



INDEX

TO THE CATALOGUE OF

BOOKS IN THE BATES HALL

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

FIRST SUPPLEMENT.



2 161
6

BOSTON:

J. E. FARWELL & CO., PRINTERS TO THE CITY,

NO. 37 CONGRESS STREET.

1866.

PREFATORY NOTICE.

THE Trustees of the Public Library have much satisfaction in offering to their fellow-citizens an important additional or supplementary Index of books contained in the Institution committed to their care.

The Index published in July, 1861, comprised, — excluding duplicates, — about fifty-five thousand volumes, which had been placed in the Upper or Bates Hall previous to October, 1859; all received after that date not having come in season to find their appropriate positions under the alphabetical arrangement adopted. Since that period there have, by the report of the officers of the Institution, been received in the Bates Hall forty-four thousand and seventy volumes, forty-one hundred and twenty of which again came to hand too late to be inserted in the present Index, although each is entered in the interleaved copy of the Index of 1861, open to all in the Library. Fifty-nine hundred and eighty-three more are duplicates, chiefly donations, — indeed almost entirely such, — many of which, though desirable and important, do not, of course, need to be a second time announced. There remain, therefore, thirty-three thousand nine hundred and sixty-six volumes, which are represented in the present Index.

Of the whole number above mentioned, — viz., forty-four thousand and seventy volumes, — eleven thousand one hundred and ninety were received under a bequest of the late Rev. Theodore Parker, besides twenty-five hundred pamphlets received under the same bequest which have since been bound, and are now accounted as books.

Fourteen thousand six hundred and sixty-seven out of eighteen thousand one hundred and forty-nine volumes, purchased during this interval from the income of funds given to the Library at different times by its well-known benefactors, have been placed in the Bates Hall; and three thousand four hundred and eighty-two volumes, purchased from the income of the same funds, have been placed in the Lower Hall. Of those incorporated with the collection in the Bates Hall, all of which are included in the present Index, there were obtained from the Bates Fund, eight thousand one hundred and ninety-eight volumes; from the Bigelow Fund, one hundred and eighty-four; from the Franklin Club Fund, fifty-four; from the Lawrence Fund, two thousand three hundred and nineteen; from the Phillips Fund, three thousand one hundred and fourteen; and from the Townsend Fund, seven hundred and ninety-eight. The remainder of the books have come almost entirely from the multitude of generous individuals whose names may be found recorded in the published Reports of the Trustees between 1860 and 1865, and whose donations, ranging from above three thousand volumes, in one case, down in many cases to a single volume or a single pamphlet, have been gratefully acknowledged from time to time as they were presented.

The Trustees are not aware that an account more honorable to the friends and benefactors of the Library could be asked, or one more full of promise for its continued progress and success.

The Index itself, it is believed, needs no explanation. It has been prepared, as the last was, under the faithful care of Mr. Charles C. Jewett, the Superintendent of the Library, assisted by efficient collaborators, and especially by Mr. Frederic Vinton in the earlier part, and later by Mr. William E. Jillson. It is constructed wholly for practical use, as was its predecessor, which has been accepted as

excellent in its kind by the most competent judges at home and abroad, and which many thousands in our own community have found so well suited to their wants, that no change has on the present occasion seemed needful either in regard to principle or to detail.

Nothing, therefore, now remains for the Trustees except to commend this Supplementary Index to all who are interested in the culture and advancement of our city, and then leave it to do its proper work, that of making easily and pleasantly accessible to all, an excellent collection of books, large enough by itself to constitute a respectable library; and which, added to the still ampler collections on our shelves, places the whole Institution in the front rank of the practical and beneficent class to which it belongs.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH,
GEO. TICKNOR,
JOHN P. BIGELOW,
NATH'L B. SHURTLEFF,
HENRY I. BOWDITCH,
JOHN S. TYLER,
JOSEPH STORY.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, 24 July, 1866.

EXPLANATIONS.

ONE STAR denotes that the book so marked can be taken out only by special permission.

TWO STARS, prefixed to the shelf number, denote that the book was given on condition that it should not be taken from the library building.

THESE STARS are prefixed to the principal title only, — the title which has the imprint, — and not to other brief entries of the book called cross-references.

BRACKETS, enclosing titles, indicate that the work was published anonymously; brackets, within titles, denote that the words included are added to the title, or changed in form.

ABBREVIATIONS peculiar to certain long articles are explained in notes prefixed to the articles. Other abbreviations used in the Index are indeed numerous and various, but they are thought to be so common or so obvious as not to require explanation. 8°, 12°, etc., indicate the apparent size of the book, not always the exact fold of the sheet. Pph. and M.Pph., respectively designate pamphlets and medical pamphlets.

LEARNED SOCIETIES and public institutions are catalogued under the names of the places where they are established.

DURING THE PROGRESS OF THE INDEX, the titles of new books have been inserted whenever the title and cross-references came under letters not already printed, but in some cases, e. g. under the names of Boston authors, titles have been inserted when it was too late for the cross-references, and under the names of Mr. Everett and Pres. Lincoln the cross-references were inserted when the titles could not be.

THE Index to the City Documents, from 1834 to 1865, appended by permission to this Index, was prepared by Mr. James M. Bugbee, now Clerk of Committees of the City Council.

INDEX.

- AAGAARD, C.** Laurus Cimbrica, Manes Cimbrici, Threni Hyperborei, et carmina varia. [Rostgaard. Delicia poetarum Danorum] . . . 4229a.19
- ABELARDUS, P.** Opera recensuit V. Cousin, adiuvantibus C. Jourdain et E. Despois. Parisiis, 1840-50. 2v. 4° . . . *6042.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Epistolæ; Heloissæ problemata cum Abelardi solutionibus; Carmina; Sermones; Expositio orationis Dominice; Expositio symboli; Expositio fidei in symbolum Athanasii; Epistola ad divum Bernardum; Expositio in Hexameron; Epistola et fidei confessio ad Heloissam; Epistola adversus eos qui ex auctoritate Bedæ arguere conantur Dionysium Areopagitam fuisse Dionysium Corinthiorum episcopum; Contra quemdam canonicum regularem, qui monasticum ordinem deprimebat et suum illi anteferebat; Invektiva in quemdam ignarum dialectices qui tamen ejus studium reprehendebat, et omnia ejus dogmata putabat sophismata et deceptiones; Appendix. II. Introductio ad theologiam; Commentariorum super S. Pauli epistolam ad Romanos libri v; Theologia Christiana; Excerpta ex epitomæ theologiæ Christianæ; Ethica, seu liber dictus: Scito teipsum; Dialogus inter philosophum, Judæum et Christianum; Apologia, seu confessio fidei; Expositio super Psalterium; E libro incerto; Tractatus de intellectibus; Glossule super Porphyrium; Appendix.
- Rithmus de S. trinitate. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] . . . 4150.1
- and Héloïse. Lettres. Tr. nouv. par le biblioph. Jacob [P. Lacroix], préc. d'un travail par Villenave. Paris, 1862. 12° . . . 4667.17
- ABANDONED, The:** a [poetical] sketch of life in New England. Boston, 1848. pp. 32. 12°. B.160b.48
- ABARBENEL, or Abrahanel, I.** Dissertationes aliquot de quibusdam V. T. locis. See Buxtorf, J. . . 6027.7
- ABARRÁTEGUI y Figueroa, G. Vida.** [Torres Villarreal. Obras, v. 14] . . . 3105.10
- ABBADIE, J.** Treatise on the divinity of Christ. New edition of the English translation, by A. Booth. Charlestown, 1817. 12° . . . 5463.10
- ABBEY of Weyhill, a romance.** From the London edition. n.p., 1832. 16° . . . 4579a.29
- ABBO, abbot of Fleury.** Quæstiones grammaticales. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 5] . . . B. 172.3
- ABBO, of Neustria.** Libri tres metrum de bellis Parisiacæ urbis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2]. 4210.2
- Sermones selecti. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 9]. 4152.7
- ABBOT, Abiel, of Beverly, Mass., b. 1770, d. 1823.** Discourse before the annual convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 31, 1827. Boston, 1827. 8° . . . 4357.10
- Sermon on the death of. See Flint, J. . . 5440a.1
- ABBOT, Abiel, of Peterboro', N. H.** History of Andover, [Mass.], from its settlement to 1829. Andover, 1829. 12° . . . 3357.11
- and Ephraim. Genealogical register of the descendants of George Abbot of Andover, George A. of Rowley, Thomas A. of Andover, Arthur A. of Ipswich, Robert A. of Branford, Ct., and George A. of Norwalk, Ct. Boston, 1847. 8° . . . 2333.21

- ABBOT, C., lord Colchester.** Diary and correspondence. Edited by his son. London, 1861. 3v. 8° . . . 2457.17
- ABBOT, Ezra.** Literature of the doctrine of a future life. See Alger, W. R. . . . 3453.44
- ABBOT, H. L.** Physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river. See United States. War department. . . . 3941.19
- ABBOT, J. L.,** Address at the funeral of. See Everett, E. . . . 4390a.33
- ABBOT, —** Remarks on the cotton plant. See Dexter, — . . . B.170.16
- ABBOT family.** See Abbot, A. . . . 2333.21
- ABBOTT, E. L.** Notes on the Acts of the apostles, in Sgau Karen. Maulmain, 1853. 12° . . . 5429.5
- Notes on the epistle to the Hebrews, in Karen. Tavoy, 1851. 12° . . . 5429.13
- ABBOTT, Jacob.** The teacher. Boston, 1833. 12°. 6080.19
- The young Christian. Philadelphia, 1834. 12°. 5447.2
- Evidences of Christianity. [Holbrook. Scientific tracts, v. 2] . . . 3939.4
- ABBOTT, James.** Book of the schools for British youth. 2d ed. London, 1857. 8° . . . 3593.10
- ABBOTT, John S. C.** Child at home. 2d ed. Boston, 1834. 16° . . . 5447.31
- History of the civil war in America. Vol. I. New York, 1863. 8° . . . 4322.1
- Mother at home. [Translated into Mahratta.] Bombay, 1852. 18° . . . 5447.51
- School-girl, or the principles of Christian duty. Boston, 1840. 16° . . . 3588.31
- ABBREVIATIONS.** Dictionnaire des abréviations latines et françaises. Chassant, L. A. . . . 2115.31
- ABBET, T.** Vermischte Werke. Frankfurt, 1783. 6 Th. in 2v. 16° . . . **2878.15
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Vom Verdienste; Vom Tode fürs Vaterland; Fragment der portugiesischen Geschichte; Freundschaftliche Correspondenz; Anmerkungen zu A.'s Correspondenz von M. Mendelssohn. II. Ueber die Freundschaften der Frauenzimmer; Vom Einflusse des Schönen auf die strengen Wissenschaften; Von der Gewissheit in sinnlichen, theoretischen, und moralischen Wahrheiten; Ueber die Vorurtheile; Von der Furcht bey Sonnen- und Mondfinsternissen; Leben und Charakter Alexander Gottlieb Baumgartens; Erfreuliche Nachricht von einem evangelischlutherischen Auto da Fe; Geschichte der Grafen von Schaumburg und von der Lippe; Einrichtung der ersten Studien eines jungen Herrn vom Stande; Briefe: An Hum, Gauso, Gleim, Klotz, zwischen Abbt, Moses und Nicolai, nebst den Antworten; Briefe; Fragmente.
- ABCLAG** beder Königen von Franckreych vnd Engelandt. Auch Römischer Kay. May. Antwort zu Burgos, 1528. n.p., n.d. pp. 32. 4°. *6055.10
- ABDY, M.** An eligible match, a tale of a country house. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] . . . 8030.3
- ABEILLE, L', pour les enfans, ou leçons françaises.** Philadelphia, 1835. 16° . . . 4689.37
- ABEKEN, B. R.** Goethe in den Jahren 1771-75. Hannover, 1861. 8° . . . 2844.9

- ABEL, Death of. See Gessner, S. Shelf. No. Pph. v.335
- ABEL, H. F. O. Die deutschen Personen-Namen. Berlin, 1853. 8°. 4129.43
- ABEL, H. I. Geographical, geological and statistical chart of Wisconsin and Iowa. Philadelphia, 1838. Folded 24°. 2379.25
- ABELA, G. F. Descriptio Melitæ atque adjacentium insularum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15]. 4710.1
- ABELLY, L. La vie de Vincent de Paul. 2e éd. Paris, 1608. 2v. in 1. sm.8°. 6070.13
- ABEN Sina. See Abu Ali Al Chasin Ibn Abdallah.
- ABERCUS. Μεταφρασις εις τον βιον και τα θανματα Αβερκιου. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v.5]. B.161.3
- ABERCONWAY, Abbey of, Register and chronicle of. 2416.39
- ABERCROMBIE, J. Harmony of Christian faith and character, and the culture of the mind. New York, 1839. 18°. 5447.37
- Man of faith. From 2d Edn. ed. N.Y., 1835. 18°. 5447.27
- ABERDEEN. Antiquarian gleanings from Aberdeenshire records. Turrell, G. 2477.22
- ABINGTON, Mass., Historical sketch of. Hobart, A. 2356.34
- ABIPONES. Geschichte der Abiponer in Paraguay. Dobrizhoffer, M. 4367.12
- ABOLITION of slavery the right of the government under the war power. Boston, 1862. pp. 24. 12°. 5572.50
- ABOLITIONISM as viewed by a Georgia slave. Berry, H. 5572.16
- ABRAHAMSON, W. H. F., Nyerup, R., and Rahbek, C. L. Udvalgte danske Viser fra Middelalderen, efter A. S. Vedel og P. Syv. Kjöbenhavn, 1812-14. 5v. 12°. **2876.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Kjaempviser; Viser om Trylleri, Forvandlinger, Gjengangere og andre seldsomme Eventyr. II. Historiske Viser. III, IV. Romanser og Ballader. V. Musik; Beslutning.
- ABRÉGÉ de l'histoire romaine, à l'usage de l'école militaire. 9e éd. Paris, 1810. 12°. 4759a.1
- ABRÉGÉ de mythologie, à l'usage de l'école militaire. New York, 1826. pp. 96. 12°. 7069.47
- ABRIDGED history of the United States of America. Boston, 1831. 12°. 4325.14
- ABRIDGEMENT of the laws in force and use in her majesty's plantations; (viz.) of Virginia, Jamaica, Barbadoes, Maryland, New-England, New-York, Carolina, etc. London, 1704. 12°. 3635.19
- ABSOLVING power of the church. Lowe, T. H. Pph.v.345
- ABSTEMIUS. See Astemio, L.
- ABU Abdallah Mohammed Ben Omar. See Mohammed Ben Omar.
- ABU Ali Al Chasin Ibn Abdallah Ibn Sina. Tractatus de congelatione et conglutinatione lapidis; De alchimia. See Artis auriferæ vol. tres. . . 5979.21
- ABU Hafs Omar Ben Mohammed En-Nasefi. Creed of the Sunnites. See Abu-'l-Berekat Abdallah Ben Ahmed 3022.10
- ABU Jaafar Ebn Tophail. Improvement of human reason exhibited in the life of Hai Ebn Yokdhan; from the Arabic. Tr. by S. Ockley. London, 1708. 8°. *3486.22
- ABU-'L-BEREKAT Abdallah Ben Ahmed, vulgo Hafiz Ed-den En-Nasefi. Pillar of the creed of the Sunnites. [With] a similar treatise by Abu Hafs Omar Alnasaifi. London, 1843. 1.8°. [Society for the publication of oriental texts]. . 3022.19
- ABU-'L-FATH Mohammed Ben Abd-El-Kerim, Esh-Shahrestani. Book of religious and philosophical sects. Part I. Ed. by W. Cureton. London, 1842. 1.8° [Society for the publication of oriental texts]. 3022.18
- Religionspartheien und Philosophenschulen. Übersetzt, mit Anmerkungen von T. Haarbrücker. Halle, 1850. 51. 2v. 8°. 6098.6
- ABU-'L-FEDA, Ismael Ibn Ali. Annales Muslemici Arabice et Latine, opera et stud. J. J. Reiske. Ed. J. G. C. Adler. Hafnia, 1789-94. 5v. 4°. *5041.5
- De rebus Indiæ loci. See Gildemeister, J. . . . 3041.21
- Descriptio regionum Nigritarum. See Makrizi. 3025.26
- ABU-'L-KASIM Mahmud Ben Omar Ez Zamakhshari. Anthologia sententiarum Arabicarum. Ed. vertit, etc., H. A. Schultens. Lugd. Bat., 1772. sm.4°. *4245.18
- ABU-'L-WELID Mohammed Ben Ahmed Ibn Roshd, known as Averroes. Averroës et l'averroïsme. See Rénan, J. E. 3602.6
- ABU Mohammed El Kasim Ben Ali Hariri. Lexicon Arabicum in Consensu quinquaginta Haririi. See Willmet, J. 5030.13
- ABU Temâm Habîl Ben Aus Et Tayl. Hamâsa, oder die ältesten arabischen Volkslieder, übers. u. erläutert. von F. Rückert. Stuttgart, 1846. 2v. 8°. 4240.25
- ABU 'Thayyib Ahmed Ben Hosain Almotenabbi. Extraits du Diwan de, en arabe et en français. See Grangeret de Lagrange, J. B. A. 4240.26
- ABU Yûsuf Yakûb Ibn Ishak Ibn As Sabbah, called Alkindi. Al-Kindî genannt "der Philosoph der Araber." See Flügel, G. L. 5025.10
- ACCIATOLI, or Acciaiuoli, D. Vita Caroli Magni. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1]. 4261.2
- ACCUS, L. Fragmenta cum vita, ex Lilio Giraldo. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Reliquiæ. See Ribbeck, O. B.199.4
- ACCOLTI, B. De præstantia virorum sui ævi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6]. 4710.1
- ACCORDION. Cunnabell, J. S. Lessons for the French accordion. 8052.48
- Ditson, O. New method for the 8052.42
- Howe, E. Preceptor for the 8052.49
- Jewett, J. P. Accordion teacher 8052.43
- ACCORDION at home. Boston, n. d. pp. 64. obl.4°. 8052.44
- ACCOUNT of the trial of six witches, at Maidstone, 1652. Added, the trial, etc., of three witches executed at Feversham, 1645. London, 1837. pp. 28. 8°. *4163.11
- ACCUM, F. Analysis of minerals. 1st Am. from Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1809. 12°. 3869.28
- ACHARIUS, E. Lichenographia universalis. Göttingæ, 1810. 4°. *3856.12
- ACHÉRY, J. L. d'. Veterum aliquot scriptorum qui in Galliæ bibliothecis maxime Benedictorum latuerant spicilegium. Paris., 1656-77. 13v. 4°. *4152.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Jone Aurelianiensis episcopi libri tres de institutione laicali; Chrodogangi sive Crodogandi Metonsium episcopi regula canonicozum; Isidori Hispalensis episcopi de ordine creaturarum liber; Epistolæ diversorum; Ratramni Corbeiensis monachi de nativitate Christi opusculum; Isaac Lingonensis episcopi epistola prolixa de canone missæ; Vetus chronicon abbatie S. Benigni Divionensis; Joannis monachi chronicon Besuense. II. Ratramni libri iv contra Græcos; Retherii Veronensis episcopi opuscula; Arnulfi Lexoviensis episcopi tractatus de schismate orto post Honorii II papæ decessum contra Gardardum Eagollinensem episcopum; Miscellanea epistolæ; Vita Gallie concilia; Vita S. Romane virg. et mart. necnon fundatio abbatie S. Quintini Beluacensis; Vita Hildeburgis domine Gallardonis; Vita S. Petri de Chavanon, fundatoris abbatie de Piperaco; Chronicon vetus S. Petri Vivi Senonensis auctore Clario monacho; Chronicon S. Medardi; Chronicon S. Dionysii in Francia; Fragmentum chronici ecclesie Rotomagensis; Epistola Hincmarî Remensis archiepiscopi; Epistola Fulberti Carnotensis. III. Tractatus Niceti episcopi de vigiliis servorum Dei; Eiusdem tract. de bono psalmodie; S. Theodori Studiti sermo de S. Bartholomæo; S. Anselmi tractatus asceticus; Petri Cellensis tractatus de disciplina claustralî; Miscellanea epistolæ; Chronicon Fontanellense; Chronicon Senoniense, auctore Richerio Benedictino; Historia Vizeliacensis monasterii Bened. auctore Hugone Pictavino. IV. Statuta antiquæ abbatie Corbeiensis a S. Adalardo abbate ordinis S. Benedicti præscripta; Antiquiores consuetudines Cluniacensis monasterii Ben. collectore S. Valrico monacho Benedictino; Sententia Lanfranci archiepiscopi Cantuariensis; Miscellanea epistolæ, conciliorumque aliquot, ac diplomatum; Chronicon ecclesie Centulensis, sive S. Richarii, O. B. auctore Hariulfo; Martyrologium vetustissimum S. Hieronymi nomine insignitum. V. Smaragdæ abbatia via regia; Jone Aurelianiensis episcopi opusculum de institutione regia; Testamentum Perpetui Turonensis episcopi; Collatio episcoporum coram rege Gundebaldo adversus Arianos; Theodulfi Aurelianiensis episcopi sermones aliquot; Concilia

ACHÉRY, J. L. d', *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Senonensis duo; Inventio sanctor. a Deoderico Metensi episcopo; Vita S. Eligii episcopi Noviomagi; Authore B. Audeno; Fundatio abbatis Micacensis a Clodoveo I. Francorum rege; Vandalib. martyrologium; Chronicon Casertensis, sive Piscariensis monasterii auctore Johanne Berardi; Miscellanea epistolatum; Testamentum B. Johanne filie Ludovici XI. ducis Biturigum; Testamentum Margarete uxoris Renatis ducis de Alenconio. VI. Varia concilia; Synodi Carthagenensis sessio secunda; Litteræ et acta nonnulla que ad echiama quod concilium Pisum processit attinent; Concilium Pisum; Concilium Pistenso; Statuta antiquiora academie Parisiensis; Miscellanea epistolatum ac diplomatum; Testamenta comitum Cerritanensium; Erectio academie Cadomensis; Chronicon Gemblacensis; Chronicon Lobensis auctore Fulcino abbate; Chronicon episcopo Metens.; Testamentum Gregorii papæ XI. Capitularia Athonis Basilensis episcopi. VII. Ence Parisiensis episcopi liber adversus Græcos; S. Petri Damiani cardinalis sermones v. de oratione Dominica; Nicolai de Clamengis liber de studio theologico; Miscellanea epistolatum; Ebonis archiepiscopi Remensis apologeticum; Chronicon episcoporum Albigenisum, et abbatum Castrensis; Gesta abbatum Trudonensium, auctore Rodulfo abbate; Chronicon Valciodorensis; Genealogie Baldulni de Avennis; Chronicon Moscomense. VIII. Antonis Vercellensis episcopi capitulario; Antonis episcopi Vercellensis in tres partes divisa de presura ecclesiastica, i. e. de iudiciis episcoporum, de ordinationibus erandem, et de facultatibus ecclesiarum; Ejusdem episcopi; Miscellanea epistolatum, chartarum, diplomatum, etc.; Vita S. Medardi Noviomensis episcopi, auctore Fortunato presbytero; Actus ejusdem sancti ab anonymo monacho; Chronicon Nicolai Trivethi, ab anno MCCCXXVI ad MCCCIV. IX. Capitula selecta ex antiqua canonum collectione facta in Hibernia; Alia capitula Theodori Cantuariensis archiepiscopi; Statuta quedam S. Bonifacii archiepiscopi Moguntini; Concilium Romanum presidente Gregorio papa v; Statuta seu constitutiones ecclesie Lugdunensis; Ordinatio facta per prelatos pro clericis conjugatis et non conjugatis; Sermones selecti Abbonis monachi; Miscellanea epistolatum, variarumque chartarum; Chronicon Andrensis monasterii in diocesi Tarvannensi; Vita S. Liethberti Cameracensis episcopi. X. Consultationum Zacharii Christiani et Apollonii philosophi libri tres; Venerabilis Bedæ martyrologium heroico carmine; Ordo solaris anni cum litteris a S. Hieronymo superpositis, etc., sive vetus calendarium; Miscellanea epistolatum; Gesta Guillelmi Majoris episcopi Andegavensis ab ipso; Historia ecclesie Beate Marie de Fontanis a Peregrino abbate; Historia comitum Andegavensium per Fulconem comitem; Gesta consulum Andegavensium auctore monacho Benedictino; Liber de compositione castri Ambasie, et ipsius dominorum gestis; Historie Afflegensis liber unus; Continuatio ejusdem historie; Chronicon Barcinonense; Addenda in miscellanis. XI. Collectio antiqua canonum penitentialium; Statuta synodalia Nicolai Gelant, et Guillelmi Majoris episcoporum Andegavensium; Sermo vetusti auctoris de natali Domini contra Nestorium; Miscellanea epistolatum ac diplomatum; Chronicon Guillelmi de Nangis; Continuatio ejusdem prima et altera, monachis S. Dionysii in Francia auctoribus. XII. S. Paschalis Ratherti abbatia Corbeis opusculum de partu virginis; Halmonis Halberstatis episcopi tractatus de corpore et sanguine Domini; Adrevaldus Floriacensis de corpore et sanguine Domini contra ineptias Johannis Scoti; Epistola Ratherti Veronensis de corpore et sanguine Domini; Responsio ejusdem de corpore et sanguine Domini; Responsa Nicolai papæ I ad consulta Arduici archiepiscopi Vesonienensis; Flori viri prudentis collecta ex lege et canone; Statuta Noscomij Ambianensis facta ab Gaufrido episcopo; Historia Trevirensis; Bertardi presbyteri historia episcoporum Virdunensium; Historia Virdun. episc. auctore Laurentio de Leodio; Narratio restaurationis abbatis S. Martini Tornacensis auctore Herimanno abbate; Historia monasterii Cloniensis; Historia Viconiensis cenobii; Statuta antiqua regni Angliæ; Ordinationes Johannis regis Angliæ; Historia de fundatione monasterii S. Viti in Gladbach. XIII. Synodus Atrabatenensis a Gerardo episcopo celebrata; Vita hereticorum sive hæreses Catharorum; Anselmi Havelbergensis episcopi dialogorum adversus Græcos libri tres; Miscellanea epistolatum, etc.; Martyrologium Gellonense pervetustum; Historia abbatis Condomensis nunc episcopatus; Arnulfi Lexoviensis episcopi sermo in annuntiatione B. V. et epistole v; Hildeberti Cenomanensis post archiepiscopi Turonensis epistole xv; Indices tres omnium tomorum generales.

ACHILLES Tattius. De Clitophonis et Leucippes amoribus libri viii. [Mitscherlich. Script. erot. Gr., v. 1] B.162.4

ACHILLES Tattius, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

— Gli amori di Leucippe e Clitofonte. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 1] B.162.3
 ACHTERFELDT, J. H. v., Braun, J. W. J., and others. Zeitschrift für Philosophie u. kathol. Theologie. Hefte 1-20. Köln, 1832-36. 10v. 8°. *6070.1
 — Same. Hefte 77-84. Neue Folge 12r, 13r Jhrg. Bonn, 1851-53. 2v. 8°. *6079.1
 ACKERMANN, C. Die Beichte, besonders die Privat-Beichte. Hamburg, 1853. 12°. B.160b.7
 — Die Christliche in Plato und in der platonischen Philosophie. Hamburg, 1835. 8°. B.162.12
 — Bibel-Atlas. See Wieland, C. F. 6021.10
 ACKERMANN, R. Historical sketch of Moscow. London, 1813. pp. 27. 12 pl. col. 4°. 3060.4
 ACLAND, Henry W. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. London, 1864. pp. 31. 12°. 2546.14
 — Memoir on the cholera at Oxford, in 1854. London, 1855. 4°. *3800.10
 ACLAND, Hugh D. Compendious history of the Vandois. See Arnaud, H. 3528.11
 ACQUI, or Aquino, J. Bellingeri d'. Cronaca dell' imagine del mondo. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 3] 4800.1
 ACTON, Mass. Address on the centennial anniversary of its organization. Adams, Josiah. 4163.13
 ACUÑA, C. d'. Discovery of the great river of the Amazons, in 1639. See Markham, C. R. 2264.23
 ADÆUS, or Addæus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Anal. vet. poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
 ADAGIA, id est proverbiorum paremiarum et parabolarum omnium, quæ apud Græcos, Latinos, Hebræos, Arabas, etc., in usu fuerunt. [Hanovia], 1629. f°. *4150.2

Contents. — Des. Erasmi Roterodami chiliades; Hadriani Junii medicis adagia; Joan. Alexandri Brassicanæ symmetria; Joannis Ulpii epitome; Petri Godofredi Carcassensis proverbialia; Guillelmi Canteri adagia juridica; Victoris Gisellini specimen adagiorum; Henrici Stephani animadversiones in Erasmus; Gilberti Cognati Nozarenii sylloge; M. Grunni Corocotte Porcelli testamentum; Polydori Vergilli adagia; Caroli Bovilli proverbialia; Hadriani Turnebi et M. Antonii Mureti excerpta adagia; Guillelmi Gentii adagia juridica; Melchioris Nepei Bredonani adagia.

ADALARD, or Adalhard, St. Statuta antiqua abbatis Corbeiensis. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 4] 4152.7
 ADALBERT, St. De S. Adalberto Pragensi episcopo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
 ADALBOLD. Vita Henrici imperatoris. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
 ADALHAIS, or Adalais, St. De Adalhalde conjuge Ottonis I imp. libri duo, auctore Odilone. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
 ADAM, Book of. See Apocrypha.
 — Life and death of. See Klopstock, F. G. Pph.v.335
 ADAM, of Bremen. Gesta Hanimaburgensis ecclesie pontificum usque ad 1072. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7] 4210.2
 ADAM, of Eynsham. Magna vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolnensis. Ed. by J. F. Dimock. London, 1864. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] 2423.3
 ADAM, A. Rudiments of Latin and English grammar. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1803. 12°. 4939a.7
 — Same. Abridged. By W. Russell. New Haven, 1824. 18°. 4939a.35
 — Same. 2d ed. New Haven, 1825. 18°. 4939a.36
 — Same. With exercises, by A. Fisk. 2d ed. New York, 1824. 8°. 4937.1
 ADAM, W. Speeches at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
 ADAMANN, or Adamnan, St. Libri tres de S. Columba Scoto. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
 ADAMI, F. De rebus gestis in civitate Firmana. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
 ADAMS, Charles B. First annual report on the geology of Vermont. Burlington, 1845. 8°. 5873.25
 ADAMS, Charles F. Address before the schools and the citizens of Quincy, July 4, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. B.170a.53

- ADAMS, Charles F., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Conservatism and reform. Speech in National hall, Philadelphia, Aug. 28, 1860. [No title-page.] 8°. 4390a.2
 - Oration at Fall River, July 4, 1860. Fall River, 1860. 8°. 4390a.2
 - Texas and the Massachusetts resolutions. Boston, 1844. pp. 54. 8°. 4390a.2
 - What makes slavery a question of national concern? A lecture. Boston, 1855. 8°. . . . B.160.24
- ADAMS, Charles S. Poem on the use of tobacco. Boston, 1852. pp. 24. 8°. 4390a.1
- ADAMS, D. Agricultural reader for schools. Boston, 1824. 12°. 7029.11
- New arithmetic. Keene, N. H., 1830. 12°. . . 7019.39
 - Scholar's arithmetic. Ster. ed. Keene, N. H., 1825. 8°. 7058.16
- ADAMS, Edwin. Geography classified: a manual of physical and political geography. London, 1863. 12°. 2283.10
- ADAMS, Edwin G. Discourse, 100th anniversary of the first congregational church in Templeton. With a survey of the affairs of the town. Boston, 1857. 8°. 4390a.3
- ADAMS, Ezra E. Government and rebellion. A sermon, April 23, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 5440a.15
- The pulpit a civilizer. [Oration in Tamworth, N. H.] Philadelphia, 1862. 8°. 5440a.13
 - Symbols of thought. Reprinted from the Presb. quart. review, April, 1862. pp. 30. 8°. . . . 5440a.12
 - The temple and the throne; a sermon, Sept. 26, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 5440a.14
- ADAMS, F. Queries, problems, and theorems upon the doctrine of the holy Trinity. London, n.d. pp. 34. 8°. *Pph.v.341
- ADAMS, G. Almanac and business directory of the environs of Boston for 1848. Boston, 1848. 16°. 2389.33
- Note.—For Directories published by G. A., see Albany, Bristol county, Charlestown, Fall River, Lowell, Lynn, Roxbury, Salem; and for Registers, see Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, H. G. Nests and eggs of familiar British birds, described and illustrated. London, 1861. pp. 78. 12°. 3905.13
- ADAMS, Jasper. Sermon on Sunday, Nov. 30, 1834, the day of the total eclipse of the sun. Charleston, 1835. 8°. 5440a.2
- ADAMS, John. Correspondence, originally published in the Boston patriot. Boston, 1809. 8°. . . 4327.3
- Brackenridge, H. M. Eulogy on 2406.30
 - Colman, H. Sketch of his character 4390a.4
 - Cranch, W. Memoir of 4390a.4
 - Sprague, J. E. Eulogy on B.170a.21
 - and Jefferson, T. Selection of eulogies in honor of A. and J. Hartford, 1826. 8°. 2342.27
- Contents.—Eulogies by J. Tyler, C. Cushing, C. C. Cambrelling, Samuel Smith, Sheldon Smith, J. Sergeant, W. A. Duer, H. Potter, P. Sprague, J. A. Shaw, S. L. Knapp, D. Webster, J. E. Sprague, E. Turner, F. Grundy, W. Johnson, W. F. Thornton, W. Wilkins, W. Wirt.
- ADAMS, John Clark. Appeal to the Whig national convention in favor of the nomination of Webster. New York, 1848. pp. 50. 8°. . . B.170a.31
- A northern No! Addressed to the delegates from the free states, n.p., 1848. pp. 16. 8°. . . B.160.61
- ADAMS, John Couch. Explanation of the observed irregularities of the motion of Uranus, with the mass, orbit, etc., of the disturbing body. London, 1846. 8°. 5910a.1
- ADAMS, John G. Our country, and its claims upon us. Oration before the authorities of Providence, July 4, 1863. Providence, 1863. 8°. . 4310a.47
- ADAMS, John Q. Address to his constituents of the 12th congressional district, at Braintree. Boston, 1842. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- Argument in the case of the U. S. vs. Cinque, and others, Africans, captured in the Amistad. With a review of the case of the Antelope. New York, 1841. 8°. *1ph.v.382
- ADAMS, John Q., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Address before the Massachusetts charitable fire society, May 28, 1802. Boston, 1802. 8°. . . 4390a.5
 - Discourse on education, delivered at Braintree, Oct. 24, 1839. Boston, 1840. 8°. 4390a.5
 - Letters on the masonic institution. Boston, 1847. 8°. 3567.35
 - New England confederacy of 1643. A discourse. Boston, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.334
 - Oration, Dec. 22, 1802, at the anniversary of the first landing at Plymouth. Republished, Plymouth, 1820. 8°. 6087.131
 - Social compact exemplified in the constitution of Massachusetts. A lecture. Providence, 1842. 8°. *Pph.v.382
 - Speech in the House on the case of A. McLeod, Sept. 4, 1841. Washington, 1841. 8°. . . . 4390a.5
 - Substance of the speech in the House upon the bill to ensure the execution of the laws relating to the collection of duties. Boston, 1840. 8°. 4390a.5
 - [Letter to J. Q. A., occasioned by his letter to Mr. Otis. By Alfred. America [Boston], 1808.] 8°. 4390a.31
 - [Remarks and criticisms on J. Q. A.'s letter to H. G. Otis. Boston, 1808.] 8°. 4390a.32
 - Addresses in congress, etc., on the death of . . . See United States. Miscellaneous documents. 6087.120
 - Allen, J. H. Discourse on the death of . . . 4390a.6
 - Everett, E. Eulogy on 4390a.6
 - Farley, F. A. Discourse on the life and character of 4390a.6
 - Hammond, J. D. Life and character of . . . 4278.19
 - Lunt, W. P. Discourse at the interment of . . 4390a.6
 - Proceedings on the occasion of the death of . . . See Washington, D. C. 4390a.6
 - Storrs, R. S. Discourse on occasion of the death of 4390a.6
 - Walker, T. Oration on the life and character of 4290a.6
 - Waterston, R. C. Discourse on the life and character of 4390a.6
- ADAMS, John S. Boston temperance glee book. Boston, n.d. pp. 48. obl. 8°. 8043.51
- Dictionary of 5,000 musical terms. Boston, n.d. 12°. 4036.4
 - Letter to the Chestnut Street congregational church, Chelsea, Massachusetts. Boston, 1854. pp. 50. 8°. 6088.35
 - Narrative of the advancement of a spirit from darkness to light. Boston, 1854. pp. 72. 8°. . 6088.47
 - Psalms of life; a compilation of hymns, anthems, etc. Boston, n.d. 12°. 6067.7
 - Same. 4th ed. Boston, [1857]. 12°. 8046.24
- ADAMS, Josiah. Address at Acton, [on] the first centennial anniversary of the organization of that town. Boston, 1835. 8°. *4163.13
- ADAMS, N. Bertha and her baptism. Revised edition. Boston, 1863. 12°. 5446.23
- Catharine. Revised edition. Boston, 1863. 12°. 5446.24
 - Church pastorals: hymns and tunes for public and social worship. Boston, 1864. 1.8°. . . 5442.0
 - God is love. A supplement to the author's discourse on the reasonableness of future, endless punishment. With a brief notice of Rev. T. S. King's two discourses. Boston, 1858. pp. 48. 12°. [Truths for the times, No. 4]. 5450a.2
 - Injuries done to Christ. Sermon preached March 21, 1841. Boston, 1841. 12°. 5450a.3
 - Instantaneous conversion and its connection with piety. Boston, 1858. pp. 24. 12°. [Truths for the times, No. 2] 5450a.2
 - Justification, and its consequences. Boston, 1858. pp. 23. 12°. [Truths for the times, No. 3] 5450a.2
 - Letter to Rev. E. S. Gannett, occasioned by his tract on atonement. Fourth edition. Boston, 1850. 12°. 5450a.25
 - Our Bible. Boston, 1858. pp. 64. 12°. [Truths for the times, No. 5] 5450a.2

- ADAMS, N., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Reasonableness of future, endless punishment. [A sermon.] Boston, 1853. 12°. [Truths for the times, No. 1]. 5450a.2
 - Scriptural argument for future, endless punishment. Boston, 1853. pp. 58. 12°. [Truths for the times, No. 6]. 5450a.2
 - Sermon after the interment of his mother. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5440a.4
 - Sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. W. J. Armstrong, D. D., delivered Dec. 9, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5440a.4
 - Sermon preached to Bowdoin Street congregational society, Boston, on closing their house of worship. Boston, 1862. 8°. 5440a.3
 - Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers in Massachusetts, May 31, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 4357.12
 - Twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of. See Boston, Essex Street church 2354.16
 - ADAMS, S. F. *Vivia Perpetua*. A dramatic poem. London, 1841. 12°. 2575.39
 - ADAMS, William, D. D. Christianity and civil government. A discourse, Nov. 10, 1850. New York, 1851. 8°. 5440a.5
 - Life and services of Rev. J. C. Brigham. Discourse by request of the managers of the Am. Bible society. New York, 1863. 8°. 5440a.43
 - Prayers for rulers: or duty of Christian patriots. A discourse, Jan. 4, 1861. New York, 1861. 12°. 5450a.4
 - Biographical sketch of Isaac Taylor. See Taylor, I. 3425.4
 - ADAMS, William, F.R.C.S. Reporative process in human tendons after subcutaneous division. London, 1860. 8°. 3744.1
 - ADAMS, W. B. Roads and rails and their sequences. London, 1862. 12°. 4014.10
 - ADAMS, W. E. The slaveholders' war: an argument for the North and the negro. London, 1863. pp. 24. 8°. 4322.24
 - ADAMS, W. H. D. Memorable battles in English history. London, 1863. 8°. 2528.25
 - ADAMS, Z. Our lapse in Adam, and redemption by Christ; two sermons at Sterling. Boston, 1791. 8°. *4163.5
 - Sermon before J. Hancock, governor, etc., May 29, 1782, the day of general election. Boston, 1782. 8°. 4356.1
 - ADAMSON, J. Bibliotheca Lusitana; Catalogue of books relating to the history, literature, etc. of Portugal. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1836. 8°. *3093.10
 - Selection of [Portuguese] sonnets, with sketches of the authors. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1842. 8°. *3093.10
 - ADAN, J. R. Report on the memorials of the Seneca Indians and others [to] the council of Mass. Boston, 1840. pp. 28. 8°. *Pph.v.383
 - ADDEUS. See Adams.
 - ADDISON, J. Poetical works, with life. See Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7 4604.1
 - Contents. — Cato, a tragedy; Rosamond, an opera; The campaign; Odes; Hymns; Translations, etc.
 - See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 3, 22 4179a.1
 - Contents. — Vol. III. Cato, a tragedy. XXII. The drummer, or the haunted house, a comedy.
 - Il Catone, tragedia, tradotta da A. M. Salvini. [Eng. and Ital.] Firenze, 1725. sm.4°. *2575.27
 - Travels through Italy and Switzerland. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 13]. 6267.1
 - ADDRESS concerning the more frequent dispensing of the Lord's supper. Glasgow, 1795. 12°. *Pph.v.214
 - ADDRESS of members of the House of Rep's of the United States on the war with Great Britain, 1812. Boston, 1812. 8°. 4327.10
 - ADDRESS of the free constitutionalists to the people of the United States. Boston, 1860. 8°. 4390a.17
 - ADDRESS on the past, present, and eventual relations of the United States to France. New York, 1893. 8°. *Pph.v.40
 - ADDRESS to Christians throughout the world. By the clergy of the Confederate States of America. London, 1863. 8°. 4322.37
 - Same. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 4390a.21
 - ADDRESS to the democratic citizens of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, [1812]. 8°. *Pph.v.36
 - ADDRESS to the electors of Great Britain [on the choice of a new parliament]. London, 1796. 8°. *Pph.v.348
 - ADDRESS to the physicians of Philadelphia on the decline of the medical character, etc. n.p., n.d. 8°. *M.Pph.v.112
 - ADDRESS to the reformers. By a Briton. Exeter. [No title-page.] 16°. *Pph.v.349
 - ADEL, Der; was er ursprünglich war, was er jetzt ist, und was er künftig seyn soll. Berlin, 1808. pp. 79. 12°. 2819.9
 - ADELGUS. Epistola consolatoria ad Flodoardum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17]. B.110.2
 - ADELMAN. De veritate corporis et sanguinis Christi in eucharistia, epistola ad Berengarium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B.110.2
 - ADELUNG, J. C. Geschichte der Schiffahrten und Versuche zur Entdeckung des nordöstlichen Weges nach Japan und China. Halle, 1768. 4°. 4253.3
 - ADEMAR. Historia Francorum, A. D. 508–1027. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. 4210.2
 - ADMARI, L. Satira contra le donne. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche. 4508.9
 - ADLER, G. J. German reader, adapted to Ollendorff's grammar. New York, 1848. 12°. 4889.3
 - ADO, archbishop of Vienna. Breviarium chronicon de sex mundi ætatibus; Libellus de festivitibus apostolorum, etc.; Martyrologium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16]. B.110.2
 - Excerpta ejus chronico, A. D. 527–809. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2]. 4210.2
 - Martyrium S. Desiderii Viennensis in Gallia episcopi. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 3]. 4140.3
 - Martyrologium. See Roman Catholic church. B.110.4
 - ADOLPHUS, J. Biographical memoirs of the French revolution. London, 1799. 2v. 8°. 4643.14
 - Contents. — Vol. I. Louis XVI, the queen, and the dauphin; J. S. Bailly; P. G. Bonoit; E. C. de Lomgüe de Brienne; J. P. Brissot; Chabot; Anacharsis Clootz; M. J. A. N. C. de Condorcet; G. J. Danton; C. Desmoulins; C. F. Dumouriez; P. F. N. Fabre d'Eglantine; T. Mahé, marq. de Favras; Marquis de La Fayette; Gobet; J. R. Hebert; F. Henriot. II. M. Lepelletier de Saint Fargeau; P. Manuel; J. P. Marat; G. H. de Mirabeau; J. Necker; L. P. J. duc d'Orléans; T. Paine; J. Pétion; M. Robespierre.
 - ADREVALD, monk of Fleury. De corpore et sanguine Domini contra ineptias Johannis Scoti. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 12]. 4152.7
 - ADRIAN I, pope. Epitome canonum quos Adrianus Carolo Magno Romæ obtulit. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1]. 4110.3
 - ADRIAN VI, pope [Adrian Boyers]. Correspondance de Charles-Quint et d'A. See Gachard, L. P. 2853.11
 - Epistolæ aliquot. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 6]. 4139a.1
 - Leben. [Schröckh. Allgem. biogr., v. 2, 3]. 4143.6
 - Vita. See Giovinio, P. 2800.7
 - ADRIANUS de Veteri Busco, or A. von Odenbosch. Rerum Leodiensium sub Johanne Heinsbergo et Ludovico Borbonio episcopis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 1]. 4150.1
 - ADRIANUS imperator. See Hadrianus.
 - ADSHED, J. Prisons and prisoners, with illustrations. London, 1845. 8°. 4306.1
 - ADTS, N. Le Monitor et le Merrimac [avec autres pièces]. Paris, 1862. pp. 41. 8°. 3054.22
 - ADULT schools, Origin and progress of. Pole, T. 3599.5
 - ADVENTURES of Signor Gaudenzio di Lucca, being his examination before the Inquisition. Dublin, 1821. 12°. 3576.16
 - Note. — Though this book has been attributed to Bishop Berkeley, the author of the article, "Berkeley," in Chalmers's biographical dictionary, says it was certainly not his.

- ÆAKUS. Oder Fragmente aus den Gerichtsakten der Hölle über die Xenien, von J. A. Rebenstock. Deutschland, 1797. 16° *2907.8
- ÆEBY, C. Untersuchungen über die Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit der Reizung. Braunschweig, 1862. pp. 78. 8° 3802.39
- ÆGIDIUS Aureæ Vallis. See Gilles de Liège.
- ÆGIDIUS Viterbiensis. See Viterbo, E. da.
- ÆGYPTIUS, M. See Egizio, M.
- ÆLIANUS, C. Varia historia [Gr. and Lat.] cum notis [variorum] et interpr. Lat. J. Vulteji. Cur. A. Gronovio. Lugd. Batav., 1731. 4° *4200.16
- ÆLIANUS Tacticus. De instruendis aciebus. See Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- ÆLRED, of Rievaulx. See Alired.
- ÆMILIUS, Paulus. See Emili, P.
- ÆNEAS, of Gaza. Theophrastus, sive de animarum immortalitate et corporum resurrectione dialogus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . . . B.110.2
- ÆNEAS, of Paris. Liber adversus Græcos. [Achéry. Spiegelium, v. 7] 4152.7
- ÆNEAS Tacticus. De toleranda obsidione. See Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- ÆERENDE-LIED für das Jahr 1772. Leipzig, n.d. pp. 13. sm. 4° 2878.6
- ÆEROLITES. Über den Ursprung der Meteorsteine. Kesselmeier, P. A. 5863.14
- ÆSCHINES. Œuvres complètes d'Eschine. See Demosthenes 2974.19
- Orationes tres; Epistolæ. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 12, 16] B.163.1
- ÆSCHYLUS. Tragediæ quæ supersunt, ad textum C. G. Schützlii. Acc. vers. Lat. Londini, 1823. 2v. sm. 8° B.168.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Prometheus vincitus; Septem contra Thebas; Persæ. II. Agamemnon; Choephore; Eumenides; Supplices.
- Tragediæ. Recensuit et lexicon Æschyleum adjectit A. Wellauer. Lipsiæ, 1823-31. 4v. in 2. 8° *B.168.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Prometheus vincitus; Septem contra Thebas; Supplices; Agamemnon; Choephore; Eumenides; Persæ. II. Lexicon Æschyleum.
- Tragediæ septem, Gr. et Lat. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 2] 4200.7
- Tragödien, verdeutscht von C. Kraus. Reutlingen, 1822. 2v. in 1. 8° 2978.21
- [Tragödien, übers.] von J. H. Voss. Heidelberg, 1829. 8° 2979.37
- [Dramas]. Translated by Rev. R. Potter. New York, 1836. 16° 2979.29
- Agamemnon, with notes, etc., by C. C. Felton. New ed. Boston, 1859. 12° 2078.7
- Eumenides griechisch und deutsch mit Anmerkungen von K. O. Müller. Anhang. Göttingen, 1833, 34. 2v. in 1. 4° *4200.17
- Prometheus, with Eng. notes. London, 1831. 8°. 4978.22
- Prometheus. Notes by T. D. Woolsey. Boston, 1837. pp. viii and 90. 12° 2978.10
- Prometheus and Agamemnon, translated into English verse, by H. W. Herbert. Cambridge, 1849. 12° 2978.12, and B.168.6
- Τραγωδία ἐν τῇ Θηβαίᾳ. Princeton, n.d. pp. 40. 8° 2978.5
- Blümner, H. Ueber die Idee des Schicksals in den Tragödien des Aischylos 2978.6
- Hermann, J. G. J. Observationes criticae in quosdam locos Æschyli 4955.2
- Wunderlich, C. F. Observationes criticae in Æschyli tragedias 2979.23
- ÆSOPUS. Fabulæ Græco-Latinae, versione emendatâ. Ed. correctior. Etomæ; 1755. 12° . . . 4989a.6
- Fabulæ selectæ. With an English translation by H. Clarke. 6th ed. London, n.d. 12°. 4989a.7
- Same. Walpole, N. H., 1802. 12° 4989a.2
- Same. 2d ed., with a compend of Latin prosody by J. Ross. Phila., 1814. 12° . . . 4989a.1
- Fabulæ [ccccxxiii]. Lipsiæ, 1826. 32° . . . *B.169a.5
- Fabulæ Gr.-Lat. cccxvii. See Nevelet, I. N. . . B.179.6
- Fabulæ aliquot. See Antoninus Liberalis . . . 4205.24
- ÆSOPUS, continued.
- Fables. See L'Estrange, R. 4970.10
- Bentley, R. Dissertations upon the fables of . . 4175.11
- and others. Selectiores fabulæ, et Luciani Samosatensis dialogi. Isocratis orationes duæ, Cebetis Thebani tabula. Gr. et Lat. Edinburgi, 1723. sm. 8° 4990a.20
- ÆSOPUS, the historian. Res gestæ Alexandri Macedonis translata a Julio Valerio. See Curtius Rufus, Q. B.188.4
- Same. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 7] B.172.3
- ÆSTHETICS. Bouterwek, F. Æsthetik 6099a.11
- Jeitteles, I. Æsthetisches Lexikon 4085.1
- Krause, C. C. F. Abriss der Æsthetik 6095.7
- Schiller, J. C. F. v. Æsthetic letters 5608.6
- Vischer, F. T. Æsthetik 6101.2
- See also: Beauty, Taste.
- AFFLINGHEM. Historia Affligemensis. [Achéry. Spiegelium, v. 10] 4152.7
- AFGHANISTAN. Journal of a mission to. Bel-
lew, H. W. 3044.14
- AFRANIUS, L. Opera, cum vita per P. Crinitum. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- AFRICA. Andree, C. Forschungsreisen in Ost-Afrika. 3056.5
- Barth, H. Reisen und Entdeck. in 1849-55 . . 3056.4
- Bleek, W. De nominum generibus linguarum Africae Australis 2954.24
- Crummell, A. Future of 3058.5
- Daniell, W. Native tribes, animals and scenery of Southern 3050.7
- Dapper, O. Beschreibung von 4260.17
- Petherick, J. Central 3055.19
- Ritter, C. Erdkunde von 2297.2
- Schlichthorst, H. Geographia Africae Herodotea. 2088.23
- See also: Algeria; Barbary states, Egypt, Ethiopia, Guinea, Natal, Negroes, Nile, Sahara, Soudan, Tehad (Lake).
- AFRICAN colonization, Facts in regard to. See Louisiana. State colonization society . . . B.160.27
- AFRICAN cruiser, Journal of an. Bridge, H. . . . 4296.24
- AFRICAN race, Letters on the condition of the. Schoelleraft, Mrs. H. R. B.160.42
- AFRICAN slave-trade in Jamaica, and comparative treatment of slaves. [Baltimore], 1854. pp. 14. 8° B.100.76
- AFRICANUS, S. J. Ολυμπιαδων αναγραφη, recensuit et commentario instruxit I. Rutgers. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1862. 1.8° 2236.18
- AFZELIUS, A. A. Swenska Folkets Sago-Häfdler eller Fädersneslandets Historia, 2a Upplagan. Stockholm, 1842-57. 7v. in 2. 8° *4227.4
- Volkssagen und Volkslieder aus Schwedens älterer und neuerer Zeit. Uebersetzt von F. H. Ungewitter. Leipzig, 1842. 3v. sm. 8°. 4224.28
- Schwedische Volkslieder. See Geijer, E. G. . . 2875.27
- Svenska Folk-Visor. See Geijer, E. G. . . . 4223.19
- AGAPETUS. Capita parænetica ad Justinianum Cæsarem, Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] . B.141.3
- Capita parænetica ad Justinianum Cæsarem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- AGASSIZ, L. J. R. Contributions to the natural history of the United States. Second monograph. 46 plates. Vols. 3, 4. Boston, 1860-62. 2v. 4°. *3850.11, 12
- Contents. — Vol. III. Acalephs in general; Ctenophores. IV. Discophore; Hydroide; Homologies of the Radiata.
- AGATHIAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
- L'histoire de l'empereur Justinien. [Cousin, L. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 2] 2961.2
- AGATHOCLES, Life of. See Perrinchief, R. . . . 2744.20
- AGAZZARI, G. Chronica civitatis Placentiæ ad annum 1482. See Parma and Piacenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis 4721.1
- AGIUS, or Egbert? Vita et obitus Hathumodæ; De obitu Hathumodæ carmen. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- AGNELLUS, bishop of Ravenna. De ratione fidei ad Armenios. [Herold. Hæreseologia] B.120.3
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . . B.110.2

AGOBARD, *bishop of Lyons*. See Maxima biblioth.
vet. patr., v. 14 B.110.2

Contents.—Liber adversus dogma Felicis Urgellensis;
De insolentia Judaeorum; De Judiciali superstitionibus;
De baptismo Jud. Mancipiorum; Adv. legem Gundobadi;
De privilegio et jure sacerdotii; De grandine et tonitruis;
Adv. Fredegisum; Ad proceres palatii; Ad Matfredum;
De modo regiminis ecclesiastici; De imaginibus;
De dispensatione eccl. rerum; Contra judicium Dei;
De fidei veritate; De divisione Imperii Francorum;
Apologeticus pro filio Ludovici Pil; Cartula; Epistola;
Liber de divina psalmodia; De correctione antiphonarum;
Adv. Amalarium; Carmina.

AGOCCHI, G. B. Fundatio et dominium antiquum urbis Bononiae. Ex Ital. Latine vertit B. Moretus. [Graviss. Thes. antiqu. Ital., T. 7, p. 1.] 4710.1

AGOSTINI, G. degli. Istoria degli scrittori viniziani. Venezia, 1752-54. 2v. 4^o 4741.3

AGOSTINO, L. Sicilia numismatica. See Paruta, F. 4710.1

AGRICULTURE. Adams, D. Agricultural reader. 7029.14

— Alamanni, L. La coltivazione: poema 4802.10

— Barral, J. A. Aide-mémoire du cultivateur 3902.16

— Bentz, L. Elements of 3992.29

— Crescenzi, P. de'. Trattato della agricoltura 4801.8

— Fletcher, T. C. Scientific farming made easy 3992.21

— Fyfe, W. W. Agricultural science applied in practice 4008.34

— Gaudry, J. Machines agricoles, etc. 3992.18

— Gesner, J. M. Scriptores rei rusticae veteres Latini B.178.6

— Hoskyns, C. W. Inquiry into the history of 3992.22

— Malcolm, J. Modern husbandry 3991.20

— Liebig, J. v. Relations of chemistry to 5979.19

— Richard, A. Dictionnaire raisonné d'agriculture 3983.4

— Schleiden, M. J. Encyclopädie d. gesammten Naturwissenschaften in ihrer Anwendung auf die Landwirthschaft 3835.4

Periodicals.

— American agriculturist 3190.2

— Burn, R. S. Year-book of agr. facts, 1862 5999a.1

— Country gentleman, a journal for the farm 3990.2

— Fessenden, T. G. New England farmer 7991.1

— Journal of agriculture 7985.1

— Journal of the Royal agricultural society. See London 3996.1

— New England farmer 8001.1

— Transactions of the Highland society of Scotland. See Edinburgh 7986.1

See also: Botany, Domesticated animals, Farm, Farmer, Gardening, Horticulture, Hothouse, Husbandry, Manures, Rural economy, Veterinary art.

See also: the names of countries and states of the union, the governments of which have published agricultural documents.

AGRIPPA Castor. Excerpta ex ejus tractatu contra Basilidem. [Grabe, Spicilegium] 6029.3

AGRIPPA von Nettesheim, H. C. Operum pars posterior. Lugduni, 1500. 2 parts in 4v. sm. 8^o 4229.11.

Contents.—De incertitudine et vanitate scientiarum; In artem brevem Raymundi Lullii commentaria; Liber de triplici ratione cognoscendi Deum; Dehortatio Gentilis theologiae; Expositio super expositione sua in librum de verbo mirifico; Declamatio de precellentia feminei sexus; De sacramento matrimonii; De originali peccato; De vita monastica; De inventione reliquiarum B. Antonii; Contra pestem antidota; Epistolarum libri septem; Orationes decem; De duplici coronatione Caesaris apud Bononiam historiola; Epigrammata.

— Eitelkeit aller menschlichen Weisheit; Lob des Esels. See Francke, S. 6064.22

QUESSEAU, H. F. d'. Sur la vie et la mort de M. d'Aguesseau, suivi de lettres sur l'idée que les anciens ont eue de la création. Paris, 1812. 12^o. 4629a.3

— Conduite et idées politiques du chancelier d'Aguesseau. See Monnier, F. 2655.13

AGUIRRE, L. de, Expedition of, in search of El Dorado and Omagua, 1560-61. See Simon, P. 2264.25

AHLWARDT, C. W. Galische Sprachlehre. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln, u.s.w.] 4207.6

AHMED Ben Mohammed Ibn Arabshah. Lexicon Arabicum in Arabschahi vitam Timuri. See Willmet, J. 5030.13

Shelf. No.

AHN, F. Concise grammar of the Dutch language, translated from the 10th German edition by H. Van Laun. London, 1862. 12^o 4889.14

— French commercial letter-writer. London, 1861. 12^o 4688.31

— German commercial letter-writer. London, 1861. 12^o 4889.13

— Key to the practical German grammar. London, 1861. pp. 70. 12^o 4889.11

— Manual of German conversation. London, 1861. 12^o 4889.12

— Neue holländische Sprachlehre. 3e Aufl. Crefeld, 1836. 12^o 2885.23

— New method of learning the French language. London, 1861. 12^o 4688.30

— Practical grammar of the German language. London, 1861. 12^o 4889.10

AHRENS, H. Cours de droit naturel ou de philosophie du droit. 2e éd. rev. et augm. Bruxelles, 1848. 8^o 4294.7

AHYTO, Aito or Ayto. See Hatto.

AICHER, O. De comitis veterum Romanorum. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiqu. supp., v. 1] 2970.7

AIKEN, S. Sermon occasioned by the death of Hon. Samuel Hubbard. Boston, 1848. 8^o 5440a.6

AIKIN, J. The arts of life, a series of letters. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1830. 18^o 7029.30

— The athenæum, a magazine. London, 1807-00. 5v. 8^o 5235.0

— Letters from a father to his son. Phila., 1794. 8^o 4179.4

AIKMAN, J. Continuation of Buchanan's history of Scotland. See Buchanan, G. 2474.14

AIKMAN, W. Future of the colored race in America. [From the Presb. quart. review, July, 1862.] New York, 1862. pp. 35. 8^o 5572.7

AILERAN. Interpretatio mystica progenitorum Domini Jesu Christi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2

AILED, or Ælred, of Rievaulx. Opera. See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23 B.110.2

Contents.—Homiliae xxxi in Iesulam de oneribus Babylonis, Philistim et Moab; Compendium speculi charitatis; Speculum charitatis, libri tres; De spirituali amicitia, libri tres; Homilia de Jesu puero duodenni.

AIRD, T. Poetical works. Edinburgh, 1848. 8^o 2566.13

— Αἰρεσίων αναταραξίς, or, a new way of deciding old controversies. By Basanistes. London, 1805. 8^o *4163.1

AIRY, G. B. Algebraical and numerical theory of errors of observations. Cambridge, 1861. 12^o 3929.26

AITKEN, W. Growth of the recruit and young soldier. London, 1862. pp. 72. 16^o 3953.33

AKENSIDE, M. Poems. London, 1772. 4^o 2571.9

— Poetical works, with life. See Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9 4604.1

Contents.—Pleasures of imagination; Odes, etc.

— Inno alle Najadi, recato in verso italiano da Mathias. See Mathias, T. J. 4773.17

— De' piaceri dell'immaginazione, in verso sciolto italiano. [Mazza. Opere, v. 2] 4791.1

AKERMAN, J. Y. Numismatic chronicle. Vols. 1-20. New series, vol. 1. London, 1839-61. 21v. in 13. 8^o 2223.3

AKRA. Vejledning til Akra-Sproget på Kysten Ginea, Rask, R. C. 5034.28

AKROYD, E. Improved dwellings for the working classes. London, 1862. pp. 22. 10 pl. 8^o 5570.1

"ALABAMA," The. Statement of facts from official documents, with the sections of the foreign enlistment act violated by her equipment. London, 1863. pp. 16. 8^o 5618.22

ALAIN, R. L'épreuve réciproque. [Théâtre français, v. 37] 4708.1

ALAMANNI, A. La rappresentazione della conversione di S. Maria Maddalena. Nuov. stampata. n.p., n.d. 62 pp. 12^o 4798.47

ALAMANNI, L. Novella di Bianca. [Raccolta di nov. ital., v. 1] 2773.14

— Same; [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4808.12

Shelf. No.

- ALAMANNI, L., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Orazione delle lodi di Filippo Sassetti. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1] 4808.10
 - Satire dodici. [Sansovino. Sette libri di satire]. 4799.26
 - Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
 - Satira ad Alessandra Seristora. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4808.9
 - and Rucellai, G. La coltivazione di L. A., e le api di G. R., con annotazioni del dottor G. Bianchini da Prato sopra la coltivazione, e di R. Titi sopra le api. Milano, 1804. [Classici Ital., v. 53] **4802.10
- ALBA, or Alva, F. A. de Toledo d'. Correspondance sur l'invasion du comte Louis de Nassau en Frise, en 1568, publ. par M. Gachard. Bruxelles, 1850. 8°. 2813.16
- ALBANIA, Tour in. Wingfield, W. F. 3083.10
- ALBANIAN language. Grammatik der albanesische Sprache. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln, u.s.w.]. 4207.6
- ALBANY. *Dudley observatory*. Address from a committee of citizens, on the recent proceedings of the trustees. Albany, 1858. pp. 32. 8°. B.170a.18
- Gould, B. A. Garbling of letters by the majority of the trustees 4358.3
 - Reply to the "Statement of the trustees," 4357.1
 - Letter to the majority of the trustees 4358.2
 - Thacher, G. H. Letters to the trustees 4289.53
- ALBANY directory for 1857-59, compiled by G. Adams. Albany, 1857-59. 3v. 8°. 4385.3
- ALBARELLI Vordoni, T. Il pellegrino dell' Adige. See Scolari, F. 2773.15
- ALBERDINGK Thijm, J. A. De la littérature néerlandaise à ses différentes époques. Amsterdam, 1851. 8°. **2870.24
- ALBERI, E. Del papato e dell' Italia. Firenze, 1847. pp. 71. p. 8°. 4718.10
- L'Italia uscente l'anno 1800. Firenze, 1800. pp. 66. 8°. 4713.7
 - La politica napoleonica e quella del governo toscano. [Firenze], 1850. pp. 23. 8°. 4713.7
 - Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti durante il secolo decimosesto. Firenze, 1839-63. 15v. 8°. 4722.1
 - Tesoro della prosa italiana. Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1851. 1.8°. 2771.20
- Contents. — Dino Compagni, Copiosi brani della sua cronaca; D. Cavalcanti, Vite scelte; B. da San Concordio, Gli ammaestramenti degli antichi; J. Passavanti, Trattati della superbia, della umiltà e della vangloria; G. Boccaccio, Il Decamerone esurgito; A. Pandolfini, Del governo della famiglia; N. Machiavelli, Il governo di L. de' Medici in Firenze; B. Castiglione, Diversi brani del Cortegiano; F. Guicciardini, Carlo VIII in Italia; A. Firenzuola, Gli apologeti; P. Bembo, Lettere di vario argomento; P. F. Giambullari, Incurioni degli Ungheri in Germania ed in Italia; G. della Casa, Il Galateo, lettere di vario argomento, orazione per la lega; A. Caro, Lettere di vario argomento; S. Speroni, Dialogo delle lingue; T. Tasso, Della virtù dei Romani, orazione; B. Baldi, Descrizione del ducal palazzo d'Urbino; E. C. Davila, Ribellione e fine del duca di Guisa; D. Bartoli, Descrizioni varie; F. Redi, Lettere di vario argomento; L. Magalotti, Difesa del miracoli; F. M. Zanotti, Tre orazioni sopra la pittura, scultura, ed architettura; G. Gozzi, Lettere di vario argomento; G. Baretti, Lettere di vario argomento; V. Alfieri, Un'avventura della sua vita; A. Verri, Squarci scelti dalle Notte romane; V. Monti, Prose filologiche; C. Botta, Terremoto di Calabria del 1785; Pacificazione della Calabria nel 1790; P. Giordani, Della pittura e della scultura, discorso in Bologna il 26 Giugno 1806; G. B. Niccolini, Elogio di L. B. Alberi, letto in Firenze del 1819; A. Manzoni, La peste di Milano del 1630.
- La Toscana durante la guerra dell' indipendenza. Italia, 1859. pp. 15. 8°. 4713.7
- ALBERI, F. Difficoltà di ben giudicare delle opere di pittura. Bologna, 1823. pp. 24. 8°. 4067.26
- ALBERONI, G. Life. See Moore, G. 3092.7
- ALBERS, J. F. H. Handbuch der allgemeinen Arzneimittellehre. Bonn, 1853. 8°. 3791.12
- ALBERT, A., and Court, J. F. de. Dictionnaire portatif des prédicateurs français, dont les sermons, prêches, etc. sont imprimés. Lyon, 1757. 16°. *2183.11
- ALBERT, H. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Biblioth. deutsch. Dichter 17 Jahrh., v. 5] 2879.10
- ALBERT, J. F. M. Principes fondamentaux de la classification bibliographique. Paris, 1847. pp. 63. 8°. 2124.13
- ALBERT Edward, *prince of Wales*. [Collection of London newspapers, dated March 11th, 1863, containing notices of the marriage of the prince with Alexandra, princess of Denmark.] f°. 24.J.1
- Contents. — Times; Morning post; Morning advertiser; Daily news; Morning herald; Daily telegraph; Standard; Iron times; Express; Globe; Evening star; Sun; Nonconformist; Court Journal, March 7, 11; Guardian; Record; Watchman; and Wesleyan advertiser.
- New England tour of the prince of Wales. 3d ed. Boston, 1860. pp. 48. 8°. 4363.4
- ALBERT, Franz August Carl Emanuel, *prince consort*. Speeches and addresses, with some outlines of his character. London, 1862. 8°. 2563.13
- ALBERT von Beham und Regesten Pabst Innocenz IV. Herausgeg. von C. Höfler. Stuttgart, 1847. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins] **2874.21, and v. 16 of 4225.1
- ALBERTI, L. B. Architecture, painting and statuary. Tr. by J. Leoni. [Italian and English.] London, 1726. 3v. f°. *4080.4
- Della pittura e della statua [trad. da C. Bartoli colla vita dal cav. Tiraboschi]. Milano, 1804. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 34] **4802.3
- ALBERTI di Villanova, F. d'. Grand dictionnaire français-italien [et italien-français]. Édition augmentée par J. Anselmi. Bassano, 1831. 2v. 4°. *4111.1
- ALBERTSEN, H. H. *Musea adolescentiae Venus*; *Amica mne*; *Odorum pugillus*; *Epigrammata*. [Rostgaard. Deliciae poet. Danorum]. 4229a.19
- ALBERTUS Magister. *Annales Studenses*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 16] 4210.2
- ALBERTUS Magnus, or Albert von Vollstädt. *Libellus aureus de adhaerendo Deo*. Colonia, 1851. 32°. [Bibliotheca myst. et ascet., v. 7] 6009a.27
- *Secretorum tractatus*. [Artis auriferæ v. tres]. 5979.21
 - *Sein Leben und seine Wissenschaft*. See Sig-hart, J. 6060.3
- ALBERTUS Sarthianensis. See Sarziano, A.
- ALBINUS, P. *Genealogia comitum Leinsincensium*. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3] 4261.2
- ALBINUS Sincerus, *pseud.* See Weise, J. P.
- ALBOIZE. *Nouvelles causes célèbres*. See Moquard, 3084.33
- ALBRECHT, C. *Die Stenographie in Lehranstalten für höhere Bildung*. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 32. 8°. 4129.25
- ALBRECHT, J. C. *De arrhis emtionum*. [Diss. acad.]. Hala, 1702. pp. 62. 4°. *4304.22
- ALBRICUS, Albricius, Albericus, or Alfricus. *De deorum imaginibus libellus*. See Muncker, T. 6072.11
- ALBRO, J. A. *Sermon occasioned by the death of Washington Allston*. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5440a.7
- ALCÆUS Atheniensis. *Octo comediarum fragmenta*. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- ALCÆUS Messenius. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Anal-ecta poet. Gr.*, v. 1] B.162.2
- ALCÆUS Mitylenæus, *lyric poet*. *Carmina*. [Lect. Poetæ Greci, v. 3] 4200.7
- *Fragments*. [Falconnet. *Les petits poèmes grecs*] B.161.2
- ALCAZAR, B. de. *Poesias*. [Quintana. *Parnaso español*, v. 1] 3104.19
- ALCHEMY. See *Artis auriferæ vol. tres*. 5979.21
- ALCHERIU, or Archerius, J. *De diversis coloribus*. [Merrifield. *Painting*, v. 1] 4066.22
- ALCIATI, A. *De magistratibus civilibusque et militariibus officiis libellus*. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
- *Rerum patræ, seu historia Mediolanensis*, libri IV. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 2, p. 1]. 4710.1
- ALCIDAMAS. *Declamations duo*. [Dobson. *Oratores Attici*, v. 4, 14] B.163.1
- ALCIPHON. *Epistolæ Gr. et Lat. ad editionem S. Bergleri. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1791. sm. 8°*. *B.169.7

- ALCMAN. *Fragmenta*, rec. F. T. Welckerus. [Giessen], 1815. pp. 90. sm. 4°. *2978.2
— *Carmina*. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
— *Fragmens*. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs]. B.161.1
- ALCOCK, R. *Capital of the Tycoon: three years' residence in Japan*. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 3017.17
- ALCOHOL. Lallemand, L. *Du rôle de l'alcool dans l'organisme*. 3977.10
— Youmans, E. L. *Alcohol and the constitution of man*. B.160b.72
- ALCOTT, W. A. *Charles Hartland, the village missionary*. Boston, 1839. 18°. 2397.41
— *The house I live in*. [Translated into Burmese, by Mrs. S. K. Bennett.] Tavoy, 1843. 16°. 3038.22
— *Advantages of early rising*. [Scientific tracts]. 3939.6
- ALCUN, F. A. *Homilie doctorum ecclesiasticorum in evangelia dominicalia ætemporanea vna cū sermonibus ornatissimis in vñū redacta codicē*. Lugduni, 1525. 2v. in 1. 4°. [Black letter]. *5442.1
— *Annales Lindisfarnenses et Cantuarienses*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. 4210.2
— *Epistolæ; Homilia in natalem S. Willibrordi, et liber metricus de vita S. Willibrordi; Dialectica et grammatica; De cæremoniis baptismi; Epistola*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1]. 4140.3
- ALDEN, T. *Account of the several religious societies in Portsmouth, N. H., to Jan. 1, 1805*. Boston, 1808. pp. 40. 8°. 4390a.7
- ALDENBRÜCK, A. *Geschichte des Ursprungs und der Religion der alten Ubiar*. Aus dem Lat. übers. von J. W. Brewer. Köln, 1819, 20. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4228.2
- ALDER, R. *The power of the Gospel*. See *Sermons on important subjects*. 5442.14
- ALDHelm, *bishop of Sherburn*. *Carmina veterum Christianorum de septenario, et de re grammatica ac metrica*. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 5]. B.172.3
— *De laude virginum et de octo principalibus vitis*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
— *De laude virginum carmen; De octo principalibus vitis carmen; Poëtica nonnulla; De laudibus virginitatis liber*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13]. B.110.2
- ALDRIDGE, W. *Sermon at Jewry-Street chapel, Aldgate, fast-day, Feb. 4, 1780*. London, n.d. 8°. 5440a.8
- ALEMANNI, N. *De Lateranensibus parietinis*. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4]. 4710.1
- ALEMBERT, J. le R. d'. *Mélanges de littérature, d'histoire, et de philosophie*. Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1760-68. 5v. 12°. 4189.11
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Discours préliminaire de l'encyclopédie; Explication détaillée du système des connaissances humaines; Observations sur la division des sciences du chancelier Bacon; Préface du troisième volume de l'encyclopédie; Essai sur la société des gens de lettres et des grands, sur la réputation, sur les Mécènes, et sur les récompenses littéraires. II. Réflexions sur les éloges académiques; Éloges de J. Bernoulli, Terrasson, Montesquieu, Mallet, Du Marsais; Mémoires et réflexions sur Christine, reine de Suède; Discours de d'Alembert à l'académie française; Réflexions sur l'éloquence oratoire, et sur le style en général; Gouvernement de Genève; Déclaration des pasteurs de Genève; Lettre à M. Rousseau, citoyen de Genève; Lettre d'un professeur en théologie à d'Alembert. III. Sur l'art de traduire; Traduction de quelques morceaux de Tacite. IV. Essai sur les éléments de philosophie; Réflexions sur le goût; De l'abus de la critique en matière de religion; De la liberté de la musique. V. L'éclaircissement sur les éléments de philosophie; Sur le calcul des probabilités; Réflexions sur l'application du calcul des probabilités à l'inoculation, ou l'on montre l'insuffisance des raisons en faveur de cette pratique; Réflexions sur la poésie; Sur l'ode; Sur l'historie; Apologie de l'étude; Sur l'harmonie des langues et sur la Latinité des modernes; Déclaration des pasteurs de Genève; Justification de l'article Genève de l'encyclopédie.
— *L'esprit de l'encyclopédie*. See Diderot, D. 4148.1
- ALER, P. *Gradus ad Parnassum, sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poetiarum, ac versuum thesaurus*. Londini, 1766. 16°. 4933.10
- ALESSANDRI, or Alessandro, A. d'. *Genialium dierum libri sex*. Lugduni Bat., 1673. 2v. 8°. *4209.6
- ALESSANDRO, *abbot of St. Salvatore in Telesse*. Rogerii, Siciliæ regis, rerum gestarum libri quatuor. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]. 4710.1
- Note*. — This chronicle is usually ascribed to Alessandro abate di Ceglio, but Tiraboschi denies the correctness of so doing, and gives the name found above.
- ALESSANDRO, P. d'. *Monte Auburno, poemetto*. Cambrigia, 1835. pp. 22. 12°. 4798.33
- ALETHEUS, Theophilus, *pseud*. See Lyser, J.
- ALEXANDER *Ætolus*. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
— *Commentationes de*. See Meineke, J. A. F. A. 4205.21
- ALEXANDER Atheniensis. *Fabularum quinque perditarum reliquæ*. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- ALEXANDER Lycopolita. *Tractatus contra Manichæorum errores, interp. Combeffis*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- ALEXANDER the Great. Arrianus, F. *Expedition of*. 2978.36
— Curtius Rufus, Q. *Life and reign of*. 2926.3
— Droysen, J. G. *Gesch. Alexanders des Grossen*. 4252.7
— *Itinerarium Alexandri incerto auctore; Julii Valerii res gestæ Alexandri Macedonis translate ex Æsopo Gr.* [Mai. Class. auct., v. 7]. B.172.3
— Lambert Li Tors. *Li romans d'Alixandre*. 2874.11
— Lamprecht der Pfaffe. *Alexander. Ein Gedicht der 12ten Jahrhunderts*. 2900.35
- ALEXANDER I, *emperor of Russia*. *Réminiscences sur l'empereur Alexandre I. See Choiseul-Gouffier, La comtesse de*. 2641.5
- ALEXANDER III, *pope* [Rolando Bandinelli]. *Epistola de schismate illius temporis*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24]. B.110.2
— *Registrum epistolarum cccxcv*. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 2]. 4150.1
— Reuter, H. *Geschichte Alexanders des Dritten*. 3552.7
- ALEXANDER de Villa Dei, or A. Grammaticus. See *Alexandre de Villedieu*.
- ALEXANDER, A. *Counsels of the aged to the young*. Philadelphia, 1833. 32°. 3440.66
— *History of the Israelites, from the death of Joseph to the death of Moses*. Phila., 1834. 18°. 3429.30
— *Outlines of moral science*. New York, 1858. 12°. 3588.12
— *The pastoral office*. A sermon before the alumni of Princeton theol. sem. Phila., 1834. 8°. *Pph.v.379
— *Selections of hymns*. New York, 1831. 24°. 5449a.31
- ALEXANDER, C. *Grammatical system of the English language*. Boston, 1792. sm. 12°. 4589a.25
— *Grammatical system of the Grecian language*. Worcester, 1792. 12°. 4989.18
- ALEXANDER, James E. *Sketches in Portugal, during the civil war of 1834*. London, 1835. 8°. 3091.8
— *Travels to the seat of war in the East, through Russia and the Crimea, in 1829*. London, 1830. 2v. 8°. 3065.18
- ALEXANDER, James W., and J. A. *Geography of the Bible*. Philadelphia, 1830. 12°. 3429.21
- ALEXANDER, W. *History of women, from the earliest antiquity to the present time*. London, 1779. 2v. 4°. 2240.15
- ALEXANDRA, *steam vessel*. *Report of the trial of the case of*. See *Great Britain. Court of exchequer*. 3013.9
- ALEXANDRE, N., or A. Natallis. *Historia ecclesiastica Veteris Novique Testamenti, ad annum 1600*. Ed. noviss. opera et studio C. Roncaglia. Parisiis, 1740-44. 18v. in 9. 4°. *6052.1
— *Theologia dogmatica et moralis*. Parisiis, 1694. 10v. 8°. *6028.1
- Contents*. — Vol. I. De fide et symbolo. II. De sacramentis in genere, baptismo et confirmatione. III. De eucharistia, et sacrificio missæ. IV. De penitentia. V. De censuris, indulgentiis, extrema unctione et ordine. VI. De beneficiis, de simonia, de horis canonicis, et de matrimonio. VII, VIII. De peccatis. IX, X. De decalogo; De oratione dominica.

- Shelf. No.
- ALEXANDRE de Bernay. *Li romans d'Alexandre*.
See Lambert Li Tors. *2874.11
- ALEXANDRE de Villedien, or A. de Dôle. *Doctrinale*
[linguæ Latine] novellis clericulis. Opus in-
interpretatū a L. de Guaschis. Rome, Stephen
Planck, 1488. 118 leaves. 8°. *2934.4
- Shelf. No.
- Note. — Gothic type, no pagination, signatures, or
catchwords.
- ALEXANDRI, V. *Ballades et chants populaires de la*
Roumanie. Avec une introd. par A. Ubicini.
Paris, 1855. 12°. 4253.22
- ALEXANDRIA, *school of*. Matter, A. J. *Histoire*
de l'école de l'Alexandrie. 6095.18
- Simon, J. F. S. *Histoire de l'école d'Alex-*
andrie. 5003.20
- Vacherot, E. *Histoire critique de l'école*
d'Alexandrie. 6095.16
- ALEXIS Thurius. *Comœdiarum deperditarum frag-*
menta. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4]. B.162.8
- ALEXIS, or Alexius I. [Comnenus]. *De donariis et*
rebus sacris rescriptum. [Maxima biblioth.
vet. patr., v. 10]. B.110.2
- ALFAGEME. *O alfageme de Santarem ou a espada*
do Condestavel. Lisboa, 1842. 8°. *3093.10
- ALFIERI, V. *Merope*, Filippo, with translation.
See Capuzzi, E. 4190.5
- *Un' avventura della sua vita*. [Albèri. *Tesoro*
della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- ALFONSO, Alfunsi, or Alphonsus, P. *Dialogus*
contra Judæos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr.,
v. 21]. B.110.2
- Shelf. No.
- Note. — Before his conversion this author was known
as Rabbi Moses Saphardi.
- ALFORD, H. *Commentary on the New Testament*.
See Bible. 5422.10
- ALFRED the Great. *König Aelfred und seine Stelle*
in der Geschichte Englands. See Pauli, R. 2418.16
- ALFRED; an epic poem. Pye, J. H. 4569a.32
- ALGE, Collection of. Durkee, S. 3900.24
- ALGEBRA. Bailey E. *Algebra in Hawaiian*. 3936.11
- Colburn, W. *Introduction to*. 7019.30
- Cossali, P. *Primi progressi in Italia, dell'A.* 5911.1
- Peirce, B. *Elementary treatise on*. 3936.13
- Sherwin, T. *Elementary treatise on*. 3936.12
- Shelf. No.
- See also: Equations.
- ALGER, F. *Claim of the late Cyrus Alger for remu-*
neration for the use, by the United States, of
his inventions relative to fuzes and shells.
Washington, 1862. pp. 69. 8°. 5910a.3
- *Crystallized gold from California*. New Haven,
1850. pp. 7. 8°. 5910a.2
- ALGER, I., jr. *Elements of orthography*. Boston,
1821. pp. 72. sm.12°. 4589a.46
- ALGER, W. R. *An American voice on the late war*
in the East. Boston, 1856. pp. 47. 8°. B.170.30
- *Charities of Boston, or twenty years at the*
Warren St. chapel. Boston, 1856. pp. 23. 8°. B.170.33
- *Critical history of a future life*. With a com-
plete bibliography of the subject [by E. Ab-
bot]. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. 3453.44
- *Discourse delivered [before J. A. Andrew, gov-*
ernor, etc.] at the annual election, Jan. 1,
1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4356.14
- *Facts of intemperance, and their claims on the*
public action of the people. Boston, 1852.
pp. 37. 8°. B.170.79
- *Genius and posture of America. An oration be-*
fore the citizens of Boston, July 4, 1857. Bos-
ton, 1857. 8°. B.170a.37
- *Historic purchase of freedom. An oration be-*
fore the Fraternity, Boston, Dec. 22, 1859.
Boston, 1859. 8°. 5410a.9
- *Inferences from the pestilence and the fast: a*
discourse preached in Roxbury, Aug. 3, 1849.
Boston, 1849. 8°. 5440a.9
- *Our civil war as seen from the pulpit: a sermon,*
April 28, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 5440a.9
- *Tribute to Moses Grant. From a discourse de-*
livered Jan. 26, 1862. n.p., n.d. 12°. 5410a.9
- ALGERIA. Carette, A. E. H. *Commerce de l'Al-*
gérie. 3054.4
- *De regno Algeriano commentarius*. See Turelci
imperii status. 4249a.10
- Ditson, G. L. *Crusent and French crusaders*. 3057.8
- *Nettement, A. F. Conquête d'Alger*. 3064.5
- *Produits de l'Algérie*. See France. Ministry
of war. 3054.7
- Shaw, T. *Voyage dans la régence d'Alger*. 3059.31
- *Voyage de Napoléon III en Algérie, Sept., 1860*. 3050.25
- ALGERUS. *De sacramento corporis et sanguinis*
Domini, libri tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet.
patr., v. 21]. B.110.2
- ALI Ben Abi Taleb, *caliph*. *Carmina*, Arab. et. Lat.,
edidit et notis illustravit G. Kuypers. Lugd.
Bat., 1745. 8°. *4243.4
- ALI Bey, *Revolt of*. See Lusignan, S. 3052.8
- ALI Bey, El Abassi, *pseud*. See Badia y Leblich, D.
- ALI Pacha, *Life and character of*. See Guillaume
de Vaudoncourt, F. F. 3078.20
- ALISON, Alexander. *Philosophy and history of*
civilisation. London, 1860. 8°. 3504.24
- ALISON, Archibald, LL.D., b. 1757, d. 1830. *Ser-*
mons, chiefly on particular occasions. Edin-
burgh, 1814, 15. 2v. 8°. 5443.7
- See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2, 5.
- Shelf. No.
- Contents. — Vol. II. The Lord's prayer: three sermons.
V. Winter, as the season of social amusement, and as
the season of religious thought: two sermons.
- ALISON, Sir Archibald, b. 1792. *Political revolu-*
tions of 1860 and 1861 in Europe and Amer-
ica. London, 1861. pp. 28. 8°. 4323.40
- ALISON, S. S. *Medication of the larynx and trachea*.
London, 1853. pp. 49. 12°. 3795.38
- ALKINDI. See Abu Yūsuf Yakūb.
- ALL the year round: a weekly journal. Dickens, C. 7312.1
- ALLACCI, L. *Drammaturgia, accresciuta e continua-*
ta fino all' anno 1755. Venezia, 1755. 4°. *2175.21
- *De libris ecclesiasticis Græcorum, dissertationes*
dux. Ad ed. Cramoisanam, 1644, cura J. A.
Fabricii. Hamburgi, 1712. sm.4°. 4954.1
- ALLAINVAL, L. J. C. S. d'. *L'école des bourgeois*.
[Théâtre français, v. 37]. 4708.1
- ALLANTOIS. *Over de Allantois en Hare Vorming en*
Veranderingen in den Mensch. Schroeder van
der Kolk, J. L. C. 3771.24
- ALLEINE, J. *Saint's pocket-book, being a view of*
the promises. 1st American edition. New
York, 1833. 12°. 3440.68
- ALLEN, Benjamin. *Parent's counsellor; a narrative*
of the Newton family. Phila., 1825. 24°. 2307.46
- ALLEN, Benjamin R. *The constitution and the*
union. Sermon in Marblehead, on occasion
of the national fast, Jan. 4, 1861. Boston,
1861. 8°. 6440a.46
- ALLEN, Charles, *judge*. *Speech, in Worcester, Oct.*
5, 1850. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.10
- ALLEN, Charles, *esq*. *Reports of cases argued in*
the supreme court of Massachusetts, [1861-63].
Boston, 1861-64. 6v. 8°. 3700.8
- ALLEN, D. O. *India, ancient and modern*. Bos-
ton, 1856. 8°. 4253.1
- ALLEN, Edward A. H. *Means of producing a sym-*
metrical development of the mental faculties.
Boston, 1854. pp. 25. 12°. B.160b.86
- ALLEN, Rev. Ethan. *Maryland toleration; or*
sketches of the early history of Maryland, to
1650. Baltimore, 1855. pp. 64. 8°. 4129.55
- ALLEN, Rev. George. *The Andover fuss: or, Dr.*
Woods versus Dr. Dana, on the imputation
of heresy, against Prof. Park, respecting origi-
nal sin. Boston, 1853. pp. 31. 8°. 5440a.44
- *Report on American slavery, read to the Wor-*
cester central association, March 2, 1847. Bos-
ton, 1847. pp. 40. 8°. 3573.41
- ALLEN, Prof. George. *Life of Philidor*. With an
essay on Philidor as chess-author and chess-
player by T. v. Heydebrand u. der Lasa.
Philadelphia, 1863. 1.12°. 4001.12

- Shelf. No.
- ALLEN, Joseph. Address in Leominster, June 21, 1854, on the 20th anniversary of the Worcester Sunday school society. Worcester, [1854]. 12°. 5450a.5
- Centennial discourse in commemoration of the organization of the 1st congregational church in Northborough, etc. Boston, 1846. 8°. . . 6088.54
- Sermon preached in Northborough, Oct. 31, 1841, on the completion of the twenty-fifth year of his ministry in that place. Cambridge, 1842. 8°. *4163.0
- ALLEN, Joseph H. The account rendered. A sermon at Jamaica Plain, on resigning his pastoral office. Boston, 1847. 8°. 6088.74
- The boy's death. [Sermon on the death of M. Aranguren, drowned in Jamaica pond, July 7, 1845. No title-page.] 16°. 4163.3
- Discourse on the death of Hon. J. Fairfield, at Washington, Dec. 26, 1847. Washington, 1848. 8°. 4129.86
- Elisha Kent Kane; discourse, March 1, 1857. [No title-page.] 8°. 5440a.10
- The great controversy of states and people. Two discourses. Boston, 1851. 12°. . . . B.170b.24
- Manual of devotions for families and Sunday schools. Boston, 1852. 12°. 6067.21
- Proof of my ministry. A farewell sermon in Bangor, May 24, 1857. Bangor, 1857. 8°. . 6088.206
- A reign of terror. A sermon preached in Bangor, June 1, 1856. Bangor, 1856. 8°. . . . B.160a.6
- Sermon on the coming of the cholera, June 10, 1849. Washington, 1849. 12°. 5440a.10
- The statesman and the man. A discourse, Feb. 27, 1848, on occasion of the death of J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1848. 8°. 4390a.6
- Ten discourses on orthodoxy. Boston, 1849. 12°. 6063.30
- ALLEN, N. Essay on the opium trade; including a sketch of its history, etc., as carried on in India and China. Boston, 1850. pp. 68. 8°. . B.170.22
- ALLEN, S. M. Le fibrilla, substitut pratique et économique du coton; trad. par H. Vattemare, et suivi d'un travail de M. l'abbé Moigno. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3651.34
- ALLEN, Thomas. Sermon preached before J. Sullivan, governor, etc., on the day of general election, May 25, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8°. . 4356.8
- ALLEN, Thomas R. Natural history and management of the honey bee. Syracuse, 1846. pp. 57. 12°. 5899a.10
- ALLEN, W. Memoir [and sermons] of John Codman, D.D.: with reminiscences by J. Bates. Boston, 1853. 8°. 2347.34
- Sermon before C. Strong, governor, etc., May 26, 1813, being the anniversary election. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4356.9
- ALLEN, Z. Philosophy of the mechanics of nature. New York, 1852. 1.8°. 3960.3
- ALLERÅKERS, Sweden. Monumenta Uellerakerensia. Peringskiöld, J. 2820.7
- ALLETZ, P. A. Dictionnaire des conciles, suivi d'une collection des canons. Nouv. éd., augmentée par l'abbé Filsjean. Paris, 1835. 8°. *6032.6
- ALLGEMEINE, Die, christliche Kirche in ihren Grundzügen. Leipzig, 1845. pp. 26. 8°. . 6088.65
- ALLGEMEINE deutsche Bibliothek. [Von C.F. Nicolai.] Berlin u. Stettin, 1764-04. 117v. 8°. *B.149a.3
- Anhang und Register zu dem 1sten-12ten Bde. Berlin und Stettin, 1771. 2v. 8°. *B.139a.1
- Anhang und Register zu dem 13ten-24ten Bde. Berlin und Stettin, 1777. 3v. 8°. *B.139a.2
- Anhang und Register zu dem 25ten-36ten Bde. Berlin und Stettin, 1790. 6v. 8°. *B.139a.3
- Anhang und Register zu dem 37ten-52ten Bde. [Berlin und Stettin], 1785. 4v. 8°. *B.139a.4
- Anhang und Register zu dem 53ten-86ten Bde. Berlin und Stettin, 1791. 5v. 8°. *B.149a.5
- Register zum 87ten-117ten Bde. Kiel, 1796. 8°. *B.149a.2
- Neue allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek. Bde. 1-104. Kiel, Berlin und Stettin, 1793-1805. 104v. 8°. *B.147.2

- Shelf. No.
- ALLGEMEINE deutsche Bibliothek, neue, *continued*.
- Anhang zum 1sten-68ten Bde nebst den Registern. Kiel, u.s.w., 1797-1803. 9v. 8°. . . *B.134.2
- Register zum 69ten-104ten Bde. Berlin, 1806. 3v. in 1. 8°. *B.134.3
- Die Mitarbeiter an Fr. Nicolai's Allgemeiner Deutscher Bibliothek nach ihren Namen und Zeichen in zwei Registern. [Von G. Parthey.] Berlin, 1842. pp. 73. 4°. . . . 4191.10, and *B.144.2
- ALLGEMEINE Encyclopädie für Kaufleute und Fabrikanten. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1838. 4°. . . . *3681.9
- ALLGEMEINE Geschichte der Länder und Völker von America. Nebst einer Vorrede S. J. Baumgartens. Halle, 1752, 53. 2v. 4°. . . 4307.5
- ALLGEMEINE Historie der Reisen zu Wasser und Lande. Leipzig, 1747-74. 21v. 4°. . . . *4160.11

Note.—The "New and general collection of voyages and travels," London, 1744-47, in 4 vols. 4°, (generally known by the name of Astley, the bookseller, though the compiler was a Mr. John Green,) formed the basis of this collection, and of that in French known as the Abbé Prévost's. The German editors profess to have translated directly from the English, and then to have followed in general the Abbé Prévost's continuation, varying therefrom sometimes, e. g. by inserting in Vol. IX, the travels of Juan and Ulloa in South America, and, in Vol. XIV, those of Charlevoix in North America. They have added copious indexes.

The German version was commenced by A. G. Kästner. Most of the work was, however, done by J. J. Schwabe, assisted by F. W. Beer, C. C. Woog, J. F. Müller, J. F. Bierling, and others.

The contents to Prévost's collection, as printed in our Index of '61, may profitably be consulted for this edition.

Contents.—Vol. I. Einleitung; Von dem Ursprunge und Fortgange der Schifffahrt und Handlung; Erste Reisen der Portugiesen nach Ostindien; Erste Reisen der Engländer nach Guinea und Ostindien. II. Reisen nach verschiedenen Theilen von Africa und den angränzenden Eylanden. II, III. Reisen längst der westlichen Küste von Africa, von Capo Blanco bis Sierra Leona. III. Reisen nach Guinea und Benin. IV. Beschr. von Guinea; Beschr. der Küsten von Rio da Volta bis Capo Lope Gonsalvo; Reisen nach Guinea und Benin, Kongo und Angola. IV, V. Beschreibung von Loango, Kongo, Angola, Benguela und der angränzenden Ländern. V. Beschreibung der Länder längst der östlichen Küste von Africa; Reise nach dem Reiche China. VI. Beschr. von China. VI, VII. Beschr. von Korea, westliche Tartarey und Tibet; Reisen durch die Tartarey, Tibet und Bucharey nach China. VIII. Reisen der Holländer nach Ostindien; Reisen der Franzosen nach Ostindien. IX. Don Georg Juan und Don Antonio da Ulloa, Reise nach Süd-Amerika. X, XI. Reisen der Franzosen und anderer nach Ostindien. XII. Reisen nach Ostindien durch Südwest; Reisen nach den Südländern; Irrende Reisen, oder solche, die kein vorgeseetztes Ziel haben. XIII. Erste Reisen, Entdeckungen und Niederlassungen der Europäer in America. XIV. Neu-Frankreich, i. e. Entdeckungen und Eroberungen der Franzosen in dem nördlichen America, durch P. Fr. X. de Charlevoix. XV-XVII. Fortsetzung der Reisen, u. s. w. in America. XVIII. Zusätze zu dem VIII-XII Bde aus dem Xten Bde der holl. Ausg. XIX. Island; Insel Jean Mayen oder der Drey-einigkeits-Insel; Nova Semlja; Reise nach Kamtschatka durch Sibirien; Auszug aus dem Tagebuche Gmelius; Reisen, welche von den Russen versucht worden, durch die Lena in das Eismeer und durch Nordosten nach Kamtschatka zu gehen; Nachricht von Samojedien, Ostlaken, u. s. w.; Reise des Herrn de Lisle nach Beresow, in 1740. XX. Grönland; Kamtschatka; Entdeckungen längst den Küsten des Eismees von dem Herrn Müller; P. Castells Abhandlung über die Länder Kamtschatka und Jesso; Beobachtungen über die Lage der nördlichen Länder von Asien u. America; Reise des Abtes Chappe d'Auteroche nach Sibirien; Schwedisches Lappland von Peter Högrström; Ehrenmalms Reise durch Westnordland nach der Lappmark Asele. XXI. Des Herrn von Kerguelen Tremaroc Nachricht von seiner Reise in die Nordsee; Alphabetisches Verzeichniss aller in dieser Sammlung enthaltenen Reisen und Beschreibungen; Geographisches Verzeichniss der darinnen vorkommenden Länder, Inseln, Städte und anderer Oerter.

- ALLGEMEINE Zeitung. Jan.-Mar., 1854, July, 1856-Sept., 1863. Augsburg, 1854-63. 30v. 4°. . *6210.1
- ALLGEMEINES deutsches Lieder-Lexikon. Leipzig, 1844-46. 4v. 16°. *4219a.5

Contents.—Vol. I. A—E. II. F—M. III. N—V. IV. W—Z.

- ALLGEMEINES evangelisches Gesang- und Gebet-
buch. Hamburg, 1846. 8°. 6067.12
- ALLGEMEINES historisch und geographisches Lex-
icon. See Neu-vermehrtes.
- ALLIANCE, The: a weekly journal of moral and
social reform. Manchester, 1854, 55. 2v. in
1. f°. *3130.2
- ALLIHN, F. H. T. Die Grundlehren der allgemeinen
Ethik. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 3588.5
- ALLIN, T. Jubilee of the Methodist new connexion.
See Hulme, S. 3547.28
- ALLMAN, G. J. Monograph of the fresh-water poly-
zoa. London, 1856. 4°. [Ray society] . . . *3880.13
- ALLSTON, W. Sylphs of the seasons, with other
poems. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1813. 12°. . . . 2397.13
- Sermon after the death of. See Albro, J. A. . . 5440a.7
- ALLYN, J. Sermon preached in the audience of C.
Strong, governor, etc., May 29, 1805, on the
anniversary election. Boston, 1805. 8°. . . 4356.8
- Memoir of. See Francis, C. 4163.10
- ALMANAC [in Chinese, containing Biblical narra-
tives, and fragments of European science.
Pub. by Gützlaff.] Hong Kong, 1846. 1.8°. . 3039.19
- ALMANAC. See Almanac in the principal Index.
- See also: Almanach, Alpenrosen, Annuaire, Calen-
dar, National almanac.
- ALMANACH de France, publié par la société nation-
ale. 28e année. Paris, 1860. sq.16°. . . . 4189a.32
- ALMANACH de Gotha. See Gothaischer genealogi-
scher Hof-Kalender.
- ALMANACH des progrès de l'industrie et de l'agricul-
ture. Laboulaye, C. P. L. 8019a.1
- ALMANACH encyclopédique récréatif et populaire,
pour 1860. Paris, 1860. sq.16°. 4189a.33
- ALMEIDA, J. C. d'. Cours élémentaire de physique.
See Boutan, A. 3945.29
- ALMON, J. Memoir of John Wilkes. See Wilkes, J. . 2448.26
- ALNWICK, Northumberland. Appeal to the public
* on the grievances of the bourgeois or fre-
men of the borough. Alnwick, 1819. pp. 27.
12°. *P.v.365
- ALOE, S. d'. Guide pour la galerie des tableaux
du musée Bourbon. 1e-2e partie. Naples,
1842, 43. 12°. 6086.14
- Guide pour la précieuse collection des tableaux
de S. A. R. le prince de Salerne. Naples,
1842. pp. 24. 12°. 6086.14
- Naples, ses monumens, et ses curiosités, avec un
catalogue détaillé du musée royal Bourbon.
Naples, 1856. 16°. 2735.23
- ALPENBURG, J. N. v. Mythen und Sagen Tirols.
Mit einem einleitenden Vorwort v. L. Bech-
stein. Zürich, 1857. 8°. 4224.2
- ALPENRÖSCHEN. Schweizerisches Taschen-Lieder-
Buch. Bern, n.d. 24°. 4229a.22
- ALPENROSEN, ein Schweizer Almanach auf das Jahr
1811, 1815, 1816, 1818, 1820, von G. J. Kuhn,
Meisner, J. R. Wyss, u. a. Bern, 1811-20.
5v. sq.24°. 2879.27
- ALPHABETS. Ballhorn, F. Alphabet orientalischer
und occidentalischer Sprachen 4240.13
- Lepsius, R. Das allgemeine linguistische
Alphabet 4202.2
- Müller, F. M. Proposals for a missionary
alphabet 2955.21
- ALPHEUS Mitylenæus. Epigrammata. [Brunck.
Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- ALPHEN, D. van. Beschryving der Stad Leyden.
See Mieris, F. v. 4270.5
- ALPHEN, H. van. De sacerdote castrensi veterum
Hebræorum. [Oelrichs. Coll. opusc., v. 2]. . 6066.1
- ALPHONSO à Spina. See Spina, A. de.
- ALPHONSUS, P. See Alfonso, P.
- ALPS. Ball, J. Guide to the western 2864.22
- Berlepsch, H. Life and nature in the . . . 2763.9
- Schlagintweit, A. Physikalische Geographie
und Geologie der Alpen 2861.9
- Tschudi, F. v. Das Thierleben der Alpenwelt . 4276.6
- See also: Pennine Alps, Rhetian Alps.
- ALSACE. Schoepflin, J. D. Alsatia Illustrata . . . 4250.3
- Stöber, A. Die Sagen des Elsasses 2875.5
- — Oberheinisches Sagenbuch. 4222.2
- ALSLEBEN, J. Abriss der Geschichte der Musik.
Berlin, 1862. 8°. 4048.23
- ALSTED, J. H. Encyclopædia, serie præceptorum,
regularum, et commentariorum. Herbornæ
Nassoviorum, 1630. f°. *A.140.2
- Thesaurus chronologiæ. Editio quarta. Her-
bornæ Nassoviorum, 1650. 8°. *2236.22
- ALSTEDT. Antiquitates Alstedenses. Luckfeld, J. G. . 4210.9
- ALSTON, A. H. Seamanship, and its associated
duties in the royal navy. London, 1860. 16°. . 3952.38
- ALSTON Moor, Mining districts of. Wallace, W.
. 3865.22, and 3867.9
- ALT, H. Theater und Kirche in ihrem gegenseitigen
Verhältnis historisch dargestellt. Berlin,
1846. 8°. *2175.19
- ALTAL. Ethnologische Vorlesungen über die Altai-
schen Völker. Castrén, M. A. 4240.14
- ALTE, Die, Heidelberger Liederhandschrift. Her-
ausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer. Stuttgart, 1844.
8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins].
. *2874.8, and v. 9 of *4225.1
- ALTE und neue Schwarm-Geister-Bruth. n.p., 1702.
pp. 84. f°. [Anabapticum Pantheon] . . . *B.130.5
- ALTER, F. C. Ueber Georgianische Litteratur.
Wien, 1798. sm.8°. 4253.17
- ALTFRID. Vita S. Ludgeri, seu Ludgeri. [Frank-
furt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- ALTHANS, H. Scripture natural history. 3d ed.
London, 1828. 2v. 16°. 3429.31
- ALTHAUS, J. The spas of Europe. London, 1862. 8°. 3808.22
- ALTILIO, G. Carmina; Epithalamium in nuptias
Galeatii Sfortie et Isabellæ Aragoniæ. See
Sannazaro, G. 4199.8
- Carmina. See Vlaming, P. 4938.6
- ALTING, J., and Otho, G. Fundamenta punctationis
linguæ sanctæ. Accedit Synopsis institu-
tionum Chald. et Syr. Ed. 7a. G. Othonis
Synopsis institutionum Samarit., Rabbin.,
Arab., Ethi. et Pers. Ed. 2a. Francofurti ad
Moenum, 1717. 8°. *5037.16
- ALTMARK. Wörterbuch der altnmärkisch-platt-
deutschen Mundart. Dannell, J. F. 2884.2
- ALTMAYER, J. J. Une succursale du tribunal de
sang. Bruxelles, 1853. 12°. 2815.13
- ALTON, Ill. Narrative of riots at. Beecher, E. . . 2373.17
- ALTON Towers, Staffordshire, Catalogue of the
contents of. Talbot, B. A. 4074.30
- ALTORF. Historia Crypto-Socinismi Altorfina aca-
demie. Zeltner, G. G. 6035.3
- ALTSWERT. Meister Altswert, herausgegeben von
W. Holland und A. Keller. Stuttgart, 1850.
8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins].
. *2874.16, and v. 21 of *4225.1
- ALVA, or Alba, F. A. de Toledo d'. Notice sur le
conseil des troubles institué par le duc d'Albe.
See Gachard, L. P. 2817.26
- ALVAREZ, or Alvaro, E. Prosody [of the Latin
poets]. Translated by V. H. Barber. Fred-
erick, Md., 1833. 32°. 4939a.34
- ALVARO, of Cordova. Epistolæ ad S. Eulogium.
[Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- ALVINO, F. Anfiteatro campano. 3a ed. Napoli,
1842. pp. 20. 16 pl. f°. *27.J.4
- AMADEUS VII, count of Savoy. Chronique du
comte Rouge, par P. Du Pin. [Sardinia.
Hist. monum., v. 1] 4800.1
- AMADIS aus Frankreich [or, A. de Gaule]. See
Lobeira, V. de 4235.1
- AMALARIUS Fortunatus, bishop of Metz. De divinis
officiis, libri iv; De ordine antiphonarii.
[Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- AMALFI, Delle antichità d'. Volpicella, S. . . . 2734.6
- AMALTEO, C. Carmina. See Vlaming, P. . . . 4938.6
- AMALTEO, Giambattista. Carmina. See Vlaming, P. . 4938.6
- AMALTEO, Girolamo. Carmina. See Vlaming, P. . 4938.6
- AMALTEO, brothers. Memoirs of the Amalthei.
See Greswell, W. P. 2743.20

- AMANTE, L', del sacro cuore di Gesù, occupato in
esercizi di pietà. Roma, 1840. 16° *B.127.15
- AMANTIUS, B. *Polyanthea novissimis floribus*
sparsæ. See Nani, D. 4150.3
- AMARI, M. *Biblioteca Arabo-Sicula; raccolta di*
testi arabici. [In Arabic.] Lipsia, 1857. 8°; *3025.20
- AMARU. *Anthologie érotique. Texte Sanscrit, tra-*
duction, notes et gloses par A. L. Apudy.
Paris, 1831. pp. 92. 8° 5024.4
- AMAZON. Herndon, W. L. *Exploration of the*
valley of the 2365.13
- Markham, C. R. *Explorations into the valley*
of the 2364.23
- AMAZONS. Chassipol, F. de. *Histoire des Ama-*
zones 4280.10
- Guyon, C. M. *Histoire des Amazones anciennes*
et modernes. 2308.9
- AMBASSADORS. Juge compétent des ambassadeurs.
Bynkershoek, C. van 3616.15
- AMBOISE. *Liber de compositione castri Ambasie,*
et ipsius dominorum gestis. [Achéry. Spici-
legium, v. 10] 4152.7
- AMBRASER *Liederbuch vom Jahre 1582.* Heraus-
gegeben von J. Bergmann. Stuttgart, 1845.
8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins].
. *2874.1, and v. 12 of 4225.1
- AMBRISTER, R. C., *Trial and execution of.* See *Nar-*
rative of a voyage, etc. 2365.19
- AMBROSIUS, St., *bishop of Milan.* *Opera selecta*
emend. R. O. Gilbert. Lipsia, 1839, 40. 2v.
in 1. p. 8°. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patr.,
v. 4] 6039.7
- Contents.*— Vita S. Ambrosii a Paulino scripta; De
officiis, clericorum, libri tres; Hexameri, libri sex.
- AMBROSIUS Autpertus, *abbot of Benevento.* *Liber*
de cupiditate; Sermo in purificatione S. Ma-
ria; Homilia in transfiguratione Domini.
[Martène. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150.1
- In *Apocalypsim*, libri x. [Maxima biblioth. vet.
patr., v. 13] B.110.2
- In S. Johannis *Apocalypsim*, libri x. See *Bible*. B.110.10
- AMBROSIUS Camaldulensis, or Ambrogio Camaldo-
lese. See Traversari, A. 4150.1
- AMBRUN, P., *pseud.* See Simon, R.
- AMBULANCE. Bowditch, H. I. *Plea for an ambu-*
lance system 5796.12
- Palfrey, F. G. *Ambulance system.* 4310a.47
- AMBULANCE surgeon. Appia, P. L. 3749.5
- AMEDEUS, *bishop of Lausanne.* *Homilia octo de*
laudibus B. Virginis. [Maxima biblioth. vet.
patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- AMEILHON, H. P. *Histoire du Bas-empire.* See Le-
beau, C. 5079.1
- AMELGARD, of Liège. See Basin, T.
- AMELUNXBORN, *Brunswick.* *Antiquitates Ame-*
lunxbornenses. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.7
- AMERICA. *Description, geography, travels, etc.*
- Herrera, A. de. *Descriptio Indię occidentalis.* 4170.1
- Hechos de los Castellanos en las islas i tierra
firme 4161.2
- Humboldt, F. H. A. v. *Entwicklung der geog-*
raphischen Kenntnisse von der Neuen Welt. 4316.1
- Hist. de la géographie du nouv. continent . 2316.10
- Jefferys, T. *American atlas.* B.180.1
- Kohl, J. G. *Maps, mentioned in Hakluyt* . . 4355.19
- Las Casas, B. de. *Discoveries and cruelties of*
the Spaniards in 2316.6
- Martire d'Anghiera, P. *De rebus oceanicis.* 4109a.1
- Uriceochea, E. *Mapoteca Colombiana.* . . . 2152.15
- Winterbotham W. *American atlas.* 23.J.4
- History.* ●
- Benzoni, G. *History of the new world.* . . . 2264.18
- Engel, S. *Quand et comment l'Amérique a-t-*
elle été peuplée. 2360.20
- Palacio. *Revolution in Spanish A.* 2369.15
- Holgate, J. B. *Atlas of American history.* . . 2380.7
- Sainsbury, W. N. *Calendar of state papers,*
colonial series 7062.11

- AMERICA, *North. Description, geography, travels, etc.*
- Abridgement of laws of the American colonies
in 1704 3635.19
- Anburey, T. *Voyages dans les parties inté-*
rieures de l'Amérique, 1776-81. 4363.16
- Andree, C. *Nord-Amerika in geographischen*
und geschichtlichen Umrissen. 4363.2
- Bernard, F. *Select letters on the trade and*
government of the American colonies. . . . 4326.7
- Bromme, T. *Hand-und Reisebuch für Auswan-*
derer nach Nord-Amerika. 2368.15
- Chappell, E. *North-eastern coast of* 2367.9
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. *Voyage dans l'Amé-*
rique septentrionale. 4311.6
- Davenport, B. *Gazetteer of.* 2382.3
- Fröbel, J. *Aus Amerika.* 4169a.5
- À travers l'Amérique 4365.18
- Gordon, J. B. *Geographical memoir of.* . . . 2310.9
- Hall, B. *Travels in, 1827, 28.* 2363.22
- Wagner, M. *Reisen in Nord-Amerika in 1852, 53.* 4169a.4

Natural history.

- Baird, S. F. *Catalogue of N. American birds.* 3350.2
- Catalogue of North American reptiles . . . 3350.2
- Godman, J. D. *American natural history.* . . 3907.15
- Hagen, H. *Synopsis of the neuroptera of.* . . 3350.2
- Lea, I. *Check lists of the shells of.* 3350.2
- Le Conte, J. L. *Classification of the coleop-*
tera of. 3350.2
- Maximilian Alexander Philipp. *Verzeichniss*
der Säugethiere in N. A. beobachteten. . . . 3902.10
- Morris, J. G. *Catalogue of lepidoptera of.* . . 3895.14
- Muhlenburg, H. *Descriptio uberior graminum*
Americę Septentrionalis. 3845.13
- Osten Sacken, R. *Catalogue of diptera of.* . . 3895.15
- Plumier, C. *Nova plantarum Americanarum*
genera. 5844.4
- Revoll, B. H. *Pêches dans l'Amérique du Nord.* 4367.16

See also: Baffin's bay, Barrow straits, Canada, Cape Breton, Central America, Greenland, Guatimala, Hudson's bay, Mexico, Nicaragua, Nova Scotia, Rocky mountains, Russian possessions, United States, West Indies.

AMERICA, South.

- Bosch Spencer, H. *Commerce de la côte occi-*
dentale. 2365.27
- Brackenridge, H. M. *Voyage to, in 1817, 18.* . 2365.11
- Chase, W. *Voyage to, 1821-23.* 2365.12
- Federmann, N. *Reisen in Südamerika, 1529-55.* 4235.1
- Grimshaw, H. *History of.* 2369.12
- List of shells of. See London. *British museum.* 5879.9
- Maury, M. F. *Amazon, and Atlantic slopes of.* 6087.13
- Voyages and travels in. See *Stories.* 2369.18
- St. Clair, T. L. *Residence in.* 2365.24

See also: Abipones, Amazon, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, New Granada, Orinoco, Peru, Rio de la Plata, Surinam, Venezuela.

- AMERICAN advertising directory for 1831. New
York, 1831. 12° 2379.19
- AMERICAN agriculturist. A. B. Allen and O. Judd,
eds. Vols. 12-20. New York, 1854-61. 8v. 4°. 3190.2
- AMERICAN almanac for 1830-61. Boston, 1830-61.
32v. 12° **A.118.1
- AMERICAN annals of the deaf and dumb. Hartford,
1848, 49. 2v. in 1. 8° 3501.11
- AMERICAN annual cyclopædia and register of events
for 1861, 62. New York, 1862, 63. 2v. 1.8° . *4313.1
- AMERICAN anti-slavery society. Declaration of sen-
timents adopted Dec. 4, 1833. New York, n.d.
pp. 6. 8° 5572.30
- 1st-7th, 22d-27th annual report, with speeches.
New York, 1834-40, 55-61. 8° 5171.1
- Letter to Louis Kossuth concerning freedom
and slavery in the United States. Boston,
1832. 8° 5572.3
- Platform. New York, 1855. pp. 35. 12° . . . B.160b.26
- Proceedings at its 2d, 3d decade, Philadelphia,
1853-63. New York, 1854-64. 2v. 8° B.160.116

- AMERICAN and foreign anti-slavery society. Address to the non-slaveholders of the South, on the evils of slavery. New York, 1843. 18°. 5572.2
- Strictures on. A reply to certain charges against. Webb, R. D. B.160.109
- AMERICAN association for the advancement of science. Proceedings 1st-14th meeting. Philadelphia, [etc.], 1849-60. 11v. 8°. 3935.1
- AMERICAN Baptist missionary union. 32d-49th annual report, etc. Boston, 1846-63. 2v. 8°. 5165.5
- The missionary magazine. Vol. 1-11, 14, 16-21, 23-44. Boston, 1817-63. 40v. 8°. *5166.1
- AMERICAN Bible society. Address of the managers in regard to the general supply of the United States with the sacred Scriptures. New York, 1856. pp. 14. 8°. 5428.2
- 1st-47th annual report. New York, 1817-63. 8°. 3420.5
- Record, containing correspondence, receipts, etc. Vols. 1-7. New York, 1856-62. 7v. 8°. 7441.1
- Report on the history and recent collation of the English version of the Bible, 1851. [New York], 1852. 8°. 5428.2
- Testimony of distinguished laymen to the value of the Scriptures. New York, 1855. pp. 64. 8°. 5428.2
- AMERICAN board of commissioners for foreign missions. Memorial volume of the first fifty years. 4th ed. Boston, 1861. 8°. 3535.2
- Missionary herald. Vols. 17-59. Boston, 1821-63. 42v. 8°. *5167.2
- Note.*— Vol. XVII is the first of the series bearing the title of "The Missionary Herald." The work is a continuation of the "Panoplist and Missionary Herald," of which 16 vols. were published. See Panoplist.
- Report of the special committee on the deputation to India. 2d ed. N. Y., 1856. pp. 61. 8°. 6088.32
- Merrick, J. L. Appeal to the 6088.9
- Paxton, J. D. Appeal from the unjust measures of the secretaries, etc. 6088.55
- Whipple, C. K. Relation of the, to slavery. 3573.39
- AMERICAN Chesterfield, The. By a member of the bar. Philadelphia, 1833. 24°. 3589.33
- AMERICAN church, The, in the disruption. From the Christian remembrancer for Jan., 1863. London, 1863. pp. 32. 8°. 4323.34
- AMERICAN colonization society. Mémoire relatif à l'abolition de la traite africaine, par C. F. Mercer. Traduit de l'Anglais, par H. Vatte-
mare. Paris, 1855. pp. 20. 4°. 3571.16
- AMERICAN congregational union. Year-book for 1854-59. New York, 1854-59. 6v. 8°. 7516.1
- See also:* Congregational quarterly.
- AMERICAN education society. Quarterly register and journal. Vols. 1-15. [Conducted by E. Cornelius, B. B. Edwards, W. Cogswell, and S. H. Riddell.] Andover and Boston, 1829-43. 15v. in 8. 8°. *5175.6
- 3d-47th report of the directors. Andover and Boston, 1818-63. 5v. 8°. *5175.3
- Note.*— The first report was published only in connection with a sermon by Rev. Samuel Worcester, D.D.; the second only with a sermon of Rev. J. Chickering, D.D., which is in the Library.
- AMERICAN ephemeris for 1855, 56. *See* United States. Navy department. 4270.17
- AMERICAN first class book. Pierpont, J. 4589a.6
- AMERICAN institute of homœopathy. Topographical anatomy. Report made at Albany, N. Y., June 12, 1850. n.p., n.d. pp. 72. 16°. 3759.25
- AMERICAN journal of dental science. Edited by C. A. Harris and A. S. Piggot. New series, vols. 4-10. Philadelphia, 1853-60. 7v. 8°. *5770.1
- AMERICAN journal of insanity. [Edited by officers of the New York lunatic asylum.] Vols. 10-19, Utica, N. Y., 1854-63. 10v. 8°. *5773.1
- AMERICAN journal of the medical sciences. Vols. 1-25. New series, vols. 1, 3-18, 23, 27-34, 36-41, 44. Philadelphia, 1827-62. 59v. 8°. *3716.1
- AMERICAN legal association, Manual of the. New York, 1850. pp. 31. 8°. 4301.15
- AMERICAN literary gazette and publishers' circular. Edited by G. W. Childs. Phila., 1863. 8°. 2152.20
- AMERICAN medical recorder. Conducted by J. Eberle, G. S. Pattison, H. W. Ducachet, [etc.]. Vols. 1-5, 8-10, 12, 13. Phila., 1818-28. 10v. 8°. *5749a.1
- AMERICAN medical times. Smith S. 7711.1
- AMERICAN normal school association. Proceedings of the first annual convention, held at Trenton, N. J., Aug., 1859. New York, 1860. 8°. 3592.19
- AMERICAN oriental society, Journal of the. Vol. 1-6, No. 1. Boston, 1849-59. 6v. 8°. *4244.7
- AMERICAN pharmaceutical association. Proceedings at the [first]-tenth annual meeting, Philadelphia, 1852-62. 10v. in 4. 8°. *5763.1
- Note.*— The association published its first proceedings as those of the National pharmaceutical association.
- AMERICAN phrenological journal. Vols. 18-32. New York, 1853-60. 14v. in 7. 4°. *3190.1
- AMERICAN publishers' circular and literary gazette. Conducted by Charles R. Rode. Vol. 1-6. New York, 1855-60. 6v. in 5. 4°. *2150.2
- AMERICAN quarterly review. Vols. 1-19, 21. Philadelphia, 1827-37. 20v. 8°. *3174.1
- AMERICAN question, The. Brighton, [Eng.], 1862. pp. 73. 16°. 4323.45
- AMERICAN question, The, and how to settle it. London, 1863. 12°. 4323.42
- AMERICAN railroad journal. Edited by Henry V. Poor and John H. Schultz. New series, vol. 5-18. New York, 1849-62. 15v. 4°. *5141.5
- AMERICAN revolution, and preceding controversy.
- Cowell, B. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island. 2336.16
- Dickinson J. Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania, in 1774. Pph.v.367
- Galloway, J. Letter to lord viscount Howe on his naval conduct in the American war 4327.16
- Lee, A. Appeal to the justice and interests of Great Britain. Pph.v.367
- Lind, J. Answer to the declaration of the American congress Pph.v.367
- Magoon, E. L. Orators of the 4278.7
- Raynal, G. T. F. Revolution of America. 4325.22
- Taylor, G. Martyrs in the British prison-ships. 4325.5
- Tyranny unmasked. An answer to a late pamphlet, entitled Taxation no tyranny Pph.v.367
- Williams, S. History of the 7039.26
- AMERICAN sketches; by a native of the United States. London, 1827. 12°. 2368.29
- AMERICAN slavery: a reprint of an article on "Uncle Tom's Cabin," and of Mr. Sumner's speech, May, 1856. London, 1856. 8°. 3573.10
- AMERICAN struggle. Appeal to the people of the North. London, 1862. pp. 32. 8°. 4322.29
- AMERICAN temperance union. Letters from Prof. Stuart, L. M. Sargent, Gen. Cocke, and J. Edwards, on the Maine liquor law. New York, 1851. pp. 16. 8°. B.170.71
- AMERICAN thanksgiving dinner at St. James' Hall, London, Nov. 26, 1863. Lond., 1863. pp. 94. 8°. 4322.39
- AMERICAN unitarian association. The mission to India. Boston, 1857. pp. 44. 12°. B.170b.31
- Monthly journal. Vols. 1-4. Boston, 1860-63. 12°. 7369.1
- Quarterly journal. Vols. 1-6. Bos., 1854-59. 12°. 7389.1
- Unitarian congregational register [or] year-book for 1846-68. Boston, 1846-53. 2v. 12°. 7387.1
- AMERICAN whims, Hits at. Sawyer, F. W. 2396.10
- AMERICANISMS, Glossary of supposed. Elwyn, A. L. 2381.3
- AMEROT, A. De Græcorum notis arithmetica. *See* Scapula, J. 4970.20
- AMETTE, A. Premiers exercices de mémoire. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.22
- AMEZCUA. *See* Mira de Mesqua, A.
- AMHERST, Mass. Amherst college. Addresses at the dedication of the new cabinet and observatory, June 28, 1848, by W. B. Calhoun and others. Amherst, 1848. 8°. 4387.23
- Catalogue of the officers and students, 1852, 53, 56-64. Amherst, 1852-64. 8°. 4387.20

- AMHERST, *Mass.* Amherst college, *continued.* Shelf. No.
- Catalogus eorum qui alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, 1857, 63. Amherstiae, 1857, 63. 8°. 4387.21
 - Discourses at the inauguration of the Rev. W. A. Stearns as president. Amherst, 1855. 8°. 4387.22
- Contents.*—Sermon by J. Leavitt; Charge by E. Hitchcock; Address on retiring from the presidency, by E. Hitchcock; Inaugural address by W. A. Stearns.
- Reminiscences of. See Hitchcock, E. . . . 2387.20
 - Ladies' collegiate institute, Circular of the. Amherst, 1854. pp. 11. 12°. B.170b.82
- AMHURST, N. Terrae-filius; or, the secret history of the university of Oxford. 2d ed. London, 1726. 2v. in 1. 12°. *2490.35
- See also:* Craftsman.
- AMI, L', de l'enfance, journal des salles d'asile. 3me sér. T. 6, 7. Paris, 1859-61. 2v. 8°. 5594.1
- AMICO, A. di. De urbis Syracusarum antiquo archiepiscopatu. [Gravus. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 2]. 4710.1
- AMPIASIAS. Sex comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragn. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
- AMIS et Amles und Jourdain de Blaiivies. Zwei altfranzösische Heldengedichte des kerlingischen Sagenkreises, herausgegeben von C. Hofmann. Erlangen, 1852. 8°. **2687.9
- AMISTAD, schooner. Adams, J. Q. Argument in the supreme court of the United States in the case of the Africans captured in the Pph.v.382
- Barber, J. W. History of the A. captives. 5572.14
- AMMIANUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- AMMIANUS Marcellinus. Quae supersunt, cum notis [variorum] quibus suas adiecit J. A. Wagner. Ed. absolvit C. G. A. Erfordt. Lipsiae, 1808, 3v. 8°. *4206.7
- Rerum gestarum quae supersunt. [Historia Romana scriptores, v. 2]. 4240.3
- AMMON, C. F. v. Die Fortbildung des Christenthums zur Weltreligion. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1835-40. 4v. 8°. 6056.1
- Geschichte des Lebens Jesu. Leipzig, 1842-47. 3v. 8°. 6037.3
 - Nova opuscula theologiae. Gottingae, 1603. 16°. 6066.7
 - Die wahre und falsche Orthodoxie. Leipzig, 1840. 8°. 6063.12, 13
- AMMONIUS Alexandrinus. Evangeliorum harmonia [Victore Capuano interprete]. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3]. B.110.2
- AMMONIUS Atheniensis. Vita Aristotelis. [Aristoteles. Opera, v. 1]. B.164.13
- AMMONIUS Saccas, Sur la vie et la doctrine d'. See Dehaut, L. J. 5601.5
- AMORETTI, C. Memorie storiche su la vita, gli studj, e le opere di L. da Vinci. See Vinci, L. da 4802.2
- AMORY, Thomas, b. 1691, d. 1789. Memoirs of several ladies of Great Britain. London, 1766-69. 2v. 12°. 2458.39
- AMORY, Rev. Thomas, b. 1701, d. 1774. Sermons on various subjects. 2d ed., corrected. London, 1758. 8°. 5445.3
- Twenty-two sermons. London, 1766. 8°. . . . 5445.4
- AMOS, A. Observations on the statutes of the reformation parliament in the reign of King Henry the Eighth. London and Cambridge, 1859. 8°. 2515.8
- AMPÈRE J. J. A. Des castes et de la transmission héréditaire des professions dans l'ancienne Égypte. Paris, 1848. pp. 21. 8°. 4191.13
- Césars, scènes historiques [en forme dramatique]. Paris, 1859. 8°. 4703.7
 - L'histoire romaine à Rome. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2758.5
- AMPHILOCHIUS, St., bishop of Iconium. Orationes, Homiliae, Sententiae, Epistola iambica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- AMPHIS. Comœdiarum viginti tres perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragn. com. Gr., v. 4]. . . . B.162.8
- AMPHITHEATRES, History of the ancient. Maffei, S. 4950.32
- AMPRIMA lectura par la giuventegna da scola e 'gl cantun Grischun. Cuëra, 1834. 8°. **2885.20
- AMPUTATION. Des amputations partielles. Robert, C. A. M.Pph.v.137
- AMRU' Ikais Ben Hojr El Kindi. Moallakah cum schollis Zuzeni. Ed. Latine vert. et illustr. E. G. Hengstenberg. Bonnæ, 1823. 4°. 3023.13
- AMSTERDAM. Genootschap Natura artis magistra. Gids voor de Bezoekers der zoologische Tuinen. Amsterdam, 1843. pp. 68. 8°. B.170.17
- Vereeniging ter bevordering van de belangen des Boekhandels. Catalogus van de Bibliotheek, opgemaakt door F. Muller. Amsterdam, 1855. 8°. 2152.32
- AMTHOR, G. M. De apostasia liber singularis. Coburgi, 1833. 8°. 6064.23
- AMULO, or Amolon. Epistolæ; Opuscula duo de prædestinatione, libero arbitrio, etc. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. B.110.2
- AMUSEMENTS. Bellows, H. W. Relation of public amusements to public morality B.160b.66
- Thomason, D. E. Fashionable amusements. . 3587.8
- See also:* Games, Recreative arts, Sports, Stage.
- AMY Robsart, Particulars connected with the death of. See Pettigrew, T. J. 2452.9
- AMYOT, T. Life of Windham. See Windham, W. 2572.3
- ANABAPTISTICUM und enthusiasticum Pantheon und Geistliches Rüst-Haus, wider die alten Quacker und neuen Frey-Geister. n.p., 1701, 2. f°. *B.130.5
- Contents.*—Der römischen kaiserlichen Majestät Edict an die Aebtissen zu Herford, die Wiedertäufer, u.s.w., zuschaffen und nicht mehr zu dulden; Der alten und neuen Schwärmer Wiedertäuferischer Geist, das ist, Glaubwürdiger Bericht was Jammer, Elend, Angst, Noth und Aufrubr, die alten Schwärmer und Wiedertäufer gestiftet und angerichtet haben, verfertigt von Zacharia Theobaldo [see Theobald]; Historia fanaticorum, oder eine vollkommene Relation und Wissenschaft von denen Schwärmern, als alten Anabaptisten und neuen Quäkern [see Historia Fanaticorum]; Königliche, Chur- und Fürstliche Edicta und Verordnungen wider die neuen einschleichenden Schwärmer [see also Königliche, u.s.w.]; Alte und neue Schwarm-Geister-Bruth und Quäcker-Greuel [see also Alte, u.s.w.]; Tractaten: O. Cromwell, nebst Hugo Petersen und John Coocken samt Anhang von Joh. Labadie; Fürstellung vier neuer Welt-Weisen nahmentlich, Renati Des-Cartes, Thomæ Hobbes, Benidicti Spinosæ, Balthasar Beckers; Sabatai-Sevi, Oliger Pauli, novus in Belgio Judæorum rex; J. C. Müllern Greuel der falschen Messien, wie auch Schatz-Kammer des wahren Messie Jesu Christi; Erschröckliche Bruderschaft der alten und neuen Wiedertäufer, Quäcker, Schwärmer und Frey-Geister mit denen Juden [see Quäcker-Greuel]; Weile, or Weisse, (F. R. von), Die Herrlichkeit des wahren Messie, übers. a. d. Holl. Johann Christoph Müllern.
- ANACREON. [Carmina, Gr. et Lat.] opera et studio J. Barnes. Ed. altera. Cantabrigiæ, 1721, sm. 8°. **2979.27
- Carmina quæ exstant, opera A. Brumek. London, 1820. 12°. B.169.1
 - First twenty-eight odes, in Greek and English; with variorum notes and lexicon. By J. B. Roche. London, 1827. 8°. 2977.26
 - Odes, with a literal interlinear translation. 2d ed. London, 1830. pp. 93. 12°. 4960.2
 - Odes, trad. en vers languedociens, par M. Anbanel. Nismes, 1814. 16°. **2979.26
 - Carmina lyrica. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
 - Carmina, Græcæ et Latine. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]. 4200.7
 - Odes; fragmens. See Falconnet, E. B.161.2
 - Odes, translated from the Greek, by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13]. . . 4604.1
 - and others. Carmina. Accedunt selecta quædam e lyricorum reliquiis. Lipsiæ, 1811. sm. 16°. 4999a.26
 - Anacreontis, quæ feruntur, carmina, Sap-phus et Erinnæ fragmenta, illustravit E. A. Moebius. Gothæ et Erfordiæ, 1826. 8°. . . 4205.22

- Shelf. No.
- ANÆSTHESIA. Hayward, G. Comparative value of the different anæsthetic agents 6087.81
 — Lallemand, L. Du rôle des anesthésiques dans l'organisme 3977.10
See also: Ether, Etherization.
- ANANIUS. Fragmenta. *See* Hipponax 2988.19
- ANASTASIUS, abbot of *St. Euthymium*. Liber contra Judæos, interp. F. Turriano. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 3] 4140.3
 — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13] . B.110.2
- ANASTASIUS, L. R. E., *apocrisarius at Rome*. Epistola de obitu S. Maximi, etc. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- ANASTASIUS Sinaita, monk. Oratio in sextum Psalmum; Oratio de sacra synaxi, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
 — 'Oδύγος, seu dux viæ adversus Acephalos, interp. J. Gretsero; Anagigiarum contemplationum in hexameron, libri XI; Quæstiones variæ et responsiones ad easdem; Sermones in transfigurationem, et in annunciationem; Compendiaria orthodoxæ fidelis explicatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- ANASTASIUS Sinaita, patriarch of Antioch. Orationes de trinitate de incircumscripto, de incarnatione, de passione et impassibilitate Christi, de resurrectione. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
Note.—Great disagreement respecting the works ascribed to the persons known under the name of Anastasius Sinaita, exists among authorities. We have followed Fabricius.
- ANATOMY. Andral, G. Précis d'A. pathologique . 3744.4
 — Bernard, C. Précis iconographique d'anatomie chirurgicale 3745.32
 — Bichat, M. F. X. Anatomie descriptive . . . 5744.1
 — Anatomie générale 5744.2
 — Bourguery, J. M. Traité complet de l'anatomie de l'homme 3720.3
 — Cruveilhier, J. Traité d'anatomie descriptive . 3743.9
 — Ebbe, B. Geschichte der Anatomie, 1800-25 . . 3753.2
 — Ellis, G. V. Demonstrations of 3749.2
 — Gray, H. Descriptive and surgical 3753.15
 — Haller, A. v. Disputationes anatomicæ . . . 3720.10
 — Lebert, H. Traité d'anatomie pathologique . . 3720.1
 — Leveling, H. P. Erklärung der Original-Figuren von A. Vesal 3750.15
 — Lizars, J. System of anatomical plates . . . 3750.14
 — Mascagni, P. Anatomia universa 3720.2
 — Morgagni, G. B. Epistolæ anatomicæ . . . 3752.18
 — Morton, S. G. Illustrated system of human . 3752.14
 — Nouveau manuel d'anatomie descriptive . . . 3759.24
 — Paxton, J. Study of human 3752.21
 — Ravoth, F. Schlemm's Operations-Uebungen am Cadaver dargestellt 3749.4
 — Rokitsansky, C. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie 3701.16
 — Smith, J. V. C. Class book of 3749.20
 — Topographical anatomy. *See* American institute of homœopathy 3759.25
 — Vesale, A. De humani corporis fabrica . . . 3749.34
 — Walter, J. G. Die trockenen Knochen des menschlichen Körpers 3759.23
 — Wilson, E. Anatomist's vade mecum 3749.15
See also: Comparative anatomy, Histology, Pathology, Physiology, Surgery.
- ANAXANDRIDES. Triginta sex comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] . B.162.8
- ANAXILAS. Comædiarum viginti deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] . B.162.8
- ANAXIPPUS. Fabularum quatuor deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] . B.162.8
- ANBUREY, or Anbury, T. Voyages dans les parties intérieures de l'Amérique, pendant le cours de la dernière guerre. Tr. de l'Anglois [par Le Bas]. Paris, 1790. 2v. 8°. 4363.16
- Shelf. No.
- ANCELOT, J. A. P. F. Six mois en Russie. Lettres écrites à l'époque du couronnement de l'empereur. 2e éd. Paris, 1827. 8°. 3065.15
- ANCHER, P. K. Samlede juridiske Skrifter, udgivne af J. F. W. Schlegel og R. Nyerup. Kjøbenhavn, 1807-11. 3v. 8°. 4305.17
Contents.—Vol. I. Lovhistorien. II. Afhandlinger henhørende til Lovhistorien. III. Særskilte Undersøgelser og Afhandlinger af historisk-juridisk Indhold.
- ANCHOR. Treatise on the patent anchor of R. F. Hawkins. Blachford, R. 4018.30
- ANCHYLOSIS. Des opérations applicables aux ankyloses. Richet, L. A. M.Pph.v.136
- ANCIENT harmony revived. Fargo, G. W. . . . 8047.11
- ANTIENS and moderns. Paragone degli antichi e moderni. Tassoni, A. 4777.35
- ANCILON, J. P. F. Essai sur la science et sur la foi philosophique. Paris, 1830. 8°. 6105.14
- ANCELMAN, D. De pactis dotallibus. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1711. pp. 76. 4°. *4304.22
- ANCEN riwle, The; a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life. Ed. and tr. from a semi-Saxon MS., by J. Morton. London, 1853. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 57] 2426.1
Note.—Attributed, conjecturally, to Simon of Ghent, Bishop of Salisbury, and to Richard Poor, his predecessor in the same see. The words "Ancen riwle," mean Rule for nuns.
- ANDERSEN, J. Der æchte kleine Däne, oder die Kunst, die dänische Sprache in acht Tagen zu lernen. Hamburg, 1850. 32°. 2889.15
- ANDERSON, Adam. Historical deduction of the origin of commerce. Continued [by Mr. Coombe]. London, 1787-89. 4v. 4°. *4281.1
- ANDERSON, Andrew. Ten lectures introductory to the study of fever. London, 1861. 16°. . . . 3799.14
- ANDERSON, E. Ultimatum of a free ministry to the demands of politicians. Milford, 1856. pp. 31. 8°. 6088.14
- ANDERSON, George M. Universal calculator. Also, a list of coins, weights and measures. 2d ed., with additions. Calcutta, 1823. 8°. 3683.8
- ANDERSON, George W. Voyages round the world. London, n.d. 8°. 6260.1
Contents.—Cook's three voyages; Byron's voyage; Wallis's voyage; Carteret's voyage; Lord Malgrave's voyage; Lord Anson's voyage; Sir Francis Drake's voyages.
- ANDERSON, H. Historical narrative of the colony of Georgia. [Georgia. Historical society collections, v. 2] 2375.25
- ANDERSON, J. Dura Den. A monograph of the yellow sandstone and its fossil remains. Edinburgh, 1859. pp. 96. 8°. 3863.14
- ANDERSON, Robert. Complete edition of the poets of Great Britain. London, 1792-95. 13v. 8°. *4604.1
Contents.—Vol. I. Chaucer; Surrey; Wyatt; Baskville. II. Spenser; Shakespeare; Davies; Hall. III. Drayton; Carow; Suckling. IV. Donne; Daniel; Browne; P. Fletcher; G. Fletcher; B. Jonson; Drummond; Crashaw; Davenant. V. Milton; Cowley; Waller; Butler; Denham. VI. Dryden; Rochester; Roscommon; Otway; Pomfret; Stepney; Philips; Walsh; Smith; Duke; King; Sprat; Montague; Halifax. VII. Parnell; Garth; Rowe; Addison; Hughes; Sheffield; Prior; Congreve; Blackmore; Fenton; Granville; Yalden. VIII. Pope; Gay; Parnass; Hammond; Savage; III. Tickell; Somerville; Broom; Pitt; Blair. IX. Swift; Thomson; Watts; Hamilton; Mallet; Akenside; West; Collins; Dyer; Shenstone; Lysle; Moore; Harte. X. Young; Gray; H. West; Lyttleton; Falconer; Boyce; Thompson; Casworne; Churchill; Falconer; Lloyd; Cunningham; Green; Cooper; Goldsmith; P. Whitehead; Brown; Grainger; Smollet; Armstrong. XI. Wilkie; Dodsley; Shaw; Smart; Langhorne; Bruce; Chatterton; Græme; Glover; Lovibond; Pennors; Mickle; Jago; Scott; Johnson; W. Whitehead; Jeynes; Logan; Warton; Cotton; Blacklock. XII. Pope's Iliad and Odyssey; West's Pindar; Dryden's Virgil; Juvenal and Persius; Pitt's Æneid; Rowe's Lucan; Homer's Hymn to Ceres, trans. by R. Hoie; Six Olympic Odes of Pindar, trans. by H. J. Fye. XIII. Cook's Hesiod; Fawkes's Theocritus; Anacreon, Bion, Moschus, Sappho, Musæus, Apollonius Rhodius; The Rape of Helen; Creech's Lucretius; Græger's Tibullus.

- ANDERSON, Robert, *continued*.
— Memoirs of the life and writings of John Moore. See Moore, J. 2573.5
- ANDERSON, Rufus. Sermon on the promised advent of the Spirit. Boston, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.383
- The missionary age; a half-century discourse. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5440a.11
- ANDERSON, T. D. The home and the nation. A sermon, at the annual election, January 4, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. 4356.13
- ANDOCIDES. Orationes quatuor. [Dobson. Orationes Attici, v. 1, 13]. B.163.1
- ANDOVER, Mass. History of. Abbot, A. 2357.11
- South church, Historical manual of the. Moor, G. 2357.17
- Theological seminary. Laws, Andover, 1827. pp. 31. 8°. 4390a.9
- — Triennial catalogue, 1839. Andover, 1839. 8°. 4390a.8
- — Memorial of the semi-centennial celebration of founding the seminary. Andover, 1859. 8°. 2387.14
- — The Andover fuss. Allen, G. 5440a.44
- ANDOVER husking, The; a political tale. Boston, 1842. pp. 27. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- ANDRAL, G. Précis d'anatomie pathologique. Paris, 1829. 2v. in 3. 8°. 3744.4
- ANDRAN, P. G. Grammaire arabe en tableaux. Paris, 1818. pp. 54. 4°. 5034.11
- ANDREA, of Bergamo. Chronicon, A. D. 568-877. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3]. 4210.2
- Chronicon, A. D. 568-874. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1]. 4261.2
- ANDREA, G. d', canonist. Apparatus ad constitutiones Clementinas. See Clement V. 4290.5
- Commentaria in decretales. See Bonifacius VIII. 4290.5
- ANDREA, G., cardinal. Liverani, F., and Reali, E. La curia romana e i Gesuiti. Firenze, 1861. 12°. 4718.18
- ANDREAS Cæsariensis. In Apocalypsim commentarius, interprete Theodoro Peltano. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- ANDREAS Cretensis. In salutationem angeli sermo, Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- Orationes, selecticæ canones et triodia, interprete Combesio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10]. B.110.2
- Περὶ τῆς τῶν ἁγίων εἰκόνων προσκυνήσεως. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 4]. B.161.3
- ANDREE, C. Forschungsreisen in Arabien und Ost-Afrika nach den Entdeckungen von Burton, Speke, Krapf, Rebmann, Erhardt u. Anderen. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. 8°. 3056.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Burton's Reisen nach Medina und Mekka und in das Somaliland nach Härrir in Ost-Afrika. II. Die Expeditionen Burton's und Speke's von Zanzibar bis zum Tanganika und Nyanza-See; Rebmann's Wanderung nach Deschagga und Krapf's Reisen im äquatorialen Ostafrika und Abessinien.
- Nord-Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Umrissen. Braunschweig, 1851. 8°. . . . 4363.2
- ANDRELINI, P. F. Libellus de obitu Julii pontificis maximi, 1513. [Hutten. Opera omnia, v. 4]. . . . 2892.5
- ANDRES, G. Dell' origine, progressi e stato attuale di ogni letteratura. Roma, 1808-17. 8v. in 7. 4°. *4170.16
- ANDRESEN, A. Luther revived: or, a short account of Johannes Ronge. London, 1846. pp. 36. 8°. *4163.11
- ANDREW, St., Legend of. [Anglo-Saxon and English.] See Kemble, J. M. 2587.24
- ANDREW, J. A. Address to the legislature of Massachusetts, Jan., 1861-64. [With that of 1864, are the accompanying documents.] Boston, 1861-64. 8°. 4390a.18
- Addresses by [him and others] delivered at the mass meeting in aid of recruiting, Aug. 27, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4390a.18
- [Letter to S. F. Wetmore on the discharge of her duty, by Massachusetts, during the present war.] n.p., n.d. pp. 8. 8°. 4390a.18

- ANDREW, J. A., *continued*.
— Argument in behalf of T. Hyatt. See Sewall, S. E. 4390a.10
- and Butler, B. F. Correspondence [on a conflict of military authorities]. Boston, 1862. pp. 86. 8°. 4390a.19
- ANDREW, W. History of Winterton and the adjoining villages. Hull, 1836. 16°. 2499.6
- ANDREWS, E. A. Latin exercises. 2d ed. Boston, 1839. 12°. 4939.1
- ANDREWS, I. D. Trade and commerce of the British North American colonies, [etc.]. Washington, 1853. 2v. 8°. 2361.24
- ANDREWS, James P. History of Great Britain, from the death of Henry VIII to the accession of James VI of Scotland. 3d ed. London, 1806. 2v. 8°. 4173.4
- ANDREWS, John. Sermon delivered Nov. 26, 1808, at the interment of the Rev. T. Cary. Newburyport, 1808. 12°. 5450a.1
- ANDREWS, or Andrewes, L., bishop of Winchester. Passion week. Three sermons. New York, 1835. 12°. 3475.21
- Life and works of. See Russell, A. T. 2543.15
- ANDREWS, Samuel J. Life of our Lord upon the earth. New York, 1862. 8°. 3475.14
- ANDREWS, Stephen P. Science of society, No. 1, 2. New York, 1852. 12°. 4306.28
- Contents. — True constitution of government; Cost the limit of price.
- Discussion on love, marriage, divorce, etc. See James, H. B.170b.66
- ANDREWS, W. S. Unitarianism, or liberal Christianity, explained. Boston, 1854. pp. 29. 12°. B.170b.9
- ANDRONICUS Callistus. Περὶ παθῶν. See Andronicus Rhodius. B.167.18
- Εἰς τὸν κύριον Γεωργίου Παλαιολογὸν τὸν δισυπατον. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5]. B.161.3
- ANDRONICUS Camaterus. Dialogus contra Judæos. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4]. 4140.3
- — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2
- ANDRONICUS Livius. See Livius Andronicus.
- ANDRONICUS Rhodius. [Aristotelis] ethicorum Nichomacheorum paraphrasis. Interpret. D. Heinsius. Cantabrigiæ, 1679. 8°. *B.167.18
- Note. — Buhle and others confidently assert that this paraphrase is not the work of Andronicus Rhodius. Smith's dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, etc., suggests that it is to be ascribed to Andronicus Callistus, who taught Greek at Rome, Florence, Bologna, and Paris, and died in 1478.
- ANDRY, F. Diagnostic des maladies du cœur. Paris, 1843. 12°. 3803.32
- ANECDOTA Græca. Bachmann, G. L. E. B.162.6
- Boissonade, J. F. B.161.3
- Siebenkees, J. P. B.162.5
- ANEURISM, Practical essay on. Coale, W. E. . . . 5796.10
- ANGEBERG, Le comte d'. Recueil des traités, etc., concernant la Pologne, 1762-1862. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3064.3
- ANGELA de Fulgino, B. Visionum et instructionum liber. Rec. J. H. Lammertz. Colonia, 1851. 32°. [Bibliotheca myst. et ascet.]. 6069a.30
- ANGELARIO, I. De antiquitate urbis Atestinæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1]. . . . 4710.1
- ANGELI, D. De depraedatione Castresium, et suæ patriæ historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3]. 4710.1
- ANGELITA, G. F. Urbis Recineti origines, historia et descriptio. Ex Italico Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2]. 4710.1
- ANGELOMUS, monk of Luxeuil. Enarrationes in quatuor libros Regum; In Cantica canticorum enarrationes. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15]. B.110.2
- ANGELOTTI, P. Descriptio et antiquitates urbis Reate. Lat. vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3]. 4710.1

- ANGELUS de Curribus Sabinis. De exordio civitatis Leodiensis, libri sex metrici. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] 4150.1
- ANGERS. Gesta consulum Andegavensium. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 10] 4152.7
- ANGHIERA, P. M. d'. See Martine d'Anghiera, P.
- ANGILBERT, St., abbot of St. Richerius. Carmen de Karolo imperatore. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- ANGLING. Bronner, F. X. Fischergedichte und Erzählungen 2878.29
- Pulman, G. P. R. Rhymes on 4586.2
- ANGLO-AFRICAN magazine. Vol. 1. New York, 1859. [No title-page.] 8° 7572.1
- ANGLO-SAXON chronicle, The, according to the original authorities. Edited, with a translation, by B. Thorpe. London, 1861. 2v. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2414.15
- ANGLO-SAXON language and literature. Anglo-Saxon versions of the Scriptures ante A. D. 1500. See Bible. New Testament 5411.2
- Barnes, W. Anglo-Saxon delectus 2587.27
- Bosworth, J. Dictionary of the A. S. language. 2585.12
- Grammar of the A. S. language 2585.13
- Grein, C. W. M. Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Poesie 2587.31
- Leo, H. Altsächsische und Angelsächsische Sprachproben 2587.32
- Müller, L. C. Collectanea Anglo-Saxonica 2587.21
- Rask, E. Grammar of the A. S. tongue 2587.23
- ANGLO-SAXONS. Haigh, D. H. The Anglo-Saxon sagas; their value as aids to history 2418.12
- Kemble, J. M. English commonwealth till the Norman conquest 4175.13
- Marquardsen, H. Ueber Haft und Bürgschaft bei den Angelsachsen 4280.32
- Palgrave, F. History of the 4178.13
- Schmid, R. Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen 4301.18
- Thrupp, J. Anglo-Saxon home 2418.11
- Turner, S. History, to the Norman conquest. 4175.12
- ANGUILLARA, G. A. Le metamorfosi d'Ovidio ridotte in ottava rima. See Ovidius Naso, P. 4802.0
- Che gli uomini virtuosi oggi sono in poco pregio. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4808.9
- ANGUILLES, G. D. Poesie. Pisa, 1807. 18°. [Par-naso degl' Ital. viventi, v. 15] 4790a.2
- ANGUS, J. Hand-book of the English tongue. London, 1802. 12° 4586.22
- ANIANUS. Fables. See L'Estrange, R. 4970.10
- ANIMAL substances used in the arts. Dexter, T. E. 4019.10
- ANNALES de chimie et de physique. 1e sér. 1789-1815, v. 1-96 in 48v.; 2e sér. 1816-40, v. 1-75; 3e sér. 1841-62, v. 1-68. Paris, 1789-1863. 191v. 8° *3950.2
- Table générale, v. 1-96, 1789-1815. Paris, 1801-21. 2v. 8° *3950.1
- Table générale, 2e sér. v. 1-75, 1816-40. Paris, 1831-41. 8° *3960.2
- Tables, 3e sér. v. 1-30, [1841-50]. Paris, 1851. 8°. *3999.2
- ANNALES d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale. T. 49, 50; 2e sér. T. 1-19. Paris, 1853-63. 21v. 8° *3715.2
- ANNALES de la propagation de la foi. T. 1-30, 32-34. Lyon, 1827-62. 33v. 8° *3538.1
- ANNALES des ponts et chaussées. 1e-3e sér. Tables. Paris, 1831-61. 93v. 8° *3316.1
- ANNALES des sciences naturelles; rédigées par MM. Milne-Edwards, A. Brongniart et J. De-caisne. Botanique. 3e sér. T. 19, 20; 4e sér. T. 1-13, 15, 16, 18. Paris, 1853-63. 18v. 8° *5865.1
- Same. Zoologie. 3e sér. T. 19, 20; 4e sér. T. 1-19. Paris, 1853-63. 2v. 8° *5864.1
- ANNALES médico-psychologiques. 2e sér. T. 5, 6; 3e sér. T. 1-8; 4e sér. T. 1. Paris, 1853-63. 11v. 8° *5706.1
- ANNALI universali di statistica. Milano, 1824-61. 103v. in 93. 8° *3287.2
- ANNALS and magazine of natural history. Vols. 1-20; 2d ser. v. 1-20; 3d ser. v. 1-12. London, 1838-63. 52v. 8° *3816.2
- ANNALS of the army of the Cumberland. By an officer. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 4322.4
- ANNAPOLIS, Md. History of the United States naval academy. Marshall, E. C. 4328.6
- ANNE, of Austria. Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. d'Anne d'Autriche. See Motteville, F. B. de. 4006.1
- ANNE, of Brittany. Vie de Anne de Bretagne. See Leroux de Lincy, A. J. V. 4665.5
- ANNÉE littéraire et dramatique. Vapereau, G. 5113.2
- ANNÉE musicale. Soudo, P. 4039.10
- ANNÉE scientifique et industrielle. Figuier, L. 3934.16
- ANNEESSENS, F. Procès de F. A., publié par L. Galesloot. T. 1. Bruxelles, 1862. 8° 2820.33
- ANNUAIRE de la librairie, etc. See Paris. Cercle de la librairie 2118.1
- ANNUAIRE de l'économie politique pour 1859. Block, M. 5649a.1
- ANNUAIRE des artistes et des amateurs. Lacroix, P. 4097.1
- ANNUAIRE des deux mondes. Histoire générale des divers états. [Fondé par F. Buloz.] 1851-61. Paris, 1851-62. 11v. 8° *3193.3
- ANNUAIRE diplomatique de l'empire français pour l'année 1858-61. Paris, 1858-61. 4v. 24°. *6619a.1
- ANNUAIRE de la bibliophilie, du bibliothécaire et de l'archiviste. Lacour, L. 2119.1
- ANNUAIRE du Cosmos [et] Manuel de la science [publié par H. Trambly]. Paris, 1859-61. 4v. in 3. 24° *5949a.1
- ANNUAIRE général du commerce, ou almanach des 500,000 adresses, publié par Firmin Didot frères. Paris, 1854. 1.8° 4631.1
- ANNUAIRE historique universel, ou histoire politique, fondé par C. L. Lesur, publié par T. Desplaces, 1818-58. Paris, 1819-62. 41v. 8°. *2268.1
- ANNUAIRE médical et pharmaceutique de la France. Roubaud, F. 5719a.5
- ANNUAIRE scientifique. Dehérain, P. P. 5149.3
- ANNUAIRE statistique et historique belge. 5e année, par A. Scheler. Bruxelles, 1858. sm.12° *4819a.1
- ANNUAL register, The, 1758-1863. London, 1759-1864. 105v. 8° *2218.1
- Index, 1758-1819. London, 1826. 8° *2258.2
- ANNUAL retrospect of engineering and architecture. Burnell, G. R. 8026.1
- ANNUITIES. Jones, J. Tables of 3923.33
- Thoman, F. Theory of 3923.20
- Violeine, A. P. Guide du rentier 3648.10
- See also: Assurance, Insurance.
- ANONIMIANA, ou mélanges de poésies, d'éloquence et d'érudition. Paris, 1700. sm.8° *4605.6
- ANQUETIL-DUPERRON, A. H. Abhandlungen über wichtige Gegenstände der persischen Religion, Philosophie und Geschichte. See Zend-Avesta 3014.30
- ANSCHARIUS, S., monk of Hamburg. Vita S. Willehadi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- ANSEAUME, N. Mazet, comédie en vers. Paris, 1771. pp. 48. 12° 4699a.4
- ANSELM, or Anselm, of Poland. Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- ANSELM, S., archbishop of Canterbury. Cur Deus homo, oder Warum ein Gott-Mensch. Aus d. Lat. von B. Schirlitz. Quedlinburg, 1861. 12°. 3469.28
- Liber meditationum. Recognovit A. Buse. Coloniae, 1851. 32°. [Biblioth. myst. et ascet.] 6009a.27
- Monologium et proslodium; ou, Sur l'essence divine, tr. par H. Bouchitté. Paris, 1842. 8°. 6005.3
- Tractatus asceticus. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3]. 4152.7
- Select contemplations. See Augustinus 6050.13
- ANSELM, bishop of Havelberg. Dialogorum adversus Græcos libri tres. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 13]. 4152.7
- ANSELM, bishop of Lucca. Contra Guitbertum aut Wibertum antipapam; Collectanea. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13, 27 B.110.2
- Contents. — Vol. XVIII. Contra Guitbertum antipapam, libri duo. XXVII. Meditationes in orationem Dominicam; De salutatione Mariæ; Super Salve Regina, etc.; Meditationes metricæ de gestis Domini nostri.

- ANSELM, *canon of Liège*. *Gesta pontificum Traiectensium et Leodiensium*. [Chapeauville. *Gesta pontif. Tungrensium*, v. 1] 2813.5
- *Gesta episcoporum Tungrensium, Traiectensium et Leodiensium*, ad annum 1048. [Frankfurt. *Societas*, etc., v. 7] 4210.2
- ANSON, G., *lord*. *Voyage round the world*. See Anderson, G. W. 6260.1
- Same. [Mavor. *Voyages*, v. 2] 6267.1
- ANSTED, D. T. *Ionian islands in 1863*. London, 1863. 8°. 3074.10
- ANSTRUTHER, J. *Speeches at the trial of Warren Hastings*. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- ANTHEMIUS. *Novellæ constitutiones*. See *Novellæ*. 4300.6
- ANTHEMS. Kreissmann, A. *Anthems set to music*. 8047.27
- Taylor, V. C. *Choral anthems* 8047.3
- Webb, G. J. *Cantica ecclesiastica* 8042.58
- ANTHOINE, A. I. *Essai histor. sur le commerce et la navigation de la Mer-Noire*. Paris, 1805. 8°. 3082.9
- ANTHOLOGIA. *Ἀνθολογία διαφόρων ἐπιγραμμάτων*. *Florilegium variorum epigrammatum*, interprete E. Lubino. [Heidelberg, Commelin, 1604.] sm.4°. *B.162.1
- Same. [With some addition.] [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- ANTHOLOGIA Græca, ex recensione Brunckii. *Commentarium adjectit F. Jacobs*. Lipsiæ, 1794-1814. 13v. in 11. 8°. *B.161.5
- ANTHOLOGIA Græca, cum versione Latina H. Grotii. Edita ab H. de Bosch. Ultrajecti, 1795-98. 3v. 4°. *B.161.1
- ANTHOLOGIA Græca, ad Palatini codicis fidem edita. Ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1829. 3v. 32°. *B.169a.1
- ANTHOLOGIA veterum Latinorum epigrammatum et poematum. Ed. Burmannianam digessit et auxit A. Meyerus. Lipsiæ, 1835. 2v. 8°. *B.162.2
- ANTHON, C. *Ancient and mediæval geography*. New York, 1855. 8°. *2283.8
- ANTHRACITE, *Use of, in the manufacture of iron*. Johnson, W. R. 3867.5
- ANTHROPOLOGY. Daumer, G. F. *Anthropologismus und Criticismus der Gegenwart* 6065.4
- Kant, I. *Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht abgefasst* 5608.10
- Suabedissen, D. T. A. *Lehre von dem Menschen* 6105.17
- Vollgraff, C. *Anthropognosie oder zur Kunde des Menschen überhaupt* 4146.7
- Waitz, T. *Anthropologie der Naturvölker* 2235.9
- Introduction to 2235.19
- See also: *Ethnology, Man, Physiology*.
- ANTI-GALLICAN, The; or standard of British loyalty, etc., including papers on the threatened invasion. London, 1804. 8°. 2548.14
- ANTI-SLAVERY society of Canada. *First annual report*, March 24, 1852. Toronto, 1852. pp. 24. 8°. B.160a.7
- ANTIAS, F. *Fragmenta cum vita*, ex P. Crinito. See Göttsfried, D. B.191.9
- ANTICHRIST, Trial of, for high treason against the son of God. Gregory, W. 3464.30
- ANTIDOTUS. *Comœdiarum deperditarum duarum fragmenta*. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4] . B.162.8
- ANTIGONUS Carystius. *Historiarum mirabilium collectanea* [cum interp. Lat. Xylandri], rec. J. Meursius. Lugduni Batav., 1619. sm.4°. *4205.25
- *Historiarum mirabilium collectanea explicata a J. Beckmann*. Lipsiæ, 1791. sm.4°. *4205.11
- ANTIGÜEDADES árabes de España: los letreros árabes, publicados por Pablo Lozano. Madrid, [1780]-1804. 2 parts in 1v. Atlas f°. 25 pp. text, and 59 plates *3100.20
- ANTILLES. *Derrotero de las islas Antillas*. See Spain. *Ministry of marine* 2365.22
- See also: *Barbados, Cuba, Jamaica, Martinique, St. Domingo, Trinidad*.
- ANTIMACHUS Colophonius. *Reliquiæ*, ed. ab I. A. Giles. Londini, 1838. 8°. B.177.12

Shelf. No.

- ANTINORI, V. *Elogio storico di L. Nobili*. Firenze, 1836. pp. 50. 8°. 2745.15
- ANTIOCHUS Monachus. *Homiliæ centum triginta; Exomologesis; Ad Eustathium de cogitationibus*, G. Tilmanno interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13] B.110.2
- ANTIPATER Sidonius. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
- ANTIPATER. *Thessalonicensis*. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
- ANTIPHANES. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
- ANTIPHANES Atheniensis. *Fragmenta comœdiarum centum triginta septem deperditarum*. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4] B.162.8
- ANTIPHILUS. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
- ANTIPHON. *Orationes sex*. [Dobson. *Oratores Attici*, v. 1, 13] B.163.1
- ANTIPHONAIRE et graduel de Paris. Paris, 1788. 12°. 3447.18
- ANTIQUITATES Christianæ: or, life and death of the holy Jesus, by J. Taylor; also, lives of his apostles, etc. [with introduction], by W. Cave. 7th edition. London, 1684. f°. *B.130.3
- ANTIQUITIES. Chambers, R. *Miscellany of popular*. 2220.13
- Fabricius, J. A. *Introductio in notitiam scriptorum qui antiquitates Hebræicas, Græcas, Romanas, et Christianas illustrarunt* 2195.17
- See also: *Armour, Coins, Costume, Hieroglyphics, Inscriptions, Manners and customs, Sepulchral emblems*.
- ANTISTHENES Atheniensis. *Declamationes duo*. [Dobson. *Oratores Attici*, v. 4] B.163.1
- ANTOMMARCHI, C. F. *Mémoires, ou les derniers momens de Napoléon*. Paris, 1825. 2v. 8°. 2642.9
- ANTON, H. S. *Doctrina de natura hominis ab Aristotele in scriptis ethicis proposita*. Berolini, 1852. pp. 39. 8°. B.170a.105
- ANTONIANO, S. *Dell'educazione cristiana e politica de' figliuoli*. Firenze, 1852. 8°. 3588.1
- ANTONINO, F. *Descriptio antiquissimæ urbis Umbriorum veterum, Sassina olim, nunc Sarsina dictæ. Latinitate donavit S. Havercampus*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
- ANTONINO [di Forcigliani], St. *Summa theologie moralis*. Pars I, II. Nürnberg, 1477, 78. 2v. 1f°. [Black letter] *5450.1
- ANTONINUS [Augustus]. *Iter Britanniarum commentariis illustratum T. Gale*. Accessit anonymi Ravennatis Britannię chorographia. Londini, 1709. 4°. 4175.15
- ANTONINUS, M. Aurelius. *De rebus suis, libri XII*. Vers. Lat. nova; opera T. Gatakeri. *Huic 2æ ed. acc. annotationes A. D'Acerii Lat. donatæ, necnon M. Antonini vita*, a G. Stanhope. Londini, 1697. 4°. *B.172.4
- *Thoughts*, trans. by G. Long. London, 1862. 16°. 2979.34
- Same. Boston, 1864. 16°. 4979.5
- ANTONINUS Honoratus, *bishop of Constantia*. *Epistola consolatoria ad Arcadium actum in exilium*. See Herold; B. J. B.120.3
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . B.110.2
- ANTONINUS Liberalis. *Transformationum congeries* [Græcæ], interp. G. Xylandro, rec. T. Muncker. Amstelodami, 1676. 24°. *B.179.8
- *Transformationum congeries, cum notis* [variorum]. Accesserunt Aesopi fabulæ aliquot, et Babrii nonnullæ. Curavit L. H. Teucherus. Lipsiæ, 1796. 8°. *4205.24
- *Transformationum synagoge*, Gr. et Lat., G. Xylandro interprete. See Gale, T. 6072.14
- *Epistola critica*-super A. L. See Bast, F. J. 4955.4
- ANTONIO, G. d'. *Le opere*. Napoli, 1788. 18°. See Coll. di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana. v. 23 of 4790a.1

Shelf. No.

Contents. — Lo Mandracchio alletterato; Lo Mandracchio assiliato; Lo Mandracchio repatriato; Lo Mandracchio nnammorato; Scuola cavajola; Scuola curialesca ncantata; La vita e morte de lo Sciatamone mpetrato.

- ANTONIUS, *St., of Egypt*. Epistolæ ad fratres suos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B. 110.2
 — Ad fratres suos epistolæ; Ad Arsenoitas, etc. [Gryneus. Mon. patr.] B. 141.3
- ANTROBUS, J. Wrongs of Poland, a poem. With historical notes. London, 1849. 12° 4178.5
- ANTS, White, their manners and habits. Lardner, D. 5898.28
- ANTWERP. Origines Antwerpianæ. Becan, J. 4240.7
- ANTWOORD op de Vraag, door Het Zeeuwsche Genootschap der Wetenschappen voorgest. de Dea Burorina. n.p., n.d. pp. 24. 8°. B. 160a.113
- ANUS. Bodenhamer, W. Malformations of the . . . 3790.36
 — Warren, J. M. Operation for artificial. . . M.Pph. v. 134
- ANVAR-I-SUHAILI. See Bidpai.
- ANTYES. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B. 162.7
- APHTHONIUS. Fabulæ Græco-Latinæ XL. See Nevelet, I. N. B. 179.6
- APJOHN, J. Manual of the metalloids. London, 1864. 18°. 3869.17
- APOCRYPHA. The Apocrypha, with observations prefixed; also two introductory discourses. By C. Wilson. Edinburgh, 1801. 8°. 3428.9
 — Commentary on the Apocrypha, with dissertations on Maccabees and Esdras, by R. Arnald. 2d ed. London, 1748-60. 3v. in 1. f°. *5440.6
 — Codex pseudepigraphus Veteris Testamenti, illustr. a J. A. Fabricio. Ed. 2a. Hamburgi, 1722-41. 2v. 16°. 6019a.1
 — Eichhorn, J. G. Einleitung in die apokryphischen Schriften des Alten Testaments 6027.11
 — Fritzsche, O. F. Handbuch zu den Apokryphen des A. T. 6038.1
 — Hilgenfeld, A. Die jüdische Apokalypik in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung 6018.4
 — Prophets. Prophetæ veteres pseudepigraphi, ed. A. F. Gfrörer. Stuttgartiæ, 1840. 8°. 6018.5
- Contents.* — Ascensio Isaiæ vatis, Eodre liber quartus, Enoch liber, ab Lawrence primo editi, Jam recusi; Liber de vita et morte Mosæ; Vaticinia Merlini vatis; Vaticinia Hermanni monachi ab Lehuin; Vaticinia Malachie Hiberni de Papis Romanis.
- — Die Offenbarungen der Propheten Henoch, Esra, u. Jesaja im Jahrhunderte des Heils. Herausg. v. R. Clemens. Stuttgart, 1850. 3v. in 1. 16°. 6019a.10
- Single books. Adam. Das christliche Adam-buch des Morgenlandes [oder Der Kampf des Adam und der Eva]. Aus dem Äthiopischen, übers. v. A. Dillmann. Göttingen, 1853. 8°. 6088.233
 — — Fragments du livre gnostique intitulé: Apocalypse d'Adam. Publié par E. Rénan. Paris, 1854. pp. 47. 8°. 6018.12
 — — Book of Wisdom. Commentar über das Buch der Weisheit, von C. L. W. Grimm. [Auch eine Uebersetzung.] Leipzig, 1837. 8°. 6018.10
 — — Enoch. Liber Henoch, Aethiopice, editus. Cura A. Dillmann. Lipsiæ, 1851. 4°. B. 190.66
 — — Das Buch Henoch in vollständiger Uebersetzung mit Commentar, von A. G. Hoffmann. Jena, 1833-38. 2v. 8°. 6018.9
 — — Das Buch Henoch. Uebersetzt und erklärt von A. Dillmann. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. 6018.8
 — — Maccabees. Five books of Maccabees in English. With notes and illustrations by Henry Cotton. Oxford, 1832. 8°. 6018.1
- APOCRYPHAL New Testament. Codex apocryphus Novi Testamenti, collectus, etc., a J. A. Fabricio. Ed. 2a. Hamburgi, 1719. 2v. in 1. 8°. *6019.17
- Contents.* — Evangelium nativitatæ Mariæ, Latine; Protevangelium Jacobi, Græcè et Latine; Evangelium Thomæ, Græcè et Latine; Evangelium infantis ex Arabico versum, Latine; Evangelium Nicodemæ, Latine; Epistolæ Pilati due ad Tiberium imp., Latine; Epistola Lentuli ad senatum Rom., Latine; Epistola Christi ad Abgarum, Græcè et Latine; Dicta Christi que in evangeliiis canonicis non extant; Fragmenta et notitia evangeliorum quinquaginta apocryphorum; Rationes allegoricæ veterum quare non plura nec pauciora quam quatuor sint evangelia; Abdiæ Babylonii historia certaminis apostolici in decem libros distributa, Latine;
- APOCRYPHAL New Testament, continued.
- Fragmenta et notitia Actuum apostolicorum sex et triginta apocryphorum; S. Mariæ Virginis epistolæ tres, Latine; Epistolæ S. Pauli ad Laodicenses, Latine et Græcè; Epistolæ S. Pauli ad Senecam una cum hujus ad illas responsoriis; S. Petri epistola ad Jacobum; S. Johannis epistola ad hydropicum quendam; De aliis epistolis et apocryphis scriptis sub apostolorum nomine jactatis; Fragmenta apostolorum à Steph. Præterto vulgata; Dodecas apocalypseon apocryphorum; Liturgiæ apostolis Jacobo, Petro, Joanni, Mattheo, et apostolicis viris Marco ac Luca tributæ, Græcè et Latine; Synchronum apostolorum Antiochenæ canonis novem; De evangelio Barnabæ quod MS. exstat Italicè in bibliotheca Sabaudie ducis Eugenii; Dicta Jesu que ex Muhamedanis scriptoribus congesti Levinus Warnerus; De historia sub Claudie Proculæ, Pilati uxoris nomine edita; Paralipomena, addenda illis que de evangelii apocryphis, commemorata sunt; De Aramo quinti effettore evangelii; Passio S. Johannis evangelistæ, sub Melitti nomine edita; Marcelli de mirificis rebus et actibus Petri et Pauli; De epistola S. Mariæ tributis paralipomena; De epistola S. Pauli tertia ad Corinthios, et Corinthiorum ad Paulum, que ipse exhibentur ex Armenico versu; Epistola composita à J. Camerario sub Pauli nomine ad Ephesios, et Ephesiorum ad Paulum, Græcè et Latine; De epistola Pauli ad Laodicenses, et epistolis ad Senecam; Prophecia Johannis evangelistæ de consummatione mundi; Catalogus apocryphorum scriptorum in cavernis Granatensibus ut ajunt effossorum; S. Hermæ, viri apostolici, pastor.
- Codex apocryphus Novi Testamenti, opera et studio J. C. Thilo. T. 1. Lipsiæ, 1832. 8°. *6018.11
- Contents.* — Prolegomena de codicibus, editionibus et versionibus evangeliorum apocryphorum; Historia Josephi, fabri lignarii, Arabicè, cum versione Latina; Evangelium infantis Servatoris, Arabicè, cum Latina versione; Protevangelium Jacobi, sive De natalibus Jesu Christi et ipsius matris, Græcè et Latine; Evangelium Thomæ Israelitæ, sive liber de his, que adhuc puer patravit Dominus, Græcè et Latine; Evangelium de nativitate S. Mariæ, Latine; Historia de nativitate Mariæ et de infantia Salvatoris, Latine; Evangelium Marcoloni descripti Aug. Hahn, Græcè; Evangelium Nicodemæ, Græcè et Latine; *Ἀναφορά, et Παράδοσις Πίλατου*; Codex Evangelii Joannæ, Latine; Liber S. Joannis apocryphus, Latine.
- Evangelia apocrypha, edidit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiæ, 1853. 8°. 6018.2
- Contents.* — Protevangelium Jacobi, Græcè; Pseudo-Matthæi evangelium, Latine; Evangelium de nativitate Mariæ, Latine; Historia Josephi fabri lignarii, ex Arabico, Latine; Evangelium Thomæ, Græcè, bis; Evangelium Thomæ, Latine; Evangelium infantis, ex Arabico, Latine; Gesta Pilati, Græcè, bis; Descensus Christi ad inferos, Græcè; Gesta Pilati, Latine; Descensus Christi ad inferos, Latine, bis; Epistola Pilati, Latine, bis; Anaphora Pilati, Græcè, bis; Paradosis Pilati, Græcè; Mora Pilati, Latine; Narratio Josephi Arimathienis, Græcè; Vindicta Salvatoris, Latine.
- Gospel of Jesus, by Matthew, and those of Peter, Luke, Mark, and John; also, acts of the eleven disciples; Peter to the Chapelites; Acts of Paul, etc. Edited by G. Smith. South Shaftsbury, Vt., 1858. 12°. 6025.25
- De evangeliorum apocryphorum origine et usu. Tischendorf, L. F. C. 6010.27
- Acta apostolorum apocrypha, edidit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiæ, 1851. 8°. 6018.3
- Contents.* — Acta Petri et Pauli; Acta Pauli et Theolæ; Acta Barnabæ auctore Marco; Acta Philippi; Acta Philippi in Hellade; Acta Andreæ; Acta Andreæ et Matthiæ; Acta et martyrium Matthiæ; Acta Thomæ; Consummatio Thomæ; Martyrium Bartholomæi; Acta Thaddæi; Acta Johannis.
- Acta apostolorum Andreæ et Matthiæ, Græcè primum edita a C. Thilo. Halis, 1846. pp. 32. 4°. B. 190.30
- APOLLINARIUS Laodicensis. Metaphrasis psalmodum Davidis, versus heroici. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B. 110.2
- APOLLODORUS Atheniensis. Bibliothecæ libri tres. Recensiti a C. G. Heyne, cum notis, commentatione, etc. Goettingæ, 1782, 83. 4v. 16°. *B. 160.9
- Bibliotheca. See Gale, T. 6072.14

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| APOLLODORUS Carystius. Fabularum duodecim deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] | B.162.8 |
| APOLLODORUS Gelous. Fabularum quatuor deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] | B.162.8 |
| APOLLONIDAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] | B.162.7 |
| APOLLONIUS Alexandrinus Dyscolus. De pronomine liber. See Wolf, F. A. | 4955.8 |
| APOLLONIUS Collatinus, P. See Collatio, P. A. | |
| APOLLONIUS Rhodius. Argonautica. Lipsiæ, 1819. 16 ^a | B.169a.12 |
| — Argonautica, cum interpretatione J. Hartung. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] | 4200.7 |
| — Argonautics, transl. by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] | 4604.1 |
| — Falconnet, E. L'expédition des Argonautes, tr. par J. J. A. Caussin | B.161.2 |
| — Weichert, J. A. Ueber das Leben und Gedicht des A. von R. | 4206.11 |
| APOLLONIUS Tyaneus. Epistolæ. See Philostratus. | 4190.5 |
| — Apollonius von Tyana und Christus. See Baur, F. C. | 6037.18 |
| — Apollonius de Tyane, sa vie et ses lettres. See Philostratus | 2994.21 |
| APOLLOPHANES Atheniensis. Trium comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] | B.162.8 |
| APOLOGIE des Adels. Berlin, 1807. 12 ^e | 2819.9 |
| APONIUS. Expositionis in Cantica Canticorum libri sex. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 14] | B.110.2 |
| APOPLEXY. Statistica delle morti per apoplessia nella città de Milano, 1750-1834. Ferrario, G. 3806.21 | |
| APOSTACY. De apostasia liber singularis. Amthor, G. M. | 6064.23 |
| APOSTLES. Cave, W. Lives of the | B.130.3 |
| — Weld, H. H. Scenes in the lives of the | 5429.1 |
| APOSTOLIC age. Baumgarten, M. History of the church in the | 3427.7 |
| — Lechler, G. V. Das apostolische Zeitalter | 6046.3 |
| — Neander, J. A. W. Pflanzung und Leitung der christlichen Kirche | 6043.10 |
| — Wieseler, C. Chronologie des apostolischen Zeitalters | 6043.12 |
| APOSTOLIC canons. Canones apostolici, Græcæ et Latine. [Cotelier. Patrum apost. opera, v. 1] | 6020.2 |
| — Canones apostolorum per Clementem congesti, G. Hoffmanno inter. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] | B.141.3 |
| APOSTOLIC constitutions. See Constitutiones sanctorum apostolorum. | |
| APOSTOLIC fathers of the church. Cotelier, J. B. SS. patrum qui temporibus apostolicis floruerunt opera | 6020.2 |
| — Dressell, A. R. M. Patrum apostolicorum opera. 6040.22 | |
| — Hefele, C. J. Patrum apostolicorum opera | 6050.20 |
| — Jacobson, W. Clementis Romani, Ignatii, et Polycarpi quæ supersunt | 6040.12 |
| — Wake, W. Epistles and lives of the | 6040.23 |
| Αποθκη των ωφελιμων γνωσεων. Τομος α—ε, ζ'. Εν Σμυρνη, 1837-43. 6v. in 5. 4 ^o | *7231.3 |
| APPARITIONS. Briere de Boismont, A. J. F. History and explanation of | 5609a.5 |
| — Verpoortenn, W. P. De visu manium viventibus quæ facta | 4163.24 |
| APPEAL from the protestant association concerning the tendency of the late act in favour of the papists. New ed. London, 1780. pp. 67. 8 ^o *4163.15 | |
| APPEAL of the independent democrats in congress. Shall slavery be permitted in Nebraska? [Washington, 1854. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8 ^o B.160.73 | |
| APPEAL to philosophers, philanthropists, and legislators, [on the laws of marriage, etc.]. n.p., 1857. pp. 8. 8 ^o | *B.170.25 |
| APPET, J. Der Ritter unterm Zuber. [Hagen. Gesammtabenteuer, v. 2] | 2900.29 |
| APPIA, P. L. Ambulance surgeon. Ed. by T. W. Nunn and A. M. Edwards. Edinb., 1862. 12 ^p . 3749.5 | |
| APPIANUS. Histoire des guerres civiles de la république romaine, trad. du grec par J. J. Combes-Domous. Paris, 1808. 3v. 8 ^o | 2977.2 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|-----------------|
| APPLETON, J. Works, with memoir of his life and character [by A. S. Packard]. Andover, 1837. 2v. 8 ^o | 5502.7 |
| Contents. — Vol. I. Memoir. I, II. Theological lectures. II. Sermons; Address on Intemperance; Dangers of a college life, and its security; Lecture on the value of time; Addresses; Dissertation on the question, "What constitutes good use of a word in the English language?" | |
| — Sermon preached at the annual election, before C. Strong, governor, etc., May 25, 1814. Boston, 1814. 8 ^o | 4356.9 |
| APPLETON, Nathan. Doctrines of original sin and the trinity, discussed. Boston, 1859. pp. 50. 8 ^o | 3462.30 |
| — Introduction of the power loom, and origin of Lowell. Lowell, 1858. pp. 36. 8 ^o | 4390a.11 |
| — Labor, its relations in Europe and the United States compared. Boston, 1844. pp. 16. 8 ^o 4390a.11 | |
| — Letter to the Hon. W. C. Rives, of Virginia, on slavery and the union. Boston, 1860. pp. 17. 8 ^o | 4390a.11 |
| — Memoir of the Hon. Abbott Lawrence, prepared for the Massachusetts historical society. Boston, 1856. pp. 21. 8 ^o | 4390a.11 |
| — Remarks on currency and banking. 2d edition. Boston, 1841. pp. 52. 8 ^o | 4390a.11 |
| — Same. 8d edition, with an appendix. Boston, 1857. pp. 63. 8 ^o | 4390a.11 |
| — What is a revenue standard? and a Review of secretary Walker's report on the tariff. Boston, 1846. pp. 23. 8 ^o | 4390a.11 |
| — Gannett, E. S. Sermon after the funeral of | 4390a.12 |
| — Winthrop, R. C. Memoir of | 4390a.12 |
| — and Lowell, J. A. Correspondence in relation to the early history of Lowell. Boston, 1848. pp. 19. 8 ^o | 4390a.11 |
| — and Palfrey, J. G. Correspondence. Supplement to P.'s pamphlet on the slave power. Boston, 1846. pp. 20. 8 ^o | 4390a.11 |
| APPLETON, Nathaniel. Sermon at the ordination of M. Bridge in Framingham, Feb. 19, 1745, 6. Boston, 1746. 8 ^o | *4163.5 |
| APPLETON, Nathaniel W., Discourse after the interment of. See Clarke, J. | 5440a.35 |
| APPLETON, S. Will, with remarks by one of the executors. Boston, 1853. pp. 32. 8 ^o | 4390a.13 |
| APPLETON, W. Robbins. C. Memoir of | 2347.43 |
| — Wells, E. M. P. Discourse occasioned by the death of | 5440a.48 |
| APULEIUS Barbarus. Herbarium, in Anglo-Saxon and English. [Cockayne. Leechdoms, etc., v. 1] | 2423.4 |
| APTHORP, E. Discourses on prophecy; read in the chapel of Lincoln's-Inn. Lond., 1786. 2v. 8 ^o . 3434.12 | |
| APULEIUS Madaurensis, L. Opera omnia ex ed. Oudendorpiana, cum notis et interp. in usum Delphini, etc. Cur. A. J. Valpy. Londini, 1825. 7v. 8 ^o | B.175.1 |
| Contents. — Vol. I. Juliani Floridi epistola serenissimo Delphino; Præfatio Ruhkenii; Apuleii vita et scripta, ex Woverio. I, II. Metamorphoseon liber 1, 2. II. Floridorum liber 1-4; De Deo Socratis liber. III. De dogmate Platonis, liber 1-3; Liber de mundo; Apologia, sive de magia liber; Fragmenta. IV-VII. Notæ variorum in Apuleii opera. VII. Notitia literaria de Apuleio, auctore J. Bosscha; Elenchus codicum MSS.; Recensus editionum Apuleii; Recensus codicum MSS. Apuleii; Index. | |
| — Asino d'oro traslatato in lingua Toscana. [Frenzuela. Opere, v. 3] | 4803.6 |
| APULEIUS Platonius. De remediis salutaribus fragmentum | v. 5 of B.175.3 |
| ARABIA. Geography, history, etc. | |
| — Andree, C. Forschungsreisen in Arabien und Ost-Afrika | 3056.5 |
| — Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in | 3040.13 |
| — Caussin de Perceval, A. P. Histoire des Arabes. 4243.1 | |
| — Fabri, F. Peregrinatio in Arabiam | 4225.1 |
| — Lacroix de Marès. Histoire de la domination des Arabes en Espagne et en Portugal | 3102.11 |

ARABIA, continued.

Shelf. No.

Language.

- Andran, P. G. Grammaire arabe en tableaux. 5034.11
 — Bled de Braine, J. F. Cours de langue arabe. 4110.10
 — Boethor, E. Dictionnaire français-arabe. 3032.10
 — Burgess, T. Arabick alphabet. 3034.33
 — Ciadyrgy, A. Dizionario turco, arabo e persiano. 3030.9
 — Erpenius, T. Grammatica Arabica. 4122.7
 — Rudiments de la langue arabe. 3034.40
 — Faris El-Shidiac. Practical grammar of the. 3038.29
 — Golius, J. Lexicon Arabico-Latinum. 3080.9
 — Hirt, J. F. Institutiones Arabicæ lingue. 5039.12
 — Lepsius, R. Über die arabischen Sprachlaute und deren Umschrift. 5030.8
 — Meninski, F. Lexicon Arab.-Pers.-Turcicum. 3080.7
 — Richardson, J. Grammar of the. 5030.10
 — Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Institutiones ad fundamenta linguae Arabicæ. 5030.12
 — Silvestre de Sacy, A. I. Grammaire arabe. 4240.20
 — Willmet, J. Lexicon linguae Arabicæ in Coranum, Haririum, et vitam Timuri. 5030.13

Literature.

- Abu'l-Kasim Mahmud. Anthologia sententiarum Arabicarum. 4245.18
 — Abu Temmām. Hamāsa, oder die ältesten arabischen Volkslieder. 4240.25
 — Amari, M. Biblioteca Arabo-Sicula. 3025.20
 — Fabricius, C. C. De studio philosophiæ Græcæ inter Arabes. 4163.30
 — Gildemeister, J. Scriptorum Arabum de rebus Indicis opuscula. 3044.21
 — Grangeret de Lagrange, J. B. A. Anthologie arabe. 4240.26
 — Hammer-Purgstall, J. F. v. Literaturgeschichte der Araber. 4241.4
 — Rossi, G. B. de. Dizionario storico degli autori arabi. 2164.14
 — Silvestre de Sacy, A. I. Chrestomathie arabe. 4240.21
 ARABIAN nights' entertainments. New ed. Philadelphia, 1842. 8°. 3024.15
 ARABUS Scholasticus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.7
 ARABSHAH. See Ahmed Ben Mohammed Ibn Arabshah.
 ARAGO, D. F. J. Popular treatise on comets. Translated and edited by W. H. Smyth and R. Grant. London, 1861. 8°. 3924.24
 — Tract on comets, particularly on the comet of 1832. Translated by J. Farrar. Boston, 1832. pp. 89. 12°. 4163.3
 ARAMEAN language. Synopsis institutionum Chaldaearum et Syrarum. Alting, J. 5037.16
 ARAROS. Quinque comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
 ARATOR. Historiæ apostolicæ libri duo, heroico carmine; Ad Parthenium epistola. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10]. B.110.2
 ARANGUREN, M., Sermon on the death of. See Allen, J. H. 4163.3
 ARATUS Solensis. Phænomena et Dioscemea, Gr. et Lat. Accedunt Theonis scholia, Leontius de sphaera Aratea, et versionum Arati poeticarum quæ supersunt. Cur. J. T. Buhle. Lipsiæ, 1793-1801. 2v. 8°. **2977.3
 — Apparentia, Latinæ a J. Ceporino. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]. 4200.7
 — Apparentium pars. See Vorst, J. B.169.6
 ARBUTHNOT, A., Trial and execution of. See Narrative of a voyage, etc. 2365.19
 ARCÈRE, L. É. Histoire de la ville de la Rochelle et du pays d'Aunis. Rochelle, 1750, 57. 2v. 4°. 4622.1
 ARCHBOLD, J. F. Criminal procedure, pleading and evidence. Notes by J. W. Waterman. 7th ed. New York, 1860. 2v. 1.5°. **3635.1
 ARCHÆDICUS. Fabularum duarum fragmenta. Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8

Shelf. No.

- ARCHENHOLZ, J. W. v. Annalen der brittischen Geschichte, 1788-96. Register von J. S. Ersch. Braunschweig und Tüb., 1789-1800. 20v. 16°. 4519a.5
 — Histoire de Gustave Wasa, roi de Suède. Trad. de l'Allemand par J. F. G. Propiac. Paris, 1803. 2v. 8°. 2852.25
 — Histoire des flibustiers, trad. de l'Allemand [par J. F. Bourgoing]. Paris, 1804. 8°. 2312.13
 ARCHER. Memorials of families of the surname of Archer. London, 1861. pp. 75. 4°. **2435.30
 ARCHES. La misura delle volte rette di Vincenzo Lamberti. Astolfi, G. 3926.28
 ARCHIAC, E. J. A. Desmier de Saint Simon d'. Fossils of the older deposits in the Rhenish provinces. See Sedgwick, A. 5863.13
 ARCHIAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
 ARCHILOCHUS. Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
 — Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
 ARCHIMEDES. Quæ supersunt omnia cum Eutocii Ascalonitæ commentariis ex recens. J. Torelli, cum nova versione Latina. Oxonii, 1792. f°. 5910.6
 — Fragmenta, de corporibus aquæ innatantibus. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 1]. B.172.3
 ARCHINARD, A. Les origines de l'église romaine. Paris, 1832. 2v. 8°. 6074.10
 ARCHIPPUS. Sex comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
 ARCHITECTS. Glen, W. C. Legal liabilities of. 4095.11
 — Milizia, F. Lives of celebrated. 4085.3
 — Vasari, G. Vite de' più eccellenti architetti. 4805.3
 ARCHITECTS' and mechanics' journal. Vol. 2. New York, 1860. 4°. **8090.7
 ARCHITECTURE. Alberti, L. B. Ten books on. 4080.4
 — Bottari, G. Raccolti di lettere sulla architettura. 4089.43
 — Canina, L. L'architettura antica. 4104.2
 — Donaldson, T. L. Architectural medals of classic antiquity. 2960.32
 — Elmes, J. Lectures on. 4103.10
 — Field, M. Designs for houses, stores, etc. 4106.3
 — Goddæ, J. Collection de livres relatifs à l'art d'. 2138.4
 — Hirt, A. Die Lehre der Gebäude bei den Griechen und Römern. 4103.13
 — Lafever, M. Architectural instructor. 8090.8
 — Malberg, A. Die Literatur des Bau-Wesens der letzten 30 Jahre. 2172.13
 — Moseley, H. Principles of. 4095.7
 — Ramée, D. Histoire générale de l'A. 4102.13
 — Wightwick, G. Palace of. 8091.2
 — Weale, J. Catalogue of books for 1861, on. 3707.12
 — Wolfram, L. F. Lehrbuch der gesammten Baukunst. 8091.10

Periodicals.

- Architects' and mechanics' journal. 8090.7
 — Burnell, G. R. Annual retrospect of. 8026.1
 — Civil engineer and architect's journal. 3200.1

See also: Athenian, Church, Domestic, Gothic and Monastic architecture; also: Arches, Asphaltum, Building, Carpentry, Chimney, Concrete, Construction, Limes, Middle ages, Mortars, Roofs, Stairs, Ventilation, Villas.

- ARCHIV für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie, u.s.w. Virchow, R. 7717.1
 ARCHIVES diplomatiques. Recueil de diplomatie et d'histoire. Paris, 1861-63. 12v. 8°. **6215.1
 ARCHIVIO storico italiano. Nuova serie, Tomi 7-14. Firenze, 1858-61. 8v. 8°. **5255.1

Note. — For earlier volumes see previous index.

Contents. — Vol. VII. Istruzione per la nuziatura di Venezia, Giugno, 1621; Di Cesare Saluzzo e dei suoi tempi; Di Alessandro François e dei suoi scavi nelle regioni dell' antica Etruria; Del Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum intrapreso per cura della R. accademia delle scienze di Prussia; VII, VIII, IX. Lettere di Giovanni de' Medici detto Delle bande nere. VII-XII. Società Colombaria fiorentina, rapporto: Un brano d'istoria della repubblica fiorentina, 1351-58; Controversia di

ARCHIVIO storico italiano, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

precedenza tra i duchi di Firenze e di Ferrara, 1562-78; Intorno alla vita di Francesco Ortolani. VIII. Storia di Reggio di Calabria; Storia delle rivoluzioni d'Italia; Della biblioteca vaticana; Del duomo di Firenze e della sua facciata; L'eccidio di Cesena dell'anno 1377; Storia della legislazione italiana di Federico Sclopis; Storia delle rivoluzioni d'Italia di Giuseppe Ferrari; Le pubblicazioni dell' istituto di corrispondenza archeologica. IX. Delle relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti e di altre pubblicazioni riguardanti la storia e la diplomazia italiana. IX-XII. Degli studi storici nel regno di Napoli; Dell' introduzione del cristianesimo in Prussia; Di Guglielmo Favre e della sua vita di G. M. Filelfo; I giornali presso gli antichi Romani; Lettere di L. A. Muratori a G. B. Tafuri; Della vita e degli scritti di Marsilio Ficino. X. Documenti orientali riguardanti l'Italia; Delle falsificazioni di documenti storici italiani; Intorno all'età dell'annalista Liciniano. X, XI, XIII. Bulletino degli scavi della società Colombaria; Continuazione delle lettere sui Longobardi; Memorie della accademia delle scienze di Torino; Descrizione di Firenze nell'anno 1598; Di un sistema storico sulle antiche marche d'Italia. XI. Intorno di recenti studi sulla lingua etrusca; Prigionia e morte di Don Carlo di Spagna; Dello spirito di associazione di alcune città lombarde nel medio evo; Studi sopra le lettere di Cicerone; Teodoro Panofka; Della Corsica di Pasquale de' Paoli e M. Buttafuoco. XII. Di alcune falsificazioni storiche e del signor Wüstenfeld; Moti fiorentini del 1378 e Caterina da Siena; Le antichità dell'isola di Sardegna; Osservazioni sopra i numeri che usano gli Etruschi; Andrea Mustoxidi; Società ligure di storia patria; Carlo Troya, discorso del conte Terenzio Mamiani; Statuti antichi di Vertova, ec.; Degli studi di Bartolommeo Borghesi. XIII. Relazioni dei Fiorentini colla città di Danzica; Pensieri sulla storia di Firenze; Della città d'Oria; Lettera di Lazzaro Papi sulla fondazione di una nuova città italiana; Degli statuti rurali nel Vicentino; Scrittori tedeschi sulle storie fiorentine. XIV. Mutazioni dei reggimenti politici in Corsica; Statuto di società Pia in Bergamo nel 1264; Lettera di Giulio Savorgnani sui confini del Friuli, 1583; Bulletino degli scavi della società Colombaria; Delle relazioni dei rettori veneziani di Vicenza; Alcuni documenti di storia friulana pubblicati da Vincenzo Ioppi; Delle relazioni diplomatiche tra la Toscana e la Francia.

ARCTIC regions. Forster, J. R. Voyages and discoveries in the North. 2367.10
— Hartwig, G. Der hohe Norden im Natur- und Menschenleben. 2265.15
— Richardson, J. Arctic searching expedition. 2367.7
ARCTOPOLITANUS, Gabriel, *pseud.* Dissertatio historica de origine ac religione Fenno-nium. Upsalia, 1728. pp. 60. sm.4° 4163.18
AREND, C. M. Larva legis Aquilae detracta actioni de damno dato, receptæ in foris Germanorum. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1703. pp. 39. 4°.*4304.22
AREND, H. C. Lebens-Beschreibung des Dionysius Areopagita. Gosslar, 1725. pp. 40. sm.4° 4163.26
AREND, J. P. Allgemeine Geschichte des Vaderslands. Veertiende Afdeling. Amsterdam, 1840-50. 11v. 4° *4211.2
ARENDT, M. F. Strelitzisches Georgium nord-slavischer Gottheiten. Minden, 1820. pp. 7. 4°.*B.160a.127
ARETAS, *bishop of Caesarea, in Cappadocia.* Explanations in Apocalypsin, Maximo Fiorentino interp. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9.] B.110.2
ARETHAS, S. *Maprivotov rov ayiov Apeða.* [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3
ARETINO, L. La vita di Dante Alighieri. *See* Dante. 2800.20
ARETINO, P. Capitolo al re di Francia; Capitolo all'Albicante. *See* Raccolta di poesie satiriche. 4808.0
AREZZO, *Lat. Aretius, C. M. Sicilie chorographia.* [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 1] 4710.1
ARGELANDER, F. W. A. DLX stellarum fixarum positiones mediæ ineunte anno 1830. Helsingfors, 1835. pp. 85. 4° 3921.4
— Observations astronomiæ in specula universalis litterariæ Fennicæ factæ, Aboe, 1824-28. Helsingfors, 1830-32. 3v. in 1. f° *3920.59
ARGELATI, F. Il Decamerone. Bologna, 1751. 2v. 8° 4773.18
ARGENSOLA, B. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
ARGENSOLA, L. L. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19

ARGENSON, B. L. de Voyer de Paulmy d'. Essays, interspersed with characters, portraits and anecdotes. 1st Am. ed. Worcester, 1797. 12°. 4699a.14
— Journal et mémoires, publ. par E. J. B. Rathery. Tome 1. Paris, 1859. 8°. [Société de l'histoire de France] 2636.7
ARGENTARIUS, M. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
ARGONAUTS. Commentatio de geographia Argonautarum. Schoenemann, C. T. G. 2987.12
ARGUIJO, J. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
ARGYRUS, I. *See* Isacius Argyrus.
ARIANISM. Historia de Arriana hæresi. Wietrowski, M. 6041.4
ARIAS Montano, B. David, virtutis exercitissimæ probatum Deo spectaculum, aeneis laminis ornatum a I. T. et I. I. de Bry. Noua ed. a C. Rittershvisio. [Francofurti], 1597. sm.4°.*4153.12

Note. — Extracted from *Humane salutis monumenta.*

ARICI, C. Poesie et prose inedite, [raccolte da F. Cavalieri]. Brescia, 1838. 16° 4765.10
ARIOSTO, L. Orlando furioso, [colla vita d'autore da G. A. Barotti]. Milano, 1812-14. 5v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 40-44] **4802.6
— Orlando furioso, with notes. Translated by J. Hoole. Philadelphia, 1816. 6v. sm.12° 4799.19
— Orlando furioso. *See* Boiardo, M. M. 4208.10
— Rasender Roland übersetzt von J. D. Gries. Jena, 1807, 8. 4v. in 2. 8° 2806.7
— Satira. *See* Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9
— Satire. *See* Sansovino, F. 4799.26
ARISLÆUS, or Arisleus. Turba philosophorum, de occulta scientia; Enigma ex visione A. *See* Artis auriferæ vol. tres 5979.21
ARISTENETUS. Lettere tradotte in Italiano da G. Perini. [Collezione degli erot. Gr., v. 4] B.162.3
ARISTAGORAS. Comædiæ fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
ARISTEAS, or Aristæus. De septuaginta duobus Scripturæ S. interpretibus historia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
ARISTIDES, E. Oratio adversus Demosthenem de immunitate. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 4] B.172.3
ARISTO Pellaus. Disputationis Jasonis et Papisci fragmenta. [Græbe. Spicilegium, v. 2] 6029.3
ARISTOBULUS Judeus. Diatribe de A. J. *See* Valckenauer, L. C. 6051.7
ARISTOMENES. Trinum comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
ARISTONYMUS. Duarum comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
ARISTOPHANES. Comædiæ. Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, 1819. 3v. 32° *B.160a.6

Contents. — Vol. I. Plutus; Nubes; Ranæ. II. Aves; Equites; Pax; Lysistrata. III. Acharnenses; Vespæ; Thesmophoriazusæ; Ecclesiazusæ.

— Comædiæ cum scholiis, rec. I. Bekkerus. Acced. versio Latina et index. Londini, 1820. 5v. 8° *B.168.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Comædiæ; Index. II. Versio Latina; Fragmenta; Scholia. III. Notæ in Acharnenses, Equites, Nubes, Vespæ. IV. Notæ in Pacem, Aves, Thesmophoriazusæ, Lysistratam. V. Notæ in Plutum, Ranæ, Ecclesiazusæ.

— Comædiæ, Gr. et Lat. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 2] 4200.7
— Deperditarum triginta comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
— Comedies. Translated by T. Mitchell. London, 1820-22. 2v. 8° 2977.24

Contents. — Vol. I. The Achanians; The knights. II. The clouds; The wasps; The cleast turned gentleman.

— Comedies. Translated into familiar blank verse by C. A. Wheelwright, with a dissertation on the old Greek comedy from Wachsmuth. Oxford, 1837. 2v. 8° 2977.25

ARISTOPHANES, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Single plays.

- Birds, with notes by C. C. Felton. Cambridge, 1849. 12° 2977.5
- Clouds, with notes by C. C. Felton. Cambridge, 1841. 12° 2977.17
- — Same. New ed. Cambridge, 1848. 12° 2977.7
- Wolken griechisch und deutsch [von F. A. Wolf]. Berlin, 1811. sm.4° **2977.23
- Knights. Translated by T. Mitchell. 1st Am. ed. Washington, 1837. 8° 2977.22
- Nubes [Gr. et Lat.] cum scholiis antiquis ex recens. L. Kusteri. Harderovici, 1744. 8° **2977.15
- Nubes cum scholiis. Recens. et adnot. J. A. Ernesti suasque addidit G. Hermannus. Lipsiæ, 1799. 8° **2977.16
- Plutus et Nubes [Græcè cum interpretatione Latina et] scholiis Græcis. [Cura J. Leng.] Londini, 1695. 12° 2979.25
- Plutus, adjecta sunt scholia vetusta. Recogn. T. Hemsterhuis. Harlingæ, 1744. 8° **2977.8
- Plutus. See Vorst, J. B.169.6
- and Coluthus. Plutus, et Coluthi raptus Helenæ curavit T. C. Harles. Norimbærgæ, 1776. 8° **2977.9
- Terentius, and Persius. Comedies. Philadelphia, 1822. 2v. 24° B.169.12

Contents.—Vol. I, II. Aristophanes, translated by T. Mitchell. Vol. I. Acharnians; The knights, or the demagogues; The clouds. II. The wasps; Dicast turned gentleman; Terence, translated by G. Colman; Life; The Andrian; The brothers; Phormio; Persius; Introduction; Prologue; Satires, translated into English verse by W. Gifford.

- ARISTOPHON. Comædiarum novem deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8

- ARISTOTELES. Opervm noua editio, Gr. et Lat. [Ex. variorum interp. per J. Pacium.] Aureliæ Allobrogvm, 1606, 7. 2v. 8° *B.164.13

Contents.—Vol. I. Aristoteli vita auctore Ammonio; Porphyrii introductio, N. Gruchio interp.; Categoriae, eod. int.; De interpretatione, eod. int.; Analytica priora, eod. int.; Analytica posteriora, eod. int.; Topica, eod. int.; De sophisticis redargutionibus, eod. int.; Physicæ auscultationis sive de motu, J. Argyropylo interp.; De coelo, eod. int.; De generatione et corruptione, F. Vatablo int.; Meteorologicorum, eod. int.; De historia animalium, Theod. Gaza int.; De partibus animalium et earum causis, eod. int.; De generatione animalium, eod. int.; De animalium inessu et De anima, N. Leonico int.; De sensu et sensili, J. Argyropylo int.; De memoria et reminiscencia, eod. int.; De somno et vigilia, F. Vatablo int.; De insomniis, eod. int.; De divinatione per somnum, De communium animalium motione, N. Leonico int.; De longitudine et brevitate vite, F. Vatablo int.; De juventute et senectute, vita et morte, eod. int.; De respiratione, eod. int. II. Ethicorum Nicomacheorum libri 10, J. Bernardo Febrino interprete; Magnorum moralium libri 2, G. Valla int.; Eudemiorum libri 7; De virtutibus, S. Grynao int.; Politica, L. Aretino int.; Oeconomica, J. Camerario int.; Rhetorica ad Theodectem, A. Riccobono int.; Rhetorica ad Alexandrum, F. Philolpho int.; De poetica, A. Riccobono int.; Problematum sectiones 38, T. Gaza int.; De plantis; De statu vel spiritu; De miraculis auditibus; De physiognomia libri 1; Questionum mechanicarum, N. Leonico int.; De his que sub auditum cadunt, F. Patritio int.; De coloribus, C. Calcagnino int.; De lineis insecabilibus; G. Pachymere paraphrasis libri de lineis insecabilibus, J. Schegk int.; De Xenocrate, de Zenone, de Gorgia, et Ventorum regionibus et nominibus, J. Bernardo Feliciano int.; De mundo, G. Budæo int.; Metaphysicorum libri 14, Bessarione interprete.

- Opera omnia. Gr. et Lat. Ed. G. Du Val. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1629. 2v. f° *4190.4

Note.—The matter contained in this edition, and its arrangement, agree with the table of contents printed in 1801, in the index, for the copy marked 2970.3.

- Opera, ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Accedunt indices Syburgiani. Oxonii, 1837. 11v. 8° *B.164.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Organon; Categoriae; De interpretatione; Analytica; Topica; De sophisticis elenchis. II. Naturalis auscultationis libri 8; De coelo, libri 4;

ARISTOTELES, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

De generatione et corruptione, libri 2; III. Meteorologica; De mundo; De anima; De sensu et sensili; De memoria; De somno; De insomniis; De divinatione per somnum; De longitudine vite; De juventute, etc.; De respiratione; De spiritu. IV. Historia animalium. V. De partibus animalium, libri 4; De mortu animalium; De inessu animalium; De generatione animalium, libri 5. VI. De coloribus; De auditibus; Physiognomica; De plantis; De mirabilibus auscultationibus; Mechanica; De lineis insecabilibus; Ventorum situs et nomina; De Xenophane, Zenone et Gorgia. VII. Problemata. VIII. Metaphysica. IX. Ethica Nicomachea; Ethica magna; Ethica Eudemia; De virtutibus et vitis. X. De republica, libri 8; Economica, accedunt rerum publicarum reliquis ex editione C. F. Neumann. XI. De rhetorica, libri 3; De rhetorica ad Alexandrum; De poetica.

- Werke. Griechisch und deutsch, von C. Prantl [und Anderen]. Leipzig, 1854–60. Vol. 1–3. 12° *B.179.10

Contents.—Vol. I. Acht Bücher Physik mit Anmerkungen von Carl Prantl. II. Vier Bücher über das Himmelsgebäude und zwei Bücher über Entstehen und Vergehen mit Anmerk. von C. Prantl. III. Fünf Bücher von der Zeugung und Entwicklung der Thiere übersetzt und erläutert von Dr. H. Aubert und Dr. F. Wimmer.

- Beck, C. D. Varietas lectionis libellorum Aristotelicorum 4162.18
- Bournout. Platonica Aristotelis opuscula jam perdit B.190.52
- Fragmenta metrica. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7

Single works, with notes, etc., on the same.

- De anima libri tres [Græcè]. Recognovit commentariis illustravit F. A. Trendelenburg. Tenæ, 1833. 8° B.164.9
- Aristotelis *vovs*. See Ribbentrop, F. H. C. B.164.11

- De arte poetica liber [Græcè] cum commentariis G. Hermann. Lipsiæ, 1802. 8° B.163.7
- Commentary illustrating the poetic, by examples from modern poets. Prefixed, a new translation, by H. J. Pye. London, 1792. 4° . . . 2971.5
- Raumer, F. L. G. v. Ueber die Poetik des A. und sein Verhältniss zu den neuern Dramatikern 2976.16
- Salas, G. A. G. de. Ilustracion al libro de poetica de B.167.19

- Ethics and politics, translated [with] life, etc., by J. Gillies. 2d ed. London, 1804. 2v. 8° B.164.7, and 2976.4
- La morale et la politique, trad. du Grec, par F. Thurot. Paris, 1823, 24. 2v. 8° B.164.8
- Andronicus Rhodius. Ethicorum Nichomacheorum paraphrasis B.167.18
- Anton, H. S. Doctrina de natura hominis ab Aristotele in scriptis ethicis proposita . . . B.170a.105
- Delbrück, J. F. G. Ethicorum Nichomacheorum adumbratio B.160b.92
- Droste-Hülshoff, C. A. v. De Aristotelis justitia universali et particulari 4280.42
- Krug, W. T. De Aristotele servitutis defensore 4162.27
- Kruhl, H. De ratione qua A. in summi boni notione inveniendi et describendi usus est . B.190.64

- Die Kategorieen, übers. u. erläutert von A. Heydemann. Berlin, 1834. pp. 42. 4° 4163.41
- Kersten, A. F. C. Quo jure Kantius Aristotelis categorias rejecerit B.190.17

- Metaphysica [Græcè], recognovit [cum commentariis] H. Bonitz. Bonnæ, 1848, 49. 2v. 8° . . B.164.5
- Metaphysics, translated with notes. Added, a dissertation on nullities and diverging series, by T. Taylor. London, 1801. 4° 2971.4
- Cousin, V. De la métaphysique d'Aristote, livres Ier et 12e trad. B.163.6

- ARISTOTELES, *continued.* Shelf. No.
- Biese, F. Die Philosophie des Aristoteles . . . B.163.5
 - Bonitz, H. Observationes criticae in Aristotelis libros metaphysicos . . . B.190.56
 - Christ, W. Studia in Aristotelis libros metaphysicos collata . . . B.170a.101
 - Sibbern, F. C. Bidrag til at oplyse nogle ontologiske Udryk i Aristotles's Metaphysik . . . 4162.15
 - Vater, J. S. Theologiæ Aristotelæ vindiciæ. B.170a.114
 - Waddington-Kastus, C. T. De la psychologie d'Aristote . . . B.163.8
 - Naturalis auscultationis libri VIII [Græcè] J. Pacius a Beriga Latina interp. auxit, et commentariis illust. Francofurti, 1596. sm. 8°. *B.169a.18
 - Politique, trad. en français, par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 2e éd. Paris, 1848. 8°. . . B.164.2
 - Eichstadt, H. C. A. De Aristotelis politic. III, 1, 10 . . . B.190.41
 - Holm, A. De ethicis politicorum Aristotelis principiis . . . B.170a.100
 - Rhetoric, poetic and Nichomachean ethics, translated by T. Taylor. London, 1818. 2v. 8°. . . 2976.6
 - Rhetorik an Alexandros. Poetik. Uebers. und erläutert. von H. Knebel. Stuttgart, 1840. 8°. B.164.3, 4
 - Schmidt, M. De tempore, quo ab Aristotele libri de arte rhetorica conscripti sint . . . 4163.35
 - Vater, J. S. Animadversiones ad librum primum rhetoricorum . . . B.170a.90
 - References to works not separately printed.
 - Carrière, M. Teleologiæ Aristotelicæ lineamenta . . . B.167.11
 - Cunze, T. Quæstionum Aristotelearum fasc. 1. 4162.32
 - Francke, F. J. C. De sensu proprio quo Aristoteles usus est iis argumentandi modis, qui recedunt ab ejus perfecta syllogismi forma . . . 4163.37
 - Fülleborn, G. G. Liber der Xenophane, Zenone, Gorgia, Aristoteli vulgo tributus, commentatione illustratus . . . 4162.17
 - Grote, G. Aristotle's comment upon Plato's doctrine respecting the rotation of the earth. 3924.16
 - Jourdain, A. L. M. B. Sur les traductions latines d'Aristote . . . B.164.10
 - Kontopoulos, C. De physiologia plantarum secundum Aristotelem . . . B.170a.91
 - Kuhn, C. De notionis definitione qualem Aristoteles constituit . . . B.170a.113
 - Kuettnner, F. Quæstio necessitatis, quam definitionem quem fontem ultimum Aristoteles statuerit . . . B.170a.119
 - Meyer, J. B. De principiis A. in distributione animalium adhibitis . . . B.170a.115
 - Philippson, L. Doctrina de sensibus . . . 4206.6
 - Rassow, H. Aristotelis de notionis definitione doctrina . . . B.170a.104
 - Scaligero, G. C. In libros duos, qui inscribuntur de plantis, Aristotele auctore, libri 2. . . B.169a.15
 - Schrader, W. H. C. De artis apud Aristotelem notione ac vi . . . B.170a.116
 - Valles, F. Commentarius in quartum librum meteorologicorum . . . B.170.118
 - Waitz, F. T. De libri Περὶ σπουδαίας capite decimo . . . B.190.15
 - Weichert, O. H. Theologumena Aristotelis . B.167.12
 - Biographies.
 - Engelbrecht. Lebensumstände des Aristoteles und sein Verhältniss zu Alexander dem Grossen . . . 4162.24
 - Koch, C. D. De Aristotele in nummo aureo. B.160a.123
 - Stahr, A. W. T. Aristotelis . . . B.164.16
 - ARISTOXENUS Tarentinus. Περὶ ἀστροφικῶν. See Westphal, E. . . 2985.25
 - ARITHMETIC. Adams, D. New arithmetic . . . 7019.39
 - Scholar's arithmetic . . . 7058.16
 - Byræ, O. Dual arithmetic . . . 3936.29

ARITHMETIC, *continued.* Shelf. No.

 - Colburn, W. Intellectual arithmetic . . . 7019.40.41
 - Cruttenden, D. H. Mental and primary . . . 7019.43
 - — Systematic arithmetic . . . 7019.44
 - First stage of . . . 7019.51
 - Fisher, G. Compendium of . . . 7029.29
 - Fowle, W. B. Child's A. in Pestalozzi's method. 7019.52
 - Gignoux, J. Treatise of . . . 4689.40
 - Hutton, C. Complete treatise on . . . 7019.47
 - Krancke, F. Lehrbuch des gemeinen Rechnens. 3936.26
 - Leonard, G. Practical treatise on . . . 7019.48
 - Noël, J. N. Arithmétique élémentaire . . . 3936.25
 - Root, E. Introduction to . . . 4589a.9
 - Sonnet, M. L. J. H. Leçons d'arithmétique . 3591.26
 - Walkingame, F. Tutor's assistant, a compendium of . . . 7019.50
 - See also: Annuities, Computation, Interest.
 - ARLÈS-DUFOUR, J. B. Soieries et rubans. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4]. 4029.20
 - ARLEVILLE, B. Genders of the French substantives. London, 1789. pp. 78. 12°. . . 4689.16
 - ARLIDGE, J. T. Lunacy, and legal provision for the insane, with observations on the construction and organization of asylums. London, 1859. 8°. . . 3500.60
 - ARLINGOURT, C. V. Prévot d'. The three kingdoms: England, Scotland, Ireland. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1]. . . 8030.3
 - ARLUNO, B. De bello Veneto [cum Mediolanensibus] libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4]. . . 4710.1
 - ARMENIA. Chamich Chamchean, M. History of. 3048.30
 - Morier, J. Journey through . . . 4260.15
 - Petermann, J. H. Grammatica linguæ Armeniacæ . . . 5032.11
 - Riggs, E. Words not found in ancient lexicons. 3034.38
 - ARMENIAN origin of the Etruscans. Ellis, R. . . 2740.20
 - ARMINIAN [and] Wesleyan Methodist magazine. First published by J. Wesley. London, 1778—1856. 79v. 8°. . . *7415.1
 - ARMINIANISM, Remarks on. Jones, J. . . 5443.6
 - ARMINIUS, Hermansz, or Hermansen, J. Works. Translated by J. Nichols and W. R. Bagnall. Auburn, 1853. 3v. 1.8°. . . 3477.1
 - Contents. — Vol. I. Life of Arminius; Orations; Declaration of sentiments; Apology against thirty-one defamatory articles; Nine questions exhibited for the purpose of obtaining an answer from each of the professors of divinity, and the replies which Arminius gave to them; Remarks on the preceding questions; Twenty-five public disputations. II. Seventy-nine private disputations; Dissertation on the seventh chapter of the epistle to the Romans; Letter to Hippolytus a Collihus; Certain articles to be diligently examined and weighed; Letter on the sin against the Holy Ghost. III. Epistolary discussion, concerning predestination, between J. Arminius and F. Junius; Examination of a treatise concerning the order and mode of predestination and the amplitude of divine grace, by W. Perkins; Analysis of the ninth chapter of the epistle to the Romans.
 - Epistolæ. See Limborch, P. van . . . B.140.18
 - ARMORER, J. Materials for thinking, addressed to the inquirer after sacred truth. Fort Smith, 1852. pp. 80. 8°. . . B.160.120
 - ARMOUR. Ancient weapons in Europe. Hewitt, J. 2233.9
 - ARMSTRONG, G. Sermon on the death of J. B. Estlin. Bristol, 1855. 8°. . . B.160a.93
 - ARMSTRONG, Jacob D. Life and adventures of. [An extravaganza.] N. Y., 1852. pp. 72. 8°. 4129.81
 - ARMSTRONG, John, M. D., b. 1709, d. 1779. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. . . 4604.1
 - ARMSTRONG, John, Gen., b. 1758, d. 1843. Life of Anthony Wayne. Boston, 1835. pp. 84. 12°. 2347.26
 - ARMSTRONG, R. G. Memoir of Hannah Hobbie. New York, 1838. 18°. . . 2348.57
 - ARMSTRONG, W. G., Bell, I. L., Taylor, J., and Richardson, T. Industrial resources of the district of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees. London, 1864. 1.8°. . . 2463.4

- ARNALD, R. Commentary on the Apocrypha as read in churches. See Apocrypha 5440.6
- ARNALDUS. See Arnaldo di Villanuova.
- ARNAUD, D. Lanzelet de Lac, übersetzt von Ulrich von Zatzhoven. [Hofstaeter. Altdutsche Gedichte, v. 1] 2900.38
- ARNAUD, F. and Suard, J. B. A. Variétés littéraires. Paris, 1768, 69. 4v. 12°. **4670.2
- ARNAUD, G. d'. De Dis *παρρησιος*, sive adsectoribus et conjunctis, commentarius. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2] 2970.7
- ARNAUD, H. Glorious recovery by the Vaudois of their valleys. With a compendious history of that people, by H. D. Acland. Lond., 1827. 8°. 3528.11
- ARNAULD, A. Briefwechsel zwischen Leibnitz und Arnauld. See Grotefend, C. L. 2844.16
- and Nicole, P. Logica, sive ars cogitandi. E 3a apud Gallos editioe recognita et aucta, in Latinum versa. Londini, 1674. sm.8°. *6086.8
- — Port-Royal logic, translated from the French; with introduction, notes, etc., by T. S. Baynes. 5th edition, enlarged. Edinburgh, 1861. 12°. 5609.18
- ARNAULD de Chartres. De ultimis septem verbis Domini; Sermo de laudibus B. Virginis; Tractatus de operibus sex dierum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- ARNAULT, L. Régulus, tragédie en trois actes. 5e éd. Paris, 1823. pp. 75. 8°. 4703.18
- ARNAULT de Nobleville, L. D. Éloge de. [Vieq. d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- ARNED, Carl. Das System W. Roscher's gegenüber den unwandelbaren Naturgesetzen d. Volkswirtschaft. Frankfurt, 1862. pp. 60. 8°. 3658.10
- ARNED, Carl, of Hanau. Der Strassen-und Wegebau. Darmstadt, 1827. 8°. 4015.21
- ARNED, E. Cäsar und Pompejus. Eine Tragödie. Hamburg, 1833. 16°. 4229a.7
- Geschichte der französischen Nationallitteratur von der Renaissance bis zu der Revolution. Berlin, 1856. 2v. 8°. 4188.14
- Geschichte der französischen Revolution. Braunschweig, 1851. 6v. in 3. sq. 16°. 4189a.6
- Geschichte der letzten vierzig Jahre. Berlin, 1854, 55. 2v. 8°. 4140.10
- ARNDT, E. M. Ansichten und Aussichten der deutschen Geschichte. Erster Theil. Leipzig, 1814. 8°. 2817.8
- Blick aus der Zeit auf die Zeit. Germanien, 1814. 16°. 2819.12
- Geist der Zeit. [Altona und] London, 1806-13. 3v. 10°. 2819.10
- ARNDT, F. Die vier Temperamente. Betrachtungen über Luc. ix. 51-62. Magdeburg, 1840. pp. 67. 8°. 5608.2
- ARNDT, J. Geheimniss der Menschwerdung des ewigen Worts. See Hoburg, C. B.117.8
- ARNE, T. A. The cooper, tr. from Le tonnelier [of Audinot]. [Collection of farces, v. 6] 2575.35
- ARNOBIVS Afer. [Adversus nationes. Notæ, observationes, animadversiones et castigationes [variorum] in A., edente Thysio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1651. No title-page.] 4°. *6050.25
- Contents.—Theodori Canteri note ad Arnobium; Godescalci Stewechli Heusdani electi; Gebharti Elmenhorsti observationes et variorum lectionum collectiones, cum duplici indice et observationes in Arnobium; Desiderii Heraldi animadversiones et castigationes.
- Adversus nationes, libri VII. Recensuit G. F. Hildebrand. Halis Saxonium, 1844. 8°. 6050.11
- Same. Recensuit et illust. F. Oehler. Lipsiæ, 1846. p.8°. [Gersdorf. Biblioth. patr., v. 7]. 6039.9
- Adversus gentes, libri VII, cum commentariis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- ARNOBIVS Junior. Conflictus Arnobii et Serapionis, de Deo trino et uno; Commentarium in Psalmos; Annotationes in evangelistarum locos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- Note.—The discussion first given above, is probably not the work of Arnobius; perhaps of Virgilius Tapsensis.
- ARNOLD, F. Icones nervorum capitis. Heidelberg, 1834. pp. 50. 18 pl. f°. *5800.5
- ARNOLD, Georg. Vita Mauriti ducis et elect. Sax. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- ARNOLD, Gottfried. Historia et descriptio theologiæ mysticæ. [Addita est] Defensio theologiæ mysticæ [auctore P. Poireto]. Francofurti, 1702. sm. 8°. B.117.12
- Das Leben der Gläubigen welche in denen letzten 200 Jahren bekandt worden. Halle, 1701. sm. 4°. *6070.20
- Kirchen- und Ketzler-Historie, bis auf das Jahr 1688. Frankfurt, 1729. 4v. in 2. 4°. *6041.5
- Same. Neue Aufl., nebst Vertheidigungs-Schriften. Schaffhausen, 1740-42. 3v. f°. *B.110.3
- Vita patrum, oder das Leben der Älvtäter. Halle, 1700. sm. 4°. *6070.20
- De vita, scriptis, actis A. See Coler, J. C. 6059a.9
- ARNOLD, L. M. Life of Jesus of Nazareth, spiritually given. Ster. ed. [Poughkeepsie], 1853. pp. 47. 8°. 6088.158
- ARNOLD, M. On translating Homer: Last words. London, 1862. pp. 69. 12°. 2999.18
- ARNOLD, Theodor F. C. or I. F. Der Brautkuss auf dem Grabe, oder Die Trauung um Mitternacht in der Kirche zu Mariengarten. Rudolstadt, 1801. 12°. 2878.31
- ARNOLD, Thomas, D. D., b. 1795, d. 1842. Lecture on. See Bates, J. B.160b.105
- ARNOLD, Thomas, B. A. Manual of English literature. London, 1862. p.8°. 2553.19
- ARNOLD, Thomas K. Introduction to Greek prose composition. Revised edition. Boston, 1845. 12°. 4988.7
- ARNOLDO da Brescia. Arnold von Brescia und seine Zeit. See Francke, H. 6070.12
- ARNOLDO di Villanova. Semita semitæ; Thesaurus thesaurorum, aut Rosarium philosophorum, de compositione naturalis philosophiæ; Novum lumen; Flos florum, quo reperitur veri compositio elixir; Epistola super alchemia ad regem Neapolitanum; Questiones de arte transmutationis; Novum testamentum. See Artis aurifera vol. tres 5979.21
- ARNOLDT, J. F. J. Fr. Aug. Wolf in seinem Verhältnisse zum Schulwesen und zur Pädagogik. Braunschweig, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. 3597.24
- ARNOLDUS, monk. De miraculis beati Emmerammi. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- Ex vita S. Emmerammi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- ARNOT, W. Laws from heaven for life on earth. Illustrations of the book of Proverbs. First series. London, 1858. 6°. 5443.16
- ARNOTT, J. M. Über Venenentzündung und deren Folgen. See Dance, J. B. H. 3798.16
- ARNOTT, N. Survey of human progress. London, 1861. 8°. 3564.26
- ARNOULT, E. Pronouncing reading book of the French language. Part first. Boston, 1857. 1.8°. 4683.1
- French grammar. See Pinney, N. 4683.4
- ARNOUX, J. R. C. Voitures. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 1. sect. 1] 4029.20
- ARNULF, or Arnoul, bishop of Lisieux. Epistole, conciones, et epigrammata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- Sermo et epistolæ v. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 13] 4152.7
- Tractatus de schismate orto post Honorii II decessum contra Girardum Engolismensem episcopum. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 2] 4152.7
- Same. In Girardum Engolismensem invectiva. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- ARNULFUS, or Arnolfo. Gesta archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium ad annum 1077. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- Same. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 1] 4710.1

- AROOSTOOK. Exploration and survey of the territory on the Aroostook river. Holmes, E. 2339.17
- AROUX, E. Dante, hérétique, révolutionnaire et socialiste. Révelations d'un Catholique sur le moyen âge. Paris, 1854. 8° 2800.19
- ARPE, P. F. Apologia pro Julio Cæsare Vanino. Cosmopolit [Rotterdam], 1712. 8° 6065.14
- ARRIANUS, F. Alexander's expedition. With notes by Rooke, Le Clerc's criticism upon Quintus Curtius, and Perizonius's vindication of that author. London, 1814. 2v. 8° 2978.36
- ARRIVABENE, F. Della lingua forense. Bergamo, 1520. 8° 3626.9
- ARRIVABENE, G. Intorno ad un' epoca della mia vita con l'aggiunta di sei lettere inedite di S. Pellico. Torino, 1860. 16° 2749.23
- Mémoires [1820-22] avec six lettres inédites de S. Pellico, trad. par S. Morhange. Bruxelles, 1861. 16° 4708.31
- ARROM, C. Bohl de. Clemencia. Novela de costumbres. Leipzig, 1860. sm.8° 3004.17
- Cuentos y poesias populares andaluces. Leipzig, 1861. sm.8° 3004.18
- La familia de Alvareda. Lagimas. Novelas. Leipzig, 1860. sm.8° 3004.14
- La Gaviota. Novela de costumbres. Leipzig, 1860. sm.8° 3004.16
- Relaciones. Leipzig, 1862. sm.8° 3004.15
- ARROYO de La Cuesta, F. Gramatica Mutsun, ó de la lengua de los naturales de la mision de San Juan Bautista. Nueva-York, 1861. pp. 48. 1.8°. [Shea's library of American linguistics] 2366.44
- Vocabulary or phrase book of the Mutsun language of Alta California. New York, 1862. pp. 96. 1.8°. [Shea's library of American linguistics] 2366.47
- ARSENIVS, St. Contra nomicum tentatore, Luc. x. 25. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
- Doctrina et exhortatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- ART. Art-journal, 1849-63 5168.1
- Cosmopolitan art journal 8091.1
- Didron, A. N. Annales archéologiques 3361.1
- Haskins, R. W. Art and artists 4289.23
- Illustrated magazine of 8061.4
- Lacroix, P. Annuaire des artistes, etc. 4097.1
- Laprade, V. de. Questions d'art 4677.25
- See also: Æsthetics, Artists, Beauty, Christian art, Fine arts, Taste.
- ART-JOURNAL, The, 1849-63. Lond., 1849-63. 15v. 4°. *5160.1
- ART of contentment. By the author of the Whole duty of man. Philadelphia, 1824. 12° 3587.10
- Note.—For remarks on the authorship of the "Whole duty of man," see p. 894 of the index printed in 1831.
- ART of travelling to advantage, The. London, 1699. pp. 40. 8°. [No title-page. Appended to Las Casas' "Relation"] 2316.6
- ARTARIA, F. Il duomo di Milano, descrizione corredata di 63 tavole. Milano, 1831. 4° 4102.33
- ARTAUD de Montor, A. F. Histoire du pape Pie VII. 2e éd. Paris, 1837. 2v. 8° 3556.26
- ARTE de la lengua Névome, que se dice Pima, propia de Sonora. Edited by B. Smith. San Augustin, Fla., 1862. 1.8°. [Shea's library of American linguistics] 2366.49
- ARTEMIDORUS Daldianus. Oneirocritica, notis N. Rigaulti et J. J. Reiskii. Indices adjecit J. G. Reiff. Lipsiæ, 1805. 2v. 8° 4204.6
- ARTEMIDORUS Ephesius. Fragmente der Geographie des A. See Hoffmann, S. F. W. 4244.21,22
- ARTHUR. Alliterative romance of the death of king Arthur. Now first printed. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Brixton Hill, 1847. 4° 2571.10
- ARTHUR, R. Treatment of dental caries, complicated with disorders of the pulp. Philadelphia, 1853. 8° 3805.44
- ARTHUR, W. English opinion on the American rebellion. See Gasparin, A. E. de 4322.68

- ARTILLERY. Gibbon, J. Artillerist's manual 3955.4
- Mémorial de l'artillerie. See France. Ministry of war 3954.25
- Müller, H. Die Rotation der runden Artillerie-Geschosse 3953.24
- Roberts, J. Hand-book of 3953.36
- Saint-Remy, P. S. de. Mémoires d'artillerie 3950.16
- Tennent, J. E. Story of the guns 3955.25
- See also: Cannon, Gunnery, Ordnance, Rifled cannon.
- ARTIS avriferæ quam chemiam vocant volumina III. Basileæ, 1610. 3v. in 1. 8° *5070.21
- Contents.—Propositiones; Turba philosophorum; Turba philosophorum alterum exemplar; Allegorie super librum Turbe; Aenigmata ex visione Arislei; Exercitationes in Turbam; Aurora consurgens; Rosinus ad Euthicium; Idem ad Saratantum episcopum; Liber definitionum ejusdem; Maria prophetisse practica; Liber secretorum Calidis filii Iazichi; Liber trium verborum; Aristoteles de lapide philosophorum; Avicennæ de conglutinatione lapidis; Expositio epistolæ Alexandri regis; Ignotus autor de secretis lapidis; Merlini allegoria de arcano lapidis; Rachaidibi de materia lapidis; Avicennæ tractatus de alchimia; Semita semitæ; Clangor bucinæ; Correctio fatuorum; Incertus autor de arte chymica; Morien Romanus sermo; Bernardi Trevirensis responsio ad Thomam de Bononia de mirabilibus, et elixiris compositione, Roberti Vallensis tabulis illustrata; Liber de arte chimia incerti authoris nunquam hactenus in lucem editus; Scala philosophorum; Ludus puerorum; Rosarium philos.; Arnaldi: Rosarium cum figuris; Novum lumen, Flos florum, Epistola super alchimia ad regem Neapolitanum; Rogerius Bacho Anglus de mirabili potestate artis et nature; Lullii ultimum testamentum, Elucidatio testamenti totius ad R. Odoardum, Potestas diuitiarum, cum optima expositione testamenti Hermetis, Compendium artis magicæ, quoad compositionem lapidis, De lapide et oleo philosophorum, Modus accipiendi aurum potabile, Compendium alchimie et naturalis philosophiæ, Lapidarium; Alberti Magni secretorum tractatus; Abbreuiatio quedam de secretis secretorum Joannis pauperum; Arnaldi, quæstiones de arte transmutationis; Testamentum.
- ARTISTS. Baglione, G. Vite de' pittori, scultori, architetti, ed intagliatori 4061.13
- Marchese, V. Lives of painters, sculptors and architects of the order of St. Dominic 4088.15
- Müller, F. Die Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker 4082.5
- Smith, J. Lights and shadows of artist life and character 4065.27
- ARTIZAN, The. Edited by W. Smith. Vol. 12-17, 19-21. London, 1854-59, 61-63. 9v. 4° *5170.2
- ARTS. Dingler, J. G. Polytechnisches Journal 5017.1
- Goguet, A. Y. De l'origine des arts 2100.24
- — Origin of 2192.4
- Knight, C. Cyclopædia of A.184.4
- Ure, A. Dictionary of 3981.3
- See also: Technology.
- ARUNDALE, F., and Bonomi, J. Gallery of antiquities selected from the British museum. Descriptions by S. Birch. London, n.d. 4°. *3051.31
- ARUNDEL, Sussex. Mitchell, T. Visit to A. castle. 2503.31
- Tierney, M. A. History and antiquities of the castle and town of 2503.21
- — Excavation in the college chapel at 2503.21
- ARVIDSON, A. Manuductio ad poesin Suecanam. Strengnäs, 1651. sm.8° **2885.25
- ASBURY, F. Journal from 1771 to 1815. New York, 1821. 3v. 8° 5558.1
- Life of. See Strickland, W. F. 5558.14
- ASCETICISM. See Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica. 6069a.23
- See also: Piety, Quietism.
- ASCHAM, R. Epistolarum libri iv. Accessit J. Sturmi, aliorumque ad A. Anglosque alios epistolarum liber unus. Oxoniæ, 1703. 8° **2558.7
- The schoolmaster. Edited by J. E. B. Mayer. London, 1863. 16° 3599.36
- ASCHBACH, J. Geschichte der Heruler und Gepiden. Frankfurt, 1835. pp. 89. 8° 4230.9
- Geschichte der Westgothen. Frankfurt, 1827. 8°. 4213.12
- ASCLEPIADES Samius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|--------------|
| ASCOLI, Memorie intorno i letterati e gli artisti della città di. Cantalamessa Carboni, G. . . | 2760.11 |
| ASEGA-BUCH, ein alt-friesisches Gesetzbuch der Rürstringer. [Fries., deutsch und latein.] Herausgegeben, übersetzt und erläutert von T. D. Wiarda. Berlin, 1805. 4° | 4301.12 |
| ASH, J. Grammatical institutes; an introduction to Lowth's grammar. New ed. London, 1791. 18° | 4589a.45 |
| — Same. New ed. New York, 1798. 18° | 4589a.44 |
| ASHER, A. and Co. Catalogue d'une collection précieuse de livres rares et curieux, provenant en partie de la bibliothèque célèbre de L. Tieck. Berlin, 1850. 8° | 4129.37 |
| ASHER, G. M. Henry Hudson, the navigator. London, 1860. 8°. [Hakluyt society] | 2264.24 |
| ASHER and Co. Historical war map. [Accompanying a rebellion record.] n. p., 1864. Folded 32° | 4334.10 |
| ASHPITEL, A., and Whichcord, J. Town dwellings. An essay on the erection of fire-proof houses in flats. London, 1855. pp. 40. 1.8° | 4103.14 |
| ASHWORTH, J. Rise and progress of the Unitarian doctrine in Rochdale and other places. Rochdale, 1817. 8° | *Pph. v.342 |
| ASIA. Adelung, J. C. Entdeckung des nordöstlichen Weges nach Japan und China. | 4253.3 |
| — Görres, J. J. v. Mythengeschichte der asiatischen Welt. | 6072.13 |
| — Gramaye, J. B. Historia universalis Asiaticarum gentium et rerum | 4244.20 |
| — Klaproth, J. H. v. Asia polyglotta. | 4234.1 |
| — Meiners, C. Fruchtbarkeit, oder Unfruchtbarkeit der vornehmsten Länder in Asien | 4244.19 |
| — Neumann, C. F. Ostasiatische Geschichte, 1840-60 | 3017.15 |
| — Ritter, C. Atlas von Asien | B.180f.1 |
| — Tronson, J. M. Voyage to parts of | 3017.13 |
| See also: Afghanistan, Altai, Arabia, Asia Minor, Caucasus, Ceylon, China, Circassia, East, Eastern archipelago, Hindostan, Japan, Ladak, Manchuria, Mongolia, Persia, Siberia, Tartary, Tibet, Turkish empire. | |
| ASIA Minor. Fisher, Son, & Co. Scenery of the seven churches of | 3040.16 |
| — Morier, J. Journey through | 4260.15 |
| ASIOLI, B. Principi elementari di musica. 6a ed. Firenze, 1839. pp. 63. 12°. pl. | 4048.24 |
| ASKEW, A. Sketch, in the Gold-headed cane. See Macmichael, W. | 2546.15 |
| ASMAR, M. T. Memoirs of a Babylonian princess. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] | 8030.3 |
| ASPHALTUM. Formation des asphaltés et leur emploi comme ciment naturel. Huguenet, I. | 4093.14 |
| ASPINWALL, G. Dissertation on the cyanine maligna. Dedham, 1798. pp. 20. 8° | *M.Pph.v.139 |
| ASSAILLY, O. d'. Les Chevaliers-poètes de l'Allemagne. Paris, 1862. 8° | 2870.27 |
| ASSASSINS. Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Geschichte der Assassinen | 4245.26 |
| — Walpole, F. The Ansayrii, or assassins | 3083.15 |
| ASSELINEAU, C. Armes et armures, meubles, etc., du moyen âge. Paris, 1845. 2v. f° | *4070.18 |
| SSEMANI, G. S. Bibliotheca orientalis Clementino-Vaticana, addita singulorum auctorum vita. [Una cum dissertatione de Syris Nestorianis.] Romæ, 1719-28. 4v. f° | *6040.6 |
| Contents. — Vol. I. De scriptoribus Syris orthodoxis. II. De scriptoribus Syris Monophysitis. III. De scriptoribus Syris Nestorianis. IV. De Syris Nestorianis. | |
| — Kalendaria ecclesiæ universæ, præmissis uniuscujusque ecclesiæ originibus, Romæ, 1755. 6v. 4° | *6041.6 |
| Note. — These volumes were the only ones published, yet they contain only the history and calendar of the Eastern church. | |
| ASSEMANI, S. E. Acta [Syrorum] martyrum [auctoribus Syris scripta, et Latine versa]. Accedunt acta S. Simeonis Stylitæ. Romæ, 1748. 2v. f° | *6050.5 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|---------------------|
| ASSESSMENT. Principle of rating. Penfold, C. . . | 3653.17 |
| ASSING, L. Sophie von La Roche, die Freundin Wieland's. Berlin, 1859. p. 8° | 2848.18 |
| ASSMANN von Abschatz, H. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVIIIten Jahr., v. 6] | 2879.10 |
| ASSOCIATION. Brisbane, A. Association and re-organization of industry | 3568.43 |
| — Mundt, T. Geschichte der Gesellschaft. | 4306.27 |
| — Restelli, F. Influenza delle associazioni sulla prosperità pubblica. | 3658.3 |
| ASSOCIATION for a perpetual adoration of the Divine heart. [Regulations and prayers.] Rome, 1841. 32° | 6060a.34 |
| ASSOLLANT, A. Canonniers à vos pièces. Paris, 1861. pp. 30. 8° | 4323.23 |
| ASSURANCE. Brinton, W. Medical selection of lives for | 3769.40 |
| — Jones, J. Tables of, calculated from a new rate | 3923.33 |
| — Weskett, J. Theorie und Praxis der Assecuranzen | 3923.35 |
| See also: Insurance. | |
| ASSURANCE magazine. See London. Institute of actuaries | 7644.1 |
| ASSYRIA, History, geography, and antiquities of. Rawlinson, G. | 3028.1 |
| See also: Babylon, Chaldæa, Nineveh. | |
| ASSYRIANS. Zeitrechnung der Assyryer. Gumbach, J. v. | 4166.2 |
| AST, G. A. F. Lexicon Platonicum. Lipsiæ, 1835. 36. 2v. 8° | *B.165.2 |
| — Platon's Leben und Schriften. Leipzig, 1816. 8° | B.165.6 |
| ASTE, F. M. d'. See Este, F. M. d'. | |
| ASTEMIO, L. Fables of Abstemius. See L'Es- trange, R. | 4970.10 |
| — Fabulæ CXCLX. See Nevelet, I. N. | B.179.6 |
| ASTERIUS, St. Homilia XII cum fragmentis aliorum ejusdem operum, interprete Combesio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] | B.110.2 |
| ASTOLFI, Giovanni. La misura delle volte rette di V. Lamberti. Milano, 1840. pp. 30. 8° | 3926.28 |
| ASTOLFI, Giovanni F. Scelta cvriosa et ricca officina di varie antiche et moderne istorie. Venetia, 1692. 8° | *4773.12 |
| ASTORI, G. A. Dissertatio de Diis Cabiria. [Polemi. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2] | 2970.7 |
| ASTRAMPSYCHUS. Oneirocriticon, seu somniorum interpretatio. [Opsopæus. Oracula metrica]. 6071.18 | |
| ASTROLOGY. Gadbury, J. Doctrine of nativities. 5921.20 | |
| — Maury, L. F. A. L'astrologie, dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge | 5608.4 |
| — Ramsay, W. Astrologia restaurata | 4271.10 |
| — Sibyl, E. Illustration of | 5921.19 |
| ASTRONOMICAL observations. Argelander, F. W. A. Observations astronomica in specula universitatis litteraria Fennica factæ | 3920.59 |
| — Brahe, T. Historia celestis | 4271.2 |
| — See France. Bureau des longitudes. | 5910.1 |
| ASTRONOMICAL tables. Brahe, T. Tabulæ Rudolphinæ | 3920.60 |
| ASTRONOMY. Bayer, J. Uranometria | B.180f.4 |
| — Biot, J. B. Sur l'astronomie indienne et sur l'astronomie chinoise | 3922.20 |
| — Brünnow, F. Spherical astronomy | 3922.18 |
| — Burritt, E. H. Geography of the heavens. | 7029.43, and 39.M.6 |
| — Chauvenet, W. Spherical and practical | 5911.7 |
| — Ferguson, J. Introduction to | 7029.36 |
| — Grant, R. History of physical astronomy | 4275.12 |
| — Gummere, S. R. Definitions and observations in | 7029.40 |
| — Guynemer, A. M. A. de. Dictionnaire d'astronomie | 4282.4 |
| — Herschel, J. F. W. Treatise on | 3929.3 |
| — Hind, J. R. Astronomical vocabulary | 3929.28 |
| — La Place, P. S. Système du monde | 4275.18 |

- ASTRONOMY, continued.**
- Lessons on 3929.8
- Lewis, G. C. Astronomy of the ancients . . . 3922.19
- Mädler, J. H. Populäre Astronomie 4275.21
- Main, R. Practical and spherical astronomy . 3922.23
- Robert, H. Les mouvements des corps célestes démontrés 3929.35
- Ryan, J. Grammar of the elements of . . . 7029.35
- Schaubach, J. C. De studiis astronomici apud Indos origine et antiquitate 4162.23
- Smith, T. Compendious system of 7029.42
- Sārva-Siddhānta 3924.18
- Wilbur, H. Elements of 7029.39
- Wilkins, J. H. Elements of 7029.38
- See also:* Comets, Earth, Globes, Gravitation, Heavens, Moon, Parallax, Stars.
- ATCHESON, N.** American encroachments on British rights. London, 1808. 8°. 4326.5
- ATHANASIUS, St.** Opera [quædam] interpp. C. Por-sena, Ambrosio monacho, A. Politiano, J. Cap-nione. Accessit Athanasii vita Erasmus auctore. Argentinæ, Knobloch, 1522. f°. *B.110.6
- Contents.* — Commentarii in epistolas Pauli, qui a ple-risque Vulgario [Theophylacto Bulgarorum episc.] ad-seribuntur; Contra Gentiles liber unus; De incarnatione Verbi ejusque ad nos per corpus aduentu; Disputatio contra Arrium; In uim Psalmorum opusculum; Exhor-tatio ad monachos; De passione imaginis Dñi nostri Ibellus; Epistole nonnullæ Romanorum pontificum ad Athanasium, et Athanasii ad eosdem; Ejusdem Atha-nasii de uariis questionibus liber.
- Sermo major de fide; Commentarii in Mat-thæum, in Lucam, in Canticum Canticorum, et in Psalmos quosdam; Sermo de patientia. [Montfaucon. Collectio nova patrum et scrip-torum Græcorum, v. 2] 6020.3
- *See* Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 7-9. 6024.1
- Contents.* — Vol. VII. Schrift gegen die Hellenen; Über die Menschwerdung des Wortes; Darstellung des Glaubens; Über jene Worte: Alle Dinge sind mir von meinem Vater übergeben worden; Umlaufschriften an die rechthabigen Bischöfe; Vertheidigungsschrift gegen die Arianer; Über die Beschlässe des Conciliums von Nicäa; Vertheidigung der Lehre des heiligen Dionysius von Alexandrien; Brief an den Dracontius; Umlaufschreiben an die Bischöfe Aegyptens und Liby-ens, gegen die Arianer; Vertheidigung an den König Con-stantius. VII, VIII. Rechtfertigung wegen seiner Ent-weichung, als er von dem dñi Syrianus verfolgt wurde; Briefe; Geschichte der Arianer; Briefe des Kaisers Con-stantinus an das Volk der Stadt Alexandrien; Umlauf-schreiben des Erzbischofes von Alexandrien; Vier Reden gegen die Arianer; Briefe an Serapion, gegen diejeni-gen welche lästern und sagen, der heilige Geist sei ein Geschöpf; Abhandlung über die Synoden zu Rimini und zu Seleucia; Schreiben an die Antiochier; Briefe an den Kaiser Jovianus; Leben des heiligen Antonius. VIII, IX. Briefe des heiligen Athanasius an Orisius, Abt von Tabenna; Abhandlung von der Menschwer-dung des Wortes, und gegen die Arianer; Brief der neunzig Bischöfe von Aegypten und Libyen, so wie des Athanasius, gegen die Arianer; Brief an Epiktetus, gegen die Häretiker; Brief an Adelphius gegen die Arianer; Brief an den Philosophen Maximus; Zwei Bücher über die Menschwerdung Jesu Christi, gegen Apollinarius; Abhandlung über die Ankunft Jesu Christi, und gegen den Apollinarius; Brief; Buch von der Dreieinigkeit und dem heiligen Geiste; Brief an den Marcellinus, zur Erklärung der Psalmen; Auslegungen der Psalmen.
- Athanasius der Grosse und die Kirche seiner Zeit, im Kampfe mit dem Arianismus. *See* Möhler, J. A. 6060.16
- ATHANASIUS, patriarch of Constantinople.** Episto-læ VII de necessaria episcoporum residentia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- ATHARVA** Veda Sanhitā, herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Erster Band. Text. Berlin, 1855, 56. 18°. *4241.11
- ATHEISM.** Cudworth, R. Systema intellectuale hujus universi 6021.7
- Lamartine, A. de. Atheism among the people. B.160a.100
- Plato. Contra Atheos dialogus 6038.11
- ATHEISM, continued.**
- Reimmann, J. F. Historia atheismi 6039.12
- Wise, T. Confutation of 6036.5
- ATHENÆUM, The.** Journal of literature, science, and the fine arts. London, 1828-63. 42v. 4°. *3111.1
- ATHENÆUM, The,** a magazine. Aikin, J. 5236.6
- ATHENÆUS.** Animadversiones in dipnosophistas, [ed. I. Casaubono]. Ed. 2a. Lugduni, 1621. f°. *4200.5
- Note.* — This and the following entry represent the second volume of an edition published at Lyons, 1612-21, and the first volume of one printed at Lyons, 1657-64.
- Deipnosophistarum libri xv, cum J. Dalecham-pii Lat. vers. Ed. juxta I. Casauboni recen-sionem. Lugduni, 1657. f°. *4200.5
- [Deipnosophistarum libri xv.] Ex recens. G. Dindorf. Lipsiæ, 1827. 3v. 8°. 4204.8
- ATHENAGORAS.** Legatio pro Christianis; [et] De resurrectione mortuorum. Accedunt Latina versio E. Dechair. Oxoniæ, 1706. 8°. . . . 6050.22
- Pro Christianis legatio; De resurrectione mor-tuorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- Bittschrift für die Christen; Von der Auferste-hung der Todten. [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 1] 6024.1
- ATHENIAN architecture,** Principles of. Penrose, F. C. 3070.15
- ATHENIO.** Samothracum fabula fragmenta. [Mei-neke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- ATHENS.** Brauu, G. C. Das alte Athen und seine Umgebungen 3073.9
- D'Arusmont, F. W. A few days in 2397.4
- Ellisen, A. Zur geschichte Athens nach dem Verluste seiner Selbständigkeit 3075.13
- Forchhammer, P. W. Topographie von Athen. B.160b.94
- Leges Atticæ. [Heineccius. Jurisprudentia Attica, v. 3] 4291.1
- Luzac, H. Disquisitio de epistatis ac proedris Atheniensium 2900.31
- Lytton, E. L. B. Rise and fall of 3078.9
- Meier, M. H. E. Der Attische Process . . . 5615.7
- Meiners, C. Geschichte des Luxus der Athe-nienser 4206.8
- Petit, S. Leges Atticæ 4990.4
- Rous, F. Seven books of Attick antiquities . 4960.48
- ATHERTON, C. H.** Memoir of the Hon. J. Ather-ton. Boston, 1852. pp. 57. 8°. 4390a.20
- ATKINS, J.** Treatise on cold and hot springs, par-ticularly the waters of Scarborough. Lon-don, n. d. pp. 50. 8°. 3809.37
- ATKINSON, E.** Cheap cotton by free labor. By a cot-ton manufacturer. Boston, 1861. pp. 52. 8°. 5646.1
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1861. pp. 54. 8°. 5646.1
- ATKINSON, T.** Address before the historical society of the university of North Carolina, June 6, 1855. Raleigh, 1855. 8°. 4129.87
- ATKINSON, W. P.** Books and reading: a lecture. Boston, 1860. 12°. 3599.3
- Letter to a young man who has just entered col-lege, from an older one who has been through. Boston, 1849. pp. 39. 12°. . . . 3599.3, and B.170b.100
- Remarks on an article from the Christian ex-aminer, entitled "Mr. Parker and his views." Boston, 1845. pp. 15. 8°. *4163.12
- ATLANTIC monthly,** The. Vol. 1-12. Boston, 1857-63. 12v. 8°. *5314.1
- ATLANTIC ocean.** Entdeckungen der Carthager und Griechen auf dem atlantischen Ocean. Lelewel, J. 2263.10
- ATLANTIC and St. Lawrence rail road,** Guide book of the. Beckett, S. B. 2379.18
- ATLAS, The.** Vol. 7-13. Boston, 1839-45. 11v. f°. *6300.1
- ATLAS.** Black, A. General atlas of the world . . 2280.10
- Bohn, H. G. Atlas of classical geography . . 2281.4
- Jenks, W. Bible atlas 3480.9
- Johnston, A. K. Atlas of modern geography . 2280.8
- Kitchin, T. New universal atlas 2220.15
- Mitchell, S. A. School atlas 6280.13
- Morse, C. W. General atlas of the world . . 6280.3
- Morse, J. General atlas. Sixty-three maps. 6280.15

- ATLAS, *continued*.
- Sohr, C. Hand-Atlas der neueren Erdbeschreibung über alle Theile der Erde. B.180b.2
- Spruner, C.v. Historisch-geographischer Hand-Atlas. B.180b.1
- — Historico-geographical hand-atlas. 2281.1
- Sydow, E. v. Methodischer Hand-Atlas für das wissenschaftliche Studium der Erdkunde. B.180d.1
- Wiltch, J. E. T. Atlas sacer sive ecclesiasticus. B.180e.1
- Woodbridge, W. C. Modern atlas. 6280.12
- ATLAS and daily bee. See Boston daily bee.
- ATMOSPHERE. Modifications de l'A, De Luc, J. A. 3067.6
- ATONEMENT. Adams, N. Letter to E. S. Gannett, occasioned by his tract on. 5450a.25
- Baur, F. C. Die christliche Lehre von der Versöhnung. 6063.23
- Gannett, E. S. Tract on. 5450a.18
- Higginson, E. Remarks on the doctrine of. 3469.27
- Magee, W. Dissertations on the doctrine of. 3451.11
- Stuart, M. Two discourses on the. Pph.v.375
- Tholuck, F. A. G. Die Lehre von der Sünde und vom Versöhner. 5446.25
- ATROPHY. Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain, and the right side of the body. 5714.9
- ATTA, T. Q. Fragmenta, cum vita. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.101.9
- ATTICUS, T. P., Life of. See Berwick, E. 2758.12
- ATTO, *junior*. Capitulare; Epistola; Libellus de pressuris ecclesiasticis. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 8] 4152.7
- ATTORNEY'S manual, The. New York, 1807. 18°. 3634.23
- ATTUCKS, C., and others. Trial of the British soldiers, of the 29th regiment of foot, for the murder of Crispus Attucks, and others, March 5, 1770. Boston, 1807. 12°. *4163.17
- ATWATER, C. An essay on education. Cincinnati, 1841. 8°. 3503.37
- Antiquities discovered in Ohio, etc. [Worcester. Am. antiquarian society. Collections, v. 1] . 2311.1
- AUBER, P. Rise and progress of the British power in India. London, 1837. 2v. 8°. 3044.22
- AUBERLEN, C. A. Daniel and the revelation of St. John, in their mutual relation. Appendix by M. F. Roos. Translated by A. Saphir. Andover, 1857. 12°. 5428.15
- AUBERT de La Chenaye des Bois, F. A. Dictionnaire historique des mœurs, usages et coutumes des Français. Paris, 1767. 3v. 8°. 4629a.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—D. II. E—L. III. M—Z.
- AUBERTIN, G. H. Grammaire moderne des écrivains français. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1861. 12°. 4688.6
- AUBORN, A. d'. The French convert: being the conversion of a noble French lady. Manchester, [Eng.], 1814. 8°. *Pph.v.335
- — Same. New York, 1830. 18°. 4699a.29
- AUBREY, J., Memoir of. See Britton, J. 2540.26
- AUBRY, F. Dentelles, blondes, tulles et broderies. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5] 4029.20
- AUBUSSON de Voisins, J. F. d'. Mouvement de l'eau dans les tuyaux de conduite. 2e éd. Paris, 1836. pp. 74. 8°. *3944.4
- AUCKLAND, *lord*. See Eden, W.
- AUDAIN, *in Ardennes*. Historia Andaginensis monasterii S. Huberti. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] 4150.1
- AUDIN, J. M. V. Guide du voyageur en France. 25e éd. Paris, 1861. 12°. 2634.3
- Note. — Various editions of this book, as well as of other works of the author, have appeared under the names of J. B. Richard, of R. A. O. Reichard, and of Mariana Starke, the two latter being names of real persons whose compositions he has modified and republished under their names, though mainly his own.
- Histoire de Calvin. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1843. 2v. 8°. 6060.19
- Histoire de la Saint-Barthélemy. Paris, 1826. 8°. 6054.12
- AUDIN-ROUVIERE, J. W. La médecine sans le médecin, ou manuel de santé. 12e éd. Paris, 1829. 8°. 3766.2
- AUDINOT, N. M. [Le tonnelier], or the cooper, translated by T. A. Arne. [Collection of farces, v. 6] 2575.35
- AUDISIO, G. La rivoluzione romana al giudizio degli imparziali. Firenze, 1850. 8°. 4714.24
- AUDOENUS, *bishop of Rouen*. Vita S. Eligii, Noviomensis episcopi. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 5]. 4152.7
- AUER, A. Die Entdeckung des Naturselbstdruckes. [In German, English, Italian, and French.] Wien, 1854. pp. 75. 21 plates. 4°. *2200.11
- AUERBACH, B. Deutsche Abende. Mannheim, 1851. 24°. 4249a.4
- Goethe und die Erzählungskunst. Stuttgart, 1861. pp. 64. 8°. 2844.8
- AUEROUT, or Averout, A. d'. Flores exemplorum sive catechismus historialis. Colonia Agripinæ, 1616-18. 2v. in 1. 4°. *6052.7
- AUERSTEDT, Schlacht bei. See Schütz, F. X. J. 2819.9
- AUFRECHT, T. Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum Sanscritorum postvedicorum quotquot in bibliotheca Bodleiana adservantur. See Oxford. Bodleian library. 2190.13
- and Kuhn, A. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete des Deutschen, Griechischen und Lateinischen. Bde. 1-12. Berlin, 1851-63. 12v. 8°. *4268.1
- AUGER, L. S. Sur la comédie et vie de Molière. Paris, 1827. 8°. **4706.14
- AUGSBURG confession. Gerhard, J. Confessio Catholica, in qua doctrina ecclesiæ Augustanæ confirmatur. 6030.2
- Sinnich, J. Lutheranism confessionis Augustanæ symbolum profitentium provocatio repulsa. B.141.2
- AUGUSTA, *Me*. Oration at the centennial celebration of the erection of Fort Western. Weston, N. B.170a.84
- AUGUSTI, J. C. W. Denkwürdigkeiten aus der christlichen Archäologie. Leipzig, 1817-31. 12v. 8°. *6083.1
- Contents. — Vol. I-III. Die Feste der alten Christen. IV-X. Die heiligen Handlungen der Christen. XI. Die gottesdienstlichen Personen und Oerter der christlichen Kirche. XII. Die gottesdienstlichen Sachen der alten Christen.
- Handbuch der christlichen Archäologie. Leipzig, 1836, 37. 3v. 8°. 6084.3
- Einleitung ins Alte Testament. See Berger, J. G. I. 6018.16
- AUGUSTINUS, A., *St*. De civitate Dei libri XXII [contra paganos]. Cura B. Sadler. Ingolstadt, 1737. 5v. sm. 8°. 6059a.14
- De civitate Dei libri XXII. Lipsiæ, 1825. 2v. 16°. 6050.27
- Confessiones. Edidit C. H. Bruder. Editio stereotypa. Lipsiæ, 1837. 16°. B.127.22
- Meditations, treatise of the love of God, soliloquies and manual. Added, Contemplations from St. Anselm and St. Bernard. Translated by G. Stanhope. London, 1818. 8°. 6050.13
- Confessions; Meditations. [Buchon. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques] 6080.8
- Leben und Wirken. See Schaff, P. 6050.28
- AUGUSTINUS, L. See Agostino, L.
- AUGUSTUS, J. [Letter concerning the labors of J. Augustus.] Boston, 1858. pp. 11. 8°. 4390a.16
- AUGUSTUS Frederick, *duke of Sussex*. Bibliotheca Sussexiana. [Priced catalogue.] London, 1844, 45. 6v. in 1. 8°. *2138.12
- AULICALAMUS. *Αυλικαμος περὶ*. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3] B.161.3
- AULNIS, *a province of France*. Histoire du pays d'. Arrière, L. É. 4622.1
- AUMALE, H. E. P. L. d'Orléans *duc d'*. Alesia. Étude sur la septième campagne de César en Gaule. Paris, 1859. 8°. *2641.9

- AUMALE, H. E. P. L., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Lettre sur l'histoire de France. Réponse au discours prononcé au sénat par le prince Napoléon. Londres, 1861. pp. 14. 8°. 4627.1
- Les Zouaves et les chasseurs à pied. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 16°. *2641.7
- AURBACHER, L. Ein Volksbüchlein. München, 1835. 2v. 16°. 4224.29
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Geschichte des ewigen Juden; Allerlei erbauliche und ergötzliche Historien; Abenteuer der sieben Schwaben. II. Geschichte des Doctor Faustus; Allerlei erbauliche und ergötzliche Historien; Abenteuer der Spiegelschwaben.
- AURELIA. Ein Roman, von dem Verfasser des Rinaldini, u. s. w. Arnstadt, 1801. 12°. 2878.11
- AURELIUS Victor, S. *See* Victor, S. A.
- AURIA, J. V. Notitia historica originis et antiquitatis Cephalædis, urbis placetissima Siciliæ, Lat. verit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 14] 4710.1
- AURORA [and] General advertiser. Published by W. Duane. July-Dec., 1812. Phila., 1812. f°. *8070.7
- AUSCULTATION. Abhandlung über Auskultation. Skoda, J. 3795.39
- See also:* Percussion.
- AUSFÜHRLICHE Historie derer aus dem Ertz-Bisthum Saltzburg vertriebenen Lutheraner. Leipzig, 1732-34. 4 pts. in 4v. 4°. *6055.11
- Note.*— Part 1 is imperfect at the beginning.
- Same. [Erster Theil.] Leipzig, 1732. 4°. *6055.12
- AUSONTIUS, D. Opera cum vita ex Petro Crinito. *See* Gottfried, D. B.191.9
- AUSTEN, J. Northanger Abbey, with a biographical notice. Philadelphia, 1833. 2v. 12°. 4576.28
- AUSTIN, I. J. [Origin of the Mississippi doctrine of repudiation; with a review of the arguments of Gov. McNutt.] Boston, 1842. pp. 28. 8°. 4390a.41
- AUSTIN, James T. Oration, in Boston, July 4, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8°. 4390a.14
- Oration, at Lexington, Mass., July 4, 1815. Boston, 1815. 8°. 4390a.15
- [Review of [Austin's] Remarks on Dr. Channing's slavery.] Boston, 1836. pp. 48. 8°. *4163.14
- AUSTIN, John. A plea for the constitution. 3d ed. London, 1859. pp. 42. 8°. 2515.7
- The province of jurisprudence determined. 2d ed. London, 1861. 8°. 3626.4
- AUSTIN, S. Paul, an example of the excellence of the missionary character. A discourse. Boston, 1824. 8°. *Pph. v. 375
- AUSTIN, T. J. Practical account of general paralysis. London, 1859. 8°. 3802.11
- AUSTRALIA. Davis, J. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia 3047.18
- Hooker, J. D. Flora of 5840.9
- Major, R. H. Early voyages to. 2264.22
- Stokes, J. L. Discoveries in 3047.10
- Threlkeld, L. E. Language spoken in the vicinity of Hunter river B.170.90
- Unger, F. Neu-Holland in Europa 3845.19
- See also:* Cape York peninsula, New South Wales.
- AUSTRIA. *Description, travels, etc.*
- Berg, E. v. Aus dem Osten der österreichischen Monarchie. 2864.15
- Beschreibung der oesterreichischen Landen. [Merian. Topographia, v. 1.] 4261.3
- Historisch-ethnographisch-statistische-Notizen über die Nationalitäten Oesterreichs 2827.7
- Jenny, R. Handbuch für Reisende in dem österreichischen Kaiserstaate 2834.26
- Streit, F. W. Post Charte der österreichischen Staaten 2834.25
- Tschischka, F. Der Gefährte auf Reisen in dem österreichischen Kaiserstaate 2834.24
- Vehse, C. E. Geschichte des österreichischen Hofes und Adels, u. s. w. 4819.3
- AUSTRIA, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- History.*
- Carte segrete e atti ufficiali della polizia austriaca in Italia, 1814-48. 4718.8
- Jacobson, H. F. Ueber das österreichische Concordat vom 18 August 1855 6055.4
- Mailáth, J. G. v. Geschichte von Oestreich. 4216.4
- Rüd., S. M. De domus Austriacæ præminetia. 4163.20
- Rechenberg, C. O. De meritis Saxonum sub auspiciis marchionum Misniæ in domum Austriacam 4217.4
- Springer, A. Geschichte Oesterreichs seit dem Frieden 1809 4815.7
- Wurzbach von Tannenberg, C. Biographisches Lexicon des Kaiserthums Oesterreich. 2843.7
- Language and literature.*
- Idioticon Austriacum 4124.8
- Kaltenbaeck, J. P. Die Mariensagen in Oesterreich. 4224.21
- Ziska, F. Oesterreichische Volkslieder mit ihren Singweisen 4223.13
- AUSTRIAN empire. Geschichte der östlichen europäischen Völker. 1 Theil. Thunmann, J. 4147.10
- See also:* Bohemia, Carniola, Croatia, Dalmatia, Danube, Grisons, Montenegro, Prague, Ragusa, Salzburg, Servia, Trent, Trieste, Tyrol, Vienna.
- AUTHENTIC narrative of the oppressions of the islanders of Jersey. London, 1771. 2v. 8°. 2407.7
- AUTHORITY. Gasparin, A. É. de. Sur l'autorité en matière de religion 6063.4
- Nicolas, J. F. De l'autorité en matière de philosophie 6099a.8
- AUTO de fe. Relacion del auto de fe que se celebrou en Madrid, 1680. Olmo, J. del 6074.22
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a female slave. New York, 1857. 8°. 4278.21
- AUTOGRAPHS. Tympianiste fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- AUTOGRAPHS. Falkenstein, C. C. Lettres autographes 4127.2
- Gilman, C. Week among autographs 2407.28
- Günther, J. Handbuch für Autographensammler 2112.18
- Nichols, J. G. Autographs of royal, noble and remarkable personages in English history 2520.6
- Puttick and Simpson. Catalogue 2112.13
- AUTOMEDON. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2.] B.162.7
- AUTOPLASTY. Autoplastie, ou restauration des parties du corps qui ont été détruites, à la faveur d'un emprunt fait d'autres parties. Blandin, P. F. 3745.34
- AUVERGNE. Fléchier, E. Les grands-jours d'Auvergne en 1665 4619a.3
- Imberdis, A. Histoire des guerres religieuses en Auvergne, pendant les 16e et 17e siècles 6054.13
- Legrand d'Aussy, P. J. B. Voyage d'Auvergne. 2660.34
- AUVERT, A. Selecta praxis medico-chirurgicæ. Typis et figuris expressa moderante A. Tardieu. [Picta tabulæ cxx.] Parisiis, 1848-51. 2v. f°. *37.G.1
- AUXILIUS. De ordinationibus à Formoso papa factis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- AVARS. Annales veteres Avarum. Pray, G. 4250.5
- AVÉ-LALLEMANT, F. C. B. Das deutsche Gaunerthum. Leipzig, 1858-62. 4v. 8°. 2866.4
- AVERAGE, Handbook of. Hopkins, Manley 3672.14
- AVERANI, B. Lezioni, perchè alla Dea Vesta si dedicasse il fuoco. [Raccolta di prose Ital., v. 3]. 4808.10
- AVERRÖES, or Ibn Roshd. *See* Abu-'l-Welid Mohammed Ben Ahmed Ibn Roshd.
- AVESTA. *See* Zend-Avesta.
- AVIANUS, F. Fabulæ, cum vita ex Lilio Giraldo. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Fabulæ XLII. [Nevelet. Fabulæ variorum auctorum] B.179.6
- AVICENNA. *See* Abu Ali Al Chasin Ibn Abdallah Ibn Sina.

- AVIENUS, R. F. *Arati Phænomena et Prognostica in Latinum conversa. See Aratus Solensis.* 2977.3
 — *Descriptio orbis terræ, seu Metaphrasis Dionysii. See Dionysius Periegetes.* B.162.9
- AVITUS, Alphius. *Vita, a Petro Crinito. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]* B.191.9
- AVITUS, Alcinus E., *St.* De origine mundi, etc., libri v; De consolatoria castitatis laude, ad Fuscina sororem. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
 — *Epistolæ; Homilia de rogationibus; Fragmenta; Poematum libri sex. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]* B.110.2
- AXIONICUS. *Comædiarum iv deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]* . . . B.162.8
- AYE d'Avignon. *Chanson de geste. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 6]* . . . 2679.18
- AYER, R. H., *Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Fuller, A. B.* 5440a.16
- AYLMER, J., *Life and acts of. See Strype, J.* . . B.132.4
- AYLOFFE, J. *Calendars of the ancient charters, and of the Welch and Scotch rolls, now in the tower of London. London, 1774. 4°.* . . 2410.17
- AYRER, J. *Der überwunden Trummelschlagler; Engeldischen Jann Posset; Tragedia, Von dem Griechischen Keyser zu Constantinopel, und seiner Tochter Pelimperia, mit dem gehengten Horatio; Comedia, Von der schönen Phœnicia und Graf Tymbrî von Golison auss Arragonien, wie es ihnen in ihrer ehelichen Lieb gangen, biss sie ehelich zusammenkommen; Comedia, Von der schönen Sidea, wie es ihr biss zu irer Verhehratung ergangen. [Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 1]* 2878.5
- AZANI, *Narrative of a visit to. Keppel, G.* . . . 3083.17
- AZEGLIO, M. Taparelli d'. *La politica e il diritto cristiano considerati riguardo alla questione italiana. Traduzione italiana di S. Bianciardi. Firenze, 1860. p.8°.* 4718.12
 — *Questioni urgenti. Firenze, 1861. pp. 64. 8°.* 4713.8
- AZEGLIO, R. d'. *The court of Rome and the Gospel. Translated from the Italian, with a preface by A. H. Layard. London, 1859. pp. 32. 8°.* 4744.5
- AZTEC children. *Account of two remarkable Indian dwarfs. Warren, J. M.* 5796.13
- AZUNI, D. A. *Histoire géographique, politique et naturelle de la Sardaigne. Paris, 1802. 2v. 8°.* 2765.15
- AZZARIO, P. *Chronicon gestorum in Lombardia, 1250-1362. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6]* 4710.1
- BAADER, F. X. v. Franz von Baader als Begründer der Philosophie der Zukunft. *See Hoffmann, F.* 6105.9
- BAADER, J. F. *Sagen des Neckarthal, der Bergstrasse und des Odenwaldes. Mannheim, 1843. 12°.* 4224.14
 — and Moris, L. *Die Sagen der Pfalz. Stuttgart, 1842. 16°.* 4224.22
- BABBAGE, C. *Addition to Menabrea's memoir on the analytical engine. [No title-page.] London, n. d. pp. 4. 8°.* 4163.9
 — *Method of expressing by signs the action of machinery. n. p., n. d. 4°.* [Philosophical transactions for 1826. Vol. 116. pp. 250-265.] 3921.26
 — *Ninth Bridgewater treatise. From 2d London ed. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.* 6023.1
- BABCOCK, James S. *Visions and voices. With a biographical sketch of the author. Hartford, 1849. 12°.* 4278.8
- BABCOCK, John M. L. *The spirit of peace: a poem. Boston, 1851. pp. 15. 12°.* B.160b.47
- BABER, H. H. *Memoirs of the life and writings of Wiclif. See Bible. New Testament. English.* 5411.2
- BABIÉ de Bercenay, F., and Beaumont, L. *Galerie militaire, ou, Notices historiques sur les généraux qui ont commandé les armées françaises depuis le commencement de la révolution. Paris, an XIII [1805]. 6v. 16°.* 4640.18
- BABINET, J. *Études et lectures sur les sciences d'observation et leurs applications pratiques. Paris, 1855-60. 6v. 16°.* 3939.15
Contents. — Vol. I. Mouvements extraordinaires de la mer; Les comètes au XIX^e siècle; La télégraphie électrique; L'astronomie en 1852 et 1853; Astronomie descriptive; La perspective aérienne; Le stéréoscope et la vision binoculaire; Voyage dans le ciel. II. Les tables tournantes et les manifestations prétendues surnaturelles; L'électricité ouvrière; La Sibérie et les climats du nord; Influence des courants de la mer sur les climats; Sur les tremblements de terre et sur la constitution intérieure du globe; Bulletin de l'astronomie et des sciences pour 1853 et 1854; De l'arrosement du globe; Des tables tournantes au point de vue de la mécanique et de la physiologie; La météorologie en 1854 et ses progrès futurs. III. Du diamant et des pierres précieuses; Des phares et de la lumière artificielle; Physique du globe; Quillibœuf; La Méditerranée; De la pluralité des mondes. IV. La terre avant les époques géologiques; De la constitution intérieure du globe terrestre et des tremblements de terre; De la pluie et des inondations; L'astronomie en 1855; Les saisons sur la terre et dans les autres planètes; Sur les progrès récents de la galvanoplastie; De l'application des mathématiques transcendentes; La vie aux divers âges de la terre; Des eaux minérales et de la chaleur centrale de la terre. V. Avis au lecteur; Sur la sécheresse, les irrigations, et les reboisements; Astronomie et météorologie. VI. De l'aimant et du magnétisme terrestre; L'océan islandais; Astronomie et météorologie; Théorie physique des vétéments.
- BABINGTON, C. *Influence of Christianity in promoting the abolition of slavery in Europe. Cambridge, [Eng.] 1846. 8°.* 4296.1
- BABO, J. M. *Dagobert, king of the Franks; Otto of Wittelsbach, or the choleric count. [Thompson. German theatre, v. 4]* 2875.31
- BABRIUS. *Fabulæ Iambicæ cxxiii. J. F. Boissonade recensuit, convertit, annotavit. Paris, 1844. 8°.* 4205.1
 — *Fabulæ Græco Latinæ liv. See Nevelet, I. N.* B.179.6
 — *Fabulæ nonnullæ. See Antonius Liberalis.* . . 4205.24
- BABRON, J. B. A. *Précis des pratiques de l'art naval, en France, en Espagne, et en Angleterre. Brest, 1817. 8°.* 3952.31
- BABSON, J. J. *History of the town of Gloucester, including Rockport. Gloucester, 1860. 8°.* 2356.26
- BABST, D. G. *Allerhand schnaksche Saken tum Tiedervdriew. Rostock, 1843. sq. 16°.* . . . 2876.22
- BABYLON. *Gumpach, J. v. Zeitrechnung der Babylonier.* 4166.2
 — Maurice, T. *Observations on the ruins of.* . . 3041.17
 — Münster, F. C. H. *Religion der Babylonier.* . . 6075.19
 — Rawlinson, G. *History, geography, and antiquities of.* 3028.1
- BACCHIC mysteries. *De rerum Bacchicarum originibus et causis. Creuzer, G. F.* 2960.30
- BACCHYLIDES. *Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3].* 4200.7
 — *Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1].* B.162.7
 — *Pœsies. See Falconnet, E.* B.161.2
- BACH, or BACCHUS, H. *Descriptio regni Neapolitani, amplificata per C. d'Engenio. Latinam fecit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1]* 4710.1
- BACH, J. S. *Le clavecin bien tempéré, ou préludes et fugues. 2e partie. Vienne, n. d. pp. 97. obl. 4°.* 4055.57
 — *The well-tempered clavichord. 48 preludes and fugues. Boston, n. d. 2v. 4°.* 8041.1
- BACH, M. *le capitaine. Mémoire sur l'artillerie de campagne. [France. Ministry of war. Mémoires de l'artillerie, v. 6]* 3954.25
- BACHE, A. D. *Application of analysis to reflexion and refraction. See Brewster, D.* 4269.8
 — *Reports in relation to the surveys of Boston harbor. See Boston.* 6355.2
See also: United States. Coast survey.
- BACHELLER, S. *Remarks on the answer to Reasons of dissent from the judgment of a council in the affair of. See Choate, J.* . . . B.160a.82
 — *Articles of charge against B., with Choate's Reasons of dissent from the judgment of a council respecting B. See Haynes, J.* . . . B.160a.66

- BACHI, P. Comparative view of the Italian and Spanish languages. Boston, 1832. 12°. 3034.35
 — Conversazione italiana. Dialogues in Italian and English. Cambridge, 1835. 12°. 4789.5
 — Grammar of the Italian language. Boston, 1829. 12°. 4789a.2
 — — Same. New ed., with additions. Boston, 1838. 12°. 4789a.1
 BACHIARIUS. Ad Januarius de recipiendis lapsis epistola. See Grynaeus, J. J. B.141.3
 — — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6.] . B.110.2
 BACHMANN, G.-L. E. Anecdota Græca. Lipsiæ, 1828. 2v. 8°. *B.162.6
 BACHOFEN, J. J. Versuch über die Gräbersymbolik der Alten. Basel, 1859. 8°. 3467.5
 BACHOV, F. J. Morum cum jure scripto contentio. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1701. pp. 90. 4°. *4304.22
 BÄCK, A. Gedächtnisrede auf Carl von Linné, aus dem Schwedischen. Stockholm, 1779. 18°. 2847.35
 BACKGAMMON. Le jeu du trictrac. Fallavel, J. M. 4001.15
 BÄCKSTRÖM, P. O. Svenska Folkböcker. Stockholm, 1845-48. 2v. 8°. *4220.14
 BACON, F., *lord*. Opera omnia, cum augmento tractatum ineditum, ex Anglicano in Latinum translatorum. Opera S. J. Arnoldi. Hafniæ, 1694. f°. *4170.5

Contents.—De dignitate et augmentis scientiarum; Novum organum scientiarum, cum Parascave ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem; Historia ventorum; Historia vitæ et mortis; De naturæ et universali philosophiæ; Sylva sylvarum, sive Historia naturalis; Nova Atlantis; Historia magni Henrici VII, opus vere politicum; Sermones fideles; De sapientia veterum; Dialogus de bello sacro; Opus illustre in memoriam Elisabethæ reginæ Angliæ; Imago civilis Julii Cæsaris; Imago civilis Augusti Cæsaris; Tractatus historico-politici ac morales antea nunquam editi.

- Works. [Gambold's edition reprinted.] London, 1778. 5v. 4°. *4171.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Life of Bacon; Advancement of learning; Sylva sylvarum, or a natural history; New Atlantis, a work unfinished; Praise of knowledge; Interpretation of nature, a few fragments of the first book; Filum labyrinthi; De calore et frigore [in English]; Physiological remains; Medical remains; Colours of good and evil; Essays or counsels, civil and moral; Apophthegms; Ornamenta rationalia; Collection of sentences; Notes for conversation; Essay on death; General distribution of human knowledge. II. The state of Europe; Discourse in praise of Queen Elizabeth; Observations upon a libel, 1592; Report of the detestable treason intended by Lopez; Papers relating to the Earl of Essex; Apology touching the Earl of Essex; Speeches, reports, etc., in parliament; True greatness of Britain; Advice to Sir George Villiers; Advertisement touching an holy war; Of a war with Spain; Law tracts. III. History of the reign of King Henry VII; History of King Henry VIII; The beginning of the history of Great Britain; Theological works; Translation of certain psalms; Letters in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; Letters in the reign of King James; Letters, speeches, charges, advices, etc. IV. Auctoritas vita, G. Rawley auctore; Instauratio magna: Pars I. De dignitate et augmentis scientiarum; Pars 2. Novum organum, sive indicia vera de interpretatione naturæ; Pars 3. Parascave ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem; Aphorismi de cunctiendi historia prima; Catalogus historiarum particularium; Fragmenta; Pars 4. Historia ventorum; Historia vitæ et mortis. V. Historia densi et rari; Historia gravis et levis; Historia sympathiæ et antipathiæ rerum; Historia sulphuris, mercurii, et salis; Historia soni et auditus; Articuli questionum circa mineralia; Inquisitio de magnetæ; Inquisitio de versionibus, transmutationibus, multiplicationibus, et effectibus corporum; Topica inquisitionis de luce et lumine; Filum labyrinthi, sive inquisitio legitima de motu; Cogitationes de natura rerum; Instauratio magna, pars 5a; Cogitata et visa de interpretatione naturæ; Epistola Thomæ Bodlei ad F. Baconum, qua candidè expendit ejus cogitata et visa, Latine versa ex Anglico ab Isaac Grutero; Descriptio globi intellectualis; Thema coeli; Partis instauracionis secundæ delineatio et argumentum; Temporis partus masculus; Aphorismi et consilia; De interpretatione naturæ sententiæ; De interpretatione naturæ præmium; De principiis atque originibus, etc.

- BACON, F., *lord*, continued.
 — Works. Collected and edited by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. Vol. 1-9, 13-15. Boston, 1861-64. 12v. 8°. 2590.22

Contents.—Vol. I. Life of Bacon, by W. Rawley; General preface to the philosophical works, by R. L. Ellis; Part I. Instauratio magna: Novum organum. II. Parascave ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem. II, III. De augmentis scientiarum. III. Historia ventorum; Historia vitæ et mortis. IV. Historia densi et rari; Inquisitio de magnetæ; Topica inquisitionis de luce et lumine. IV, V. Sylva sylvarum. V. Scala intellectus sive filum labyrinthi; Prodrumi sive anticipaciones philosophiæ secundæ; Cogitationes de natura rerum; De fluxu et refluxu maris, with preface by R. L. Ellis; De principiis atque originibus, etc., with preface by R. L. Ellis; New Atlantis; Magnalia naturæ; Cogitationes de scientia humana. VI. Valerius Terminus of the interpretation of nature, with preface by R. L. Ellis; Advancement of learning; Filum labyrinthi; De interpretatione naturæ præmium. VII. Temporis partus masculus; Partis instauracionis secundæ delineatio et argumentum; Redargutio philosophiarum; Cogitata et visa de interpretatione naturæ; Inquisitio legitima de motu; Calor et frigus; Historia soni et auditus; Phenomena universi; Descriptio globi intellectualis, with preface by R. L. Ellis; Thema coeli; De interpretatione naturæ sententiæ XII; Aphorismi et consilia; Physiological and medical remains. VIII. Translations: The great instauracion; The new organon; Preparative towards a natural and experimental history. VIII, IX. Dignity and advancement of learning. IX. Natural and experimental history: History of the winds; Fragment of Abecedarium naturæ. XIII. De sapientia veterum; Same, in English; Advertisement touching a holy war; True greatness of Britain; Colours of good and evil; Letter and discourse to Sir Henry Savill, touching helps for the intellectual powers; Short notes for civil conversation; Apophthegms. XIV. Promus of formularies and elegancies; Religious writings; Christian paradoxes; Maxims of the law; Reading on the statute of uses; Use of the law. XV. Discourse upon the commission of Bridewell; Arguments of law; Preparation for the union of laws; Answers to questions touching the office of constables; Ordinances in chancery; Appendix.

- — Same. Vol. 1-9. London, 1857-62. 9v. 8°. 2600.13

Contents.—Vol. VIII, IX. Letters, and life.

Note.—For contents of the other volumes of this edition, see preceding index.

- Essays, and Colours of good and evil, with notes and index by W. A. Wright. Cambridge, 1863. 16°. 2609.2
 — Letters during the reign of James I; with an historical introduction [by R. Stephens]. London. 1702. sm. 4°. *4177.5
 — Dixon, W. H. Personal history of. 2455.22
 — Fischer, C. Franz Baco von Verulam. Die Realphilosophie und ihr Zeitalter. 6108.16
 — Maistre, J. de. Examen de la philosophie de Bacon. 6107.4
 — Mallet, D. Life of. 2550.2
 BACON, L. Christian doctrine of stewardship. A sermon at the request of the young men's benevolent society. New Haven, 1832. 8°. 5440a.17
 — Christianity and learning. A discourse in Troy, Oct. 26, 1847. New Haven, 1848. 8°. v. 1 of 5596.1
 — Christianity in history. A discourse to the alumni of Yale college, Aug. 16, 1848. New Haven, 1848. 8°. 5440a.17
 — Commemorative discourse on the completion of fifty years from the founding of the theological seminary at Andover. Andover, 1858. 8°. 5440a.17
 — Discourse in behalf of the American home missionary society, May, 1852. New York, 1852. 8°. 5440a.17
 — Discourse on the death of W. H. Harrison, delivered before the citizens of New Haven, April 17, 1841. New Haven, 1841. 8°. 5440a.17
 — Goody heritage of Connecticut. A discourse on thanksgiving day, Nov. 19, 1840. New Haven, 1840. 8°. 5440a.17
 — Reply to Prof. [Joel] Parker's letters in the Boston post. From the "New Englander" for April, 1863, pp. 191-258. 8°. 4310a.1

- BACON, L., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Sermon at the funeral of Rev. L. Beecher, D.D., Brooklyn, Jan. 14, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°. 5440a.17
 - Sermon before the A. B. C. F. M. at their forty-third annual meeting, Sept. 7, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 5440a.17
 - Thirteen discourses, on the completion of 200 years, from the beginning of the First church in New Haven. New Haven, 1839. 8°. 2336.15
 - Two sermons, preached on Good Friday, April 10, 1857. New Haven, 1857. 8°. 5440a.17
- BACON, O. W. Sermon on crime, and the power of moral suasion, in the reform of the criminal. Greenfield, 1846. 8°. *4163.9
- BACON, R. Opera quedam hactenus inedita. Vol. 1. Edited by J. S. Brewer. London, 1859. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.3
- Contents. — Opus tertium; Opus minus; Compendium philosophiæ.
- De mirabili potestate artis et naturæ. See Artis auriferæ vol. tres. 5079.21
- BACON, W. T. Poem at the second centennial celebration at Woodbury, Conn. See Woodbury. 4336.1
- BACON'S guide to American politics. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 94. 12°. 4323.46
- [BADCOCK, S.] Letter to Dr. Priestley, occasioned by his late pamphlet, addressed to Rev. S. Badcock. Exeter, n.d. pp. 37. 8°. *4163.1
- BADEN, J. Latinsk-Danske Lexicon. Andet Op-lag besorget ved T. Baden. Kiøbenhavn, 1815. 2v. in 1. 8°. *2885.4
- BADEN. Schoepflin, J. D. Historia Zaringo-Badensis. 4260.9
- Vehse, C. E. Geschichte der Höfe der Häuser Baden. 4819.5
- BADHAM, D. Insect life. Edinburgh, 1845. 16°. 5899a.4
- BADIA y Leblich, D. Travels in Morocco, Tripoli, Cyprus, Egypt, Arabia, Syria, and Turkey, 1803 and 1807. London, 1816. 2v. 4°. *3040.13
- BAECKER, L. de. Chants historiques de la Flandre, 400-1650. Lille, 1855. 8°. 4232.2
- BAEDEKER, C. Handbook for travellers on the Rhine, from Switzerland to Holland. Coblenz, n.d. 16°. 2864.26
- Switzerland, with the lakes of Northern Italy, Savoy, and Tyrol. Coblenz, 1863. 16°. 2864.24
- BAEHRING, B. Bunsen's Bibelwerk nach seiner Bedeutung für die Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1861. 1.8°. 5421.8
- BAER, W. Die Chemie des praktischen Lebens. Leipzig, 1859, 60. 2v. 8°. 5078.10
- BAFIN'S bay. Voyage in 1850, 51. Sutherland, P. C. 2263.7
- BAGATELLE, La; intended to introduce very young children to some knowledge of the French language. Boston, 1832. 16°. 4689.18
- BAGGESEN, J. I. Digtervandringer, eller Reiser i Europa. Kiøbenhavn, 1807. Vol. 1. 12°. **2870.33
- BAGLIONE, G. Vite de' pittori, scultori, architetti, ed intagliatori, 1572-1642, con la vita di Salvatore Rosa scritta da G. B. Passari, [Passeri]. Napoli, 1733. 4°. 4061.13
- BAGOT, R. Introduction to the journal and correspondence of lord Auckland. See Eden, W. 2457.18
- BAGSTER, Samuel. The Bible of every land. A history of translations, illustrated by specimen portions. New ed. London, [1860]. 4°. *5411.8
- BAGSTER, Samuel, jr. Management of bees. London, 1834. 16°. 5899a.1
- BÄHR, C. C. W. F. Der Salomonische Tempel mit Berücksichtigung zur heiligen Architectur überhaupt. Karlsruhe, 1848. 8°. 6073.11
- BÄHR, J. C. F. Geschichte der römischen Literatur, [and] Supplement. 2te Ausg. Karlsruhe, 1832-40. 4v. in 3. 8°. 4202.11
- BAHRDT, C. F. Geschichte seines Lebens, seiner Meinungen und Schicksale. Berlin, 1790, 91. 4v. 16°. 4239a.1
- BALE. Avanzi esistenti a Baja. Paoli, P. A. . . . D.3.P.2
- BAILEY. A mother's request answered in letters of a father to his daughters. Philadelphia, 1837. 16°. 5447.28
- BAILEY, E. Key to the first lessons in algebra. Boston, 1841. 12°. 3936.16
- Na Haawina mua o ka Hoailona helu. [Algebra in Hawaiian.] I unuhia e A. Bihopa. Bosetona, 1858. 8°. 3936.11
 - Triumphs of liberty; a prize ode, at the Boston theatre, Feb. 22, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°. . . . 4394.11
 - [Sketch of his life and educational labors.] Hartford, 1861. pp. 43. 8°. 5592.10
- BAILEY, H. Testimony of the Catholic church to the Book of common prayer. London, 1847. 8°. 3448.4
- BAILEY, N. English and Latin exercises. 17th ed. London, 1786. 16°. 4939a.23
- Universal etymological English dictionary. 3d ed. London, 1737. 8°. *4115.3
 - Same. 14th ed. London, 1751. 8°. *4115.2
 - Same. 22d ed. London, 1770. 8°. 4586.16
- BAILEY, P. J. International policy of the great powers. London, 1861. 16°. 2308.8
- BAILEY, S. Letters on the philosophy of the human mind. 3d series. London, 1863. 8°. . . . 5607.4
- Received text of Shakespeare's dramatic writings and its improvement. London, 1862. 8°. 2594.5
- BAILLEUL, J. C. Examen critique de l'ouvrage posthume de Mme. de Staël: Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française. Paris, 1818. 2v. 8°. 4653.5
- BAILLIE, Joanna. Complete poetical works. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. 2564.5
- Dramatic and poetical works. 2d ed. London, 1853. sm.4°. 2564.9
- BAILLIE, John. Digest of Mohummudan law. Calcutta, 1805. 4°. 3610.02
- BAILLIE, M. Sketch, in the Gold-headed cane. See Maemichael, W. 2546.15
- BAILLY, J. S. Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne. Paris, 1775. 4°. *4275.2
- Mémoires. See Moniteur. 4640.4
- BAIN, A. The emotions and the will. London, 1850. 8°. 5603.7
- The senses and the intellect. London, 1855. 8°. 5603.6
 - The study of character, including an estimate of phrenology. London, 1861. 8°. 5603.9
- BAINBRIDGE, J. Vita. See Smith, T. 4177.12
- BAINES, E., jr. Companion to the lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 3d ed. London, 1834. 12°. 2493.23
- BAINI, G. Memorie della vita e delle opere di G. P. da Palestina. Roma, 1828. 2v. 4°. 4741.5
- BAIRD, R. Memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff, and the duchess de Broglie. New York, 1839. 12°. 2397.10
- BAIRD, Samuel J. Southern rights and northern duties in the present crisis. Letter to Hon. W. Pennington. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. . . . 4310a.2
- BAIRD, Spencer F. Catalogue of North American birds; Catalogue of North American reptiles. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2]. 3650.2
- BAKE-PAN, A, for the dough-faces. By one of them. Burlington, Vt., 1854. pp. 64. 8°. B.160.74
- BAKÈLES, Gaboon river. Grammar of the Bakèle language. 3038.2
- BAKER, B. F. Church music. Boston, [1855]. obl. 8°. 8047.22
- Elementary music book. Boston, n.d. 8°. . . . 8046.20
 - School music book. Boston, [1854]. obl. 12°. . . . 8047.37
 - Boston melodeon. See White, E. L. 8047.5
 - The burning ship; a cantata. See Ticknor, H. M. 8041.44
- BAKER, J. L. Slavery. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°. . . . 5572.6
- BAKER, R. Chronicle of the kings of England [continued to 1673 by E. Phillips and Sir T. Clarges]. 7th impression. London, 1679. f°. *4170.10
- BAKER, T. Reflections upon learning; to evince the necessity of revelation. 7th ed. London, 1738. 8°. 2548.12

Shelf. No.

- BAKEWELL, F. C. Philosophical conversations [on] natural phenomena. With notes by E. Bailey. Ster. ed. Boston, 1836. 12° . . . 3967.25
- BALANCE of trade. Newdegate, C. N. 3657.10
- BALARD, or Ballard, A. J. Matières végétales appropriées à l'industrie. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 7] 4029.20
- BALBI, A. Das russische Reich verglichen mit den vornehmsten Staaten der Erde. Weimar, 1830. f° B.190.9
- Essai sur les bibliothèques de Vienne; précédé de la statistique comparée de la bibliothèque impériale. Vienne, 1835. 8° *2126.6
- BALBIANI, P. Della incertezza della medicina. Pisa, 1823. 8° 3721.27
- BALBINUS, A. B. Diva Wartensis, seu origines et miracula matris Mariz; quæ Wartæ colitur. Pragæ, 1655. 4° *6075.11
- BALBO, C. Des espérances de l'Italie. Trad. de l'Italien par P. S. Leopardi. Paris, 1844. 12°. 2729.9
- BALBOA, V. N. de. Viaggio raccontato da F. L. di Gomara. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3] 2275.1
- BALBUENA, B. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] 3104.19
- BALCAN, Narrative of a journey across the. Kerpel, G. 3083.17
- BALCH, T. Sermon at the ordination of Rev. J. Newman, at Edgartown. Boston, 1747. 8°. *4163.5
- BALDERIC. Gesta Alberonis archiepiscopi Treverorum, 1132-52. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- BALDI, B. Versi e prose scelte annote di F. Ugolini e F. L. Polidori. Firenze, 1859. 12°. 4764.12
- I mietitori; Licota; La madre di famiglia; Tibrina; Melibea; I pesci; Celeo, o Porto. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] 4808.11
- La nautica, poema. [Raccolta di poem didascalici] 4808.13
- Descrizione del duca palazzo d'Urbino. [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- BALDINUCCI, F. Opere. Milano, 1808-12. 14v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 189-202] **4807.2

Contents.— Vol. I. Cominciamento e progresso dell'arte dell'intagliare in rame colle vite di molti de' più eccellenti maestri della stessa professione, con annotazioni del Sig. D. M. Manni. II, III. Vocabolario toscano dell'arte del disegno. III. Lezione detta nell'Accademia Della Crusca in due recite. IV-XIV. Notizie de' professori del disegno con note ed aggiunte.

- BALDOVINI, F. Lamento di Cecco da Varlungo. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] 4808.11
- BALDWIN, F. Opuscula omnia juridica. [Heineccius. Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, v. 1]. 4291.1

Contents.— De jure civili; Ad leges Romuli; De legibus XII tabularum; Ad quasdam leges Romanas singulatas; De pignoris et hypothecis; De conditionibus; De divisione stipulationum; De cautione; De evictione; Ad regulam Catonianam; De jurisprudentia Muciana; De Constantini legibus; Catechesis juris civilis; De rebus creditis; De Edicto edicto; De vite Papiniani; De jure civili ex Papiniano; Ad leges perduellionis libri duo; De pactis; De jure novo; In novellas; In leges de re rustica; In novellam de hereditibus; In praeceptis novellas; Ad edicta de Christianis; De famosis libellis; De institutione historiarum universae, et ejus cum jurisprudentia conjunctione; Ad H. Andium; Latini Pacati panegyricus; Eumenii oratio de scholis instaurandis; Schola juris civilis Argentinensis; De legatione Polonica.

- BALDWIN, Ebenezer. Physical, intellectual, and moral qualities of our colored population: with remarks on emancipation and colonization. New Haven, 1834. pp. 52. 8° 5572.15
- BALDWIN, Elihu W. Address on occasion of his inauguration as president of Wabash college. Cincinnati, 1836. 8° *Pph. v. 381
- BALDWIN, T. Discourse in the Second Baptist meeting house in Boston, on the first Lord's day in January, 1824. With historical sketches. 2d ed. Boston, 1841. 8° 3454.21

Shelf. No.

- BALDWIN, T. *continued.*
- Sermon before C. Strong, governor, etc., May 26, 1802, the day of general election. Boston, 1802. 8° 4356.8
- Sermon on the decease of Lieut.-Gov. Phillips, Feb. 10, 1802. Boston, 1802. 8° 3454.21
- BALFOUR, J. Ballads, and other poetical pieces, chiefly Scottish. Edinb., 1834. pp. 52. sm.4° 2536.31
- BALL, B. L. Three days on the White mountains, Oct. 25-27, 1855. Boston, 1856. pp. 72. 12°. 4278.14
- BALL, C. Slavery in the United States: the life and adventures of Charles Ball, a black man. New York, 1837. 12° 2408.29
- BALL, J. Guide to the Western Alps. With the geology of the Alps, by E. Desor. London, 1863. 16° 2864.22
- BALLADS. Balfour, J. Ballads and other pieces, chiefly Scottish 2536.31
- Chappell, W. Collection of ancient ballads. 4044.10
- Gerhard, W. Minstrelklänge aus Schottland. 4569a.40
- Wilkins, W. W. Political ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries. 2536.4
- BALLAGI, M. See Block, M.
- BALLANTYNE, J. Ornamental art as applicable to trade and manufactures. London, 1847. pp. 36. 4° 4080.15
- BALLARD, A. J. See Balard, A. J.
- BALLARD, E. Memorial volume of the Popham celebration, August 29, 1862. Portland, 1863. 8°. 4324.3
- BALLEROY, J. B. Tarif belge. See Belgium. 5640.20
- BALLHORN, F. Alphabete orientalischer und occidentalischer Sprachen. 5te Aufl. Leipzig, 1852. pp. 40. 1.8° *4240.13
- Same. 8te Aufl. Leipzig, 1859. pp. 76. 1.8°. 2111.8
- BALLOT, Reasons against the Pph. v. 350
- BALLOU, H. Defence of divine revelation against A. Kneeland, [and] correspondence [with] Rev. J. Buckminster and Rev. J. Walton. Boston, 1820. 12° 5403.5
- Biography of. See Ballou, M. M. 2344.19
- BALLOU, M. M. Biography of Rev. H. Ballou. Boston, 1852. 12° 2344.19
- BALLSTON, N. Y., Mineral waters of. Steel, J. H. 3809.39.47
- BALMES, J. L. Cartas á un escéptico en materia de religion. Barcelona, 1862. p.8° 3434.24
- El criterio. 5a ed. Barcelona, 1862. 12°. 5607.17
- El protestantismo comparado con el catolicismo, en sus relaciones con la civilización europea. 4a ed. Barcelona, 1857. 58. 4v. 12° 3463.38
- Filosofia fundamental. 3a ed. Barcelona, 1860. 4v. p. 8°. 5607.18
- BALTIC. Burgoyne, J. F. War in the, in 1854 3953.26
- Carr, J. Travels round the, in 1804. 2861.11
- Earp, G. B. Baltic campaign of 1854. 2528.4
- BALTIMORE. Communication of the mayor [on the destruction of bridges, April, 1861]. Frederick, 1861. pp. 8. 8° 4310a.75
- Mobs in 1812. See Maryland. 6375.5
- Peabody institute. Alphabetical catalogue of books proposed to be purchased. By J. G. Morris. Baltimore, 1861. 8° 2133.7
- BALUZE, É. Miscellaneorum libri septem, hoc est collectio veterum monumentorum quæ hactenus latuerunt. Parisiis, 1678-1715. 7v. 8°. *4166.7
- Nova collectio conciliorum, seu supplementum ad collectionem P. Labbei. Parisiis, 1707. f°. 5510.4
- BAMBARA. Dictionnaire français-bambara. Dard, J. 5032.6
- BANCROFT, A. Discourse before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, June 1, 1820. Boston, 1820. 8° 4357.9
- Discourse on conversion. Worcester, 1818. 8°. 6088.245
- Discourse, the Lord's day following the ordination of Rev. A. Hill. Worcester, 1827. 8°. 5440a.18
- Discourse upon the education of children. [No title-page.] 12° *Pph. v. 362
- Doctrine of immortality. A Christmas sermon, delivered in 1818. Worcester, 1819. 8°. 5440a.18
- Duties enjoined by the fourth commandment: a discourse. 2d ed. Worcester, 1817. 8°. 6088.197

- BANCROFT, A., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Life of G. Washington. Worcester, 1807. 8°. 4344.7
 - Nature and worth of Christian liberty: a sermon. 2d ed. Worcester, 1816. 8°. B.160a.96
 - Sermon at the dedication of the Second congregational church in Worcester, Aug. 20, 1829. Worcester, 1829. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Sermon at the installation of Rev. Andrew Bigelow, in Medford. Boston, 1823. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Sermon before C. Strong, governor, etc., May 27, 1801, the day of general election. Boston, 1801. 8°. 4350.8
 - Sermon before the Christian monitor society. [Christian monitor, v. 17] 5459.5
 - Sermon before the Second Christian church and society, Jan. 6, 1811. Worcester, 1811. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Sermon, Jan. 31, 1836, at the termination of fifty years of his ministry. Worcester, 1836. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Sermon, Nov. 22, 1818, the Sunday following the interment of Mrs. Mary Thomas. Worcester, 1818. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Discourse at his interment. See Hill, A. 5440a.18
- BANCROFT, G. Address at Hartford, before the delegates of the Connecticut democratic convention, Feb. 18, 1840. [No title-page.] 8°. 4355.3
- Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
 - O. H. Perry and the battle of Lake Erie. See Cleveland, Ohio 4323.14
 - Oration delivered at the request of the common council of New York, Feb. 22, 1862. New York, 1862. 12°. 4324.20
 - Oration [on] the progress of the human race, before the New York historical society, Nov. 20, 1854. New York, 1854. 8°. 4355.3
- BANDELLO, M. Novelle. Firenze, 1832. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1] 2773.14
- BANDIERA, A. M. Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 2773.14
- BANGS, N. Life of Rev. Freeborn Garretson. 5th ed. New York, n.d. 8°. 5558.17
- Life and times of. See Stevens, A. 5558.15
- BANGS, S. B. Memoirs and remains. By W. H. N. Magruder. With preface, by E. O. Haven. New York, 1853. 16°. 5558.10
- BANIANS, Histoire de la religion des. Lord, H. 6009a.14
- BANJO. Briggs, T. F. Banjo instructor 8051.60
- Howe, E. Complete preceptor for the 8051.65
 - Rice, P. Correct method for the 8051.53
- BANKER's magazine, and journal of the money market, etc. Vols. 1-22. London, 1844-62. 22v. 8°. *5345.1
- BANKER's magazine, and statistical register. Edited by J. S. Homans. Vols. 5, 6, 9-15, 17. Boston and New York, 1850-63. 10v. 8°. *5346.1
- BANKS, John, *dramatist of the 17th century*. The Albion queens; or, the death of Mary queen of Scots. Trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 22]. 4179a.1
- BANKS, John, b. 1709, d. 1751. Review of the political life of Oliver Cromwell. 4th ed. London, 1760. 12°. 2458.40
- BANKS, N. P. Address before the merchants of New York on political questions affecting commercial interests, Sept. 25, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.24
- Address to the legislature of Massachusetts, Jan., 1858-60. Boston, 1858-60. 8°. 4390a.35
 - Letter to S. B. Ruggles in defence of his Wall street speech of Sept. 25, 1856. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 6087.20
 - Speech in the house of representatives of the United States on the Nebraska and Kansas bill, May 23, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8°. B.160.59
 - Review of B.'s veto of the revised code of Massachusetts. See Bird, F. W. 5572.19
- BANKS and banking. Bell, G. M. Philosophy of joint-stock banking 3646.32
- Courcelle Seneuil, J. G. Traité des opérations de banque 3646.26
- BANKS and banking, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Degrand, P. P. F. Outlines of a plan for a national bank Pph.v.383
 - Homans, J. S. Bankers' almanac, for 1864. 5643.1
 - Hooper, S. Theory and effect of laws regulating the amount of specie in banks 5646.6
 - Macleod, H. D. Theory and practice of banking 3645.30
 - Maze of banking 3646.40
 - Remarks on banking Pph.v.383
 - Stansfeld, H. Fluctuations in the bank rate of discount, etc. 3646.39
 - Street, N. General principles and present practice of banking 3570.7
 - Willis, H. Bank-note list 5641.1
- See also: Currency, Money, Paper money.
- BAÑOS de Velasco, J. Sexta parte de la historia pontifical y catholica. See Illescas, G. de. 6051.1
- BAPTISM. Emmons, N. Sprinkling the proper mode of Christian baptism 5440a.67
- Frey, J. S. C. F. Essays on Christian baptism. 5455.1
 - Henderson, D. P. Discourse on Christian baptism 6088.110
 - Höfling, J. W. F. Das Sakrament der Taufe 6066.27
 - Ogden, D. L. Discourses on 5455.5
 - Stich, J. G. Baptisma vicarium Marconitarum. 6066.25
- See also: Infant baptism.
- BAR, The. Arrivabene, F. Della lingua forense 3626.9
- Smith, P. A. Education for the English bar 3625.14
- BARANTE, A. G. P. Brugiére de. Des communes et de l'aristocratie. 2e éd. Paris, 1821. 8°. 5568.13
- Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne, de la maison de Valois. 6e éd. Paris, 1835, 36. 10v. 8°. *4604.2
 - La vie politique de M. Royer-Collard, ses discours et ses écrits. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2655.19
- BARBADOS. Abridgement of laws in force in, 1704. 3635.19
- Desultory sketches of. 4367.19
- BARBARIANS. Origine de' barbari che distrussero l'imperio di Roma 4109.2
- Roth, F. Ueber den Sinn und Gebrauch des Wortes Barbar 3001.6
- BARBARO, E. Epistolæ Ioanni Pico Mirandulæ. [Bernays. Florilegium renescentis Latinitatis] B.190.37
- BARBARO, N. Giornale dell' assedio di Costantinopoli 1453, corredato di note e documenti per E. Cornet. Vienna, 1856. pp. 82. 8°. **3082.12
- BARBAROSSA. See Hariaden, or Kair-ed-din.
- BARBARY states. Noah, M. M. Travels in the, 1813-15 2273.28
- Sumner, C. White slavery in the B.160.2
- See also: Carthage, Morocco, Tripoli, Tunis.
- BARBAULD, A. L. Address to the opposers of the repeal of the corporation and test acts. 2d ed. London, 1790. 8°. *Pph.v.355
- Lessons for children. London, 1830. 24°. 7069.34
- BARBÉ-MARBOIS, F. de. History of Louisiana. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°. 2376.20
- BARBER, J. W. Historical scenes in the United States. New Haven, 1827. 18°. 4329a.17
- History of the Amistad captives; also, an account of the trials had on their case. New Haven, 1840. pp. 32. 8°. 5572.14
- BARBERET. Leçons d'histoire du moyen âge et d'histoire de France. Paris, 1838. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles.] v. 2 of 3591.29
- BARBEU Dubourg, J. B., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Oeuvres, v. 2] 3720.2
- BARBEYRAC, J. Traité de la morale des pères de l'église. Amsterdam, 1728. 4°. 6081.5
- Oratio inauguralis [Lausannæ]; De dignitate et utilitate juris ac historiarum; De studio juris recte instituendo; Oratio de magistratu, forte peccante, e pulpitis sacris non traducendo. See Puffendorf, S. 3613.5

- BARBIERI, L. *Chronica Parmensia a sec. XI ad sec. XIV.* [Parma and Piacenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis, v. 7]. 4721.1
- BARBIERI, N. *L'inavertito, ovvero Scappino disturbato e Mezzettino trauagliato.* Venetia, 1630. sm. 12^o. **4605.15
- BARBO, P. *Oratio ad Ludovicum XI.* See Valerio, A. 4791.20
- BARBOSA, A. *Remissiones in varia concilii Tridentini loca.* See Metternich, F. 6020.13
- BARBUCELLUS, Arbucallus, or Arbucaliensis, J. *Epigrammata.* [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 3]. B.162.7
- BARCELONA. *Codigo de las costumbres maritimas de Barcelona, vulgarmente llamado libro del consulado.* Traducido al Castellano, con el texto Lemosin, por A. de Capmany. Madrid, 1791. 4^o. 4301.10
- BARCLAY, H. *Agricultural tour in the United States and Upper Canada.* New York, 1843. 4^o. *Pph.v.327
- BARCLAY, J. *Sequel to the diversions of Purley.* London, 1826. 8^o. 2585.4
- BARCLAY, R. *Apology for the true Christian divinity.* n.p., 1678. sm. 4^o. *6061.12
- BARDO. *Vita Anselmi episcopi Lucensis.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12]. 4210.2
- BARÈRE de Vieuzac, B. *La liberté des mers, ou le gouvernement anglais dévoilé.* France [Paris], 1798. 3v. 12^o. 2529.9
- BARETTI, G. *Dictionary of the English and Italian languages.* Added, an Italian and English grammar. London, 1760. 2v. 4^o. *4111.9
- *Dictionary, Spanish and English, and English and Spanish.* New ed. Lond., 1809. 2v. 8^o. *3033.8
- *Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages.* See Neuman, H. 4112.7
- *Lettere di vario argomento.* [Albèri. *Tesoro della prosa italiana*]. 2771.20
- BARGAGLI, S. *Novelle.* [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2]. 2773.14
- BARGINET, A. P. *Influence des femmes sous l'empire.* See Ségur, A. J. P. de 3574.39
- BARING, A., *lord Ashburton*, Correspondence between Webster and. See Webster, D. v. 2 of 4295.26
- BARING, G. S. *Iceland: its scenes and sagas.* London, 1863. 1.8^o. 2861.14
- BARISONI, A. *De archivis antiquorum commentarius.* [Poleni. *Utriusque thes. antiq. suppl.*, v. 1]. 2970.7
- BARKER, J. *Lectures on the church of England prayer book.* Wortley, 1847. 12^o. 6053.12
- *Reformer's almanac, for 1848.* Wortley, 1848. 18^o. 4269.10
- *Seven lectures on the supernatural origin and divine authority of the Bible.* Stoke-upon-Trent, 1854. 12^o. B.170b.28
- BARKER, M. H. *The mariner's compass.* London, n.d. 1 chart. pp. 2. 4^o. 3951.24
- BARLAAM. *Epistolæ ad Græcos, de unione cum Romana ecclesia et processione S. Spiritus; Ethica secundum Stoicos.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2
- Same. [Canisius. *Thesaurus*, v. 4]. 4140.3
- BARLAAM and Josphat, *a romance.* Ὁ Βίος Βαρλαάμ καὶ Ἰωσαφάτ. See John, of St. Saba. . . v. 4 of B.161.3
- BARLÆUS, C., or C. v. Baarle, or Baerle. *Epistolæ.* See Limborch, P. van B.140.18
- BARLAND, A. *Fables.* See L'Estrange, R. 4970.10
- BARLETTI, C. *Nuove sperienze elettriche.* Milano, 1771. 8^o. 3966.7
- BARLOW, F. *Complete English dictionary: prefixed, an English grammar.* London, [1722]. 8^o. 4586.4
- BARLOW, G. H. *Manual of the practice of medicine.* 2d ed. London, 1861. 16^o. 3789.18
- BARLOW, J. *The hasty-pudding.* A poem. Caldwell, 1821. pp. 18. 12^o. 4394.40
- BARLOW, W. *Sum of the conference with the bishops at Hampton court, 1603.* [Phenix, v. 1]. 4157.1
- BÄRMANN, J. N. *Dat grote Hög-ün Häwel-Book.* In hamborger plattdüdscher mundart. Hamborg, 1827. 16^o. **2875.20, and 2876.23

- BARNABAS, *St. Epistola catholica, Gr. et Lat.* [Cotelier. *Ss. patrum opera*, v. 1]. 6020.2
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- *General epistle, with life.* See Wake, W. 6040.23
- BARNARD, E. *Sermon before the annual convention of ministers of Massachusetts, May 27, 1773.* Boston, 1773. 8^o. 4357.5
- BARNARD, H. *American journal of education.* Vols. 1-10. Hartford, 1856-61. 10v. 8^o. 5593.1
- *Discourse in commemoration of T. H. Gallaudet, with a history of deaf-mute instruction, etc.* Hartford, 1852. 8^o. 2345.17
- *Education, the school, and the teacher, in English literature.* Republished from *American journal of education*. 2d ed. Phila., 1862. 8^o. 5592.8
- *Educational biography [of Americans].* Part 1. Teachers and educators. Republished from *American journal of education*. 2d ed. New York, 1861. 8^o. 5592.4
- Contents.*—Ezekiel Cheever; S. Johnson; Caleb Bingham, by W. B. Fowler; Timothy Dwight, by D. Olmsted; T. H. Gallaudet; Denison Olmsted; Mrs. Emma Willard, by Prof. Henry Fowler; S. R. Hall; J. G. Carter; Warren Colburn; G. F. Thayer; Wm. Russell; H. P. Peet; Dr. W. A. Alcott; W. C. Woodbridge, by W. A. Alcott; W. R. Johnson; Wilbur Fisk; J. Kingsbury; Lowell Mason; Geo. B. Emerson; Calvin E. Stowe; S. Lewis, by W. T. Coggeshall; Horace Mann; Cyrus Peirce, by Rev. S. J. May; Nicholas Tillinghast, by F. Edwards; Francis Dwight; D. P. Page; William F. Phelps; J. S. Hart; F. A. P. Barnard.
- *Military schools and instruction in the science and art of war.* Part 1. France and Prussia. Philadelphia, 1862. 8^o. 5592.6
- *Normal schools, and other institutions designed for the education of teachers.* Hartford, 1851. 2v. in 1. 8^o. 5592.13
- *Organization and instruction of common schools in Germany.* Republished from *American journal of education*. New York, 1861. 5^o. 5592.9
- *Papers for the teacher.* Republished from *American journal of education*. Vol. 1, 2, 4. New York, 1860, 61. 3v. 8^o. 5592.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Intellectual education, by W. Russell; True order of studies, by T. Hill; Letters to a young teacher, by G. F. Thayer; Methods of teaching, from the German of Diesterweg, Honcamp, Hintz, Abbenrode; Religious instruction in public schools, by Rt. Rev. G. Burgess; Unconscious tuition, by F. D. Huntington; Questions for examination. II. School-houses and their equipment; Oral lessons on real objects, by Thos. Morrison; Specimen notes of lessons, selected from various authors; Lessons on natural science and common things, by David Stow; Encouragement of a knowledge of common things among teachers, by Prof. Sullivan and Lord Ashburton; Instruction in economical science, by C. Knight; Prevention of misery and crime, by Edward Campbell Tainish; Progress of elementary education in Ireland; Primary education in the model infant school, Dublin, by Thomas Urry Young; Organization and instruction of the ordinary national schools; Progress of elementary education in Scotland; Subjects and methods of early education, by James Currie; Method and examination, by James Morrison; Lessons on color, by J. H. Hay; Progress of elementary education in England; British and foreign school society; Manual of the system of primary instruction in the model schools of the British and foreign school society. IV. Educational aphorisms and suggestions, ancient and modern.
- *Reformatory education in different countries.* Part 1. European states. Hartford, 1857. 8^o. 5592.7
- *Scientific schools.* Part 1. France: The polytechnic school at Paris. Republished from *American journal of education*. [Hartford, 1862. No title-page.] 8^o. 5592.5
- BARNARD, John. *Sermons on several subjects.* London, 1727. 8^o. 6062.4
- BARNARD, Jonathan G. *Dangers and defences of New York: addressed to the secretary of war.* New York, 1859. 8^o. 3055.8
- *The peninsular campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of Maj.-Gen. G. B. McClellan, etc.* New York, 1864. pp. 94, 8^o. 4310a.73

- BARNARD, Jonathan G., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- and Barry, W. F. Engineer and artillery operations of the army of the Potomac, to the close of the peninsular campaign. New York, 1863. 1.8° 3955.3
- BARNARD, S. Polyglot grammar of the Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, Greek, Latin, English, French, Italian, Spanish, and German languages. Philadelphia, 1825. 8° 2955.15
- BARNARD, or Bernard, Thomas, of Andover, b. 1657, d. 1718. Funeral sermon for. See Symmes, T. 4163.16
- BARNARD, Thomas, of Salem, b. 1714, d. 1776. Power of God the proof of Christianity. A discourse at the Dudleian lecture, Cambridge, May 11, 1768. Salem, 1768. 8° B.160a.95
- BARNARD, Thomas, of Salem, b. 1748, d. 1814. Sermon before F. Bernard, governor, etc., the anniversary of election, May 25, 1763. Boston, 1763. 8° 4356.4
- Sermon before the Salem female charitable asylum, July 6, 1803. Salem, 1803. 8° B.160a.97
- Sermon, June 7, 1809, at the ordination of Rev. Ichabod Nichols. Portland, 1809. 8° 6088.215
- BARNES, A. The choice of a profession: address before the society of inquiry in Amherst college. Amherst, 1838. 8° *Pph.v.383
- The conditions of peace. A thanksgiving discourse in Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1862. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 4310a.3
- The love of country. A sermon in Philadelphia, April 28, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° . 4310a.3
- Scriptural argument for episcopacy examined. New York, 1835. 18° 3464.33
- The way of salvation; a sermon at Morristown, N. J. 3d ed. Newburyport, 1831. 8°.*Pph.v.375
- Discourses on the Sabbath. See Duffield, G. . 5454.21
- Review of "Episcopacy tested by scripture." See Episcopacy examined 3547.19
- BARNES, F. Dispute concerning [his] election as master of Peterhouse. See Yorke, J. Pph.v.357
- BARNES, I. O. Address at Bradford, N. H., on the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 19, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° 4355.4
- BARNES, L. B. Congregational harp. A collection of hymn tunes, sentences and chants. Boston, [1856]. obl.4° 8047.25
- BARNES, W. Se Gefylsta (the helper): an Anglo-Saxon delectus. London, 1849. pp. 78. 16° . 2587.27
- Tiw; or, roots and stems of the English as a Teutonic tongue. London, 1862. 16° 2585.32
- BARNES, W. H. The drama of secession; or scenes from American history. Indianapolis, 1862. pp. 60. 18° 2407.40
- BARNETT, F. Memoirs of F. Barnett, the hero of "No fiction." Boston, 1823. 2v. 18° 4549a.30
- BARNES, H. Facts, proving that the approaching election is forever to decide the question between freedom and slavery. [Detroit, 1856.] pp. 32. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.41
- BARNSTORFF, D. Schlüssel zu Shakespeare's Sonnetten. Bremen, 1860. 12° 2598.31
- BAROMETER. L'histoire critique du baromètre. De Luc, J. A. 3967.6
- BARON, or Boyron, M. L'homme à bonne fortune; comédie en prose. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1789. pp. 76. 8°. [Pièces choisies, v. 3] *2664.12
- L'homme à bonne fortune; La coquette et la fausse prude; L'Andrienne: comédie de Terence. [Théâtre français, v. 29] 4708.1
- BARONCINI, G. Tragedia. Lucca, 1552. 24 leaves. sm.8° 4809a.14
- BARONIO e Manfredi, F. Historica et chronologica dissertationis Antonini de Amico, de antiquo urbis Syracusarum archiepiscopatu, ac de ejusdem in universa Sicilia metropolitico jure judicium. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 2] 4710.1
- De Panormitana majestate libri IV. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 13] 4710.1
- BARONIUS, or Baronio, C. Annales ecclesiastici. Antverpiæ, Plantin, 1597-1629, 1642. 12v. f°. *6000.1
- Exercitationes ad Prolegomena in Annales. See Casaubon, I. 6074.1
- Critica historico-chronologica in annales ecclesiasticos Baronii. See Pagi, A. 6050.3
- Martyrologium Romanum. See Roman Catholic church B.110.4
- Tractatus de monarchia Siciliæ, cum responsione apologetica adversus cardinalem Columnam. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 3.] 4710.1
- BAROZZI, N., and Berchet, G. Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti nel secolo decimosesto. Ser. I, v. 1, 2. Ser. II, v. 1, 2. Ser. III, v. 1. Venezia, 1856-62. 5v. 8° 4722.2
- BAROZZI, P. Orationes tres. See Valerio, A. . . 4791.26
- BARR, J. Scripture student's assistant; index and dictionary of the Bible. 3d ed. Glasgow, 1832. 12° 3429.15
- BARRAL, J. A. Le bon fermier, aide-mémoire du cultivateur. Paris, 1858. 12° 3902.16
- Guérison de la maladie de la vigne. Paris, 1857. pp. 20. 1.8° 4003.15
- De l'influence exercée par l'atmosphère sur la végétation. See Paris. Société chimique. 3977.8
- BARRANDE, J. On the primordial fauna and the Taconic system. With notes by J. Marcou. Boston, 1860. pp. 12. 8° 3869.35
- BARRÉ, L. Herculanum et Pompéi. See Roux, H. 2751.6
- BARREIROS, or Barros, G. Censura in quendam auctorem, qui sub falsa inscriptione Berosi Chaldæi circumfertur. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- BARRERA, A. de. Gems and jewels: their history, geography, etc. London, 1860. 12° 4063.16
- BARRESWIL, C. L., and Davanne. Chimie photographique. 3e éd. Paris, 1861. 8° 3977.13
- BARRETT, B. F. Sketch of the life of John Clowes. See Clowes, J. 4163.16
- BARRETT, E. Dead reckoning; or, day's work. New York, 1863. pp. 60. 8° 3955.13
- Temporary fortifications: prepared for the naval service. New York, 1863. pp. 14. 12°. 3955.80
- BARRETT, S. Discourse delivered before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 6, 1831. Cambridge, 1831. 8° 5440a.19
- Discourse delivered in the Twelfth congregational church on fast day. Boston, 1851. 8°. 6088.192
- Sermon in consequence of the late duel in Washington. [Boston], 1838. 8° 5440a.19
- Sermon preached the day of fasting on account of the cholera. Boston, 1832. 8° 5440a.19
- What thinkest thou? a sermon. Boston, 1843. 8° *Pph.v.334
- Youths void of understanding: a discourse. Boston, 1857. 8° 5440a.19
- BARRI, G. De Calabria antiquitate et situ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5] 4710.1
- Note. — Mazzuchelli and Tiraboschi both assign this tract to Barri, but the former says: Altri credendone autore il cardinal Sirieto, altri il cardinal Santorio.
- De laudibus Italiæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 1.] 4710.1
- BARRIER, F. M. Traité pratique des maladies de l'enfance. 2e éd. augm. Paris, 1845. 2v. 8°. 3777.28
- BARRINGTON, A. Familiar introduction to heraldry. [12 colored plates.] London, 1848. 12°. 2220.21
- BARRINGTON, D. Observations on the more ancient statutes from Magna Charta to James I. 4th ed. London, 1775. 4° 4301.7
- Possibility of approaching the North Pole. Appendix by Col. Bæufroy. New York, 1818. 8°. 2367.8
- BARROIS, J. B. J. Dactylogie et langage primitif restitués d'après les monuments. Paris, 1850. 4°. 61 plates. 2110.19
- Éléments carlovingiens linguistiques et littéraires. Paris, 1846. 4° 2110.18
- Lecture littérale des hiéroglyphes et des cunéiformes. Paris, 1853. pp. 80. 4°. 17 plates. *2110.21

BARROW, I. Works. Published by J. Tillotson.
Vol. 1. London, 1683. f°. *6021.5

Note.—The entire set has 4 volumes, 1683-87.

Contents.—Thirty-two sermons preached upon several occasions; Exposition of the Lord's prayer, etc.; Treatise of the pope's supremacy.

- Duty and reward of bounty to the poor: a sermon. 3d ed. London, 1680. sm.8°. 5447.29
- Mathematical works. Edited by W. Whewell. Cambridge, 1860. 8°. 3913.11

Contents.—Lectiones mathematicæ XXIII, in quibus principia matheseos generalia exponuntur; Lectiones optice XVIII; Lectiones geometricæ XIII, in quibus generalia curvarum linearum symptomata declarantur.

BARROW, John, *mathematical teacher in the navy*. Histoire nouvelle et impartiale d'Angleterre. Traduite de l'Anglois [par J. B. Targe]. Paris, 1771-73. 10v. 12°. 2439.12

Note.—This book is entered under Barrow, in deference to the authority of Quérard, who elsewhere asserts that it was translated by J. B. Targe, the translator of other works of Barrow.

BARROW, Sir John, b. 1764, d. 1848. Life, voyages, and exploits of Sir Francis Drake. [London], 1843. 8°. 2455.19

- Travels in the interior of Southern Africa. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 21] 6267.1

BARROW straits. Voyage in 1850-51. Sutherland, P. C. 2263.7

BARROWS, W. Our war and our religion: and their harmony. Discourse delivered in Reading, March 2, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4310a.4

- The high school policy of Massachusetts. New Haven, 1858. pp. 22. 8°. [From the New Englander for November, 1858] 5596.3

- The war and slavery; and their relations to each other. Discourse delivered in Reading, Dec. 28, 1862. 2d ed. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4310a.4

BARRUEL, A. History of Jacobinism. Trans. from the French. Hartford, 1799. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4650.29

BARRY, W. F. Artillery operations of the army of the Potomac. See Barnard, J. G. 3955.3

BÄRSCH, G. F. v. Schill's Zug und Tod im Jahre 1809. Leipzig, 1860. sm.8°. 2817.16

BARSOCCINI, D. Delle vicende della zecca lucchese sotto Carlo Magno e sua stirpe. [Memorie per servire alla storia di Lucca, v. 11] 2711.4

BARTELS, P. Johannes a Lasco. [Biographie.] Elberfeld, 1860. pp. 76. 8°. *6045.11

BARTENOVA, O. Commentarium in Mischnam. See Mischna 5460.3

BARTER, W. G. T. Homer and English metre. An essay, with the first book of the Odyssey, and specimens of the Iliad in the Spenserian stanza. London, 1862. 8°. 2998.17

BARTH, Carl, and Schmid, A. Bienen-Zeitung. Organ des Vereins deutscher Bienenwirths. Nördlingen, 1856, 59-61. 4v. 4°. 7891.1

BARTH, Caspar v. Adversarium commentariorum libri LX. Francofurti, 1624. f°. *4170.11

- Amabilium libri IV. Hanoviae, 1612. sm.8°. 4229a.6
- Juvenilia. Witebergæ, 1607. sm.8°. *4229a.15

BARTH, Christian C. Deutschlands Urgeschichte, 2te Aufl. Erlangen, 1840-46. 5v. 8°. 4215.3

BARTH, H. Reisen und Entdeckungen in Nord- und Central-Afrika in den Jahren 1849-55. Gotha, 1857, 58. 5v. 8°. 3056.4

- Ueber H. Barth und Overwegs Reiseexpedition in das innere Africa. See Ritter, C. 4245.1

BARTHE, N. T. Les fausses infidélités; La mère jalouse; L'homme personnel. [Théâtre français, v. 31] 4708.1

BARTHELEMY, J. J. Oeuvres diverses. Paris, 1798. 2v. 8°. 4698.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Préface de l'éditeur; Éloge historique; Pièces justificatives; Vers de Fontanes; Catalogue des ouvrages de J. J. Barthélemy; Traité de morale; Carite et Polydore, roman; La chanteloupée, ou la guerre des puces; Les ruines de Palmyre; Les

BARTHELEMY, J. J., *continued.*

ruines de Balbec; Les antiquités d'Herculanum; Les tables d'Héraclée; Des médailles de Marc-Antoine. II. Du butin chez les anciens; Fragmens d'un voyage littéraire en Italie; Réflexions sur quelques peintures mexicaines; Instructions pour M. Domhey sur son voyage au Pérou; Mémoire in à la commission des monumens; Essai d'une nouvelle histoire romaine; Science numismatique, lettres, etc.

- Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce. [Avec un] recueil de cartes, plans, etc., par M. Barbié du Bocage, etc. 3e éd. Paris, 1790. 7v. 8°. 1v. 4° plates 4960.25
- Voyage d'Anacharsis en Grèce. Paris, 1822. 7v. 8°. 4207.11

BARTHELEMY de Beauregard, J. Histoire de Jeanne D'Arc, [avec une bibliographie de] cette héroïne. Paris, 1847. 2v. 8°. 4615.7

BARTHEZ, A. C. E. de, and Rilliet, F. Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des enfans. 2e éd. 2d tirage. Paris, 1861. 3v. 8°. 3777.29

BARTHOLD, F. W. Geschichte des grossen deutschen Kriegeres vom Tode Gustav Adolfs ab. Stuttgart, 1842, 43. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2823.23

- Geschichte von Rügen und Pommern. Vol. 1-4. Hamburg, 1839-45. 4v. in 5. 8°. 2823.26

BARTHOLIN, E. Principia matheseos universalis. [Descartes. Opera, v. 8] 3926.5

BARTHOLOMEUS. Vita sancti Nili confessoris; Vita et conversatio S. Bartholomæi. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1

BARTHOLOMEUS de Glanville. See Glanville, B. de.

BARTHOLOMEW, J. G. The hour of peril. Sermon delivered in Roxbury, April 21, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4310a.5

BARTLET, W. Sermon in commemoration of. See Dana, D. Pph. v. 378

BARTLETT, J. Discourse on animation, delivered before the Humane society, June 11, 1792. Boston, 1792. sm.4°. 5796.70

BARTLETT, W. H. Pictures from Sicily. London, 1863. 8°. 2765.17

BARTOL, C. A. Address before the alumni of the divinity school in Harvard university. Boston, 1858. 12°. B.160a.77

- Address before the ministerial conference in Bedford street. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5440a.20

- Address in Groton, at the funeral of Rev. G. W. Wells, March 21, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5440a.20

- Character of the Rev. Ephraim Peabody: a sermon, Dec. 7, 1856. Boston, 1857. 8°. B.160b.3

- Christ the way. Sermon at the ordination of G. M. Bartol, in Lancaster, Aug. 4, 1847. Lancaster, 1847. 8°. 5440a.20

- The cure: a sermon on fast-day, April 10, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5440a.20

- Discourse in the West church in Boston, March 3, 1839. Boston, 1839. 8°. *4163.7

- Discourse in the West church, March 1, 1857, the 20th anniversary of his ordination. Boston, 1857. 8°. 6088.34

- Discourse on the life and character of Samuel Putnam, L.L.D. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5440a.20

- Discourse on Theodore Parker. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5440a.20
- Discourses on the Christian spirit and life. Boston, 1850. 12°. 6062.25

- The duty of the time. A discourse in the West church, April 28, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4310a.6

- Immediate vision of God. A sermon. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5440a.20

- Individual and public reform. A discourse on fast day, April 2, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5440a.20

- Jesus and Jerusalem: or Christ the Saviour and civilizer of the world. A discourse. Cambridge, 1857. 12°. B.170b.23

- Motive-powers: a sermon. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5440a.20
- The nation's hour: a tribute to Major Sidney Willard, Dec. 21, forefathers' day. [With an appendix.] Boston, 1862. 8°. 4310a.6

- The new planet. A sermon. Boston, 1847. 8°. B.170a.30

Shelf. No.

- BARTOL, C. A., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Our sacrifices. A sermon preached Nov. 3, 1861, the Sunday after the funeral of Lieut. W. L. Putnam. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4310a.6
 - Pictures of Europe, framed in ideas. Boston, 1855. 12°. 2273.24
 - Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1856. 12°. 2273.25
 - Public causes for gratitude. A sermon on thanksgiving day, Nov. 25, 1847. Boston, 1848. 8°. 5440a.20
 - Relation of the medical profession to the ministry: a discourse on occasion of the death of Dr. G. C. Shattuck. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5440a.20
 - Religion in our public schools. A discourse. Boston, 1859. 12°. 5440a.20
 - The traveller's report; or, abroad and at home: a sermon in the West church, Boston. Boston, 1854. 8°. 6088.147
 - Address, and discourse after the funeral of Charles Lowell, D.D. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations. West church . . . 5440a.20
- BARTOLI, D. Histoire de St. Ignace de Loyola et de la compagnie de Jesus. Trad. de l'italien. Paris, 1844. 2v. 8°. 6060.18
- History of the life and institute of St. Ignatius de Loyola. Translated by [Mad. Calderon de La Barca]. New York, 1855. 2v. 12°. . . 3557.18
 - Descrizioni varie. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- BARTOLINI, A. Saggio epistolare sopra la tipografia del Friuli nel secolo xv. Udine, 1798. 4°. . 2200.15
- BARTOLINI, R. Responsio principum Germaniæ legatis Leonis x, decimas pro bello contra Turcos suscipiendo petentibus in Augusta Vindelicorum. n.p., 1518. pp. 11. sm. 4°. . *6052.4
- BARTOLOMMET, G. Tragedie. Impressione 2a. Firenze, 1655. 2v. 4°. 4774.15
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Eugenia; Isabella; Polletto; Agam; Giorgio; Teodora. II. Clodoveo trionfante; Eustachio; Altamone; Cresco.
- BARTOLOMMEO, *cancelliere*. Annales Januenses, 1225-48. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. . 4210.1
- BARTOLOMMEO di Bonifacio, or Bonifacio, B. di. Annales Januenses, 1270-79. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4210.1
- BARTON, W. P. C. Compendium floræ Philadelphicæ. Plants found within ten miles around Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1818. 2v. 8°. . 3849.4
- BARTON, W. S. Epitaphs from the cemetery on Worcester common, with notes, etc. Worcester, [1848]. pp. 36. 8°. 4355.5
- BARTSCH, C. Denkmäler der provenzalischen Literatur. Stuttgart, 1856. 8°. [Stuttgarf. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 39]. *4235.1
- Mitteldutsche Gedichte. Stuttgart, 1860. 8°. [Stuttgarf. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 53]. *4235.1
- BARUFFALDI, G., *seniore*. De poetis Ferrariensibus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8]. . . 4710.1
- BARWELL, R. Treatise on diseases of the joints. London, 1861. 8°. 3745.25
- BASA spelling book, with definitions. 2d ed. Monrovia, 1838. pp. 24. 12°. B.170b.99
- BASILE, D. Il pastor fido [di Guarini] in lingua napoletana. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 12]. 4799a.1
- BASILE, G. B. Il pentamerone, ovvero Lo cunto de li cunte, Tratteniminto de li Peccerille, e Le muse napolitane. Napoli, 1788. 2v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 20, 21]. 4799a.1
- BASILICAPETRI, C. De metropoli Mediolanensi libellus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 2, p. 2]. 4710.1
- BASILIDES. Sententiæ ex Hippolyti libro *Kata passionis apostolorum* illustratæ. See Jacobi, J. L. B.170a.117
- Fragmenta. See Græbe, J. E. 6029.3
- BASILIUS, *bishop of Seleucia*. Demonstratio adversus Judæos de adventu Christi. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
- BASILIUS, *bishop of Seleucia, continued*. Shelf. No.
- Orationes XLIV, interpretibus Dausqueio et Combesio; Demonstratio adversus Judæos de adventu Christi ex interpretatione F. Turriani. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
 - BASILIUS, *emperor*. Exhortationes ad Leonem filium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16]. . B.110.2
 - BASILIUS, *the monk*. Asceticæ vitæ descriptio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22]. B.110.2
 - BASILIUS Magnus, *St., bishop of Cæsarea*. Omnia opera, ab Jano Cornario interpretata. Basileæ, 1552. f°. *B.120.7
- Contents.*—In opificium sex dierum, homilii XI; In Psalmos, homilii XVII; Homilii variorum argumentorum XXVIII; De virginitate liber; De paradiso liber; Contra apologeticum Eunomii; Contra Sabellianos et Arium eosque qui dissimilitudinem ac inequalitatem docent; De Spiritu Sancto; De libero arbitrio; De baptismate; Exercentia pietatis per aliquot sermones; De iudicio Dei; De fidel confessione; Morallum summe; Questiones diffuse explicatæ; Questiones compendio explicatæ; Constitutiones exercitatorie, ad eos qui communem in cenobio vitam, itemque solitariam degunt; Epistolæ, itemque Gregorii Theologi; Oratio adversus eos qui calumniantur nos quod tres deos dicimus; Gregorii Nazianzeni Monodia, sive funebri oratio, per Raphaelem Volaterranum conversa.
- See *Sämtliche Werke der Kirchenväter*, v. 10-13. 6024.1
- Contents.*—Vol. X. Homilien; Bücher gegen den Eunomius. X, XI. Homilien. XI. Ascetische Schriften. XII. Erklärung des Propheten Isais; Bücher von der Taufe; Homilien; Buch von dem heiligen Geiste. XIII. Briefe.
- Epistola ad Gregorium fratrem suum de discrimine inter essentiam et substantiam. [Grynæus. Ecclesiastica historia]. B.130.7
 - Rationes syllogisticæ contra Arianos, Latine; Expositio de orthodoxa fide. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
- BASILIUS Megalomytes. *Αντιπαρασυνθεσις*. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3]. B.161.3
- BASIN, or Bazin, T. De gestis Ludovici XI Francorum regis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4]. . 4150.1
- Same. Res gestæ in Hollandia, etc., ann. 1481-83. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 2]. 4139a.1
- BASLE. Acta varia ad concilium Basiliense pertinentia, [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6]. . . . 4150.1
- Hagenbach, C. F. Tentamen floræ Basileensis. 3849.5
 - Pius II. De concilio Basiliensi libri III. . . . 6074.5
- BASNAGE de Beauval, J. Annales des Provinces-Unies, [1646-78]. La Haye, 1726. 2v. f°. . *4261.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Les choses les plus remarquables arrivées en Europe, et dans les autres parties du monde, depuis les négociations pour la paix de Munster, jusqu'à la paix de Breda, avec la description historique de leur gouvernement. II. Les choses les plus remarquables arrivées en Europe, et dans les autres parties du monde, depuis la paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle, jusqu'à celle de Nimègue.
- Histoire de l'église depuis Jésus-Christ jusqu'à présent. Rotterdam, 1699. 2v. f°. *6070.5
- BASQUE language. Langue basque et langues finnoises. Bonaparte, L. L. 2951.6
- BASSANO. De' Bassanesi illustri, con un catalogo degli scrittori B. del sec. XVIII. Gamba, B. 2162.10
- BASSET, N. Guide pratique du fabricant de sucre. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4005.29
- BASSETT, G. W. Slavery examined by the light of nature. Sermon. Washington, 1858. 8°. . . B.160.7
- Warning for the crisis: or popular errors involved in the present war. An address. Ottawa, Ill., 1863. 12°. 4310a.43
- BASSINI, C. Art of singing. Edited by R. Storrs Willis. Boston, n.d. 4°. 8041.9
- BASSUS, C. Fragmentum. [Gottfried. Corpus omnium veterum poetarum]. B.191.9
- BAST, F. J. Epistola critica super Antonino Liberali, Parthenio, et Aristeneto, e lingua Gallica in Latinam versa a C. A. Wiedeburg, [et] appendix, ed. G. H. Schæffer. Lipsiæ, 1809. 8°. **4955.4

- BASTIAT, F. Harmonies of political economy. Translated, with a notice of the author, by P. J. Stirling. London, 1860. 8°. 3640.37
 — Vie de. See Reybaud, M. R. L. 3654.2
- BASTIDE, P. De antiqua ordinis S. Benedicti intra Gallias propagatione. See Mabillon, J. B.131.2
- BASTILLE, Historical remarks and anecdotes on the. 5575.1
- BATCHELDER, S. Introduction and early progress of the cotton manufacture in the United States. Boston, 1863. 12°. 3650.25
- BATE, C. S. Catalogue of the specimens of amphipodous crustacea in the British museum. See London. British museum 3873.5
- BATE, H. See Dudley, H. Bate.
- BATES, E. Rural philosophy. 1st American from 4th London ed. Philadelphia, 1807. 12°. 2558.10
- BATES, E. T. Comic songs. See Turner, J. W. 8043.12
- BATES, I. C. Speech on the Indian bill, in U. S. house of representatives, n.p., 1830. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- BATES, Joseph. Vindication of the seventh-day Sabbath, and the commandments of God, etc. New Bedford, 1848. 12°. B.160b.30
- BATES, Joshua, D. D. Influence of Christian truth. A sermon in Northampton, Sept. 21, 1825, [before] the A. B. C. F. M. Boston, 1825. 8°. *Pph.v.375
 — Reminiscences of J. Codman. See Allen, W. 2347.34
- BATES, Joshua, Jr. The model teacher. Lecture on Dr. T. Arnold. Boston, 1853. 12°. B.160b.105
- BATES, T. Letter to the lord bishop of Durham, relative to the sale of Ridley Hall estate, Northumberland. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1830. 8°. *Pph.v.350
- BATH, *England*, Topographical notes respecting. Milles, J. 4586.20
- BATHING, On warm, cold, and vapour. Clarke, A. 3809.35
- BATHURST, H., *third earl.* Observations on Lord Bathurst's speech, March 18, 1817. New York, 1818. 12°. 4652.17
- BATHURST, T. *Æglogæ duodecim Latino carmine donatæ.* See Spenser, E. 2608.16
- BATILLE, D. L. *Emblemata a I. I. Boissardo delineata et a T. de Bry sculpta.* Francofurti, 1596. sm.4°. *4153.12
- BATINES, C. de. *Supplementi alla bibliografia dantesca di B.* See Witte, C. 4194.5
- BATO. *Fabularum quatuor perditarum reliquiæ.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 5] B.162.8
- BATRACHIA. *Batrachia gradientia*, etc., in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5909.5
- BATRACHOMYOMACHY. *Froschmäusler.* Rollenhagen, G. 2903.20
- BATSCH, A. J. G. C. *Elenchus fungorum.* [Germ. et Lat. continuatio 1a, 2a. Fig. col.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1783-89. 3v. in 1. 4°. *3855.20
- BATTLE of Lake Erie monument association. Organization and proceedings, and celebration of the 45th anniversary. Sandusky, 1858. pp.49. 8°. *4323.14
- BAUDENS, J. B. L. *La guerre de Crimée, les camps, les abris, les ambulances, les hôpitaux, etc.* Paris, 1858. 8°. 3724.15
- BAUDI di Vesme, C. *Edicta regum Langobardorum.* [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 3] 4800.1
- BAUDOIN d'Avesnes. *Genealogiæ ex chronicis Hannoniensibus collectæ.* [Achéry. *Spicilegium*, v. 7] 4152.7
- BAUER, B. Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte des Johannes. Bremen, 1840. 8°. 6025.18
 — Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte der Synoptiker. Leipzig, 1841, 42. 3v. 8°. 6025.9
 — Die Religion des Alten Testaments in der geschichtlichen Entwicklung ihrer Principien dargestellt. Berlin, 1833. 2v. 8°. 6027.14
 — [Gutachten der evangelisch-theologischen Facultäten der Königlich Preussischen Universitäten über B. Bauer. Berlin, 1842. 8°] B.160a.118
- BAUER, G. L. *Critica sacra Veteris Testamenti.* Lipsiæ, 1795. 8°. *6017.14
 — Theology of the Old Testament. Lond., 1838. 8°. 6063.6
- BAUM, J. W. *Capito und Butzer, Strassburgs Reformatoren.* Elberfeld, 1860. 8°. *6045.7
- BAUMGARTEN, G. *Sechzig Jahre des kausatischen Krieges mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Feldzugs im nördlichen Daghestan im Jahre 1839.* Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 3063.8
- BAUMGARTEN, M. *Die Apostelgeschichte, oder der Entwicklungsgang der Kirche von Jerusalem bis Rom.* 2te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1859. 2v. 8°. 3516.6
 — *History of the church in the apostolic age.* Translated by Morrison and Meyer. Edinburgh, 1854. 3v. 8°. 3427.7
- BAUMGARTEN, S. J. *Nachrichten von einer halischen Bibliothek.* Halle, 1748-51. 8v. sm.8°. *B.144.1
 — *Nachrichten von merkwürdigen Büchern.* Halle, 1752-58. 12v. in 8. sm.8°. *4139.3
 — Same. 12v. in 6. sm.8°. *5149.2
 — *Untersuchung theologischer Streitigkeiten.* Herausgegeben von J. S. Semler. Halle, 1762-64. 3v. 4°. 6063.9
 — *Heimleuchtung der Baumgartischen Beschuldigungen.* See Weise, J. P. 6069a.5
- BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O. *Compendium der christlichen Dogmengeschichte.* Zweiter Theil, herausgegeben von C. Hase. Leipzig, 1840-46. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6022.11
- BAUR, F. C. *An Dr. Carl Hase, Beantwortung des Sendschreibens, Die tübinger Schule.* Tübingen, 1855. 8°. B.170b.1
 — *Apollonius von Tyana und Christus, oder das Verhältniss des Pythagoreismus zum Christenthum.* Tübingen, 1832. 8°. 6037.18
 — *Das Christenthum und die christliche Kirche der drei ersten Jahrhunderte.* Tübing., 1853. 8°. 6046.1
 — *Die christliche Gnosis.* Tübingen, 1835. 8°. 6059.3
 — *Die christliche Kirche des Mittelalters.* Herausg. von F. F. Baur. Tübingen, 1861. 8°. 3516.7
 — *Die christliche Lehre von der Dreieinigkeit und Menschwerdung Gottes.* Tübingen, 1841-43. 3v. 8°. 3461.23, and 6036.11
 — *Die christliche Lehre von der Versöhnung.* Tübingen, 1838. 8°. 6063.23
 — *Das Christliche des Platonismus, oder Sokrates und Christus.* Tübingen, 1837. 8°. B.162.11
 — *Die Epochen der kirchlichen Geschichtsschreibung.* Tübingen, 1852. 8°. 6045.2
 — *Kritische Untersuchungen über die kanonischen Evangelien.* Tübingen, 1847. 8°. 6025.3
 — *Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte.* Stuttgart, 1847. 8°. 6022.4
 — *Das manichäische Religionssystem.* Tübingen, 1831. 8°. 6059.1
 — *Das Markusevangelium nach seinem Ursprung und Charakter. Nebst einem Anhang über Evangelium Marconi.* Tübingen, 1851. 8°. 6025.2
 — *Paulus, der Apostel Jesu Christi. Sein Leben und Wirken, seine Briefe und seine Lehre.* Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. 6060.4
 — *Symbolik und Mythologie oder die Naturreligion des Alterthums.* Stuttgart, 1824, 25. 3v. 8°. 6071.12
 — *Ueber den Ursprung des Episcopats in der christlichen Kirche.* Tübingen, 1838. 8°. 6064.7
 — *Theologische Jahrbücher.* See Zeller, E. 6078.3
- BAUR, H. *Des frictions d'huile comme méthode hygiénique et curative.* Tübingue, 1837. pp. 37. 8°. 3791.14
- BAUR, W. *Leben des Freiherrn vom Stein.* Nach Pertz erzählt. Gotha, 1860. sm.8. 2848.15
- BAUTAIN, L. E. M. *Le chrétien de nos jours: Lettres spirituelles.* Paris, 1861, 62. 2v. 12°. 5458.18
 — *La morale de l'évangile comparée aux divers systèmes de morale.* Paris, 1855. 8°. 6068.5
 — *Quelques réflexions sur un écrit de B. intitulé: De l'enseignement de la philosophie en France au 19e siècle.* See Nicolas, J. F. 6099a.8
- BAVA di San Paolo, G. E. *Viende e progressi delle scienze, arti, e costumi dal secolo XI fino al secolo XVIII.* Torino, 1816. 5v. 8°. 2192.5
- BAVARIA. *Monumenta Boica.* See Munich. Königl. bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. 2855.2

| | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|---|------------|
| BAVARIA, <i>continued.</i> | | BEAUCLEERK, T. Bibliotheca Beauclerkiana. London, 1781. 2v. in 1. 8° | |
| — Quitzmann, A. Die heidnische Religion der Baiwaren | 3487.4 | BEAUFAY, M., F. R. S. Papers on approaching the North Pole and on a northwest passage. See Barrington, D. | 2367.8 |
| — Vehse, C. E. Geschichte der Höfe der Häuser Baiern | 4819.5 | BEAUMARCHAIS, E. de, <i>prince</i> . Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire. Publiés par A. Du Casse. Paris, 1858-60. 10v. 8° | 2652.11 |
| — Zeuss, J. C. Die Herkunft der Baiern von den Markmannen | 4129.46 | BEAULIEU, <i>Lamouin</i> , Cartulaire de l'abbaye de. See Deloche, M. | *2640.2 |
| See also: Augsburg, Munich, Swabia. | | BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. Caron de. Eugénie; Les deux amis, ou Le négociant de Lyon; Le barbier de Séville; Le mariage de Figaro; La mère coupable, ou L'autre Tartufe. [Théâtre français, v. 20] | 4708.1 |
| BAVIA, L. de. Continuación de la historia pontifical y católica. See Illescas, G. de | 6051.1 | — Beaumarchais et son temps. See Loménie, L. de | 4703.11 |
| BAX, C. De naturæ simplicitate in Euripidis Oreste. Disp. inaug. Trajecti, 1816. 8° | 2072.25 | BEAUMONT, A. Travels from France to Italy, through the Lepontine Alps. London, 1806. f° | *2830.4 |
| BAXTER, R. Abridgment of the Christian directory, Chap. 1, by N. Bouton. Portsmouth, N. H., 1830. pp. 47. 18° | 5447.44 | BEAUMONT, F., and Fletcher, J. Comedies and tragedies, never printed before. London, 1647. f° | *2560.3 |
| — Call to the unconverted. Middletown, Conn., 1819. 18° | 5447.55 | <i>Contents.</i> —Mad lover; Spanish curate; Little French lawyer; Custome of the country; Noble gentleman; The captain; Beggar's bush; The coxcombe; False one; The chances; Loyal subject; Lawes of Candy; Lover's progress; Island princess; Humorous lieutenant; Nice valour, or the passionate mad-man; Maid in the mill; Prophetesse; Bonduca; Sea voyage; Double marriage; The pilgrim; Knight of Malta; Woman's prize, or the tamer tamed; Love's cure, or the martial maid; Honest man's fortune; Queens of Corinth; Women pleas'd; A wife for a month; Wit at several weapons; Tragedy of Valentinian; Faire maide of the Inne; Love's pilgrimage; Maske of the gentlemen of Grayes-Inne, and the Inner Temple, at the marriage of the prince and princess Palatine of Rhene; Four plays, or moral representations, in one. | |
| — Divine appointment of the Lord's day proved. London, 1671. 8° | 5454.14 | — See Bell. British theatre, v. 8, 11, 18, 33 . . . | 4179a.1 |
| — Life and times of. See Orme, W. | 5553.1 | <i>Contents.</i> —Vol. VIII. Rule a wife and have a wife, a comedy. XI. The chances, a comedy, altered by the duke of Buckingham. XVIII. Philaster, a tragedy. XXXIII. Bonduca, a tragedy, altered by G. Colman. | |
| BAXTER, W. E. Social condition of the southern states of America. London, 1862. pp. 28. 12° . | 4322.60 | — Rule a wife and have a wife, a comedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 3] | 4575.20 |
| BAY, C. F. Dansk og Engelsk Haand-Lexicon. Tredie Udgave. Kiöbenhavn, 1824. 16° . . | *4119.9 | BEAUMONT, J. On seeking the things above. Sermon. See Sermons on important subjects . | 4442.14 |
| — Dansk og Engelsk Haand-Ordbog. Efter T. Arnold. Fierde Oplag. Kiöbenhavn, 1820. 16° . | *4119.10 | BEAUMONT, L. Galerie militaire française. See Babié de Bercey, F. | 4640.18 |
| BAY state collection of church music. Johnson, A. N. 8047.26 | | BEAUMONT de La Bonnière, G. A. de, and Tocqueville, A. C. H. Clerel de. Amerika's Bessers-System, und dessen Anwendung auf Europa. Aus dem Französischen nebst Zusätzen, von Dr. N. H. Julius. Berlin, 1833. 8° | 3575.33 |
| BAYER, F. P. Schrift und Sprache der Phönizier. See Gesenius, W. | 5034.21 | BEAUNE, F. de. De æquationum natura, constitutione, et limitibus opuscula duo. [Descartes. Opera, v. 8] | 3026.5 |
| BAYER, J. v. Uranometria. Ulmæ, 1661. 51 sheets, obl.f° | *B.180f.4 | BEAUSOBRE, I. de. Supplément à l'histoire de la guerre des Hussites, par Mr. Lenfant [avec additions]. Lausanne, 1745. 4° | 6052.2 |
| BAYEUX, Contes populaires, préjugés, patois, proverbes de. Pluquet, F. | 2965.9 | BEAUTIES of brother Bull-us, by his loving sister Bull-a. New York, 1812. pp. 93. 18° . . . | 2407.41 |
| BAYLE, P. Dictionnaire historique et critique. 4e éd. Avec la vie de l'auteur par M. Des Mai-zeaux. Amsterdam, 1730. 4v. f° | *6240.2 | BEAUTY. Fischer, C. Die Idee des Schönen . . . | 6099a.6 |
| — Supplément au dictionnaire historique et critique de. See Chauffepié, J. G. de | 6240.1 | — Gioberti, V. Essay on the beautiful | 3802.14 |
| BAYLEY, W. H. Hand-book of the slide rule. London, 1861. 12° | 5684.2 | — Krug, W. T. Kalliope und ihre Schwestern . | 4077.38 |
| BAYLIES, F. Eulogy on Lafayette, delivered in the Masonic temple, Oct. 9, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8° . | 4394.1 | — Lévêque, J. C. La science du beau | 5603.4 |
| — Eulogy on the Hon. Benjamin Russell. Boston, 1845. 8° | 4394.1 | — Walker, A. General hypotheses respecting . | 4281.3 |
| BAZANCOURT, C. de. La campagne d'Italie de 1859. Paris, 1859, 60. 2v. 8° | 2716.3 | BEAWEES, W. Lex mercatoria rediviva: or, the merchant's directory. 2d ed. London, 1761. f° . | 3670.11 |
| — Le Mexique contemporain. Paris, 1862. 12° . | 4314.27 | — — Same. 6th ed. Dublin, 1795. 1v. in 2. 1.8° . | 3672.10 |
| — Les expéditions de Chine et de Cochinchine, [1857-61]. Paris, 1861, 62. 2v. 8° | 3017.18 | BEBEL, H. Epitoma laudum Suevorum. [Goldast. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores] | 4250.12 |
| BAZIN, G. A. Natural history of bees. Translated from the French. London, 1744. 8° | 5898.10 | BECA, or Van der Beke, J. Chronycke, ten regarde van Bisschoppen van Utrecht, enz. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 5] | 4139a.1 |
| BEACON hill. A local poem, historic and descriptive. Book 1. Boston, 1797. pp. 54. 4° . . | 4391.3 | BECAN, or Becanus, or Van Gorp, J. Origines Antwerpianæ. Antverpiæ, 1569. f° | *4240.7 |
| BEALE, E. F. Expedition to California. See Heap, G. H. | 2368.5 | BECCARI, A. Il sacrificio, favola pastorale. Ferrara, 1587. sm.12° | *4809a.35 |
| BEALE, L. S. The microscope, in its application to practical medicine. 2d ed. London, 1858. 8° . | 3780.9 | | |
| — On urine, urinary deposits, and calculi: microscopical and chemical examination. London, 1861. 12° | 3740.58 | | |
| BEAMISH, R. Memoir of the life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. London, 1862. 8° | 2543.8 | | |
| BEARD, C. Port Royal. A contribution to the history of religion and literature in France. London, 1861. 2v. p.8° | 3528.14 | | |
| BEATITUDES, The. [Conversations between a mother and child.] Boston, 1828. 18° . . . | 5447.52 | | |
| BEATTIE, J. Elements of moral science. Philadelphia, 1792-94. 2v. 12° | 3587.11 | | |
| — Poetical works: and The grave, by R. Blair. London, 1847. pp. 51. 8° | 4175.6 | | |
| BEATTIE, W. Life of Thomas Campbell. See Campbell, T. | 2546.9 | | |
| BEATUS. De adoptione Christi Filii Dei. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13] | B.110.2 | | |
| BEAU, F., Desfossez, H., Cacarié, and Debette, S. P. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. Ire-6e année. 146 planches avec des explications. Paris, 1837-42. pp. 36. Atlas f° | *38.C.1 | | |

- BECELLI, G. C. *Esame della retorica antica e uso della moderna*. Verona, 1735-39. 2v. sm.4°. 3590.35
- BECHSTEIN, L. *Deutsches Märchenbuch*. 5e Aufl. Leipzig, 1847. 16°. 4224.25
- *Deutsches Sagenbuch*. Leipzig, 1853. 1.8°. *4224.1
- *Romantische Märchen und Sagen*. Altenburg, n. d. 8°. 4222.3
- BECK, C. D. *Allgemeine Welt- und Völker-Geschichte*. 2e Ausg. Leipzig, 1788-1813. 4v. 8°. 4146.4
- *Grundriss der Archäologie, oder Anleitung zur Kenntniss der Geschichte der alten Kunst*. Leipzig, 1816. 8°. **4077.25
- *Varietas lectionis libellorum Aristotelicorum*. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiæ, 1793. pp. 24. 4°. 4162.18
- BECK, J. C. Supplement. *See* Neu-vermehrtes historisch-und geographisches allgemeines Lexicon 4160.2
- BECK, T. R., *Eulogy on the life and character of*. *See* Hamilton, F. H. 4347.1
- BECKER, Carl Ferdinand. *Schulgrammatik der deutschen Sprache*. Herausgegeben v. T. Becker. 7e Ausg. Frankfurt, 1852. 8°. *4123.7
- BECKER, Carl Friedrich. *Erzählungen aus der alten Welt für die Jugend*. Herausgegeben von F. A. Eckstein. 9e Aufl. Halle, 1857-61. 3v. 16°. 2959.12
- Contents.*— Vol. I. *Ulysses von Ithaka*. II. *Achilles*. III. *Die Zerstörung Troja's*; *Der Argonautenzug*; *Prometheus*; *Ariadne*; *Medea's Rache*; *Kastor und Pollux*; *Orpheus*; *Atalante*; *Io*; *Hercules*; *Orestes*; *Iphigenia*; *Oedipus*; *Sieben vor Theben*; *Antigone*; *Theseus*.
- BECKER, J. R. *Geschichte der freyen Stadt Lübeck*. [Nebst Beylagen.] Lübeck, 1782-1805. 3v. in 2. sm.4°. 4213.14
- BECKER, W. A. *Gallus oder römische Scenen aus der Zeit Augusta*. 2e Ausgabe von W. Rein. Leipzig, 1849. 3v. 8°. 4207.3
- *Handbuch der römischen Alterthümer, fortgesetzt von J. Marquardt*. Leipzig, 1843-56. 4v. 8°. 4202.6
- *Römische Topographie in Leipzig*. *See* Ulrichs, L. 2736.15
- BECKET, T. a. *See* Thomas à Becket, St.
- BECKETT, S. B. *Guide book of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence, and St. Lawrence and Atlantic rail roads*. Portland, 1853. 12°. 2379.18
- *Portland directory*. *See* Portland 4380a.31
- BECKFORD, P. *Thoughts on hunting*. New ed. Added, a chapter on coursing. London, 1847. 12°. 4001.19
- BECKINGTON, T. *Letters*. *See* Margaret of Anjou. 2426.30
- BECKLEY, H. *History of Vermont; with descriptions, physical and topographical*. Brattleboro, 1846. 8°. 2337.8
- BECKWITH, C., and Browning, O. H. *Arguments in the case of Isaac H. Burch vs. Mary W. Burch*. Chicago, 1861. 8°. 3684.22
- BECKWITH, G. C. *Book of peace: a collection of essays on war and peace*. Boston, 1845. 12°. 6068.13
- BECHQUER, J. C. v. *Doctrina de jure episcopali principum evangelicorum*. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgica, 1712. pp. 64. 4°. *6064.10
- BECHQUEREL, L. A. *Traité élémentaire d'hygiène*. Paris, 1851. 8°. 3769.46
- BED case: its history and treatment. Channing, W. 3800.62
- BEDA *Venerabilis. Acta Sancti Cuthberti, carmine heroico conscripta*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. i]. 4140.3
- *Martyrologium heroico carmine*. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 10]. 4152.7
- BEDDOES, T. *Authentic history of Isaac Jenkins, etc*. Cambridge, 1822. pp. 40. 12°. 5450a.17
- BEDDELL, G. T. *Bible studies, selected from various sources*. Philadelphia, 1829. 2v. 24°. 5419a.23
- BEDFORD, *sixth duke of*. *See* Russell, F.
- BEDFORD, N. H., *Address on the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of*. Barnes, I. O. 4355.4
- BEE, The. *A collection of essays*. Goldsmith, O. 4569.26

- BEE-HIVE, The. New York, n. d. [American tract society.] pp. 16. 32°. 5899a.40
- BEECHER, Catherine E. *Letters on health and happiness*. New York, 1855. 12°. 3769.12
- BEECHER, Charles. *The Antichrist of New England*. A sermon, September 9, 1860. Boston, 1860. 12°. 5450a.6
- *Duty of disobedience to wicked laws*. A sermon. Newark, N. J., 1851. 8°. B.160a.41
- *Review of the proceedings of a council at Georgetown, Mass.* *See* Beecher, E. 5440a.21
- BEECHER, E. *Address at the 8th anniversary of the young men's auxiliary education society*. Boston, 1827. 8°. 5440a.21
- *Narrative of riots at Alton*. Alton, 1838. 12°. *2373.17
- *The question at issue*. A sermon before the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West. Boston, 1850. 8°. . v. 1 of 5596.1
- *Hints, to aid Christians to convert men to God*. *See* Skinner, T. H. 3440.63
- and Charles. *The result tested*. *Review of the proceedings of a council at Georgetown, Mass.*, Aug., 1863. Boston, 1863. pp. 38. 8°. 5440a.21
- BEECHER, H. W. *Discourse*, Nov. 25, 1847, thanksgiving day. New York, 1848. 8°. 6088.79
- *England and America: speech at Manchester*, Oct. 9, 1863. Boston, 1863. 12°. 4323.52
- *Man and his institutions*. An address before the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West. New York, 1856. 8°. v. 2 of 5596.1
- *Speeches [on the] American rebellion, in Manchester, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Liverpool, and London*. London, 1864. 8°. 4322.26
- *War and emancipation*. A thanksgiving sermon, preached in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 4310a.7
- and Brady, J. T. *Addresses on mental culture for women*. New York, [1858]. 12°. 3574.20
- BEECHER, L. *Government of God desirable*. A sermon at Newark. 2d ed. N. Y., 1809. 8°. 5440a.22
- *The memory of our fathers: a sermon delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1827*. 2d ed. Boston, 1828. 8°. B.160a.71
- *Sermon at the installation of Rev. E. Cornelius in Salem, July 21, 1819*. Andover, 1819. 8°. 5440a.22
- *Sermon at the ordination of S. E. Dwight, as pastor of Park Street church, Boston, Sept. 3, 1827*. Andover, 1827. 8°. 5440a.22
- *Six sermons on intemperance*. 10th ed. Boston, 1830. 16°. 3576.31
- *Sermon at the funeral of*. *See* Bacon, L. 5440a.17
- BEECROFT, G. *Companion to the iron trade, in a series of tables*. Enlarged by J. O. Butler. 5th ed. Leeds, 1860. 12°. 3936.23
- BEEDELL, E. *The British tariff for 1862*, 63. 36th annual edition. London, 1863. 12°. 5683.12
- BEER, G. J. *Geschichte der Augenkunde und der Augenheilkunde*. Erstes Heft. Wien, 1812. pp. 53. 8°. 3804.18
- *Lehre von den Augenkrankheiten*. Wien, 1813-17. 2v. 8°. 3804.16
- BEEES. Allen, T. R. *Bee cultivator* 5899a.10
- Bagster, S., jr. *Management of* 5899a.5
- Barth, C. *Bienen-Zeitung* 7891.1
- Bazin, G. A. *Natural history of* 5898.10
- Beyer, M. *Illustrierter Bienenfreund* 5899a.7
- Bonner, J. *Plan for increasing the number of bee-hives* 3895.12
- *Bee-master's companion* 4004.21
- Butler, C. *Feminin monarchi, or history of* 3896.25
- *Cottage bee keeper* 5898.19
- Eddy, H. *Bee-culture and protective bee-hive*. 5898.23
- Hall, W. M. *Management of* 5898.33
- Harbison, W. C. *Bees and bee-keeping* 5898.13
- Huish, R. *Nature, economy, and management of*. 5898.5
- *Natural history and general management of*. 5898.16
- Kelsey, F. *Cultivation and management of* 5898.29
- Keys, J. *Practical bee-master* 5898.6
- *Breeding and management of* 5898.17
- Langstroth, L. L. *Treatise on* 5898.24,25

BEES, *continued.*

- Lardner, D. Bees, their manners and habits . . . 5898.28
 — Miner, T. B. American bee keeper's manual . . . 5898.15
 — — Winter management of 5898.31
 — Nutt, T. Management of 5898.11
 — Payne, J. H. Apiarian's guide 5898.20
 — Phelps, E. W. Bee-keeper's chart 5898.21
 — Quinby, M. Bee-keeping explained 5898.14
 — Richardson, H. D. Hive and honey-bee . . . 5898.22
 — Rucellai, G. Le api, poema 4802.10
 — Scudamore, E. Production of early swarms of. 5899a.8
 — Smith, J. V. C. Honey bee in cities 5899a.18
 — Thacher, J. Management of 5898.18
 — Thorley, J. Nature, order, and government of. 5898.8
 — Townley, E. Management of honey bees . . 5899a.19
 — Warder, J. Monarchy of 5898.36
 — Weeks, J. M. Easy method of managing bees. 5899a.15
 — Wildman, T. Management of 5891.1
 — Wood, J. G. Bees: their habits, management, and treatment 5898.34
 BEESON, J. Plea for the Indians: with facts of the late war in Oregon. New York, 1857. 8°. B.160b.96
 BEETHOVEN, L. van. Mass, in C, in vocal score; accompaniment by V. Novello. Latin and English. Boston, n.d. 18°. 8042.52
 — Biographie. See Lenz, W. v. 4086.21
 BEFFARA, L. F. Dissertation sur J. B. P. Molière, sur ses ancêtres, l'époque de sa naissance, etc. Paris, 1821. pp. 28. 8°. **4695.29
 BEGEMANN, F. Blumen von der Saale. Episches und lyrisches. Jena, 1828. 16°. 2878.20
 BEGGI, Dr. Papal criminal history. Lond., 1802. 12°. 3463.19
 BEGGS, T. Lectures on the moral elevation of the people. London, 1847. pp. 60. 8°. *3570.5
 BEGOTTO. Rime in lingua rustica padovana. Maganza, G. B. 4799.9
 BEHAIM, M., Histoire diplomatique de. See Murr, C. G. v. 3090.19
 BEHMEN, J. See Böhme, J.
 BEHWOLFF, J. M. Prima initia successionis testamentariæ apud Romanos. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1705. pp. 36. 4°. *4304.22
 BEICHLINGEN, Prussia, Genealogische Nachricht von den Grafen von. Leuckfeld, J. G. . . . 4210.9
 BEIL, J. A., and Franke, T. Technologisches Wörterbuch des deutschen, französischen und englischen Sprache. Wiesbaden, 1853. 2v. 8°. 2890.21
 BEITRÄGE zur Kirchengeschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts in Deutschland. Augsburg, 1835. 8°. 6055.7
 BEKE, C. T. Sources of the Nile: with the history of Nilotic discovery. London, 1860. 8°. . . . 3055.18
 BEKKER, B. Le monde enchanté, traduit du Hollandais. Amsterdam, 1694. 4v. 16°. . . . *4229a.17
 BEL, J. J. Dictionnaire néologique. See Desfontaines, P. F. G. 4699a.17
 BELCHER, E. Last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. With natural history, by Sir J. Richardson, Prof. Owen, T. Bell, J. W. Salter, and L. Reeve. London, 1855. 2v. 8°. 2263.6
 BELGIUM. Commission des annales des travaux publics. Annales des travaux publics de Belgique. T. 1-13, 15-18. Bruxelles, 1843-60. 17v. 8°. *3293.1
 — Ministry of public works. Instruction pratique sur l'emploi de la lampe de sureté de M. Mueseler. Bruxelles, 1843. pp. 16. 8°. . . 3863.13
 — Tarif belge, mis en rapport avec les tarifs des Pays-Bas, d'Allemagne, de France, d'Angleterre et des États-Unis, par J. B. Balleroy. Bruxelles, 1844. f°. 5640.20

Description, travels, etc.

- Bernard, R. B. Tour in 1814, through some parts of 2274.16
 — Gourcy, C. de. Voyage agricole en Belgique. 3992.10
 — Ploennies, L. v. Reise-Erinnerungen aus. . . 2863.21
 — Sedgwick, A. Palæozoic deposits of 5863.13
 — Tennent, J. E. Tour in 2863.20

BELGIUM, *continued.*

History.

- Annuaire statistique et historique belge . . . 4819a.1
 — Borgnet, C. J. A. La révolution belge, 1555-98. B.190.4
 — Collection de mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de Belgique. See Brussels 2820.22
 — Gachard, L. P. La diplomatie vénitienne, considérée sous le point de vue de l'histoire de la Belgique 2821.40
 — Gilliodts, L. Études sur l'histoire de Belgique. 4214.5
 — Goethals, F. V. Dictionnaire généalogique des familles nobles de Belgique 2820.8
 — Henne, A. Règne de Charles-Quint en Belgique 2814.2

Law, legislation, etc.

- Bivort, J. B. Ancien droit belge 2822.10
 — Faider, C. Sur les constitutions nationales des Pays-Bas autrichiens, etc. 4210.4
 — Gérard, P. A. F. Législation nobiliaire de . . 4213.2

Literature.

- Ploennies, M. v. Die Sagen Belgiens 4219a.13
 — Schnée, A. Catalogue des principales publications belges, 1830-60 2157.2

See also: Brabant, Bruges, Brussels, Flanders, Ghent, Hainault, Liège, Luxembourg, Tongres, Tournay.

- BELINAYE, H. Sources of health and disease in communities. Boston, 1833. 12°. 3769.13
 BELISARIO, A. M. Report of the trial of A. Hodge for the murder of his negro man slave Prosper. Middletown, 1812. 12°. 3579.28
 BELISARIUS, *a poet.* De Sedulio, acrostichis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
 BELKNAP, J. Christ the only foundation. A sermon. 2d ed. Boston, 1792. 8°. 3454.17
 — Election sermon before the general court of New-Hampshire, at Portsmouth, June 2, 1785. Portsmouth, N. H., 1785. 8°. *4163.5
 — Psalms and hymns. New edition, with additional hymns. Boston, 1817. 18°. 3449.33
 — Sermon on the day of the national fast, May 9, 1798. Boston, 1798. 8°. 3454.17
 — Two sermons on the institution and observation of the Sabbath, April 27, 1788. Boston, 1801. 8°. 3454.17
 [BELL, A. O.] Lines composed on the grave of Robert Surtees, esq. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1844. pp. 11. 8°. *2137.17
 BELL, C. Institutes of surgery. Edinburgh, 1838. 2v. 12°. 3744.23
 BELL, G. M. Philosophy of joint-stock banking. 2d ed. London, 1855. 8°. 3646.32
 BELL, I. L. Industrial resources of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees. See Armstrong, W. G. . . 2463.4
 BELL, John, *of Antermomy*, b. 1691, d. 1780. Travels from St. Petersburg to various parts of Asia. [Including the journal of L. Lange.] Edinburgh, 1788. 2v. 8°. 3018.6
 — Journey from St. Petersburg to Pekin. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 15] 6267.1
 BELL, John, *publisher*, b. 1746, d. 1831. [British theatre; comedies, operas, tragedies.] London, 1791-99. 34v. 18°. *4179a.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Comus, a mask, by J. Milton; The alchymist, com. altered from Ben Jonson; Love for love, com. by W. Congreve; The rival queens, or the death of Alexander the Great, trag. by N. Lee. II. The Spanish fryar, or the double discovery, com. by J. Dryden; Boadicea, trag. by R. Glover; The minor, com. by S. Foote; The refusal, or the ladies' philosophy, com. by C. Cibber. III. The fair penitent, trag. by N. Rowe; Douglas, trag. by J. Home; Cato, trag. by J. Addison; Jane Shore, trag. by N. Rowe; The Roman father, trag. altered from W. Whitehead. IV. Every man in his humour, com. by Ben Jonson, as altered by D. Garrick; The suspicious husband, com. by B. Hooley; The Grecian daughter, trag. by A. Murphy; The choleric man, com. by R. Cumberland. V. Cleone, trag. by R. Doddslated by A. Philips, from the Andromaque of Racine;

BELL, John, publisher, continued.

Shelf. No.

The earl of Essex, trag. by H. Jones; Medea, trag. by R. Glover; The gamesters, com. altered by Garrick from Shirley and Johnson; The battle of Hastings, trag. by R. Cumberland. VII. Love makes a man, or the top's fortune, com. by C. Cibber; Alzira, trag. translated from Voltaire by A. Hill; The school for wives, com. by H. Kelly; The school for lovers, com. by W. Whitehead. VIII. The maid of the mill, comic opera by I. Bickerstaff; Rule a wife and have a wife, com. by Beaumont and Fletcher; The careless husband, com. by C. Cibber; The revenge, trag. by E. Young. IX. The orphan, or the unhappy marriage, trag. by T. Otway; The country lasses, or the custom of the manor, com. by C. Johnson; She stoops to conquer, or the mistakes of a night, com. by O. Goldsmith; Edward the black prince, or the battle of Poitiers, hist. trag. by W. Shirley; Isabella, or the fatal marriage, trag. altered from T. Southern; She would and she would not, or the kind impostor, com. by C. Cibber; The discovery, com. by Mrs. F. Sheridan. VI. The distressed mother, trag. translated. X. The beaux stratagem, com. by G. Farquhar; The gemster, trag. by E. Moore; The double gallant, or the sick lady's cure, com. by C. Cibber; Theodosius, or the force of love, trag. by N. Lee. XI. The beggar's opera, comic opera by J. Gay; The chances, com. as altered from Beaumont and Fletcher by the duke of Buckingham; The miser, com. by H. Fielding; The foundling, com. by E. Moore. XII. A bold stroke for a wife, com. by S. Centlivre; All in the wrong, com. by A. Murphy; The brothers, com. by R. Cumberland; The siege of Damascus, trag. by J. Hughes. XIII. Love in a village, comic opera by J. Bickerstaff; The country girl, com. altered from Wycherly by D. Garrick; The conscious lovers, com. by R. Steele; The recruiting officer, com. by G. Farquhar. XIV. The fair quaker of Deal, or the humours of the navy, com. by C. Shadwell; Tancred and Sigismunda, trag. by J. Thomson; George Barnwell, trag. by G. Lillo; The clandestine marriage, com. by G. Colman and D. Garrick. XV. Venice preserved, or a plot discovered, trag. by T. Otway; Lady Jane Gray, trag. by N. Rowe; Oedipus, trag. by Dryden and Lee; Ximena, or the heroic daughter, trag. by C. Cibber. XVI. The busy body, com. by S. Centlivre; All for love, or the world well lost, trag. by J. Dryden; The constant couple, or a trip to the Jubilee, com. by G. Farquhar; The Carmelite, trag. by R. Cumberland. XVII. Zara, trag. from the *Zaire* of Voltaire by A. Hill; The way to keep him, com. by A. Murphy; The good natured man, com. by O. Goldsmith; The Earl of Warwick, trag. translated from La Harpe by Dr. Thomas Franklin. XVIII. Philaster, trag. altered from Beaumont and Fletcher; The provok'd husband, or a journey to London, com. by J. Vanbrugh and C. Cibber; The fashionable lover, com. by R. Cumberland; The countess of Salisbury, trag. by H. Hartson. XIX. The mourning bride, (trag. by W. Congreve; Oroonoko, trag. by T. Southern; The West Indian, com. by R. Cumberland; King Charles I, trag. by W. Havard. XX. The tender husband, or the accomplished fools, com. by R. Steele; The committee, com. by R. Howard; The natural son, com. by R. Cumberland; the jealous wife, com. by G. Colman. XXI. The school for fathers, or Lionel and Clarissa, comic opera by I. Bickerstaff; The hypocrite, com. altered from C. Cibber by I. Bickerstaff; The wonder, a woman keeps a secret, com. by S. Centlivre; Amphitryon, or the two Sosias, com. as altered from Dryden by J. Hawkesworth. XXII. The Albion queens, or the death of Mary, queen of Scots, trag. by J. Banks; Tamerlane, trag. by N. Rowe; The city wives' confederacy, com. by Sir J. Vanbrugh; The drummer, or the haunted house, com. by J. Addison. XXIII. Medea, trag. by A. Hill; Mahomet, trag. by the Rev. J. Miller; Cymon, a dramatic romance by D. Garrick; The plain dealer, com. altered from W. Wycherly by I. Bickerstaff; The fatal curiosity, trag. by G. Lillo. XXIV. The lady's last stake, or the wife's resentment, com. by C. Cibber; Cyrus, trag. by J. Hoole; Cleonice, princess of Bithynia, trag. by J. Hoole; The orphan of China, trag. by A. Murphy, with a letter to Voltaire. XXV. The gentle shepherd, a Scots pastoral com. by A. Ramsay; The mistake, com. by J. Vanbrugh; The ambitious step-mother, trag. by N. Rowe; Irene, trag. by S. Johnson. XXVI. Marianne, trag. by E. Fenton; Barbarossa, trag. by Dr. J. Brown; The relapse, or virtue in danger, com. by J. Vanbrugh; Eurydice, trag. by D. Mallet. XXVII. The provok'd wife, com. by J. Vanbrugh; The funeral, or grief à-la-mode, com. by R. Steele; The royal convert, trag. by N. Rowe; The man of the world, com. by C. Macklin. XXVIII. The double dealer, com. by W. Congreve; The old bachelor, com. by W. Congreve; Henry II, or the fall of Rosamond, trag. by T. Hull; Phœdra and Hippolytus, trag. by E. Smith. XXIX. Pericles, prince of Tyre, trag. by W. Shakespeare; Busiris, king of Egypt, trag. by E. Young; The rehearsal,

BELL, John, publisher, continued.

Shelf. No.

com. as written by George, late duke of Buckingham, with a key; Albina, countess Ramond, trag. by Mrs. Cowley. XXX. False delicacy, com. by H. Kelly; A word to the wise, com. by H. Kelly; The school for rakes, com. by E. Griffiths; The brothers, trag. by E. Young. XXXI. Falstaff's wedding, com. by W. Kenrick; Sir Harry Wildair, being the sequel of the trip to the Jubilee, com. by G. Farquhar; Caractacus, a dramatic poem by W. Mason; Lucius Junius Brutus, father of his country, trag. by N. Lee. XXXII. The instant, com. by G. Farquhar; Edward and Eleonora, trag. altered from J. Thomson by T. Hull; The twin rivals, com. by G. Farquhar; Gustavus Vasa, the deliverer of his country, trag. by H. Brooke. XXXIII. Bonduca, trag. altered from Beaumont and Fletcher by G. Colman, the elder; Zenobia, trag. by A. Murphy; The way of the world, com. by W. Congreve; The school for guardians, com. by A. Murphy. XXXIV. Timanthes, trag. by J. Hoole; The chapter of accidents, com. by S. Lee; Elfrida, a dramatic poem by J. Milton; Samson Agonistes, a dramatic poem by J. Milton; Creusa, queen of Athens, trag. by W. Whitehead.

- New pantheon; or, historical dictionary of the gods, demi-gods, and heroes of antiquity. London, 1790. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4931.5
- BELL, John, of Tennessee, b. 1797, d. 1862. Speech on his bill to secure the freedom of elections, in the house of representatives. Washington, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the house of representatives. Washington, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- BELL, John, M. D., of Philadelphia. Report to the third convention on sanitary measures. See National quarantine and sanitary convention. 3756.4
- BELL, John G. Tracts on the dialects, genealogy, topography, etc. of England and Wales. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 12°. *4586.20

Contents. — Vol. I. The Howdy and the Upgetting: two tales of sixty years sin seyns, in the Tyne Side dialect, by Thomas Bewick; Great news from Newcastle, giving an account of the Scots army before that town, from the 27th of August to 4th September, 1640; The queen's majesty's entertainement in Suffolke and Norfolke, by Thomas Churchyard; Commission apcaley directed to the earle of Huntingdon, for the cayre and defens of the borders of England for and against Scotland; The taking of Gateshead Hill and blocking of Newcastle, also, the defeat of the Oxford forces near Abingdon and particulars of the victory at Burton; Glossary of provincial words used in the county of Essex; Glossary of provincial words used in Gloucestershire; Glossary of provincial words used in Dorset; Trial of Jennet Preston, July, 1612, for practising witchcraft; The praise of St. David's day, shewing the reason why the Welchmen honour the lecke on that day; A briefe description of the triumphant show made by Augeracq Perceat at his installation and initiation into the princely fraternitie of the garter. 13th of May. 1635; A little dissertation on the antiquities of the two ancient ports of Richborough and Sandwich, by Rev. John Lewis; Glossary of provincial words used in the county of Cumberland; Topographical notes respecting Bath, Wells, Glastonbury, Taunton, etc., by Jeremiah Milles; Glossary of provincial words used in Berkshire; The vale royal of England, and the county palatine of Chester illustrated, abridged and revised with notes, by Thomas Hughes. II. Pedigree of the family of Scott, of Stokoe; Rustic sketches, being rhymes on angling and other subjects illustrative of rural life, etc., in the dialect of the west of England, by G. P. R. Fulman; The heraldic visitation of Westmoreland made in the year 1615, by Sir Richard St. George; The true use of arms, by William Wyrley, reprinted from the original edition, 1592; A reply to Sir Peter Leicester's answer to Sir Thomas Mainwaring's admonition to the reader of Sir Peter Leicester's books; Glossary of terms used in the coal trade of Northumberland and Durham.

- BELL, L. V. Medical opinion in the Parish will case. New York, 1851. pp. 69. 8°. 3684.30
- Discourse on the life and character of. See Ray, I. 4347.5
- BELL, T. Catalogue of Leucosiadæ in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5879.4
- Natural history of the last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. See Belcher, E. 2262.6

- BELL, T. H. Address to the freemen of the borough of Alnwick, Nov. 13, 1815. Alnwick, 1815. 12°. *Pph.v.365
- BELLAFINI, F. De origine et temporibus urbis Bergomi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- BELLAMONT, *earl of*. See Coote, C.
- BELLANI, A. Della indefinibile durabilità della vita nelle bestie, &c. Milano, 1836. 8°. 3767.9
- BELLARMINO, R. De ascensione mentis in Deum per scalas rerum creaturarum, liber singularis. Annot. F. X. Dieringer. Coloniae, 1850. 32°. [Bibliotheca myst. et ascet.] 6069a.31
- Disputationes de controversiis fidei, adversus hujus temporis hæreticos. Ed. juxta Venetam 1599. Venetis, 1721. 4v. f°. *6050.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. De verbo Dei scripto et non scripto; De Christo capite totius ecclesiae; De summo pontifice capite militantis ecclesiae. II. De ecclesia militante, tum in conciliis congregata, tum sparsa toto orbe terrarum; De membris ecclesiae militantis, clericis, monachis, laicis; De ecclesia quæ est in purgatorio; De ecclesia quæ triumphat in cælis. III. De sacramentis in genere; De baptismo, et confirmatione; De Eucharistia, et sacrificio missæ; De penitentia; De sacramentis cæteris. IV. De gratia primi hominis, et statu innocentie; De gratia amissionis, et statu peccati; De gratie reparatione, et statu iustificatorum per Christum.
- Variorum operum ad fidei controversias spectantium collectio. Adj. Vindiciæ Bellarminianæ V. Erbermanni. Venetis, 1721. f°. *6050.2
- Contents.—Epitome vitæ, sive Elogium Roberti Bellarmini, auctoribus Philippo Alegambe, et Nathanaele Botulio; Recognitio librorum omnium R. B., ab ipso auctore edita; Tractatus de potestate summi pontificis in rebus temporalibus, adversus Guilelmum Barclaium; Apologia R. B. pro responsione sua ad librum Jacobi Magnæ Britannie regis, cujus titulus est, Triplici nodo triplex cuneus; Accessit eadem ipsa responsio iterum recens.
- BELLEGARDE, J. B. Morvan de. Politeness of manners and behaviour in fashionable society. From the French. 3d ed. Paris, 1817. 8°. 3589.1
- BELLENGER, W. A. Neue französisch-englisch-deutsche Gespräche. 2e Aufl. verbessert von W. C. Schröder. Leipzig, 1835. 16°. 4889.8
- BELLERMANN, C. F. Die alten Liederbücher der Portugiesen. Berlin, 1840. pp. 82. 4°. 4191.11
- BELLERMANN, H. Der Contrapunct. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 4056:22
- BELLERS, J. *Proposals for raising a college of industry. London, 1696. pp. 28. sm.4°. 3658.5
- BELLES lettres. De la manière d'enseigner et d'étudier les belles-lettres. Rollin, C. 4690a.13
- BELLEW, H. W. Journal of a political mission to Afghanistan, in 1857. London, 1862. 8°. 3044.14
- BELLI, G. Riflessioni sulla legge dell' attrazione molecolare. Milano, 1833. 4°. 5911.2
- BELLICARD, J. C., and Cochlin, C. N. Observations upon the antiquities of the town of Hereulaneum. London, 1753. 8°. 2765.11
- BELLINI, L. See Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2, 3. 4808.10
- Contents.—Vol. II. Cicalata, per servir di proemio alla Buecherelde. III. Discorsi di medicina.
- BELLINI, V. Norma. Italian opera, with English translation. Boston, n. d. pp. 28. 8°. 8042.7
- La Sonnambula. With Italian and English words. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8042.5
- Same. Boston, n. d. pp. 24. 8°. 8042.6
- BELLOC, or Bellog, A. Photographie rationnelle. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4024.5
- BELLOSTE, A. Den Heelkonstige Verband-huysmeester. Gravenhage, 1750. 16°. 3799.22
- BELLOT des Minières, E. La question américaine. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. pp. 48. 1.8°. 4323.1
- BELLOWS, H. W. The Christian liberal. A sermon before the western unitarian conference, at Buffalo, June 3, 1855. Buffalo, 1855. 8°. 5440a.23
- Importance of a positive and distinct theology; a discourse. Cincinnati, 1859. 8°. 5440a.23
- BELLOWS, H. W., *continued*.
- Memorial of W. Ware. A sermon, Feb. 29, 1852. New York, 1852. 16°. 5450a.10
- Relation of public-amusements to public morality. An address. New York, 1857. 12°. B.160b.66
- Respectability, or holiness. A sermon, Dec. 9, 1838. Boston, 1839. 12°. 5450a.7
- Sequel to "The suspense of faith." [A discourse.] New York, 1859. 8°. 5440a.23
- Sermon at the installation of A. Ayer, in Charlestown, N. H., June 7, 1855. Brattleboro, 1855. 8°. 5440a.23
- The state and the nation—sacred to Christian citizens. A sermon preached in New York, April 21, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. 4310a.8
- The suspense of faith. An address to the alumni of the divinity school of Harvard university, July 19, 1859. New York, 1859. 8°. 5440a.23
- The valley of decision. Discourse on occasion of the national fast, Sept. 26, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. 4310a.8
- Unconditional loyalty. [A sermon.] New York, 1863. 8°. 4310a.8
- Same. [New York, 1863.] 12°. 4324.33
- BELLOY, P. L. B. de. Zelmire; Le siège de Calais; Gaston et Bayard; Pierre le cruel; Gabrielle de Vergy. [Théâtre français, v. 23] 4708.1
- BELOU, P. Reise von Cairo durch den sinaitischen Strich vom petrischen Arabien nach Palästina, 1540-49; Reise durch Syrien; Reise von Rhodus nach Cairo. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 1, 2] 4243.5
- BELOUNO, P. Histoire générale des persécutions de l'église. Paris, 1846. 2v. 8°. 3516.5
- BELSHAM, T. American unitarianism, extracted from the life of Lindsey. 2d ed. Boston, 1815. pp. 48. 8°. 3461.25
- Review of Wilberforce's "Practical view." 3d ed. London, 1813. 8°. 5463.1
- BEMAN, N. S. S. A discourse before the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West. New York, 1847. 8°. v. 1 of 5596.1
- BEMBO, P. Opere [per cura di A. F. Seghezzi. Colla vita d'autore]. Milano, 1808-10. 12v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 55-66.] *4192.2, and *4302.12
- Note.—For contents see index of 1861. The history of Venice is from Morelli's edition.
- Epistolarum Lionis x nomine scriptarum, libri XVI. Basileæ [Frobenius], 1647. sm.8°. *4799.15
- Prose della volgar lingua. 2a ed. Venetia, 1540. 8°. *4775.18
- Carmina. See Carmina quinque illust. poet. 4938.29
- Historia Venetæ libri XII. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1] 4710.1
- Lettere di vario argomento. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- Memoir of. See Greswell, W. P. 2743.20
- BEMIS, G. Precedents of American neutrality, in reply to the speech of Sir Roundell Palmer. Boston, 1864. pp. 83. 8°. 4322.10
- BENARD, A. Theses inaugurales de tutelis. [Diss. acad.] Hale, 1699. pp. 16. 4°. *4304.22
- BENDER, F. Geschichte der Waldenser. Ulm, 1850. 8°. 6054.14
- BENECKE, G. F. Minnelieder. Ergänzung der Sammlung von Minnesingern. Göttingen, 1810. 8°. *2900.27
- BENECKE, W. Der Brief Pauli an die Römer, erläutert. See Bible. 3424.12
- Exposition of St. Paul's epistle to the Romans. See Bible. 5423.8
- BENEDICTINES. Mabillon, J. Annales ordinis S. Benedicti B.131.1
- Prefationes in acta Sanctorum ordinis Benedictini B.131.2
- Tassin, R. P. Histoire littéraire de la congrégation de Saint-Maur 4691.1

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|---|------------|
| BENEDICTUS, monk of St. Andrew. Chronicon usque ad annum 967. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3]. | 4210.2 | BENTIVOGLIO, E. Opere poetiche. [Ed. di G. di Capoa.] Parigi, 1719. 12°. | 2789.9 |
| BENEDICTUS, St. Regula monachorum; Epistola ad S. Remigium; Sermo in morte S. Placidi; Sermo habitus in decessu S. Mauri et sociorum; Epistola ad S. Maurum; Ordo qualiter in monasterio conversari oportet; Ordo profitendi sub regula S. Benedicti. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. | B.110.2 | <i>Contents.</i> — Le rime; Il sogno amoroso; Egloghe; Satire; Del formaggio; Della lingua toska; Il geloso, comedia; I fantasmi. | |
| BENEDICTUS Crispus, archbishop of Milan. Poematum medicum. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 5]. B.172.3 | | — I fantasmi. Comedia. Vinegia, G. Giolito, 1547. sm.8°. | *4809a.12 |
| BENEFICES. Ecclesiae disciplina circa beneficia et beneficiarios. Thomassin, L. | 6080.1 | — Il geloso. Comedia. Vinegia, G. Giolito, 1547. sm.8°. | *4809a.12 |
| BENEFICIAL tendency of the unitarian doctrine. Newcastle, n.d. pp. 24. [No title-page.] 12°. 3469.27 | | — Satira. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche | 4808.9 |
| BENEKE, O. Hamburgische Geschichten und Sagen. Hamburg, 1854. 8°. | 4224.3 | — Satire. [Sansovino. Sette libri di satire] | 4799.26 |
| BENEKEN, G. W. F. Teuto, oder Urnamen der Deutschen. Erlangen, 1816. sm.8°. | **2833.7 | BENTLEY, Richard, b. 1661, d. 1742. Works. Collected and edited by Rev. A. Dyce. London, 1836-38. 3v. 8°. | 4175.11 |
| BENÉT, S. V. Treatise on military law and the practice of courts-martial. N. Y., 1862. 8°. 3535.15 | | <i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I, II. Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris. II. Dissertations upon the epistles of Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and upon the fables of Æsop; Epistola ad Joannem Millium. III. Sermons preached at Boyle's lecture; Remarks upon a discourse of freethinking; Proposals for an edition of the Greek Testament, etc. etc. | |
| BENEVOLENCE, Inquiry into the nature of. Bicheno, J. E. | 3570.7 | — Correspondence. [Edited by C. Wordsworth.] London, 1842. 1v. in 2. 8°. | 2457.16 |
| BENEZET, A. Calamitous state of the enslaved negroes in the British dominions. New ed. Philadelphia, 1784. pp. 46. 8°. | *4163.15 | — Remarks on a late discourse of free-thinking. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 2]. 3451.14 | |
| — Historical account of Guinea, with an inquiry into the rise and progress of the slave trade. New ed. London, 1788. 8°. | 3572.28 | BENTLEY, Richard. Bentley's miscellany. Vols. 1-51, 54. London, 1837-63. 52v. 8°. | *5288.1 |
| BENFEY, T. Grammar of the Sanskrit language. London, 1863. 8°. | 3035.6 | — Bentley's quarterly review. Vols. 1, 2. London, 1859, 60. 2v. 8°. | *5319.1 |
| — Griechisches Wurzellexicon. 1er, 2er Band. Berlin, 1839-42. 2v. in 1. 8°. | *4112.8 | BENTLEY, W. Funeral discourse after the death of Maj.-Gen. John Fiske, who died Sept. 28, 1797. Salem, 1797. 8°. | 3451.18 |
| BENGAL, Cotton hand-book for. Medlicott, J. G. 3651.27 | | — Sermon preached at the Stone chapel in Boston, Sept. 12, 1790. Boston, 1790. 8°. | 3454.18 |
| BENGALEE language. Halhed, N. B. Grammar of. 5033.12 | | — Sermon before the governor, etc., May 27, 1807, the day of general election. Boston, 1807. 8°. | 4356.8 |
| — Ram Chondro Sorma. Vocabulary of the | 5038.25 | BENTON, J. G. Instruction in ordnance and gunnery. 2d ed. rev. New York, 1862. 8°. | 3954.24 |
| BENGEL, J. A. Gnomon of the New Testament. Tr. by C. T. Lewis and M. R. Vincent. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°. | *3427.6 | BENTON, T. H. Abridgment of the debates of Congress, 1789-1850. New York, 1857-61. 16v. 8°. | *C.239.2 |
| BENIGNUS, St. Chronicon, 1041-52. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7]. | 4210.2 | — Physical geography of the country between Missouri and California: discourse before the Boston mercantile library association, Dec. 20, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8°. | B.170a.29 |
| BENINGHA, E. Chronyck van Oost-Friesland. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 7]. | 4139a.1 | BENTZ, L., and Chréten de Roville, A. J. Elements of agriculture. Translated by F. G. Skinner. New York, 1851. pp. 91. 12°. | 3992.29 |
| BENVIENTI, G. Egloga, Mopso, Titiro e Pico. See Ferrario, G. | 4808.11 | BENVENUTI, P., and Cambray-Digny, L. de. Monumenti sepolcrali della Toscana. Firenze, 1819. f°. | *2740.9 |
| BENNETT, C. Anglo-Karen vocabulary. Tavoy, 1846. 12°. | 3038.21 | BENVENUTO da Imola. See Rambaldo, B. | |
| BENNETT, E. H., and Heard, F. F. Massachusetts digest of decisions of the supreme court, 1804-57. Boston, 1863. 2v. 1.8°. | 3703.5 | BENYOWSKY, M. A. v. Voyages et mémoires. Paris, 1791. 2v. 8°. | 2848.7 |
| BENNETT, G. B. The Christian governess: memoir and correspondence of Sarah Bennett. Introduction by Rev. R. H. Cobbold. London, 1862. 12°. | 2547.29 | BENZO. Panegyricus rhythmicus, seu commentus rebus Henrici III, imp. seu IV, regis, etc. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1]. | 4261.2 |
| BENNETT, John C. History of the saints; or, an exposé of Joe Smith and mormonism. 3d ed. Boston, 1842. 12°. | 6076.19 | BENZONI, G. History of the new world: his travels, 1541-56. Trans. and ed. by W. H. Smyth. London, 1857. 8°. [Hakluyt society] | *2264.18 |
| BENNETT, John H. Introduction to clinical medicine. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1862. 12°. | 3783.13 | BÉRANGER, P. J. de. Correspondance, recueillie par P. Boiteau. Paris, 1860. 4v. 1.8°. | 4703.1 |
| — Pathology and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°. | 3794.12 | — Ma biographie, ouvrage posthume. Avec un appendice. Paris, 1857. 8°. | 4703.2 |
| BENNETT, W. S., and Goldschmidt, O. Chorale book for England. The hymns translated by C. Winkworth. London, 1863. sm.4°. | 5449.2 | BÉRARD, P. H. Cours de physiologie, fait à la faculté de médecine de Paris. Paris, 1848-51. 3v. 8°. | 3765.30 |
| BENSERADE, or Bensserade, I. de. Œuvres. Paris, 1698. 2v. 12°. | **4695.8 | BÉRAULT-BERCASTEL, A. H., and Henrion, M. R. A. Histoire de l'église, depuis la prédication des apôtres jusqu'au pontificat de Grégoire XVI. 5e éd. Paris, 1843, 44. 13v. 8°. | *6045.4 |
| BENSON, C. See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1, 5. 5444.23 | | BERBIGUIER, A. T., and Drouet, L. Method for the flute. Added, Drouet's twenty-four studies. Boston, n.d. pp. 90. 4°. | 8051.5 |
| <i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I. Scripture difficulties vindicated: a sermon. V. God tempting Abraham, and Abraham's obedience and faith: two sermons. | | BERCHET, G. Relazioni veneti nel secolo XVII. See Barozzi, N. | 4722.2 |
| BENSON, J. Life of Rev. John W. De La Flechere. New York, 1854. 12°. | 5558.22 | BERCHTOLD, L. Ensalo de varios meios salvar e conservar a vida dos homens em diversos perigos. Lisboa, 1792. 12°. | *3795.36 |
| — Commentary on the Scriptures. See Bible. | 5422.2 | | |
| BENTHAM, E. Letter to a fellow of a college. Sequel of a letter to a young gentleman of Oxford. London, 1749. pp. 72. 8°. | *Pph.v.347 | | |
| BENTHAM, M. S. Life of Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel Bentham. London, 1862. p. 8°. | 2547.25 | | |

- BERENDS, or Bracciano. Von den Gerechtsamen der teutschen Käyser auf das Gross-Herzogthum Florentz. n. p., 1722. 4°. *4217.4
- BERENGOSUS. De laude et inventione S. Crucis; De mysterio ligni Domini, et de luce visibili ac invisibili liber; Sermones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- BERESFORD, J. Thoughts on the discontents of the people last year, respecting the sugar duties. Dublin, 1781. 8°. v. 3 of 2478.3
- BERG, E. v. Aus dem Osten der österreichischen Monarchie. Ein Lebensbild. Dresden, 1860. 16°. 2864.15
- BERGENROTH, G. A. Calendar of state papers relating to England and Spain, preserved at Simancas, [etc.]. Vol. 1. Henry VII. 1485-1509. London, 1802. 1.8°. *7052.2
- BERGER, J. G. I. Praktische Einleitung ins Alte Testament. Fortgesetzt von J. C. W. Augusti. Leipzig, 1799-1808. 4v. in 2. 8°. 6018.16
- BERGH, L. P. C. van den. Proeve van een kritisch Woordenboek der nederlandse Mythologie. Utrecht, 1846. 8°. 6072.18
- BERGHAUS, H. C. W. Annalen der Erd-, Völker- und Staatenkunde. Berlin, 1830-41. 24v. 8°. *4155.1
- Deutschland vor hundert Jahren. Leipzig, 1850, 60. 2v. 8°. 2817.7
- Grundlinien der Ethnographie. Stuttgart, 1850. sm. 8°. 4153.13
- Physikalischer Atlas. Gotha, 1845-48. 2v. f°. *B.180d.6
- BERGMAN, T., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 1] 3720.11
- BERGMANN, B. Exposé des principaux dogmes tibétains-mongols, trad. par M. Moris. Paris, n. d. pp. 14. 8°. 5025.16
- BERGSTRASSE, near the Rhine. Sagen der Bergstrasse. Baader, J. F. 4224.14
- BERGSTRÄSSER, W. Die sächsischen Strafanstalten mit Hinsicht auf die amerikanischen Pönitentiarsysteme. Insbesondere die Strafanstalten zu Hubertsburg. Leipzig, 1844. 8°. 3575.19
- BERING, V. Florus Danicus [sive Danicarum rerum brevium]. Otthinæ [Odensee], 1698. f°. *4240.10
- Natalitia choreæ, et carmina varia. [Rostgaard. Deliciae poetarum Danorum] 4220a.19
- BERINGTON, J. Literary history of the middle ages. London, 1814. 4°. **2190.25
- BERKELEY, G. Works. Added, an account of his life, and several letters. London, 1837. 8°. 4174.2
- Contents. — Life; Letters; Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge: Three dialogues between Hylas and Philonous, in opposition to scepticism and atheists; Essay towards a new theory of vision; Alciphron, or the minute philosopher; Passive obedience; Arithmetica absque algebra à Euclide demonstrata; De motu, sive de motus principio et natura; The analyst, or a discourse addressed to an infidel mathematician; Defence of freethinking in mathematics; Appendix concerning Mr. Walton's vindication of Sir Isaac Newton's principles of fluxions; Reasons for not replying to Mr. Walton's full answer, in a letter to P. T. P.; Essay towards preventing the ruin of Great Britain; Discourse addressed to magistrates and men in authority; A word to the wise, or an exhortation to the Roman catholic clergy of Ireland; Letter to the Roman catholics in the diocese of Cloyne, 1745; Maxims concerning patriotism; The querist, containing several queries proposed to the consideration of the public; Proposal for the better supplying of churches in our foreign plantations, and for converting the savage Americans to Christianity; Verses on the prospect of planting arts and learning in America; Sermon before the Incorporated society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, Feb. 18, 1731; Siris, or a chain of philosophical reflections and inquiries concerning the virtues of tar water.
- Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge. Part 1. Dublin, 1710. 8°. 6098.10
- Letters on the properties of tar water. See Prior, T. M.Pph.v.139
- BERKELEY, M. J. Outlines of British fungology. London, 1860. 8°. Colored plates 3858.3
- BERKELEY, W. F. Narrative of the minutes of evidence respecting the claim to the Berkeley peerage. London, 1811. 8°. 3684.21
- BERKENHOUT, J. Letters to his son at the university. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1790. 8°. 3597.26
- BERKSHIRE, Eng., Glossary of provincial words used in. [Bell. Tracts, etc., v. 1] 4586.20
- BERKSHIRE, Mass. History of, etc. 2358.5
- See also: Taconic system, Williamstown.
- BERLAGE, A. Christkatholische Dogmatik. Münster, 1839-58. 6v. in 4. 8°. 6023.13
- BERLEPSCH, H. The Alps; or life and nature in the mountains. Translated by Rev. L. Stephen. London, 1861. 8°. 2763.9
- BERLIN. Bericht über die Verwaltung der Stadt Berlin in 1829-40. Berlin, 1842. 8°. 7193.2
- Fremdenführer in Berlin. Rumpf, J. D. F. 2834.8
- Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, 1804-62. Berlin, 1815-63. 61v. 4°. *3322.2
- Monatsberichte, 1836-62. Berlin, 1836-63. 24v. 8°. *3334.2
- Register für die Monatsberichte, 1836-58. Berlin, 1860. 8°. *3384.4
- Königliche Bibliothek. Verzeichniss der chinesischen und mandschu-tungusischen Bücher und Handschriften. Schott, W. 2164.16
- Tonkünstler-Lexicon Berlin's. Ledebur, C. v. 4085.5
- BERLINGHIERI, A. V. Anatomia universa. See Mascagni, P. 3720.2
- BERLIOZ, L. H. Instruments de musique. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2] 4020.20
- BERMEJO, D. Descripcion artistica del real monasterio de S. Lorenzo del Escorial. Madrid, 1820. sm. 8°. 3105.11
- BERMUDAS, History of the. Martin, R. M. 2368.23
- BERNALDUS. See Bernold, or Bernald.
- BERNARD, C. Leçons sur la physiologie et la pathologie du système nerveux. Paris, 1858. 2v. 8°. 3802.23
- and Huette de Montargis, C. Précis iconographique de médecine opératoire et d'anatomie chirurgicale. Avec planches. Paris, 1855. 12°. 3745.32
- BERNARD, F. Select letters on the trade and government of America. London, 1774. 8°. 4326.7
- BERNARD, J. Notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- BERNARD, M. Alleged violations of neutrality by England in the present war. London, 1863. pp. 45. 8°. 5618.23
- Two lectures on the present American war. Oxford, 1861. 8°. 4310a.9
- BERNARD, R. B. Tour through France, Switzerland, Savoy, Germany and Belgium, in 1814. Philadelphia, 1815. 8°. 2274.16
- BERNARD, or Bernhard, of Luxembourg. Catalogus hæreticorum. Adjectus est tractatus de purgatorio. 3a ed. n. p., 1527. 8°. *B.127.2
- BERNARDI, J. E. D. Origine et progrès de la législation française. Paris, 1816. 8°. 4188.9
- BERNARDO Trevisano. De mineralibus et elixiris compositione. See Artis auriferæ vol. tres. 5079.21
- BERNARDUS, abbot of Fontcauld. Tractatus contra Waldenses et Arrianos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.2
- BERNARDUS, Carthusian. Epistolæ tres ad virtutem et vitam religiosam communes. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.2
- BERNARDUS, St. Opus preclari suus cōplectēs sermones de tempore, de sanctis, etc. Domini quoque Gilleberti de Hoilāda super Cantica sermones. [Per B. Rembolt, redact.] Parisiis, 1513. f°. *B.140.6
- Select contemplations. See Augustinus, A. 6050.13
- Traité de la considération. [Buchen. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques] 6080.8
- Der heilige Bernhard und sein Zeitalter. See Neander, J. A. W. 3555.10
- BERNAY, A. de. See Alexandre de Bernay.

- BERNAYS, J. *Florilegium renaſcentis Latinitatis*. Bonnæ, 1849. pp. 33. 4°. B.190.37
- Contents.*—Dantis epistola ad Florentinos; F. Petrar-
che ad Nicolaum Laurentium (Cola di Rienzi) de capes-
senda libertate; F. Petrarche Carolo IV, imp. de falsi-
tate privilegii Austriacæ ab imperio eximentis; Hermolaus
Barbarus Joanni Pico Mirandula; Joannes Picus Miran-
dula H. Barbaro; Angelus Politianus Jacobo Antiquario.
- BERND, C. S. T. *Verwandschaft der germanischen
und slavischen Sprachen mit einander, und
zugleich mit der griechischen und römischen*.
Bonn, 1822. 8°. *4119.4
- BERNERS, *lord*. See Bourchier, J.
- BERNHARD, C., *duke of Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach*.
*Reise durch Nord-Amerika in den Jahren
1825 und 1826. Herausgegeben von H. Luden*.
Weimar, 1828. 2v. 8°. 2364.24
- BERNHARDI, A. F. *Ansichten über die Organisa-
tion der gelehrten Schulen*. Jena, 1818. 8°. 3597.9
- BERNHARDI, M. *De tortura ex foris Christiano-
rum proſcribenda*. Disp. inaug. Halle, 1705.
pp. 38. 4°. *4304.22
- BERNHARDI, T. v. *Geschichte Russlands und der
europäischen Politik, 1814-31. Vol. 1. Leip-
zig, 1863. 8°. 3063.10*
- BERNHARDY, G. *Grundriss der römischen Littera-
tur*. Halle, 1830. 8°. 2953.18
- Same. 3te Bearbeitung. Braunschweig,
1857. 8°. 4202.4
- BERNI, F. *Opere burlesche con annotazioni e con
un saggio delle sue lettere piacevoli*. Milano,
1826. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 49] **4802.8
- L'Orlando innamorato rifatto. See Boiardo,
M. M. 2809.23
- BERNO, *Augiensis*. *De quibusdam rebus ad missæ
officium pertinentibus libellus*. [Maxima
biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- BERNOLD, of Bernald. *Chronicon*. A. D. 42-1100.
[Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5] 4210.2
- See also: Berthold, of Constance.
- BERNOVILLE, F. *Industrie des laines peignées*.
[France. Commission sur l'industrie des na-
tions, v. 4] 4029.20
- *Tissus appliquées aux arts vestiaires*. [France.
Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5]. 4029.20
- BERNSDORF, E. *Neues Universal-Lexicon der Ton-
kunst*. [Mit Vorwort von J. Schladebach.]
Dresden, 1856-61. 3v. L8°. 4085.7
- Contents.*—Vol. I. A—Förster. II. Förster—Myste-
rien. III. Nabel—Zyka.
- BERNSTEIN, J. G. *Geschichte der Chirurgie*. Leip-
zig, 1822. 23. 2v. 8°. 3754.5
- *Ueber Verrenkungen und Beinbrüche*. 2e Ausg.
Jena, 1819. 8°. 3745.24
- BEROSUS. *Censura in quendam auctorem, qui sub
falsa inscriptione B. Chaldaei circumfertur*,
Gasparr Varrerio [De Barros] auctore. [Maxi-
ma biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- BERQUIN, A. *Fireside book, in the original French*.
Edited by J. Frost. Philadelphia, 1841. 12°. 4689.34
- *Recueil dramatique, à l'usage des étudiants de
la langue française*. Par A. N. Girault.
Philadelphia, 1833. 18°. 4689.35
- Contents.*—Dialogues entre un précepteur et son élève;
La levrette et la bague; Le siège de Colchester; L'édu-
cation; Charles second; Les jeunes officiers à la garni-
son; Le page.
- BERRI, M. C. F. L. de Bourbon de. *The duchess of
Berri in La Vendée*. See Dermoncourt . . . 4673.3
- BERRY, H. *Slavery and abolitionism, as viewed
by a Georgia slave*. Atlanta, Ga., 1861. pp.
41. 8°. 5572.16
- BERRY, P. *Review of the bishop of Oxford's coun-
sel to the American clergy, with reference to
slavery. Also remarks on the Wilmot pro-
viso*. Washington, 1848. pp. 26. 8°. B.160.96
- *Review of the Mexican war on Christian prin-
ciples*. Columbia, S. C., 1840. pp. 87. 8°. B.170.34
- BERSON, F. W. *Erzählung des Angriffs und der
Vertheidigung am Burghore zu Lübeck*.
Leipzig, 1808. pp. 65. 12°. 2819.9
- BERSWORDT, or Bersworth, *Von der. Neueste Gram-
matik der türkischen Sprache für Deutsche*.
Berlin, 1839. 4°. *4110.5
- BERTANI, A. *Monumenta historica ad provincias
Parmensem et Placentinam pertinentia*.
[Parma and Piacenza. Societas monumentis
patriæ edendis, v. 6] 4721.1
- BERTARIUS, of *Virdun*. *Historia episcoporum Vir-
dunensium*. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 12] . . . 4152.7
- BERTAULD, A. *Philosophie politique de l'histoire
de France. Étude sur les publicistes contem-
porains*. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4663.11
- BERTAUT, J., *Œuvres choisies de*. See Desportes, P. 4699a.31
- BERTHEAU, E. *Das Buch der Richter und Rut
erklärt*. Leipzig, 1845. 8°. [Weidmann.
Exegetisches Handbuch zum Alten Testa-
ment, v. 3] *6017.4
- *Die Bücher der Chronik erklärt*. Leipzig, 1854.
8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch
zum Alten Testament] *6017.10
- *Die Sprüche Salomo's erklärt*. Leipzig, 1847.
8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch
zum Alten Testament] *6017.6
- BERTHELOT, P. M. *Chimie organique fondée sur
la synthèse*. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. 3973.12
- *De la synthèse en chimie organique*. See Paris.
Société chimique 3977.8
- BERTHOLD, of Constance. *Annales, 1054-1080*.
[Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5] 4210.2
- Note.*—The names Bernald, Bernold, and Berthold, of
Constance, are confounded by the ecclesiastical histori-
ans of the last century. But Dr. Pertz, in the *Renun Ger-
manicarum monumenta*, appears to distinguish them.
- BERTHOLD, third abbot of *Zwifeld*. *Libre de con-
structione monasterii Zwivildensis*. [Frank-
furt. Societas, etc., v. 10] 4210.2
- BERTHOLD, A. H. *De seminis Phellandrii aquatici
virtutibus medicis et effectu in corpore sano*,
cum ejus analysi chemica. Halle, 1818. 8°. *Pph.v.373
- BERTHOLDT, L. *Einleitung in kanonische und apo-
kryphische Schriften des Alten und Neuen
Testaments*. Erlangen, 1812-19. 6v. in 7. 8°. 6016.16
- BERTINI, H. *Method for the piano-forte*. Boston,
n.d. 4°. 8051.12
- *25 studies for the piano-forte*. Boston, n.d. pp.
38. 4°. 8051.13
- BERTIUS, P. *Breviarium orbis terrarum*. See Clu-
ver, P. 4149.17
- *Brevis America descriptio excerpta e tabulis
geographicis*. See Herrera, A. de 4170.1
- BERTOLA de' Giorgi, A. *Alcune operette in prosa*.
Venezia, 1839. 16°. 4775.25
- *Poesie*. Pisa, 1798. 3v. 18°. [Parnaso degl'
italiani viventi, v. 8-10] 4799a.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Favole; Epigrammi. II. Poesie
varie. III. Le quattro parti del giorno; Poesie diverse.
- *Rime e prose*. Geneva, 1797. 18°. [Parnaso
degl'italiani viventi, v. 33] 4799a.2
- BERTOLONI, A. *Florula Guatimalensis*. Bononiæ,
1840. pp. 40. 12 colored plates. 4°. *4161.1
- BERTRAM, Dr. *Jenseits der Scheeren, oder: der
Geist Finnlands. Eine Sammlung finnischer
Volksmärchen und Sprichwörter*. Leipzig,
1854. pp. 75. 16°. *2875.21, and B.160b.102
- BERTRAND, A. *Lettres sur la physique*. 2e éd.
Paris, 1827. 2v. 8°. 3967.7
- BERTRAND, P., cardinal. *Libellus adversus magis-
trum Petrum de Cugneriis super facto prela-
torum ecclesiæ Gallicanæ; De origine et usu
jurisdictionum, sive de spirituali et temporali
potestate*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2
- BÉRULLE, P. de. *Le cardinal de Bérulle, sa vie, ses
écrits, son temps*. See Nourrisson 4619.3
- BERWICK, E. *Lives of Marcus Valerius Messala
Corvinus, and Titus Pomponius Atticus*.
Edinburgh, 1813. p. 8°. 2768.12

- BESCHERELLE, L. N. Dictionnaire national de la langue française. 2e éd. Paris, 1853. 2v. 14°. *4111.2
— and Devars, G. Grand dictionnaire de géographie universelle, ancienne et moderne. Paris, 1850-57. 4v. 4°. *4181.1
Contents. — Vol. I. A, B. II. C—F. III. G—M. IV. N—Z.
- BESSARION, J., cardinal. Επιστολή Ἀνδρονίκῳ τῷ Καλλιστῳ. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 5]. B.161.3
— Epistola de educandis filiis Ioannis Palaeologi. See Hesychius Milesius. 4205.4
— Tractatus de sacramento eucharistiae, et quibus verbis Christi corpus conficiatur. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2
- BESSÉ, A. v. Das Türkische Reich. 4e Aufl. Leipzig, 1854. pp. 80. 8°. 4245.3
- BESSEL, C. H. De origine successioni testamentariae. Disp. inaug. Halæ, 1705. pp. 48. 4°. *4304.22
- BESSEL, G. v. Chronicon Gotwicense, seu annales monasterii Gotwicensis, inferioris Austriæ. Tomus I. Prodomus. Tegernsee, 1732. f°. *6070.1
- BESSELL, W. Ueber das Leben des Ufilas und die Bekehrung der Gothen zum Christenthum. Göttingen, 1860. 8°. 2815.12
- BEST, W. System of logics in question and answer. New York, 1796. 8°. 7069.44
- BETANCOURT, J. V., and Tolon, M. T. Aguinaldo Matanzero. Matanzas, 1847. 8°. 4267.12
- BETHUNE, G. W. Claims of our country on its literary men. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, July 19, 1849. Cambridge, 1849. 8°. 4394.2
— Eloquence of the pulpit, with illustrations from St. Paul. Oration before the Porter rhetorical society, Andover, 1842. Andover, 1842. 8°. 4394.2
— Lays of love and faith, with other poems. Philadelphia, [1847]. 8°. 2405.34
— Lectures on the Heidelberg catechism. Vol. 1. New York, 1864. p. 8°. 5453.20
— Discourse on the death of Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- BETTERTON, T. History of the English stage. With notes by C. L. Coles. [Followed by Memoirs of Miss A. Oldfield, by W. Oldys.] Boston, 1814. 8°. 2553.21
Note. — Respecting this book, Bohn says, in his edition of Lowndes, s. v. Betterton, [by Wm. Oldys].
- Barnaby Rattle, or a wife at her wit's end, altered from the Wanton wife. [Collection of farces, v. 5]. 2575.35
- BETTINELLI, G. M. or G. S. Poesie. Firenze, 1809. 18°. [Parnaso degli italiani viventi, v. 19]. 4799a.2
- BETTINI, A. Guida critico-descrittiva della esposizione italiana del 1861. Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1861. 16°. 4099.2
- BETTIO, P. Lettere scelte di celebri autori all' ab. Antonio Contì. Venezia, 1812. 8°. 2748.25
- BETTONI, C., Memorie intorno alla vita di. See Soave, F. 4199.25
- BEUGNOT, A. A., comte. Histoire de la destruction du paganisme en occident. Paris, 1835. 2v. 8°. 6076.1
- BEVERGERNE, A. van. Chronicon Monasteriense ab initio episcopatus usque ad ann. 1457. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 8]. 4139a.1
- BEWICK, T. General history of quadrupeds. 5th ed. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1807. L8°. 3903.6
— The Howdy and the Upgetting. Two tales of sixty years sin seyne. In the Tyne side dialect. Lond., 1850. pp. 18. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. 4586.20
— [Twenty-four prints, purporting to be engraved by Bewick and his pupils.] 12°. 4069.30
- BEYER, A. Information des Bewissens, bey des ungewissen Reichthums und Schätzen, Bewerb und Gebrauch. Leipzig, n.d. sm. 8°. *6059a.15
- BEYER, Carl. Gott kann weder in drei Personen getheilt, noch als dreieiniger verehrt werden. Rede, am 23d Sept. in Leipzig. Gotha, 1861. pp. 24. 8°. 3461.22
- BEYER, Christian. Promptuarium juris novum. See Müller, J. E. J. 4290.17
- BEYER, F. Preliminary school for the piano-forte. Boston, n.d. pp. 70. 4°. 8051.17
- BEYER, M. Illustirter neuester Bienenfreund. Leipzig, 1851. 16°. 5809a.7
- BEYERLINCK, L. Magnum theatrum vitæ humanæ. Colonia Agrippinæ, 1631. 7v. f°. *4140.2
Contents. — Vol. I. A, B. II. C, D. III. E—G. IV. H—L. V. M—O. VI. P—R. VII. S—Z.
- Same. Venetiis, 1707. 8v. f°. *A.140.1
Contents. — Vol. I. A, B. II. C, D. III. E—G. IV. H—L. V. M—O. VI. P—R. VII. S—Z. VIII. Index.
- Note. — "Conrad Lycosthenes avait laissé les matériaux de cet ouvrage; Théodore Swinger les rangea, y joignit ce que ses lectures lui fournirent, et en donna trois éditions. Jacques Swinger fils y fit des additions et des changements. Beyerlinck y fit enfin des additions et des corrections considérables; mais son travail ne fut imprimé qu'après sa mort. C'est un fatras de théologie, d'histoire, de politique et de philosophie, où l'on ne rencontre que des choses triviales." — Biographie universelle.
- BEYTRÄGE zur Geschichte des Kelchs in Böhmen, von T. D. Prag, 1817. pp. 27. 8°. B.160a.83
- BEZA, T. de. Poemata varia ab ipso auctore in unum corpus collecta. [Genevæ, per H. Stephanum], 1597. 4°. *4231.6
— De Germana pronuntiatione Græcæ linguæ liber. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione, v. 1]. 2985.20
— Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Heppé, H. 6045.10
— Leben des. See Schlosser, F. C. 6050.11
- BEZOLD, A. v. Untersuchungen über die electrische Erregung der Nerven und Muskeln. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 3802.36
- BHAGVAT-GEETA. Bhāgvāt-Geetā, or dialogues of Krīṣṇā and Arjūn; in eighteen lectures; with notes. Translated from the Sānskṛēt, by C. Wilkins. London, 1785. 4°. *3011.28
— Le Bhagvat-Geeta, ou dialogues de Kreeschna et d'Arjoon. Traduit du Sanscrit, en Anglois, par C. Wilkins, et en François, par M. Parraud. Londres, 1787. 8°. 3025.22
— Elucidation and analysis of. Searle, J. 4177.8
- BHOWANIPORE. The Brahmō Sumaj. Its position and prospects. A lecture, Dec. 23, 1854. Bhowanipore, 1855. 8°. B.160a.20
— Lecture on the theism of the B. S. and forms of Indian infidelity, delivered Jan. 13, 1855. Bhowanipore, 1855. 8°. B.160a.20
— The positive theology of B. S. A lecture, Jan. 16, 1856. Bhowanipore, n.d. 8°. B.160a.20
— Utility of public worship. A lecture. Calcutta, 1857. pp. 9. 8°. B.160a.20
- BIANCHETTI, G. Elogi. Nuova ed. Treviso, 1826. 8°. 2743.18
Contents. — Elogio a Gaetano Filangeri, a Cristoforo Colombo, a Francesco Benozzo; Discorso all' occasione che l'Ateneo di Treviso dedicò il busto di Antonio Canova; Annunziazione della morte di Paolo Bernardi; Annunziazione della morte di Vittore Benzon.
- Dei lettori e dei parlatori. Treviso, 1842. p. 8°. 2807.23
- BIANCHI, C. La compagnia della misericordia di Firenze, cenni storici. [Seguita d'alcune] terzine a Firenze percorsa dal morbo, di E. Frullani. Firenze, 1855. 16°. 2738.20
- BIANCHI, G. P. De monstris ac monstrosis quibusdam. Venetiis, 1749. pp. 34. f°. 5860.26
- BIANCHI, N. La casa di Savoia e l'Austria: corrispondenza del conte de Maistre. Torino, 1859. pp. 30. p. 8°. 4718.10
— Politica austriaca rispetto ai sovrani ed ai governi italiani, 1791-1857. Savona, 1857. L8°. 4713.12
- BIANOR. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- BIBACULUS, M. F. Fragmenta, cum vita, ex P. Crinito. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9

Shelf. No.

BIBAUD, F. M. M. Biographie des sagamos illustres de l'Amérique septentrionale. Montréal, 1848. 8° 4366.9

BIBLE.

Polyglotts.

- [Biblia Polyglotta] multiplici lingua Hebraicæ, Chaldaicæ, Græcæ, et Latine, nunc primo impressa. De mandato ac sumptibus Francisci Ximenez de Cisneros, cur. D. Cretensis, Æ. A. Nebrissensis, etc. In academia Complutensi impr. A. G. de Brocario, 1514-17. 6v. f° . . . *5440.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numeri, Deuteronomium, [Heb., Lat. vulg., LXX, Lat., Chal. Onkelosi, cum interp. Lat.]. II. Josua, Judices, Ruth, Regum 1-4, Paralipomenon 1, 2, [Heb., Lat. vulg., LXX, cum interp. Lat.]. III. Esdras, Neemias, Tobias, Judith, Hester, Job, Psalterium, Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, Canticum canticorum, [Heb., Lat. vulg., LXX, cum interp. Lat.], Sapientia Salomonis, Ecclesiasticus, [LXX, Lat. vulg., cum altera interp. Lat.]. IV. Esaias, Hieremias, Threni, Ezechiel, Daniel i-xii, Osee, Joel, Amos, Abdias, Jonas, Micheas, Naum, Abacuc, Sophonias, Aggeus, Zacharias, Malachias, [Heb., Lat. vulg., LXX, cum interp. Lat.], Baruch, Daniel xiii, xiv, Maccabæorum 1, 2, [LXX, cum int. Lat.], Maccab. 3, [LXX, cum Lat.]. V. Novum Testamentum Græcæ cum Lat. interp. Hieronymi; Interpretationes nominum propriorum N. T.; Introductio quam brevissima ad Græcas litteras. VI. Vocabularium Hebraicum totius Veteris Testamenti; Introductiones artis græmæcæ hebraicæ.

Note.—Cardinal Ximenes commenced this work as early as 1502. He called to his aid Demetrius Lucas of Crete, Ælio Antonio di Lebrija, Jacopo Lopez de Stunica, and Hernando Núñez de Guzman, with whom he joined Alfonso Medico, Pablo Coronello, Juan de Vergara, and Alfonso de Zamora. He collected seven Hebrew Mss., and some Greek. Those which had been borrowed from Rome by the favor of Leo X. were returned. Those which Ximenes had bought were preserved at Alcalá, where it is believed they still are. They have been described as modern and worthless. Only six hundred copies were printed.

- Biblia sacra Hebraicæ, Chaldaicæ, Græcæ, et Latine. Philippi II pietate. [Curavit B. A. Montanus.] Antverpiæ, [C. Plantinus excudebat 1609-72]. 8v. f° *5420.3

Note.—500 copies printed, and the greater part lost at sea.

Contents.—Vol. I. Quinque Mosis libri, Hebraicæ, Græcæ, et Latine [Hieronymi] cum paraphrasi Chaldaica [Onkelosi] et Latina versionibus. II. Josua, Judices, Ruth, Samuel 1, 2, Regum 1, 2, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Chald., Lat. versio.], Paralipomenon 1, 2, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Lat. vers.]. III. Esdras 1, 2, Neemias, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Lat.], Esdras 3, 4, [Lat.], Tobias, Judith, [LXX, Lat.], Esther 1-x, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Lat., Chald., Lat.], Esther x-xvi, [LXX, Lat.], Job, Psalterium, Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, Cantica canticorum, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Lat., Chald., Lat.], Sapientia, Sapientia Jesu, [LXX, Lat.]. IV. Prophetæ posteriores, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Lat., Chald., Lat.], Maccabæorum 1-3, [LXX, Lat.]. V. Guldonis Fabritii in N. T. Syriacæ Latinam interpretationem præfatio, Mattheus, Marcus, Lucas, Joannes, [Græcæ, Lat., Hieron., Syriacæ, cum eodem Hebraicis in litteris, Latine], Acta apostolorum, epistolæ et apocalypsis. VI. Benedicti Aris Montani opera ad sacrorum Bibliorum apparatus: Communes et familiares Hebraicæ lingue idiotismi; Liber Joseph, sive, de arcano sermone; Liber Jeremias, sive, de actione; Thubal-Cain, sive, de mensuris sacris liber; Phaleg, sive, de gentium sedibus primis, cum tabula orbis; Exemplar, sive, de sacris fabricis liber, cum tabulis decem; Aaron, sive, sanctorum vestimentorum ornamentorumque descriptio; Nehemias, sive, de antique Jerusalem situ; Chaleb, sive, de terræ promissæ partitione, cum tabula terre Israel; Chanaan, sive, de duodecim gentibus, cum tabula terre Canaan; Daniel, sive, de assculis codex integer; Index Biblicus; Catalogus librorum canonicorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti; Hebræa, Chaldaea, Græca et Latina nomina virorum, etc.; De varia in Hebraicis libris lectione F. Raphelengii auctore; Chaldaicæ paraphraseos infinitis in locis illustratio a G. Cantero concinnata; Variarum in Græcis Bibliis lectionum libellus; Stricti annotationes variorum lectionum in Psalmos; Variæ lectiones in Latinis Bibliis editionis Vulgate, opera et industria aliquot theologorum Lovaniensium. VII. Lexicon Græcum, et institutiones Lingue Græcæ; Syrorum peculium, Hoc est, vocabula apud Syros scriptores passim usurpata targu-

Shelf. No.

BIBLE, *Polyglotts, continued.*

misti vero incognita, A. Masio auctore; Grammatica lingue Syricæ, inventore atq. auctore Andrea Masio; Dictionarium Syro-Chaldaicum, Guidone Fabricio Boderiano collectore et auctore; Thesauri Hebraicæ lingue, olim a Sancto Pagnino conscripti, epitome, cui accessit grammaticæ libellus ex optimis quibusque grammaticis collectus. VIII. Novum Testamentum Græcæ, cum vulgata interpretatione Latina Græci contextus lineis inserta, atque cum alla interpretatione e verbo reddita B. Aris Montani operâ; Biblia Hebraica Veteris Testamenti, cum interpretatione Latina ad verbum interlineari, opera olim Xantis Pagani, nunc vero Montani, Raphelengii et Boderianorum fratrum studio ad Heb. dictionem expensa.

- Hexaplorum Origenis quæ supersunt, eruit et illust. B. de Montfaucon. Acc. lexicon Heb. itemque Græc. [ad Hexap.]. Parisiis, 1713. 2v. f° *5450.3

Whole Bibles.

- *Bengalee.* Old and New Testaments. Calcutta, 1861. 1.8° . [Calcutta auxiliary Bible society]. 5411.9
- *Bohemian.* Biblia sacra, To gest Biblj Swatá. Léta Páne, 1831. 8° 6013.4
- *Canarese, or Kurnata.* [Tr. by Rev. J. Hands.] 1832-37. 4v. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3415.21
- *Danish.* Bibelen eller den hellige Skrift. Christiania, 1844. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 6012.4
- *Dutch.* De gantsche H. Schriftuure, van nieuws uyt D. M. Luthers Bybel overgez. Konst-Platen door R. de Hooge. Amsterdam, 1702, 1703. f° 6010.2
- Biblia, dat is de gantsche H. Schriftuure. Amsterdam, 1822. 8° 6013.2
- *English.* Holy Bible, an exact reprint of the version published in 1611. Oxford, 1833. 4°. *5440.10
- Holy Bible, arranged in historical and chronological order. New edition. London, 1834. 8° 5414.25
- Comprehensive commentary; containing the text, and nearly all that is valuable in Henry, Scott, and Doddridge. Ed. by Rev. W. Jenks. Brattleboro, 1834-38. 5v. 1.8° *5421.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Genesis—Judges. II. Ruth—Psalm lxxii. III. Psalm lxxiv—Malachi. IV. Matthew—John. V. Acts—Revelation.

- Holy Bible, arranged in paragraphs, by J. Nourse. Boston, 1835. 12° 6019.20
- [Bible] arranged in historical and chronological order, by G. Townsend. Revised by T. W. Coit. Boston, 1837, 38. 2v. 1.8°. 5421.9, 10, and *6011.4
- Holy Bible, with critical, explanatory, and practical notes, by J. Benson. New York, 1830-43. 5v. 1.8° *5422.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Genesis to 2d Samuel. II. First Kings to Proverbs. III. Ecclesiastes to Malachi. IV. Matthew to the Acts of the Apostles. V. Romans to the Revelation.

- Holy Bible, with amendments of the language, by N. Webster. New Haven, 1841. 24° 3419.33
- Holy Bible, translated from the Latin vulgate. The Old Testament at Douay, A. D. 1609; the New Testament at Rheims, A. D. 1582. Dublin, 1846. 8° 5415.4
- Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. With a commentary and critical notes, by A. Clarke. New York, 1847, 48. 6v. 1.8° *5422.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Genesis to Deuteronomy. II. Joshua to Esther. III. Job to Solomon's Song. IV. Isaiah to Malachi. V. Matthew to the Acts. VI. Romans to the Revelation.

- Old and New Testaments, under an entirely new arrangement, by J. Finch. London, 1853. 16° 6019.18

BIBLE, *English, continued.*

- — Commentary wholly biblical, in the very words of Scripture. London, n.d. 3v. 4°. 3421.13

Contents.—Vol. I. Genesis to Job. II. Psalms to Malachi. III. Matthew to Revelation.

- — History of the English Bible 3429.34
 — — History of the English Bible. *See* American Bible society 5428.2
 — — *German.* Biblia, das ist, Die gantze heilige Schrift, verteutscht durch Martin Luther. Mit Kupfer-Stücken von Merian. Frankfurt, 1704. 3v. in 1. f°. *6010.6
 — — Same. Mit einer Harmonie des N. T. Unter der Aufsicht C. M. Pfaffen und J. C. Klemmen. Tübingen, 1730. 3v. f°. *6010.1
 — — Die Bibel, nach Luther's Uebersetzung. 12e Aufl. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°. 5416.12
 — — Same. Carlsruhe, 1837. 2v. in 1. 1.8°. 6011.6
 — — Die Heilige Schrift, uebersetzt von W. M. L. De Wette. 3er Ausgabe. Heidelberg, 1839. 3v. 8°. *6011.10
 — — Die Schriften des alten und neuen Bundes übersetzt und erklärt von C. C. J. Bunsen. B. II. 2. III. 1. IV. 1, 2. v. 2. Bibelatlas. Leipzig, 1860-63. 4v. 1.8°. 5421.7

Contents.—Vol. II. Propheten: Jeremia—Maleachi. III. Die fünf Bücher der Psalmen. IV. Matthäus—Galer. V. Bibelkunden: Das Gesetz und die neltren Propheten. Bibelatlas; Zehn Karten von Henry Lange.

- — *Greek.* Vetus et Novum Testamentum [Græcum] ex antiquissimo codice Vaticano ed. A. Maius. Romæ, 1857. 6v. f°. *6011.1
 — — Notitia editionis codicis Bibliorum Sinaitici. Tischendorf, L. F. C. 5421.4
 — — *Irish of Connaught.* Leabhuir an Tsean Tiomna an Dr. U. Bhedel. Tiomna Nuadh an U. O'Dhomhnuill. Dublin, 1830. 18°. 6019a.6
 — — *Italian.* La sacra Bibbia, trad. da G. Diodati. Riv. da G. B. Rolandi. Londra, 1819. 8°. *6014.7
 — — Same. Londra, 1862. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5418.2
 — — *Karen.* Holy Bible, in Sgau Karen. Translated by F. Mason. 3d ed. Tavoy, 1853. 2v. in 1. 1.8°. 5411.6
 — — *Lappone.* Swedish dialect. Tat ajles Tjalog. Hernösandesne, 1811. 2v. in 1. 4°. 5411.4
 — — *Latin.* Biblia Latina. [Proverbia-Machabæorum II, Novum Testamentum.] Argentine, [1470]. f°. *6010.4

Note.—Goth. ch. 2 col. 49 lines, 423 leaves, no title-page or colophon, no pagination, signatures or catch words; 4 leaves wanting.

- — Biblia cum summariorū apparatu pleno quadruplicique repertorio insignita. Lugduni, 1019 [1519?]. sm.4°. [Black-letter] 5416.20
 — — Biblia sacrosancta religiosissime translata [a Leone Judæo, T. Bibliandro, C. Pellicano et P. Cholino]. Tiguri, 1550. 2v. sm.4°. *6012.3
 — — Biblia sacra vulgata editionis, Sixti v jussu recognita, et Clementis VIII auctoritate edita CXXXX figuris illustrata à De Bry. Moguntiae, 1609. 3v. in 1. 4°. *6012.2
 — — Same. Ed. nova. Rhotomagi, 1769. 8°. 6014.12
 — — Biblia Latina. [London, 1628. No title-page.] 12°. 6019a.2
 — — Concordantiae maiores, vtriusque Instrumenti. *See* Concordantiae *5430.4
 — — Lucas, F. Concordantiae Bibliorum sacrorum vulgata editionis 5430.3
 — — *Mahratta, or Marathi.* The Holy Bible. Bombay, 1857. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5414.16
 — — *Samoa.* for the Navigators' islands. O le tusi palā, o le Fegaiga tusi ma le Fegaiga fou lea. London, 1862. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5415.3

Shelf. No.

BIBLE, *continued.*

- — *Sanscrit.* The Holy Bible. Vol. 1-3. [Genesis to Canticles.] Translated by the Calcutta Baptist missionaries. Calcutta, 1848-58. 3v. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5414.13
 — — *Spanish.* La sagrada Biblia, trad. de la vulgata Latina al Español, por F. T. Amat. [Con la trad. lat. de S. Geronimo.] Madrid, 1823-25. 8v. 8°. *5417.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Génesis, Exodo, Levítico, Numeros. II. Deuteronomio, Josué, Jueces, Ruth, Reyes 1-3. III. Reyes 4, Paralipómenos, Esdras, Tobías, Judith, Estér, Job. IV. Salmo, Proverbios, Eclesiastes, Cantar de cantares, Sabiduría, Eclesiástico. V. Isaías, Jeremías, Threnos, Baruc, Ezequiel. VI. Daniel, Profetas menores, Macabéos. VII. Santos Evangelios, Hechos de los apóstoles. VIII. Epístolas de S. Pablo, de Santiago, de S. Pedro, de S. Juan, de S. Judas, y el Apocalipsis; Notas generales puestas en forma de diccionario.

- — La Biblia sagrada, trad. por F. Scio de S. Miguel. Nueva ed. Nueva-York, 1826. 8°. [American Bible society] 6012.9
 — — Same. Viejo y Nuevo Testamento, por C. de Valera. Londres, 1861. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5418.10
 — — and Latin. La Biblia vulgata latina, trad. en español por P. Scio de San Miguel. 3a ed. Madrid, 1807-16. 15v. 8°. *5417.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Disertaciones; Génesis. II. Éxodo, Levítico y lo Números. III. El Deuteronomio, Josué, Jueces y Ruth. IV. Libros 1-4, de los reyes. V. Los dos libros de los Paralipómenos, los dos de Esdras, el de Tobías, y el de Judith. VI. Estér, Job con su paráfrasis, y la prima parte de los Psalms. VII. Parte 2a de los Psalms, la versión de S. Geronymo y la paráfrasis de todos ellos. VIII. Los Proverbios, El Eclesiastes, El Cantar de cantares, La Sabiduría y el Eclesiástico. IX. La profecía de Isaías y la de Jeremías. X. Los Threnos de Jeremías, con la paráfrasis; La profecía de Baruch, y las de Ezequiel y Daniel. XI. Los doce profetas menores, y los libros 1-2 de los Machabeos. XII. San Matheo, San Marcos, y San Lucas. XIII. S. Juan, y Hechos de los apóstoles. XIV. Las epístolas de San Pablo. XV. Las epístolas católicas, y el Apocalipsis de San Juan.

- — *Swedish.* Bibelen eller den heliga Skrift. Stockholm, 1850. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] *6012.11
 — — *Tamil.* Holy Bible. Madras, 1850. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5411.7
 — — *Tongan, for the Friendly islands.* Koe Tohi Tabu Katoa. Lonitoni, 1860-62. 2v. in 1. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5415.2
 — — *Turkish.* Greco-Turkish. Παλαια διαθηκη. Καινη διαθηκη Ιησους Χριστου. Αθηνα, 1838. 2v. 1.8°. *6012.1
 — — *Welsh.* Y Bibl Cyssegr-Lan. Caer Grawnt, 1848. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] . *6019.13

Selections from the whole Bible.

- — *English.* Collection of the promises of Scripture, by S. Clarke, D.D. New York, 1823. 24°. 3429.38
 — — Same. New ed. London, 1834. 24°. 3429.36
 — — Common place-book to the Holy Bible. 3d ed. London, 1725. 4°. 6027.13

Note.—Ascribed by some to John Locke.

- — Compendium of the doctrines, precepts, and beauties of the Bible, by R. Dickinson. 3d ed. Greenfield, 1815. 16°. 3429.32
 — — Complete analysis of the Holy Bible, by N. West. 2d ed. New York, 1853. 1.8°. 5421.3
 — — History of the Old and New Testaments in verse, by S. Wesley. London, 1813. 3v. 32°. 5429a.35
 — — Reading lessons from the Scriptures, by W. B. Fowle. Boston, 1839. 12°. 6019.7
 — — Sacred history, with annotations and reflections, by Mrs. Trimmer. 7th ed. London, 1817. 5v. 12°. 5429.9
 — — Selections from the Scriptures, for families and schools, by D. G. Haskins. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3429.11

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|-----------|
| — | Darling, J. | Manual of theological literature . . . | 2181.12 |
| — | Dickinson, R. | Religious doctrines, etc. of the . . . | 3429.32 |
| — | Douce, F. | Ninety Scripture cuts by Holbein . . . | 4009.25 |
| — | Dunn, H. | Study of the | 5428.18 |
| — | Eichhorn, J. G. | Allgemeine Bibliothek der biblischen Litteratur | 6029a.1 |
| — | — | Repertorium für biblische Litteratur | 6423.10 |
| — | Ewald, G. H. A. v. | Jahrbücher der biblischen Wissenschaft | 6078.2 |
| — | Fairbairn, P. | Typology of Scripture | 3425.3 |
| — | Field, C. | Scripture illustrated | 5429a.25 |
| — | Glass, S. | Philologia sacra | 6021.9 |
| — | Goode, W. | Divine rule of faith and practice | 3451.8 |
| — | Greg, W. R. | Creed of Christendom | 6036.4 |
| — | Grinké, T. S. | The Bible as a class book | Pph.v.381 |
| — | Hiller, M. | Erklärung aller Nahmen in der Bibel | 6043.4 |
| — | — | — | 6164.4 |

| | | |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| — Barr, J. | Index and dictionary of the | 3429.15 |
| — Smith, W. | Dictionary of the | 3484.2 |
| Winer, G. B. | Biblisches Realwörterbuch | 6084.1 |

| | | |
|---|--|---------|
| Alexander, J. W. | Geography of the | 3429.21 |
| — Althaus, H. | Scripture natural history | 3429.31 |
| — Carpenter, W. | Scripture natural history | 6027.16 |
| — Catechism of sacred geography | | 7039.45 |
| — Coleman, L. | Historical geography of the | 6027.17 |
| — Eusebius Pamphilus. | Onomasticon urbium et locorum sacre Scripturæ | 5432.8 |
| — Goodrich, S. G. | Geography of the | 3429.33 |
| — Jenks, W. | Explanatory Bible atlas | 3480.9 |
| — Scheuchzer, J. J. | Physica sacra | 5450.5 |
| — Weiland, C. H. | Bibel-Atlas | 6021.10 |

| | | |
|----------------------|--|----------|
| — Bertholdt, L. | Einleitung in die Schriften des alten und neuen Testaments | 6016.16 |
| — Credner, C. A. | Einleitung in die biblischen Schriften | 6025.21 |
| — De Wette, W. M. L. | Einleitung in die Bücher des alten und neuen Testaments | 6017.15 |
| — Hertwig, O. R. | Einleitung ins alten und neue Testament | B.190.22 |
| — Horne, T. H. | Introduction to the critical study of the | 6011.5 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|---------|
| — Cappel, L. | Critica sacra | 6039.2 |
| — Gerard, G. | Institutes of Biblical criticism . . | 3425.14 |
| — King, E. | Morsels of criticism, illustrating some passages in the | 3425.13 |
| — Rosenmüller, E. F. C. | Literatur der biblischen Kritik und Exegese | 4183.5 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| — Buddeus, J. F. <i>Historia ecclesiastica Veteris Testamenti</i> | 6052.3 |
| — Coquerel, A. L. C. <i>Histoire sainte de la Bible</i> | 6075.14 |
| — De Wette, W. M. L. <i>Biblische Geschichte</i> | 6017.22 |
| — Emerson, J. <i>Catechism upon Scripture history</i> 5153.31 | |
| — Herbet, E. <i>Leçons d'histoire sainte</i> | 3591.29 |
| — Hübner, J. <i>Biblische Historien</i> | 3429.10 |
| — Jones, J. <i>Chronological view of the</i> | 5433.1 |
| — Kington, E. <i>Universal history of the</i> | 3428.12 |
| — L'Homond, C. F. <i>Abridgment of sacred history</i> 4929A.35 | |
| — <i>Epitome historie sacræ</i> | 4929A.36 |
| — Milner, J. <i>History and doctrine of the</i> | 3419.13 |
| — Morris, J. P. <i>Genealogies according to every family and tribe</i> | 5420.9 |
| — Rawlinson, G. <i>Truth of the Scripture records</i> | 3426.6 |
| — Usher, J. <i>Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti</i> | 4140.1 |
| — Whiston, W. <i>Sacred history of the</i> | 3427.8 |

| | | |
|---|--|----------|
| — | Bagster, S. Bible of every land: a history of translations | 5411.8 |
| — | Bedell, G. T. Bible studies | 5419a.23 |
| — | Bungener, L. F. Rome et la Bible | 3429.12 |
| — | Bush, G. Illustrations of the | 5423.2 |
| — | Conant, H. C. History of the translation into the English tongue | 5429.3 |

- | | |
|---|----------|
| — Hutchinson, E. Music of the | 3484.4 |
| — Jahn, J. Biblische Archäologie | 6018.21 |
| — Jelf, W. E. Supremacy of Scripture | 3424.9 |
| — Kalisch, I. Guide for inquiries into the | 3426.5 |
| — Kötto, J. Pictorial Sunday book | 5440.7 |
| — Korn, F. Mythologie des alten und neuen Testaments | 6071.25 |
| — Martianay, J. Canon des livres de la Sainte-Ecriture | 6027.18 |
| — Elrichs, J. Collectio opusculorum historico-philologico-theologicorum | 6066.1 |
| — Pareus, D. Commentarii in Biblia sacra omnia | 6040.4 |
| — Paulus, H. E. G. Über die alt- und neutestamentlichen Religionsurkunden | 6028.6 |
| — Pillsbury, P. Bible, its history and inspiration. B. 170b.39 | |
| — Ranyard, L. N. The Book and its missions | 7415.1 |
| — Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Handbuch der biblischen Alterthumskunde | 6027.8 |
| — Scholia in Vetus Testamentum | 6026.1 |
| — Sawyer, L. A. Elements of Biblical interpretation | 3429.16 |
| — Senden, G. H. van. Vertheidigung von Bibel und Offenbarung | 6025.22 |
| — Shea, J. G. Bibles printed in the U. S. | 2181.1 |
| — Sisto da Siena. Bibliotheca sancta | 6040.3 |
| — Starke, H. B. Notæ selectæ in loca dubia V. et N. Testamenti | 6027.10 |
| — Supernaturalisms of the. See Concise examinations, etc. | B.160b.5 |
| — Vitringa, C. Observationum sacrarum libri vi. version of the | 6027.12 |
| — Walter, H. Independence of the authorized version of the | 3425.12 |
| — Wordsworth, C. Shakspeare's knowledge and use of the | 2596.23 |

| | | |
|---|---|---------|
| — | <i>Armeno-Turkish.</i> [Old Testament in the Turkish language and in the Armenian character. Smyrna], 1841, 42. 2v. 12° | 3418.29 |
| — | <i>Burmese.</i> Old Testament in Burmese. [By Rev. A. Judson.] Maulmein, 1835. 3v. 8°. | 5414.5 |
| — | <i>Cree, or Knistinaux.</i> [Old Testament, in the syllabic character.] London, 1861. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] | 5419.1 |
| — | <i>English.</i> Exposition of the Old Testament, with reflections. By J. Orton. 1st Am. from 2d London ed. Charlestown, 1805, 6. 6v. in 3. 8° | 3426.12 |
| — | — Synopsis of criticisms upon passages of the Old Testament, by R. A. F. Barrett. [Genesis to Esther.] London, 1847. 3v. in 5. 8° | 5425.1 |
| — | <i>Gaelic.</i> Leabhraichean an t-seann Tiomnadh. Edinburgh, 1807. 12°. [Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge] | *6019.9 |
| — | <i>German.</i> Genesis-Psalter. Nürnberg, 1483. f°. *0010.10 | |

Note.—No title-page or colophon, 2 col. 50 lines, no initials, pagination, catchwords. Many colored prints. Many leaves lost. Some of the prints appear nearly the same as in the Nuremberg chronicle.

BIBLE, German, continued.

Shelf No.

- Biblia pentapla, das ist, Die Bücher der heiligen Schrift, nach fünf-facher deutscher Verdolmetschung. Hamburg, 1711, 12. 2v. 4°. *6013.5

Note.— The five translations are: Die Römisch-Catholische, durch Caspar Ulenberg; Die Evangelisch-Lutherische, durch Martin Luther; Die Evangelisch-Reformirte, durch Johann Piscator; Die Jüdische, im A. T. des Joseph Athias; und die neue, in N. T., durch Joh. Henrich Reitzen; Die Holländische auf Verordnung der Herren General-Staaten.

- Altes Testament, in berichtigter Uebersetzung. Frankfurt, 1819. 2v. 8°. 5416.1
- Die Bibel: das alte Testament. Berlin, 1831. 8°. 5416.11
- *Goojerattee, or Gujarati.* The Holy Scriptures. Vol. 1, 2. [The Old Testament, translated by Rev. Mr. Fyvie.] Surat, 1860. 2v. 8°. [Bombay auxiliary Bible society] 5414.10
- *Greek.* Vetus Testamentum ex versione septuaginta interpretum, ed. J. J. Breitingerus. Tiguri Helvetiorum, 1730-32. 4v. 4°. **5413.4
- Vetus Testamentum Graecum. Juxta exemplar orig. Vaticanum, Rom. edit. Cura Leandri van Ess. Ed. ster. Lipsiae, 1824. 8°. 6012.12
- Codex Friderico-Augustanus sive fragmenta Veteris Testamenti, edidit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiae, 1846. obl. 4°. *5420.4
- Vetus Testamentum Graecum juxta LXX interpretes. Ed. C. Tischendorf. Ed. III. Lipsiae, 1860. 2v. 8°. 3421.27
- *Hebrew.* Biblia Hebraica [et] Lat. interpret. X. Pagnini Lucensis, studio B. Ariae Montani expensa. Antverpiae, 1584. 4v. in 1. f°. *6010.9
- Biblia Hebraica, item Masora tam ed. quam Ms., cura J. H. Michaelis et sociorum. Halae Magdeburgicae, 1720. 1v. in 5. 8°. [Interleaved and annotated by T. Parker] *6012.8

Contents.—Vol. I. Pentateuchus. II. Prophetiae priorae. III, IV. Prophetiae posteriores. V. Hagiographa.

- Biblia Hebraica, digessit et graviores lectionum varietates adject J. Jahn. Viennae, 1806. 4v. in 2. 8°. *6013.15
- Biblia Hebraica manualia ad praestantiores editiones accurata. Cura J. Simonis. Ed. IV. [Studio E. F. C. Rosenmülleri.] Halae, 1828. 8°. *6013.12
- Biblia Hebraica ad optimas editiones imprimis E. van der Hooght recensita. Curavit C. G. G. Theile. Lipsiae, 1849. 8°. 6014.3
- Buxtorf, J. Concordantiae Bibliorum Hebraicae et Chaldaicae 5430.1
- Fürst, J. Veteris Testamenti concordantiae Hebraicae atque Chaldaicae 6010.8
- Hutter, E. Dictionarium harmonicum Biblicum, Ebraeum, Graecum, Latinum, Germanicum 5430.5
- Simonis, J. Analysis et explicatio lectionum Masorethicarum 6013.12
- Wigram, G. V. Hebrew concordance of the 3481.23
- and French. L'ancien Testament [trad.] par J. F. Ostervald. Londres, 1859. 2v. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society.] 3418.28
- and German. Old Testament. Lond., n. d. 2v. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society.] 3418.27
- and Hebrew-German. [Old Testament.] Wien, 1858. 2v. 4°. 5411.20
- *Latin.* [Biblia Latina. Genesis-Psalms. Argentine, Eggesteyn, 1468.] f°. *6010.3

Note.— This volume corresponds precisely with the first volume of what Panzer calls Henry Eggesteyn's first Bible. His note upon it reads thus: Char. goth. maj. cod. quo Henricus Eggesteyn Constituit. Clement. 1471 impressit. Sine cust. sign. et pagg. num. col. 2, lin. 41.

- Biblia sacra: Vetus Testamentum opera S. Mynsteri euulgatum, novum vero opera D. Eras. Rot. ultimo editum. Tiguri, C. Froeschovet, 1539. 8°. 5417.4

BIBLE, Latin, continued.

Shelf No.

- Vetus Testamentum ex translatione J. Clerici, cum ejusdem paraphrasi, etc. Amstelædami, 1708-31. 4v. f°. *B.120.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Moisi prophetae libri quinque: Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numeri, et Deuteronomium. II. Libri historici: Josua, Judices, Rutha, Samuel, Reges, Paralipomena, Esdras, Nehemias, et Esther. III. Libri Hagiographi: Jobus, Davidis Psalmi, Salomonis Proverbia, Concionatrix, Canticum canticorum. IV. Prophetiae, ab Esala ad Malachiam usque; Dissertatio Joh. Smith de prophetia et poesi Hebraeorum.

Selections from the Old Testament.

- *English.* Abridgment of Scripture history, selected from the Old Testament, by Mrs. Trimmer. New York, 1804. 16°. 5410a.15
- Authorised version of the O. T. Scriptures; revised, condensed, corrected, and reformed. London, 1858. sm. 8°. 6014.14
- Selections from the Old Testament, by Sarah Austin. London, 1833. 12°. 3420.19
- *Flemish.* Rymbybel. See Macrliant, J. v. 5424.5
- *Latin.* Selectæ et Veteri Testamento historiae. Nova ed. Londini, 1797. 12°. 5419a.11
- Same. Added, Vocabulary by Hardie. New York, 1811. 12°. 4029a.12
- *Negro-Dutch of Surinam.* Selections from the O. T. narrative. Tori vo Ouroe Testament. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. *6014.5

Geography and history.

- Bochart, S. Geographia sacra 6027.6
- Buxtorf, J. Exercitationes ad historiam V. T. 6027.7
- Movers, F. C. Loci quidam historiae canonis V. T. illustrati 6088.83
- Simonis, J. Onomasticum Veteris Testamenti. 6073.6

Introductions.

- Berger, J. G. I. Praktische Einleitung ins Alte Testament 6018.16
- Bleek, F. Einleitung in das Alte Testament. 3423.7
- Carpozov, J. G. Introductio ad libros canonicos. 6017.16
- Eichhorn, J. G. Einleitung in das Alte Testament. 6015.4
- Hengstenberg, E. W. Einleitung ins Alte Testament. 6026.2
- Jahn, J. Einleitung in die Göttlichen Bücher des alten Bundes 6025.17

Sacred criticism.

- Bauer, G. L. Critica sacra Veteris Testamenti. 6017.14
- Hezel, W. T. Biblischen Kritik des A. T. B.160b.8
- Hitzig, F. Kritik am A. T. praktisch erörtert. 6019.1

Miscellaneous works on the Old Testament.

- Bauer, B. Die Religion des A. T. in der geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt 6027.14
- Bauer, G. L. Theology of the O. T. 6063.6
- Coquerel, A. L. C. Esquisses poétiques de l'Ancien Testament 6018.19
- Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebräisches und Chaldaisches Handwörterbuch über das A. T. 4110.7
- Gramberg, C. P. W. Kritische Geschichte der Religionsideen des A. T. 6036.3
- Hengstenberg, E. W. Christology of the O. T. 5424.9
- Herder, J. G. v. Aelteste Urkunde des Menschengeschlechts 5424.1
- Maurer, F. J. V. D. Commentarius in V. T. 6017.12
- Molitor, F. J. Tradition in dem alten Bunde. 4145.10
- Rosenmüller, E. E. C. Scholia in V. T. 6026.1
- Selden, J. De numinibus in Veteri Instrumento memoratis B.127.10
- Vatke, J. C. W. Die Religion des alten Testaments 6019.3
- Weidmann and Hirzel. Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T. 6017.1
- Weil, G. Biblical legends of the Mussulmans. 3025.31
- Biblische Legenden der Muselmänner 3025.30

BIBLE, continued.

Shelf. No.

Pentateuch.

- *Bulgarian*. [Pentateuch.] Tsaregrade, 1860. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 5416.18
- *English*. Targums of Onkelos and Jonathan Ben Uzziel. With fragments of the Jerusalem Targum: from the Chaldee. By J. W. Etheredge. Genesis and Exodus. London, 1862. 12° 5417.6
- *German*. Die göttlichen Schriften vor den Zeiten des Messie Jesus, nach einer freyen Uebersetzung mit Anmerkungen [von J. L. Schmidt]: Wertheim, 1735. 1v. in 2. sm.4°. *6018.13
- Die fünf Bücher Mosis. Verständiget von S. P. Paulus. Cassel, 1830. 8°. 3425.11
- *Hebrew and Greek*. Pentateuchus, Hebraicæ et Græcæ, cum annotatione perpetua ed. G. A. Schumann. Vol. 1. Genesis. Lipsiæ, 1829. 8°. *6013.16
- *Genesis, etc. Mpongwe*. Genesis, part of Exodus, Proverbs, and Acts. Translated into Mpongwe. New York, 1859. 12°. [American Bible society] 3417.43
- *Exodus and Numbers. Greek and Latin*. Commentaire géographique sur l'Exode et les Nombres, par L. de Laborde. Paris, 1841. f°. *6010.5
- Fischer, J. Commentarius in Leviticum, Numeros, et Deuteronomium 3429.22
- Hartmann, A. T. Forschungen über die fünf Bücher Mose's 6017.18
- Hävernick, H. A. C. Historico-critical introduction to the 3425.17
- Historic character of the P. vindicated . . . 5428.1
- Mosaic origin of the Pentateuch considered . . 5428.3
- Patrick, S. Commentary upon the 5440.2
- Ranke, F. H. Untersuchungen über den Pentateuch 6014.13

Collections of later historical books.

- *Joshua to Job. Bulgarian*. Iesuca Nabina do Jobsa. Tsaregrade, 1862. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5416.15
- *Joshua, Judges, and Ruth. Choctaw*. The books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth. New York, 1852. 12°. [American Bible society]. 3417.40
- *Judges and Ruth*. Das Buch der Richter und Rut erklärt. Bertheau, E. 6017.4
- *Samuel and first Kings. Choctaw*. The first and second books of Samuel, and the first book of Kings. New York, 1852. 12°. [American Bible society] 3417.40
- *Era, Nehemiah, and Esther. Latin*. Commentarius in tres libros sacros historicos Esdræ, Nehemiæ, et Estheræ. Autore J. Piscatore. Herbornæ Nassoviorum, 1616. sm.8°. 3429.26

Prophets.

- *English*. Bible, translated and arranged with notes, by L. A. Sawyer. Vol. 2. Later prophets. Boston, 1861. 12° 6014.9
 - Twelve minor prophets, translated, with a commentary, by E. Henderson, D. D. Andover, 1864. 8° 3425.2
 - *German*. Die Propheten des alten Bundes erklärt von H. Ewald. Stuttgart, 1840, 41. 2v. in 1. 8° *6017.13
 - *Latin*. Secunda pars Nicolai de Lira tractatus super [Esaiam — Machabeorum libros]. f°. *5440.8
- Note.*—Black-letter. Without date or place of impression, or printer's name. It has two columns on each page, with 66 lines in each.
- Hitzig, F. Die zwölf kleinen Propheten erklärt. 6053.20
 - Lowth, W. Commentary upon the 5440.4
 - Tholuck, F. A. D. Die Propheten und ihre Weissagungen 3426.11

Collections of other books.

- *English*. Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon, paraphrased, by S. Patrick. London, 1759. f°. . . *5440.3

BIBLE, continued.

Shelf. No.

- *German*. Die poetischen Bücher des alten Bundes erklärt von H. Ewald. Vol. 2. 2d ed. Göttingen, 1836-40. 4v. in 2. 8°. . . . 6017.19

Contents.—Vol. I. Allgemeines über die hebräische Poesie und über das Psalmenbuch; Die Psalmen. II. Das Buch Job; Sprüche Salomo's; Kohélet; Zusätze zu den frühern Theilen und Schluss.

- *Latin*. [Paralypomena—Ecclesiasticus, cum apostillis Nicolai Lyran, s. a. l. t. n.] f°. . . *6010.7
- Note.*—Without title-page or colophon, in Gothic letter, without pagination or signatures, has 2 cols. of 77 lines each, and consists of 289 leaves.
- *Daniel, Ruth, and Esther. Tahitan*. Te Buka a te Peropheta Daniela; e te Buka hoi a Ruta e a Eseta. Tahaa, 1824. 12° 3417.44

Single books of the Old Testament.

- *Genesis. German*. Die Genesis historisch-kritisch erläutert von P. von Bohlen. Königsberg, 1835. 8° 6013.9
- *Grebo tongue*. Genesis, translated by J. Payne. New York, 1850. 18°. [American Bible society] 6019.22
- *Hausa language*. Letafin Musa nafari. First book of Moses, translated by J. F. Schön. London, 1858. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.29
- *Karen*. Book of Genesis, translated by F. Mason. 1st ed. Tavoy, 1848. 12° 5419a.2
- *Telugu, or Telinga*. Book of Genesis. Belary, 1841. 8°. [Br. and foreign Bible soc.] 3417.22
- Bohlen, P. v. Introduction to 6027.1
- Böhme, J. Exposition of 6080.7
- Turner, S. H. Companion to 6027.3
- *Exodus. Chinese*. Exodus, with notes. [Translated into Chinese by] W. Dean. Hongkong, 1851. 1.8°. 5413.2
- *Karen*. Book of Exodus, translated by F. Mason. 1st ed. Tavoy, 1849. 12° 5419a.4
- Questions and notes upon. Bush, G. . . . 3429.28
- *Leviticus*, Questions and notes upon. Bush, G. 3419.15
- *Joshua*. Commentar über das Buch Josua. Maurer, F. J. V. D. 6017.12
- Disputatio de libro Josue. Herwerden, C. H. v. 6017.24
- *Ruth*, Lectures upon the booke of. Topseil, E. 5429.8

See also above: Collections of later historical books.

- *Chronicles. Chaldee and Latin*. Paraphrasis Chaldaica in libros Chronicorum auctore R. Josepho, cum versione Latina a D. Wilkins. Amstelædami, 1715. 4° *5417.5
- Die Bücher der Chron. erklärt. Bertheau, E. 6017.10
- Untersuchungen über die biblische Chronik. Movers, F. C. 6026.3
- *Job*. Hiob erklärt. Hirzel, L. . . . *6017.1, and 6053.20
- *Psalms. Bulgarian*. [Psalms in Bulgarian, superintended by Dr. Riggs.] London, 1857. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . 3417.36
- *Dutch*. Het Boek der Psalmen, nevens Christelyke Gezangen, u.s.w. Amsterdam, n.d. 12° 6019a.5
- *English*. Booke of Psalms collected into English meeter by T. Sternhold, J. Hopkins, and others. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1628. 12°. 6019a.2
- Same. London, 1748. 8° 6014.4
- New version of the Psalms, by N. Brady and N. Tate. London, 1746. 8° 6014.4
- Psalms applied to worship; by I. Watts. New ed., by T. Dwight. N. Haven, 1832. 32°. 3440.38
- Psalms in metre: allowed by the General assembly of the kirk of Scotland. Philadelphia, 1833. 32° 3440.34
- Same. With notes by J. Brown. Philadelphia, 1833. 16° 5449a.18
- Commentary on the Psalms, by E. W. Hengstenberg, translated by J. Thomson and P. Fairbairn. Vol. 1, 2, 4th ed. Vol. 3, 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1860. 3v. 8°. 3425.16

BIBLE, *Psalms, English, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- - Poetical version of certain Psalms, by R. Cumberland. Tunbridge Wells, 1801. 12°. 5419a.9
- - Commentary, by Martin Luther, on the Psalms of degrees; [with] an account of the monastic life, particularly of England. London, 1819. 8°. 3425.6
- - Specimens of an improved metrical translation of the Psalms, by J. D. Lang. Philadelphia, 1840. 18°. 5449a.19
- - Select Psalms, in the order of the events to which they relate. With introduction and notes, by T. Bulfinch. Boston, 1853. 12°. 6029a.4
- - French. Les Pseaumes de David en vers françois. [Racan. Œuvres, v. 2.] 4695.9
- - German. Commentar über die Psalmen, nebst Uebersetzung von W. M. L. De Wette. 4e Aufl. Heidelberg, 1836. 8°. 6017.23
- - Commentar über die Psalmen. Von E. W. Hengstenberg. 2te Aufl. [of 1811]. Berlin, 1843-49. 5v. in 4. 8°. 3425.21
- - Die fünf Bücher der Psalmen. Auslegung und Verdeutschung von C. von Lengerke. Königsberg, 1847. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6013.8
- - Hebrew and Latin. Liber Psalmorum [Hebraice, cum versione Latina Santis Pagin], ed. a J. Leusden. Londini, 1758. sm. 12°. 6019a.9
- - Latin. Arturi Jonstoni Psalmi Davidici cum argumentis et notis. Londini, 1741. sm. 8°. 3417.45
- - Georgii Buchananii paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis poetica. Ad ed. T. Ruddiman. Edinburgi, 1815. 18°. 5419a.21
- - Enucleata Lutheri enarratio Psalmi LI. Helmstadii, 1703. sm. 8°. 6059a.17
- - Secunã. Buka ea Lipesalem tsa Davida. [Translated by E. Moffat.] London, 1841. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.37
- - Syriac. Psalms of David, translated from the Syriac Peshito, with notes, by A. Oliver. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3417.20
- - Tamil and English. Book of Psalms. Diglot edition. Jaffna, 1850. 12°. [Jaffna Bible society] 3417.35
- - Proverbs. German. Uebersetzung der Denksprüche Salomo's, von W. C. L. Ziegler. Leipzig, 1791. 8°. 6013.11
- - Hebrew, etc. Proverbia Solomonis. Cum translationibus Chaldaica, Græca, Latina, Germanica, etc., [ed.] J. Draconites. Vitebergæ, 1564. f°. 5030.4
- - Illustrations of the book of. Arnot, W. 5443.16
- - Die Sprüche Salomo's erklärt. Bertheau, E. 6017.6
- - Solomon's Song. English. Song of Solomon compared with other parts of Scripture. 2d ed. London, 1852. 16°. 5429a.5
- - Italian and Latin. La Cantica trad. in latino e in italiano, ec. da F. Ricardi. Genova, 1818. 12°. 6019a.15
- - Spanish. Declaracion mystica de los Cantares de Salomon. See François de Sales. 6065.24
- - Ecclesiastes. Exposition with observations upon. See Cotton, J. 3458.100
- - Isaiah. French. Les visions d'Esaië et la nouvelle terre, par Eliakim. Rotterdam, 1854. 8°. 6024.5
- - Mohawk. Ne kaghyadonghsara ne royadokenghdy ne Isaiah. New York, 1839. 18°. [American Bible society] 6019a.4
- - Sanscrit. Book of Isaiah. Calcutta, n.d. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5419.30
- - Clemens, R. Die Offenbarungen des Propheten Jesaia. 6019a.10
- - Gesenius, W. Commentar über den Jesaia. 6017.20
- - Horsley, S. Disquisitions on the eighteenth chapter of. 3434.26
- - Kleinert, A. F. Echtheit sämtlicher in Jesaia enthaltenen Weissagungen. 6028.4
- - Jeremiah. Hitzig, F. Der Prophet J. erklärt. 6070.26
- - Movers, F. C. De utrisque recensionis vaticiniorum Jeremiæ, Græcæ Alexandrinæ et Hebræicæ Masorethicæ indole et origine. 4191.16

BIBLE, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Ezekiel. Latin. In viginti prima Ezechielis capita J. Calvini prælectiones, cum præf. T. Bezæ. Genève, 1565. 8°. 5429.14
- Daniel. Second vision of Daniel. A paraphrase in verse. 3d ed. London, 1859. pp. 23. sq. 16°. 3429.18
- Auberlen, C. A. Daniel and the Revelation viewed in their mutual relation. 5428.15
- Hävernicks, H. A. C. Commentar über das Buch Daniel. 6018.18
- Newton, W. Lectures on the first two visions of the book of. 3429.17
- Joel. Der Prophet Joel. Uebersetzt und erklärt von C. A. Credner. Halle, 1831. 8°. 6013.10
- Habakkuk. Der Prophet Habakuk, auf's neue übersetzt und erklärt von J. von Gumpach. München, 1890. 8°. 3426.8
- * New Testament.
- Asamese. New Testament, translated into the Asamese, by N. Brown. 3d ed. Sibsagor, 1850. 8°. 5414.4
- Bulgarian. New Testament, in Bulgarian. [Slavonian character.] 3d ed. London, 1850. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3416.27
- Chocław. Testament Himona. [Translated by A. Wright, etc.] New York, 1848. 12°. [American Bible society] 6019.16
- Concan. New Testament, translated into the Kunkuna language, by the Serampore missionaries. Serampore, 1818. 8°. 3415.19
- Cree, or Knistinaux. [New Testament, in the syllabic character.] London, 1859. [British and foreign Bible society] 5419.20
- Danish-Creole. Nywe Testament, ka set over in die Creols Taal. 2nd ed. Copenhagen, 1818. 8°. [Danish Bible society] 3416.24
- Dutch. Het Nieuwe Testament in de Nederduitsche Taal overgezet door A. Visscher, en nu op nieuw gerivideerd, onder opzicht van E. F. Alberti en J. Klap. Amsteldam, n.d. 12°. 6019a.5
- English. New Testament. London, 1747. 8°. 6014.4
- Paraphrase and commentary on the New Testament, with a discourse of the millennium, etc., by D. Whitby. 7th ed. London, 1760. 2v. f°. 5440.5
- New Testament, tr. from the Latin, in 1380, by J. Wiclif; [with] memoirs of Wiclif, and an account of the Saxon and English versions of the Scriptures, previous to the 15th century. By Rev. H. H. Baber. London, 1810. 1.4°. 5411.2
- Exposition of the historical writings of the New Testament, by T. Kenrick. From the second London ed. Boston, 1828. 3v. 8°. 3425.7
- Family expositor; or, a paraphrase and version of the New Testament, with notes. By P. Doddridge. London, 1829. 1.5°. 5421.2
- New Testament from the Syriac Peshito version. By J. Murdock. New York, 1851. 8°. 6012.10
- New Testament. New York, 1851. 16°. [American Bible society] 5419a.12
- New Testament, translated, with chronological arrangement, and improved divisions. By L. A. Sawyer. Boston, 1858. 12°. 6014.8
- New Testament, with a commentary by H. Alford. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 5422.10
- Estonian of Dorpat. Wastne Testament. Mitau, Dorpat, 1836. 8°. 3416.23
- Feejee. Ai volani velyalayalati vou. London, 1858. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5419.21
- Finnish. Uusi Testamenti. Porvossa, 1850. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 6018.20
- Galic. Tiomnadh Nuadh. Edinburgh, 1813. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] 6019.9
- German. Neue Testament, nach Luthers Uebersetzung. Berlin, 1820. 12°. 5416.10
- Same. Basel, 1822. 8°. 6013.3
- Same. London, 1825. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5419a.17

| BIBLE, <i>New Testament, German, continued.</i> | Shelf. No. | BIBLE, <i>New Testament, continued.</i> | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|---|-----------------------|
| — Heilige Schrift des Neuen Bundes, ausgelegt, erläutert und entwickelt, [von W. M. L. De Wette]. Berlin, 1825-28. 2v. in 1. 8°. | 6016.11 | — <i>Hindustani</i> . New Testament. [In the Arabic character.] London, 1860. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] | 3415.20 |
| — <i>Greek</i> . Novum Testamentum, interpret. adscriptis H. Stephanus. [Lutetiae Parisiorum], 1587. 2v. in 1. sm.16°. | *6019a.12 | — <i>Lappone</i> . Áddá Testament tate allés tialogest, Same kíálei puoktetum. Hernösandensne, 1811. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] | *6014.17, and 6019.11 |
| — Same. Cujus Græco contextui respondent interpretationes duae: una vetus, altera T. Bezæ. 4a ed. Geneva, 1588. 2v. in 1. f°. **5420.8 | | — <i>Latin</i> . Novum Testamentum, cum paraphrasi et adnotationibus H. Hammondi. Ex Anglica lingua transtulit, etc., J. Clericus. Ed. 2a. Francofurti, 1714. 2v. f°. | *B.120.5 |
| — Same. Accedunt variantes lect. ac crisis perpetua, qua variantes examinat G. D. T. M. D. Amstelædami, 1711. sm.8°. | 3417.46 | — Novum Testamentum, interprete T. Beza. Londini, 1781. sm.12°. | 3417.51 |
| — Same. Cum lect. var. Præmittitur diss. de libris N.T., canonicis constitutione, etc. Studio J. Millii, recens. et locuplet. L. Kusterus. Ed. 2a. Lipsiæ, 1723. f°. | *5420.6 | — <i>Mahratta</i> . New Testament, translated into Maráthi. [Bombay], 1850. 12°. [American mission press] | 3416.22 |
| — Same. Cum commentario J. J. Wetstenii. Amstelædami, 1751, 52. 2v. f°. | *6011.2 | — <i>Mantchow</i> . [Mantchou Testament. St. Petersburg, 1835.] 4°. [British and foreign Bible society] | 5411.5 |
| — Same. Textum emendavit J. J. Griesbach. Halæ, 1774, 75. 3v. in 2. 8°. | 6013.14 | — <i>Ojibwa</i> . Otoshki-kikindiuin an kitogimaminan gaie bemajinung Jesus Krist. New York, 1844. 12°. [American Bible society] | 6014.15 |
| — Same. Textum recensuit et lectionis varietatem adiecit J. J. Griesbach. Ed. 2a. Halæ Saxonium, 1796, 1806. 2v. 8°. | 6012.7 | — <i>Peguan</i> . New Testament, translated into Peguan, [by J. H. Haswell]. Maulmain, 1847. 8°. | 5414.1 |
| — Same. [No title-page.] 18°. | 6019a.3 | — <i>Polish</i> . Nowy pana naszego Jezusa Chrystusa Testament, przez x Jakuba Wuyka. Lipsku, 1824. sm.16°. | 6019.25 |
| — Same. Juxta exemplar J. Millii impressum. Ed. prima Americana. Wigorniae, Mass., 1800. 12°. | 6019.15 | — <i>Portuguese, Indo-Portuguese</i> . O Novo Testamento, traduzido em Indo-Portugueza. Londres, 1826. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] | 3416.21 |
| — Same. Editio nova. Edinburgi, 1804. 16°. 5419a.13 | | — <i>Romanese, or Romansh</i> . Il Nouf Testamaint, tradit in Romansch d'Engadina Bassa. Basel, 1812. 8°. [Bible societies of London and Basle] | *3416.26 |
| — Same. Perpetua annotatione illustr. Ed. Koppiane, Vol. 3, P. 1.—Vol. 10, P. 2. Continuavit J. H. Heinrichs et D. J. Pott. Ed. 1a-3a. Göttingæ, 1809-28. 8v. 8°. | *6014.11 | — <i>Russian</i> . [New Testament in Russian.] St. Petersburg, 1822. 1.8°. [Russian Bible society]. 3416.28 | |
| — Same. Recognovit G. C. Knappius. Ed. III. Halis Saxonium, 1824. 2v. 16°. [Interleaved and annotated by T. Parker] | *6019.12 | — Same. St. Petersburg, 1823. 12°. [Russian Bible society] | 3416.25 |
| — Same. Rec. apparatus criticum appositus, etc., A. F. C. Tischendorf. Ed. VII. Lipsiæ, 1859. 2v. 8°. | 3421.26 | — Same. Leipzig, 1850. 8°. | 6014.16 |
| — Same. Griesbach's text, with the various readings of Mill and Scholz. 3d ed. London, 1859. p.8°. | 5419.19 | — <i>Samoan</i> . O le Feagaiga fou a lo tatou ali o Iesu Keriso. London, 1849. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] | 3417.38 |
| — Same. Codex Vaticanus. Ed. A. Maius. Londini, 1859. 8°. | 6012.5 | — <i>Sanscrit</i> . New Testament, translated by the Calcutta Baptist missionaries. Calcutta, 1851. 2d ed. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] | 5414.14 |
| — Same. Ex codice Alexandrino a C. G. Woide descriptum accuratius. Ed. B. H. Cowper. Londini, 1860. 8°. | 3421.21 | — <i>Spanish</i> . El Nuevo Testamento, trad. de la Vulgata latina, por el Rmo. P. Phelipe Scio de S. Miguel. Paris, 1822. 8°. | 6019.6 |
| — <i>Greek and English</i> . New Testament, with a [Greek] concordance. Edited by E. Cardwell. Oxford, 1837. 2v. 12°. | 5417.3 | — Same. Nueva York, 1823. 12°. | 5419a.10 |
| — <i>Greek and German</i> . Das Neue Test. griech., mit einer neuen deutschen Übersetzung von H. A. W. Meyer. Göttingen, 1829. 2v. 8°. 5428.17 | | — <i>Syriac</i> . Novum Testamentum Syriacæ. Cum versione Latina. Recens. à M. Trostio. Cothenis Anhaltinorum, 1622. 4°. | 6011.8 |
| — <i>Greek and Romaine</i> . Ἡ καινὴ διαθήκη διχλωττος, το θειον αρχετυπον, και η αυτου μεταφρασις εις κοινην διαλεκτον. Εν Λονδρα, ακθ', [1829]. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] | *6014.10 | — Novum Testamentum Syriacum, cum lexico et institutionibus linguæ Syriacæ. Autore Æ. Gutbirio. Hamburgi, 1663. 8°. | *6019.19 |
| — Bloomfield, S. T. Greek and English lexicon to the | 3484.26 | — <i>Wallachian</i> . Nooul Testament. Smirna, 1846. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] | *6013.6 |
| — Griesbach, J. J. Symbolæ criticæ ad supplendas et corrigendas N. T. lectionum collectiones | 6029a.6 | — <i>Wendish of Upper Lusatia</i> . Nowy Testament, predy wot Mertena Luthera do Njemskeje, potom wot Michala Frenzela. W Budeschini [Bautzen], 1835. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] | *6013.7 |
| — Robinson, E. Greek and English lexicon to the | 3484.21 | | |
| — Schmid, E. Concordantiæ omnium vocum Novi Testamenti Græci | 6011.3 | | |
| — N. T. Græci concordantia, ex opera E. Schmidii, deprompta a G. Greenfield | 3429.40 | | |
| — Scrivener, F. H. Collection of fifty manuscripts of portions of the Greek N. T. | 3421.25 | | |
| — Criticism of the Greek N. T. | 3421.24 | | |
| — Wigram, G. V. Greek concordance of the | 3484.24 | | |
| — Winer, G. B. Greek Grammar of the N. T. | 4121.4 | | |
| — Idioms of the Greek N. T. | 4121.2 | | |
| — Wolf, J. C. Curæ philologicæ et criticæ in N. T. totum | 5424.4 | | |
| — <i>Hebrew</i> . [Novum Testamentum Hebraicæ, curante J. C. Frey.] Londini, 1817. 8°. [London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews] | 6013.13 | | |

Commentaries.

- Bengel, J. A. Gnomon of the N. T. 3427.6
 — De Wette, W. M. L. Handbuch zum N. T. 6010.17
 — Kvinoel, C. G. Commentarius in libros N. T. 6015.2
 — Meyer, H. A. W. Kommentar über das N. T. 6015.3
 — Rosenmüller, J. G. Scholia in N. T. 6016.2
 — Theodorus, of Mopsuestia. In N. T. commentariorum quæ reperiri poterunt 6025.13

Introductions.

- Credner, C. A. Einleitung in das N. T. 6016.15
 — Eichhorn, J. G. Einleitung in das N. T. 6015.5
 — Hug, J. L. Einleitung in N. T. 6016.3

BIBLE, *New Testament, Introductions, continued.*

- Michaelis, J. D. Einleitung in die Schriften des Neuen Bundes 6029a.7
 — — Introduction to the N. T. 6015.1
 — Neudecker, C. G. Einleitung in das N. T. 6025.7
 — Schott, H. A. Isagoge historico-critica in libros Novi Foederis sacros 6025.22

Miscellaneous works relating to the N. T.

- Baintain, L. E. M. La morale de l'évangile 6068.5
 — Blackwall, A. Sacred classics defended 3429.23
 — Carpenter, L. Geography of the N. T. 3484.28
 — Cellerier, J. E. Authenticity of the N. T. 3429.20
 — Guericke, H. E. F. Gesamtgeschichte des Neuen Testaments 6016.4
 — Kirchofer, J. Geschichte des Neutestamentlichen Canons bis auf Hieronymus 6027.5
 — Meuschen, J. G. Novum Testamentum ex Talmude et antiquitatibus Hebræorum illustratum 6016.1
 — Olshausen, H. Genuineness of the N. T. 3429.13
 — Reuss, E. Geschichte der heiligen Schriften des Neuen Testaments 6025.6
 — Simon, R. Observations sur le texte et les versions du Nouveau Testament 6010.20
 — Simonis, J. Onomasticum Novi Testamenti 6073.6
 — Watts, I. Rational defence of the gospel 5453.17

Gospels.

- *Ashantee, or Otji, (W. Africa).* Yen awurade nè agyenkwa Iesu Kristo. [London, 1859. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society]. 3417.50
 — *Assamese.* Life and gospel of Christ, from the evangelists. By N. Brown. Sibsagor, Assam, 1854. 1.8°. 5424.2
 — *German.* Die drei ersten Evangelien übersetzt u. erklärt von H. Ewald. Göttingen, 1850. 8°. 6010.13
 — *Gothic and Latin.* Ulfilas gothische Bibelübersetzung, mit lat. Uebersetz. zwischen den Zeilen, samt einer Sprachlehre und einem Glossar, von F. K. Fulda. Herausgegeben von I. C. Zahn. Weissenfels, 1805. sm.4°. **5413.6
 — *Khasi, or Khassee, (north of Burmah).* Gospels with the Acts [in the Roman character]. Calcutta, 1856. 8°. [Calcutta Bible society]. 3417.27
 — *Piedmontese and French.* 'L sant evangell second San Luca e san Glouan. Londra, 1838. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society]. 3417.25
 — *Vaudois and French.* Sènt Luc et sènt Glann: rendù en lengua Valdesa, par P. Bert. Londres, 1832. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society]. 3417.24
 — Die Johanneischen Schriften übersetzt und erklärt von H. Ewald. Göttingen, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. 3425.9
 — *and Acts. Slavonian and Russian.* [Versions in parallel columns.] Saint Petersburg, 1820, 1.8°. [Russian Bible society]. *6012.6
 — *Siamese.* Gospels and Acts, translated from the Greek by Rev. J. T. Jones. Ed. by Rev. S. J. Smith. 3d ed. Bangkok, 1858. 1.8°. 5414.2
 — Joannis Calvinii commentarii integri in Evangelia et in Acta Apostolorum. Geneva, Vignon, 1573. 2v. in 1. f°. *B.140.13

Gospels. Harmonies.

- *English.* Harmony of the four gospels; wherein the different manner of relating the facts by each is exemplified, etc. [By E. Harley.] London, 1733. 8°. 3427.9
 — An apostolical harmony of the gospels, by L. Carpenter. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°. 6010.16
 — Treasury harmony of the four evangelists. Compiled by R. Mimpriss. London, n. d. 2v. in 1. 16°. 5429a.6
 — *Greek.* Harmony of the four gospels in Greek. By E. Robinson. Boston, 1845. 8°. 6010.13
 — Harmonia evangelica, cui subjecta est historia Christi. Access. tres dissertationes, auctore J. Clerico. Amstelodami, 1700. f°. *B.120.6

BIBLE, *Gospels, Harmonies, Greek, continued.*

- Synopsis evangeliorum Matthæi, Marci et Lucae. Textum emend., etc., J. J. Griesbach. Halæ, 1776. 8°. 6019.4
 — — Same. Cum parallelis Joannis pericopis. Ex rec. Griesbachii. Cum Lachmanniana lectione. Concinnaverunt G. M. L. De Wette et F. Lücke. Ed. 2a. Berolini, 1842. 8°. 6010.18
 — — Same. Ad Griesbachii ordinem concinnavit, prolegomena, etc., adjecti R. Anger. Lipsiæ, 1852. 1.8°. 6011.9
 — *German.* Heliand. Altsächsische Evangelienharmonie 3414.19
 — Harmonie. [Paulus. Leben Jesu, v. 2]. 6037.2

Gospels. Commentaries.

- Grotius, H. Annotationes in libros Evangeliorum B.130.9
 — Paulus, H. E. G. Exegetisches Handbuch über die drei ersten Evangelien 6010.11

Gospels. Miscellaneous works.

- Bauer, B. Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte der Synoptiker 6025.9
 — Baur, F. C. Untersuchungen über die kanonischen Evangelien 6025.3
 — Bleek, F. Beiträge zur Evangelien-Kritik 6025.14
 — Die Evangelien, ihr Geist, ihre Verfasser und ihr Verhältnis zu einander 6025.4
 — Hilgenfeld, A. Das Evangelium und die Briefe Johannis nach ihrem Lehrbegriff dargestellt. — Die Evangelien, nach ihrer Entstehung und geschichtlichen Bedeutung 6016.8
 — Huet, P. D. Demonstratio evangelica 6063.31
 — Hunt, L. The evangelists, from the historical point of view 6063.2
 — Jobst, J. G. Kurzer Inbegriff des ewigen Evangeliums 3434.25
 — Kleuker, J. F. Aechtheit und Glaubwürdigkeit der schriftlichen Urkunden des Christenthums 5428.20
 — Küstlin, C. R. Ursprung und Composition der synoptischen Evangelien 6025.8
 — Lightfoot, J. Horæ Hebraicæ in quatuor evangelistas 6027.9
 — Roberts, A. Discussions on the gospels 3424.14
 — Smith, G. Gospel of Jesus, etc. 6025.25
 — Tholuck, F. A. G. Die Glaubwürdigkeit der evangelischen Geschichte 6025.15
 — Weiss, C. H. Die evangelische Geschichte kritisch und philosophisch bearbeitet 6044.5

Collections of other books.

- *Acts, Epistles, and Revelation.* Actus et epistolæ apostolorum, quibus accessit Apocalypsis B. Joannis. Ed. ad exemplar Vaticanum emendata. A Lille, 1817. 24°. 5419a.30
 — *Epistles in general. English.* New literal translation of the apostolical epistles. With a commentary by J. Macknight. New ed. Philadelphia, 1841. 1.8°. 5423.1
 — *Karen.* Epistles, in Pwo Karen. Translated from Sgau, by Karens. Revised by D. L. Brayton. 1st ed. Tavoy, 1852. 12°. 5419a.8
 — *Epistles of Paul. English.* Paraphrase and notes on the epistles to the Galatians, 1st and 2d Corinthians, Romans, and Ephesians, by J. Locke. Cambridge, 1832. 8°. 3426.7
 — — Epistles to the Thessalonians, Galatians, Romans, [Gr. and Eng.]: with notes, by B. Jowett. London, 1855. 2v. 8°. 6010.15
 — *German.* Die Sendschreiben des Apostels Paulus übersetzt und erklärt von H. Ewald. Göttingen, 1857. 8°. 6016.12
 — *Greek and Latin.* Codex Augiensis, a Græco-Latin manuscript of S. Paul's epistles. Added, a collation of fifty manuscripts of the Greek Testament. Cambridge, 1859. 8°. *3421.25

BIBLE, *Epistles of Paul, continued.*

- *Peguan*. Epistles from Galatians to Titus, inclusive. Translated into Peguan. 1st ed. Maulmain, 1843. 12°. 5419a.7
- *Yoruba*. Corinthians, Galatians, and Ephesians, trans. by Rev. T. King. London, 1861. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 3417.31
- *Epistles of Paul, John and Jude, and the Revelation*. Translated by S. Crowther and Rev. T. King. London, 1862. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.32
- *Conybeare, W. J.* Life and epistles of St. Paul. 6010.14
- *De Wette, W. M. L.* Erklärung der Briefe an Titus, Timotheus und die Hebräer 6016.6
- Epistles of John. Delaware and English.* The three epistles of the apostle John, translated into Delaware [with the English] by C. F. Dencke. New York, 1818. pp. 42. 24°. [American Bible society] 5419a.22

Single books of the New Testament.

- *Matthew. Arabic and French.* Évangile de notre seigneur Jésus-Christ selon Saint Matthieu. [London], n.d. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.48
- *Chinese.* Matthew, with explanatory notes, by W. Dean. Hongkong, 1848. 18°. 5411.3
- *Cutchee, in the Balboore character.* [Matthew, tr. by J. Gray.] Bombay, 1835. sm. 4°. 3417.21
- *English.* Matthew, and part of the first chapter of Mark, translated by Sir John Cheke. Also, VII original letters of Sir J. Cheke. London, 1843. 8°. 3417.28
- *Hindustani and English.* [Matī ki Ingil.] Translated by H. Martyn, and transferred into the Roman character by J. Thomas. Calcutta, 1834. 8°. 6014.1
- *Ibo, or Yebu, (W. Africa).* Òkú òmma nké owu Matia. By J. C. Taylor. London, 1860. pp. 88. 12°. [British and foreign Bible soc.] 3417.41
- *Karen.* Matthew, in Pgho Karen. Tr. by D. L. Brayton. 1st ed. Maulmain, 1845. 12°. 5419a.6
- *Questions on Matthew, with notes, in Pwo Karen.* By D. L. Brayton. 1st ed. Tavoy, 1852. 12°. 5429.10
- *Matthew, in Pwo Karen.* Translated by Rev. F. Mason. Tavoy, 1851. 12°. 5419a.3
- *Nupe, (W. Africa).* First seven chapters. Trans. by S. Crowther. London, 1860. pp. 20. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 5419.25
- *Siamese.* Matthew, translated by J. T. Jones. 2d ed. Bangkok, 1839. 8°. 6014.2
- *Turkish and French.* Évangile selon St. Matthieu. n. p., [1856]. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.47
- *Turkish and Italian.* Evangelio di San Matteo. n. p., [1856]. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.49
- *Kalisch, I.* Critical exposition of the book of Matthew 3426.5
- *Anonymi scholia in Matthæum.* [Mai. Class. auct., v. 6] B.172.3
- *Mark. Chinese and Mantchow.* [Chinese and Mandchou St. Mark. Interlined.] n. p., n.d. 18°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 5411.1
- *English.* First gospel, being the gospel according to Mark: tr., with a critical examination, by L. A. Sawyer. Boston, 1864. 12°. 5419.5
- *Syriac and Latin.* S. Marci evangelium Syriacè. Literis et punctis Hebraicis, appositè e regione versione Latinà. Cothenis Anhaltinorum, 1622. pp. 56. 4°. *6011.8
- *Yoruba, (W. Africa).* Gospel according to St. Mark, translated into Yoruba by Rev. T. King. London, 1864. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.42
- *Baur, F. C.* Das Markusevangelium nach seinem Ursprung und Charakter 6025.2
- *Hilgenfeld, A.* Das Markus-Evangelium, nach seiner Composition, Stellung, u. s. w. . . 6016.9

BIBLE, *Single books of the New Test. continued.*

- *Luke. Aniteum, (New Hebrides).* Gospel according to Luke. Translated by J. Inglis. London, 1857. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.23
- *Chinese and Japanese.* St. Luke, [translated by Dr. Bettelheim]. Hongkong, n. d. 4°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 5411.19
- *Greek.* Codex Zacynthius. Greek palimpsest fragments. Edited by S. P. Tregelles. London, 1861. f°. *5420.10
- *Grebo, (W. Africa).* Hanh tilbosa ne Luke kinena. New York, 1848. 16°. *6019.24
- *Ojibwa.* Minuajimouin Gainajimot au St. Luke, au S. Hall, gaie au G. Copway. Boston, 1837. 12°. 5419a.1
- *Seneca.* Ne Hoiwiyosdosheh noyohddagehdih. [English and Seneca]. By T. S. Harris. New York, 1829. 24°. [American Bible society] 6019a.7
- *Commentarius in evangelium Lucæ ex Cyrillo Alexandrino, Severo Antiocheno, Origene aliisque confectus.* [Mai. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
- *John. Italian.* Gospel of John, in Italian, adapted to the Hamiltonian system. 3d ed. London, 1830. 12°. 3417.33
- *Karen.* Gospel of John in Sho Karen. Translated by E. B. Bullard. 1st ed. Maulmain, 1846. pp. 88. 12°. 5419a.5
- *Provençal Romaunt, or lingua Romana.* Romaunt St. John. Introduction by W. S. Gilly. London, 1847. 8°. 3417.26
- *Siamese.* Gospel by John, translated by J. T. Jones. Bangkok, 1842. pp. 94. 8°. . . . 5414.8
- *Yoruba, (W. Africa).* Ihin rere nipati St. Johannl. Translated by Rev. T. King. London, 1861. pp. 83. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.30
- *Bauer, B.* Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte des Johannes 6025.18
- *Tholuck, F. A. G.* Commentar zu dem Evangelio Johannis 6025.19
- *Commentary on the gospel of St. John.* 5428.19
- *Acts. Arranack, (British Guiana).* Act apostelnu, translated by Rev. T. Shultz. New York, 1850. 16°. [American Bible society] . . . 6019.23
- *Chinese.* Acts, with marginal references. Translated by W. Dean. Hongkong, 1847. 18°. 5413.1
- *Grebo, (W. Africa).* Acts of the apostles, translated by Rev. J. Payne. New York, 1851, pp. 98. 16°. [American Bible society] . . . 6019.21
- *Baumgarten, M.* Die Apostelgeschichte. 3516.6
- *Judson, S. B.* Questions on the Acts, . . . 5429.7
- *Lekebusch, E.* Composition und Entstehung der Apostelgeschichte 6025.5
- *Schneckenburger, M.* Ueber den Zweck der Apostelgeschichte 6016.14
- *Zeller, E.* Die Apostelgeschichte kritisch untersucht 6025.1
- *Romans. English.* Epistle to the Romans. Tr. by W. A. Whitwell. Boston, 1838. 12°. 3417.34
- *Exposition of St. Paul's epistle to the Romans, by W. Benecke.* London, 1854. 8°. 5423.8
- *Epistle to the Romans, after the authorized version, revised by five clergymen.* 2d ed. London, 1858. pp. 54. 8°. 3414.20
- *Lectures on the epistle to the Romans, by T. Chalmers.* New York, 1844. 8°. . . . 5423.6
- *German.* Der Brief Pauli an die Römer, erläut. v. W. Benecke. Heidelberg, 1831. 8°. **3424.12
- *Gothic.* Ulphilæ versionem Gothicam nonnullorum capitum epistolæ Pauli ad Romanos, commentatus est F. A. Knittel. Brnovici, n. d. 4°. **5413.7
- *Ferme, C.* Analysis of the epistle to the . . . 5493.4
- *Turner, S. H.* Notes on the epistle to the . . 5422.8
- *Galatians.* Der Galaterbrief übersezt, untersucht und erklärt, von A. Hilgenfeld. Leipzig, 1852. 8°. 6016.10

- Shelf. No.
- BIBLE, Galatians, continued.**
- Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians [Greek text], with a rev. tr. by C. J. Ellicott. [From the 2d English ed.] Andover, 1860. 8°. 5422.5
 - Commentarius in epistolam Pauli ad Galatas. Crell, J. 5458.37
 - *Ephesians*. Commentary on the epistle to the Ephesians [Greek text], with a rev. tr. by C. J. Ellicott. [From the 2d English ed.] Andover, 1863. 8°. 5422.6
 - *Corinthians*. Commentar über den ersten Brief Pauli an die Korinther. Osiander, J. E. 6025.20
 - *Thessalonians*. Commentary on the epistles to the Thessalonians [Greek text], with a rev. tr. by C. J. Ellicott. [From the 2d English ed.] Andover, 1864. 8°. 5422.7
 - *Hebrews*. Commentary on the epistle to the Hebrews. By M. Stuart. 2d ed. Andover, 1833. 8°. 5423.7
 - Paraphrase and notes upon the epistle to the Hebrews. By A. A. Sykes. London, 1755. 4°. 5421.6
 - Eine Untersuchung über den Hebräerbrief. Wieseler, C. 3425.8
 - *James*. Commentary on the epistle of St. James. Stier, R. 5506.2
 - *Epistles of John. Syriac*. Johannis epistola catholica prima Syriacè, adjuncto caractere Hebræo et versione Latina. Opera M. Trostii. Cothenis Anhaltinorum, 1621. pp. 22. 4°. *6011.8
 - *Jude*. Epistolæ Judæ Græcè commentario critico et annot. illustr. a H. C. A. Haenlein. Erlangæ, 1804. 8°. 5416.7
 - *Revelation*. Commentary on the Revelation of St. John, by E. W. Whitaker. London, 1802. 8°. 3424.11
 - Ambrosii Ansberti in s. Johannis Apocalypsim libri decem. Coloniae, 1536. f°. . . . *B.110.10
 - In Apocalypsim Johannis S. Meyer commentarius. Tiguri, Frotschover, n.d. f°. . . . *B.110.10
 - Eichhorn, J. G. Commentarius in Apocalypsin Joannis 6029a.5
 - Fox, J. Meditationes in sacram Apocalypsim 6020.18
 - Ralston, S. S. New theory of the Apocalypse 6088.232
- Shelf. No.
- See also:* Apocrypha, Evidences, Inspiration, Theology.
- BIBLE, The, stands corrected by the trinitarian dictionary.** Lawrence, Mass., 1854. pp. 8. 8°. 6088.203
- BIBLE classes, Sermon on.** Edwards, J. . . . Pph.v.375
- BIBLICAL repertory and Princeton review.** Edited by C. Hodge. Vols. 26-34. Philadelphia, 1854-62. 9v. 8°. *5412.1
- BIBLICAL review, [and Vol. 1-3 of the Congregational magazine].** London, 1846-50. 6v. 8°. *7424.2
- BIBLIOGRAFIA italiana, Giornale generale della.** Molini, G. 2161.2
- BIBLIOGRAPHISCHES Jahrbuch für den deutschen Buch-, Kunst- und Landkarten-Handel.** 4er Jahrgang. 1856. 1er Band. Leipzig, 1856. 8°. *2151.8
- BIBLIOGRAPHY. Elementary.**
- Albert, J. F. M. Principes fondamentaux de la classification bibliographique 2124.13
 - Mira, G. M. Manuale teorico-pratico di bibliografia 2128.18
 - Peignot, É. G. Manuel bibliographique . . 2121.6
 - Schleiermacher, A. A. E. Bibliographisches System der gesammten Wissenschaftskunde. 2128.17
- General.*
- Baumgarten, S. J. Nachrichten von merkwürdigen Büchern 4139.3
 - Georgi, T. Allgemeines europäisches Bücher-Lexicon 2140.5
 - Graesse, J. G. T. Trésor des livres rares et précieux 2153.3
 - Index librorum prohibitorum. *See* Roman catholic church 4183.7

BIBLIOGRAPHY, continued.

- Shelf. No.
- Livres imprimés sur vélin de la bibliothèque du roi. *See* Paris. Bibliothèque Impériale . . . 2142.6
 - Peignot, É. G. Répertoire bibliographique universel 2143.6
 - Vogt, J. Catalogus librorum rariorum . . . 2145.3
- See also:* Architecture, Belgium, Catalogues, Cicero, Classical learning, Commerce, Diphtheria, Drama, Egypt, Engineering, Entomology, Fine arts, France, Friuli, Future life, Gardening, Germany (hist.), Great Britain (hist.), Italy, Jews, Libraries, Literary history, Medicine, Names, Netherlands, Oriental literature, Philology (comparative), Portugal, Printing, Proverbs, Pseudonymous authors, Ravenna, Scandinavia, Silesia, Theology, United States, Venice.
- BIBLIOLOGY.** Dictionnaire de bibliologie catholique. Brunet, P. G. 2180.4
- BIBLIOPHILE belge, Le. Bulletin.** Fondé par M. de Reiffenherg, publié sous la direction de A. Scheler. [1e sér.] T. 1-9; 2e sér. T. 1-8. Table, 1845-54. Bruxelles, 1845-62. 18v. 8°. *2157.1
- BIBLIOTHECA fratrum Polonorum quos Unitarios vocant.** Irenopolis [Amsterdam], post 1656. 9v. f°. *B.141.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I, II. Fausti Socini opera omnia. III-VI. Joannis Crellii opera omnia. VII, VIII. J. Ludovici Wolzogenil opera omnia. IX. Samuelis Præpocvili opera.
- BIBLIOTHECA juridica.** Verzeichniss der vorzüglichsten Werke aus allen Zweigen der Staats- und Rechtswissenschaften. 3te Aufl. Wien, 1861. 8°. 2185.25
- BIBLIOTHECA maxima veterum patrum.** *See* Maxima bibliotheca.
- BIBLIOTHECA mystica et ascetica, continens præcipuè auctorum medi ævi opuscula.** Coloniae, Bonnæ et Bruxellis, 1849-57. 7v. 32°. *Namely:*
- Albertus Magnus. Libellus aureus de adhaerendo Deo 6069a.27
 - Angela de Fulgino, B. Visionum et instructionum liber 6069a.30
 - Anselm, St. Liber meditationum 6069a.27
 - Bellarmino, R. De ascensione mentis in Deum per scalas rerum creaturarum, liber singularis. 6069a.31
 - Brigitta, St. Revelationes selectæ 6069a.29
 - Gerlac Petersen. Ignitum cum Deo soliloquium 6069a.23
 - Luigi, or Aloysius, Gonzaga, St. Opera omnia. 6069a.23
 - Mechthildis, St. Revelationes selectæ . . . 6069a.28
 - Tauler, J. De vita et passione Jesu Christi piissima exercitia 6069a.26
 - Thomas Aquinas, St. De duobus præceptis charitatis, et decem legis præceptis; De venerabili sacramento altaris 6069a.28
 - Willem II. Agalma religiosorum, sive meditationes circa mysteria passionis Domine . . 6069a.23
- BIBLIOTHECA probata.** Catalogue arranged under the heads of bibles, family library, etc. 2d ed. New York, 1857. 12°. 2183.10
- BIBLIOTHECA sacra and Biblical repository.** Edited by B. B. Edwards, E. A. Park, and S. H. Taylor. Vols. 1-20. Andover, 1844-63. 20v. 8°. *5310.2
- Index to Vol. 1-13. By W. F. Draper. Andover, 1857. 8°. *5310.2
- BIBLIOTHECA Sussexiana.** *See* Augustus Frederick, duke of Sussex.
- BIBLIOTHEK der redenden und bildenden Künste.** Leipzig, 1806-10. 7v. in 4. 8°. *5179a.2
- BIBLIOTHEK der schönen Wissenschaften und der freyen Künste.** [Herausg. v. F. Nicolai and C. F. Weisse.] Leipzig, 1767-65. 12v. in 6. 8°. *5114.2
- Allgemeines Register, [über die 12 ersten Bände]. Leipzig, 1767. 8°. *5114.1
- BIBLIOTHEK, Neue, der schönen Wissenschaften und der freyen Künste.** Leipzig, 1765-1816. 72v. in 31. 8°. *5114.4
- Allgemeines Register zum Band 1-36. Leipzig, 1772-89. 3v. in 1. 8°. *5114.3
 - Allgemeines Register zum Band 37-48. Leipzig, 1793. 8°. *5113.1
- Note.*— Bound with Vols. 47, 48.

- BIBLIOTHEK, Neue, *continued*.
 — Allgemeines Register zum Band 49-60. Leipzig, 1798. 8°. *5114.4
Note. — Bound with Vols. 58-60.
- BIBLIOTHEK der alten Litteratur und Kunst. Tychsen, T. C. 4959a.2
- BIBLIOTHEQUE des sciences et des beaux arts. [Rédigée par P. Chais, E. de Joncourt, J. D. de La Fite, C. G. F. Dumas, H. Hop, J. Guilot, L'Héritier, et autres.] La Haye, 1754-80. 50v. 16°. *B.118.1
Note. — Vols. 25 and 50 contain Tables de matières.
- BIBLIOTHEQUE universelle des sciences, belles lettres et arts. Agriculture. Genève, 1816-29. 14v. 8°. *7217.1
 — Littérature. Genève, 1816-35. 60v. 8°. . . . *7218.1
 — Sciences et arts. Genève, 1816-35. 60v. 8°. . . *7219.1
 — Nouvelle série. [Littérature et sciences.] Genève, 1836-45. 69v. in 30. 8°. *7229.2
 — Quatrième série. [Littérature, sciences morales et politiques.] T. 1-15, 22-36. Nouv. période. T. 1-17. Genève, 1846-63. 47v. 8°. *7238.1
 — Supplément. Electricité. T. 1-5; Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles. T. 1-15, 22-36. Nouv. pér. T. 1-17. Genève, 1841-63. 52v. in 44. 8°. *7249.1
- BICHAT, M. F. X. Anatomie descriptive. Nouv. éd., rev. et corr. Paris, 1829. 5v. 8°. . . . 5744.1
 — Anatomie générale appliquée. Nouv. éd. par Beclard, augm. par F. Blandin. Paris, 1830. 4v. 8°. 5744.2
 — Anatomie pathologique. Dernier cours. Avec une notice de B. par F. G. Boissseau. Paris, 1825. 8°. 3792.21
 — Recherches physiologiques sur la vie et la mort. 5e éd., rev. et augm. par F. Magendie. Paris, 1829. 8°. 5744.3
 — Traité des membranes. Nouv. éd., revue et augm. de notes par M. Magendie. Paris, [1827]. 8°. 3765.31
- BICHENO, J. E. Inquiry into the nature of benevolence, with a view to elucidate the poor laws. London, 1817. 8°. 3570.7
- BICKELL, R. The West Indies as they are; or a real picture of slavery: but more particularly as it exists in Jamaica. London, 1825. 8°. 5572.25
- BICKERSTAFF, I. *See* Bell. British theatre, v. 8, 13, 21, 23. 4179a.1
Contents. — Vol. VIII. The maid of the mill, comic opera. XIII. Love in a village, comic opera. XXI. The school for fathers, or Lionel and Clarissa, comic opera; The hypocrite, com. altered from C. Cibber. XXIII. The plain dealer, com. altered from W. Wycherly.
- *See* Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 5, 6. 2575.35
Contents. — Vol. I. The sultan, or a peep into the seraglio. II. Thomas and Sally, or the sailor's return. V. Dr. Last in his chariot, translated from Molière's *Malade imaginaire*; He would if he cou'd, or an old fool worse than any; Daphne and Amintor, altered from the Oracle of Mons. St. Fox and Mrs. Cibber. VI. The Ephesian matron; The absent man; The romp, altered from Love in the city; The recruiting serjeant.
- *See* Jones. British theatre, v. 1. 4575.20
Contents. — Love in a village; The maid of the mill; Lionel and Clarissa.
- BICKERSTETH, E. Chief concerns of man for time and eternity. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°. . . . 5447.1
 — The Christian hearer. 1st Am. from 2d. Lond. ed. Brookfield, Mass., 1829. 12°. 5447.12
 — Memoir of. *See* Birks, T. R. 2546.12
- BICKERSTETH, E. H. Rock of ages. Introduction by F. D. Huntington. Boston, 1860. 12°. . 5447.5
- BICKERSTETH, H., *lord Langdale*, Memoirs of. *See* Hardy, T. D. 2543.12
- BICKHAM, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the 14th army corps, or the army of the Cumberland. Cincinnati, 1863. 12°. 4328.8
- BIDDULPH, T. T. Sermons on funerals of the princess Charlotte of Wales, queen Charlotte, and George III. Bristol, 1820. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.332
- BIDPAI, or Pilpay. Anvâr-i Suhailî, or the lights of Canopus; the "Kalilah and Damnah." Translated by E. B. Eastwick. Hartford, 1855. 1.8°. — Same. [Persian Ms.] sm.f°. B.131.4
- BIEDERMANN, C. Geschichte des ersten preussischen Reichstags. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. . . . 4210.7
 — Vorlesungen über Sozialismus und soziale Fragen. Leipzig, 1847. 16°. 3568.26
- BIENER, F. A. Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Rechtsgeschichte. Leipzig, 1846-48. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4280.6
 — Das englische Geschworenengericht. Leipzig, 1852-55. 3v. in 1. 8°. 4304.7
- BIERNATSKI, J. C. The hâllig: or, sheepfold in the waters. A tale of Schleswig. Translated by Mrs. G. P. Marsh. Boston, 1857. 12°. . . 2878.9
- BIESE, F. Die Philosophie des Aristoteles. Berlin, 1835-42. 2v. 8°. B.163.5
- BIEVRE, M. de. Le séducteur, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 42]. 4708.1
- BIGELOW, A. Ceremonies at the dedication of the Bigelow monument, Worcester, Mass., April 19, 1861. Boston, 1861. pp. 37. 8°. . 4355.6
 — Sermon before S. T. Armstrong, lieutenant-governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 6, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8°. 4356.11
- BIGELOW, E. B. Improvements in looms for weaving carpets, etc. Lowell, 1850. pp. 22. 8°. 4394.3
 — Letter to the Hon. Thaddeus Stevens, [on inequalities of the tax bill of 1862]. [No title-page.] pp. 6. 8°. 4394.3
 — Memoir, reprinted from Hunt's merchants' magazine, Feb., 1854. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8°. 4394.3
 — Self-taught stenographer. Lancaster, 1832. pp. 25. 12°. B.160b.84
 — Tarif question, with tables. Boston, 1862. 4°. 3630.6
- BIGELOW, H. J. Valedictory address to the medical graduates of Harvard university, March 9, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5796.3
- BIGELOW, Jacob. Discourse on self-limited diseases. Boston, 1835. 8°. 3721.19, and 4205.10
 — Eolopoesis. American rejected addresses. New York, [1855]. 12°. 2407.29
 — History of Mount Auburn. Boston, 1860. 12°. 2353.20
 — Lecture on the treatment of disease. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5796.4
- BIGELOW, John P. Inaugural address to the aldermen and common council, 1849, 1850. Boston, 1849, 50. 8°. 4394.4
 — Address, on the occasion of his retiring from office [as] mayor of Boston. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4394.4
- BIGELOW, S. L. Recherches sur les calculs de la vessie et sur leur analyse micro-chimique. Paris, 1852. pp. 67. 4°. B.190.29
- BIGELOW, Col. Timothy. Reminiscences of. *See* Hersey, C. 2342.24
 — Bigelow monument. *See* Bigelow, A. . . . 4355.6
- BIGELOW, Timothy, *esq.* Address at the opening of Williams hall, March 8, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 4394.5
- BIGELOW, Tyler. Address at the eighth anniversary of the Massachusetts peace society, Dec. 25, 1823. Boston, 1824. 8°. 4394.6
- BIGELOW, W. E. Exposé de l'évidence in the case of the Parkman murder. Boston, 1850. pp. 32. 8°. 4355.7
- BIGLAND, J. Letters on French history. Baltimore, 1819. 12°. 4602.16
- BIGLER, W. Letter respecting southern votes on the Crittenden compromise. *See* Dodge, J. G. 4310a.49
- BIGLIA, A. *Historia patriæ libri novem, quibus Joannis Galeaz et Philippi Marie, Mediolanidum, res gestæ commemorantur.* [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6]. 4710.1
- BIGLOW, W. New Latin primer [including] the first part of Lyne's Latin primer. Boston, 1801. 12°. 4929a.13
 — Same. 3d ed. Boston, 1813. 12°. . . . 4929a.14

- Shelf. No.
- BILDERBECK, L. Ludolf D'Assen, ou l'enthousiaste corrigé. Paris, 1803. 3v. 8° 4677.21
- BILIUS, A. See Biglia, A.
- BILLBERG, G. J. Äminnelse-Tal öfver C. P. Thunberg. Stockholm, 1832. pp. 48. 8° 2845.20
- BILLERICA, Mass. Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation. Lowell, 1855. 8° 4129.57
- BINDER, W. Novus thesaurus adagiorum Latinarum. Stuttgart, 1861. 12° 2934.5
- BINDER, W. C. Fürst Clemens von Metternich und sein Zeit-Alter. Ludwigsburg, 1836. 16° 2852.21
- BINGHAM, J. Antiquitatum ecclesiasticarum libri XXIII, cum dissertationibus et sermone uno. In linguam Latinam convertit J. H. Grischovius. Ed. 2a, 3a. Hala Magdeburgica, 1751-61, 1781. 11v. in 3. sm.4° *6084.2
- BINGLEY, W. Biographical conversations on celebrated travellers. 3d ed. London, 1826. 12°. 2273.19
- Contents. — Ludovico Verthema, Sir Thomas Roe, Sir George Wheler, Rev. Henry Maundrell, John Bell, Frederic Lewis Norden, Peter Kalna, Samuel Hearne, Dr. John Moore, Henry Swinburne.
- Biography of celebrated Roman characters. London, 1824. 12° 2758.13
- Useful knowledge: or a familiar account of the various productions of nature. 4th ed. London, 1825. 3v. 12° 3829.9
- BINNEY, A. Terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States, and adjacent territories. Edited by A. A. Gould. Supplement, by W. G. Binney. Boston, 1851-59. 4v. 8° 3872.9
- Memoir. See Gould, A. A. 4347.15
- BINNEY, H. Privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1802. pp. 58. 8° 3635.10
- Same. 2d part. Phila., 1802. pp. 50. 8° 3635.10
- Speech on the removal of the deposits, in the house of representatives. Washington, 1834. 8° *Pph.v.382
- Brown, D. B. Reply to Binney on the writ of habeas corpus 4310a.19
- Bullitt, J. C. Review of "The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus" 3635.10
- Gross, C. H. Reply to Binney's pamphlet on the habeas corpus 3635.10
- Jackson, T. Authorities cited antagonistic to Binney's conclusions on the writ of habeas corpus 3635.10
- Montgomery, J. T. Writ of habeas corpus, and Mr. Binney 3635.10
- Myer, I. Review of Binney's essay on the writ of habeas corpus 3635.10
- Wharton, G. M. Remarks on Binney's treatise on the writ of habeas corpus 3635.10
- Answer to Binney's reply to "Remarks" on his treatise on the habeas corpus 3635.10
- BINNEY, T. Sketch of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. Boston, 1851. 18° 2546.17
- BINNEY, W. G. Check list of the shells of North America. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2] 3350.2
- Supplement to Terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States, etc. See Binney, A. 3872.9
- BIOGRAPHICAL anecdotes of the founders of the late Irish rebellion. London, 1799. pp. 75. 8° 2478.2
- BIOGRAPHIE universelle [ou] générale. See Nouvelle biographie, etc.
- BIOGRAPHY of the Saviour, and his apostles. New York, 1835. 12° 5559a.36
- BIOGRAPHY. Arnold, G. Das Leben der Gläubigen in den letzten 200 Jahren 6070.20
- Chauffepié, J. G. de. Supplément au dictionnaire de P. Bayle 6240.1
- Davenport, R. A. Dictionary of 2246.10
- Dictionary of contemporary biography 2242.5
- Floyd, T. Synopsis of universal biography 4143.5
- Knight, C. Cyclopædia of A.184.2
- Lalande, M. L. C. Curiosités biographiques 4149.16
- Shelf. No.
- BIOGRAPHY, continued.
- Loménie, L. L. de. Galerie des contemporains illustres 6249a.1
- Meiners, C. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Männer 4156.6
- Rotermund, H. W. Männer die für und gegen die Reformation gearbeitet haben 6070.11
- Rüdiger, J. C. Vitæ clarissimorum in re literaria virorum 4149.7
- Saxe, C. Onomasticon literarium 4147.4
- Schröckh, J. M. Allgemeine Biographie 4143.6
- Schwartz, C. Handbuch für den biographischen Geschichtsunterricht 2246.8
- Vita virorum illustrium 4160.3
- Wagner, G. H. A. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren 6059a.2
- See also: America, Apostles, Architects, Artists, Austria, Composers, Contemporaries, Ecclesiastical biography, England, Flanders, France, Genealogy, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Lawyers, Lives, Luxembourg, Maine, Naples, New England, Painters, Physicians, Political economists, Rome, Saints, Sculptors, United States, Women.
- BIOLOGY. Comptes rendus et mémoires de la société de biologie. See Paris 7716.1
- BION. ΒΙΟΝΙΚΑ. See Theophrastus B.169a.9
- Carmina quæ exstant. [Brunck. Analecta poet. (Gr., v. 1)] B.162.7
- Idyllia, Gr. et Lat. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]. 4200.7
- Idylles. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes Grecs]. B.161.2
- Idyls, translated by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
- BIONDO Flavio. See Flavio Biondo.
- BIOT, É. C. L'instruction publique en Chine, et la corporation des lettrés. Paris, 1847. 8° 4244.9
- BIOT, J. B. Essai sur l'histoire générale des sciences pendant la révolution française. Paris, 1803. pp. 83. 8° 3929.9
- Études sur l'astronomie indienne et sur l'astronomie chinoise. Paris, 1862. 8° 3922.20
- Notions élémentaires de statique. Paris, 1829. 8° 3945.23
- Précis élémentaire de physique expérimentale. 3e éd. Paris, 1824. 2v. 8° 5968.1
- Recherches sur plusieurs points de l'astronomie égyptienne. [Zodiaque de Denderah.] Paris, 1823. 8° 4275.22
- BIPPEN, W. v. Eutiner Skizzen. Zur Cultur- und Literaturgeschichte des 18ten Jahrhunderts. Weimar, 1859. 8° 2904.4
- BIRCH, A. N. Colonial office list for 1863. See Great Britain 2487.24
- BIRCH, S. Gallery of antiquities. See Arundale, F. 3051.31
- BIRCH, S. B. Constipated bowels: the causes and means of cure. London, 1861. 12° 3760.36
- BIRD, C. Sermon preached at Appleby, Aug. 12, 1825, before the judges of assize. London, 1825. 8° *Pph.v.342
- BIRD, F. W. Review of Gov. Banks' veto of the revised code, on account of its authorizing the enrolment of colored citizens in the militia. Boston, 1860. pp. 62. 8° 5572.19
- BIRD, G. Elements of natural philosophy. From the 3d London ed. Philadelphia, 1848. 12° 3967.11
- BIRD, James. Vegetable charcoal; its medicinal and economic properties. 2d ed. enlarged. London, 1857. pp. 90. 8° 3785.23
- BIRD, Joseph and Horace. Singing school companion. Boston, n.d. obl.8° 8047.18
- BIRDS. Davidson, R. O. New theory of the flight of. 5847.1
- Handbüchlein für Liebhaber der Stubenvögel. 4002.25
- Siedhof, C. F. W. Naturgeschichte der Stubenvögel Deutschlands 3909.10
- BIRGITTA, St. See Brigitta.
- BIRKBECK, M. Notes on a journey through France in 1814. London, 1814. 8° 4660.18
- Strictures on the letters from Illinois. See Lorain, J. 2379.35
- BIRKEN, or Bircken, S. v. Neun Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des xvii Jahrhunderts, v. 9] 2879.10

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| BIRKENHEAD iron-clads, Correspondence respecting the | 4322.54 |
| BIRKS, T. R. The exodus of Israel, examined and confirmed. London, 1863. 8° | 3425.15 |
| — Memoir of Rev. Edward Bickersteth. 2d ed. London, 1852. 2v. 12° | 2546.12 |
| BIRNEY, J. G. Examination of the decision of the supreme court of the United States in the case of Strader, Gorman and Armstrong vs. Christopher Graham, 1850. Cincinnati, 1852. pp. 46. 8° | B.160.72 |
| BIRCHER, A. Das Frickthal in seinen historischen und sagenhaften Erinnerungen. Aarau, 1859. pp. 76. 8° | 2864.3 |
| BIRTH and death of nations. McKaye, J. | 4324.23 |
| BISBEE, J. H. Sermon before G. N. Briggs, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 6, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8° | 4356.12 |
| BISCHOFF, T. L. W. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Meerschweinchens. Mit acht Kupfertafeln. Giessen, 1852. pp. 56. 4° | 5901.5 |
| — Entwicklungsgeschichte des Rehes. Mit acht Tafeln. Giessen, 1854. pp. 36. 4° | 5901.6 |
| BISHOP, A. Connecticut republicanism. An oration on political delusion. New Haven, 1800. 8° | *2393.10 |
| — Oration in honor of the election of Jefferson, and the acquisition of Louisiana. [Hartford], 1804. 8° | *2393.10 |
| — Oration in Wallingford, at the thanksgiving for the election of Jefferson to the presidency. New Haven, 1801. 8° | *2393.10 |
| — Proofs of a conspiracy against Christianity and the government of the United States. Hartford, 1802. 8° | *2393.10 |
| BISHOP, Joel P. Secession and slavery: a question of constitutional law. Boston, 1864. 8° | 4310a.10 |
| — Thoughts for the times. Boston, 1863. pp. 36. 8° | 4310a.10 |
| BISHOP, John L. History of American manufactures from 1608 to 1860. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° | 3651.25 |
| BISHOP, N. First semi-annual report of the superintendent of public schools of Boston. Boston, 1851. pp. 48. 8° | *1ph.v.193 |
| — Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1852. pp. 48. 8°.*Pph.v.198 | |
| BISHOP, W. S. Speech on the bill in relation to church tenures, in the senate [of New York], Feb. 25, 1855. Rochester, 1855. 8° | 6068.78 |
| BISSELL, T. Seminary class book of music. See White, E. L. | 8047.31 |
| BISSE, G. B. Introduzione alla volgar poesia. 1a ed. veneta. Venezia, 1762. sm.8° | **4790.4 |
| BISTICI, V. da. Vita d'Agnolo Pandolfini. See Pandolfini, A. | 4801.6 |
| BITUMEN. Distillation of bituminous substances. Whitmore, W. H. | 5646.9 |
| BIUNDI, G. Vocabolario siciliano-italiano. 2a ed. Palermo, 1856. p.8° | 4786.25 |
| BIVORT, J. B. Ancien droit belge. Analyse chronologique des chartes, coutumes, édits, etc. Bruxelles, 1846. pp. 99. 8° | 2522.10 |
| BIVOUAC and the battle-field. Noyes, G. F. | 4327.19 |
| BIXBY, A. Questions to Blair's rhetoric. See Blair, H. | 7069.43 |
| BIZZARRI, P. De universo reipubl. Genuensis statu et administratione; Reipublicæ Genuensis leges novæ, 1576, publicatæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 2] | 4710.1 |
| BLACHFORD, R. Treatise on the patent anchor invented by R. F. Hawkins. London, 1823. pp. 44. 8° | 4018.30 |
| BLACK, Miss, pseud. See Moodie, S. S. | |
| BLACK, A. and C. General atlas of the world. Fifty-six maps. New edition by J. Bartholomew, jr. Edinburgh, 1860. f° | *2280.70 |
| BLACK, R. H. Dictionary of words derived from the Latin. 2d ed. London, 1825. 18° | *4589.29 |
| BLACK, W. Treatise on brewing; with formulæ and instructions. 5th ed. London, 1854. 8° | 4013.10 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| BLACK sea. Anthoine, A. I. Commerce et navigation de la Mer-Noire | 3082.9 |
| — Reuilly, J. de. Voyage sur les bords de la Mer Noire, 1803 | 3085.13 |
| BLACKBOURNE, R. Vita Hobbianæ auctarium. [Hobbes. Opera Philosophica, v. 1] | 6101.6 |
| BLACKBURN, F. Remarks on the confessional. See Rotheram, J. | Pph.v.343 |
| BLACKBURN, T. A thought of Arnold by the Rothay: [a poem. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. | B.170.109 |
| BLACKLOCK, A. Treatise on sheep, with a chapter on wool and the wool trade. Glasgow, 1838. 16° | 4004.25 |
| BLACKLOCK, T. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] | 4604.1 |
| BLACKMORE, R. Essays upon several subjects. London, 1716. 8° | 2558.9 |
| — Creation; a philosophical poem. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] | 4604.1 |
| BLACKSTONE, W. Case of the late election for Middlesex, considered on the principles of the constitution. Philadelphia, 1773. 8° | 3525.20 |
| — Commentaries on the laws of England. From the last London edition. With additions by E. Christian. Portland, 1807-18. 4v. 8° | 4295.2 |
| BLACKWALL, A. Introduction to the classics. 4th ed. London, 1728. 18° | 4959a.16 |
| — Same. 6th ed. London, 1746. sm.12° | 4959a.13 |
| — Sacred classics defended. 3d ed. London, 1737. 2v. 12° | 3429.23 |
| BLACKWALL, J. History of the spiders of Great Britain and Ireland. [Part 1, 2.] London, 1861, 64. 14°. [Ray society] | 3880.15 |
| BLACKWELL, A. Poems. London, 1853. 16° | 4179.19 |
| BLACKWELL, T. Sacred platform of religion. Introduction by S. Williams. Boston, 1774. 12° | 5447.24 |
| BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh magazine. Vols. 1-93. Edinburgh, 1817-63. 93v. 8° | *3140.1 |
| — General index to Vols. 1-50. Edinburgh and London, 1855. 8° | *3140.1 |
| BLAGDEN, G. W. Address before the associate choirs of the evangelical churches, Boston, Oct. 24, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8° | 5440a.24 |
| — Discourse, occasioned by the death of Mrs. E. L. Budington, preached in Charlestown, Jan. 14, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° | 5440a.24 |
| — Influence of the gospel on the intellectual powers. A sermon preached in Philadelphia, May 25, 1835. Philadelphia, 1835. 12° | 5450a.9 |
| — Remarks, and a discourse on slavery. Boston, 1854. 8° | 5440a.24 |
| BLAINE, D. P. Essay on hydrophobia; corrected by J. Carver. Philadelphia, 1818. 12° | 3802.20 |
| BLAINVILLE, H. M. Ducrotay de Discours prononcé aux funérailles de. See Comte, A. | 6091.4 |
| BLAIR, D. Grammar of chemistry. Revised by B. Tucker. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1819. 18° | 7029.21 |
| — Same. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1823. 18° | 7029.22 |
| — Grammar of natural and experimental philosophy. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1811. 18° | 7029.33 |
| — Same. From 12th London ed. New Haven, 1822. 18° | 7029.34 |
| — Universal preceptor. 4th Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1822. 18° | 7029.32 |
| BLAIR, F. P. Union between northern democrats and southern nullifiers and secessionists: a letter, etc. [Washington, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 16. 8° | 6087.17 |
| BLAIR, H. Beauties of Blair. Boston, 1828. 32° | 4509.31 |
| — Questions to lectures on rhetoric, by A. Bixby. New York, 1820. 16° | 7069.43 |
| — Sermons. Boston, 1792. 2v. 8° | 6062.11 |
| — Sermons, to which is prefixed a life, by J. Finlayson. New York, 1802. 3v. 8° | 5444.3 |
| — Tranquillity of mind; A life of dissipation and pleasure: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 5] | 5444.23 |
| BLAIR, M. Speech at Annapolis on the causes of the rebellion and in support of the president's plan of pacification. Baltimore, 1864. 8° | 4310a.61 |

- BLAIR, M., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Speech at Rockville, Md., on the revolutionary schemes of the ultra abolitionists, etc. New York, 1863. 8°. 4310a.61
- BLAIR, Robert, b. 1593, d. 1666. Life, containing his autobiography. See Row, W. 5493.1
- BLAIR, Robert, b. 1690, d. 1746. Poetical works, including the Grave, with his life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8]. 4604.1
- The grave: a poem. See Beattie, J. 4175.6
- BLAIR's outlines of the history of ancient Greece. Hartford, 1826. 18°. 7069.45
- Note.—One of a series "prepared for S. G. Goodrich," but not properly attributable to John Blair, the chronologist, as was probably intended in the title above.
- BLAIZE, A. Des monts-de-piété et des banques de prêt sur gage. Paris, 1856. 2v. in 1. 1.8°. 3645.29
- BLAKE, A. V. American bookseller's complete reference trade list, and alphabetical catalogue of books published in this country. Claremont, N. H., 1847. 4°. 2150.5
- BLAKE, J. L. High school reader. Boston, 1834. 12°. 7069.16
- BLAKE, M. Centennial history of the Mendon association of congregational ministers, with the centennial address, etc. Boston, 1853. 12°. 2357.16
- BLAKE, W. Life, by Alexander Gilchrist, with selections from his poems and other writings. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. *4065.30
- BLAKEY, R. Historical sketch of logic, to the present day. London, 1851. 8°. 6084.8
- History of the philosophy of mind. London, 1850. 4v. 8°. 6092.3
- BLAKISTON, T. W. Five months on the Yang-Tsze; with notices of the present rebellions in China. London, 1862. 8°. 3015.10
- BLANC, J. J. L. Histoire de la révolution française. Paris, 1847-62. 12v. 8°. 4616.2
- BLANC, L. G. Grammatik der italienischen Sprache. Halle, 1844. 8°. 2786.7
- Vocabolario dantesco, ou dictionnaire critique de la Divine comédie. Leipsic, 1852. 8°. 2781.7
- BLANCHARD, J. P. Circular, to the members of the convention for amending the constitution of Massachusetts. n. p., n. d. [1853]. 12°. B.160b.44
- Communications on peace. Boston, 1848. pp. 36. 12°. B.170b.11
- The future life: an examination of its conditions from the New Testament. Boston, 1858. pp. 32. 8°. 6088.149
- Principles of the revolution: showing the perversion of them, etc. Boston, 1855. pp. 24. 8°. 6087.37
- The war of secession. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 23. 12°. 4324.24
- BLANCHARD, P., Lemaire, H., and others. Histoire des batailles, sièges et combats des Français, 1792-1815. Paris, 1818. 4v. 8°. 4643.12
- BLANCO, M. Flora de Filipinas. Manila, 1837. 4°. 4245.11
- BLANCS, Les, et les noirs en Amérique et le coton dans les deux mondes. Paris, 1862. pp. 43. 8°. 4323.21
- BLAND, P. E., and Rice, N. L. Spiritualism at the West. Correspondence on the harmonial philosophy. Cincinnati, 1854. pp. 22. 8°. 6088.183
- BLANDIN, P. F. Autoplastie, ou restauration des parties du corps qui ont été détruites. Paris, 1836. 8°. 3745.34
- Des dents. Paris, 1836. 4°. 3804.28
- Parallèle entre la taille et la lithotritie. Paris, 1834. 4°. 3804.28
- BLANDIN de Cornouailles, Roman de. [Raynourard. Lexique roman, v. 1]. 2687.12
- BLANKENBURG, *Lukedom of Brunswick*. Antiquitates Blankenburgenses. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.8
- BLASIUS, J. H. Fauna der Wirbelthiere Deutschlands. V. 1. Säugethiere. Braunschweig, 1857. 8°. 4276.74
- BLÄTTER für literarische Unterhaltung. Jahrgang, 1854, 55, 57-61. Leipzig, 1854-61. 14v. in 7. 4°. *5311.1
- BLAURER, A. Biographie. See Pressel, T. 6045.11
- BLAZE, F. H. J., *dit Castil-Blaze*. L'académie impériale de musique. Histoire littéraire, [etc.], de 1645 à 1855. Paris, 1855. 2v. 8°. 4045.12
- BLAZE of Bury, M. P. R. Molière, and the French classical drama. London, 1846. 16°. **4695.22
- BLEACHING, Chemistry of. O'Neill, C. 3977.5
- BLED de Braine, J. F. Cours synthétique, de langue arabe, ou les dialectes vulgaires africains, enseignés sans maître. Paris, 1846. 8°. 4110.10
- BLEECK, A. H. Avesta: the religious books of the Parsees. See Zend-Avesta. 3025.19
- BLEEK, F. Beiträge zur Evangelien-Kritik. Berlin, 1846. 8°. 6025.14
- Einleitung in das Alte Testament. Herausgegeben von J. F. Bleek and A. Kamphausen. Berlin, 1860. 8°. 3423.7
- BLEEK, W. H. I. De nominum generibus linguarum Africa Australis, Coptica, Semiticarum aliorumque sexualium. Bonnæ, 1851. pp. 60. 8°. 2954.24
- Reynard the fox in South Africa; or, Hottentot fables and tales. London, 1864. 12°. 3057.11
- BLEW, W. J. Hymns and hymn-books, with a few words on anthems. London, 1858. 8°. 5441.16
- BLIGH, W. Voyage to the South sea. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 13]. 6267.1
- BLIN de Sainmore, A. M. H. Orphanis: tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 34]. 4708.1
- BLIND. Rapport sur les aveugles de France, 1861. See France. Ministry of the interior. 7011.15
- BLISMON, *pseud.* See Blocquel, S.
- BLOCH, or Ballagi, M. Grammatik der ungarischen Sprache für Deutsche, etc. 3te Aufl. Pesth, 1848. 8°. *4123.8
- Taschenwörterbuch der ungarischen und deutschen Sprache. 2te Aufl. Pesth, 1847, 48. 2v. p. 8°. *4119.8
- BLOCK, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les autres états de l'Europe. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2660.13
- and Guillaumin, U. G. Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique pour 1856, 59. Paris, 1856, 59. 2v. 18°. 4292.11, and 5649a.1
- BLOCQUEL, S. Les mille et un tours, ou expériences de physique amusante et de magie blanche. Paris, n. d. sm. 12°. 4029.4
- BLOIS, J. T. Gazetteer of the state of Michigan. Detroit, 1838. 12°. 2382.8
- BLOMFIELD, C. J. Manual of family prayers. 2d Am. from 8th London ed. New York, 1830. pp. 36. 12°. 5448.16
- See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1, 6. 5444.23
- Contents.—Vol. I. Sermons: Choice of a religion; Prayer. VI. Sermons: Christian improvement; Christian purity.
- BLONDE of Oxford, Romance of. Reimes, P. de. [Camden society, No. 72]. 2426.16
- BLOOD. Note sur la coloration rouge du sang veineux. Gluge, G. 3766.35
- BLOOMFIELD, S. T. Greek and English lexicon to the New Testament. 3d ed. Lond., 1860. 12°. *3484.26
- BLOUET, G. A. Rapports sur les pénitenciers des États-Unis. See France. Ministry of the interior. 7010.12
- BLOUNT, C. Anima mundi: or, opinions of the ancients concerning man's soul after this life. Amsterdam, n. d. sm. 8°. 6090a.12
- Great is Diana of the Ephesians: or, the original of idolatry. Cosmopoli, n. d. sm. 8°. 6099a.12
- BLOUNT, Thomas, b. 1618, d. 1679. Ancient tenures of land, and jocular customs of some manors. New ed., by J. Beckwith. York, 1784. 8°. 4294.20
- BLOUNT, Thomas, b. 1649, d. 1697. Censura celebrorum authorum. Londini, 1690. f°. *4150.6
- Same. Editio nova. Geneva, 1710. 4°. **2195.19
- BLOUNT, W., Report of committee of the House, appointed to prepare articles of impeachment against. See United States, 5th Congress, 2d session. *C.128.12

shelf. No.

shelf. No.

- BLOWPIPE, Hartmann, H. Untersuchungen mit dem Löthrohr 3961.21
 — Smith, A. Blowpipe vade mecum 3865.25
 BLUM, J. C. Sämmtliche Gedichte. Carlsruhe, 1781. 2v. in 1. 16° **2879.9
 BLUMENBACH, J. F. Elements of physiology. Tr. by J. Elliotson. 4th ed. London, 1828. 8°. 3763.15
 BLÜMNER, H. Ueber die Idee des Schicksals in den Tragödien des Aischylos. Leipzig, 1814. 8°. **2978.6
 BLUNDELL, J. L. Arguments of counsel in the West Washington market case, City of New York vs. Taylor and Brennan. With the opinion of Judge Ingraham. New York, 1860. 8° 3677.5
 BLYTH, *counties of Nottingham and York*, History of the parish of. Raine, J. 2491.15
 BOARDMAN, H. A. The American union: a discourse, Dec. 12 and 19, 1850. Philadelphia, 1851. 8° 4310a.11
 — The federal judiciary. A thanksgiving discourse. Philadelphia, 1862. 8° 4310a.11
 — The new doctrine of intervention, tried by the teachings of Washington: an address, Feb. 23 and 24, 1852. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°. 4310a.11
 — The sovereignty of God, the stay of the patriot. A sermon, Sept. 14 and 28, 1862. Philadelphia, 1862. 8° 4310a.11
 BOASE, H. S. Philosophy of nature. London, 1890. 8° 5603.3
 BOCCACCIO, G. Amorosa visione, [poema]. Firenze, 1833. 8° **2795.11
 — La caccia di Diana: poemetto, pubbl. per cura di I. Moutier. Firenze, 1832. 8° **2795.11
 — Decameron, coretto ed illustrato con note varie tratte da varj da G. Ferrari. Milano, 1803. 4v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 6-9] **4801.3
Contents. — Vol. I. Prefazione; Vita di Boccaccio scritta da Filippo Villani; Vita di B. scritta dal cav. Tiraboschi. I-IV. Decameron. IV. Vita di Dante Alighieri per messer G. Boccaccio; Lettere.
 — Il decameron. 8°. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 3] 2773.14
 — Decameron, von H. Steinhöwel, herausgegeben von A. v. Keller. Stuttgart, 1860. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 51] 4235.1
 — Il decamerone. Now done into English. London, 1702. 8° *4200.7
 — Il decamerone espurgato, [estratti]. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
 — Lezione sopra due edizioni [del decamerone] del secolo xv. See Follini, V. 4774.10
 — Il filostrato, poema; ora per la prima volta dato in luce. Parigi, 1789. 8° 4774.9
 BOCCADIFERRO, C. A. Delle lodi di Luigi I, cattolico re delle Spagne, orazione recitata nell'esequie celebrate in Firenze. Firenze, 1724. pp. 12. f° 3101.14
 BOCCINIERI, C. Stanze sopra la partenza di Maria Medici. Firenze, 1600. pp. 22. sm.4° *4708.16
 BOCHART, S. Geographia sacra. Francof., 1681. 4°. *6027.6
 BOCHAT, C. G. L. de. Mémoires sur l'histoire ancienne de la Suisse. Lausanne, 1747-49. 3v. 4° 4212.4
 BOCHSA, N. C. New method of instruction for the harp. Boston, n.d. pp. 68. 4° 8041.2
 BOCK, C. E. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie und Diagnostik. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1849. 8° 5793.4
 BOCK, C. W. Erklärung des Baues der älteren und neueren Sprachen. Berlin, 1853. 8° . . . 4207.9
 BÖCKER, F. W. Lehrbuch der praktischen medicinischen Chemie. Weimar, 1855. 16° . . . 5978.12
 BÖCKH, A. Corpus inscriptionum Græcarum. Berlin, 1828-50. 4v. f° *2960.1
 — Gesammelte kleine Schriften. Herausgegeben von F. Aescherson. Leipzig, 1858, 59. 2v. 8°. 2904.3
 — Græcæ tragediæ principum, Aeschylus, Sophocles, Euripidis, num ea, quæ supersunt, genuina sint, etc. Heidelberg, 1803. 8° **4955.3

BÖCKH, A., continued.

- In Platonis qui vulgo fertur Minoem ejusdemque libros priores de legibus comment. Halis Saxonum, 1806. 8° **3008.7
 BÖCKH, C. G., Gräter, F. D., and others. Bragur. Ein litterarisches Magazin der deutschen und nordischen Vorzeit, [mit] Register von K. T. Heinze. Leipzig, 1791-1805. 8v. sm.8° . . . *4219a.2
 — Same. 1er-3er Band. Leipzig, 1791-94. 3v. sm.8° **2875.23
 BOCKSHAMMER, G. F. Die Freyheit des menschlichen Willens. Stuttgart, 1821. 8° 5607.13
 — Freedom of the human will. Tr. with additions by A. Kaufman, jr. Andover, 1835. 12°. 5607.16
 BOETHOR, E. Dictionnaire français-arabe. Rev. par A. Caussin de Perceval. 2e éd. Paris, 1848. 8° *3032.10
 BODDLY, J., Discourse at the interment of. See Dana, D. 3456.66
 BODE, G. H. Orpheus poetarum Græcorum antiquissimus. Commentatio. Gottingæ, 1824. 4°. **2091.20
 — Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres Romæ nuper reperti. Cellis, 1834. 2v. 8°. **2911.6, and 6072.8
Contents. — Vol. I. Hyginus, Lactantius Placidus, Leontius; Commentarii in mythographis; II. Junioris philosophi descriptio totius orbis.
 BODEI, A. Sull' influenza contagioso-epidemic. Milano, 1818. 8° 3806.28
 BODEN, A. Lessing und Goethe. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 2844.10
 BODENHAMER, W. Treatise on congenital malformations of the rectum and anus. New York, 1860. 8° 3790.36
 BODIN, J. De la démonomanie des sorciers. Paris, 1580. 4° *6090.12
 — De magorum demonomania, seu detestando cum Satana commercio. Acc. J. Vieri opinio-num confutatio. Francofurti, 1590. sm.8°. *6109a.3
 — De republica libri sex. Francofurti, 1501. 8°. *4286.11
 BODMER, J. J., and Breitinger, J. J. Fabeln aus den Zeiten der Minnesinger. Zurich, 1757. sm.8° 4219a.8
 BODONI, G. B. Manuale tipografico. Parma, 1818. 2v. 4° *2200.12
 BODY and soul: a tale. Wilkins, G. 4576.30
 BOECK, C. Géographie physique, géographie botanique, et physiologie de Scandinavie. [France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 16, 17] 2865.1
 BOECLER, J. W. Der Ersten abergläubische Gebräuche, Weisen und Gewohnheiten. Mit Anmerkungen von F. R. Kreutzwald. St. Petersburg, 1854. 8° 6071.8
 BOERHAAVE, H. Methodus studii medici emaculata et accessionibus locupletata ab Alberto ab Haller. Amstelædam, 1751. 2v. in 1. 4°. 3710.15
 — Prælectiones academice in propriis institutiones rei medicæ; ed. A. Haller. Ed. altera [v. 1, 2]. Gottingæ, 1741-45. 7v. 16° . . . *5719a.1
Contents. — Vol. I. Chylificatio. II. Arteria, cor, pulmo, sanguis, glandula, cerebrum. III. Lien, hepar, renes, muscoli, cutis, nutritio. IV. Sensus externi, sensus interni, somnus. V. Respiratio, loquela, semen masculinum. VI. Menstrua, conceptus. VII. Pathologia, semeiotica, hygiène, therapeutice; Index.
 BOESIGK, F. L. De bætuliis. Dissertatio inauguralis. Berolini, 1854. pp. 66. 8° B.170a.106
 BOETHIUS, A. M. T. S. Della consolazione volgarizzata da maestro Alberto, co' motti de' filosofi ed un'orazione di Tullio, volgarizzamento di Brunetto Latini. Firenze, 1735. 8° 2807.17
 — King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of De consolatione philosophiæ: with English translation, etc., by S. Fox. [And the Anglo-Saxon version of the metres of Boethius, with translation, by M. F. Tupper.] London, 1864. 8° 2927.6
 — La consolacion de la filosofia. See Villegas, E. M. de. 3105.3
 — Consolation de la philosophie. [Buchon, Choix d'ouvrages mystiques] 6080.8

BOETHIUS, A. M. T. S., *continued.*

- *Communis speculatio de rhetorica cognatione; Locorum rhetoricorum distinctio.* [Mai. Class. auct., v. 3]. B.172.3
- *Intorno al luogo del supplizio di.* See Bosio, G. 4750.15
- BŒUF, J. F. A. French reader. 2d ed. New York, 1834. 12°. 4689.23
- BOGAN, Z. Additions to Attick antiquities. See Rous, F. 4960.50
- ROGEN, F. W. The German in America. [German and English.] Boston, 1851. 18°. 2379.33
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1851. 12°. 2379.32
- Report of labors among German emigrants, 1853, 54. New York, n. d. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8°. B.170.26
- BOGGIO, P. C. Avanti o indietro? XII anni d'assolutismo, x anni di libertà. Torino, 1858. 8°. 4713.8
- Fra un mese. 4a ed. con giunte. Torino, 1859. pp. 64. p.8°. 4718.11

BOHEMIA. *History.*

- Dalimil. Chronic von Böhmen v. 48 of 4235.1
- Dobrowsky, J. Versuche die ältere böhmische Geschichte von spätern Erdichtungen zu reinigen 4254.7
- Geschichte des Kelchs in Böhmen. See Beyträge B.160a.83
- Gillett, E. H. Bohemian reformation of the 15th century 3555.11
- Goldast, M. De regni Bohemae juribus ac privilegiis 4250.7

Language.

- Dobrowsky, J. Deutschböhmisches Wörterbuch 4113.9
- — Lehrgebäude der böhmischen Sprache . . 4124.3, 4
- — Vergleichung der böhmischen und russischen Sprache 4125.7
- Fröhlich, R. A. Leitfaden die böhmische Sprache eigen zu machen 3034.37
- Jordan, J. P. Taschenwörterbuch der böhmischen und deutschen Sprache 4110.19, 20
- Konečný, J. N. Vollständiges Taschen-Wörterbuch der czechoslawischen und deutschen Sprache 2884.19
- Palkowitsch, G. Böhmisches-deutsche-lateinische Wörterbuch 4114.4
- Schafarik, P. J. Elemente der altböhmisches Grammatik 4123.4
- Tham, C. I. Böhmisches-deutsches Nationallexikon 4114.12
- — Böhmisches-deutsches Taschenwörterbuch . . 2884.21
- Tomsa, F. J. Wörterbuch der böhmisch-deutschen und lateinischen Sprache 4886.1
- Wojtisek, O. A. Schlüssel zur Erlernung der böhmischen Sprache 2889.14

Literature.

- Dobrowsky, J. Geschichte der böhmischen Sprache und Literatur 4119.15
- Malý Výbor z Veškeré literatury České . . . 4223.15
- Woltmann, C. v. Neue Volkssagen der Böhmen. 4224.26
- BÖHL de Faber, J. N. Floresta de rimas antigas castellanas. Hamburgo, 1821-25. 3v. 8°. *4246.10
- Teatro español anterior á Lope de Vega. Hamburgo, 1832. 8°. 4246.10

Contents.— Encina, J. del, Egloga de la noche de Navidad; La pasión y muerte de nuestro Redentor; La noche postrera de Carnal; El escudero tornado pastor; Los pastores vueltos palaciegos; Las grandes lluvias; Vicente, Gil, Auto del Nacimiento; Los reyes magos; Casandra; Los cuatro tiempos; Escena de Rubena; Comedia del viudo; Un paso del triunfo del invierno; De los físicos; Torres Naharro, B., Imenusa; Jacinta; Calamita; Aquilana; Rueda, L. de, Eufrasia; Armehna; Los engaños; Medora; Algunos pasos del coloquio de Timbria; Coloquio de Camila.

- BOHLEN, P. v. Introduction to the book of Genesis, with a commentary. From the German. Edited by J. Heywood. London, 1855. 2v. 8°. 6027.1

BOHLEN, P. v., *continued.*

- Die Genesis erläutert. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 6013.9
- BÖHME, Böhm, or Behmen, Jakob. Sämmtliche Werke, herausgegeben von K. W. Schiebler. Leipzig, 1831-47. 7v. in 6. 8°. *6097.5

Contents.—Vol. I. Der Weg zu Christo in sechs Büchern; Aurora oder Morgenröthe im Aufgang. II. De tribus principiis, oder Beschreibung der drei Principien göttlichen Wesens. III. Vom dreifachen Leben des Menschen; Von der Geburt und Bezeichnung aller Wesen; Von der Gnadenwahl. IV. Mysterium magnum, oder Erklärung über das erste Buch Moses. V. Psychologia vera; Psychologia supplementum; Sex puncta theosophica; Sex puncta mystica; Mysterium pansophicum; De quatuor complexionibus; Theosopia; De Testamentis Christi; Gespräch einer erleuchteten und unerleuchteten Seele; Theosophische Fragen; Tafeln von den drei Principien göttlicher Offenbarung; Schlüssel. VI. Libri apologetici; Apologia I contra Balth. Tilken, oder die erste Schutzschrift, etc.; Apologia II contra Balth. Tilken, oder die zweite Schutzschrift, etc.; Anti-Stiefels II, Bedenken über Esaiä Stiefels Büchlein; Anti-Stiefels II, vom Irrthum der Secten Esaiä Stiefels; Apologia contra Gregorium Richter; Judicium Gregorii Richteri, etc.; Sutor Antichristus; Propempticum s. concomitativum; Ad judicantem judicem Primarium; Libellus apologeticus, schriftliche Verantwortung, ec. wider des Primarii Lästerung, Lügen und Verfolgung, ec.; Informatorium I, novissimum, Informatorium II, novissimum; Epistolae theosophicae.

- Four tables of Divine revelation. London, 1654. pp. 22. f°. *6080.7
- Mysterium magnum, or an exposition of the first book of Moses, called Genesis. London, 1656. f°. *6080.7
- The way to Christ discovered and described. Also, The four complexions. Bath, 1775. 12°. 5446.31
- Extracts from The way to Christ. See Important truths 5446.34
- Life. See Hotham, D. 6080.7
- BÖHME, or Boehme, Johann. Suevia. [Goldast. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores aliquot veteres]. 4250.12
- BÖHME, J. G. De commerciorum apud Germanos initiis. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1751. pp. 22. 4°. 4162.14
- BÖHMER, F. De ivre episcoporum innovandi fundationes ecclesiasticas. [Diss. acad.] Gottingae, 1784. pp. 38. 4°. 4295.22
- BÖHMER, G. L. Principia ivris canonici quod per Germaniam obtinet. Ed. septimum cur. O. T. G. Schoenemann. Gottingae, 1893. 8°. . . 4293.17
- BÖHMER, G. W. Grundriss des protestantischen Kirchenrechts. Göttingen, 1786. sm.8°. . . 4292.5
- BÖHMER, J. H. Entwurf des Kirchen-Staats derer drey ersten Jahr-hundert. Beygefüget eines anonymi Tractat [an demselben Subject] aus dem Englischen übersetzt. Halle, 1733. sm.8°. 6059a.10

Note.— Perhaps the English treatise is that of Francis Brokenby: History of the government of the primitive church for the first three centuries. London, 1712. 8°.

- Institutiones ivris canonici. Halae Magdeburgicae, 1700. 8°. 4293.14
- Ivs ecclesiasticum protestantium iuxta seriem decretalium. [Et] Indices generales red. C. A. Böhmer. V. 1-3. 5a ed. Halae Magdeburgicae, 1756-74. 6v. 4°. *4302.5
- Ivs parochiale. Ed. III. Halae Magdeb., 1721. 4°. 4295.23
- Dissertation de legitimatone ex damnato coiturnaturn. [Heineccius. Recitationes, etc., v. 1]. 4292.6
- BOHN, H. G. Bibliographical account of the works of Shakespeare. n.p., n.d. 12°. [From his edition of Lowndes, with additions]. . . . 2153.8
- Standard library atlas of classical geography. With [an] index giving the latitude and longitude. London, 1861. 1.5°. *2284.4
- On the artists of the present day. See Jackson, J. 4063.25
- BOHN, J. G. Waarenlager, welcher die Producten u. Waarenkunde enthält. Hamburg, 1788. 8°. 5683.5

- BOIARDO, M. M. Orlando innamorato, rifatto da F. Berni, [colla vita di Berni da G. M. Mazzuchelli]. Milano, 1806. 4v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 45-48]. *4802.7
- L'Orlando innamorato, rifatto da F. Berni. Firenze, 1827. 24°. 2509.23
- Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- and Ariosto, L. Orlando innamorato [and] Orlando furioso; with an essay, memoirs and notes by A. Panizzi. London, 1830-34. 9v. 8°. *4208.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians. II. Life of Boiardo. II-V. Orlando innamorato. IV. Life of Ariosto; Bibliographical notices of editions of the Orlando furioso printed before 1801. VI-IX. Orlando furioso.
- BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, N. Boileau. See Monchessay, J. de L. de 4695.7
- BOINDIN, N. Le port de mer, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 41]. 4708.1
- BOISEN, or Boissen, B. Chronicon Slesvicense, usque ad a. 1580. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3]. 4261.2
- BOISLECOMTE, A. O. E. Sain de. De la crise américaine et des nationalités en Europe. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4323.11
- BOISROBERT, F. Le Metel de. La belle invisible, ou la constance éprouvée, tragi-comédie. See Fournel, F. V. 4696.13
- BOISSARD, J. J. Emblemata ab auctore delineata, a T. de Bry sculpta. Francofurti, 1593. sm. 4°. *4153.12
- Theatrum vite humane à Theodoro Bryio illustratum. Mediomatrici, [1596]. sm. 4°. *4153.12
- Beschreibung der Stadt Rom. [Merian. Topographia, v. 10]. 4261.3
- BOISSONADE, J. F. Anecdota Græca et codicibus regis. Parisiis, 1829-33. 5v. 8°. *B.161.3
- Note. — For contents in Greek, see Engelmann: "Bibliotheca classicorum scriptorum." For the same in French, see vol. I of Boissonade's critique littéraire, etc.
- Critique littéraire sous le premier empire. Pub. par F. Colincamp. Notice sur B. par Naudet. Paris, 1893. 2v. 8°. 4703.13
- BOISSY, L. de. L'époux par supercherie, comédie en deux actes. Nouv. éd. Bordeaux, 1799. pp. 47. 8°. [Pièces choisies, v. 2]. *2664.12
- Le baillard; Le Français à Londres; Les dehors trompeurs, ou L'homme du jour; L'époux par supercherie; Le sage étourdi. [Théâtre français, v. 31]. 4708.1
- BOKUM, H. Introduction to the study of the German language. Philadelphia, 1832. 12°. 4889.5
- Stranger's gift. Boston, 1836. 12°. 2397.20
- BOLIVIA. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud. Grandidier, E. 2365.18
- BOLLAN, W. Freedom of speech and writing upon public affairs, considered. London, 1766. 4°. 3561.18
- [Importance and advantage of Cape Breton]. London, 1746. 8°. [Imperfect]. 4362.22
- BOLLES, J. A. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- BOLLES, L. Discourse before the members of the Salem female charitable society, Sept. 27, 1810. Salem, 1810. 8°. 6088.151
- Discourse at the funeral of. See Sharp, D. S. 5440a.52
- BOLLEVILLE, Le prieur de, pseud. See Simon, R.
- BOLLEY, P. A. Handbuch der technisch-chemischen Untersuchungen. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 5972.3
- BOLMAR, A. Collection of colloquial phrases. Philadelphia, 1831. 18°. 4689.19
- Genders of French nouns. Philadelphia, 1831. pp. 15. 12°. 4689.9
- BOLOGNA, F. da. Lettera scritta dalla città di Messico. [Marmocchi. Vinggi, v. 5]. 2275.1
- BOLTON, R. On the employment of time: three essays. London, 1750. 12°. *Ph.v.371
- BOLTWOOD, L. M. Family genealogies of Hadley, etc. See Judd, S. 2356.33

- BOLTZ, A. Neuer Lehrgang der russischen Sprache. Berlin, 1852. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. *4124.6
- BOMBARDINI, A. De carcere et antiquo ejus usu. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3]. 2970.7
- BÖMERS, F. L. Schwedens Dichterkain metrisch übersetzt nebst einer Geschichte der schwedischen Poesie. Bückeburg, 1853. 8°. *2875.9
- BOMPARE. Culture du blé en raies en distance égale. Draguignan, 1857. pp. 23. 8°. 4003.13
- BON-COMPAGNI, C. Considerazioni sull' Italia centrale. Torino, 1839. 8°. 4713.19
- BONA, G., cardinal. Principes de la vie chrétienne; Chemin du ciel. [Buchon. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques]. 6080.8
- BONAFOS, J. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- BONANNI e Colonna, G. Syraeusarum antiquarum illustratarum libri duo. Latine veritit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 11]. 4710.1
- BONAPARTE, J. N., and Mme. E. Patterson, vs. the prince Napoléon, (N. J. C. P. Bonaparte). Appel du tribunal de 1re instance de la Seine. Exposé des faits. Succession de S. A. I. le prince Jérôme. [Baltimore, 1861]. 8°. 2611.6
- BONAPARTE, L. L. Langue basque et langues finnoises. Londres, 1862. pp. 64. 4°. 2951.6
- BONAPARTE family. Genealogia della famiglia Bonaparte. See Sanfranco, L. Capello di 2642.21
- Sur les origines des Bonaparte. Stefani, F. de. 2642.19
- See also: Buonaparte, J.
- BONAVENTURA, St., G. di Fidanza. Opuscula theologica. Venetiis, 1611. 2v. in 1. f°. *6040.8
- Contents. — Isagoge in Sacras Scripturas; Ecclesie luminaria in Genesis; In quatuor libros sententiarum, metricè; De reductione artium ad theologiam; Breuiloquium; Centiloquium; De tribus ternariis peccatorum; De gradibus virtutum; Confessionale; De irregularitatibus et dispensationibus; De ratione confitendi peccata et de puritate conscientie; Pharetra, libri quatuor; De septem donis Spiritus Sancti; In regulam Fratrum Minorum; In dubia quedam eiusdem regulæ; Quare Fratres Minores predicent et confessiones audiant; De paupertate Christi; Quod Christus et apostoli nudis pedibus incesserint; Apologia evangelice paupertatis; De non frequentandis questibus, cavendisque discursibus; De reformandis fratribus; De contemptu seculi; Exerctiorum spiritualium libellus; S. Bonaventurae canonizatio; Speculum discipulorum; De triplici statu religiosorum; In regulam novitiorum; De reformatione mentis; De processu religionis; De perfectione vite; Stimulus amoris; Speculum anime; Dieta salutis; De resurrectione a peccato; De institutione vite Christianæ; De regimine anime; Contra Franciscane regulæ calumniam quandam innotatam; In orationem Domini-cam libellus; De laudibus Virginis, sive speculo Virginis; De preparatione ad missam; In Psalterium beate Virginis; De corona beate Marie Virginis; Officium de passione Dominica; De compassione beate Virginis; In Salve Regina carmina; In sacre misse mysteria; Laudes crucis; De quatuor mentalibus exercitiis; Iudicium mentis in Deum; Incendium amoris; De septem itineribus eternitatis; De quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus; Collationes monasticæ ad fratres; In eos qui ordini Minorum aduersantur; Alphabetum spirituale religiosorum; Mystica theologia; Fasciculus de exercitiis spiritualibus; De emendatione passionis Christi; De septem gradibus contemplationis; De quinque festivitibus pueri Iesu; De ecclesiastica hierarchia; De meditatione vite Domini; Opus contemplationis, metricè; Philomena, tractatus metricus de passione Domini; De laudibus beate Marie Virginis in salutationem angelicam carmen; Psalterium minus beate Marie Virginis; De declarationibus terminorum theologicorum; Anatorium de Christi amore; De decem præceptis Dominici; Lignum vite; De sex alis Cherubin; De sex alis Seraphin.
- Speculum beate Marie virginis. Angustæ, Anthony Sorg, 1476. 48 leaves. f°. *5451.8
- Note. — This volume is in Gothic type, having 39 and 40 lines on a page. It has no pagination, signatures, or catchwords.
- Vita. See Francis, of Assisi, St. 6070.15

- BOND, E. A. Speeches of the managers and counsel in the trial of Warren Hastings. London, 1859, 60. 3v. 8° *2572.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. E. Burke, C. J. Fox, C. Grey, J. Anstruther, W. Adam, T. Pelham, R. B. Sheridan. II. E. Burke, J. Anstruther, C. J. Fox, A. St. John, Sir J. Erskine St. Clair, W. Hastings, E. Law, T. Plumer. III. R. Dallas, E. Law, T. Plumer.
- BOND, G. P. Account of Donati's comet of 1858. Cambridge, 1858. pp. 33. From the mathematical monthly, Nov., 1858. 8° 3924.29
- Account of the great comet of 1858. See Cambridge, Mass. Harvard College. Annals of the astronomical observatory, v. 3 E.144.6
- BOND, Thomas. Pedigree of the family of Bond, of the isle of Furbeck. London, 1858. pp. 12. f°. *24.M.2
- BOND, Thomas E. Medical science as connected with the study of dental surgery. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 3806.24
- BONDI, C. Poesie. Firenze, 1808. 2v. 18°. [Paraso degl' Ital. viventi, v. 11, 12] 4799a.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. La Giornata villereccia; Sonetti diversi; Anacronistiche; Canzoni; Le conversazioni. II. La felicità; La moda; Descrizione d'un breve viaggio da Padova a Milano; La temperatura di penna; Lamento pastorale; La grotta di Vado; L'ambasciata in occasione d'infreddatura; L'incendio; Al sig. Manin, dopo il suo Reggimento di Padova; Il sepolcro, la morte della principessa della Rocella; Nell'abolizione dei Gesuiti; Cantate; Congedo alla gioventù.
- BONES, Flourens, M. J. P. Théorie expérimentale de la formation des os 3763.1
- Gluge, G. Sur la structure anormale des os 3766.34
- Wagner, A. Repair after the extirpation of 5714.5
- BONFADIO, J. Annalium Genuensium, ab anno MDXXVIII usque ad annum MDL libri v. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital. T. 1, p. 2] 4710.1
- BONGHI, R. Camillo Benso di Cavour. 2a ed. Torino, 1861. 16° 2740.25
- BONI, F. de. La congiura di Roma e Pio IX. Ed. 2a. Losanna, 1848. 12° 4718.14
- BONIFACIO, Baldassare. Historia ludicra, jucunda eruditione referta. Ed. nova. Bruxellæ, 1666. 4° *4152.6
- De archivis liber singularis. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1] 2970.7
- De majoribus comitiis et judiciis capitalibus Venetorum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital. T. 5, p. 1] 4710.1
- BONIFACIO, Bertolino, or Bartolommeo di Bonifacio. See Bartolommeo.
- BONIFACIUS, St., *archbishop of Mentz*. Ars grammatica. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 7] B.172.3
- Epistolæ CLI. [Maximabiblioth. vet. patr., v. 13]. B.110.2
- Legenda libris duobus. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1] 4261.2
- Sermones quindecim. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- Statuta quædam. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 9]. 4152.7
- Othloni libri duo de vita S. Bonifacii. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- Sancti Willibaldi liber de vita S. Bonifacii. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1] 4140.3
- Note.*—The original name of St. Boniface was Winfrid. He belonged to Devonshire.
- BONIFACIUS VIII, *pope*, [Benedetto Gaetano]. [Liber] sextus decretalium una cum apparatu dñi Joānis andree. n. p., n. d. f°. *4290.5
- Note.*—Gothic character, 2 columns, 68 lines, 146 leaves, without indication of place, year, or printer.
- Geschichte Bonifacius des achten. See Drumann, C. W. 6060.7
- BONITZ, H. Observationes criticae in Aristotelis libros metaphysicos. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1842. pp. 24. 4° B.190.56
- BONN, Das akademische Kunstmuseum zu, Welcker, F. G. 4077.27
- BONNAIRE de Pronville. Pouvoir législatif sous Charlemagne. Brunswick, 1800, 2v. 8° 4187.16
- BONNECHOSE, F. P. É. Boismormand de. Géographie physique, historique et politique de la France. Paris, 1847. 8° 4186.5
- Reformers before the reformation, — Huss and the council of Constance. Translated by C. Mackenzie. New York, 1844. 8° 6088.175
- BONNEFOUX, P. M. J. de. Nouvelles séances nautiques, ou traité élémentaire du vaisseau dans le port. Paris, 1827. 8° 3952.32
- BONNELL, J., Life of. See Hamilton, W. 2547.31
- BONNER, J. Bee-master's companion and assistant. Berwick, 1789. 16° 4004.21
- New plan for increasing the number of beehives in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1795. 8° 3895.12
- BONNET, C. Interesting views of Christianity. London, 1787. 12° 3434.28
- Same. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Religious tracts, v. 4 5450.6
- BONNEVAL, C. A. de. Mémoires [supposés]. Nouv. édition, avec des notes historiques par M. Guyot Desherbiers. Paris, 1806. 2v. 8° 2656.11
- BONNEVILLE, B. L. E. Adventures in the Rocky mountains. See Irving, W. 2396.19
- BONNISEL, J. Plan de la ville et faubourgs de Paris. Paris, 1815. Folded 12° 2634.25
- BONOMI, J. Antiquities from the British museum. See Arundale, F. 3051.31
- BONORA, G. Monumenta historica ad provincias Parmensem et Placentiam pertinentia. [Parma and Placenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis, v. 6] 4721.1
- BONTIUS, J. Historiæ naturalis et medicæ Indiæ Orientalis libri sex. See Piso, W. 5820.4
- BOOK, The, and its missions. Ranyard, L. N. . . . 7418.1
- BOOK, The, of costume; or, annals of fashion. By a lady of rank. New ed. London, 1847. 8° 2236.16
- BOOK, The, of familiar quotations. 2d ed. London, 1860. 16° 4586.26
- BOOK, The, of indictments, informations, appeals, and inquisitions. London, 1686. sm. 8° *4292.8
- BOOK, The, of the inspired British prophet of the seventeenth century. [First published in 1649.] Part 1. Liverpool, 1842. pp. 28. 12°. *4163.3
- BOOKBINDING. La reliure des livres. Peignot, É. G. 2115.17
- BOOK-FAIR. Sul desiderio di una fiera libraria in Italia. Pomba, G. 4770.21
- BOOK-HUNTER, The. Burton, J. H. 2206.10
- BOOK-KEEPING. Dilworth, T. Young book-keeper's assistant. 5688.2
- Hutton, C. Complete treatise on 7019.47
- Leonard, G. Two methods of 7019.48
- Mair, J. Book-keeping methodiz'd 4269.5
- Book-keeping modernised 5688.1
- Turner, R. Introduction to 5684.1
- BOOKS, Lacour, L. Annuaire du bibliophile 2119.1
- Salden, W. De libris, varique eorum usu 2206.8
- Simeon, J. Lecture on 2125.13
- Valiero, A. De cautione adhibenda in edendis libris 4791.20
- BOOKS and reading: a lecture. Atkinson, W. F. . . 3599.3
- BOOTH, A. Reign of grace. With a memoir of his life, etc. Philadelphia; n. d. 12° 5447.4
- BOOTH, H. Account of the Liverpool and Manchester railway. Liverpool, 1830. 8° 4018.30
- BOOTH, John. Epigrams, ancient and modern. London, 1863. 16° 4586.23
- BOOTH, John C., and Hulbert, E. J. Map of the mineral district of Lake Superior, Michigan. New York, 1855. [Size, 4.1x6.5 feet; scale, 2 miles to 1 inch.] Folded 14°. 2370.9
- BOPP, F. Ausführliches Lehrgebäude der Sanskrita-Sprache. Berlin, 1827. 4° 3032.9
- Vergleichende Grammatik der Sanskrit, Send, Armenischen, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litauischen, Altslavischen, Gothischen und Deutschen. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1857-61. 3v. 8°. 2965.24
- BOR, or Borri, P. C. Oorsprong, Begin, en Vervolg der nederlandsche Oorlogen. Amsterdam, 1679-84. 4v. f°. [Black-letter] *4270.1

Shelf. No.

- BORCH, or Borrichius, O. *Amagria vindicata, Arcotos pullata, Arcetos respirans, Carmina varia.* [Rostgaard. *Deliciae poetarum Danorum*]. 4229a.19
- BORDAS-DEMOULIN, J. B., and Huet, F. *Essais sur la réforme catholique.* Paris, 1856. 12° . . . 6108.22
- *Les pouvoirs constitutifs de l'église.* Paris, 1855. 8° . . . 6064.6
- BORDELON, L. *Molière comédien aux Champs Élisées. Nouvelle allégorique, etc.* Amsterdam, 1697. sm.12° . . . **4695.20
- BORDEN, N. B. *Address at the last regular meeting of the board of aldermen of Fall River, April, 1858.* Fall River, 1858. 8° . . . 6087.47
- BORDER ruffian code in Kansas; Toombs' Kansas bill dissected, etc. [New York, 1856.] pp. 16. [No title-page.] 8° . . . B.160.37
- BORDONI, A. *Delle divise dei campi e delle campagne.* Milano, 1834. 8° . . . 3926.27
- BORGHESE, G. C. Talbot. *Life of the princess Borghese.* See Scherer, T. . . . 2546.20
- BORGHESI, D. *Lettere.* Padova, 1578. sm.4° . . . *4209.11
- BORGHINI, R. *Il riposo [Trattato della pittura, ec.].* Milano, 1807. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 145-147] . . . **4805.5
- BORGHINI, V. *Discorsi con le annotazioni di D. M. Manni.* Milano, 1808, 9. 4v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 148-151] . . . **4805.6
- BORGIA, C. Vita. See Leti, G. . . . 2749.31
- BORNET, C. J. A. Philippe II et la Belgique. *Résumé politique de la révolution belge 1555-98.* [No title-page.] 4° . . . B.190.4
- BORGONZONI Martelli, M. *Il ritorno di Ulisse in Itaca. Componimento drammatico.* Lisbona, 1774. pp. 31. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 1.] *4799.17
- BORIES, J. *Texte explicatif au Pompéi.* See Roux, H. . . . 2751.6
- BORJA y Esquilache, F. *Romances.* [Quintana. *Parnaso español*, v. 4] . . . 3104.19
- BÖRNE, L. *Gesammelte Schriften.* Neue Ausgabe. Hamburg, 1862. 12v. 16° . . . 2867.9
- *Über L. Börne.* [Heine. *Sämmtliche Werke*, v. 12] . . . 2867.10
- BORNEMANN, J. W. J. *Plattdesche Gedichte.* 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1816. sm.8° . . . 2875.16
- BORNEO, *Travels in northern.* St. John, S. . . . 3046.10
- BORRA, or Borri, L. *L'amorose rime.* Milano, 1542. 66 leaves. 8° . . . *4798.12
- BORRO, C. *Historie van eene nieuwe Seyndinghe in't Ryck van Cocincina.* Verdruyscht door J. Susius. Loven, 1632. sm.8° . . . *4249a.8
- BORRAMEO, V. Vita, auctore Bartholomæo Scala. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 8, p. 1.] . . . 4710.1
- BOSAU, in Prussia. *Chronologia abbatum Bosau-giensium.* Leuckfeld, J. G. . . . 4228.5
- BOSC, L. A. G. *Histoire naturelle des crustacés.* 2d éd., par M. A. G. Desmarest. Paris, 1830. 2v. 24° . . . 3879.31
- BOSCH Spencer, H. *Commerce de la cote occidentale de l'Amérique du Sud. Statistique commerciale.* [Avec atlas in f°.] Bruxelles, 1848. 8° . . . 2365.27, and 23.M.3
- BOSCHA, P. P. *De origine et statu bibliothecæ Ambrosianæ.* [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 6] . . . 4710.1
- BOSCHKE, A. *Map of Washington city.* Washington, 1857. [Size, 4.3x4.2 feet; scale, 500 feet to 1 inch.] Folded f° . . . *23.J.3
- BOSISIO, G. *Intorno al luogo del supplizio di Severino Boezio.* Pavia, 1855. pp. 68. 4° . . . 4750.15
- BOSMAN, or Bossmann, W. *Beschryving van de Guinese Goud-Tand-en Slave-Kust.* Utrecht, 1704. 2v. in 1. 4° . . . 4253.4
- BOSONE, or Busone da Gubbio; real name Raffaelli, B. *L'avventuroso Cicaliano, romanzo storico nel 1311.* Pubblicato da G. F. Nott. Firenze, 1832. 8° . . . *2773.13
- BOSSANGE, H. *Catalogue général, avec suppléments, 1er-3e, 5e. Suivi de prix courants.* Paris, 1845-53. 3v. 8° . . . *4162.2
- Same. *Extrait.* Paris, 1845. 8° . . . 4162.3

Shelf. No.

BOSSANGE, H., continued.

- *Catalogue de livres grecs, latins, allemands, anglais, etc.* Paris, 1846. 8° . . . *4162.4
- *Catalogue de livres [ornemens d'église, instruments d'optique, etc.].* Paris, 1847. 8° . . . *2139.8
- BOSSCHAERTS, or Boschart, W. *De primis veteris Frisie apostolis.* Mechliniz, 1650. 4v. 18° . . . *6056.16
- BOSSUET, J. B. *Œuvres.* Paris, 1841. 4v. 1.8° . . . *6061.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Éloge de Bossuet; Ouvrages composés pour l'éducation du Dauphin, fils de Louis XIV, Lat. et Fr.; Connaissance de Dieu et de soi-même; Traité du libre arbitre; Discours sur l'histoire universelle; Politique tirée des propres paroles de l'Écriture Sainte; Défense de la tradition et des saints pères; De la tradition, ou de la parole non écrite; Exposition de la doctrine de l'église catholique sur les matières de controverse; Discours; Maximes et réflexions sur la comédie. II. Oraisons funèbres; Sermons. III. Sermons; Panégyriques; Méditations sur l'Évangile. IV. Histoire des variations des églises protestantes; Avertissements sur les lettres de M. Jurieu; Défense de l'histoire des variations; Instruction pastorale sur les promesses de l'église; Élévations à Dieu sur tous les mystères de la religion chrétienne; Pensées chrétiennes et morales.

- *Chefs-d'œuvres.* Paris, 1839. 8° . . . 4188.12

Contents. — Sur l'histoire universelle; Oraisons funèbres; Sermons choisis; Extraits divers.

- *Histoire des variations des églises protestantes, etc.* Versailles, 1817. 4v. 8° . . . 6023.5
- *Études sur la vie de.* See Floquet, P. A. . . . 2655.14
- BOSTON, T. *Memoirs of [his] life, time, and writings, by himself.* Edinburgh, 1776. 8° . . . 5559.5
- BOSTON, Mass. *Municipal government.*
- *Auditor's 20th-51st annual report of receipts and expenditures, 1831-63.* Boston, 1860-63. 10v. 8° . . . *6358.11
- *Charter and ordinances.* Boston, 1864. 8° . . . *6350a.33
- *City documents [containing miscellaneous reports made to the city council] for 1858-63.* Boston, 1859-63. 12v. 8° . . . *6354.1
- *List of persons, etc. taxed on \$10,000 and upwards, 1859.* Boston, 1860. 8° . . . *6358.18
- *Municipal register for the years 1841-50.* Boston, 1841-50. 10v. 8° . . . 6359.44
- Same. 1851-64. Boston, 1852-64. 14v. 8° . . . 6357.19
- *Report to the committee appointed to obtain the census for the year 1845.* By L. Shattuck. Boston, 1846. 8° . . . 6358.7
- *Report of the committee of internal health on the Asiatic cholera, with report of [H. G. Clark] on the cholera hospital.* Boston, 1849. 8° . . . 3806.22
- *Report on the relation of Mystic pond and river to Boston harbor.* Boston, 1861. pp. 95. 8° . . . *6357.21
- *Report on the burial of Massachusetts dead at Gettysburg; with the oration of Edward Everett.* Boston, 1863. pp. 93. 8° . . . 4355.30
- *Reports and communications in relation to the survey of Boston harbor by the United States commissioners.* Boston, 1862, 63. 2v. 8° . . . 6355.2,3

Public schools.

- *Association of masters of public schools.* Remarks on the seventh annual report of Hon. H. Mann. Boston, 1844. 8° . . . *5596.2
- *Rejoinder to the "Reply" of the Hon. H. Mann to the "Remarks" of the Boston [school] masters.* Boston, 1845. 8° . . . *5596.2
- *Primary schools.* Report of the special committee of the primary school board, on a portion of the remarks of the [31] grammar masters. Boston, 1844. pp. 13. 8° . . . *5596.2
- *Annals of the primary school committee, 1818-55.* Compiled by J. M. Wightman. Boston, 1860. 8° . . . *6357.6
- *Report to the primary school committee, June 15, 1846, on petition of sundry colored persons for the abolition of schools for colored children, etc.* Boston, 1846. pp. 38. 8° . . . *4163.9

- BOSTON, Primary schools, continued.** Shelf. No.
- Report of the minority of the committee on the caste schools of the city. Jackson, E. . . . 4163.9
 - School committee. Report for 1826. Boston, 1826. pp. 14. 8° 6357.15
 - Same. 1857. Boston, 1858. 8° 4354.2
 - Same. 1855, 60-62. Boston, 1859-63. 5v. 8° *6357.4
 - Rules of the school committee, and regulations of the public schools. Boston, 1853. 8°. 6357.5
- Description, etc.*
- Beacon hill: a local poem 4391.3
 - Bowen, A. Picture of 2353.19
 - Holbrook, G. R. Description of the Boston water works 2353.18
 - McIntyre, H. Map of the city of B.180.2
 - Pinney, C. Plan of the city of 6351.30
 - Shattuck, L. Vital statistics of 5796.20
 - Walling, H. F. Map of Boston and the country adjacent 2353.21
 - Whiting, W. Destruction of Boston harbor. Argument against filling up the flats 4354.5
 - Wines, E. C. Trip to 2353.22
- History, etc.*
- Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames 2333.24
 - Clapp, O. Present condition and future growth of 6087.65,69
 - Gamage, W. Fever during the autumn of 1817 and 1818 M.Pph.v.133
 - Hancock, J. Oration to commemorate the tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770 4354.1
 - Lovell, J. Oration to commemorate the tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770 4354.1
 - Noble, O. Discourse in commemoration of the Boston massacre, March 5, 1770 6088.119
 - Poole, A. Boston tea party Pph.v.384
 - Rogers, W. Report of the case of Ezra A. Bourne, etc. vs. the city 4289.34
 - Tuckerman, J. Ministry in 3570.85
 - Warren, J. Oration to commemorate the tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770 4354.1
- Business and commercial corporations.*
- Board of trade. 1st-10th annual report. 1st-3d by I. C. Bates; 4th-10th by L. Sabine. Boston, 1855-64. 9v. 8° 6358.21-23, 25-29
 - Mill pond wharf corporation. Catalogue of 278 lots of land to be sold at auction. Boston, 1840. pp. 20. 8° *Pph.v.280
 - South cove corporation. 1st-15th annual report. Boston, 1835-44. 8° *6357.22
 - Catalogue of 128 lots of land to be sold March 4, 1844. Boston, 1844. pp. 8. 8° . . . *6357.22
 - Catalogue of 132 lots of land to be sold Feb. 18, 1845. Boston, 1845. pp. 8. 8° *6357.22
 - United States land company. Articles of agreement and association, July 1, 1836. pp. 12. [No title-page.] 12° *Pph.v.281
- Benevolent associations.*
- Association for the support of Warren Street chapel. Proceedings of the 1st-14th annual meeting. Boston, 1837-51. 12° 3570.70
 - Catalogue of the upper library. Boston, 1863. 48° 2139.44
 - Charities of Boston, or twenty years at the Warren Street chapel. Alger, W. R. . . . B.170.33
 - Association of delegates from the benevolent societies of Boston. First annual report, [with] the constitution. Boston, 1835. pp. 48. 12°. 3570.81
 - Asylum for indigent boys. Act of incorporation, by-laws, rules and regulations, etc. Boston, 1816. pp. 32. 12° B.160b.57
 - Benevolent fraternity of churches. Fourth quarterly report of the executive committee. Boston, 1845. pp. 23. 12° *4163.12
 - Children's mission to the children of the destitute. 1st-13th annual report of the executive committee. Boston, 1850-63. 12° 3570.83
- BOSTON, Benevolent associations, continued.** Shelf. No.
- Educational commission for freedmen. First annual report. Boston, 1863. pp. 22. 8° . . 4354.6
 - Female anti-slavery society. Annual report in 1837, with a sketch of obstacles thrown in the way of emancipation. Boston, 1837. 16° . . 3573.37
 - Homœopathic medical dispensary. Address of the trustees to the public. Boston, 1857. pp. 16. 8° 6087.99
 - Prison discipline society. Constitution and records. [In manuscript.] Boston, n. d. 2v. f° **A—
 - Report on a union of churches for benevolent purposes, April 27, 1834. Boston, 1834. pp. 19. 12° B.160b.88
 - Sailors' snug harbor. Proceedings on the occasion of laying the corner-stone, July 14, 1856. Boston, 1857. pp. 30. 8° B.170.37
 - Society for employing the poor. Views of the society, with the constitution and by-laws, etc. Boston, 1820. pp. 12. 8° B.170.56
 - Society for promoting Christian knowledge, piety, and charity. The Christian monitor. A religious periodical work. Boston, 1809-11. 10v. in 20. 12° 5459.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Prayers and devotional exercises, designed for the use of various classes of persons, and particularly young heads of families. II. Observations on the life and character of Jesus Christ, by W. Newcombe. III. Eight sermons on the means of religion. IV. Nine discourses on relative duties, and reasons for believing the truth of divine revelation. V. A serious call to a devout and holy life, by W. Law. VI. A treatise on self-knowledge, by J. Mason. VII. The truth of the Christian religion, by D. Hartley. VIII. Seven sermons addressed to young persons. IX. An earnest exhortation to a holy life; Letter to a young lady on preparation for death, by W. Wake. X. Moral and religious contemplations, selected and abridged from the writings of J. Hall. XI. Sermons on the education of children, from the German of Rev. George Joachim Zollkofer; to which is prefixed a sermon on parental example, by Rev. G. Warkner. XII. A key to the New Testament, giving an account of the several books, their contents, their authors, and of the times, places, and occasions, on which they were respectively written, by T. Percy. XIII. Advice from farmer Trueman to his daughter Mary, intended for the use of domestics, by J. Hanway. XIV. Causes and mischievous effects of uncharitableness, and also the nature and obligations of charity, especially with respect to matters of religion, by I. Watts. XV. Letters written for comforting those bereaved of children and friends, collected by J. Erskine. XVI. Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul, by George, lord Lyttelton; and president Samuel Locke's convention sermon. XVII. Dr. Hancock's sermon, delivered before the Christian monitor society, and five sermons by J. Ducha and N. Lardner. XVIII. Seven discourses on miscellaneous subjects. XIX. Short observations and reflections upon select passages of Scripture, for every Sunday in the year, with appropriate hymns, by Rev. J. Tremlett, of Hapton. XX. Account of the life and death of John Wilmot, earl of Rochester, by G. Burnet, lord bishop of Sarum; to which is prefixed, an account of the author's life.
- Religious tracts. Nos. 1, 2, 4. Boston, 1812, 13. 3v. 12° 5450.6
- Contents.*—Vol. I, II. Sermons. IV. Interesting views of Christianity; being a translation of part of a work of M. Bonnet, entitled, Recherches philosophiques sur les preuves du Christianisme; Sermon on the Christian doctrine, by Richard Price.
- Trustees of the publishing fund. [Tracts.] Boston, 1821-24. 12° *Pph.v.362
- Contents.*—Advice to a young woman at service; Abstract of sacred history; The life of Eleanor Moreland, in a letter to her niece; Some account of Thomas Dorrer, with hints on early rising; Edmund and Margaret, or sobriety and faithfulness rewarded; Advantages and disadvantages of drunkenness; The suspected boy.
- Young men's temperance society. Address to the young men of Boston: annexed, the constitution of the society. Boston, 1832. pp. 15. 8° B.170.111

BOSTON, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Ecclesiastical organizations.

- Association of congregational ministers. Letter to Rev. J. Pierpont, with his reply. Boston, 1846. pp. 16. 8°. *4163.9, and 6088.86
- Christ church, Historical account of. Eaton, A. 4355.27
- Essex Street church and society. Memorial volume to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of N. Adams. Boston, 1869. 12°. 2354.16
- Federal Street congregational society. Report of the committee appointed for erecting a monument to the memory of Rev. Dr. Channing. [Boston, 1844.] pp. 10. 12°. 4354.30
- Hawes Place congregational society. Reply to a pamphlet, entitled, "Administration of the Hawes charity, by L. Capen." Boston, 1844. pp. 26. 8°. 5440a.29
- Administration of the Hawes charity, at South Boston. Capen, L. 5440a.29
- Hollis Street society. Correspondence between a committee and the pastor upon the subject of a second ecclesiastical council. Boston, 1840. pp. 23. 8°. *4163.9
- Correspondence between the proprietors of the meeting house and the Rev. J. Pierpont. Boston, 1845. pp. 16. 8°. 4129.79, and *4163.9
- Reply of the friends of Rev. J. Pierpont, to a proposal for dissolving the pastoral connexion between him and the society. n.p., n.d. pp. 8. 8°. *4163.9
- Special meeting of the proprietors, March 9, 1840. [Boston, 1840.] pp. 15. 8°. *4163.9
- Lothrop, S. K. Proceedings of an ecclesiastical council in the case of Rev. J. Pierpont. 4163.9
- May, S. Remarks on a letter from the Hollis Street society to their unitarian brethren 6088.163
- New North religious society, Historical notices of the. Eliot, E. 4355.8
- Old South church and society. Exercises at a consecration of the flag of the union. Boston, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. 4310a.12
- Pastor's memorial. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of G. W. Blagden. Boston, 1862. 12°. 2354.17
- Park Street church and society. Semi-centennial celebration, Feb. 27, 1859. Boston, 1861. 12°. 2354.14

Contents.—Morning discourse by Rev. S. Aiken; Afternoon discourse by Rev. J. H. Linsley; Evening discourse by Rev. E. Beecher; Hymns; The festival; Historic sketch.

- Second Baptist church, Historical sketches of the. Baldwin, T. 3454.21
- Twelfth congregational society, Historical sketch of the. Pray, L. G. 2354.18, 19
- West church and society. Catalogue of books in the parish library. Boston, 1859. pp. 28. 12°. 2136.29
- Proceedings on occasion of the decease of Charles Lowell, D.D. Boston, 1861. pp. 48. 8°. 5440a.20

Literary and scientific institutions.

- American academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs. Vol. 1-4; new series, v. 1-8. Boston and Cambridge, 1785-1863. 12v. 4°. *3370.7
 - Proceedings. Boston, 1848-62. 5v. 8°. *3370.6
 - Report upon phonotypy. Cambridge, 1847. pp. 16. 8°. B.170.38
 - American statistical association. Collections. Vol. 1. Boston, 1847. 8°. 2352.1
- Contents.*—Statistics of towns in Massachusetts, prepared by Joseph B. Felt.
- Burns club. Celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Robert Burns, Jan. 25, 1850. Boston, 1859. pp. 84. 12°. 4394.36

Shelf. No.

BOSTON, *Literary and scientific institutions, cont'd.*

- Franklin typographical society. Proceedings at the printers' festival, Jan. 15, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. B.170a.76
- Library society. Supplemental catalogue [of books]. Boston, 1855. pp. 63. 8°. [Interleaved, with additions]. *2135.13
- Society for medical improvement. Constitution and by-laws, with a list of members. Boston, 1853. pp. 19. 8°. 3756.2
- Extracts from the records. Vol. 1. Boston, 1853. 8°. 3756.2
- Society of natural history. Catalogue of the library. Boston, 1837. pp. 27. sm.8°. *4129.38
- BOSTON academy's collection of choruses: a selection. Boston, n.d. obl.4°. 8941.47
- BOSTON almanac for 1837-47, 49-54, 58-60, 64. Boston, 1836-64. 21v. 24°. 2389.30, 31
- BOSTON business directory. Compiled by D. Dudley. Boston, 1862. 16°. 4389a.40
- BOSTON business and copartnership directory. Compiled by D. Dudley. Boston, 1863, 4. 12°. 4389a.42
- BOSTON courier, daily. Jan., 1824—Dec., 1832; Aug., 1833—Dec., 1852; Jan.—June, 1854; July, 1855—June, 1860. Boston, 1824-60. 67v. f°. *7710.1
- BOSTON courier report of the union meeting in Faneuil hall, Dec. 8, 1859. pp. 32. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.13
- BOSTON daily advertiser. Jan., 1849—June, 1859; Jan.—June, 1860. Boston, 1849-60. 20v. f°. *7880.1
- BOSTON daily bee, April 25, 1845—May 15, 1858; Atlas and daily bee, May 17, 1853—May 16, 1860; Daily atlas and bee, May 17, 1860—June 24, 1861. Boston, 1842-61. 37v. f°. *6310.1
- BOSTON daily evening transcript. Vol. 1-33. Boston, 1830-62. 65v. f°. *7810.1
- BOSTON daily evening traveller. April, 1845—March, 1864. Boston, 1845-64. 38v. f°. *7910.2
- BOSTON [daily morning] traveller, April 14, 1857—Sept. 15, 1857. 1v. 14°. *7920.1

See also: American traveller.

- BOSTON daily post. Jan., 1852—June, 1854; July, 1855—Dec., 1860. Boston, 1852-60. 16v. f°. *7780.1
- BOSTON directory [for 1805]. Illustrated by a plan, from actual survey. Boston, 1805. 12°. *2359.2
- BOSTON directory for 1846-64. Boston, 1846-64. 19v. 8°. 2388.1
- BOSTON. East Boston directory for 1849. By George Adams. Boston, 1849. pp. 80. 18°. 2359.4
- South Boston directory. By George Adams. Vol. 1. South Boston, 1852. pp. 96. 18°. 2359.5
- BOSTON flute instruction book. Keith, C. H. 8052.70
- [BOSTON] harbor excursion, and intemperance in Boston. pp. 12. [No title-page.] 12°. B.160b.83
- BOSTON medical and surgical journal. Vols. 1-68. Edited by F. E. Oliver and S. L. Abbot. Boston, 1828-68. 68v. 8°. *5746.1
- BOSTON monthly magazine. Edited by S. L. Knapp. Vol. 1, 2 (no. 1, 2). Boston, 1825, 26. 8°. 5146.2
- BOSTON quarterly review. Vol. 1, 2, 5. Boston, 1838-42. 3v. 8°. *3201.5
- BOSTON review, The. Devoted to theology and literature. Boston, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. *7514.1
- BOSTON slave riot, The, and trial of Anthony Burns. Boston, 1854. pp. 86. 8°. B.160.119
- BOSTON weekly messenger. Vol. 1-32. Oct. 25, 1811—Oct. 13, 1815; June 22, 1820—June 21, 1843. Boston, 1811-43. 12v. f°. *7860.1
- Same. Vols. 5-9. Boston, 1815-20. 5v. 8°. 3203.1
- BOSWELL, J. Life of Samuel Johnson. Dublin, 1792. 3v. 8°. 2546.3
- BOSWORTH, J. Dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon language, with a pref. [essay] on the origin and connexion of the Germanic tongues. London, 1838. 8°. *2585.12
- Elements of Anglo-Saxon grammar, with notes, grammatical praxis, and an introduction. London, 1823. 8°. 2585.13
- Latin construing; or easy lessons from classical authors. 3d ed. London, 1829. 12°. 4939.13

- BOTANIC garden: a poem.** Darwin, E. Shelf. No. 2566.15
- BOTANY.** Candolle, A. L. P. P. de. *Géographie botanique raisonnée* 4276.3
- Cooke, M. C. *Manual of botanic terms* 3834.17
- Coultas, H. *Principles of* 4277.16
- Eaton, A. *Manual of* 3859.22
- Eberle, J. *Botanical terminology* 3859.30
- Gerard, J. *Herbal, or history of plants* 5840.7
- Haller, A. v. *Bibliotheca botanica* 2173.25
- Harrison, J. *Floricultural cabinet* 5846.1
- Hoefer, J. C. F. *Dictionnaire de botanique pratique* 4282.6
- Link, H. F. *Icones anatomico-botanicæ* 38.G.4
- Meyer, E. H. F. *Geschichte der Botanik* 4277.12
- Phelps, A. H. L. *Botany for beginners* 3859.31
- — *Lectures on* 3852.22
- Presl, C. B. *Botanische Bemerkungen* 3851.11
- Pritzl, G. A. *Iconum botanicarum index locupletissimus* 5831.6
- Pulteney, R. *Progress of botany in England* 3855.13
- Ray, J. *Historia plantarum* 5840.1
- Rennie, J. *Alphabet of* 7029.20
- Richard, L. C. *Botanical dictionary* 3859.25
- Schleiden, M. J. *Grundzüge der wissenschaftlichen Botanik* 3855.16
- Smith, J. E. *Grammar of* 3854.6
- Sprengel, C. *Geschichte der Botanik* 4276.18
- — *Historia rei herbariæ* 4277.13
- *Transactions of the Linnean society.* See London 5861.1
- Voigt, F. S. *Geschichte des Pflanzenreichs* 4276.17
- Willdenow, C. L. *Grundriss der Kriuterkunde* 3859.27
- Winekler, E. *Geschichte der Botanik* 4277.19
- Wood, A. *Class-book of* 3854.5
- See also: Coffee, Conifera, Cryptogamia, Ferns, Flowers, Forest, Fungology, Lichens, Medical botany, Mulberry, Mushrooms, Olive, Orchids, Palma, Parasites, Pear, Plants, Tea, Trees, Vegetation, Vine.
- See also: The names of the following countries and localities whose botany has been described, viz. America, Australia, Basle, Belgium, Brazil, Egypt, France, Germany, Spain, United States.
- BOTFIELD, B.** *Prefationes et epistolæ editionibus principibus auctorum vistorum præpositæ.* Cantabrigiæ, 1861. 4° 2980.7
- *Memorials of the families of De Boteville, Thynne, and Botfield.* Westminster. 1858. 4°.*2521.18
- BOTTA, C. G. G.** *Histoire de la guerre de l'indépendance des États-Unis d'Amérique. Traduite et précédée d'une introduction, par L. de Sevelinges.* Paris, 1812, 13. 4v. 8° 4325.10
- *Storia d'Italia continuata da quella del Guicciardini al 1789.* Lugano, 1832. 10v. 16° 4199.22
- *Terremoto di Calabria del 1785; Pacificazione della Calabria nel 1799.* [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- *Lettere di un Italiano sopra la storia d'Italia di Botta.* See Lucchesini, C. or G. 2729.8
- BOTTA, P. E.** *Illustrations of discoveries at Nineveh; consisting of 49 plates. With descriptions.* London, 1850. pp. 74. 8° 4244.4
- BOTTA, V.** *Life, character, and policy of Count Cavour.* New York, 1862. 8° 2743.19
- *System of education, in the kingdom of Sardinia.* Hartford, 1858. pp. 78. 8° 3596.5
- *Publico insegnamento in Germania.* See Parola, L. 3596.4
- BOTTARELLI, F.** *Exercises upon the different parts of Italian speech.* 8th ed. By G. B. Rolandi. London, 1822. 12° 4789a.6
- BOTTARELLI, G. G.** *Sophonisba: an opera, performed at the King's theatre in the Hay-Market. Music by Mattia Vento.* [Italian and English.] London, 1765. pp. 47. 12°.*Pph.v.363
- BOTTARI, G. G.** *Novella.* [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1] 2773.14
- and Tieozzi, S. *Raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scultura ed architettura, scritte [negli] secoli XV-XVII.* Milano, 1822-25. 8v. 16° 4089.43
- BÖTTCHER, F.** *De inferis rebusque post mortem futuris ex Hebræorum et Græcorum opinionibus.* Vol. 1. Hebraica completens. Dresdæ, 1845. 8° 6090.2
- BÖTTCHER, or Boettger, F. A.** *Dictionary of the German and English languages.* See Sporschil, J. 4119.13
- BÖTTICHER, A. J.,** *In memoriam.* See Nolt, J. F. 4210.9
- BÖTTICHER, P.** *Hymns of the old catholic church of England.* Halle, 1851. pp. 96. 16° **3449.4
- BÖTTIGER, C. A.** *Ilithya oder die Hexe.* Weimar, 1799. pp. 54. 16° B.170a.97
- *Kleine Schriften archäologischen und antiquarischen Inhalts, herausgegeben von J. Sillig.* Dresden, 1837, 38. 3v. 8° 4202.9
- Contents.—Vol. I. Vorrede des Herausgebers; Verzeichniss von C. A. Böttiger's sämtlichen Schriften; Zur Mythologie der Griechen und Römer; Zum Bühnenwesen der Griechen und Römer; Antiquarische Scherze. II. Zur Geschichte, Theorie und Technik der Kunst bei den Alten; Museographie; Kritik und Auslegung einzelner Kunstwerke des Alterthums. III. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Sitten und des Lebens der Alten; Aufsätze vernichteten Inhalts.
- *Prolusio de originibus tirocinii apud Romanos.* [Diss. acad.] Vimarie, 1794. pp. 16. 4° 4162.28
- BÖTTIGER, C. W.** *Deutsche Geschichte für Gymnasien und Schulen.* 3te Aufl. Erlangen, 1831. sm.8° 2817.14
- *Heinrich der Löwe, Herzog der Sachsen und Bayern. Ein biographischer Versuch.* Hannover, 1819. 8° 2852.9
- BOTTS, J. M.** *Speech in the house of representatives, on the New Jersey contested election, Jan. 9, 1840.* Washington, 1839. pp. 16. 8° *Pph.v.382
- BOUCHARDAT, A.** *Manuel de matière médicale, de thérapeutique et de pharmacie.* 3e éd. Paris, 1856, 57. 2v. 12° 3780.11
- BOUCHER, G.** *De primis Tungrorum, seu Leodien-sium episcopis.* [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium, v. 1] 2813.5
- BOUCHERON, C. E. M.** *De Thoma Valperga Calvisio.* Tavrini, 1833. 1.8° **2745.11
- BOUCHITTÉ, L. F. H.** *Leçons d'histoire ancienne.* Paris, 1837. 1.8° [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.29
- *Leçons d'histoire romaine.* Paris, 1837. 1.8° [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.29
- *Le Poussin, sa vie et son œuvre, suivi d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Philippe de Champagne et de Champagne le neveu.* 2e éd. Paris, 1858. p.8° 4065.26
- BOUCHUT, E.** *Croup, or diphtherite of Bretonneau.* See Sempé, R. H. 5714.3
- BOUDIN, J. C. M. F. J.** *Traité de géographie et de statistique médicales et des maladies endémiques. Avec cartes, [etc.]* Paris, 1857. 2v. 8° 3721.25
- BOUELLES, or Bouilles, C. de.** *Faucula proverbialia.* See Adagia 4150.2
- BOUGAINVILLE, L. A. de.** *Voyage autour du monde, 1766-69.* Paris, 1771. 4° 4141.8
- BOUGÉANT, G. H.** [La femmina dottoressa, o vero La teologia ridotta alla conocchia, commedia dal francese.] n. p., 1731. sm.8° 4709a.1
- BOUGUER, P.** *De la manœuvre des vaisseaux, ou traité de mécanique et de dynamique.* Paris, 1757. 4° 3951.20
- BOUHIER, J.** *Remarques sur Cicéron.* Nouv. éd. Paris, 1766. sm.12° **4918.11
- BOUHOURS, D.** *La vie de Saint Ignace, fondateur de la compagnie de Jésus.* Nouv. éd. Paris, 1826. 8° 6070.18
- BOUILLAUD, J. B.** *Traité clinique des maladies du cœur.* 2e éd., augm. Paris, 1841. 2v. 8° 3803.13
- *Traité clinique du rhumatisme articulaire.* Paris, 1840. 8° 3806.9
- BOUILLE, F. C. A. de.** *Memoirs relating to the French revolution.* London, 1797. 8° 4642.18
- BOUILLET, J.,** *Éloge de.* [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11

- BOULARD, A. M. H. Essai de traduction interlinéaire des cinq langues, Hollandaise, Allemande, Danoise, Suédoise, et Hébraïque. Paris, 1802. 8° 2886.18
- BOULLÉE, A. A. États-généraux et autres assemblées représentatives de la France, 1302-1626. Paris, 1845. 2v. 8° 4186.4
- BOULLENOIS, F. de. Conseils aux nouveaux éducateurs de vers à soie, 2e éd. Paris, 1851. 8°. 4003.10
- BOUQUET, H. Expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764. See Rogers, R. 4329a.12
- BOURASSÉ, J. J. Archéologie chrétienne, ou précis de l'histoire des monuments religieux du moyen âge. Tours, 1841. 8° 4103.6
- BOURBONS. Établissement de la maison de Bourbon en Espagne. See Louville, C. A. d'A. de. 2056.9
- BOURCHIER, J., *lord Berners*. Memoir of. See Froissart, J. 2691.7
- BOURCHIER, T. De martyrio fratrum ordinis minorum divi Francisci, in Anglia, in Belgio et in Hybernia. Ingolstadt, 1583. 24° *6009a.21
- BOURDÉ de Villehuet, J. Theory of working ships. [Translated from the *Manœuvrier*.] See Luce, S. B. 3952.44
- BOURDON, J. B. I. Notions d'hygiène pratique. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.32
- BOURDOT de Richebourg, C. A. Nouveau coutumier général, ou corps des coutumes générales et particulières de France. Avec notes de Toussaint Chauvelin, etc. Paris, 1724. 4v. in 8. f° *5700.1
- BOURGERY, J. M. Traité complet de l'anatomie de l'homme, etc. Avec [725 planches coloriées], par N. H. Jacob. Paris, 1840-54. 8v. 1.4°. *3720.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Anatomie descriptive ou physiologique. Appareil de relation, organes de locomotion: Ostéologie; Syndesmologie. II. Myologie; Aponeurologie. III. Moelle épinière; Encéphale; Nerfs rachidiens et encéphaliques; Organes des sens; Larynx. IV. Appareil de nutrition, organes de la circulation et de la respiration, ou angiologie; Cœur, poumons, artères, veines, lymphatiques. V. Organes de la digestion, de la déspuration urinaire et de la génération; Embryotomie. VI, VII. Médecine opératoire. VIII. Embryogénie, anatomie philosophique et anatomie microscopique.
- BOURGOING, J. F. de. Historical and philosophical memoirs of Pius the Sixth, and of his pontificate. Translated from the French. London, 1799. 2v. 8° 2745.20
- *Travels in Spain*. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 25]. 6267.1
- BOURLET de Vauxcelles, S. J. L'esprit de l'encyclopédie. See Diderot, D. A.180.4
- BOURNE, E. A. Report of the case of E. A. B. *vs.* the city of Boston. See Rogers, W. 4289.34
- BOURNE, G. Picture of slavery. Middletown, Conn., 1834. 16° 3579.88
- BOURNE, J. Treatise on the steam-engine. By the Artizan club. New ed. London, 1852. 4°. 4011.21
- Same. 5th ed. London, 1861. 4°. 4011.18
- BOURNE, R. Introductory lecture to a course of chemistry. Oxford, 1797. pp. 48. 8°. *1ph.v.353
- BOURNE, V. Musæ Anglicanæ. Londini, 1761. 2v. sm.8° *B.173.6
- BORNOT. *Platonica Aristotelis opuscula*. [Diss. acad.] Putbus, 1853. pp. 17. 4°. B.190.52
- BOURSALT, E. Le médecin volant, comédie; Le portrait du peintre, comédie. See Fournel, F. V. 4696.13
- *Le mercure galant; Les fables d'Ésope; Ésope à la cour*. [Théâtre français, v. 32]. 4708.1
- BOUSQUET, P. A. Les actes des apôtres modernes: Relations des voyages entrepris par les missionnaires catholiques. Paris, 1852. 3v. 12°. 3537.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Voyage aux lieux saints, lettre du père Norzi; Voyage au mont Liban, par le père Petitqueux; Voyage à Alep. I, II. Voyage à Damas. II. Voyage à Bassora; Voyage dans l'Asie Mineure; Voyage dans l'Archipel et au mont Athos; Voyage en Crimée. III. Voyage au Japon; Voyage projeté pour la Chine par St. François Xavier.

- BOUTAIN, A., and Almeida, J. C. d'. Cours élémentaire de physique. 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 8°. . . . 3945.29
- BOUTERWEK, F. Aesthetik. 3te Aufl. Göttingen, 1825. 2v. in 1. 16° 6099a.11
- History of Spanish and Portuguese literature. Translated by T. Ross. London, 1823. 2v. 8° 4233.9
- BOUTERWEK, F. Historia de la literatura española. Trad. al Castellano por J. G. de la Cortina y N. Hugalde y Mollinedo. T. 1. Madrid, 1829. sm.4° 3095.24
- BOUTWELL, G. S. Address upon secession, delivered at Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4310a.14
- Manual of the direct and excise tax system of the United States. Boston, 1863. 8°. . . . *C.162.26
- Oration in Acton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1851, and a poem by J. Pierpont, [on] the completion of the granite monument, on Acton common. Boston, 1852. 8° 4355.24
- BOUVEROT, L. de. Prophezeiungen des Herrmann von Lehnin. Grimma, 1846. 16°. B.127.16
- BOUVET, F. J. F. Du catholicisme, du protestantisme, et de la philosophie en France, en réponse à M. Guizot. Paris, 1840. 8°. . . . 6095.15
- BOVEE, C. N. Intuitions and summaries of thought. Boston, 1862. 2v. 12° 5607.15
- BOWDITCH, H. I. Abuse of army ambulances. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal, Oct., 1862]. 5796.12
- Address on the life and character of J. Deane, M. D., of Greenfield. Greenfield, 1858. 8° 4129.80
- Aneurism of the left ventricle of the heart. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal, Dec., 1861]. 5796.12
- Brief plea for an ambulance system for the army of the United States. Boston, 1863. pp. 28. 8° 5796.12
- Cases of anomalous development of tubercles. New York, 1855. pp. 32. 8° 5796.12
- Consumption in New England: or, locality one of its chief causes. An address. Boston, 1862. 8° 5796.2
- Double aneurism of the aorta, causing a peculiar affection of the lung. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal, Nov., 1861]. 5796.12
- The medical profession, as a means of developing the whole nature of man. Address to the medical class of Harvard university, March 11, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 5796.12
- Memoir of Amos Twitchell, M. D., with an appendix, containing his addresses, etc. Boston, 1851. 12° 2347.29
- 'On paracentesis thoracis. [Boston, 1857.] pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.96
- Paracentesis thoracis. An analysis of twenty-five cases of pleuritic effusion. New York, 1853. pp. 46. 8° 5796.5
- Paracentesis thoracis; a résumé of twelve years' experience. [No title-page.] pp. 5. 8°. [From the American journal of medical sciences, Jan., 1863]. 5796.12
- Report on intermittent fever in Chelsea. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal, Jan., 1863]. . . . 5796.12
- Sketch of the life and character of Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D. Boston, 1863. pp. 17. 8°. 4347.12
- To the public. [Defence of his conduct, in the case of Latimer, a fugitive slave, against the charges of J. B. Gray.] Boston, 1842. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 18° 3579.32
- Treatise on diaphragmatic hernia; [with] an analysis of cases between 1610 and 1846. Buffalo, 1853. 8° 5796.17
- Trichina spiralis. Boston, 1842. pp. 14. [No title-page.] 8° 5796.5
- Report of minority on the caste schools of Boston. See Jackson, E. 4163.9

- Shelf. No.
- BOWDITCH, N. American practical navigator. 9th new ster. ed. New York, 1837. 8°. *E.180.35
- Same. 13th new ster. ed. N. Y., 1842. 8°. *E.180.34
- Same. 20th ed. By J. I. Bowditch. New York, 1851. 1.8°. 5026.1
- Same. 27th ed. By J. I. Bowditch. New York, 1857. 8°. 5926.2
- BOWDITCH, N. I. Argument for a catholic church on the jail-lands. Boston, 1853. pp. 15. 8°. 4289.37
- The ether controversy. Vindication of the hospital report of 1848. Boston, 1848. pp. 32. 8°. 5796.6
- Suffolk surnames. 3d ed. London [and] Boston, 1861. 8°. *2333.24
- BOWDITCH, W. I. Rendition of Anthony Burns. Boston, 1854. pp. 40. 8°. B.160a.32
- [Review of Rev. Dr. Putnam's discourse, entitled, God and our country. Boston, 1847.] pp. 23. 8°. B.160.17
- BOWDOIN, J. [Opinions respecting the commercial intercourse between the United States and Great Britain.] Boston, 1797. pp. 61. 8°. 4326.38
- BOWDOIN family, Pedigree of the. See Whitmore, W. H. 4347.10
- BOWEN, A. Picture of Boston. Prefixed, the Annals of Boston. 2d ed. Boston, 1833. 16°. 2353.19
- BOWEN, B. B. Blind-man's offering. 4th ed. New York, 1860. 12°. 2397.8
- BOWEN, J. Memorials, from his letters and journals. Compiled by his sister. London, 1862. 8°. 2542.29
- BOWEN, N. Christian consolations. Charleston, 1831. pp. 96. 12°. 5444.13
- BOWEN, P. Discourse occasioned by the death of Rev. S. Checkley. Boston, 1760. 8°. . . . 3458.97
- BOWES, G. S. Illustrative gatherings for preachers and teachers. From 3d London ed. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°. 5446.20
- BOWLES. New map of the river Thames. London, n. d. [Size, 35x7.5 inches.] Folded 8°. . . *2495.25
- BOWLES, B. F. Sermon at the funeral of Helen Hanchett. Natick, 1857. 8°. 6088.204
- BOWLES, J. Letter to the Hon. C. J. Fox, in consequence of his speech on the character of the late duke of Bedford. 3d ed. [With] observations on a sermon preached after his interment by E. Cartwright. London, n. d. pp. 67. 8°. . . *Pph.v.353
- Thoughts on the late general election, as demonstrative of the progress of Jacobinism. 3d ed. London, 1862. 8°. *Pph.v.353
- BOWLES, T. Aristarchus: or a rational institution of the Latin tongue. Oxford, 1748. 8°. . . . 4937.6
- BOWLES, W. Introduccion á la historia natural, y á la geografia física de España. Vol. 1. 2a ed. Madrid, 1782. 4°. 3829.3
- BOWMAN, W. Physiological anatomy of man. See Todd, R. B. 3762.23
- BOWRING, J. Poetry of the Magyars. London, 1830. 8°. 3037.8
- Specimens of the Polish poets; with observations on the literature of Poland. London, 1827. 12°. 3037.13
- Specimens of the Russian poets, with remarks and notices. 2d ed. London, 1821. 12°. . . 3037.12
- Same. Boston, 1822. 12°. 3037.10
- Same. Part 2. London, 1823. 12°. . . . 3037.12
- Visit to the Philippine Islands. Lond., 1859. 8°. 3046.14
- BOXHORN, M. Z. Origium Gallicarum liber. Antiquæ linguae Britannicæ lexicon Britannico-Latinum, cum adagiis Britannicis. Amstelodami, 1654. sm.4°. *4186.12
- BOYD. Scottish tourist. See Oliver 2477.24
- BOYER, A. Compleat French-master for ladies and gentlemen. 8th ed. London, 1721. 12°. . . 4689a.28
- Same. 24th ed. London, 1779. 12°. . . 4689a.26
- BOYLE, H. Continuation of the universal chronologist. See Martin, J. 2224.18
- BOYLE's court and country guide for 1862. London, 1862. 12°. *2487.16
- BOYLSTON, W. N. The will of Thomas Boylston, esq., late of London. [Boston, 1816.] pp. 16. 8°. 4355.32
- Shelf. No.
- BOYNTON, C. B. God's hand in the war. A sermon in Cincinnati, April 13, 1862. Cincinnati, 1862. 8°. 4310a.15
- BOYNTON, E. C. West Point during the revolution, and the United States military academy. New York, 1863. 8°. 4371.20
- BOYSE, S. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- BOZZA, F. Fedra: tragedia. Vinegia, 1578. sm.8°. 4809a.16
- BRABANT, Picturesque tour through, in 1789. Ireland, S. 2862.14
- BRABAZON, L. Soldiers and their science. London, 1860. 16°. 3953.32
- BRACCIANO, pseud. See Berends.
- BRACCIOLINI, F. Lo scherno degli dei, poema piacevole. Milano, 1804. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 164]. 4806.6
- Ravanello alla Nenciotta, e risposta della medesima. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali]. . . . 4808.11
- Sonetto allegorico. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- and Gatteschi, V. L'Enea squadra comandata dal capitano Brvnozzl. [Poema.] Firenze, 1608. pp. 24. sm.4°. *4798.15
- BRACE, C. L. Races of the old world. New York, 1863. 8°. 2235.12
- BRACELLI, J. De claris Genuensibus; Oræ Ligusticae descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital. T. 4, p. 1]. 4710.1
- De bello inter Hispanos et Genuenses seculo suo gestum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital. T. 1, p. 2]. 4710.1
- BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Voyage to South America, in 1817 and 1818. Baltimore, 1819. 2v. 8°. 2365.11
- Worthington, W. G. D., and Tyson, J. S. Speeches on the Jew bill, with an argument on the chancery powers, etc. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°. 2406.30
- BRADBURN, G. Statement of his connection with the "True democrat" and John C. Vaughan. Cleveland, 1853. pp. 20. 8°. 4129.77
- BRADBURY, W. B. Flora's festival; a musical recreation. New York, 1847. obl.8°. 8047.50
- BRADFORD, A. Address before the society of φ. β. κ. in Bowdoin college. Boston, 1841. 8°. . . 4394.7
- History of the federal government, from 1789 to 1839. Boston, 1840. 8°. 4325.2
- Two sermons upon the character and kingdom of Christ, delivered in Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1794. Boston, 1795. 8°. 3454.19
- BRADFORD, E. P. Discourse at Francetown, N. H., in commemoration of Rev. M. Bradford. Concord, 1838. 8°. *Pph.v.378
- BRADFORD, G. Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Putnam, A. P. 4347.3
- BRADFORD, M. Discourse in commemoration of. See Bradford, E. P. Pph.v.378
- BRADFORD, R. and H. O. Mother's medical guide. Notes by J. V. C. Smith. Boston, 1833. 32°. 3779.21
- BRADFORD, S. D. Letters to Hon. Abbott Lawrence, in reply to those of Mr. L. to W. C. Rives, etc. Boston, 1846. pp. 39. 8°. . . *4163.13
- BRADFORD, W. History of Plymouth plantation. Edited by C. Deane. Boston, 1856. 8°. . . 2320.32
- BRADFORD, Yorkshire. James, J. History and topography of 2505.22
- Lister, J. Defence of, in 1642 2545.6
- BRADLEE, C. D. Sermon in Dorchester, after the decease of Rev. R. Pike. Boston, 1863. 8°. 5440a.25
- BRADLEY, J. W., and Goodwin, T. G. Manual of illumination on paper and vellum. With appendix. 6th ed. London, n. d. pp. 80. 12°. *2115.14
- Same. 8th ed., rev. [with] Companion by J. J. Laing. London, [1861]. 12°. . . . 2115.15
- BRADLEY, T. Elements of geometrical drawing; or, practical geometry, plane and solid. Illustrated by J. W. Lowry. Part 1. London, 1861. obl.4°. *4060.28
- BRADSHAW. Overland guide to India, Egypt, and China. London, 1861. sq.16°. 3035.8

- BRADY, J. T. Address on mental culture for women. See Beecher, H. W. 3574.20
- BRADY, N. Psalms of David in metre. See Bible. Psalms. English. 6014.4
- BRAGUR, Ein litterarisches Magazin der deutschen und nordischen Vorzeit. See Böckh, C. G. 2875.23
- BRAHE, T. Historia celestis [cum commentariis L. Barretti, i. e. A. Curtii]. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1666. 2v. in 1. f°. *4271.2
- Tabulæ Rudolphinæ: perfecti J. Keplerus. Ulma, 1627. f°. *3920.60
- Life of. See Brewster, D. 3939.18
- BRAILSFORD, H. Analysis of the literature of ancient Greece. London, 1833. 8°. **4952.10
- BRAM, T. H. History of New South Wales, to the close of 1844. London, 1846. 2v. 8°. 3047.9
- BRAIN, Calmeil, J. L. F. Traité des maladies inflammatoires du cerveau. 3801.16
- Parsons, U. Connexion between the brain and stomach. M.P.h.v.133
- BRANARD, W. F. Address in commemoration of 6th of Sept., 1781, on Groton heights, Sept. 6, 1825. New London, 1825. 8°. 4355.20
- BRAINERD, T. Sermon on the death of General Jackson, preached in Philadelphia. [American national preacher, Vol. 19, No. 8, 1845.] 8°. *4163.13
- Same. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- BRAINNE, C. Baigneuses et buveurs d'eau. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3809.44
- BRAITHWAITE, Capt. John. Révolutions de l'empire de Maroc, 1727, 28, par un témoin oculaire. Amsterdam, 1731. 12°. *3059.6
- BRAITHWAITE, Rev. John. Sermon, Dec. 5, 1805, the day for a thanksgiving to God for victory over the fleets of France and Spain. Newcastle, [1805]. 8°. *Pph.v.358
- BRAITHWAITE, W. and J. Retrospect of practical medicine and surgery. Parts 7, 11, 17, 25, 28-38, 40-42, 44-47. New York, 1843-63. 22v. 8°. *5716.1
- BRÄKEL, W. van. Redelyke Godtsdienst, Seventiende Druk. Deel 2, 3. Rotterdam, 1757. sm. 4°. [Black-letter]. *6064.21
- BRAMAH, J. Dissertation on the construction of locks. 2d ed. London, 1815. pp. 44. 8°. 4018.30
- BRAMAN, M. P. Discourse before G. N. Briggs, governor, etc. on the annual election, Jan. 1, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°. 4356.12, and *Pph.v.376
- BRAMERI, L. Novelle sci. See Soave, F. 4199.25
- and Pozzetti, P. Della vita e degli scritti di Giuseppe Parini. Piacenza, 1801. 16°. 2749.30
- BRANAGAN, T. Avenia: a poem on oppression and the rights of man. Philadelphia, 1805. 12°. 2397.33
- BRANCA, G. Bibliografia storica di ogni nazione, intorno ai principali periodi della storia universale. Milano, 1862. 8°. 2176.20
- BRANCHI, G. Sopra gli ingredienti di vari musaici e di varie antiche pitture. See Ciampi, S. 4061.25
- BRANCHIDÆ, Caria, Discoveries at. Newton, C. T. 3071.16
- BRAND, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain. New ed., enlarged by Sir H. Ellis. London, 1849. 3v. p.8°. B.159a.6
- BRANDE, W. T. Manual of chemistry, 1st Am. from 2d London ed. Notes by W. J. Macneven. New York, 1821. 8°. 7975.1
- and Taylor, A. S. Chemistry. Phila., 1863. 8°. 5973.1
- BRANDENBURG, Dannel, J. F. Wörterbuch der altmärkisch-plattdeutschen Mundart. 2884.2
- See Volksagen der Altmark. 4224.23
- BRANDES, H. B. C. Das ethnographische Verhältnis der Kelten und Germanen. Leipzig, 1857. 8°. 4213.9
- BRANDES, R., and others. Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Band 1-124. Supplement Band, 1861. Lemgo, Leipzig, u. s. w., 1832-62. 125v. 8°. *3288.2
- Same. Register zu Band 1-40. Heidelberg, 1843. 8°. *3288.1
- Same. Autoren- und Sach-Register zu den Bänden 1-116 (1832-60). Bearbeitet von Wittstein. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. in 1. 8°. *3288.1

- BRANDIS, C. A. Geschichte der griechisch-römischen Philosophie. Berlin, 1835-57. 2v. in 4. 8°. 6093.5
- BRANDIS, J. D. Bibliotheca medicæ practicæ. See Haller, A. v. v. 4 of *3710.16
- BRANDLIGT, C. Geschiedkundige Beschouwing van de Walvisch-Visscherij. Amsterdam, 1843. pp. 38. 8°. B.170.41
- BRANDRETH, T. S. Dissertation on the metre of Homer. London, 1844. 8°. **2996.28
- BRANDT, C. Historie van het Leven des Huig de Groot. Vervolgt door A. van Cattenburgh. 2de Druck. Dordrecht, 1732. 2v. in 1. f°. *4270.6, 7
- BRANDT, G. Histoire abrégée de la réformation des Pays-Bas, trad. du Hollandois. La Haye, 1726. 3v. 12°. 6049a.5
- Historie der Reformatie, en andre Kerkelyke Geschiedenissen, in en ontrent de Nederlanden. Amsterdam, 1671-1704. 4v. 4°. *6054.2
- Historie van de Rechtspleging gehouden 1618 en 1619, ontrent de dry evangene Heeren J. van Oldenbarnevelt, Rombout Hoogerbeets, Hugo de Groot. Rotterdam, 1708. 4°. *4231.1
- BRANDT, J. C. F. Die gebräuchlichsten homöopathischen Arzneimittel. Nordhausen, 1860. pp. 91. 8°. 5785.16
- BRANDT, S. Narrenschiff, herausgegeben von F. Zarncke. Leipzig, 1854. 1.8°. 4232.3
- BRANNAN, J. Official letters of the military and naval officers of the United States, in 1812-15. Washington, 1823. 8°. 4324.7, and 4327.11
- BRANTLY, W. T. Our national troubles. A thanksgiving sermon in Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1860. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°. 4310a.16
- BRASSICANUS, or Kohlburger, J. A. Proverbiorum symmicta. See Adagia. 4150.2
- BRATTLEBORO, Vt. Hydropathic establishment. Second report. Wessellhaert, R. 6087.80
- BRAUM, A. E. Griechische Götterlehre. Hamburg und Gotha, 1854. 8°. 6072.6
- BRAUN, Georg C. Das alte Athen und seine Umgebungen. Mainz, 1823. 12°. 3073.9
- BRAUN, Gustav. Compendium der operativen Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Wien, 1860. 8°. *3774.3
- BRAUN, J. W. J. Zeitschrift für Philosophie und kathol. Theologie. See Achterfeldt, J. H. v. 6079.1
- BRAUNSCHWEIG, J. D. v. Geschichte des allgemeinen politischen Lebens der Völker im Alterthume. 1er Theil. Hamburg, 1830. 8°. 3052.9
- BRAUSER, H. Verlauf der Cholera-Epidemien in Preussen. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 3806.25
- BRAUTKUSS, Der, auf dem Grabe. Arnold, T. F. C. 2878.13
- BRAVAIS, A. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 7-12, 14, 16, 17. 2865.1
- Contents.—Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI, XII. Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Auroras boréales. XVI, XVII. Géographie physique, géographie botanique, botanique et physiologie.
- BRAVARD-VEYRIÈRES, P. Doit-on écrire et parler en Latin dans les concours ouverts devant les facultés de droit? Paris, 1837. pp. 16. 4°. B.190.33
- BRAY, C. The education of the feelings. 2d ed. London, 1849. p.8°. 6068.11
- BRAY, W. Tour through some of the midland counties, into Derbyshire and Yorkshire, in 1777. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 2] 2460.22
- BRAZER, J. Discourse, Aug. 20, 1843, the Sunday succeeding the death of Hon. B. Pickman. Salem, 1843. 8°. 4355.23
- Duty and privilege of an active benevolence. Address, on Christmas evening, 1835. Salem, 1836. 8°. *4163.14
- BRAZIL. Brasilianische Zustände und Aussichten im Jahre 1861. Berlin, 1862. f°. 2370.8
- Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho, J. J. da. Commerce and products of 2365.15
- Koster, H. Travels in 2315.15
- Maximilian, A. P. Voyage au Brésil, 1815-17. 4164.3

| | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|---------------|--|------------|
| BRAZIL, continued. | | BRESSANI, F. G. Missions des pères de la compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle-France. Traduit de l'Italien, par P. F. Martin. Montréal, 1852. 8°. | 4362.1 |
| — Payne, A. R. M. Residence in. | 2369.14 | BRESSE, Études des sols de la. Pouriau, F. | 4661.5 |
| — Piso, W. Historia naturalis Brasiliæ | 5820.1 | BRET, A. La double extravagance. [Théâtre français, v. 33] | 4708.1 |
| — Tractatus topographicus et meteorologicus Brasiliæ | 5820.4 | BRETON de La Martinière, J. B. J. Le Japon, d'après les relations récentes de Krusenstern, Langsdorf, Titzing, etc. Paris, 1818. 4v. 18°. | 3019.15 |
| — Raddi, G. Plantarum Brasiliensium nova genera et species novæ. Filices. | 5840.4 | BRETONNEAU, P. Treatise on diphtherie. See Sempé, R. H. | 5714.3 |
| — Saint-Hilaire, A. F. C. Prouvensal de. Voyage dans le district des diamans et sur le littoral du Brésil. | 4367.2 | BRETSCHNEIDER, C. G. Handbuch der Dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche, 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1838. 2v. 8°. | 6022.8 |
| See also: Minas Geraes, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro. | | BRETT, S. Proceedings of a great council of Jews in Hungary, assembled to examine the Scriptures concerning Christ, 1650. [Phenix, v. 1]. | 4157.1 |
| BREAST, Prussic acid in diseases of the. Magendie, F. | 3795.37 | BRETT, T. Collection of liturgies used in the celebration of the eucharist, with a dissertation upon them. London, 1838. 8°. | 3448.2 |
| See also: Cancer. | | BREUGHEL, P. and J. The Breughel brothers. See Sternberg, A. | 2895.5 |
| BRECHER, G. Die Unsterblichkeitslehre des israelitischen Volkes. Leipzig, 1857. 8°. | 6065.30 | BREWER, J. S. Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. Under the direction of the master of the rolls. Vol. 1, 2. [1509-18.] London, 1862-64. 2v. in 3. 18°. | *7052.1 |
| BRECKINRIDGE, J. C. Address preceding the removal of the senate of the United States from the old to the new chamber, Jan. 4, 1859. Washington, 1860. 8°. | 4394.8 | BREWERTON, G. D. The war in Kansas. New York, 1856. 12°. | 2378.23 |
| BRECKINRIDGE, R. J. Our country: its peril and its deliverance. From advance sheets of the Danville quarterly review, for March, 1861. [Four articles.] Cincinnati, 1861. 8°. | 4323.10 | BREWING, Practical treatise on. Black, W. | 4013.10 |
| BRECKINRIDGE, W. L. Submission to the will of God. A fast day sermon. [Death of Harrison.] Louisville, 1841. 8°. | *Pph.v.382 | BREWSTER, D. Martyrs of science, or the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 4th ed. London, 1858. 16°. | 3939.18 |
| BRÉCOURT, G. M. de. L'ombre de Molière, comédie. Paris, 1681. pp. 36. sm. 12°. | **4697.14 | — Treatise on optics. New ed. By A. D. Bache. With appendix. Philadelphia, 1837. 12°. | 4269.8 |
| — Le jaloux invisible, comédie; L'ombre de Molière, comédie. See Fournel, F. V. | 4696.13 | BREWSTER, F. E. Slavery and the constitution. Both sides of the question. Philadelphia, 1850. pp. 24. 8°. | B.160.10 |
| BREDOW, G. G. Merkwürdige Begebenheiten aus der allgemeinen Weltgeschichte. 11te Aufl. Altona, 1833. 8°. | 2225.7 | BREWSTER, M. M. Sunbeams in the cottage, or what women may do. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1854. 16°. | 4576.27 |
| BRÉGUET, L. Manuel de télégraphie électrique. 4me éd. Paris, 1862. 12°. | 3966.17 | BRIAL, M. J. J. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 13-16: | 4692.1 |
| BREHM, C. L. Naturgeschichte aller europäischen Vögel. Jena, 1823, 24. 1v. in 2. 16°. | 3909.11 | BRIANCOURT, M. Organization of labor and association. Translated by F. G. Shaw. New York, 1847. 12°. | B.170b.65 |
| BREHMER, F. Hemmen i den Nya Verlden. En Dagbok. Stockholm, 1853, 54. 3v. 24°. | 4169a.6 | BRIANT, L. Friendly remarks on a sermon by Rev. [John] Porter, from Isaiah 64: 6. Boston, 1750. pp. 31. 8°. | *4163.4 |
| BREIGER, G. C. Commentatio de difficilioribus quibusdam Asiæ Herodoteæ. [Diss. acad.] Göttingæ, 1793. pp. 82. 4°. | **2987.12 | — More friendly remarks on Mr. Porter and Co. Boston, 1751. pp. 35. 8°. | *4163.4 |
| BREISLAK, S. Descrzione geologica della provincia di Milano. Milano, 1822. 8°. | 3866.17 | BRICK, J. W. Opinion in the matter of the estate of. See Daly, C. P. | 4371.10 |
| BREITINGER, J. J. Fabeln aus den Zeiten der Minnesinger. See Bodmer, J. J. | 4219a.8 | BRICKMAKING. L'art de briquetier. Challeton de Brughat, F. | 4016.14 |
| BREMEN. Bremisch deutsche Gesellschaft. Versuch eines bremisch-niedersächsischen Wörterbuchs. Bremen, 1767-71. 3v. in 5. 8°. | **2885.3 | BRIDGE, H. Journal of an African cruiser. Edited by N. Hawthorne. New York, 1845. 12°. | 4296.24 |
| Contents. — Vol. I. A—F. II. G—K. III. L—R. IV. S. V. T—Z. | | BRIDGE, W. The refuge in time of pestilence. Also, Exposition of the 91st Psalm, by Rev. bishop G. Howe. New York, 1832. 32°. | 3440.69 |
| BREMER Handelsblatt in Verbindung mit O. Hüblers Nachrichten und Mittheilungen aus der Staats- und Volkswirtschaft und dessen Versicherungs-Zeitung. No. 117, 2 Jan., 1854—No. 220, 29 Dec., 1855. 2v. f°. | *4340.6 | BRIDGENS, R. Sefton church, with part of the interior decorations. London, 1822. 31 pl. pp. 2. f°. | 4080.9 |
| BRENCMANN, H. De republica Amalphitana; De Amalphitana Pisanis direpta. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4] | 4710.1 | BRIDGES, C. The Christian ministry. 9th ed. London, 1861. 8°. | 3437.14 |
| BRENDEL, F. Geschichte der Musik in Italien, Deutschland und Frankreich. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1860. 8°. | 4045.10 | BRIDGES, Cullum, G. W. Systems of military bridges. | 3955.5 |
| BRENNYSEN, E. R. De jure principis circa adia-phora. [Diss. inaug.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1695. pp. 60. 4°. | *4304.22 | — Haupt, H. Military bridges. | 3955.11 |
| BRENT, J. Canterbury in the olden time. London, 1860. 12°. | 2499.5 | — Humber, W. Treatise on cast and wrought iron bridge construction. | 39.C.2 |
| BRENTFORD, Middlesex. Examination of the scholars at Wyke-House, Sion-Hill, 1827, 28. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. | *Pph.v.72, 77 | — Long, S. H. Description of Col. Long's bridges. | 4018.30 |
| BRESCIA. Lechi, L. Della tipografia bresciana nel secolo xv. | 2200.14 | See also: Victoria bridge. | |
| — Russell, G. Rime di diversi eccellenti autori bresciani. | 4799.14 | BRIDGET, St. See Brigitta, St. | |
| BRESLAU, Zustand der kath.-theol. Facultät an der Universität zu. Movers, F. C. | 6088.103 | BRIDGMAN, T. Nature and necessity of a revival of vital godliness: a sermon, June 7, 1820. Montrose, 1820. 8°. | *Pph.v.350 |
| | | BRIEF illustration and confirmation of the divine right of infant baptism. Boston, 1793. pp. 40. 8°. | *4163.13 |

- BRIEF** reply to an important question; being a letter to Prof. Goldwin Smith. London, 1863. pp. 24. 8°. 3572.20
- BRIEF** statements and arguments. By Christianus and others. No. 4. N. Y., 1857. pp. 80. 12°. B.170b.64
- BRIEF**e eines Verstorbenen. Ein fragmentarisches Tagebuch aus England, Irland, Deutschland, [u. s. w.], 1826-29. München und Stuttgart, 1830, 31. 4v. 16°. 2277.14
- BRUEL**, J. H. D. Le danger d'une première faute, histoire angloise. Londres, 1784. 12°. . . . 4699a.8
- BRIERE** de Boismont, A. J. F. On hallucinations: history and explanation of apparitions, visions, etc. Translated by R. T. Hulme. London, 1859. 16°. 5609a.5
- BRIFAUT**, C. Oeuvres, publiées par M. Rives et M. A. Bignan. Paris, 1858. 6v. 8°. 2664.7
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Notice sur Brifaute, par Bignan; Discours de réception à l'Académie; Réponse du marquis de Pastoret; Réponse de Brifaute, au discours de réception de M. Ancelet, et au discours de M. le comte de Falloux; Du religionisme moderne; Notice sur Fénelon; Notice sur Louis XVI; De la réorganisation sociale, servant d'appendice au Religionisme moderne; Récits d'un vieux parrain à son jeune fils. II, III. Passe-temps d'un reclus. III. La fille du régicide; Le duc de Monmouth; Les amours d'un sexagénaire. IV. Ninus ir, tragédie; Aurelien, tragédie; Cyrus et Artaxerxes, tragédie; Alexis IV, empereur de Constantinople, tragédie; Lamech, ou les descendants de Caïn, tragédie; Théodose, tragédie; Ivar, ou les Scandinaves, tragédie; Sigismund, roi d'Austrasie, tragédie. V. François Ier à Madrid, drame héroïque; François Ier en France, épi-logue; Le protecteur, comédie; L'amour et l'opinion, comédie; Poèmes. VI. Variétés; Contes; Souvenirs du cœur; Dialogues.
- BRIGGS**, C. W. Reign of terror in Kansas. Boston, 1856. pp. 34. 8°. B.160.88
- BRIGGS**, G. W. Address at the funeral of W. P. Ripley. Plymouth, 1842. 8°. *4163.6
- Application of the principles of religious freedom to the practical problems of the passing time. A sermon. Plymouth, 1845. 8°. . . . *4163.12
- Conditions of ministerial power: address before the graduating class in the theological school at Meadville, Penn., June 29, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5440a.20
- Discourse delivered before the autumnal unitarian convention, held at Salem, Oct. 20, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5440a.26
- The living ministry: address before the graduating class in the theological school at Cambridge, July 15, 1855. Cambridge, 1855. 8°. 5440a.20
- Sermon at the funeral of Rev. J. Kendall, in Plymouth, March 20, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5440a.26
- Two sermons [on slavery and war] in Plymouth, Mass., July 4, 1847. Plymouth, 1847. 8°. B.160.3
- The unchanging Christian message. A sermon at the ordination of Rev. A. P. Putnam, in Roxbury, Dec. 19, 1855. Boston, 1856. 8°. 5440a.26
- BRIGGS**, H. De vita et studiis H. B. commentarius. See Smith, T. 4177.12
- BRIGGS**, T. F. Banjo instructor: containing over fifty popular dances, melodies, etc. Boston, n. d. obl.4°. 8051.60
- BRIGHAM**, John C., Life and services of. See Adams, W. 540a.43
- BRIGHAM**, Josiah. Twelve messages from the spirit J. Q. Adams. Boston, 1859. 8°. 6090.7
- BRIGHAM**, W. Address before the inhabitants of Grafton, Mass., April 29, 1835, the first centennial anniversary of that town, Boston, 1835. 8°. 4355.9
- BRIGHAM** family, Genealogical register of the. See Morse, A. 2333.23
- BRIGHT**, James. Diseases of the heart, lungs, and air-passages. 3d ed. London, 1860. 8°. . . . 3803.33
- Ueber die Bright'sche Nierenkrankheit. See Malmsten, P. H. 5796.16
- BRIGHT**, John. Speech at Rochdale, Dec. 4, 1861, on the American crisis. New York, 1862. 8°. 4310a.17
- Speech [on American affairs] in Birmingham, Dec. 18, 1862. Birmingham, 1862. 8°. . . . 4322.46

- BRIGHT**, R. Abdominal tumours and intumescence. Ed. by G. H. Barlow. London, 1860. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society, v. 6] *5714.6
- BRIGHTON**, Mass. Annual reports of the receipts and expenditures of the town, for 1840, 42-46, 48-63. Cambridge, 1841-64. 8°. *4358.6
- Report, [first]-twenty-sixth, of the school committee of the town. Cambridge, 1840-64. 8°. *4358.5
- BRIGHTWELL**, C. L. Life of Linnaeus. London, 1858. 16°. 3839.7
- BRIGITTA**, or Birgitta, St., of Sweden. Revelationes celestes, a C. Dyranto tractatu de visionibus, etc. illustratæ. Nunc demum mendis purgatæ opera S. Hörmann. Monachii, 1680. f°. *B.110.7

Contents.—C. Duranti tractatus de visionibus, revelationibus, apparitionibus, ecstasi, et raptu; Revelationum celestium libri octo; Regula Salvatoris, revelata S. Birgittæ; Sermo angelicus, de excellentia B. Mariæ virginis; Orationes quatuor; Orationes de passione Domini; Revelationes extravagantes; Vita et miracula Birgittæ; Vita sive legenda cum miracula Catharinæ filie S. Birgittæ.

- Revelationes selectæ. Textum cognovit A. Heuser. Colonia, 1851. 32°. [Bibliotheca myst. et ascet.] 6069a.29
- Prayers of St. Bridget. See Parviller, A. . . 5448.45
- BRINCKMEIER**, E. Die Nationalliteratur der Spanier seit dem Anfange des XIX Jahrhunderts. Göttingen, 1850. 8°. 4143.8
- Die provenzalischen Troubadours. Halle, 1844. 8°. 4187.13
- BRINDLEY**, J., Life of. See Smiles, S. 2447.24
- BRINE**, L. Taeping rebellion in China. London, 1862. 12°. 3018.11
- BRINKMANN**, F. Studien und Bilder aus Süddeutschen Land und Volk. Leipzig, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2863.24
- BRINLEY**, F. Life of W. T. Porter. New York, 1860. 12°. 2347.23
- BRINTON**, W. Medical selection of lives for assurance. 3d ed. London, 1861. pp. 85. sm.16°. 3769.40
- BRIQUET**, P. Traité clinique et thérapeutique de Phystérie. Paris, 1859. 8°. *3774.2
- BRISBANE**, A. Social destiny of man: or, association and reorganization of industry. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°. 3568.33
- BRISSIO**, C. Urbis Casenæ descriptio, a F. M. Facino ex Italico versa. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8.] 4710.1
- BRISSON**, B. De verborum quæ ad jus civile pertinent significatione. Prodit opera J. G. Heinneccii, præmissa præfatione Böhmeri. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1743. f°. *3630.4
- BRISTED**, J. National bankruptcy of Britain, and her resources. New York, 1869. 8°. 2510.10
- Resources of the United States. New York, 1818. 8°. 4363.8
- Thoughts on the Anglican and American-Anglo churches. New York, 1822. 8°. 3546.35
- Sermon at the funeral of. See Eastburn, M. . 5440a.80
- BRISTOL**, Eng. Chilcott, J. Descriptive history of. 2499.26
- Mathew, J. Bristol guide 2499.8
- Bristol tabernacle. Centenary services, Nov. 25, 1853. London, 1854. 16°. 3548.17
- BRISTOL**, Mass. Bristol county almanac for 1852. Also for Nantucket and Dukes counties. By G. Adams. Boston, 1852. 18°. 4389a.6
- BRISTOW**, H. W. Glossary of mineralogy. London, 1861. 12°. 3883.12
- BRITANNIA**'s pastorals. Browne, W. 4569a.28
- BRITISH** America. Andrews, I. D. Trade and commerce with. 2361.24
- Leiste, C. Beschreibung des brittischen Amerika 4362.30

See also: Canada, Labrador, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward's Island, Sable Island, Vancouver's Island.

- BRITISH** and foreign Bible society. Report, 1st-58th, for 1806-62. London, 1865-62. 21v. 8°. *3410.4

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|---|------------|
| BRITISH and foreign unitarian association. Report, first, second, with proceedings of annual meetings. London, 1826. 27. 8°. | *Pph.v.342 | BROOKE, H. [The fool of quality, or the] History of Henry, earl of Moreland. Liverpool, [1780]. 8°. | 2573.4 |
| BRITISH association for the advancement of science. Report of the 1st-23d, 25th-30th meetings. London, 1833-61. 38v. 8°. | *3916.1 | — Gustavus Vasa: tragedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 32]. | 4179a.1 |
| BRITISH chess association. Memoir, by G. W. Medley. See Löwenthal, J. J. | 4001.32 | BROOKLINE, Mass. Reminiscences of forty years in. Pierce, J. | 4163.6 |
| BRITISH Cicero; a selection of speeches. Browne, T. 2563.15 | | — Longwood. Christ's church. Organization, deeds of trust, and extracts from the records. Boston, 1863. 12°. | 5549.5 |
| BRITISH critic, The, a new review [commenced by R. Nares]. London, 1793-1801. 18v. 8°. | *4115.1 | — — Gospel church. Ritual, containing the morning prayer, litany, altar service, and communion. Boston, 1862. 4°. | 5440.9 |
| BRITISH galleries of art. London, 1824. 16°. | **4089.17 | BROOKLYN, L. I. Manual of the common council for 1860, 61. Brooklyn, 1860. 12°. | 4389.5 |
| BRITISH imperial calendar for 1862. London, 1862. 12°. | *2487.13 | BROOKLYN business directory, 1858, 59. Compiled by W. H. Boyd. New York, [1858]. pp. 63. 8°. | 4385.4 |
| BRITISH quarterly review. Vols. 1-38. London, 1845-63. 38v. 8°. | *3163.1 | BROOKS, C. Lecture at Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 16, 1849, on the duties of legislatures in relation to public schools in the United States. Boston, 1850. 12°. | 5599a.1 |
| BRITISH theatre. Bell, J. | 4179a.1 | — The tornado of 1851, in Middlesex county, Mass. Boston, 1852. pp. 72. 16°. | 3967.29 |
| — Jones, W. | 4575.20 | BROOKS, E., Reply to a pamphlet recently circulated by. See Lowell, J. A. | 4126.11 |
| BRITTAN, S. B., and Hanson, D. D. Oral discussion of spiritualism. New York, 1858. 8°. | 6058.113 | — and Lowell, J. A. Correspondence, with documents annexed. Boston, 1847. 8°. | 2354.15 |
| BRITTANY. Davons, A. Voyage de l'empereur Napoléon III en Bretagne, 1858 | 4660.17 | BROOKS, Jehiel. Laws of the United States and of states in relation to fugitives from labor. Washington, 1860. pp. 32. 8°. | 5572.20 |
| — La Villemarqué, T. H. de. Contes populaires des anciens Bretons | 2687.10 | BROOKS, John. Discourse delivered before the Humane society of Massachusetts, 9th June, 1795. [With an appendix.] Boston, 1795. sm.4°. | 3808.5 |
| — — Poèmes des bardes bretons du sixième siècle | 4187.10 | BROOKS, P. S. Speech at Columbia, S. C., Aug. 26, 1856. Boston, 1856. 12°. | 4324.25 |
| BRITTON, J. Dictionary of the architecture and archaeology of the middle ages. Illustrated by J. Le Keux [with 36 plates]. London, 1838. 4°. | 4096.12 | BROOKS, T. Apples of gold for [the] young, and a crown of glory for [the] old. Glasgow, 1830. 32°. | 3440.60 |
| — Memoir of John Aubrey, embracing an account of his works and times. London, 1845. 4°. | 2540.26 | BROOME, W. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8]. 4604.1 | |
| — Original picture of London. 27th ed. London, n. d. 18°. | 2487.8 | BROSSES, C. de. Du culte des dieux fétiches. n. p., 1760. 16°. | 6076.24 |
| BROADHURST, F. A word in favour of female schools. London, 1826. pp. 74. 18°. | 3599.32 | BROTHERHEAD, W. Book of the signers: containing fac-simile letters of the signers of the declaration of independence. Philadelphia, 1861. 4°. | *2320.3 |
| BROCARD, or Burchard. Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4]. | 4140.3 | — General Fremont, and the injustice done him by politicians and envious military men. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 10. 8°. | 4310a.15 |
| — — Same. See Grynaeus, S. | 4160.8 | BROTONNE, F. P. de. Histoire de la filiation et des migrations des peuples. Paris, 1837. 2v. 8°. | 4147.5 |
| BROCCII, G. B. Lettere sopra Dante. Milano, 1835. 16°. | 2749.8 | BROUWER van Nidek, M. De populorum veterum ac recentiorum adorationibus. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5]. | 2970.7 |
| BROCHANT de Villiers, A. J. F. M. Traité élémentaire de minéralogie, suivant les principes de Werner. 2e éd. Paris, 1808. 2v. 8°. | 3869.32 | BROUGHAM, H. Account of Lord Bacon's Novum organon scientiarum. [No title-page.] n. p., n. d. pp. 80. 8°. | *Pph.v.342 |
| BROCKETT, J. T. Glossary of north country words. 3d ed. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1846. 2v. 12°. | 2586.22 | — Acts and bills, from 1811 to the present time; with a review by Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot. London, 1857. 8°. | 3624.2 |
| BROCKHAUS, F. A. Deutsche Blätter. Band 1-6. Neue Folge, Band 1-3. Tagesgeschichte 1-16. Leipzig und Altenburg, 1813-16. 9v. 12°. | 2839.4 | — — Same. [List of acts and bills.] London, 1860. 16°. | 3626.22 |
| BROCKMERLAND. Willküren der Brockmänner. Wiarda, T. D. | 2815.11 | — Critical and miscellaneous writings. Prefixed, a sketch of his character. Philadelphia, 1841. 2v. 12°. | 4168.3 |
| BRODEAU, P. Prætermissa aliquot historiæ fori Romani. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1]. | 2970.7 | Contents. — Vol. I. George the fourth and Queen Caroline; The queen's letter to the king; Political characters; Public characters; Congress of Verona. II. Public characters; George the third and the catholic question; Historical note on the discovery of the theory of the composition of water; Review of "Black's lectures on the elements of chemistry;" London university and King's college; Junius identified; Neutral question; Revolution in France. | |
| BRODERIP, W. J. Leaves from the note book of a naturalist. London, 1852. p. 8°. | 3829.7 | — Dissertations on subjects of science connected with natural theology. London, 1830. 2v. 8°. | *E.219.8 |
| BRODIE, Sir B. C. Lectures illustrative of various subjects in pathology and surgery. London, 1846. 8°. | *3792.9 | — Political philosophy. London, 1846. 3v. 8°. | 4285.5 |
| — Biographical sketch of. See Acland, H. W. | 2546.14 | — Speeches upon questions relating to public rights, duties, and interests; with historical introductions. Philadelphia, 1841. 2v. 8°. | 4174.1 |
| BROFFERIO, A. I miei tempi.—Memorie. Torino, 1857-61. 18v. in 9. 16°. | 4749.20 | — Statesmen in the time of George III. Philadelphia, 1854. 2v. 12°. | 4178.3 |
| BROGLIE, A. C. L. V. de. Écrits et discours. Paris, 1863. 3v. 8°. | 4703.14 | | |
| BROGLIE, A. I. G. de Staël, duchesse de. Memoir of. See Baird, R. | 2397.10 | | |
| BROMLEY, J. The form of sound words. A sermon. See Sermons on important subjects | 5442.14 | | |
| BROMME, T. Hand- und Reisebuch für Auswanderer nach Nord-Amerika. 3te Aufl. Bayreuth, 1846. 8°. | 2368.15 | | |
| BRONNER, T. X. Fischergedichte und Erzählungen. Zürich, 1787. 16°. | **2878.29 | | |
| BROOK, B. History of religious liberty in Britain to the death of George III. London, [1820]. 2v. 8°. | 3522.6 | | |
| BROOK farm phalanx. See West Roxbury | 5571.3 | | |
| BROOKE, F. M. [Histoire de Miss West, ou l'heureux dénouement. Traduite de l'Anglois.] Rotterdam, 1777. 2v. 12°. | 4576.32 | | |

- BROUGHTON, *lord*. See Hobhouse, J. C.
- BROUGHTON Gifford, *Wilks*, History of. Wilkin-
son, J. 2506.3
- BROUSSE des Faucherets, J. L. Le mariage secret:
comédie en trois actes, en vers. Paris, 1792.
pp. 70. 8° v. 2 of *2664.12
- Same. [Théâtre français, v. 43] 4708.1
- BROWER, C., and Masenius, J. Antiquitatum et an-
nalium Trevirensium libri xxv. Leodii, 1670.
2v. f° *4250.6
- BROWN, A. V. Address delivered before the two
literary societies of the university of North
Carolina. Raleigh, 1854. 8° B.170a.79
- BROWN, B. G. Slavery in its national aspects as
related to peace and war. Address, Sept. 17,
1862. [No title-page.] 8° 4310a.62
- BROWN, D. B. Reply to H. Binney on the privi-
lege of the writ of habeas corpus under the
constitution. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862.
pp. 31. 8° 4310a.19
- BROWN, E. W. Geography of Asia. [In Assa-
me.] Sibsagor, Asam, 1851. sq.16° 3038.24
- BROWN, George. The American war and slavery.
Speech at Toronto. Manchester, 1863. 12° 4322.67
- BROWN, Gould. First lines of English grammar.
New York, n. d. 18° 4589a.42
- BROWN, H. S. The battle of life. A lecture. Lon-
don, n. d. 16° B.160b.89
- BROWN, I. V. Biography of Rev. Robert Finley.
2d ed., enlarged; with a sketch of the slave
trade. Philadelphia, 1857. 12° 2348.36
- BROWN, John, of *Rothbury*, b. 1715, d. 1766. The
cure of Saul: a sacred ode. n. p., n. d. pp. 15.
sm.8° *Pph.v.363
- A sermon on occasion of a late dangerous in-
surrection at Hexham. Prefixed, an account
of the insurrection. 2d ed. Newcastle-upon-
Tyne, 1761. 8° *Pph.v.357
- Thoughts on civil liberty, licentiousness, and
faction. 2d ed. London, 1765. 8° 3568.35
- Barbarossa; trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 26]. 4179a.1
- Essay on satire, and other poems, with life.
[Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- BROWN, John, of *Huddington*, b. 1722, d. 1787. Life,
revised and enlarged. New York, 1830. 16°. 4549a.34
- BROWN, John, *F. R. G. S.* The north-west pas-
sage, and the plans for the search of Sir John
Franklin. 2d ed., with a sequel. London,
1860. 8° 2263.5
- BROWN, Capt. John. Martyrdom of J. B. Proceed-
ings of a public meeting in London on the 2d
December, 1863. London, 1864. pp. 22. 8° 4322.34
- BROWN, J. B. Royal Windsor guide, with a brief
account of Eton. New ed. Windsor, 1834. 12°. 2499.29
- BROWN, J. G. B. Relation of the ideal to the ac-
tual: an address, March 23, 1858. Washing-
ton, 1858. 8° B.170a.17
- BROWN, Capt. Moses, of the *U. S. navy*. Sketch
of. See Swett, S. 4347.50
- BROWN, Mount. Catalogue of British, colonial, and
foreign postage stamps. 4th ed., augmented.
London, 1863. pp. 97. sq.16° 2237.18
- BROWN, R. Elements of musical science. London,
1860. 4° 4053.7
- BROWN, Samuel. Treatise on the nature, origin
and progress of the yellow fever. Boston,
1860. 8° *M.1'ph.v.139
- BROWN, Samuel G. Address before the alumni of
Dartmouth college, July 25, 1855. With pro-
ceedings of the society. Concord, 1856. 8° 4394.9
- Discourse commemorative of C. B. Haddock,
delivered [at] Dartmouth college, April 19,
1861. Windsor, Vt., 1861. 8° 4394.9
- Memoir of Rufus Choate. See Choate, R. 2393.12
- BROWN, Solymán. Essay on American poetry: [a
poem]; with miscellaneous pieces. New
Haven, 1818. 12° 2397.11
- BROWN, Thomas, *prof. at Edinburgh*. Inquiry into
the relation of cause and effect. Andover,
1822. 8° 5602.3

Shelf. No.

- BROWN, Thomas, *civil engineer*. Marine steam-en-
gine. See Main, T. J. 4015.22, 28
- The indicator and dynamometer. See Main,
T. J. 4015.31
- BROWN, William. New Zealand and its aborigines.
London, 1845. 8° 4245.15
- BROWN, William L. Essay on the folly of scepti-
cism. London, 1796. 12° 3434.23
- Essay on the natural equality of men. 1st Am.
ed. Philadelphia, 1793. 16° 3568.19
- Existence of a supreme Creator, possessed of
infinite power, wisdom, and goodness. 2d ed.
Aberdeen, 1818. 2v. 8° 3451.21
- BROWN, William S. Chemistry for beginners. 2d
ed. Boston, 1855. 12° 4277.18
- BROWN, William W. Lecture before the Female
anti-slavery society of Salem. Boston, 1847.
12° B.160a.17
- Narrative of a fugitive slave, written by him-
self. Boston, 1847. 12° 5579a.10
- BROWN-SÉQUARD, C. E. Diagnosis and treatment
of paralysis of the lower extremities. Lon-
don, 1861. 8° 3802.12
- BROWNE, D. J. Sylva Americana; or forest trees
indigenous to the United States. Boston,
1832. 8° 3845.14
- BROWNE, E. Travels in Egypt and Libya. [Mavor.
Voyages, v. 21] 6267.1
- BROWNE, H. English-Greek lexicon. See Fräders-
dorff, J. W. 2084.27
- BROWNE, I. H. De animi immortalitate: poema.
Hamburgi, 1754. pp. 48. sm.8° **5609a.3
- BROWNE, John. General law list and sessions reg-
ister for 1790. 10th ed. London, 1790. 12°. 3635.24
- BROWNE, John W. In memoriam. Boston, 1860.
12° 2347.22

Contents. — Memoir of J. W. B., by J. A. Andrew;
Sermon, by Rev. C. C. Shackford; Extract from a
sermon preached by Rev. E. B. Willson; Resolution adopted
by the New England anti-slavery convention, May 31,
1860, with an extract from the speech of Wendell
Phillips; Remarks by J. Dana, at a meeting of the class
of 1830; Remarks of C. Sumner; Selections from news-
paper notices of the life and character of J. W. B.

- BROWNE, Sir Thomas, *M. D.*, b. 1605, d. 1682. Re-
ligio medici. Urn-burial, and other papers.
Boston, 1862. 12° 2609.5
- BROWNE, Thomas, *LL.D.* British Cicero; a selec-
tion of speeches; [with an] introduction to
the study and practice of eloquence. Phil-
adelphia, 1810. 3v. 8° 2563.15
- BROWNE, W. Works, containing Britannia's pas-
torals, with notes by Rev. W. Thompson, the
Shepherd's pipe, the Inner-temple masque,
etc. London, 1772. 3v. in 1. 16° 4569a.28
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of
Great Britain, v. 4] 4604.1

Contents. — Britannia's pastorals; Shepherd's pipe;
Inner temple masque; Miscellanies, etc.

- BROWNELL, T. C. Review of The errors of the
times: a charge, by bishop Brownell. See
Bushnell, H. Pph.v.379
- BROWNING, E. B. The Greek Christian poets and
the English poets. London, 1863. 16° 2964.9
- BROWNING, O. H. Argument in the Burch case.
See Beckwith, C. 3684.22
- BROWNING, E. Dramatis personæ. [A collection
of poems.] London, 1864. p.8° 2564.15
- BROWNLEE, W. C. Popery, an enemy to civil and
religious liberty. New York, 1836. 18° 3464.36
- BROWNLOW, W. G. Sufferings of union men, and
irreligious character of the rebellion. [Two
addresses.] With a sketch, by T. Tilton.
New York, 1862. pp. 36. 12° 4324.21
- BROWNSON, O. A. Constitutional government.
From the Boston quarterly review. Boston,
1842. pp. 35. 8° 4394.10
- Discourse on the wants of the times, delivered
in Boston, May 29, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8° 4394.10

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

BROWNSON, O. A., *continued*.

- Mediatorial life of Jesus. A letter to W. E. Channing. Boston, 1842. pp. 44. 8°. *4163.11
- Oration before the United brothers society of Brown university, [on American literature]. Cambridge, 1839. 8°. 4394.10
- Oration on liberal studies, before the Philomathian society of Mount St. Mary's college, Md. Baltimore, 1853. 8°. 4394.10
- The policy to be pursued hereafter by the friends of the constitution, and of equal rights. Boston, 1841. pp. 48. 8°. [From the Boston quarterly review for Jan., 1841] 4394.10
- Review of Mr. Parker's discourse on the transient and permanent in Christianity. Boston, 1841. pp. 40. 8°. *4163.12
- The scholar's mission: an oration [at Dartmouth college]. Boston, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.334
- Quarterly review. Vols. 1-3; new ser., v. 1-6; 3d ser., v. 1-3; N. Y. ser., v. 1, 2, 4; 3d N. Y. ser., v. 1, 2. 1844-57, 59-61. Boston and New York, 1844-61. 17v. 8°. *5217.1
- [Refutation of the nativism of O. A. B., by the catholic press of the United States.] Boston, 1854. pp. 88. 8°. 4394.10
- Brownson's four lectures on civilization and Roman catholicism: a review. See Thomas, A. C. 6088.45
- BROWNSTOWN, Mich. Narrative of the battle of Brownstown, Aug. 9, 1812. Dalliba, J. 4347.17
- BRUCE, James. Travels in Abyssinia. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 16] 6267.1
- BRUCE, John. Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reign of Charles I. 1627-29, 31-35. Under the direction of the master of the rolls. London, 1850-64. 5v. 18°. *7062.8
- Wills from Doctor's commons. See Nichols, J. G. 2426.27
- BRUCE, M. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
- BRUCE, R. Sermons, with collections for his life, by the Rev. Robert Wodrow. Edited by Rev. W. Cunningham. Edinburgh, 1843. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.2
- BRUCHSTRÜCK über den Kreuzzug Friedrich's I, [Latine]. Herausgegeben von Freiherrn v. Reiffenberg. Stuttgart, 1844. pp. 24. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. *2874.2, and v. 9 of *4225.1
- BRÜCKE, E. Ueber den Bau und die physiologische Bedeutung der peyerischen Drüsen. Wien, 1850. pp. 8. f°. *3760.5
- BRUCKER, J. J. Historia critica philosophiæ. Lipsiæ, 1742, 44, 67. 6v. 4°. *6091.6
- BRÜCKNER, C. A. F. Leben des M. Tullius Cicero. Erster Theil. Göttingen, 1852. 8°. B.177.2
- BRUCKNER, G. Een klein Woordenboek der hollandsche, engelsche en javaansche Talen. Batavia, 1842. 8°. *4110.13
- BRUDER, C. H. Concordantiæ omnium vocum N. T. Græci. See Schmid, E. 6011.3
- BRUEYS, D. A. Le grondeur; Le muet; L'avocat Patelin. [Théâtre français, v. 37] 4708.1
- BRUGES. Société d'émulation pour l'étude de l'histoire et des antiquités de la Flandre. Chronicon abbatis Warnestoniensis 2821.20
- Chronicon monasterii Evershamensis. Meester, G. de 2821.21
- BRUGSCH, H. De natura et indole lingue popularis Aegyptiorum. Fasciculus prior. Berolini, 1850. pp. 39. 8°. 3030.8
- BRUHNS, C. Die astronomische Strahlenbrechung in ihrer historischen Entwicklung. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 3920.38
- BRUMOY, P. Théâtre des Grecs. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1785-89. 13v. 8°. 2964.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Prométhée lié, tragédie d'Eschyle; Les sept chefs, trag. d'Eschyle; Les Perses, trag. d'Eschyle. II. Agamemnon, trag. d'Eschyle; Les Cœphores, trag. d'Eschyle; Les Euménides, trag. d'Eschyle;

Shelf. No.

BRUMOY, P., *continued*.

Les supplantes, trag. d'Eschyle; Ajax furieux, trag. de Sophocle. III. Électre, trag. de Sophocle; Œdipe, trag. de Sophocle; Œdipe, trag. de Sénèque; Œdipe, trag. de P. Corneille; Œdipe italien de Ornato Giustiniano; Œdipe, trag. de Voltaire; Œdipe à Colone, trag. de Sophocle; Réflexions sur cette pièce et sur Œdipe chez Admète, trag. de M. Ducis; Philoctète, trag. de Sophocle; Réflexions sur Philoctète, trag. de M. de La Harpe. IV. Les Trachiniennes, trag. de Sophocle; Hercule au mont Cœa, trag. de Sénèque; Hercule mourant, trag. de Rotrou; Antigone, trag. de Sophocle; Hécube, trag. d'Euripide. V. Oreste, trag. d'Euripide; Les Phéniciennes, trag. d'Euripide; La Thébaine, trag. de Sénèque; Antigone, trag. de Rotrou; La Thébaine, ou les frères ennemis, trag. de Racine; Jocaste de Lodovico Dolce; Les Phéniciennes, trag. d'Euripide; Médée, trag. d'Euripide; Médée, trag. de Sénèque; Médée, trag. de P. Corneille; Médée, trag. de Lodovico Dolce; Médée, trag. de Longepierre; Médée, trag. de M. Clément; Médée, trag. de Glover. VI. Médée, trag. d'Euripide; Hippolyte, trag. d'Euripide; Alceste, trag. d'Euripide; Andromaque, trag. d'Euripide; Fragmens de l'Hippolyte volé, trag. d'Euripide. VII. Les supplantes, trag. d'Euripide; Iphigénie en Aulide, trag. d'Euripide; Iphigénie en Tauride, trag. d'Euripide; Iphigénie en Tauride, trag. de Guymond de la Touche; Ithésus, trag. d'Euripide. VIII. Les Troyennes, trag. d'Euripide; La Troade, trag. de Sénèque; Les Troyennes de M. de Châteaubrun; Les Bacchantes, trag. d'Euripide; Les Héraclides, trag. d'Euripide; Hélène, trag. d'Euripide. IX. Ion, trag. d'Euripide; Hercule furieux, trag. d'Euripide; Électre, trag. d'Euripide; Électre, trag. de Crébillon; Oreste, trag. de Voltaire; Danaë, trag. d'Euripide. X. Le Cyclope, drame satirique d'Euripide; Les Acharniens, com. d'Aristophane. XI. Les chevaliers, com. d'Aristophane; Les nuées, com. d'Aristophane; Les guêpes, com. d'Aristophane. XII. La paix, com. d'Aristophane; Les oiseaux, com. d'Aristophane; Les Thesmophories, com. d'Aristophane; Lysistrata, com. d'Aristophane. XIII. Les grenouilles, com. d'Aristophane; Les harangueuses, com. d'Aristophane; Plutus, com. d'Aristophane.

BRUNCK, R. F. P. *Analecta veterum poetarum Græcorum. Argentorati, 1786. 3v. 8°. *B.162.7*

Contents.—Vol. I. Æschines, Æschro, Æsopus, Agis, Alcæus, Messenius, Alexander, Anacreon, Antagoras, Antimachus, Anyte, Aratus, Archilochus, Ariphron, Aristoteles, Artemidorus, Asclepiades, Bacchylides, Bias, Bion, Callimachus, Callinus, Callistratus, Chærilus, Cleobulus, Crates Thebanus, Dioscorides, Diotimus, Diosdorus, Empedocles, Eratosthenes Cyrenæus, Erinnæ, Euclides, Euenus, Euphorion, Hedyllus, Hegesippus, Hermodorus, Hybridas, Ion, Leonidas Tarentinus, Menæger, Menander, Menæcrates, Mimermus, Mnæsalcas, Moschus, Myro, Nicænetus, Nicias, Nossis, Pamphilus, Pancrates, Phædimus, Phædinus, Phælicus, Phænoctes, Philætas, Philippus rex, Philiscus, Phocylides, Pittacus, Plato philosophus, Plato junior, Praxille, Rhianus, Sanius, Sapho, Simmias Thebanus, Simmias Rhodius, Simonides, Solon, Sophocles, Sosipater, Spenisippus, Theocritus Chius, Theocritus Syracusanus, Timocreon, Timon misanthropus, Tympnes, Tyrtæus. II. Abiabius, Aceratus, Addeus, Admetus, Æmilianus, Æschylus, Alpheus, Ammianus, Ammonius, Andronius, Antigonus, Antiochus, Antipater Sidonius, Antipater Thessalonicensis, Antiphanes, Antiphilus, Antistius, Antonius, Apollinarius, Apollonides, Apollonius, Arcesilaus, Archelaus, Archias, Archimelus, M. Argentarius, Aristotocles, Aristodicus, Artemo, Asclepiodotus, Asinius Quadratus, Athenæus, Automedon, Lollius Bassus, Bianor, Boëtius, Callias, Calliæter, Capito, Carphylides, Cerealis, Chæremion, Claudianus, Crates grammaticus, Crinagoras, Christodorus, Cyllenius, Cyrellus, Cyrus, Damagetas, Damasius, Damostratus, Demetrius, Democritus, Demodocus, Diocles, Diodorus Zonas, Diodorus junior, Diogenes episcopus, Dionysius, Diophanes, Diophantus, Doricus, Duris, Epigonus, Erycius, Etruscus, Eugenius, Euodæus, Epithius, Euripides, Statilius Flaccus, Fronto, Cn. Lentulus Gætulicus, Ælius Gallus, Gauradas, Tullius Geminius, Germanicus, Glaucus, Glyco, Hadrianus, Hedyllus, Heliodorus, Belladius, Hæraclides, Hermocreon, Herodes Atticus, Herodicius, Hippias, Isidorus Ægeates, Isidorus scholasticus, Julianus imp., Julianus Ægyptius, Tullius Laurea, Leonidas Alexandrinus, Libanius, Corn. Longinus, Lucianus, Lucilius, Q. Mæcius, Magnus, Marcellus, Marianus, Marinus, Matron, Mesomedes, Metrodorus, Mimermus, Mucius Sævola, Munatius, Myrinus, Nestor, Nicander, Nicarchus, Nicomachus, Nicomedes, Numenius, Oenomaus, Onestus, Palladas, Pantelæus, Parmenion, Parrhasius, Perseus, Phalæcus, Phanius, Philemon, Philætas, Philippus Thessalonicensis, Philo, Philodemus, Philostratus.

Shelf. No.

BRUNCK, R. F. P., *continued*.

- tas, Philoxenus, Phocylides, Pindarus, Plinytus, Pisan-
der, Piso, Polemo, Pollianus, Julius Polyenus, Polys-
tratus, Pompejus, Posidippus, Proclus, Ptolemaeus,
Pytheas, Quintus Smyrnaeus, Rhianus, Rufinus, Rufus,
Sabinius, Satrius Thyillus, Scythinus, Seleucus, Scra-
pio, Simmias Thebanus, Simmias Rhodius, Strato,
Synesius philosophus, Thallus, Theætetus, Theætetus
scholasticus, Themistius, Theo, Theodoretus, Theodori-
das, Theosebia, Thucydides, Thymocles, Timon Phila-
sius, Trajanus, Troilus, Tryphon, Xenocrates, Xenocri-
tus, Zelotus, Zenobius, Zenodotus Ephesius, Zenodotus
stoicus, Zosimus. III. Agathias, Antiphanes, Arabius,
Archelaus, Archilocus, Arion, Astydamas, Automedon,
Joannes Barbucallus, Cleantes, Cometas, Cosmas mon-
achus, Damagetas, Damocharis, Daphitas, Diodorus
Zonas, Eratosthenes scholasticus, Eutolmius, Gabrias,
Gabriel, Hippo, Irenaeus, Julianus imp., Julianus ante-
cessor, Leo philosophus, Leontius, Macedonius, J. M.
Macrius, Michaël, Nilus, Orpheus, Palladas, Panysias,
Paulus, Philetas, Philiadas, Michaël Psellus, Secundus,
Solon, Sophronius, Synesius scholasticus, Theætetus,
Theo, Theodoros, Thomas patricius, Thomas scholasti-
cus, Tiberius illustris.

- BRUNEL, Sir M. I., Memoir of. See Beamish, R. 2543.8
BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du libraire. 4e éd., par une
société de bibliophiles belges. Bruxelles,
1838-45. 6v. 8° *4135.2
— Same. 5e éd. entièrement refondue et aug-
mentée par l'auteur. Paris, 1860-63. 4v. 8° *2142.4
BRUNET, P. G. Dictionnaire de bibliologie catholique.
Publié par l'abbé Migne. Paris, 1860.
4°. [Migne. Encyclopédie théologique] *2180.4
— Les bibliothèques imaginaires. See Lacroix, P. 2664.8
BRUNI, A. Vita Gabriels Palæoti. [Martène. Vet.
script., v. 6] 4150.1
BRUNNOW, E. G. v. Ulrich von Hutten. Histo-
risches Gemälde. Leipzig, 1842, 43. 3v. 16°. 4239a.7
BRÜNNOW, F. Spherical astronomy. Trans. by
Rev. R. Main. Part I. Cambridge, 1860. 8°. 3922.18
BRUNO Astensis, St., bishop of Segni. Expositio
super Pentateuchum; Super Psalterium; Su-
per Canticum Canticorum; In librum Job;
Super Apocalypsin; Homilie; Opuscula; S.
Leonis noni vita; Sententiarum libri sex.
[Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
BRUNO, St., bishop of Würzburg. Expositio in
Psalterium; Commentarius in diversa cantica
sacra, symbolum apostolorum et Athanasii.
[Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
BRUNO, of Magdeburg. Liber de bello Saxonico.
[Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5] 4210.2
BRUNO, C. L'abréviateur italien, suivi de thèmes
et de dialogues. 2e éd. Londres, 1816. 16°. 4789a.4
— Poesie di più celebri autori. Ed. 3a. Londra,
1826. 12°. 4199.12
BRUNO, G. Opere, per la prima volta pubblicate da
A. Wagner. Lipsia, 1830. 2v. 8°. 4208.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Candelajo, comedia; La cena de le
cenieri, cinque dialoghi; De la causa, principio e uno.
II. De l'infinito universo e mondi; Spaccio de la bestia
trionfante; Cabala del cavallo Pegaseo, con l'aggiunta
de l'asino cillenico; De gli eroici furori.

- Scripta, Lat., collegit A. F. Gröner. Vol. 2.
Stuttgartiae, 1836. 8°. 6098.7

Contents. — Acrotismus, seu rationes articularum phy-
siorum; Artificium perorandi; Cantus Circæus; De com-
pendiosa architectura et complemento artis Lullii; De
umbra idearum; Summa terminorum metaphysicorum;
Recens et completa ars remissendi; Signilli signillo-
rum; De specierum scrutinio et lampade combinatoria
Lullii; De lampade combinatoria Lulliana; De progressu
et lampade venatoria logicorum.

- BRUNONIAN system of medicine. Differenz der
echten und unechten Erregungstheorie in
steter Beziehung auf die Schule der Neu-
brownianer. Kilian, C. J. 3723.12
BRUNS, P. J. Romantische und andere Gedichte in
altplattdeutscher Sprache. Berlin, 1793. 16°. **2875.25
BRUNS, V. v. Die erste Ausrottung eines Polypen
in der Kehlkopfsöhle. 2te Aufl. Tübingen,
1802. pp. 70. 8°. 3745.35

Shelf. No.

BRUNSWICK, Germany. See Amelunxborn, Blan-
kenburg.

- BRUNSWICK, Me. Bowdoin college. Catalogue of
the Athenæan society. [Brunswick, 1856.]
pp. 68. 8° 4129.31
— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui
alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in collegio
Bowdoinensi. [Brunsvici], 1858. pp. 78. 8°. 4129.30
BRUNSWICK family. Geschichte der Höfe des
Hauses Braunschweig in Deutschland und
England. Vehse, C. E. 4819.4
BRUSSELS. Residence in. Smithers, H. 2863.22
— Académie royale de Bruxelles. Annuaire. 1e
année-27e année. Bruxelles, 1835-61. 27v. in
8. 12° and 16° *3399.1
— Bulletins. Bruxelles, 1832-60. 54v. 8°. *3385.1
— Mémoires. Bruxelles, 1777-88. 5v. 4°. *3381.1
— Mémoires couronnés. T. 1-8, 10-25. Brux-
elles, 1818-64. 24v. in 26. 4°. *3382.1

Note. — Vols. 16-25 have Mémoires couronnés et mé-
moires des savants étrangers.

- Mémoires couronnés et autres mémoires.
Bruxelles, 1840-60. 10v. in 11. 8°. *3398.1
— Nouveaux mémoires. Bruxelles, 1820-54.
28v. 4°. *3381.2
— Same. Histoire, T. 1. Bruxelles, 1788.
4°. v. 5 of *3381.1
— Société de l'histoire de Belgique. Collection de
mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de Belgique.
Bruxelles, 1858-62. 16v. 8°. Namely:
— Enzinas, F. de. Mémoires, 1543-45, avec
notice, etc., par C. A. Campan. 2v. 2820.26
— Mémoires anonymes sur les troubles des
Pays-Bas, 1565-80, avec notice, etc., par J. B.
Blaes. 3v. 2820.27
— Guyon, F. de. Mémoires, avec commentaire
historique, par A. P. L. de Robaulx de
Soumoy 2820.22
— Lalaing de Montigny, E. Mémoires sur
Montigny, avec notice, etc., par J. B. Blaes. 2820.32
— Le Barre, P. de, and Soldoyer, N. Mémoires
pour servir à l'histoire de Tournai, 1565-70,
avec notice, etc., par A. Pinchart. 2820.24
— Mendoza, B. de. Commentaires sur les
événements de la guerre des Pays-Bas,
1567-77. Traduction nouvelle, par Lounier;
avec notice, etc., par Guillaume 2820.29
— Payen, P. Mémoires, avec notice, etc., par
A. Henne. 2v. 2820.31
— Perrenot, F. Mémoires, 1573-90, avec notice,
etc., par A. L. P. de Robaulx de Soumoy. 2820.30
— Procès de François Annesseens, publié avec
notice, etc., par L. Galesloot 2820.33
— Viglius and Hopper. Mémoires sur le com-
mencement des troubles des Pays-Bas, avec
notice, etc., par A. Wauters 2820.23
— Warny, P. Mémoires sur le siège de Tour-
nay, 1851, avec notice, etc., par A. G. Chotin. 2820.28
— Wesenbeke, J. de. Mémoires par C. Rahl-
enbeck 2820.25
BRUT y Tywysogion; or, the chronicle of the [Welsh]
princes. Edited by Rev. J. William ab Ithel.
[In Welsh and English.] London, 1800. 1.8°.
[Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] 2414.16
BRUTES. L'esprit des bêtes. Tousseul, A. 3907.4
BRUTO, G. M. Historia Florentinae libri octo.
[Gravius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 1] 4710.1
BRY, J. T., and J. I. de. Acta Mechmeti I. Vati-
cina Severi et Leonis interitum regni Turcici
prædicentia. [Francofurti], 1597. pp. 96. 4°. *4153.12
BRY, T. de. Mémoire sur la collection des grands
et petits voyages. See Camus, A. G. 2300.32
BRYAN, E. B. [Secession], the rightful remedy.
Addressed to the slaveholders of the South.
Charleston, 1850. 8°. 4310a.80
BRYANT, C. S., and Murch, A. B. History of the
great massacre by the Sioux Indians, in Min-
nesota. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1864. 12°. 4328.13
BRYANT, J. F. Life. See Southey, R. 2548.5

- Shelf. No.
- BRYANT, W. C. Popular considerations on homœ-
 opathia. New York, n. d. pp. 24. 8° 6087.87
- BRYCE, R. J. Elements of Latin prosody. 3d ed.
 Glasgow, 1828. pp. 52. 12°4939a.14
- BRYDGES, Sir S. E. Excerpta Tudoriana: or ex-
 tracts from Elizabethan literature. [Lee
 Priory], 1813. pp. 64. 8°2536.30
- Imaginative biography. London, 1834. 2v. 12°. 2564.26
- Letters from the continent. [Part I], II. Kent,
 1821. 2v. 8°2273.29
- Mary De-Clifford. A story, interspersed with
 poems. 2d ed. London, 1811. 12°4579a.26
- Sonnets and other poems. New ed. London,
 1795. 16°4569a.12
- BRYDONE, P. Tour through Sicily and Malta. [Ma-
 vor. Voyages, v. 18]6267.1
- BRYNJULF, G. Periculum Ranologicum. Disserta-
 tio inauguralis. Havniæ, 1823. 12° 2885.26
- BUCAN, W. Homiliarum sylvæ in orationem Do-
 minicam. Geneva, 1606. sm. 8°5444.17
- Institutiones theologicae, sev locorum commu-
 nium Christianæ religionis analysis. Editio
 postrema. Geneva, 1625. 8°.5453.24
- BUCCANEERS. Histoire des flibustiers. Archen-
 holz, J. W. v.2312.13
- UCER, or Butzer, M. Biographie. See Baum, J. W. 6045.7
- UCH, Das, der Beispiele der alten Weisen, heraus-
 gegeben von W. L. Holland. Stuttgart, 1860.
 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins,
 v. 56]4235.1
- BUCH, Ein, von guter Speise. Stuttgart, 1844. pp.
 35. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Ve-
 reins, v. 9]4225.1
- BUCHAN, earl of. See Stewart, D.
- BUCHANAN, C. Apology for promoting Christianity
 in India. 1st Am. from 1st Lond. ed. Bos-
 ton, 1814. 16°5539a.20
- BUCHANAN, F. Journey from Madras, through Mys-
 ore, Canara, and Malabar. [Mavor. Voy-
 ages, v. 23]6267.1
- UCHANAN, G. Opera omnia, curante T. Ruddi-
 manno, cum præfatione P. Burmanni. Lug-
 duni Batavorum, 1725. 2v. 4°**2474.18
- Contents.—Vol. I. Burmanni præfatio; Roberti Fri-
 barnii præfatio; Vita G. Buchanani ab ipso scripta; De
 G. Buchanano testimonia; Rerum Scotticarum historia;
 De jure regni apud Scotos, dialogus; Detectio Mariæ
 reginæ Scottorum; Actio contra Mariam reginam; Cha-
 mæleon, against the laird of Liddington. II. Psalmor-
 um paraphrasis poetica; Jephthes, sive votum, tragœ-
 dia; Baptistes, sive calumnia, tragœdia; Franciscanus;
 Fratres fraterrimi; Elegiarum liber; Sylvarum liber;
 Hendecasyllabon liber; Iambon liber; Epigrammatum
 liber; Miscellaneorum liber; De sphaera; Euripidis Me-
 dea et Alcestes, Latinè reddita; Satyra in Carolum Loth-
 aringum cardinalem, Latinè reddita; De metris Bucha-
 nanæis libellus; Rudimenta grammaticæ T. Linacri ex
 Anglico sermone in Latinum versa; De ratione studii;
 De prosodia libellus; Epistole.
- History of Scotland, translated with notes and
 a continuation, by J. Alkman. Glasgow and
 Edinburgh, 1824-29. 6v. 8°2474.14
- Jephthes, sive votum, tragœdia. Glasgow, 1775.
 pp. 44. 16°**4575.30
- De Maria Scottorum regina, totaque ejus contra
 regem conjugatione historia. [Londini, 1572.]
 sm. 8°**2479.3
- Poemata quæ extant. Amstelædami, 1687.
 sm. 10°4179.29
- Contents.—Psalmorum Davidis paraphrasæ; Jephthes,
 trag.; Baptistes, trag.; Franciscanus et fratres; Fratres
 fraterrimi; Elegiarum liber; Sylvarum liber; Hendeca-
 syllabon liber; Iambon liber; Epigrammatum libri tres;
 Miscellaneorum liber; De sphaera mundi libri quinque;
 Euripidis Medea et Alcestis, Latino carmine reddita.
- Rerum Scotticarum historia. Acc. de jure regni
 apud Scotos dialogus. Ultrajecti, 1668. 8°. 2477.27
- Same. Ad ed. Fribarnii expressa. Acc. auc-
 toris vita ejusdemque dialogus de jure regni
 apud Scotos. Edinburgi, 1727. 12°4178.10
- Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis poetica. See
 Bible5419a.21
- Shelf. No.
- BUCHANAN, I. Relations of the industry of Cana-
 da with the mother country and the U. States.
 Edited by H. J. Morgan. Montreal, 1804. 8°. 2368.3
- BUCHANAN, James, *president of the U. States*. [His
 doctrines and policy as exhibited by himself
 and friends.] 1856. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8°. 6087.22
- BUCHANAN, James, *esq., H. B. M. consul for New
 York*. Sketches of the North American In-
 dians. New York, 1824. 2v. 8°4366.20
- BUCHANAN, W. Memoirs of painting, with a history
 of the importation of pictures into England.
 London, 1824. 2v. 8°4066.27
- BUCHER, T. P. Union national fast day sermon,
 Jan. 4, 1861. Gettysburg, 1861. 8°4310a.76
- BÜCHNER, A. Geschichte der englischen Poesie,
 14ten bis 19ten Jahrhunderts. Darmstadt,
 1855. 2v. 8°**2553.10
- BUCHNER, O. Versuch eines Quellenverzeichnisses
 zur Literatur über Meteoriten. Frankfurt,
 1861. pp. 17. 4°5863.14
- BUCHON, J. A. C. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques.
 Paris, 1840. 1.8°*6080.8
- Contents.—Saint Augustin: Confessions, Meditations;
 Boèce: Consolations de la philosophie; Saint Bernard:
 Traité de la considération; Gersen: Imitation de Jésus
 Christ; Cardinal Bona: Principes de la vie chrétienne,
 Chemin du ciel; Tauler: Institutions; Louis de Blois:
 Le directeur des âmes religieuses.
- BUCK, C. Works. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1822.
 6v. 16°3499.25
- Contents.—Vol. I. Memoirs, by J. Styles. II. Ser-
 mons; Serious enquiries; Reflections occasioned by the
 death of Rev. Thomas Spencer. III. Treatise on relig-
 ious experience; Young Christian's guide. IV. Prac-
 tical expositor for every day in the year. V, VI.
 Anecdotes.
- Theological dictionary. New Am. ed., by G.
 Bush. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°6032.4
- BUCKHURST, lord. See Sackville, T.
- BUCKINGHAM, James S. Public proceedings on
 the East India monopoly during the past year.
 London, 1830. 8°*Pph.v.339
- BUCKINGHAM, Joseph T. The ordeal: a critical
 journal of politics and literature. Boston,
 1809. 8°2408.41
- Speech at the free democratic meeting in Fan-
 euil hall, Oct. 13, 1852. See Speeches . . . 6087.12
- See also: Polyanthos.
- BUCKINGHAM, 5th duke of. See Villiers, G.
- BUCKINGHAM, 6th duke of. See Sheffield, J.
- BUCKLAND, F. T. Fish hatching. London, 1863. 8°. 3906.11
- BUCKLE, H. T. History of civilization in England.
 London, 1857-61. 2v. 8°3565.17
- BUCKMINSTER, J. S. Sermon at the interment of
 Rev. W. Emerson. Boston, 1811. 8° 6088.199
- Sermons, with a memoir [by Rev. S. C. Thach-
 er]. 2d ed. Boston, 1815. 8°6062.5
- Sermons [a further selection]. Bost., 1829. 8°. 5443.5
- Review of memoirs of. See Ticknor, G.
**2343.23, and 4347.11
- BUCKMINSTER, W. Cultivator's almanac, and cab-
 inet of agricultural knowledge for 1840. Bos-
 ton, 1840. 12°*Pph.v.374
- BUCKNILL, J. C. Asylum journal of mental science.
 London, 1853-60. 6v. 8°*3800.20
- Contents.—Vol. I. No. 1, Nov., 1853—No. 6, Nov. 15,
 1854; No. 11, Feb., 1855—Nov. 14, 1855. II. 1856. III.
 1857. IV. 1857, 58. V. 1859. VI. 1860.
- and Tuke, D. H. Manual of psychological medi-
 cine: containing the history, treatment, etc.
 of insanity. With an appendix of cases.
 London, 1858. 8°3800.61
- BUCQUET, J. B. M., Éloge de. [Viqui-d'Azyr. Œu-
 vres, v. 1]3720.11
- BUDDEUS, J. F. Historia ecclesiastica Veteris Tes-
 tamenti. Ed. II. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1719-
 21. 2v. in 1. 4°*6052.3
- Dissertatio de jure Zelotarum in gente Ebræa.
 [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] . . 6666.1

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| BUDDHA. Buddha's Todesjahr. Westergaard, N. L. | 3040.23 |
| BUDDHISM. Burnouf, E. Introduction à l'histoire du Bouddhisme indien | 4241.2 |
| — Koeppen, C. F. Die Religion des Buddha | 3040.24 |
| — Schlagintweit, E. Buddhism in Tibet | 3020.11 |
| — Schœbel, C. Le Bouddha et le Bouddhisme | 4187.9 |
| — Schott, W. Über den Buddhismus in Hochasien und in China | 6071.1 |
| BUDIK, P. A. Ursprung, Ausbildung, Abnahme und Verfall des Turniers. Wien, 1836. 8°. | **2234.4 |
| — Vorschule für bibliothekarisches Geschäftsleben. München, 1848. 8°. | 2128.4 |
| BUDINGTON, W. I. Address before the Am. education society, May 28, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. v. 5 of 5 | 5175.3 |
| — History of the First church, Charlestown. Boston, 1845. 8°. | 2355.3 |
| — Sermon in commemoration of the two hundred and twentieth anniversary of the founding of the first church in Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1852. Charlestown, 1852. 8°. | 4355.10 |
| BUDRIOLI, P. A. Rime di poeti illustri viventi. Faenza, 1723, 24. 2v. sm. 12°. | 2789.8 |

Contents. — Vol. I. Giuliano S. Agata; Niccolò degli Albizi; Francesco Arrisi; Biagio d'Arvibile Majoli; Giuseppe Arventi; Francesco Maria Baciocchi; Gian Tommaso Baciocchi; Girolamo Baruffaldi; Cesare Benassai; Bernardo Bernardi; Cesare Rigolotti; Alessandro Botta-Adorno; Bernardi Bucci; Francesco Maria Cagnani; Giambartolommeo Casaregi; Giambattista Cotta; Giannario Crescimbeni; Emilio d'Emili; Carlo Emanuele d'Este; Filippo Ortenso Fabbri; Francesco Frosini; Giambattista Gambi; Antonio Gatti; Giulio Cesare Grazini; Gian-Benedetto Gritta; Alessandro Guinigi; Ubertino Landi; Giuseppe Lanzoni; Filippo Leers; Scipione Maffei; Michele Maggi; Eustachio Manfredi; Angelo Marchetti; Petronilla Massimi Paolini; Giambattista Merea; Fabrizio Ant. Monsignani; Pompeo Montevocchio; Michel-Giuseppe Morel; Gian-Giuseppe Felice Orsi; Ferdinando Passarini; Gaetana Passarini; Alessandro Pegolotti; Federico Pellegrini; Giuseppe Maria Pessagni; Marcantonio Pindemonte; Angelo Poggese; Gian-Agostino Pollinari; Giambattista Recanat; Paolo Antonio Rolli; Pier-Maria della Rosa; Angelo Antonio Sacco; Alessandro Sansebastiani; Jacopo Sardini; Angelo Antonio Somai; Gian-Lorenzo Stecchi; Francesco del Teglia; Antonio Tommasi; Michele Toni; Scipione Vajo; Brandaligo Venerosi; Giacinto Vincicoli; Francesco Maria della Volpe; Giampietro Zanotti; Lorenzo Zanotti; Camillo Ranieri Zuccheti. II. Floriano Maria Amigoni; Anonimo autore; Vincenzo Aulla; Bonaventura Auregio; Marcantonio Azzalli; Michele Balduini; Lodovico Balducci; Niccolò Bellani; Pier-Marino Bernabò; Ippolito Bevilacqua; Fabbrizio Niccolò Bezzi; Giuseppe Bini; Giambattista Boccolini; Apollonio Boncompagni; Alessandro Borghi; Niccolò Borghi; Camillo Brunori; Santi Buechi; Ruggero Calbi; Pier-Tommaso Campana; Marcantonio Carli; Pier-Paolo Carrara; Giovanni Castiglioni; Giuseppe Chitò; Abbondio Collina; Bonifazio Collina; Gian-Carlo Crocchianti; Curzio Dotti; Alessandro Fagnoli; Giambattista Felici; Giuseppe Ferrari; Pio Antonio Fochi; Francesco Nicola Frosini; Giuseppe Gabbi; Vincenzio Maria Gabellotti; Francesco Maria Gasparri; Giorgio Filippo Giorgi; Pier-Mattia Gruther; Mario Guarnacci; Antonio Gucci; Pompeo Lanfranchi; Gasparo Lapi; Giandomenico Lavarini; Girolamo Lioni; Francescantonio Liverani; Ippolito Lovatelli; Maria Elena Luisignani; Romualdo Maria Magnani; Alessandro Marazzani; Jacopo Mazzoni; Cesare Merendi; Giambattista Monti; Stefano Montorselli; Gian-Agostino Morando; Margherita Ottini; Domenico Marcello Padovani; Giustino Paggiarini; Filippo Paratisti; Leonardo Pellegrini; Ottaviano Pellegrini; Carlo Maria Popoli; Riccardo Petroni; Domenico Ottavio Petrosicini; Lodovico Piazza; Vincenzio Piazza; Giuseppe Pindemonte; Maria Simone Poggi; Carlo Tabbi; Francesco Redi; Giampietro Riva; Romano Agostino Roberti; Ippolito Rossi; Anton-Maria Salvini; Salvino Salvini; Dionigio Andrea Sancassani Magati; Paolo Antonio Sani; Giuseppe Antonio Sassi; Flaminio Scarselli; Pier-Francesco Scotti; Carlo Severoli; Bernardo Spada; Leonido Maria Spada; Girolamo Spolverini; Carlo Taroni; Giuseppe Maria Tommasi; Francesco Trezio; Giovan-Cesare Trezio; Valerio Troni; Maria Battista Vitelleschi; Vittore Vittori; Francesco Maria della Volpe; Gianfrancesco della Volpe; Carlofrancesco Zampiccoli; Antonio Zampieri; Camillo Zampieri; Ippolito Zanchi; Antonio Zamboni; Francesco Maria Zanotti; Giambattista Zappata; Giannmatteo Zappata; Giovanni Zuccheti.

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|-----------------------------|
| BUELL, W. B. Scripture names in Siamese. See Jones, J. T. | 3030.16 |
| BUFFON, G. L. L. de. Correspondance, recueillie et annotée par H. Nadault de Buffon. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. | 4703.10 |
| — Discours sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 1] | 3720.11 |
| BUGARD, B. F. French and English questions on French grammar. Boston, 1833. sq. 32°. | 4680a.38 |
| BUGENHAGEN, J. Von beiden Sacramenten nemlich der Tauffe vnd des leibs vñ bluts Jhesu Christl. Witttemberg, 1531. sm. 4°. | *6004.22 |
| — Predigt über der Leich Martini Lutheri. See Mohnike, G. C. F. | 4237.11 |
| — Symbolæ ad illustrandam Bugenbagii in Dania commorationem. See Münster, B. | 6008.21 |
| BUGLE, Complete preceptor for the. Burditt, B. A. 8052.59 | |
| BUHLE, J. G. Geschichte der Philosophie und einer kritischen Literatur derselben. Göttingen, 1796-1804. 8v. in 9. sm. 8°. | 5607.20 |
| BUILDER, The. An illustrated magazine for the architect, etc. London, 1843-63. 21v. f°. | *3110.2 |
| BUILDER's and contractor's price-book for 1861. 6th ed. Revised by G. R. Burnell. London, 1861. 12°. | 4034.19 |
| BUILDING. Donaldson, T. L. Handbook of specifications | 4095.11 |
| — Morris, T. House for the suburbs | 4102.21 |
| — Skillings, D. N. Illustrated catalogue of portable sectional buildings | 4102.32 |
| BUIST, R. American flower garden directory. See Hibbert, E. R. | 3834.13 |
| BÜLAU, F. Geheime Geschichten und räthselhafte Menschen. Leipzig, 1850-60. 12v. 12°. | *2246.3 |
| — Geschichte Deutschlands von 1806-30. Hamburg, 1842. 8°. | 4216.2 |
| BULFINCH, S. G. Poems. Charleston, 1834. 18°. | 2397.36 |
| BULFINCH, Thomas, M. D. Extracts and observations [on John Holliday's] origin, etc. of the yellow fever. Boston, 1796. 8°. | *M.P.h.v.139 |
| BULFINCH, Thomas. Select Psalms, with introductions and notes. See Bible. | 6029a.4 |
| BULGARIAN language, Notes on the grammar of the. Riggs, E. | 3034.36 |
| BULKLEY, C. H. A. Causes and consequences of slavery extension. A discourse, March 5, 1854. Hartford, 1854. 8°. | B.160.29 |
| BULKLEY, E. A. Wars and rumors of wars. Sermon in Groton, April 21, 1861. Cambridge, 1861. 8°. | 4310a.20 |
| BULLARD, Gen. Temperance and popery: an address at Ballston Spa, Oct. 10, 1854. Albany, 1854. 8°. | B.170.78 |
| BULLEL, J. B. Recherches historiques sur les cartes à jouer, avec des notes critiques et intéressantes. Lyon, 1757. 16°. | 4001.21 |
| BULLETLIN des lois. See France. | |
| BULLETLIN général de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale. T. 1-63, 65. Paris, 1832-63. 40v. 8°. | *3295.1 |
| — Same. Table des matières contenues dans les vols. 49e-60e. Paris, 1862. 8°. | *3305.2 |
| BULLETLIN médical belge, publié sous la direction de J. R. Marinus. 1er-7me livraison. Bruxelles, 1836. 7v. in 3. 8°. | v. 1-7, Sér. 2e, of *5712.1 |
| BULLINGER, H. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Pestalozzi, C. | 6045.9 |
| — De omnibus Sanctæ Scripturæ libris, eorumque præstantia et dignitate. See Bible | 5417.4 |
| BULLITT, J. C. Review of Mr. Binney's pamphlet on "The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution." Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 56. 8°. | *3635.10 |
| BULLOCK, A. H. Address before the alumni, at Amherst college, July 8, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. | 4394.13 |
| — Relations of the educated man with American nationality. Address before the literary societies of Williams college, Aug. 1, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°. | 4390a.48 |

- BULLOCK, A. H., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Massachusetts and the war tax. Speech in the Massachusetts house of representatives, April 10, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4310a.21
- BULLOCK, J. The English expositor: being a complete dictionary of the English tongue. Revised and corrected by R. Browne. 14th ed. Dublin, 1731. 12°. 4586.27
- BULSTRODE, Sir R. Memoirs and reflections upon the reign of Charles I and Charles II. London, 1721. 8°. 2437.5
- BULWER, Sir H. L. E. An autumn in Greece. 2d ed. London, 1826. 12°. 3078.8
- France, social, literary, political. New York, 1834. 2v. 8°. 2660.28
- Same. 2d series. Monarchy of the middle classes. London, 1836. 2v. 12°. 2660.29
- The lords, the government, and the country. A letter to a constituent. 4th ed. London, 1836. 8°. 2515.6
- BUMSTEAD, F. J. Pathology and treatment of venereal diseases. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. *3770.44
- BUNBURY, Sir H. Narratives of the great war with France, from 1799 to 1810. London, 1854. 8°. 4653.12
- BUNGENER, L. F. Rome et la Bible. Manuel du controversiste évangélique. Paris, 1860. 12°. 3429.12
- L'histoire, discours à Genève, 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée . . . B.117.6
- BUNINA, A. P. [Collection of poems. In Russian.] Saint Petersburg, 1819-21. 3v. in 1. 1.8°. 3036.2
- BUNKER hill, Battle of. Dearborn, H. Account of the 4355.25
- Ellis, G. E. Oration in commemoration of the. 4355.26
- Emmons, W. An historic poem. 2397.15
- Frothingham, R., jr. Command in the 4355.24
- BUNKER hill monument, History of the. Packard, A. S. 4355.21
- BUNSEN, C. C. J. Geistlicher Liederschatz. Berlin, 1832. 8°. 6067.1
- Die heilige Leidensgeschichte und die stille Woche. [With] Liturgie in Musik gesetzt, von S. Neukomm. Hamburg, 1841. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6067.4
- Hippolytus and his age. London, 1852. 4v. 12°. 6046.8
- Law of slavery in the United States. Boston, 1863. pp. 12. 12°. 5572.51
- Bibelwerk für die Gemeinde. See Bible. Whole Bibles. German. 5421.7
- Bunsen's Bibelwerk nach seiner Bedeutung für die Gegenwart. See Baehring, B. 5421.8
- BUNTING, T. P. Life of Jabez Bunting. Vol. 1. New York, 1859. 12°. 5558.8
- BUNYAN, J. Pilgrim's progress. New ed., with a memoir, by J. M. Hare. London, 1860. 16°. 5447.9
- Pilgrim's progress. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1864. 16°. 5446.35
- Same. Part 1. Translated into Burmese. 1st ed. Maulmain, 1840. 12°. 5444.10
- Same. In modern Armenian. New York, 1858. 16°. 5447.38
- Same. In the Dakota language. Translated by S. R. Riggs. New York, n. d. 16°. 5447.39
- BUOMMATTEI, B. Della lingua toscana [colla vita d'autore scritta da G. B. Casotti]. Milano, 1807. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 219, 220]. **4808.3
- Declinazioni de' verbi. [Parenti. Opuscoli concernenti a lingua, ecc.] 2785.23
- BUONACCORSO. Vita hereticorum. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 13] 4152.7
- BUONAMICI, or Buonamici, L. Carmen de vita rustica. [Rapin. Hortorum libri 4] 4008.28
- BUONAPARTE, J. Sac de Rome, écrit en 1527. Trad. de l'italien par N. L. B[onaparte]. Florence, 1830. 8°. 2717.10
- See also: Bonaparte.
- BUONARROTI, or Buonarruoti, F. Osservazioni sopra alcuni frammenti di vasi antichi di vetro. Firenze, 1716. 4°. 4061.26
- BUONARROTI, M. A., *il vecchio*. Rime raccolte da Michelagnolo suo nipote. Firenze, 1623. 4°. *4208.8
- BUONARROTI, M. A., *il vecchio, continued*. Shelf. No.
- Poésies, précédées d'une étude, sur M. A. et Vittoria Colonna. See Lannau-Rolland, A. 2789.14
- Michel-Ange. See Clément, C. 4067.31
- BUONARROTI, M. A., *il giovane*. La fiera, e La tancia; con annotazioni di P. Fanfani. Firenze, 1860. p. 8°. 4764.11
- Il giudizio di Paride: favola. Firenze, 1608. pp. 70. 4°. [In cursive text] *4208.8
- BUONFIGLI, G. C. Messanae descriptio. Ex Italico Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 9] 4710.1
- BURAT, A. Le matériel des houillères en France et en Belgique, [avec] Atlas. Paris, 1860, 61. 1v. 8°. 1v. f°. *38.A.2
- BURCH, I. H. vs. Mary W. Burch. See Beckwith, C. 3684.22
- BURCHARD, or Burckard, bishop of Würzburg. Vita S. Burchardi Herbipolensis episcopi, auctore anonymo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- BURCHARD, S. D. Providence in the war; a thanksgiving discourse. New York, 1861. 8°. 4324.22
- BURCHIELLO, real name Domenico di Nanni. Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- BURCKHARDT, Jacob. Der Clerone. Eine Anleitung zum Genuss der Kunstwerke Italiens. Basel, 1860. 3v. sq. 16°. 4099.24
- BURCKHARDT, Johann Ludwig. Viaggi in Arabia. Tr. da L. Vannetti. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 7] 2275.1
- BURDACH, C. F. Blicke ins Leben. Leipzig, 1842-48. 4v. in 2. 8°. 6105.4
- Traité de physiologie. Traduit de l'Allemand, sur la 2e éd., par A. J. L. Jourdan. Paris, 1837-41. 9v. 8°. 3764.14
- BURDER, H. F. Memoir of the Rev. George Burder. New York, 1833. 8°. 2447.18
- BURDER, W. Religious ceremonies. See Picart, B. 3532.7
- BURDITT, B. A. Complete preceptor for the bugle. Boston, n. d. pp. 24. obl. 8°. 8052.59
- Complete preceptor for the cornopene. Boston, n. d. pp. 24. obl. 8°. 8052.57
- Complete preceptor for the sax-horn. Boston, n. d. pp. 24. obl. 8°. 8052.53
- The new Germania; a collection of operatic airs, marches, polkas, waltzes, etc. Boston, n. d. obl. 4°. 8043.25
- Modern school for the drum. See Kench, O. W. 8052.85
- BURDSALL, J. The Christian not subject to the law of sin and death: a sermon. See Sermons on important subjects 5442.14
- BURET, A. E. Misère des classes laborieuses en Angleterre et en France. Paris, 1840. 2v. 8°. 4306.25
- BURGER, P. De diis clavigeris. Diss. inaug. Altorfii Noricorum, 1728. pp. 38. sm. 4°. 4163.40
- BÜRGERFREUND, Der. See Seidensticker, G. 7231.1
- BURGESS, A. Questions for Bible classes and Sunday schools. Boston, 1855. 18°. 5429a.30
- BURGESS, T. The Arabic alphabet; or, an introduction to the reading of Arabick. New Castle, 1809. pp. 20. 12°. 3034.33
- Remarks on the general tenour of the New Testament, regarding the nature and dignity of Jesus Christ. Salisbury, 1831. pp. 79. 8°. 3475.27
- BURGESS, W. P. Secret things and things revealed: a sermon. See Sermons on important subjects 5442.14
- BURGH, J. Dignity of human nature. New edition, to which is prefixed the life of the author. London, 1795. 8°. 3585.29
- BURGON, J. W. Inspiration and interpretation: seven sermons, being an answer to "Essays and reviews." London, 1861. 8°. 3424.10
- Letters from Rome to friends in England. London, 1862. 8°. 2737.16
- BURGOS, A. Descriptio terræ motus Siculi, qui contigit MDCCXCIII. Lat. vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 9] 4710.1
- BURGOYNE, Gen. John. Dramatic observations. See Hayley, W. 2575.42

- BURGOYNE, Gen. John, continued.**
- The lord of the manor, a comic opera; The heiress, a comedy; The maid of the oaks, a dramatic entertainment; Richard Cœur de lion, translated from the French of Sedaine. [Jones. British theatre, v. 8] 4575.20
 - The maid of the oaks, altered into an after-piece. [Collection of farces, v. 6] 2575.35
- BURGOYNE, Gen. John F.** Military opinions; collected and edited by G. Wrottesley. London, 1859. 8° 3953.26
- Contents.*— National defences; The war in the Baltic and Crimea; Military maxims, etc.
- BURGUY, G. F.** *Grammaire de la langue d'Oïl, ou grammaire des dialectes français aux XIII^e et XIII^e siècles.* Berlin, 1853-56. 3v. 8° 2685.7
- BURKE, E.** Works. Boston, 1839. 9v. 8° *2572.6
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Vindication of natural society; Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful, with an introductory discourse concerning taste; Short account of a late short administration; Observations on a late publication, entitled, The present state of the nation; Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents; Speech on American taxation. II. Speech at Bristol, 1774; Speech on moving resolutions for conciliation with America; Letter to the sheriffs of Bristol, on the affairs of America; Letters on the bill relative to the trade of Ireland; Speech on presenting to the house of commons a plan for the better security of the independence of parliament, and the economical reformation of the civil and other establishments; Speech at Bristol previous to the election, 1780; Speech at Bristol on declining the poll; Speech on the East India bill; A representation to his majesty, moved in the house of commons, June 14, 1784; Speech on the nabob of Arcot's debts; Appendix to the preceding speech. III. Substance of the speech on the army estimates, 1790; Reflections on the revolution in France, and on the proceedings of certain societies in London relative to that event; Letter to a member of the national assembly; Appeal from the new to the old whigs; Letter to a peer of Ireland, on the penal laws against Irish catholics; Letter on the Roman catholics of Ireland, and the propriety of admitting them to the elective franchise. IV. Hint for a memorial to be delivered to Monsieur de M. M.; Thoughts on French affairs; Remarks on the policy of the allies with respect to France; Heads for consideration on the present state of affairs; Appendix; Observations on the conduct of the minority, in a letter addressed to the duke of Portland and lord Fitzwilliam; Preface to the address of M. Brissot to his constituents; Appendix; Letter to W. Elliot, occasioned by a speech made in the house of lords; Thoughts and details on scarcity; Letter to a noble lord, on the attacks made upon him and his pension; Three letters addressed to a member of the present parliament on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France. V. Letter to W. Elliot; Letters on a regicide peace; Letter to the empress of Russia; Letter on the Irish absentee tax; Letter on the American war; Letter on a proposed secession from parliament of members who had opposed the American war; Proposed address to the king, on the same subject; Address to the British colonists in North America; Letter on a bill for the relief of his majesty's Roman catholic subjects in Ireland; Letters in vindication of the author's parliamentary conduct, relative to the affairs of Ireland; Letters, with reflections on the executions of the rioters in 1780; Letter, with a sketch of a negro code; Letter on the duration of parliaments, and a more equal representation of the people; Tracts, relative to the laws against popery in Ireland; Letters on the same subject; Letter on the affairs of Ireland, 1797; Fragments and notes of speeches in parliament; Hints for an essay on the drama; An abridgment of English history. VI. Ninth report from the select committee appointed to take into consideration the state of the administration of justice in the provinces of Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa; Internal trade of Bengal; British government in India; Eleventh report on the state of the administration of justice in the provinces of Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa; Articles of charge of high crimes and misdemeanors against Warren Hastings. VII, VIII. Speeches on the impeachment of Warren Hastings. IX. Account of the European settlements in America; Epistolary correspondence of Burke and Dr. French Laurence.
- Beauties of Burke. Boston, 1828. 32° 4569.30
 - Letters on proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France. London, 1796. 8° 3568.38
- BURKE, E., continued.**
- Speeches at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
 - Defence of the French revolution against the accusations of. See Mackintosh, J. 4187.7
 - Life and times of. See Macknight, T. 2447.22
- BURKE, John, and Sir John B.** Encyclopædia of heraldry, or general armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland. London, 1851. 8° 2433.2
- BURKE, Sir John B.** Dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 23d ed. London, 1861. 8° *2434.7
- Family romance; or, episodes in the domestic annals of the aristocracy. 3d ed. London, n.d. 16° 2576.15
 - Peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 3d ed. London, 1839. 8° *2434.6
- BURLEIGH, G. S.** The maniac; and other poems. Philadelphia, 1849. 12° 4278.1
- BURLEY, W.** Libellus de uita et morib' phor' et poetar'. [Nurnberg, A. Koburger, 1472.] sm.f° *B.140.15
- Note.*— No title-page, colophon, pagination, or signatures. In Gothic type, having 89 leaves, each of 31 lines, if full.
- BURLINGAME, A.** Speech, in Faneuil hall, Oct. 13, 1852. See Speeches 6087.12
- BURMAH.** Burmese war, in 1852. Laurie, W. F. B. 3049.3
- Language. Hough, G. H. Anglo-Burmese dictionary 3038.16
 - — Judson, A. Dictionary, Burmese and English 3022.21
 - — Dictionary, English and Burmese . . . 3038.3
- See also: Karen.
- BURMANN, P.** Sylloge epistolarum a viris illustribus scriptarum. Leidæ, 1727. 5v. 4° *4221.6
- Contents.*—Vol. I, II. Justi Lipsii, et ad eum virorum eruditum, epistolæ; Clarissimorum et doctissimorum virorum epistolæ. III. Nicolai Heinsii, J. F. Gronovii, I. Vossii, J. Ulthi, A. Slichtenhorstii, V. Fabricii, E. Spanhemii, et H. Wallii epistolæ maximam partem mutus. IV. N. Heinsii, J. G. Grævii, et J. Perizonii epistolæ. V. N. Heinsii et virorum eruditum, in Suecia, Germania, Belgio, Italia, et Gallia epistolæ mutus et N. Heinsii ad Christinam augustam reginam Suecia.
- De vectigalibus populi Romani dissertatio. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1.] . . . 2970.7
 - Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italia. See Grævius, J. G. 4710.1
- BURMEISTER, H.** Comparative anatomy and psychology of the African negro. Translated by J. Friedlander and R. Tones. New York, 1853. pp. 23. 8° B.160.60
- Handbuch der Entomologie. Abbildungen. Berlin, 1832-47. pp. 22. 18 plates. 4° *3895.3
- BURN, J. S.** History of foreign protestant refugees settled in England, from the reign of Henry VIII to the revocation of the edict of Nantes. London, 1846. 8° 2527.10
- BURN, Richard.** Ecclesiastical law. With notes and references by S. Fraser. 7th ed. London, 1809. 4v. 8° 4293.1
- BURN, Robert S.** Year-book of agricultural facts and annual record of farming progress for 1862. Edinburgh and London, 1863. 16° . . 5909a.1
- BURNAP, G. W.** Commemorative discourse, delivered in Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1843, on the occasion of the decease of the Rev. F. W. P. Greenwood. Baltimore, n.d. 8° 5440a.27
- Lectures on the history of Christianity. Baltimore, 1842. 12° 3516.15
 - Review of the life, character, and writings of Elias Hicks. Boston, 1852. pp. 35. 8°. [From the Christian examiner, Nov., 1851] 5440a.27
- BURNELL, G. R.** Annual retrospect of engineering and architecture. Vol. 1. 1861. Lond., 1862. 8°. 8026.1
- Builder's and contractor's price-book for 1861. See Builder's, etc. 4034.19

- BURNES, *Sir A.* See Marmocchi. *Viaggi*, v. 3, 4. Shelf. No. 2275.1
- Contents.—Vol. III. Viaggio dalla foce dell' Indo a Lahora, trad. da D. Agostini. IV. Viaggio da Delhi a Lahora, Cabul, Khunduz, Balkh e Bukhara, e nella Turcomania nel Khorasan ed in Persia; relazione sulla geografia, ecc. dell'Asia Centrale; Memoria sull' Indo, ecc. trad. da D. Agostini.
- BURNET, G. Account of what seemed remarkable in travelling through Switzerland, Italy, Germany, etc., in 1685, 86. 2d ed. Appendix, by a person of quality. Rotterdam, 1687. sm.8°. *4199.15
- History of my own times, from the restoration to the [revolution]. [Vol. 1, of 1st ed.] London, 1724. f°. *4510.10
- History of the rights of princes in the disposing of ecclesiastical benefices and church-lands. London, 1682. sm.8°. 4292.4
- Life and death of J. Wilmot, earl of Rochester. Prefixed, the author's life. 3d Am. ed. New York, 1812. 18°. 5499.36
- Same. See Boston. Christian monitor, v. 20. 5459.5
- Remarks on Burnet's history of his own time. See Higsons, B. 2529.8
- BURNET, J., *lord Monboddo*. Antient metaphysics: or, the science of universals. With an examination of Newton's philosophy. Edinburgh, 1779-99. 6v. 4°. *6091.1
- BURNET, T. Archaeologia philosophica: sive doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus. Ed. 2a. Londini, 1728-33. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6108.14
- Telluris theoria sacra. Londini, 1689-91. 2v. sm. 4°. v. 1, 3486.12, and v. 2, **3486.13
- BURNETT, A. Incidents of the war: humorous, pathetic, and descriptive. Cincinnati, 1863. 12°. 4328.14
- BURNETT, C. M. Philosophy of spirits in relation to matter. London, 1850. 8°. 6090.9
- BURNEY, C. The cunning man: from Rousseau's Devin de village. [Collection of farces, v. 2.] 2575.35
- Memoirs. See D'Arblay, F. B. 2455.24
- BURNEY, S. H. Der Schiffbruch, ein Roman nach dem Englischen. Jena, 1821. 16°. 4569A.9
- BURNOUF, Émile L. Essai sur le Veda. Paris, 1863. 8°. 3015.19
- BURNOUF, Eugène. Introduction à l'histoire du Bouddhisme indien. Vol. 1. Paris, 1844. 4°. *4241.2, and 4260.4
- BURNS, A. Bowditch, W. I. Rendition of . . . B.160a.32
- Clarke, J. F. Rendition of. A discourse . . . B.160a.33
- Gray, E. H. Discourse occasioned by the rendition of B.160a.35
- Trial of. See Boston slave riot. B.160.119
- Weiss, J. Sermon after the rendition of . . . 6088.180
- Willson, E. B. Sermon after the rendition of. B.160a.34
- Young, J. Sermon after the rendition of . . . B.160a.22
- BURNS, R. Life and works. Edited by R. Chambers. London, 1859. 4v. 16°. 2567.23
- [Report of the meeting held to celebrate the centenary of the birthday of Robert Burns, Jan. 25, 1859. With an address by J. Willson.] Boston, 1859. 8°. 4300a.42
- Celebration of the hundredth anniversary of his birth. See Boston. Burns club. 4394.36
- BURNS, W. What's in a name? [or, Is England the name of this island?] Glasgow, 1890. pp. 72. 8°. 4510a.2
- BURNS. Heilart für jede Verbrennung. Müller, C. 3799.36
- BURR, C. C. Writings and genius of George Lipard. Philadelphia, 1847. pp. 31. 8°. 4129.70
- BURRITT, Elihu. A walk from London to John O'Groats. London, 1864. 8°. 2467.5
- BURRITT, Elijah H. Atlas designed to illustrate the geography of the heavens. Hartford, 1833. 7 maps. 4°. 39.M.6
- Same. New ed. By H. Mattison. New York, n. d. 4°. 39.M.7
- Geography of the heavens. 5th ed. with introd. by T. Dick. New York, 1841. 12°. 7029.43
- Same. Enlarged by H. Mattison. New York, 1863. 12°. 3929.36
- BURROUGHS, C. Oration on the moral grandeur of George Washington, Feb. 22, 1832. Portsmouth, N. H., 1832. 8°. *Pph.v.380
- BURROWES, J. F. Piano-forte primer. From the latest London edition, with additions. Baltimore, 1834. 18°. 8046.55
- Thorough-base primer. 9th ed. London, 1837. sq. 12°. 4059.25
- BURROWS, M. Pass and class. An Oxford guide-book through the courses. 2d ed. Oxford, 1861. 16°. 2500.37
- BURSÆ mucosæ supracoracoideæ. Die Oberschulterhakenschleimbeutel. Gruber, W. 3760.6
- BURSAL abscess. Observations ad abscessum bursalem pertinentes. Ingalls, W. M.Pph.v.139
- BURTON, J. H. The book-hunter, etc. Edinburgh and London, 1862. 12°. 2266.10
- Political and social economy. London, 1857. 12°. 3048.14
- BURTON, Richard F. Reisen nach Medina und Mekka und in das Somaliland nach Härrär in Ost-Afrika. See Andree, C. 3056.5
- BURTON, Robert. Anatomy of melancholy. 16th ed. London, 1840. 8°. 4175.7
- BURTON, W. The district school as it was. Revised edition. Boston, 1850. 16°. 2408.19
- The district school as it was, scenery-showing, etc. Boston, 1852. 12°. 2408.21
- Helps to education in the homes of our country. Boston, 1863. 12°. 3599.9
- BURTON-UPON-TRENT, Staffordshire. Annales de Burton, 1004-1263. Luard, H. R. 2423.5
- BURY, J. W. Family of Leake of Bedlington in the county of Durham, and the charity of J. G. Leake in New York. Newcastle, 1845. pp. 14. 8°. *2435.20
- BUSCH, M. Reisehandbuch für Aegypten, und die angränzenden Länder. Triest, 1853. sq. 16°. 3050.5
- BÜSCHING, A. F. Nachricht von dem Ursprung und Fortgange, und von der Verfassung der Brüder-Unität. 2te Aufl. Halle, 1781. 8°. 6050.4
- BÜSCHING, J. G. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters. See Hagen, F. H. von der 2901.4
- BUSH, G. Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures, derived from the manners of eastern nations. Philadelphia, 1850. 1.8°. 5423.2
- Questions and notes upon Exodus. New York, 1832. 18°. 3429.28
- Questions and notes upon Leviticus. New York, 1833. 18°. 3419.15
- Reply to E. W. Emerson on Swedenborg. A lecture, Jan. 16, 1846. New York, 1846. 8°. 3573.41
- BUSHBY, H. J. Practice of elections in the United kingdom. 2d ed. London, 1859. 12°. 2515.22
- BUSHNELL, C. I. Cards, tokens, medals, etc., current in the United States for the last sixty years. New York, 1858. 8°. 4327.7
- BUSHNELL, H. Address before the Hartford county agricultural society, Oct. 2, 1846. Hartford, 1847. 8°. B.170.11
- The day of roads. A discourse, delivered on the annual thanksgiving. Hartford, 1846. 8°. 6088.44
- The fathers of New England. An oration delivered before the New England society of New York, Dec. 21, 1849. New York, 1850. 12°. 5440a.28
- The northern iron. A discourse, on the annual state fast, April 14, 1854. Hartford, 1854. 8°. 5440a.28
- Politics under the law of God. A discourse. 3d ed. Hartford, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.376
- Prosperity our duty. A discourse. Hartford, 1847. 8°. 6088.212
- [Review of The errors of the times: a charge, by Rt. Rev. T. C. Brownell. From the New Englander.] Hartford, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- Society and religion: a sermon for California, delivered July 6, 1856, at San Francisco. Hartford, 1856. 8°. 5440a.28
- Speech for Connecticut. An historical estimate of the state, delivered in New Britain, June 4, 1851. Hartford, 1851. 8°. 4355.11
- ["God in Christ." What does Dr. Bushnell mean? From the New York evangelist.] Hartford, 1849. 8°. 5440a.28

- BUSINELL, H., continued.** Shelf. No.
- Review of Bushnell's theories of the incarnation and atonement. See Turnbull, R. 5450a.8
 - [Review of "Christian nurture." From the New Englander, v. 6.] n.p., n.d. pp. 27. 8°. 6088.70
- BUSI, C.** Governo e riforme in Toscana. Italia [Firenze], 1859. pp. 19. 8° 4713.7
- In federe unitas. Firenze, 1860. pp. 19. 8°. 4713.7
 - L'unità politica e le autonomie amministrative. Firenze, 1861. pp. 64. 8° 4713.7
- BUSINESS.** Freedley, E. T. Practical treatise on. 3683.7
- Parsons, T. Laws of. 3672.12
- BUSONE da Gubbio.** See Bosone.
- BUSS, F. J.** Die Gesellschaft Jesu. Mainz, 1853. 1v, in 2. 8° 6075.2
- Einfluss des Christenthums auf Recht und Staat. 1 Theil. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1841. 12°. . . . 4293.19
- BUSSEY, B.** Tribute to the memory of. See Gray, T. 4163.7
- BUSSI-RABUTIN, R. de.** Lettres. [Publiées par D. Bonhours.] Nouv. éd. Paris, 1706. 4v. 12°. 4709a.4
- Lettres, avec les réponses. [Publiées par D. Bonhours.] Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1752. 6v. 12°. **4696.6
 - Mémoires. 3e éd. Paris, 1712. 12° 4709a.6
 - Mémoires secrets, [rédigés par A. J. Le Bret]. Amsterdam, 1768. 2v. 12° **4696.7
 - Nouvelles lettres. Paris, 1709. 3v. 12° 4709a.5
- BUSTAMANTE, C. M. de.** Proemio alla memoria di Ixtlilxochitl sulla crudeltà dei conquistatori del Messico. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5] 2275.1
- BUTEL-DUMONT, G. M.** History of Louisiana, based on his memoirs by J. B. Le Mascrier. See French, B. F. 2376.21
- BUTLER, A. C.** Sermon on the death of. See Wells, E. M. P. 5410a.48
- BUTLER, Benjamin F., attorney-general, U. S.** Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- BUTLER, Benjamin F., major-general.** Character and results of the war. Speech, New York, Jan. 8, 1863. [With his address to the people of New Orleans. No title-page.] pp. 28. 8°. 4310a.22
- How to prosecute and how to end the war. Speech, New York, April 2, 1863. [No title-page.] 8° 4310a.22
 - Correspondence on a conflict of military authorities. See Andrew, J. A. 4390a.19
 - Life and public services of B. F. Butler. Philadelphia, 1864. 12° 4347.45
- BUTLER, Rev. Charles, b. 1560, d. 1647.** The feminine 'monarchi', or the history of bee's. Oxford. 1634. sm.4° 3896.25
- BUTLER, Charles, esq., of London, b. 1750, d. 1832.** Vindication of "The book of the Roman Catholic church?" against the Rev. G. Townsend, etc. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1826. 8°. 3464.18
- BUTLER, Charles, esq., pseud.** The American gentleman. Philadelphia, 1836. 24° 3589.30
- The American lady. Philadelphia, 1836. 24°. 3589.28
- BUTLER, Clement M.** Sermon, April 2, 1850, at the funeral of Hon. J. C. Calhoun. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4390a.23
- Sermon, July 1, 1852, at the funeral of Hon. Henry Clay. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4344.3
- BUTLER, F.** Complete history of the United States. Hartford, 1821. 3v. 8° 4325.4
- BUTLER, James D.** Farewell discourse delivered before the Second congregational church and society in Danvers, Mass., July 18, 1852. Salem, 1852. 8° 4390a.54
- Incentives to mental culture among teachers. Boston, 1852. pp. 33. 12° 4390a.54
 - Make known what you know, or teaching promotive of self-culture. [From an unpublished oration.] n.p., 1850. pp. 4. 8° 4390a.54
 - Remarks at the dinner of the semi-centennial celebration of Middlebury college. n.p., n.d. pp. 8. 8° 4390a.54
 - and Hopkins, F. W. Discourses at Norwich, Vt., during the obsequies of T. B. Ransom, Feb. 22, 1848. Hanover and Windsor, 1848. 8° . . . 4390a.54
- BUTLER, Joseph.** Analogy of religion to the constitution and course of nature, [with] two dissertations. 3d ed. London, 1740. 8° . . . 6025.27
- Same. And select sermons. Edinburgh, 1850. 16° 3486.24
 - Same. [In Romaic.] *Ev Athnais*, 1844. 8°. 3486.9
 - Fifteen sermons preached at the Rolls chapel. 3d ed. London, 1736. 8° 6066.21
 - Sermon preached before the governors of the London infirmary, March 31, 1748. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1761. 8° *Pph.v.346
 - Criticism of the analogy. See Wilson, D. . . . 3486.31
- BUTLER, S. Hudibras.** With large annotations, and a preface, by Z. Grey. 2d ed. London, 1764. 2v. 8° 2565.5
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 5] 4604.1
- Contents.*—Hudibras; Elephant in the moon; Miscellanies, etc.
- BUTLER, William.** The year book. From the London ed., with additions, by B. B. Edwards. Philadelphia, 1838. 12° 2236.23
- BUTLER, William H. G.** Murder of, by M. F. Ward. See Cole, G. 4289.43
- BUTLER, William O.,** Public and private history of. See Cass, L. B.160b.100
- BUTTER, H.** Gradations in reading and spelling. From 11th London ed. Philadelphia, 1836. 18°. 7069.38
- BUTTERFLIES.** Hübner, J. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Schmetterlinge 3895.10
- Schott, J. J. Verzeichniss aller Schmetterlinge welche in Deutschland bekannt sind 3896.23
- See also:* Lycaenidae.
- BUTTET, F.** Notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- BUTTMANN, A.** Quaestiones de Dicaearcho ejusque operibus quae inscribuntur Βιος Ἑλλάδος et Αναγραφὴ Ἑλλάδος. [Diss. acad.] Numburgi, 1832. pp. 60. 4° B.190.53
- Nachtrag zur Abhandlung über die unter dem Namen des Dicaearch überlieferte Αναγραφὴ τῆς Ἑλλάδος. [Diss. acad.] Frenzlau, 1835. pp. 16. 4° 4163.29
- BUTTMANN, P. C.** Griechische Grammatik. 4te Ausg. Berlin, 1808. 8° **4989.15
- Greek grammar. Abridged [by G. Bancroft]. Boston, 1824. 12° 4989.6
 - Same. Translated from the German, by E. Everett. Boston, 1822. 8° 2986.13
 - Same. Translated, with additions, by E. Robinson. Andover, 1833. 8° *4121.3
 - Ueber den Ptolemäus in der Anthologie und den Klaudius Ptolemäus. n.p., n.d. pp. 457-506. 8° B.170a.92
 - Ueber den Mythos des Herakles. Berlin, 1810. pp. 48. sm.8° **2988.7
 - Museum antiquitatis studiorum. See Wolf, F. A. 4955.8
 - Museum der Alterthums-Wissenschaft. See Wolf, F. A. 4955.9
- BUXTON, T. F.** Inquiry whether crime and misery be produced or prevented, by our present system of prison discipline. London, 1818. 8°. 3575.31
- Binney, T. Sketch of 2546.17
 - Garwood, J. Funeral sermon for 5440a.53
- BUXTORF, Johann, b. 1564, d. 1629.** Concordantia Bibliorum Hebraica. Acc. novae concordantiae Chaldaicae. Basileae, 1632. f° 5430.1
- Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum, cum brevi lexico Rabbinico. Basileae, 1607. [No title-page.] sm.8° *4119.11
 - Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum et Rabbinicum. Basileae, 1640. f° *4120.1
- BUXTORF, Johann, b. 1599, d. 1664.** Dissertationes philologico-theologicae. Access. I. Abarbenelis aliquot dissertationes. Basileae, 1662. 4°. *6027.7
- Contents.*—De linguae Hebraeae origine et antiquitate; De ejus confusione et plurium linguarum origine; De illius conservatione et propagatione; De literarum He-

BUXTORF, Johann, *continued.*

braicarum genuina antiquitate; De nominibus Dei Hebraicis; De eorum Dominice primæ ritibus et forma; Vindicte præcedentis dissertationis; De lotione manuum Judaica ante et post cibum; Accesserunt I. Abarbanelis, aliquot elegantes et eruditæ dissertationes; De longevitate primorum patrum; De statu et jure regio; De Judicium et Regum in V. T. convenientiis et differentiis; De miraculosa statione solis tempore Josue; De peccato Davidis numerantis populum; De nomine Moysi; De idololatriæ speciebus, quarum in SS. literis mentio; De librorum Biblicorum divisione.

- *Exercitationes ad historiam Veteris Testamenti.* Basilee, 1659. 4° *6027.7

Contents.— Arca fœderis; Ignis sacer et celestis; Urim et Thummin; Manna; Petra in deserto; Serpens æneus.

- BUXTORFF, A. J. Supplement. *See* Neu-vermehrtes historisch- und geographisches allgemeines Lexicon 4160.2

- BUZOT, F. N. L. Mémoires sur la révolution française. Précédés d'un précis de sa vie et de recherches historiques sur les Girondins, par M. Guadet. Paris, 1823. 8° 4642.24

- BYNKERSHOEK, C. van. Opera omnia [jus Romanum spectantia]. Lugduni Batavorum, 1767. 2v. f° *4291.8

Contents.— Vol. I. Observationum juris Romani libri viii; De rebus mancipi et nec mancipi; De jure occidendi, vendendi, et exponendi liberos apud veteres Romanos; Gerardi Noodt amica responsio, cum notis Bynkershoek; De cultu religionis peregrinæ apud veteres Romanos; De captivitatibus institutionibus; De legatis pœne nomine. II. De rebus creditis ad cort. pet.; Dissertatio de pactis juris stricti, contractibus incontinenti adjectis; De auctore auctoribusque authenticarum (quas vocant) diatriba; Contentio literaria cum A. A. Pagenstecher, de auctore auctoribusque authenticarum; De lege Rhodia de jactu, liber singularis; De dominio maris, dissertatio; De foro legatorum, tam in causa civili, quam criminali, liber singularis; Questionum juris publici, libri duo; Questionum juris privati, libri quatuor.

- Opera minora. Ed. 2a. Lugd. Batav., 1752. 4° . 4303.4

Contents.— De rebus creditis ad cort. pet., liber singularis; Dissertatio de pactis, juris stricti contractibus incontinenti adjectis; De auctore auctoribusque authenticarum (quas vocant) diatriba; Contentio literaria cum Alexandro Arnoldo Pagenstecher, antecessore juris Groningiano, de auctore auctoribusque authenticarum; De lege Rhodia de jactu, liber singularis; Dissertatio de dominio maris; De foro legatorum, tam in causa civili, quam criminali, liber singularis.

- Opuscula varii argumenti. Ed. 3a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. 4° 4303.3

Contents.— Præmissa ad L. 2. D. de origine juris; De rebus mancipi et nec mancipi; De jure occidendi, vendendi, et exponendi liberos apud veteres Romanos; De cultu religionis peregrinæ apud veteres Romanos; De captivitatibus institutionibus; De legatis pœne nomine.

- Cura secundæ de jure occidenti et exponendi liberos apud veteres Romanos. [Cum G. Noodt amica responsione.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1749. 4° 4303.3

- Observationum juris Romani libri IV, quatuor prioribus additi. Ed. 2a. Lugd. Batav., 1752. 4° 4303.2

- Same. Ed. 3a. Lugd. Batav., 1752. 4° . . . 4303.1

- Quæstionum juris privati libri IV. Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. 4° 4303.6

- Quæstionum juris publici libri II. Ed. 2a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. 4° 4303.5

- Traité du juge compétent des ambassadeurs. Trad. par J. Barbeyrac. A la Haye, 1723. 8°. 3616.15

- BYRNE, M. Memoirs. Edited by his widow. Paris, 1863. 3v. 8° 2544.4

- BYRNE, O. Dual arithmetic. A new art. London, 1863. 8° 3936.29

- Practical metal-worker's assistant. New and rev. ed., with additions. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. 5860a.1

- BYRON, G. G. N., *lord.* Poems. N. York, 1817. 16°. 4569a.27

Contents.— Childe Harold's pilgrimage, canto III; Prisoner of Chillon; Sonnet; Stanzas; Darkness; Churchill's grave; The dream; The incantation; Prometheus.

Shelf. No.

BYRON, G. G. N., *lord, continued.*

- Bride of Abydos. Philadelphia, 1814. pp. 72. 24° 4569a.36

- Childe Harold's pilgrimage. [Canto 1, 2], and other poems. 1st Am. ed. Phila., 1812. 24°. 4569a.34

- The Giaour, a Turkish tale. From 3d London edition. Boston, 1813. pp. 66. 24° 4569a.37

- The island, or Christian and his comrades. New York, 1823. 18° 4569.12, and 4569a.39

- Marino Faliero, doge of Venice: a tragedy. Philadelphia, 1821. 24° 4569a.33

- Mazeppa, a poem [with fragments]. Boston, 1819. pp. 56. 24° 4569a.38

- Prisoner of Chillon, and other poems. London, 1817. pp. 78. 24° 4569a.35

- Vision of judgment. *See* Southey. R. 2396.21

- Galt, J. Life. 4179a.3

- Irving, W. Newstead abbey. 2396.21

- BYRON, J. Voyage round the world. *See* Anderson, G. W. 6260.1

- Same. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 3] 6267.1

- BYZANTINE empire. History, 716-1057. Finlay, G. B. 193.3

See also: Constantinople, Greek empire.

CABALLERO, F., *pseud.* *See* Arrom, C. Bohl de.

- CABARRUS, F. de. Cartas sobre los obstaculos que la naturaleza, la opinion y las leyes oponen a la felicidad publica. Madrid, 1813. 16° . . . 3104.7

- CABASTLAS, N. De vita in Christo, libri VI, J. Pontano interprete; Oratio contra feneratorum; Compendiosa interpretatio in divinum sacrificium, sive liturgiæ expositio, G. Herveto interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20]. B. 110.2

- CABASSUT, J. Notitia ecclesiastica historiarum, conciliorum, et canonum. Ed. 7a. Venetiis, 1772. f° *6030.3

- CABOT, J. and S. Voyages. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1]. 6267.1

- CABOT, M. Nature of religious thanksgiving opened. A sermon preached at Thompson, Conn., Nov. 7, 1734. Boston, 1735. 8° 5450a.11

- CABRAL, M. de Pina. Magnum lexicon Latinum, et Lusitanum. In hac 3a ed., correctum a F. A. Ramalio. Olyssipone, 1819. f° *2930.4

- CABRISSEAU, N. Discours sur les vies des saints de l'ancien Testament. Paris, 1732. 6v. 16°. B. 117.11

Note.— Suivant quelques personnes, le fond de cet ouvrage est du celebre abbé Legros, ou plutôt de l'abbé Rogier.—*Quoyard.*

- CACARIÉ, Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. *See* Beau, F. 38.C.1

- CADALSO, or Cadahalso, J. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19

- CADAMOSTO, A. Navigatio ad terras ignotas. *See* Grynaeus, S. 4160.8

- CADELL, W. A. Journey in Carniola, Italy, and France, in 1817, 18. Edinburgh, 1820. 2v. 8°. 2764.6

- CADIZ en la guerra de la independencia. Castro, A. de 3100.11

- CADOGAN, W. Abhandlung von der Giebt. Aus der englischen 10ten Ausgabe übersetzt. Frankfurt, 1772. 18° 3799.19

- On the gout, and all chronic diseases, as from the same causes. Phila., 1772. pp. 56. 8°. *M. Pph. v. 139

- CÆCILIUS, L., *supposed author.* Liber de mortibus persecutorum. *See* Lactantius, L. C. F. . . . 6039.8

- CÆCILIUS Statius. Fragmenta, cum vita, ex P. Crinito. [Gottfried. Corpus omn. vet. poet.] B. 191.9

- CÆDMON. Biblische Dichtungen, [and] ein angelsächsisches Glossar von C. W. Bouterwek. Elberfeld, 1848-50. 2v. in 1. 8° 6024.4

- The fall of man, or Paradise lost. Translated in verse from the Anglo-Saxon. By W. H. F. Bosanquet. London, 1860. p. 8° 2587.22

- CÆLIUS Symposius. Ænigmata. Nov. ed. curavit L. M. Sargent. Bostoniæ, 1807. 12° 4929a.17

- CAEN, Fontaines publiques de la ville de. Trav. J. 4660.19

- CÆSAR, C. J. Opera quæ exstant. [Heidelberg], 1595. sm.24° *B.179a.25
- Same. Accesserunt annotationes S. Clarke. Ed. 4a. Londini, 1778. 8° B.177.5
- Same. Ed. nova. Londini, 1790. 12° 4919a.3
- Same. Hanc primam ed. Am. emendavit M. Campbellus. Novi Eboraci, 1802. 12° 4919a.4
- Same. Nova ed. ster. Lipsiæ, 1829. sm.4° B.179a.19
- Note.*—The eighth book De bello Gallico, and the History of the Alexandrine, African, and Spanish wars, are ascribed to Aulus Hirtius.—*Smith's dictionary of Greek and Latin biography, etc.*
- Commentarii de bello Gallico et civili, e recens. F. Oudendorpii. Notis Anglicè illust. studio D. Patterson. Novi-Eboraci, 1829. 12° 4919a.1
- Same. Notas adjectit A. Regnier. Parisiis, 1837. 12° B.179a.4
- Commentarii de bello Gallico, et de bello civili. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
- Commentaries, with observations, by C. Edmonds. With the life, and an account of his medalls. London, 1855. 2v. in 1. sm.f° *4200.11
- Commentariorum de bello Gallico primi quatuor libri, ex F. Oudendorpii ed. expressa. With an English translation by J. Mair. New ed. by J. Ross. Lancaster, Penn., 1804. 12° 4919a.2
- Same. Libri quinque priores. With an analytical and interlineal translation, by J. Hamilton. London, 1829. 12° 4919.3
- Invasion of Britain: with interlineal translation. 3d ed. London, 1830. 12° 4969.9
- Étude sur la septième campagne de César en Gaule. See Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'Orléans d'. 2641.9
- Debate on the character of. See Knowles, J. S. 7069.30
- CÆSAR Strabo Vopiscus, C. J. Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquiæ] B.199.4
- CÆSARIUS, St. Dialogi iv, quibus continentur explicationes quarundam questionum de rebus gravibus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- Note.*—Good authorities deny that these dialogues are the writings of Cæsarius.
- CÆSARIUS, bishop of Arles. Ad populum in Quadregesima homilia XLVI; Exhortatio ad tenendam vel custodiendam charitatem; Epistola ad quosdam Germanos; De decem virginibus; Regula sanctimonialium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- Homilia XIV; Sermo de decem virginibus; Admonitio, ad eos qui uxores habentes, adulteria committere non erubescunt; Epistola ad Cæsariam; Epistola ad virginem Deo dedicatam. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- Note.*—Upwards of a hundred sermons once attributed to Augustin, are now ascribed to Cæsarius.
- CÆSARIUS Heisterbacensis. Dialogus miraculorum. Recog. J. Strange. Colonia, 1851. 2v. 12°. 6100.10
- Beitrag zur Kulturgeschichte des 12ten und 13ten Jahrhunderts. See Kaufmann, A. 4210.21
- CAETANI, M. A. La materia della Divina Commedia di Dante, dichiarata in VI tavole. Roma, 1855. f° *2800.2
- CAFFARO. Annales Januenses, 1099-1163: De liberatione civitatum Orientis, 1095-1109; Regni Ierosolymitani historia, 1099-1188. [Frankfort. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4220.1
- CAFFARO, F. Lawfulness and unlawfulness of plays. See Mansel, R. 5453.13
- CAGNACCI, or Cagnacini, A. Fragmentum historicum antiquitatis nobilissimæ urbis Ferrariæ. Latine verit, B. Moretus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1] 4710.1
- CAGNOLA, A. Fondazione scientifica Cagnola. See Milan 3285.1
- CAHOUS, A. Histoire des radicaux organiques. See Paris. Société chimique 3977.8
- CAILHAVA D'Estendoux, J. F. De l'art de la comédie. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1786. 2v. 8° **4706.10
- Études sur Molière. Paris, 1802. 8° **4706.11

- CAILLET, J. L'administration en France sous le ministère du cardinal de Richelieu. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 2v. 12° 4662.15
- CAIN, Death of. See Macgowan, J. Pph.v.335
- CAIN and Abel, Dissertation on the oblations of. See Kennicott, B. Pph.v.353
- CAIRNES, J. E. The revolution in America: a lecture. 2d ed. Dublin, [1862]. 12° 4310a.23
- Same. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. Dublin, 1862. 8° 4323.48
- Same. New York, 1862. 8° 4310a.23
- The slave power: its character, career, and probable designs. London, 1862. 8° 4323.19
- CAIUS, T. See Gaius, T.
- CAJETANO, O. Isagoge ad historiam sacram Siculam. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 2]. 4710.1
- CALAMY, E. Thirteen sermons concerning the doctrine of the Trinity, with a vindication of 1 John v. 7. London, 1722. 8° 5443.12
- CALCHI, T. Historiæ patriæ libri duo; Nuptiæ Joannis Galeacii cum Isabella Aragona, Ferdinandi Neapolitanorum regis nepte; Nuptiæ Maximiliani, imperatoris jam designati, cum Blanca, Joannis Galeacii Mediolanensis ducis sorore; Nuptiæ Ludovici Mariæ cum Beatrice, Alphonsi Etenensis sorore, vicissimque Alphonsi cum Anna, Ludovici nepte. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 2, p. 1] 4710.1
- CALCULUS, mathematical term. Greene, W. B. New theory of the 3939.13, 14
- Paterson, J. Calculus of operations 4275.8
- Sloman, H. Claim of Leibnitz to the invention of the differential calculus 3925.35
- Todhunter, I. Calculus of variations during the 19th century 3925.32
- Woodhouse, R. Calculus of variations 3925.31
- CALCULUS, medical term. Bigelow, S. L. Recherches sur les calculs de la vessie B.190.29
- Schenck, J. G. De calculis brutorum corporibus innatis 4153.12
- CALDERON, J. Cervantes vindicado en pasajes del D. Quijote. Madrid, 1854. 16° 3104.13
- [Vindicacion de su mismo.] n. p., 1855. pp. 63. 16° 3104.12
- CALDERON de la Barca, P. Comedias, corregidas y dadas á luz por J. J. Keil. Lipsiæ, 1827-30. 4v. 1.8° *4250.15

Contenido.—Vol. I. Vida de Calderon, por J. de Vera Tasis y Villarreal; Comedias: La vida es sueño; Casa con dos puertas mala es de guardar; El purgatorio de San Patricio; La gran Cenobia; La devocion de la cruz; La puente de Mantible; Saber del mal y del bien; Lances de amor y fortuna; La dama duende; Peor está que estaba; El sîdo de Bredá; El principe constante; El mayor encanto amor; El galan fantasma; Judas Macabeo; El médico de su honra; Argenis y Poliarco; La Virgen del sacramento; El mayor monstruo los celos; Hombre pobre todo es traza; Á secreto agravio secretas venganzas; El astrólogo fingido; Amor, honor y poder; Los tres mayores prodigios, con loa; En esta vida todo es verdad y todo mentira; El maestro de danzar; Masanas de Abril y Mayo. II. Los hijos de la fortuna; Afectos de odio y amor; La hija del aire, p. 1 and 2; Ni amor se libra de amor; El laurel de Apolo; La púrpura de la rosa, con loa; La fiera, el rayo y la piedra; Tambien hay duelo en las damas; El postrer duelo de España; Eco y Narciso; El monstruo de los jardines; El gran principe de Fez; El encanto sin encanto; La niña de Gomez Ardas; El hijo de sol Faston; La aurora en Copacabana; El conde Lucanor; Apolo y Climene; El golfo de las sirenas; Fineza contra fineza; Hado y divisa; Los dos amantes del cielo; Muger, llora, y vencerás. III. Agradecer y no amar; De una causa dos efectos; ¿Cuál es mayor perfeccion? El jardin de Falerina; No hay burlas con el amor; Gustos y disgustos son no mas que imaginacion; Amigo, amante y leal; Basta callar; La Sibila del Oriente; Fortunas de Androneda y Persseo; El Josef de las mugeres; Los empeños de un acaso; Primero soy yo; La estatua de Prometeo; El secreto á voces; Dar tiempo al tiempo; El magico prodigioso; Mejor está que estaba; Fieras afemina amor, con loa; Dicha y desdicha del nombre; Para vencer á amor, querer vencerle; Auristela y Lisidante; Fuego de Dios en el querer bien; El segundo Scipion; La exaltacion de la cruz; No hay cosa como callar; Celos aun del aire

CALDERON de la Barca, P., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

matan; Manaña será otro día. IV. Darlo todo, y no dar nada; La desdicha de la voz; El pintor de su deshonra; El alcalde de Zalamea; El escondido y la tapada; La clama de Inglaterra; Las manos blancas no ofenden; Los cabellos de Absalón; No siempre lo peor es cierto; Las cadenas del demonio; Los tres afectos de amor; La banda y la flor; Con quien vengo vengo; Guárdate de la agua mansa; El alcalde de sí mismo; Luis Perez el Gallego; Antes que todo es mi dama; Las armas de la hermosura; Amado y aborrecido; La señora y la criada; Nadie fie su secreto; Las tres justicias en una; Amar despues de la muerte; Un castigo en tres venganzas; Duelos de amor y lealtad; Céfolo y Pórcia; El castillo de Lindabridis; Bien vengas, mal, si vienes solo; Cada uno para sí.

- Love the greatest enchantment; The sorceries of sin; The devotion of the cross. Translated by D. F. MacCarthy. London, 1861. sm.4° 3093.11

CALDERWOOD, D. History of the kirk of Scotland, [1514-1625]. Edited by Rev. T. Thomson. Edinburgh, 1842-49. 8°. [Wodrow society]. 5493.3

CALDWELL, C. Thoughts on the original unity of the human race. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1852. 8°. 3888.0

CALECAS, J. Sermo in Dominica ante exaltationem S. crucis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B.110.2

CALECAS, M. Tractatus de essentia et operatione; Liber de fide et principiis fidel Catholice interprete Combeffis; Libri IV contra Græcorum errores interprete Ambrosio Camaldulensi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2

CALED filius Jaziehl. See Khalid Ben Yezid.

CALENDAR. Chambers, R. Book of days 2220.13

— Halliwell, J. O. Notes on early calendars E.166.14

— Haltaus, C. G. Calendarium mediæ ævi præcipuè Germanicum. 6074.16

— Howitt, W. Calendar of nature 3829.10

CALHOUN, J. C. Speech in the senate on his resolutions in reference to the war with Mexico. Washington, 1848. 8° 6087.129

— Speech in the senate, August, 1842, on the treaty of Washington. [No imprint.] 8° . . . *Pph.v.382

— Hammond, J. H. Oration on the life, character, and services of 4390a.23

— Funeral ceremonies of, containing the oration of R. B. Rhett, etc. See South Carolina 4347.12

— Obituary addresses, and sermon of C. M. Butler. See United States. Miscellaneous documents. 4390a.23

— and Webster, D. Speeches in the senate on the enforcing bill, Feb. 15, 16, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8° 4390a.2

CALHOUN, W. B. Address at the dedication of the new cabinet and observatory of Amherst college. See Amherst 4387.23

CALICO printing, Chemistry of. O'Neill, C. 3977.5

See also: Color-printing.

CALIFORNIA. Journal of the house of assembly, 2d, 3d, 5th-11th session. [With appendix of documents.] Sacramento, 1851, 52, 54-60. 15v. 8° *6408.1

— Journal of the senate, 2d, 3d, 5th-11th session. Sacramento, 1851, 52, 54-60. 14v. 8° *6407.1

— Report of the adjutant-general for 1861, 62. Sacramento, [1862], 63. 2v. 8° *6409.1

— State agricultural society. Transactions during the year 1858, 59. Sacramento, 1859, 60. 2v. 8°. *6409.5

— Farley, C. A. Moral aspect of B.160a.21

— King, T. B. Report on 4129.06

— Mann, H. Extension of slavery into B.160.36

— Ringgold, C. Charts, etc., of bays and rivers in. 2370.13

— Thornton, J. Q. California in 1848 2378.20

See also: San Francisco.

CALISCH, I. M., and Dyckerhoff, W. Deutsch-holländisches und holländisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. Amsterdam, 1851. 2v. 8°. *4113.7

CALISTHENICS, Course of 3599.33

— Voarino. Treatise on 3591.9

CALIXTUS II, pope. [Gui de Bourgogne.] Sermones IV in S. Jacobum apostolum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20]. B.110.2

Shelf. No.

CALLAN, J. F. Military laws of the United States. [2d ed.] Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 3635.12

CALLANDER, J. Terra Australis cognita; or, voyages to the southern hemisphere, during the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. Edinburgh, 1766-68. 3v. 8°. 6263.10

CALLAO. Earthquake at Callao, on the 28th of October, 1746. See True and particular relation. 4368.1

CALCOTT, J. W. Musical grammar. Boston, n.d. 12° 4049.03

CALENDAR, James T. Political progress of Britain: or, abuses in the government, from 1688 to the present time. Part 1. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1795. 8° 4326.39

— Sketches of the history of America. Philadelphia, 1798. 8° 4327.1

CALLERY, J. M., and Yvan, M. L'insurrection en Chine depuis son origine jusqu'à la prise de Nankin. Paris, 1853. 12° 4245.24

CALLIACHI, N. See Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3-5 2970.7

Contents. — Vol. III. Dissertatio de gladiatoribus; Dissertatio de supplicis servorum. IV. Dissertatio de Osiride; Dissertatio de sacris Eleusinis et eorumdem mysteriis. V. Dissertatio de ludis scenicis mimorum et pantomimorum; Dissertatio de Circensibus ludis.

CALLIAS. Trium comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8

CALLIMACHUS. Inni secondo l'edizione ernestina 1761 [da P. Gaggia]. Brescia, 1820. 8° . . . *4205.19

— Hymni et epigrammata, Græcè. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7

— Hymni et epigrammata, Gr. et Lat., interprete N. Frischlino. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]. 4200.7

— Hymni et epigrammata, Græcè. See Orpheus. B.160a.3

— Hymnus in Jovem, Gr. et Lat. See Vorst, J. B.169.6

— Hymnes, tr. par Laporte-Duthell. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes Grecs.] B.161.2

CALLINUS. Fragmentum. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7

CALLIPPUS. Pannychidis fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8

CALLISEN, C. F. Entwurf einer durchlauss auf practischen Grunde ruhenden Religionsphilosophie. Schleswig, 1856. pp. 67. 8° 6088.164

CALLISTHENES. Pseudo-Kallisthenes, aus dem Griechischen übersetzt. See Lamprecht der Pfaffe. Alexander, v. 2 2900.35

CALLISTRATUS Sophista. Descriptio statuarum, Græcè et Latine. See Philostratus 4190.5

CALM and dispassionate enquiry into the question of the Chesapeake, and the necessity and expediency of war. By a Yankee farmer. Boston, 1807. pp. 43. 8° 4355.34

CALMEIL, J. L. F. Traité des maladies inflammatoires du cerveau. Paris, 1859. 2v. 8° 3801.16

— Der Wahnsinn in den vier letzten Jahrhunderten. Nach dem Französischen, von R. Leubuscher. Halle, 1848. 8° 4265.9

CALMUCK language. Vocabularium Calmucko-Mungalicum. Strahlenberg, P. J. v. 4253.6

CALORIC. Cooper, C. C. Identity of caloric and electricity 3966.19

— Metcalf, S. L. Caloric in the phenomena of nature 3900.5

See also: Heat.

CALPURNIUS Flaccus. See Flaccus, C.

CALPURNIUS Siculus, T. Bucolicon carmen, cum vita a P. Crinito. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9

CALUSO, or Valperga di Caluso, T. Della poesia libri tre. Torino, 1806. 4° *2196.11

— De Thoma Valperga Calusio. See Boucheron, C. E. M. 2745.11

CALVARY: a poem. Cumberland, R. 2587.6

CALVERT, G. H. Count Julian; a tragedy. Baltimore, 1840. pp. 69. 12° *4163.3

— Illustrations of phrenology; a selection. Baltimore, 1832. 12° 3600.29

- Shelf. No.
- CALVERT, G. H., *continued*.
- Oration on the fortieth anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie. 2d ed. Providence, 1854. 8°. 4323.14
 - Scenes and thoughts in Europe, [1840-43, 50, 51]. New ed. Boston, 1863. 2v. 12°. . . . 2277.17
- CALVIN, J. [Geneva catechism, translated into Hebrew, by Tremellius. Reprinted.] London, n.d. 8°. *6065.22
- Note.*—"This catechism was first drawn up in French and Latin. It was afterwards published in the German, Belgic, Spanish, and Scotch languages. Tremellio translated it into Hebrew, and Henry Stephens into Greek."
—*Young. Palsario*, v. 1, p. 388.
- Same. [Hebräisch und Hebräisch-Deutsch] von I. Tremellius. London, 1818. 12°. . . . 3452.21
 - Instituzion religiosa, traduzida a Castillano por Z. de Valera. Segunda vez impresa, en el mismo número de paginas. Madrid, 1858. 8°. . . . 5503.30
 - Common prayer-book. [Phenix, v. 2.] 4157.1
 - Commentarii in Evangelia et Acta Apostolorum. See Bible. Gospels. B.140.13
 - In viginti prima Ezechielis capita prælectiones. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 5429.14
 - Réponse à Jacques Sadolet. See Charpenne, P. 3527.14
 - Ungedruckte Briefe. See Schlosser, F. C. . . . 6060.11
 - Audin, J. M. V. Histoire de. 6060.19
 - Henry, P. Life and times of. 3555.12
 - Tischer, J. F. W. Leben, Meinungen und Thaten. v. 3 of 6059a.2
- CALVINISM, Remarks on. Jones, J. 5443.6
- CALVINISM of the Protestant dissenters asserted. Palmer, S. 4163.15
- CALVÖR, C. Saxonia inferior antiqua gentilis et christiana, das ist Das alte heydnische und christliche Nieder Sachsen. Goslar, 1714. f°. *4240.2
- CALVUS, C. L. M. Fragmenta, cum vita, ex P. Crinito. [*Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . B.191.9
- CAMARA, or Camarra, L. De Teate antiquo, Marcutorum in Italia metropoli. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5] 4710.1
- CAMBI, or Sercambi, G. Alcune novelle, colla vita dell' autore da C. Minutoli. Lucca, 1855. 8°. 2773.16
- CAMBIANO di Ruffia, G. Historico discorso al ser. Filippo Emanuele di Savoia. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 7] 4800.1
- CAMBODIA, Travels in, 1858-60. Mouhot, A. H. . . 5046.1
- CAMBRAY Digny, L. G. de. Monumenti sepolcrali della Toscana. See Benvenuti, P. 2740.9
- CAMBRIDGE, Eng. University. Astronomical observations made at the observatory, by G. B. Airy and J. Challis, for 1828-54. Cambridge, 1829-61. 19v. 4°. **E.150.1
- Calendar for 1818, 29. Cambridge, 1818, 29. 2v. 18°. 2490.31, 32
 - Essays, by members of the university. 1855, 58. London, [1856, 59]. 2v. 8°. 2555.16
 - Cooper, C. H. Athenæ Cantabrigienses . . . 2490.15
 - Gilbert, R. Fellowships, etc., at 2490.34
 - Guide through the university 2490.29
 - Letters from Cambridge, illustrative of the studies, etc., of the university 2490.21
 - Potts, R. Liber Cantabrigiensis 2490.38
 - White, W. Year-book and university almanack for 1863 2487.21
- CAMBRIDGE, Mass. Almanac and business directory for 1847, by George Adams. Boston, 1847. pp. 68. 18°. 2389.32
- Directory and almanac for 1848, 52, 54, 57, 59, by J. Ford [and others]. Cambridge, 1848-59. 5v. sm. 16°. 4389.1
 - Mayor's address at the organization of the city government, and reports, for 1847-49, 51-55. Cambridge, 1847-63. 2v. 8°. 4358.8
 - Harvard college. Addresses at the inauguration of E. Everett, as president, April 30, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4387.4
 - Addresses at the inauguration of J. Sparks, as president, June 20, 1849. Camb., 1849. 8°. 4129.7

- Shelf. No.
- CAMBRIDGE, Mass., Harvard college, *continued*.
- Addresses at the inauguration of J. Walker, as president, May 24, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°. *4129.14
 - Addresses at the inauguration of C. C. Felton, as president, July 19, 1860. Cambridge, 1860. 8°. 4387.3
 - Addresses at the inauguration of T. Hill, as president, March 4, 1863. Cambridge, 1863. 8°. 4387.2
 - Annual report of the president to the overseers, for 1825-39, 41-63. Cambridge, 1827-64. 3v. 8°. *4388.1
 - Catalogue of the officers and students, 1826-63. Cambridge, 1826-63. 4v. 12°. *4388.26
 - Catalogus eorum qui alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, 1642-1791. Bostoniæ, 1791. pp. 40. 8°. *4163.4
 - Same. 1642-[1813]. Ed. 2a. Bostoniæ, 1813. pp. 58. 8°. *4387.15
 - Same. Cantabrigiæ, 1821-63. 15v. in 2. 8°. *4388.2
 - Laws. Cambridge, 1820. pp. 56. 8°. *Pph.v.368
 - Letter to the president of Harvard college. Boston, 1849. pp. 53. 8°. 4129.95
 - Memorial concerning the recent history of the constitutional rights and privileges of Harvard college, presented to the legislature, Jan. 17, 1851. Cambridge, 1851. pp. 56. 8°. *4387.8
 - Proceedings of the overseers, the report accepted and the resolutions adopted, Aug. 25, 1834, relative to the late disturbance in that seminary. Boston, 1834. pp. 47. 8°. . . . *4387.8
 - Report of a committee of the overseers [on the division of time for recitations, etc.]. Boston, 1845. pp. 10. 8°. *4387.8
 - Report of the committee for examining the undergraduates in intellectual and moral philosophy. Boston, 1860. pp. 12. 8°. . . . *4387.8
 - Report of the committee [of the faculty] on the college studies. n. p., n. d. pp. 12. 8°. *4387.8
 - Report of the committee [of the overseers] respecting the introduction of the voluntary system in the studies of the mathematics, Latin and Greek. Cambridge, 1841. pp. 8. 8°. *4387.8
 - Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to confer with a like committee of the president and fellows, and agree upon certain joint rules. Boston, 1857. pp. 28. 8°. . . *4387.8
 - Report of the president submitting a plan for studies. Cambridge, 1830. pp. 19. 8°. . . . *4387.8
 - Report of the visiting committee, made to the overseers, 1848, 49, 52. Boston, 1849-52. 8°. 4388.13
 - Report on the relations between the theological school and the college. Boston, 1852. pp. 30. 8°. 4129.4
 - Report on the relative powers, duties and responsibilities of the corporation and overseers. With the proceedings of the overseers thereon. Boston, 1856. pp. 28. 8°. . . . *4387.8
 - Report on the rights and duties of the president and fellows in relation to the board of overseers. Cambridge, 1856. 8°. 4129.97
 - Report on the rules and statutes of the office of "Preacher to the university and Plummer professor of Christian morals," with the proceedings of the overseers thereon. [By R. C. Winthrop.] Boston, 1855. pp. 24. 8°. . 4387.6
 - Rules and by-laws of the overseers. Appended, the charter, constitution, etc. Boston, 1851, 52. 2v. 16°. 4388.30
 - Rules and statutes of the professorships. Cambridge, 1848. pp. 64. 8°. *4387.8
 - Statutes and laws of the university. Cambridge, 1825, 26. 8°. 4388.9
 - Statutes and laws of the university as adopted by the corporation and concurred in by the overseers, 1848. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1860. pp. 46. 8°. 4388.11
 - Statutes and laws of the university, with the orders and regulations of the faculty. Cambridge, 1848. pp. 60. 8°. 4388.10

| CAMBRIDGE, Mass., Harvard college, continued. | Shelf. No. | CAMBRIDGE, Mass., Har. col., Med. school, contin'd. | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| — Statutes and laws relative to undergraduates. Cambridge, 1832, 37. 12° | 4388.28 | — Catalogus eorum qui allicuius gradus laurea donati sunt in facultate medicinæ. Cantabrigiæ, 1827. 8° | *Pph.v.387 |
| — Statutes relating to the degree of doctor of medicine. Cambridge, 1831, 34. 8° | 4388.12 | — Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the school. Boston, 1850. pp. 7. 8° | 4388.3 |
| — Votes of the overseers and corporation relating to articles 60 and 28 of the statutes. n. p., n. d. pp. 11. [No title-page.] 8° | *4387.8 | — Benefactors of. Holmes, O. W. | 4387.5 |
| — Everett, E. Remarks at a hearing before the joint committee of education in aid of | 4390a.40 | — Museum of comparative zoology. Report of the trustees, with the report of the director, [presented to the legislature, 1861, 62]. Boston, 1861, 62. 8° | 4388.16 |
| — Palmer, J. Necrology of alumni, 1851-52 to 1862-63 | 2346.5 | — Phi Beta Kappa society. Catalogue of the fraternity, Alpha of Massachusetts, 1814, 23, 26, 29, 33, 36, 39, 42, 46, 48, 53, 56. Cambridge, 1814-56. 8° | 4388.4 |
| — Prince, N. Constitution and government of. | 4387.7 | — Porcellian club. Catalogue of the members and of the library, 1839, 50, 54. Boston and Cambridge, 1839-54. 8° | *4388.6 |
| — Quincy, J. Plea for Harvard: "The university at Cambridge" not the name established by the constitution of Massachusetts | 4129.9 | CAMDEN, W. Britannia. Translated [by E. Gibson, and others]; enlarged by R. Gough. 2d ed. London, 1806. 4v. 1.f° | *4230.1 |
| — Probable effects of the voluntary system in Latin and Greek | 4387.1 | — Græcæ grammaticæ rudimenta in usum scholæ Westmonasteriensis. Londini, 1683. 12°. | 4989a.9 |
| — Speech on the minority report of the committee of visitation, presented by G. Bancroft, Feb. 6, 1845 | 4163.13 | — Same. Ed. prima Americana, cura M. Campbell. Novi Eboraci, 1804. 18° | 4989.25 |
| — Webster, D. Report upon the constitutional rights of | Pph.v.368 | — Same. Ed. 2a. Am. Phila., 1817. 12° | 7099.12 |
| — Astronomical observatory. Annals. Vol. 3. Cambridge, 1862. 4° | *E.144.6 | — Same. Grammar of the Greek language, originally composed for the school at Gloucester. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1800. 12°. 4989.4, and 4989a.10 | 7099.6 |
| Contents.—Account of the great comet of 1858, by G. P. Bond. | | CAMDEN, Me., History of the town of. Locke, J. L. 2339.11 | |
| — Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the observatory, 1850-63. With the report of the director. Boston, 1860-64. 8° | 4388.14 | CAMDEN society. [Publications.] Namely: | |
| — Divinity school. Catalogue of the alumni. Cambridge, 1844. 8° | *Pph.v.334 | — No. LVII. Ancien riwle: a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life. Edited and translated from a semi-Saxon MS. of the thirteenth century, by J. Morton | 2426.1 |
| — Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the school, 1849. Boston, 1850. pp. 14. 8° | 4388.5 | — LVIII. Harley, lady B. Letters, with introduction and notes by T. T. Lewis. | 2426.2 |
| — Report of the committee of the overseers in relation to the theological department. Boston, 1846. pp. 14. 8° | 4388.5 | — LIX. Swinfield, R. de. Household expenses. Edited by J. Webb | 2426.3 |
| — Channing, W. E. Discourse at the dedication of Divinity hall, 1826 | 4163.8 | — LX. Edward v. Grants from the crown, and two speeches by bishop J. Russell. Introduction by J. G. Nichols | 2426.4 |
| — Observations on a plan for increasing the means of theological education at | 4387.8 | — LXI. The Camden miscellany, vol. 3. Containing: Papers relating to proceedings in the county of Kent, 1642-46; Historical poems of the sixteenth century, from the Norfolk MSS. in the Bodleian library; A relation of abuses committed against the commonwealth, 1629; Inventory of the wardrobe, plate, etc., of Henry Fitzroy, duke of Richmond and Somerset; and an inventory of the wardrobe, etc., of Katharine of Aragon, at Baynard's castle | 2426.5 |
| — Codman, J. Speech on establishing a theological faculty | 5440a.36 | — LXII. Swinfield, R. de. Household expenses. Abstract, illustrations, glossary, and index. Edited by J. Webb | 2426.6 |
| — Dewey, C. A. Opinion of the supreme judicial court on separating the divinity school from Harvard college | 4289.54 | — LXIII. Charles I. Letters to queen Henrietta Maria. Edited by J. Bruce | 2426.7 |
| — Hasty-pudding club. Catalogue of the members, [with a catalogue of books in the library]. Cambridge, 1829, 38. 8° | *4388.7 | — LXIV. English chronicle of the reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, Henry V, and Henry VI, written before 1471, with an appendix. Edited by J. S. Davies | 2426.8 |
| — Catalogue of the members and library. Cambridge, 1841. 8° | *Pph.v.387 | — LXV. Thame, P. de. The knights hospitallers in England. Edited by L. B. Larking, with an introduction by J. M. Kemble | 2426.9 |
| — Catalogue of the officers and members. Cambridge, 1846-50. 12° | 4388.29 | — LXVI. Rous, J. Diary from 1625-42. Edited by M. A. E. Green | 2426.10 |
| — Institute of 1770. Catalogue of the members, [with a catalogue of the library]. Cambridge, 1832, 49. 8° | 4388.8 | — XLVII. Trevelyan papers prior to 1553. Edited by J. P. Collier | 2426.11 |
| — Law school. Catalogue of the students from the establishment to the year 1857, 58. Cambridge, 1839-57. 12° | *4388.27 | — LXVIII. Davies, R. Journal from March 8, 1688-9, to Sept. 29, 1690. Edited by R. Caulfield | 2426.12 |
| — Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the school, 1849. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8° | 4388.19 | — LXIX. Robert of Watford. Domesday of St. Paul's, 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum, and other documents relating to St. Paul's. Introduction, etc., by W. H. Hale. 2426.13 | |
| — Address at the dedication of Dane law college. Quincy, J. | 4387.1 | — LXX. Whitelocke, Sir J. Liber famelicus, now first published. Edited by J. Bruce | 2426.14 |
| — Lawrence scientific school. Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the school. Cambridge, 1850-61. 8° | 4388.15 | | |
| — Library. Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the library in 1850, 58-63. Boston, 1851-64. 8° | 4388.17 | | |
| — Report of the committee of the association of the alumni, appointed to take into consideration the state of the college library. Cambridge, 1858. pp. 44. 8° | 4388.18 | | |
| — Considerations relative to the library. Quincy, J. | 4387.1 | | |
| — Medical school. Catalogue of students, 1818, 24-43, 45-51, 55, 59, 58-61. Boston, 1818-61. 8° | *4388.3 | | |

CAMDEN society, *continued.*

- - LXXI. Savile, H. Letters to and from H. Savile, including letters from the marquess of Halifax. Edited by W. D. Cooper 2426.15
- - LXXII. Reimes, P. de. The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. Edited by Le Roux de Lincy 2426.16
- - LXXIII. The Camden miscellany, vol. 4. Containing: A London chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII; The expenses of the judges of assize riding the western and Oxford circuits, 1596-1601; The incredulity of St. Thomas, the scrivener's play at York; The child of Bristow, a poem by John Lydgate; Sir Edward Lake's interviews with Charles I; Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London; Supplementary note to the discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March, 1627-8. 2426.17
- - LXXIV. Symonds, R. Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war. Edited by C. E. Long 2426.18
- - LXXV. Hamilton, W. D. Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of J. Milton 2426.19
- - LXXXI. Parliamentary debates in 1610. Edited by S. R. Gardiner 2426.25
- - LXXXII. Cooper, W. C. Lists of foreign protestants and aliens, resident in England, 1618-88 2426.26
- - LXXXIII. Nichols, J. G., and Bruce, J. Wills from Doctors' commons, 1495-1695 2426.27
- - LXXXIV. Trevelyan papers. Part II. 1446-1643. Edited by J. P. Collier 2426.28
- - LXXXV. Rawdon, M. Life, now first printed. Edited by R. Davies 2426.29
- - LXXXVI. Margaret of Anjou, and others. Letters. Edited by C. Monro 2426.30
- CAMERARIUS, L. *Apologia contra Fabii Hereyniani et aliorum in se publicè sparsas calumnias.* n.p., 1621. pp. 38. sm.4° *6052.4
- CAMERARIUS, or Liebhart, J. *De vita Philippi Melanchthonis narratio.* Recensuit G. T. Strobelius. Halle, 1777. 8° 3555.13
- *Vita Melanchthonis.* See Melanchthon, P. 6059.25
- *Orationes x funebres (1553-69) in Mauritium d. et el. Saxonie.* [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2]. 4261.2
- CAMERINO, J. *Novelas amorosas.* Segunda impression, por Don Nobeti Ponchi y Oya Marsac. Madrid, 1736. sm.4° 3095.23
- CAMERON, P. *Variation and deviation of the compass rectified.* Likewise a treatise on magnetism. Glasgow, [1859]. 8° 3952.25
- CAMOENS, L. de. *Poems, with notes by Lord Strangford.* Boston, 1809. 16° 3105.15
- *Os Lusíadas, poema epico.* Nova ed. por J. M. de Souza-Botelho. Paris, 1519. 8° 4246.15
- *Les Lusíades; trad. de J. B. J. Millié, annotée par M. Dubeux. Précédées d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Camoens, par C. Magnin.* Paris, 1862. sm.8° 3093.13
- *Books relating to the Lusíad and its author.* [Adamson. Bibliotheca Lusitana]. 3093.10
- CAMOZZI, G. *Cenni e documenti della guerra d'insurrezione lombarda del 1849.* [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 2]. 4718.9
- CAMP-FIRE songster. New York, 1862. pp. 70. 16° 4324.40
- CAMPAGNOLI, B. *Mechanism of violin playing.* Boston, n.d. 4° 8051.67
- CAMPAIGN, The. [In the interest of L. Cass and W. O. Butler]. May 31-Nov. 1, 1848, 25 numbers. Washington, 1848. f° *8030.1
- CAMPANELLA, T. *Apologia pro Galileo.* Francofurti, 1622. pp. 58. 4° 6090.10
- *De monarchia Hispanica.* Editio novissima. Amsterodami, 1653. sm.16° *4249a.9
- *De sensu rerum et magia, libri 4.* Tobias Adami evulgavit. Francofurti, 1620. 4° *6090.10
- *Universalis philosophia, seu metaphysicarum rerum libri 18.* Parisiis, 1638. f° *6080.3
- CAMPANELLA, T., *continued.*
- *Vita.* See Cyprian, E. S. 4199.18
- CAMPANELLA. *Life of Gavazzi.* See Gavazzi, A. 6074.24
- CAMPANO, G. A. *Tractatus de gerendo magistratu; Oratio cinerica.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2
- CAMPBELL, Alexander. *History of Leith; with a sketch of the antiquities.* Leith, 1827. 12° 2477.20
- CAMPBELL, Archibald. *Voyage round the world, from 1806 to 1812.* 2d Am. ed. N. Y., 1819. 16° 2265.12
- CAMPBELL, D. *Language, poetry, and music of the Highland clans: with traditions and anecdotes.* Edinburgh, 1862. 1.8° 2534.16
- CAMPBELL, G. *Lectures on ecclesiastical history.* London, 1834. 8° 6064.5
- *Philosophy of rhetoric.* 2d ed. London, 1801. 2v. 8° 3607.10
- - Same. New ed. New York, 1844. 12° 3607.35
- CAMPBELL, Rev. John, of *Kingsland, b. 1766, d. 1840.* *Walks of usefulness in London and its environs.* Boston, 1820. 18° 5447.50
- CAMPBELL, John, *lord, b. 1781.* *Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered.* N. Y., 1859. 12° 2598.21
- *Speech on the right of the neutral powers to acknowledge the southern confederacy.* London, 1863. 8° 4322.28
- CAMPBELL, John, *adjutant in the British 73d regiment of foot.* *Soldier's pocket companion; or, method of discipline.* Philadelphia, 1798. pp. 48. 8° 3953.30
- CAMPBELL, John. *Negro-mania: being an examination of the falsely assumed equality of the various races of men.* Philadelphia, 1851. 8° 4296.10
- CAMPBELL, John, *D.D.* *Glance at the evangelical gains of a century: an address.* See Richardson, J. W. 3548.19
- CAMPBELL, T. *Life and letters.* Edited by W. Beattie. New York, 1850. 2v. 12° 2546.9
- *Memoirs of.* See Redding, C. 2548.24
- CAMPBELL, W. *British India in its relation to the decline of Hindooism, and the progress of Christianity.* London, 1839. 8° 4244.5
- CAMPE, J. H. *Columbus; or, the discovery of America.* Translated from the German, by E. Helme. Boston, n.d. 12° 2319.11
- *Cortez; or, the conquest of Mexico.* Translated from the German, by E. Helme. Boston, n.d. 12° 2319.13
- *Pizarro; or, the conquest of Peru.* Translated from the German, by E. Helme. Boston, n.d. 12° 2319.12
- *Reinigung und Bereicherung der deutschen Sprache.* Braunschweig, 1794. 8° 2885.16
- *Robinson der Jüngere.* Translated by J. Hamilton. Edinburgh, 1827. 2v. 12° 4889.6
- CAMPER, P., *Éloge de.* [Vicq-d'Azyr. *Œuvres*, v. 1]. 3720.11
- CAMPISTRON, J. G. de. *Andronic; Le jaloux désabusé.* [Théâtre français, v. 32]. 4708.1
- CAMPOMANES, P. R. *Antigüedad marítima de Cartago, con el periplo de Hannon, trad. del Griego.* Madrid, 1756. sm.4° 4244.13
- CAMUS, A. G. *Mémoire sur la collection des grands et petits voyages, etc. de M. Thevenot.* Paris, 1802. 4° *2360.32
- CANADA. *Acts relating to patents for useful inventions.* Toronto, 1856. pp. 36. 8° B.160a.129
- *Alphabetical catalogue of the library of parliament: being an index to the classified catalogues of 1857 and 1858, and to the books since added to the library, up to March 1, 1862.* Quebec, 1862. 8° v. 3 of *2132.5
- *Canada at the universal exhibition of 1855.* Toronto, 1856. 1.8° 7035.3
- Contents.*—Taché, J. C.: Sketch of Canada, its industrial condition and resources; Descriptive catalogue of the productions of Canada; Observations on the exhibition; Logan, W. E., and Hunt, T. S.: Sketch of the geology of Canada, serving to explain the geological map and the collection of economic minerals sent to the universal exhibition at Paris, 1855.

CANADA, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Census, 1860, 61. Quebec, 1863, 64. 2v. 8°. 7034.1
- Edicts, ordinances, declarations and decrees relative to the seigniorial tenure. Quebec, 1852. 8°. 7034.4
- Édits, ordonnances royaux, déclarations, arrêtés et règlements du conseil d'État du roi. Québec, 1854-56. 3v. 8°. *7032.8
- Report on trade and commerce. Quebec, 1855. pp. 41. 8°. 7034.3
- Reports of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the management of the provincial penitentiary. Montreal, 1849. f°. *4170.2
- Tables of trade and navigation for 1852, 54, 55. Quebec, 1853-56. 3v. 1.8°. 7034.2
- Same. 1856. Toronto, 1857. 8°. 4170.17
- Titles and documents relating to the seigniorial tenure. Quebec, 1852. 8°. 7034.5

Description, geography, etc.

- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Histoire et description de la Nouvelle France. 4311.6
- De Wette, L. Reise in, 1837. 2364.23
- Fidler, I. Observations on. 2368.14
- Galt, A. T. Canada: 1849 to 1859. 4362.20
- Lillie, A. Growth and prospects of. B.170a.89
- Logan, W. E. Geological survey of. 5873.13
- Staveley, E. Map of. 4362.31
- Tanner, H. S. Travellers' hand book for. 4362a.1
- Theller, E. A. Canada in 1837, 38. 2368.12
- Wood, A. Flora of. 3854.5

History, etc.

- Bressani, F. G. Missions de la compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle-France. 4362.1
- Buchanan, I. Relations of the industry of Canada, with England and the United States. 2368.3
- Carmichael-Smyth, J. Precès of the wars in, 1755-1814. 4312.18
- Dablon, C. Relation de la compagnie de Jésus en la Nouvelle France, 1672-79. 2310.30,31
- Ferland, J. B. A. Cours d'histoire du, 1534-1663, 4312.22
- Morgan, H. J. Sketches of celebrated Canadians. 2346.6
- Canadian parliamentary companion. 2369.35

- CANADA East. Lower Canada reports. Décisions des tribunaux du Bas-Canada. Seigniorial questions. Editors: Lelièvre and Angers. Vol. A, B. 1st, 3d-10th series. Quebec and Montreal, 1856. 2v. 8°. 7034.6
- Report of the superintendent of education for Lower Canada for 1853. Quebec, 1854. 8°. 7034.7

See also: Quebec.

- CANADA West. Correspondence between the chief superintendent of schools, and other persons, on separate schools. Toronto, 1855. 8°. 7034.8
- Journals and transactions of the board of agriculture. Vol. 1. Toronto, 1856. 8°. 4266.11
- Geographical view of. Smith, M. 2368.28

See also: Toronto.

- CANAJOHARIE, N. Y. Fourth annual report of the directors of the Central asylum for the instruction of the deaf and dumb. Albany, 1828. pp. 30. 8°. *M.Pph.v.17

- CANARY Islands. Discovery and conquest of the. Galineo, J. de A. de. 3040.14
- List of the shells of the. *See* London. British museum. 5879.9

- CANCELLIERI, F. G. Descrizione delle funzioni della settimana santa nella cappella pontificia. 4a ed. Roma, 1818. 12°. 3464.24
- Descrizione de' tre pontificati che si celebrano nella basilica vaticana per le feste di natale di Pasqua e di S. Pietro. Roma, 1788. 16°. 2737.14
- Dissertazioni sopra la statua del Discobolo, raccolte ed arricchite con note. Roma, 1807. pp. 88. 8°. *4208.3
- Lettera sopra il tarantismo, l'aria di Roma, e della sua campagna, ed i palazzi pontificali. Roma, 1817. 12°. 2737.12

CANCELLIERI, F. G., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Notizie delle stagioni e de' siti diversi in cui sono stati tenuti i conclavi nella città di Roma. Roma, 1823. 8°. 2737.8
- L'origine e l'uso dell'anello pescatorio e degli altri anelli ecclesiastici. Roma, 1823. pp. 88. 8°. *4208.3
- Sagrestia vaticana. Roma, 1784. 8°. 2737.7
- CANCER. Lebert, H. Traité pratique des maladies cancéreuses. 3745.29
- Parsons, U. Cancer of the breast. 3717.4
- Walshe, W. H. Anatomy and treatment of. 3745.33
- CANCIANI, P. Barbarorum leges antiquæ. Accedunt formularum fasciculi et selectæ constitutiones mediæ ævi. Venetiis, 1781-92. 5v. in 3. f°. *4300.3

Contents.—Vol. I. Edicta regum Ostrogothorum, leges Langobardice, capitularia principum Beneventi, et constitutiones regni Siculi; Pactus legis Salicæ; Antiquiores leges populorum regni Australis; Assisia regni Hierosolymitani ad inferiorem curiam pertinentes, in Italico linguam translata. II. Leges Frisionum, Anglorum et Werinorum, et Saxonum; Libri capitularium regum Francorum; Liber consuetudinum Imperii Romanie, lingua Italica. III. Leges Burgundionum et Wisigothorum; Leges in Anglia condite regnantibus Jatis, Anglis, Saxonibus, Danis; Leges Gulielmi conquestoris et Henrici I.; Leges Romane barbarie regnantibus observata, facillè in Italia; Monumenta legalia leges Langobardice et Italie regnum premissis afficientia; Assisia regni Hierosolymitani ad superiorem curiam pertinentes in Italico linguam translata; Selectæ constitutiones Arabum in usu insule Sicilie lingua Italica; Vetus capitulare nauticum pro emporio Veneto anni MCCLV; Antiquioris legis Salicæ exemplaria duo ab Heroldino in pluribus diversa.

- CANCERINI, L. Gemme o collezione di poetesse italiane antiche e moderne dal 1290-1855. [Piermo], 1855. 8°. 4774.22
- CANDIA, Observations on. Pococke, R. 3040.7

See also: Crete.

- CANDIDO, G. Commentariorum Aquilejensium, libri octo. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4]. 4710.1
- CANDIDUS, G. *See* Witte, G.
- CANDLER, J. Brief notices of Hayti. London, 1842. 12°. 4367.17
- CANDOLLE, Alphonse L. P. Pyrame de. Géographie botanique raisonnée. Paris, 1855. 2v. 18°. *4276.3
- CANDOLLE, Augustin-Pyrame de. Icones plantarum Galliarum. Fasciculus I. Paris, 1808. pp. 16. 50 plates. 1.4°. *5840.5
- CANFIELD, T. American English grammar. 1st ed. Mount-Pleasant [Roxbury], 1801. 12°. 4589a.27
- CANINA, L. L'architettura antica descritta e dimostrata coi monumenti. [Ed. 2a.] Roma, 1834-44. 9v. 8°. *4104.2
- Same. Atlas. 3v. f°. *4000.10
- Esposizione topografica di Roma antica. Roma, 1842. pp. 20. 4 plates. f°. *D.3.O.2
- La parte media di Roma antica dimostrata nella disposizione delle principali vie e dei pubblici edifizii. Roma, 1842. pp. 20. 15 plates. f°. *D.3.O.2
- CANISIUS, H. Antiquæ lectiones, [seu] monumenta ad historiam mediæ ætatis illustrandam. Ingolstadt, 1601-4. 6v. 4°. *6070.21

Note.—Vol. 5 is imperfect.

Contents.—Vol. I. Aiculi epistolæ ad Carolum Magnum et alios; Tironis Prosperi chronicon auctus vulgato et Pithæano, que etiam hic adjuncta; Chronicon Weingartensis monachi de Gwelfis principibus; Weingartense chronicon ad annum 1197; Heinrici Steronis annales; Eberhardi Altanensis, annales à Rudolpho Habsburgio ad annum 1305; Monachi Sangallensis de gestis Caroli Magni libri duo; Hermann Contracti comitis Wirtingensis, chronicon; Concilia Salisburgensis tria et Viennense unum; Carmina: Sancti Columban, Salomonis episc. Constantiensis et Waldrami; Metelli Tegernensis carmina Quirinalia. II. Megnfredi Magdeburgensis de vita et virtutibus sancti Emmerammi libri; Arnolfus comes à Cham et Vochburg de miraculis S. Emmerammi, etc.; De sancto Lamberto martyre episc.; Panegyricus Wiponis carmine scriptus ad Henricum III

CANISIUS, H., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

imper.; Valscalci narratio de controversiis Hermanni et Eginonis, ubi et epistolae Paschalis, Arnoldi, Eginonis; S. Eberhardi discipulus de episcopis Salzburgensibus, ubi et vita S. Ruperti, S. Virgilii, S. Eberhardi, S. Hartwici, S. Gebhardi; De S. Ottono et Pommeranorum conversione libri 3, auctore anonymo, ubi epistola S. Ottonis, Paschalis, Calixti, Innocentii, Polizlai ducis Polonie, et Imbriconis oratio; Arno archiepisc. Salzburg. sub Carolo Magno, de donis ducum Bavarie Salzburg. ecclesie datis; Privilegium Philippi regis pro Salzburg; De vita et miraculis S. Erminoldi; De S. Gunthero, S. Stephani regis Ungar. cognato; Collectio historica ex anonymo, qui sub Alexandro Severo, imp. vixit, Idacio, Toromacho, aliis, collectore Gallo quodam sub Carolo Magno; Accessit menologium Græcorum ex bibloth. et interpretatione Gulielmi Sirleti Cardinalis. III. S. Gregorii Thaumaturgi anathematismi, Græco-Lat.; Germani patriarchæ Constantinop. fragmentum ex oratione de hæresibus, Græco-Lat.; S. Zacharie pont. septem capita, ex libro 3 dialogorum S. Gregorii M. Græca hæcenus desiderata; Hippolyti Thebani chronicon Græco-Lat.; S. Anastasii Sinaitæ patriarchæ Antiocheni orationes duæ, Græco-Lat. I. de S. synaxi, II in Psalmum sextum; Alterius Anastasii abbatis liber contra Iudeos; Francorum annalium fragmentum ab anno 741 usque ad annum 793 quos Regino Prümensis se fatetur secutum; Joannis Ragusini oratio, qua in concilio Basiliensi respondit per octo dies ad articulum primum Bohemorum, de communione sub utraque specie, propositum à magistro Joanne Rockyana Hussita; Egidii Carlieri decani ecclesie Cameracensis, qua in concilio Basiliensi respondit per quatuor dies, ad articulum secundum Bohemorum, de corrigendis peccatis publicis, quem proposuit Nicolaus Taborita; Disputatio capituli ecclesie Pragense cum Rockyana, de Hussidici controversia, habita per dies quinque, anno 1465, coram Gyrlkone seu Georgio rege Bohemie. IV. Leontii Byzantini in Eutyche, et Nestorianos libri 3; Ejusdem in fraudes Apollinaristarum; Ejusdem solutiones argum. Sueri; Ejusdem dubitationes hypotheticæ; Auctoritates 88. PP. à Timotheo; S. Joannes Damascenus in Acephalos; Idem in Nestorianos; Collectanea anonymi in Severianos; Oppositio Severianorum cum responso; Cap. vii de unione in Christo; S. Nicephori in Iconomachos libri 4; I. in principes apostasie de incarnatione, 2. de differentia imaginis Christi et crucis, 3. de Cherubinis à Moyse factis, 4. ex libro, de imaginibus; Theodori Hagiopolitano disp. 3; Henricus Koltseisen in concil. Basil. de libera predicatione verbi Dei; Joannes Polemar in concil. Basil. de dominio clericorum; S. Willibaldi de S. Bonifacio; Othlonus Fuldensis de eodem; De fundatione Illminensis; Fragment. chron. Thaddæi Scoti; Hodoeporica S. Willibaldi, et ejus vita; Heidenheimenses sanctimonialia de S. Wunibaldo; Ermenoldus de S. Bole; Philippus ep. Aichstad. de S. Walpurga; Wolfhardus Hasenretanus de eodem; Anonymi de S. Kiliani et S. Burchardi; De S. Tyemone arch. Saltzpur. martyre sequens auctor; Vita S. Willibaldi, auctore anonymo. V. Serapion episcopus Thmues contra Manicheos; Didymus Alexandrinus contra Manicheos; Titi Bostrensis episcopi libri 3, contra Manicheos; Zacharie episcopi Mitylenensis syntagma contra Manicheos; Excerpta ex libro S. Hippolyti episcopi Portuensis de theologia et incarnatione; Epistola Gregorii Nysseni contra Apollinarium; Schoilum Eunomii, et disputatio orthodoxi contra eum; S. Basilii magni rationes syllogisticæ contra Arianos; Expositio de sancta et catholica fide S. Basilii et S. Greg. Nazianz.; Epistola Photii ad Michaelem Bulgarorum regem; Ejusdem Photii dissertationes sex de divinitate et incarnatione; Fragmentum ex Leontio Cyprio contra Judæos; Engelhardus abbas de vita Mechthildis virginis; Friderici Barbarossæ expeditio Asiatica; Gulielmi de Baldensel equitis avari hodoeporicon in Terram Sanctam; Theodorici Turingi libri 8, de S. Elizabeth; Halitgarli episcopi Cameracensis de vitis et virtutibus et ordine penitentium libri 6; Ildorus de conversis, sive ad monachos; Epistola Aleuini de confessione; Anonymus de S. Adalberto Pragensi episcopo; Guntheri monachi historia de capta à Latinis Constantinopoli; Anonymus de Adalbalde Imperatrice; Faust Rhegiensis admontio; Ejusdem epistole. VI. Barlaami episcopi Gyraensis epistole ad Græcos de unione cum Romana ecclesia; Ejusdem Barlaami ethica; Epistola Demetrii Thessaionensis ad Barlaam de processione Spiritus sancti; Humberti Sylva Candidæ episcopi adversus Michaelen Constantinopolitanum, et Leonem Achridanum, episcopos, liber unus; Nicetæ prosbyteri libellus contra Latinos editus; Humberti liber alius contra Nicetam Pectoratum; Brevis relatio rerum Constantinopoli ab Apostolicæ sedis legatis gestarum; S. Anselmi episcopi Lucensis libri 2, contra Gubertum antipapam; Ejusdem collectanea; Epitome bellorum sacrorum in Palestina; Burchardi de monte Sion descriptio Terræ Sanctæ; Itinerarium in Terram

CANISIUS, H., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Sanctam Rudolphi de Franeispergi; Tractatus Walafridi abbatis de subversione Hierosolymæ; Homilia Aleuini in natalem S. Willibrordi; Vita S. Willibrordi carmine scripta ab Aleuino; Elegia ejusdem Aleuini in S. Willigsum; Duæ epistolæ Aleuini; Vita et res gestæ S. Henrici imperatoris hoc nomine primi; Relatio de origine monasterii Windbergensis; Epitome sacrorum canonum ab Adriano primo pontifice confecta; Officium de Carolo Magno; Martyrium S. Desiderii ab Adone collectum; Epistola Eugippii abbatis in vitam S. Severini; Vita S. Gregorii Maguli incerto auctore; De S. Gebhardo episc. Constantiensis libri 2; Carmina Theodulphi episc. et aliorum; Incerti auctoris carmina de Carolo Magno et Leone pontifice maximo; Poemata Walafridi Strabi; Strabi Fuldensis hortulus; Martyrologium Rhabani; Martyrologium Nokteri Balbuli; Eckerhardus de vita S. Nokteri; Processus canonizationis ejusdem S. Nokteri; Historia de miraculis S. Vitalis; Historia de S. Rudberto episc. Salisburgensi; Vita S. Erentrudis virginis; Vita S. Rudberti episc. Salisburgensis; Notitia donationum facta ecclesiæ Salisburgensi; Vita S. Virgilii episc. Salisburgensis; Vita S. Eberhardi episcopi Salisburgensis; De S. Hartwico episc. Salisburgensi; Catalogus præsumptum Salisburgensium; Vita S. Gebhardi archiepiscopi Salisburgensis; Chronicon Salisburgense; Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ auctore Anselmo, ordinis minorum; Jacobi de Vitriaco præfatio in historiam orientalem.

— Same. With additions. Thesaurus monumentorum ecclesiasticorum et historicorum; præfationes historicas, animadversiones criticas, adjecit J. Basnage. Amstelædami, 1725. 4v. in 6. f.^o *4140.3

Contents. — Vol. I. Busnagli præfatio generalis; Excerpta ex libro Hippolyti episcopi Portuens de theologia et incarnatione, Gr. et Lat.; Gregorii Thaumaturgi xii capita de fide et anathematismi, Gr. et Lat.; Serapionis liber adversus Manicheos, Gr. et Lat.; Titi Bostrensis contra Manicheos, libri 3, Gr. et Lat.; Oresii abbas de sex cogitationibus sanctorum libellus; S. Basilii Magni rationes syllogisticæ contra Arianos, Latine; Eunomii confessio fidei, apologia et disputatio cum orthodoxo, Gr. et Lat.; Expositio 88. patrum magni Basilii et Gregorii theologi de orthodoxa fide; S. Gregorii Nysseni epistola contra Apollinarium; Didymi Alexandrini liber contra Manicheos, Gr. et Lat.; Chrysostomi brevis interpretatio in S. Evangelium secundum Johannem, Latine; Chrysostomi epistola ad Cæsarium monachum; Basilii Seleuciensis demonstratio adversus Iudeos de adventu Christi, Gr. et Lat.; Prosperi Aquitani chronicon integrum ab Adamo ad Romam captam à Genserico; Victorii Tununensis chronicon; Joannis abbas Biclariensis chronicon; Faust Rhegiensis epistolæ; Rurici Lemoviceni epistole; Eugippii abbas epistola in vitam S. Severini; Cogitoas de S. Brigidæ; Zacharie Mitylenensis syntagma adversus Manicheos, Latine; Anastasii Sinaitæ oratio de 88. Trinitate, de incarnatione, de resurrectione, de passione, et de resurrectione; Anastasii Sinaitæ oratio in sextum Psalmum, Gr. et Lat.; Evanti abbas epistola contra eos qui sanguinem animalium immundum et carnem mundam judicant; Leontii Byzantini libri tres contra Eutychianos et Nestorianos; Leontii Byzantini liber adversus eos qui proferunt nobis quædam Apollinari falso inscripta nomine patrum; Leontii Byzantini solutiones argumentationum Severi; Leontii Byzantini dubitationes hypotheticæ contra Eutychianos; Desiderii episcopi Cadoreni epistolæ; Epistolæ diversorum ad Desiderium; Vita S. Maguli auctore Theodoro; S. Adami Scoti libri tres de S. Columba Scoto; S. Althelmi Shireburnensis libri duo carmine descripti de laude virginum et de octo principibus vitis; Carmen monachos beati Columbani abbas et ejusdem epistola; Sermo S. Galli confessoris dictus Constante in consecratione Joannis episcopi Constant.; Fragmentum Cuthberti Lindisfarneensis episcopi carmine herolico à venerabili Beda conscripta; S. Joannis Damasceni liber contra Acephalos et Monophysitas, Gr. et Lat.; S. Joannis Shireburnensis liber adversus Nestorianos, Gr. et Lat.; Sex cum dimidio capita ex libro tertio, dialogorum S. Gregorii M., Gr. et Lat. quos Zacharias in Græcum transtulit; Vita sive potius hodoeporicon S. Willibaldi; Vita sancti Wunibaldi; Vita S. Lamberti martyris episcopi Trajectensis, auctore anonymo, item relatio S. Lamberti; Collectio historica chronographica ex anonymo qui sub Alexandro Severo Imperatore vixit; S. Willibaldi liber de vita S. Bonifacii martyris, Germanorum apostoli; Collectanea incerti auctoris contra Severianos, Latine; Epitome canonum quum Adrianus i summus pontifex Carolo M. Romæ obtulit; Etheori et Beati adversus Elipandum archiep. Toletanum libri duo de adoptione Christi Filii Dei; Flacel

CANISIUS, H., *continued.*

Alcuius epistolæ 69, homilia in natalem S. Willibrordi, et liber de vita S. Willibrordi, etc.; Carmina incerti auctoris de Carolo M.; Placii Albini seu Alcuii dialectica et grammatica, cum epistola de illo Cantiorum loco: Sexaginta sunt regine et octoginta concubine, ut et ejusdem epistola de caeremoniis baptismi ad Carolum Magnum. II, p. 2. S. Nicephori patriarchæ Constantinopolitani opuscula 4, contra Iconomachos, Latine; Benedictio Dei, hoc est, commentariolus quomodo Deus benedicendus sit, ex Cassiodoro et Isidoro, ab anonymo contextus; Fragmentum annuum Francorum ab anno 741 usque ad 793; Theodulphi abbas Floriacensis elegie epistolares de suo exilio; Theodulphi et aliorum poemata; Halitgarli episcopi Cameracensis de vitis et virtutibus et de ordine penitentialium libri V; Liber penitentialis; Antiquus penitentialis Romanus ab Halitgarlo excerptus; Penitentialia Halitgarli; Excerptum ex libro Prosperi, quantum remedium habeat confessio peccatorum; Epistola Gregorii M. ad Secundinum; S. Hlisdori epistola ad Massonem episc. de restauratione sacerdotis; S. Isidori de conversis; Vita sancti Solæ Angli scripta ab Ermenoldo; Poemata Walafridi Strabi; Eiusdem sermo de subversione Hierusalem; Penitentialia Rhabani archiep. Mogunt.; Martyrologium Rhabani; Synodus regia Ticiua; Convenus Ticiensis; Genealogia Caroli M., auctore anonymo; Photii patriarchæ Constantinop. epistola ad Michaellem Bulgarorum regem, Gr. et Lat.; Eiusdem dissertationes sex de divinitate, incarnatione, etc., Gr. et Lat.; Eiusdem liber de voluntatibus gnomis in Christo; Theodori Hagropolitani disputationes tres Latine: 1. De nomine Dei, 2. De Deo et Deitate, 3. Cum Nestoriano, Theodori Abucare tractatus de unione et incarnatione, Gr. et Lat. II, p. 3. Martyrium S. Desiderii Viennensis in Gallia episcopi, ab Adone collectum; Anastasii abbatis liber contra Judeos; Collectanea contra Judeos; Collectanea de quibusdam hæresibus; De gestis Caroli M. libri duo scripti à quodam monacho S. Galli; Martyrologium S. Notkeri; Epigrammata seu hymni sacri illustrium virorum monasterii S. Galli; Carmina Salononis episcopi ad Dadonem Constantiensis; Vita S. Gregorii M. ab incerto auctore conscripta; Vita S. Walpurgis virginis scripta à Wolfhardo. III, p. 1. Vita S. Burchardi Heribolensis episcopi; Synodus Engilhemensis; Synodus Augustana; Vita S. Willibaldi episcopi Albstadiani; Chronicon Hippolyti Thebani, Gr. et Lat.; De S. Adalberto Pragense episcopo, Prussorum, Boemorum, Polonorum et Hungarorum apostolo, auctor æquevus cum fragmento triplici ex chronico Magdeburgensi, chronico Adamari et ex libello de translatione sanctorum Abundii et Abundantiani; De Adalbaldo conjuge Ottonis I, libri duo, auctore familiari ejus; Meginfredi Magdeburgensis prepositi de vita et virtutibus B. Emmerami libri unus; Arnolfi ex comitibus de Cham et Vochburg, monachi S. Emmerami de miraculis beati Emmerami libri duo; Gregorius Wiponis carmine scriptus ad Heinrichum III imperatorem, Conrad imperatoris filium; Vita sanctorum Kiliani, Kolomanni et Totnani, auctore anonymo; Vita S. Guntheri, Thuringi monachi Althansensis; Hermann Contracti comitis chronicon; Humberti Sylva Candidæ episcopi adversus calumnias Michaelis patriarchæ Constantinop. libri unus; Eiusdemque libri alius contra Nicetam Pectoratum, cum relatione brevi rerum Constantinopoli ab apostolica sedis legatis gestarum; Vita nobilis viri Henrici à Zwifaltach, scripta à monacho Ochsenhausen; Othloni Fuldensis presbyteri libri duo de vita S. Bonifacii; S. Anselmi Lucensis episcopi libri duo contra Guipertum aut Wibertum antipapam pro defensione Gregorii VII; Eiusdem collectanea; Statuta canonum de officio sacerdotum; Menologium Gregoriorum. III, p. 2. Udalaschi narratio de controversiis inter Hermannum episcopum Augustanum et Eginonem abbatem S. Udalrici; Vita et res gestæ S. Henrici I imperatoris; Libri tres de vita beati Ottonis, episc. Bamb., Pomeranorum apostoli; Vita et passio S. Tyemonis sive Theodamari, archiep. Salisb.; Metelli Tegerensensis Quinalla in laudem S. Quirini martyris; Fragmentum ex libro contra Folmarum; Officium de S. Carolo; Brevis relatio de origine, fundatione et progressu monasterii Windbergensis in Bavaria; Chronicon incerti auctoris à nativitate Domini usque ad annum 1167; Monumenta Salisburgensia: 1. Descriptio urbis et monasterii Salisb. 2. De episcopis Salisb. auctore Eberhardo; 3. Historia S. Rudberti, etc. 4. Historia de miraculis S. Vitalis. 5. Vita S. Virgili, etc. 6. Aliqua de summo templo Salisb. 7. Arnonis index donationum eccles. Salisb. 8. Donationes factæ ecclesie Salisb. 9. Chronica Salisburgensia; Frederici I, Imp. cognomento Barbarossæ expeditio Asiatica; Vita S. Mechthildis abbatissæ in Dissen, auctore Engelhardo; Ekerhardi decani S. Galli de vita B. Notkeri cognomento Balbuli, ejusque canonizationis processu; Historia de Guelphis principibus; Chronicon Weingartense à Christo nato, ad an. 1197. IV. Guntheri monachi historia Constantinop. sub Balduino; Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ, auctore Burchardo de monte Sion; Jacobi de Vitriaco

Shelf. No.

CANISIUS, H., *continued.*

præfatio in historiam Orientalem et Occidentalem; Tractatus contra Græcorum errores de processione Spiritus S., de animabus defunctorum, de azymis et fermentato, de obedientia Rom. ecclesie; Constitutiones concilii Viennensis; Constitutiones concilii Salisburgensis; De vita et miraculis S. Erminoldi libri duo; Theodoric Turingi, libri octo de S. Elizabeth; Acta S. Albani martyris, incerto auctore; Annales Helndrici Steronis; Annales Eberhardi Althansensis; Vita S. Walpurgis virginis et abbatissæ, scripta à Philippo presule Albstadiano; Concilia bina Salisburgensia; Andronici Constantinopolitani dialogus contra Judeos; Gullelmi de Baldense hodoeporicon ad Terram Sanctam anno 1336; Itinerarium Rudolphi de Framcysperg in Palestinam; Barlaami de Seminaria, episcopi Gyraensis epistolæ ad Græcos de unione cum Rom. ecclesia, et processione Spiritus Sancti; Ethica secundum Stoicos, auctore eodem Barlaamo; Epitome bellorum à Christianis principibus pro recuperatione Terræ Sanctæ susceptorum, ab incerto auctore conscripta; Hæusica: Oratio Johannis Ragusini, quâ in consilio Basileensi respondit per octo dies ad articulum primum Bohemorum de communione sub utraque specie; Oratio Ægidii Carlieri, quâ respondit per dies quatuor, in concil. Bas. ad artic. II, Bohemorum, de corrigendis peccatis publicis; Oratio Henrici Keltelsen, quâ in concilio Basileensi per dies tres refutavit tertium artic. Bohemorum, de libera predicatione verbi Dei; Oratio Johannis de Polemar, quâ in concilio Basileensi, per dies tres refutavit artic. IV Bohemorum, de civili dominio clericorum; De fundatione ecclesie Iminensis et Tegerensensis et de translatione sancti Arsacii; Item fragmentum chronicon Thaddæi Scotorum abbas Ratisbonæ de S. Killano, S. Virgilio et S. Lullo; Disputatio capituli ecclesie Pragensis cum Rokyzana de Hæusica controversia; Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ, auctore Anselmo; Actus sive processus canonizationis B. Notkeri; Catalogus scriptorum contra Judeos ex bibliotheca Joannis Molani; De vita S. Gebehardi Constantiensis episcopi per Felicem Manilium; Edmundi Campani de redivit ad Romanam ecclesiam epistola; Index.

Shelf. No.

- Posthuma de sponsalibus et matrimonio. Nunc quinto in lucem editæ. Ingolstadt, 1629. sm. 8°. *6066.14
- Prælectiones academicæ: De decimis, primitiis, et oblationibus; De usuris. Ingolstadt, 1629. sm. 8°. *6066.14
- Refutatio trium tractatuum a quodam Heidelbergensi, svo, Marsili de Padua, et G. Occami nomine editorum. Ingolstadt, 1600. 4°. 4303.10
- CANNON, A. Alleged official misconduct of the late superintendent of the Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore railroad company. Philadelphia, 1854, 55. 2v. 8°. 5686.1
- CANNON. Canons rayés en Belgique. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3954.4
- Treadwell, D. Account of an improved cannon. 3955.7
- Cannon of great caliber, etc. 3955.7

See also: Rifled cannon.

- CANON law. Böhmer, G. L. Principia juris canonici. 4293.17
- Böhmer, J. H. Institutiones juris canonici. 4293.14
- Burnet, G. Rights of princes in disposing of benefices and church-lands. 4292.4
- Canones apostolorum. See Apostolic canons. B. 141.3
- Corpus juris canonici. See Roman catholic church. 4291.3
- Gratianus. Decretum aureum. 4302.3
- Lyndwood, W. Provinciale. 5520.10
- Spittler, L. T. v. Geschichte des kanonischen Rechts. 4293.18

See also: Boniface VIII, Clement V.

- CANONS of good breeding. Philadelphia, 1839. 24°. 3580.31
- CANOVAI, O. Cicalata in lode del finocchio. Firenze, 1809, pp. 20. 8°. [Cicalate d'autori fiorentini dei nostri tempi] 2808.7
- Cicalata in lode dei nasi schiacciati. Firenze, 1808, pp. 23. 8°. [Cicalate d'autori fiorentini dei nostri tempi] 2808.7
- CANT language. Larchey, L. Les excentricités du langage. 2683.9
- Michel, F. Dictionnaire d'argot. 2685.9
- CANTACUZENUS, J. L'histoire des empereurs Androniques, et l'histoire des empereurs Jean Paléologue, et Jean Cantacuzene. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 7, 8]. 2961.2

- CANTALAMESSA Carboni, G. Memorie intorno i letterati e gli artisti della città di Ascoli. Ascoli, 1830. 4°. 2760.11
- CANTER, William, *lawyer*. Adagia juridica 4150.2
- CANTER, William, *philologist*. Chaldaica paraphraseos illustratio. See Bible. Polyglotts v. 6 of 5420.3
- CANTERBURY, Brent, J. C. In the olden time 2499.5
- Gostling, W. Walk in and about the city of 2496.6
- Hook, W. F. Lives of the archbishops of 2441.6
- Summerly, F. Hand-book for 2499.5
- CANTHARUS. Trium comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- CANTILLON, M. A. N. When and by whom was his legacy paid? See Stirling, W. 4610a.20
- CANTON, R. Art of illuminating made easy. London, n.d. pp. 18. sm.obl.4°. 2115.22
- CANTON, China. Description of. Ijungstedt, A. 3015.30
- CANTÙ, C. Della letteratura italiana. 2a ed. Torino, 1860. 1.8°. 2770.7
- [Enciclopedia storica.] Storia universale. Vol. 1-12. Indici; Documenti, ec. Vol. 1-9. 8a ed. torinese. Torino, 1855-58. 23v. 12°. *4119a.1
- Contents of the Documents. — Vol. I. Sulle religioni. II. Sulla filosofia. III. Legislazione e diplomazia. IV. Sulla guerra. V. Della letteratura. VI. Dei monumenti di archeologia e belle arti. VII. Cronologia. VIII. Geografia politica. IX. Biografia.
- Histoire de cent ans, 1750-1850 (histoire, sciences, littérature, beaux arts), traduite par A. Rénée. Paris, 1852. 3v. 16°. 4119a.2
- Histoire universelle, trad. par E. Aroux et P. S. Léopardi. 3e éd, par Lacombe, [T. 13-19]. Paris, 1843-62. 19v. 8°. *4142.5
- Il sacro macello di Valtellina. Episodio della riforma religiosa in Italia. Firenze, 1853. 16°. 3529.15
- Letture giovanili. Vol. 1, 8a ed.; v. 2, 7a ed.; v. 3, 3a ed. Napoli, 1841-42. 4v. 12°. 4776.25
- Contents. — Vol. I. Il buon fanciullo, racconti d'un maestro elementare. II. Il giovinetto dritto alla bontà, al sapere, all'industria. III. Il galantuomo, libro di morale popolare. IV. Carimbrogio de Monteverchia con variazioni ed appendici.
- Sulla storia lombarda del secolo XVII. 5a ed. Lugano, 1833. 16°. 4799.10
- Aliso, o, la lega Lombarda, novella in ottava rima. [Grossi. Florilegio di nov. rom.] 4765.9
- CANTÙ, I. L'Italia scientifica contemporanea. Milano, 1844. 8°. 2743.6
- CAPACCIO, G. C. Antiquitates et historia Neapolitane. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 2]. 4710.1
- Note. — Toppi prétend que cet ouvrage est de Fabio Giordano. — *Biographie Universelle*.
- Antiquitates et historia Campanie Felicis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 3] 4710.1
- De balneis liber, ubi aquarum, quæ Neapoli exstant, virtutes, thermarum apud antiquos structuræ, usus et ministeria explicantur. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4] 4710.1
- CAPASSO, N. Poesie napoletane, maccheroniche e satiriche. Napoli, 1787. 18° [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 15] 4799a.1
- CAPE Breton. Bolland, W. Importance and advantage of. 4362.22
- Martin, R. M. History of 2368.23
- CAPE Cod, Mass. Freeman, F. History of. 2350.9
- Freeman, J. Description of the eastern coast of Barnstable county 4355.45
- CAPE of Good Hope. Floræ Capensis medicæ prodromus. Pappe, L. 3857.3
- CAPE York peninsula, Kennedy's exploration of. Macgillivray, J. 3046.17
- CAPECE, S. De vate maximo, carmen. See Sannazaro, G. 4199.8
- CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. Les cent jours. Paris, 1841. 2v. 8°. 4653.3
- Louis XIV. son gouvernement et ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe. Paris, 1837, 38. 6v. 8°. 2647.22
- CAPELLA, G. See Capra, G. F.
- CAPEEN, L. Administration of the Hawes charity, at South Boston. Boston, 1844. pp. 25. 8°. 5440a.29
- Discourse on the character of Mr. John Hawes, preached at South Boston, Feb. 1, 1829. Boston, 1832. 8°. 5440a.29
- Farewell address at Sterling, Jan. 21, 1819. Worcester, 1819. 8°. 5440a.29
- Same. 2d. ed. Boston, 1819. 8°. 5440a.29
- Notices of Rev. Peter Whitney, of Quincy, Mass. n. p., n. d. pp. 6. 8°. 5440a.29
- Religious education of children. A sermon. [No title-page. From the Liberal preacher, new series, June, 1831, pp. 85-100] 5440a.29
- Memorial of the proprietors of the New South meeting-house in Dorchester. See Dorchester, Mass. 4355.31
- Reply to "Administration of the Hawes charity," by a committee of the Hawes Place congregational society. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations 5440a.29
- CAPEEN, N. Indissoluble nature of the American union, considered in connection with the assumed right of secession. Boston, 1862. pp. 36. 8°. 4310a.24
- Letter to Rev. N. Hall, concerning politics and the pulpit. Boston, [1855]. pp. 4. 4°. 4162.25
- Memorial on the subject of international copyright. [Washington, 1844.] pp. 12. 8°. 5666.20
- [The friend to health, being a selection from Thatcher, Franklin, Thompson, Salzmann, etc.] Boston, 1826. 12°. 3769.15
- CAPILUPI, L. Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- CAPITANI, G. B. de. Della vita e degli scritti di Giovanni Gherardini. Milano, 1802. 8°. 2741.21
- CAPITO, or Köpfel, W. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Baum, J. W. 6045.7
- CAPITOLINUS, J. Vita Antonini Pii, Marci Antonini, Ælii Commodi Veri Antonini, Pertinacis, Clodii Albini, Maximinorum duorum, Gordianorum trium, Opilii Macrini, Maximii et Babini imperatorum. See Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex B.178.4
- Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
- CAPMARTIN de Chaupy, B. Découverte de la maison de campagne d'Horace. Rome, 1767-69. 3v. 8°. 4950.30
- CAPO de Feuillide, J. G. C. Nouvelles causes célèbres. See Moquard. 3684.33
- CAPOREALI, C. Ritratto di se stesso. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9
- CAPPEL, L. Critica sacra, recensuit G. J. L. Vogel et J. G. Scharfenberg. Halle Magdeburgica, 1775-86. 3v. 8°. 6039.2
- CAPPELLO, A. Opuscoli scelti scientifici. Roma, 1830. 8°. 3829.1
- CAPPELLO, B. Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- CAPPER, S. Acknowledged doctrines of the church of Rome. London, 1849. 8°. 3404.19
- CAPRA, or Capella, G. F. De bello Mediolanensi, seu de rebus in Italia gestis pro restitutione Francisci Sfortiæ II, 1521-30. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 2, p. 2] 4710.1
- De bello Mussiano liber. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2] 4710.1
- CAPREOLE, J. Defensiones theologie dulci doctoris Thome de Aquino in primo sententiarum. Venetiis, O. Scoto, 1483. f°. 5451.7
- Note. — Black letter, 2 columns each of 58 lines, without pagination. Imperfect, being one volume out of four.
- CAPREOLUS. Epistola de una Christi veri Dei et hominis persona, contra damnatam heresim Nestoril. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7]. B.110.2
- CAPREOLUS, E. See Cavriolo, E.
- CAPUA. Anfiteatro campano. Alvino, F. 27.J.4
- CAPURON, J. Methodica chirurgiæ instituta. Paris, 1818. 1v. in 2. 8°. 5744.4

- CAPUZZI, E. Literal prose translation [with the text] of five pieces from Tasso, *Metastasio* and Alfieri. 1st ed. Leghorn, 1826. 2v. 8°. 4196.5
Contents.—Vol. I. The Artaxerxes of Metastasio; The Philip [of Spain], of Alfieri; Part of the 7th canto of the Jerusalem delivered of Tasso. II. Theomistocles, by Metastasio; Merope, by Alfieri.
- CARACCIOLI, L. A. de. Les caractères de l'amitié. Nouv. éd. Francfort, 1760. 12°. 3587.30
- CARAFFA, P. Motuæ descriptio, seu delineatio. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 10, v. 12] . . . 4710.1
 — Sicaniæ descriptio et delineatio. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 10, v. 1] . . . 4710.1
- CARAMAN, V. A. C. Riquet de. Révolutions de la philosophie en France jusqu'au 16me siècle. Paris, 1845-48. 3v. 8°. 6002.7
- CARBON-FLINS. See Flins des Oliviers, C. M. L. E. Carbon de.
- CARCANO, G. Ida della Torre, episodio patrio. Milano, 1834. 8°. 4798.6
- CARDANO, G. Opera omnia. Editio elegantior. Lugduni, 1663. 10v. in 8. f°. *4271.1
Contents.—Vol. I. Vita Cardani ac de eodem iudicio, per Gabrielem Naudæum; De vita propria liber; Ephemerus, seu de libris propriis; De libris propriis eorumque usu, ex edit. Rovillii; De libris propriis et eorum usu, ex edit. Henrici Petr.; De Socratis studio; Oratio ad cardinalem Alciatum, sive Tricipitis Geryonis, aut canis Cerberi; In Thessalicum medicum, actio secunda; Encomium Neronis; Encomium podagrar; Mnemosynon; De orthographia liber; De ludo aleæ liber; Liber de uno; Hyperchen; Dialectica; Contradictiones logicæ; Norma vite consacrata, sacra vocata; Proxenetæ, seu de prudentia civilis; De præceptis ad filios; De optimo vite genere; De sapientia; De summo bono; De consolatione; Dialogus Hieron. Cardani et Facii Cardani Ispis patris; Dialogus Antigorgias, seu de recta vivendi ratione; Dialogus qui dicitur Tetim, seu de humanis consiliis; Dialogus de morte, seu Guglielmus; De minutis et propinquis; Hymnus, seu canticum ad Deum. II. De utilitate ex adversis capienda; De natura liber; De tranquillitate; Dialogus de vita producenda; De animi immortalitate; De contemplatione; De vita et felicitate animorum post obitum; De immortalitate animorum; De secretis, liber unicus; De gemmis et coloribus; De aqua; De vitali aqua, seu æthere; De æceti natura; Problematum sectiones septem; Discorso del vacuo; Se la qualità può trapassare di subbietto in subbietto; Discorso del vacuo; De fulgure. III. De rerum varietate; De subtilitate, libri 21; Actio prima in calumniatorem librorum de subtilitate, libri 17. IV. De numerorum proprietatibus, liber unicus; Computus minor; Ars magna, sive de regulis algebræ; Ars magna arithmetica; De Aliza regula; Sermo de plus et minus; Exereton mathematicorum; Encomium geometrie; Divisione della linea; De proportionibus numerorum, motuum, ponderum, sonorum; Della natura de' principii, e regole musicali. V. De restitutione temporum et motuum erraticorum celestium; De providentia ex anni constitutione; Aphorismorum astronomicorum segmenta septem; Commentarii in Ptolemæum, de astorum iudiciis; De septem erraticis stellis; De interrogationibus; De iudiciis geniturarum; De exemplis centum geniturarum; Liber duodecim geniturarum; De revolutionibus annorum, mensium et dierum; De supplemento almanach; Somniorum Synesiorum libri. VI. Encomium astrologie; Encomium medicine; De sanitate tuenda, libri 4; Contradictum medicorum, libri 12. VII. De usu ciborum; De causis, signis, ac locis morborum; De urinis liber; Ars curandi parva; De methodo, sectiones tres; De radice Cina, seu de decoctis magnis; De saeva parilla; De oxymelitis usu in pleuritide, epistola; De venenis, libri 3; Commentarii in librum Hippocratis de alimento; Commentarii in aphorismos Hippocratis; Commentarii in lib. prognosticorum Hippocratis. VIII. Commentarii in lib. Hippocratis de septimestri partu; Exameu XXII agrorum Hippocratis; Consilia varia medica partim edita, partim hactenus anecdota; Opuscula medica senilia; Floridum libri, sive comment. in principem Hazen, sive Alhasen, seu Avicennam; Vita Ludovici Ferrarii; Vita Andreæ Alciati; De arcanis æternitatis; Politices, seu moralium, liber unus; Elementa lingue Græcæ; De inventione; De naturalibus viribus; De musica; De integris, tractatus arithmeticus; Expositio anatomie Mundini; Commentarii in libros Hippocratis de victu in acutis; Commentarii in duos libros priores epidemiorum Hippocratis; De epilepsia; De apoplexia; De humanis civilibus successibus; De humana perfectione; *Περὶ θαυμαστων*, seu de admirandis; De dubiis
- CARDANO, G., *continued.*
 naturalibus; De rebus factis raris et artificiosis; De humana compositione naturalium; De mirabilibus morbis et symptomatibus; De astorum et temporum ratione et divisionibus; De mathematicis questis; Historie lapidum, metallicorum et metallorum; Historie animalium; Historie plantarum; De anima; De dubiis ex historiis; De clarorum virorum vita et libris; De hominum antiquorum illustrium iudicio; De usu hominum et dignatione eorum, tum cura et errore; De sapiente.
- CARDI, P. N. de. Venvta di Cristina di Loreno in Italia. Raccolta in ottava rima. Firenze, 1500. pp. 43. sm.4°. *4798.14
- CARDS. Recherches historiques sur les cartes à jouer. Bullet. J. B. 4001.21
- CARDWELL, E. Documentary annals of the reformed church of England, 1546 to 1716. New ed. Oxford, 1844. 2v. 8°. 3521.16
 — History of conferences connected with the revision of the Book of common prayer, 1558-1690. 3d ed. Oxford, 1849. 8°. 3448.18
 — Synodalia. A collection of articles of religion, canons, etc., in the province of Canterbury, 1547-1717. Oxford, 1842. 2v. 8°. 3521.17
- CARE, H. English liberties, or the free-born subject's inheritance. With additions by W. Nelson. 6th ed. Providence, R. I., 1774. 8°. 4286.18
- CARENA, G. Osservazioni intorno al vocabolarj della lingua italiana. Torino, 1831. 8°. 2784.6, and *4785.5
- CARETTE, A. E. H. Commerce de l'Algérie avec l'Afrique centrale, etc. Paris, 1844. pp. 38. 8°. 3054.4
- CAREW, T. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 3] 4604.1
Contents.—Poems on several occasions; Songs; Sonnets; Masque, etc.
- CAREY, Henry. See Collection of farces, v. 2, 4, 5. 2575.35
Contents.—Vol. II. Crononhotonthologos. IV. The contrivances. V. Dragon of Wantley.
- CAREY, Henry C. American civil war. Correspondence. n. p., 1861. pp. 23. 8°. 4310a.25
 — Answers to the questions: What constitutes currency? What are the causes of unsteadiness of the currency? and What is the remedy? Philadelphia, 1840. pp. 81. 8°. 5646.4
 — Credit system in France, Great Britain, and the United States. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°. 6087.6
 — Working of British free trade. New York, 1852. pp. 42. 8°. 6087.70
- CAREY, John. Latin verification simplified. London, 1825. pp. 86. 12°. 4939.10
- CAREY, John L. Slavery and the Wilmot proviso, etc. Baltimore, 1847. pp. 64. 8°. 5572.9
- CAREY, M. American pocket atlas. Phila., 1796. 12°. *2384.13
 — Calm address to the people of the Eastern states on the representation of slaves. Philadelphia, 1814. pp. 47. 8°. 4329.10
 — Vindicia Hibernicæ; or, Ireland vindicated. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°. 2476.13
- CAREY, W. Primary object of the British institution for the promotion of the fine arts. Newcastle, 1829. 8°. *Fph.v.350
- CARFENNA, B., *pseud.* Oratio de pacanda et componenda republica, ad Belgas. [Gerdes. Scriptorum antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2] . . . 6055.15
- CARIBBEE Islands. Mission der evangelischen Brüder auf den caribischen Inseln. Oldendooop, C. G. A. 6059.11
- CARL Ludwig von Lorrain, *arch duke of Austria*. Grundsätze der höhern Kriegskunst für die Generale der österreichischen Armee. Wien, 1808. f°. 39.E.3
 — Grundsätze der Strategie erläutert durch die Darstellung des Feldzugs von 1796 in Deutschland. Wien, 1814. 3v. in 1. 8°. 3953.39
 — Same. Atlas von 12 Karten. f°. 39.E.4
 — Principes de la stratégie: relation de la campagne de 1796, trad. de l'Allemand; avec cartes et plans. Paris, 1818. 3v. in 2. 8°. 3953.38
 — Same. Atlas of 12 plates. 4°. 39.E.1
- CARLERIUS, E. See Charlier, G.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- CARLETON, W. [Father Butler, or sketches of Irish manners.] Philadelphia, 1835. 18°. 2397.40
- CARLI da Piacenza, D. Il moro trasportato nella città di Venetia, ovvero costumi, ec. dell' Africa, America, ec. Bassano, 1687. 4°. *4152.5
- Note.—Melzi says M. A. Guattini took part in the composition of this work.
- CARLIER, A. De l'esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'union américaine. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3573.11
- Histoire du peuple américain et de ses rapports avec les Indiens, jusqu'à 1776. Paris, 1864. 2v. 8°. 4324.4
- CARLIE, J. Manual of the anatomy and physiology of the human mind. London, 1851. 16°. 6099a.5
- CARLOS, Don M. I. de Borbon. La vérité sur la question de succession à la couronne d'Espagne. See Zea Bermudez, F. de. v. 2 of 4295.26
- CARLSBAD. Karlsbad, in topographischer und medizinischer Hinsicht. Gerle, W. A. 2834.10
- CARLSON, F. F. Geschichte Schwedens. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt von J. E. Petersen. Gotha, 1855. 8°. 2825.19
- CARLSRUHE. Das Karlsruher Unterhaltungsblatt. Jahrgang 1-12. Karlsruhe, 1828-39. 12v. 4°. *7242.1
- CARLSTADT, Carolostadt, or Bodenstain, A. See Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1, 4. 6055.15
- Contents.—Vol. I. Descriptio vitæ usque ad annum 1522, Gerdesio auctore; IV. Epistolæ ad Georgium Spalatium.
- CARLYLE, A. Autobiography. Edinburgh, 1860. 8°. 2455.26
- CARLYLE, T. Chartism. Boston, 1840. 8°. 3564.22
- History of Friedrich II of Prussia. 3d. ed. London, 1859-64. 4v. 8°. 2853.2
- Life of Friedrich Schiller. Comprehending an examination of his works. Boston, 1833. 12°. 2846.16
- CARLYON, C. Endemic typhus fever of Cornwall. Truro, 1827. 8°. *Pph.v.345
- CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, J. Précis of the wars in Canada, from 1755 to 1814. Edited by Sir J. Carmichael. London, 1862. 8°. 4312.18
- CARMINA Burana. Lateinische und deutsche Gedichte des XIII Jahrhunderts aus Benedictbeuern. Stuttgart, 1847. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins] . . . *2874.3, and v. 16 of *4225.1
- CARMINA quinque illivstrum poetarvm. Additis nonnullis M. A. Flaminii libellis. Florentiæ, 1552. sm. 16°. **4938.29
- Contents.—Petri Bembi liber 1; Andreæ Naugerii liber 1; Balthasaris Castillonii liber 1; Joannis Cottæ liber 1; M. Antonii Flaminii libri 4, ad Franciscum Turrianum; Ejusdem liber quintus ad Alexandrum Farnesium, nunc primum editus; Ejusdem paraphrasis in triginta Psalmos, ad eundem; Ejusdem sacrorum carminum libellus longe copiosior quam antea, ad Margaritam Henrici Gallorum regis sororem.
- CARNARVON, earl of. See Herbert, H. H. M.
- CARNIOLA, Journey in, in 1817, 18. Cadell, W. A. 2764.6
- CARNOT, L. H. Notice historique sur Henri Grégoire. See Grégoire, H. 4650.31
- CARO, A. Opere. Milano, 1807-12. 8v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 74-81] **4803.5
- Contents.—Vol. I. Vita dell' autore scritta da Anton Federigo Seghezzi. I-III. Lettere familiari, con aggiunta della lettera a Bernardo Spira, e di quelle pubblicate in Venezia nel 1791. IV-VI. Lettere scritte a nome del cardinale Alessandro Farnese. VII. Gli amori pastorali di Dafni e Cleo di Longo Solista tradotti in Italiano col supplemento tradotto da Sebastiano Ciampi e da Alessandro Verri; Due orazioni di Gregorio Nazianzeno teologo, in una delle quali si tratta quel che sia vescovo e quali debbano essere i vescovi, nell'altra dell'amor verso i poveri, ed il primo sermone di S. Ciriillo Cipriano sopra l'elemosina fatte in lingua toscana dal com. A. Caro. VIII. L'Enelide tradotta.
- Lettere di vario argomento. [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Sonetti. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche . . . 4808.9
- Sonetti e canzoni. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- CAROLINE, steamer. De la question de juridiction qui s'est présentée dans l'affaire de Mac-Leod. See Mac-Leod, A. v. 2 of 4295.26

- CAROLINE Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway. Life and times of. See Wraxall, C. F. L. 2841.13
- CARPENTER, H. S. Relations of religion to the war: a sermon delivered on fast-day, Sept. 26, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. 4310a.26
- CARPENTER, J. Liber albus: the white book of the city of London, translated by H. T. Riley. London, 1861. 4°. 2495.6
- CARPENTER, L. Discourse on Christian patriotism, on the Sunday after the coronation. London, 1838. 12°. 3469.27
- Introduction to the geography of the New Testament. 2d ed. London, 1807. 16°. 3484.28
- On the will of God as the principle of duty. London, 1837. pp. 15. 12°. *4163.3
- Scripture doctrine of redemption by Christ Jesus. Reprinted from the American edition. London, n. d. pp. 12. 12°. 3469.27
- Apostolical harmony of the gospels. See Bible. 6010.16
- CARPENTER, M. Reformatory schools. London, 1851. 12°. 4306.19
- CARPENTER, P. P. "What do ye more than others?" An address to Christians. Wortley, 1846. 12°. B.170b.43
- Check list of the shells of North America. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2] 3350.2
- CARPENTER, R. L. Discourses and devotional services. London, 1849. 12°. 6066.19
- CARPENTER, S. C. [Memoirs of Thomas Jefferson; with a view of the progress of French influence in America. New York], 1809. 2v. 8°. 2342.21
- CARPENTER, T. Report of an action for a libel, brought by Dr. B. Rush against W. Cobbett, for certain defamatory publications. Philadelphia, 1800. 8°. *M.Pph.v.132
- CARPENTER, William. Scripture natural history. 1st Am. ed., by Rev. G. D. Abbott. Added, sketches of Palestine. Boston, 1833. 12°. 6027.16
- CARPENTER, William B., Parker, W. K., and Jones, T. R. Introduction to the study of the foraminifera. London, 1862. f°. [Ray society] *3880.16
- CARPENTRY. Carpenter's assistant. Newlands, J. 4020.19

See also: Building, Domestic architecture, Joinery.

- CARPESANO, F. Commentaria suorum temporum, 1470-1526. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 5] . . . 4150.1
- CARPZOV, B. Jurisprudentia forensis Romano-Saxonica. Lipsiæ, 1656. f°. *4291.7
- Practica nova imperialis Saxonica rerum criminalium. Ed. 8a. Wittebergæ, 1684. 3v. in 1. f°. *4290.3
- CARPZOV, J. G. Introductio in libros canonicos Veteris Testamenti. Ed. 2a. Lipsiæ, 1727-31. 3v. in 1. 4°. *6017.16
- Religions-Untersuchung der böhmisch- und mährischen Brüder. Leipzig, 1742. 8°. 6059.9
- CARR, Sir John. A northern summer; or, travels round the Baltic in 1804. London, 1805. 4°. 2861.11
- Stranger in France; Travels round the Baltic; Tour through Holland. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 27] 6267.1
- CARR, John H. The local ministry. Lond., 1851. 12°. 3437.17
- CARRANZA, B. de. Summa conciliorum, summorumque pontificum, usque ad Julium III. F. Sylvii additionibus aucta. Matrini, 1766. 4°. *6020.14
- CARREL, N. A. Œuvres politiques et littéraires, annotées et précédées d'une notice biographique sur l'auteur par M. Littré et M. Paulin. Paris, 1857-59. 5v. 8°. 2675.6
- CARRER, L. Brevi storie di varii autori. Venezia, 1840. 16°. 2773.24

Contents.—Scisma d'Inghilterra, di Bernardo Davanzati; Congiura dei baroni del regno di Napoli contra il re Ferdinando I, raccolta da Camillo Porzio; Congiura del conte Gio. Luigi de' Fieschi, descritta da A. Mascardi.

- CARRERA, P. Descriptio Ætnæ; Poesie pertinenti alle materie di Mongibello; Ætnæa castanea; Grympa, carmen. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 9] 4710.1

- CARRERA, P., *continued*.
- Disquisitio de vero significatu numismatum quorundam Messanensium, seu Mamertinorum, Catanensium, etc. Lat. verit. S. Havercampus; Monumentorum historicorum urbis Catanae libri quatuor. Lat. verit. A. Preigerus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 10] 4710.1
 - CARRETTO, G. del. Cronica di Monferrato. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 9] 4800.1
 - CARRIAGES, Construction of wheel. Fry, J. S. 4015.29
 - CARRIERE, M. Teleologiae Aristotelicae lineamenta. [Diss. inaug.] Berolini, 1838. pp. 31. 8°. B.167.11
 - CARRIERS, Law of inland. Powell, E. 3675.4
 - CARROLL, A. E. Reply to the speech of Hon. J. C. Breckinridge, delivered in the United States senate, July 16, 1861. Washington, 1861. pp. 15. 8°. 4310a.27
 - War powers of the general government. Washington, 1861. pp. 24. 8°. 4310a.27
 - CARSON, A. Truth of the gospel demonstrated from the character of God manifested in the atonement. Edinburgh, 1820. 8°. *Pph.v.349
 - CARTE segrete e atti ufficiali della polizia austriaca in Italia, 1814-48. Capolago, 1851, 52. 3v. sm. 8°. 4718.8
 - CARTEE, C. S. Souvenir minstrel; a collection of songs, duets, glees, etc. Phila., 1837. sm. 12°. 4169a.14
 - CARTER, F. Journey from Gibraltar to Malaga in the year 1772. London, 1777. 2v. 8°. 5098.3
 - CARTER, H. W. Law of intellectual and moral growth: an essay read before an association of Sunday school teachers. Boston, 1838. 8°. B.170a.15
 - CARTER, R. B. Influence of education and training in preventing diseases of the nervous system. London, 1855. 16°. 3802.18
 - CARTERET, P. Voyage round the world. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 3] 6267.1
 - CARTEROMACO, S. See Fortiguerra, N.
 - CARTHAGE. Campomanes, P. R. Antigüedad marítima de Cartago 4244.13
 - Davis, N. Carthage and her remains 3057.14
 - Lelewel, J. Die Entdeckungen der Carthager auf dem atlantischen Ocean 2263.10
 - Münter, F. C. H. Religion der Karthager 6076.18
 - CARTHAGENA. L'expédition de Carthagène, faite par les Français en 1697. Pointis, J. B. D. de 2319.14
 - CARTILHA com estampas, para uso da mocidade. Nova York, n. d. pp. 64. 18°. [American tract society] 5039.20
 - CARTWRIGHT, E. Memorial and a speech to the society of arts, manufactures, and commerce, [with] certificates of the power of his steam engine, etc. London, 1800. 8°. *Pph.v.353
 - Sermon, March 14, 1802, after the interment of Francis, duke of Bedford. London, 1802. 8°. *Pph.v.353
 - CARTWRIGHT, J. The commonwealth in danger; with remarks on some writings of A. Young. London, 1795. 8°. 2526.1
 - England's Egis: or, the military energies of the constitution. 3d ed. London, 1806. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2526.4
 - Letter respecting the bills for altering the law respecting treason and sedition, etc. London, 1795. 8°. *Pph.v.353
 - CARTWRIGHT, S. A. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
 - CARVACCHI, C. Biographische Erinnerungen an J. G. Hamann, den Magus in Norden. Münster, 1855. pp. 76. 8°. 2845.21
 - CARVALHO, E. N. Key to the Hebrew tongue. Philadelphia, 1815. pp. 32. 8°. 3432.8
 - CARVALHO e Melho, S. J., *marquis de Pombal*. Hoffmanns. Le marquis de Pombal et l'Angleterre v. 2 of 4295.26
 - Moore, G. Life 3092.7
 - CARVOSSO, W. Memoir, by himself; edited by his son. New York, 1853. 18°. 5558.36
 - CARY, J. New itinerary: or, the great roads throughout England and Wales. 11th ed. London, 1828. 8°. 2487.29
 - CARY, S. Sermon before the Ancient and honourable artillery company, June 6, 1814. Boston, 1814. 8°. 5440a.30
 - Sermon at his ordination at King's chapel, Jan. 1, 1809. Boston, 1809. 8°. 5440a.30
 - Sermon at King's chapel, Sept. 9, 1813, the day of the national fast. Boston, 1813. 8°. 5440a.30
 - CARY, S. F., and others. Address to the people of Ohio in behalf of a law to prohibit the liquor-manufacture. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. B.170.74
 - CARY, Rev. Thomas. Letters to his parish. See Tucker, J. 4163.5
 - Sermon after the interment of. See Andrews, J. 5450a.1
 - CARY, Thomas G. Gold from California, and its effects on prices. A lecture, delivered March 25, 1856. New York, 1856. 8°. 5646.2
 - Letter to a lady in France on the supposed failure of a national bank, repudiation, etc. Boston, 1843. pp. 56. 8°. *4163.13
 - Profits on manufactures at Lowell. A letter from the treasurer of a corporation. Boston, 1845. pp. 23. 8°. 5646.2
 - CASA, G. della. Opere [raccolte per cura di G. B. Casotti ed A. F. Seghezzi]. Milano, 1806. 4v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 70-73] **4803.4
- Contenuto.*— Vol. I. Notizie intorno alla vita ed alle opere di G. della Casa scritte dal sig. abate G. B. della Casotti; Ragionamento di F. Bocchi sopra le prose vulgari di G. della Casa; Galateo ovvero de' costumi; Trattato degli uffici comuni tra gli amici superiori e inferiori. II. Orazione scerita a Carlo v. intorno alla restituzione della città di Piacenza; Orazione delle lodi della repubblica venezia; Orazione per muovere i Veneziani alla lega; Istruzione al cardinale Caraffa sopra il negozio della pace tra Enrico II, re di Francia e Filippo II, re di Spagna; Lettere. III. Paralello del signor Orazio Maria tra Petrarca e della Casa; Rime; Annotazioni del sig. abate Egidio Menaglio alle rime di G. della Casa; Annotazioni del sig. abate A. M. Salvini sopra alcune rime di G. della Casa; Lezione del sig. Torquato Tasso sopra il sonetto LIX di G. della Casa; Capitolo sopra il forno; Capitolo del bacio; Capitolo sopra il nome suo; Capitolo del martello; Capitolo della stizza. IV. Istruzioni e lettere a nome del cardinal Caraffa intorno alla guerra tra Paolo IV e Carlo V; Discorso al cardinal Caraffa per impetrare lo stato e dominio di Siena; Frammento d'un trattato delle tre lingue Greca, Latina e Toscana; Lettere.
- Il Galateo; Lettere di vario argomento; Orazione per la lega. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
 - Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
 - CASALIS, G. Dizionario geografico storico-statistico-commerciale degli stati del re di Sardegna. Torino, 1833-56. 28v. in 32. 8°. *4725.1
- Contenuto.*— Vol. I. A—Azz. II. B—But. III. C—Cas. IV. Cas—Chi. V. Chi—Cuz. VI. D—Fur. VII. p. 1. G—Gen; p. 2. Genova. VIII. Gen—Ker. IX. L—Lot. X. M—Mon. XI. Mon—Niz. XII. Noa—Nur. XIII. O—Ozi. XIV. P—Pie. XV. Pie—Put. XVI. Q—Rut. XVII. S—Sag. XVIII. p. 1. Sal—Sar; p. 2-4, Sardegna. XIX. Sar—Ser. XX. Ser—Tor. XXI, XXII. Torino. XXIII. Tor—Ver. XXIV. Vercelli. XXV. Ver—Vin. XXVI. Vin—Zur. XXVII, XXVIII. Appendice.
- CASANO, A. Del sotterraneo della chiesa cattedrale di Palermo. Palermo, 1840. pp. 84. 7 plates. 4°. 2760.28
 - CASAROTTI, I. Lettere da Innocente Natanael scritte a un suo nipote. Ed. 3a. Milano, 1825. 24°. 2809.25
 - CASAUBON, I. De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis exercitationes XVI ad Baronii prolegomena. Geneva, 1654. 4°. *6074.1
 - De satyrica Græcorum poesi et Romanorum satira, libri duo. Ed. J. J. Rambach. Acc. Spanhemii de eod. arg. diss. nec non vita Casauboni. Halle, 1774. 8°. **2953.16
 - Animadversiones in deipnosophistas Athenæ, See Athenæus 4200.5

- CASAUBON, I., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- and M. Epistolæ, vita, dedicationes, præfationes, poemata, fragmentum de libertate ecclesiastica, etc. Curante T. Janson. Ed. 3a. Roterodami, 1709. f° **4920.1
- CASE of the seizure of the southern envoys. London, 1861. pp. 26. 8° 4323.26
- CASE of the slave-child, Med. Report of the arguments of counsel, and of the opinion of the court, in the case of Commonwealth *vs.* Aves. Boston, 1836. pp. 40. 8° 4162.16
- CASE of the Trent examined. Lond., 1862. pp. 24. 8° 5618.27
- CASELLA, P. L. De primis Italiæ colonis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 1] 4710.1
- CASELLI, G. Elogio funebre di L. Nobili. 2a ed. Firenze, 1841. pp. 26. 8° 2745.15
- CASHMERE, Knight, W. H. Diary of a pedestrian in. 5045.6
- Torrens, H. D. Travels in Kashmir 3043.14
- CASIMIR, J. Litère de libro concordiæ. [Gerdes. Scrinulum antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 4]. 6055.15
- CASOTTI, G. B. Notizie intorno alla vita ed alle opere di G. della Casa. [Casa. Opere; v. 1]. 4803.4
- Vita di Benedetto Buommatel. [Buommatel. Opere, v. 1]. 4808.3
- CASPAR von der Rön. Heldenbuch. [Hagen. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, v. 2] 2901.4
- Same. [Hagen. Heldenbuch in der Ursprache] 2901.5
- CASPARI, C. System des chirurgischen Verbandes philosophisch bearbeitet. Leipzig, 1822. 8°. 3754.14
- CASPER, J. L. Handbook of the practice of forensic medicine. Vol. 1, 2. Translated from the 3d ed. by G. W. Balfour. London, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society]. 5714.10
- CASS, L. Address before the Kalamazoo county agricultural society, Oct. 11, 1850. Washington, n.d. [No title-page.] 8° 4390a.24
- Discourse pronounced before the American historical society, Jan. 30, 1836. Washington, 1836. 8° 4390a.24
- Speech in the senate, on European interference in American affairs, Jan. 26, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8° v. 2 of 4295.26
- Speech in the senate, on our relations with Great Britain, Jan. 28, 1856. Washington, n.d. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.121
- Speech in the senate, on the Clayton-Bulwer treaty, Jan. 11, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8°. 6087.121
- Speech in the senate, on the religious rights of American citizens residing or traveling in foreign countries. Washington, 1854. 8° 6087.121
- [The Cass platform.] 1848. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° 4390a.24
- Facts and arguments against the election of. See Jarvis, R. 6087.48
- Life, with his letters and speeches. See Hickman, G. H. 4129.83
- and Butler, W. O. Life and services of Gen. Lewis Cass, with a sketch of the history of Maj.-Gen. W. O. Butler. Phila., 1848. 12°. B.160b.100
- and Taylor, Z. [Opinions] on the slavery question. Boston, 1848. pp. 23. 12° B.160a.16
- CASSANDER, G. De articulis religionis inter catholicos et protestantes controversis consultatio. [Grotius. Opera omnia theologica, v. 4]. 5490.1
- De uiris illustribus qui ante Procam in Latio fuere. See Vitæ virorum illustrium 4160.3
- CASSANI, A. C. Saggio di proverbi triestini. Trieste, 1800. 12° 4798.30
- CASSEBOHM, J. F. De aure humana. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1734, 35. 4° 3806.27
- CASSELLS, W. R. Cotton: an account of its culture in the Bombay presidency. Bombay, 1862. 8°. 3651.28
- Eidolon, or the course of a soul; and other poems. London, 1850. 12° 4179.20
- CASSIANUS, J. De cœnobiorum institutis, libri 12; De incarnatione Christi, libri 7; Collationes patrum in Scythica eremo commorantium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- Same. See Joannes Damascenus B.140.10
- CASSINO, M. da. Annales Januenses, 1270-79. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4220.1
- CASSIODORUS, M. A. Chronicon. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
- Clausula inedita operis De artibus ac disciplinis liberalium litterarum. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 3] B.172.3
- Variarum libri duodecim; De anima liber; De institutione divinarum scripturarum; De schematibus et tropis collectio; In orthographiam; De arte grammatica, sive rhetorica; De dialectica; Mathematica; De amicitia; Chronicon. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.2
- CASSOLA, C. Insurrezione di Brescia. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 2] 4718.9
- CASTEL de Saint-Pierre, C. I. L'abbé de St. Pierre, sa vie et ses œuvres, avec des notes et des éclaircissements, par G. de Molinari. Paris, 1857. 12° 3577.16
- CASTELLETTI, B. La trionfatrice Cecilia vergine, e martire romana: [poema]. Fiorenza, 1594. pp. 78. 4° **2795.12
- CASTELLETTI, C. Il furbo: comedia. Venetia, 1584. sm.12° *4809a.56
- CASTÉRA, J. H. History of Catharine II, empress of Russia. Translated from the French by H. Hunter. London, 1800. 8° 3066.7
- CASTI, G. B. Prose e rime inedite nella lingua italiana e latina. Firenze, 1834. 16° 4765.13
- CASTIGLIONE, Baldessare, conte di. Il libro del Cortegiano. Colla vita di lui, dal P. A. Serassi. Padova, 1766. 4° 4791.18
- Same. Milano, 1803. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 67, 68] **4803.2
- The courtier, deuided into foure bookes. Done into English by T. Hobby. [Italian, French, and English.] London, 1588. sm.4° 2799.13
- Diversi brani del Cortegiano. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Carmina. See Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum 4938.29
- Egloga: Iola, Tirsi, e Dameta. [Ferrario. Poesi pastorali] 4808.11
- CASTIGLIONE, Bonaventura. De Gallorum Insularum antiquis sedibus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 1] 4710.1
- CASTIGLIONE, G. A. Mediolanenses antiquitates. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] 4710.1
- I lvoghi difficili del Petrarca nuovamente dichiarati. Vinezia, 1532. sm.8° *4809a.8
- CASTILE, The uniting of Portugal to. Conestaggio, G. F. di 3091.10
- CASTLE, A. Phrénologie spiritualiste. Paris, 1862. 8° 3600.24
- CASTRÉN, M. A. Grammatik der samojedischen Sprachen. Herausgegeben von A. Schiefner. St. Petersburg, 1854. 8° 3060.20
- Vorlesungen über die altaischen Völker nebst samojedischen Märcen und tatarischen Heldensagen. Herausgegeben von A. Schiefner. St. Petersburg, 1857. 8° 4240.14
- Wörterverzeichnisse aus den samojedischen Sprachen. Bearbeitet von A. Schiefner. St. Petersburg, 1855. 1.8° 3060.17
- CASTRO, Adolfo de. Cádiz en la guerra de la independencia. Cádiz, 1862. pp. 72. 4° 3100.11
- History of religious intolerance in Spain. Translated by T. Parker. London, 1853. 8° 6054.10
- The Spanish protestants, and their persecution by Philip II. Translated by T. Parker. London, 1851. 16° 6059a.11
- CASTRO, Alfonso de. Adversus omnes hæreses libri 14. Colonie, 1539. f° *B.130.10
- CASTRO, J. de. Sinus Arabici, seu Maris Rubri descriptio. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 3] 4139a.1
- CASWELL, A. Address at the funeral of J. N. Granger. See Wayland, F. 4347.4
- CASWELL, J. Scripture names in Siamese. See Jones, J. T. 3030.16

| | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|---|------------|
| CATALOGUE des ouvrages condamnés, 1814-43. Paris, 1843. pp. 86. 16° | *2183.12 | CATHARINE de' Medici. Catherine de Médicis, étude historique sur les relations de la France et de l'Ecosse dans la seconde moitié du XVII ^e siècle. See Chéruel, P. A. | 2526.5 |
| CATALOGUE of a curious collection of original maps and plans of military positions in the old French and revolutionary wars, Boston, 1862. pp. 13. 8° | 4355.13 | — Epistola ad Plinium IV de colloquio Possiaco. [Gerdes. Serinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] | 6055.15 |
| CATALOGUES. Tureotti, A. Idea di un catalogo universale | 2124.12 | CATHARINE, of Aragon. Wardrobe stuff of Katharine, princess dowager. See Fitzroy, H. | 2426.5 |
| — Vituoni, F. Sul modo di compilare il catalogo di una biblioteca | 2122.18 | CATHARINE II, empress of Russia. History of. See Castéra, J. H. | 3066.7 |
| Note.—For catalogues of public libraries additional to those previously noted, see the following names of places: Amsterdam, Baltimore, Charlestown, Edinburgh, Florence, Lowell, Milwaukee, Newport, Northampton, Paris, Philadelphia, Sienna, Troy, Tübingen, Washington, Worcester. | | CATHERWOOD, F. Description of a view of the city of Jerusalem and the surrounding country. Boston, 1837. pp. 12. 8° | 4289.25 |
| For catalogues of private libraries, see the following names of proprietors: Augustus Frederick, Beauclerk, T., Fabricius, J., Heber, R., Hermann, G., Heyse, C. W. L., Julius, N. H., Lachmann, C., Labri-Carucci, G. B. I. T., Selvaggi, G., Tiedemann, F. | | CATHOLIC music, Collection of. Werner, A. | 4055.56 |
| For booksellers' catalogues, see the following names: Asher, A., Bossange, H., Dawson, W., Quaritch, B., Selvaggi, G., Silvestri, G., Voigt, B. F. | | CATHOLIC religion. See Roman catholic church. | |
| CATARACT. Parallèle des divers modes opératoires employés dans la cataracte. Nélaton, A. M. Ph.v.137 | | CATILINA, L. S. Eine historische Untersuchung. See Hagen, E. | 2757.12 |
| CATECHISM for children and youth: or a brief formula of the principles and duties of the Christian religion. Sherborne, 1794. pp. 34. 8° | 4163.1 | CATO, D. Disticha de moribus ad filium. [Opitz. Werke, v. 1] | 2879.11 |
| CATECHISM of British biography. 9th ed. London, 1828. pp. 72. 24° | 7039.40 | CATO, M. P. Censorius. De re rustica. [Gessner. Scriptores rei rustice, v. 1] | B.178.6 |
| CATECHISM of chronology. New ed. London, 1830. pp. 72. 24° | 7039.41 | CATO, M. P. Utiensis. Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1] | 4143.6 |
| CATECHISM of classical biography. 6th ed. London, 1829. pp. 72. 24° | 7039.42 | CATO, V. Carmina. Editio Putschiana repetita cum notis Wernsdorffii omnibus. Cura J. A. Gilles. Londini, 1838. 8° | B.177.15 |
| CATECHISM of electricity. 3d ed. London, n.d. pp. 72. 24° | 7039.43 | CATS, Catz, or Caets, J. 's Werelts Begin, midden, eynde, beslooten in Trou-Ringh, met den Proef-steen van den selven. Amsterdam, 1661. sm.8° | 4229a.13 |
| CATECHISM of entomology. 3d ed. Lond., n.d. 24° | 7039.44 | — Zinne- en Minne-Beelden: Selfstryd; Tooneel der mannelijke Agtbaarheid; Galathea, Klagen de Maegden, etc. Leiden, 1745. sm.8°. 4229a.14 | |
| CATECHISM of heraldry. 8th ed. London, n.d. 24° | 7039.46 | CATTANEO, C. L'Italia armata. Milano, 1861. pp. 15. 8°. 4713.8 | |
| CATECHISM of Latin grammar, containing the Eton accidence. 9th ed. London, 1828. pp. 72. 24° | 7039.58 | CATTANIO, P. A. Rudiments of the German language. Philadelphia, 1844. pp. 96. 12°. B.170b.101 | |
| CATECHISM of phrenology. From the 6th Glasgow ed. Philadelphia, 1835. pp. 91. 12° | 3600.37 | CATTENBURGH, A. van. Leven des Heeren Huig de Groot. See Brandt, C. | 4270.7 |
| CATECHISM of poetry. 4th ed. London, 1827. pp. 71. 24° | 7039.51 | CATTLE, Fattening of. Thomson, R. D. | 3766.23 |
| CATECHISM of sacred geography. London, n.d. pp. 79. 24° | 7039.55 | CATULLO, T. A. Considerazioni intorno ad alcune recenti memorie di geognosia paleozoica. Padova, 1856. pp. 8. 1.4° | 5860.25 |
| CATECHISM of the geography of the British empire. London, 1830. 5v. 24° | 7039.52 | — Prodromo di geognosia paleozoica delle Alpe venete. Modena, 1847. 4° | 5860.30 |
| CATECHISM of the history of America. Part 1, 3d ed. Part 2, 4th ed. London, 1823-27. 2v. 24°. 7039.47 | | — Dei terreni di sedimento superiore delle Venetie. Monaco, 1857. pp. 88. 19 plates. 1.4°. 5860.25 | |
| CATECHISM of the history and antiquities of the Jews. London, 1822. pp. 72. 24° | 7039.48 | CATULLUS, C. V. Epithalamium Pelei ac Thetidis. [Reichard. Sylloge opusc. vet. poet.] | B.179a.5 |
| CATECHISM of the history of Scotland, from its invasion by Agricola. Lond., 1829. pp. 72. 24°. 7039.49 | | — Liber ad Cornelium Nepotem. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] | B.191.9 |
| CATECHISM of universal history. New ed. London, n.d. pp. 72. 24° | 7039.50 | — Tibullus, A., and Propertius, S. A. [Carmina.] Lipsie, 1812. sm.16°. | 4919a.25 |
| CATÉCHISME et prières, ou abrégé de la doctrine chrétienne. 5e éd., rév. et corr. et aug. Baltimore, 1818. sm.12° | 5453.41 | CATULUS, Q. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] | B.191.9 |
| CATECHISMS. Eccard, J. G. v. Monumenta catechistica varia Theotisca. | B.117.9 | CAUCASUS. Der Kaukasus, seine Völkerschaften, deren Kämpfe, ec., nebst einer Charakteristik Schamyl's. Wien, 1854. pp. 88. 8° | 4245.8 |
| — Overberg, B. Katechismus der christkatholischen Lehre | 5453.30 | — Baumgarten, G. Sechzig Jahre des kaukasischen Krieger | 3063.8 |
| — Perkins, N. Sabbath school catechism. | 5454.37 | — Klaproth, J. H. v. Kaukasische Sprachen. | 4110.11 |
| — Racovian catechism | 6065.21 | CAUMONT, A. Étude sur la vie et les travaux de Grotius, ou le droit naturel et le droit international. Paris, 1862. 8° | 3613.16 |
| — Westminster assembly's shorter catechism. See New England primer. | 5453.40 | CAUSE and effect. Brown, T. Inquiry into the relation of | 5602.3 |
| CATENI, C. Cicalata, in lode del bue. Firenze, 1808. pp. 31. 8° | 2808.7 | — Davis, H. Treatise on | B.170.6 |
| — Cicalata, in lode dei maccheroni. Firenze, 1808. pp. 31. 8° | 2808.7 | CAUSES célèbres. Mejan, M. Recueil des causes célèbres | 3698.2 |
| CATERPILLARS. See Germany. Natural history. | | — Moquard. Nouvelles causes célèbres. | 3684.33 |
| CATHARINE, St., of Genoa. [Adorni, or Adorno]. Life of Catharine Adorna. See Upham, T. C. 5459a.31 | | See also: Celebrated trials, Criminal trials, Trials. | |
| CATHARINE, St., of Sienna. [Benincasa]. Processus contestationum super sanctitate et doctrina beate Catharinæ de Senis. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 6] | 4150.1 | CAUSES of the discontents in relation to the plague, considered. London, 1721. sm.4° | *Pph.v.333 |
| CATHARINE, St., of Sweden. Vita sive legenda cum miraculis. See Brigitta, St. | B.110.7 | CAUSSA Italica. Pro caussa italica ad episcopos catholicos. Florentiæ, 1861. pp. 85. 8° | 4714.23 |
| | | CAUSSIN, N. De eloquentia sacra et humana libri XVI. Ed. 8a. Coloniz Agrippina, 1681. 4°. *6085.3 | |
| | | CAUSSIN de Perceval, A. P. Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes. Paris, 1847. 48. 3v. 8° | 4243.1 |

- CAVALCA, D. Frutti della lingua. Ridotti alla sua vera lezione [da G. Bottari]. Roma, 1754. 8°. 3473.11
- Medicina del cuore, ovvero trattato della pazienza. Ridotto alla sua vera lezione [da G. Bottari]. Roma, 1756. 8°. 3473.9
- Specchio di croce. Ridotto alla sua vera lezione [da G. Bottari]. Roma, 1738. 8°. 3473.10
- Vite scelte. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- CAVALCANTI, B. Trattati sopra gli ottimi reggimenti delle repubbliche antiche e moderne. Milano, 1805. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 161]. **4806.3
- Orazione alla milizia fiorentina, persuadendola a difendersi. [Raccolta di prose italiani, v. 1]. 4808.10
- CAVALCANTI, G. Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- CAVALLO, T. Essay on medical electricity. 2d ed. London, 1781. 8°. 3802.32
- CAVANILLES, A. J. Icones et descriptiones plantarum, quæ aut sponte in Hispania crescunt, aut in hortis hospitantur. Matridi, 1791-1801. 6v. f°. *5840.8
- Note. — 100 plates in each volume.
- Observaciones sobre la historia natural, geografia, agricultura, poblacion y frutos del reyno de Valencia. Madrid, 1795-97. 2v. f°. . . . *3100.5
- CAVÉ, M. E. B. Dessin sans maître. 2e partie. La couleur. Paris, n. d. 8°. 8075.1
- Same. 3e série. Plates 41-60. [Paris], n. d. f°. 4060.26
- CAVE, W. Ecclesiastici: or, history of the fathers of the church in the fourth century. With [an appendix]. London, 1682, 83. 2v. in 1. f°. *6021.3
- Contents. — Lives of Eusebius, Athanasius, Hilary of Poitiers, Basil of Cesarea, Gregory of Nazianzum, Cyril of Jerusalem, Ambrose, Epiphanius, Chrysostom, Arnobius, Lactantius, Paul of Constantinople, Julius of Rome, Eusebius of Emesa, Ephraim the Syrian, Damascus, Amphilochius, Gregory of Nyssa.
- Lives of the apostles. Added, lives of Mark and Luke. London, 1678. f°. *B.130.3
- Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria, ad sæculum XIV. Cum appendice ad annum MDXVII. London, 1688-98. 2v. f°. . . . *6021.1
- Biographical notices of St. Clement, St. Polycarp, St. Ignatius, and St. Barnabas. See Wake, W. 6040.23
- CAVENDISH, G. Secret history of cardinal Wolsey. See Grove, J. 2546.4
- CAVENDISH, M. *duchess of Newcastle*. Life, [written by herself]. With a critical preface, by Sir E. Brydges. Kent, Lee Priory press, 1814. pp. 45. 8°. 2452.7
- CAVINA, P. M. Faventa reditiva. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2]. 4710.1
- CAVITELLI, L. Cremonenses annales ad annum 1583. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2]. 4710.1
- CAVOUR, C. B. di. Lettres inédites au commandeur Rattazzi, traduites et précédées d'une étude sur le Piémont et M. Rattazzi, par C. de la Varenne. Paris, 1862. 12°. 2748.15
- Œuvre parlementaire. Traduite et annotée par I. Arton et A. Blanc. Paris, 1862. 8°. . . 4713.20
- Bonghi, R. Vita 2749.25
- Botta, V. Life, character, and policy of . . . 2743.19
- CAVRIOLO, E. Chronicorum de rebus Brixianorum libri quatuordecim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7]. 4710.1
- CAWTHORN, J. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- CAXTON, W. See Game of the chesse 3991.25
- CAYLA, J. M. Plus de question romaine. Paris, 1861. pp. 32. 8°. 4714.8
- CAYLEY, C. Life and conversion of C. Cayley. Manchester, 1823. 8°. *Pph.v.335
- CAYLEY, G. J. Life and adventures of Sir R. Mo-hun, done in verse. Canto 1-3. London, 1849, 50. sm.4°. 2567.10
- CAZEAX, P. Traité théorique et pratique de l'art des accouchements. 3e éd. Paris, 1850. 8°. *3774.25

- CAZENAVE, P. L. A. Leçons sur les maladies de la peau. [Avec 60 pl. coloriées.] Paris, 1856. f°. *3750.13
- and Schedel, H. E. Abrégé pratique des maladies de la peau. 4e éd. Paris, 1847. 8°. . 3790.41
- CEBES. Tabula, Gr. et Lat. See Æsopus . . . 4999a.20
- Tabula, Græcæ. See Theophrastus B.169a.7
- CECCHI, G. M. Le maschere, e Il Samaritano, commedie, pubbl. per cura [di G. Paganini. Prec. dalla vita di C. da L. Fiacchi]. Firenze, 1818. 8°. 4774.21
- Dichiarazione de' proverbi toscani [e] Lezione di L. Fiacchi. 2a ed., aumentata. Firenze, 1820. 8°. 2785.30
- CECIL, R. Remains. Edited by J. Pratt. Philadelphia, 1826. 12°. 5447.56
- CEILLIER, R. Histoire générale des auteurs sacrés et ecclésiastiques. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1858-63. 14v. in 15. 1.8°. *5522.1
- CELEBRATED trials, from the earliest records to the year 1825. London, 1825. 6v. 8°. . . . 5685.6
- CELEBRATED trials of all countries, and remarkable cases of criminal jurisprudence. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°. 4305.2
- See also: Causes célèbres.
- CELESTINA. Tragicomedia de Calisto et Melibea. Cota, R. 3105.13
- CELIBACY. Dittersdorf, C. v. Vertheidigung des Werkes: Die Einführung der Ehelosigkeit, u. s. w. B.170b.50
- Grégoire, H. Histoire du mariage des prêtres en France, particulièrement depuis 1789. . . 6066.11
- Klitsche, T. F. Geschichte des Cölibats der katholischen Geistlichen 6066.12
- Osann, F. De celibum apud veteres populos conditione B.190.44
- Theiner, J. A. Einführung der erzwungenen Priester-Ehelosigkeit und ihre Folgen . . . 6066.10
- CELIUS, M. Predigt über der Leich Martini Luther. See Mohnike, G. C. F. 4237.11
- CELLARIUS, or Keller, C. Notitiæ orbis antiqui. Ed. alteram auxit L. I. C. Schwartz. Vol. 1. Cantabrigiæ, 1703. Vol. 2. Lipsiæ, 1732. 2v. sm.4°. 6281.5
- Rabbiniſmus, siue institutio grammatica Rabbino-rum scriptis legendis et intelligendis accommodata. Cizæ, 1684. pp. 52. 4°. . . . *5037.12
- Porta Syria patentior. Ed. 2a. Cizæ, 1682. 4°. B.170.119
- Dissertatio qua F. Josephi de Herodibus historia a *voſetas* suspicione contra J. Harduinum adseritur. [Josephus. Opera, v. 2]. 6040.2
- CELLARIUS, J. A. Aantekeningen over de Spraak, Weetenschappen en Kunsten der Mallabaaren. [No title-page.] 8°. [Vol. 3, pp. 299-338, of some unknown work]. B.170.89
- CELLERIER, J. E. Authenticity of the New Testament. Boston, 1838. 16°. 3429.20
- CELLINI, B. Opere. Milano, 1806-11. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 142-144]. **4805.4
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. Vita di Benvenuto Cellini, da lui medesimo scritta, con note da G. P. Carpani. III. Due trattati, uno dell'oreficeria, l'altro della scultura, coll'aggiunta di altre opere del medesimo; Sopra i principj e l'modo d'imparare l'arte del disegno; Lettere, discorsi e poesie.

- CELTIC antiquities. Brandes, H. B. C. Das ethnographische Verhältniss der Kelten und Germanen 4213.9
- Contzen, L. Die Wanderungen der Kelten . . 2825.16
- Diefenbach, L. Geschichte der Kelten . . . 4213.8
- Holtzmann, A. Kelten und Germanen, eine historische Untersuchung 2825.13
- Keferstein, C. Ansichten über die keltischen Alterthümer 4230.7
- Mone, F. J. Celtische Forschungen zur Geschichte Mitteleuropas 4233.4
- Pelloutier, S. Histoire des Celtes 4228.11
- Schœpflin, J. D. Vindiciæ Celticæ 4210.3

- CELTIC language. Chapin, A. B. Study of the . . . 4957.1
- Diefenbach, L. Lexikon der von den Alten aufbewahrten Sprachreste der Kelten . . . 2235.10
- Maclean, L. History of the . . . 4586.18
- CÉNAC-MONCAUT, J. Histoire des Pyrénées et des rapports internationaux de la France avec l'Espagne. Paris, 1853-55. 5v. 8°. . . . 4196.1
- CENDRILLON. Trésor des familles. Journal encyclopédique de tous les travaux de dames, avec la collaboration spéciale de M. Sajou. Tomes 11-16. [Avec] musique. Paris, 1856-59. 4v. 12°. 2v. 8°. 1v. 4°. *8071.1
- CENTLIVRE, S. The busy body: a comedy. New York, 1817. pp. 84. 24°. 4575.33
- See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 12, 16, 21. . . . 4179a.1
- Contents.—Vol. XII. A bold stroke for a wife, a comedy. XVI. The busy body, a comedy. XXI. The wonder, a woman keeps a secret! a comedy.
- The ghost, altered from The man bewitched, or, the devil to do about her. [Collection of farces, v. 6] 2575.35
- The wonder, a woman keeps a secret! a comedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 9] 4575.20
- CENTRAL America, Antiquities of. Davis, A. . . . 4163.13
- CENTRAL-BLATT. See Chemisches Central-Blatt. 7915.1
- CENTURIE Magdeburgenses [tredecim]. Historia ecclesiastica, denuo per L. Lucium recensita. Basilæ, 1624. 3v. f°. *6070.3
- Note.—The original projector of these "Centuries" was Matthias Flacius. He was assisted by John Wigand, Matthias Juxed, Basil Faber, Andreas Corvinus, and Thomas Holzshuter.
- Same. [Et] supplementa, illustrationum, etc. Præfationes add. S. J. Baumgarten et J. S. Semler. Norimbergæ, 1757-65. 4v. in 3. 4°. *6051.6
- Note.—These volumes contain only four centuries and a half. The edition was never completed, and this copy wants the second part of vol. 4.
- CEPHISODORUS. Trium comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- CERATINUS, or Teyng, J., of Hoorn. De sono literarum, præsertim Græcarum, libellus. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione, v. 1] 2985.20
- CEREALIS. Contra Maximinum Arianum de fide sanctæ Trinitatis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- Same. [Herold. Hæresæologia] B.120.3
- CEREMONIES. Moule, T. Analytical catalogue of books on 2153.9
- Picart, B. Religious ceremonies and customs. See also: Holy week. 3532.7
- CERETO, D. Salix: poema. See Vlaming, P. . . 4938.6
- CERMENATE, G. da. De situ, origine, et cultoribus Ambrosianæ urbis, ac de Mediolanensium gestis sub imperio Henrici VII, 1307-13. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 1] 4710.1
- CERNUSCHI, E. Risposta alla accusa fattami dal ministro Cavour. Milano, 1861. pp. 27. 8°. 4713.7
- CERRETTI, L. Poesie. Firenze, 1806-9. 3v. 18°. [Parnaso degl' italiani viventi, v. 13, 20, 28]. 4799a.2
- Poesie scelte raccolte dall' abate Pedroni. Milano, 1812. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4774.12
- Sopra la vita letteraria e civile di. See Dall'Olio, G. B. 2749.20
- CERTAINTY. Gerbet, P. Doctrines philosophiques sur la certitude 6105.25
- Maertens, C. A. Über die Wahrheit unsrer Erkenntniss 6105.26
- CERVANTES Saavedra, M. de. Historia del famoso cavallero, Don Quixote de la Mancha. Anotaciones, etc. por J. Bowle. Londres, 1781. 3v. 4°. 3093.21
- Novelas exemplares. Madrid, 1799. 2v. 8°. 4259.7
- Contents.—Vol. I. La Gitanilla; El amante liberal; Rinconete y Cortadillo. II. La Española Inglesa; El licenciado Vidriera; El zeloso Extremefio; Las dos doncellas.

- CERVANTES Saavedra, M. de., continued.
- Same. Nueva impreson. Paris, 1825. 2v. 24°. 3100.22
- Contents.—Vol. I. La gitanilla; El amante liberal; Rinconete y Cortadillo; La Española Inglesa; El licenciado Vidriera; La fuerza de la sangre. II. El zeloso extremeño; La llustre Fregona; Las dos doncellas; La señora Cornelia; El casamiento engañoso; Coloquio de los perros.
- Calderon, J. Cervantes vindicado en pasajes del D. Quijote 3104.13
- Meli, G. D. Chisciotti e Sancelu Panza . . . 4799.6
- CESALPINI, A. Casalpini dogmata discussa et excussa. See Taurellus, N. 4279.1
- CESARI, A. Vita breve di S. Luigi Gonzaga. Verona, 1823. 16°. 2749.9
- CESAROTTI, M. Dissertation respecting the authenticity of Ossian's poems. [Ossian. Poems, v. 3] 2574.6
- CESENA, A. G. de. La papauté et l'adresse. Paris, 1862. pp. 31. 8°. 4714.5
- CÉSPEDES, P. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] 3104.19
- CETINA, G. de. Madrigal. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
- CEVALLOS, Pedro. Exposition of the machinations which led to the usurpation of the crown of Spain. Boston, [1814]. pp. 40. 8°. . . . 3101.10
- CEVALLOS, Pedro O. de. Descriptio Indiæ occidentalis. See Herrera, A. de. 4170.1
- CEYLON, Antiquities, institutions, and capabilities of. Sirr, H. C. 4245.17
- CHADWICK, E. Inquiry into the practice of interment in towns. See Great Britain. Board of health. 7063.9
- CHAFFERS, W. Hall marks on gold and silver plate, [etc.]. London, 1863. pp. 71. 1.8°. . . . 2533.2
- Marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain, with an essay on the Vasa fictilia of England. London, 1863. 8°. 4025.25
- CHAIX, N. Répertoire de la législation des chemins de fer. Paris, 1855. p. 8°. 3675.25
- CHALDEA. Jamblichus. Mysteries of the Chaldeans 3487.2
- Rawlinson, G. History, geography, and antiquities of 3028.1
- CHALDEE language. Dessauer, J. H. Aramäisch-chaldäisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch . . . 4110.12
- Gesenius, F. H. W. Thesaurus linguæ Chaldææ Veteris Testamenti 4341.6
- Petermann, J. H. Brevis linguæ Chaldææ grammatica, litteratura, chrestomathia . . 5037.30
- Riggs, E. Manual of the 4110.6
- Seixas, J. Key to the 4122.9
- Winer, G. B. Grammar of the 5032.3
- CHALLETON de Brughat, F. L'art du briquetier. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 4016.14
- CHALLONER, R. Memoirs of missionary priests, and other catholics, that have suffered death in England on religious accounts, 1577-1684. Philadelphia, 1840. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6070.8
- CHALMERS, A. Life of Shakspeare. See Shakspeare, W. 4592.2
- CHALMERS, G. Life of Daniel De Foe. [De Foe. Works, v. 20] 4609a.1
- CHALMERS, J. England's danger. The admiralty policy of naval construction. Lond., 1864. 8°. 3952.27
- CHALMERS, T. Works. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°. 6062.7
- Contents.—Evidences of Christianity; Discourses on the Christian revelation, viewed in connexion with the modern astronomy; Sermons on the depravity of human nature; Discourses on the application of Christianity to the commercial and ordinary affairs of life; Sermons preached in St. John's church, Glasgow; Occasional sermons, etc.
- Application of Christianity to the affairs of life. Boston, 1821. 12°. 5444.12
- Evidences of Christianity. Added, Remarks on the nature of testimony, etc., by J. Abercrombie. Philadelphia, 1835. 24°. 3439.40

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| CHALMERS, T., <i>continued.</i> | |
| — Sufficiency of the parochial system, without a poor rate. Glasgow, 1841. 12° | 3570.80 |
| — Lectures on the epistle to the Romans. <i>See</i> Bible. Single books of the New Testament. | 5423.6 |
| — Necessity of a mediator between God and man; Emptiness of natural virtue. Two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 5] | 5444.23 |
| CHALUZ de Vernevil, F. T. A. Musical grammar. <i>See</i> Virués y Spinola, J. J. de | 4053.4 |
| CHALYBÄUS, H. M. Speculative philosophy from Kant to Hegel. Translated from the 4th ed. of the German by A. Tulk. Andover, 1854. 12° | 5607.12 |
| CHAMBAUD, L. Exercises to the rules of construction of French speech. 10th ed. London, 1781. 12° | 4689.10 |
| — Same. Improved by J. Nicolson. London, 1782. 12° | 4689.20 |
| — Same. [Ed.] by A. Bridel. London, 1810. 12° | 4689a.22 |
| — Fables choisies. Philadelphia, 1796. 12° | 4689.43 |
| — Same. Nouv. éd. Boston, 1823. 18° | 4689.42 |
| — Idioms of the French and English languages. New ed. London, 1793. 12° | 4689.12 |
| CHAMBERLAIN, H. History and survey of the cities of London and Westminster, the borough of Southwark, and parts adjacent. London, 1769. f° | *4490.5 |
| CHAMBERLAIN, J., Early life of. <i>See</i> Yates, W. | 4549a.31 |
| CHAMBERS, R. Book of days; a miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 18° | *2220.13 |
| — Songs of Scotland prior to Burns. Edinburgh, 1862. sq. 16° | 2538.19 |
| <i>See also:</i> Chambers, W. and R. | |
| CHAMBERS, T. W. Life and character of the late Hon. T. Frelinghuysen. N. York, 1863. 12° | 2347.31 |
| CHAMBERS, W. and R. Edinburgh journal. Vol. 1-12. Edinburgh and London, 1833-44. 12v. in 6. f° | *3130.1 |
| — Same, [or] Journal of popular literature, science and arts. New series, v. 1-20, and 1-18. Edinburgh and London, 1844-63. 38v. 8° | *5313.1 |
| — Instructive and entertaining library. London and Edinburgh. 23v. 16°. <i>Namely:</i> | |
| — British museum. <i>See</i> London | 2499.20 |
| — Burns, R. Life and works. 4v. | 2567.23 |
| — Burton, J. H. Political and social economy. | 3048.14 |
| — Butler, J. Analogy of religion; and select sermons | 3486.24 |
| — Foster, A. F. Spanish literature | 3094.13 |
| — Foster, M. E. Hand-book of French literature. | 4660.29 |
| — Hand-book of Italian literature | 2770.24 |
| — Gostick, J. Hand-book of American literature. | 2384.8 |
| — Hand-book of German literature | 2870.31 |
| — Guizot, F. P. G. Civilisation in Europe, with treatise on death punishments, and memoir | 2302.11 |
| — Hall, A. M. Stories of the Irish peasantry | 2576.11 |
| — Horner, L. Memoir of Francis Horner | 2542.25 |
| — Lamartine, M. L. A. Prat de. Travels in the East. 2v. | 3048.6 |
| — Paley, W. Moral philosophy | 3588.13 |
| — Natural theology | 3486.23 |
| — Redhead, T. W. French revolutions, 1789-1849. 3v. | 4642.28 |
| — Sanitary economy | 3769.45 |
| CHAMBORANT, C. G. de. Du paupérisme, ce qu'il était dans l'antiquité, ce qu'il est de nos jours. Paris, 1842. 8° | 4306.9 |
| CHAMFORT, or Champfort, S. R. N. Éloge de Molière. [Molière. Œuvres complètes, v. 1] | 4706.6 |
| — La jeune Indienne; Le marchand de Smyrne; Mustapha et Zéangir. [Théâtre français, v. 28] | 4708.1 |
| CHAMICH Chamchean, M. History of Armenia, B. C. 2247 to A. D. 1780. Translated by J. Avdall. Continuation to the present time. Calcutta, 1827. 2v. 8° | 3048.30 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|--------------------------|
| CHAMISSE, L. C. A. v. Werke. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1856. 6v. 16° | 2877.9 |
| <i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I, II. Reise um die Welt mit der Romanzofischen Entdeckungs-Expedition in den Jahren 1816-18. III. Der Dichter; Lieder und lyrisch-epische Gedichte. IV. Sonette und Terzaien; Gelegenheits-Gedichte; in dramatischer Form; Uebersetzungen; Adelbert's Fabel; Peter Schlemihl. V, VI. Leben und Briefe, herausgegeben durch J. E. Hitzig. | |
| CHAMOIS, Les chasseurs de. Michiels, A. | 4709.17 |
| CHAMPAGNAC, G. de. Étude sur la propriété littéraire. Paris, 1860. 12° | 3666.36 |
| CHAMPAGNE, P. de, Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de. <i>See</i> Bouchitté, L. F. H. | 4065.26 |
| CHAMPAGNE, Histoire du langage et des patois de. Tarbé, P. | 4124.1 |
| CHAMIGNY, J. de. Mémoir on the present state of Louisiana. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 5] | 2376.21 |
| CHAMPION, R. Present situation of Great Britain and the United States, with a view to their future commercial connexions. 2d ed., with additions. London, 1784. 8° | 4326.4 |
| CHAMPLAIN, S. Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1599-1602. Translated by A. Wilmore. Edited by N. Shaw. London, 1859. 8°. [Hakluyt society] | 2264.20 |
| CHAMPNEY family, Genealogical notice of the. <i>See</i> Whitney, F. A. | 4347.6 |
| CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, A. État actuel des catalogues des manuscrits de la bibliothèque royale, 1er Mars, 1847. [No title-page.] pp. 27. 8°. | 2128.5 |
| CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, J. J. Foulrier et Napoléon: L'Égypte et les cent jours. Paris, 1844. 8°. | 4187.5 |
| CHANCELLOR, R. Voyage to northern Russia. <i>See</i> Hamel, J. | 3067.6 |
| CHANDLER, A., Discourse commemorative of. <i>See</i> Lord, N. | 4347.2 |
| CHANDLER, G. Influence of Christianity upon society. A sermon. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 5] | 5444.23 |
| CHANLAIRE, P. G. Atlas national de la France, en départements. Paris, 1806. 111 sheets. Atl. f°. | *4630.1 |
| CHANNEL islands. Dally, F. F. Guide to the | 2497.28 |
| — Dendy, W. C. Islets of the channel | 2497.23 |
| <i>See also:</i> Jersey. | |
| CHANNING, E. T. Inaugural discourse, delivered in the chapel of the university in Cambridge, Dec. 8, 1819. Cambridge, 1819. 8° | 4390a.25 |
| CHANNING, Walter. Address before the Massachusetts temperance society, May 29, 1836. 5th ed. Boston, 1836. 8° | 5571.1 |
| — Address on peace and war, before the American peace society, May 27, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° | B.170.35, and *Pph.v.334 |
| — Address on the prevention of pauperism. Boston, 1843. 12° | B.170b.58 |
| — Bed case: its history and treatment. Boston, 1860. pp. 52. 8° | 3800.62 |
| — Cases of inhalation of ether in labor. 2d ed. Boston, 1847. pp. 44. 12° | 5796.11 |
| — Review of Elwell's medico-legal treatise on malpractice and medical evidence. [No title-page.] pp. 26. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal] | 5796.8 |
| — Six cases of inhalation of ether in labor. Boston, 1847. pp. 35. 8° | 5796.50 |
| — Some of the diseases of the female urethra. [Boston, 1856.] 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal] | 5796.8 |
| — Thoughts on the origin, nature, principles and prospects of the temperance reform. Boston, 1834. pp. 27. 8° | 5571.1 |
| — Two cases of inhalation of ether in instrumental labor. [Boston, 1847.] pp. 11. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal] | 5796.8 |
| — Two cases of poisoning. Republished from the Boston medical and surgical journal. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° | 5796.8 |

Shelf. No.

- CHANNING, William. Discourse on the reformation of medical science. New York, 1839. 8° . . . 5796.7
- CHANNING, William Ellery, b. 1780, d. 1842. Œuvres sociales, précédées d'un essai sur la vie et les doctrines de Channing et d'une introduction, par E. Laboulaye. Paris, 1854. 12° . . . 3570.87

Contents.—Essai; Introduction; L'éducation personnelle; L'élévation des classes laborieuses; Discours sur la tempérance; Ministère pour les pauvres; L'obligation pour les municipalités de veiller à la santé morale de leurs membres; Vie de J. Tuckerman.

- Address delivered before the Mercantile library company, of Philadelphia. Phila., 1841. 8°. 5440a.32
- Annexation of Texas to the United States. Letter to H. Clay. Boston, 1837. pp. 72. 12°. *4163.3
- Same. From the 4th Boston ed. Glasgow, 1837. 12° . . . 3570.48
- Christelijk Geloof en Leven. Uit het engelsch door J. J. Swiers. Groningen, 1857. 16° . . . 6075.15
- The church. A discourse delivered in Philadelphia, May 30, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°. *4163.8
- Discourse at the dedication of Divinity hall, Cambridge, 1826. Boston, 1830. 8° . . . *4163.8
- Discourse at the dedication of the Unitarian congregational church in Newport, R. I., July 27, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8° . . . 5440a.32
- Discourse on the evidences of revealed religion. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1824. 12°. [Unitarian tract society] . . . *Pph.v.365
- Discourse on the life and character of the Rev. J. Tuckerman. Boston, 1841. 16° . . . 2348.50
- Duties of children. A sermon delivered April 12, 1807. 5th ed. Boston, 1822. 12° . . . 3570.48
- Duty of the free states, or remarks on the case of the Creole. Boston, 1842. pp. 54. 12° . . . *4163.3
- Same. London, 1842. pp. 40. 8°. v. 2 of 4295.26
- Emancipation. Boston, 1840. 12° . . . *4163.3
- The future life. A sermon on Easter Sunday, 1834. Boston, 1835. 8° . . . 5440a.32
- Lectures on the elevation of the labouring portion of the community. Boston, 1840. 12° . 3570.48
- [Observations on the proposition for increasing the means of theological education at the university in Cambridge.] Cambridge, 1816. pp. 22. 8° . . . 4387.8
- Remarks on Dr. Worcester's second letter to Channing on American unitarianism. Boston, 1815. pp. 48. 8° . . . 3461.25
- Sermon at the ordination of J. E. Abbot. Salem, 1815. 8° . . . *4163.8
- Sermon at the ordination of J. Sparks, in Baltimore, May 5, 1819. Boston, 1819. 8° . . . 5440a.32
- Sermon on war: delivered before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1816. Boston, 1816. 12° . . . *4357.9
- Sermon preached at the annual election, May 26, 1830, before L. Lincoln, governor, etc. Boston, 1830. 8° . . . *4356.10
- Sermon preached in Boston, April 5, 1810, the day of the public fast. Boston, 1810. 8° . . . *4163.8
- Superior tendency of unitarianism to form an elevated religious character. A discourse. Reprinted from the New York ed. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1827. 12°. [Unitarian tract society] . . . 3469.27
- Tribute to the American abolitionists, for their vindication of freedom of speech. New York, 1861. pp. 24. 8°. [Extracts from his letters to Birney, to Phillips, etc.] . . . 3570.48
- Tribute to the memory of Rev. N. Worcester: a discourse. Boston, 1837. 8° . . . 6088.216
- Two sermons on infidelity, delivered Oct. 24, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8° . . . 5440a.32
- Clarke, J. F. Sermon the Sunday succeeding the death of . . . 5440a.34
- Dewey, O. Discourse on the character and writings of . . . 5440a.54
- Hall, E. B. Discourse occasioned by the death of . . . Pph.v.378

Shelf. No.

- CHANNING, William Ellery, *continued.*
- Linwood, W. Lecture occasioned by the death of . . . 4163.3
 - Pierpont, J. Discourse occasioned by the death of . . . 4163.3
 - Report of the committee appointed for erecting a monument to the memory of. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations . . . 4354.30
 - CHANNING, William Ellery, *nephew of the preceding.* Conversations in Rome: between an artist, a catholic, and a critic. Boston, 1847. 12° . . 2737.11
 - The woodman, and other poems. Boston, 1849. pp. 92. 12° . . . 2397.31
 - CHANNING, William F. American fire-alarm telegraph: a lecture before the Smithsonian institution. Boston, 1855. 8° . . . B.170.4
 - Communication respecting a system of fire alarms. [Boston, 1851.] pp. 29. 8° . . . B.170.5
 - Medical application of electricity. 5th and enlarged ed. Boston, 1859. 12° . . . 4255.17
 - Municipal electric telegraph; especially in its application to fire alarms. New Haven, 1852. pp. 28. 8° . . . B.170.7
 - CHANNING, William H. The Christian church and social reform. A discourse. Boston, 1848. 8°. 5440a.31
 - Gospel of to-day. A discourse at the ordination of T. W. Higginson. Boston, 1847. 8° . . . 6088.16
 - Lessons from the life of Theodore Parker. A discourse in Liverpool, June 10, 1860. London, 1860. 16° . . . 5450a.25
 - Letter to the Unitarian society of Cincinnati. Cincinnati, 1842. pp. 23. 8° . . . *4163.11
 - CHANTS. A collection of cathedral chants. Tuckerman, S. P. . . . 8041.40
 - CHAPEAUVILLE, J. Qui gesta pontificum Tvngrensis, Traiectensis, et Leodiensis scripserunt, auctores præcipui. Accessit Æ. Bucherij historica disputatio, itemque chronologia posteriorum. Leodii, 1612-16. 3v. sm.4° . . . *2813.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Gesta a beato Materno usque ad beatum Remacium Harigero Loblenis auctore; Gesta a beato Theodoro S. Remacii successore, usque ad Wasonem Anselmum Leodiensium auctore; Egidii à Leodio Aureæ Vallis religiosi ad utrumque auctorem additiones; Appendix quatuor auctorum qui gesta S. Lamberti, vigesimi noni episcopi scripserunt: Godeschalci diaconi et canonici Leodiensis; Stephanus episcopus Leodiensis; Nicolaus canonicus Leodiensis; Renieri monachi; Disputatio historica de primis Tvngrorum, seu Leodiensium episcopis; Chronologia posteriorum. II. Egidii Aureæ Vallis religiosi gesta a Theodino, Wasonis successore, usque ad Henricum tertium; Joannis Hocsemil Leodiensis gesta ab Henrico Guelrensi, usque ad Adolphum à Marca; Auctor triumphi S. Remacii de Malmundariensi cenobio anonimus; Nicolaus canonicus Leodiensis auctor triumphi S. Lamberti martyria de Castro Bullonio; Auctor triumphi S. Lamberti anonimus; Joannes Chapeauillus canonicus Leodiensis auctor tractatus de prima et vera origine festivitatis corporis et sanguinis Domini. III. Radulphi de Riuo decani Tvngrensis gesta ab anno tertio Engelberti à Marca, usque ad Joannem à Bavaria; Suffridi Petri gesta a Joanne de Bavaria usque ad Erardum à Marca; Joannis Chapeauilli canonicus Leodiensis, gesta ab Erardo à Marca usque ad Ferdinandum Bavarum.
- CHAPIN, A. B. English spelling book. New Haven, 1841. 12° . . . 4589a.19
- Study of the Celtic languages. From the New York review for April, 1840. New York, 1840. pp. 32. 8° . . . 4957.1
 - CHAPIN, E. H. Discourse on the evils of gaming. New York, 1859. 12° . . . 3570.47
 - Discourse on shameful life. New York, 1859. 12° . . . 3570.47
 - Might and right. An oration delivered [at] Waterville college. Boston, 1846. 8° . . . B.170a.36
 - Present exigencies of the temperance cause: An address, Nov. 23, 1845. Boston, 1846. 12°. 3570.47
 - Sermon before M. Morton, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 3, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° . . . *4356.12
 - True patriotism. A discourse, delivered on fast day. Boston, 1847. 8° . . . 6088.76

- CHAPLIN, D. Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 26, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8°. *4357.8
- CHAPLIN, J. Causes of religious declension. Hartford, 1837. 12°. 5447.22
- CHAPMAN, G. W. A tribute to Kane: and other poems. New York, 1860. 12°. 2397.19
- CHAPMAN, J. Brief outlines and review of a work entitled, "The principles of nature, her divine revelations," etc., by A. J. Davis. London, 1847. pp. 30. 8°. 6088.25
- Human nature: reward and punishment, in the constitution of man. London, 1844. pp. 91. 8°. 6063.33
- CHAPMAN, T. Essay on the Roman senate. Cambridge, 1750. 8°. 2950.35
- CHAPMAN, W. Report [first]—third, on the proposed navigation between the east and west seas. Newcastle, 1795. 8°. *Pph.v.361
- Report on the survey of a line of navigation from Newcastle upon Tyne to the Irish channel. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1795. 8°. *Pph.v.341
- Estimates of the line of navigation between Newcastle and Maryport. See Jessop, W. Pph.v.361
- CHAPONE, H. Works; now first collected. Prefixed, an account of her life and character. London, 1807. 4v. 18°. 2567.19
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. Life and correspondence. III. Letters on the improvement of the mind. IV. Miscellaneous; Essays; Story of Fidelia; Letter to a new married lady; Poems.
- — Same. New York, 1818. 4v. in 2. 18°. 4569.16
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life and correspondence; Letters on filial obedience; Matrimonial creed; Prayer; Miscellaneous letters. II. Letters on the improvement of the mind; Miscellaneous essays; Story of Fidelia; Letter to a new married lady; Poems.
- and Gregory, J. Improvement of the mind, and a father's legacy to his daughters. London, 1820. 18°. 3599.25
- CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHÉ, J. Reise nach Sibirien, 1761. [Allgemeine Historie der Reisen, v. 20.] 4160.11
- CHAPPELL, E. Narrative of a voyage to Hudson's bay. London, 1817. 8°. 2367.9
- CHAPPELL, W. Popular music of the olden time; a collection of ancient songs, ballads, and dance tunes. London, [1860]. 2v. 18°. 4044.10
- CHAPUZEAU, S. Le dame d'intrigue, ou le riche vilain, comédie. See Fournel, F. V. 4696.13
- CHÂRACTER. Bain, A. Study of 5603.9
- Clark, T. M. Formation of 6080.18
- CHARCOAL, *animal*. Manufacture and revivification of. Leon, J. A. 39.D.1
- CHARCOAL, *vegetable*. Medicinal and economic properties of. Bird, J. 3785.23
- CHARDON de la Rochette, S. Mélanges de critique et de philologie. Paris, 1812. 3v. 8°. 2955.27
- CHARCLESIDES. Halysidos fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- CHARITON. De Chærea et Callirrhoe, Gr. et Lat. J. P. D'Orville publicavit. J. J. Reiske Latinè vertit. Ed. altera. Lipsiæ, 1783. 8°. **2975.9, and 4204.1
- Gli amori di Chærea e Callirroe, tr. di M. A. Giacomelli. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 3.] B.162.3
- CHARITY and the clergy: being a review, by a protestant clergyman; of the "New themes" controversy. Philadelphia, 1853. 12°. 6068.15
- CHARLEMAGNE. Bonnaire de Pronville. Pouvoir législatif sous Charlemagne. 4187.16
- See Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1-3 4140.3
- Contents. — Vol. II, p. 1. Epitome canonum quam Adrianus I summus pontifex Carolo M. Rome obtulit; Carmina incerti auctoris de Carolo Magno. 2. Genealogia Caroli M., auctore anonymo. 3. De gestis Caroli M., libri duo, scripti à quodam monacho S. Galli.
- Eginhard. Leben u. Wandel Karls des Grossen. 4188.3
- Gli gran fatti che fece re Carlo Magno nelle parti della Spagna. See Spain 4799.25
- Poetæ Saxonis anonymi libri annalium de gestis Caroli M. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1.] 4210.2
- See also: Karl Meinel.
- CHARLEMAGNE; an Anglo-Norman poem of the twelfth century. Introduction and glossarial index by F. Michel. London, 1836. 16°. 4677.22, and 4699a.16
- CHARLES I, of England. Declaration concerning lawful sports to be used on Sundays. 1633. London, 1860. pp. 17. sm.4°. 5454.3
- Letters to Queen Henrietta Maria. Edited by J. Bruce. [London], 1856. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 63] 2426.7
- Bruce, J. Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reign of, 1628-35 7062.8
- Bulstrode, R. Reign and government of 2437.5
- Harris, W. Life and writings of 2437.4
- Morrin, J. Rolls of chancery in Ireland, of the reign of, 1625-33 7052.5
- Saumaise, C. Defensio regia pro Carolo I . . . 4179.26
- CHARLES II, of England. Bulstrode, R. Reign and government of 2437.5
- Green, M. A. E. Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reign of, 1665, 66 7052.9
- Harris, W. Life and writings of 2437.4
- Letters evidencing his steadfastness in the protestant religion; True relation of the king's death, with papers found in the strong box. [Phenix, v. 1] 4157.
- CHARLES V, of Germany. Autobiography. Tr. by L. F. Simpson. London, 1862. p.8°. 2852.2
- Dlse der Grauen herren gemayner Ritterschafft unnd anderer beschwerden. Nürnberg, 1528. pp. 34. sm.4°. *6055.10
- Droysen, J. G. Verzeichnisse seiner grossen Einkünfte betreffend 2841.5
- Gachard, L. P. L'abdication de Charles-Quint. 2817.21
- Correspondance de Charles-Quint et d'Adrien VI 2853.11
- Henne, A. Histoire du règne de Charles-Quint. 2814.2
- Lanz, C. Staatspapiere zur Geschichte des Kaisers Karl V. 2874.12
- Sandoval, P. de. Historia del emperador Carlos V 4260.12
- Sleidan, J. Commentaries concerning the raigne of 4221.2
- CHARLES I, of Naples. Descriptio victoriae per Carolum, regem Siciliae, contra Manfredum, Sicilia regem anno MCLXV obtentæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5] 4710.1
- CHARLES III, of Spain. Gobierno, o instruccion reservada para direccion de la junta de estado [escrita por el conde Florida-Blanca] dada á luz por A. Mariel. Madrid, 1839. p.8°. 3094.9
- Ferrer del Rio, A. Historia del reinado de Carlos III 3092.18
- Torres, A. Oracion en las exéquias del Carlos III 3101.15
- CHARLES X, of Sweden. Carl X, Gustav's Kriegszug über das Els gegen Kopenhagen. See Riese, A. 2823.20
- CHARLES XII, of Sweden. Histoire de. See Nordberg, J. A. 4212.3
- CHARLES XIV, of Sweden. Histoire de [Jean Bernadotte]. See Touchard-Lafosse, G. 2852.28
- CHARLES Augustus, grand duke of Weimar. Goethe und Karl August während der ersten fünfzehn Jahre ihrer Verbindung. See Düntzer, H. . . . 2844.6
- CHARLES Frederick, of Prussia. Memoirs of. See Johnson, S. 2852.6
- CHARLES the Bold, duke of Burgundy. History of. See Kirk, J. F. 4663.25
- CHARLESTON, S. C. Census for 1848. Prepared by J. L. Dawson and H. W. De Saussure. Charleston, S. C., 1849. 8°. 6374.18
- Proceedings of the meeting of delegates from the southern rights association of South Carolina, May, 1851. Columbia, 1851. pp. 31. 8°. 4310a.79
- CHARLESTOWN, Mass. Address of the mayor at the laying of the corner stone of the High school building. Charlestown, 1847. 8°. *Pph.v.332
- Catalogue of the public library. Charlestown, 1862. 8°. 2134.18

- CHARLESTOWN, *Mass., continued.* Shelf. No.
- Expenses of the town, from March, 1834 to March, 1835. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.332
 - List of persons taxed for 1847, with the treasurer's statement. Charlestown, 1848. 8°. *Pph.v.332
 - Receipts, expenditures, etc. for 1851; with a list of persons assessed. Boston, 1851. 8°. *Pph.v.332
 - Bunker hill monument association. Ceremonies on displaying the national flag, June 17, 1861. Boston, 1861. pp. 43. 8°. 2355.2
 - Inauguration of the statue of Warren, June 17, 1857. Boston, 1858. 8°. 2355.1
 - First church. Budington, W. I. History of the. 2355.3
 - Sermon in commemoration of the two hundred and twentieth anniversary of the 4355.10
 - Ursuline convent. Documents relating to the Ursuline convent. Boston, 1842. 8°. 4355.12
 - True issue of the convent question. Curtis, G. T. 4390a.62
 - CHARLESTOWN directory, for 1854. By G. Adams. Charlestown, 1854. 16°. 4389a.7
 - Same. 1856, 58, 60. Charlestown, 1856, 58, 60. 3v. 16°. 2389.23
 - CHARLEVOIX, P. F. X. de. Histoire de S. Dominique, écrite sur les mémoires de J. B. Le Pers. Amsterdam, 1733. 4v. 12°. *4169a.12
 - Histoire et description générale du Japon. Paris, 1736. 2v. 4°. *4250.16
 - Nouvelle France, avec le Journal historique d'un voyage fait dans l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, 1744. 3v. 4°. 4311.6
 - Geschichte und Beschreibung von Neu-Frankreich. [Allgemeine Historie d. Reisen, v. 14.] 4160.11
 - Journal of a voyage from Kaskaskias to the Gulf of Mexico, 1721. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 2.] 2376.21
 - CHARLIER, G. Oratio concilio Basileensi habita, de corrigendis peccatis publicis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4.] 4140.3
 - CHARLIER, P. Des indigestions gazeuses du cheval. Paris, 1859. pp. 16. 1.8°. 4002.27
 - CHARLOTTE Augusta, *princess of Wales.* Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem öffentlichen und privaten Leben der verewigten Prinzessin von Wales und Sachsen-Coburg. Hamburg, 1818. 8°. 2448.14
 - Sermon on the death of. See Biddulph, T. T. Pph.v.332
 - CHARNOCK, J. Biographical memoirs of lord Nelson. 2d Am. ed. Newburyport, 1806. 8°. 2523.6
 - CHARNOCK, R. S. Local etymology: a derivative dictionary of geographical names. London, 1859. 8°. 2283.6
 - CHARON Lampsacenus. Fragmenta. See Creuzer, G. F. 4952.12
 - CHARPENNE, P. Histoire de la réforme et des réformateurs de Genève. Paris, 1801. 8°. 3527.14
 - CHARPENTIER, F. Charpentariana. [Publ. par Boscheron.] Amsterdam, 1741. 12°. **4697.8
 - CHARRIÈRE, E. Négociations de la France dans le Levant. Paris, 1848-60. 4v. 4°. [France. Collection de documents inédits.] 2050.21
 - CHARVAZ, A. Origine dei Valdesi e carattere delle primitive loro dottrine. Versione del prof. G. F. Muratori. Torino, 1838. 8°. 3528.24
 - CHASE, G. W. Digest of masonic law. 4th ed. Boston, 1864. 12°. 5569.20
 - History of Haverhill, from 1640 to 1860. Haverhill, 1861. 8°. 2356.28
 - The masonic harp. Boston, n.d. 12°. 8046.25
 - Masonic monitor; containing prayers, charges, etc. Boston, n.d. pp. 45. 12°. 8046.25
 - CHASE, I. Value of the soul. A sermon, Dec. 28, 1825, at the ordination of Mr. J. D. Knowles. Boston, 1826. 8°. 5440a.33
 - CHASE, P. A plea for the West. Boston, 1827. pp. 15. 8°. 6088.109
 - CHASE, Salmon P. Inaugural address as governor of Ohio, Jan. 14, 1856. Columbus, 1856. 8°. B.170a.14
 - Inaugural address as governor of Ohio, Jan. 11, 1858. Columbus, 1858. 8°. B.170a.4
 - CHASE, Salmon P., *continued.* Shelf. No.
 - Maintain plighted faith. Speech in the senate, Feb. 3, 1854, against the repeal of the Missouri prohibition of slavery north of 36° 30'. Washington, 1854. 8°. 6087.119
 - Radical democracy of New York and the independent democracy. Letter to B. F. Butler. Washington, 1852. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.32
 - Reclamation of fugitives from service. An argument in the case of W. Jones vs. J. Vanzandt. Cincinnati, 1847. 8°. B.160a.44
 - Remarks upon the Pacific railroad, in the senate, Feb. 17, 1853. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.119
 - Speech at the republican mass meeting, in Cincinnati, Aug. 21, 1855, etc. Columbus, 1855. 8°. 6087.19
 - Speech at Toledo, May 30, 1851, before the democracy of north-western Ohio. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.9
 - Termination of federal ownership in Ohio. Remarks in the senate, April 14, 1852. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.119
 - Union and freedom without compromise. Speech in the senate, March 26, 1850, on Mr. Clay's compromise resolutions. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.119
 - Review of his report on the finances, 1862. See Walker, R. J. 5646.7
 - CHASE, Samuel. Trial for high crimes and misdemeanors. See Smith, S. H. 5685.2
 - CHASE, Stephen. Discourse on the character of. See Lord, N. 4347.14
 - CHASE, W. Voyage from the United States to South America, 1821-23. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1823. pp. 60. 8°. 2365.12
 - CHARLES, V. E. P. Études sur l'Allemagne au 19e siècle. Paris, 1861. 12°. 2863.29
 - CHASSAIGNAC, E. Des opérations applicables aux fractures compliquées. Paris, 1850. 8°. *M.Pph.v.137
 - Traité pratique de la suppuration et du drainage chirurgical. Paris, 1859. 2v. 1.8°. 3754.16
 - CHASSANT, L. A. Dictionnaire des abréviations latines et françaises, usitées dans les inscriptions du moyen âge. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 12°. 2115.31
 - CHASSIPOL, or Chassepol, F. de. Histoire des Amazones. Paris, 1678. 2v. 12°. *4289.10
 - CHASTEL, É. Histoire de la destruction du paganisme dans l'empire d'orient. Paris, 1850. 8°. 6075.20
 - CHATEAUBRUN, J. B. V. de. Les Troyennes: tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 41.] 4708.1
 - CHATEL, F. T. F. Ueber den Abfall vom Glauben. See Scholl, C. 5433.14
 - CHATSWORTH, History of. Glover, S. 2494.6
 - CHATTERTON, T. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
 - Contents. — Ella; Goddwyn; Battle of Hastings; Bristowe tragedie, etc.
 - CHATTO, J. Bibliography of diphtheria. See Semple, R. H. 5714.3
 - CHATTO, W. A. Treatise on wood engraving. See Jackson, J. 4063.25
 - CHAUCER, G. Workes, containing two bookes never before printed. [Ed. by T. Speght.] Londini, 1598. f°. [Black letter; very complete] *4170.6
 - Contents. — Letter from F. Beaumont to [the editor] T. Speght; Life of Chaucer; Arguments to every tale and booke; The preface and prologues; The Canterbury tales; The romaunt of the rose; Troilus and Cresside; The Testament of Cresside; Complaint of Cresside; Legend of good women; A goodly balade of Chaucer; Boecius de consolatione philosophie; The dreame of Chaucer, or the death of Blanch, the duchesse; The assemble of fowles; The flour of curteisie, made by John Lidgate; Howe pitie is dead; La belle dame sans merci; Of quene Annelida and false Arcite; The assemble of ladies; The conclusions of the astrotable; The complaint of the blacke knight; A praise of women; The house of fame; The testament of love; The lamentation of Mary Magdaine; The remedie of love; The complaint of Mars and Venus; The letter of Cupide; A balade in commendation of our ladie; A balade to king Henry the fourth; Of the cuckow and the

- CHAUCER, G., *continued*.
 nightingale; To the lordes and gentilmen of the kinges house; Certaine balades; The complaint of pity; The court of love; Chaucer's dreame; The flour and the leafe; The story of Thebes, compiled by John Lidgate, monke of Bury; The old and obscure words of Chaucer explained; The French in Chaucer translated; Authours cited by Chaucer, by name declared; Corrections and annotations.
 — Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 1] 4604.1
Contents.— Canterbury tales; Romaunt of the rose; Troilus and Cresside; Court of love; Complaint of pitee; Annelida and false Arcite; Assemblage of fowles; Complaint of the black knight; Book of the duchesse; Chaucer's A, B, C; House of fame; Dreame; Flour and lefe; Legende of goode women; Complaint of Mars and Venus; Cuckoo and nightingale, etc.
 — Canterbury tales. Added, an essay on his language and versification, and an introductory discourse, with notes and a glossary. By T. Tyrwhitt. 2d ed. Oxford, 1798. 2v. 4° . . . 2571.13
 CHAUDON, L. M. Memoirs of the life and writings of Voltaire; with his life of Rousseau, etc. Dublin, 1786. 8° 2656.13
 CHAUFFEPIÉ, J. G. de. Nouveau dictionnaire historique et critique. Supplément au dictionnaire de P. Bayle. Amsterdam, 1750-56. 4v. 8° . . *6240.1
 CHAUFFOUR-KESTNER, V. Ulrich von Hutten. Tr. from Études sur les réformateurs du 16e siècle, by A. Young. Edinburgh, 1863. 8° . . . 3556.25
 CHAULIEU, G. A. de. Œuvres, d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur. La Haye, 1777. 2v. 24° . 4609a.22
 CHAUNCEY, C. Remarks on a sermon by John [Ewer], the lord bishop of Landaff, in which reproach is cast upon the American colonies. Boston, 1767. pp. 56. 8° *4163.5
 — Scripture account of the fall; and its consequences. London, 1785. 8° 3453.7
 CHAUVENET, W. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. Philadelphia, 1863. 2v. 1.8° . 5911.7
 — Plane and spherical trigonometry. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1860. 8° 3925.33
 CHAVÉE, H. J. Lexicologie indo-européenne. Paris, 1849. 8° 4202.1
 CHEEVER, C. A. Address on the death of Alfred Mason, Portsmouth. Boston, 1828. 8°. *Pph.v.378
 — Extracts from [his] writings, with a memoir by A. P. Peabody. Boston, 1854. 16° . . . 2407.36
 CHEEVER, Ezekiel, b. 1614, d. 1708. Poems from his manuscript, with discourse at his funeral. See Mather, C. 4347.8
 CHEEVER, [born Whitman], Ezekiel. Life, [with] eight discourses, etc. Northampton, 1835. 24°. 5459a.33
 CHEEVER, G. B. Address before the American missionary association, Boston, May 27, 1858. [No title-page.] 8° 5572.8
 — American common-place book of poetry. Boston, 1831. 12° 2397.34
 — Course and system of the unitarians plainly and solemnly surveyed. A letter to the Christian examiner. Boston, 1834. pp. 60. 8°. B.160a.63
 — Curse of God against political atheism, etc. A discourse, Nov. 6, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° . . . 5572.8
 — The dream: or the true history of deacon Giles's distillery, and deacon Jones's brewery. New York, 1859. pp. 16. 8° 5570.4
 — Fire and hammer of God's word against the sin of slavery. Speech, May, 1858. New York, 1858. 12° 5572.8
 — God's hand in America. With an essay by Rev. Dr. Skinner. 2d ed. New York, 1841. 12°. 4329.1
 — Illustrations of the journal of the Pilgrims, in 1620. See Journal 2358.2
 — Charge of ignorance and misrepresentation proved against. See Upham, C. W. . . . 6088.62
 CHEKE, Sir J. De pronuntiatione Græcæ potissimum linguae. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de pronuntiatione linguae Græcæ, v. 2.] 2985.20
 — Seven letters of. See Bible. Single books of the New Testament 3417.28
 CHEKE, Sir J., *continued*.
 — Life. See Strype, J. B.132.8
 CHELSEA, Mass. Roll of honour. Citizens who have enlisted during the present war, March 16, 1863. [No title-page.] 8° 4310a.28
 CHEMICAL analysis. Fresenius, C. R. Qualitative. 3977.3
 — Quantitative 3977.4
 — Noad, H. M. Qualitative and quantitative . . 3977.11
 — Normandy, A. Commercial hand-book of . . 3978.5
 CHEMICAL physics, Elements of. Cooke, J. P. . . 3972.13
 CHEMICAL technology. Jahres-Bericht der chemischen Technologie. Wagner, J. R. 5977.1
 CHEMISCHES Central-Blatt, [or] Pharmaceutisches Central-Blatt. 1-26 Jahrg. [and] Neue Folge. 1-6 Jahrg. Leipzig, 1830-41. 32v. 8° . . . *7915.1
 CHEMISTRY. Baer, W. Die Chemie des practischen Lebens 5978.10
 — Blair, D. Grammar of. 7029.21, 22
 — Bolley, P. A. Handbuch der technisch-chemischen Untersuchungen 5972.3
 — Brande, W. T. Chemistry 5973.1
 — Manual of 7975.1
 — Brown, W. S. Chemistry for beginners . . . 4277.18
 — Gerding, T. Gewerbe-Chemie 5975.1
 — Hofer, J. C. F. Nomenclature et classifications chimiques 3977.25
 — Kopp, H. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie 5976.1
 — Laurent, A. Méthode de Chimie 5973.10
 — Liebig, J. v. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie. 5974.1
 — Marcet, J. H. Conversations on 3977.20
 — Miller, W. A. Elements of. 5963.2
 — Muspratt, J. S. Chemistry applied to the arts. 3971.25
 — O'Neill, C. Chemistry of calico printing . . . 3977.5
 — Pelodze, T. J. Notions générales de chimie . . 3977.17
 — Traité de chimie. 3e éd. 5973.2
 — Shepard, C. U. Syllabus to lectures on . . . 5973.3
 — Sonnet, M. L. J. H. Notions de chimie . . . 3591.28
 — Turner, E. Elements of. 3977.18
See also: Alchemy, Bleaching, Blowpipe, Distillery, Organic chemistry, Pharmaceutical chemistry, Photography, Physiological chemistry.
 CHENEVIÈRE, J. J. Dogmatique chrétienne. Genève, 1840. 8° 6022.7
 CHENIER, L. S. de. Present state of the empire of Morocco. London, 1788. 2v. 8° 3057.12
 CHENU, J. C., and Des Murs, O. La fauconnerie, ancienne et moderne. Paris, 1862. 12° . . . 4001.14
 CHEROKEE Indians. Case of the Cherokee nation against the state of Georgia. Peters, R. . . . 4366.5
 CHERUBINI, F. Vocabolario milanese-italiano, [con sopraggiunta da G. Villa]. Milano, 1839-56. 5v. 1.8° *4785.4
Contents.— Vol. I. A-C. II. D-L. III. M-Q. IV. R-Z. V. Sopraggiunta.
 CHÉRUEL, P. A. Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis, étude sur les relations de la France et de l'Écosse, [1550-1600]. Paris, 1838. 8° . . . 2526.5
 — Mémoires sur la vie publique et privée de Fouquet. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8° 2657.10
 CHESAPEAKE, *frigate*. See Calm enquiry into the question of the 4355.24
 CHESHIRE pastoral association. Christian hymns for public and private worship. 31st ed. Boston, 1851. 12° 6067.13
 CHESIO, B. Interpretationum juris libri II; De differentiis juris liber singularis. [Heineccius. Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, v. 2.] 4291.1
 CHESKIAN literature. See Bohemia. 4223.15
 CHESNEY, C. F. R. Viaggio nelle contrade di Mesopotamia di Caldea e di Assiria. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8.] 2275.1
 CHESSE. Game of the chesse 3991.25
 — Löwenthal, J. J. Chess congress of 1862. . . 4001.32
 CHEST, Diseases of the. Fuller, H. W. 3798.23
 CHESTER, J. L. John Rogers, the first English martyr of the reformation. London, 1861. 8° . . 2543.1

- Shelf. No.
- CHESTER, W. F., and Smith, J. W. Address and poem before the Mechanic apprentices' library association, Feb. 22, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. B.170a.5
- CHESTER county, *England*. Vale of England, or the county palatine of Chester. Smith, W. . . . 4586.20
- CHETHAM society. [Publications.] *Namely:*
- Vol. XLVI. Harland, J. House and farm accounts of the Shuttleworths. Part 4. . . . 2425.1
 - XLIX, L. Harland, J. The Lancashire lieutenancy under the Tudors and the Stuarts. . . . 2415.18
 - LI, LIV. Piccope, G. J. Lancashire and Cheshire wills and inventories. 2d and 3d portion. . . . 2425.1
 - LII, LV. Corser, T. Catalogue of a collection of early English poetry. Part 1, 2. . . . 2425.2
 - LIII, LVI, LVIII. Harland, J. Mamecestræ: being chapters from the early recorded history, etc., of Manchester. Vol. 1-3. . . . 2425.4
 - LIX, LX. Raines, F. R. History of the chantries within the county palatine of Lancaster. . . . 2425.3
 - General index to Vols. 1-30. 1863. sm.4°. . . . *2415.19
- CHEVALIER, A. Hygiène de la vue. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 12°. . . . 3804.14
- CHEVALIER, M. Histoire et description des voies de communication aux États-Unis. Paris, 1860. 2v. 4°. . . . 2320.14
- Same. Atlas. f°. . . . 23.J.2
 - Mexico, ancient and modern. Translated by T. Alpasse. London, 1864. 2v. 8°. . . . 4314.8
 - Esquisse biographique. [Reybaud. Économistes modernes]. . . . 3654.2
- CHEVERUS, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de, *Life of*. See Hamond. . . . 4640.26
- CHEVES, L. Speech in the Southern convention, at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1850. [Nashville], 1-50. 8°. . . . B.170a.10
- CHEVREUL, M. E. Les tapisseries et les tapis des manufactures nationales. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5]. . . . 4029.20
- CHIABRERA, G. Dialoghi dell' arte poetica con altre sue prose e lettere. Venezia, 1830. 16°. . . . 2789.15
- Contents.* — Dell' arte poetica; Elogi a S. Sperioli, T. Tasso, G. Galilei, O. Rinaucini, G. B. Strozzi, G. Ciampoli, D. V. Cesarini, G. B. Marino, A. Farnese; Della magnificenza della tribolazione; Lettere.
- Rime. Milano, 1807, 8. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 166-168]. . . . **4806.8
 - Canzoni. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. . . . 4808.8
- CHIARAMONTI, S. Cæsene urbis historiarum, ad annum 1540, libri sexdecim; Contentio apologetica de Cæsena triumphante, adversus Fortunii Liceti oppositiones. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2]. . . . 4710.1
- CHIARANDA, or Chiaranduno, G. P. Platia, civitas Siciliæ, antiqua, nova, sacra et nobilis. Latine verit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12]. . . . 4710.1
- CHICAGO, III. Celebration of the 86th anniversary of the independence of the United States, July 4, 1862. Chicago, 1862. pp. 31. 8°. . . . 4310a.29
- Board of trade. Second annual statement of the trade and commerce of Chicago for 1859. Chicago, 1860. 8°. . . . 4376.1
- CHICKERING, F. E. [Cloud crystals; a snow-flake album.] New York, 1864. 4°. . . . 2396.1
- CHICKERING, J. Discourse at the funeral of. See Thacher, T. . . . 5440a.47
- CHIESA, G. della. Cronaca di Saluzzo. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 9]. . . . 4800.1
- CHILCOTT, J. Descriptive history of Bristol. 3d ed. Bristol, n. d. 16°. . . . 2499.26
- CHILD, D. L. Rights and duties of the United States relative to slavery under the laws of war. Boston, 1861. pp. 48. 12°. . . . 4324.27
- Case of the Commonwealth vs. D. L. Child, for a libel on J. Keyes. See Whitman, J. W. Pph. v. 386
- CHILD, F. J. [Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, counsel, and aspiration.] N. York, 1863. 12°. 2408.23
- CHILD, L. M. Letters from New York. 2d series. 11th ed. New York, 1852. 8°. . . . 2407.33
- Shelf. No.
- CHILDBIRTH, Employment of anæsthetics in. Storer, H. R. . . . 5796.15
- CHILDREN. Barrier, F. M. Maladies de l'enfance. 3777.28
- Barthez, A. C. E. de. Maladies des enfants. 3777.29
 - Greenwood, F. W. P. Sermons to. . . . 5444.15
- CHILLINGWORTH, W. Works, containing his book, entitled, The religion of protestants a safe way to salvation, etc. 12th ed. London, 1840. 8°. . . . 6074.4
- CHIMNEY pieces, New collection of. Richardson, G. 4680.8
- CHIMNEY shafts, Designs for. Rawlinson, R. . . . 39.F.2
- CHIMPANZEE, Comparative myology of the. Wilder, B. G. . . . 5908.1
- CHINA. Chinese red book, or the official register of the high offices of the Chinese empire, 1854. 6v. 8°. . . . 301.13
- Description, geography, travels, etc.*
- Arbeiten über China, sein Volk, seine Institutionen, socialen Verhältnisse, u. s. w. See Russia. Imperial mission at Pekin. . . . 4244.1
 - Bazancourt, C. de. Expéditions de Chine, [1857]. . . . 3017.18
 - Biot, E. C. Instruction publique en Chine. . . . 4244.9
 - Davis, J. F. Description of China and its inhabitants. . . . 3019.2
 - De Fonblanque, E. B. Two years in northern China. . . . 3015.11
 - Ljungstedt, A. Portuguese settlements in. . . . 3015.30
 - Malcom, H. Travels in. . . . 3043.17
 - Martin, L. A. La morale chez les Chinois. . . . 3024.6
 - Smith, A. To China and back. . . . 3017.9
 - Stuhrr, P. F. Die chinesische Reichsreligion in Verhältniss zu Offenbarungslehren. . . . 6075.18
 - Timkowski, G. Reise nach China durch die Mongolei, 1820, 21. . . . 4244.14
 - Travels through Mongolia to China, 1820, 21. . . . 3015.7
 - White, J. Voyage to the China Sea. . . . 3017.8
 - Williams, S. W. The Chinese empire, and its inhabitants. . . . 4244.15
- History.*
- Blakiston, T. W. Present rebellions in. . . . 3015.10
 - Brine, L. Taeping rebellion in. . . . 3018.11
 - Callery, J. M. L'insurrection en Chine jusqu'à la prise de Nankin. . . . 4245.24
 - Cunyngame, A. Recollections of service in. . . . 8030.3
 - Meadows, T. T. Chinese, and their rebellions. 3017.7
 - Neumann, C. F. Oestasiatische Geschichte, 1840-60. . . . 3017.15
 - Nye, G. Our relations with China. . . . 3015.5
 - Schall, J. A. De ortu et progressu fidei orthodoxe regno in Chinesi, 1581-1669. . . . B.127.13
 - Sinibaldi De Mas, D. La Chine et les puissances chrétiennes. . . . 3019.4
 - Swinhoe, R. Campaign of 1860. . . . 3017.16
- Language.*
- Endlicher, S. Anfangsgründe der chinesischen Grammatik. . . . 3030.14
 - Goddard, J. Chinese and English vocabulary. 3038.6
 - Hager, J. Elementary characters of the. . . . 3030.2
 - Herniz, S. Guide to conversation in the. . . . 4126.9
 - Klaproth, J. R. Chrestomathie chinoise. . . . 5034.4
 - Myers, T. Nature and structure of the. . . . 5034.16
 - Staunton, G. T. Proper mode of rendering "God" into Chinese. . . . 3018.10
 - True meaning of the word Shin. . . . 5034.17
- Literature, etc.*
- Biot, J. B. Études sur l'astronomie chinoise. 3922.20
 - Collie, D. The four books. . . . 4244.2
 - Legge, J. Chinese classics. . . . 3012.34
 - Schott, W. Beschreibung der chinesischen Literatur. . . . 5034.10
 - Verzeichniss der chinesischen Bücher und Handschriften der K. Bibliothek zu Berlin. 2164.16
- CHINESE repository, The. Vol. 1-16, no. 5. Canton, 1833-47. 16v. 8°. . . . *5016.1
- CHINESE revolution, The. London, 1853. 12°. . . . 3018.20

- CHINESE traveller, The. Prefixed, the life of Confucius. 2d ed., with additions. London, 1775. 2v. 16° 3019.3
- CHIOCCO, A. De collegii Veronensis illustribus medicis et philosophis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- CHIOGGIA, or Chiozza. Bartholomæi Facii, de bello Veneto. Clodiano liber. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] 4710.1
- CHIONIDES. Duarum comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2] B.162.8
- CHIPMAN, R. M. History of Harwinton, Conn. Hartford, 1860. 8° 2336.21
- CHIPPWAY dialect, Analysis of the. Howse, J. 2366.34
- CHIUSI. Etrusco museo chiusino. Valeriani, D. 2750.15
- CHIVALRY. Giustiniani, B. Origine degl' ordini militari 6220a.2
- Weber, C. J. Das Ritterwesen 6075.9
- See also: Crusades, Knighthood, Middle ages, Tournaments.
- CHLAMYPHORA. Monographia chlamydim. Kollar, V. 38.D.2
- CHLOROFORM, Effects of. Warren, J. C. 5796.21
- CHMEL, J. Urkunden, Briefe und Actenstücke zur Geschichte Maximilians I und seiner Zeit. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins] **2874.9, and v. 10 of 4225.1
- CHOATE, J. Remarks on the late answer to Reasons of dissent from the judgment of a council, in the affair of the Rev. Mr. Bacheller, of Haverhill. Boston, 1761. pp. 43. 8° B.160a.82
- Reasons of dissent from the judgment of a council, respecting Rev. Mr. Bacheller. See Haynes, J. B.160a.66
- CHOATE, R. Works. With a memoir of his life, by S. G. Brown. Boston, 1882. 2v. 8° 2393.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Memoir; Lectures and addresses. II. Speeches in the senate of the United States; Miscellaneous speeches; Appendix.
- Argument before the supreme court of Massachusetts in the case of O. Earle et al. vs. W. Wood et al. Boston, 1854. 8° 5686.2
- Speech before a legislative committee [on an] application for a railroad between South Dedham and Boston. Boston, 1850. 8°. *Pph. v.384
- Speech before the legislative committee on towns, April 4, 1851, [on an] application to set off wards six, seven and eight, of Roxbury, as a separate town. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5686.2
- Speech on the case of Alexander McLeod, in the senate of the United States. Washington, 1841. 8° *Pph.v.382
- Address commemorative of. See Parsons, T. 5686.2
- and Northend, W. D. Arguments for the petitioners, before a committee of the Massachusetts legislature, on petitions for a railroad from Danvers to Malden. Boston, 1847. pp. 70. 8°. 5686.2
- and Russell, C. T. Arguments for the petitioners, before a committee of the Massachusetts legislature, on petitions for a railroad from Salem to Malden. Boston, 1846. pp. 75. 8°. 5686.2
- CHOCTAW hymn book. 4th ed., rev. Boston, 1854. 18°. [American board for foreign missions]. 2369.30
- CHOCTAW spelling book. 6th ed., rev. Boston, 1852. 18°. [American board for foreign missions]. 2369.29
- CHODERLOS de Laclos, P. A. F. Gallery of portraits of the national assembly. See Luchet, J. P. L. de 4652.22
- CHOERILUS. Quæ supersunt, collegit et illustravit A. F. Nækius. Inest de Sardanapali epigrammatis disputatio. Lipsiæ, 1817. 8° 2975.8
- CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER, madame la comtesse. Rémiscences sur l'empereur Alexandre I et sur l'empereur Napoléon I. Paris, 1862. 8° 2641.5
- CHOISEUL-MEUSE, F., comtesse de. Récréations amusantes. See Girault, A. N. 4689.31
- CHOISY, F. T. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV, [avec préface par D. F. Camusat]. Utrecht, 1727. 2v. in 1. 12° 4695.10
- CHOLERA. Acland, H. W. C. at Oxford, in 1854. 3800.10
- Brauser, H. Verlauf der Cholera-Epidemieen in Preussen 3806.25
- Fechner, G. T. Schützmittel für die Cholera . B.127.19
- Granville, A. B. Nature, etc. of the 3809.34
- Greenhow, T. M. Cholera as it appeared in Newcastle and Gateshead 3806.18
- Tardieu, A. A. Du choléra épidémique 3805.41
- Vanoni, B. Abhandlung über die Cholera 3808.32
- Wesselhooff, R. Causes and hydropathic treatment of the 6087.80
- White, T. True cause of the 6087.105
- CHOLERA infantum, Essay on. Knapp, M. L. 5796.14
- CHOLMONDELEY, C. Protestant doctrine of justification and scheme of salvation, philosophically confuted. London, 1854. 8° 6063.8
- CHOLMONDELEY, T. Ultima Thule; or, thoughts suggested by a residence in New Zealand. London, 1854. 8° 4280.11
- CHOMEL, A. F. Éléments de pathologie générale. 3e éd., augmentée. Paris, 1841. 8° 3793.10
- Leçons de clinique médicale. Paris, 1834-40. 3v. 8° 3792.11
- Contents. — Vol. I. Fièvre typhoïde, pub. par J. L. Genest. II. Rhumatisme et goutte, pub. par A. P. Requin. III. Pneumonie, pub. par F. Sestier.
- CHOMPRÉ, P. C. Dictionnaire abrégé de la fable. Paris, 1727. 12° 5489a.10
- Same. Nouv. éd. Paris, [1801]. 18° 5489a.25
- CHOPART, F., and Desault, P. J. Traité des maladies chirurgicales, et des opérations qui leur conviennent. Paris, 1779. 2v. in 1. 8° 3793.11
- CHORUSES, Collection of. See Boston academy's 8041.47
- CHOULANT, L. Bibliotheca medico-historica. Lipsiæ, 1842. 8° 2186.15
- CHRÉTIEN de Roville, A. J. Elements of agriculture. See Bentz, L. 3992.29
- CHRÉTIEN, Chrestiens, or Crestien de Troyes. Li romans dou chevalier au Lyon, herausgegeben von W. L. Holland. Hannover, 1862. 8°. 2687.11
- Crestien von Troies, eine literaturgeschichtliche Untersuchung. See Holland, W. L. 2687.8
- Über Crestiens von Troies und zwei seiner Werke. See Holland, W. L. 2687.5
- CHRIST, J. F. Villaticvm. Rvsticationis lavdes. Lipsiæ, 1746. 12° **4938.16
- CHRIST, W. Studia in Aristotelis libros metaphysicos collata. Berolini, 1853. pp. 30. 8°. B.170a.101
- CHRIST. Who was Jesus Christ? a short inquiry into the origin of the gospel story. New York, 1847. pp. 19. 12° B.170b.17
- Abbadie, J. Treatise on the divinity of 5463.10
- Ackermann, C. Die Christliche in Plato B.162.12
- Ammon, C. F. v. Geschichte des Lebens Jesu. 6037.3
- Andrews, S. J. Life of our Lord 3475.14
- Baur, F. C. Sokrates und Christus B.162.11
- Biography of the Saviour 5559a.36
- Brownson, O. A. Mediatorial life of Jesus 4163.11
- Burgess, T. Nature and dignity of 3475.27
- Clayton, R. Whether the Logos supplied the place of a human soul in 3475.29
- Cohen, J. Divinité de Jésus-Christ au point de vue de Judaïsme 3475.30
- Crosby, A. Second advent of 6063.26
- Dorner, J. A. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Lehre von der Person Christi 6036.8
- Dupin, A. M. J. J. Jésus devant Pilate 4149.11
- Exposition of prophecies relative to 4103.7
- Furness, W. H. History of Jesus 6037.14
- Geschichte des Rabbi Jeschua ben Jozsef Hanootzri genannt Jesus Christus 6037.16
- Geschichte Christus und seiner Zeit. [Ewald. Geschichte des Volkes Israel, v. 6] 4154.6
- Giannini, P. G. V. Sopra la miracolosa immagine di Gesù bambino 4163.16
- Guers, E. Le Christ dans le culte lévitique 3425.19
- Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters 5446.15
- Hase, C. A. Das Leben Jesu 6037.9
- Hayden, W. B. Character and work of B.170b.27

- CHRIST, *continued.*
- Heliand, oder das Lied vom Leben Jesu. 3414.19
- Hengstenberg, E. W. Christologie des Alten Testaments 5424.10
- — Christology of the Old Testament 6035.2
- Hervey, A. Genealogies of our Lord 3475.26
- Historische Enthüllungen über die Geburt und Jugend Jesu B.160a.76
- Hofmann, R. Das Leben Jesu nach den Apokryphen 0037.8
- Huschke, G. P. E. Ueber den zur Zeit der Geburt Jesu Christi gehaltenen Census 3475.25
- Jahn, J. Vaticinia de Messia 6025.16
- Kennedy, W. S. Messianic prophecy, and the life of 3475.18
- Kepler, J. De Jesu Christi vero anno natalitio. 3929.30
- Krummacker, F. W. The risen Redeemer 5446.18
- Martini, C. D. A. Dogma von der Gottheit Christi 6037.19
- Neander, J. A. W. Das Leben Jesu Christi 6037.5
- Paulus, H. E. G. Das Leben Jesu 6037.2
- Peabody, A. P. Prophecies relating to the Messiah B.170b.33
- Protevangelium, sive de natalibus Jesu Christi. [Grynaeus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- Raebiger, J. F. De Christologia Paulina 6037.21
- Renan, J. E. Vie de Jésus 3475.15
- Robbins, T. Sermons on the divinity of 5463.8
- Salvador, J. Jésus-Christ et sa doctrine 6037.6
- Sartorius, E. Die Lehre von Christi Person und Werk 6039.11
- Sepp, J. N. Das Leben Jesu Christi 6037.4
- Sharp, G. Divinity of Christ proved by the use of the Greek article in the New Testament 5463.6
- Stier, R. Words of the Lord Jesus 5506.3
- Strauss, D. F. Das Leben Jesu, kritisch bearbeitet 6037.10
- — Life of Jesus 3475.7
- — Vertheidigung meiner Schrift über das Leben Jesu 6037.11
- Taylor, J. Life and death of the holy Jesus B.130.3
- Theile, C. G. W. Zur Biographie Jesu 6037.7
- Thornton, J. Preciousness of 5447.35
- Weber, M. Jesus nach seiner Auferstehung noch 27 Jahre auf Erden gelebt habe 6037.12
- Xavier, G. Historia Christi 6037.17
- Young, J. The Christ of history 6037.15
- See also: Crucifixion, Descent into hell, Incarnation, Lord's prayer, etc., Resurrection, Trinitarianism.
- CHRIST and the Pharisees upon the Sabbath. See Hosmer, C. L. 6088.225
- CHRISTELIJKE Harp, De, stichtelijke Poezij, verzameld uit vaderlandsche Dichters. Utrecht, 1848. 12°. 4219.3
- CHRISTIAN art. Crosnier, M. l'abbé. Iconographie chrétienne 4277.5
- De Wette, W. M. L. Malerei und Baukunst besonders in kirchlicher Beziehung B.170b.87
- Genlis, E. F. D. Les monumens religieux 4067.9
- Münter, F. C. H. Sinnbilder und Kunstvorstellungen der alten Christen 6071.4
- Piper, F. Mythologie der christlichen Kunst 6071.21
- CHRISTIAN ballads. Coxé, A. C. 2408.20
- CHRISTIAN examiner and theological review. Vol. 1-5; new series, v. 1-13; 3d series, v. 1-17; 4th series, v. 1-27; 5th series, v. 1-13. Boston, 1824-63. 75v. 8°. *3140.3
- CHRISTIAN inquirer. Published by the unitarian association of the state of New York. Sept. 29, 1860—Sept. 20, 1862. New York, 1860-62. f°. 7900.3
- CHRISTIAN life, from its beginning to its consummation. Scott, J. 5490.7
- CHRISTIAN liturgy, and book of common prayer. Also a collection of psalms and hymns. Boston, 1847. 12°. **E.219.17, and 6069a.8
- CHRISTIAN miscellany, and family visitor. Vol. 1-9; 2d series, v. 1-8. London, 1846-62. 17v. 8°. *5117.1
- CHRISTIAN monitor. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. 5459.5
- CHRISTIAN morals. Browne, T. 2609.5
- CHRISTIAN mysticism. Die christliche Mystik. Helfferich, A. 6088.27
- CHRISTIAN name, The. More work for charity. By a layman. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 12°. . B.170b.29
- CHRISTIAN nurture. Review of Bushnell's "Christian nurture." See Bushnell, H. 6088.70
- Ueber christliche Kinderzucht in Luther's Geist und Wort. Schiller, J. 5447.15
- CHRISTIAN observer. Conducted by members of the established church. London, 1803-62. 62v. 8°. *3147.1
- CHRISTIAN register. Devoted to unitarian Christianity. Vol. 5, Jan. 7, 1826 to Vol. 40, Dec. 28, 1861. Boston, 1826-61. 36v. in 18. f°. *7870.1
- CHRISTIAN review. Vol. 1-26. New York, etc., 1836-61. 26v. 8°. *3468.1
- CHRISTIAN sects in the nineteenth century. 2d ed. London, 1850. 8°. [Small books on great subjects] 6939a.1
- CHRISTIAN spectator. Conducted by an association of gentlemen. Vol. 1-8; new series, v. 1, 2; quarterly series, v. 1-10. New Haven, 1819-38. 20v. 8°. *5162.1
- CHRISTIAN witness, and church member's magazine. [Edited by J. Campbell.] Vol. 1-19. London, 1844-62. 19v. 8°. *7413.1
- CHRISTIAN's penny magazine, and friend of the people. Vol. 1-17. London, 1846-62. 17v. 12°. *7412.1
- CHRISTIANITY. Ammon, C. F. v. Die Fortbildung des Christenthums zur Weltreligion 6056.1
- Baur, F. C. Verhältniss des Pythagorismus zum Christenthum 6037.18
- Bonnet, C. Interesting views of 3434.23
- Burnap, G. W. Lectures on the history of 3516.15
- Buss, F. J. Einfluss des Christenthums auf Recht und Staat 4293.19
- Cogan, T. Characteristic excellences of 5453.12
- Coquerel, A. L. C. Le christianisme expérimental 6056.10
- Gröner, A. F. Geschichte des Urchristenthums. 6044.3, 4
- Grant, B. Christianity and secularism 6056.6
- Guizot, F. P. G. L'église et la société chrétiennes 3528.22
- Hastings, H. L. Sketch of primitive Christianity 5458.19
- Hilgenfeld, A. Das Urchristenthum 6043.11
- Laurent, F. Le Christianisme 3464.21
- Mackay, R. W. Rise and progress of 6056.5
- Noack, L. Der Genius des Christenthums 6056.9
- Penn, W. Primitive Christianity revived 5453.16
- Priestley, J. Corruptions of 6059a.3
- Sénac, A. Le christianisme dans ses rapports avec la civilisation moderne 6056.2
- Strauss, D. F. Soliloquies on the Christian religion 4163.11
- Taylor, R. Origin, evidences, and early history of 6073.23
- Tindal, M. Christianity as old as the creation. 6065.8
- Vaughan, R. The age and Christianity 6056.4
- Volkmar, G. Die Religion Jesu und ihre erste Entwicklung 6039a.5
- Watson, R. Evidences, doctrines, morals, and institutions of 3451.13
- CHRISTINA, queen of Sweden. Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1, 2] 4143.6
- Memoirs of. See Woodhead, H. 2852.19
- CHRISTMANN, W. L. Nachricht von der sogenannten romanischen Sprache in Graubünden. Reutlingen, 1819. pp. 68. 8°. 4886.9
- CHRISTMAS. Cancellieri, F. G. Pontificali che si celebrano per le feste di natale 2737.14
- Sandys, W. Christmas carols, ancient and modern 2536.5
- Sylvester, J. Garland of Christmas carols 2536.6
- Weinhold, C. Weihnacht-Spiele aus Süddeutschland und Schlesien 2875.2
- CHRISTODORUS. Εἰρηασίς των ἀγαθων των εις το δημοιον γημασιον, κ. τ. λ. [Anthologia Græca, v. 1] B.169a.1
- — Same. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7

- CHRISTOFFEL, R. Huldreich Zwingli. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1857. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6045.6
- CHRISTOPOULOS, A. Poésies lyriques, publiées et corrigées par G. Théocharopoulos. [Romaic and French.] Strasbourg, n. d. 24°. 4269a.3
- CHRISTOPHISCHES Gesangbuch. Kiel, 1819. 16°. 5449a.11
- CHRISTYN, J. B., and Foppens, P. Délices des Pays-Bas, ou Description des XVII provinces belgiques, [avec] supplément [biographique]. 7e éd. Paris, 1786. 6v. sm. 8°. 4229.4

Note.—La première édition de cet ouvrage parut en 1697, un volume petit 12°. Les augmentations considérables que Christyn y a faites des 1711 peuvent bien le faire regarder comme l'auteur de ce livre. — *Quérard.* Barbier says the original volume was by a P. de Dohbeiger. Foppens prepared the edition of Bruxelles, 1743. 4v. 8°.

- CHRODEGANGUS. Regula canonicorum. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1.] 4152.7
- CHROMATIUS. De octo beatitudinibus, et fragmenta. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- CHRONICLE of the rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [London], 1847. pp. 28. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 39] *2416.39
- CHRONICLES of Cooperstown. Cooperstown, 1838. 12°. 2397.22
- CHRONICON abbatiæ Warnestoniensis. Brugis, 1852. pp. 38. 4°. [Bruges. Société d'émulation de la Flandre] 2821.20
- CHRONICON Paschale, seu Chronicon Alexandrinum Matthæo Raderio interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- CHRONOLOGICAL tables of modern history. Talboys, D. A. B.1806.2
- CHRONOLOGISCHE Uebersicht der allgemeinen Geschichte. n. p., n. d. pp. 10. 4°. B.190.7
- CHRONOLOGY. Africanus, S. J. Ολυνπιαδων αναγραφη 2236.18
- Alsted, J. H. Thesaurus chronologiæ 2236.22
- Catechism of 7039.41
- Dreyss, C. Chronologie universelle 2236.26
- Gumpach, J. v. Zeitrechnung der Babylonier und Assyrier 4166.2
- Hort, W. J. Introduction to the study of 7039.29
- Jaquemot, F. H. Compendium of 2236.21
- Kohlrausch, H. F. T. Chronologischer Abriss der Weltgeschichte 2231.8
- Marsham, J. Canon chronicus Ægyptiacus, Ebraicus, Græcus 4147.9
- Martin, J. Universal chronologist 2224.18
- Parker, F. Chronology 2236.20
- Extended table of 2229.9
- Pétau, D. Rationarium temporum 4166.3
- Pezron, P. L'antiquité des tems rétablie et défendue 2224.21
- Défense de l'antiquité des tems 2224.20
- Rask, R. Longevity of the patriarchs in its relation to 5435.23
- Seyffarth, G. Chronologia veterum 4166.4
- Sherwood, M. Chronology of ancient history. 2236.24

See also: Dates, Ecclesiastical chronology.

- CHRONO-THERMAL medicine, Principles of. Dickson, S. 6087.3
- CHRYSIPPUS. De S. Maria Deipara sermo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.2
- CHRYSOLOGUS, P., St. Sermones CLXXVI. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- CHRYSOSTOMUS, St. J. Opera omnia quæ exstant, vel quæ ejus nomine circumferuntur [Gr. et Lat.], opera et studio B. de Montfaucon. Ed. Parisiensi altera. Parisiis, 1835-39. 13v. in 26. 1.8°. *5491.3

Contents.—Vol. I. Prefatio, etc.; Ad Theodorum lapsum; Adversus oppugnatores vite monasticæ; Comparatio regis et monachi; De compunctione; Ad Stagirium a demone vexatum; Adversus eos qui apud se habent virgines subintroductas; Quod regulares femine viris cohabitare non debeant; Liber de virginitate; Ad viduum Januensem; De non iterando conjugio; De sacerdotio; Sermo, cum presbyter fuit ordinatus. I, II. De

CHRYSOSTOMUS, St. J., continued.

Incomprehensibili Dei natura, contra Anomæos. II. Contra Judæos et Gentiles, quod Christus sit Deus; Adversus Judæos, orationes; De non anathematizandis vivis vel defunctis; In kalendis, homilia; De Lazaro, homilia; Spuria: Theodori lapsi responsio ad Chrysostomum; Liber septimus de sacerdotio; Ascetam facili uti non debere; Christi discipulum benignum esse debere; De fugienda simulata specie; De jejuniis et elemosynis; Contra Judæos, Gentiles, et hereticos; De fide et lege naturæ; De sancta trinitate; Selecta ex notis H. Savilli, F. Ducaei, etc. III. Homilia 21 ad populum Antiochenum de statu; Catecheses ad illuminandos; Dæmones non gubernare mundum, et de diabolo tentatore homines tres; Homilia novem de penitentia; Sermones panegyrici in solemnitatibus Christi et sanctorum; In diem natalem Christi; De baptismo Christi; In prodigium Jude, homilia duo; De cimiterio et de cruce; De cruce et de latrone, homilia duo. IV. De resurrectione mortuorum; Contra ebriosos et de resurrectione J. C.; In ascensionem Domini; De sancta pentecoste, homilia duo; De laudibus Pauli apostoli, homilia; In S. Meletium; In S. Lucianum; In S. Babylon; De S. Babyla contra gentes; In 88. martyres Juventinum et Maximinum; In S. Pelagium, homilia duo; In S. Ignatium martyrem; In S. Eustathium episc. Antioch.; In S. Romanum martyrem, homilia duo; In sanctos Macabæos, homilia tres et fragmentum ex Joanne Damasceno; In 88. Bernien et Prosdocen, etc.; De quadragesimo Lazaro, etc.; De 88. martyribus; Non esse ad gratiam conglutandum; In martyres; In S. martyrem Julianum; Laudatio in S. Barlaam martyrem; Laudatio S. Drosidis martyris; Laudatio martyrum Ægyptiorum; In S. Phocam martyrem; In omnes 88. martyres; De terre motu; In prodigium Jude; Dubia opera: Homilia in S. Bassum, in 88. Petrum et Hellam, de B. Abraham, et in S. Theclam; De fato et providentia, orationes sex; De precatione, homilia duo; Spuria: De oraculo Zachariæ reddito; De conceptione S. Joannis Bapt.; In illud, Exit edictum a Cesare Augusto; In S. Joannem precursorem; In sancta Theophasia; De occursu Domini; De paraceve; De cruce; In resurrectionem. V. Homilia in quadam loca Novi Testamenti. VI. Opuscula de motibus Constantinopolitanis, deque his quæ ad utrumque ejus exsilium spectant. VI. Epistolæ I. Chrysostomi et aliquot aliæ; Laus Diodori episcopi Tarsensis; Homilia in Pascha; Homilia in ascensionem; Spuria. VII, VIII. In Genesim, homilia. VIII. In Genesim, sermones novem; De Anna, sermones quinque; De Davide et Saule, homilia tres; Selecta ex notis H. Savilli et Joannis Boissii. IX, X. Expositio in Psalmos. X. Dubia opuscula et spuria in Psalmos. XI. Interpretatio in Isaiam prophetam, cap. 1-8; Homilia in Oziam, seu de Seraphinis, in illud, Vidi Dominum, Isa. 6: 1; Homilia in illud, Ego Dominus Deus factus lumen, etc.; Homilia in illud, Domine, non est in homine vis ejus, Jer. 10: 23; Homilia duo de prophetiarum obscuritate; Interpretatio in Daniele; In illud, Filius ex seipso nihil facit, Joan. 5: 19; Homilia de Melchisedeco; Contra ludos et theatra; Homilia in illud, Hoc autem scitote, 2 Tim. 3: 1; Homilia de perfecta caritate; De continentia; De consolatione mortis; Synopsis Scripturæ sacræ; Homilia in nativitate Christi. XII. De legislatore, homilia incerti; In illud, In qua potestate, Matt. 21: 23; Severiani, Gabalorum episcopi, in mundi creationem, orationes 8; Severiani de serpente, homilia; Epistola; Spuria: In Genesim, homilia tres; In Abraham et Isaac; Contra theatra; In illud, Pone manum tuam, Gen. 24: 2; In Jobum, homilia; De Susanna, sermo; De tribus pueris; Opus imperfectum in Mattheum, homilia, Latine. XIII, XIV. Homilia in Mattheum. XV, XVI. Homilia in S. Joannem evangelistam. XVI. Spuria permulta. XVII. Homilia in Acta apostolorum, XVIII. Homilia in epistolam ad Romanos; Spuria. XIX. In epistolam 1 ad Corinthios, homilia. XX. In epist. 2 ad Corinthios, homilia; Commentarius in epistolam ad Galatas; Spuria. XXI. In epistolam ad Ephesos, homilia; In epist. ad Philippenses, homilia; In epist. ad Colossenses, homilia. XXII. In epist. 1 ad Thessalonicensas, homilia; In epist. 2 ad Thess. homilia; In epist. 1 ad Timotheum, homilia; In epist. 2 ad Timotheum, homilia; In epist. ad Titum, homilia; In epist. ad Philemonem, homilia; Spuria. XXIII. In epistolam ad Hebræos, homilia, superaddita Mutiani scholastici interpretatione Latina. XXIV. Homilia; De sigillis librorum; Homilia in illud, In principio erat verbum, Joan. 1: 1; Sermo de mansuetudine; Ecloga seu florilegia ex Savilio aucta; Liturgia S. Chrysostomi, et orationes; Spuria. XXV. De libris Mss. Chrysostomi; De scriptoribus vite Chrysostomi, H. Savilli dissertatio, etc.; Palladii dialogus de vita Chrysostomi; Epitome vite Chrysostomi; J. Chrysostomi vita ex ejus operibus aliisque scriptoribus coniectata; Synopsis eorum, quæ per Chrysostomi opera observantur;

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

CHRYSTOSTOMUS, *St. J., continued.*

Tredecim sermones spurii, sero ex Anglia ad Montfaucun missi; Testimonia veterum de S. J. Chrysostomo; Voces aliquot sermonis Chrysostomi explicatae; Index alphabeticus sermonum et homiliarum omnium, etc.; Catalogus operum singulorum Chrysostomi ex ordine ed. Morelli; Catalogus operum singulorum Chrysostomi ex ordine ed. Savilli; Catalogus Augustanus. XXVI. Index locorum Scripturæ sacræ, quæ in Chrysostomi tomis explicantur; Index rerum; Epilogus novæ editionis.

- Opera omnia, castigata opera et studio monachorum Benedicti et congregatione S. Mauri. Parisiis, 1842, 43. 13v. in 9. 1.8°. [Migne. *Patrologia series 3a*] *B.126.1

Contents.— Vol. I. B. de Montfaucun præfatio; H. Savilli admonitio de scriptoribus rerum Chrysostomi; Palladii dialogus de vita S. Chrysostomi; S. Chrysostomi vita nunc primum adornata; Compendium chronologicum gestorum et scriptorum S. J. Chrysostomi; Parnæsis ad Theodorum lapsus; Adversus oppugnatores vitæ monasticæ; De comparatione regis et monachi opusculum; De compunctione; Ad Stagirum a demone vexatum; Contra eos qui subintroductas habent virgines; De virginitate liber unus; Ad viduam Juniolem; De non iterando conjugio; De sacerdotio; Homilia cum presbyter fuit ordinatus; De incomprehensibili Dei natura, etc.; Contra Judæos et Gentiles quod Christus sit Deus; Orationes octo adversus Judæos; Homilia de apatheia; Homilia in kalendas; Conciones septem de Lazaro; Spuria. II. Homilia viginti et una de statu Theodosii et Flaccillæ ejus uxoris ad populum Antiochenum habite; Cæciliæ duo ad illuminandos; Homilia tres de imbecillitate diaboli; Homilia novem de penitentia; Sermones panegyrici in solemnitates; Dubia opera; Spuria; Selecta ex notis Henrici Savilli et Frontonis Ducal. III. Homilia triginta quattuor in quædam loca Novi Testamenti; Opuscula quindecim de motibus Constantinopolitana, deque his quæ ad utrumque ejus exilium spectant; Epistolæ S. Joannis Chrysostomi et aliquot alie; Spuria. IV. Homilia sexaginta septem in Genesim; Sermones novem in Genesim; Sermones quinque de Anna; Homilia tres de Davide et Saule; Expositiones in Psalmos; Dubia opuscula, in Psalmum I; Spuria, in Psalmos. V. Interpretatio in Isaiam prophetam; Homilia sex in Oziæm, seu de seraphinis; Homilia in locum illum Isaiæ, Ego Dominus feci lumen; Homilia in locum illum Jeremias, Domine, non est in homine via ejus; Homilia duo de prophetiarum obscuritate; Interpretatio in Danielem; Homilia in illud Joannis, Filius ex se nihil facit; Homilia de Melchisedeco; Homilia contra ludos et theatra; Homilia in illud, Hoc autem scitote, etc.; Homilia de perfecta caritate; Homilia de continentia; Sermones duo de consolatione mortis; Synopsis Scripturæ sacræ; Homilia in natalem Christi diem; Homilia de legislatoribus; Homilia in illud Matthæi, in qua potestate hæc facis; Homilia sex in mundi creationem; Homilia de serpente; Epistolæ ad Theodorum Mopuestunum; Spuria. VI. Homilia nonaginta in Matthæum; Fragmentum in quo explicantur illæ quatuordecim generationes quæ ante captivitatem numerantur, necnon quatuordecim alie quæ post captivitatem recensentur; Homilia octoginta octo in Joannem; Spuria. VII. Homilia quinquaginta quinque in Acta apostolorum; Homilia triginta duo in epistolam ad Romanos; Spuria. VIII. Homilia quadraginta quatuor in epistolam primam ad Corinthios; Homilia triginta in epistolam secundam ad Corinthios; Commentarius in epistolam ad Galatas; Spuria; Homilia viginti quatuor in epistolam ad Ephesos; Homilia quindecim in epistolam ad Philppenses; Homilia duodecim in epistolam ad Colossenses; Homilia undecim in epistolam primam ad Thessalonicenses; Homilia quindecim in epistolam secundam ad Thessalonicenses; Homilia septemdecim in epistolam primam ad Timotheum; Homilia decem in epistolam secundam ad Timotheum; Homilia sex in epistolam ad Titum; Homilia tres in epistolam ad Philemonem; Spuria. IX. Homilia triginta quatuor in epistolam ad Hebræos, superaddita Mutiani scholastici interpretatione Latina; Homilia undecim hæctenus non editæ et ad historiam illius ævi multum conferentes; Homilia Severiani de sigillis librorum; Homilia in illud, in principio erat Verbum; Sermo de mansuetudine; Eclogæ seu florilegia, Homilia quadraginta octo; Liturgia S. Joannis Chrysostomi; Orationes duo S. Joannis Chrysostomi; Spuria.

- Brevis interpretatio in S. Evangelium secundum Johannem, Latine; Epistolæ ad Cæsarium monachum. [Canisius. *Thesaurus*, v. I.] 4140.3

CHUBB, T. A collection of tracts on various subjects. London, 1730. 4° 5451.4

- CHURCH, B. Oration, March 5, 1773, to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770. 3d ed., corr. and aug. Boston, 1773. 4°. 4354.1
- CHURCH, M. B. Reasons for being an infidel. Tip-ton, 1856. pp. 16. 12° B.170b.4
- CHURCH architecture. Bourassé, J. J. *Archéologie chrétienne* 4103.6
- Dexter, H. M. Meeting-houses 4394.12
- Kreuser, J. Der christliche Kirchenbau 4096.2

See also: Gothic architecture.

- CHURCH floral decorations, Practical hints on . . 4105.30
- CHURCH furniture. Ornaments d'église, bronzes et vases sacrés. Bossange, H. 2139.8
- CHURCH members, Advice to. Innes, W. 5458.31
- CHURCH music. Bennett, W. S. *Chorale book for England* 5449.2
- Walter, W. H. *Manual of* 4049.64
- CHURCH of Christ in the middle ages. London, 1845. 16° 3529.14
- CHURCH of England. *See* England, Church of.
- CHURCH of England magazine. Vol. 1-21. London, 1836-46. 21v. 1.8° *7411.1
- CHURCH review and ecclesiastical register. Vols. 7-13, 15. New Haven, 1854-64. 8v. 8° *5112.1
- CHURCH tenures, Speech in relation to. Bishop, W. S. 6088.78
- CHURCHILL, Charles. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 10.] 4604.1

Contents.— Roscald; Apology; Night; The ghost; Prophecy of famine; Epistle to Hogarth; The conference; The duellist; The author; Gotham; The candidate; Farewell to Europe; The times; Independence; The journey, etc.

- CHURCHILL, Charles H. Mount Lebanon: a ten years' residence, from 1842 to 1852. London, 1853. 3v. 8° 3083.16
- CHURCHMAN'S family magazine. Vol. 1, 2. London, 1863. 2v. 8° *7302.1
- CHURCHYARD, T. The queen's majesty's [Elizabeth] entertainement in Suffolk and Norfolk. London, 1851. pp. 27. 12°. [Bell. *Tracts*, v. 1] *4586.20
- CHURTON, E. The early English church. New ed. London, 1858. sm.12° 3529.10
- Essay on the times of Philip III and IV of Spain. *See* Gongora y Argote, L. de 3093.14
- CIACONIUS, A. Epistolæ. [Martène. *Vet. script.*, v. 3] 4150.1
- CIADRYG, A. Dizionario turco, arabo e persiano, ridotto sul lessico del Meninski. Milano, 1832. 8° 3030.9
- CIAMPI, S. Della sagrestia pistoiese, de' belli arredi del campo Santo pisano e di altre opere di disegno dal secolo XII al XV. [Appendice par G. Brancchi.] Firenze, 1810. 4° 4061.25
- *Esame critico con documenti inediti della storia di Demetrio di Iwan Wasiliewitch.* Firenze, 1827. pp. 83. 8° 3066.2
- *Memorie di Niccolò Forteguerri.* Pisa, 1813. pp. 34. 8° 2807.8
- *Memorie di Scipione Carteromaco* [con le sue poesie greche, latine et italiane]. Pisa, 1811. 8° 2807.8
- *Notizie del canonico Sozomeno, illustre letterato del secolo XV.* Pisa, 1810. pp. 58. 8° 2807.8
- *Riflessioni sulla necessità di studiare li antichi scrittori, ec., con alcune osservazioni intorno all' Iliade.* Venezia, 1800. 8° 2950.11
- CIBBER, C. *See* Bell. *British theatre*, v. 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 18, 21, 24 4150a.1

Contents.— Vol. II. The refusal, or the ladies' philosophy, com. V. She wou'd and she wou'd not, or the kind impostor, com. VII. Love makes a man, or the fop's fortune, com. VIII. The careless husband, com. X. The double gallant, or the sick lady's cure, com. XV. Ximena, or the heroic daughter, trag. XVIII. The provok'd husband, or a journey to London, com. XXI. The hypocrite, imitated from Molière, altered by I. Bickersstaff. XXIV. The lady's last stake, or the wife's resentment, com.

CIBBER, C., *continued.*

- See Collection of farces, v. 4, 5. 2575.35

Contents. — Vol. IV. Flora, or Hob in the well. V. Damon and Phillida.

- See Jones. British theatre, v. 7, 10. 4575.20

Contents. — Vol. VII. Love makes a man, com.; The careless husband, com. X. The provok'd husband, com., altered from Sir John Vanbrugh.

- CICALATE d'autori fiorentini dei nostri tempi. Firenze, 1809. 8°. 2808.7

Contents. — Cicalata di Cammillo Cateni in lode dei maccheroni; Cicalata di Ottavio Canovai in lode dei nasi schiacciati; Lettera in versi martelliani di L. Cl. in lode dell'ombrello; Cicalata di G. Battista Zannoni in lode dell'asino; Cicalata di Luigi Clasio in lode dei gobbi; Cicalata di Cammillo Cateni in lode del bue; Cicalata di Ottavio Canovai in lode del fmochio.

- CICCARELLI, A. De Clitumno, Umbriae flumine celeberrimo. [Gravius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8]. 4710.1

- Vita pontificum Romanorum a Gregorio XIII usque ad Clementem VIII. See Platina de' Sacchi, B. 6081.2

- CICERO, M. T. Opera omnia quæ exstant, D. Lambini et D. Gothofredi annotationibus. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1616. 4v. in 2. f°. *4190.6

Contents. — Vol. I. Ciceronis vita a D. Lambino collecta; Rhetoricorum ad C. Herennium libri 4, Cornifici, seu incerti auctoris; De inventione rhetorica libri 2; De oratore ad Q. fratrem libri 3; De claris oratoribus libri, qui Brutus inscriptus est; Orator, ad Brutum; Topica, ad C. Trebatium; Partitiones oratorie; De optimo genere oratorum; Orationes omnes quæ exstant. II. Epistolarum libri 15, ad familiares, ex quibus octavus solus M. Cælii epistolæ ad Ciceronem continet; Libri 16, ad T. Pomponium Atticum; Libri 3, ad Q. Ciceronem fratrem; Liber ad Marcum Brutum; Epistola ad Octavianum, sive sit Ciceronis, sive incerti auctoris; Liber Cornelli Nepotis, de vita T. Pomponii Attici; Academicarum questionum liber 4, qui inscribitur Lucullus; De finibus bonorum et malorum libri 5; Tusculanarum questionum libri 5; De natura deorum libri 3; De divinatione libri 2; De fato libri 2; De legibus libri 3; De officiis libri 3; Cato major, seu de senectute, liber singularis; Lælius, seu de amicitia, liber singularis; Paradoxa stoicorum sex; Fragmenta orationum, epistolarum, et librorum philosophicorum, quæ exstant, à Dionysio Lambino aucta et emendata; Accessit consolatio M. T. Ciceronis, nunquam antehac operibus ejus inserta; Poematum fragmenta.

- Opera omnia, emendata industria J. Gulielmi et J. Gruteri, denuo recognita ab J. Gronovio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1692. 4°. *B.171.3

- Opera omnia, cum Asconio et scholiaste veteri, ac notis integris [variorum] I. Verburgius collegit, disposuit, recensuit, etc. Amstelædami, 1724. 11v. in 6. 8°. *B.178.9

Contents. — Vol. I. M. Tullii Ciceronis historia, per consules descripta, et in annos distincta per F. Fabricium Marcoduranum; Cicero à calumniis vindicatus, auctore Andrea Schotto; Rhetoricorum, ad C. Herennium libri 4; De inventione rhetorica libri 2; De oratore, ad Q. fratrem libri 3; De claris oratoribus libri, qui dicitur Brutus; Orator, ad Brutum; Topica, ad C. Trebatium; Partitiones oratorie; De optimo genere oratorum; Oratio pro P. Quintio, Sex. Roscio Amerino, Q. Roscio comedo; Divinatio in C. Verrem; Proem. actionis 1, in C. Verrem; Accusationis in C. Verrem lib. 1-5; Pro M. Fonteio, oratio mutilata et truncata; Pro A. Cæcina. II. Pro lege Manilia ad pop. Rom.; Pro A. Cluentio Avito; Pro C. Cornelio majestatis reo; In toga candida, contra competitores; De lege agraria, contra P. Servilium Rullum in senatu; De lege agraria, contra P. Servilium Rullum ad populum; Pro C. Rabirio perduellionis reo, ad Quirites; In L. Catilinam prima, in senatu; In L. Catilinam secunda, ad Quir.; In L. Catilinam tertia, ad populum; In L. Catilinam quarta, in sen.; Pro L. Murena, L. Flaccio, P. Sulla, A. Licinio, Archia poeta; Ad Quirites post reditum suum; Post reditum in senatu, pro domo sua ad pontific.; De haruspiciu responsis in senatu; Pro Cn. Plancio; Pro P. Sextio; In P. Vatinius; Pro M. Cælio; De provinciis consul.; Pro L. Cornelio Balbo; In L. Calpurnium Pisonem; Pro M. Scæuro, T. Annio Milone, C. Rabirio Postumo, M. Marcello, Q. Ligario, rege Dejotaro; In M. Antonium, Phil. 1-14; Sallustii, seu potius incerti

CICERO, M. T., *continued.*

auctoris, in Ciceronem oratio; Ciceronis, seu potius incerti auctoris, responsio; Ad populum et equites Rom. antequam iret in exilium. III. Epistolarum libri 16 quæ vulgo dicuntur ad familiares. IV. Epistolarum ad T. Pomponium Atticum libri 16; Epistolarum ad Quintum fratrem libri 3; Epistolarum ad Brutum libri singularis; Epistolæ ad Brutum, à Germanis olim repertæ et editæ; Ad Octavianum epistola una incerta; T. Pomponii Attici vita, per Cornelium Nepotem. V. Academicarum questionum ad Varronem liber 1; Academicarum questionum liber 4, qui inscribitur Lucullus; De finibus bonorum et malorum libri 5; Tusculanarum disputationum libri 5; De natura Deorum libri 3; De divinatione libri 2; De fato libri 1; De legibus libri 3. VI. De officiis libri 3; Cato major, seu de senectute, liber singularis; Lælius, seu de amicitia, liber singularis; Paradoxa stoicorum sex; Q. Cicero de petitione consulatus; M. Tullii Ciceronis scriptorum fragmenta in quibus est somnium Scipionis; Phenomena ex Arato; Consolatio M. T. Ciceronis adscripta; Indices septem.

- Opera omnia ex recensione J. A. Ernesti, cum ejusdem notis. Ed. 1a Am. Bostonia, 1815, 16. 20v. 12°. *4917.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Incerti auctoris, seu ut docetis quibusdam videtur, Cornifici, rhetorico, seu de inventione rhetorica libri duo. II. De oratore ad Quintum fratrem. III. Brutus, seu de claris oratoribus; Orator; Topica; Partitiones oratorie; De optimo genere oratorum. IV. Orationes, pro P. Quintio, S. Roscio Amerino, Q. Roscio comedo; Divinatio in Cæciliam; Proemium primæ actionis in Verrem; Actionis secundæ liber primus et secundus. V. Actionis in Verrem liber tertius, quartus et quintus. VI. Orationes, pro Fonteio, Cæcina, lege Manilia, Cluendo, de lege agraria, contra Rullum. VII. Orationes, pro Rabirio perduellionis reo, in Catilinam quatuor, pro Murena, Flaccio, Sulla, Archia poeta, ad Quirites post reditum, post reditum in senatu, pro domo sua ad pontifices. VIII. Orationes, de haruspiciu responsis, pro Plancio, pro P. Sextio, in Vatinius, pro M. Cælio, de provinciis consularibus, pro C. Balbo, in L. Pisonem, pro Milone. IX. Orationes, pro Rabirio Postumo, pro M. Marcello, pro Q. Ligario, pro rege Dejotaro, orationes Philippi quatuordecim in M. Antonium, M. Sallustii Crispi in Ciceronem oratio, in C. Sallustium responsio, ad populum et equites Romanos antequam iret in exilium. X, XI. Epistolæ [ad diversos]. XII, XIII. Epistolæ ad Atticum. XIII. Epistolæ ad Quintum fratrem; Epistolæ ad Brutum. XIV. Academicæ questiones, de finibus bonorum et malorum ad Brutum [lib. 5]. XV. Tusculanarum questionum ad Brutum [lib. 5]; De natura Deorum ad Brutum. XVI. De divinatione [lib. 2]; De fato, liber singularis; De legibus [lib. 3]; De officiis [lib. 3]. XVII. Cato major, seu de senectute; Lælius, de amicitia; Paradoxa; De petitione consulatus; Fragmenta; Consolatio. XVIII. Index legum quorum mentio fit; Index geographicus; Index historicus. XIX, XX. Index Latinis. XX. Index Græco-Latinus.

- Delectus commentariorum in opera omnia, ad editionem J. A. Ernesti accomodatus. Ex ed. J. Oliveti. Londini, 1819. 2v. in 3. 1.8°. *2921.1
- De officiis libri tres, Cato maior, Lælius, Paradoxa, Somnium Scipionis. Ex recensione J. G. Grævii. Cum Aldi Manutii commentario. Lvgd. Batavorum, 1710. 2v. 8°. *B.176.4

Philosophical works, etc.

- De philosophia volumen primum. Lvgdvni, 1570. 16°. *B.179a.24

Contents. — Lucullus; Academicarum questionum ad Varronem liber primus; De finibus bonorum et malorum; Tusculanæ questiones.

- De finibus libri v, De officiis libri iii, et ex operibus philosophicis quædam excerpta. Edinburgi, 1812. 18°. 4919a.15
- Académica. Recensuit, variorum notis suas immiscuit, et Turnebi, Fabrique commentarios adjuncti J. Davisius. Cantabrigiæ, 1725. 8°. 4917.6
- Same. Ed. 2a. Cantabrigiæ, 1736. 8°. *B.176.10
- De finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque. Ex recensione J. Davisii. Cantabrigiæ, 1728. 8°. 4917.5, and *B.176.5

CICERO, M. T., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Entretiens sur les vrais biens et sur les vrais maux, par l'abbé Regnier Des Marais. Paris, 1721. sm.12° **4918.5
- De legibus libri tres. Recensuit J. Davisius. Accedit H. Turnebi commentarius. Cantabrigiæ, 1727. 8° *B.176.6
- Traité des lois [avec le texte], trad. par M. Morabin. Paris, 1777. sm.12° **4918.6
- Libri de divinatione et de fato. Recensuit J. Davisius. Cum H. Turnebi commentario in librum de fato. Cantabrigiæ, 1721. 8° *B.176.7
- Les deux livres de la divination, trad. par l'abbé Regnier [Des Marais]. Paris, 1710. 16° **4918.7
- De natura Deorum libri tres. Recensuit J. Davisius. Ed. 4a. Cantabrigiæ, 1744. 8° *B.176.9
- Same. Accedunt notæ Anglicæ. Cura C. K. Dillaway. Philadelphia, 1846. 2v. sm.24° . B.170a.7
- De officiis libri tres. Notis illustravit Z. Pearce. Oxonii, 1811. 12° 4919a.9
- Same. Ex editionibus Olivetti et Ernesti. Cantabrigiæ, [Nov. Ang.], 1833. 18° 4919a.13
- Three books of duties touned out of Latine into English, by N. Grimald. Latine adioyned. London, 1583. sm.8° 2929.18
- The republic, translated by G. W. Featherstonhaugh. New York, 1829. 12° 4919.1
- De re publica quæ supersunt. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 1] B.172.3
- Tusculanarum disputationum libri v. Ex recensione J. Davisii. Accedunt emendationes R. Bentleii. Cantabrigiæ, 1709. 8° *B.176.8
- Rhetorical works.*
- Dialogi tres de oratore. Illustravit Z. Pearce. Ed. 2a. Cantabrigiæ, 1732. 8° *B.177.1
- Same. With English notes. Boston, 1823. 12° 4919a.7
- Same. [Edente J. L. Kingsley.] Noviportus, 1832. 12° 4919a.8
- Entretiens, sur les orateurs illustres, avec des notes par M. de Villefore. Paris, 1726. 12° . **4918.3
- Des partitions oratoires, avec la harangue de Cicéron de la divination contre Q. Cecilius. Paris, 1756. 12° **4918.4
- Rhetoricorum ad Herennium libri quatuor et de inventione libri duo. Curante P. Burmanno. Lugduni Batavorum, 1761. 8° *B.176.12
- Orationes ex recensione J. G. Grævii cum notis F. Hottomanni, D. Lambini, F. Ursini, P. Manutii, etc. Amstelodami, 1695-99. 10v. 8° . *B.176.1
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Pro Publio Quintio, Sex. Roscio Amerino, Q. Roscio comedo, in Q. Cæcilius divinatio, in Verrem actio prima, accusationis in Verrem liber primus, secundus. II. In Verrem liber 3-5, pro M. Fonteio, A. Cæcina. III. Pro lege Manilia, A. Cluentio, de lege agraria, contra Rullum, pro C. Rabirio, in L. Catilinam, 1-4. IV. Pro L. Murena, L. Placcio, P. Sulla, Archia poeta, ad Quirites post reditum, post reditum in senatu, pro domo sua ad pontifices, de haruspicum responsis, pro Cn. Plancio. V. Pro P. Sextio, in Vatinius, pro M. Caelio, de provinciis consularibus, pro L. Cornelio Balbo. VI. In Calpurnium Pisconem, pro T. Annio Milone, C. Rabirio Postumo, M. Marcello, Q. Ligario, rege Delotaro. VII. In M. Antonium Philippiarum 1-14. Orationum fragmenta. VIII-X. Jacobi Menardi et Pauli Manutii commentarii in orationes.
- Les oraisons, traduites en français, par M. de Villefore. Paris, 1732. 8v. sm.12° **4918.2
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Pour P. Quintius, Sext. Roscius, Sext. Roscius d'Amérie, Q. Roscius le comédien; Premier—troisième discours contre Verrès. II. Quatrième—sixième discours contre Verrès. III. Septième discours contre Verrès, touchant les supplices; Pour M. Fonteius, A. C. Cæcina, A. Cluentius Avitus, C. Cornelius; Pour la

CICERO, M. T., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- robe blanche des candidats. IV. Pour la loi Manilia; Trois discours contre Rullus; Pour C. Rabirius; Premier—quatrième discours contre Catilina; Pour L. Murena. V. Pour L. Flaccus, P. Sylla; Pour le poète Archias; Prononcée devant le peuple, par Cléron après son retour; Prononcée dans le sénat par Cléron après son retour; Prononcée devant le collège des pontifes par Cléron, pour sa maison. VI. Touchant les réponses des auspices; Pour C. Plancius, P. Sextius; Contre Vatinius; Pour M. Cælius. VII. Pour les provinces consulaires, L. Cornelius Balbus; Contre L. Calpurnius Pison; Pour M. Scaurus, T. Annius Milon, C. Rabirius Posthumus, Marcellus, Q. Ligarius, Delotarus. VIII. Contre Marc-Antoine 1er—14me philippique.
- Ciceronis antiquus interpres, item Ciceronis orationum fragmenta. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 2] B.172.3
- Orazione per Quinto Ligario. See Boethius, A. M. T. S. 2807.17
- Letters.*
- Lettres disposées par ordre del tempi, tradotte dal cav. L. Mabil, col testo a fronte. Padova, 1819-21. 13v. 8° **4916.1
- Epistolarum libri xvi ad familiares, ex recensione J. G. Grævii [cum P. Manutii commentario]. Amstelodami, 1693. 4v. 8° B.176.3
- Lettres familières; trad. en François, sur les éd. de Grævius et d'Olivet, par M. l'abbé Prévost. [Avec le texte latin.] Paris, 1745-47. 5v. 12° . **4918.10
- Letters; with remarks by W. Melmoth. 2d ed. London, 1772. 3v. 8° **4917.1
- Sämtliche Briefe übersetzt und erläutert von C. M. Wieland. Zürich, 1808-12. 5v. 8° . . **4918.1
- Epistolarum libri xvi ad T. P. Atticum, ex recensione J. G. Grævii [cum P. Manutii commentario]. Amstelodami, 1684. 3v. 8° . . *B.176.2
- Lettres à Atticus, avec des remarques et le texte latin de Grævius, par l'abbé Mongault. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1775. 4v. sm.12° **4918.8
- Epistolarum ad Quintum fratrem libri tres, et ad Brutum liber unus. Adjectus est De petitione consularis liber. Hagæ-Comitum, 1725. 8°. B.176.11
- Lettres à M. J. Brutus [Lat. et Fr.], avec des remarques, historiques et critiques, par M. de Laval. Paris, 1731. 2v. 12° **4918.9
- Bouhier, J. Remarques sur 4918.11
- Brückner, C. A. F. Leben des B.177.2
- Deschamps, P. Essai bibliographique sur . . 2174.15
- Forsyth, W. Life of 4916.8
- Middleton, C. Life of 2755.12
- CICOGNARA, L. Catalogo dei libri d'arte e d'antichità. Pisa, 1821. 2v. 8° 2171.20
- CICOGNINI, G. A. La Mariene, ouero il maggior mostro del mondo. Venetia, 1659. sm.12° . *4809a.40
- Santa Maria Egiziaca. [Rappresentazione.] Venetia, 1660. sm.12° *4809a.43
- CICOGNINI, J. Pippo lavoratore da legnaja alle dame fiorentine; Allegrezza di Pippo per la nascita del primo figliuolo. [Ferrario. Poeste rusticali] 4808.11
- CIGALA, J. M., or Mahomed Bei. Historia. See Evelyn, J. 6059a.18
- CIGALINI, P. De C. Plinii Secundi vera patria, ejusdemque fide et auctoritate. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- CIMBRIAN dialect, in northern Italy. Cimbrisches Wörterbuch. Schmeller, J. A. 2884.4
- CINCINNATI, Society of the. Institution, proceedings, etc. See Society, etc. 2383.8
- CINCINNATI, Ohio. Cist. C. Cincinnati in 1851. . 4374.2
- Foote, J. P. Schools of 4374.1
- CINGOLI, B. da. Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- CINNA, C. H. Fragmentum cum vita. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- CINTRA, Proceedings on the enquiry into the convention of. Stockdale, J. J. 4510a.1
- CIRCASSIA; or a tour to the Caucasus. Ditson, G. L. 4245.7, 12

- CIST, C. Cincinnati in 1851. Cincinnati, 1851. 12°. 4374.2
 CITY life, Temptations of. Cushman, R. W. 3589.35
 CIVIALE, J. Traité pratique et historique de la lithotritie. Paris, 1847. 8°. 5793.5
 CIVIL engineer and architect's journal. Vols. 1-22, 24-26. London, 1838-63. 25v. 4°. *3200.1
 CIVIL, or Roman law. Brisson, B. De verborum quæ ad jus civile pertinent significatione. 3630.4
 — Eynkershoek, C. v. Observationum juris Romanæ libri IV. 4303.1,2
 — Opera omnia jus Romanum spectantia 4291.8
 — Férol Rivière, H. Législation criminelle des Romains. 4303.14
 — Gajus. Institutionum commentarii quattuor. 4303.9
 — Gans, E. System des römischen Civilrechts 4305.6
 — Godsfroy, D. Corpus juris civilis Romanum 4300.7
 — Gruner, C. G. A. De poenis Romanorum privatis earumque usu hodierno B.170.117
 — Haubold, C. G. Monumenta legalia extra libros juris Romani sparsa 4304.9
 — Heineccius, J. G. Antiquitatum Romanarum jurisprudentiam illustrantium syntagma 4304.19
 — — Jurisprudentia Romana 4291.1
 — — Recitationes in elementa juris civilis 4292.6
 — Hugo, G. Histoire du droit romain 4303.12
 — Justinianus I. Corpus juris civilis 4300.2
 — — Pandectæ Justinianæ 4300.1
 — Laboulaye, E. R. L. Lois criminelles des Romains concernant la responsabilité des magistrats 4305.3
 — Leyser, A. v. Meditationes ad pandectas 4302.4
 — Mackenzie, T. Studies in Roman law 3612.12
 — Novellæ constitutiones 4300.6
 — Rein, W. Criminalrecht der Römer 4303.13
 — Rhoer, C. W. v. De effectu religionis Christianæ in jurisprudentiam Romanam 4303.11
 — Savigny, F. C. v. Histoire du droit romain au moyen-âge 4303.7
 — — Traité de droit romain 4303.8
 — Thibaut, A. F. J. System des Pandekten-Rechts 3626.20
 — Troplong, R. T. Influence du Christianisme sur le droit civil des Romains 4303.15
 — Voigt, M. Untersuchung über die Verfassung der Pagi und Vici des römischen Reiches 3612.16
 — — Die Lehre vom jus naturale, æquum et bonum und jus gentium der Römer 4294.16
 — Walter, F. Geschichte des römischen Rechts. 4303.17
 — Westenberg, J. O. Principia juris secundum ordinem digesta 5623.3
 — Zimmern, S. W. Geschichte des römischen Privatrechts 4293.12
 See also: Julia lex.
- CIVILIZATION. Alison, A. Philosophy and history of 3564.24
 — Goguet, A. Y. De l'origine des loix et de leurs progrès 2190.24
 — Guizot, F. G. P. Histoire générale de la civilisation 4141.11
 — Harris, G. Civilization considered as a science 3566.5
 — Koenigswarter, L. J. Sur le développement de la société humaine 4305.6
 — Mackinnon, W. A. History of 3561.24
 — Meadows, T. T. Essay on 3017.7
 — Ozanam, A. F. La civilisation au cinquième siècle 4145.11
 — Roux-Ferrand, H. Progrès de la civilisation en Europe 4145.19
 — Vericour, L. R. de. Historical analysis of Christian civilisation 4305.12
 — Wachsmuth, E. W. G. Allgemeine Culturgeschichte 4156.2
 — Warren, J. True civilization an immediate necessity 3566.35
 — Wilson, D. Researches into the origin of 2236.15
 CLAIRAC, L. A. de la Mamie de. Befestigungskunst im Felde. [Aus dem Französischen.] Breslau und Leipzig, 1755. 4°. 3955.6

- CLAMENGES, or Clémangis, M. N. de. Liber de studio theologico. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 7]. 4152.7
 CLAPP, A. H. God's purpose in the war. A sermon in Providence, May 12, 1861. Providence, 1861. 8°. 4310a.30
 CLAPP, D. Discourse occasioned by the death of Rev. J. Flint, with an address on the day of his burial. Salem, 1855. 8°. 6088.146
 CLAPP, O. Letter on the present condition and future growth of Boston. Boston, 1853. pp. 16. 8°. 6087.65, 69
 CLAPP, T. Christian sympathy, angelic: a discourse. See Ferguson, J. B. B.160a.111
 CLAPP, W. W. Address at the 19th triennial festival of the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association. See Massachusetts v. 9 of 2354.25
 CLARAC, C. O. F. J. B. de. Description du musée royal des antiques du Louvre. Paris, 1830. 12°. 4189.10
 CLARE, T. G., Sermon on the death of. See Coleridge, W. H. Pph.v.349
 CLARGES, Sir T. History of the restoration. See Baker, R. 4170.10
 CLARINET instruction book. Kendall 8052.55
 CLARINETT, School for the. Howe, E., jr. 8052.51
 CLARK, A. R. Sermon before the auxiliary education society of Norfolk county. Boston, 1832. 8°. *1ph.v.379
 CLARK, B. C. [Geographical sketch of St. Domingo, Cuba, and Nicaragua, with remarks on the policy of Great Britain. By a traveller]. Boston, 1850. pp. 35. 8°. 4314.3
 — Remarks upon United States intervention in Hayti. Boston, 1853. pp. 36. 8°. B.160.32
 CLARK, C. "Principles that ought naturally to govern the conduct of neutrals and belligerents." London, 1864. pp. 42. 8°. 5618.26
 CLARK, D. W. Life and times of Rev. Elijah Hedding. Introduction by E. S. Janes. New York, 1855. 8°. 5558.5
 CLARK, E. L. Daleth, or the homestead of the nations. Egypt illustrated. Boston, 1864. 8°. 3052.16
 CLARK, Hamlet. Catalogue of horticidæ. See London. British museum 3896.14
 CLARK, Henry. Historical address, delivered at Hubbardton, Vt., on the 82d anniversary of the battle of Hubbardton, July 7, 1859. Rutland, 1859. 8°. 4355.14
 CLARK, Henry G. Outlines of a plan for a free city hospital. Boston, 1860. pp. 18. 8°. 5796.9
 — Report on the cholera hospital. See Boston. Municipal government 3806.22
 CLARK, Hugh. Introduction to heraldry, with 1000 illustrations. 16th ed. London, 1859. 16°. 2220.20
 CLARK, John, b. 1745. Remarks on the character of. See Jay, W. 4129.72
 CLARK, John, b. 1753. The pioneer preacher. Sketches and incidents of Rev. J. Clark. New York, 1855. 16°. 5558.29
 CLARK, Joseph. History and theory of revolutions. From the Princeton review for April, 1862. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 35. 8°. 4310a.32
 CLARK, Joseph S. Discourse preached before the Barnstable conference, Dec. 19, 1855. Boston, 1856. 8°. 4355.16
 — Historical discourse preached at the 25th anniversary of the Pilgrim conference of churches, May 16, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8°. 4355.16
 — Historical sketch of Sturbridge, Mass. Brookfield, 1838. pp. 48. 8°. 4355.16
 — Historical sketch of the congregational churches in Massachusetts, 1620-1858. Boston, 1858. 12°. 2352.20
 CLARK, P. Sermon preached before the ministers of the province, May 30, 1745. Boston, 1745. sm.4°. 4357.2
 CLARK, R. W. Review of the Rev. M. Stuart's pamphlet on slavery, entitled Conscience and the constitution. Boston, 1850. 8°. B.160.110
 CLARK, Thomas. Naval history of the United States. Philadelphia, 1813. 12°. 4325.13

- CLARK, Thomas M. Annual address before the Massachusetts temperance society, May 27, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°. B.170.113
- Immortality of man. A discourse, Easter, 1852. Hartford, 1852. 8°. 6088.64
- Lectures on the formation of character. Hartford, 1852. 12°. 6080.18
- CLARK, William R. Discourse on the formation and progress of the First methodist episcopal church in Lynn, Nov. 14, 1858. Boston, 1859. 8°. 4355.15
- CLARK, Willis G. Literary remains, including the Ollapodiana papers, etc. Edited by L. G. Clark. New York, 1844. 8°. 2396.6
- CLARKE, Adam. Commentary on the Holy Bible. See Bible. Whole Bibles 5422.1
- CLARKE, Sir Arthur. Essay on diseases of the skin. London, 1821. 12°. 3799.37
- Essay on warm, cold, and vapour bathing. 5th ed. London, 1820. 12°. 3809.35
- CLARKE, C. C. Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate. London, 1863. 8°. 2593.11
- CLARKE, Edward D., Life and remains of. See Otter, W. 2455.27
- CLARKE, Edward G. Practice of physic. Translated from the Latin, by R. W. Worthington. Philadelphia, 1818. 18°. 3728.12
- CLARKE, Edward H. Relation of drugs to treatment. Introductory lecture before the medical class of 1856-57 of Harvard university. Boston, 1856. 8°. 6087.82
- CLARKE, G. W. Letter concerning his work entitled "Christ crucified." See Stebbins, R. P. 5450a.13
- CLARKE, H. G. The British museum; a hand-book for visitors. Div. 1, Gallery of antiquities. London, 1843. pp. 48. 12°. B.160b.54
- CLARKE, James F. Annexation of Texas. Sermon in the Masonic temple on fast day. Boston, 1844. 18°. 5579a.50
- Causes and consequences of the affair at Harper's Ferry. A sermon, Nov. 6, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5440a.34
- A church and its methods. [A tract.] Albany, 1859. pp. 9. 12°. [Ladies' religious publication society] 5450a.20
- The church, as it was, as it is, as it ought to be. Discourse delivered at the dedication of the chapel, built by the Church of the disciples. Boston, 1848. 8°. 5440a.34
- Discourse concerning Theodore Parker, in the Indiana-Place chapel, June 3, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5442.4
- Discourse on the aspects of the war, fast day, April 2, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4310a.95
- Jesus Christ himself the true corner-stone. Sermon at the Montreal convention, Oct. 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5440a.34
- Natural and artificial methods in education. A lecture before the American institute of instruction, Aug. 27, 1863. Boston, 1864. 12°. 5450a.20
- Peculiar doctrine of Christianity, or reconciliation by Jesus Christ. Boston, 1855. pp. 24. 12°. [American unitarian association] 5450a.20
- Pilgrim fathers: a poem recited in the Church of the disciples, Dec. 22, 1842. Boston, 1843. pp. 11. 8°. [From the Christian examiner for May, 1843] 4390a.52
- Poem, delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Alpha of Massachusetts, Aug. 27, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. B.170.98
- Polemics and irenics. An address on theology, May 31, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 6088.120
- Rendition of Anthony Burns. A discourse on Christian politics, Jan. 4, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. B.160a.33
- [Secession, concession, or self-possession: which?] Boston, 1861. pp. 48. 8°. 4310a.95
- Sermon, Oct. 9, 1842, the Sunday succeeding the death of W. E. Channing. Boston, 1842. 12°. 5440a.34
- CLARKE, James F., continued.
- Sermon on the principles and methods of the Church of the disciples, Dec. 7, 1845. Boston, 1846. 8°. *4163.8
- Sermon preached at the installation of Rev. G. F. Simmons, and Rev. S. Ripley, at Waltham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. 5440a.24
- Sermon preached at the ordination of W. Brown, Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 5440a.34
- Sermons preached in Indiana-Place chapel, Boston, Boston, 1864. 8°. 5445.6
- Sketch of the history of the doctrine of atonement. Boston, 1845. pp. 34. 12°. [American unitarian association] 5450a.20
- Slavery in the United States. A sermon. Boston, 1843. 12°. *4163.3
- Story of a converted skeptic. Boston, 1846. pp. 14. 12°. [American unitarian association] 5450a.20
- Theodore Parker, and his theology: a discourse in the Music hall, Sept. 25, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5440a.34
- The unitarian reform. Boston, 1855. pp. 15. 12°. [American unitarian association] 5450a.20
- CLARKE, John, schoolmaster at Hull, England. Introduction to the making of Latin. Trenton, 1806. 12°. 4939.2
- Essay upon study. London, 1731. 24°. 3599.35
- CLARKE, Rev. John, of Boston, b. 1755, d. 1798. Answer to the question, Why are you a Christian? Boston, 1795. pp. 43. 8°. 5440a.35
- Same. 6th ed. Boston, 1797. pp. 80. 12°. 5446.30
- Discourse before the Humane society of Massachusetts, June 11, 1793. Boston, 1793. 8°. 5440a.35
- Discourse delivered in Boston after the interment of N. W. Appleton, April 19, 1795. Boston, 1796. 8°. 5440a.35
- Sermon at the interment of the Rev. Samuel Cooper, D. D., Jan. 2, 1784. Boston, 1784. 8°. 5440a.35
- CLARKE, John B. B. Life of Adam Clarke. Vol. 1. New York, 1833. 12°. 2546.8
- CLARKE, M. S., Discourse on the character of. See Huntington, F. D. 5440a.49
- CLARKE, Samuel, b. 1675, d. 1729. Remarques sur un livre intitulé Recherches sur la liberté de l'homme, etc. See Des Maizeaux, P. 4169a.8
- Remarks on Dr. C.'s exposition of the church-catechism. See Waterland, D. 5453.19
- CLARKE, Samuel, of St. Albans, grandson of the preceding. Christian's inheritance; or, a collection of the promises of Scripture. See Bible. Selections from the whole Bible 3429.38
- CLARKE, Samuel, d. 1859. Commemorative discourse on. See Hill, A. 5440a.51
- CLARKE, Stephen R. Conversations on the history of England. London, 1830. 2v. 8°. 2527.6
- CLARKE, W. "The state of the country." Oration delivered at Buffalo, July 4, 1862. Buffalo, 1862. 12°. 4324.28
- CLARKSON, D. A. Ancient iron work. From the 13th century. London, n. d. f°. 39.F.3
- Monuments. Vol. 1. London, n. d. pp. 48. 8°. 4080.13
- CLARKSON, T. Abolition of the African slave-trade. Abridged. Augusta, 1830. 2v. 18°. 3579.35
- Essai sur la traite des nègres. Précédé de l'extrait de l'essai sur le commerce de l'espèce humaine. Traduit par M. Grammaeac. Neuchâtel, 1789. 8°. 3573.23
- CLASIO, L., pseud. See Fiacchi, L.
- CLASSIC glee book. The. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.32
- CLASSICAL antiquities. Böttiger, C. A. Schriften archäologischen und antiquarischen Inhalts. 4202.9
- Dale, A. v. Dissertationes antiquitatis, cum Romanis, tum Græcis, illustrandis inservientes. 4207.4
- Hoffmann, S. F. W. Alterthumswissenschaft. 4205.6
- Mélanges gréco-romains. See St. Petersburg. Académie impériale des sciences B.150.9

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| CLASSICAL bibliography. Fuhrmann, W. D. Handbuch der classischen Literatur | 2174.13 |
| — Hoffmann, S. F. W. Handbuch zur Bücherkunde für Lehre der klassischen Sprache. . . | 4135.5 |
| CLASSICAL biography, Catechism of. | 7039.42 |
| CLASSICAL dictionary. Ancient classical proper names. Lemprière, J. | 4937.5 |
| "CLASSICAL" instruction: its use and abuse. Reprinted from the Westminster review, Oct. 1853. London, 1854. pp. 71. 12° | B.160b.104 |
| CLASSICAL instruction, Essay on a system of . . | 4969.1 |
| CLASSICAL languages. Egger, É. Grammaire comparée pour les langues classiques | 2985.18 |
| — Schmidt, C. E. A. Geschichte der Grammatik des Griechischen und Lateinischen . . | 2934.13 |
| CLASSICAL learning. Blackwall, A. Introduction to the classics | 4959a.13 |
| — Botfield, B. Præfationes et epistolæ editionibus principibus auctorum veterum prepositæ . . | 2980.7 |
| — Chardon de la Rochette, S. Mélanges de critique et de philologie | 2955.27 |
| — Cogan, E. Address to the dissenters on . . . | 4163.1 |
| — Dawes, R. Miscellanea critica | 4205.12 |
| — Hermann, G. Opuscula | 4202.3 |
| — Le Clerc, J. Ars critica | 2950.13 |
| — Pauly, A. F. Real-Encyclopædie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft | 4201.6 |
| — Porson, R. Adversaria—notæ in poetæ Græcos. 1955.13 | |
| — Sears, B. Ancient literature and art. | 4955.14 |
| — Valckenaer, L. C. Opuscula philologica . . | 4202.8 |
| — Wieland, C. M. Neues attisches Museum . . | 4955.11 |
| — Wolf, F. A. Museum der Alterthums-Wissenschaft | 4955.9 |
| CLASSICAL literature. Heeren, A. H. L. Geschichte des Studiums der classischen Literatur . . | 4207.10 |
| — Matthiæ, A. H. Geschichte der griechischen und römischen Litteratur | 2953.14 |
| — Tychsen, T. C. Bibliothek der alten Litteratur. 4959a.2 | |
| See also: Greece (literature), Latin literature. | |
| CLASSICAL metres. Metres of the Greeks and Romans. Munk, E. | 4202.12 |
| CLASSICAL tales. Erzählungen aus der alten Welt. Becker, C. F. | 2959.12 |
| CLASSICI italiani. [Collezione.] Milano, 1803-14. 250v. 8°. Namely: | |
| — Alamanni, L. La coltivazione | 4802.10 |
| — Alberti, L. B. Della pittura e della statua . . | 4802.3 |
| — Ariosto, L. Orlando furioso. 5v. | 4802.6 |
| — Baldinucci, F. Opere. 14v. | 4807.2 |
| — Bembo, P. Opere. 12v. | 4802.12 |
| — Bentivoglio, G. Opere storiche. 5v. | 4807.1 |
| — Berni, F. Opere burlesche | 4802.8 |
| — Boccaccio, G. Decamerone. 4v. | 4801.3 |
| — Boiardo, M. M. Orlando innamorato. 4v. . . | 4802.7 |
| — Borghini, R. Il riposo. 3v. | 4805.5 |
| — Borghini, V. Discorsi. 4v. | 4805.6 |
| — Bracciolini, F. Lo scherno degli dei | 4806.6 |
| — Buommattei, B. Della lingua toscana. 2v. . | 4808.3 |
| — Caro, A. Opere. 8v. | 4803.5 |
| — Casa, G. della. Opere. 4v. | 4803.4 |
| — Castiglione, B. Il cortegiano. 2v. | 4803.2 |
| — Cavalcanti, B. Trattati sopra gli ottimi reggimenti delle repubbliche moderne | 4806.3 |
| — Cellini, B. Opere. 3v. | 4805.4 |
| — Chiabrera, G. Rime. 3v. | 4806.8 |
| — Concordio, B. da S. Ammaestramenti degli antichi raccolti e volgarizzati | 4801.7 |
| — Costanzo, A. di. Istoriadi regno di Napoli. 3v. | 4804.5 |
| — Crescenzi, P. de'. Trattato della agricoltura. 3v. | 4801.8 |
| — Dante Alighieri. La divina commedia. 3v. . | 4801.1 |
| — Dati, C. Vite de' pittori antiche | 4807.3 |
| — Davanzati, B. Scisma d'Inghilterra | 4805.2 |
| — Davila, A. C. Istoria della guerra civili di Francia. 6v. | 4806.10 |
| — Erizzo, S. Le sei giornate | 4806.4 |
| — Ferrario, G. Poesie pastorali e rusticali . . | 4808.11 |
| — Firenzuola, A. Opere. 5v. | 4803.6 |
| — Fortiguerra, N. Ricciardetto. 3v. | 4808.7 |
| — Galilei, G. Opere. 13v. | 4807.4 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| CLASSICI italiani, continued. | |
| — Gelli, G. B. Opere. 3v. | 4806.1 |
| — Giovanni Fiorentino. Il Pecorone. 2v. . . . | 4801.9 |
| — Gironi, R. Raccolta di lirici italiani | 4808.8 |
| — Guarini, G. B. Il pastor fido | 4803.8 |
| — Guicciardini, F. Istoria d'Italia. 10v. . . . | 4804.3 |
| — Lippi, L. Il Malmantile | 4806.7 |
| — Lucretius, T. C. Della natura delle cose libri sei, trad. da A. Marchetti | 4808.6 |
| — Machiavelli, N. Opere. 10v. | 4804.4 |
| — Maffei, G. P. Le istorie dell' Indie Orientali. 3v. | 4805.1 |
| — Magalotti, L. Opere. 2v. | 4808.2 |
| — Mambelli, M. A. Osservazioni della lingua italiana. 4v. | 4808.4 |
| — Menzini, B. Poetica e satire | 4808.5 |
| — Molza, F. M. Poesie | 4803.3 |
| — Ovidius Naso, P. Metamorfosi ridotte in ottava rima da G. A. Anguillara. 3v. | 4802.9 |
| — Pandolfini, A. Trattato del governo della famiglia | 4801.6 |
| — Passavanti, J. Lo specchio della vera penitenza. 2v. | 4801.5 |
| — Petrarca, F. Rime. 2v. | 4801.2 |
| — Poliziano, A. Le stanze e l'Orfeo ed altre poesie | 4802.4 |
| — Pulci, L. Morgante maggiore. 3v. | 4802.1 |
| — Raccolta di novelle. 3v. | 4808.12 |
| — Raccolta di poemi didascalici | 4808.13 |
| — Raccolta di poesie satiriche | 4808.9 |
| — Raccolta di prose italiane. 3v. | 4808.10 |
| — Redi, F. Opere. 9v. | 4806.9 |
| — Rucellai, G. Le api | 4802.10 |
| — Sacchetti, F. Novelle. 3v. | 4801.10 |
| — Salviati, L. Opere. 5v. | 4806.2 |
| — Sannazaro, J. Arcadia | 4803.7 |
| — Segni, B. Storie fiorentine, 1527-55. 3v. . . | 4804.2 |
| — Soderini, G. V. Coltivazione delle viti . . . | 4805.7 |
| — Tasso, T. Opere. 4v. | 4802.5 |
| — Tassoni, A. La secchia rapita | 4806.5 |
| — Teatro italiano antico. 10v. | 4809.1 |
| — Valvasone, E. di. La caccia | 4802.11 |
| — Varchi, B. L'Ercolano dialogo. 2v. | 4804.1 |
| — — Storia fiorentina. 5v. | 4803.9 |
| — Vasari, G. Vite de' più eccellenti pittori scultori e architetti. 16v. | 4805.3 |
| — Vettori, P. Delle lodi e della coltivazione degli ulivi | 4805.7 |
| — Villani, G. Istorie fiorentine. 8v. | 4801.4 |
| — Vinci, L. da. Trattato della pittura | 4802.2 |
| — Bibliografia de' classici italiani | 4809.2 |
| CLASSIFICATION of knowledge. Nuovo ordinamento dello scibile umano. Palermo, F. . . . | 2170.18 |
| CLAUDE, J. J. Diatribe de nutricibus et pædagogis. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3.] . | 2970.7 |
| CLAUDIUS, C. Quo exstant. C. Barthius restituit et illustravit. Francofurti, 1650. sm.4° . . | *B.175.4 |
| — — Same. Cum notis [variorum]. Subjunctur elegia de Phœnice, curis secundis N. Heinsii et adnotationibus P. Burmanni. Amstelædami, 1760. 4° | *B.171.1 |
| — Opera, cum vita ex Lilio Giraldo. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] | B.191.9 |
| — De quarto consulari Honorii Augusti panegyris. [Reichard. Sylloge vet. poet.] . . . | B.179a.5 |
| CLAUDIUS. Commentarius in epistolam ad Galatas. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] | B.110.2 |
| CLAUSEN, H. N. Populære Vorträge über die Reformation. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von G. F. v. Jensen. Leipzig, 1837. 8° | 6055.6 |
| CLAVIER, É. Histoire des premiers temps de la Grèce. Paris, 1809. 2v. 8° | **3076.7 |
| CLAYJO, R. G. de. Embassy to the court of Timour, at Samarcand, 1403-6. Tr. by C. R. Markham. London, 1859. 8°. [Hakluyt society]. | 2264.21 |
| CLAY, C. M. Speech before the law department of the university of Albany. 2d ed. New York, 1863. 8° | 4310a.42 |
| — Speech before the young men's republican central union of New York, Oct. 24, 1856. [New York, 1856.] 8°. [No title-page] | B.160a.10 |

- CLAY, C. M., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Speech in the house of representatives of Kentucky, upon "Prohibiting the importation of slaves into this state." Frankfort, 1841. 8°. 4310a.42
- CLAY, H. Life and speeches, 1810-42. New York, 1842. pp. 48. 8°. B.170a.33
- Speech in the senate in defence of the American system, against the British colonial system. Washington, 1832. 8°. 4390a.26
 - Speech in the senate on the bill imposing additional duties on public officers. Boston, 1837. 8°. 4390a.26
 - Speech in the senate on the removal of the deposits. Washington, 1834. 8°. *Pph.v.382
 - Obituary addresses on the death of. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4344.3
- CLAYTON, C., *viscountess Sundon*. Memoirs. See Thomson, K. B. 2542.16
- CLAYTON, J. M., Obituary addresses on. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4390a.27
- CLAYTON, R. Letter concerning the question, Whether the Logos supplied the place of an human soul in the person of Jesus Christ? Written 1730. [No title-page.] 8°. 3475.29
- CLEARCHUS. Trium fabularum perditurum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5.] B.162.8
- CLEAVELAND, E. L. Our duty in regard to the rebellion. Fast-day sermon, April 3, 1863. [New York, 1863.] 8°. [No title-page] . . . 4310a.33
- CLEAVELAND, J. Attempt to nip in the bud the unsriptural doctrine of universal salvation. Salem, 1776. pp. 46. 8°. B.170b.21
- CLEGG, S. Manufacture and distribution of coal-gas. 3d ed. London, 1859. 4°. 3971.26
- CLEGHORN, G., Memoirs of. See Lettsom, J. C. . . 3735.7
- CLÉMENT, C. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 10, 11 4692.1
- CLEMENGUS, or De Clemangis, N. See Clamenges, M. N. de.
- CLEMENS Alexandrinus. Opera quæ extant, Gr. et Lat. [Oberthür. Opera omnia sanctorum patrum Græcorum, v. 4-6] 6029.1
- Contents. — Vol. IV. Cohortatio ad gentes; Pedagogus. V. VI. Stromata. VI. Quis dives salvetur; Fragmenta.
- Opera, Lat. interprete F. Combefisio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
 - In Christum Servatorem hymnus. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- CLEMENS Romanus. Dux epistolæ Syriacæ, quas cum versione Latina, edidit J. J. Weistein. Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. pp. 36. f°. v. 2 of *6011.2
- Homiliæ. Textum recognovit, versionem Cotelieri repetivit, annotationes addidit A. Schwegler. Stuttgartiæ, 1847. 8°. 6050.12
 - Same. Notas selectas suasque subjunxit A. R. M. Dressel. Gottingæ, 1853. 1.8°. . . . 6040.11
 - Recognitiones Rufino Aquilei. Interprete. Curante E. G. Gersdorf. Lipsiæ, 1838. p.8°. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patrum, v. 1] 6039.4
 - Recognitionum libri X, L. Grutero interp. cum ejus præfatione de veris falsisque Clementis scriptis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- Note. — The Recognitiones, the homilies, and the apostolical constitutions are falsely ascribed to Clement. — Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography.
- Quæ supersunt. See Jacobson, W. 6040.12
 - Briefe an die Kirche zu Korinth. [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 1] 6024.1
 - Clementinæ homiliæ, et epitome de gestis S. Petri; Epistolæ ad Corinthios, cum ejusdem martyrio; Recognitiones Clementinæ a Rufino Latinè versl. [Cotelier. Ss. patrum opera, v. 1] 6020.2
 - Epistolæ 2æ ad Corinthios fragmenta; Fragmentum Recognitionum Pseudo-Clementis. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
 - Epistles to the Corinthians, with his life. See Wake, W. 6040.23
- CLEMENS Romanus, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Die clementinischen Recognitionen und Homilien. See Hilgenfeld, A. 6050.18
 - Untersuchungen der clementinischen Homilien. See Hilgenfeld, A. 6025.10
- CLEMENS, H. G. Dissertatio de mari Salomonis æneo ejusque sensu mystico. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- CLEMENS, R. Die Offenbarungen der Propheten Henoch, Esra, und Jesala. See Apocrypha 6019a.10
- CLEMENT V, pope, [Bertrand de Argout]. Constitutiones vna cū apparatu johannis andree. n. p., n. d. 69 leaves. f°. *4290.5
- Note. — Black letter, 2 columns, 69 lines in each, with signatures and enumeration of leaves. Appended are the Decretales extravagantes of John XXII, filling leaves 70-77. First published by John XXII, in 1317.
- CLEMENT, VII, pope, [Giulio de Medici]. Capitulatione tra Clemente VII e gli agenti di Carlo V. See Guicciardini, L. 2719.12
- CLEMENT XIV, pope, [G. V. A. Ganganelli]. Epistolæ et brevia selectiora ac nonnulla alla acta. Edidit A. Theiner. Parisiis, 1852. 8°. . . . 6060.6
- Geschichte des Pontificats Clemens' XIV. See Theiner, A. 6060.5
- CLÉMENT, C. Michel-Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphaël. Paris, 1861. 12°. 4067.31
- CLÉMENT, F. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 12 4692.1
- CLÉMENT, J. M. B., and Laporte, J. de. Anecdotes dramatiques; contenant toutes les pièces de théâtre, avec les noms des auteurs. Paris, 1775. 3v. 12°. **2175.8
- CLÉMENT de Ris, L., comte. Critiques d'art et de littérature. Paris, 1862. 12°. 4667.18
- CLEMENTI, M. L'art de jouer le pianoforte démontré par des exercices. Leipzig, n. d. 2v. in 1. pp. 81 and 89. obl.4°. 4055.55
- Préludes et exercices doigtés dans tous les tons majeures et mineures pour le pianoforte. [German and French.] Leipzig, n. d. pp. 31 and 35. obl.4°. *4055.52
- CLEOMEDES. Circularis doctrinæ de sublimibus libri duo. Recensuit, interpretatione Latina instruxit, commentarium R. Balforei addidit J. Bake. Lugduni Batavorum, 1820. 8°. . . 4205.9
- CLERQ, A. de. Formulaire des chancelleries diplomatiques et consulaires. Suivi du texte, des principales lois, relatifs aux consulats. 3e éd. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 3616.6
- CLERGY list, The, for 1861. London, 1861. 8°. . . *2485.5
- Same, for 1862. London, 1862. 8°. . . . *2487.23
- CLERK, or Clarke, J. De stylis veterum, et variis chartarum generibus dissertatio. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3] 2970.7
- CLERMONT, lord. See Fortescue, T.
- CLÉRY, J. B. C. H. Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la tour du temple pendant la captivité de Louis XVI. Précédé d'une introduction par H. de Riancey, augmentée de la suite du journal, et de la vie de l'auteur. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4643.15
- CLEVELAND, C. D. Compendium of American literature. Illustrated edition. Phila., 1859. 8°. **2396.5
- First lessons in Greek. Boston, 1833. 12°. . . 4089.2
 - First lessons in Latin. Boston, 1829. 12°. . . 4939a.53
- CLEVELAND, H. R. Remarks on the classical education of boys. Boston, 1834. 18°. 4059a.15
- CLEVELAND, Ohio. Inauguration of the Perry statue, Sept. 10, 1860, including a history of the battle of Lake Erie, by G. Bancroft. Cleveland, 1861. 8°. . . . 4323.14, and *M.Pph.v.133
- CLIFFORD, M. Treatise of human reason. [Phoenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- CLIFTON, near Bristol, Eng. Ancient and modern history of. Mathew, J. 2499.8
- CLIMATE. Disturnell, J. Influence of. 3961.20
- Stoekhardt, H. R. De cæli in generis humani cultum vi ac potestate B.190.55

Shelf. No.

- CLINE, A. J. Secession unmasked, or an appeal from the madness of disunion to the sobriety of the constitution. Washington, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. 4310a.34
- CLINGMAN, T. L. Address on the political condition and prospects of the country. [Washington, 1856.] 1.8°. [No title-page] 6087.25
- CLINTON, D. W. Description of a leaden plate found in Ohio. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 2] 2311.1
- CLINTON, H. F. Fasti Hellenici. Chronology of Greece from the earliest accounts to the death of Augustus. 2d and 3d editions. Oxford, 1834-41. 3v. 8° *4200.12
- CLOCKS. Clock and watch-maker's complete guide. Partington, C. F. 4018.30
- CLOSENER, F. Strassburgische Chronik. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins] v. 1 of *4235.1
- CLOUGH, A. H. Poems, with a memoir [by F. T. Palgrave]. London, 1862. 18° 2567.22
- CLOWES, J. Address on the writings of Swedenborg; with a sketch of the author's life by B. F. Barrett. Boston, 1846. pp. 39. 12° *4163.16
- CLUB-FOOT. Guérin, J. Mémoire sur l'étiologie générale des pieds-bots congénitaux . . v. 1 of 3801.27
- Scoulteten, H. Ueber radicale Heilung der Klumpfüsse 3755.20
- CLUSIUS, C. A. See Lecluse, C. A.
- CLUSKEY, M. W. Political text-book, or encyclopædia. 12th ed. Philadelphia, 1860. 8° 2383.7
- CLUTE, J. J. School geography. New York, 1833. 12° 7039.36
- CLUVIER, or Cluverius, P. Germania antiquæ libri tres. Adjectæ sunt Vindelicia et Noricum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1616. f° *4240.6
- Introductionis in vniversam geographiam libri VI. Accessit P. Bertij breuiarium orbis terrarum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1641. sm.16° 4149.17
- Italia antiqua, contracta opera J. Bunonis. Guelferbyti, 1664. 4° **4735.4
- Sicilia, Sardinia et Corsica antiqua. Guelferbyti, 1659. 4° **4735.5
- Scyllia antiqua, et insulæ ei adjacentes. [Græuius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 1] 4710.1
- Sardinia et Corsica antiqua. [Græuius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15] 4710.1
- CNTDUS, Discoveries at. Newton, C. T. 3071.16
- COAL. Burat, A. Le matériel des houillères en France et en Belgique 38.A.2
- Fordyce, W. History of 3860.33
- Ponson, A. T. Traité de l'exploitation des mines de houille 3867.12
- Silliman, B., jr. Fuel for locomotive steam use. 5953.27
- Taylor, R. C. Information in regard to 3865.26

See also: Anthracite, Charcoal.

- COAL-GAS. Clegg, S. Manufacture and distribution of. 3971.26
- Schilling, N. H. Handbuch für Steinkohlengas-Beleuchtung 3971.27
- COAL-OILS. Gesner, A. Practical treatise on 3865.21
- Oppler, T. Handbuch der Fabrikation mineralischer Oele 5978.26
- COALE, W. E. Practical essay on aneurism. Boston, 1862. pp. 72. 8° 5796.10
- COATES, B. Cotton cultivation in Africa, in reference to the abolition of slavery in the United States. Philadelphia, 1853. pp. 52. 8° 5640.5
- COBB, J. H. Growth of the mulberry tree, with directions for the culture of silk. 4th ed. Boston, 1839. 12° 4003.41
- COBB, L. Spelling book. Rev. ed. Ithaca, 1829. 12°. 4589a.28
- COBBE, F. P. Essays on the pursuits of women. Also, a paper on female education. London, 1813. 8° 3574.18
- Italics. Notes on politics, people, and places in Italy, in 1864. London, 1864. 12° 2765.14
- The red flag in John Bull's eyes. London, 1863. pp. 24. 16° 4322.72

Shelf. No.

- COBBETT, W. American gardener. Ster. ed. London, 1821. 12° 3992.14
- Grammar of the English language. New York, 1833. sm.12° 4179a.2
- Life, dedicated to his sons. From the 2d London edition. Philadelphia, 1835. 8° 2542.18
- New-year's gift to the democrats; or observations on Mr. Randolph's resignation. Philadelphia, 1796. pp. 71. 8° 4326.37
- Paper against gold, and glory against prosperity; an account of the funds and paper-money of Great Britain. London, 1815. 2v. 8° 3646.30
- Pride of Britannia humbled; letters on the late war. New ed. Philadelphia, 1815. 12°. 4329.6
- Spelling-book, with lessons in reading, etc. 3d ed. London, 1832. 12° 7069.36
- Action for a libel, brought by Dr. B. Rush against. See Carpenter, T. *M.Pph.v.132
- COBDEN, R. Speech on the "Foreign enlistment act," in the house of commons, April 24, 1863. London, 1863. 8° 4322.43
- The three panics: an historical episode. 4th ed. London, 1862. 8° 4528.10
- Biographie. [Reybaud. Économistes modernes] 3664.2
- COBHAM, lord. See Oldcastle, J.
- COCCARELLA, B. Tremitanæ, olim Diomedæ insulæ, accuratissima descriptio. [Græuius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 14] 4710.1
- COCCEJI, H. v. Vita, in qua ejusdem scripta enumerantur. Quedlinburgi, 1721. 4° 4210.9
- COCCEJI, S. v. Introductio ad H. de Cocceji Grotium illustratum. Halæ, 1748. f° *4290.7
- COCHIN, C. N. Antiquities of Herculaneum. See Bellicard, J. C. 2765.11
- COCHIN, P. S. A. L'abolition de l'esclavage. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° 3573.7
- COCHIN, a province of Malabar. Cochin, its past and its present. Day, F. 5045.9
- COCHIN-CHINA. Bazancourt, C. de. L'expédition *de Cochinchine, [1857-62] 3017.18
- Borro, C. Seydinghe in't Ryck van Cocincina. 4249a.8
- Loureiro, J. de. Flora Cochinchinensis 3856.6
- COCKAYNE, O. Leechdoms, wortunning, and starcraft of early England. Vol. 1. London, 1864. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2423.4
- COCODRIUS. Περὶ τροπῶν, [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3] B.161.3
- CODDINGTON, H. Treatise on the reflexion and refraction of light. Cambridge, 1829. 8° 3920.50
- CODE of Gentoow laws, or, ordinations of the Pundits, from a Persian translation made from the Shanscrit. [English version by N. B. Halhead.] London, 1776. 4° 3610.21
- CODEX Hirsaugiensis. Stuttgarti, 1843. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins] v. 1 of 4225.1
- CODEX Theodosianus cum commentariis Jacobi Gothofredi, recognitum opera et stylo A. Marvillii. Lvgdvni, 1665. 6v. in 3. f° *4290.2
- CODEX Theodosianus. Annotatione critica instruit G. Haenel. Bonnæ, 1837. 4° *4300.6

Contents. — Gail institutionum commentarii quatuor; Domitii Ulpiani fragmenta ut videtur libri singularis regularum que dicuntur tituli ex corpore Ulpiani, cura E. Böcking; Fragmenta Julii Pauli de jure faci; Fragmenta duo, unum Sexti Pomponii, alterum Herennii Modestini; Graduum agnationis vetus descriptio, sive stemma lege quemadmodum hereditates redeant; L. Volusii Macerian assis distributio et Balbi Menoris de asse libellus, emend. et annot. E. Vinet et J. F. Gronovii tum sua ipsius tabulisque instruit E. Böcking; D. Adriani sententiæ et epistolæ Gr. et Lat. emend. E. Böcking; Disputatio forensis maxime de manumissionibus; Locorum ex jure Romano antejustiniano ab incerto scriptore collectorum fragmenta que dicuntur Vaticana, edidit A. Majus, recognovit A. Bethmann-Hollweg; Lex Dei, sive incerti scriptoris Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum collatio, cura F. Blume; Consultatio sive consultationes veteris cujusdam jurisconsulti, cura E. Puggé; Gail institutionum libri duo, et fragmentum Papianiani, ex lege Romana Visigothorum, cura E. Böcking; Julii Pauli receptarum sententiarum ad filium libri quinque, cura L. Arndts.

- Shelf. No.
- CODMAN, John, D.D. Sermon before E. Everett, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 1, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4356.11
- Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 26, 1831. Boston, 1831. 8°. *4357.11
- Sermon before the foreign mission society of Boston and vicinity, Jan. 1, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8°. 5440a.36
- Sermon before the Massachusetts society for promoting Christian knowledge, May 31, 1826. Boston, 1826. 8°. 5440a.36
- Sermon before the pastoral association of Massachusetts, May 24, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8°. 5440a.36
- Speech in the board of overseers of Harvard college, Feb. 3, 1831 [on establishing a theological faculty. No title-page]. 8°. 5440a.36
- Proceedings of the Second church and parish in Dorchester. See Dorchester, Mass. 4355.31
- Allen, W. Memoir [and sermons]. 2347.34
- Storrs, R. S. Discourse at the funeral of 6088.218
- CODMAN, Capt. John. Letter on the condition and requirements of the American mercantile marine. Washington, 1860. 8°. 5570.25
- CELESTINUS V. pope, [Petrus de Murrhone], Contestatio ad lectorem; Vita Celestini; De virtutibus; De vitiis et peccatis; De vita hominum; De exemplis, ac similibus moralibus; De sententiis patrum eremitarum; De miraculis B. Virginis; De censuris; De sacramentis ecclesiæ; De decem præceptis decalogi; De præceptis ecclesiæ; Epistolæ; Orationes devotissimæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25]. B.110.2
- COFFEE, Historical account of. Ellis, J. 5841.1
- COFFET, C. See Collection of farces, v. 2, 5 2575.35
- Contents.—Vol. II. The devil to pay, or the wives metamorphosed. V. The boarding school, or the sham captain.
- COFFIN, C. C. The great commercial prize. [Asiatic trade on the Pacific.] Boston, 1838. pp. 23. 8°. 5646.3
- COFFIN, J. H. Psychrometrical table. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 1]. 3350.2
- COFFIN, P. Sermon before M. Gill, lieut. governor, etc., the day of the general election, May 20, 1799. Boston, 1799. 8°. *4356.7
- COFFIN, R. A. Combustion. See Scientific tracts. 3939.6
- COGAN, E. Address to the dissenters on classical literature. Cirencester, 1789. pp. 22. 8°. *4163.1
- COGAN, T. Treatise on the passions. 3d ed., corr. London, 1813. 8°. 5608.8
- Theological disquisition on the characteristic excellences of Christianity. London, 1813. 8°. 5453.12
- COGGESHALL, R. Chronicon Terræ Sanctæ; Chronicon Anglicanum MLXVI-MCC; Libellus de motibus Anglicanis sub Johanne rege. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 5]. 4150.1
- COGGESHALL, W. T. Issue of the November election, 1860. Tiffin, O., 1860. pp. 15. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.35
- Ohio's prosperity, social and material; an argument against rebellion. [Springfield, 1863.] pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.35
- COGHLAN, F. Handbook for travellers in Northern Italy. London, 1861. 18°. *2735.26
- COGITOSUS. De S. Brigida, virgine Scota. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
- COGNATUS, G. See Cousin, G.
- COHEN, J. Les déicides. Examen de la divinité de Jésus-Christ au point de vue du Judaïsme. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3475.30
- COHEN, M. M. Notices of Florida and the campaigns [1835, 36]. Charleston, 1836. 12°. 2376.29
- COHN, A. Der dreissigjährige Krieg. See Opel, J. 2895.7
- COINAGE. Utility of an uniform system for the standard coinage of commercial nations. Gibbon, J. H. 6087.72
- Shelf. No.
- COINS. Faulkner, T. Catalogue of Roman and Greek coins 2960.21
- Martin, L. C. Current gold and silver coins of all countries 2223.17
- Walsh, R. Coins as illustrating the progress of Christianity 2223.15
- See also: Medals, Numismatics.
- COKE, Sir E. Book of entries [in Latin]. London, 1671. f°. [Black letter]. *5620.10
- Commentary upon Institutes of the laws of England. See Littleton, T. 4294.3
- COKE, T. History of the West Indies; with an account of the missions in those islands. Liverpool, 1808-11. 3v. 8°. 4317.5
- Funeral sermon of Mrs. H. A. Rogers. See Rogers, H. A. 5459a.34
- Life of. See Drew, S. 5558.16
- COKE, History of. Fordyce, W. 3860.33
- COLARDIEU, C. P. Caliste, tragédie, imitée de l'Anglais, de La belle pénitente de Rowe. [Théâtre français, v. 44]. 4708.1
- COLAS [de Sourdun], E. État actuel de la médecine. 1re partie. Traité sommaire de pathologie générale. Paris, 1848. 8°. 3807.15
- Règne épidémique de 1842-45. Paris, 1845. 8°. 3807.15
- COLBERT, J. B., marquis de Torcy. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des négociations depuis le traité de Riswick jusqu'à la paix d'Utrecht. La Haye, 1756. 3v. 12°. 2629.7
- COLBURN, W. Intellectual arithmetic, upon the inductive method of instruction. Concord, N. H., 1837. 24°. 7019.40
- Same. Boston, [1843]. 16°. 7019.41
- Same. Translated [into Karen] by M. Vinton. Maulmain, 1851. 8°. 3038.19
- Introduction to algebra, upon the inductive method of instruction. Boston, 1838. 5°. 7019.30
- COLBURN, Z. The locomotive engine. Boston, 1861. 18°. 4019.7
- COLBY, H. G. O. Anniversary address before the American institute of the city of New York, Oct. 20, 1842. New York, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.383
- COLCHESTER, lord. See Abbott, C.
- COLCHIS. Reise nach Kolchis. Wagner, M. 4244.24
- See also: Caucasus.
- COLD, Production of artificial. Walker, R. Pph.v.353
- COLDEN, C. D. [Review of the letter addressed to C. D. Colden by W. A. Duer.] New York, 1818. pp. 27. 8°. *Pph.v.19
- COLE, G. Trial of M. F. Ward, for the murder of W. H. G. Butler, April, 1864. Louisville, 1864. 8°. 4289.43
- COLE, R. Origin of spinning by rollers. See French, G. J. 2448.25
- COLEBROOKE, H. T. Miscellaneous essays. London, 1837. 2v. 8°. 4240.16
- COLEMAN, L. Historical geography of the Bible. New ed., with additions. Phila., 1850. 8°. 6027.17
- COLEMAN, T. The two thousand confessors of sixteen hundred sixty-two. London, 1860. 12°. 3525.16
- COLEMAN, W. S. Our woodlands, heaths, and hedges. With [6] colored illustrations. London, 1859. 16°. 3859.26
- COLER, J. C. Historia G. Arnoldi. Præmissa est dissertatio de corruptoribus historiæ ecclesiasticæ. Vitembergæ, 1718. sm.8°. 6059a.9
- COLERIDGE, D. Memoir of W. M. Praed. See Praed, W. M. 2564.28
- COLERIDGE, Henry N. Carmen Græcvm et carmen Latinvm nymismate anno dignatvm, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitatvm. [Cambridge, 1820.] pp. 16. 8°. *Pph.v.349
- COLERIDGE, Herbert. Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the thirteenth century. London, 1859. 8°. 2585.9.10
- Progress and prospects of the dictionary of the philological society. See Trench, R. C. 2585.8
- COLERIDGE, Sir J. T. Public school education: a lecture. 3d ed. London, 1861. 18°. 3599.19

- COLERIDGE, S. T. Aids to reflection. Preliminary essay by James Marsh. From the 4th London ed. Edited by H. N. Coleridge. Burlington, 1840. 8° 3504.4
- Biographia literaria; or, my literary life and opinions. New York, 1834. 8° 2555.30
- Literary remains. Collected and edited by H. N. Coleridge. London, 1836-39. 4v. 8° *2564.4
- Oration on the death of. See Heraud, J. A. 4163.10
- COLERIDGE, W. H. Sermon, preached Dec. 5, 1819, [on 2 Tim. 4: 2]. Exeter, n. d. 8° *Pph.v.349
- Sermon on the death of T. G. Clare, rector of St. Andrew, Holborn. London, 1819. 8° . *Pph.v.349
- COLES, G. Heroines of Methodism. New York, [1857]. 8° 5558.12
- COLET, J. Short introduction of grammar for those that intend to attain the Latin tongue. London, 1745. sm.8° 4939a.30
- Same. [Preface by J. Ward.] London, 1808. pp. 76. 18° 4939a.31
- Sermon of conforming and reforming, 1511; with life, by Erasmus. [Phenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- COLIGNY, G. de. Leben. [Schrockh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 3] 4143.6
- COLLATIO, or Collatio, P. A. De exordio Hierosolymitano, carminum libri IV. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- COLLÉ, C. Œuvres choisies. Édition stéréotype. Paris, 1819. 24° 4699a.33
- Contents.*—Notice sur Collé; Dupuis et Des Ronais, comédie; La partie de chasse de Henri IV, comédie; Chansons.
- Dupuis et Des Ronais, comédie. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1789. pp. 44. 8° v. 1 of 2664.12
- Dupuis et Des Ronais; La partie de chasse de Henri IV. [Théâtre français, v. 39] 4708.1
- COLLE, G. de. De idea, et theatro imitativum, et imitabilium ad omnes intellectus, facultates, scientias, et artes. Pisavri, 1618. f° 4050.16
- COLLECTION of farces and entertainments, performed on the British stage. Supplement to the British theatre. Edinburgh, 1792. 6v. 12°. *2575.36

Contents.—Vol. I. The guardian, by D. Garrick; The apprentice, by A. Murphy; The anatomist, or the sham doctor, by E. Ravenscroft; Florizel and Perdita, or the sheep-shearing, altered from Shakespeare, by D. Garrick; High life below stairs, by D. Garrick; The mock doctor, or the dumb lady cur'd, by H. Fielding; Taste, by S. Foote; The upholsterer, or what news? by A. Murphy; Lethe, or Æsop in the shades, by D. Garrick; The knights, by S. Foote; The deuce is in him, by G. Coleman; The sultan, or a peep into the seraglio, by I. Bickerstaff; The chaplet, a musical entertainment, by M. Mendez; Miss in her teens, or the medley of lovers, by D. Garrick. II. The mayor of Garratt, by S. Foote; The reprisal, or the tars of Old England, by T. Smollett; The devil to pay, or the wives metamorphos'd, by C. Coffey; The lying valet, by D. Garrick; The virgin unmask'd, by H. Fielding; The liar, by S. Foote; The cunning man, a musical entertainment, by C. Burney; The old maid, by A. Murphy; Thomas and Sally, or the sailor's return, by I. Bickerstaff; Crononhotonthologos, by H. Carey; Neck or nothing, by D. Garrick; The lottery, by H. Fielding; The musical lady, by G. Coleman; Midas, a burletta, by K. O'Hara. III. The citizen, by A. Murphy; The toy-shop, by R. Dodsley; The golden pippin, by K. O'Hara; The Englishman in Paris, by S. Foote; The Englishman return'd from Paris, by S. Foote; The intriguing chamber-maid, by H. Fielding; Polly Honeycombe, by G. Coleman; Captain O'Blunder, or the brave Irishman, by T. Sheridan; The author, by S. Foote; The miller of Mansfield, by R. Dodsley; The padlock, by I. Bickerstaff; Catharine and Petruchio, by D. Garrick; The register office, by J. Reed; Cymon, altered from D. Garrick. IV. The twins, or which is which? altered from the comedy of errors, by W. Woods; The deserter, by C. Dibdin; The commissary, by S. Foote; Edgar and Emmeline, by J. Hawkesworth; The rival candidates, by H. Bate [Dudley]; Three weeks after marriage, or what we must all come to, by A. Murphy; Bon ton, or high life above stairs, by D. Garrick; Comus, altered from Milton, by G. Coleman, sen.; The orators, by S. Foote; All the world's a stage, by I. Jackman; The contrivances, by H. Carey; Flora, or Hob in the well, by C. Cibber; The spirit of contradiction, by [Mr. Rich], a gentleman of Cambridge; The patron,

COLLECTION of farces, etc., continued.

by S. Foote; Bucks have at ye all, by D. Garrick. V. The Irish widow, by D. Garrick; The what d'ye call it, by J. Gay; Dragon of Wantley, by H. Carey; The minor, by S. Foote; Trick upon trick, or the victor in the suds, [by J. Yarrow]; Dr. Last in his chariot, translated from Molière's Malade imaginaire, by I. Bickerstaff; and some new scenes by S. Foote; The boarding school, or the sham captain, by C. Coffey; Duke and no duke, or Trappin's vagaries, by N. Tate; Damon and Phillida, by C. Cibber; The desert island, by A. Murphy; He would if he cou'd, or an old fool worse than any, by I. Bickerstaff; The romance of an hour, by H. Kelly; Barnaby Rattle, or a wife at her wits' end, altered from Molière and Betterton's Wanton wife; Daphne and Amintor, altered from the oracle of Monsieur St. Foix and Mrs. Cibber, by I. Bickerstaff. VI. The lame lover, by S. Foote; The Ephesian matron, by I. Bickerstaff; Cross purposes, by W. O'Brien; The waterman, or the first of August, by C. Dibdin; A trip to Scotland, by W. Whitehead; May-day, or the little gipsy, by D. Garrick; The theatrical candidates, by D. Garrick; The ghost, from Mrs. Centlivre's Man bewitch'd, or the devil to do about her; The absent man, by I. Bickerstaff; The cooper, by T. A. Arne; The romp, altered from Love in the city, by I. Bickerstaff; The maid of the oaks [by J. Burgoyne], altered into an after-piece of two acts, by a gentleman of the Theatre-Royal, Edinburgh; Amintas, [an alteration from Roll's Royal shepherd, by Tenducci]; Lilliput, by D. Garrick; The recruiting serjeant, by I. Bickerstaff; The rehearsal, by G. Villiers, the duke of Buckingham, altered into an after-piece of three acts, by R. Wilson.

- COLLECTION of letters on freemasonry. Boston, 1849. 8° B.170.27
- COLLEGE. Atkinson, W. P. Letter to a young man who has just entered college. 3599.3, and B.170b.100
- Pycroft, J. Collegian's guide 2490.33
- Verplanck, G. C. Right moral influence and use of liberal studies 3587.7
- COLLEGES. See Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West.
- COLLET, P. La vie de St. Vincent de Paul. Nancy, 1748. 2v. 4° *6051.10
- COLLEZIONE degli erotici greci tradotti in volgare. Crispolti [Firenze], 1814-17. 6v. 8° *B.162.3

Contents.—Vol. I. Gli amori di Leulpeite e Clitofonte di Achille Tazio volgarizzati da Angelo Cocchi, illustrati e corretti dal prof. S. Ciampi. II. Gli amori pastorali di Dafni e Cloe di Longo Solita, tradotti in italiano dal A. Caro, col supplemento tradotto dal prof. S. Ciampi; Gli amori di Abrocome e d'Anzia [opera di Senofonte Efesio], volgarizzati da A. M. Salvini, emendati da E. V. Quicenti. III. Gli amori di Cherea e Calliroe di Caritone Afroniseo, volgarizzati da Giacomelli. IV. Gli amori d'Isamento e d'Isimne di Eustazio, libri XI ridotti in italiano da L. Carani; Lettere di Aristeneto, tradotte da un accademico fiorentino, [Giulio Perini]. V, VI. Gli amori di Teagene e di Carichia di Eliodoro, tradotti da L. Ghini.

COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana. Napoli, 1783-89. 28v. 16° *4799a.1

Contents.—Vol. I. La tiomba a taccone de F. Sgruttendo. II-IV. Opere di G. C. Cortese. V. La ciucciella, poemma di N. Lombardi. VI, VII. Opere di B. Valentino. VIII-XI. L'Enaide di Virgilio Marone, trasportato in ottava rima napoletana da G. C. Sidillo. XII. Il pastor fido di Guarini, trad. n' lingua napoletana da D. Basile. XIII, XIV. La Gerosolomme liberata de lo sio T. Tasso, votata a l'lingua napoletana da G. Fasano. XV. Poesie napoletane, maccaroniche et satiriche di N. Capasso. XVI. L'Agnano Zeffonatto poemma aroico, e la malatia d' Apollo, idillio d' A. Perruccio; La sporchia de lo bbene, o sia l'Aosanza posta ncanzona da S. Nova. XVII. Le Bbinte rotola de lo Valanzone de N. Pagano; Batracomiomachia d'Omero, trad. da N. Pagano. XVIII. Mortella d'Orzalone, poemma arrojeco de N. Pagano; Canzone; La Fenizia, chellata tragicommeda de N. Pagano. XIX. La mezacanna co lo vasciello de l'Arbascia; La cecalia napolitana, e nnapole scontrafatto de T. Valentino. XX, XXI. Il pentamerone del cav. G. B. Basile; XXI. Le muse napoletane del medesimo. XXII. La violejeada; Le ppoesie de J. A. Farmiero; La postillechejata de M. Reppone. XXIII. Le opere di G. d'Antonio. XXIV. Opere inedite di varj autori; La batracomiomachia, trad. da F. Mazzarella Farao; La boccoleca de Vergilio. XXV. La Georgica de Vergilio. XXVI, XXVII. Vocabolario napoletano, opera postuma del consig. F. Galliani. XXVIII. Del dialetto napoletano del medesimo Galliani, edizione seconda.

- COLLIE, D. The Chinese classical work, commonly called the Four Books. Translated and illustrated with notes. n.p., 1828. 8° 4244.2
- Contents.* — Ta Heo, compiled by Tsang Tze, from Confucius and others; Chung Yung, or Golden medium, compiled by Kung Keli; Lun Yu, dialogues between Confucius and his disciples; Shang Mung and Hea Mung of Mung Tze, or Mencius.
- COLLIER, A. Clavis universalis; or, a demonstration of the impossibility of an external world; True philosophy: a discourse on Genesis 1: 1. [Part. Metaphysical tracts] 6092.2
- COLLIER, John. The works of Tim Bobbin, with a memoir of the author, by J. Corry; and Tummus and Meary in simple English, by E. Ridings. Manchester, 1862. 8° 4586.1
- COLLIER, John F. Military law. See Pison, J. K. 3635.32
- COLLIER, John P. Ancient biographical poems, on the duke of Norfolk, viscount Hereford, the earls of Essex, and queen Elizabeth. [London], 1855. pp. 26. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 61] *2426.5
- Reply to Mr. Hamilton's "Inquiry" into the imputed Shakespeare forgeries. London, 1860. pp. 72. 8° 2593.6
- Inquiry into Collier's annotated Shakspeare. See Hamilton, N. E. S. A. 2593.4, 5
- MS. notes of the Perkins folio shown to be recent. See Ingleby, C. M. 2598.27
- Review of the Shakspearian controversy. See Hardy, T. D. 2593.7
- COLLIN, H. S., and Schlyter, C. J. Codex juris Vestrogotici, cum glossariis. Stockholm, 1827. 4°. 4301.9
- COLLIN de Plancy, J. A. S. D. Dictionnaire infernal des êtres, des livres, etc., qui tiennent aux apparitions, etc. 4e éd. Bruxelles, 1845. 1.8°. *6032.1
- COLLIN-HARLEVILLE, J. F. Le vieux célibataire, comédie en cinq actes et en vers. Paris, 1801. pp. 92. 8° v.3 of 2664.12
- L'inconstant; L'optimiste; Les châteaux en Espagne; Mons. de Crac dans son petit castel; Le vieux célibataire; Malice pour malice. [Théâtre français, v. 17] 4708.1
- COLLINS, A. Recherches philosophiques sur la liberté de l'homme. See Des Malzeaux, P. . . 4189a.8
- COLLINS, G. Great Britain's coasting pilot. London, 1749. pp. 26. 48 plates. roy.f°. . . *B.180a.1
- COLLINS, J. A. Right and wrong amongst the abolitionists of the United States. With an introductory letter by H. Martineau; and an appendix. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1841. pp. 76. 8°. 5572.12
- COLLINS, R. Essay on the treatment and management of slaves. Macon, Ga., 1862. pp. 22. 8°. B.160.111
- COLLINS, William, b. 1720, d. 1756. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4604.1
- COLLINS, William. Memoirs of a picture, including a sketch of George Morland. London, 1805. 3v. 12° 4065.25
- COLLINSO, J. Life of Thuanus, with some account of his writings, and the preface to his history. London, 1807. 8° 2654.15, and 2655.12
- COLLINSO, P., Memoirs of. See Lettsom, J. C. . . 3735.7
- COLMAN, B. Funeral sermon upon the death of Grove Hirst. Added, an extract from the private writings of Mr. Hirst. Boston, 1717. sm.8°. 5459a.37
- COLMAN, G., the elder. The jealous wife: a comedy. New York, 1816. pp. 94. 24° 4575.33
- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 10] . . . 4575.20
- See Bell. British theatre, v. 14, 20, 33 . . . 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. XIV. The clandestine marriage, com. XX. The jealous wife, com. XXXIII. Bonduca, trag., altered from Beaumont and Fletcher.
- See Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 4 2575.35
- Contents.* — Vol. I. The deuce is in him. II. The musical lady. IV. Comus, altered from Milton.
- and Garrick, D. The clandestine marriage: a comedy. New York, 1817. 24° 4575.33
- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 9] . . . 4575.20
- COLMAN, H. Agriculture of the United States: an address, April 14, 1841, before the American institute in New York. New York, 1841. 8°. B.170.13
- Consolatory views of death: to which are added, some prayers in affliction. Boston, 1844. pp. 53. 12° 6069a.6
- Discourse addressed to the Plymouth and Norfolk Bible society, Sept. 11, 1816. Boston, 1816. 8° 5440a.37
- Discourse before the Humane society of Massachusetts, June 9, 1812. Boston, 1812. 8° . . 5440a.37
- Discourse on the proper character of religious institutions. Salem, 1825. 8° 5440a.37
- Oration delivered in Salem, July 4, 1826. Salem, 1826. 8° 5440a.37
- Proper test of Christian character: a discourse, March 21, 1824. Boston, 1824. 8° 5440a.37
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1824. 8° 5440a.37
- Sentiments which should accompany the baptism of children. A sermon. n.p., n.d. 12°. *1°ph.v.362
- Sermon, Aug. 20, 1812, the day of the national fast, on account of the war with Great Britain. Boston, 1812. 8° 5440a.37
- Sermon before the Ancient and honourable artillery company, June 1, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8°. 5440a.37
- Sermon in Hingham, Dec. 17, 1817, at the ordination of Rev. D. Kimball. Boston, 1818. 8°. 5440a.37
- Sketch of the character of John Adams, with notices of Mrs. Adams. [A sermon.] Salem, 1826. 8° 4390a.4
- The times. A discourse, delivered in the Hollis Street church. Boston, 1837. 8° 6088.243
- Tribute to the memory of. See Thompson, J.W. 5440a.37
- COLOGNE, Ennen, L. Zeitbilder aus der neueren Geschichte der Stadt Köln 2837.6
- Hagen, G. Kölnische Reimchronik 4232.10
- COLOMB, J. See Histoire littéraire de la France.
- COLOMBAT de Flisère, M. Du bégaiement et de tous les autres vices de la parole. 2e éd. Paris, 1831. 16° 3809.21
- Maladies des organes de la voix. Paris, 1834. 8°. 3809.22
- COLOMBIA, Hall, F. Present state of, 1825 . . . 2349.17
- Mollien, G. T. Voyage dans la, 1823 2365.16
- Travels in, 1822, 23 2365.17
- COLOMBO, C. First—fourth voyage to America. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- Grynæus, S. Navigatio ad multas inæulas hæcenus incognitas 4160.8
- Navarrete, M. F. de. Relations des quatre voyages, 1492-1504 4367.6
- Vita e viaggi di. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 1]. 2275.1
- COLOMBO, M. Opuscoli. Padova, 1832. 4v. in 2. 16°. 4775.20
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Lezioni sulle doti di una colta favella; Lezione sopra ciò che compete all'intelletto ed all'immaginativa nelle diverse produzioni dell'ingegno; Lezione intorno al favellare e scrivere con proprietà; Della difficoltà di tradurre, e del modo da dovervisi tenere più che si può; Considerazioni intorno alla condotta poco plausibile tenuta da mad. Dacier nel suo libro delle cagioni della corruzione del gusto; Della tenacità nel sostenere le proprie opinioni; Discorso intorno all'ammaestramento che più conviene a fanciulli; Lettera ad un amico intorno al regolamento degli studi d'un giovanetto di buona nascita; Ragionamento intorno all'eloquenza dei prosatori italiani; Ragionamento sopra un luogo dell'Aldo d'oro di N. Machiavelli stranamente visitato; Articolo pertinente alle varie edizioni della Testina delle opere di N. Machiavelli; Relazione della Polinola cominiana, e della ristampa della medesima; Ragionamento sopra la XV stanza del canto sesto della Gerusalemme liberata del Tasso; Osservazioni intorno all'episodio di Sofronia ed Olindo, che leggesi nella Gerusalemme liberata del Tasso; Considerazione sopra una delle censure fatte dal Galilei al suddetto poema; Relazione della repubblica dei Cadmiti; Ragionamento intorno allo discordo letterario d'oggi; Viaggi di P. Forcajuolo. II. Trattatelli tradotti dalla lingua malabarica nell'italiana favella; Tre novelle di A. Piccione; Elogio di E. Porta; Notizie di G. A. dell'Anguillara; Lettera intorno ad alcune specie di animali acquatici osservati col microscopio; Due lettere sopra due luoghi del Decamerone del Boccaccio; Due lettere sopra due edizioni cominiane degli Avversarii anatomici del Morgagni; Lettera intorno alla prima edizione delle cose volgari di

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

COLOMBO, M., *continued.*

- A. Poliziano; Prefazione al catalogo di alcune opere attinenti alle scienze, alle arti, e ad altri bisogni dell' uomo, &c.; Sei sonetti di vario argomento; Di alcuni falli di stampa che si trovano in edizioni riputatissime; Catalogo di alcune opere attinenti alle scienze, alle arti, e ad altri bisogni dell' uomo, le quali, quantunque non citate nel vocabolario della Crusca, meritano qualche considerazione; Nota di alcune opere scientifiche ec. atte ad arricchire il vocabolario; Lettera scritta intorno alla Gerusalemme liberata di Tasso; Lettera ad un giovane; Frammento conservato di G. Zambecari dell' Istoria delle anguille scritta da F. Redi; Diceria in difesa dello scrivere con purezza; Il giuoco degli scacchi, trad. dall' Inglese.
- COLONNA, A. Judicium de eis quæ Baronius de monarchia Siciliæ scriptis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 3] 4710.1
- COLONNA, P. Vita. See Giovinio, P. 2800.7
- COLONNA, V. Rime, pubblicate con la vita della medesima da P. E. Visconti. Roma, 1840. 1.8°. 2771.18
- Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] . . . 4808.8
- Étude sur. See Lannau-Rolland, A. 2789.14
- COLOR-PRINTING. Kurrer, W. H. v. Entdeckungen in dem Gebiete der Druck- und Färbekunst . . . 4016.10
- Melloni, M. La thermochrôse ou la coloration calorifique 3963.22
- COLORS. Portal, P. P. F. Des couleurs symboliques. — Wilkinson, J. G. On colour 4066.23
- COLLOSSEUM. Dell' anfiteatro flavio di Roma. Marangoni, G. 4950.23
- COLOUR-BLINDNESS, Researches on. Wilson, G. . . 4066.25
- COLPORTAGE. Histoire de la littérature du colportage depuis le xve siècle. Nisard, M. E. C. 2195.11
- COLQUHOUN, P. Treatise on indigence; with propositions for ameliorating the condition of the poor. London, 1806. 8°. 3570.49
- COLTON, A. S. Missions conducted by the London missionary society, in the Society, Georgian, and Friendly Islands. Philadelphia, 1830. 16°. 5439a.20
- COLTON, C. Religious state of the country; with reasons for preferring episcopacy. 2d ed. New York, 1836. 12°. 3547.18
- COLUMBANUS. Carmen monasticum et epistola. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- Regula monastica, sermones, epistolæ, poemata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- COLUMBIA, Maps of the district of. See United States 4330.10
- COLUMBIAN centinel. See Massachusetts centinel.
- COLUMBUS, pseud. Letters of. See Orne, H. . . Pph.v.78
- COLUMBUS, Ohio. Lathrop's directory, containing a history of the city, [by W. T. Coggeshall]. Columbus, [1862]. 8°. 4385.5
- COLUMELLA, L. J. M. De re rustica libri XII et liber de arboribus. [Gessner. Scriptores rei rusticæ, v. 2] B.178.6
- COLUTHUS. Ἀπταγνὴ Ἑλένης. See Aristophanes . . 2977.9
- Same. See Quintus Smyrnaeus B.169a.4
- De raptu Helenæ, Gr. et Lat. interp. S. Urbelio. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
- L'enlèvement d'Hélène. [Falconnet. Petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- Rape of Helen. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
- COLVER, N. The fugitive slave bill: a sermon, Oct. 20, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. B.160a.43
- COMBER, T. Companion to the temple; or, a help to devotion in the use of the Common prayer. Oxford, 1841. 7v. 8°. 3448.20
- Contents. — Vol. I. Morning and evening prayer. II. Of the litany, with the occasional prayers and thanksgivings. III. Of the communion office, with the offices of baptism, catechism, and confirmation. IV. Of the occasional offices: V. History of liturgies; Discourse on the offices for Nov. 5, Jan. 30, and May 29. VI. The ordination and consecration services. VII. Exposition of the Lord's prayer; Discourse of excommunication; Dialogue about tithes.
- COMBES, C. P. M. Génie civil, architecture, etc. relatifs aux constructions. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 1] . . 4029.20

- COMEDIA del sacrificio de gli intronati. Ristampata. Venetia, 1567. sm.12°. 4809a.37
- COMEDIA intitolata Sine nomine. Fiorenza, 1574. sm.8°. 4809a.24
- COMEDY, Cailhava d'Estendoux, J. F. De l'art de la comédie 4706.10
- Conti, A. de Bourbon de. Traité de la comédie, selon la tradition de Péglise 4706.8
- Riccoboni, L. Observations sur la comédie . . 4695.26
- COMES Natalis. See Conti, N.
- COMET of 1744, Description of the. Heinsius, G. E. 166.15
- COMET of 1858, Account of the, by G. P. Bond. See Cambridge, Mass. Harvard college. Annals of the observatory v. 3 of E.144.6
- COMETAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
- COMETS. Arago, D. F. J. Popular treatise on . . . 3924.24
- Description of the nature and motions of . . Pph.v.364
- Kepler, J. De cometis libelli tres 3922.21
- Marchetti, A. Della natura delle comete . . . 3921.6
- COMETTANT, O. Musique et musiciens. Paris, 1862. 12°. 4046.40
- COMIC songs. Turner, J. W. 8043.12
- COMIC writers, Lectures on English. Hazlitt, W. 2556.18
- COMING contraband, The; a reason against the emancipation proclamation not given by Mr. Justice Curtis. New York, 1862. pp. 21. 12°. 4324.30
- COMINO, G. La stamperia cominiana. See Volpi, G. 2114.27
- COMLY, J. English grammar made easy. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1805. 24°. 7109.13
- COMMENDONE, G. F., card. Orazione in difesa d'alcuni scolari dello studio di Padova. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2] 4808.10
- COMMENTARIUS captæ vrbs [Romæ], dvctore Carolo Borbonio, authoris innominati. Poëmata duo. [J. Camerarii]; Carolus, sive Vienna, Carolus, sive Tunete. Anastasij [sic]. De origine Tyrcarvm, J. B. Egnatij libellus. Parisiis, 1539. pp. 32. sm.8°. *3085.28
- COMMERCE. Ahn, F. French commercial letter-writer 4688.31
- German commercial letter-writer 4889.13
- Encyclopædie für Kaufleute. See Allgemeine Encyclopædie, etc. 3681.9
- Guillaumin, U. G. Dictionnaire universel du C. 5682.1
- Hoffmann, F. L. Katalog der Commerz-Bibliothek 2170.16
- Hoffmann, W. Die Geschichte des Handels . . 4290.28
- Rottner, A. Lehrbuch der Contorwissenschaft. 3683.9
- Schedel, J. C. Allgemeines Waaren-Lexicon. 5683.3
- Ustariz, G. de. Theory and practice of . . . 3655.9
- Wächter, O. Wechsellehre 3652.12
- See also: Business.
- COMMERCIAL law, Code of. Beawes, W. 3672.10
- COMMERCIAL tables. Hartshorn, J. 35.M.2
- COMMODIANUS. Instructiones, adversus gentium deos, pro Christiana disciplina. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- Same. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patr., v. 7]. 6039.9
- COMMON-PLACE book. See Lounger 2246.9
- COMMON prayer, Book of. See England, Church of.
- COMMON school controversy; three letters of [H. Mann] in reply to the Christian witness, [and] extracts from the daily press. Boston, 1844. pp. 55. 8°. 5596.2
- COMMONS (Common fields), Essay on divided . . 3992.12
- Homer, H. Method of ascertaining the shares of proprietors upon the inclosure of . . . 3992.12
- COMNENA, A. L'histoire de l'empereur Alexia. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 4]. 2061.2
- COMNENUS, J. Συγγρηγμὰ Ἀνακροστικῶν. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3] B.161.3
- COMPAGNI, D. Copiosi brani della sua cronaca. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] . . . 2771.20
- COMPANION to the altar: shewing the nature and necessity of a sacramental preparation. 19th ed. London, 1747. pp. 56. 8°. *6014.4
- COMPANION to the Edinburgh museum. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1808. pp. 78. 12°. *Pph.v.364

- COMPARATIVE anatomy and physiology. Bérard, P. H. Cours de physiologie Shelf. No. 3765.30
 — Blumenbach, J. F. Elements of physiology . 3763.15
 — Burdach, C. F. Physiologie comme science d'observation 3764.14
 — Catalogue of the osteological series in the museum of the college of surgeons. See London. 3812.1
 — Catalogue of the physiological series in the museum of the college of surgeons. See London 3812.3
 — Day, G. E. Chemistry in relation to physiology. 3977.6
 — Eble, B. Versuch einer Geschichte der Physiologie, 1800-25 3753.2
 — Flourens, M. J. P. Ontologie naturelle . . 3769.7
 — Hammond, W. A. Physiological memoirs . . 3765.29
 — Hunter, J. Essays on anatomy 3903.24
 — Lawrence, W. Introduction to 5887.1
 — Moleschott, J. Naturlehre des Menschen und der Thiere 4267.15
 — — Physiologie des Stoffwechsels 4276.5
 — Osteological specimens in the British museum. See London. British museum 5899.14
 — Thomson, T. Chemistry of animal bodies . 3977.12
 — Vogt, C. Physiologische Briefe 3761.5
 — Wagner, R. Handwörterbuch der Physiologie. 3761.7
 — — Icones physiologicae 3740.30
 — — Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie . . 3885.22
 — — Lehrbuch der speziellen Physiologie . . . 3761.8
 See also: Embryology, Generation, Histology, Monstruities, Organic chemistry.
- COMPASS. Barker, M. H. The mariner's compass. 3951.24
 — Cameron, P. Variations of the compass rectified. 3952.25
 COMPLETE list of the American navy for 1813; and Steel's list of the navy of Great Britain for 1813. Boston, 1813. 16° 4329a.40
 COMPUTATION. Layton, F. A. Instant reckoner. 5683.7
 — Mariage, A. Numération par huit anciennement en usage par toute la terre 3036.30
 See also: Reckoner.
- COMSTOCK, F. G. Culture of silk. Hartford, 1836. 12° 4003.38
 COMSTOCK, John L. Introduction to the study of botany. 13th ed. New York, 1836. 12° . . 3859.23
 — Introduction to mineralogy. 3d ed., improved. New York, 1837. 8° 3869.26
 COMSTOCK, Joshua. Life, written by himself. Providence, 1822. pp. 8. 8° 4129.85
 COMTE, F. C. L. Traité de législation. 3e éd. Bruxelles, 1837. 18° 4285.2
 — Traité de la propriété. Paris, 1834. 2v. 8° . 4280.5
 COMTE, I. A. M. F. X. Calendrier positiviste, ou système général de commémoration publique. 3e éd. Paris, 1851. pp. 39. 8° 4306.11
 — Cours de philosophie positive. Paris, 1830-42. 6v. 8° *6104.7
 Contents. — Vol. I. Les préliminaires généraux et la philosophie mathématique. II. La philosophie astronomique et la philosophie de la physique. III. La philosophie chimique et la philosophie biologique. IV. La philosophie sociale et les conclusions générales. V. La partie historique de la philosophie sociale, en tout ce qui concerne l'état théologique et l'état métaphysique. VI. Le complément de la philosophie sociale, et les conclusions générales.
- Discours prononcé aux funérailles de Blainville. [No title-page.] n.p., [1850]. pp. 11. 4° . 6091.4
 — Système de politique positive, ou traité de sociologie. Paris, 1851-54. 4v. 8° 4285.10
 — Traité élémentaire de géométrie. Paris, 1843. 8°. 4275.17
 — Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of. See Spencer, H. 2121.7
 CONANT, H. C. The English Bible. History of the translation of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue. New York, 1857. 12° . . 5429.3
 CONANT, T. J. Exercises in Hebrew grammar, and a chrestomathy. Boston, 1839. pp. 60. 8° . *4120.3
 CONCANNEN, M. Letter to W. Garrow, on the subject of his filiberal behaviour to the author. n.p., [1795]. 8° *Pph.v.348
- CONCERTINA, Instructions for the German. Williams, W. Shelf. No. 8052.41
 CONCERTINA without a master. Ditson, O. . . . 8052.40
 CONCESSIONS and compromises. Philadelphia, 1860. pp. 14. 8° 4310a.36
 CONCHOLOGY. Catalogue of the bivalve shells in the British museum. See London. British museum 5879.8
 — Gualtieri, N. Index testarum conchyliorum . 38.D.1
 — Reeve, L. Elements of 3872.3
 See also: America, Foraminifera, Mollusca.
- CONCISE examinations of certain supernaturalisms of the Bible, as commonly understood. By Christianus. New York, 1856. pp. 33. 12°. B.160b.5
 CONCORD, Mass. Discourse on the second centennial anniversary. Emerson, R. W. 2357.28
 CONCORD pocket almanack, for 1811: and register of New-Hampshire from June 1810 to June 1811. Concord, n.d. 12° 4389a.22
 CONCORDANCE to the Scriptures. See Bible. Old Testament, (Hebrew); New Testament, (Greek).
 CONCORDANTIÆ maiores vtrivsqve Instrumnti. Apud inclytam Basileam, 1621. f°. [Black letter] *5430.4
 CONCORDIO, B. da S. Ammaestramenti degli antichi, raccolti e volgarizzati. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 21] **4801.7
 — Gli ammaestramenti degli antichi, [estratti]. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] . . . 2771.20
 CONCRETE. L'art de batir en béton. Lebrun, F. M. 4102.12
 CONDÉ, Henri II de Bourbon, prince de. Discours de la naissance et vie de. See Fiefbrun, R. de C. de 4619.8
 CONDÉ, J. A. Histoire de la domination des Arabes et des Maures en Espagne et en Portugal. Rédigée par M. [Lacroix] de Marliès. Paris, 1825. 3v. 8° 4243.2
 CONDET, or Condé, J. de. Gedichte, herausgegeben von A. Tobler. Stuttgart, 1860. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 54] . . . *4235.1
 CONDILLAC, E. B. de. Œuvres. [Publiés par Arnoux et Mousnier.] Paris, 1798. 23v. 8°. *4198.1
 Contents. — Vol. I. Essai sur l'origine des connaissances humaines. II. Traité des systèmes. III. Traité des sensations; Dissertation sur la liberté; Traité des animaux. IV. Commerce et gouvernement. V. La grammaire. VI. Art de penser. VII. Art d'écrire. VIII. Art de raisonner. IX-XIV. Histoire ancienne. XV-XX. Histoire moderne. XXI. Étude de l'histoire. XXII. Logique. XXIII. Langue des calculs.
- CONDIT, J. B. Education at the West; in its claims on the church. A discourse before the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West. New York, 1849. 8° . . v. 1 of *5596.1
 CONESTABILE, G. C. Iscrizioni etrusche e etruscolatine. Firenze, 1858. 2v. 4° *2740.10
 — Della vita, degli studi, e delle opere di Vermiglioli. See Vermiglioli, G. B. 2740.11
 CONESTAGGIO di Franchi, G. Historie of the vntling of the kingdom of Portugal to the crowne of Castill. [Translated by E. Blount.] London, 1600. sm.f° *3091.10
 Note. — Spanish authors claim this work for Juan de Silva, count of Portalegre.
- CONFERENCE on missions held in 1860 at Liverpool. Papers read, conclusions reached, etc. London, 1860. 8° 3535.6
 CONFÉRENCES sur les principes de la foi réformée prêchées à Genève en Mars et Avril, 1853. 2e éd. Genève, 1853. 12° B.117.6
 Contents. — L'histoire, discours par Bungener; La Bible, discours par Tournier; Le libre examen, discours par Cognard; Le salut, par Oltramare; Les bienfaits, par Viollier; Les devoirs, discours par Jaquet.
- CONFESSION. Die Beichte, besonders die Privat-Beichte. Ackermann, C. B.160b.7
 CONFESSIONAL. Confessionale. Savonarola, G. B. 127.12

- CONFESIONS of faith. Monumenta fidei ecclesie
orientalis. Kimmel, E. J. 6065.17
See also: Augsburg confession.
- CONFIRMATION. Dehon, T. Sermons on 5458.34
— Meade, W. Sermon on 5458.33
— Tyng, S. H. Guide to 5458.39
- CONFUCIUS, or Kong-Fu-Tse, Life and morals of.
[Tela. Philosophical library, v. 1] 5603.19
— Confucian analects. [Legge. Chinese classics,
v. 1] 3012.34
— and others. Ta Heo; Chung Yung; Lun Yu.
See Collie, D. 4244.2
- CONGESTIVE fever in Newbern, 1862, 63. Upham,
J. B. 3801.29
- CONGREGATIONAL magazine. London Christian
instructor, or congregational magazine. Vol.
1-7; new series, v. 1-12, and [3d series], v. 1-9.
London, 1818-45. 28v. 8° *7414.1
See also: Biblical review.
- CONGREGATIONAL quarterly. Vol. 1-6. Boston,
1859-64. 6v. 8° *7516.2
See also: American congregational union.
- CONGREGATIONALISM. Punchard, G. Principles
and doctrines of 3544.16
— White, D. A. New England congregationalism. 3543.6
- CONGREVE, W. Miscellaneous poetical works, with
life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7]. 4004.1
— See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 1, 19, 28, 33. . . 4197a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Love for love, com. XIX. The
mourning bride, trag. XXVIII. The double dealer,
com.; The old bachelor, com. XXXIII. The way of
the world, com.
— The mourning bride, trag. [Jones. British
theatre, v. 2] 4575.20
- CONIFERÆ, Fructification of the. Hofmeister, W. . 3824.16
- CONINGSBY, Sir T. Journal of the siege of Rouen,
1591. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [London],
1847. pp. 84. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 39]. *2416.39
- CONNAUGHT. Chorographical description of West
Connaught. O'Flaherty, R. 2476.14
- CONNECTED view of the whole internal navigation
of the United States. Philadelphia, 1826. 8°. 4363.7
- CONNECTICUT. Acts and laws. [Digested by R.
Law and R. Sherman, 1783, with additions.
Published by R. Law.] Hartford, 1786. 8°. *6336.16
— Same. [Revised by C. Goodrich, J. Brace,
and others.] Hartford, 1796. 8°. *6336.17
— Same. Public statute laws. [Edition super-
intended by J. Treadwell, E. Perkins, and
T. Day.] Book 1. Hartford, 1808. 8°. . . . *6336.18
— Same. As revised by the general assembly
in May, 1821. [Published by S. P. Beers, T.
Day, and L. Whitman.] Hartford, 1824. 8°. *6336.19
— Same. May session, 1822-24, 26-32. Hart-
ford, 1822-32. [No title-page.] 8°. *6336.20
— Annual report of the adjutant-general, for 1861.
Hartford, 1862. 8°. v. 1 of 6336.7
— Same, for 1863. New Haven, 1863. 8°. v. 3 of 6336.7
— Catalogue of the 1st-11th regiments Connecticut
volunteers. Hartford, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. 4310a.37, 38
— Same. 12th and 13th regiments. Hartford,
1862. pp. 45. 8°. v. 1 of 6336.8
— Same. 14th-28th regiments. Hartford,
1862. 8°. v. 2 of 6336.8
— Public documents. May session, 1862. Hart-
ford, 1862. 8°. *6336.6
— Report on the geological survey. By C. U.
Shepard. New Haven, 1837. 8°. 3867.10
— De Forest, J. W. History of the Indians of . . 2366.32
— Green, S. Register for 1801 4389a.14
— Hinman, R. R. Royal letters, 1635-1749 . . 2336.28
— Pease, J. C. Gazetteer of 2382.6
— Peters, S. History of 2336.26
— Swift, Z. Laws of 3610.18
See also: East Haven, Farmington, Fairfield, Hart-
ford, Harwinton, Middlesex Co., New Haven, Norwich,
Simsbury, Windsor.

- CONNECTICUT business directory. By George Ad-
ams. Boston, 1856. 1.8° 4385.2
- CONNECTICUT common school journal. Vol. 1.
Hartford, 1838, 39. 4° 7501.1
- CONNECTICUT general association. Contributions
to the ecclesiastical history of [the state].
New Haven, 1861. 8° 3543.4
— Psalms and hymns, for Christian use and wor-
ship. New Haven, 1860. 12° 5449.6
- CONNECTICUT register for 1852. Hartford. [1852].
24° 4389a.15
- CONNECTICUT river, Ichnographs from the sand-
stone of. Deane, J. 5863.10
- CONNELLY, T. Gramática que contiene reglas fa-
ciles para pronunciar, y aprender la lengua
inglesa. 2a ed. Madrid, 1791. sm. 8° *4178.8
— and Higgins, T. Diccionario de las lenguas
española é inglesa. Parte 2a. Inglesa y Es-
pañola. Madrid, 1797. 2v. 4° *5030.9
- CONNEXION between industry and property. Exe-
ter, [Eng., 1798]. 8° *Pph. v. 344
- CONOLLY, M. F. Life and writings of W. Tennant.
[With his] anecdotes of the ancients. Lon-
don, 1861. 18° 2546.18
- CONON Grammaticus. Narrationes quinquaginta.
Græcè et Latinè. [Gale. Historia poetica
scriptores antiqui] 6072.14
- CONQUESTS, Vanity of. Smyth, G. 2308.4
- CONRAD, R. T. Life of Gen. Z. Taylor. See
Fry, J. R. B.160b.98
- CONRAD Brunwilarensis. Ex vita Wolfhelmi ab-
batis Brunwilarensis. [Frankfurt. Societas,
etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- CONRAD de Fabaria. Casuum S. Galli continuatio.
[Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- CONRAD Schirensis. Chronicon, catalogi, annales.
[Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17] 4210.2
- CONRAD von Würzburg. Vom trojanischen Kriege,
[Gedicht]. [Müller. Sammlung deutscher
Gedichte, XII-XIV Jahrhundert, v. 2] 2901.3
- CONRADI, C. Selbstbewusstseyn und Offenbarung.
Mainz, 1831. 8° 6105.19
- CONRADI, J. W. H. Grundriss der medicinischen
Encyclopädie und Methodologie. 2te Ausg.
Marburg, 1815. 8° 2186.10
- CONRADI, M. Deutsch-romanische Grammatik.
Zürich, 1820. 8° **2885.15
— Taschenwörterbuch der romanisch-deutschen
Sprache. Zürich, 1823. sq. 16°. **2884.20
- CONRING, H. Apologia pro reformatione evangel-
ica. [Gerdes. Serinium antiq. ad hist. re-
form. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
— De bibliotheca Augusta que est in arce Wolf-
enbütteleni, epistola. See Mader, J. J. . . 2128.15
- CONSCIENCE. La liberté de conscience. Simon,
J. F. S. S. 6068.19
See also: Toleration.
- CONSIDERANT, N. Souvenirs de voyage. Lettres
à l'indépendance belge. Bruxelles, 1862. 12°. 2864.21
- CONSIDERATIONS on the effects of protecting duties.
Dublin, 1783. pp. 45. 8° v. 4 of *2478.3
- CONSIDERATIONS on the revenue that may arise on
the proposed canal between Newcastle and
Maryport. Newcastle, 1796. 8°. *Pph. v. 361
- CONSIDERATIONS on the woollen manufactory of
Ireland. Dublin, 1785. pp. 26. 8°. v. 4 of *2478.3
- CONSOLATO, Il, del mare. Di nuovo ristampato.
[Ed. da G. B. Pedrezzano.] Venetia, 1612. 4°. 4305.5
- CONSTANCE. Correspondence on the nomination of
H. v. Wessenberg to the see of. See Wes-
senberg, I. H. C. 6055.3
- CONSTANCY. L'art de corriger et de rendre les
hommes constants. Vasse, C. W. de 4699a.7
- CONSTANT-REBECQUE, H. B. de. Mélanges de
littérature et de politique. Paris, 1829. 8°. 4187.8
— Mémoires sur les cent jours, en forme de lettres.
Paris, 1820-22. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4653.4
— Du polythéisme romain; précédé d'une intro-
tion de M. J. Matter. Paris, 1833. 2v. 8°. 6076.11

- CONSTANTINE I, C. F. V. A. C., *emperor*. Drei epigraphische Constitutionen Constantin's des Grossen. See Voight, M. 3612.16
- Oratio, quam ad sanctorum cœtum perscripsit. See Grynaeus, J. J. B.130.7
- Oration to the convention of the saints. See Eusebius Pamphilus B.140.2
- Leben des Constantin der Grosse. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 2] 4143.6
- Life of. See Eusebius Pamphilus 3356.5
- CONSTANTINOPLE. Barbaro, N. Giornale dell'assedio di Costantinopoli 1453 3082.12
- Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. De Byzantinæ historiae ultimis scriptoribus ex historia Ottomanica elucidandis et corrigendis 4162.22
- Hesychius Milesius. De originibus urbis C. 4205.4
- Juchereau de Saint-Denis, A. de. Révolutions de Constantinople en 1807 et 1808 3082.13
- Schlosser, F. C. Geschichte der bilderstürmenden Kaiser des oströmischen Reichs 4244.16
- Walsh, R. Historical account of 3040.16
- CONSTANTIUS II, F. J., *emperor*. Oratio in Constantii laudem. See Julianus, F. C. 2996.11
- CONSTIPATION, Causes and cure of. Birch, S. B. 3760.36
- CONSTITUTION of the United States and of the Confederate States of America. [In parallel columns.] n. p., n. d. pp. 20. 8°. [No title-page]. 4310a.39
- CONSTITUTION and government of the Germanic body. Translated from the original. London, 1745. 8°. 2816.12
- CONSTITUTIONAL manual for the national American party. By a northern man, with American principles. Providence, 1856. pp. 30. 8°. 6087.34
- CONSTITUTIONS legitime ecclesie totiusq. regionis Anglicane ab legatis a latere summor. pontificibus collectæ: et a do. Johanne de Aton explanatæ. Neenon et ostitutiones provinciales cantuar. [Ed. J. Badio.] Parisiis, 1504. sm.f°. [Black letter] *6071.2
- CONSTITUTIONES sanctorum apostolorum. Constitutiones sanctorum apostolorum à Clemente Romano scriptæ, [et] F. Tivriani prolegomena et explanationes. [Omnia Græcè.] Venetiis, 1563. sm.4°. [Uncommon Greek character] 3463.41
- Same. Textum Græcum recognovit, etc. G. Uitzien. Suerlini, 1853. 8°. 6040.24
- Same. Constitutions or decrees of the holy apostles. London, 1851. p.8°. 6075.16
- Constitutiones apostolorum, Gr. et Lat. [Cottelier. Ss. patrum apostol. opera, v. 1] 6020.2
- Daillé, J. De libris octo constitutionum apostolicarum apocryphis. B.127.6
- Fragmenta constitutionum apostolicarum. [Grabe. Spicilegium Ss. patrum] 6029.3
- Wedgwood, R. Essay on the constitutions or decrees of the apostles 6075.16
- CONSTRUCTION, Mechanics of. Fenwick, S. 4095.9
- CONSTRUCTION of the Latin verse-grammar. For the use of Westminster-school. London, 1779. pp. 78. sm.12°. 4939a.15
- CONSULAR system of the United States. See United States. Department of state. C.162.20
- CONSULS. Clercq, A. de. Formulaire des chanceleries consulaires. 3616.6
- Miltitz, A. de. Manuel des consuls 5618.5
- CONSUMPTION. Bowditch, H. I. Consumption in New England 5796.2
- Howe, J. M. Consumption curable B.170b.106
- Consumption cured by inhalation B.160b.34
- Jackson, J. C. Consumption: how to prevent it, and how to cure it. 3794.38
- La Forme, F. J. Treatise on pulmonary C. B.160b.58
- Smith, E. Consumption, its remediable stages. 3794.13
- See also: Phthisis, Tuberculosis.
- CONTADINA, La, in cortè, dramma giocoso per musica. [Italian and Portuguese.] Lisbona, 1765. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 2] *4799.17
- CONTAGION. Bodei, A. Sull' influenza contagiosa-epidemic 3806.28
- Hoh, T. Gift und Contagium 3787.22
- Kraus, F. Schutzmittel gegen die Contagien. 3808.10
- CONTANSEAU, L. Dictionary of the French and English languages. 4th ed. London, 1800. 8°. *2684.9
- CONTARINI, Francesco, b. 1421. Commentariorum de rebus in Hetruria a Senensibus gestis, libri tres. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2] 4710.1
- CONTARINI, Francesco, *il giovane*, 17th century. La fida ninfa, fauola pastorale. Venetia, 1508. sm.8°. *1809a.33
- CONTARINI, G. De republika Venetorum libri v. Ed. 2a. Ludg. Batavorum, 1628. sm.16°. *4199a.9
- Same. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1] 4710.1
- CONTARINI, P. Memoriale veneto, 1848, 49. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 3] 4718.9
- CONTEMPORARIES. Cantù, I. L'Italia scientifica contemporanea 2743.6
- Dictionary of contemporary biography 2242.5
- CONTENTMENT, Essay on Pph.v.371
- CONTI, Armand de Bourbon, *prince de*. Traité de la comédie et des spectacles, selon la tradition de l'église. [Fr. et Lat.] Paris, 1667. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4706.8
- CONTI, A. Sulla liberazione d'Italia, al clero italiano. Genova, 1859. pp. 76. p.8°. 4718.11
- CONTI, G. de'. Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- CONTI, N. de'. Mythologiæ libri x. Accessit G. Linocerii mvsarum mythologia, et Eruditissimæ mythologiæ A. Tritonii. Patavii, 1637. sm.4°. *6072.1
- Universe historie svi temporis libri xxx, [1645-81]. Venetiis, 1581. f°. *4150.4
- CONTINENTAL harmony, designed for "Old folks' concerts." Boston, [1857]. obl.8°. 8047.20
- CONTINENTAL monthly. Devoted to literature and national policy. New York, 1862, 63. 4v. 8°. *7317.1
- CONTINENTAL vocalists' glee book. Huntington, C. W. 8047.9
- CONTZEN, L. Die Wanderungen der Kelten. Gekrönte Priesschrift. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 2885.16
- CONVERSATIONS of Emily. See Epinay, L. F. P. T. d' 4690a.34
- CONVERSATIONS-LEXIKON. Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyclopädie. 8te Aufl. Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1833-37. 12v. 8°. *4137.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. A—B. II. Bo—C. III. D—E. IV. F—G. V. H—I. VI. K—L. VII. M—N. VIII. O—Q. IX. R—Schu. X. Schw—Ss. XI. T—V. XII. W—Z. Nachträge.
- Same. 10te Aufl. Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1851-55. 15v. in 16. 8°. *4132.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. A—Atlas. II. Atom—Blutgef. III. Blutgeld—Coval. IV. Coven—Deutschld. V. Deutsch—Femera. VI. Femger—Godwin. VII. Goes—Hofger. VIII. Höfk—Kirchenbann. IX. Kirchenbüch—Lund. X. Lüneb—Myus. XI. N—Perth. XII. Perthes—Rif. XIII. Riga—Meels. XIV. Seelen—Thein. XV. Thein—Vulpius. XVI. W—Zwolle.
- Conversations-Lexikon der neuesten Zeit und Literatur. Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1832-34. 4v. 8°. *4137.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. A—E. II. F—L. III. M—R. IV. S—Z.
- See Damen Conversations Lexikon A.124.3
- CONVEYANCING. Lewis, H. Principles of 3635.17
- Smith, E. Practice of 3635.26
- CONVICT reform, Transportation as the only means of. Howitt, W. 3570.82
- CONWAY, M. C. Natural history of the devil. Albany, 1859. pp. 12. 12°. [Tracts for the times, No. 5] 5450a.16
- CONWAY, Martin F. The war: a slave union or a free? Speech, Dec. 12, 1861. N. Y., n. d. 12°. 4310a.46

- CONWAY, Moncreu D. The old and the new: a sermon containing the history of the First unitarian church in Washington. Washington, 1855. 8°. 6088.217
- The one path: or, the duties of the North and South. A discourse. Washington, 1856. 8°. [No title-page.] B.160.99
- Spiritual liberty. A discourse, Feb. 17, 1856. [Washington, 1856.] 8°. [No title-page.] B.160.48
- Testimonies concerning slavery. London, 1864. 16°. 5572.31
- The theater: a discourse delivered in Cincinnati, June 7, 1857. Cincinnati, 1857. 8°. 6088.50
- Thomas Paine: a celebration. Cincinnati, 1860. pp. 15. 8°. 5440a.57
- The true and the false in prevalent theories of Divine dispensations. A discourse, Sept. 16, 1855. Washington, 1855. 8°. 6088.33
- Virtue vs. defeat. A discourse, first Sunday after the presidential election. Cincinnati, 1856. 8°. B.160.92
- CONYBEARE, J. Discourses on miracles, scripture mysteries, subscription to articles of religion, expediency of a divine revelation, and scripture difficulties. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 2] 3451.14
- CONYBEARE, W. J. Essays, ecclesiastical and social. Reprinted from the Edinburgh review. London, 1855. 8°. 5172.9
- and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. New York, 1854. 2v. 8°. 6010.14
- COOK, F. J. Home sketches of Essex Co., [N. Y.]. No. 1. Ticonderoga. Keeseville, N. Y., 1858. 8°. 2371.25
- COOK, James. Voyages round the world. See Anderson, G. W. 6260.1
- Same. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 4-10] 6267.1
- COOKE, Josiah P. Elements of chemical physics. Boston, 1860. 8°. 3972.13
- COOKE, M. C. Manual of botanic terms. London, n.d. 26 plates. 16°. 3834.17
- COOKE, Rev. Thomas. Universal salvation explained: a charity sermon, June 28, 1752. Newcastle, 1752. 8°. *Pph.v.347
- COOKE, Thomas, of Braintree, in Essex, b. 1702, d. 1756. Life of Terentius Afer, and translation of his comedies. See Terentius Afer, P. 2946.8
- Works and days, with the Theogony of Hesiod. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13.] 4604.1
- COOKE, W. Jubilee of the Methodist new connexion. See Hulme, S. 3547.28
- COOKERY. English cookery five hundred years ago. 4006.9
- COOLIDGE, G. The joys of toil: a poem. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8°. B.170.95
- COOLIDGE, J. I. T. Address before the Boston young men's Christian union, May 6, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5440a.39
- The choice and the cross: a discourse, May 2, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5440a.39
- Discourse preached after the decease of I. Williams, June 7, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5440a.39
- Farewell discourse to the Purchase Street congregation, on occasion of leaving their old church. Boston, 1848. 8°. 5440a.39
- Farewell discourse, July 4, 1848, at the Thirteenth congregational church, on resigning his charge. 2d ed. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5440a.39
- Power of Christianity. A discourse at the dedication of the Thirteenth congregational church, May 3, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. 5440a.39
- COOLIDGE, R. H. Medical statistics of the army of the United States, 1855-60. See Lawson, T. 3791.20
- COOPER, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl of Shaftesbury. Memoirs, letters, and speeches, from his birth to the restoration. Edited by W. D. Christie. London, 1859. 8°. 2453.17
- COOPER, Anthony Ashley, 3d earl of Shaftesbury. Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times. New ed. [London], 1758. 4v. 16°. *4168.6

Note.—The contents and their arrangement in this edition, are like those in the copy marked 2557.12, catalogued in the index of 1861.

- COOPER, Charles C. Identities of light and heat, of caloric and electricity. Phila., 1848. pp. 96. 8°. 3966.19
- COOPER, Charles H. and T. Athenæ Cantabrigienses, 1500-1609. Cambridge, 1858-61. 2v. 8°. 2490.15
- COOPER, James F. Œuvres, traduites par A. J. B. Defauconpret. Tome 1-9, 11-23, 25-27. Paris, 1839-47. 25v. 8°. 2395.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Précaution. II. L'espion. III. Le pilote. IV. Lionel Lincoln, ou le siège de Boston. V. Le dernier des Mohicans. VI. Les pionniers. VII. La prairie. VIII. Le corsaire rouge. IX. Les Puritains d'Amérique. XI. Le bravo. XII. L'Heidenmauer. XIII. Le bourreau de Berne. XIV. Les Monikins. XV. Le paquebot Américain. XVI. Eve Effingham. XVII. Le lac Ontario. XVIII. Mercédès de Castille. XIX. Deer-slayer, ou le tueur de daims. XX. Les deux amiraux. XXI. Le feu-follet. XXII. À bord et à terre. XXIII. Lucie Hardinge. XXV. Satanstoe. XXVI. Le portechaine. XXVII. Ravensnest, ou les peaux-rouges.
- Gleanings in Europe. Italy. Philadelphia, 1838. 2v. 12°. 2719.24
- Letter to his countrymen [on matters relating to himself]. New York, 1834. 8°. 2344.29
- COOPER, James G., and Suckley, G. Natural history of Washington territory, with much relating to Minnesota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oregon, and California. New York, 1859. 4°. 5812.1
- Note.—J. L. Le Conte reported on the insects, and W. Cooper on the mollusca collected in the survey.
- COOPER, John G. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- COOPER, S. Sermon in the audience of S. Phips, lieutenant governor, etc., May 26, 1756, the anniversary for election. Boston, 1756. 8°. *4356.3
- Sermon upon occasion of the death of George II, Jan. 1, 1761. Boston, 1761. 8°. 5450a.12
- Sermon at the interment of. See Clarke, John. 5440a.35
- COOPER, T. Manual of political economy. Washington, 1834. 18°. 3647.8
- Reply to Mr. Burke's invective in the house of commons, April 30, 1792. London, 1792. pp. 88. 8°. 4326.35
- Right of free discussion. n.p., n.d. pp. 17. 8°. 3643.8
- COOPER, W. D. Lists of foreign protestants, and aliens, resident in England, 1618-88. Westminster, 1862. 8°. [Camden society, No. 82.] *2426.26
- The Oxenbridges of Brede Place, Sussex, and Boston, Mass. London, 1860. pp. 20. 8°. *2435.28
- COOPERSTOWN, N. Y., Chronicles of 2397.22
- COOTE, C., earl of Bellamont. Address to the king and people of Ireland upon the system now before the house of lords. Dublin, 1785. pp. 69. 8°. v. 2 of 2478.3
- COPENHAGEN. Moussard, P. Le bombardement de Copenhague: poème héroïque 4698.4
- Reise, A. Carl x Gustav's Kriegszug über das Eis gegen Kopenhagen, 1658 2823.20
- Schneider, F. Short description of 4125.3
- Wolff, J. Tour to 2881.12
- Collegium sanitatis regium. Pharmacopoea Danica. Hafnia, 1840. 8°. 5785.12
- Kongelige nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. Antiquarisk Tidsskrift, 1843-57. Kjöbenhavn, 1845-57. 3v. 8°. *7282.1
- Grönlands historiske Mindesmærker. Kjöbenhavn, 1838-45. 3v. 8°. *4220.15
- Oldnordiske Sagaer. Kjöbenhavn, 1826-37. 12v. 8°. *2825.8
- Contents.—Vol. I-III. Kong Olaf Trygvessøns Saga, oversat af Carl Christian Rafn, med tilhørende Fortællinger. IV, V. Kong Olaf den Helliges Saga, med tilhørende Fortællinger. VI. Magnus den Godes, Harald Haardrades og hans Sønners Sagaer. VII. Norges Konge-Sagaer fra Magnus Barfod til Magnus Erlingssøn. VIII. Kong Sverres Saga. IX. Hakon Sverresøns, Guttorm Sigurdssøn og Inge Baardssøn Sagaer, samt Hakon Hakonsøns Saga indtil Hertug Skules Fald. X. Slutning af Hakon Hakonsøns og Brudstykke af Magnus Lagabæters Saga; Fortællinger om Halfdan Svarte, Harald Haarfager, Hauk Haabrog og Olaf Gierstadolf,

COPENHAGEN, continued.

- Olaf Tryggvesson's Saga af Odd Munk, kort Omrids af Norges-Konge-Sagaer, og Norges Kongerække paa Vers. XI. Jomsvinginga Saga og Knytingla Saga tilligemed Sagabrudstykker og Fortællinger vedkommende Danmark, oversatte af Carl Christian Rafn. XII. Udsigt over Tidsregningen og geografisk Register.
- **Könungliga norræna fornfræða Félag. Fornmanna Sögur.** [In Icelandic.] Kaupmannahöfn, 1825-37. 12v. 8°. *2826.11
- Contents.*— Vol. I-III. Saga Ólafs konungs Tryggvasonar. IV, V. Saga Ólafs konungs hins helga. VI. Sögur Magnúsar konungs góða, Haralds konungs Harðráða ok sona hans. VII. Sögur Noregs konunga frá Magnúsi berfetta til Magnúss Erlingssonar. VIII. Saga Sverris konungs. IX. Sögur Hákonar Sverrissonar, Guttorms Sigurdarsonar, Inga Bárðarsonar ok Hákonar Hákonarsonar til falls Skúla hertoga. X. Níðrags sögu Hákonar Hákonarsonar ok brotsögu Magnúslagabættis; Thættir Hálfðánar svartar, af upphafsríkis Haralds hárfagra, Hauks hábrókar, ok Ólafs geirstaðarálfs; Saga Ólafs konungs Tryggvasonar, ritud af Oddi Snorrasoni; Stutt ágríp af Noregs konunga Sögum ok Noregs konungatal i ljóðum. XI. Jomsvingingasaga ok Knytingasaga med tilheyrandi Tháttum. XII. Ríkisár Noregs ok Dana-konunga; Áratil markverðustu víðburða; Vísur færðar til rétts máls; Register.
- **Íslendinga Sögur. Kaupmannahöfn, 1829-30.** 2v. 8°. *4220.18
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Íslendingabók ara preste ens Fróða Thorgrilssonar; Íslands Landnámabók; Heldarvígisögu Brot, ok ágríp vígastýra- ok Heldarvígis-Sögu. II. Ljósveitninga Saga; Svarðræla Saga; Valla-ljóts Saga; Vemundar Saga, ok Vigaskútu, Vigagljúms Saga.
- **Royal society of northern antiquaries. Report to its British and American members.** Copenhagen, 1835. 8°. *4162.13
- **Reports of the general anniversary meetings, 1838, 39.** Copenhagen, 1839. pp. 40. 8°. 4230.4
- **Societas regia antiquarium septentrionalium. Mémoires.** Copenhagen, 1836-49. 3v. in 1. 8°. *4230.3
- **Monuments historiques des Islandais et des anciens Scandinaves, publiés par C. C. Rafn.** Copenhagen, 1845. 14°. *4170.3
- **Societas bibliopolarum Hauniensis. Catalogus librorum in Dania et Norvegia editorum.** Hauniae, 1841-50. 8°. *4127.3
- COPERNICUS, N.** De revolutionibus orbium coelestium, libri vi. Norimbergæ, 1543. f°. *3912.12
- **Ueber das Verhältniss des Copernicus zum Alterthum.** See Ideler, L. B.170b.102
- COPPERHEAD** catechism. Compiled by learned and designing men. Authorized by Fernando the Gothamite. New York, 1864. pp. 30. 12°. 4324.32
- COPPERHEADS** under the heel of an Illinois farmer [Mr. Funk]. New York, 1836. pp. 3. 8°. 4310a.40
- COPPERPLATE** engraving. Cominciamento e progresso dell' arte dell' intagliare in rame. [Baldinucci. Opere, v. 1] 4807.2
- COPPET** et Weimar. Madame de Staël et la grand-duchesse Louise. Paris, 1862. 8°. 2656.15
- COPPETTA, F.** Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- **Nella perdita di una gatta.** See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9
- COPPI, A.** Annali d' Italia dal 1750 al 1849. Roma e Firenze, 1848-62. 12v. in 9. 8°. *4716.4
- COPTIC language.** See Egypt.
- COPYRIGHT.** Fraser, J. Handy-book of copyright law, English and foreign 3666.34
- **Lieber, F.** International copyright . . . v. 2 of 4295.26
- **Romberg, E.** Travaux du congrès de la propriété littéraire et artistique 3666.19
- **Schmid, C. E.** Der Büchernachdruck aus dem Gesichtspunkte des Rechts, der Moral und Politik 3666.33
- See also: Literary property.
- COQUEBERT** de Montbret, E. Mélanges sur les langues, dialectes et patois. Paris, 1831. 8°. 2955.11

- COQUEREL, A., fils.** Le troisième jubilé séculaire de l'église réformée de France. Sermon le 29 Mal, 1859. Paris, 1859. pp. 36. 12°. 5450a.14
- COQUEREL, A. L. C.** Le calendrier, poème, 2e éd. Paris, 1840. pp. 36. 8°. B.170.105
- **Le christianisme expérimental.** Paris, 1847. 16°. 6056.10
- **Cours de religion chrétienne.** 2e éd. Paris, 1839. 16°. 6056.12
- **Esquisses poétiques de l'ancien Testament.** Introduction sur la poésie du protestantisme. 2e éd. Paris, 1831. 8°. 6018.19
- **Histoire sainte et analyse de la Bible.** 2e éd. Paris, 1842. 12°. 6075.14
- **Lettre à M. Guizot, sur son article de la Revue française, intitulé: Du catholicisme, du protestantisme et de la philosophie en France.** Paris, 1838. pp. 41. 8°. 6068.123
- **Lettre sur la querelle de l'université et de l'épiscopat, et sur les Collationes practicae, etc.** 4e éd. Paris, 1844. pp. 32. 8°. 6088.160
- **Lettre sur le projet d'ordonnance portant règlement d'administration pour les églises réformées.** Paris, 1840. pp. 36. 8°. 6068.97
- **L'orthodoxie moderne.** Nouv. éd. Paris, 1855. 12°. 6056.11
- **Réponse au livre du Dr. Strauss: La vie de Jésus.** Paris, 1841. pp. 83. 8°. 6036.17
- **Le retour dans l'alliance: deux sermons sur 2 Chroniques xv. 12.** Paris, 1845. pp. 68. 8°. 6068.118
- **Sermons.** 1e-4e recueils. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1838, 42, 43. 3v. 8°. 6062.13
- CORAL.** Die Natur der Coralleninseln. Ehrenberg, C. G. 3873.3
- CORBEI, Corvei, or Korbei.** Falke, J. F. Codex traditionum Corbeiensium 4250.10
- **Wigand, P.** Traditiones Corbeiensens . . . 4257.2
- CORD, W. H.** Legal and equitable rights of married women. With American statutes and decisions. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 3664.1
- CORDIER, M.** Corderii colloquiorum scholasticorum libri iv. Londini, 1760. sm. 12°. 4929a.21
- **Same.** Londini, 1790. sm. 12°. 4929a.23
- **Same.** With a translation of the first forty. Added, a vocabulary. By J. Hardie. 2d ed. New York, 1805. 12°. 4930.18
- **Colloquiorum centuria selecta.** Portimuthi, N. H., 1810. 18°. 4929a.22
- **Colloquia selecta.** See Farrand, W. P. . . . 4929a.6
- CORTI, B.** Storia di Milano, annotata dal prof. E. de Magri. Milano, 1855-57. 3v. 8°. 2727.9
- CORK.** Tuckey, F. H. Annals of 2476.15
- **Windele, J.** Notices of Cork and its vicinity. 2476.26
- CORMON, F.** Dictionnaire françois, espagnol et latin. See Sobrino, F. 4683.8
- CORMON, G. L.** Bartolomeo. Nueva colección de piezas en prosa y en versos. 3a ed. Lyon, 1823. 2v. 24°. 4259.6
- **and Manni, V.** Dizionario portatile, e di pronunzia, francese-italiano, ed italiano-francese. 2a ed. Lione, 1807. 2v. 8°. 4785.6
- CORN-TRADE** and corn-laws, Tracts on the. Smith, C. Pph.v.343
- CORNAZZANI, A.** De vita et gestis Bartholomæi Colei [Colleone]. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- CORNEILLE, P.** See Théâtre françois, v. 7, 8 . . . 4708.1
- Contents.*— Vol. VII. Le Cid; Horace; Cinna; Polyeucte; Pompée; Rodogune. VIII. Héraclius, l'empereur d'Orient; Sertorius; Nicomède; Le menteur.
- **Le grand Corneille.** See Desjardins, E. . . . 4703.8
- CORNEILLE, T.** Le baron d'Albikraz; Ariane; Le festin de Pierre; Le comte d'Essex. [Théâtre françois, v. 18] 4708.1
- **Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre, comédie.** [Molière. Œuvres, v. 4] 4706.4
- **Lexique comparé de la langue de T. Corneille.** See Godefroy, F. 2684.5
- CORNELIUS, C. S.** Meteorologie. Halle, 1863. 8°. 3961.10
- **Die Theorie des Sehens und räumlichen Vorstellens.** Halle, 1861. 8°. 3920.39

- CORNELIUS, E. God's ways, not as our ways. Sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. S. Worcester, D.D. Salem, 1821. 8°. 5440a.40
- Sermon on the doctrine of the Trinity. Andover, 1826. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- Same. New York, n.d. 12°. [American tract society] 5440a.40
- CORNELIUS Gallus, C. See Gallus, C. C.
- CORNELIUS Nepos. *Vitæ excellentium imperatorum*; with an English translation, by J. Clarke. Notes by R. Arrol. Dublin, 1753. 8°. 4919.2
- Same. Stuttgartiae, 1823. 8°. B.199.8
- Same. Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, n.d. 18°. 4919a.20
- Same. With answered questions, and imitative exercises. By T. K. Arnold. Revised by E. A. Johnson. New ed. New York, 1857. 12°. 4919.5
- De vita viginti et trium illustrium imperatorum. See *Vitæ virorum illustrium* 4160.3
- Life of Atticus. See Berwick, E. 2758.12
- CORNELL, W. M. *Journal of health*. Vol. 1-3. Boston, 1846-48. 3v. 8°. 5759a.1
- CORNET-A-PISTON, Tutor for. Distin, J. 8052.52
- CORNHILL magazine. Vol. 1-7. London, 1860-63. 7v. 8°. *7313.1
- CORNIANI, G. B. Vita di J. Sannazaro. See Sannazaro, J. 4803.7
- CORNISH, J. History of nonconformity, from the reformation to the revolution. London, 1797. 16°. 3525.15
- CORNOPEON, Preceptor for the. Burditt, B. A. 8052.57
- CORNUTUS, or Phurnutus, L. A. De natura Deorum commentarius. [Gale. *Opuscula myth.*, etc.] . 6070.22
- CORONELLI, M. V. *Rerum ac temporum Bergomensis ecclesiæ synopsis*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- CORPUS juris canonici. See Roman Catholic church. 4291.3
- CORRADINI, P. M., and Volpi, G. R. *Vetus Latium profanum*. Roma, 1704-45. 10v. in 11. 4°. *4193.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I, II. Latium gentile. III, IV. De Antiatibus et Norbanis; De Veliternis et Coranis. V. De Lanuvini et Ardeatibus. VI. De Laurentibus et Ostiensibus. VII. De Albani et Aricinis. VIII. De Tusculanis et Algidensibus. IX. De Prænestinis et Gabiis. X, XI. De Tiburtibus seu Tiburtinis.
- CORRESPONDANCE littéraire, La. Critique, beaux-arts, érudition. [Publiée par Lalanée] 5e, 6e année. Paris, 1860-62. 2v. 8°. *5115.1
- CORRESPONDENCE between her majesty's government and Messrs. Laird brothers, respecting the Birkenhead iron-clads. London, [1864]. pp. 69. 8°. 4322.54
- CORRODI, H. Geschichte des Chiliasmus. Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1781-83. 4v. in 3. sm.8°. . 6063.34
- CORRY, J. Memoir of J. Collier. See Collier, J. . . 4586.1
- CORRY, W. M. Speech on education, delivered at the inauguration of Rev. J. W. Hall, as president of Miami university, June 28, 1855. Cincinnati, 1855. 8°. B.170a.16
- and others. Speeches at the inauguration of Rev. J. W. Hall, as president of Miami university. Cincinnati, 1855. pp. 53. 8°. . . B.170a.9
- CORSER, T. Catalogue of a collection of early English poetry. Part 1, 2. A. B. [Manchester], 1860, 61. 4°. [Chetham society, v. 52, 55] . . 2425.2
- CORSICA. Cluvier, P. Corsica antiqua 4735.5
- Same. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 10, v. 15] 4710.1
- Forester, T. Rambles in 2763.3
- CORSINI, N., marchese di Lajatico. Storia di quattro ore del 27 Aprile, 1859. Firenze, 1859. pp. 16. p.8°. 4718.11
- CORSSEN, W. Über Aussprache, Vokalismus und Betonung der lateinischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1858, 59. 2v. 8°. 2934.27
- CORTAMBERT, P. F. E. Leçons de géographie. [Avec atlas par P. Bineteau.] Paris, 1837. 2v. 8°. [Cours complet d'éducation, v. 4, 5]. 3591.25
- Entretiens sur la géographie. [Cours complet d'éducation, v. 1] 3591.22
- CORTES, H. Cortez; or, the conquest of Mexico. See Campe, J. H. 2319.13
- Relazione a Carlo V, intorno ai fatti nella Nuova Spagna. [Marmocchi. *Viaggi*, v. 5] . . 2275.1
- CORTESE, G. C. Opere. Napoli, 1783. 3v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana; v. 2-4] *4799a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Micco Passaro nammorato; Lo cerriglio ncauto; Viaggio di Parnaso. II. La vajas-seide, poema eroico. III. La Rosa, trag.; Li travagliuse ammore da ciullo e perna; Lettore.
- CORTICELLI, S. Regole della lingua toscana, accresciute per opera di P. dal Rio. 2a ed. Firenze, 1846. 12°. 2786.11
- CORTUSI, G. and A. Historia de novitatibus Paduæ et Lombardiæ, 1256-1364; Supplementum ad Cortusiorum historiam. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- CORUNNA, Account of the battle of. Milburne, H. Pph.v.366
- CORVAIA, G. Memoriale, e scritti relativi alla formazione di un nuovo dizionario italiano. Capolago, 1841. pp. 59. 8°. 2785.28
- CORVIN-WIERSBITZKY, O. J. B. v. Historische Denkmale des christlichen Fanatismus. Leipzig, 1845-47. 2v. 16°. 6067.19
- Illustrierte Weltgeschichte. See Held, F. W. A. 6211.20
- CORY, I. P. Method, objects and result of ancient and modern philosophy. London, 1833. 16°. 6099a.2
- COSBY, major. Kevin's bed, a descriptive poem of scenery in the county of Wicklow. Dublin, 1835. pp. 67. 8°. 2476.31
- COSIN, J. Vita. See Smith, T. 4177.12
- COSMAS Hierosolymitanus. Hymni, Latine. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- COSMAS Indicoeleustes. Christianorum opinio de mundo, sive topographia Christiana, Gr. et Lat. [Montfaucon. *Collectio patr. Gr.*, v. 1]. 6020.3
- COSMAS Pragensis. Chronica Boemorum, A. D. 1038-1125. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 9]. 4210.2
- Same. [Mencke. *Script. Germ.*, v. 1] . . . 4261.2
- COSMOGRAPHY. Burnet, T. Doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus 6108.14
- Heylyn, P. Cosmographie 6270.1
- COSMOPOLITAN art journal. New York, 1857-59. 2v. 4°. *8091.1
- COSSACKS. Die Kosaken in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung und gegenwärtigen Zuständen. 3066.8
- COSSALI, P. Origine, trasporto in Italia, primi progressi in essa dell'algebra. Parma, 1797-99. 2v. 4°. *5911.1
- Scritti inediti, pubblicati da B. Boncompagni. Roma, 1857. 4°. *5910.10
- COSTANZO, A. di. Istoria del regno di Napoli [colla vita d'autore dal sig. G. B. Tafuri]. Milano, 1805. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 119, 120]. *4804.5
- Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- and Tarsia, G. di. Rime. Edizione novissima [da A. F. Seghezzi e G. A. Volpi]. Venezia, 1759. sm.8°. *4799.5
- COSTE, J. J. M. C. V. Histoire du développement des corps organisés. Tome 1, [et] explication des planches. Paris, 1847-49. 2v. in 1. 4°. 3822.3
- Instructions pratiques sur la pisciculture. Paris, 1853. 12°. 3906.8
- COSTUME. Book of 2236.16
- Lens, A. Das Kostum der meisten Völker des Alterthums 4153.2
- Vecellio, C. Costumes anciens et modernes. 2263.11
- COTA, R., and Rojas, F. de. Celestina. Tragicomedia de Calisto et Melibea novamente tradotta de lingua castigliana in italiano idioma. [Venetia], 1541. sm.8°. *3105.13
- COTELIER, J. B. Ss. Patrum qui temporibus apostolicis floruerunt, opera. Recensuit et notulas adpersit J. Clericus. Antverpiæ, 1698. 2v. f°. *6020.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. S. Barnabæ epistola catholica, Græco-Latina; Eadem Latine; S. Hermæ pastor, Lat.; Clementis epistola ad Corinthios duas, Gr. et Lat. cum ejusdem martyri; Constitutiones apostolorum, Gr. et Lat.; Cotelieri et Bevergii judicia de canonibus apostolicis

- COTELIER, J. B., continued.**
- cum annotationibus in eos; Canones apostolici, Gr. et Lat.; Beveregii annotationes ad eosdem canones; Recognitiones Clementis à Rufo Latino versis; Clementina, Gr. et Lat.; Clementina epitome de gestis Sancti Petri; Martyrium Clementis, Gr. et Lat.; Ephraimi opusculum de miraculo in pueris a S. Clemente factis. II. Testimonia veterum de Ignatii epistolis; Præfationes Usserii, Vossii et Cotelieri in Ignatium; Ignatii epistolæ genuinæ, Gr. et Lat.; Eiusdem epistolæ interpolatæ et suppositiciæ; Ignatii epistolarum verarum et suppositiciarum vetus versio, Lat.; Martyrium Ignatii, Gr. et Lat.; Tiberiani, Plinii et Trajani epistolæ de Christianis; Polycarpi epistola, Gr. et Lat.; Eiusdem Martyrium; Indices; Beveregii codex canonum ecclesiæ universalis vindicatus; Usserii dissertationes de epistolis SS. Ignatii et Polycarpi; Pearsonii vindiciæ epistolarum Ignatii.
- COTES, R.** Leçons de physique expérimentale, sur l'équilibre des liqueurs. Traduites de l'Anglois [par L. G. Le Monnier]. Paris, 1742. 8°. 3967.12
- COTHREN, W.** Address at the 2d centennial celebration at Woodbury. See Woodbury, Conn. 4336.1
- COTILLIONS.** Musician's companion. Howe, E., jr. 8047.15
- COTTA, B.** Deutschlands Boden, sein geologischer Bau und dessen Einwirkung auf das Leben des Menschen. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1858. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2862.15
- and Schaller, J. Briefe über Humboldt's Kosmos. Leipzig, 1848-50. 4v. 8°. *4276.7
- COTTA, G.** Carmina. See Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum 4938.29
- COTTAGE** bee keeper, The. By a country curate. New York, 1851. 12°. 5898.19
- COTTAGES.** Goddard, H. Model cottages. 4106.2
- Vincent, J. Cottages for agricultural labourers. 4080.14
- COTTIN, S. R.** Elizabeth, ou les exilés de Sibérie, suivie de La prise de Jéricho. Paris, 1820. 18°. 4609a.30
- Elizabeth, ou les exilés de Sibérie. See Turner, F. 4689.30
- COTTON, B. de.** Historia Anglicana, A. D. 449-1298. Necnon ejusdem liber de episcopis Angliæ. Edited by H. R. Luard. London, 1859. 5°. [Rolls chronicles]. *2414.17
- COTTON, John, of Boston, b. 1585, d. 1652.** The bloody tenet washed, and made white in the blood of the Lamb. Added, a reply to Mr. Williams' answer to Cotton's letter. London, 1647. sm.4°. *6068.20
- Briefe exposition, with practical observations upon the book of Ecclesiastes. Second impression. London, 1657. sm.8°. 3458.100
- Grovnds and ends of the baptisme of the children of the faithfull. London, 1647. sm.4°. *5455.2
- The keyes of the kingdom of Heaven, tending to reconcile differences about discipline. Boston, 1832. 12°. 3458.97
- COTTON, John, of Newton, b. 1694, d. 1757.** Wisdom and the fear of God recommended. Election sermon, May 30, 1753. Boston, 1753. 8°. *4163.4
- COTTON, N.** Visions, fables, and miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
- COTTON, R.** Divers short pieces exposed to publick light, by J. Howell. London, 1679. sm.8°. *2519.19
- Contents.*—Proceedings against ambassadors who have miscarried themselves, and exceeded their commission; That the kings of England have been pleased to consult with their peers in parliament for marriage of their children, etc.; That the sovereign's person is required in parliament in all consultations and conclusions; Legality of combats, duels, or camp-fight; Question of precedence between England and Spain; Alliances and amity which have intervened betwixt the houses of Austria and England; Popish recusants, Jesuits and seminaries; Manner and means how the kings of England have supported and improved their states; Answer to certain arguments to prove that ecclesiastical laws ought to be enacted by temporal men; Arguments by the house of commons concerning the privilege of every free-born subject; Speech in house of commons; Speech touching the alteration of coin; Valour anatomized in a fancy, by Sir Philip Sidney; Power of the peers and commons of parliament, in point of judicature; Honesty, ambition and fortitude, anatomized by Sir F. Walsingham; Life and reign of Henry III.
- COTTON, Atkinson, E.** Cheap cotton by free labor. 5646.1
- Cassels, W. R. Cotton culture in the Bombay presidency. 3651.28
- Coates, B. Cotton cultivation in Africa. 5646.5
- Dexter. Growth and culture of. B.170.16
- Gibbs, J. Cotton cultivation in its various details. 3651.31
- Holmes, W. H. Free cotton; how and where to grow it. 3651.33
- Mallet, J. W. Cotton: conditions of its successful cultivation. 3651.29
- Medlicott, J. G. Cotton hand-book for Bengal. 3651.27
- Rapport sur la culture du coton en Algérie, 1854. See France. Ministry of war. 7011.30
- Reybaud, M. R. L. Le coton, son régime, ses problèmes, son influence en Europe. 3650.15
- Ritter, C. Geographische Verbreitung der Baumwolle. 3651.2
- Simms, W. G. Power of. B.170.116
- COTTON manufacture.** Batchelder, S. Early progress of the, in the United States. 3650.25
- Montgomery, J. Strictures on Montgomery on the. 5646.8
- COTTON trade.** McHenry, G. Cotton trade in connection with slavery. 3650.12
- Mann, J. A. Cotton trade of Great Britain. 3651.26
- COUES, S. E.** War and Christianity. Address in Boston, May 23, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8°. *Pph.v.334
- COUGNARD, J. L. S.** Le libre examen: discours à Genève le 13 et le 23 Mars, 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée. B.117.6
- COULE.** Instructions for the German concertina. See Williams, W. 8052.41
- COULOMB, C. A.** Introduteur français, or first principles of the French language. New Haven, 1829. 12°. 4689a.24
- COULTAS, H.** Principles of botany as exemplified in the phanerogamia. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°. 4277.16
- What may be learned from a tree. New York, 1860. 8°. 3845.16
- COUNCILS.** Alletz, P. A. Dictionnaire des conciles. 6032.6
- Baluze, E. Nova collectio conciliorum. 5510.4
- Cabassut, J. Notitia conciliorum. 6030.3
- Carranza, B. de. Summa conciliorum. 6020.14
- Fuchs, G. D. Kirchenversammlungen des 4ten und 5ten Jahrhunderts. 6020.16
- Hefele, C. J. Conciliengeschichte. 6020.11
- Potter, L. J. A. de. Histoire des principaux conciles. 6020.15
- Schannat, J. F. Concilia Germaniæ. 6020.4
- Thomassin, L. Dissertationes in concilia generalia et particularia. 6020.9
- Varia concilia, episcoporum statuta synodalia, etc. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 7, 8] 4150.1
- Wessenberg, J. H. C. v. Kirchenversammlungen des 15ten und 16ten Jahrhunderts. 6020.12
- Wilkins, D. Magnæ Britannię et Hibernię concilia. 5510.1
- See also: Basle, Mexico, Nice, Pisa, Trent.
- COUNTERFEIT detector.** Willis, H. 5641.1
- COUNTERPOINT.** Bellermann, H. Der Contrapunct. 4056.22
- Virués y Spinola, J. J. de. Grammar of. 4053.4
- COUNTRY gentleman, The:** a journal for the farm, garden and fireside. Albany, 1853-56. 8v. 4°. *3990.2
- COUNTRY seats,** Lithographic designs for. Holly, H. H. 4102.22
- COURCELLE-SENEUL, J. G.** Traité des opérations de banque. 2e éd. Paris, 1853. 8°. 3646.26
- COURIER DE MÈRE, P. L.** Collection complète des pamphlets politiques et opusculs littéraires. Bruxelles, 1826. 8°. 4697.1
- Contents.*—Éloge d'Hélène; Lettre à M. Renouard; Pétition aux deux chambres; Lettres à MM. de l'académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres; Procès de Pierre Clavier dit Blondeau; Lettres au rédacteur du Censeur; A MM. les juges du tribunal civil, à Tours; A MM. du conseil de préfecture, à Tours; Lettres particulières; Simple discours; Aux âmes dévotes de la paroisse de Vézetz; Procès de P. L. Courier; Pétition pour des villageois que l'on empêche de danser; Prospectus d'une

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

COURIER DE MÉRÉ, P. L., *continued.*

traduction nouvelle d'Hérodote; Préface de la traduction de la Luciane; Réponses aux anonymes; Livret, no. 3; Proclamation; Gazette du village, no. 4; Pièce diplomatique, no. 5; Collection de lettres et articles insérées dans différents journaux; Lettre à M. Deleorgue de Rony, par Léon de Chanlaire; Pamphlet des pamphlets.

- COURNOT, A. A. L'enchaînement des idées fondamentales dans les sciences et dans l'histoire. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 5603.5
- COURRIER des États-Unis. Vols. 1-11, 13-16, 18-22, 24. New York, 1851-63. 21v. 4°. *3130.3
- COURS complet d'éducation pour les filles. [Publié par L. Hachette et Cie. Dirigé par C. L. Dezobry.] Paris, 1837-60. 15v. 18°. *Namedly:*
- Vol. I. Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles de quatre ans à dix ans 3591.22

Contents. — Premiers conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire leurs filles, par A. F. Théry; Leçons de lecture dans les imprimés et dans les manuscrits; Méthode rationnelle pour l'enseignement de l'écriture, contenant les préceptes et les modèles des cinq genres de l'écriture, par E. Werdet; Premières exercices de mémoire, ou choix de morceaux en prose et en vers, faciles à comprendre et à retenir pour de jeunes enfants, par A. Amette; Premières notions de grammaire française, par M. Sardou; Premières connaissances, ou simple notions sur les phénomènes les plus intéressants de la nature et sur les faits les plus curieux dans les sciences, les arts, et l'industrie, par MM. Cortambert, Sainte-Preuve, Delafosse et Sonnet.

- II. Conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire elles-mêmes leurs filles, par A. F. Théry 3591.23
- III. Exercices de mémoire et de lecture, par A. F. Théry et C. L. Dezobry 3591.24
- IV. V. Leçons de géographie, par P. E. F. Cortambert. 2v. 3591.25
- VI. Leçons d'arithmétique, par M. L. J. H. Sonnet 3591.26
- VII. Leçons de grammaire française et exercices de style, par M. Sardou 3591.27
- VIII. Notions de physique et de chimie, par M. L. J. H. Sonnet; Leçons d'histoire naturelle, par G. Delafosse; Principes raisonnés de la musique, par L. M. Quicherat 3591.28
- IX, X. Leçons d'histoire, par Gerusez, Barberet, Bouchitté et Herbet 3591.29
- XI. Conseils aux jeunes personnes sur les moyens de compléter leur éducation, par A. F. Théry 3591.30
- XII. Revue de l'histoire universelle, par L. A. Prévost-Paradol 3591.31
- XIII. Notions de philosophie, par A. F. Théry; Notions de droit général et de législation française, par M. A. Grün; Notions d'hygiène pratique, par Isidore Bourdon 3591.32
- XIV. Cours supérieur de grammaire, par M. B. Jullien 3591.32
- XV. Cours de littérature générale, par A. F. Théry 3591.34
- COURSE of calisthenics for young ladies. Hartford, 1831. pp. 87. 12°. 3590.33
- COURSE of lectures for Sunday evenings. Boston, 1826. pp. 95. 12°. 5447.19
- COURT, J. F. de. Dictionnaire des prédicateurs français. See Albert, A. 2183.11
- COURTENAY, W. Address to the grand jury at Exeter, on the dissemination of seditious and blasphemous doctrines. Exeter, 1819. 12°. *Pph.v.349
- COURTENER, T. Abécédaire du précepteur français. Moscou, 1827. 12°. 4689.41
- COURTOIS, E. B. Rapport fait au nom de la commission chargée de l'examen des papiers trouvés chez Robespierre et ses complices. Paris, 1795. p. 8°. 4652.23
- COURTOIS-GÉRARD. Cours élémentaire de culture maraîchère. 3e éd. Paris, 1856. 24°. 4008.32
- COURTS-MARTIAL, Practice of. Benét, S. V. 3635.15
- COUSIN, G. Adagiorum sylloge. See Adagia 4160.2

COUSIN, L. Histoire de Constantinople depuis le règne de l'ancien Justin. Traduite sur les originaux Grecs. Paris, 1672-74. 8v. 4°. 2961.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Procope de Césarée: Les guerres contre les Perses, les Vandales, et les Goths. II. Procope: L'histoire mélie, l'histoire secrète, et les six livres des édifices; L'histoire de l'empereur Justinien, par Agathias. III. Les ambassades des empereurs Justinien, Justin le Jeune, et Tibère, écrites par Ménandre; L'histoire de l'empereur Maurice, écrite par Theophylacte Simocatta; L'histoire abrégée, par Nicephore le patriarche; Les vies des empereurs, par Léon, le grammarien; L'histoire de Constantia Ducas, de Romain Diogène, de Michel Ducas, et de Nicephore Botaniarte, écrite par Nicephore Bryenne César. IV. L'histoire de l'empereur Alexis, écrite par Anne Comnène. V. L'histoire des empereurs les Comnènes, Jean, Manuel, Alexis, Andronique, Isaac l'Ange, d'Alexis Ducas Murtzuphle, de la prise de Constantinople, et de l'empereur Baudouin, écrite par Nicète. VI. L'histoire des empereurs Michel et Andronique, écrite par Pachymère. VII, VIII. L'histoire des empereurs Androniques, et l'histoire des empereurs Jean Paléologue, et Jean Cantacuzène, écrites par Cantacuzène. VIII. L'histoire des empereurs Jean, Manuel, Jean et Constantin Paléologues, écrites par Ducas; Table chronologique.

- COUSIN, V. Elements of psychology: examination of Locke on the understanding, with additions and introduction. Translated by C. S. Henry. 2d ed. New York, 1838. 12°. 5608.22
- Fragments littéraires. Paris, 1843. 8°. 4188.2
- Fragments philosophiques. 2e éd. Paris, 1833. 8°. 6105.13
- Histoire générale de la philosophie. 4e éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 5603.14
- Jacqueline Pascal. Paris, 1845. 12°. 4189.8
- De la métaphysique d'Aristote. 2e éd. Paris, 1838. 8°. B.163.6
- Leçons sur la philosophie de Kant. Paris, 1844. 8°. 6103.7
- Des pensées de Pascal. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1844. 8°. 6101.8
- Philosophie de Locke. 4e éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 5603.15
- Rapport à l'académie des sciences, morales et politiques, sur les mémoires envoyés pour concourir au prix de philosophie, sur la métaphysique d'Aristote. [No title-page.] pp. 96. 4°. 4191.8
- Report on public instruction in Prussia. Translated by S. Austin. New York, 1835. 18°. 3598.24
- [Notice sur M. Cousin: Extrait du Biographie, Journal mensuel, No. 333. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 4163.13
- COUSIN de Saint-Denœux, A. Essai sur l'histoire de la théologie scolastique, du droit-canon et de la liturgie. Tome 1. Paris, 1845. 8°. 6063.11
- COUSINERY, B. E. Tables à l'usage des ingénieurs. See Génieys, R. 3930.12
- COVENTRY, Hon. Sir W. Character of a trimmer. London, reprinted, 1833. pp. 95. 8°. 2515.5
- COVERT, B., and Dodge, O. E. Collection of songs, duets, etc. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. obl. 12°. 8047.54
- COW-POX, Treatise on. Hibbard, D. R. 3790.40

See also: Vaccination.

- COWDON, J. Twilight: an appeal to truth and reason, in defence of re-opening the slave trade. Jackson, Miss., 1859. pp. 29. 8°. 5572.10
- COWELL, B. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island. Boston, 1850. 8°. 2336.16
- COWLEY, A. Works. First part. 9th ed. Third part. 2d ed. London, 1700. sm.f.° *4171.6
- Contents.* — Life of Cowley, by M. Clifford; Miscellanies; The mistress; Pindarique odes; Davidels, a sacred poem; Davideldos liber primus; Verses written on several occasions; Proposition for the advancement of experimental philosophy; Government of Oliver Cromwell; Discourses in verse and prose; Cutter of Coleman-street; Six books of plants, made English by younger hands; Dedication and preface, by N. Tate.
- Same. Second part, written in his younger years. 6th ed. London, 1689. sm.f.° *4171.6

Contents. — Constantia and Philletus; Tragical history of Piramus and Thisbe; Sylva, or copies of verses; Love's riddle, a pastoral comedy; Naufragium jocularis, ocomedia.

COWLEY, A., *continued*.

- *Poemata Latina. Sex libri plantarum, et unus miscellaneorum.* Londini, 1668. 8° *4277.22
- *Poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 5]. 4604.1

Contents.—Miscellanies; Epistles; Elegiac poems; Mistress; Odes; Anacreontics; Book of plants; Davids; Imitations, etc.

- COWLEY, C. *Memories of the Indians and pioneers of the region of Lowell.* Lowell, 1862. pp. 24. 8° 4355.17
- COWLEY, H. *Albina, countess Raimond, trag.* [Bell. *British theatre*, v. 29]. 4179a.1
- COWPER, J. *Sermon preached at the assizes held at Carlisle, Aug. 5, 1752.* Newcastle upon Tyne, 1752. 12° *Pph.v.360
- COWPER, W., *Memoirs of the life and writings of.* See *Greathead*, S. 4569a.41
- COX, George. *First steps to the Latin classics, and Key.* See *Hinton*, J. 4939.14, 15
- COX, Gershom F. *Three questions answered.* [Relation of the church to slavery.] Boston, 1856. pp. 40. 8° 5572.11
- COX, R. *Sabbath laws and Sabbath duties.* Edinburgh, 1853. 8° 5454.1, and 6073.21
- COX, S. H. *Address in behalf of the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West.* New York, [1849]. 8° v. of *5596.1
- *Bright and blessed destination of the world: a discourse.* New York, 1849. 8° 6088.154
- COXE, A. C. *Christian ballads.* New York, 1840. 12°. 2408.20
- COXE, J. R. *Importance and respectability of the science of medicine.* Phila., 1800. 8°. *M.Pph.v.132
- COXE, T. [Examination of the conduct of Great Britain, respecting neutrals, since 1791.] Boston, 1808. pp. 72. 8° 4390a.46
- COXE, W. *Travels in Switzerland.* [Mavor. *Voyages*, v. 19]. 6267.1
- COZZENS, S. W. *More laborers needed for the gospel harvest. A sermon before the auxiliary education society of Norfolk county, June 8, 1842.* Boston, 1842. 8° 6088.15
- COZZENS, W. C. *Address at the dedication of a school house.* See *Newport*, R. I. 6335.23
- CRABB, George, *barrister at law.* *History of the English common law; from the earliest period to the present time.* London, 1829. 8° 4305.1
- CRABB, George, d. 1854, *teacher at Carlisle.* English synonyms, with copious illustrations and explanations. New ed. New York, 1831. 8°. *4176.5
- CRACKED jug, The, or five answers to my neighbor Parley's five letters, by "neighbor Smith." 2d ed. Boston, 1838. pp. 24. 12° B.160b.75
- CRAFTSMAN, The; being a critique on the times, 1726, 27. 4th ed. London, 1728. 2v. 8° . . . 4549.1

Note.—This weekly periodical was published under the name of Caleb D'Anvers, but the principal contributors were Lord Bolingbroke, Pulteney, afterwards earl of Bath, and Nicholas Amhurst.—*Bodleian catalogue.*

- CRAFTSMAN extraordinary, being remarks on a late pamphlet, entitled, *Observations on the conduct of Great Britain, etc.* London, 1720. 8° *Pph.v.347
- CRAIG, A. *Dedication sermon, May 6, 1849: the unity and faith of the Christian church.* [2d ed.] New York, 1850. 8° 6088.213
- "Getting religion;" a popular error exposed. Feltville, N. J., 1850. pp. 16. 24° B.160b.114
- *Ourselves: our principles; our present controversy; our immediate duties.* An address. Feltville, N. J., 1850. 12° B.170b.46
- CRAIG, W. *Our duties at this crisis. Sermon in New Bedford, April 21, 1861.* New Bedford, 1861. 8° 4310a.31
- CRAIK, G. L. *History of English literature, and of the English language.* N. Y., 1863. 2v. 8°. 2553.13
- *Manual of English literature, and history of the English language.* London, 1862. 12° . . . 2553.20

Note.—The preceding compressed, with modifications.

Shelf. No.

CRAIK, G. L., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- *Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England.* London, 1844, 45. 6v. in 3. 16°. 4159.30
- and Mac Farlane, C. *Pictorial history of England.* Chronological index. [and] general index. Standard ed. London, 1860. 8° . . . *2422.1
- CRAIK, J. *The union. National and state sovereignty alike essential to American liberty. A discourse.* Louisville, Ky., 1860. 8° . . . 4310a.74
- CRAMER, C. F., b. 1752, d. 1807. *Klopstock. Er; und über ihn.* See *Klopstock*, F. G. 2878.16
- CRAMER, F. *Dissertatio de Pythagora quomodo educaverit atque instituerit.* [Diss. acad.] Sundiae, 1833. pp. 20. 4° B.190.57
- CRAMER, Johann A. *Sämtliche Gedichte.* Leipzig, 1782, 83. 3v. 16° **2878.26
- *Life of Gellert.* See *Gellert*, C. F. 2877.10
- CRAMER, Johann B. *Étude pour le pianoforte en quarante-deux exercices. Suite.* Leipsic, n. d. obl. 4° 4055.54
- *Instructions for the piano-forte.* New ed. Boston, n. d. pp. 69. 4° 8051.14
- CRAMP, J. M. *Text-book of popery.* Added, the doctrinal decrees, and canons of the council of Trent, in Latin. New York, 1831. 12°. 6074.25
- CRANACH, L. *Leben und Werke.* See *Schuchardt*, C. 4237.14
- CRANCH, C. P. *Poem delivered in Quincy, May 25, 1840, the 200th anniversary of the town.* Boston, 1840. 8° *4163.11
- CRANCH, W. *Memoir of the life, character, and writings of John Adams; read, March 16, 1827, at the request of the Columbian institute.* Washington, 1827. pp. 70. 8° 4390a.4
- CRANDAL, W. L. *Letter on Kossuth and his mission.* Syracuse, 1852. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 18° 4129.71
- CRANMER, T., *Memorials of.* See *Strype*, J. . . . B.132.2
- CRANSTON, W. H. *Address at the dedication of a school house.* See *Newport*, R. I. 6335.23
- CRANTZ, A. F. *Die Oehsiade, oder freundschaftliche Unterhaltungen der Herren Schiller und Göthe, u. s. w.* Berlin, 1797. pp. 60. 16°. **2907.8
- CRANZ, D. *Alte und Neue Brüder-Historie.* Barby, 1771. sm. 8° 6059.20
- Same. 2te Aufl. Barby, 1772. sm. 8° . . . 6059.13
- *Fortsetzung der Brüder-Historie* [von J. C. Hegner]. Barby und Gnadau, 1791-1816. 3v. sm. 8° 6059.14
- *Historie von Grönland, enthaltend die Geschichte der dortigen Mission der evangelischen Brüder, [mit] Fortsetzung.* 9te Aufl. Barby, 1770. 2v. 8° 6059.12
- CRAON, *la princesse de.* Thomas Morus. 4e éd. Paris, 1847. 2v. 12° 4177.18
- *Thomas Morus, oder der Heidentod für den Glauben. Eine historische Erzählung.* Deutsch von H. Rütjes. Emmerich, 1848. sq. 16° 4177.20
- CRASHAW, R. *Poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 4]. 4604.1

Contents.—Steps to the temple; Sacred poems; Delights of the muses; Translations, etc.

- CRASSO, Niccolo, *il vecchio.* De forma reipublice Venetæ per omnem ejus ætatem. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 5, p. 1]. 4710.1
- CRASSO, Niccolo, *il giovane.* Elogia patritiorum Venetorum, belli pacisque artibus illustrium. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 5, p. 4]. . . 4710.1
- CRATES Atheniensis. *Novem comædiarum fragmenta.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 2]. B.162.8
- CRATES Thebanus. *Fragmenta metrica.* [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 1]. B.162.7
- CRATINUS. *Viginti sex comædiarum fragmenta.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 2]. B.162.8
- CRATINUS junior. *Comædiarum octo deperditorum fragmenta.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4]. B.162.8
- CRAYON, The: a journal devoted to the graphic arts. Vols. 1-3. New York, 1855, 56. 3v. 4° . . . *5281.1

- CREASY, E. S. Foundation of Eton college, and past and present condition of the school. London, 1848. 8°. 3592.7
- CREATION. Aguesseau, H. F. d'. L'idée que les anciens philosophes ont eue de la création . . . 4029a.3
- Burnet, T. Orbis nostri origo 3486.13
- Ewald, G. H. A. v. Phönikische Ansichten von der Welterschöpfung B.190.13
- Hale, M. Primitive origination of mankind . . 5480.3
- Kennicott, B. Creation and fall of man . . Pph.v.353
- Silberschlag, J. E. Erklärung der mosaïschen Erdschaffung 3425.1
- Wuttke, A. Cosmogonie der heidnischen Völker 6102.5
- CRÉBILLON, P. J. Atreé et Thyesté; Électre; Rhadamiste et Zénobie; Xerxes; Catilina; Le triumvirat, ou La mort de Cicéron. [Théâtre français, v. 21] 4708.1
- CREDNER, C. A. Beiträge zur Einleitung in die biblischen Schriften. Halle, 1832-38. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6025.21
- Contents.—Die Evangelien der Petri- oder Judenchristen; Das alttestamentliche Urevangelium.
- Einleitung in das Neue Testament. Halle, 1836. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6016.15
- CREE language, Grammar of the. Howse, J. . . . 2366.34
- CREECH, T. Nature of things of T. Lucretius Carus. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
- CREED, W. Dr. Hammond's *Εκτίσις* defended against H. Jeanes. London, 1660. sm.4°. . . 3455.5
- CREIGHTON, J. Memoirs from his own materials, drawn up and digested by J. Swift. London, 1827. pp. 78. 16°. 4179.23
- CRELL, J. Opera omnia. Eleutheropoli, and Irenopoli [Amsterdam], post a. 1656. 4v. 1°. [Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum] . . . v. 3-6 of *B.141.1
- Contents.—Vol. I-III. Commentarii in pteroseque libros Novi Testamenti. III. Ad librum H. Grotii de satisfactione Christi adversus F. Socinum responsio. IV. De uno Deo Patre lib. duo; Liber de Deo ejusque attributis; Prima ethices elementa; Ethica Aristotelica ad sacrum literarum normam emendata; Ethica Christiana; De Spiritu Sancto qui fidelibus datur; Vindicie pro Religionis libertate; Problematum cum solutionibus; Excerpta ex epistolis; Responsio ad questionem, an Christus in caelis subleatus, idem sit numero qui in terris degens fuerat; De pietate; De felicitate.
- Commentarius in epistolam Pauli apostoli ad Galatas, conscriptus à J. Schlichtingio. Raciocoviae, 1628. sm.8°. 5458.37
- CREOLE, brig. Channing, W. E. Duty of the free states in the case of the 4163.3
- Examen des questions de juridiction qui se sont élevées dans l'affaire de v. 1 of 4295.26
- Webster, D. Case of the v. 2 of 4295.26
- CRÉRET, E. Les poètes français: recueil des chefs-d'œuvre de la poésie française. Introduction par M. Sainte-Beuve. Paris, 1861, 62. 4v. 8°. 4703.4
- CRESCENZI, P. de'. Trattato della agricoltura, traslatato nella favella fiorentina dallo 'Nferigno [Bastiano de' Rossi]. Milano, 1805. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 22-24] **4801.8
- CRESCIMBENI, G. M. Le vite degli Arcadi illustri scritte da diversi autori. Roma, 1708-14. 3v. 4°. 2744.28
- CRESSY, Battle of. Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. 4969.16
- CRETE. Kreta. Mythologie und Geschichte, bis auf die Römer-Herrschaft. Hoeck, C. F. C. . . 6072.10
- See also: Candia.
- CRETINS. Die Heilung und Verhütung des Cretinismus. Guggenbühl, J. 3800.31
- CRETINS and idiots. Account of institutions for their relief. London, 1853. pp. 32. 8°. . . 3800.59
- CREUTZIGER, C. Rede über der Leich Martini Lutheri. See Mohnike, G. C. F. 4237.11
- CREUZER, G. F. Dionysus, sive commentationes academicae de rerum Bacchicarum, Orphicarumque originibus et causis. Heidelbergae, 1809. 2v. in 1. 4°. **2960.30

CREUZER, G. F., *continued.*

- Epochen der griechischen Literaturgeschichte. Marburg, 1802. pp. 47. 16°. **4952.13
- Die historische Kunst der Griechen in ihrer Entstehung u. Fortbildung. Leipzig, 1803. 8°. **4952.12
- Religions de l'antiquité. Complété par J. D. Guigniaut. Paris, 1825-51. 4v. 8°. . . . 6076.17
- Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Völker, besonders der Griechen. Leipzig, 1810-12. 4v. 8°. **3487.5
- CREVIER, J. B. L. Observations sur le livre De l'esprit des loix. Paris, 1764. 12°. 3616.16
- CRIME and criminal law in Massachusetts. [Monthly law reporter, Aug., 1853, pp. 181-202]. 1.8°. [No title-page] 4289.39
- CRIME and punishment. Les crimes et les peines. Loiseau, J. 3579.30
- CRIMEA. Alexander, J. E. Travels through the, in 1829 3065.18
- Baudens, J. B. L. La guerre de Crimée . . . 3724.15
- Burgoyne, J. F. War in the 3953.26
- Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the 3063.9
- Mouravieff Apostol, I. M. Viaggio per la Tauride fatto nel 1820 3085.11
- Reuilly, J. de. Voyage en Crimée, 1803 . . . 3085.13
- Tacquot, F. Du typhus de l'armée d'Orient . 3706.25

See also: Sebastopol.

- CRIMINAL law. Histoire du droit criminel des peuples anciens. Du Boys, A. 4293.7
- CRIMINAL procedure, Treatise on. Archbold, J. F. 3635.1
- CRIMINAL trials, illustrative of "The Heart of Mid-Lothian." Edinburgh, 1818. 12°. 2477.26
- CRINAGORAS Mityleneus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]
- CRISCONIUS. Breviarium canonicum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- CRISIS, The. New York, 1863. pp. 95. 8°. . . 4310a.44
- CRISIS, The: its rationale. New York, 1861. pp. 39. 8°. 4310a.45
- CRISP, E. Treatise on the structure and use of the spleen. London, n. d. 8°. 3765.28
- CRITICAL observations on the buildings and improvements of London. 2d ed. London, 1771. 8°. *Pph.v.347
- CRITICAL review of the claims presented by Christianity for inducing apostacy in Israel. By Honestus. New York, 1852. pp. 34. 8°. . . 6088.88
- CRITO. Trium fabularum perditarum reliquiae. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- CRIVELLI, D. Instructions and exercises in the art of singing. Boston, n. d. pp. 34. 4°. . . . 8041.11
- CROATIA. Statistisch-geographische Beschreibung von Croatien. Nagy, C. 2827.9
- CROBYLUS. Trium fabularum perditarum reliquiae. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- CROCKER, Z. Catastrophe of the presbyterian church, in 1837. New Haven, 1838. 12°. . 3544.32
- CROCKFORD, J. Scholastic directory for 1861. Facts relating to education in the United kingdom. London, 1861. 1.8°. *3591.7
- CROKER, J. W. Early period of the French revolution. Essays from the Quarterly review. London, 1857. 8°. 4643.10
- CROKER, T. C. Irische Elfenmärchen. See Grimm, J. L. C. 4178.9
- CROLY, G. Angel of the world, and Sebastian. New York, 1821. 24°. 4569a.30
- Gems, principally from the antique, drawn by R. Dagley. With illustrations in verse. London, 1822. 12°. 4569.7
- CROMPTON, S. Life and times of. See French, G. J. 2448.25
- CROMWELL, O. Der verschmizte Welt-Mann und Scheinheilige Tyranne in Engelland, O. C., u. s. w. n. p., 1702. pp. 44. 1°. [Anabaptist-cum Pantheon] *B.130.5
- Banks, J. Review of the life of 2458.40
- Fisher, P. Irenodia gratulatoria 2542.12
- Harris, W. Life and writings of 2437.4
- Leti, G. Historia di 2519.8
- Stace, M. Cromwelliana 4170.13

- Shelf. No.
- CROMWELL family**, Catalogue of books illustrative of the. See Tudor 2139.9
- CRONIQUE** du roy François premier de ce nom, publiée par G. Guiffrey. Paris, 1860. 8°. 4615.1
- CRONPHOTONTOLOGOS**: a farce. Carey, H. v. 2 of 2575.35
- CROSBY**, A. The second advent: or, what do the Scriptures teach respecting the second coming of Christ? etc. Boston, 1850. 12°. 6063.26
- CROSBY**, D., Sermon at the funeral of. See Greene, D. 5440a.50
- CROSNIER**, M. *Pabbé*. Iconographie chrétienne, ou étude des sculptures, peintures, etc., du moyen-âge. Paris, 1848. 8°. 4277.5
- CROSS**, A. Sermon in West Haverhill, thanksgiving day, Nov. 25, 1841. Haverhill, 1842. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- CROSS**, E. B. Introduction to the science of astronomy. [In Karen.] For the Karen schools. 1st ed. Tavoy, 1843. 8°. 3038.5
- Karen calendar and annual, for 1849-51. Tavoy, 1848-50. 12°. 3038.15
- View of ecclesiastical history. Vol. 1. [In Karen.]. Tavoy, 1851. 12°. 5129.6
- CROSSE**, T. Pieces of poetry. Bath, 1787. pp. 41. 4°. 2571.11
- CROSSKEY**, H. W. The soul's thirst for God: a discourse, April 13, 1856. London, 1856. 16°. B.160b.11
- CROSWELL**, A. Testimony against the prophaness of some of the public disputes, on the last commencement-day. Boston, 1760. pp. 20. 8°. 5450a.15
- CROSWELL**, W. Church of the Advent. Letter to the bishop of Massachusetts, occasioned by his late letter to the clergy. Boston, 1845. 12°. 5440a.42
- The work of God and its means. A sermon preached the first Sunday in Advent, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5440a.42
- Discourse commemorative of. See Doane, G. W. 6088.209
- CROUSAZ**, J. P. de. Examen du pyrrhonisme ancien et moderne. La Haye, 1733. f°. *6070.7
- CROWTHER**, S., bishop. Vocabulary of the Yoruba language. London, 1843. 12°. 5038.10
- CROY**, C. de. Mémoires autographes, publiés par de Reiffenberg. Bruxelles, 1845. 1.8°. 2841.4
- CROZER**, J., Debate between J. S. Hyndman and. See Hyndman, J. S. Pph.v.365
- CROZIER**, H. P. Religion, and too much religion. A sermon. New York, 1852. 8°. 6088.57
- CRUCHLEY**, G. F. Picture of London. 2d ed. London, 1834. 18°. 2487.10
- CRUDELI**, T. Rime e prose. Parigi, 1805. sm.16°. 4765.14
- CRUCIFIXION** of Christ. Andrews, L. Three sermons on the passion of our Lord 3475.21
- Passion, death, and resurrection of Christ. See Mount Calvary 3475.28
- Phelps, A. Crucifixion of Christ, anatomically considered B.160b.10
- Wichtige Enthüllungen über die wirkliche Todesart Jesu B.127.19
- CRUGER**, H. Life and character: an address. See Van Schaack, H. C. 2344.32
- CRÜGER**, T. De martyriis falsis. Vitembergæ, [1722]. pp. 16. sm.4°. 6066.25
- CRUMMELL**, A. Duty of a rising Christian state. Oration before the common council of Monrovia, July 26, 1855. London, 1856. 8°. 4390a.28
- Future of Africa: being addresses, sermons, etc. New York, 1862. 12°. 3058.5
- CRUSADES**. Sybel, H. v. History and literature of the 2293.5
- Valentin, F. Abrégé de l'histoire des croisades, 1095-1291. 2299.7
- CRUSIUS**, F. De veteribus vallis Niloticæ incolis eorumque lingua i. e. Coptica. Halis, 1839. pp. 32. 8°. B.170a.93
- CRUSIUS**, G. C. Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch über die Gedichte des Homeros und die Homeriden. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1852. 8°. 2984.28
- CRUSSARD**, J. C. Compte-rendu de l'exploitation de la ferme-école de Trécesson, campagne de 1857. Rennes, 1858. 8°. 3992.20
- CRUSTACEA**. Bosc, L. A. G. Histoire naturelle des crustacés 3879.31
- Shelf. No.
- CRUSTACEA, continued.**
- Catalogue of crustacea in the British museum. See London. British museum 5879.4
- Crustacea of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42, by J. D. Dana. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 3870.37
- Suckow, F. W. L. Anatomisch-physiologische Untersuchungen der Krustenthiere 5892.3
- CRUTTENDEN**, D. H. Mental and primary arithmetic. New York, 1852. 18°. 7019.43
- Mental systematic arithmetic. New York, 1854. pp. 62. 16°. 7019.42
- Theoretical and practical systematic arithmetic. New York, 1853. 16°. 7019.44
- CRUVEILHIER**, J. Anatomie pathologique du corps humain, avec figures lithographiées et coloriées. Paris, 1829-42. 2v. f°. *3750.5
- Traité d'anatomie pathologique générale. Paris, 1849-50. 3v. 8°. 5793.6
- Traité d'anatomie descriptive. 2e éd. Paris, 1843-45. 4v. 8°. 3743.9
- CRUYSMANS**, F. Des risques de guerre au point de vue de la police d'assurance maritime et des usages d'Anvers. Bruxelles, 1802. 8°. 3661.12
- CRYPTOGAMIA**, Germination, development, and fructification of the higher. Hofmeister, W. 3824.16
- CTESIAS**. Excerpta de rebus Persicis et Indicis. See Herodotus 4140.8
- CUBA**. Clark, B. C. Geographical sketch of 4314.3
- Kimball, R. B. Cuba, and the Cubans. 4367.10
- List of the shells of. See London. British museum 5879.9
- Sargent, J. Discovery and early history of 4367.8
- Sivers, I. v. Cuba, die Perle der Antillen 4367.4
- CUBAN dialect**. Dictionario provincial de voces cubanas. Pichardo, E. 3033.7
- CUBI** i Soler, M. Le traducteur français. 2e éd., corr. Boston, 1828. 12°. 4689.24
- CUCCHETTI**, G. D. L'amicitia, comedia. Mantova, 1588. sm.12°. *4809a.54
- CUDWORTH**, R. Intellectual system of the universe: with a treatise on immutable morality. Added, notes and dissertations of Mosheim, translated by J. Harrison. London, 1845. 3v. 8°. 6036.2
- Systema intellectuale hujus universi. Accedunt reliqua ejus opuscula. Lat. vertit, recensuit, etc. J. L. Mosheimus. Ed. 2a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1773. 2v. 4°. *6021.7
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. Systema intellectuale. II. De vera notione esse Domini; Conjunctio Christi et ecclesias in typo.
- CUDWORTH**, W. Defence of Mr. Hervey's dialogues, against Mr. Bellamy's Theron, Paulinus and Aspasio. Boston, 1762. pp. 36. 12°. B.160a.81
- CUJAS**, J. Opera, quæ de jure fecit. Francofurti, 1595. 4v. in 1. f°. *4290.1
- Contents. — Justiniani institutionum libri quatuor: In eosdem libros Cujacii note; Ad Ulpian tit. XXIX note; In Julii Pauli receptum sententiarum lib. quinque interpretationes; De diversis temporum præscriptionibus; Ευσταθίου περί κρονικών διαστημάτων απο ποτης εως ρ' ετων; Consultatio veteris cujusdam jurisconsulti; Cujacii consultationes LX; Paratitla in libros quinquaginta pandectarum Justiniani; De origine juris et juris auctoribus ex enchiridio Pomponii cum commentario; De pactis; De transactionibus; De in integrum restitutionibus; Quod metus causa gestum est; De dolo malo; De minoribus XXV annis; De excusationibus tutorum; Qui testamenta facere possunt; De liberis et postumis heredibus instituendis; De injusto rampto irritato facto testamento; De his que in testamento delentur; De usurpationibus et usucapionibus; Pro emptore; Pro herede vel possessore; Pro donato; Pro delicto; Pro dote; Pro suo; De verborum obligationibus; Commentariorum ad Africanum libri novem; Paratitla in libros novem codicis Justiniani repetite prælectionis; Commentarii ad tres postremos libros codicis ejusdem; Novellarum constitutionum CLXVIII ejusdem imperatoris expositio; De feudis libri quinque, et in eos commentarii; Aurea bulla Caroli IV imperatoris; Observationum et emendationum libri XXVIII.

- CUJAS, J., *continued*.
- *Epistolæ Græcæ mutæ*. [Lat. and Gr.] Aureliæ Allobrogum, 1606. f°. *4200.8
- Note.* — Le texte grec adopté dans ce recueil est celui de l'édition d'Alde, 1499, et sans aucune augmentation. Quant à la traduction latine on ne sait pourquoi elle est attribuée à Cujas, puisque, d'après Casaubon, c'est l'ouvrage obscuri *cujusdam* et mediocriter docti Ger manii. — Brunet.
- CULLEN, W. First lines of the practice of physic. New ed. Worcester, 1790. 3v. 12°. 5713.15
- Institutions of medicine. Part 1. Physiology. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1785. 8°. 3764.16
 - Synopsis of methodical nosology. From the 4th ed. Tr. by H. Wilkins. Phila., 1793. 8°. 3783.5
 - Treatise of the materia medica. New York, 1802. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3785.22
- CULLEY, R. S. Handbook of practical telegraphy. London, 1863. 8°. 3966.18
- CULLUM, G. W. Systems of military bridges, with directions for the preservation, destruction, and re-establishment of bridges. New York, 1863. 8°. 3955.5
- CUMA, Fiorelli, G. Monumenti cumani 4750.10
- Paoli, P. A. Avanzi esistenti a Cuma D.3.P.2
- CUMBERLAND, Richard, *bishop of Peterborough*, b. 1632, d. 1718. Treatise of the laws of nature. Made English, [with additions] by J. Maxwell. London, [1727]. 4°. *4300.10
- CUMBERLAND, Richard, b. 1732, d. 1811. Calvary: a poem. 3d. Am. ed. Morris-Town, 1815. 8°. 2567.6
- Memoirs, written by himself. N. Y., 1806. 8°. 2544.5
 - Retrospection, a poem. Boston, 1812. pp. 72. 8°. 4569a.1
 - See Bell. British theatre, v. 4, 6, 12, 16, 18–20 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. IV. The choleric man, com. VI. The battle of Hastings, trag. XII. The brothers, com. XVI. The Carmelite, trag. XVIII. The fashionable lover, com. XIX. The West Indian, com. XX. The natural son, com.
- Poetical version of certain Psalms of David. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 5419a.9
 - The West Indian, a comedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 10]. 4575.20
- CUMBERLAND, *dukes of*. See Frederic Henry, and William Augustus.
- CUMBERLAND, Eng. Dickinson, W. Words and phrases of 2586.42
- Glossary of words used in the county of 4586.20
- See also: Alston Moor.
- CUMBERLAND, Me., History of the Congregational church and society in. See Weston, I. 2339.14
- CUMBERLAND river. Annals of the army of the Cumberland 4322.4
- Bickham, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the army of the Cumberland 4328.8
- CUMEANUS, or Cummiianus. Liber de penitentiarum mensura. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- CUMIN, P. Popular education of the Bristol and Plymouth districts. London, 1861. 8°. 3593.9
- CUMING, W., Memoirs of. See Lettson, J. C. 3735.7
- CUMINGS, H. Sermon before T. Cushing, lieutenant-governor, etc., May 28, 1783, the anniversary of general election. Boston, 1783. 8°. *4356.6
- Thanksgiving sermon preached at Billerica, Nov. 27, 1766. Boston, 1767. 8°. *4163.5
- CUMMING, H. Sermon before the Mystic lodge of masons. Pittsfield, 1821. 8°. *Pph.v.27
- CUMMING, J. Moses right, and bishop Colenso wrong; popular lectures. London, 1863. sm.12°. 3439.29
- CUMMINGS, J. A. Ancient and modern geography. 7th ed. Boston, 1820. 12°. 7039.13
- Pronouncing spelling book. Boston, 1819. 18°. 4589a.35
- CUMMINGS, T. H. Address to the people of Ohio, in behalf of a law to prohibit the liquor-manufacture and traffic. See Cary, S. F. B.170.74
- CUMMINS, M. S. The lamplighter. Boston, 1854. 12°. 2307.7
- CUNEIFORM inscriptions. Barrois, J. B. J. Lecture littérale des cunéiformes 2110.21
- Haug, M. Ueber Schrift und Sprache der 2ten Keilschrift-Gattung 4126.8
 - Historical inscriptions of Chaldaea, Assyria, and Babylonia. See London, British museum D.4.Q.4
 - Löwenstern, I. Éléments constitutifs du système de la troisième écriture cunéiforme de Persépolis 3040.22
 - — Essai de déchiffrement de l'écriture assyrienne 3040.21
- CUNHA de Azeredo Coutinho, J. J. da. Essay on the commerce and products of the Portuguese colonies in South America, especially the Brazils. London, 1807. 8°. 2365.15
- Estatutos de recolhimento de N. S. da Gloria do lugar da Boa-Vista de Parnambuco. Lisboa, 1798. 4°. 6088.220
- CUNNABELL, J. S. Lessons for the French accordion. 2d ed. Boston, n.d. pp. 48. obl. 8°. 8052.48
- CUNNINGHAM, Abner. Practical infidelity portrayed. 3d ed. New York, 1836. 18°. 5447.33
- CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern; with an introduction and notes. London, 1825. 4v. p. 8°. 2536.9
- Some account of the life and works of Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1832. 16°. 4549a.27
- CUNNINGHAM, John. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- CUNNINGHAM, John W. The velvet cushion. From the London ed. of 1814. Albany, 1815. 18°. 4579a.32
- World without souls. 3d Am. from 2d London ed., Boston, 1808. 12°. 4569.2
- CUNNINGHAM, P. Life of Inigo Jones. See Jones, I. 2543.3
- CUNNINGHAM, T. History of the customs, aids, subsidies, debts, and taxes of England. 3d ed. London, 1778. 8°. 3653.16
- CUNO, A. W. Memoria. See Petersen, J. W. 4210.9
- CUNYNGHAME, A. Recollections of service in China. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1]. 8030.3
- CUNZE, T. Quæstionum Aristotelearum fasc. I. [Diss. Acad.] Helmstadii, 1841. pp. 14. 4°. 4162.32
- CUPER, G. Apotheosis vel consecratio Homerique Explicatio gemmæ Augustæ; Numismata antiqua explicata; Inscriptiones et marmora antiqua exposita et illustrata; De utilitate, quam ex numismatis principes capere possunt, dissertatio; Harpocrates, sive explicatio imagunculæ perantiquæ, quæ representat solem; Monumenta antiqua inedita. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2]. 2970.7
- and Sperling, O. Dissertationes sive epistolæ mutæ de variis rebus et quæstionibus que pertinent ad antiquitates Græcas et Romanas. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 4]. 2970.7
- CUPNER, or Cuppener, C. Magdeburgisch Weichbildt. Leipzig, 1589. f°. *4290.4
- CURCHOD, H. Essai sur la cure de raisins étudiée plus spécialement à Vevey. Vevey, 1860. 8°. 3808.8
- CURCHOD, L. A. Examen quæstionis, Quomodo incitamenta é commodis temporalibus ducta, populis christianis proponenda sint? Geneva, 1720. pp. 16. 4°. *4231.6
- CURCULIONIDÆ, List of British. See London. British museum 6899.14
- CURIE, P. F. Domestic homœopathy. Additions by G. Humphrey. Philadelphia, 1839. 18°. 3807.27
- CURIONE, C. S. De bello Melitensi historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15]. 4710.1
- CURIOSITÉS théologiques. Par un bibliophile. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3499.13
- CURIOSITIES. Feuille de Conches, F. S. Causeries d'un curieux 4703.3
- Lalanne, M. L. C. Curiosités littéraires 4670.23
- CURRENCY. Currency: the evil and the remedy. By Godek Goodwell. [6th ed.] New York, 1846. pp. 48. 8°. 6087.68

CURRENCY, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Appleton, N. Remarks on currency and banking 4390a.11
- Carey, H. C. What constitutes currency? 5646.4
- Middletown, H. The government and the 3646.36
- Stetson, A. W. Our national debt and 3648.16
- See also: Banking, Coinage, Gold, Money.*
- CURRIE, J. Medical reports on the effects of water in fever and febrile diseases. 3d ed. Liverpool, 1804. 2v. 8° 3808.21
- Same. From the 4th London ed. Philadelphia, 1808. 2v. in 1. 8° 3808.20
- CURRYING, The art of. *See* Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. 4016.16
- CURSIO, P. Civitatem Castellanam Faliscorum, non Vejentum oppidum esse, poema. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3] 4710.1
- CURTENBROCHE, or Curtensbosch, J. Acta concilii Tridentini. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 8] 4150.1
- CURTIS, B. R. Address to the people of Massachusetts [on the coalition of 1851]. 8°. [No title-page]. B.170a.61
- [An article on the debts of the states.] From the North American review for January, 1844. Boston, 1844. pp. 36. 8° 4390a.63
- Executive power. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 29. 12°. 4324.26
- CURTIS, C. P. Oration, July 4, 1823, before the city council of Boston, etc. Boston, 1823. 8°. 4390a.29
- CURTIS, George T. Address at Philadelphia, Sept. 30, 1864. [No title-page.] 8° 4390a.62
- Argument against the constitutional validity of the legal tender clause, in the act of congress, Feb. 25, 1862, authorizing treasury notes. New York, 1862. pp. 29. 8° 4390a.62
- On constitutional liberty. New York, 1864. pp. 10. [No title-page.] 8° 4390a.62
- Just supremacy of congress over the territories: an answer to S. A. Douglas, on popular sovereignty. Boston, 1859. pp. 44. 8° 4390a.62
- Letter to the whig state central committee. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8° 4390a.62
- The merits of T. W. Dorr and G. Bancroft, as they are politically connected. 2d ed. Boston, 1844. pp. 41. 8° 4390a.62
- [Observations on Dr. Gannett's sermon, entitled "Relation of the north to slavery?"] Boston, 1854. pp. 29. 8° 4390a.62, and B.160.106
- Oration delivered July 4, 1862, before the authorities of Boston. Boston, 1862. 8° 4390a.62
- The rights of conscience and of property; or the true issue of the convent question. Boston, 1862. pp. 39. 8° 4390a.62
- Speech on the presidential election; in Faneuil hall, Oct. 6, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8° 4390a.62
- Strength of the constitution of the United States: a discourse at the Lowell institute, Feb. 7, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° 4390a.62
- CURTIS, George W. Duty of the American scholar to politics and the times. An oration, Aug. 5, 1856. New York, 1856. 8° B.170a.3
- Letter in reply to an invitation to address the meeting at Bangor, Aug. 28, 1856, [on the recent letter of R. Choate]. 8°. [No title-page] 6087.50
- Rhyme of Rhode Island and the times. *See* Vinton, F. 4355.33
- CURTIS, S. Pocket almanack, and register of New-Hampshire, for 1803, 1807. Exeter and Amherst, 1802, [1806]. 2v. in 1. 12° 4389a.20
- CURTIS, W. General indexes to the plants contained in the first fifty-three volumes of the Botanical magazine; [with] memoirs of the author, by S. Curtis. London, 1828. 8° *3844.1
- CURTIS, D. S. Western portraiture, and emigrant's guide: a description of Wisconsin, Illinois, and Iowa. New York, 1852. 12° 2407.27
- CURTIS, N. P. B. Progressive and complete method for the Spanish guitar. Boston, n. d. 4° 8051.41

Shelf. No.

- CURTIS, E. Griechische Geschichte bis zum Ende des peloponnesischen Kriegs. Berlin, 1858-61. 2v. 8° 3077.7
- Die Ionier vor der ionischen Wanderung. Berlin, 1855. pp. 56. 8° 3073.12
- CURTIS, G. Grundzüge der griechischen Etymologie. Leipzig, 1859-62. 2v. 8° 2985.22
- CURTIS Rufus, Q. History of the life and reign of Alexander the Great. Translated, with notes by P. Pratt. London, 1809. 2v. 8°. 2926.3
- Criticism on, by J. Le Clerc. *See* Arrianus, F. 2978.36
- CURTZE, L. Volksüberlieferungen aus dem Fürstenthum Waldeck. Arolsen, 1860. sq. 16°. 2864.23
- CURVES. Novæ theoriæ linearum curvarum, specimina v. Krause, C. C. F. 4270.16
- CURWEN family, Genealogical memoirs of the. *See* Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- CUSA, or Krebs, N. v. Nicolaus von Cusa und die Kirche seiner Zeit. *See* Düx, J. M. 6060.13
- CUSHING, C. Address before the Essex agricultural society. Salem, 1850. 8° 4390a.30
- Opinion concerning the judicial authority of the commissioner or minister, and of consuls of the United States in China and Turkey. Washington, 1855. pp. 36. 8° 4390a.30
- Speech in Faneuil hall, Boston, Oct. 27, 1857. Also, speech in city hall, Newburyport, Oct. 31, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8° 6087.30
- Speech on the right of petition for the abolition of slavery and the slave trade in the District of Columbia. Washington, 1836. 8° 4390a.30
- Speech on the sub-treasury bill; delivered in the house of representatives, May 20 and 21, 1840. [No title-page.] 8° *Pph.v.382
- Speeches in the house of representatives of Massachusetts, on the subject of the currency and public deposits. Salem, 1834. 8° 4390a.30
- CUSHING, Jacob. Sermon at the ordination of Mr. E. Brown, at Sherburne, Nov. 28, 1770. Boston, 1771. 8° *4163.5
- Sermon at the ordination of Mr. S. Williams, in Bradford, Nov. 20, 1765. Boston, 1766. 8°. *4163.5
- CUSHING, John. Sermon at Marshfield, at the ordination of Mr. T. Brown. Boston, 1759. 8°. *4163.5
- CUSHING, L. S. Handbuch der parlamentarischen Praxis, übersetzt von B. Roelker. Hamburg, 1852. 8° **3563.22
- CUSHMAN, C. T. The pilgrims: a historical poem. *See* Shurtleff, N. B. 2342.25
- CUSHMAN, E. Address at the consecration of the Cushman monument. *See* Shurtleff, N. B. 2342.25
- CUSHMAN, Robert. Sin and danger of self-love: a sermon, preached at Plymouth, N. E., 1621. 3d. ed. [Plymouth, 1785.] sm. 8°. [No title-page] 6088.135
- Same. [Fac-simile of 3d ed., printed in 1785]. Boston, 1846. 12° 6088.135
- Same. With a memoir of the author. Boston, 1846. pp. 32. 8° 6088.135
- CUSHMAN, Robert W. Review of the measures employed in the religious awakening in Boston, in 1842: a discourse, June 23, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8° 5440a.41
- Discourse in Plymouth at the Cushman festival, Aug. 15, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 4355.18
- Temptations of city life. 3d ed. Boston, 1847. pp. 64. 32° 3589.35
- CUSHMAN monument, Consecration of the, at Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1858. *See* Shurtleff, N. B. 2342.25
- CUSSON, P., Éloge de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 1.] 3720.11
- CUSSY, F. de. Phases et causes célèbres du droit maritime des nations. Leipzig, 1856. 2v. in 1. 8° 3613.14
- Précis historique des événements politiques les plus remarquables qui se sont passés depuis 1814 à 1859. Leipzig, 1859. 8° 2307.11
- CUSTIS, G. W. P. Address occasioned by the death of General Lingam, murdered by the mob at Baltimore. Boston, 1812. 8° 4390a.43
- CUTANEOUS diseases. Parsons, U. 3717.4

- CUTLERY. *Manuel du coutelier.* Landrin, H. 4019.36
- CUTTER, C. *Physiology for children.* Boston, 1846. 12° 4205.21
- CUTTING, H. P. *The crisis—slavery or freedom.* A discourse. Burlington, 1854. 8° B.160a.24
- CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D. de. *Histoire des progrès des sciences naturelles depuis 1789 jusqu'à ce jour.* Bruxelles, 1837, 38. 2v. 8° *4276.2
- *Recueil des éloges historiques lus dans les séances publiques de l'Institut de France.* Nouv. éd. Paris, 1861. 3v. 8° 2655.18
- CYCLOPEDIA. Knight, C. *English cyclopædia.* A. 184.1-4
- *New American cyclopædia.* A.116.1
- Rich, E. *Cyclopædia of biography.* 4143.3
- See also: *Encyclopedia.*
- CYNANCHE maligna, *Dissertation on the.* Aspinwall, G. M.Pph.v.139
- CYNTHIUS Cenetensis. *Commentarium in Virgilio Æneidem.* [Mal. Class. auct., v.7] B.172.3
- CYPRIAN, E. S. *Vita Th. Campanellæ.* 2a ed. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1741. 16° 4199.18
- CYPRIANUS, T. C., *St. Opera per D. Erasmus illustrata.* Basileæ, 1558. f° *B.110.5
- Contents. — *Epistolarum lib. 4; Tractatus: Contra Demetrianum; De habitu virginum; De simplicitate prelatorum; De idolorum vanitate; Varii sermones; De exhortatione martyrii; Libri tres adversus Judæos; De hereticis baptizandis; Contra epistolam Stephani; Suspecta; De montibus Sina et Sion; De revelatione capitis Joannis Baptiste; Expositio in symbolum apostolorum; De singularitate clericorum; De cardinalibus operibus Christi; De Spiritu Sancto; De haude martyrii; De disciplina et bono pudicitie; Quod lapsus spes veniæ non est deneganda; Orationes; De duplici martyrio.*
- *Opera genuina instr.* D. J. H. Goldhorn. Lipsiæ, 1838, 39. 2v. in 1. p.8°. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patrum, v. 2] 6039.5
- Contents. — *Epistolæ; De gratia Dei; De idolorum vanitate; Testimoniorum libri tres; De habitu virginum; De unitate ecclesiæ; De lapsis; De oratione Dominica; De mortalitate; De exhortatione martyrii; Ad Demetrianum; De opere et elemosynis; De bono pudicitie; De zelo et livore; Conciliū Carthaginiense.*
- *Sämmtliche Werke.* [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 3, 4] 6024.1
- Contents. — *Vol. III. Briefe; Von der Züchtigkeit der Jungfrauen; Von den Abtrünnigen; Von der Einigkeit der katholischen Kirche; Von dem Gebete des Herrn; Schreiben an Demetrianus; Von der Nichtigkeit der Götzten; Von dem Sterben; Von den guten Werken und dem Almosen; Von dem Gute der Geduld; Von der Eifersucht und dem Neide; Von der Aufmunterung zur Ablegung des Blutzeugnisses für die Wahrheit. III, IV. Drei Bücher Zeugnisse gegen die Juden. IV. Das Concilium zu Karthago, über die Taufe der Häretiker.*
- *Carmen de resurrectione mortuorum.* [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- *Il primo sermone sopra l'elemosina.* [Caro. Opere, v. 7] 4803.5
- *Minucius, F. M. De idolorum vanitate.* 6050.26
- *Rettberg, F. W. Leben und Wirken.* 6050.16
- CYPRUS. *Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in* 3040.13
- *Mariti, G. Travels through Cyprus* 5048.2
- CYRILLUS Alexandrinus, *St. Commentarius in Lucæ evangelium; Homilia.* [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
- CYRILLUS Hierosolymitanus. *Catecheses XXIII interpretæ J. Grodecio; Epistola ad Constantium imp. de signo crucis; Oratio de occursu Domini, Lat.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- CYRILLUS Lucaris. *Narratio de vita, studiis, gestis, et martyrio Cyrilli Lucarii.* [Smith. Miscellanea] 6059a.1
- CYRILLUS, *the apostle of Bohemia.* Cyrill der Slawen Apostel. See Dobrowsky, J. 4236.12
- CYRUS, *the great.* Le grand Cyrus, roman. See Scudéri, M. de 2698.1
- CYRUS, F. *Epigrammata.* [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7

- CZARTORYSKI, *prince de.* *Affaires de Pologne.* Exposé de la situation suivi de documents et de pièces justificatives. Paris, 1863. f° 3061.30
- CZERMAK, J. N. *On the laryngoscope, and its employment in physiology and medicine.* Translated by G. D. Gibb. With an appendix on rhinoscopy. London, 1861. pp. 80. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] *5714.9
- CZERNY, C. *Exercices in velocity, for the piano-forte.* From 19th London edition, with notes by J. A. Hamilton. Boston, n. d. pp. 68. 4°. 8051.18
- *Leggerezza e bravura. Rondo brillante per il piano-forte.* Lipsia, n. d. pp. 19. 4° 8041.4
- CZERWINSKI, A. *Geschichte der Tanzkunst.* Leipzig, 1862. 12° 4001.22
- DABLON, C. *Relation de ce qui s'est passé aux missions des pères de la compagnie de Jésus en la Nouvelle France, 1672-79.* Nouvelle York, 1860, 61. 2v. 8° 2310.30, 31
- DABNEY, J. P. *Selection of hymns and psalms.* 9th ed. Boston, 1828. 16° 5449.18
- — *Same.* 12th ed. Boston, 1838. 16° 5449.19
- DACH, S. *Auserlesene Gedichte.* [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 5] 2879.10
- DACIA. *Dacien's Alterthümer.* Francke, H. 4162.31
- DACIER, A. *Bibliothèque des anciens philosophes.* Paris, 1769-71. 6v. 12° 2964.5
- Contents. — *Vol. I. Discours préliminaire; Discours sur Platon; La vie de Pythagore; Symboles; La vie d'Héroclès; Les vers dorés de Pythagore, [Gr. et Fr.]. II. Commentaire d'Héroclès, sur les vers de Pythagore; Remarques. III. Discours sur la vie, la doctrine, le style, les interprètes et les commentateurs de Platon; Le premier Alcibiade, ou de la nature humaine; Le second Alcibiade, ou de la prière. IV. Le Théagès, ou de la sagesse; L'Eutyphron, ou de la sainteté; L'apologie de Socrate; Le Criton; Le Phédon, ou de l'immortalité de l'âme. V. Lachès, ou de la valeur; Protagoras, ou les sophistes; Les rivaux; Le grand Hippias, ou du beau, trad. par M. de Manroix; L'Euthydémus, trad. par M. de Manroix; Le banquet, trad. par M. Racine. VI, VII. Loix de Platon, trad. par J. Grou. VIII. Dialogues, trad. par J. Grou; Le Théétète, ou de la science; Le Protagoras, ou les sophistes; Le premier Hippias, ou du beau; Le second Hippias, ou du mensonge. IX. Le Gorgias, ou de la rhétorique; L'Ion, ou de la poésie, logique; Le Philèbe, ou de la volupté moral; Le Ménon, ou de la vertu.*
- DACIER, B. J., *baron de.* *Rapport sur les progrès de l'histoire et de la littérature ancienne, depuis 1789.* Notice sur l'auteur par S. de Sacy. Paris, 1862. 8° 4060.24
- DA COSTA, J. M. *Medical diagnosis, with special reference to practical medicine.* Philadelphia, 1864. 8° 5783.8
- DACTYLOLOGY. *Dactylogie et langage primitif restitués d'après les monuments.* Barrois, J. B. J. 2110.19
- DADMUN, J. W., and Fuller, A. B. *Army melodies.* Boston, 1861. pp. 64. 16° 4324.35
- DAGGETT, D. *Eulogium commemorative of Roger Griswold.* New Haven, 1812. 8° 4347.16
- DAHLGREN, J. A. *Report to the navy department, accompanying the president's message.* Washington, 1862. pp. 16. 8° 4310a.60
- DAHLMANN, F. C. *Geschichte von Dänemark [bis 1522].* Hamburg, 1840-43. 3v. 8° *4216.7
- *Quellenkunde der deutschen Geschichte.* 2te Aufl. Göttingen, 1838. 8° 4230.5
- DÄHNE, A. F. *Jüdisch-alexandrinische Religions-Philosophie.* Halle, 1834, 35. 2v. in 1. 8° 6095.10
- DAILLÉ, J. *De pseudepigraphis apostolicis, seu libris octo constitutionum apostolicarum, libri III.* Hardervic, 1653. sm.8° *B.127.6
- *De scriptis, quæ sub Dionysii Areopagitæ et Ignatii Antiocheni nominibus circumferuntur, libri dvo.* Genevæ, 1666. 4° *6030.6
- *De vsv patrvm ad ea definienda religionis capita, quæ sunt controversa. Latine à Gallico à I. Mettayero.* Genevæ, 1656. 4° *6030.6

DAILLÉ, J., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Treatise on the right use of the Fathers. Translated from the French, by the Rev. T. Smith. Re-edited by G. Jekyll. London, 1841. 8°. 6038.12
- *Apologia pro ecclesie patribus, adversus J. D. See Scrivener, M.* 6030.6
- DAILY atlas and bee. *See* Boston daily bee.
- DAILY evening traveller. *See* Boston daily evening traveller.
- DAILY news, The. Jan.—Nov., 1862. London, 1862. 3v. f°. *6410.1
- DAINKO, P. Lehrbuch der windischen Sprache. Grätz, 1824. 8°. 4885.20
- DAISENBERGER, I. M. Auswahl der schönsten Stellen für Stammbücher, etc. 4te Aufl. München, 1826. 12°. 3878.14
- DAKOTAH; or, legends of the Sioux. Eastman, M. 2377.25
- DALBERG, J. v. Memoria J. Dalburgii. *See* Ullmann, C. B.190.34
- DALBY, I. Trigonometrical survey carried on in England, 1791–94. *See* Williams, E. 3911.11
- DALE, A. van. Dissertationes IX antiquitatibus, quin et marmoribus, cum Romanis, tum Græcis, illustrandis inservientes. Amstelodami, 1702. 4°. 4207.4
- DALE, J. W. Northern hearts embrace southern homes. Two sermons, in Media, [Pa.], Dec., 1860. Philadelphia, 1861. 18°. 4324.30
- DALIMILS chronik von Böhmen, herausgegeben von Venceslav Hanka. Stuttgart, 1859. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 48]. *4235.1
- DALL, C. H. A. Gospel of the things that Jesus said and did. Calcutta, 1856. pp. 8. 8°. B.160a.107
- Lecture on a "Visit to Madras;" given at Bhowanepore. [Calcutta, 1856.] 8°. [No title-page] 5045.20
- Lecture on the danger of giving India education without religion. [Calcutta, 1856.] pp. 13. 8°. [No title-page] B.170a.87
- Lecture on true patriotism in Bengal; given at Chinsurah. Calcutta, 1858. 8°. 5045.20
- Pizarro's faith: a lecture on perseverance, Sept., 1856. [Calcutta, 1856.] sm.8°. [No title-page] B.170a.88
- The religion of nature. A discourse. Calcutta, 1856. 8°. B.160a.102
- The religion of labor. A discourse occasioned by the death of Hon. Abbot Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1855. Calcutta, 1855. 8°. B.160a.101
- Some gospel principles, in ten lectures. Calcutta, 1856. 8°. 6068.221
- Story of Jesus: summary of the known facts of Christ's life. Calcutta, 1856. pp. 12. 8°. B.160a.107
- DALL'OLIO, G. B. Pensieri sopra la vita letteraria e civile di Luigi Cerretti. Milano, 1808. 12°. 2749.20
- DALLÆUS. *See* Daillé, J.
- DALLAS, A. J. Reports of cases ruled and adjudged in the courts of Pennsylvania, [1754–89]. Philadelphia, 1790. 8°. 3707.4
- DALLAS, G. M. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. *See* Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- DALLAS, R. Speeches at the trial of Warren Hastings. *See* Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- DALLIBA, J. Narrative of the battle of Brownstown, Aug. 9, 1812. N. York, 1816. pp. 37. 8°. 4347.17
- DALLOZ, V. A. D. and P. A., and others. Jurisprudence générale. Recueil périodique. Paris, 1846–62. 17v. 4°. *3670.12
- DALLY, F. F. The channel islands. A guide for visitors. 2d ed. London, 1860. 16°. 2497.28
- DALMAS, A. Histoire de la révolution de Saint-Domingue, suivie d'un mémoire sur le rétablissement de cette colonie. Paris, 1814. 2v. 8°. 2313.23
- DALMATIA, Tour in. Wingfield, W. F. 3063.10

See also: Glagolitic literature.

- DALRYMPLE, Sir J. Consequences of the French invasion. Satirical instruction conveyed in a new way [by engravings]. London, 1798. 8°. *Pph.v.348

DALRYMPLE, Sir J., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Rights of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America. 10th ed. Added, a further refutation of Dr. Price's state of the national debt. London, 1776. 8°. *Pph.v.367
- DALTON, F. Address and argument in the Dalton divorce case. *See* Dana, R. H., Jr. 5686.3
- DALY, C. P. Naturalization. Past history of the subject, and the present state of the law [in civilized countries]. New York, 1860. pp. 43. 8°. 5568.9
- Opinion in the matter of the estate of J. W. Brick, of the jurisdiction of the Surrogates' courts of New York. N. Y., 1863. pp. 52. 8°. 4371.10
- DALZEL, A. Collectanea Græca majora. Ed. 1a Am. Cantabrigiæ, [Nov. Ang.], 1808. 2v. 8°. *4206.2
- Collectanea Græca minora. Edinburgi, 1787. 8°. 4988.4
- Same. Ed. 5a Am. Cantabrigiæ, Nov. Ang., 1821. 8°. *4206.1
- History of the university of Edinburgh. With a memoir of the author [by C. Innes]. Edinburgh, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2490.39
- Substance of lectures on the ancient Greeks. Edinburgh, 1821. 2v. 8°. *2953.19
- DAMADENO. Aes redivivum Canusil. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5] 4710.1
- DAMAGETAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- DAMASCIUS. Quæstiones de primis principiis. Ed. J. Kopp. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1826. 8°. *4205.20
- DAMASCUS, Five years in. Porter, J. L. 3063.8
- DAMASUS, St., pope. Carmina. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- Epistolæ xv; Carmina xi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- Elogia cum vita. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- DAMEN Conversations Lexikon. Herausgegeben von C. Herlossohn. Adorf, 1835–38. 10v. 12°. *A.124.3
- Contents.*— Vol. I. A.—Belmonte. II. Belt—Corday. III. Cordilleras—Esel. IV. Eskimos—Grätz. V. Graubünden—Italien (Geschichte). VI. Italien (Frauen)—Majo. VII. Majoran—Ohrenzwang. VIII. Ohrringe—Rübe. IX. Rubens—Tabernakel. X. Tableaux—Zwischenact.
- DAMIEN, J. P. Cours de philosophie. Paris, 1831. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6103.11
- Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au dix-neuvième siècle. 2e éd., rev. et aug. Paris, 1828. 8°. 6103.10
- DAMOCHARIS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
- DAMON, S. C. Tribute to the memory of Hon. W. L. Lee, late chief justice of the Hawaiian kingdom. Honolulu, 1857. pp. 21. 8°. 4347.18
- DAMON, D. Miracles as an evidence of Christianity. An address before the Berry-street conference. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.13, B.160a.50, and *Pph.v.377
- Sermon before M. Morton, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 6, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. *4356.12
- DAMON, H. F. Leucocythemia. An essay. 2d ed. Boston, 1864. 8°. 3803.37
- DAMON, N. Hints for Buncombe. A sermon, July 4, 1858. Boston, 1858. 12°. B.170b.47
- DAMOXENUS. Triumfabularum perditurum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- DANA, C. A. *See* New American cyclopædia A.116.1
- DANA, D. Deity of Christ. A sermon, July 31, 1810, before the Haverhill association. 2d ed., with appendix. Newburyport, 1819. 8°. 3456.66
- Discourse delivered at the interment of the Rev. J. Boddily. Newburyport, 1802. 8°. 3456.66
- Discourse, May 22, 1804, before the members of the female charitable society. Newburyport, 1804. 8°. 3456.66
- Discourse on the fiftieth anniversary of [his] ordination. Newburyport, 1845. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- Importance of virtue and piety as qualifications of rulers. Newburyport, 1805. 8°. 3456.66
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. J. M. C. Bartley, in Hampstead, N. H. Newburyport, 1836. 8°. *Pph.v.379

- DANA, D., *continued*.
- Sermon at the annual election, Jan. 4. 1837, before E. Everett, governor, etc. Boston, 1837. 8°. *4356.11
 - Sermon before the Merrimack Bible society, July 27, 1815. Newburyport, 1815. 8°. . . . 3456.66
 - Sermon in commemoration of W. Bartlet, associate founder of Andover theological seminary. Andover, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.378
 - Sermon, Nov. 26, 1812, the day of thanksgiving in Massachusetts. Newburyport, 1813. 8°. . . . 3456.66
 - Sermon occasioned by the death of Mr. W. Coombs, delivered June 12, 1814. Newburyport, 1814. 8°. 3456.66
 - Sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. H. Putnam, wife of Rev. I. W. Putnam. Portsmouth, 1832. 8°. *Pph.v.378
 - Sermons, April 25, 1799, the day recommended by the president for fasting. Newburyport, 1799. 8°. 3456.66
 - Sermons on John vi. 29, and Ephesians iv. 30, delivered March 24, 1799. Newburyport, 1800. 8°. 3456.66
 - DANA, James. [An examination of Edwards's Enquiry on freedom of will.] Boston, 1770. 8°. 3608.22
 - Century discourse, delivered in Wallingford, April 9, 1770. New Haven, 1770. 12°. . . . 4336.30
 - The good and faithful servant. A sermon occasioned by the death of C. Whittelsey. Boston, 1764. 8°. *4163.5
 - DANA, James D. Manual of geology: with special reference to American geological history. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 3867.8
 - Synopsis of the report on zoophytes of the United States exploring expedition. New Haven, [1859]. 8°. 3873.16
 - Crustacea of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42. *See* United States. Miscellaneous documents. 3870.37
 - Structure and classification of zoophytes. *See* United States. Miscellaneous documents. . 3870.36
 - Two articles relative to Marcou's Geology of North America. *See* Marcou, J. 3869.35
 - DANA, Joseph, D. D. Sermon, at Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1794, at the ordination of D. Dana. Newburyport, 1795. 8°. 5440.68
 - Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 23, 1801. Boston, 1801. 8°. *4357.8
 - Sermon, Feb. 19, 1795, being a day of general thanksgiving, throughout the United States. Newburyport, 1795. 8°. 5440a.68
 - DANA, Joseph, A. M. Grammatical exercises, by question only. Boston, 1828. pp. 70. 12°. 4939a.13
 - Liber primus, or a first book of Latin exercises. 2d ed. Boston, 1818. 12°. 4939.17
 - New American selection of lessons in reading and speaking. Boston, 1792. 12°. 4169.5
 - DANA, R. H., jr. Enemy's territory and alien enemies. What the supreme court decided in the prize causes. Boston, 1864. pp. 11. 8°. . 4310a.58
 - Improvement of Mystic river. Remarks before the joint committee on mercantile affairs [of the Massachusetts legislature], April 17, 1851. [No title-page.] 8°. 5683.3
 - Opening address and closing argument in the Dalton divorce case, May, 1857. Boston, 1857. pp. 47. 8°. 5686.3
 - Remarks before the committee on federal relations [in the legislature of Massachusetts], on the proposed removal of E. G. Loring, from the office of judge of probate. Boston, 1855. 18°. B.160a.1
 - Speech at Manchester, N. H., Feb. 19, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4310a.58
 - DANA, W. C. Sermon in Charleston, S. C., on fast day, Nov. 21, 1860. Charleston, 1860. 8°. . 4310a.59
 - DANCE, J. B. H., and Arnott, J. M. Über Venenentzündung und deren Folgen. Uebersetzt von G. Himly. Jena, 1830. 8°. 3798.16

Shelf. No.

- DANCING. Geschichte der Tanzkunst. Czerwinski, A. 4001.22
- DANCOURT, F. C. *See* Théâtre français, v. 12, 13. . 4708.1
- Contents.* — Vol. XII. Le chevalier à la mode; La maison de campagne; L'été des coquettes; Les bourgeois à la mode. XIX. Le tuteur; Les vendanges de Surénie; Les vacances; Le curieux de Compiègne; Le mari retrouvé; Les bourgeois de qualité; Les trois cousines; Le galant jardinier.
- DANDINI, A. De suspectis de hæresi. Romæ, 1703. f°. *6040.9
- DANDINI, E. F. In Cæsaris Brixii urbis Cæsennæ descriptionem annotationes. [Gravius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- DANDINI, G. Reisebemerkungen über die Maronten, 1596. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 1] 4243.5
- DANDOLO, G. La caduta della repubblica di Venezia, ed i suoi ultimi 50 anni. Venezia, 1855-57. 2v. 8°. 2723.13
- DANET, P. Grand dictionnaire françois et latin. Nouv. éd. Lyon, 1736. 4°. *4681.1
- DANGEAU, P. de Courcillon de. Nouveaux mémoires. *See* Lémontey, P. E. 4628.4
- DANICAN-PHILIDOR, F. A. Life of Philidor. *See* Allen, G. 4001.12
- DANIEL, monk of Raihu, in Arabia Petraea. Vita S. Joannis Climaci. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
- DANIEL, H. A. Codex liturgicus ecclesie universæ in epitomen redactus. Lipsiæ, 1847-53. 4v. 8°. 5448.1
- Handbuch der Geographie. Frankfurt, 1859-63. 3v. 8°. 2281.7
- Thesaurus hymnologicus, sive hymnorum circa MD usitatarum collectio amplissima. Halis, 1841-50. 5v. 8°. 6007.2
- DANIEL, L. La guerre aux États-Unis. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4323.9
- DANIEL, S. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4] 4604.1
- Contents.* — History of the civil wars; Complaint of Rosamond; Musophilus; Octavia to Marcus Antonius; Epistles; Sonnets, etc.
- DANIEL, W. B. Rural sports; [with] supplement. [London, 1801]-13. 4v. 8°. 4001.5
- DANIELL, J. F. Elements of meteorology. London, 1845. 8°. 3964.9
- DANIELL, S. and W. Native tribes, animals, and scenery of Southern Africa. London, 1820. 48 plates. 14°. 3050.7
- DANISH language and literature. *See* Denmark.
- DANKOVSKY, G. Die Götter Griechenlands, bei den alten und jetzigen Slaven. Nebst einem Etymologikon der Namen der griechischen Gottheiten. Pressburg, 1841. 8°. 4233.6
- Matris Slavicae filia erudita, seu grammatica cunctarum Slavicarum et Græcarum dialectorum. Posonii, 1836, 37. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . . *4123.1
- DANNEIL, J. F. Wörterbuch der altnärrisch-plattdeutschen Mundart. Salzwedel, 1859. 8°. . *2884.2
- DANSKE Skue-Plads. Kjöbenhavn, n. d. 7v. 12°. **2876.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Comedie: Den Politiske Kandestöber; Den Vægelsindede; Jean de France, eller Hans Frandsen; Jeppe paa Bierget, eller den forvandlede Bonde; Mester Gert Westphaler, eller den meget talende Barbeer. II. Den lte Junil; Barselstuen; Det Arabiske Pulver; Jule-Stue; Magacarde. III. Jacob von Tyboe, eller den stortalende Soldat; Ulysses von Ithaca, eller en Tydsk Comedie; Kilde-Reysen; Melampe, tragicom.; Uden Hoved og Hale. IV. Henrich og Pernille; Diderich Menschen-Skræk; Hexerie eller blind Allarm; Den Fantsatte Bonde-Dreng; Det lykkelige Skibbrud. V. Erasmus Montanus, eller Rasmus Berg; Pernilles korte Fröiken-Stand; De Uynlige; Den Stundesløse; Den honette Ambition. VI. Plutus eller Protes imellem Fattigdom og Rûgdum, en Herolisk; Huns-Spøgelse eller Abracadabra; Den forvandlede Brudgom; Don Ranudo de Colibrados, eller Fattigdom og Hoffedighed. VII. Philosophus udi egen Jubbildning; Republikken, eller det gemene Beste; Sganarels Reysse til det Philosophiske Land; Artaxerxes, et Herolisk Skuespil.
- Note.* — Jacob von Tyboe, Don Ranudo, Jean de France, Ulysses von Ithaca, Erasmus Montanus are the work of Holberg.

Shelf. No.

- Shelf. No.
- DANTE Alighieri. Opere poetiche con note di diversi per diligenza di A. Buttura. Parigi, 1823. 2v. 8°. *4208.6
- Shelf. No.
- Contents. — Vol. I. Avviso dell' editore; Vita di Dante scritta da G. Tiraboschi; Le rime della vita nuova; Rime del convito; Rime diverse; Inferno. II. Purgatorio; Paradiso.
- Dante. Studien. See Schlosser, F. C. 4209.9
- La divina commedia, illustrata di note da L. Portirelli [e G. Ferrario]. Milano, 1804-5. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 1-3] *4801.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Prefazione; Vita di Dante scritta dal abate G. Tiraboschi; L' inferno. II. Il purgatorio. III. Il paradiso.
- Same. Ridotta a miglior lezione dagli accademici della Crusca. Accresciuta [da G. Poggiali]. Livorno, 1806-13. 4v. 8°. *2800.20
- Contents. — Vol. I. L' inferno; II. Il purgatorio; III. Il paradiso. IV. Vita, scritta da L. Aretino. III. IV. Annotazioni al poema di Dante.
- Same. Col commento di B. Lombardi Arricchito di illustrazioni [di Campi, Federici e Maffei]. Padova, 1822. 5v. 8°. *4800.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Inferno. II. Purgatorio. III. Paradiso. IV. Il rimario della divina commedia; L' indice delle voci del poema citate della Crusca e quello de' nomi propri e delle cose notabili. V. La biografia di Dante Alighieri composta da G. Boccaccio, da L. Aretino, e da G. Tiraboschi; Lettere di G. Bottari, e del ab. di Costanzo; La visione del monaco Alberico, riscontrata col luoghi di Dante che le si avvicinano; Esame delle correzioni che pretendeva doversi fare nella ed. del 1791 G. J. de' Marchesi Dionisi; Della prima e principale allegoria del poema di Dante, discorso del conte Giovanni Marchetti; Sopra la forma, posizione e misura dell' inferno di Dante; Esame della Div. Com. di G. de' Cesare; Lettera di G. Bianchini; Dell' amor patrio di Dante, composta da G. Perticari; Serie dell' edizioni della Divina commedia.
- Same. Interpretata da F. Gregoretti. Venezia, 1856. p.8°. 4800.20
- Le prime quattro edizioni della Divina commedia letteralmente ristampate per cura di G. G. Warren, lord Vernon. [Pref. di Panizzi.] Londra, 1858. 1.4°. *2800.4
- Note. — The editions are those of "Foligno, Jesi, Mantova, e Napoli."
- Divine comedy. Translated by C. B. Cayley. London, 1851-55. 4v. 16°. 4800.23
- Same. Translated into English verse by I. C. Wright. 4th ed. Designs by Flaxman. London, 1861. 16°. 2800.22
- Blanc, L. G. Vocabolario dantesco 2781.7
- Brocchi, G. B. Lettere sopra Dante 2749.8
- Caetani, M. A. La materia della Divina commedia 2800.2
- Excerpta historica ex commentariis Benevenuti Imola super Dantis comedias. [Muratori. Antiquitates Italicae, v. 1] 4240.1
- Foscolo, N. U. La commedia di Dante illustrata 4209.4
- Witte, C. Quando e da chi sia composto Pottimo commento a Dante 4194.5
- Inferno.*
- Inferno. A liberal prose translation, by J. A. Carlyle; with the original text. London, 1849. 12°. 2800.21
- Inferno. Translated by W. P. Wilkie. Edinburgh, 1862. 16°. 4800.22
- L' enfer. Avec les dessins de G. Doré. Traduction française de P. A. Fiorentino, accompagnée du texte italien. Paris, 1861. f°. *2800.3
- Dialogo circa al sito, forma et misure dello inferno. Manetti, A. 4809a.6
- Canzone inedita in lode della vergine madre. Ed. 2a. Padova, 1839. pp. 31. 8°. 2801.9
- DANTE Alighieri, continued.
- Lyrical poems, translated by C. Lyell. London, 1845. pp. 84. 8°. 4194.10
- Lyrische Gedichte. Uebersetzt und erklärt von C. L. Kannegiesser und C. Witte. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1842. 2v. 12°. 4800.21
- Liriche e parte del Paradiso come sono nel codice autografo di F. Petrarca. [Palermo. Manoscritte palatine di Firenze, v. 2] 2200.13
- Vita nuova, translated, with an introduction and notes, by T. Martin. London, 1862. sq. 16°. 2800.23, 24
- Epistola ad Florentinos. [Bernays. Florilegium renaissance Latinis] B.190.37
- Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- Aroux, E. Dante, hérétique, révolutionnaire et socialiste 2800.19
- Fraticelli, P. Vita 2749.7
- Orelli, G. G. Vita 2719.23
- DANUBE, Description du. Marsigli, L. F. de. 28.1-K
- DANVERS, M. N. H., lady, Sermon in commemoration of. See Donne, J. 4178.17
- DANZ, J. A. Baptismus proselytorum Judaicus; Antiquitas baptismi initiationis Israelitarum vindicata; Inauguratio Christi ad docendum haud obscurior Mosaisca; Origo talionis; Christi curatio Sabbathica vindicata; Ritus excommunicationis; Cura Hebraeorum in conquirendis proselytis; Uxor maritum repudians; Schechina cum piis cohabitans; De promulgatione evangelii; De abrogato festo septimanarum; De spiritu ardente; Animalia esu interdicta; De *λυτρω* redemptionis humanae; De paschate Judeorum abrogato et in ejus locum surrogato festo resurrectionis Dominicae; Functio pontificis magni in adyto anniversaria. [Meuschen. Novum Testamentum ex Talmude illustratum] 6016.1
- DANZEL, T. W., and Guhrauer, G. E. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing, sein Leben und seine Werke. Leipzig, 1850-54. 2v. 8°. *4237.1
- DA PONTE, L. L. History of the Florentine republic: and of the age of the Medic. New York, 1833. 2v. 12°. 2729.12
- DAPPER, O. Beschreibung von Africa, und den africanischen Insulen. Amsterdam, 1670. 71. f°. *4260.17
- D'ARBLAY, F. B. Memoirs of Dr. Burney. By his daughter. London, 1832. 3v. 8°. 2455.24
- DARBY, W. Geographical description of the state of Louisiana. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°. 2376.19
- Geography, and natural and civil history of Florida. Philadelphia, 1821. pp. 92. 8°. 2376.24
- Tour from New York to Detroit, in 1818. New York, 1819. 8°. 2368.8
- View of the United States, historical, geographical, and statistical, etc. Illustrated with maps. Philadelphia, 1828. 24°. 4169a.17
- DARD, J. Dictionnaire français-wolof et français-bambara, suivi du dictionnaire wolof-français. Paris, 1825. 8°. *5032.6
- DARES Phrygius, pseud. De bello et excidio Trojae. See Dictys Cretensis 2974.25
- Same. See Homer 2990.5
- DARLING, J. Cyclopædia bibliographica: a manual of theological literature. Holy Scriptures. London, 1859. 1.8°. *2181.12
- DARMSTADT. Sechste Generalversammlung des Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung. Sydow, A. 6088.116
- See also: Mayence, Odenwald, Worms.
- DARTMOUTH, Mass., History of. Ricketson, D. 2357.14
- DARU, P. A. N. B. de. Histoire de la république de Venise. Stuttgart, 1828. 7v. sq. 16°. 4199a.8
- D'ARUSMONT, F. W. A few days in Athens. [A tale. Part 1.] New York, 1825. 8°. 2397.4
- DARWIN, C. Contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. London, 1862. 12°. 3859.21
- Geology and natural history of the countries visited by H. M. S. Beagle, 1832-36. London, 1839. 8°. 2271.3
- Origin of species by natural selection. London, 1859. 8°. 3829.5

- DARWIN, E. The botanic garden. 1st Amer. ed. New York, 1798. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2566.15
- DATES, Dictionary of. Haydn, J. 2231.7
- DATI, C. R. Lepidezze di spiriti bizzarri e curiosi avvenimenti. [Pubblicate da D. Moreni.] Firenze, 1829. 8°. 4774.20
- Lettere. [Pubblicate da D. Moreni.] Firenze, 1835. 8°. 2748.5
- Vite de' pittori antichi. Milano, 1806. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 203] **4807.3
- Contents.—Vite de Zeusi, Parrasio, Apelle, Protogene.
- Dell' obbligo di ben parlare la propria lingua. [Parenti. Opuscoli concernenti a lingua] . 2785.23
- DAUB, C. Philosophische und theologische Vorlesungen, herausgegeben von Marheineke und Dittenberger. Berlin, 1838-44. 7v. in 8. 8°. *6092.9
- Contents.—Vol. I. Über die philosophische Anthropologie. II. Über die Prolegomena zur Dogmatik und über die Kritik der Beweise für das Daseyn Gottes. III. Über die Prolegomena zur theologischen Moral und über die Principien der Ethik. IV-VI. System der theologischen Moral. VII, VIII. System der christlichen Dogmatik.
- DAUBENTON, L. J. M., Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 1.] 3720.11
- DAUBICHON, J. English exercise-book, to translate into French. 2d ed. Dublin, 1760. 12°. 4089.44
- DAULET-SCHAH, See Dewlet Shah.
- DAUMER, G. F. Andeutung eines Systems speculativer Philosophie. Nürnberg, 1831. 8°. 6098.11
- Anthropologismus und Kriticismus der Gegenwart. Nürnberg, 1844. 8°. 6065.4
- Der Feuer- und Molochdienst der alten Hebräer. Braunschweig, 1842. 8°. 6076.6
- Die Geheimnisse des christlichen Alterthums. Hamburg, 1847. 2v. 16°. 6059a.8
- Hafis. Eine Sammlung persischer Gedichte. Hamburg, 1846. 16°. 4253.19
- Mahomed und sein Werk. Eine Sammlung orientalischer Gedichte. Hamburg, 1848. 16°. 4253.18
- Polemische Blätter betreffend Christenthum, Bibelglauben und Theologie. Nürnberg, 1834. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6063.22
- Sabbath, Moloch und Tabu. Nürnberg, 1839. pp. 32. 8°. 6098.11
- Die Stimme der Wahrheit in den religiösen und confessionellen Kämpfen der Gegenwart. Nürnberg, 1845. pp. 70. 8°. 6098.11
- Ueber den Gang und die Fortschritte unserer geistigen Entwicklung seit der Reformation, u. s. w. [Diss. acad.] Nürnberg, 1826. pp. 32. 4°. B.190.25
- Ueber die Entwendung ägyptischen Eigenthums beim Auszug des Israeliten aus Aegypten. Nürnberg, 1833. pp. 39. 8°. 6098.11
- Urgeschichte des Menschengeschlechts. Abth. 1. Berlin, 1827. 8°. 6098.11
- Züge zu einer neuen Philosophie der Religion und Religionsgeschichte. Heft 1. Nürnberg, 1835. 8°. 6071.22
- DAUNOU, P. C. F. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 13-21 4692.1
- DAUPHIN and Susquehanna coal company, Coal lands, mines, and improvements of. Taylor, R. C. 3865.26
- DAVANNE, Chimie photographique. See Barreswil, C. L. 3977.13
- DAVANZATI, B. Scisma d'Inghilterra, con altre opere. Milano, 1807. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 125] **4805.2
- Contents.—Scisma d'Inghilterra; Lezione delle monete; Notizia de' cambi; Orazione in morte del gran duca Cosimo; Accusa data dal Silente al Traviaglisto; Orazione sopra i provviditori; Coltivazione toscana delle viti e d'alcuni arbori.
- Scisma d'Inghilterra. [Carrer. Brevi storie di varii autori] 2773.24

- DAVENANT, W. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4] 4604.1
- Contents.—Gondibert; Madagascar; Odes; Elegies; Epistles, etc.
- DAVENPORT, B. New gazetteer of North America and the West Indies. Baltimore, 1832. 8°. . 2382.3
- DAVENPORT, R. A. Dictionary of biography. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1832. 8°. 2246.10
- DAVENPORT, T. [History of Davenport's invention of the application of electro-magnetism to machinery; with remarks by Prof. Silliman. Also, information on electricity, etc., by Mrs. Somerville.] New York, 1837. pp. 94. 8°. 5963.10
- DAVENPORT, Iowa. Davenport past and present. Wilkie, F. B. 2373.32, and 4377.2
- DAVID, Hebrew king. Arias Montano, B. David, virtutis exercitissima probatum Deo spectaculum 4153.12
- Pennie, J. F. The royal minstrel; an epic poem. 4509a.3
- Webb, J. David; an oratorio 4058.16
- DAVID, of Augsburg. Formula novitiorum de exterioris hominis reformatione; Formula interioris hominis; De septem processibus religiosi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] . . . B.110.2
- DAVID, J. Méthode pour étudier la langue grecque moderne. 2e éd. Paris, 1827. 8°. 4988.1
- DAVIDS, A. L. Grammaire turke; précédée d'un discours sur la littérature des nations orientales. Traduite de l'Anglais par Mme. S. Davids. Londres, 1836. 4°. *3032.11
- DAVIDS, T. and Co. History of ink. New York, [1860]. pp. 76. 12°. 2215.18, and 4019.8
- DAVIDS, T. W. Annals of evangelical nonconformity in the county of Essex; with memorials of Essex ministers ejected in 1660-62. London, 1863. 8°. 3526.3
- DAVIDSON, Robert, D. D., b. 1750, d. 1812. Geography epitomised in verse, [with] an easy introduction. London, 1786, 87. pp. 76. 18°. . 7039.15
- DAVIDSON, Rev. Robert. Mammoth cave and barrens of Kentucky. Lexington, Ky., 1840. 18°. 2379.27
- DAVIDSON, R. O. New theory of the flight of birds. Washington, 1858. pp. 28. 8°. 5847.1
- DAVIES, B. New system of modern geography. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1815. 12°. 7039.37
- DAVIES, C., and Peck, W. G. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia of mathematical science. New York, 1856. 8°. *4282.3
- DAVIES, Sir John. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 2] 4604.1
- Contents.—Immortality of the soul; Hymns of Astrea; Orchestra, a poem on dancing, etc.
- DAVIES, Rev. John. Elements of Greek versification. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1829. pp. 69. 12°. 4989a.24
- DAVIES, Robert. Life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York. See Rawdon, M. 2426.29
- DAVIES, Rowland. Journal from March 8, 1688-9 to Sept. 29, 1690. Edited by R. Caulfield. [London], 1857. 4°. [Camden society, No. 68]. *2426.12
- DAVILA, A. C. Istoria delle guerre civili di Francia. Milano, 1807. 6v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 178-183] **4806.10
- Histoire des guerres civiles de France, mise en français par I. Bavdoin. Paris, 1644. 1v. in 2. f°. *4610.1
- Ribellione e fine del duca Enrico di Guisa. [Alberl. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- DAVIOT, D. Z. Epidemic pharyngeal diphtherite. See Semple, R. II. 5714.3
- DAVIS, Andrew J. Penetralia; being harmonical answers to important questions. Boston, 1856. 8°. 6063.3
- Principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. In three parts. New York, 1847. 8°. 6090.6
- Brief outlines and review of his work entitled "The principles of nature," etc. See Chapman, J. 6088.25

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|---|--------------------|
| DAVIS, Asahel. Antiquities of Central America, and the discovery of New-England by the Northmen. A lecture. 10th ed., from the 9th Boston ed. Buffalo, 1842. 8° | *4163.13 | DAVIS, N. Carthage and her remains: excavations and researches. London, 1861. 8° | 3057.14 |
| DAVIS, Charles G. Report of the proceedings at [his] examination on a charge of aiding and abetting in the rescue of a fugitive slave [Shadrach], 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° | 5572.13 | — Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. London, 1862. 8° | 3057.13 |
| DAVIS, Charles H. Report in relation to the surveys of Boston harbor. See Boston. Municipal government | 6355.2 | DAVIS, P. W. Education of females: an essay. See Woman's rights | 4289.17 |
| DAVIS, D. Manual of magnetism. 2d ed. Boston, 1848. 12° | 3966.9 | DAVIS, S. Appeal to the citizens of Newton, embracing a brief history of the town. Newton, 1847. pp. 25. [No title-page.] 8° | 4347.23 |
| DAVIS, E. Historical sketch of Westfield. Westfield, 1826. pp. 36. 8° | 4355.22 | DAVIS, T. A., Address at the funeral of. See Pierce, J. | 4347.24 |
| DAVIS, Garrett. Speech against the motion to reconsider the vote by which the bill to repeal the bankrupt act passed the house of representatives. Delivered Jan. 19, 1843. [No title-page.] 8° | *Pph.v.382 | DAVISON, G. M. Traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and Canada. 8th ed. Saratoga, 1840. 16° | 4388.25 |
| — The war: a speech delivered in the United States senate, Jan. 23, 1862. New York, 1862. 12° | 4324.37 | DAVONS, A. Voyage de l'empereur en Normandie et en Bretagne, Août, 1858. 2e éd. Paris, n. d. pp. 24. 4° | 4660.17 |
| DAVIS, George. Historical sketch of Sturbridge and Southbridge. West Brookfield, Mass., 1856. 8° | 2356.40 | DAVOUD-OGHLOU, G. A. Histoire de la législation des anciens Germains. Berlin, 1845. 2v. 8°. 4304.10 | |
| DAVIS, Hasbrouck. Branches and garments: two modes of honoring Christ. A sermon. Boston, 1853. 8° | 6088.10 | DAVROULTIUS, A. See Auerout, A. d'. | |
| — The living Christ: a sermon for Easter day. Watertown, 1853. 8° | 6088.127 | DAVY, Sir H. Consolations in travel, or the last days of a philosopher. With life and notes, by J. Green. Philadelphia, 1830. 12° | 5458.35 |
| — The subterfuge of infidelity: a sermon. Boston, 1853. 8° | 6088.75 | — Six discourses delivered before the royal society, on the award of medals. Lond., 1827. 4°.*3911.10 | |
| DAVIS, Henry G. Memorials of the hamlet of Knightsbridge. Edited by C. Davis. London, 1859. 12° | 2499.4 | — Life of. See Paris, J. A. | 2541.20 |
| DAVIS, Henry W. Southern rebellion, and the constitutional powers of the republic for its suppression. Address, Nov. 26, 1861. New York, 1861. 12° | 4324.29 | DAVYS, P. Examples and directions to write good Latin. New ed. Republished with additions by J. Ross. Philadelphia, 1809. 12° | 4939.12 |
| DAVIS, Humphrey. Treatise by way of a dialogue on cause and effect, illustrating the true science of astronomy, etc. New Bedford, 1856. pp. 56. 8° | B.170.6 | DAWES, R. Miscellanea critica. Cantab., 1745. 8°. 4205.12 | |
| DAVIS, Jefferson. Relations of states. Speech, in the senate of the United States, May 7, 1860. Baltimore, 1860. 8° | 4310a.50 | — Same. Curavit, et appendicem annotationis addidit T. Burgess. Tertium edidit G. C. Harless. Lipsiæ, 1800. 8° | 4955.6 |
| — Speech in the senate, Jan. 10, 1861, upon the condition of things in South Carolina. Baltimore, 1861. 8° | 4310a.50 | DAWSON, G. Treatise of the origin of laws. London, 1694. f° | 3621.7, and 4300.4 |
| — Speeches delivered during the summer of 1858. Baltimore, 1859. 8° | 4310a.50 | DAWSON, H. B. Letter to L. Bradish, [transmitting a copy of the act of the general court of Massachusetts, May 1, 1776, for establishing the stile of commissions. New York, 1862.] pp. 12. [No title-page.] 8° | 4347.7 |
| — Jefferson Davis. Repudiation, recognition and slavery. See Walker, R. J. | 4322.50 | — Sons of liberty in New York. Read before the New York historical society. New York, 1859. 8° | 4371.8 |
| DAVIS, John, b. 1761, d. 1847. Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Gannett, E. S. | 4347.22 | — Introduction and notes to the Fœderalist. See Hamilton, A. | 5563.3 |
| DAVIS, John, b. 1787, d. 1854. Address at the dedication of the Town hall, Worcester, May 2, 1825. Worcester, [1825]. 8° | 4347.19 | DAWSON, James. Nova Scotia and Prince Edward island. [A map.] Pictou, 1847. [Size, 23x18.4 inches; scale, 14 inches to 1 mile.] Folded 24°. 4369a.26 | |
| — Reply in the senate to Mr. Buchanan, on the reduction of wages and of the value of property, Jan. 23, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8° | *Pph.v.382 | DAWSON, J. L. Census of Charleston, S. C., for 1848, etc. See Charleston, S. C. | 6374.18 |
| — Reply in the senate to the charge of misrepresenting Mr. Buchanan's argument in favor of the hard-money system. Delivered March 6, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8° | *Pph.v.382 | DAWSON, J. W. Geography and natural history of Nova Scotia. 2d ed. Pictou, 1851. 24° | 4369a.25 |
| — Hill, A. Sermon on the death of. | 4347.20 | — Supplementary chapter to "Acadian geology." Edinburgh, 1860. pp. 70. 16° | 3869.25 |
| — Kinnicutt, T. Notice of the life and character of. | 4347.21 | DAWSON, Rev. William, Life of. See Everett, J. | 5558.18 |
| DAVIS, John, of Adelaide, Australia. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia. Edited by W. Westgarth. London, 1863. 8° | 3047.18 | DAWSON, William, and sons. Catalogue of standard English authors. London, [1860]. 12° | 2139.15 |
| DAVIS, Sir John F. China: a general description of that empire and its inhabitants. New ed., revised and enlarged. London, 1857. 2v. 12° | 3019.2 | DAY, F. The land of the Permauls, or Cochin, its past and its present. Madras, 1863. 8° | 5045.9 |
| DAVIS, M. L. Case between the Rev. C. Jones, and the rector and inhabitants of New York, in communion of the protestant episcopal church. New York, 1813. 8° | 2371.27 | DAY, Rev. George Edward. Report on the institutions for the deaf and dumb in Central and Western Europe. Albany, 1845. 8° | *5596.2 |
| | | DAY, George Edward, M.D., F.R.S. Chemistry in its relations to physiology and medicine. London, 1860. 8° | 3977.6 |
| | | DAY, J. Application of the principles of geometry to the mensuration of superficies and solids. 3d ed. New Haven, 1831. 8° | 7058.18 |
| | | — Sermon, Sept. 17, 1823, before the A. B. C. F. M. Boston, 1823. 8° | *Pph.v.375 |
| | | DAYAK language. Grammatik der Dajak-Sprache. Gabelentz, H. C. v. d. | 5025.14 |
| | | DAYES, E. Works: containing an excursion through Derbyshire and Yorkshire; with essays on painting, and sketches of modern artists. London, 1805. 4° | *2462.12 |
| | | DEACONESS, Revival of the office of. Hayne, R. J. 5457.12 | |
| | | DEAD, The. Garmann, C. F. De miraculis mortuorum | 6090.13 |
| | | — Kornmann, H. De miraculis mortuorum | 6109a.2 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| DEAF and dumb. American annals of the | 3591.11 |
| — Barnard, H. History of deaf-mute instruction. 2345.17 | |
| — Day, G. E. Report on the institutions for the deaf and dumb in Europe | 5596.2 |
| — Gérando, J. M. de. De l'éducation des sourds-muets de naissance | 3591.19 |
| — Green, F. On imparting speech to the | 6086.5 |
| — Rapport sur les sourds-muets de France, 1861. See France. Ministry of the interior | 7011.15 |
| — Rodenbach, A. Coup d'œil d'un aveugle sur les sourds-muets | 3591.8 |
| DEAFNESS, its cause and cure. Mitchell, T. R. | 3805.40 |
| DEAN, H. C. Letter upon the connexion of the Methodist episcopal church with slavery. [No title-page.] pp. 13. 8° | B.160.33 |
| DEAN, J. W. Sketch of the life of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. Albany, 1863. pp. 20. 8°. [From the New England historical and genealogical register] | 4347.25 |
| DEAN, P. Discourse at the annual election, before L. Lincoln, governor, etc., Jan. 4, 1832. Boston, 1831. 8° | *4356.11 |
| DEANE, J. Ichnographs from the sandstone of Connecticut river. Boston, 1861. pp. 61. 46 plates. 4° | 5863.10 |
| — Life and character of. See Bowditch, H. I. | 4129.80 |
| DEANE, Samuel. Sermon before S. Adams, lieutenant governor, etc., May 28, 1794, the day of general election. [With appendix of election preachers.] Boston, 1794. 8° | *4356.7 |
| DEANE, Silas. Papers in relation to the case of S. Deane. [Edited by E. D. Ingraham.] Philadelphia, 1855. 8°. [Seventy-six society] | 4311.10 |
| DEANE, W. R. Brief memoirs of John and Walter Deane, two of the first settlers of Taunton, Mass., and their descendants. Boston, 1849. pp. 16. 8° | 4347.26 |
| DEARBORN, Henry. Account of the battle of Bunker hill. Illustrated by a map. Philadelphia, 1818. pp. 16. 8° | 4355.25 |
| DEARBORN, Henry A. S. Address before the Berkshire agricultural society, at Pittsfield, Oct. 8, 1840. Pittsfield, 1840. 8° | 4348.9 |
| — Sketch of the life of the apostle Eliot. Roxbury, 1850. pp. 32. 8° | 4348.9 |
| — Address on the life and character of. See Putnam, G. | 4348.9 |
| DEATH. Colman, H. Consolatory views of | 6069a.6 |
| — Drelincourt, C. Defence against the fears of | 5458.6 |
| — Helbain, H. Alphabetum mortis | 3445.33 |
| — Zschokke, J. H. D. Meditations upon death | 5446.2 |
| DEATH-BED scenes and pastoral conversations. Warton, J. | 5458.28 |
| DEATH penalty. Guizot, F. P. G. Treatise on death punishments | 2302.11 |
| — Mayo, A. D. The death penalty: a sermon | 6088.43 |
| — Spear, C. Punishment of death | 3575.34 |
| — Wachsmuth, W. De capitis poenæ causis et sanctione apud veteres | 4162.20 |
| DEAVER, E. K. Practical reading lessons. See Lucas, J. | 4589a.2 |
| DEBATE in the house of commons, on Mr. Beaufoy's motion for the repeal of such parts of the Test and Corporation acts as affect the protestant dissenters, May 8, 1789. London, 1789. pp. 98. 8° | *4163.15 |
| DEBATE on a motion for the abolition of the slave-trade, in the house of commons, April 18 and 19, 1791. London, 1791. 8° | *Pph.v.355 |
| DEBATES in the general assembly of the church of Scotland, respecting the Test act, May 27, 1790. Added, a speech of lord Lansdown, on occasional conformity, 1719. London, 1791. 8° | *Pph.v.355 |
| DEBETTE, S. P. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. See Beau, F. | 38.C.1 |
| DE BOTEVILLE, Family of. See Botfield, B. | 2521.18 |
| DE BOW, J. D. B. Commercial review of the South and West. Vol. 1-29. New Orleans and Washington, 1846-60. 29v. 8° | *5161.2 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|----------------------|
| DEBRAUZ, L. C. Le rachat de la Vénétie est-il une solution? Paris, 1861. 8° | 2722.11 |
| DEBRET, J. Parliamentary papers; a collection of kings speeches, the lords protests, etc. London, 1797. 3v. 8° | 4177.2 |
| DEBREYNE, P. J. C. Pensées d'un croyant catholique. 2e éd. Paris, 1840. 8° | 6105.16 |
| DEBTOR and creditor, Hints for relief by a law to promote amicable arrangements betwixt. Ellis, C. M. | R.170b.54 |
| DECALOGUE. The ten commandments explained and enforced. Spofford, L. A. | 5447.40 |
| DECAMERONE, Il. Argelati, F. | 4773.18 |
| DECATUR, S., Life of. See Waldo, S. P. | 2347.19 |
| DECLARATION of independence, Notes on lord Mahon's history of the. Force, P. | 4355.41 |
| DE COETLOGON, C. E. Studies; sacred and philosophic. London, 1807. 8° | 5506.7 |
| — Same. Additional studies. London, 1810. 8° | 5506.8 |
| DECORATION, Interior. Hope, T. | 39.F.1 |
| DEDHAM, Mass. Catalogue of the Norfolk law library. Boston, 1863. pp. 44. 8° | 2134.17 |
| — History of the First church and parish in. Lamson, A. | *4163.10, and 5443.1 |
| DEE, J. De vita et studiis ejus. See Smith, T. | 4177.12 |
| DEER. Bischoff, T. L. W. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Rehes | 5901.6 |
| DEERFIELD, Mass. Annexation of a part of Deerfield to Greenfield. Williams, H. | Pph.v.384 |
| DEFFERRARI, J. B. Catechism of Italian grammar. 3d ed. London, 1827. pp. 71. 24° | 7039.53 |
| DE FOE, D. Novels and miscellaneous works. With prefaces and notes of Sir W. Scott. [Edited by C. Lewis.] Vols. 1-3, 5, 7-10, 13-20. London, 1840, 41. 17v. 16° | 4609a.1 |

Contents. — Vol. I, II. Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe, with a memoir of the author. III. Life, adventures, and prides of captain Singleton. V. Life of colonel Jack; True relation of the apparition of one Mrs. Veal, the day after her death, to Mrs. Bargvare, 8th Sept., 1705. VII. New voyage round the world, by a course never sailed before. VIII. Memoirs of captain G. Carleton; Life and adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies, commonly called Mother Ross, a soldier under king William and the duke of Marlborough. IX. History of the plague in London, in 1665; The consolidator, or memoirs of sundry transactions from the world in the moon. X. Political history of the devil. XIII. History and reality of apparitions, or secrets of the invisible world disclosed. XIV. Religious courtship, being historical discourses on the necessity of marrying religious husbands and wives only. XV, XVI. Family instructor. XVII, XVIII. Complete English tradesman, directing him in the several parts of trade. XVIII. Proposal to the people of England, for the increase of their trade; Augusta triumphans, or the way to make London the most flourishing city in the universe; Second thoughts are best, or a further improvement of a late scheme to prevent street robberies. XIX. Life and adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell; Remarkable passage of an apparition, 1665; Dumb philosopher, or account of Dickory Cronke; Everybody's business is nobody's business. XX. Life of De Foe, by George Chalmers; List of De Foe's works, chronologically arranged; Appeal to honour and justice, though it be of his worst enemies, by D. De Foe, being a true account of his conduct in public affairs; Seasonable warning against the insinuations of papists and Jacobites in favour of the Pretender; Reasons against the succession of the house of Hanover; What if the pretender should come? What if the queen should die? True-born Englishman, a poem.

| | |
|--|----------|
| — Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Bristol, R. I., 1836. 18° | 4579a.30 |
| — Memoirs of a cavalier; or, a military journal of the wars in Germany and England, from 1632-48. Leedes, [1751]. 8° | 4576.22 |
| — Moll Flanders, and History of the devil. London, 1854. p.8° | 4609a.2 |
| — Roxana; or, the fortunate mistress, and The life and adventures of Mother Ross. London, 1855. p.8° | 4609a.3 |
| DE FONBLANQUE, E. B. Nippon and Pe-che-li; or, two years in Japan and Northern China. London, 1862. 8° | 3015.11 |

- DE FOREST, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut. Hartford, 1893. 8°. 2366.32
- DEFORMITY. Guérin, J. Sur l'étude scientifique des difformités du système osseux . . v. 1 of 3801.27
- Hay, W. Essay on Pph.v.371
- See also: Club-foot, Orthopedy.
- DEGEN, L. Der Bau der Krankenhäuser. München, 1862. 8°. 3767.19
- DE GRAFF, S. Modern geometrical stair-builder's guide. Philadelphia, 1856. pp. 78. 4°. . . . 8000.20
- DEGRAND, P. P. F. [Address] to the people of Massachusetts and to the friends of railroads throughout the union. [Boston, 1840. No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.383
- Outlines of a plan for a national bank. Boston, 1841. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.383
- DEGREES, Origin of academical. Malden, H. . . . 3599.16
- DE-GREGORY, G. Istoria della vercellese letteratura ed arti. Torino, 1819-24. 4v. in 3. 4°. . 2760.19
- DE HART, W. C. Observations on military law. With a summary of the law of evidence. New York, 1862. 8°. 3635.14
- DEHAUT, L. J. Essai historique sur la vie et la doctrine d'Ammonius-Saccas. Bruxelles, 1836. 4°. [Bruxelles. Académie royale de Bruxelles. Mémoires couronnés] *5601.5
- DEHÉRAIN, P. P., and others. Annuaire scientifique. Première année. Paris, 1862. 12°. *5149.3
- DEHON, T., bishop of South Carolina. Sermons on confirmation. New York, 1818. 24°. . . . 5458.34
- Life of. See Gadsden, C. E. 2344.21
- DEIDIER, Pabbé. Le parfait ingénieur français, ou la fortification offensive et défensive. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1757. 4°. 3954.20
- DEINLIN, G. F. De pædantismo didactico Pythagoræ ratione silentii. [Diss. acad.] Altorfi, 1714. pp. 24. 4°. B.160a.125
- DE KAY, J. E. [Sketches of Turkey in 1831 and 1832. By an American.] New York, 1833. 8°. . . 4245.2
- DELAFIELD, H. and others, vs. Parish, T. and others. Parish will case in the court of appeals. Statement and opinion of the court. New York, 1862. 8°. 3684.28
- DELAFOSSÉ, G. Leçons d'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1838. pp. 96. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 8] 3591.28
- DELAHAY, M. W. Kansas: a description of the country, etc. See Parrott, M. J. 6087.18
- DELAMER, E. S. Pigeons and rabbits, in their wild, domestic, and captive states. Lond., 1854. 12°. 4004.31
- DELAMOTTE, F. Primer of the art of illumination. London, 1860. pp. 43. 20 plates. sm.4°. . 2115.16
- DE LANCEY, W. H. The faithful bishop. Sermon at the consecration of Rt. Rev. M. Eastburn. Boston, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- DELANO, A. Narrative of voyages and travels. Boston, 1817. 8°. 2265.16
- DELANY, M. G. Autobiography and correspondence. Edited by Lady Llanover. London, 1861, 62. 3v. 8°. 2453.16
- Same. With reminiscences of George III. 2d series. Edited by Lady Llanover. London, 1862. 3v. 8°. 2544.2
- DELAUNAY, P. P. Alphabet pour les enfans, contenant les 8 leçons pour apprendre à lire le François et le Latin. 4e éd. Paris, 1750. sm.8°. 4689a.30
- DELAWARE Indians, Mission of the United brethren among the. Heckewelder, J. 4366.8
- DELBÜCK, J. F. G. Aristotelis ethicorum Nicomacheorum adumbratio accommodatæ ad nostræ philosophiæ rationem facta. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1790. pp. 75. 8°. B.160b.92
- DELÉN, C. Engelskt och Svenskt Lexikon. Stockholm, 1806, 7. 2v. in 1. 4°. 2890.17
- DÉLÉON, Pabbé. La Salette Fallavaux (Fallax-Vallis), ou la vallée du mensonge, par Donna diu. Grenoble, 1852, 53. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . 4188.16
- DELEPIERRE, O. History of Flemish literature. London, 1860. 8°. 2870.23
- DELEPIERRE, O., continued.
- Macaronéana, ou mélanges de littérature macaronique des différens peuples de l'Europe. Paris, 1852. 8°. 2195.12
- DELFINO, P. Epistolæ CXXII. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 4150.1
- DELICACY, Essay upon. Lancaster, N. . . . Pph.v.371
- DELITZSCH, F. Geschichte der jüdischen Poësie. Leipzig, 1836. 8°. *4154.7
- DELLA LENA, I. Dissertation on the virtues of fixed phlogistic earth, as an universal remedy. London, [1801]. pp. 64. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.358
- DELOCHE, M. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Beaulieu (en Limousin). Paris, 1859. 4°. [France. Collection de documents inédits] *2640.2
- DE LOIME, J. L. Rise and progress of the English constitution. With introduction and notes, by A. J. Stephens. London, 1838. 2v. 8°. . 4285.7
- Wallace, prof., and Bridgeman, H. Cassell's French dictionary. London, 1854. 8°. . . . 2684.8
- DELPHI. De religione et oraculo Apollinis Delphici. Wilster, C. F. B.170a.123
- DELRIO, M. A. Disquisitionum magicarum libri sex. Moguntia, 1617. 4°. *6090.3
- Same. Colonia Agrippinæ, 1633. 4°. . . . *3960.8
- DE LUC, J. A. Recherches sur l'atmosphère, contenant l'histoire critique du baromètre et du thermomètre. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1784. 4v. 8°. 3967.6
- DELUGE, The. Fellowes, F. Sacred history of. . 5447.36
- Silberschlags, J. E. Erklärung der mosaïschen Sündfluth 3425.1
- DELUSIONS. Histoire du merveilleux dans les temps modernes. Figuier, G. L. 5607.19
- DEL VECCHIO, B. See Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 6, 7. 4718.9
- Contents. — Vol. VI. Bologna nel Maggio 1849, cronaca; Cronaca intorno al glorioso fatto bolognese del 8 Agosto 1848. VII. L'assedio ed il blocco d'Ancona; L'assedio di Roma.
- DEMADES. Ὑμῖν τῆς δωδεκαετίας λόγος. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1
- DEMETRIUS Atheniensis. Siciliæ, com. fragmenta; Areopagitæ reliquiæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3, 5] B.162.8
- DEMETRIUS Cydonius. Oratio ad Græcos pro Latiniarum subsidio; Oratio de non reddenda Callipoli, interp. Combefis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- DEMETRIUS Cyzicenus. De Jacobitarum heresi ac Chazitzitariorum, interp. Combefis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- DEMETRIUS Pepagomenus. Περὶ τῆς τῶν ἱερῶν ἀναρροφῆς τε καὶ θεραπείας; Περὶ κνύων ἐπιμελείας. [Rigault. Rei accipitrariæ scriptores]. B.171.9
- DEMETZ, F. A. Rapports sur les pénitenciers des États-Unis. See France. Ministry of the interior 7010.12
- DEMING, E. Address at the first annual exhibition of the Philomathean society of Wabash college. Crawfordsville, Ind., 1835. 12°. . *Pph.v.381
- DEMME, H. Militär-chirurgische Studien in den italienischen Lazarethen von 1859. Würzburg, 1861. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3743.17
- DEMOCRITUS. Quæstiones Democriteæ. See Mullach, F. W. A. 4205.3
- DEMOKRATISCHE Gedanke, Der. Ein Volksbuch der christlichen Moral. London, 1853. pp. 43. 8°. B.170.45
- DEMOKRATISCHES Taschenbuch für 1848. Leipzig, 1847. 12°. 4269.9
- DEMONFERRAND, J. F. Manual of electro-dynamics, translated, with additions, by J. Cumming. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1827. 8°. . . . 3966.10
- DEMONICUS. Comædia fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- DEMONOLOGY. Bekker, B. Le monde enchanté. 4229a.17
- Collin de Plancy, J. A. S. D. Dictionnaire infernal 6032.1
- Harst, E. S. Demoniæ of the N. T. . . . 5440a.83
- Gonnert, G. C. Deuterioskopie 6090.15
- — Zaubler-Bibliothek 6090.14

DEMONOLOGY, *continued.*

- Lavater, L. De spectris, lemuriis, etc. . . . 6099a.18
 — Mayer, J. G. Historia diaboli 6100.3
 — Munich, C. Tractatus diversi de potestate ecclesiastica coercendi demonum 6090.16
 — Reichard, E. H. Einsicht in das Geisterreich . 6109a.1
 — Simon, E. H. Geschichte des Glaubens nicht-christlicher Völker an Gespenster, Engel, Mittelgeister und Teufel 6100.5
 — Wier, J. De præstigiis demonum 6090.11
 — Die Wunder und Geheimnisse der Geisterwelt.
See Neue Gallerie des Uebernatürlichen . . 6100.12

See also: Devil, Divination, Magic, Witchcraft.

- DE MONTI, H. Mass, (in B flat,) with English words. Boston, n. d. pp. 40. 1.8° 8042.53
 DE MORGAN, A. Formal logic; or, the calculus of inference. London, 1847. 8° 3607.22
 DE MORGAN, C. From matter to spirit. The result of ten years' experience in spirit manifestations. By C. D[e Morgan]. With a preface by A. B. [Aug. de Morgan?]. London, 1863. 12°. 5608.15
 DEMOSTHENES. Orationes ex recensione G. Dindorfii. Ed. 3a. Lipsiæ, 1857. 8v. 12° . . . 2979.36

Contents.—Vol. I. Olynthica 1-3; Philippica 1; De pace; Philippica 2; De Halonneso; De Chersoneso; Philippica 3, 4; Ad Philippi epistolam; De republica ordinanda; De classibus; De Rhodiorum libertate; Pro Megalopolitanis; De fœdere Alexandri; De corona; De falsa legatione. II. Adversus Leptinem; In Midiam; Contra Androtionem; Adversus Aristocratem; Contra Timocratem; Contra Aristogitonem 1, 2; Contra Aphobum 1, 2; Pro Aphobo; Adversus Onetorem 1, 2; Contra Zenothemem; Contra Apaturium; Contra Phormionem; Contra Læritum; Pro Phormione; Contra Pantænæum; Contra Nausimachum; Adversus Bœotum. III. Contra Spudam, Phœnippon, Macartatum, Leocharem, Stephanum 1, 2, in Euergum et Mnésibulum falsos testes, in Olympiodorum, contra Timotheum, Polyclem, de corona trierarchiæ, contra Callippum, Nicocratæ, Cononem, Calliclem, Dionysiodorum, in Eubulidem, contra Theorinum, Neerum; Declamatio funebri; Declamatio amatoria; Exordia concionum; Epistolæ.

- Quæ exstant omnia. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 5-11, 15, 16] B.163.1
 — Selectæ orationes [cum versione Wolfiana]. Recensuit R. Mounteney. Ed. 2a. Londini, 1748. 8° *4205.10

Contents.—Philippica prima; Olynthica 1-3.

- Selectæ orationes [Gr. et Lat.], notis illustr. R. Mounteney. Ed. 4a. Londini, 1764. 8°. *2974.16
 — Same. Ed. 14a, emendatior accuratè J. W. Niblock. Londini, 1826. 8° 4205.7
 — Select speeches. Translation, with notes, by C. R. Kennedy. Cambridge, 1841. 12° . . . 2974.21

Contents.—Two speeches against Aphobus; Aphobus against Phanus; Two speeches against Onetor.

- Select private orations, after the text of Dindorf. With notes by C. T. Penrose. Cambridge, 1843. 12° 2970.35

Contents.—Speeches against Aphobus, for Phanus, against Onetor, Zenothemis, Apaturus, Phormion, and Læritus.

- De corona oratio, [Gr. et Lat.]. Glasgæ, 1782. 12° 4999a.1
 — Oratio in Midiam. Edidit G. L. Spalding. Berolini, 1794. 8° *2974.15
 — and Æschines. Œuvres complètes en Grec et en Français. Traduction de l'abbé Auger. Nouv. éd. par J. Planche. Paris, 1819-21. 10v. 8°. *2974.19

Contents.—Vol. I. Avertissement de l'éditeur; Avertissement du traducteur; Discours préliminaire; Précis historique; Bourgs d'Athènes et de l'Attique; Jurisdiction d'Athènes; Des lois d'Athènes; Dictionnaire géographique; Table des préliminaires; Réflexions préliminaires; 1e-4e Philippique, trad. par M. Planche; 5e Philippique, trad. par M. Auger. II. 6e-8e Philippique; Harangue sur la Chersonèse, trad. par La Harpe; 9e Philippique; La même, trad. par M. Planche; 10e Philippique; La même, trad. par M. Planche; Lettre de Philippe aux Athéniens; Harangue au sujet de la lettre de Philippe; Harangue sur le gouvernement de la

DEMOSTHENES, *continued.*

république; Harangue sur les classes des armateurs; Harangue pour les Mégalo-politains; Harangue pour la liberté des Rhodiens; La même, trad. par M. Bignan. III. Harangue sur le traité d'Alexandre; Réflexions préliminaires; Exordes de Démosthène; Réflexions préliminaires sur les lettres de Démosthène et d'Eschine; Lettres de Démosthène; Lettres d'Eschine; Harangue d'Eschine contre Timarque; Demosthenis sermo amatorius. IV. Réflexions sur les plaidoyers de Démosthène et d'Eschine; Harangue de Démosthène sur les prévarications de l'ambassade; Harangue d'Eschine sur les prévarications de l'ambassade; Oraison funèbre des guerriers morts à Chéronée. V. Harangue d'Eschine sur la couronne, ou contre Ctésiphon; Harangue de Démosthène sur la couronne, ou pour Ctésiphon; Succès des deux harangues. VI. Harangue de Démosthène contre la loi de Leptine; Harangue contre Midias; Plaidoyer contre Conon; Harangue contre Androtion. VII. Harangue de Démosthène contre Aristocrate; Harangue de Démosthène contre Timocrate; Première et seconde harangue contre Aristogiton. VIII. Première—troisième plaidoyer de Démosthène contre Aphobus; Premier et seconde plaidoyer contre Onetor; Plaidoyers contre Nausimaque et Xénophite, Olympiodore, Léocharès, Macartatus, Bœotus au sujet du nom; Plaidoyer contre Bœotus sur la dot. IX. Plaidoyers contre Spudias, Apaturus, Zenothémis, Phormion, Læritus, Dionysodore, Panténète, Phénippe, Èvergus et Mnésibule, Callicle, Eubulide. X. Harangue contre Polyclès; Harangue sur la couronne navale; Plaidoyer contre Nicocrate; Plaidoyer contre Timothée; Plaidoyer pour Phormion; Notes; Sommaire; Premier et second plaidoyer contre Stephanus, Callippe, Nécra, Théocrine.

- DEMOUSTIER, C. A. Le conciliateur; Les femmes. [Théâtre français, v. 33] 4708.1

- DEMPSEY, G. D. Drainage of towns and buildings. London, 1849. 16° 3769.11

- DENDERAH. Mémoire sur le zodiaque circulaire de Denderah. Biot, J. B. 4275.22

- DENDY, W. C. The beautiful islets of Britaine. Re-issue with additions. London, 1860. p.8°. 2497.24

- Book of the nursery; precepts for the management of infants. New York, 1833. 24° . . . 3779.7

- The islets of the channel. London, 1858. pp. 56. p.8° 2493.27

- The philosophy of mystery. N. Y., 1845. 12° . 6100.9

- The wild Hebrides. London, 1859. pp. 97. 8°. 2477.28

- DENHAM, Sir J. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 5]. 4604.1

- DENIS, J. M. C. Annalium typographicorum supplementum. *See* Maittaire, M. 2200.19

- DENISON, M. A. Old Hepsy. [A tale of the South.] New York, 1858. 8° 4278.10

- DENK-REDE-SCHRIFT-und Pressfreiheit. Wien, 1847. pp. 22. 8° B.170.62

- DENMAN, Thomas, lord. Addresses on his retirement from the office of lord chief justice. *See* London, Corporation of 2448.24

- DENMAN, Thomas, M. D. Aphorisms on the use of the forceps and vectis; on preternatural labours, etc. 7th ed. London, 1822. 12° . . . 3779.5

Note.—Proof-sheets, with manuscript notes of Dr. W. Channing.

DENMARK. *History, geography, etc.*

- Bering, V. Florus Danicus, sive Danicarum rerum brevium 4240.10

- Dahlmann, F. C. Geschichte von Dänemark bis 1522 4216.7

- Fortia de Piles, A. T. J. de. Voyage de deux Français en Danemark 2864.16

- Gebhardi, L. A. Geschichte von Dänemark. 4130.4

- Gierlow, J. Origin of the Dano-Germanic contest B.160b.52

- Molesworth, R. Denmark as it was in 1692 . . 2865.6

- Münter, F. C. H. Kirchengeschichte von Dänemark 6054.3

- Pontanus, J. I. Rerum Danicarum historia . . 2820.10

- Saxo Grammaticus. Historia Danicæ libri xvi. 4260.8

- Suhms, P. F. Geschichte Dänemarks 2826.6

Language.

- Andersen, J. Die Kunst, die dänische Sprache zu lernen 2889.15

- Shelf. No.
- DENMARK, *Language, continued.*
- Bay, C. F. Dansk og engelsk Haand-Lexicon. 4119.9, 10
 - Frädersdorff, J. W. Introduction to 285.22
 - Gislason, C. Dönsk Ordabók 2890.14
 - Hasse, L. Dansk-Fransk Haandlexicon 2885.8
 - Hornbeck, C. Engelsk-dansk og dansk-engelsk Haand-Ordbog 4886.20
 - Molbech, C. Ordbog over forældede danske Ord 13de-16de Aarhundrede 2886.15
 - Rask, R. C. Grammar of the 4125.1
 - Schneider, F. Danish grammar for Englishmen. 4125.3
 - Weylle, C. O. Glossarium juridicum Danico-Norvegicum 4282.5
- Literature.*
- Abrahamson, W. H. F. Udvalgte danske Viser. 2876.5
 - Danske Skue-Plads 2876.6
 - Fürst, N. Briefe über die dänische Literatur 2870.36
 - Grimm, W. C. Altdänische Heldenlieder, Balladen und Märchen 2876.2
 - Prior, R. C. A. Danish ballads 2876.1
 - Rostgaard, F. Deliciae quorundam poetarum Danorum 4229a.19
 - Sander, L. C. Auswahl altdänischer Heldenlieder und Balladen 2875.28
 - Thiele, J. M. Danmarks Folkesagn 4224.9
 - Worsaae, J. J. A. Dänemarks Vorzeit 4233.3
- See also:* Alstedt, Copenhagen, Dittmarsh, Schleswick.
- DENNIS, J. Pioneer of progress; or, the early closing movement. London, n. d. 16° 3570.88
- DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino, 1440-1630. London, 1851. 3v. 8° 2744.27
- DENNYS, E. N. The Alpha. A revelation, but no mystery. Ster. ed. London, [1855]. 8° 6108.26
- DENON, D. V. Egypt delineated, in a series of engravings. [With descriptions in French and English.] London, 1825. f° *D.4.O.2
- Travels in Egypt. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 22.] 6267.1
- DENTISTRY. Bond, T. E. Dental medicine 3806.24
- Jourdan. Le manuel de l'art du dentiste 3805.39
 - Longbothom, B. T. Treatise on 3805.36
 - Taft, J. Treatise on operative dentistry 3806.15
- See also:* Teeth.
- DENTON, W. The Christians in Turkey. London, 1863. 8° 3083.14
- Servia and the Servians. London, 1862. p.8° 2864.18
- DEODIVINUS. De corpore et sanguine Domini, contra Berengarium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- DE PEYSTER, J. W. Secession in Switzerland and in the United States compared: address, Oct. 20, 1863. Catskill, 1863. 8° 4310a.78
- DE PORQUET, L. F. Il fraseggiatore toscano; or, Italian phrases. 3d ed., revised by C. Alfieri. Boston, 1832. 12° 4789.1
- Il tesoretto dello scolare italiano. 3d ed., by C. Alfieri. Improved by [F. Sales]. Boston, 1833. 16° 4789.2
 - The turning of English idioms into French at sight; or, sequel to any grammar exercises. Revised by F. Sales. Boston, 1833. 12° 4689.7
 - Same. Key. Bpston, 1834. 12° 4689.8
- DEPPING, G. B. Evening entertainments. New ed. Philadelphia, 1833. 12° 6267.2
- Les Juifs dans le moyen âge. Bruxelles, 1844. 8° 4154.5
 - Sammlung der besten alten spanischen Romanzen. Altenburg, 1817. 12° 4250.4
- DERBY, J. B. Political reminiscences, including a sketch of the origin and history of the "Statesman party" of Boston. Boston, 1835. pp. 96. 8° 4347.27
- Reminiscences of Salem, Mass. Boston, 1847. pp. 15. 8° 4347.27
- DERBYSHIRE. Dayes, E. Excursion through Derbyshire 2462.18
- Tour in 1797, through Derbyshire. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 5.] 2469.22
- Shelf. No.
- DERHAM, W. Physico-theology: or a demonstration of the being and attributes of God, from creation. 5th ed. Lond., 1720. [No title-page.] 8°. 6023.10
- DE RHAS, A. L. Le bijou musical. Extracts from modern operas. Boston, n. d. obl.4° 8041.53
- DERMONCOURT, le général. The duchess of Berri in La Vendée, with her private papers and secret correspondence. London, 1833. 8° 4673.3
- DERMONT, I. J. Geschiedenis der nederlandsche hervormde Kerk. See Ypelj, A. 6054.1
- DERRYFIELD, N. H. History of Manchester, formerly Derryfield. Potter, C. E. 2338.10
- DERZHAVIN, G. R. Felzens Bild, übersetzt von A. v. Kotzebue. Reval, 1792. pp. 32. sm.4°. **2878.6
- DES AMORIE v. d. Hoeven, A. De Joanne Clerico et Philippo a Limborch dissertationes duæ. Amstelodami, 1843. 8° 4231.2
- DESAULT, P. J. Traité des maladies chirurgicales. See Chopart, F. 3793.11
- DE SAUSSURE, H. W. Census of Charleston, S. C., for 1848, etc. See Charleston, S. C. 6374.18
- DES BORDES, L. v. Geistliche Lieder. Regensburg, 1853. sq.16° **2879.16
- DESCARTES, R. Opera. Amstelodami, 1682-98. 8v. sm.4° *3926.5
- Note.*— T. 6 has the date Leovardis, 1711.
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Meditationes de prima philosophia, etc.; Epistola ad D. Gisbertum Voetium, in qua examinantur duo libri, unus de confraternitate Mariana, alter de philosophia Cartisiana. II. Principia philosophiæ; Passiones animæ; Specimina philosophiæ, seu dissertatio de methodo rectè regendæ rationis, et veritatis in scientiis investigandæ; Dioptrice; Meteora. III. Tractatus de homine, et de formatione fœtus, præfatione C. Clerselier et notis perpetuis L. de la Forge; Myxice compendivm. IV. V. Epistolæ, in quibus omnis generis questiones philosoph. tractantur. VI. Epistolæ, in quibus respondet ad plures difficultates ipsi propositas in dioptrica, geometria variisque aliarum scientiarum subjectis. VII. Geometria, cum notis F. de Beavne, in Lat. ling. versa, et comm. illustrata, studio F. à Schooten; Appendix de cubicarum æquationum resolutione; I. Hvdidenii epistola prima de reductiõne æquationum; I. Hvdidenii de maximis et minimis; H. v. Hevret de transmutatione curvarum lineærum in rectas. VIII. Principia mathematica universalis, seu introductio ad geometriæ methodum Renati Des Cartes, conscripta ab E. Bartholino; De æquationum natura, constitutione, et limitibus opuscula duo incepta à F. de Beavne, edita ab E. Bartholino; J. de Witt elementa curvarum lineærum, ed. operâ F. à Schooten; F. à Schooten tractatus de concinnandis demonstrationibus geometricis ex calculo algebraico, ed. à F. à Schooten; Geometria pars secunda.
- Lettres. Nouv. éd. [of v. 1]. Paris, 1659-63. 2v. sm.4° 2693.3
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Questions touchant la morale, la physique, la médecine, et les mathématiques. II. Questions diverses.
- Pensées sur la religion et la morale. [Recueillies avec un discours préliminaire, par J. A. Emery.] Paris, 1811. 8° 6093.14
 - Principia philosophiæ. Amstelodami, 1677. 4°. 4276.19
- Contents.*— Meditationes de prima philosophia, etc.; Epistola ad Gisbertum Voetium; Principia philosophiæ; Dissertatio de methodo; Dioptrice; Meteora; Tractatus de passionibus animæ.
- Précurseurs et disciples de. See Saisset, É. E. 5603.18
- DESCAURIET, A. Histoire des agrandissements de Paris. Paris, 1860. 8° 2637.12
- DESCENT into hell. Lehre von der Erscheinung Jesu Christi unter den Todten. Güder, E. 6037.1
- DESCHAMPS, P. Essai bibliographique sur M. T. Cicéron. Avec préface par J. Janin. Paris, 1863. 8° *2174.15
- DESCHANEL, É. A. E. M. Causeries de Quinzaine. Paris, 1861. 12° 4709.3
- DESCOMBAZ, S. Histoire des missions évangéliques. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 2v. 12° 3534.19
- DESCRIPTION of comets, with a history of comets which have appeared since 1337. Added, an account of the comet of 1811. Stamford, [Eng.], n. d. 12° *Pph.v.364

- DESCRIPTION of the regalia of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1840. pp. 35. 16° 2477.32
- DES ESSARTS, A. S. L. La guerre des frères. À l'Américain. [En vers.] Paris, 1861. pp. 20. 8°. 4323.22
- DE SEZE, J. B. A. M. English and French interpreter. New York, 1813. 12° 4689.13
- DES FAUCHERETS. See Brousse des Faucherets, J. L.
- DESFONTAINES, P. F. G., and Bel, J. J. Dictionnaire néologique, avec l'Éloge historique de Pantalôn-Phœbus. 3e éd., augm. Amsterdam, 1728. 16° 4699a.17
- DESFORGES, P. J. B. Choudard. La femme jalouse; Tom Jones à Londres; Tom Jones à Fellamar. [Théâtre français, v. 28] 4708.1
- DESFOSSÉZ, H. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. See Beau, F. 38.C.1.
- DESIDERIUS. Epistolæ. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- Epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . B.110.2
- DESIGN. Rimmer, W. Elements of 4067.44
- Vocabolario dell' arte del disegno. [Baldinucci. Opere, v. 2, 3] 4807.2
- DESJARDINS, E. Le grand Corneille historien. Paris, 1861. 8° 4703.8
- Same. Paris, 1861. 16° 4709.14
- DESMARIS, J. F. E. de Gorsebleu. Le billet perdu, ou L'impertinent, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 41] 4708.1
- DES MAIZEAUX, P. Recueil de diverses pièces, par Mrs. Leibniz, Clarke, Newton, etc. 2e éd. Amsterdam, 1740. 2v. 12° 4189a.8
- Note. — Le véritable nom de cet écrivain était Margotelle. — Quérard, *Supplément*.
- Vie de P. Bayle. See Bayle, P. 6240.2
- DESMARRES, L. A. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies des yeux. Paris, 1847. 8° 3804.10
- Same. 2e éd., revue et augm. Paris, 1854, 55, 58. 3v. 8° 3804.11
- DE SMET, P. J. Oregon missions, and travels over the Rocky mountains, in 1845, 46. New York, 1847. 12° 2378.32
- DES MOUSSEAUX. See Gougenot Des Mousseaux.
- DES MURS, O. La fauconnerie, ancienne et moderne. See Chenu, J. C. 4001.14
- DESOR, E. Geology of the Alps. See Ball, J. 2864.22
- Ueber die Deutung der schweizer Seen; Esquisse de la vie de Théodore Parker. See Mayer v. Esslingen 3825.6
- DESORMEAUX, A. P. L'art du tourneur. Paris, 1824. 1v. 4°, 2v. 16° 4016.4
- DESORTES, F. Essai historique sur les enfants naturels. Paris, 1857. 8° 4306.5
- DESORTES, P., Bertaut, J., and Regnier, M. Œuvres choisies, précédées de notices par [J. B.] Pellissier. Ed. stér. Paris, 1823. 24° . . . 4699a.31
- Contents. — Notice sur Philippe Desportes; Amours de Diane; Amours d'Hippolyte; Cléonice, dernières amours; Poésies diverses; Notice sur Jean Bertaut; Poésies diverses; Notice sur Mathurin Regnier; Satires; Epîtres; Élégies; Stances; Dialogue; Epigrammes; Hymne sur la nativité de Notre-Seigneur; Sonnet; Commencement d'un poème sacré; Vocabulaire.
- DESRENAUDS, M. B. Rapport sur l'instruction publique. See France. Ministry of public instruction 3592.9
- DES ROCHES, J. Histoire ancienne des Pays-Bas autrichiens. Anvers, 1787. 2v. 8° 4229.1
- DESSABLES, A. M. Nouveau manuel du tourneur. Nouv. éd., augm. Paris, 1839, 43. 3v. in 1. 18°. [Manuels-Roret] 4019.41
- DESSAUER, J. H. Aramäisch-chaldäisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch. Mit einem Anhang. Erlangen, 1838. 12° *4110.12
- DESTOUCHES, P. Néricault. Œuvres. Nouv. éd., augmentée. Amsterdam, 1772. 10v. in 5. 12° . **4695.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Prologue du curieux impertinent; Le curieux impertinent; L'ingrat; L'irrésolu; Le méditant; Le triple mariage; La belle orgueilleuse, ou l'enfant gâté. II. L'obstacle imprévu, ou l'obstacle sans

Shelf. No.

DESTOUCHES, P. Néricault, *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- obstacle; Le dissipateur, ou l'honnête friponne; Le glorieux; Les philosophes amoureux. III. Le tambour nocturne, ou le mari devin, imité d'Addison; Le philosophe marié, ou le mari honteux de l'être; L'envieux, ou la critique du philosophe marié; L'ambitieux et l'indiscret; L'amour usé. IV. Le triomphe de l'autonne, prologue de la fausse Agnès; La fausse Agnès; L'homme singulier; La force du naturel; Le jeune homme à l'épreuve. V. Le mariage de Ragondé et de Collin, ou la veillée de village; Les fêtes de l'inconnu; La fête de la nymphe Lutèce; Scènes de l'aimable vieillard; Scènes du tracassier; Le vindicatif; Scènes anglaises, tirées de la comédie intitulée La tempête; Scènes du Prothée; Scènes de Thalie et Melpomène; Le trésor caché; Le déposit; Discours académiques; Le mari confidant; L'archimenter, ou le vieux fou dupé; Le tombeau de M. Néricault Destouches, par M. Tanevot.
- Le glorieux, comédie en vers et en cinq actes. Nouv. éd. n. p., n. d. pp. 84. 8° . . . v. 2 of 2604.12
- Le philosophe marié, ou le mari honteux de l'être, comédie en cinq actes et en vers. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1789. pp. 64. 8° v. 3 of 2664.12
- See Théâtre français, v. 14, 15 4708.1
- Contents. — Vol. XIV. Le triple mariage; L'obstacle imprévu; Le philosophe marié; Le glorieux. XV. Le dissipateur, ou l'honnête friponne; La fausse Agnès, ou le poète campagnard; Le tambour nocturne, ou le mari devin; L'homme singulier.
- DESTUTT de Tracy, A. L. C. Elémens d'idéologie. 2e [et] 3e éd. Paris, 1817, 18. 4v. 8° . . . 6097.4
- Treatise on political economy; [with] elements of ideology, and an introduction on the will. Georgetown, D. C., 1817. 8° 3655.6
- DESULTORY sketches and tales of Barbados. London, 1840. 12° 4367.19
- DESVIGNES, T. Catalogue of British ichneumonidae in the British museum. See London. British museum 5899.14
- DETHLOFF, J. M. De observantia ecclesiastica. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1707. pp. 71. 4° *6064.10
- DEUDES de Prades. Les quatre vertus cardinales. [Raynourd. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2687.12
- DEUTSCHE Bibliothek. See Allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek.
- DEUTSCHE Blätter. See Brockhaus, F. A.
- DEVARS, G. Grand dictionnaire de géographie universelle. See Bescherelle, L. N. 4181.1
- DEVEREUX, R., earl of Essex, Character of. See Wotton, H. 2452.8
- DEVIL. De Foe, D. History of the 4609a.2
- Trahandorf, C. F. E. Der Teufel kein dogmatisches Hirngespinnst 6088.240
- DEVISEN auf deutsche Gelehrte, Dichter und Künstler. Aus deutschen Dichtern gezogen. [Lemgo], 1772. 16° **2907.8
- DEVIZES, History of the borough of the 2506.4
- DEVONSHIRE. Sedgwick, A. Physical structure of. 5863.12
- Tuckett, J. Devonshire pedigrees 2521.19
- Tugwell, G. North-Devon scenery-book . . . 2499.12
- DEVOTION of the cross. [A poem.] Calderon de la Barca, P. 3093.11
- DEVOTIONS, Diurnal, throughout the year. Rodda, K. 3440.64
- DEVRIENT, P. E. Geschichte der deutschen Schauspielkunst. Leipzig, 1848-61. 4v. 16° . . . 2870.42
- DEW, T. R. Essay on slavery. 2d ed. Richmond, 1849. 8° B.160.112
- DEWAR, D. Dictionary of the Gaelic language. See Macleod, N. 4113.6
- DEWEES, W. P. Physical and medical treatment of children. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°. 3777.30
- D'EWES, Sir S. Journal of all the parliaments during the reign of queen Elizabeth. Revised by P. Bowes. London, 1662. f° *2540.12
- DE WETTE, L. Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten und Canada im Jahr 1837. Leipzig, 1838. 8°. 2364.23
- DE WETTE, W. M. L. Biblische Geschichte als Geschichte der Offenbarungen Gottes. Berlin, 1846. 8° 6017.22
- Christliche Sittenlehre. Berlin, 1819-23. 3v. in 4. 8° 6064.16

DE WETTE, W. M. L., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Die erbauliche Erklärung der Psalmen. Heidelberg, 1836. pp. 80. 8° 6017.23
- Gedanken über Malerei und Baukunst besonders in kirchlicher Beziehung. Berlin, 1846. pp. 71. 16° B.170b.87
- Eine Idee über das Studium der Theologie. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 31. 16° 6064.19
- Kurze Erklärung der Briefe an Titus, Timotheus und die Hebräer. Leipzig, 1844. 8° 6016.6
- Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum Neuen Testament. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1836-48. 4v. 8° *6010.17

Note.— B. 1, T. 2, and B. 2, T. 2, are of the 1st ed.

Contents.— Vol. I. Evangelium Matthäi; Evangelien Lukas und Markus. II. Evangelium und die Briefe Johannis; Kurze Apostelgeschichte. III. Briefe an die Römer; Briefe an die Corinth; Briefe an die Galater und an die Thessalonicher; Briefe an die Colosser, an Philemon, an die Ephesier und Philipper. IV. Briefe an Titus, Timotheus und die Hebräer; Briefe der Petrus Judas und Jakobus; Offenbarung Johannis.

- Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmatik. Vol. 1. 3te Aufl. Vol. 2. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1821-31. 2v. in 1. 8° 6022.12, 13
- Lehrbuch der hebräisch-jüdischen Archäologie. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1830. 8° 6028.5
- Lehrbuch der historisch-kritischen Einleitung in die Bücher des Alten Testaments. 6te Aufl. Berlin, 1845. 8° 6017.15
- Same. Neues Testament. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1842. 8° 6016.11
- Ueber die Religion, ihr Wesen, ihre Erscheinungsformen und ihren Einfluss auf das Leben. Berlin, 1827. 8° 6064.14
- Ueber Religion und Theologie. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1821. 8° 6064.17
- Das Wesen des christlichen Glaubens. Basel, 1846. 8° 6064.18
- Die heilige Schrift des Neuen Bundes, ausgelegt, u. s. w. See Bible. New Testament. 6016.11
- Hagenbach, C. R. Rede bei der Beerdigung des Prof. De Wette 4129.91, and 4237.5
- Lücke, G. C. F. Freundschaftliche Erinnerung von 4237.5
- Schenkel, D. Bedeutung seiner Theologie für unsere Zeit 4237.5

DE WETTE, Nachrichten über die Familie. See Hübschmann, A. 2848.2, and 4120.92

DEWEY, C. A. [Opinion of the supreme judicial court on separating the divinity school from Harvard college.] Cambridge, 1856. pp. 24. 1.8° 4289.54

DEWEY, O. Works. New York, 1846, 47. 3v. 12°. 6062.22

Contents.— Vol. I. Discourses on human nature, human life, and the nature of religion. II. Discourses on the nature of religion; Commerce and business; Occasional discourses. II. Discourses upon questions in controversial theology and practical religion.

- Address before the American peace society, Boston, May, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° 5440a.54
- Address, under the old elm tree in Sheffield. New York, 1856. 8° 4310a.51
- Anniversary address before the American unitarian association. Boston, 1848. 12° 5440a.54
- Claims of puritanism. A sermon at the annual election, May 31, 1826, before L. Lincoln, governor, etc. Boston, 1826. 8° *4356.10
- Condition, prospects, and duties of the American people. A sermon on fast day, Boston, Boston, 1859. 8° 4310a.51
- Discourse at the dedication of the Church of the Messiah, New York. New York, 1839. 8° . 5440a.54
- Discourse at the ordination of Rev. G. Putnam, Roxbury, July 7, 1830. Boston, 1830. 8° . . 5440a.54
- Discourse on the character and writings of Rev. W. E. Channing, D. D. New York, 1843. 8° 5440a.54

DEWEY, O., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Discourses on the nature and province of natural, revealed and experimental religion. New York, 1841. 8° 5440a.54
- Laws of human progress and modern reforms. A lecture. New York, 1852. 8° 4310a.51
- Problem of human destiny: Lowell lectures. New York, 1864. 1.8° 5602.4
- Rights, claims, and duties of opinion. An address before the Berry Street conference. Boston, 1845. 8° 5440a.54
- Sermon on the moral uses of the pestilence denominated Asiatic cholera, on fast-day, Aug. 9, 1832. New Bedford, 1832. 8° 5440a.54
- Sermon on the national fast day, Boston. Boston, 1861. 12° 4310a.51
- Reply to Dr. Dewey's address at the elm tree, Sheffield. See Grayson, W. J. 5572.17

DE WITT, T. The Gospel harvest, and Christian's duty. Sermon, Oct. 6, 1830. Boston, 1831. 8°.*Pph.v.375

DEWLET Shāh Ben Alā-ed-Dewlet Bakhtishāh. Leben des Ferdusi, persisch und deutsch. See Vullers, J. A. 6076.9

DEXICRATES. [Meineke. Fragn. com., Gr. v. 5]. B.162.8

DEXTER, F. Oration, delivered July 4, 1819, at the request of the selectmen of Boston. Boston, n. d. 8° B.170a.67

— and others. Pictures and painters. Essays upon art: the old masters and modern artists. New York, 1849. pp. 55. 12° 4277.6

DEXTER, H. M. Discourse at the dedication of the Franklin Street church, Manchester, N. H. Andover, 1848. 8° 5440a.88

— Meeting-houses: considered historically and suggestively. Boston, 1859. pp. 29. 8° . . . 4394.12

— Our national condition, and its remedy. A sermon, June 22, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° . . . 4310a.52

— Sermon upon the reasonableness of the doctrine of the future eternal punishment of those who die impenitent. Boston, 1858. 8°. 3453.9

— Twelve discourses. Boston, 1860. sq.12°. . 5442.15

DEXTER, S. Discourse at the interment of. See Kendal, S. 6088.239

DEXTER, T. E. Animal and vegetable substances used in the arts and sciences. 2d. ed., rev. London, 1861. 18° 4019.10

DEXTER and Abbott. Remarks on the growth and culture of the cotton plant, more particularly as cultivated in Alabama. Boston, 1850. pp. 12. 8° B.170.16

DEZEDE, or Dezaides, and Mantauffel. Les deux pages, ou Auguste et Théodore, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 42] 4708.1

DEZOBRY, C. L. Exercices de mémoire et de lecture. See Théry, A. F. 3591.24

D'HOMERGUE, J., and Duponceau, P. S. Essays on American silk. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°. 4003.37

DIADOCHUS. De perfectione spirituali capitulum, F. Turriano interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2

DIAGNOSIS. Da Costa, J. M. Diagnosis, with reference to practical medicine 5783.8

— Eltzmann, J. L. De colligenda morborum coram agris historia 3799.20

— Medical practitioner's companion 3789.32

— Walshe, W. H. Principles of physical diagnosis 3794.26

See also: Auscultation, Microscope.

DIAL, The: a magazine for literature, philosophy, and religion. Vol. 1-4. Boston, 1840-43. 4v. 8°. *5235.4

DIALOGUE, Essay on. Wynne, E. 5568.15

DIALOGUE of Salomon and Saturnus, [an Anglo-Saxon poem]; with an historical introduction, by J. M. Kemble. London, 1848. 8°. [Ælfric society] 2587.24

DIANISKA, C. Grammatik zur schnellen Erlernung der slowakischen Sprache. Wien, 1850. 12°. 2885.24

DIAPHRAGMATIC hernia, Treatise on. Bowditch, H. I. 5796.17

- DIAS, F. *Ifigenia, tragedia*. Lisboa, 1798. pp. 76.
16° B.170b.98
- DIATOMACEÆ. *British diatomaceæ in the British museum*. See London. British museum . . . 5899.14
- DIAZ, Juan, d. 1546. *Historia de morte J. Diazli; Christianæ religionis summa*. [Gerdes. *Scriptum antiq. ad hist. reform. spect.*, v. 4] . . . 6055.15
- DIAZ, Juan. *Itinerario del viaggio che la flotta di G. di Grijalva fece nel 1518 nell' Yucatan*. [Marmocchi. *Viaggi*, v. 5] 2275.1
- DIBDIN, C. *Complete history of the English stage*. Introduced by a review of other theatres. London, 1800. 5v. 8° 2553.16
— See *Collection of farces*, v. 4, 6 2575.35

Contents.—Vol. IV. The deserter. VI. The waterman, or the first of August.

- DIBDIN, T. F. *The Sunday library*. London, 1831. 6v. 12° 5444.23

Contents.—Vol. I. B. Porteus, Christ's sermon on the mount; C. J. Blomfield, Choice of a religion; W. Paley, Taste for devotion, Seriousness in religion; C. J. Blomfield, On prayer; C. W. Le Bas, The fear of God, The love of God; G. Horne, On the redemption of time, Life a journey; S. Horsley, Observance of the Sabbath; R. Mant, Pride contrasted with humility, On spiritual pride; P. N. Shuttleworth, Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil, Christ's yoke easy, and burden light; C. Benson, The existence of difficulties in the Scriptures not incompatible with their object as a religiously instructive work; S. Horsley, Anniversary sermon for the sons of the clergy. II. B. Porteus, Parable of the sower; A. Alison, On the Lord's prayer; R. Morehead, On natural religion, On revealed religion; S. Smith, On repentance, On the government of the heart; T. Hennell, Take heed how ye hear, Rejoice in the Lord alway; T. Townson, Evangelical obedience, Love God, and keep his commandments; J. Gilpin, The poor in spirit, The rejoicing of Hannah; W. Jones, Sufferings necessary to perfection, Decency and order in divine worship; J. H. Pott, On the nativity, Christ considered as a Saviour; R. Heber, Time and eternity, Duties of the ministry. III. S. Horsley, The Syrophenician woman; W. Van Mildert, Inability of man to frame a religion for himself, Insufficiency of natural or moral philosophy to instruct us in religious truth; J. White, Character of Christ contrasted with that of Mahomet, Miracles and prophecies confirmative of Christ's divinity; R. Gray, Influence of Christianity; S. Parr, Parable of the marriage feast, Faith and morality; G. D'Oyly, Assurance of salvation, Alliance of religion and learning. IV. G. I. Huntingford, False philosophy considered, On the preaching of our Lord; J. H. Hobart, Mistakes concerning repentance, Delay of repentance; R. Nares, The power of faith, Love the principle of true religion; J. B. Sumner, Christian charity, Connexion between Christian faith and Christian practice, The Christian's dependence upon his Redeemer; J. Hewlett, Duty of studying the Scriptures with patience, Patience, comfort, and hope to be derived from the Scriptures; P. N. Shuttleworth, Reasonableness and efficacy of prayer; G. Haggitt, On the catechism; R. Lawrence, The doctrine of predestination. V. T. Newton, God and the king, The good Samaritan; H. Blair, On tranquillity of mind, On a life of dissipation and pleasure; T. Chalmers, The necessity of a mediator between God and man, Emptiness of natural virtue; A. Alison, On winter, as the season of social amusement, On winter, as the season of religious thought; R. Hall, Modern infidelity, etc.; A. Irvine, The millennium, Personality and office of the Holy Spirit; J. H. Spry, Final prevalence of Christian unity; G. Chandler, Influence of Christianity upon society; C. W. Le Bas, The labourers in the vineyard; C. Benson, God tempting Abraham, and Abraham's obedience and faith in offering Isaac, considered. VI. T. Secker, On a general fast, Thanksgiving for peace; G. I. Huntingford, The necessity of vigilance and prayer; C. J. Blomfield, Christian improvement, Christian purity; E. Maltby, On good works, The grace of God, Divinity of Christ; J. H. Pott, On brotherly reconciliation, The fruits of the Spirit; R. Morehead, On religious retirement, On religious meditation, On the good name of the dead; S. Smith, On the love of our country, On scepticism; H. H. Milman, Characters of the apostles; G. D'Oyly, The intermediate state; R. Mant, Necessity and benefits of the Lord's supper; R. Heber, The atonement; B. Porteus, Day of judgment.

- On religious studies. See Fénélon, F. de S. de la Mothe 3599.34

- DICÆARCHUS. *Abhandlung über die unter dem Namen des Dicæarch überlieferte Ayaypañης Έλλάδος*. See Buttman, A. B.190.53
— *Quæstiones de Dicæarcho*. See Buttman, A. B.190.53
- DICK, T. [Works.] *Uniform ed.* Philadelphia, 1836-45. 8v. 12° 5509.6

Contents.—Vol. I. Philosophy of a future state. II. The Christian philosopher, or the connection of science and philosophy with religion. III. Philosophy of religion. IV. Improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. V. Mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. VI. Essay on covetousness, and the effects which would follow from benevolence. VII. Celestial scenery, or the wonders of the planetary system displayed. VIII. The sidereal heavens, and other subjects connected with astronomy.

- DICKENS, C. *All the year round*. A weekly journal. With which is incorporated Household words. Vol. 1-7. London, 1859-62. 7v. 1.8° *7312.1
— *Household words*. A weekly journal. Vol. 1-4, 8, 16, 17-19. London, 1850-59. 9v. 8° . . . *7316.1
— *The cricket on the hearth*. [Smith. *Weekly volume*, v. 2] 8030.3
— *Answer to enquiries concerning the books of*. See Cary, T. G. 4163.13
- DICKERSON, E. N. *The navy of the United-States*. An exposure of the causes of its failure: a speech. New York, 1864. 8° 3952.43
- DICKINSON, D. S. *The union: an address before the literary societies of Amherst college, July 10, 1861*. New York, 1861. 8° 4394.35
— *Speech at the union meeting in New York, Oct. 9, 1862*. [Albany], 1862. 8°. [No title-page]. 4310a.82
- DICKINSON, John. *Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania to the inhabitants of the British colonies*. Philadelphia, 1774. 8° *Pph.v.367
- DICKINSON, Jonathan. *Reasonableness of Christianity: four sermons*. Preface by T. Foxcroft. Boston, 1732. 12° 3434.31

Note.—Imperfect, wanting title and one leaf.

- DICKINSON, R. *Compilation of the laws of Massachusetts*. Boston, 1811. 8° 6345.3
— *Compendium of the Bible; a transcript of the text*. See Bible. *Selections*. English . . . 3429.32
- DICKINSON, W. *Glossary of the words and phrases of Cumberland*. Whitehaven, 1859. 16° . . . 2586.42
- DICKSON, J. H. *Address before the alumni association of the university of North Carolina, June, 1853*. Raleigh, 1853. 8° B.170a.85
- DICKSON, S. [The "destructive art of healing."] Added, a word to woman, by L. J. Pierson. 1st Am. from 2d London ed. New York, [1854]. pp. 72. 12° B.170b.104
— *Principles of the chrono-thermal system of medicine, with the fallacies of the faculty*. Introduction, etc., by W. Turner. 5th ed. stereotype. London, 1845. 8° 6087.3
- DICTIONARY of contemporary biography: a handbook of the peerage of rank, worth, and intellect, etc. London, 1861. p.8° *2242.5
- DICTIONNAIRE abrégé des mythologies de tous les peuples. Paris, n. d. 2v. 18° 3484.20
- DICTIONNAIRE de médecine. 2e éd. Paris, 1832-46. 30v. 8° *5735.1

Contents.—Vol. I. A—Ag. II. Aig—Anon. III. Aner—Arr. IV. Ars—Bal. V. Bau—Bras. VI. Bruy—Cata. VII. Cath—Cld. VIII. Cis—Con. IX. Cop—Cys. X. Dan—Dys. XI. Eau—Enc. XII. Enc—Far. XIII. Féb—Gan. XIV. Gar—Hal. XV. Han—Hyd. XVI. Hyd—Int. XVII. Int—Laz. XVIII. Lég—Mal. XIX. Mam—Mét. XX. Mie—Ner. XXI. Nev—Ouf. XXII. Olf—Ozé. XXIII. Pwd—Per. XXIV. Per—Pla. XXV. Flo—Pou. XXVI. Pou—Qui. XXVII. Rac—Rut. XXVIII. Sab—Sub. XXIX. Suc—Typ. XXX. Ule—Z.

- DICTIONNAIRE des arrondissemens municipaux, barrières, boulevards, [etc.] de Paris. Paris, 1814. pp. 52. 24° 2634.18
- DICTIONNAIRE des dictionnaires de la langue française. Bruxelles, 1851. 2v. 8° *2681.4

DICTIONNAIRE des sciences philosophiques, par une société de professeurs de philosophie. [Rédigé par A. Franck.] Paris, 1844-52. 6v. 8°. *6082.4

Contents. — Vol. I. A—C. II. D—G. III. H—L. IV. M—P. V. P—S. VI. S—Z.

DICTIONNAIRE néologique. Desfontaines, P. F. G. 4699a.17
DICTYS Cretensis, and Dares Phrygius, *pseudonyms*. De bello et excidio Trojæ, in usum Delphini, cum interpretatione A. Dacieræ. Nec non Josephus Iscanus, cum notis S. Dresemii. Amstelædami, 1702. 4°. **2974.25

DIDAY, P. Exposition critique et pratique des nouvelles doctrines sur la syphilis. Paris, 1868. 8°. 3770.45

— on syphilis in new-born children. Translated by G. Whitley. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society, v. 1] *5714.1

DIDEROT, D. Le père de famille. [Théâtre français, v. 43] 4708.1

— and Alembert, J. le R. d'. Encyclopédie. Lausanne et Berne, 1780-82. 36v. 8°. 3v. 4°. *4148.1

Contents. — Vol. I. A—Ak. II. Al—Ao. III. Ap—At. IV. Au—Bb. V. Bi—Cal. VI. Cam—Cha. VII. Cha—Chr. VIII. Chu—Con. IX. Con—Cri. X. Cri—Din. XI. Dio—Elb. XII. Ele—Esp. XIII. Esp—Fer. XIV. Fer—For. XV. For—Gen. XVI. Geo—Hai. XVII. Hal—Hyv. XVIII. I—Jom. XIX. Jon—Lie. XX. Lig—Maq. XXI. Mar—Mni. XXII. Mob—Nla. XXIII. Noa—Orf. XXIV. Org—Pau. XXV. Pau—Pi. XXVI. Pla—Por. XXVII. Pos—Fy. XXVIII. Q—Ret. XXIX. Ret—Sap. XXX. Saq—Shu. XXXI. Si—Sub. XXXII. Suc—Tek. XXXIII. Tel—Toq. XXXIV. Tor—Var. XXXV. Vaa—Vir. XXX. Vis—Z.

— L'esprit de l'encyclopédie, ou choix des articles, [par R. Ollivier et S. J. Bourlet de Vauxcelles]. Paris, 1798-1808. 13v. 8°. *A.180.4

Contents. — Vol. I. A—Bis. II. Bis—Con. III. Con—Ega. IV. Egl—Fou. V. Fou—Hyp. VI. Ido—Lit. VII. Loi—Myt. VIII. Nai—Pen. IX. Pen—Ref. X. Ref—Sor. XI. Sot—Tri. XII. Tri—Zon. XIII. Supplément.

DIDON, I. Expériences sur la pénétration des projectiles dans les divers milieux; Sur les lois de la résistance de l'air. [France. Ministry of war. Memorial de l'artillerie, v. 5] 3954.25

DIDOT, A. F. Imprimerie, librairie, papeterie et industries auxiliaires. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5] 4029.20

— and H. Bibliothèque grecque. See Strabo. 3000.5

DIDOT, F. Annibal, tragédie. Paris, 1817. 1.8°. 2663.10

DIDRON, A. N. *ainé*. Annales archéologiques. Tome 1-18, 20-22. Paris, 1844-62. 21v. 4°. *3361.1

— Paganisme dans l'art chrétien. Paris, 1853. pp. 22. 4°. 6071.3

DIDYMUS Alexandrinus. Enarrationes in epistolas B. Jacobi, Petri, Joannis et Judæ, Hieronymo interprete; Liber contra Manichæos, F. Turriano interprete, [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2

— Liber contra Manichæos, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3

DIDYMUS Chalcenterus. Fragmenta quæ supersunt omnia collegit M. Schmidt. Lipsiæ, 1854. 8°. 2972.10

DIEDERICH, of Assenede. Floris ende Blancefloer. [Hoffmann von Fallersleben. Horæ Belgicæ, v. 3] 2814.5

DIEDRICH, of Bern. See Dietrich.

DIEFENBACH, L. Celtica: Geschichte der Kelten. Stuttgart, 1839. 40. 3v. in 1. 8°. 4213.8

— Origines Europææ. Die alten Völker Europas. Frankfurt, 1861. 8°. 2235.10

— Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der gothischen Sprache. Frankfurt, 1851. 2v. 8°. *4114.7

DIEGERICK, J. Documents concernant les troubles des Pays-Bas, 1577-84. See Kervyn de Volkaersbeke, P. 2820.41

DIES, A. Briefe, die Grundsätze von Wittwencassen betreffend. Frankfurt, 1769. pp. 38. 4°. *3570.6

DIETERICH, U. W. Ausführliche Schwedische Grammatik, nebst einer Litteraturgeschichte, und Chrestomathie. Stockholm, 1840. 8°. 2884.10

— Same, 2te Aufl. Stockholm, 1848. 8°. *4125.2

DIETETICS. Physiologie der Nahrungsmittel. Moleschott, J. 3766.6

See also: Food, Regimen.

DIETRICH, A. Russische Volksmärchen gesammelt und ins Deutsche übersetzt. Leipzig, 1831. 16°. 4269a.2

DIETRICH, F. E. C. Abhandlungen für semitische Wortforschung. Leipzig, 1844. 8°. 4240.23

DIETRICH, of Bern. Dietrich's erste Ausfahrt [ein allddeutsch-metrisches Heldenroman], herausgegeben von Franz Stark. Stuttgart, 1860. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 52]. *4235.1

Note. — Dietrich, of Bern, or of Verona, is Theodorico the Great.

— Didrik of Berns Saga. [Rafn. Nordiske Fortids Sagaer, v. 3] 4220.17

DIEU, L. de. Rvdimenta lingvæ Persicæ. Acced. duo priora capita Genesios, ex Persica, tr. I. Tawusi. Lygdvni Batavorum, 1639. 4°. *6037.17

DIEZ, F. C. Etymologisches Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen. Bonn, 1853. 8°. *4114.5

— Same, 2te Aug. Bonn, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. 4786.3

— Grammatik der romanischen Sprachen. Bonn, 1836-44. 3v. 8°. 2885.10

DIGAMMA. Dissertation on the use of the digamma in Homer. Dunbar, G. 2985.27

DIGBY, K. The nature of bodies [and] of man's sove, in way of discovery of the immortality of reasonable soves. Paris, 1644. f°. *3500.16

DIGNITY of human nature. Burgh, J. Dignity of human nature 3585.29

— Tzschirner, H. T. De dignitate hominis per religionem Christianam adserta B.160a.126

DIJK, H. A. van. Specimen juris gentium inaugurale de collegiis archillassicis. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1845. 8°. v. 2 of *4295.26

DIJON. Vetus chronicon S. Benigni Divionensis, A. D. 485-1052. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1]. 4152.7

DILLAWAY, C. K. "The free schoole of 1645 in Roxbury." With biographical sketches. Roxbury, 1860. 16°. 2357.13

DILLON, W., earl of Roscommon. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1

DILWORTH, T. Young book-keeper's assistant. 11th ed. London, 1790. 8°. 5688.2

DIMITRI Samotzvanetz, or Demetrius the False. Esame critico della storia di Demetrio di Iwan Wasiliewitch. See Ciampi, S. 3066.2

DINARCHUS. Orationes tres. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1

DINGLER, J. G. and E. M. Polytechnisches Journal. Bd. 1-171. Stuttgart, 1820-64. 171v. 8°. *3917.2

— Same. Real-Index von Bd. 1-118, von M. Stecker [und] D. Philipp. Stuttgart, 1843-53. 2v. 8°. *3917.1

— Same. Real-Index von Bd. 119-168. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. v. 3 of *3917.1

DINI, F. Antiquitates Etruriæ; De antiquitatibus Umbrorum, Thuscorumque sede, ac imperio, deque Camerio, ac Camertibus a Sylla excisis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 1] 4710.1

DIO, or Dion Cassius. Historiæ Romanæ libri XLVI, J. Levnclavii studio tam aucti quam expoliti. Fragmenta priorum XXXIV amicorum et posteriorum XX librorum. Hanoviz, 1606. f°. *4200.2

— Histoire, abrégée par Xiphilin, traduite du grec par [Pierre Le Pesant, sieur de Bois-Guilbert]. Paris, 1674. 2v. sm.12°. 2979.33

— Rerum Romanarum libri LXXX, ab I. Bekkero recogniti. Lipsiæ, 1849. 2v. 8°. 4205.8

DIO, or Dion Chrysostomus. Orationes ex recensione J. J. Reiske. Accesserunt J. Casauboni diatriba et F. Morelli scholia, etc. Ed. 2a. Lipsiæ, 1798. 2v. 8°. 4204.4

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

DIO, or Dion Chrysostomus, *continued*.

- Opera, Græcè, e recensione A. Emperii. Bruns-
vige, 1844. 8° 4204.3

DIOCLE. Quatuor comœdiarum fragmenta. [Mei-
neke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8

DIODATI, E. Discours religieux. Paris, 1864. 8°. 5443.9

DIODORUS Sardiæus. Epigrammata. [Brunck.
Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7

DIODORUS Siculus. Bibliotheca historica libri xv.
Accesserunt fragmenta, cum interpretatione
Latina L. Rhodomani. Hanoviae, 1604. 2v.
in 1. f° *4200.4

— Same. Recensuit atque [variorum] adnota-
tiones adject P. Wesselingius. Amstelodami,
1746. 2v. f° *4190.3

— Bibliothek der Geschichte. Aus dem Griechisch-
chen von F. A. Stroth und J. F. S. Kaltwas-
ser. Frankfurt, 1782-87. 6v. 8° *B.169.2

— Histoire universelle, trad. en François par M.
Pabbé Terrasson. Paris, 1737-58. 7v. 12° 2974.22

— Epistolæ, nunc primum Latine verit et cum
Italico versione publicavit Preigerus. [Græ-
vius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 10] 4710.1

— Historiarum liber primus de rebus Ægypti.
See Stroth, F. A. 2988.30

DIODORUS Sinopensis. Comœdiarum duarum de-
perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm.
com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8

DIOGENES Laertius. De vitis, etc. philosophorum.
Hesychii de vitis philos. etc. liber. Pytha-
goræorum philosoph. fragmenta. [Gr. et Lat.
cum notis] Is. Casarboni. Coloniae Allobro-
gum, 1615, 16. 2v. in 1. sm. 8° B.169.4

— Les vies des plus illustres philosophes de l'an-
tiquité, traduite du grec, [par C. M. Zévort].
Paris, 1840. 16° 4205.27

DIONYSIUS, St., bishop of Corinth. Ad Romanos
epistolæ fragmenta. [Grabe. Spicilegium]. 6029.3

DIONYSIUS Æneus. Hymni, etc. [Brunck. Anal-
ecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7

DIONYSIUS Alexandrinus, bishop. Epistola adver-
sus Paulum Samosatensem, F. Turriano in-
terprete et annotante; Epistola. [Maxima
biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2

DIONYSIUS Areopagita. Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat.
Accesserunt S. Maximi scholia et G. Pachy-
meræ paraphrasis in epistolæ. Opera P.
Lansselli. Lvtetia Parisiorum, 1615. f° *B.140.8

Contents.—De cœlesti hierarchia liber; De ecclesi-
astica hierarchia; De divinis nominibus; De mystica theo-
logia; Epistolæ; Vita S. Dionysii ex mensuris Græcis;
Symeonis Metaphrastæ vita et conversatio S. Dionysii;
Vita Dionysii ex Suida; Vita S. Dionysii per Michaelum
Synkelum; Vita S. Dionysii per Methodium.

— Opera, interp. B. Corderio, cum scholiis S. Maxi-
mi, paraphrasi G. Pachymæ et apologia P.
Halloix. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2

Contents.—De cœlesti hierarchia; De ecclesiastica
hierarchia; De divinis nominibus; De mystica theolo-
gia; Epistolæ.

— Œuvres, trad. du Grec; précédées d'une intro-
duction, par l'abbé Darbois. Paris, 1845. 8°. 6040.20

— Arend, H. C. Lebens-Beschreibung 4163.26

— Dailé, J. De scriptis quæ sub Dionysii nomine
circumferuntur 6030.6

— Meier, G. A. Dionysii Areopagitæ et mysti-
corum sæculi xiv doctrinæ inter se com-
parantur 6088.231

DIONYSIUS Cato. See Cato, D.

DIONYSIUS Halicarnassensis. Opera omnia, Gr. et
Lat., cum annotationibus [variorum]. Lip-
siae, 1774-77. 6v. 8°. *4204.7

Contents.—Vol. I-IV. Antiquitatum Romanarum libri
11. IV. Excerpta quedam [de virtutibus et vitis, et de
legationibus]; Leges vet. Romanorum; Explicatio vo-
cum; Ad Dionysii Hal. ant. Rom. lib. 10, J. J. Reiske an-
notata; H. Dodwelli chronologia Græco-Romana pro
hypothesibus Dionysii Halicarnassensis. V. De composi-
tione verborum; Ars rhetorica; De veteribus scriptori-
bus censura; De oratoribus antiquis [Lysia, Isocrate,

DIONYSIUS Halicarnassensis, *continued*.

Isæo, Dinarcho]. VI. Ad Ammæum de Demosthene et
Aristotele; Ad Cn. Pompeium de Platone et de præci-
puiis historicis; Ad Ammæum de his quæ Thucydide
propria sunt; De Thucydide iudicium; De admiranda vi
dicendi in Demosthene.

— Antiquités romaines traduites en François, par
Bellanger. Chaumont, 1800. 6v. sm. 8°. 2972.8

DIONYSIUS Periegetes. [Orbis descriptio], cum
vetustis comm. et interp., Græcè et Lat. ex
recensione G. Bernhardy. Lipsiæ, 1828. 8°. B.162.9

Contents.—Orbis descriptio metricè; Eustathii com-
mentarii; Scholia; Paraphrasis; Nicephori Blennidæ
paraphrasis; Ruß Festi Avienii et Prisciani Periegesis e
Dionysio; Commentatio et annotatio.

— Orbis descriptio, Gr. et Lat. J. Ceponino interp.
[Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7

DIONYSIUS Sinopensis. Comœdiarum quinque de-
perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm.
com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8

DIOSCORIDES. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta
poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7

DIOSCORIDES Pedacius. Herbarium, in Anglo-
Saxon and English. [Cockayne. Leech-
doms, etc., v. 1] 2423.4

DIOTIMUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet.
Gr., v. 1] B.162.7

DIOXIPPUS. Fabularum quatuor deperditarum re-
liquiæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8

DIPHILUS. Fabularum quinquaginta perditarum
fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8

DIPHThERIA. Greenhow, E. H. Diphtheria 3798.18

— Semple, R. H. Memoirs and bibliography of. 5714.3

DIPLOMACY. Archives diplomatiques 6215.1

— Garden, le comte de. Diplomatie, ou théorie
générale des relations extérieures des puis-
sances de l'Europe 3616.7

— Leti, G. Il cerimoniale historico e politico 6228.1

— Ludewig, H. E. Diplomatie und ihre neuesten
Bearbeiter v. 1 of 4295.26

— Martens, C. v. Guide diplomatique 4286.7

— Miruss, A. Das europäische Gesandtschafts-
recht 4285.9

— Wicquefort, A. de. Mémoires touchant les am-
bassadeurs et les ministres publics 3616.22

DIPTERA. Catalogue of the described diptera of
North America. Osten Sacken, R. 3895.15

DISCOBOLUS. Dissertazioni sopra la statua del
Discobolo. Cancellieri, F. G. 4208.3

DISCOVERY. Della scoperta. Poli, B. 2192.20

DISLOCATION and fracture. Ueber Verrenkungen
und Beinbrüche. Bernstein, J. G. 3745.24

See also: Hip joint.

DISNEY, J. Reasons for quitting the church of Eng-
land. London, 1782. pp. 23. 8°. *4163.1

— Vindication of the apostle Paul from the
charge of sedition. A sermon. London, 1792.
pp. 17. 8° *4163.15

DISRAELI, I. Calamities of authors. London, 1812.
2v. 12° 2194.15

DISSEN, L. G. Anleitung für Erzieher, die Odyssee
mit Knaben zu lesen. Herausgegeben von
J. F. Herbart. Göttingen, 1809. 16°. *4950a.14

— De temporibus et modis verbi Græci. Diss.
[acad.]. Göttingæ, 1808. pp. 60. sm. 4°. *2988.19

DISSENTERS. Historical memoirs of religious dis-
sension Pph. v. 345

— Parliamentary debates on the dissenters' chap-
els bill 6053.8

— Parry, W. Thoughts on such penal statutes as
affect the 4163.15

— Peirce, J. Vindication of the 6053.11

— Towgood, M. Dissenting gentleman's answer
to Rev. Mr. White 4163.4

See also: Non-conformists, Puritans.

DISTILLERY. Beschreibung einer Erbauung und
Einrichtung einer Brauerei und Branntwein-
brennerei auf dem Lande. Eytelwein, J. A. 3973.13

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. | |
|--|--------------|--|------------|--|
| DISTIN, J. Tutor for sax-horn, sax-tuba, and cornet-a-piston. Boston, n. d. pp. 62. obl. 8° . . . | 8052.52 | DOBRIZHOFER, M. Geschichte der Abiponer in Paraguay. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt von A. Kreil. Wien, 1783, 84. 3v. 8° . . . | *4367.12 | |
| DISTURNELL, J. Influence of climate. New York, 1860. pp. 24. 4° | 3961.20 | DOBROWSKY, J. Die Bildsamkeit der slawischen Sprache, an der Bildung der Substantive und Adjective in der böhmischen Sprache dargestellt. Prag, 1799. pp. 68. 4° | *4113.3 | |
| DITMARSH, Michelsen, A. L. J. Altdithmarscher Rechtsquellen | 4203.8 | — Cyrill und Method der slawen Apostel. Prag, 1823. 8° | 4236.12 | |
| — Groth, C. Quickborn, in Gedichten ditmarscher Mundart | 2875.22 | — Deutsch-böhmisches Wörterbuch. Prag, 1821. 2v. sm. 4° | *4113.9 | |
| DITSON, G. L. Circassia; or a tour to the Caucasus. New York, 1850. 8° | 4245.7 | — Etymologikon der slawischen Sprachen. 2te Ausg. von W. Hanka. Prag, 1833. pp. 82. 16° . | *4125.8 | |
| — The crescent and French crusaders. New York, 1859. 12° | 3057.8 | — Geschichte der böhmischen Sprache und Literatur. Prag, 1792. 16° | 4119.15 | |
| DITSON, O. Beauties of Caledonia, or, gems of Scottish song; set to music. Boston, n. d. 4° . | 8041.34 | — Glagolitica. Ueber die glagolitische Literatur, etc. 2te Ausg. von W. Hanka. Prag, 1832. pp. 88. 8° | 4119.5 | |
| — Concertina without a master: instructions for the English concertina. Boston, n. d. pp. 37. obl. 4° | 8052.40 | — Institutiones lingue Slavicae, etc. Ed. 2a. Vindobonae, 1852. 8° | 4114.8 | |
| — Flute made easy. Boston, n. d. pp. 55. obl. 4° . | 8052.05 | — Kritische Versuche, die ältere böhmische Geschichte von spätern Erdichtungen zu reinigen. Prag, 1803-19. 3v. in 1. 8° | 4254.7 | |
| — Home melodist: a collection of songs and ballads. Boston, n. d. 18° | 8046.42 | — Lehrgebäude der böhmischen Sprache. Prag, 1819. 8° | 4124.3, 4 | |
| — Improved organ instruction book. Boston, n. d. pp. 31. obl. 4° | 8052.16 | — Litterarische Nachrichten von einer Reise nach Schweden und Russland. Nebst einer Vergleichung der russischen und böhmischen Sprache. Prag, 1796. sm. 8° | 4125.7 | |
| — New and complete method for the accordion. Added, 200 pieces of popular music. Boston, n. d. pp. 55. obl. 4° | 8052.42 | — Slavin. Bothschaft aus Böhmen an alle slawischen Völker. 2te Aufl. von W. Hanka. Prag, 1834. sm. 8° | 4236.10 | |
| — One hundred songs of Ireland: music and words. Boston, n. d. pp. 64. 1.8° | 8043.11 | — Slovanka. Zur Kenntniss der alten und neuen slawischen Literatur, der Sprachkunde, u. s. w. Prag, 1814, 15. 2v. 16° | 2870.32 | |
| — One hundred songs of Scotland: music and words. Boston, n. d. pp. 64. 1.8° | 8043.10 | DOBSON, W. S. Oratores Attici continua interpretatione Latina [et] annotationibus variorum illustr. Londini, 1828. 16v. 8° | *B.163.1 | |
| — Parlor companion; a collection of songs, duets, waltzes, etc. Boston, n. d. 4° | 8051.16 | | | |
| — Violin made easy. Boston, [1851]. pp. 55. obl. 4° | 8051.82 | | | |
| DITTERLINE, T. Sketch of the battles of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863. With a map. New York, 1863. pp. 24. 12° | 4328.9 | | | |
| DITTERSDORF, C. v. Vertheidigung des Theiner'schen Werkes: Die Einführung der erzwungenen Ehelosigkeit bei den christlichen Geistlichen und ihre Folgen. Breslau, 1828. pp. 32. 8° | B.170b.50 | | | |
| DIVINATION. Commentarius de præcipuis divinationum generibus. Peucer, C. | 6109a.5 | | | |
| DIVINE breathings of a pious soul thirsting after Christ. London, n. d. 32° | 3440.58 | | | |
| DIVINE footsteps in human history. Edinburgh, 1862. 8° | 2237.3 | | | |
| DIX, S. A. Poem, delivered Jan. 3, 1848. See Haskell, D. N. | B.170a.55 | | | |
| DIX, William. Inaugural dissertation on dropsy. Worcester, 1795. pp. 32. 8° | *M.Fph.v.139 | | | |
| DIX, William G. The deck of the Crescent city; a picture of American life. N. Y., 1853. 16° . | 2397.30 | | | |
| — The presidency: a reply to the letter of Hon. R. Choate, to the whig state committee of Maine. Boston, 1856. pp. 32. 12° | 4328.10 | | | |
| — Wreck of the Glide; with an account of life and manners at the Fijii islands. Boston, 1846. 12° | 3046.21 | | | |
| DIXON, H. H. Law of the farm; including the agricultural customs of England and Wales. 2d ed., revised. London, 1859. 8° | 3636.21 | | | |
| DIXON, William Henry. Fasti Eboracenses. Lives of the archbishops of York. Edited and enlarged by J. Raine. Vol. 1. London, 1863. 8° . | 2544.3 | | | |
| DIXON, William Hepworth. Personal history of Lord Bacon. From unpublished papers. London, 1861. 8° | 2455.22 | | | |
| DOANE, G. W. Discourse commemorative of Rev. William Croswell. Boston, 1852. 8° | 6088.209 | | | |
| — [Letter to the bishops of the protestant episcopal church of the United States. Case of bishop Doane.] Phila., 1855. pp. 20. 8° . | B.160a.116 | | | |
| — Christian duty of family worship. See Hook, W. F. | 548s.29 | | | |
| DOBBIN, O. T. Antiquity of the Gospels asserted, in refutation of Strauss. London, 1845. 8° . | *4163.11 | | | |
| DOBBS, A. Account of the countries adjoining to Hudson's bay; with an abstract of Captain Middleton's journal. London, 1744. 4° . . . | 2310.10 | | | |
| | | Contents. — Vol. I. Antiphontis orationes sex; Andocidis orationes quatuor. II. Lysias orationes triginta quatuor. III. Isocrates orationes viginti una; Isocratis epistolae. IV. Isaei orationes undecim; Dinaarchi orationes tres; Lycurgii oratio in Leocratem; Demadisi oratio; Lesbonactis declamationes tres; Heroditi Attici poemata et declamatio; Antisthenis declamationes duo; Alcidasantis declamationes duo; Gorgias Leontini declamationes duo. V. Demosthenis orationes Philippicae quatuor; De pace; De Halonae; De Chersoneso; De republica ordinanda; De classibus; De Rhodiorum libertate; Pro Megalopolite; De federe Alexandreo. VI. Demosthenis oratio de corona; De male gesta legatione; F. A. Wolfii prolegomena ad orationem adversus Leptinem; Oratio adversus Leptinem. VII. Demosthenis orationes contra Midiam, Androtonem, Aristocratem, Timocratem, Aristogitonem (duo), in Apollonium (tres), in Onetorem (duo), adversus Zenothemidem, Apaturium, Phormionem, Lacritum, Fantenetum, Nausimachum, pro Phormione. VIII. Demosthenis orationes adversus Boetum (duo), Spudiam, Phocippum, Macartatum, Leocharem, Stephanum (duo), Evergem et Mnesibulum, Olympiodorum, Timotheum, Polyclem, de corona praefectura civilis, adversus Callippum, Nicostratum, Cononem, Calliclem, Dionysodorum, Eubulidem, Theocrinem, Newram, oratio funebris, oratio amatoria, exordia conacionum, epistolae. IX. Animadversiones in Demosthenem. X. Scholia et variantes lectiones in Demosthenem. XI. P. P. Dobres ad Demosthenem adversaria; Indices. XII. Aeschinis orationes contra Timarchum, de male gesta legatione, adversus Ctesiphontem; Epistolae. XIII. Antiphontis, Andocidis et Lysias interpretatio Latina. XIV. Isocratis, Isaei, Dinaarchi, Lycurgii, Demadisi, Lesbonactis, Heroditi, Antisthenis, Alcidasantis, Gorgias interpretatio Latina. XV. Demosthenis interpretatio Latina. XVI. Demosthenis et Aeschinis interpretatio Latina. | | |
| | | DOCEN, B. J. Miscellaneen zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. München, 1800-7. 2v. sm. 8° | **2570.30 | |
| | | — Museum für altddeutsche Literatur und Kunst. See Hagen, F. H. v. d. | 2900.28 | |
| | | DOCETÆ. Commentatio historico-theologica de Docetis. Niemeyer, H. A. | B.190.39 | |
| | | DOCHNAHL, F. J. Bibliotheca Hortensis. Vollständige Garten-Bibliothek von 1750 bis 1860. Nürnberg, 1861. 8° | 2172.12 | |

DOCKS, Tracts on. Vaughan, W. Shelf. No. 3652.9

See also: Dry docks.

DOCTOR Oldham at Greystones, and his talk there.

New York, 1860. 12° 2408.22

DOCTRINE, The, of the Trinity candidly stated. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *Pph.v.358

DOCTRINES. See Theology.

DOCUMENTI della guerra santa d'Italia. Capolago, 1849-51. 10v. 12° 4718.9

Contents. — Vol. I. Del governo austriaco, Società secrete, Polizia in Lombardia; Il portafogli del generale Girolamo Ramorino. II. Cenni e documenti della guerra d'insurrezione lombarda del 1849 di Gabriele Camozzi; Insurrezione di Brescia ed atti ufficiali durante il Marzo 1849 esposti da Carlo Cassola. III. Memoriale veneto storico-politico di P. Contarini; Di Daniele Manin memoria storica di G. Vittorio Rovani. IV. Venezia l'11 Agosto 1848, memorie storiche di Francesco dall'Ongaro; Memorie storiche dell'artiglieria Bandiera-Moro; Assedio di Marghera e fatti del ponte a Venezia 1848-49; Fatti e documenti riguardanti la divisione civica e volontari mobilitata sotto gli ordini del general Ferrari dalla partenza da Roma fino alla capitolazione di Vicenza, pubblicata per Mattia Montecchi. V. Le milizie toscane nella guerra di Lombardia del 1848, narrazione storica del generale de Laugier; Cenni storico sull'ultima rivoluzione toscana con note e documenti inediti per Giovanni La-Cecilia. VI. Intorno al glorioso fatto bolognese dell'8 Agosto 1848, cronaca di B. del Vecchio. Bologna nel Maggio 1849, cronaca di B. del Vecchio. VII. L'assedio ed il blocco d'Ancona (Maggio e Giugno 1849); L'assedio di Roma, racconto storico di B. del Vecchio. VIII. La repubblica romana (del 1849) di Carlo Rusconi. IX. X. Storia documentata della rivoluzione siciliana e delle sue relazioni co' governi italiani e stranieri 1848-49 di Giuseppe La Farina.

DOD, C. R. Parliamentary pocket companion for 1835, 38, 47, 53. London, 1835-53. 4v. 24°. 4539a.31

DOD, R. P. Peerage, baronetage, and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1858, 62-64. London, 1858-64. 4v. 12° *2438.1

DODD, B. R. Report on a proposed navigable canal between Newcastle and Hexham. See Thomas, W. *Pph.v.338

DODD, G. Food of London. London, 1856. 12°. 2495.8

DODD, J. S. Satirical lecture on hearts. Added, a critical dissertation on noses. London, 1767. 12° *Pph.v.371

DODD, R. Engineering plagiarist; or, Dodd from Phillips exposed. Newcastle, n. d. 8°. *Pph.v.361

— Inland navigation from east to west by Newcastle and Carlisle. Newcastle, 1795. 8°. *Pph.v.361

DODD, S. East-Havenregister. New Haven, 1824. 12° 2336.25

DODD, W. Beauties of history; or, pictures of virtue and vice. Philadelphia, 1807. 12° 4589a.11

— Life; also, his last sermon, preached in Newgate. Boston, 1850. pp. 24. 8° 5440a.55

DODDRIDGE, P. Works. [Edited by D. Williams and E. Parsons.] Leeds, 1802-4. 10v. 8°. *5505.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Orton's memoirs of the life of Dr. Doddridge; The rise and progress of religion in the soul; Christianity founded on argument; An address on the importance of family religion. II. Sermons on the education of children; Sermons to young persons; Sermons on the power and grace of Christ; Sermons on regeneration; On the doctrine of salvation by grace through faith; On Christ's invitation to thirsty souls. III. Sermons on public occasions; Ordination sermons; Funeral sermons; Hymns. IV. Life of Colonel Gardiner; A friendly letter to the private soldiers in the battle of Culloden; A dissertation on Sir I. Newton's chronology of the evangelists; On the inspiration of the New Testament; Free thoughts on the means of reviving the dissenting interest; Principles of the Christian religion in plain and easy verse; Life and character of the Rev. Thomas Steffe; Lectures on pneumatology, ethics and divinity. V. Lectures on divinity; Lectures on preaching and the several branches of the ministerial office; Letters on various subjects; A table of such Scriptures as are illustrated in these works; General index to the first five volumes. VI, VII. The family expositor: containing the former part of the history of our Lord Jesus Christ, as recorded by the four evangelists, disposed in the order of an harmony. VII, VIII. Paraphrase on the

DODDRIDGE, P., *continued.*

former part of the Acts of the Apostles. VIII. Paraphrase on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. VIII, IX. Paraphrase on the first epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians; 2 Corinthians; Galatians; Ephesians; Philippians; Colossians; 1 and 2 Thessalonians; 1 Timothy. X. Paraphrase on 2 Timothy; Titus; Philemon; Hebrews; Epistle of James; 1 and 2 Peter; 1-3 John; Jude; Revelation.

— Address to the master of a family, on family religion. Boston, 1791. pp. 30. 12°. 5450a.19

— Anfang und Fortgang der wahren Gottseligkeit in der menschlichen Seele. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt. New York, n. d. 12° 5446.10

— Rise and progress of religion in the soul. Philadelphia, 1830. 12° 5447.47

— Same. New York, American tract society; n. d. 12° 5447.17

— Sermon, urging the care of the soul, as the one thing needful. Providence, 1792. 8°. . . . 5450a.19

— Family expositor; or, a paraphrase and version of the New Testament. See Bible, New Testament 5421.2

DÖDERLEIN, L. Hand-book of Latin synonyms. Translated by H. H. Arnold. Introduction by S. H. Taylor. Andover, 1863. 12°. . . . 4933.7

DODGE, A. Courage: tracts for the times, by Gail Hamilton. [No title-page.] 8°. [From the Congregationalist, Jan. 27, 1862]. 4310a.53

DODGE, J. G. Appeal in behalf of our country, Visit to Mount Vernon, and Letter of senator Bigler. Louisville, 1862. pp. 23. 8°. 4310a.49

DODGE, O. E. Songs, duets, etc. See Covert, B. . . 8047.54

DODS, J. B. Spirit manifestations examined and explained. Judge Edmonds refuted, etc. New York, n. d. 12° 6108.18

DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces by several authors. Dublin, 1762. 2v. 12° 4569.3

— Poems by several hands. Supplement, by G. Pearce. New ed. London, 1783. 4v. 12°. 4165.13

— Preceptor, The: containing a general course of education. Vol. 1, 7th ed., and Vol. 2, 8th ed. London, 1783, 93. 2v. 8°. 3597.25

— Agriculture, and other poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] . . . 4604.1

— Cleone, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 5] . . 4179a.1

DODWELL, H. Annales Quintilianae, seu vita Quintiliani per annales disposita. See Quintilianus, M. F. B.171.2

— De successione primorum Romæ episcoporum dissertation. See Pearson, J. 6074.2

— Chronologia Græco-Romana. [Dionysius Halicarnassensis. Opera, v. 4] 4204.7

DOENNIGES, W. Altschottische und altenglische Volksballaden. München, 1852. 32°. 2538.22

DOERING, H. Christoph M. Wieland. Ein biographisches Denkmal. Sangerhausen, 1840. 16°. v. 7 of 2898.1

— Die deutschen Kanzelredner des 18ten und 19ten Jahrhunderts. Neustadt a. d. Orla, 1830. 8°. 4237.9

DOEVREN, W. van, Éloge de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11

DOGGETT, S. Two discourses on slavery. Boston, 1835. 8° 5572.4

DOGLIONI, G. N. Dissertatio de origine et antiquitate civitatis Belluni. Lat. veritit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1

DOHNA, C. v. Mémoires originaux sur le règne et la cour de Frédéric I, roi de Prusse. Berlin, 1833. 8° 4213.15

DÖHNE, J. L. Zulu-Kafir dictionary. Preceded by an introduction. Cape Town, 1857. 8°. . . 3033.9

DOLCE, L. Didone, tragedia. Di novo ristampata. Venetia, 1566. 42 leaves. sm.8°. . . . *4809a.9

— Fabritia, comedia. Venetia, 1587. sm.12°. . *4809a.36

— Marianna, tragedia, con alcynne rime e versi. Venetia, 1593. sm.8°. *4809a.27

— Capitolo della speranza. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9

- Shelf. No.
- DOLCIGNO, B. De Bononiæ vario statu, ad annum MDCCXV. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1] 4710.1
- DOLINS, Sir D. Second, third charge to the juries of Middlesex, April 18, Oct. 6, 1726. London, 1726. sm.4°. *Pph.v.333
- DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. The church and the churches; or, the papacy and the temporal power. Translated by W. B. Mac Cabe. London, 1862. 8°. 3463.17
- Heidenthum und Judenthum. Regensburg, 1857. 8°. 6073.1
- DOLLMAN, F. T., and Jobbins, J. R. Analysis of ancient domestic architecture. Vol. 1. London, [1861]. pp. 46. 81 plates. 4°. *8090.9
- DOLPHIN, *United States brig*. Cruise of the, 1851, 52. See Lee, S. P. 2367.6
- DOMENECH, E. Manuscrit pictographique américain. Paris, 1860. 8°. 2366.37
- La vérité sur le livre des sauvages. Paris, 1861, pp. 54. 10 plates. 8°. 2366.43
- Wahre Erklärung des "Buches der Wilden." See Meissner, J. P. 2366.28
- "Das Buch der Wilden," im Lichte französischer Civilisation. See Petzholdt, J. 2366.36
- DOMENICHI, L. Le dve cortigiane, comedia. In Venetia, 1620. pp. 90. sm.12° 4809a.58
- Note.—In reality this comedy is but an imitation, if not a translation, of the Bacchides of Plautus.
- La nobiltà delle donne. Venetia, 1549. sm.8°. *4289.9
- DOMERGUE, U. Grammaire française simplifiée, élémentaire, 4e éd. Paris, 1791. 12° 4689a.17
- DOMESDAY book. Hampshire in 1086. Extension of the Latin text, and an English translation, with explanatory notes by H. Moody. Winchester, 1862. pp. 66. f°. *24.K.2
- Literal extension of the Latin text; and an English translation in relation to the county of Middlesex. London, 1862. pp. 44. f°. *24.K.3
- DOMESTIC animals. Gangee, J. Health and disease of. 4004.12
- Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I. Domestication et naturalisation des animaux utiles 7011.21
- Schwab, C. L. Anatomie der Haustiere . . . 4004.10
- See also: Birds, Cattle, Horse, Pigeons, Rabbits, Sheep.
- DOMESTIC architecture. Akroyd, E. Improved dwellings for the working classes 5570.1
- Dollman, F. T. Analysis of. 8090.9
- See also: Cottages, Villas.
- DOMESTIC education. Helps to education at home. Burton, W. 3599.9
- DOMINGUEZ, R. J. Diccionario nacional de la lengua española. Suplemento. Madrid, 1849. 2v. f°. *3030.3
- DOMINICAN order, Lives of painters, sculptors and architects of the. Marchese, V. 4088.15
- DOMINIS, M. A. de. De radiis visis et lvis in vitris perspectivis et iride tractatus. Venetiis, 1611. pp. 78. 4°. *3922.21
- Life of. See Newland, H. 3556.4
- DOMINUS Larissæus. Εγχειρίδιον ἀριθμητικῆς ἐπιστήμης. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 4.] B. 161.3
- DOMNIZO, or Donnizo. Vita metrica Mathildes comitissæ. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12.] 4210.2
- DONALDSON, John W. Greek grammar. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1859. 8°. 2984.1
- Müller's Ancient Greece, continued. See Müller, C. O. 3074.4
- DONALDSON, Joseph. Eventful life of a soldier. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1.] 8030.3
- DONALDSON, T. L. Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity. London, 1859. 8°. 2960.32
- Handbook of specifications. With a review of the law of contracts, by W. C. Glen. London, n. d. 2v. 8°. 4095.11
- DONATI, F. Della maniera d'interpretare le pitture ne' vasi fittili antichi. Firenze, 1861. pp. 43. 1,8°. 4063.24
- Shelf. No.
- DONATI, G. B. Donati's comet of 1858. See Bond, G. P. 3924.29
- DONATISM. Der erste entscheidende Kampf zwischen Separatismus und Kirche. Ribbeck, F. 6050.14
- DONHAM, L. Life and character of. See Huntington, F. D. 5440a.56
- DONI, A. F. Dello Sparpaglia alla Silvana sua innamorata. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] . . . 4808.11
- Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1.] 2773.14
- — [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4808.12
- DONIZETTI, G. La fille du régiment: opera. Italian, with English tr. Boston, n. d. pp. 22. 8°. 8042.4
- Lucia di Lammermoor. Italian and English, Boston, n. d. 4°. 8042.2
- — Same. Boston, n. d. pp. 26. 8°. 8042.3
- — Same. For the piano-forte. [Music without words.] Edited by W. S. Rockstro. Boston, n. d. pp. 87. 4°. 8042.1
- Lucrezia Borgia. Italian and English. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8042.10
- — Same. Boston, n. d. pp. 26. 8°. 8042.12
- — Same. For the piano-forte. [Music without words.] Boston, n. d. pp. 73. 4°. 8042.11
- DONNADIEU. See Délon, l'abbé.
- DONNANT, D. F. Statistical account of the United States. Translated by W. Playfair. London, 1805. pp. 72. 8°. 4324.10
- DONNDORFF, J. A. Geschichte der Erfindungen, und Supplemente. Quedlinburg und Leipzig, 1817-21. 6v. 8°. *4158.3
- Contents.—Vol. I. A—F. II. G—L. III. M—R. IV. S—Z. V. A—Z. VI. A—Z.
- DONNÉ, A., and Foucault, L. Cours de microscopie, complémentaire des études médicales des fluides de l'économie. Paris, 1844, 45. 8°. Atlas f°. *37.H.
- DONNE, J. Sermon of commemoration of the Lady Däuers [Danvers], July 1, 1627, with other commemorations of her, by her sonne, G. Herbert. London, 1627. sm.12° *4178.17
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4] 4604.1
- Contents.—Satires; Songs and sonnets; Epigrams; Elegies; Epithalamions; Letters; Funeral elegies; Holy sonnets, etc.
- DONNE, W. B. Essays on the drama, and on popular amusements. 2d ed. London, 1863. 12°. 2609.4
- DONNEAU de Visé, J. Zélinde, comédie, ou la véritable critique de l'école des femmes, et la critique de la critique. Paris, 1663. sm.8°. **4695.19
- DONOSO Cortés, Juan F. M. de la Salud de Valdegamas. Obras, precididas de una noticia biográfica por G. Tejado. Madrid, 1854, 55. 5v. 8°. 3092.22
- Contents.—Vol. I. Discurso di apertura del colegio de humanidades de Cádiz (1829); Consideraciones sobre la diplomacia y su influencia en el estado político y social de Europa, desde la revolución de Julio hasta el tratado de la cuádruple alianza (1834); Lecciones de derecho político pronunciadas en el Ateneo de Madrid; La ley electoral considerada en su base y su relacion con el espíritu de nuestras instituciones (1835); Principios constitucionales aplicados al proyecto de ley fundamental, presentado á las cortes por la comision nombrada al efecto (1837). II. El clasicismo y el romanticismo; Polémica con el doctor Rosal, y juicio critico acerca de los doctrinarios; De la monarquía absoluta en España; Estado de las relaciones diplomáticas entre Francia y España, explicado por el carácter de las alianzas europeas; Proyecto de ley sobre estados excepcionales; Antecedentes para la inteligencia de la cuestion de Oriente; De la intervencion de los representantes del pueblo en la imposicion de las contribuciones; Sobre la incompetencia del gobierno y de las cortes para examinar y juzgar la conducta de S. M. la reina madre Doña Maria Cristina de Borbon, en su calidad de tutora y curadora de sus augustas hijas; Cartas de Paris al Heraldico en 1842. III. Curso de historia de la civilizacion de España, por don Firmin Gonzalo Moron (juicio critico); Apuntes sobre los reinados de menor edad, precedidos del discurso pronunciado en el congreso el 6 de Noviembre de 1843 sobre declaracion de la mayoría de Doña Isabel II; Dictámen y discurso sobre el proyecto de re-

DONOSO Cortés, *continued*.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

forma de la constitucion de 1837; Discurso sobre dotacion del culto y clero; Discurso sobre los regios enlaques; Discurso acerca de las relaciones de España con otras potencias; Pto IX, artículos publicados en el Faro en el año de 1847; Discurso de recepcion, en la academia española, 16 Abril 1842; Discurso pronunciado en el congreso el 4 de Enero de 1849; Discurso sobre la situacion general de Europa; Discurso sobre la situacion de España; Bosquejos histórico-filosóficos. IV. Ensayo sobre el catolicismo, el liberalismo y el socialismo. V. Cartas políticas acerca de la situacion de la Prusia en 1849; Correspondencia vária; Carta al señor cardenal Fornari, sobre el principio generador de los mas graves errores de nuestros dias; Carta inédita al director de la Revue de deux mondes, en refutacion de un artículo de Mr. Albert de Broglie; Cartas políticas acerca de la situacion de Francia en 1851 y 1852; El cerco de Zamora, ensayo épico, precedido de un prólogo.

- DOOLITTLE, G. Sermon: The conversion of the world, the duty of the church. Hudson, Ohio, 1835. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- DOON, *or* Doolin de Maience. Chanson de geste, par Huon de Villeneuve. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 2]. 2679.18

Note.—The authorship above suggested, is assigned in the *Histoire littéraire de France*, T. 18.

- DORAT, C. J. Recueil de contes et de poèmes. Augmenté de l'Hermitage de Beauvais. Paris, 1775. 12°. 4699a.9
- *La feinte par amour*: comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 42]. 4708.1
- DORCHESTER, *Mass*. Communication by the proprietors of the South meeting house, to the inhabitants of the town. Boston, 1806. pp. 7. 8°. 4355.31
- Memorial of the proprietors of the New South meeting-house in Dorchester, to the Boston association. [By Rev. L. Capen.] Boston, 1813. 8°. 4355.31
- Proceedings of the Second church and parish in Dorchester [relative to Rev. Dr. Codman]. Boston, 1812. 8°. 4355.31
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1812. 8°. 4355.31
- DORCHESTER antiquarian and historical society. History of Dorchester, Mass. Boston, 1859. 8°. 2356.27
- DORÉ, P. G. Dessins pour servir d'illustration d'Enfer. *See* Dante 2800.3
- Dessins pour l'illustration des contes des fées. *See* Perrault, C. 26.L.2
- DORIA, J. Annales Januenses, 1270-94. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4220.1
- DORIMON, *or* Dorimond. Le festin de Pierre, ou L'Athée foudroyé, tragi-comédie. [Molière. Œuvres, v. 2]. 4697.13
- DÖRINGK, M. Continuatio chronici Theodorici Engelhusii, 1420-98. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3]. 4261.2
- DORIS, C. Mémoires secrets sur Napoléon Buonaparte. 7éed. Paris, 1817. 2v. 12°. 2642.13
- DORN, A. Pharmaceutisches Taschen-Lexicon. Bamberg und Leipzig, 1817. 16°. 3786.29
- DORNER, J. A. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Lehre von der Person Christi. Stuttgart, 1839. 8°. 6037.13
- Same. Berlin, 1845-56. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6036.8
- Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie. *See* Lieber, T. A. 6069.1
- DOROTHEUS, *St*. De vita rectè et piè instituenda doctrinæ; Epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- De vita rectè et piè instituenda doctrinæ XXIV, Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- DOROTHEUS, *of Tyrc*. De vita et morte prophetarum et apostolorum synopsis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3]. B.110.2
- Same. *See* Grynæus, J. J. B.130.7
- DORPAT, Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen aus. 3819.10
- DORR, B. [History of a pocket prayer-book.] Philadelphia, 1839. 24°. 5447.46
- The American vine. A sermon on occasion of the national fast, Jan. 4, 1861. Phila., 1861. 8°. 4310a.54

- DORR, J. A. Justice to the South: an address, Oct. 8, 1856. New York, 1856. 8°. 5572.29
- Objections to the fugitive slave law answered. New York, 1850. 8°. 5572.29
- DORSET, *county of*, Glossary of provincial words used in the. v. 1 of 4586.20
- DORSET, *earl of*. *See* Sackville, C.
- D'ORSEY, A. J. D. Grammar of Portuguese and English. London, 1860. 12°. . 3034.32, and 3090.29
- DORT. Acta synodi nationalis, Dordrecht habitæ, 1618, 19. Lugduni Batavorum, 1620. f°. . . *B.130.4
- DOSIADAS Rhodius. Enigmata duo. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- DOSITHEUS Magister. Adriani imperatoris sententiæ et epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. M. Goldasto interprete. *See* Schulting, A. 4300.11
- Adriani sententiæ et epistolæ; Tractatus forensis maximè de manumissionibus, Gr. et Lat. *See* Codex Theodosianus 4300.6
- DOST Mohammed. Life of the amir Dost Mohammed Khan. *See* Mohan Lal 3044.24
- DOTON, H. Astronomical calculations for 1855-61. *See* Vermont register and almanac. 6310.2
- DOUBLE, F. J. Introduction au traité de médecine pratique. *See* Frank, J. P. 3710.14
- DOUBOURG, *or* Dubourg, J. H., *pseud*. *See* Hamond. 4640.26
- DOUCE, F. Holbein's dance of death. Also, H.'s Bible cuts, with introduction by T. F. Dibdin. London, 1858. p.8°. 4039.25
- DOUGLAS, A. S. [Narrative of the proceedings in the Douglas cause.] 2d ed. London, 1767. 8°. *Pph.v.341
- DOUGLAS, D. Historical narrative of the colony of Georgia. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2]. 2375.25
- DOUGLAS, F. S. N. Resemblance between the ancient and modern Greeks. 3d ed., corr. London, 1813. 8°. 3074.8*
- DOUGLAS, *Sir* H. Modern systems of fortification, and a tract on the defence of England. London, 1859. 8°. 3052.25
- Life. *See* Fullom, S. W. 2543.16
- DOUGLAS, J. S. Modern mysteries. An address delivered in Waukesha, Wisconsin. Waukesha, 1854. 8°. B.170a.11
- DOUGLAS, S. A. Dividing line between federal and local authority. New York, 1859. pp. 40. 8°. [From Harper's magazine] 4310a.55
- Letter, vindicating his character and his position on the Nebraska bill. Washington, 1854. pp. 14. 8°. B.160.66
- Address on the death of. *See* United States. Miscellaneous documents 4310a.55
- DOUGLASS, M. Personal narrative of a woman imprisoned in Norfolk, for teaching free colored children to read. Boston, 1854. pp. 65. 8°. B.160a.23
- DOUGLASS, R. Sermon at the coronation of Charles II, at Scoon, 1651. [Phenix, v. 1]. 4157.1
- DOWNES, S. Lives of the compilers of the liturgy. *See* Sparrow, A. 3447.9
- DOWNEY, W. S. Proverbs [and tales]. 4th ed. Boston, 1853. 16°. 2407.35
- DOWNING, *major* Jack, Life and writings of. *See* Smith, S. 2407.25
- DOWNING, Joshua W. Remains, with a memoir. Ed. by E. H. Downing. New York, 1842. 12°. . 5558.21
- DOYLE, J. W., Life, times, and correspondence of. *See* Fitzpatrick, W. J. 2543.11
- DOYLE, M., and others. Rural economy. 6th ed. London, 1857. 16°. 4004.26
- D'O'YLY, G. *See* Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 3, 6. 5444.23

Contents.—Vol. III. Assurance of salvation; Alliance of religion and learning: two sermons. VI. The intermediate state: a sermon.

- DRACKENBORCH, A. De prefactis vrbis. [Diss. philol.-histor.] Ed. alt. Traiecti cis Viadrum, 1752. pp. 80. sm.8°. **2950.33
- DRACONTIUS. Hexameron, seu opus sex dierum, carmine herolico; Elegia ad Theodosium imperatorem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. B.110.2

- Shelf. No.
- DRAKE, C. D. The proclamation of emancipation. Speech, in St. Louis, Jan. 28, 1863. n. p., n. d. pp. 7. 8°. 4310a.77
- DRAKE, D. History, character, and prospects of the West: a discourse. Cincinnati, 1834. 8°. *Pph.v.380
- DRAKE, Sir F. Voyage round the world, 1577-80. See Anderson, G. W. 6260.1
- Same. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1]. 6267.1
- Life, voyages, and exploits. See Barrow, J. 2455.19
- DRAKE, J. Historia Anglo-Scotica: or, an impartial history, to the reign of Elizabeth. London, 1703. 12°. 2519.7
- DRAKE, S. G. Researches relative to the founders of New England. Boston, 1860. sm.4°. 2320.33
- DRAMA. Fagan, C. B. Condamnations prononcées contre les comédiens 4697.6
- Girardin, S. M. L'usage des passions dans le drame 4670.17
- Employment of the passions in the 2670.36
- Riccoboni, L. De la réformation du théâtre 4697.6
- Sur les différens théâtres de l'Europe 4697.6
- Schlegel, A. W. v. Ueber dramatische Kunst und Litteratur 2197.19
- See also: Comedy, Stage, Theatre, Tragedy.
- [DRAMMIVARIE.] Lisbona, n. d. 2v. sm.8°. **4799.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Il mondo della luna di Carlo Goldoni; Il sogno di Scipione, di P. Metastasio; Issea; La finit semplice, o sia il tutore burlato; Amor contadino di C. Goldoni; Il matrimonio per concorso da C. Goldoni; Il ritorno di Ullise in Itaca di Mariano Borgognoni Martelli; Ester, oratorio a v voci; Il trionfo della virtù di A. Talassi. II. Contadine bizzarre da Giuseppe Petrosellini; La contadina in corte; L'Olimpiade di P. Metastasio; L'Inenel di Delfo, di G. Martinelli; Camilla, ossia la sepolta viva, di G. B. Marsollier des Vivetières.
- DRAPER, A. Fife without a master: containing 200 popular melodies. Boston, n. d. pp. 54. obl.4°. 8052.80
- DRAPER, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. New York, 1863. 8°. *2205.2
- DRAWING. Bradley, T. Elements of geometrical drawing 4060.28
- Cavé, M. E. B. Dessin sans maître. 4060.26, and 8075.1
- Krüsi, H. Course of inventive drawing 4270.15
- Laussedat, A. L'art de lever les plans 4081.5
- Turner, M. Young ladies' assistant in 4067.32
- Vallée, L. L. La science du dessin 4081.7
- Volpato, J. Dessin d'après les antiques statues. 4060.20
- See also: Design, Perspective.
- DRAYSON, A. W. Common sights in the heavens. London, 1862. 16°. 3929.32
- DRAYTON, D. Personal memoir, including the voyage and capture of the Pearl. Boston, 1856. 8°. B.170b.80
- DRAYTON, M. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 3] 4604.1
- Contents. — Poly-Oblion; Barons wars; England's heretical epistles; Agincourt; Elegies; Legends; Ideas; Nymphidia; Quest of Cynitha; Sonnets, etc.
- DREAMS. Das Leben des Traums. Scherner, C. A. 5003.17
- DRELINCOURT, C. The Christian's defence against the fears of death. Translated by M. D'Assigny. 17th ed. London, 1751. 8°. 5458.6
- DREPANIUS, L. P. Panegyricus Theodosio Augusto dictus. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 3] B.172.2
- DRESCH, L. v. Geschichte der Deutschen. See Schmidt, M. I. 4217.1
- DRESDEN. Eckenstein, J. Guide de la ville de Dresde 2834.20
- Hübner, J. Catalogue de la galerie royale de Dresde 2834.30
- Landsberg, A. B. v. Das Grüne Gewölbe in 2834.32
- Le Gruene Gewölbe à Dresde 2834.33
- Matthäi, F. Verzeichniss der königlich-sächsischen Gemälde-Galerie zu 2834.34
- Quandt, J. G. v. Das historische Museum in 2834.31
- Shelf. No.
- DRESSER, A. R. M. Patrum apostolicorum opera. Accedit Hermæ pastor, instituta questione de ejus textus fonte, auctore C. Tischendorf. Lipsiæ, 1857. 8°. 6040.22
- Contents. — Prolegomena; Barnabæ epistolæ 1-21; Clementis epistolæ ad Corinthios; Ignatii epistolæ; Martyrium S. Ignatii; Polycarpi epistolæ; Martyrium S. Polycarpi; Hermæ Pastor.
- DRESSER, M. De festis diebus Christianorum, Judæorum, et Ethnicorum. Lipsiæ, 1615. sm.8°. B.127.4
- DRESSLER, A. Der practische Baumgärtner. Carlsruhe, 1816. 16°. 3850.32
- DREW, S. Life of the Rev. Thomas Coke. New York, 1853. 12°. 5558.16
- DREYER, J. C. H. Beyträge zur Litteratur und Geschichte des deutschen Rechts. Lübeck, n. d. 4°. 4304.1
- Erläuterung der teutschen Rechte, Rechtsalterthümer u. Geschichten. Bützow, 1768. sm.4°. 4293.3
- DREYSS, C. Chronologie universelle. 2e éd. Paris, 1858. 12°. 2236.26
- DRIESCHE, or Drusus, J. van der. De tribus sectis Judæorum libri IV; De Hasidæis quorum mentio in libris Machabæorum, libellus; Ad Minerval Serarii responsio. See Trigland, J. 6073.14
- DRILL, Manual of school 3599.8
- DROGO, cardinal, bishop of Ostia. Sermo de passione Domini; De creatione et redemptione primi hominis; De septem donis S. Spiritus; De divinis officiis, seu horis canonicis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- DROGO, H. Annales Januenses, 1267-69. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4220.1
- DROMO. Fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- DRONKE, E. F. J. Traditiones et antiquitates Fuldenses. Fulda, 1844. 4°. *4260.11
- DROPSY. Dix, W. Dissertation on M.Pph.v.139
- Martin-Solon, M. De l'albuminurie, ou hydropisie causée par maladie des reins 3740.62
- DROSSBACH, M. Die Harmonie der Ergebnisse der Naturforschung mit den Forderungen des menschlichen Gemüthes, oder die persönliche Unsterblichkeit. Leipzig, 1858. 8°. 6065.27
- DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF, A. v. Das geistliche Jahr. Nebst einem Anhang religiöser Gedichte. Stuttgart, 1851. 32°. 4878.56
- DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF, C. A. v. De Aristotelis justitia universali et particulari. Bonna, 1826. pp. 20. 8°. 4289.42
- DROUET, L. Twenty-four studies for the flute. See Berbiguer, A. T. 8051.5
- DROYSSEN, J. G. Geschichte Alexanders des Grossen. Hamburg, 1833. 8°. 4252.7
- Geschichte der preussischen Politik. Berlin, 1855-59. 2v. in 3. 8°. 2823.25
- Zwei Verzeichnisse, Karls v. Lande, seine und seiner Grossen Einkünfte und anderes betreffend. Leipzig, 1854. 1.8°. [Leipsic. Abhandlungen der königlich-sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, pp. 299-360]. 2841.5
- DRUIDS. Frick, J. G. De Druidis occidentaliū populorum philosophis 6076.5
- Identity of the druidical and Hebrew religions. 3487.20
- Smith, J. Histoire des druides et particulièrement de ceux de la Calédonie 6076.13
- DRUM, Modern school for the. Keach, O. W. 8052.85
- DRUMANN, C. W. Geschichte Bonifacius des achten. Königsberg, 1852. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6060.7
- DRUMMOND, H. Speeches in parliament and some miscellaneous pamphlets. Edited by Lord Lovaine. London, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2572.4
- DRUMMOND, W., of Hawthornden. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4] 4604.1
- Contents. — Sonnets; Madrigals; Hymns; Elegies; Epigrams; Epitaphs, etc.
- DRURY, H. Account of Travancore. See Visscher, J. C. 5045.8

- DRUSES. Churchill, C. H. Account of the Druse religion 3083.16
 — Herbert, H. H. M. Druses of the Lebanon . . . 3083.9
 DRUSIUS, J. See Driesche, J. v. d.
 DRUTHMARUS, C. Expositio in Matthæum evangelistam; Epitome in Lucam et Joannem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2
 DRY docks. Trocken-Docks in Triest. Heider, E. J. 3950.4
 DRYBURGH, Annals of. Erskine, D. 2477.23
 DRYDEN, J. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
Contents. — Stanzas on the protector; Astræa redux; Annus mirabilis; Absalom and Achitophel; Medai; Hind and panther; Religio laici; Threnodia Augustalis; Britannia rediviva; Mac-Flecnoc; Alexander's feast; Fables; Translations, etc.
 — Pastorals, georgics, and Æneis of Virgil, with the satires of Juvenal and Persius, translated into English verse. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
 — See Bell. British theatre, v. 2, 15, 16, 21 . . . 4179a.1
Contents. — Vol. II. The Spanish fryar, or the double discovery, com. XV. Oedipus, trag. XVI. All for love, or the world well lost, trag. XXI. Amphitryon, or the two Sosias, com. altered by Dr. Hawkesworth.
 — Lucian and his writings. See Lucianus, S. . . . 4996.12
 DUBLIN. Considerations on the removal of the custom-house, humbly submitted to the public. Dublin, 1781. pp. 62. 8° v. 3 of 2478.3
 — Report of the proceedings of the city council, on the demands of the Irish Romanists, March 18, 1807. Dublin, [1807]. pp. 39. 8°. 2478.2
 — Picturesque and descriptive view of. Malton, J. 2470.10
 — Royal Irish academy. Proceedings, 1836-57. Dublin, 1841-58. 6v. 8° *3300.6
 — Transactions, and index to Vol. 1-11, by N. Carlisle. Dublin, 1787-1859. 24v. 4° . . . *3290.6
 — Society of friends. Transactions of the central relief committee during the famine in Ireland, in 1846, 47. Dublin, 1852. 8° . . . 4306.2
 — University, Constitutional history of. Heron, D. C. 2476.17
 — Young men's Christian association. Lectures during the year 1862. Dublin, 1863. p. 8° . . 2567.25
Contents. — Oliver Goldsmith, his friends and his critics, by J. Whiteside; History, by W. Fitzgerald; Music, by R. P. Stewart; Lives of the saints, by G. Salmon; Edmund Burke, by J. Napier; The revolution in America, by J. E. Cairnes; Light, by T. R. Robinson; Habits, by R. Whately; Second annual report of the association.
 DUBLIN quarterly journal of medical science. Vol. 1-34, 36. Dublin, 1846-63. 35v. 8° *5718.1
 DUBLIN review. Vol. 1-52. Lond., 1836-62. 52v. 8°. *3186.1
 DUBLIN university magazine. Vol. 1-61. Dublin, 1833-63. 61v. 8° *3188.1
 DUBOIS, G. Vie. See Seilhac 2656.17
 DU BOIS, J., and Parker, G. A., Argument in the matter of the interference between. See Felton, F. E. 5945.25
 DUBOIS-GUCHAN, E. P. Tacite et son siècle, ou la société romaine dans ses rapports avec la société moderne. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° . . . 2757.8
 DU BOS, J. B. Critical reflections on poetry, painting and music. Translated by T. Nugent. London, 1748. 3v. 8° 2197.17
 DU BOYS, A. Histoire du droit criminel des peuples anciens. Paris, 1845. 8° 4293.7
 DU CANGE, C. du F. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Græcitat. Lugduni, 1688. 2v. f° **2970.6
 — Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis, cum supplementis Carpentarii, Adelungii, etc., digessit G. A. L. Henschel. Parisiis, 1840-50. 7v. 4° *4110.3
Contents. — Vol. I. A—B. II. C—D. III. E—K. IV. L—O. V. P—R. VI. S—Z. VII. Glossarium Gallicum, tabula, indices auctorum et rerum, dissertationes.
 DUCAS, M. L'histoire des empereurs Jean, Manuel, Jean et Constantin Paléologues. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 8]. 2961.2

- DU CELLIER, F. Histoire des classes laborieuses en France, depuis la conquête de la Gaule, jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1860. 8° 2637.10
 DU CERCEAU, J. A. Life and times of Rienzi, [or the conspiracy of Gabrini]. Philadelphia, 1836. 12° 2746.7
 DUCHAL, J. Sermons. [Boston. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 17] 5459.5
 DU CHATELET, or Chastelet, G. E. Le T. de Breteuil. Vie privée de. See Graffigny, F. d'I. d'A. de 2655.15
 DUCHÉ, J. F. Absalon, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 40] 4708.1
 DUCHEMIN. See France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 4, 5 3954.25
Contents. — Vol. IV. Sur la vitesse initiale des projectiles; Expériences sur le tir en brèche et sur divers effets relatifs à ce tir; Sur l'influence de l'emplacement de la lumière des bouches à feu et des armes à feu portatives. V. Recherches expérimentales sur les lois de la résistance des fluides.
 DUCHENNE, G. B. De l'électrisation localisée et de son application à la physiologie, à la pathologie et à la thérapeutique. Paris, 1855. 8° . 3802.38
 — Same. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 8° 3802.35
 DUCHESNE, A. Histoire générale d'Angleterre, d'Écosse, et d'Irlande. Paris, 1614. f° . . *4170.9
 DU CLERCQ, J. Mémoires sur le règne de Philippe le Bon, duc de Bourgogne, publiés par De Reiffenberg. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1835, 36. 4v. 8° 2814.4
 DUCK, S., Life of. See Southey, R. 2548.5
 DUCPETIAUX, É. La colonisation pénale et l'emprisonnement cellulaire. Bruxelles, 1860. pp. 79. 24° 3579.34
 — Des conditions d'application du système de l'emprisonnement séparé ou cellulaire. Bruxelles, 1857. 8° 3575.35
 — Des progrès et de l'état actuel de la réforme pénitentiaire. Bruxelles, 1837, 38. 3v. 12°. 3579.33
 — Du patronage des condamnés libérés. Bruxelles, n. d. pp. 37. [No title-page.] 8° . . 3570.46
 DUDLAY, E. The tree of common wealth, 1509, 10. Written in the tower. Manchester, 1859. pp. 66. sm. 4° 2512.21
 DUDLEY, D. History of the council of Nice, A. D. 325. Boston, 1860. pp. 86. 8° 3515.14, 15
 — Boston business directory 4389a.40
 — Boston business and copartnership directory. 4389a.42
 DUDLEY, H. B. The rival candidates. [Collection of farces, v. 4] 2575.35
 DUDO. De moribus et actis primorum Normanniæ ducum. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] . . 4210.2
 DUELLING. Ravizza, C. Il duello 3579.7
 — Scheme submitted to the officers of the army and navy Pph.v.369
 DUFFIELD, G., jr. The God of our fathers. An historical sermon, fast day, Jan. 4, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 4310a.57
 — and Barnes, A. Discourses on the Sabbath. Philadelphia, 1836. 24° 5451.21
 DUFIEF, N. G. Universal and pronouncing dictionary of the French and English languages. Philadelphia, 1810. 3v. 12° 4688.10
Contents. — Vol. I. French and English. II. English and French. III. Sea terms and phrases; Articles of merchandise, manufactures, etc.; Gold and silver coins; Weights and measures, old and new; French homonymy; English synonymy; Principales difficultés de la langue française; Versification française; Traité de ponctuation; Mythologie universelle; Personnages cités par les historiens, etc.; Dictionnaire de géographie universelle; Latin quotations; Chronological table; French republican calendar.
 DUFLOS, A. Chemisches Apothekerbuch. Breslau, 1857. 8° 5972.2
 DUFOUR, G. H. Strategy and tactics. Translated by W. P. Craighill. New York, 1864. 12°. 3955.26

- DU FRESNOY, C. A. The art of painting, translated into English verse by W. Mason. [Reynolds. Works, v. 3] 4067.10
 — Works of the principal painters, 1600-1700. [Reynolds. Works, v. 3] 4067.10
 DUFRESNY, C. R. L'esprit de contradiction; Le double veuvage; La coquette de village; La réconciliation normande; Le dédit; Le mariage fait et rompu. [Théâtre français, v. 25]. 4708.1
 DUGAST, C. Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de Grégoire. See Grégoire, H. 3579.36
 DUGDALE, J. A. Extemporaneous discourses. Poughkeepsie, 1850. pp. 24. 8° 6088.124
 DU GUESCLIN, B., Life and times of. See Jamison, D. F. 4615.2
 DUHAMEL du Monceau, H. L. De l'exploitation des bois. Paris, 1764. 1v. in 2. 4° 4013.15
 — Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 1] 3720.11
 DUIGNAN, M. G. Positive facts without a shadow of doubt. 2d ed. New York, 1862. 8° 3451.5
 DUILHÉ de Saint-Projet, F. Des études religieuses en France depuis le 17^e siècle, jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1861. 8° 4660.25
 DUJARDIN, B., and Sellius, G. Histoire générale des Provinces-Unies. Paris, 1757-70. 8v. 4° 4212.2
 Note. — Ouvrage traduit en grande partie du Latin de Wagenaar. — *Quérard*.
 DUJARDIN, F. Histoire naturelle des helminthes. [Avec] planches. Paris, 1845. 2v. 8° 3874.7
 DUKE, R. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
 DUKES, L. Treasures of Oxford. See Edelman, H. 4144.3
 DULANEY, D. [Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies.] North America, 1774. pp. 47. 8° 4390a.60
 DULCIMER, Instructor for the. Low, J. 8051.36
 DULON, R. Vom Kampf um Gottes Wort. Leipzig, 1848. pp. 92. 12° B.170b.16
 DUMANIANT, A. J. B. Guerre ouverte, ou ruse contre ruse, comédie en trois actes et en prose. Éd. corr. par l'auteur. Paris, 1787. pp. 69. 8° v. 2 of *2664.12
 DUMARESQ. Sketch of the family of Dumaresq, to which are added reminiscences of J. Dumaresq, etc. Albany, 1863. pp. 23. 8° 4348.10
 DU MARSATS, C. C. Logique et principes de grammaire. Paris, 1769. sm. 8° **3607.29
 DUMBARTONSHIRE, History of. Irving, J. 2471.6
 DU MÉRIL, E. Histoire de la poésie scandinave. Prolégomènes. Paris, 1839. 8° 4236.5
 — Poésies populaires latines antérieures au douzième siècle. Paris, 1843. 8° 4938.3
 — Poésies populaires latines du moyen âge. Paris, 1847. 8° 4206.3
 DU MITAND, H. Easy method of learning French: being an illustration of the verbs. 4th ed. London, 1782. sm. 4° 4688.2
 DÜMMLER, F. Verzeichniss von Werken aus dem Gebiete der Sprachforschung. Berlin, 1857. pp. 32. 8° v. 6 of 4268.1
 DU MONCEL, T. A. L. de. Exposé des applications de l'électricité. 2e éd. Paris, 1856, 57. 3v. 8°. 396f.14
 — Étude des lois des courants électriques au point de vue des applications électriques. Paris, 1860. 8° 3961.16
 — Notice historique sur le tonnerre et les éclairs. Paris, n. d. pp. 54. [No title-page.] 8° 3961.17
 DUMOUCHEL, J. B., and Goffaux, T. Narrationes excerptæ ex Latinis scriptoribus servato temporum ordine dispositæ. 1st Am. from 3d Paris ed. Philadelphia, 1810. 16° 4929a.26
 DUNANT, J. H. L'esclavage chez les Musulmans et aux États-Unis d'Amérique. Genève, 1863. pp. 58. 16° 5579.7
 DUNBAR, G. Exercises on the syntax of the Greek language. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1822. 8° 2985.29
 — Prosodia Græca. Necnon dissertatio Anglicæ scripta de usu digamma in Homero. Ed. 3a. Edinburgi, 1820. 8° 2985.27
 DUNBAR, G., *continued*.
 — Prosodia Græca, or an exposition of the Greek metres. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1824. 8° 2985.28
 DUNBARTON, N. H., History of. Stark, C. 2338.11
 DUNCAN, A. G. Evils of violating the laws of health, and the remedy. An address. Boston, 1838. 12° *4163.3
 DUNCANSON, A. Libertas: or, a plea in defence of the rights of private judgment. Sandusky, 1835. pp. 24. 8° B.160a.103
 DUNCKER, M. W. Geschichte des Alterthums. Vol. 1, 2. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1855-57. 4v. 8° 4142.4
 DUNCOMBE, G. Trials per pais, or the laws of England concerning juries. London, n. d. 2d ed. [No title-page.] 8° *4305.16
 DUNDEE, *viscount*. See Graham, J.
 DUNGALUS Reclusus. Liber responsionum pro cultu sacrarum imaginum adversus insanas Claudii Taurinensis nœnias. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
 DUNKIRK. Négociations sur l'achat de Dunkerque. Estrades, G. d' 4629a.8
 DUNLAP, S. F. Vestiges of the spirit-history of man. New York, 1858. 8° 6090.5
 DUNLAVY, J. Declaration of the doctrine and practice of the church of Christ. New York, 1847. 8° 6061.7
 — The nature and character of the true church of Christ. New York, 1847. pp. 93. 12° B.160b.31
 DUNN, H. Destiny of the human race: a scriptural inquiry. London, 1863. 2v. p. 8° 5446.26
 — Guatimala in 1827-8. New York, 1828. 8° 2365.10
 — School teacher's manual. Preface by T. H. Gallaudet. Hartford, 1839. 16° 3599.4
 — Study of the Bible. Interpreter series. London, 1862. 12° 5428.18
 DUNN, J. History of the Oregon territory, and British North American fur trade. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
 DUNN, T. Discourse before the New York society for the information and assistance of emigrants. New York, 1794. 8° *Pph.v.348
 DÜNTZER, J. H. J. "Die Deklination der indogermanischen Sprachen. Köln, 1839. 8° B.170.87
 — Goethe und Karl August, während der ersten fünfzehn Jahre ihrer Verbindung. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 2844.6
 DUPANLOUP, F. A. P. La souveraineté pontificale, selon le droit catholique et le droit européen. 3e éd. Paris, 1861. 12° 4714.30
 DUPIN, *ainé*, A. M. J. J. Jésus devant Pilate: réfutation de M. Salvador. See Salvador, J. 4149.11
 — and Laboulaye, É. R. L. Glossaire de l'ancien droit français. Paris, 1846. 12° 3633.9
 DUPIN, F. P. C. Arts de la guerre et de la marine. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2] 4029.20
 — Sur les forces productives des nations concurrentes à l'exposition universelle de 1851. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 1] 4029.20
 — Tableau statistique embrassant les progrès comparés des industries françaises du coton, de la laine et de la soie, depuis la paix générale. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4] 4029.20
 DUPIN, L. E. Nouvelle bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques. 2e éd. Paris et Amsterdam, 1690-1711. 18v. in 15. 4° *6081.4
 Contents. — Vol. I. Des auteurs des trois premiers siècles de l'église, avec une dissertation préliminaire sur les auteurs des livres de la Bible. II. Des auteurs du quatrième siècle de l'église. III, IV. Des auteurs du cinquième siècle. V. Des auteurs du sixième siècle de l'église. VI. Des auteurs du septième et du huitième siècle de l'église, avec une réponse aux remarques des pères de la congrégation de Saint Vannes, sur le premier tome de cette bibliothèque. VII. Des auteurs du neuvième siècle de l'église. VIII. Des auteurs du dixième et onzième siècle de l'église. IX. Des auteurs du douzième siècle de l'église. X. Des auteurs du treizième

DUPIN, L. E., *continued*.

- siècle de l'église. XI. Des auteurs du quatorzième siècle de l'église. XII. Des auteurs du quinzième siècle de l'église. XIII. XIV. Des auteurs du seizième siècle de l'église. XV. Des auteurs qui ont fleuri pendant les 50 premières années du dix-septième siècle.
- Bibliothèque universelle des historiens. Amsterdam, 1708. 4° *4141.6
 - History of ecclesiastical writers, first to the fifth century. Translated from the French. London, 1692, 93. 4v. in 3. f° *3521.4
 - Universal library of historians. London, 1709. 2v. 8° *2292.8
 - DU PIN, P. Chronique du conte Rouge (Ame VII de Savoie). [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 7]. 4800.1
 - DUPLESSIS, G. Histoire de la gravure en France. Paris, 1861. 8° 4067.12
 - DUPLESSIS-MORNAY, P. *Mysterium iniquitatis, seu historia papatus*. Salmvrii, 1611. f° *6060.2
 - DU PONCEAU, P. S. Nature and extent of the jurisdiction of the courts of the United States. Philadelphia, 1824. 8° 4295.3
 - Essays on American silk. See D'Homergue, J. 4003.37
 - DUPONT, P. Histoire de l'imprimerie. Paris, 1854. 2v. 12° *2113.24
 - DUPPA, B. F. Manual for mechanics' institutions. London, 1839. 8° 2203.7
 - DUPRAT, F. A. Histoire de l'imprimerie impériale de France. Paris, 1861. 8° 2113.17
 - DU PYNODE, M. G. P. De l'esclavage et des colonies. Paris, 1847. 8° 4296.7
 - DURAND, D. Dissertation [en forme d'entretien] sur la prosodie française. See Girard, G. 2684.19
 - DURAND, U. *Veterum scriptorum et monumentorum collectio*. See Martène, E. 4150.1
 - DURANDUS, abbot. *Liber de corpore et sanguine Christi, contra Berengarium*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
 - DURANT, C. F. New theory of animal magnetism. New York, 1837. 12° 3765.22
 - DURANT, H. F. Influences of rural life. Address before the Norfolk agricultural society, Sept. 29, 1859. Boston, 1860. 8° 4390a.34
 - DURANTE, or Durandus, G. *Rationale divinarum officiorum*. Venetis, 1519. f° *B.140.9

Note.—Black letter; 2 columns, 67 lines.

- DURANTES, G. *Tractatus de visionibus, etc.* See Brigitta, St. B.110.7
- DURBIN, J. P. Address [on colonization], April 6, 1852. See Pettit, W. V. 5572.28
- DÜRER, A. *Leben und Wirken*. See Eye, A. v. 4065.16
- *Leben, Schriften und Kunstwerke von*. See Schöber, D. G. 4067.33
- DURFEE, C. History of Williams college. Boston, 1860. 8° 2387.12
- DURHAM, Addresses, poems, songs, etc., relative to the elections for. Durham, 1802. 12° *Pph.v.364
- To the gentry of the county of Durham [urging military preparations against France and Spain]. n. p., n. d. 8° *Pph.v.346
- Glossary of terms used in the coal trade of 4586.20
- DURHAM university calendar, with almanack, 1863. Durham, 1863. 12° 2487.20
- DURICH, F. *Bibliotheca Slavica antiquissimæ dialecti communis et ecclesiasticæ universæ Slavorum gentis*. Vol. 1. Vindobonæ, 1795. 8° 4486.4
- DURIN, A. *Nouveau manuel de peinture chinoise, dite orientale*. Bruges, 1843. 8° 4064.26
- DURKEE, S. [Algæ, 378 specimens, belonging to more than a hundred species, collected by twelve different naturalists, from sixty-two habitats, in all parts of the world. Mounted on paper.] 2v. 4° **3900.24
- DUROCHER, J. M. E. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. *Voyages en Scandinavie*, v. 15, 16, 17 2865.1

Contents.—Vol. XV. Géologie, minéralogie, métallurgie et chimie. XVI, XVII. Géographie physique, géographie botanique et physiologie.

- DU RONDEL, J. *Life of Epicurus*. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 1] 5603.19
- DURUY, V. *Histoire de la Grèce ancienne*. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8° 3074.3
- DUSCH, J. J. *Sympathie, ein Gedicht, zur Unterstützung einer unglücklich gewordenen Familie*. Altona, 1774. pp. 24. sm.4° **2878.6
- DUSCH, T. v. On thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses. Translated by G. Whitley. London, 1861. pp. 46. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] 5714.9
- DUSENBERRY, B. M. Monument to the memory of Gen. A. Jackson: containing twenty-five eulogies and sermons. Nashua, 1846. 12° 2347.25

Contents.—Eulogies, by G. Bancroft, G. M. Dallas, B. F. Butler, L. Woodbury, B. C. Howard, J. Van Buren, W. McCandless, M. H. McAllister, A. F. Morrison, P. E. Shunk, E. Lewis, P. Merrick, H. A. Garland, J. A. Bolles, H. B. Wright, A. Stevenson, T. L. Smith, W. M'Cartney, S. A. Cartwright, W. Irvin, J. G. Harris, D. D. Lore, G. W. Bethune, T. Brainerd.

- DUSSAUCÉ, H. *Fabrication of matches, gun cotton, colored fires and fulminating powders*. Philadelphia, 1864. 12° 4029.5
- DUSSEK, J. L. *L'invocation. Grande sonate pour le pianoforte*. Leipsic, n. d. pp. 27. obl.4° *4055.58
- *Le retour à Paris. Sonate pour le pianoforte*. Bonn, n. d. pp. 35. obl.4° *4055.52
- DÜSSELDORF art union of Rhenish Prussia, and Westphalia. Catalogue of a collection of paintings and drawings, by artists of the Düsseldorf academy. New York, 1851. pp. 47. 8° 4289.27
- DUSSEUX, L. E. *Géographie historique de la France*. Paris, 1843. 8° 4186.6
- DUTCH language, literature, etc. See Netherlands.
- DUTENS, L. *Journal of travels through the principal cities in Europe*. Translated by J. Highmore. London, 1782. 8° 2274.14
- DU TERRAIL, P. de Bayard. *Histoire du chevalier Bayard*. See Guyard de Berville. 4629a.5
- DUTILLET, J. *Chronicon de regibus Francorum usque ad Henricum II.* See Emili, P. 4240.4
- DUTTENHOFER, C. F. *Geschichte der Religionschwärmereyen in der christlichen Kirche*. Heilbronn, 1796, 97. 2v. 8° 6067.17
- DUTTON, W. Oration, pronounced July 4, 1865, at the request of the inhabitants of Boston. Boston, [1865]. 8° B.170a.56
- DUVAL, A. P. See *Histoire littéraire de la France*, v. 15-19 4692.1
- DU VAURE, or Du Vaux, N. *Le faux savant, comédie*. [Théâtre français, v. 38] 4708.1
- DUVERGER, E. *Histoire de l'invention de l'imprimerie par les monuments*. Paris, 1840. pp. 58. f° *2110.22
- DUVERGIER de Hauranne, P. *Histoire du gouvernement parlementaire en France 1814-48, précédée d'une introduction*. Paris, 1857-62. 5v. 8° 4018.1
- DÜX, J. M. *Nicolaus von Cusa und die Kirche seiner Zeit*. Regensburg, 1847. 2v. 8° 6060.13
- DUXBURY, Mass. Reply of a committee of the First parish to the public answer of Hon. G. B. Weston. Also, the said answer entire. Boston, 1851. 8° 6088.185
- Rejoinder to a reply of a committee of the First parish. Weston, G. B. 6088.184
- DWIGHT, B. W. *Modern philology*. 2d ed. New York, 1860. 8° 2955.16
- Same. First, second series. 3d ed. [of 1st series]. New York, 1864. 2v. 8° 4956.1
- DWIGHT, E. *Plan for military education in Massachusetts*. Boston, 1862. pp. 16. 8° 5953.25
- DWIGHT, N. *Geography of the world*. 3d Albany ed. Albany, 1804. 12° 7039.14
- DWIGHT, Theodore. *Character of Thomas Jefferson, as exhibited in his writings*. Boston, 1839. 12° 2347.24
- *Open convents: or nunneries dangerous and degrading*. New York, 1836. 15° 3464.23

- Shelf. No.
- DWIGHT, Timothy. Discourse, at the funeral of Rev. Elizur Goodrich, Nov. 25, 1797. New Haven, 1797. 8° 5440a.69
- Hymns, selected from Watts, Doddridge, and other writers. New Haven, 1832. 32° 3440.38
- Silliman, B. Life and character: an eulogium. 4347.28
- Spring, G. Oration in commemoration of 4347.28
- DWINELL, I. E. Hope for our country. Sermon in Salem, Oct. 19, 1862. Salem, 1862. 8° 4310a.56
- DYCE, A. Specimens of British poetesses. London, 1825. 8° 2567.11
- DYCHE, T., and Pardon, W. New general English dictionary. With a supplement of proper names. London, 1735. 8° 4588.5
- Same. 14th ed. London, 1771. 8° 4588.2
- DYCKERHOFF, W. Nederduitsch-Hoogduitsch Woordenboek. See Calisch, I. M. 4113.7
- DYEING, Chemistry of. O'Neill, C. 3977.5
- DYER, J. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4604.1
- Contents. — The fleece; Ruins of Rome; Grongar hill; Country walk, etc.

- DYER, T. H. History of modern Europe, 1453-57. London, 1861. Vols. 1, 2. 8° 2204.4
- DYNAMICS, General method in. Hamilton, W. R. 3921.28
- DYNTER, E. de. Chronica nobilissimorum ducum Lotharingie et Brabantie ac regum Franco-rum; Illustravit P. F. X. de Ram. T. 1, p. 1. Bruxelles, 1854-60. 4° *2811.1
- DYNUS, F. See Dini, F.

- EAR, Beer, G. J. Geschichte der Augeneheilkunde. 3804.18
- Castebohm, J. F. De aure humana 3806.27
- Fabrizi, P. Ueber die am Ohr vorkommenden Operationen 3806.26
- Gruber, W. Ueber den Ohrknorpel des Menschen 5803.31
- Hubert-Valleroux, E. Catarrhe de l'oreille moyenne 5803.30
- Kramer, W. Aural surgery of the present day. 5724.3
- Die Ohreneheilkunde in den Jahren 1851-55. 5803.32
- Kunst die Krankheiten des Ohres zu heilen 3805.42
- Soemmerring, S. T. v. Abbildungen des menschlichen Hoerorgans 3790.29
- Toynbee, J. Diseases of the 3805.25
- Tröltsch, A. v. Diseases of the 5803.28
- Die Krankheiten des Ohres 3805.43

See also: Deafness, Hearing.

- EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir J. E. Reminiscences of the late Thomas Assheton Smith. 2d ed. London, 1860. 8° 2455.23
- Review of Lord Brougham's acts and bills. See Brougham, H. 3624.2
- EARL, G. W. Native races of the Indian archipelago. Papuans. London, 1853. 8° . 3046.19, and 4253.12
- EARLE, J. M. Indians of the commonwealth. See Massachusetts. Miscellaneous documents 2366.41
- EARP, G. B. History of the Baltic campaign of 1854. From materials furnished by Sir C. Napier. London, 1857. 8° 2528.4
- EARTH, Theory of the. Whiston, W. 3929.6
- EARTH-WORK, Tables for the computation of. Warner, J. 3930.10
- EARTHQUAKES. See Seismology.
- EAST, The. Franck, A. Études orientales 3015.20
- Gingras, L. L'Orient 3045.18
- Herbelot, B. d'. Bibliothèque orientale 3022.20
- Jordanus. Wonders of 2264.28
- Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Travels in 3048.6
- Müller, F. M. Languages of the seat of war in 2955.19
- Ouseley, W. Travels in 3040.12
- Paulus, H. E. G. Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Reisen in den Orient 4243.5
- Petermann, A. H. Reisen im Orient 3042.10
- Rauwolf, L. Raiss inn die Morgenländer 4243.9
- Rink, F. T. Neue Sammlung der Reisen nach dem Orient 4243.5

- Shelf. No.
- EAST, The, continued.
- Simon, R. Religions and customs of the eastern nations 4253.15
- Walpole, F. Travels in 3083.15

See also: Arabia, Levant, Oriental, Persia, Turkey, Turkish empire.

- EAST Haven, Conn. History of the town, 1644-1800. Dodd, S. 2336.25
- EAST India company, Restrictions imposed upon commerce by the present charter of the. See Report, etc. Pph.v.339
- EAST India monopoly, Public proceedings on the question of the. Buckingham, J. S. Pph.v.339
- EAST Indies. Horsburgh, J. Directions for sailing to the 3033.9
- Le Bruyn, C. Travels into a part of the 3080.6
- Maffei, G. P. Le istorie dell' Indie orientali 4805.1
- Malo de Luque, E. Historia politica de los establecimientos ultramarinos de las naciones europeas 4246.6
- Sainsbury, W. N. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, 1513-1616 7062.15
- Whitmore, W. W. Speech on the trade with the Pph.v.339

See also: Hindostan, India, and the names of countries beyond.

- EASTBURN, M. Address delivered after the adjournment of the general convention of the protestant episcopal church, Boston, Oct. 19, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 5440a.80
- Means of ministerial efficiency. Second charge to the clergy of Massachusetts, May 16, 1849. Boston, 1849. pp. 23. 8° 5440a.58
- Oration at the first semi-centennial anniversary of Columbia college. See New York city 4390a.53
- Sermon in Bristol, Feb. 23, 1855, at the funeral of Rev. J. Bristed. Bristol, R. I., 1855. 8° . 5440a.80
- Sermon on occasion of Rev. G. T. Bedell being instituted rector. New York, 1843. 8° . . . 5440a.58
- Sermon on occasion of the interment of the Rt. Rev. A. V. Griswold, Feb. 18, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 5440a.58
- Sermon on the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, June 22, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° 5440a.58
- Signal work of the Holy Spirit in the United States. Third charge to the clergy of Massachusetts, May 4, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° . . 5440a.58
- EASTERN archipelago. Natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen. See Netherlands 3040.8
- Roorda van Eysinga, P. P. Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indie 4246.1
- Taal- Land- en Volkenkunde van Neerlandisch Indië. See Netherlands. Koninklijk Instituut 4258.1

See also: Borneo, Java, New Guinea, Papuans.

- EASTERN church. See Greek church.
- EASTHAM, Mass., Ecclesiastical and civil history of. Pratt, E. 4355.1
- EASTMAN, E., Discourse suggested by the death of. See Tilden, W. P. 6088.205
- EASTMAN, M. Dahcotah; or, life and legends of the Sioux around Fort Snelling. N. Y., 1849. 8° . 2377.25
- EASTON, H. Treatise on the intellectual character, [etc.] of the colored people of the United States. Boston, 1837. pp. 64. 8° 5572.18
- EAST lessons for learning French. Boston, 1833, 18°. 4689.38
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1835. 16° 4689.39
- EATON, Amos. Manual of botany, containing descriptions of plants growing north of Virginia. -3d ed. Albany, 1822. 12° 3859.22
- EATON, Asa. Historical account of Christ church, Boston. A discourse, Dec. 28, 1823. Boston, 1824. 8° 4355.27
- Sermon in commemoration of. See Edson, T. 5440a.60

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| EATON, D. Familiar conversation on religious bigotry, candor, and liberality. London, 1803. pp. 72. 8° | *4163.1 |
| EATON, P. Sermon before J. Brooks, governor, etc., on the annual election, May 26, 1819. n. p., 1819. 8° | *4356.9 |
| EATON, W. W. The union; past, present, and future. Speech at Hartford, March 3, 1860. [No title-page.] 8° | 4310a.66 |
| EBELING, C. D. Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. Die Vereinten Staaten. Hamburg, 1793-1803. 6v. sm.8° | *4139a.2 |
| — Same. 2te Aufl. Hamb'g, 1796-1816. 7v. sm.8° | *4149.1 |
| EBELMEN, J. J., and Salvétat. Arts céramiques. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 6] | 4029.20 |
| EBERHARD, archdeacon of Ratisbon. Annales ab anno 1273 ad annum 1305. [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 4] | 4140.3 |
| — Same. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17] | 4210.2 |
| EBERHARD, de Béthune. Contra Waldenses hæreticos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] | B.110.2 |
| EBERHARD, A. Monotheistische Philosophie. München, 1801. 8° | 5608.6 |
| EBERHARD, J. A. Der Geist des Urchristenthums. Halle, 1807, 8. 3v. 16° | B.127.7 |
| — Neue Apologie des Sokrates, oder Untersuchung der Lehre von der Seligkeit der Heiden. Neue Aufl. Frankfurt, 1787. 2v. 16° | 6099a.1 |
| — Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. 6te Aufl. Berlin, 1831. 12° | *4119.12 |
| EBERLE, J. Botanical terminology. Philadelphia, 1818. pp. 73. 12° | 3859.30 |
| EBERMAIER, J. C. Taschenbuch der Chirurgie. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1818, 19. 2v. 16° | 3769.22 |
| EBERT, A. Entwicklungs-Geschichte der französischen Tragödie vornehmlich im XVI. Jahrhundert. Gotha, 1856. 8° | *2670.26 |
| — Handbuch der italienischen National-Literatur. Marburg, 1854. 8° | 4770.22 |
| EBERWIN. De abbatis S. Martini; Ex miraculis S. Symeonis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8.] | 4210.2 |
| EBLE, B. Geschichte der Anatomie und Physiologie, 1800-25. Wien, 1836. 8° | 3753.2 |
| EBN, or Ibn Yokdhan. Life. See Abu Jaafar Ebn Tophail | 3486.22 |
| ECCARD, J. G. v. Incerti monachi Weissenbvrgeois catechesis Theotisca seculo IX conscripta, vt et monvmenta catechetica varia Theotisca. Hanovia, 1713. 8° | B.117.9 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL antiquities. Augusti, J. C. W. Denkwürdigkeiten aus der christlichen Archäologie | 6083.1 |
| — Handbuch der christlichen Archäologie | 6084.3 |
| — Bingham, J. Antiquitates ecclesiasticæ | 6084.2 |
| — Böhmer, J. H. Entwurf des Kirchen-Staats derer drey ersten Jahr-hundert | 6059a.10 |
| — Guericke, H. E. F. Lehrbuch der christlich kirchlichen Archäologie | 6084.4 |
| — Korn, F. Deutung des Geheimenlehren, Symbole und Feste der christlichen Kirche | 6068.24 |
| — Mythen der alten Perser als Quellen christlichen Ritualien | 6071.9 |
| See also: Apostolic age, Christian art. | |
| ECCLESIASTICAL biography. Leben der Altväter und der Gläubigen. Arnold, G. | 6070.20 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL chronology. Marcel, G. Tablettes chronologiques | 3534.21 |
| — Riddle, J. E. Ecclesiastical chronology | 3532.5 |
| — Smith, H. B. History of the church in chronological tables | 35.M.1 |
| — Vater, J. S. Synchronistische Tafeln der Kirchengeschichte | B.180f.2 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL dictionary. Staunton, W. | 3532.2 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL encyclopedia. Herzog, J. J. | 3484.1 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL geography. Wilsch, J. E. T. Atlas sacer sive ecclesiasticus | B.180e.1 |
| — Handbuch der kirchlichen Geographie und Statistik | 4153.10 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| ECCLESIASTICAL history. Alexandre, N. Historia ecclesiastica ad annum 1600 | 6052.1 |
| — Arnold, G. Kirchen- und Ketzer-Historie, bis auf 1688 | 6041.5 |
| — Basnage de Beauval, J. Histoire de l'église | 6070.5 |
| — Baumgarten, M. Entwicklungsgang der Kirche | 3516.6 |
| — Baur, F. C. Die christliche Kirche der drei ersten Jahrhunderte | 6046.1 |
| — Die christliche Kirche des Mittelalters | 3516.7 |
| — Die Epochen der kirchlichen Geschichtschreibung | 6045.2 |
| — Bérault-Bercastel, A. H. Histoire générale de l'église | 6045.4 |
| — Campbell, G. Lectures on | 6064.5 |
| — Church of Christ in the middle ages | 3529.14 |
| — Engel, M. E. Geschichte der christlichen Religion und Kirche | 3429.10 |
| — Estienne, R. Ecclesiastica historia | B.130.6 |
| — Eusebius Pamphilus. Historia ecclesiastica libri X. | 6040.18 |
| — Kirchen-Geschichte | 6040.19 |
| — Fricke, G. A. Lehrbuch der Kirchengeschichte | 6044.6 |
| — Gfrörer, A. F. Allgemeine Kirchengeschichte | 6045.3 |
| — Gieseler, J. C. L. Lehrbuch der Kirchengeschichte | 6046.7 |
| — Gregory, G. History of the Christian church | 3514.13 |
| — Grynæus, J. J. Ecclesiastica historia | B.130.7 |
| — Hagenbach, C. R. Kirchengeschichte des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts | 6055.9 |
| — Vorlesungen über ältere Kirchengeschichte | 6055.8 |
| — Hase, C. History of the Christian church | 6043.3 |
| — Henke, H. P. C. Geschichte der christlichen Kirche | 6046.4 |
| — Lamson, A. Church of the first three centuries | 3461.20 |
| — Le Clerc, J. Historia ecclesiastica duorum primorum sæculorum | 6041.3 |
| — Mosheim, J. L. v. Kirchengeschichte des neuen Testaments | 6044.8 |
| — Christianity for 325 years from the Christian era | 6043.4 |
| — Neander, J. A. W. First three centuries of the Christian church | 3514.2 |
| — Geschichte der christlichen Kirche | 6046.5 |
| — History of the Christian church | 6043.1 |
| — Planting and training of the Christian church | 6043.2 |
| — Niedner, C. W. Geschichte der christlichen Kirche | 6045.1 |
| — Potter, L. J. A. de. Histoire du christianisme | 6044.2 |
| — Reeve, J. History of the Christian church | 3514.5 |
| — Riffel, C. Kirchengeschichte der neuesten Zeit | 6043.8 |
| — Ritschl, A. Die Entstehung der altkatholischen Kirche | 6046.9 |
| — Schaff, P. Geschichte der apostolischen Kirche | 6045.5 |
| — Geschichte der christlichen Kirche | 6043.14 |
| — Schröckh, J. M. Christliche Kirchengeschichte | 6049.1 |
| — Kirchengeschichte seit der Reformation | 6058.2 |
| — Schwegler, A. Das nachapostolische Zeitalter | 6046.2 |
| — Stanley, A. P. On the study of | 3512.19 |
| — Stäudlin, C. F. Kirchenhistorisches Archiv | 6049a.3 |
| — Tosti, L. Prolegomeni alla storia universale della chiesa | 3516.16 |
| — Walsh, R. Progress of Christianity as illustrated by coins, etc. | 2223.15 |
| See also: Apostolic age, Christianity, Councils, Greek church, Heresies, Martyrology, Missions, Persecutions, Popes, Reformation. | |
| ECCLESIASTICAL law. Böhmer, G. W. Grundriss des protestantischen Kirchenrechts | 4202.5 |
| — Böhmer, J. H. Jus ecclesiasticum protestantium | 4202.5 |
| — Jus parochiale | 4205.23 |
| — Burn, R. Ecclesiastical law | 4293.1 |
| — Burnet, G. Rights of princes in disposing of benefices and church-lands | 4292.4 |
| — Garreau, J. C. Manuel ecclésiastique de discipline et de droit | 4293.16 |

- ECCLESIASTICAL law, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Lyndwood, W. Provinciale, seu constitutiones Angliæ 5520.10
 - Wasserschleben, H. Geschichte der vorrationalen Kirchenrechtsquellen 4294.13
- ECCLESIASTICAL literature. Cave, W. Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria 6021.1
- Dupin, L. E. Bibliothèque universelle des auteurs ecclésiastiques 6081.4
 - — History of ecclesiastical writers 3521.4
 - Oudin, C. De scriptoribus ecclesiæ antiquis 6031.1
 - — De scriptoribus vel scriptis ecclesiasticis a Bellarmino omissis 4130a.3
- ECCLESIASTICAL polity. Bordas-Demoulin, J. B. Les pouvoirs constitutifs de l'église 6064.6
- Hooker, R. Laws of 3547.15
- See also:* Absolving power, Apostolic constitutions, Benefices, Congregationalism, Episcopacy, Excommunication, Prebendaries, Tithes.
- ECHINIDIA. Catalogue of recent echinidia or sea eggs. P. 1. *See* London. British museum. 5889a.1
- ECKARD, F. S. Die Religion der Feueranbeter in Indien und Persien. Altona, 1796. 8° 6076.7
- ECKARD, or Eckehard. *See* Ekkehard.
- ECKARTSHAUSEN, C. v. Sammlung der merkwürdigen Visionen, Erscheinungen, Geister- und Gespenstergeschichten. München, 1793. sm.8° 6100.11
- ECKERMANN, C. Religionsgeschichte und Mythologie der vorzüglichsten Völker des Alterthums. 2te Aufl. Halle, 1848, 49. 4v. in 3. 8°. 6071.11
- ECKERMANN, J. P. Beiträge zur Poesie mit besonderer Hinweisung auf Goethe. Stuttgart, 1824. 16° 2106.7
- ECKLEY, J. Discourse delivered on thanksgiving-day, Nov. 29, 1798. Boston, 1798. 8° 5440a.59
- Discourse on the validity of presbyterian ordination. Boston, 1806. 8° 5440a.59
 - Sermon at the installation of Rev. H. Holley, to the care of the church in Hollis Street. Boston, 1809. 8° *4163.8
- ECCLECTIC and general dispensatory. Philadelphia, 1827. 8° 3786.38
- ECCLECTIC magazine of foreign literature, science, and art. W. H. Bidwell, ed. Vol. 31-35, 37-52, 54-58, 60, 61. New York, 1854-63. 27v. 8°. *5226.1
- ECCLECTIC review, The. Vol. 1 [1st series]—Vol. 5 [8th series]. London, 1805-63. 117v. 8°. *7215.1
- ECONOMIST, The, weekly commercial times, etc. Vol. 1-11, 13-18, 20. London, 1843-63. 18v. f°. *3110.1
- ECONOMY of human life [English and German]. Allentaun, (Penn.), 1813. 16° 3588.17
- ECONOMY of the teeth, gums, and mouth. London, 1830. 12° 3805.38
- ECPHANTIDES. Duarum comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.8
- EDDA Sæmundar hinns Fróða. Edda rhythmica, seu antiquior, vulgo Sæmundina dicta. Cum interpretatione Latina, lectionibus variis, notis, glossario vocum, etc. Hafniæ, Sumtibus Legati Magnæani et Glydendalii, 1787-1828. 3v. 4° *4220.9
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Ode mythologicæ & Resenio non editæ. II. Ode mythico-historicæ. III. Carmina Völuspá, Hávamál et Rigsmál. Accedit locupletissimum priscorum borealium theopoeiis mythologiæ lexicon, addito denique eorundem gentili calendario, jam primum indagato ac exposito.
- Ethica Odini, pars Eddæ Sæmundi, vocata Havamaal, unâ cum Runa capitule, Islandicæ et Latine in lucem producta per P. J. Resenium. Havniæ, 1665. pp. 27. 4° 2876.26
 - Philosophia antiquissima Norvego-Danica, dicta Völuspá, quæ est pars Eddæ Sæmundi, Eddæ Snorronis non brevi antiquioris, Islandicæ et Latine publici juris primum facta à P. J. Resenio. Havniæ, 1665. pp. 17. 4° 2876.26
 - Lieder der alten Edda, erklärt durch die Brüder Grimm. Band I. Berlin, 1815. 8° **2875.11
- EDDA Sæmundar hinns Fróða, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Vaulu-Spá. Nebst einigen Gedanken über Nordens Wissen und Glauben und nordische Dichtkunst von L. Ettmüller. Leipzig, 1830. 8° 2876.27
- EDDA Islandorum, an 1215 Islandicæ conscripta per Snorronem Sturlum, nunc primum Islandicæ, Danicæ et Latine, in lucem prodit opera P. J. Resenii. Havniæ, 1665. sm.4° 2876.26
- EDDY, A. D. Discourse delivered at the eleventh anniversary of the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West. New York, 1854. 8° v. 2 of *5596.1
- EDDY, D. C. Liberty and union: discourse, Aug. 11, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4310a.67
- Secession, a national crime and curse: a discourse on the national fast day, April 30, 1863. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 4310a.63
- EDDY, H. On bee-culture, and the protective beehive. Boston, 1854. pp. 58. 12° 5898.23
- EDE, G. Management of steel. Also, the case-hardening of iron. London, 1863. pp. 31. 16°. 3869.23
- EDELMAN, H., and Dukes, L. Poetical compositions by ancient Jewish authors in Spain. Edited and rendered into English by M. H. Bresslau. Part 1. [Hebrew and English]. London, 1851. 8° 4144.3
- EDEN, W., *lord Auckland*. Journal and correspondence. With introduction by the bishop of Bath and Wells. London, 1861, 62. 4v. 8°. 2457.18
- EDGE, F. M. Destruction of the American carrying trade. A letter to earl Russell. London, 1863. pp. 27. 8° 4322.33
- England's danger and her safety. A letter to earl Russell. London, 1864. pp. 31. 8° 4322.45
 - President Lincoln's successor. London, 1864. pp. 34. 8° 4322.52
 - Slavery doomed: or, the contest between free and slave labour in the United States. London, 1860. p.8° 3573.40
- EDGEWORTH, M. Benedetto, lecture pei fanciulli. Trad. di B. Milesi Mojon. Milano, 1839. 8°. 2574.10
- Practical education. 2d Am. ed. Providence, 1815. 2v. 8° 6080.11
- EDINBURGH. [Act for watching, cleansing, and lighting the streets of Edinburgh. London,] 1848. [No title-page.] 8° 7064.18
- Proposals for carrying on certain public works. 1752. pp. 43. [No title-page.] 8° *Pph.v.347
 - New picture of, for 1819 2477.25
 - Topham, E. Letters from Edinburgh, 1774, 75. 2477.16
 - Yule, J. Cure and prevention of contagious fever in *Pph.v.354
 - Highland and agricultural society of Scotland. Prize essays and transactions. New series, v. 1-17. Edinburgh, 1828-61. 17v. 8° *7986.1
- See also:* Journal of agriculture.
- Museum, Companion to the Pph.v.364
 - New association for the promotion of the fine arts in Scotland. Report, 1839-40. Edinburgh, 1840. pp. 49. 8° *Pph.v.126
 - Philosophical Institution. Catalogue of the library. Edinburgh, 1857. 8° *2133.11
 - Royal infirmary. Pharmacopœia in usum nosocomii regii Edinburgensis. Edinburgi, 1817. pp. 87. 18° *3786.28
 - Royal society. Transactions. Vol. 1-20, 23. Edinburgh, 1788-1863. 21v. 4° *3360.1
 - Select subscription library. Catalogue. Edinburgh, 1842. 8° *2138.7
 - University. Calendar for 1864, 65. Edinburgh, 1864. 16° 2487.22
 - — Edinburgh essays by members of the university. 1856. Edinburgh, 1857. 8° 2555.17
 - — History of the. Dalzel, A. 2490.39
- EDINBURGH medical journal, combining the Monthly journal of medicine and the Edinburgh medical and surgical journal. Vol. 1-8. Edinburgh, 1855-63. 8v. in 13. 8° *3747.3

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| EDINBURGH medical and surgical journal. Vol. 1-82. Edinburgh, 1805-55. 82v. 8°. | *5747.1 |
| EDINBURGH new philosophical journal. [Begun] by R. Jameson. Vol. 1-57; new series, v. 1-18. Edinburgh, 1826-63. 75v. 8°. | *7916.1 |
| EDINBURGH review. Vol. 1-116. Edinburgh and London, 1802-63. 116v. 8°. | *3112.2 |
| EDMOND, St. Speculum ecclesiæ. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 25] | B.110.2 |
| EDMONDS, J. W. Reply to bishop Hopkins on spiritualism. New York, 1855. pp. 10. [No title-page.] 8°. | 6088.156 |
| — Speaking in many tongues. New York, 1857. pp. 12. [No title-page.] 12°. | 6088.235 |
| — Notice of his book and argument. See Dods, J. B. | 6108.18 |
| EDMONDSON, J. Strength renewed by waiting upon the Lord. See Sermons on important subjects. 5442.14 | |
| EDSON, T. Sermon in commemoration of the late Rev. Asa Eaton, April 27, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5440a.60 | |
| EDUCATION. Abbott, J. 'Advanced system of | 3593.10 |
| — Atwater, C. Essay on | 3593.37 |
| — Barnard, H. American journal of education | 5593.1 |
| — — Military schools in France | 5592.6 |
| — — Papers for the teacher | 5592.3 |
| — — Reformatory education | 5592.7 |
| — — The school, and the teacher, in English literature | 5592.8 |
| — Cleveland, H. R. Classical education of boys 4959a.15 | |
| — Coleridge, J. T. Public school education | 3599.19 |
| — Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles | 3591.22 |
| — Desrenaudes, M. B. Rapport sur l'instruction publique. See France. Ministry of public instruction | 3592.9 |
| — Dodsley, R. Course of | 3597.25 |
| — Edgeworth, M. Practical education | 6080.11 |
| — Education reporter and weekly lyceum | 8070.8 |
| — Ellis, W. Education a means of preventing destitution | 6080.17 |
| — Farini, P. Del troppo e del poco nella educazione | 3599.18 |
| — Fénelon, F. de S. de La M. Education of daughters | 3599.34 |
| — Fritz, T. Système complet d'instruction et d'éducation et de leur histoire | 3597.27 |
| — Flüster, A. Mentor des studirenden Jünglings. 6080.21 | |
| — Home, H. Hints upon education | 3596.8 |
| — Jahn, J. C. Jahrbücher für Pädagogik | 3247.1 |
| — Jullien, M. A. Essai général d'éducation | 3591.21 |
| — Kapp, F. Die Unabhängigkeit der Schule von der Kirche | 3594.20 |
| — Lambruschini, R. Guida dell'educatore | 3596.2 |
| — — Letture per la gioventù | 3596.2 |
| — Lowell, A. C. Education of girls | 3599.31 |
| — Massachusetts teacher | 6286.1 |
| — Meunier, L. A. Lutte du principe clérical et du principe laïque dans l'enseignement | 3597.28 |
| — Popkin, J. S. Lectures on liberal education | 4163.14 |
| — Raumer, C. v. Geschichte der Pädagogik | 6080.10 |
| — Rudolphi, C. Gemälde weiblicher Erziehung. 3597.15 | |
| — Russell, W. Principles and methods of human culture | 5592.12 |
| — Schelling, F. W. J. Vorlesungen über die Methode des academischen Studium | 6080.22 |
| — Schmid, C. A. Encyclopädie der gesammten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens | 5592.1 |
| — Schmidt, C. Geschichte der Pädagogik | 3596.6 |
| — Schwarz, F. H. C. Geschichte der Erziehung. 3597.5 | |
| — Sickel, G. A. F. Erziehungslehre für gebildete christliche Mütter | 3597.6 |
| — Thouar, P. Il libro del fanciulletto | 5599a.11 |
| — Whewell, W. Principles of English university education | 3598.7 |
| — Wordsworth, C. Education and the church | 2660.27 |

See also: Adult schools, Domestic education, Infant schools, Normal schools, Ragged schools, Schools, Universities. Also: Eton, France, Germany, Oxford, Prussia, Sardinia.

EDUCATION at home; or a father's instructions. [Dialogues.] London, 1824. 24°. 4579a.34

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| EDUCATION reporter and weekly lyceum, April 23, 1830—Sept. 8, 1831. Boston, 1830-31. f°. | *8070.8 |
| EDWARD I, king of England. The greatest of all the Plantagenets. An historical sketch. London, 1860. 8°. | 2437.3 |
| — Year books of the reign of | 2424.12 |
| EDWARD IV, king of England. Wardrobe accounts of. See Nicolas, N. H. | 7054.8 |
| EDWARD V, king of England. Grants from the crown, and two speeches by bishop J. Russell. Introduction by J. G. Nichols. London, 1854. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 60.] | *2426.4 |
| EDWARD VI, king of England. Catechisme, contennynge the summe of Christian learninge. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1.] 3451.14 | |
| EDWARDS, B. B. Classical studies. See Sears, B. 4955.14 | |
| — and Park, E. A. Selection from German literature. Andover, 1839. 8°. | 6061.6 |

Contents.—Introduction, by the translators; Life, character and style of the apostle Paul, by A. Tholuck; The tragical quality in the friendship of David and Jonathan, by F. Küster; The gifts of prophecy and of speaking with tongues in the primitive church, by L. J. Rückert; Sermons by A. Tholuck; Sketch of Tholuck's life and character; Doctrine of the resurrection of the dead, a commentary on 1 Cor. xv, by L. J. Rückert; Resurrection of the body, by J. P. Lange; Life of Plato, by W. G. Tennemann; Sketch of the biographers of Plato and of the commentators upon his writings; The sinless character of Jesus, by C. Ullmann.

| | |
|--|------------|
| EDWARDS, C. Juryman's guide throughout the state of New York. New York, 1831. 8°. | 3634.25 |
| EDWARDS, E. Paucity of libraries, freely open to the public, in the British empire. 2d ed. London, 1849. pp. 38. 8°. | 2126.5 |
| — Lists of books suggested for purchase by the Manchester free library. See Manchester, Eng. | 2137.22 |
| EDWARDS, H. M. Leçons sur la physiologie et l'anatomie comparée de l'homme et des animaux. Paris, 1857-62. 7v. 8°. | 5886.1 |
| — Rapport sur la production et l'emploi du sel en Angleterre. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. | 7011.19 |
| EDWARDS, John O'K. Storia della organizzazione civile delle belle arti in Venezia. [Merifield. Painting, v. 2] | 4066.22 |
| EDWARDS, Jonathan, senior. Narrative of the conversion of many hundred souls in Northampton, etc. Revised from the edition of 1738. Boston, 1831. 18°. | 5447.45 |
| — Treatise on religious affections. Loring's 2d ed. Boston, 1824. 16°. | 5447.54 |
| — and Jonathan, jr. Theological questions. Providence, 1822. pp. 17. 8°. | 5440a.61 |
| EDWARDS, Justin. Letter to the friends of temperance in Mass. 2d ed. Boston, 1836. pp. 36. 8°. B.170.112 | |
| — Sermon on forming and conducting Bible classes. Andover, 1826. 8°. | *Pph.v.375 |
| EDWARDS, L. C. Mathematical questions for the Royal military academy, Woolwich, 1857-61. London, 1862. pp. 72. 8°. | 3926.10 |
| EELLS, N. Sermon at the ordination of N. Leonard, July 29, 1724. Boston, 1725. sm.8°. | *4163.2 |
| EFFECT of secession upon the commercial relations between the North and South, and upon each section. 2d ed. New York, 1861. pp. 72. 12°. 4324.34 | |
| EGBERT, or Eckbert, abbot of St. Florin, Schonau. Adversus Catharos sermones tredecim. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 23] | B.110.2 |
| EGBERT, or Ekkebert, monk of Hersfeld. Vita S. Haimeradi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 10.] 4210.2 | |
| EGGER, É. Notions élémentaires de grammaire comparée. 5e éd. Paris, 1856, 57. 12°. | 2985.18 |
| EGGERS, C. U. D. Ueber Preussens Regeneration. B. p., 1807. pp. 40. 12°. | 2819.9 |
| EGINHARD, or Einhard. Leben und Wandel Karls des Grossen. Herausgegeben v. J. L. Ideler. Hamburg, 1839. 2v. in 1. 8°. | 4188.3 |
| — See Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1, 2. | 4210.2 |

Contents.—Vol. I. Annales. II. Vita Caroli Magni imperatoris.

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------------|---|------------|
| EGIZIO, M. Senatus consulti de Bacchanalibus explicatio. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1] | 2970.7 | EHINGEN, G. v. Reisen nach der Ritterschaft. Stuttgart, 1842. pp. 36. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 1] | 4225.1 |
| EGMONT, L. comte d'. Vie. See Juste, T. | 2813.22 | EHRENBURG, C. G. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Organisation der Infusorien und ihrer geographischen Verbreitung besonders in Sibirien. n.p., n.d. pp. 88. 4°. [Berlin. Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, 1830] | 5892.4 |
| EGNAZIO, G. B. De origine Turcarum. See Commentarium captae urbis | 3085.28 | — Über die Natur und Bildung der Coralleninseln im rothen Meere. Berlin, 1834. pp. 58. 4°. | 3873.3 |
| — Romanorum principum libri tres. [Historia Romanae scriptores, v. 2] | 4240.3 | EIHRENFUCHTER, F. v. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Menschheit besonders in ethischer Beziehung. Heidelberg, 1845. sm.8° | 6068.16 |
| EGYPT. Description, geography, travels, etc. | | — Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie. See Lieber, T. A. | 6009.1 |
| — Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in | 3040.13 | EIHRENMALM, A. Reise nach der Lappmark Asele, 1771. [Allgemeine Historie d. Reisen, v. 20]. 4100.11 | |
| — Bradshaw. Guide to | 3035.8 | EHRENSTEIN, C. G. Mann und Frau, oder das Geschlecht des Menschen. Über Liebe, Ehe, u. s. w. 2te Aufl. Bautzen, n. d. pp. 94. 12°. B.160b.78 | |
| — Braunschweig, J. D. v. Aegypten | 3052.9 | EICHENDORFF, J. F. v. Geschichte der poetischen Literatur Deutschlands. 2te Aufl. Paderborn, 1861. 2v. sq.16°. | 2870.30 |
| — Busch, M. Reisehandbuch für Aegypten | 3059.5 | EICHHOFF, F. G. Vergleichung der Sprachen von Europa und Indien. Aus dem Französischen von J. H. Kaltschmidt. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1845. 1.8° | 4204.1 |
| — Clark, E. L. Egypt illustrated | 3052.16 | EICHHORN, C. F. Deutsche Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte. 5te Ausg. Göttingen, 1843, 44. 4v. 8° | 4215.4 |
| — Denon, D. V. Egypt delineated, in a series of engravings | D.4.O.2 | — Zeitschrift für Rechtswissenschaft. See Savigny, F. C. v. | 4269.1 |
| — Fabri, F. Egypti peregrinatio | v. 2-4 of 4225.1 | EICHHORN, J. G. Allgemeine Bibliothek der biblischen Litteratur. Leipzig, 1787-1800. 10v. 16°. #6029a.1 | |
| — Jolowicz, H. Bibliotheca Aegyptiaca | 2104.12 | — Commentarius in Apocalypsin Joannis. Göttinge, 1791. 2v. in 1. sm.8° | 6029a.5 |
| — Kremer, A. v. Aegypten | 3056.33 | — Einleitung in das Alte Testament. 4te Ausg. Göttingen, 1823, 24. 5v. 8° | *6015.4 |
| — Lepsius, C. R. Briefe aus Aegypten | 4245.6 | — Einleitung in das Neue Testament. Leipzig, 1810, 20. 3v. 8° | *6015.5 |
| — — Denkmäler aus Aegypten | 3051.33 | — Einleitung in die apokryphischen Schriften des Alten Testaments. Leipzig, 1795. 5° | 6027.11 |
| — Minutoli, W. v. Recollections of | 3055.17 | — Repertorium für biblische und morgenländische Litteratur. Leipzig, 1777-86. 18v. in 9. 8°. #4243.10 | |
| — Petherick, J. Egypt | 3055.19 | — Urgeschichte. Herausgegeben von J. P. Gabler. Altdorf, 1790-93. 3v. in 1. 8° | 4129.2 |
| — Pococke, R. Observations on | v. 1 of 3040.7 | EICHSTADT, H. C. A. De Aristotelis politic. III, 1, 10. [Diss. acad.] Jenae, 1838. pp. 7. 4°. B.190.41 | |
| — Poole, S. Englishwoman in | 8030.3 | EIFEL, mountain in Prussia. Sitten und Bräuche, Lieder, Sprichwörter und Räthsel des Eifler Volkes. Schmitz, J. H. | 2875.18 |
| — Schweinfurth, G. Plantae quaedam Niloticæ | 5840.12 | EIGHTEEN hundred and twenty: a poem. Part first. London, 1821. pp. 46. 8° | 2564.10 |
| — Stroth, F. A. Aegyptiaca | 2988.30 | EIGIL. Vita S. Sturmii abbatis Fuldensis primi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] | 4210.2 |
| — Uhlemann, M. A. Wissenschaften der alten Aegypter | 4245.9 | EIKE, or Eyke von Rebkow. See Rebkow, E. v. | |
| — Varthema, L. de. Travels in, 1503-8. | 2264.29 | EINARSEN, Einari, or Einar, H. Historia literaria Islandiæ. Ed. nova. Havniæ et Lipsiæ, 1786. 8° | 2865.16 |
| — Volney, C. F. C. de. Travels through Egypt | 3085.14 | EINEM, J. J. v. Animadversiones ad J. Clerici scripta. Præmittitur dissertatio de audacia illius critica in sacris. Magdeburgi, 1735. sm.8°. 4219a.1 | |
| — Wilkie, D. Sketches in | D.4.Q.2 | EINHARD. See Eginhard. | |
| — Williams, C. Views in | D.4.N.2 | EINRICHTUNGS- und Lehrplan der mit der Königl. neuen Töchter Schule verbundenen Bildungs-Anstalt für Lehrerinnen. Berlin, 1843. pp. 16. 12° | B.160b.103 |
| | | EINSELDEL, J. Parochus jovialis, das ist: Geistliche Kurzwelt für melancholische und langweilige Gemüth. 2te Aufl. Augsburg, 1858. 16° | 4229a.10 |
| | | EISELEIN, J. Sprichwörter und Sinnreden des deutschen Volkes. Freiburg, 1840. 8° | 4236.8 |
| | | EISENHART, H. Die gegenwärtige Staatenwelt. Band 1. Leipzig, 1856. 8° | 4286.4 |
| | | EISENMANN, G. Die Krankheits-Familie Cholosis. Erlangen, 1836. 16° | 3799.17 |
| | | — Die vegetativen Krankheiten und die entgiftende Heilmethode. Erlangen, 1835. 16° . . . | 3799.16 |

History.

- Ampère, J. J. A. Transmission héréditaire des professions dans l'ancienne Égypte
- Arundale, F. Antiquities in the British museum
- Gliddon, G. R. Chapters on early Egyptian history
- Gouliamof, J. A. de. Archéologie égyptienne. 3030.11
- Kenrick, J. Egypt under the Pharaohs
- Laughton, G. History of ancient Egypt
- Lepsius, C. R. Chronologie der Ägypter
- — Denkmäler aus Aegypten
- Letronne, A. J. Inscriptions grecques et latines de l'Égypte
- Merriam, P. L'Égypte contemporaine, 1840-57. 3052.12
- Miot, J. F. Histoire de l'expédition en Égypte. 2652.7
- Palmer, W. Egyptian chronicles
- Paton, A. A. Egyptian revolution
- Rosellini, I. I monumenti dell' Egitto
- Sharpe, S. History of
- Terrasson, J. Séthos, histoire tirée des monuments anecdotes de l'ancienne Égypte
- Wilkinson, J. G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians
- Wilson, R. British expedition to, in 1861 . Pph.v.349

Language.

- Brugsch, H. De natura et indole linguæ popularis Aegyptiorum
- Crusius, F. De veteri vallis Niloticæ lingua. B.170a.93
- Klaproth, H. J. L'affinité du Cophte avec les langues du nord de l'Asie, etc.
- Parthey, G. Vocabularium Coptico-Latinum
- Peyron, V. A. Grammatica linguæ Copticæ
- — Lexicon linguæ Copticæ

Religion.

- Jablonsky, P. E. Pantheon Aegyptiorum
- Jamblichus. Mysteries of the Egyptians
- Meiners, C. Religionsgeschichte der Ägyptier. 6076.22
- Schwenck, C. Mythologie der Ägypter
- Seyffarth, G. Theologische Schriften der alten Ägypter

See also: Alexandria, Denderah, Hieroglyphics, Memphis, Thebes.

- EISENMENGER, J. A. *Entdecktes Judenthum*. [Frankfurt], 1700. 2v. sm.4° *6073.8
 EKKEHARD. *See* Egbert.
 EKKEHARD, *abbot of Aurach*. *Chronica*, edente D. G. Waitz. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 6]. 4210.2
 — *Libellus de sacra expugnatione Jerosolymitana*. [Martène. *Vet. script.*, v. 5]. 4150.1
 EKKEHARD I, *monk of St. Gall*. *See* note under Geraldus, *monk of St. Gall*.
 EKKEHARD IV. Casum S. Galli continuatio, a. 890-920. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2]. 4210.2
 EKKEHARD V, or Minor, *monk of St. Gall*. De vita B. Nokteri cognomento Balbuli, ejusque canonizationis processus. [Canisius. *The-saurus*, v. 3, p. 2]. 4140.3
 EKKENSTEIN, J. *Guide de la ville de Dresde*. Dresde, 1832. 24° 2834.20
 EL DORADO, Expedition of Pedro de Ursua and Lope de Aguirre in search of. Simon, P. 2264.25
 ELASTIC fluids, Thermo-dynamics of. Gill, J. 3967.4
 ELBEN, O. *Der volksthümliche deutsche Männerge-sang*. Tübingen, 1855. 8° **4057.25
 ELECISAITES. Abhandlung von der Secte der El-cesaiten. Seidel, C. T. B.190.45
 ELCHREO, or Elcreo Dinunda, *anagram*. *See* Dan-dini, E. F.
 ELDER, W. Debt and resources of the United States; and the effect of secession upon trade and industry. Phila., 1863. pp. 32. 8° 4310a.68
 ELDRIDGE, A. Sermon in behalf of the American education society, May 23, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° v. 5 of *5175.3
 ELECTION, An essay on. Whately, R. 3464.26
 ELECTRICITY. Barletti, C. Nuove sperienze elet-triche 3966.7
 — Catechism of. 7039.43
 — Du Moncel, T. A. L. de. *Lois de courants élec-triques*. 3961.16
 — — Applications de l'électricité 3966.14
 — Farrar, J. Elements of 3966.20
 — La Rive, A. de. *Traité d'électricité théorique et appliquée*. 3966.13
 — Miller, W. A. Electricity and magnetism 5963.2
See also: Galvanism, Magnetism, Medical electricity, Telegraph.
 ELECTRO-DYNAMICS, Manual of. Demonferrand, J. F. 3966.10
 ELECTRO-MAGNETISM. Davenport, T. 3963.10
 ELECTRO-METALLURGY, Manual of. Napier, J. 4018.9
 ELENA, G. *Dizionario figurativo della lingua itali-ana*. Milano, 1841. 1.8° 4785.3
 ELEUTHERIUS, S. *Sermones*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
 ELFREIDE of Guldal, a Scandinavian legend; and other poems. By Marks of Barhamville. New York, 1850. 24° 4179.15
 ELIAS Ecdicus. *Ex ejus sententiarum florilegio florilegium*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22]. B.110.2
 ÉLIE de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. *Leçons de géologie pratique*. Tome 1. Paris, 1845. 8° 5868.2
 ELIGIUS. *Homiliæ XVI*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
 ELIOT, C. Miscellaneous writings. Prefixed, some notices of his character [by Andrews Norton]. Cambridge, 1814. 8° 2344.30
 ELIOT, E. Historical notices of the New North religious society in Boston, etc. Boston, 1822. 8°. 4355.8
 ELIOT, John, *the apostle to the Indians*. Sketch of the life of. *See* Dearborn, H. A. S. 4348.9
 ELIOT, John, D. D. Sermon, upon the completion of a new house of worship. Boston, 1804. 8°. 5440a.70
 — Freeman, J. Character of. 5440a.75
 — McKean, J. Memoir towards a character of 4355.28
 ELIOT, Sir John. Biography, 1590-1632. *See* Fors-ter, J. 2543.19
 ELIOT, Samuel. Address on his inauguration as president of Trinity college, April 8, 1861. Hartford, 1861. 8° 5596.5

ELIOT, Samuel, *continued*.

- Conservatism in education. A lecture, before the American institute of instruction, at Hart-ford. Boston, 1863. 12° 5596.5
 — Speech at the Hartford union meeting Dec. 14, 1859. *See* Everett, E. 4310a.83
 ELIOT, Samuel A. A complete system of education. A lecture, Jan. 19, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 5596.4
 — Address on the opening of the Odeon, Aug. 5, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8° 5596.4
 — [Letter to S. A. Eliot, in reply to his apology for voting for the fugitive slave bill.] By Han-cock. Boston, 1851. pp. 57. 8° B.160a.36
 ELIOT, W. G. Discourse before the alumni of the divinity school of Harvard college, July 17, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 4390a.36
 — Discourses on the unity of God, and other sub-jects. Boston, 1853. 12° 6038.10
 — Emancipation in Missouri. A discourse, July 5, 1863. St. Louis, 1863. 8° 4310a.64
 — Manual of prayer, for public and private wor-ship; with a collection of hymns. Boston, 1854. 12° 5449.10
 ELISIO, G. *Opusculum de balneis Pteolorvm, Bai-armet Pithevsarvm. Nunc denovo a S. Maz-zella recognitum*. Neapoli, 1591. pp. 72. 8°. *4809a.2
 ELIZABETH, *queen of England*. Commission spe-ciale directed to the earle of Huntindon, for the cayre and defens of the borders of Eng-land for and against Scotland, Feb. 23, 1592. London, 1851. pp. 10. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. *4586.20
 — Household expenses at Hatfield, Oct. 1, 1551—Sept. 30, 1552. Edited by viscount Strang-ford. [London], 1853. pp. 49. sm.4°. [Cam-den society, No. 55]. v. 2 of *2416.39
 ELIZABETH, *St., of Hungary*. Theodorici de Apoldia libri octo de S. Elizabeth, Andreæ, regis Hun-garorum filia. [Canisius. *The-saurus*, v. 4]. 4140.3
 — Elisabeth von Ungarn. *See* Simon, G.
 ELIZABETH, of York, *queen of Henry VII*. Privy purse expenses, with memoir. *See* Nicolas, N. H. 7054.8
 ELIZABETH-CHARLOTTE, or Charlotte Elizabeth, *duchess of Orleans*. Briefe an die Raugriffin Louise, 1676-1722. Herausgegeben von W. Menzel. Stuttgart, 1843. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. v. 6 of *4225.1
 ELKINS, H. Discourse on modern spiritualism, March 17, 1858. Burlington, 1858. 8° B.160a.108
 — Fifteen years in the senior order of Shakers. Hanover, 1853. 8° 6088.202
 ELLENDORF, J. *Primat der römischen Päpste*. Darmstadt, 1841. 2v. in 1. 8° 6074.7
 ELLENHARD, of *Strasbourg*. *Annales et chronica*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17]. 4210.2
 ELLET, C., jr. The army of the Potomac, and its mis-management. Washington, 1861. pp. 19. 8°. 4310a.69
 — Coast and harbour defences, or the substitu-tion of steam battering rams for ships of war. Philadelphia, 1855. pp. 17. 8° 3953.42
 ELLIOT, D. G. Monograph of the Pittidæ, or fam-ily of ant thrushes, [with] supplement. New York, 1861-63. 7 parts. f°. *38.B.1
 ELLIOT, J. Debates in the several state conven-tions, on the adoption of the federal constitu-tion. Together with the journal of the federal convention, Luther Martin's letter, Yates's minutes, congressional opinions, Vir-ginia and Kentucky resolutions of '98-'99, etc. 2d ed., with additions. Washington, 1836. 4v. 1.8°, [and vol. 5. Supplementary, containing Madison's debates. *See* Madison]. 4233.5, and C.139.4, 5

Note.— These two copies have precisely the same title and are of the same place and date, No. 4263.5 has "for the editor," C.139.4, 5 "by and for the editor." Vol. 5 is the same in both sets. But vols. 1-4 of No. C.139.4, 5 are on smaller type, and the vols. are of smaller size than the same vols. of the other set, though the matter ap-pears, so far as examined, to be the same. An apology for typographical errors appears in the former, but not in the latter set.

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------------|--|------------------|
| ELLIOTSON, J. Diseases of the heart. London, 1830. pp. 35. 8 plates. f° | 3750.16 | ELLIS, George E., <i>continued</i> . | |
| ELLIOTT, Charles. Life of the Rev. Robert R. Roberts. New York, 1853. 12° | 5558.20 | — Redemption: a sermon preached at the installation of Rev. Rufus Ellis, in Boston, May 4, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° | v. 2 of 5440a.62 |
| ELLIOTT, Charles W. St. Domingo: its revolutions and its hero, Toussaint Louverture. A discourse, Feb. 26, 1855. New York, 1855. 12° | 5579.6 | — Regeneration and sanctification: two sermons, March 6, 1842. Charlestown, 1842. 8° . v. 1 of 5440a.62 | |
| — Mysteries; or, glimpses of the supernatural. New York, 1852. 12° | 6100.6 | — Relative obligations of Christians to the heathen. Boston, 1844. pp. 22. 12°. [American unitarian association] | 5450a.24 |
| ELLIOTT, E. B. Vital statistics. [From the proceedings of the American association for the advancement of science, pp. 49-101, 1856.] n. p., n. d. 8° | 6087.95 | — Remarks at the funeral of B. Thompson, Sept. 27, 1852. Charlestown, 1852. 8° . . . v. 2 of 5440a.62 | |
| — Vital statistics. Law of mortality in Massachusetts, with practical tables. [From the proceedings of the American association for the advancement of science, pp. 51-82, 1857.] n. p., n. d. 8° | 6087.101 | — Repentance the condition of forgiveness. Boston, [1850]. pp. 24. 12°. [American unitarian association] | 5450a.24 |
| ELLIOTT, F. R. American fruit-grower's guide in orchard and garden. New York, 1854. 12°. 4008.14 | | — Review of Taylor's Diegesis. [From the Christian examiner, for Jan., 1835.] Boston, n. d. pp. 40. [No title-page.] 8° | 6073.23 |
| ELLIOTT, J. H. Our present position and duties: an address before the Beaufort volunteer artillery. Beaufort, S. C., 1844. 8° | 4310a.81 | — Sermon at the dedication of the First unitarian church in Marietta, Ohio, June 4, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8° | v. 3 of 5440a.62 |
| ELLIS, C. M. Hints for a law to promote amicable arrangements betwixt debtor and creditor. Boston, 1857. pp. 60. 12° | B.170b.54 | — Sermon at the installation of Rev. H. Alger, in Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 22, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° | v. 1 of 5440a.62 |
| — History of Roxbury town. Boston, 1847. 8°. 4129.59 | | — Sermon, Dec. 9, 1860, the Sunday after the interment of Mrs. E. Bradford. [Charlestown], 1860. 8° | v. 3 of 5440a.62 |
| — [Power of commander-in-chief to declare martial law, and decree emancipation: as shown from B. R. Curtis.] Boston, 1862. pp. 24. 8°. 4310a.41 | | — Sermon, March 26, 1854, the Sunday after the interment of the Rev. A. Young. Boston, 1854. 8° | v. 2 of 5440a.62 |
| — Speech in Faneuil hall, Oct. 13, 1852. See <i>Speeches</i> | 6087.12 | — Sermon, Sept. 20, 1863, the Sunday after the interment of T. Marshall. [Charlestown], 1863. 8° | v. 3 of 5440a.62 |
| ELLIS, George E. Address at the consecration of Woodlawn cemetery in Chelsea and Malden, July 2, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . v. 2 of 5440a.62 | | — Sermon, Oct. 9, 1842, on occasion of the death of W. E. Channing. Boston, 1842. 8° . v. 1 of 5440a.62 | |
| — Address before the Middlesex county agricultural society, at Concord, Oct. 4, 1854. [No title-page.] 8° | 4355.26 | — Sermon preached before the convention of the congregationalist ministers of Massachusetts, May 27, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° | 4357.13 |
| — The Christian's dependence on the great hope: a sermon, Feb. 19, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° . v. 2 of 5440a.62 | | — Sunday-school instruction: an address at Salem, Oct. 29, 1856. Worcester, 1857. 12° . v. 2 of 5440a.62 | |
| — The Christian trinity: a discourse, Feb. 5, 1860. Charlestown, 1860. 8° | v. 3 of 5440a.62 | — Terms of the Gospel trust: a sermon preached at the installation of Rev. H. Stebbings, Jan. 31, 1855. Portland, 1855. 8° | 6088.181 |
| — Commemoration of Washington: a discourse, Feb. 22, 1857. Charlestown, 1857. 8° . v. 3 of 5440a.62 | | — The unity of Christ's church: a discourse, March 4, 1860. Charlestown, 1860. 8° . v. 3 of 5440a.62 | |
| — Discourse at the dedication of the meeting-house of the First church in Somerville, Sept. 3, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° | v. 1 of 5440a.62 | ELLIS, George V. Demonstrations of anatomy. London, 1840. p. 8° | 3749.2 |
| — Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 1, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8° | v. 1 of 5440a.62 | ELLIS, H. Voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage to the south seas. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] | 6267.1 |
| — Discourse on "Puseyism," the new aspect of the controversy between ecclesiastical authority, and the right of private judgment. Boston, 1843. 8° | v. 1 of 5440a.62 | ELLIS, J. Historical account of coffee. London, 1774. pp. 71. 4° | 5841.1 |
| — The evangelical and the philosophical spirit in religion: a discourse at the unitarian convention at Baltimore, Oct. 27, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8° | v. 2 of 5440a.62 | ELLIS, Robert, of the London custom-house. British tariff for 1829-30. London, 1829. 12° | 7035.30 |
| — Inaugural address in Harvard college, July 14, 1857, on his induction to the professorship of systematic theology in the divinity school of the university. Boston, 1857. 8° | B.170a.12 | ELLIS, Rev. Robert. Armenian origin of the Etruscans. London, 1861. 8° | 2740.20 |
| — An individual faith. Boston, [1840]. pp. 28. 12°. [American unitarian association] | 5450a.24 | ELLIS, Rufus. Blessedness of giving: a discourse before the Howard benevolent society, Dec. 11, 1853. Boston, 1854. 8° | 5440a.63 |
| — Lecture on temperance, delivered in Harvard church, Charlestown. Boston, 1846. 8° . v. 1 of 5440a.62 | | — Discourse preached before the Benevolent fraternity of churches, April 22, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° | 5440a.63 |
| — The nature of Jesus Christ a mystery: a sermon, May 6, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° | 6088.144 | — Memoir of the Hon. Samuel Howe, with other notices. Boston, 1850. pp. 72. 16° | 5450a.28 |
| — Oration delivered at Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8° | 4355.26 | — Sermon occasioned by the death of W. H. Prescott, preached Feb. 6, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° | 5440a.63 |
| — The organ and church music: two discourses in Harvard church, Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8° | v. 2 of 5440a.62 | — Sonship, mediatorship, and heavenly glory of Christ: a sermon, Nov. 20, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° | 5440a.63 |
| — Our good land, and its good institutions: a discourse on thanksgiving day, Nov. 30, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° | v. 2 of 5440a.62 | ELLIS, S. S. The mothers of great men. London, 1859. 8° | 3574.15 |
| — The preacher and the pastor: two discourses, March 15, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8° | 4163.7 | ELLIS, William, M. A. English exercises, translated from Cicero, for boys to re-translate into Latin. 12th ed. London, 1829. 12° | 4939.11 |
| — "The preservation of the States united:" a discourse, Nov. 29, 1860. Charlestown, 1860. 8°. 4310a.65 | | ELLIS, William, b. 1800. Education as a means of preventing destitution. London, 1851. 12°. 6080.17 | |
| | | — Elementar-Grundsätze der Volkswirtschaft. Deutsch nach der 2ten Ausgabe von B. Miller. Mit einer Einleitung von B. Saint Hilaire. Leipzig, 1852. 16° | B.160b.51 |

- ELLISSEN, A. Versuch einer Polyglotte der europäischen Poesie. 1er Band. Nachtrag, 'Ο πρῶτος ἰκπῶνς, ein Gedicht aus dem Sagenkreise der Tafelrunde. Leipzig, 1846. 8°. **2195.6
- Zur Geschichte Athens nach dem Verluste seiner Selbständigkeit. Abh. 1. Göttingen, 1848. 8°. 3075.13
- ELLWOOD, T. Life, written by himself. London, 1827. 16°. 4179.23
- ELLYS, A. Tracts on the liberty of protestants in England. Part 1. London, 1763. 4°. 3543.1
- ELMES, J. Lectures on architecture, comprising the history of the art. 2d ed. London, 1823. 8°. 4103.10
- ELOCUTION. Enfield, W. On elocution. 7069.26
- Herries, J. Elements of speech. 5603.12
- How to speak in public. 5609.25
- Mason, J. Essay on elocution. 5609.13
- Plumptre, C. J. Principles and practice of. 3607.13
- Sheridan, T. Lessons on elocution. 5609.3
- Willard, S. Principles of. 7069.42
- See also: English elocution.
- ELOQUENCE. Browne, T. Study and practice of. 2563.15
- Jerningham, E. Elocution of the pulpit in England. 5609.4
- Knox, T. Principles of. 5609.4
- Westermann, A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Griechenland und Rom. 4202.5
- ELPHINSTONE, Capt. H. C. Journal of the operations of the royal engineers before Sebastopol. See Great Britain. Department of war. 3951.25
- ELSNER, J. T. See Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3, 4. 6055.15
- Contents.—Vol. III. Brevis conspectus doctrinæ fratrum Bohemorum. IV. Narratio de institutione catechetica Polonico-reformata; Series et successio seniorum unitatis fratrum Bohemorum, cum appendice; Memorabilia Silesiaco-Bohemica, A. D. 1741-60.
- ELTZMAN, J. L. Officium medici coram agris. Sylvæ Ducis [Herzogenbusch], 1743. 12°. 3799.20
- ELVIN, C. N. Hand-book of mottoes borne by the nobility, cities, etc. London, 1860. 12°. 2435.4
- ELWES, J., Life of. See Topham, E. 4549a.35
- ELWOOD, A. K. Literary ladies of England. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- ELWYN, A. L. Glossary of supposed Americanisms. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°. **2381.3
- ELY, Aaron. School dictionary of selected words. New York, 1830. 16°. 4589.31
- ELY, Alfred B. State of the country: an article published in the Boston recorder, with additions, etc. Boston, 1861. pp. 25. 12°. 4324.31
- EMANATION philosophy. Über die Emanationslehre im Übergange aus der alterthümlichen in die christliche Denkweise. Ritter, H. 4191.14
- EMANCIPATION. [A tract.] Channing, W. E. 4163.3
- EMANUEL, or Manoel, king of Portugal. Epistola ad Leonem x de victoriis in India. See Grynaeus, S. 4160.8
- EMBLEMS. Emblemata Boissardo delineata et a T. de Bry sculpta. Batilte, D. L. 4153.12
- EMBRYOLOGY. Développement des corps organisés. Coste, J. J. M. C. V. 3822.3
- EMERALD, The. No. 1-77; new series, No. 1-52. Boston, 1806-08. 3v. 8°. 5156.4
- ÉMÉRIC-DAVID, T. B. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 17-20. 4692.1
- EMERICK, A. G. Songs for the people. Boston, [1852]. 1.8°. 8043.14
- EMERISCO Licéate, pseud. See Rocco, M.
- EMERSON, B. Causes and effects of war: a sermon [on fast-day], Aug. 20, 1812. Salem, 1812. 8°. 5440a.64
- Discourse in Salem, April 24, 1855, on the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination. With an appendix. Boston, 1855. 8°. 5440a.64
- EMERSON, F. Communication to the American academy of arts and sciences, relative to a late report on ventilators and chimney-tops. Boston, 1848. pp. 13. 8°. B.170.9
- North American arithmetic. Part 2. Windsor, [1832]. 12°. 7019.45
- EMERSON, F., continued.
- Key to the North American arithmetic. Boston, 1847. pp. 72. 12°. 7019.46
- EMERSON, G. B. History and design of the American institute of instruction. Boston, 1849. pp. 12. 12°. 5599a.2
- Report upon phonotypy. From the proceedings of the American academy of arts and sciences. Cambridge, 1847. pp. 16. 8°. 2112.17
- [Review of Dr. Howe's reports upon idiocy.] n. p., n. d. pp. 33. 8°. 3800.53
- Studies for practical men. See Sullivan, W. 3568.31
- EMERSON, John E., Sermon at the funeral of. See Stearns, J. F. 5440a.65
- EMERSON, Joseph. Union catechism, upon Scripture history. Boston, 1821. 12°. 5453.31
- EMERSON, L. O. Golden harp; hymns, tunes, and choruses, for Sabbath schools, etc. Boston, n. d. obl. 12°. 8047.39
- Golden wreath: a collection of melodies. New ed. Boston, n. d. obl. 12°. 8047.38
- EMERSON, R. W. Address before the senior class in divinity college, Cambridge, July 15, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°. *4163.11
- Address, Aug. 1, 1844, on the anniversary of emancipation in the British West Indies. Boston, 1844. 8°. *1ph.v.380
- Discourse before the citizens of Concord, Sept. 12, 1835, on the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Concord, [1835]. 8°. 2357.28
- English traits. Boston, 1856. 12°. 2467.15
- Menneskedens Repræsentanter. Paa Dansk udg. af E. M. Thorson. Kjöbenhavn, 1857. 8°. 2407.19
- Oration before the literary societies of Dartmouth college, July 24, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°. *4163.11
- Oration before the Adelphi, Waterville college, Me., Aug. 11, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. *4163.11
- EMERSON, W. Discourse before the members of the Boston female asylum, Sept. 20, 1805. Boston, 1805. 8°. 5440a.66
- Sermon at the interment of. See Buckminster, J. S. 6088.199
- EMIGRANT'S guide, or pocket geography of the Western States. Cincinnati, 1818. 24°. 2379.36
- EMIGRATION. L'émigration européenne, son importance, ses causes, ses effets. Legoyt, A. 2295.3
- EMILI, P. De rebvs gestis Francorum libri x. Chronicon de iisdem regibvs, a Pharamvndo vsqve ad Henricvm II. [Tomus I.] Parisiis, 1548. sm. 8°. *4189a.1
- and Le Ferron, A. De rebvs gestis Francorum vsqve ad Carolvm VII, libri x. Arnoldi Ferroni, de rebvs gestis Gallorum libri ix. Continuatio J. Henricipetri. Chronicon J. Tillii. Basileæ, 1601. 3v. in 1. f°. *4240.4
- Französischer vnd anderer Nationen Historien. Darzu ein Historien. Durch J. T. Frey. Auss der Lateinischen zung vertolmetschet, durch C. Wurstisen. Basil, 1572. 2v. in 1. f°. *4610.4
- EMMERAMMUS, St. Meginfredi de vita et virtutibus B. Emmerammi liber unus; Arnolfi de miraculis B. Emmerammi libri duo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- EMMONS, N. Works, with a memoir of his life. Edited by Jacob Ide. Boston, 1842. 6v. 8°. 5502.4
- Contents.—Vol. I. Autobiography; Additional memoir; Reflections of a visiter; The Christian ministry: sermons. II. Social and civil duties: sermons. III. Instructions to the afflicted: sermons. IV, V. Systematic theology. VI. Miscellaneous sermons.
- Discourse at the ordination of W. Harris, in Dunbarton, Aug. 26, 1789. Providence, 1789. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.67
- Discourse at the ordination of J. Tufts, at Wardsborough, Vt., Nov. 4, 1795. Brattleborough, 1797. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.67
- Discourse at the ordination of S. Chapin, in Hillsborough, June 19, 1805. Amherst, N. H., 1805. 8°. v. 3 of 5440a.67

EMMONS, N., *continued.*

- Discourse, April 11, 1806, at a public meeting of singers. Providence, 1806. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a.67
- Discourse at the funeral of the Rev. D. Sanford, in Medway, who died April 7, 1810. Boston, 1810. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a.67
- Discourse on the national fast, April 25, 1799. Wrentham, 1799. 8°. . . v. 1 of 5440a.67
- Discourse on the annual fast in Massachusetts, April 9, 1801. 2d ed. N. Y., 1801. 8°. v. 2 of 5440a.67
- Discourse on the day of the annual fast in Massachusetts, April 7, 1803. Wrentham, 1803. 8°. . . v. 2 of 5440a.67
- Discourse on the annual thanksgiving in Massachusetts, Nov. 29, 1804. Providence, n. d. 8°. . . v. 2 of 5440a.67
- Discourse on the annual thanksgiving, Nov. 25, 1813. Dedham, 1813. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a.67
- Discourse on the national thanksgiving, April 13, 1815. Dedham, 1815. 8°. . . 6088.103
- Discourse, Nov. 3, 1790, at the request of a society for the reformation of morals. Providence, n. d. 8°. . . v. 1 of 5440a.67
- Discourse to the Norfolk auxiliary society for the education of pious youth, June 11, 1817. Dedham, 1817. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a.67
- The giver more blessed than the receiver. A discourse in Franklin. 2d ed. Exeter, 1823. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a.67
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. D. Avery, in Wrentham, May 25, 1786. Providence, n. d. 8°. . . v. 1 of 5440a.67
- Sermon at the installation of the Rev. T. Williams, in Attleborough, Sept. 29, 1824. Providence, 1824. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a.67
- Sermon at the ordination of J. Smith, Jan. 4, 1797, at Salem, N. H. Concord, 1797. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.67
- Sermon at the ordination of J. Emerson, in Beverly, Sept. 21, 1803. Salem, n. d. 8°. . v. 2 of 5440a.67
- Sermon at the ordination of E. Whipple, in Charlton, Jan. 25, 1804. 2d ed. New York, 1809. 8°. . . v. 2 of 5440a.67
- Sermon at the ordination of Z. Whitmore, at North Guilford, Sept. 5, 1821. New Haven, 1822. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a.67
- Sermon before I. Sumner, governor, etc., May 30, 1798, being the day of general election. Boston, 1798. 8°. . . *4356.7
- Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers [of Massachusetts], May 31, 1804. Boston, 1804. 8°. . . *4357.8
- Sermon before the Massachusetts missionary society, May 27, 1800. Charlestown, 1800. 8°. . . v. 2 of 5440a.67
- Sermon on the day of annual thanksgiving, Dec. 15, 1798. Worcester, 1797. 8°. . v. 1 of 5440a.67
- Sermon on the foreknowledge of God, Sept. 6 and 9, 1821. Middletown, 1821. 8°. . v. 3 of 5440a.67
- Sprinkling the proper mode, and infants proper subjects, of Christian baptism. A sermon, Sept. 7, 1794. Worcester, 1795. 8°. . v. 1 of 5440a.67
- Sermon on his life and death. See Williams, T. 6088.4
- EMMONS, W. The battle of Bunker hill: an historic poem in four cantos. 6th ed. Boston, 1856. 12°. 2397.15
- EMO. Chronicon abbatis i in Werum apud Omlandos, 1204-37. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 3] . . 4139a.1
- EMORY, J. Defence of "Our fathers," and of the original organization of the methodist episcopal church. New York, 1856. 8°. . . 3477.3
- The episcopal controversy reviewed. New York, 1845. 8°. . . 3477.3
- EMORY, R. Life of the Rev. John Emory. New York, 1855. 1.8°. . . 3477.3
- EMORY, W. H. Notes of a military reconnaissance, from Fort Leavenworth, Mo., to San Diego, Cal., 1846, 47. Washington, 1848. 8°. 2378.8, and 4263.7
- EMOTIONS, The. Bain, A. 5603.7
- EMPEDOCLES. Carminum reliquæ. [Karsten. Philosophorum Græcorum reliquæ, v. 2] . . 4204.10
- De Empedoclis scriptis. Stein, H. . . . B.170a.112

Shelf. No.

- EMPIS, G. S. Researches on diphtherite. See Semple, R. H. 5714.3
- EMRI, or Amrallah El-Edrenewi. Carmen amatorio Turcicum. See Kosegarten, H. G. L. . . 3025.27
- EMSER, H. Vita S. Bennonis. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- ENCICLOPEDIA moderna. Publicada por F. de P. Mellado, Madrid, 1851-55. 37v. 8°. . *A.143.1

Shelf. No.

Contents.—Vol. I. A—Alem. II. Alemania—Arabia. III. Arabia—Atmosfera. IV. Atocha—Benjul. V. Benth—Buey. VI. Buey—Cantos. VII. Caña—Certidumbre. VIII. Certificado—Cloro. IX. Clorometro—Compromiso. X. Compulsas—Convencion. XI. Convenio—Cuero. XII. Cuerpo—Densidad. XIII. Dental—Dido. XIV. Dido—Druidesas. XV. Druidico—Elemento. XVI. Elemi—Escorial. XVII. Escorpion—Espluga. XVIII. Esopoleta—Fantastico. XIX. Farallon—Francia. XX. Francia—Gastronomia. XXI. Gato—Gregoriano. XXII. Gremio—Hiero. XXIII. Hierro—India. XXIV. India—Italia. XXV. Italia—Libia. XXVI. Libranza—Maquinas. XXVII. Mar—Monasterio. XXVIII. Moneda—Odisea. XXIX. Oficial—Peridoto. XXX. Periodismo—Rarefaccion. XXXI. Rascones—Salmodia. XXXII. Salmon—Templanza. XXXIII. Templarios—Venecia. XXXIV. Veneno—Zoomagnetismo. I—III. Atlas.

- ENCYCLOGRAPHIE des sciences médicales. Réimpression des ouvrages périodiques, publiés en France. Vol. 1-40; 2e série, Vol. 1-7. Bruxelles, 1832-36. 47v. in 22. 8°. . . *5712.1

Contents.—Cours de pathologie et de thérapeutique générales, de Broussais; Bulletin général de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale; Archives générales de médecine; Journal universel et hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques, etc.; Annales de la médecine physiologique, de Broussais; Revue médicale française et étrangère; Gazette médicale; Lancette française; Gazette des hôpitaux; Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale; Journal de pharmacie et des sciences accessoires; Journal de chimie et de physique; Leçons sur le choléra-morbus, par Magendie; Bulletin clinique; Journal des connaissances médicales; Journal des connaissances médico-chirurgicales; Archives homœopathiques; Journal de la société pharmacologique de Paris; Annales de chimie et de physique.

- Reproduction en langue française des ouvrages périodiques, publiés en Angleterre, en Allemagne et en Italie. Bruxelles, 1836. 7v. in 3. 8°. . . 2e série of *5712.1

Contents.—Medico-chirurgical review, by Jas. Johnson; Medical quarterly review; Dublin Journal; London medical gazette; London medical and surgical Journal; The Lancet; Edinburgh medical and surgical Journal; Medico-chirurgical transactions; Journal fuer Chirurgie und Augenheilkunde, von Graefe und Walthel; Journal der practischen Heilkunde, von Hufeland und Osann; Wissenschaftliche Annalen der Heilkunde, von Hecker; Preussische medicinische Zeitung; Froberg's Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur und Heilkunde; Heidelberger medicinische Annalen; Clarus und Radius, Beitræge, etc.; Wuerttemberg'sches medicinisches Correspondenzblatt; Mueller's Archiv fuer Anatomie, Physiologie, etc.; Zeitschrift fuer Geburtshunde; Casper's Wochenschrift; Omodei, Annali universali; Brera, Antologia medica; Magliari, Observatore medico; and others.

- ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyklopädie. See Conversations-Lexikon . . . 4137.1
- Allgemeine Encyclopädie für Kaufleute und Fabrikanten 3681.9
- Alsted, J. H. Encyclopædia, serie præceptorum, etc. A.140.2
- Beyerlinck, L. Magnum theatrum vitæ humanæ A.140.1
- Diderot, D. Encyclopédie 4148.1
- Herzog, J. J. Real-Encyclopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche 6035.1
- Theological and ecclesiastical encyclopædia. 3484.1
- Lérout, P. Encyclopédie nouvelle. . . . 4182.1
- Mellin, G. S. A. Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der kritischen Philosophie 6082.3
- New and complete American encyclopædia. . A.141.1
- Schmid, C. A. Encyclopädie des gesammten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens . . . 5592.1

See also: Cyclopædia.

- Shelf. No.
- ENCYCLOPÉDIE moderne. Complément, publié sous la direction de MM. Noel Des Vergers et Léon Renier et de M. E. Carteron. Paris, 1856-62. 11v. 8°, and plates A.125.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Abé—Col. II. Coig—Émâ. III. Émi—Flo. IV. Flor—Gue. V. Guerre—Imp. VI. Ina—Jan. VII. Jaq—Lég. VIII. Wanting. IX. Maroquin—Myc. X. Nag—Oz. XI. Pach—Quo. XII. Rach—Zug.
- END of the irrepressible conflict. By a merchant of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1860. pp. 47. 8°. 4310a.70
- ENDEMICS. *Traité des maladies endémiques.* Boudin, J. C. M. F. J. 3721.25
- ENDICOTT, C. M. Account of Leslie's retreat at the north bridge, in Salem, Feb. 26, 1775. Salem, 1886. pp. 47. 8° 4355.29
- ENDICOTT, J., Discourse after the funeral of. See Lamson, A. 5443.1
- ENDLICHER, S. L. *Anfangsgründe der chinesischen Grammatik.* Wien, 1845. 8° 3030.14
- *Genera plantarum floræ Germanicæ.* See Nees von Esenbeck, T. F. L. 3857.4
- ENENKEL, J. Herr Friedrich von Auchenfurt. Ein Gedicht. [Hagen. Gesammtabenteuer, v. 3.] 2900.29
- ENEURISIS irritata, Dissertation on. Parsons, U. 3717.4
- ENFIELD, W. *Institutes of natural philosophy.* With corrections; and an appendix to the astronomical part, by S. Webber. 4th Am. ed, Boston, 1824. 4° *4283.2
- The speaker: or, miscellaneous pieces. Prefixed, two essays on elocution [and] reading. London, 1790. 12° 7069.26
- Same. Philadelphia, n. d. 12° 4179.17
- ENGEL, E. *Das Königreich Sachsen in statistischer und staatswirtschaftlicher Beziehung.* Band 1. Dresden, 1853. 8° 4210.8
- ENGEL, J. C. v. *Geschichte der Ukraine, etc.; Geschichte des Pannoniens.* [Universal history, v. 48, 49] 4130.4
- ENGEL, J. J. *Ideen zu einer Mimik.* Berlin, 1804. 2v. in 1. 16° 2904.17
- *Kleine Schriften.* Berlin, 1795. 10° *2879.4
- *Der Philosoph für die Welt.* Neue Ausg. Berlin, 1801. 2v. 12° *2879.3
- ENGEL, M. E. *Kurze Geschichte der christlichen Religion und Kirche.* See Hübnér, J. . . . 3429.10
- ENGEL, S. *Essai sur cette question: Quand et comment l'Amérique a-t-elle été peuplée d'hommes et d'animaux?* Amsterdam, 1767. 5v. 16° 2369.20
- ENGELBERT. *Liber de ortu, progressu, et fine Romani imperii.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- ENGELBRECHT. *Ueber die wichtigsten Lebensumstände des Aristoteles und sein Verhältniss zu Alexander dem Grossen, besonders in Beziehung auf seine Naturstudien.* [Diss. acad.] Eisleben, 1845. pp. 13. 4° 4102.24
- ENGELHARD. *Vita Mechtildis abbatisæ in Diessen.* [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- ENGELHARDT, C. A. *Geschichte des sächsischen Vaterlandes.* Fortgesetzt von G. Klemm. Leipzig, 1836. p. 8° 2824.17
- *Vaterlandskunde für [die] Sachsen.* Durchgesehen von W. E. A. v. Schlieben. 7te Aufl. Leipzig, 1835. p. 8° 2824.18
- ENGELHARDT, G. *Russische Miscellen zur genauern Kenntniss Russlands.* St. Petersburg, 1829. 30. 3v. in 1. 8° 3036.7
- Contents.*—Russland; Expeditionen der russischen Seefahrer; Tagebuch einer Reise von St. Petersburg nach Makarjew; Der Tschuktschen Jahrmarkt zu Ostrownoje; Marfa und Andrej, eine Sage aus der Vorzeit Russlands; Kleine Anekdoten und Charakterzüge; Die drei nördlichen Flusssysteme in Russland; Die Schamane im nordöstlichen Sibirien; Wassilij und Olga, eine Sage aus der Vorzeit Russlands; Bemerkungen über die russischen Lappmarken; Erinnerungen aus Petrosawodsk; Die Gewalttherrschaft, ein russisches Volks-Sittengemälde.
- Shelf. No.
- ENGELHUSIUS, T. *Chronica Erfordensis civitatis* (438-1422). [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] . 4261.2
- ENGELMANN, G., and Neyfeld, C. *Das Westland. Nordamerikanische Zeitschrift.* Heidelberg, 1837. 8° 4376.5
- ENGELMANN, W. *Bibliotheca geographica. Geographie und Reisen, 1750-1856.* Leipzig, 1857, 68. 8° 2177.8
- ENGELMODUS Suessionensis. *Versus ad Ratbertum abbatem.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- ENGONIO Caracciolo, C. *Descriptio regni Neapolitani.* [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1.] 4710.1
- ENGHIEN, L. A. H. de Bourbon, *duc d'*, *Recherches historiques sur le procès et la condamnation du duc.* See Nougarede de Fayet, A. . . . 2653.11
- ENGINEERING. *Duties of the royal engineers.* See Royal engineers 4020.21
- Génieys, R. *Recueil de tables à l'usage des ingénieurs* 3030.12
- Malberg, A. *Die Literatur des Ingenieur-Wesens der letzten 30 Jahre* 2172.13
- Moseley, H. *Mechanical principles of* 4095.7
- Nystrom, J. W. *Pocket-book of* 3929.33
- Warner, J. *Tables for the computation of earth-work* 3930.10
- Weale, J. *Catalogue of books for 1861, on* . . 3767.12
- Weisenborn, G. *American engineering illustrated by engravings* 4021.5
- Periodicals.*
- *Annales des ponts et chaussées* 3316.1
- Burnell, G. R. *Annual retrospect of* 8026.1
- *Civil engineer and architect's journal* 3200.1
- *Proceedings of the institution of civil engineers.* See London 4028.1
- Smiles, S. *Lives of the engineers* 2447.24
- See also: Arches, Bridges, Construction, Curves, Hydraulics, Locomotive, Railroads, Steam, Tunnelling.
- ENGLAND, John, *rector at Sherborne, in Dorset.* *Man's sinfulness and misery by nature.* London, 1700. 8° 5444.6
- ENGLAND, John, *bishop of Carolina and Georgia.* *Letters to the Hon. J. Forsyth, on the subject of domestic slavery.* Baltimore, 1844. 8°. 4296.12
- ENGLAND. *Description, geography, travels, etc.*
- Esquiros, H. A. *L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise.* 2467.16
- Le Cerf, P. T. *De Angliæ regni genio, dotibus ac moribus* 4163.21
- Macky, J. *Journey through England* 2464.15
- Flint, T. *Crime in, 1801-48* 4306.22
- Report of commissioners appointed to inquire into popular education. See Great Britain. 7065.3
- Shaw, S. *Tour to the west of* v. 4 of 2469.22
- Shepherd, G. *Climate of* 3961.19
- Tallis, L. *Topographical dictionary of* 2484.7
- Williams, E. *Trigonometrical survey in 1791-94.* 3911.11
- See also: Berkshire, Canterbury, Channel Islands, Chester, Cumberland, Derbyshire, Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Durham, Essex, Gloucestershire, Hampshire, Lancashire, Lincolnshire, Man (Isle of), Middlesex, Northumberland, Shropshire, Staffordshire, Warwick, Westmoreland, Wight (Isle of), Yorkshire.
- History.*
- Barrow, J. *Histoire nouvelle et impartiale d'Angleterre* 2439.12
- Clarke, S. R. *Conversations on the history of.* 2527.1
- Cotton, B. de. *Historia Anglicana, A. D. 449-1298* 2414.17
- Foss, E. *Lives of the judges, to 1483* 2436.1
- Geoffrey, of Monmouth. *Historia regum Britannicæ* 2418.9
- Grose, F. *Antiquities of* 2520.38
- Haigh, D. H. *Conquest of Britain by the Saxons* 2418.13
- Kemble, J. M. *Saxon Commonwealth till the Norman conquest* 4175.13
- Kolb, G. F. *Älteren Staatsprozesse in England, 1554-1650* 2519.20

ENGLAND, *History, continued.*

- Kortüm, J. F. C. Revolution unter den Stuarts des 17ten Jahrhunderts v. 2 of 4297.7
- Lappenberg, J. M. Geschichte von England bis 1154 4226.1
- — History under the Norman kings 2527.2
- Mac Cabe, W. B. Catholic history of, to A.D. 975. 4174.5
- Martin, W. History of England, A. D. 1066-1558. 4171.8
- Parsons, R. Le tre conversioni dell' Inghilterra. 3550.13
- Pauli, R. Bilder aus Alt-England. 2418.14
- — Geschichte Englands seit den Friedensschlüssen von 1814 und 1815 2525.3
- Pearson, C. H. Early and middle ages of 2418.10
- Pontico Virunio, L. Britannicæ historiæ libri sex 4179.24
- Rapin Thoyras, P. de. Acta regia. Henry I to Charles I. 2419.14
- Richard, of Cirencester. De gestis regum Angliæ, A. D. 447-871 2424.11
- Richard, H. Effects of the civil war in 2527.4
- Rushworth, J. Historical collections, 1618-48. 4177.9
- Saint-John, H. Remarks on the history of 2519.18
- Sanford, J. L. Studies of the great rebellion 2528.2
- Schaumann, A. F. H. Geschichte der Eroberung Englands 4129.52
- Soames, H. Latin church during Anglo-Saxon times 6053.2
- Stevenson, J. Papers illustrative of the wars of the English in France, reign of Henry VI. 2424.4
- Welwood, J. Transactions for the 100 years preceding 1688 4179.22
- Wright, T. Political poems and songs 2424.5

Note. — For documents of the history of England not referred to before, see especially, Great Britain, Department of Justice, for the Chronicles published under the direction of the master of the rolls.

- ENGLAND, Church of. Book of common prayer, 1549, commonly called, The first book of Edward VI. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter]. *5450.6
- Book of common prayer, 1552, commonly called, The second book of Edward VI. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter]. *5450.7
- Book of common prayer, 1559, commonly called, The first book of queen Elizabeth. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter]. *5450.8
- Book of common prayer, King James anno 1604, commonly called, The Hampton court book. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter]. *5450.10
- Book of common prayer as printed at Edinburgh, 1637, commonly called, Archbishop Laud's. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter]. *5450.9
- Book of common prayer, as revised and settled at the Savoy conference, 1662. 14 Charles II. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter, rubricated]. *5450.11
- Book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments and other rites; with the psalter, and the form of ordaining. [Victoria.] London, 1844. f°. [Black letter, rubricated]. *5450.12
- Book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments, with the psalter. Oxford, 1749. 8°. *6014.4
- Consecutive prayer-book, with the Psalms. [Selections from the book of common prayer, arranged in the order of the service.] London, n. d. 32°. 5448.48
- Order for the administration of the holy communion, and occasional offices. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter, rubricated]. *5450.13
- Bailey, H. Testimony of the catholic church to the book of common prayer 3448.4
- Barker, J. Lectures on the prayer book 6053.12
- Cardwell, E. History of the revision of the book of common prayer 3448.18
- Comber, T. Help to devotion in the use of the common prayer 3448.20
- Maskell, W. Liturgy of the 3448.17
- Simeon, C. Excellency of the liturgy 3547.26
- Sparrow, A. Exposition of the book of common prayer 3447.9

Shelf. No.

ENGLAND, Church of, *continued.*

- Stephen, T. Guide to the daily service of the. 5448.23
- Vaughan, C. J. Revision of the liturgy 3448.14
- Wheately, C. Illustration of the book of common prayer 3447.8
- See also:* Frankfurt.
- Formularies of faith put forth during the reign of Henry VIII. [Edited by C. Lloyd.] Oxford, 1856. 8°. 3448.19
- Contents.* — Articles about religion, 1536; The institution of a Christian man, 1537; A necessary doctrine and erudition for any Christian man, 1543.
- Bristed, J. Thoughts on the Anglican church. 3546.35
- Cardwell, E. Documentary annals of the reformed church 3521.16
- — Synodalia. A collection of articles, canons, etc. 3521.17
- Churton, E. The early English church 3529.10
- Constitutions legitimate ecclesie Anglicane 6071.2
- Disney, J. Reasons for quitting the 4163.1
- Grey, Z. Vindication of the 3547.13
- Hardwick, C. History of the articles of religion 3547.16
- Heylyn, P. Reformation of the 3521.6
- Muscutt, E. Church laws in England 4294.9
- Palmer, W. Antiquities of the English ritual. 3448.3
- Philpotts, H. Correspondence on the 3547.14
- Sanders, N. De origine ac progressu schismatici Anglicani 3529.12
- Sparrow, A. Articles of the 3523.7

See also: Dissenters, Episcopacy, Non-conformists, Puritans.

- ENGLAND and America. From the Princeton review for January, 1862. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 31. 8°. 4310a.71
- ENGLEFIELD, H. C. Walk through Southampton, including a survey of its antiquities. New ed., with notes by J. Bullar. London, 1841. pp. 78. sm.4°. 2504.12
- ENGLISH chronicle of Richard II—Henry VI, written before 1471, with an appendix. Edited by J. S. Davies. London, 1856. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 64]. *2426.8
- ENGLISH clergy's right to tithes examined. By an old farmer. Alnwick, 1786. 8°. *Pph.v.341
- ENGLISH cookery five hundred years ago. Printed in black letter, from a manuscript, 1390. Totham, 1849. pp. 12. 8°. 4006.9
- ENGLISH elocution, and literary selections. Blake, J. L. High school reader 7069.16
- Browne, T. Most admired speeches in the English language 2563.15
- Dana, J. New American selection 4169.5
- Dyce, A. Specimens of British poetesses 2567.11
- Hughs, T. The universal class-book 7069.20
- Leavitt, J. Easy lessons in reading 7069.27
- Lucas, J. Practical reading lessons 4589a.2
- Moore, J. H. Select pieces from our best writers 7069.17
- Morley, H. English writers before Chaucer. 2553.14
- Murray, L. Introduction to the English reader. 7069.25
- Robbins, E. American popular lessons 7069.32
- — Sequel to American popular lessons 7069.33
- Russell, W. Lessons in enunciation 7069.31
- Scott, W. Lessons in elocution 7069.23
- Tower, D. B. Sequel to the gradual reader 7069.18
- Worcester, N. Friend of youth 7069.21
- Worcester, S. Third book for reading 7069.24
- — Fourth book for reading 7069.19
- ENGLISH grammar. Alexander, C. Grammatical system 4589a.25
- Alger, I. Elements of orthography 4589a.46
- Ash, J. Grammatical institutes 4589a.44,45
- Barclay, J. Sequel to the diversions of Purley. 2585.4
- Butter, H. Gradations in spelling 7069.38
- Canfield, T. American English grammar 4589a.27

Shelf. No.

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|--------------|
| ENGLISH grammar, continued. | |
| — Chapin, A. B. English spelling book | 4589a.19 |
| — Cobb, L. Spelling book | 4589a.23 |
| — Cobbett, W. Grammar of the English language | 4179a.2 |
| — Spelling-book | 7069.36 |
| — Connelly, T. Gramática para aprender la lingua inglese | 4178.8 |
| — Fieldier, E. Grammatik der englischen Sprache. | 2585.17 |
| — Fewle, W. B. The common school speller | 4589a.4 |
| — Companion to spelling books | 4589a.5 |
| — Etymological English grammar | 7109.15 |
| — True English grammar | 4589a.8 |
| — Gilbert, E. Youth's catechetical grammar | 4589a.43 |
| — Goldsburly, J. Common school grammar | 7109.1 |
| — Graham, G. F. English grammar practice | 4585.25 |
| — Guy, J. Exercises in orthography | 7109.14 |
| — Hazen, E. Speller and definer | 4589a.32 |
| — Hoegel, J. B. Vorschule des englischen | 2583.8 |
| — Jackson, G. Popular errors in | 2585.30 |
| — Jaudon, D. English orthographical expositor. | 7109.3 |
| — King, J. Anweisung zur englischen Sprache. | 4589.7 |
| — Le Fort, L. F. J. Cours complet d'Anglois | 4689.6 |
| — Leonard, L. W. North American spelling book | 4589a.34 |
| — Marcet, J. H. Mary's grammar | 7109.10 |
| — Mayo, R. Rhyming spelling book | 7069.39 |
| — Murray, L. English spelling book | 4589a.37 |
| — Perry, W. Spelling-book | 4589a.24 |
| — Peyton, V. J. Éléments de la langue anglaise. | 4589a.14 |
| — Principles of English grammar | 7039.57 |
| — Principles of, in English and Maráthi | 3038.10 |
| — Reed, C. Principles of | 4589a.41 |
| — Robertson, T. Nuevo curso de idioma ingles | 4585.5 |
| — Russell, W. Spelling-book | 7069.37 |
| — Sears, J. H. Standard spelling book | 4589a.31 |
| — Short introduction to English grammar | 7109.5 |
| — Siret, P. L. Éléments de la langue anglaise | 4589a.1 |
| — Smith, R. C. Intellectual and practical grammar | 4589a.12 |
| — Springmann, C. F. Six exercises on the letter B. | Pph.v.350 |
| — Stirling, J. Short view of | Pph.v.347 |
| — Tower, D. B. Common school grammar | 4588.8 |
| — Urcullu, J. de. Gramatica inglesa | 4589a.7 |
| — Waldo, J. Rudiments of | 4589a.39 |
| — Webster, N. American spelling book | 4589a.36 |
| — Grammatical institute | 4589a.23 |
| — Improved grammar | 4589a.15, 16 |
| — Philosophical grammar | 4589a.17 |
| — Rudiments of | 4589a.40 |
| — Wilcox, A. F. Grammar of English language. | 7109.11 |
| — Worcester, S. A third book of spelling | 7069.24 |
| — Words of unsettled accentuation. See Vocabulary | 4586.3 |
| ENGLISH lexicography and philology. Angus, J. | |
| — Hand-book of the English tongue | 4586.22 |
| — Barlow, F. Complete English dictionary | 4586.4 |
| — Barnes, W. Roots and stems of the English tongue | 2585.32 |
| — Boxhorn, M. Z. Lexicon Britannico-Latinum. | 4186.12 |
| — Bullokar, J. English expositor improved | 4586.27 |
| — Coleridge, H. Glossarial index to English literature of the thirteenth century | 2585.9 |
| — Dyche, T. New English dictionary | 4588.5 |
| — Ely, A. School dictionary | 4589.31 |
| — English retraced, or a comparison of the breeches Bible with modern English | 4586.19 |
| — Entfick, J. New spelling dictionary | 4589.33 |
| — Fearn, J. Anti-Tookey; or an analysis of language | 2585.5 |
| — Fenning, D. Royal English dictionary | 4588.1 |
| — Finley, W. Origin and progress of the English language | Pph.v.351 |
| — Flügel, F. Die englische Philologie in Nordamerika | B.170.88 |
| — Die englische Sprache in Nordamerika | B.170.94 |
| — Geschichte der englischen Lexikographie | 4163.13 |
| — Gunn, C. H. Exercises on Whately's English synonyms | 2586.41 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|--------------------|
| ENGLISH lexicography and philology, continued. | |
| — Hoare, E. N. English words from Latin roots. | 4585.30 |
| — Jenkins, J. Vest-pocket lexicon | 4589.36 |
| — Jermyn, J. Book of English epithets | 2582.5 |
| — Johnson, S. Dictionary. Harrison's edition of 1786 | 4580.1 |
| — Dictionary. 8th edition, 1792 | 4114.15 |
| — Johnston, W. Pronouncing and spelling dictionary | 4580.26 |
| — Keane, A. H. History of the English language. | 2585.31 |
| — Kersey, J. Words derived from other languages | 4586.17 |
| — Latham, R. G. English language | 4175.9 |
| — Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English language | 2585.3 |
| — Origin and history of | 2585.11 |
| — Nuttall, P. A. Pronouncing dictionary | 4585.12 |
| — Oswald, J. Etymological dictionary | 4589.27, 28 |
| — Richardson, C. Supplement to a new dictionary. | 2580.4 |
| — Robbins, E. Primary dictionary | 4589.30 |
| — Shelton, E. Dictionary of every-day difficulties. | 4586.21 |
| — Skinner, S. Etymologicon lingue Anglicanæ. | 4161.9 |
| — Smith, J. R. Provincial dialects of England. B.170b.119 | |
| — Spence, T. Repository of the English language. | 4589.34 |
| — Sullivan, R. Dictionary of derivations | 4586.29 |
| — Tolhausen, F. Technological dictionary | 4034.20 |
| — Trench, R. C. Deficiencies in our English dictionaries | 2585.7, 8 |
| — Walker, J. Pronouncing dictionary of the | 4589.32 |
| — Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of English etymology | 2585.6, and 4581.2 |
| ENGLISH literature. Bibliography. | |
| — Corser, T. Catalogue of a collection of early English poetry | 2425.2 |
| — Dawson, W. Catalogue of standard English authors | 2139.15 |
| — Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of old English plays | 2175.20 |
| — Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual of English literature | 2153.20 |
| Collections. | |
| — Anderson, R. Poets of Great Britain | 4604.1 |
| — Brydges, L. E. Extracts from Elizabethan literature | 2536.30 |
| — Doenniges, W. Altschottische und altenglische Volksballaden | 2538.22 |
| — Fawkes, F. Poetical calendar | 4569a.15 |
| — Hazlitt, W. British poets | 2551.3 |
| — Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from the British poets | 2564.16 |
| — Mackay, C. Cavalier songs and ballads, 1642-84. | 2539.5 |
| — Oxford English prize poems | 2555.13 |
| — Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry. | 2534.15 |
| — Taylor, E. Flowers and fruit from old English gardens | 2609.31 |
| — Ursinus, A. F. Balladen und Lieder altenglischer und altschottischer Dichtart | 2538.21 |
| — Wesley, J. Moral and sacred poems | 4559a.10 |
| — White, L. B. Sacred poetry of the olden time. | 2566.19 |
| — Wright, T. Short poems from the thirteenth century | 2536.28 |
| <i>See also: Ballads.</i> | |
| History. | |
| — Arnold, T. Manual of | 2553.19 |
| — Büchner, A. Geschichte der englischen Poesie. | 2553.10 |
| — Craik, G. L. Manual of | 2553.20 |
| — Compendious history of | 2553.13 |
| — Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England | 4159.30 |
| — Gättschenberger, S. Geschichte der englischen Literatur | 2553.11 |
| — Henner, A. J. U. La poésie anglaise | 2553.9 |
| — Hettner, H. Geschichte der englischen Literatur, 1660-1770 | 2193.10 |
| — Tabellarische Uebersicht der Geschichte der englischen Poesie | 2196.6 |
| — Taine, H. A. Histoire de la littérature anglaise. | 2554.4 |

ENGLISH pilot, The. London, 1737, 38. 2v. in 1. f°. 6280.1

Contents.—Southern navigation upon the coasts of England, Scotland, Ireland, Holland, Flanders, Spain, Portugal to the Strelights-mouth, with the coasts of Barbary, and off to the Canary, Madera, Cape de Verde and Western islands; West-India navigation, from Hudson's-Bay to the river Amazonas; Description of Newfoundland, New-England, New-York, East and West New-Jersey, Delievar-Bay, Virginia, Maryland, Carolina, etc.

ENGLISH retraced, or a comparison of the breeches Bible with the English of the present day. Cambridge, 1862. 12° 4586.19

ENGLISH stage. Betterton, T. History of the . . . 2553.21

— Dibdin, C. Complete history of the . . . 2553.16

— Donne, W. B. Essays on the drama . . . 2609.4

— Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English comic writers 2556.18

ENGLISH and Tamil vocabulary of familiar words, with easy sentences. Madras, 1859. pp. 32. 24°. 3038.62

ENGRAVING. Duplessis, G. Histoire de la gravure en France 4087.12

— Goddè, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres relatifs à l'art de gravure . . . 2138.4

— Reiffenberg, F. A. F. T. de. La plus ancienne gravure connue avec une date 4062.18

See also: Copperplate, Galleries, Lithography.

ENIGMAS. Geschichte des Räthsels. Friedreich, J. B. 2205.6

ENNEMOSER, J. Geschichte der Magie. Leipzig, 1844. 8° 5607.6

ENNEN, L. Zeitbilder aus der neueren Geschichte der Stadt Köln, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf F. F. Wallraf. Köln, 1857. 8°. 2837.6

ENNIUS, Q. Medea commentario perpetuo illustrata. Accedit disputatione de origine atque inde veteris tragediæ apud Romanos. [Diss. acad. auctore] H. Planck. Göttinge, 1807. sm. 4°. *2026.4

— Fragmenta, cum vita ex L. Giraldo. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9

— Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Lat. reliquiæ]. B.190.4

ENNODIUS, M. F. Epistolarum libri novem; Panegyricus Theoderico regi dictus; Liber apologeticus pro synodo; Vita B. Epiphaniî Ticensis episcopi; Vita Antonii monachi Liricensis; Eucharisticum de vita sua; Parenthesis didascalica Ambrosio et Beato; Præceptum de cellulanis episcoporum; Petitorium quo absolutus est Gerontius puer Agapiti; Benedictiones cerei paschalis; Dictiones 28; Poemata, seu carmina; Epigrammata, seu carmina. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2

— Epistolæ, panegyricæ et poemata, nec non sanctorum vitæ. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] . . . B.141.3

ENOCH. *See* Apocrypha.

ENQUIRY into the advantages and disadvantages resulting from bills of inclosure. London, 1780. pp. 68. 8°. 3992.12

ENQUIRY into the reasons of the conduct of Great Britain, with relation to the state of affairs in Europe. London, 1727. 8°. *Pph.v.347

ENSLIN, T. C. F. Bibliotheca juridica in Deutschland, 1700-1823. Berlin, 1824. 8°. 2185.30

ENTICK, J. New spelling dictionary. Prefixed, English Grammar by L. Murray. 5th ed. New Haven, 1812. sq. 16°. *4589.33

ENTOMOLOGY. Kolliker, A. De prima insectorum genesi 3892.16

— Percheron, A. R. Bibliographie entomologique. 2173.9

— Catechism of 7039.44

— Réaumur, R. A. F. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes 5892.1

— Suckow, F. W. L. Anatomisch-physiologische Untersuchungen der Insekten 5892.3

— Thunberg, C. P. Characteres generum insectorum 3896.30

— Wollaston, T. V. Variation of species, with reference to the insecta 3829.11

See also: Ants, Bees, Lepidoptera, New England, Silkworm.

ENTOZOA. Catalogue of entozoa in the British museum. *See* London. British museum . . . 5889a.1

— Dujardin, F. Histoire naturelle des helminthes. 3874.7

ENTRIES, Book of. Coke, E. 5620.10

ENZINA, or Encina, J. de la. Egloga de la noche de Navidad; La pasión y muerte de nuestro Redentor; La noche postrera de Carnal; Escudero tornado pastor; Los pastores vueltos palaciegos; Las grandes lluvias. [Bühl de Faber. Teatro español anterior á L. de Vega]. 4246.10

ENZINAS, F. de. Dos informaciones: una dirigida al Carlos V, i otra, a los estados del imperio. Precede una suplicacion a D. Felipe II, obra, al parecer, del Dr. J. Perez. n. p., 1857. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.16

— Mémoires, 1543-45. Texte Latin inédit avec la traduction française du XVII^e siècle en regard, annotations par C. A. Campan. Bruxelles, 1862, 63. 3v. 8°. *2820.26

EOLPOESIS, or American rejected addresses. Bigelow, J. 2407.29

EÖTVÖS, J. The village notary; a romance of Hungarian life. Translated by O. Wenckstern, with introductory remarks by F. Pulszky. London, 1850. 3v. 8°. 2876.24

EPHIPPIUS. Comœdiarum duodecim deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8

EPHREM Syrus. Select metrical hymns and homilies. Translated, with notes, by Rev. H. Burgess. London, 1853. 12°. 5449.4

— *See* Sämtliche Werke der Kirchen-Väter, v. 14-19 6024.1

Contents.—Vol. XIV, XV. Erklärung des alten Testaments. XVI. Reden über die Geburt des Herrn; Bekenntnisse; Abhandlung über Tugenden und Laster; Warnung vor dem Stolz und Aufmunterung zur Demuth; Unterweisung über die Tugend; Unterricht über die Tugend; Über die Wachsamkeit; Über die Vermeidung des Lachens und des Stolzes, und Ermahnung zur Selbstbeueung; Von dem geistlichen Leben; Sprüche über die wahre Glückseligkeit; Über die Erwerbung der Demuth; Sprichwörter, zur Nachahmung der Sprichwörter Salomons; Rede über die zweite Ankunft Christi; Akefische Rede; Rede von der Buase; Ermahnungen zur Buase. XVII. Abhandlung über die Buase; Ermahnung an die täglich sündigen, und täglich Buase thun; Über die Buase gegen den Novatus; Über den Kampf des Geistes mit dem Fleische; Von der Bekehrung zu Christus; Warnung von gefährlichen und sündhaften Lustbarkeiten; Von der Buase und Bekehrung zu Gott; Von der Buase und Geduld; Ermahnung zur Geduld und Zerknirschung; Von der Geduld, dem Ende der Welt, u. s. w.; Von der Eitelkeit des Lebens und von der Buase; Vorstellung des letzten Gerichtes; Rede über das letzte Gericht; Betrachtung über die Gottesfurcht und den jüngsten Tag; Von der zweiten Ankunft des Herrn, u. s. w.; Von dem steten Andenken an den Tod; Rede über die Buase, das Gericht, und die Trennung der Seele von dem Leibe; Über die Auferstehung, u. s. w.; Von Gott, als dem Herrn aller Dinge, u. s. w.; Rede über die in Christo Verstorbenen; Von der rechten Lebensweise; Ermahnungen an ägyptische Mönche; Von der Liebe; Aufmunterung zur Geduld; Ermahnung zum Ringen nach der Seligkeit; Ermahnung an die Asketen; Ermahnung an die Mönche; Von dem Siege über acht Leidenschaften, u. s. w.; Über die Vollkommenheit eines Mönches; Brief an den Mönch Johannes; Ermahnung zum Gebete; Über die Armut; Von der Küstung des Christen; Ermahnung zur Ruhe, u. s. w.; Über die Nothwendigkeit der Leiden und Trübsale in diesem Leben; Ermahnung an die Brüder; Ermahnung zur brüderlichen Eintracht und Liebe; Anweisung zur Vollkommenheit an die Mönche; Leben des heiligen Einsiedlers Abraham und seiner Nichte Maria; Lobrede auf den tugendhaften Joseph. XVIII. Rede auf die Verkörperung Christi; Zwei Reden auf verstorbene Altväter; Über die Unmacht des Teufels; Sendschreiben an einen angehenden Mönch; Lobpreisung des heiligen Kreuzes; Von der Ausgelassenheit der Zunge, u. s. w.; Lobrede auf den heiligen Basilus den Grossen; Rede auf die Sündin, welche den Herrn salbte; Lobrede auf die glorreichen Märtyrer; Lobrede auf die vierzig Märtyrer zu Sebaste; Rede von der evangelischen Perle; Hymnen auf die Perle [Maria]; Über die Unerforschlichkeit der Natur des Sohnes; Gesang auf den Tag des feierlichen Einzuges Jesu in Jerusalem; Rede vom Priesterthume; Über den Priester Hell; Über die Arme-

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

EPHRAËM Syrus, *continued.*

liebe, und des Christen Ruhm; Neun Reden; Über Gottes Heilsanstalt; Von der Vermeldung des Aergernisses gegen den Nächsten; Reden; Zwölf Oden auf das Paradies Eden; Fastenpredigt; Über die Gnade; Gegen einige Irrthümer der Helden; Wie Gott Alles zum Heile der Menschen lenke; Von Gottes Gerechtigkeit und Barmherzigkeit; Warum Gott die einen Bitten erhöhe, die andern aber nicht; Über die Unbeständigkeit und Bosheit des menschlichen Willens; Über die Waffen zum geistlichen Kampfe und von der Demuth; Ermahnung zur Pilgerfahrt; Über den Wandel der Einsiedler; Von der brüderlichen Zurechtweisung; Über die Tugenden und Leidenschaften der Menschen; Über Gottes Vorsehung; Von der Freiheit des menschlichen Willens; Lobrede auf den heiligen Propheten Elias; Lebensbeschreibung des heiligen Einsiedlers Julian; Lobrede auf die heiligen Aposteln; Hymne auf die Auferstehung Christi; Schollen über einige Stellen des alten Bundes; Fragen und Antworten über einige Stellen der heiligen Schrift; Bruchstücke; Denksprüche; Erzählungen aus dem Leben der Ältester; Gebete; Testament; Grabgesänge. XIX. Gesänge; Reden gegen die Ketzer.

- EPHRAÏM, *bishop of Cherson.* De miraculo in puero a S. Clemente facto. [Cotelier. Ss. patrum apostol. opera, v. 1] 6020.2
- EPIC poetry, Essay on. Blackmore, R. 2558.9
- EPICRATES. Comediarum quinque deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- EPICUREUS. Morals, made English in a poetical paraphrase, by E. Walker. Boston, 1864. 32°. . . 4979a.40
- *Εἰρησυχία.* See Theophrastus B.169a.7
- EPICURUS. Fragmenta librorum II et XI, de natvra, Latine versa a C. Rosinio. Edidit I. C. Orellius. Lipsiæ, 1818. 8°. *4205.13
- Physica et meteorologica. Interpretatus I. G. Schneider. Lipsiæ, 1813. 8°. *4205.13
- Morals, translated by J. Digby; with an essay by St. Evermont, and his life, by Du Rondel. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 1] 5603.19
- EPIDEMICS. Colas, E. Règne épidémique de 1842-45. 3807.15
- Haeser, H. Geschichte der epidemischen Krankheiten. 5733.6

See also: Cholera, Contagion, Plague.

- EPIGENES. Comediarum quinque deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- EPIGLOTTIS, Diseases of the. Gibb, G. D. 3798.14
- EPIGRAMS, Ancient and modern. Booth, J. 4586.23
- EPILEPSY. Kussmaul, A. Epiliptiform convulsions caused by bleeding. 5714.5
- Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Cause and treatment of 5714.4
- EPILYCUS. Comediæ fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- ÉPINAY, L. F. P. T. d'E. de La Live d. Conversations of Emily. Philadelphia, 1817. 24°. . . 4099a.34
- Mémoires et correspondance. Paris, 1818. 3v. 8°. 4707.2
- EPINICUS. Fabularum duarum reliquiæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- EPIPHANES. Fragmenta libri de justitia. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- EPIPHANIUS, of Salamis, or Constantia. Opera omnia, Græcè cum vers. Lat. et notis Petavii. Ed. nova. Colonia, 1682. 2v. f°. *6040.7

Note.—Mutilated, and without title-page.

Contents.—Vol. I. Epistola ad Epiphanium, et Epiphanius responsio ad epistolam Aniceti et Pauli; Adversus LXXX hereses, opus, quod Panarium, sive arcula inscribitur. II. Anacrotæ; Anacephalæosis; De mensuris et ponderibus; Physiologus, de indole unius cuiusque ferarum et volucrum; De XII generis quæ erant in veste Aaronis libri; De vitiis prophetarum; Sermo in festo palmarum; De laudibus b. virginis Mariæ; In festo palmarum fragmentum; De numerorum mysteriis; De resurrectione Christi; Epistola ad Joannem episcopum Hierosolymitanum; Vita Epiphani; Index rerum et verborum; Dionysii Petavi animadversiones in Epiphanium; Appendix adversus Maturinum Simonium; Appendix altera adversus Claudium Salsamium.

- EPIPHANIUS Hagiopolita, or of Jerusalem. Epiphani edita et inedita. Cura A. Dressel. Parisiis, 1843. 8°. 6088.219
- EPISCOPACY. Episcopacy examined and re-examined, comprising the tract "Episcopacy tested by Scripture," and the controversy concerning [it]. New York, 1835. 12°. 3547.19
- Barnes, A. Scriptural argument for episcopacy examined 3464.33
- Baur, F. C. Ueber den Ursprung des Episcopats in der christlichen Kirche 6064.7
- Colton, C. Reasons for preferring episcopacy. . . 3547.18
- Emory, J. Episcopal controversy reviewed. . . 3477.3
- Staudenmaier, F. A. Geschichte der Bischofswahlen. 6064.8

See also: England (Church of), Methodist episcopal church, Protestant episcopal church, Roman catholic church.

- EPISCOPIUS, S. Opera theologica [ed. S. Curcellæus]. Ed. II. Amstelædami, 1678. f°. . . *6020.1

Contents.—Institutiones theologicæ in quatuor libros distinctæ; Conciones duæ, de causis incredulitatis Judæorum; Responsio ad questiones theologicas sexaginta quatuor; Tractatus brevis in quo expenditur, An homini Christiano liceat gerere magistratum; Responsio ad duas Petri Wadingi Jesuitæ epistolas, unam de regula fidei, alteram de cultu imaginum; Labyrinthus, sive circulus pontificius; Responsio ad dilemmata decem pontifici alieuius doctoris; Examen thesium Jacobi Capelli, de controversiis quæ federatum Belgium vexant. Et, Satius-ne fuerit doctrinam Arminii tolerari quam damnari; Tractatus brevis de libero arbitrio; Examen sententiæ Joannis Cameronis de gratia Dei et libero hominis arbitrio; Responsio ad defensionem Joannis Cameronis, quam opposuit examini sententiæ suæ; Judicium de controversia, quodnam sit ordinarium conversionis medium, verbum-ne externum, an vero internum; Responsio ad duas epistolas Joannis Beverovicii, de vitæ termino, fatiis-ne sit, an mobilia; Paraphrasis et observationes in caput VIII, IX, X et XI epistolæ S. Pauli ad Romanos; Hære Hæbraicæ et Talmudicæ, impense in Acta apostolorum.

- Epistolæ. See Limborch, P. v. B.140.18
- EPISTLES selected from the best writers. Knox, V. 4175.3
- EPISTOLÆ Græcæ antiquæ mutæ antiquorum. Cujas, J. 4200.8
- EPISTOLÆ obscurorum virorum aliæque ævi decimi sexti monumenta rarissima. Herausg. und erläutert durch E. Münch. Leipzig, 1827. 8°. 6053.19

Contents.—Epistolæ obscurorum virorum; Hogstratus ovans; Dialogi septem: Momus, Carolus, Pugna pietatis et superstitionis, Conciliabulum theologiarum adversus Germaniæ et bonorum litterarum studiosos, Colonia celebratum, postquam Jacobus Hohenstratus dejectus est ab officio prioratus et ab officio inquisitoris, Apotehmatata Vadiæ et Pasquilli, de corrupto statu ecclesiæ, Huttenus captivus, Huttenus illustris; Epistola de magistris nostris Lovaniensibus quot et quales sint, quibus debemus magistratam illam damnationem Lutherianam; Julius exclusus; Oratio ad Christum Opt. Max. pro Julio II Pont. Max.; Epistola de non apostolicis quorundam moribus, qui in apostolorum se successisse gloriantur; Philalethis; Oratio Constantini Eubuli de virtute clavium et bullæ Leonis X contra M. Lutherum; Oratio pro Huttono et Luthero; Klägliche Klag an den Kaiser Carolum.

- EPISTOLARUM obscurorum virorum volumina duo. Access. epistola B. Passavantii ad P. Lysetum. Ad fidem ed. Lond. 1710. Ed. 2a, aucta ab H. G. Rotermundo. Hannoveræ, 1830. 8°. 3527.5
- EPISTOLARY correspondence made easy. Gignoux, J. 4689.40
- EPITAPHS. Norfolk, H. E. Gleanings in graveyards 2534.4, 5
- Robinson, J. B. Epitaphs from London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, etc. 2534.3
- EPITHELIUM of the intestines. Sur la physiologie de l'épithélium intestinal. Finck, H. 3761.22
- EPITHETS, Book of English. Jermyn, J. 2582.5
- EPPS, J. Domestic homœopathy. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1843. 16°. 3807.28
- Same. 3d Am. from 4th Lond. ed. Edited by G. W. Cook. Boston, 1848. 12°. 3807.29
- Three phrenological essays. Notes by Rev. J. Pierpont. Boston, 1835. 12°. 3600.36

- EQUATIONS, Theory of. Todhunter, I. Shelf. No. 3936.27
- ERACLIO, or Eraclius. De coloribus et artibus Romanorum. [Merrifield. Painting, v. 1] 4066.22
- ERASMUS, D. Adagiorum opvs. Basileæ, 1533. f°. 4920.4
- Adagiorum chiliades quatuor. See Adagia. 4150.2
- Colloquia, cum omnium notis. Ed. noviss. Basileæ, 1683. 24° *4229a.21
- Colloquia selecta. With an English translation. 20th ed. By J. Clarke. Gloucester, [Eng.], 1782. 18° 4939.19
- Same. Trenton, 1806. 12° 4929a.8
- Colloquia selecta. See Farrand, W. P. 4929a.6
- Colloquies, with a vocabulary. Edited by C. K. Dillaway. Boston, 1833. 12° 4929a.7
- Flores, ex ejus scriptis collecta [sic]. Lugduni Batavorum, 1645. sm.12° **4939.32
- Moriae encomium, cū G. Listrii cōmentariis Præmittuntur Ludus L. A. Senecæ de morte Claudii, Synesius de laudibus Caluitii, etc. Lutetiæ Parisiorū, 1524. sm.4° **4938.9
- Moriae encomium, cum G. Listrii commentariis, [et] epistolæ aliquot. Lugduni Batavorum, 1648. sm.12° **4939.30
- Same. Cum figuris J. Holbenii. [Ed. C. Patino.] Basileæ, 1676. sm.8° *4248.10
- Lob der Thorheit. See Francke, S. 6064.22
- Plea of reason, religion and humanity against war. New York, 1813. pp. 48. 8° 3577.10
- Vita, partim ab ipsomet scripta, partim ab amicis. Accedunt epistolæ illvstres. P. Scriverii, et fautorum auspiciis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1649. sm.12° **4939.31
- Wie man sich gottselig zu sterben schicken vnd zum Todt bereiten soll. Durch J. Salwechtern verteuschet. Frankfurdt am Mayn, 1546. sm.4° 6064.22
- Epistolæ ad Morum. See More, T. 4181.2
- Life of John Colet. [Phenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- De recta Latini Græcique sermonis pronuntiatione dialogus. [Havercamp. Script. de linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione, v. 2] 2985.20
- Leben. See Müller, A. 4237.6
- Leben. See Wagner. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren, v. 7 6059a.2
- and Melanchthon, P. Epistolæ, adjiciuntur T. Mori et L. Vivis epistolæ. Londini, 1642. 2v. f° *4270.3
- ERATOSTHENES Cyrenæus. Fragmenta metrica. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- Same. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- ERATOSTHENES Cyrenæus, Pseudo-Eratosthenes. Catasterismi. [Gale. Opusculi myth. phys. et ethica] 6070.22
- ERATOSTHENES Scholasticus. Epigrammata quatuor. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
- ERBERMANN, V. Vindiciæ Bellarminianæ in quatuor controversiarum tomos. See Bellarmino, R. 6050.2
- ERCHENBERT, Erenpert, or Herembert, monk of Monte Cassino. De postremis quinque regibus Langobardorum Italie; Historia Langobardorum Beneventi, post Paulum diaconum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1] 4710.1
- Historia Langobardorum, 774-889. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
- ERDMANN, D. De notionibus ethicis Gnosticorum. Diss. inaug. Berolini, 1847. pp. 82. 12°. B.170a.102
- ERDMANN, J. E. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. Riga, 1834-53. 5v. 8° *6094.6
- Die Lehre vom Vater, Sohn und Geist. Halle, 1857. pp. 16. sm.8° 6036.14
- Vermischte Aufsätze. Leipzig, 1846. 8° 6105.15
- ERFURT. Thüringisch-Erfurtische Chronik. Stolle, C. 4225.1
- ERIE, Lake. Calvert, G. H. Battle of 4323.14
- History of the battle, by G. Bancroft. See Cleveland, Ohio 4323.14
- Parsons, U. Battle of: a discourse. M.Pph.v.133
- ERINNA. Anacreon. Ὠδή εἰς τὴν Ρωμὴν Shelf. No. 4205.22
- Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- Ode in laudem Romæ, Græcè et Latine. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- ERIPHUS. Comædiarum trium deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- ERIZZO, S. Le sei giornate. [Novelle.] Milano, 1805. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 162] **4806.4
- Same. Firenze, 1832. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1] 2773.14
- ERMAN, G. A. Reise um die Erde durch Nord-Asien und die beiden Oceane, 1828-30. Berlin, 1833-48. 5v. 8° *2275.6
- Same. Atlas. Verzeichniss von Thieren und Pflanzen, welche gesammelt wurden. Berlin, 1833-48. f°. *22.M.3
- ERMENGAUD, or Ermengard. Contra Waldensium sectam opusculum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.2
- ERMENGAUD de Beziers. Breviari d'Amor. [Raynouard. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2687.12
- ERMENOLD, Ermenric, or Ermanric. Vita sancti Solæ vel Soli, Angli, abbatis in Solenhoven. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3
- ERMENRIC. Vita Hariolfi funditoris monasterii Elwangsensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 10] 4210.2
- ERMINOLD, St. De vita et miraculis S. Ermenoldi libri duo, auctore anonymo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- ERMOLD Niger, or Le Noir. Carmina: In honorem Hludowici Cæsaris Augusti libri quatuor; In laudem Pippini regis elegiæ duo. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- De rebus gestis Ludovici Pii, 781-826, carmen elegiacum. [Menneke. Script. Germ., v. 1] 4261.2
- ERNANI, Opera of. Verdi, G. 8042.13
- ERNESTI, or Ernst, Jacob D. Apanthismata, sive flores philologico-historico-theologico-morales. Lipsiæ, 1693. sm.8°. *6100.14
- ERNESTI, Johann A. Emolumenta ex veterum scriptorum lectione percipienda. Edinburgi, 1743. pp. 51. 16°. v. 1 of *B.176.3
- ERNESTI, Johann H. M. Clavis Horatiæ, sive indices rerum et verborum philologico-critici in opera Horatii. Berolini, 1802. 3. 1v. in 3. 8°. **2925.2
- ERNST, landgrave of Hesse-Rheinfels. Briefwechsel zwischen Ernst, Leibniz, und Arnould. See Grotefend, C. L. 2844.16
- ERP, H. van. Annales vernaculi cœnobii Vrouwen-clooster dicti. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 1] 4139a.1
- ERPENIUS, or Erpe, T. van. Grammatica Ebrææ generalis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1621. sm.8°. [Imperfect] 3439.39
- Grammatica Arabica. Accedunt Loemanni fabvlæ, et adagia quædam Arabvm. Amstelodami, 1636. sm.4°. *4122.7
- Rudiments de la langue arabe, traduits en Français. Suivis d'un supplément, par A. E. Hébert. Paris, 1844. 8°. 3034.40
- ERRO y Azpiroz, J. B. de. Alfabeto de la lengua primitiva de España, y explicacion de sus mas antiguos monumentos. Madrid, 1806. 8°. *4126.3
- ERRORS of observations, Theory of. Airy, G. B. 3929.26
- ERSCH, J. S. Literatur der schönen Künste, seit der Mitte des 18ten Jahrhunderts. Amsterdam, 1814. 8°. *2170.35
- and Gruber, J. G. Encyclopädie. Herausgegeben von H. Brockhaus. Leipzig, 1856-63. 17v. 4°. *A.170.1, and *B.162.1

See also: Battle of Lake Erie monument association.

Contents. — See. I. Vol. LXII. Gers—Geschlecht. LXIII. Geschlechtsapparat—Gesen. LXIV. Gesenius —Getränk. LXV. Getreide—Gewerke. LXVI. Gewicht —Gidom. LXVII. Gie—Gireux. LXVIII. Giro—Glarus. LXIX. Glas—Gillers. LXX. Glimes—Gnandstein. LXXI. Gnaph—God. LXXII. Godunow—Götze. LXXIII. Götze —Gondouin. LXXIV. Gondral—Gorzubital. LXXV. Gosa—Gott. LXXVI. Göttlichkeit—Graaf. LXXX. LXXXI. Griechenband.

- ERSCHRÖCKLICHE Bruderschaft der alten und neuen Wiedertäufer, Quäcker, Schwärmer und Frey-Geister, mit denen gottlosen Juden. n. p., 1702. pp. 24. f° *B.130.5
- ERSKINE, Sir D. Annals and antiquities of Dryburgh, and other places on the Tweed. Kelso, 1828. 12° 2477.23
- ERSKINE, J. Letters for those bereaved of children and friends. [Boston. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 15] 5459.5
- ERSKINE, T., lord. Causes and consequences of the present war with France, From the 24th London edition. Boston, n. d. 8° 4129.56
- ERYCIUS Cyzicenus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- ERTSIPELAS. Über die Rose der neugeborenen Kinder. Reddellien, J. C. L. 3779.2
- ERZÄHLUNGEN aus der alten und neuen Geschichte der Brüderkirche. Barby, 1803-05. 4v. in 1. sm. 8° 6059.18
- ESAIAS, or Isaias. Orationes XXXIX, Latinè, P. F. Zino interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- ESCHATOLOGY. Die Lehre von den letzten Dingen. Richter, F. 6065.26
- ESCHENBACH, A. C. Epigenes, de poeti Orphica commentarius. Noriberge, 1702. 4° *4205.15
- ESCHENBACH, J. A. De scribis veterum Romanorum dissertatio. [Polen. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3] 2970.7
- ESCHENBACH, or Eschilbach, W. von. Parzival und Titirel. Rittergedichte, übersetzt und erläutert von K. Simrock. 3te Ausg. Stuttgart, 1857. 8° **2874.31
- Parcial, ein Ritter-Gedicht a. d. XIII. Jahrhundert. [Müller. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte a. d. XII.-XIV. Jahrhundert, v. 1] 2901.3
- Wilhelm der heilige von Oransee. See Turheim, U. 2901.6
- ESCHENBURG, J. J. Denkmäler altdeutscher Dichtkunst. Bremen, 1799. 8° **2874.29
- ESCHENMAYER, A. C. A. v. Mysterien des innern Lebens; erläutert aus der Geschichte der Seherin von Prevorst. Tübingen, 1830. 8° 6105.24
- ESCURIAL, The. Bermejo, D. Descripción artistica del real monasterio de S. Lorenzo del Escorial 3105.11
- Gachard, L. P. La bibliothèque de l'Escorial. 2817.24
- ESMARCH, F. On the use of cold in surgery. Translated by E. Montgomery. London, 1861. pp. 49. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] *5714.9
- ESPINEL, V. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
- ESPINOSA, P. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
- ESPY, J. P. Philosophy of storms. Boston, 1841. 8°. 3961.8
- First report on meteorology. See United States. Miscellaneous documents B.180.3
- ESQUILACHE, prince of. See Borja y Esquilache, F. 3104.19
- ESQUIRON de Parien. See Parien, M. L. P. F. E. d. 4290.24
- ESQUIROS, H. A. L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise. Bruxelles, 1859. 3v. 16° 2467.16
- The Dutch at home. Translated and edited by L. Wraaxall. London, 1861. 2v. p. 8° 2864.17
- ESSAY on a system of classical instruction. London, 1829. 12° 4969.1
- ESSAY on contentment. By a gentleman of Glasgow. London, 1749. pp. 31. 12° *Pph. v. 371
- ESSAY on divided commons. By a farmer. Newcastle, 1778. pp. 95. 8° 3902.12
- ESSAY on the constitution of England. 2d ed. London, 1766. 8° *3568.35
- ESSAY on transcendentalism. Boston, 1842. 12°. 6099a.9
- ESSAYS on school keeping. By an experienced teacher. Philadelphia, 1831. 18° 3599.27
- ESSAYS on the origin of the federal government. Published in the Charleston mercury. Charleston, 1830. pp. 28. 8° 4326.20

- “ESSAYS and reviews.” Burgon, J. W. Answer to 3424.10
- Hebert, C. Account of the 5453.18
- Kennard, R. B. Their origin, history, persecution, etc. 3427.12
- ESSENES. De Pythagoreorum et Essenorum disciplina et sodalitatibus. Grave, C. L. 4163.32
- ESSEX, England, County of. Davids, T. W. Annals of nonconformity in 3526.3
- Glossary of provincial words used in v. 1 of 4586.20
- ESTE. Delle antichità Estensi. Muratori, L. A. . . . 4720.2
- In memorabilibus Hydruntinae ecclesiae epitome. [Gravium. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8]. 4710.1
- ESTEE, C. F. Excise tax law. Index, etc. See United States. Miscellaneous documents . C.162.24
- ESTER, oratorio a cinque voci. Lisbona, 1774. pp. 28. sm. 8° v. 1 of **4799.17
- ESTES, M. Defence of negro slavery, as it exists in the United States. Montgomery, 1846. 24°. 4296.27
- ESTHONIA. Boeler, J. W. Der Ehsten abergläubische Gebräuche, Weisen und Gewohnheiten. 6071.8
- Hupel, A. W. Ehsthonische Sprachlehre nebst einem Wörterbuch 4885.12
- Jannau, H. J. v. Charakter der Bauern in Ehstland 4296.26
- Kreutzwald, F. Mythische und magische Lieder der Ehsten 4223.2
- Neus, H. Ehsthonische Volkslieder 2875.10
- ESTIENNE, or Stephanus, H. L'introduction av traité de la conformité des merveilles anciennes avec les modernes. n. p., 1566. 8°. *6074.27
- Note. — Though professedly printed in the same year and month as the original edition, this volume has not, like that, 572 pages, but 680.
- Thesaurus Græcæ linguæ. Post ed. angl. novis additamentis auctum edid. C. B. Hase, G. et L. Dindorfius, T. Fix, etc. Parisiis, 1831-60, et seq. 8v. f° *4990.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Fasc. 1-12. A—αρεπίζω, II. Fasc. 1-8. B—βωχελον. III. Fasc. 1-8. E—εωυρον, IV. Fasc. 1-7. Z—ζωω, V. Fasc. 1-8. A—αωρον. VI. Fasc. 1-8. II—ηωω, VII. Fasc. 1-8. E—εωφεθ, VIII. Fasc. 1-7. Y—φωδης. De attica linguæ seu dialecti idiomatis commentarius H. Stephani; Animadversiones H. Stephani in librum Joannis grammatici de dialectis; Animadversiones H. Stephani in Corinthii librum de dialectis.

- Animadversiones in Erasmi chiliadas. See Adagia 4150.2
- Apologeticum pro veteri ac Germana linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione. [Havercamp. Script. de linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione, v. 1] 2985.20
- Noctes aliquot Parisinæ noctibus A. Gellii invigilate. See Gellius, A. B.179.5
- ESTIENNE, or Stephanus, R. Ecclesiastica historia: Eusebii Pamphili, Socratis, Theodoriti episcopi Cyrensis, Theodori Lectoris, Hermii Sozomeni, Euagrii. Lutetiae Parisi, 1544. f°. *B.130.6
- Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ. Accesserunt H. Stephani annotationes. Recensuit Ant. Birrius. Basileæ, 1740-43. 4v. f° *4110.1
- ESTLIN, J. B. Brief notice of American slavery, and the abolition movement. Bristol, 1746 [1846]. pp. 40. 24° B.160b.20
- Sermon on the death of. See Armstrong, G. B. 160a.93
- ESTRADES, G. d°. Lettres, mémoires et négociations. Ou sont compris l'Achat de Dunkerque, etc. Nouv. éd. Londres [La Haye], 1743. 9v. 16° 4629a.8
- ESTRÉ, I. G. F. Horatiana prosopographica. Amstelodami, 1846. 8° B.174.4
- ETHELWED. Chronicorum de rebus anglis lib. IV. [Savile. Rerum anglicarum scriptores]. 4170.8
- ETHERIUS. See Heterius.
- ETHERIZATION. Channing, W. Inhalation of ether in labor 5796.11
- Jackson, C. T. Manual of 3802.30
- Perrin, M. Traité d'anesthésie chirurgicale . 3802.40
- Warren, J. C. Effects of strong chloric ether. 5796.21
- Warren, J. M. Inhalation of ether . . . M.1'ph.v.134

- ETHICS and moral philosophy. Abbott, J. S. C. Shelf. No.
 Principles of Christian duty 3588.31
 — Alexander, A. Outlines of moral science 3588.12
 — Allihn, F. H. T. Die Grundlehren der allgemeinen Ethik 3588.5
 — Aristoteles. Nichomachean ethics 2976.6
 — Bray, C. Education of the feelings 6068.11
 — Cumberland, R. Treatise of the laws of nature 4300.10
 — De Wette, W. M. L. Christliche Sittenlehre 6064.16
 — Fries, J. F. Handbuch der praktischen Philosophie 6104.3
 — Gellert, C. F. Course of moral lessons 2877.10
 — Guizot, L. C. P. de M. Conseils de morale, etc. 3588.3
 — Hampden, R. D. Moral philosophy 3585.25
 — Hauthaler, S. Moralphilosophie des klassischen Alterthums 6068.9
 — Hickok, L. P. System of moral science 6068.12
 — Lehnert, J. H. Pflichtenlehre des Christenthums 3588.4
 — Manzolli, P. A. De hominis moribus optime instituendis 4809a.53
 — Martin, L. A. La morale chez les Chinois 3024.6
 — Meiners, C. Geschichte der ältern und neuern Ethik 6068.7
 — Metcalf, D. Nature of moral obligation 3585.23
 — Meyer, J. C. F. Doctrina stoicorum ethica 6068.14
 — Palermo, F. Raccolta di operette morali 3588.14
 — Paley, W. Principles of moral philosophy 3588.13
 — Parkhurst, J. L. Elements of moral philosophy 6068.17
 — Pellico, S. Dei doveri degli uomini 3587.12
 — Puffendorf, S. De officio juxta legem naturalem 6069a.19
 — Rothe, R. Theologische Ethik 6068.4
 — Salomon Ibn Gabirol. Ethical sentences 3587.13
 — Sharrock, R. De officiis secundum jus naturæ 6069a.19
 — Smith, S. Sketches of moral philosophy 6068.1
 — Sullivan, W. Moral class book 3587.31
 — Torrey, J. Moral instructor 3587.9
 — Weidling, C. Curieuse und gründliche Moralität 6069a.19
 — Whewell, W. Lectures on systematic morality 6068.2
 — Zimmermann, J. G. Aphorisms on men, morals and things 5458.24
 See also: Benevolence, Character, Conscience, Dueling, Emotions, Happiness, Intemperance, Passions, Responsibility, Slavery, Temperance, War.
- ETHIOPIA. Lepsius, C. R. Denksafer aus Aethiopien D.2.G—R
 — Briefe aus Aethiopien 4245.6
 — Varthema, L. dl. Travels in, 1503-8 2264.29
- ETHNOGRAPHY. Berghaus, H. C. W. Grundlinien der Ethnographie 4153.13
 — Brace, C. L. Manual of ethnology 2235.12
 — Brotonne, F. P. de. Histoire de la filiation et des migrations des peuples 4147.5
 — Frankenheim, M. L. Charakteristik und Physiologie der Völker 4153.9
 — Latham, R. G. Descriptive ethnology 2235.8
 — — Ethnographical essays 2955.7
 — — Nationalities of Europe 2235.11
 — Massy, R. T. Analytical ethnology 2435.3
 — Taylor, I. Etymological illustrations of ethnology 2235.28
 — Vollgraff, C. Ethnognosie und Ethnologie 4146.7
 See also: Man, Philology (Comparative), Races.
- ETIQUETTE of the ball-room. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. 18° 3589.27
- ETNA. Rafinesque-Schmalz, C. S. Le quattro fiorile dell'Etna 2761.15
 — Recupero, G. Storia naturale e generale dell'Etna 2761.15
- ETON, Brief account of. Brown, J. B. 2499.19
- ETON college. Creasy, E. S. Some account of the foundation of 3592.7
 — Johnson, W. Eton reform 3592.5
- ETON Greek grammar. Camden, W. 4989.4
- ETRURIA. Conestabile, G. C. Iscrizioni etrusche e etrusco-latine 2740.10
 — Ellis, R. Armenian origin of the Etruscans 2740.20
 — Müller, C. O. Die Etrusker 2740.18
 — Rühlv. v. Lilienstern, J. J. Zur Geschichte der Etrusker 4208.4
 See also: Chiusi.
- ETTMÜLLER, E. M. L. Altnordisches Lesebuch. Zürich, 1861. 4° 2901.2
 — Über nordische Dichtkunst. See Edda 2876.27
- ETYMOLOGICON magnvm opera F. Sylbvirgil. Ed. nova. Lipsiæ, 1816. 4° **2990.8
- ETYMOLOGICON Græcæ lingvæ Gvdiannvm et alia grammaticorum scripta. Ed. F. G. Sturz. Lipsiæ, 1808. 4° *4200.14
- EUANGELUS, or Evangelus. Anaclyptomenes fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 6.] B.162.8
- EUBULIDES. Comissatoris fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4.] B.162.8
- EUBULUS Cælius. Quinquaginta quatuor comædiarum perditurum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4.] B.162.8
- EUCHERIUS, St. Formula, seu phrases S. Scripturæ; Questiones veteris ac novi Testamenti; Hebraicorum nominum interpretatio; De vita solitaria ad Valerianum; De laude Eremitæ; Commentaria in Genesim et in libros Regum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6.] B.110.2
 Note. — The last mentioned work is not by Eucherius.
- Exhortatio ad monachos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7.] B.110.2
- Εὐχολογίων το μέγα, περιέχον τὰς τῶν ἐπὶ μαθητῶν ακολουθίας. Exdosis veta. Ev Beveria, 1851. 8°. *6071.6
- EUCLIDES. Commentaries on the first book of Euclid's elements. See Proclus Diadochus 4271.5
- EUDOCIA Augusta, originally Athenais, empress of Rome. De Christo Homocentones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6.] B.110.2
 Note. — Probably spurious.
- EUDOXUS. Fabularum duarum reliquiæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5.] B.162.8
- EUGÈNE de Beauharnais, prince. See Beauharnais, E. de.
- EUGENIUS, bishop of Carthage. Expositio fidei Huneric regi oblata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8.] B.110.2
- EUGENIUS, bishop of Toledo. Poemata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12.] B.110.2
- EUGIPIUS. Epistola in vitam S. Severini. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1.] 4140.3
- EULENSPIEGEL, T. Marvellous adventures and rare conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass. Set forth in English by K. R. H. Mackenzie. 2d ed. London, 1860. 12° 2576.13
 — Het aerdig en vermaekelyk leefven van T. U. T'Antwerpen, n. d. pp. 48. sm.8° *4163.16
 Note. — Eulenspiegel was a real man, but Thomas Murner is said to have written this book, or as others contend, only translated it into Latin.
- EULER, L. Elements of algebra, selected by [J. Farrar]. 4th ed. Boston, 1836. 8° 3936.6
- EULOGIUS Alexandrinus, St. Sermo in diem festum palmarum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12.] B.110.2
- EULOGIUS Cordubensis, St. Memoriale sanctorum; Apologeticus martyrum; Documentum martyrii; Epistole. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15.] B.110.2
- EUMENIUS. Pro instaurandis scholis oratio; Panegyricus Constantio Cæsari recepta Britannia dictus; Panegyricus Constantino Augusto dictus; Gratiarum actio Constantino Augusto Flavianism nomine. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 3.] B.172.2

Shelf. No.

- EUNAPIUS** Sardianus. *Vitas sophistarum et fragmenta historiarum* recensuit J. F. Boissonade. *Accedit annotatio D. Wyttienbachii.* Amstelodami, 1822. 2v. in 1. 8° 4203.4
- EUNICUS.** *Comediæ Antiæ fragmentum.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 3] B.162.8
- EUNOMIUS.** *Confessio fidei, apologia et disputatio cum orthodoxo, Gr. et Lat.* [Canisius. *The-saurus*, v. 1] 4140.3
- EUNOMUS:** or, dialogues concerning the law and constitution of England. Wynne, E. 5568.15
- EUPHORIUS** Chalcidensis. *Commentationes de Euphorione.* [Meineke. *Analecta Alexandrina*] 4205.21
- EUPHRON.** *Fabularum novem perditarum reliquæ.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 5] B.162.8
- EUPOLIS.** *Viginti comædiarum fragmenta.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.8
- EURIPIDES.** *Tragædiæ.* Edidit R. Porson. Tom. 1. Lipsiæ, 1807. 8° **2972.18

Contents. — Hecuba, Orestes, Phœnissæ, Medea.

- *Tragædiæ viginti, ex editione Josuæ Barnes.* Oxonii, 1811, 12. 6v. 32° 4999a.28

Contents. — Vol. I. Hecuba; Orestes; Phœnissæ. II. Medea; Hippolytus; Alcestis; Andromache. III. Supplices; Iphigenia in Aulide; Iphigenia in Tauris. IV. Rhesus; Troades; Bacchæ. V. Cyclops; Heracles; Helena. VI. Ion; Hercules furens; Electra.

- *Opera omnia; Latina interpretatione et eruditorum observationibus instructa, cura A. et J. M. Duncan.* Glasguae, 1821. 9v. 8° B.168.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Euripidis vita, sive commentarius de Euripidis vita et scriptis auctore J. Barnesio; Tractatus de tragædia, etc., veterum Græcorum, auctore J. Barnesio; G. Canteri in Euripidem prolegomena; Prefatio Beckii; Recensio codicum, editionum atque versionum Euripidis; Chronologia scenica; Prefatio Porsoni; Hermann præfatio ad Hecubam; Matthiæ præfatio; Hecuba; Orestes. II. Phœnissæ; Medea. III. Hippolytus; Alcestis. IV. Andromache; Supplices; Iphigenia in Aulide. V. Iphigenia in Tauris; Rhesus; Troades. VI. Bacchæ; Cyclops; Heracles; Helena. VII. Ion; Hercules furens; Electra; Danaë; Fragmenta; Epistola. VIII. Valckenærii diatribæ in Euripidis fragmenta; Indices; Supplementa. IX. Index Beckii; Supplementum; Index in notas; Index auctororum.

- *Observationes criticæ in quosdam locos Euripidis.* See Hermann, J. G. J. 4955.2
- *Tragædiæ quæ extant, cum Latina interpretatione G. Canteri.* [Leet. Poetæ Græci, v. 2]. 4200.7
- *Alcestis, Gr. et Lat.* Cum notis Barnesii, Mysgravi, Reiskii quibus et suas adiecit C. T. Kvinoel. Lipsiæ, 1789. 8° **2988.5
- *Alcestis, with notes by T. D. Woolsey.* New ed., revised. Boston, 1856. 12° 2972.22
- *Cyclops, Græc.* Recensuit et illustravit J. G. C. Hæpfer. Lipsiæ, 1789. 8° **2972.20
- *Cyclops Latinitate donata a Q. Septimo Florentino Christiano.* See Casaubon, I. 2953.16
- *Electra.* Annotationibus instruxit H. Robinson. Cantabrigiæ [Ang.], 1822. 8° 2072.23
- *Hecuba.* [Ex Latina D. Camilli interpretatione] illustravit C. F. Ammon. Erlangæ, 1789. 8° **2988.4
- *Hecuba.* G. Hermann ad eam et ad R. Porsoni notas animadversiones. Lipsiæ, 1800. 8° **2972.21
- *Hecuba.* See Vorst, J. B.169.6
- *Helena, eine Trag. übers. von C. M. Wieland.* [Wieland. *Neues Attisches museum*, v. 1]. 4955.11
- *Hercules furens.* Recensuit G. Hermanns. Lipsiæ, 1810. sm. 8° **2988.9
- *Ion, übersetzt und erläutert.* [Wieland. *Attisches museum*, v. 4] 4955.10
- *Medea e recensione et cum notis R. F. P. Brvnck.* Cvravit H. Blümmner. Lipsiæ, [1793]. pp. 91. sm. 8° **2988.8
- *Bax, C.* De naturæ simplicitate in Euripidis Orestes 2972.25
- *Schlegel, A. W. v.* Vergleichung der Phædra des Racine mit der des Euripides 2972.19

Shelf. No.

- EUROPA.** *Chronik der gebildeten Welt* [Begründ. von J. C. A. Lewald]. Leipzig, 1861, 62. 2v. 4° *7241.1
- EUROPE.** *Geography, travels, etc.*
- Bartol, C. A. *Pictures of* 2273.25
- Calvert, G. H. *Scenes and thoughts in* 2277.17
- Dutens, L. *Travels through the principal cities of* 2274.14
- Everest, R. *Proportion of foreigners to natives in the several states of* B.170.65
- Hofland, B. *Panorama of* 7039.16
- Hogg, T. J. *Journal of a traveller on the continent* 2273.26
- Kay, J. *Social condition and education of the people in* 4306.31
- Latham, R. G. *Nationalities of* 2235.11
- Lippincott, S. J. C. *Haps and mishaps of a tour in* 2273.23
- Pelz, E. *Wanderungen im Norden* 4210.22
- Sansom, J. *Letters from, during a tour through Switzerland and Italy, 1801 and 1802* 2763.8
- Schubert, F. W. *Allgemeine Staatskunde von Europa* 4286.10
- Stowe, H. E. B. *Sunny memories of foreign lands* 2273.21
- Wallace, H. B. *Art, scenery and philosophy in* 4267.7

See also: Austria, Black sea, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey.

History, politics, etc.

- Arndt, E. *Geschichte der letzten vierzig Jahre* 4146.10
- Diefenbach, L. *Origines Europæ* 2235.10
- Dyer, T. H. *History of modern Europe, 1453-1857* 2294.4
- Everett, A. H. *Survey of the principal powers of* 2307.4
- Fischer, F. C. J. *Sitten und Gebräuche der Europäer im v. und vi. Jahrhundert* 4145.20, 21
- Garnier-Pagès, L. A. *Revolution de 1848* 2307.3
- Gentz, F. v. *Geschichte des politischen Gleichgewichts in Europa* 2307.8
- Görres, J. *Europa und die Revolution* 4210.18
- Guizot, F. P. G. *Gouvernement représentatif en Europe* 4618.3
- *Representative government in* B.159a.16
- *History of civilization in* 2302.11
- Hunter, W. *Political state of, in 1805* 2307.9
- Kortüm, F. *Geschichte Europa's* 2294.3
- Mably, G. B. de. *Le droit public de l'Europe, fondé sur les traités* 3987.10
- Mone, F. J. *Geschichte des Heidenthums im nördlichen Europa* 6076.10
- Ritter, C. *Vorhalle europäischer Völkergeschichten vor Herodotus* 4156.4
- Russell, J. *Principal states from the peace of Utrecht* 2307.7
- Schlözer, A. L. von. *Geschichte von dem Norden* 4212.5
- Thomas, F. S. *Historical notes* 7054.5

Languages and literature.

- Draper, J. W. *Intellectual development of* 2205.2
- Ellissen, A. *Verzuch einer Polyglotte der europäischen Poesie* 2195.6
- Murray, A. *History of the European languages* 4207.2
- Rapp, C. M. *Historischer Entwicklung der abendländischen Idiome* 2955.20
- Schleicher, A. *Die Sprachen Europas in systematischer Uebersicht* 4207.7
- Wagner, A. *Zum europäischen Sprachenbau* 4267.5

Natural history.

- Brehm, C. L. *Naturgeschichte aller europäischen Vögel* 3909.11
- Fortescue, T. *Quadrupeds and reptiles of* 3903.32

Note. — See also the names of the various countries of Europe.

- EUROPE'S catechism. Added, The new elect catechis'd; and the catechist catechis'd. London, 1741. 12° *Pph.v.370
- EUSEBIUS, *bishop of an unknown see*. Oratio de commemoratione sanctorum C. Fabiano interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27.] B.110.2
- EUSEBIUS Alexandrinus. Homilia de secundo Christi adventu supremoque judicio. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
- EUSEBIUS Emisenus. Homilie ad populum et monachos, in lucem emisse per J. Gaigneium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- Note.*—The homilies attributed to Eusebius of Emisa are probably spurious, and of more recent date.—G. E. L. Cotton in *Smith's dictionary of Greek and Roman biography*.
- EUSEBIUS Gallicanus. See Eusebius Emisenus.
- EUSEBIUS Pamphilus. Opera omnia [Latine variis interpretibus]. Basileæ, 1570-79. 2v. in 1. f°. *B.130.8
- Contents.*—De evangelica preparatione libri xv Georgio Trapezuntio, Marco Hoppero et J. T. Freigio interpretibus; De evangelica demonstratione libri x Donato Veronense interprete; Eusebii adversus Hieroclem, Christum cum Apollonio Tyanæo conferentem, liber, Zenobio Acciolo interprete; Historie ecclesiasticæ libri decem, partim Rufino, partim J. Christophorone interprete; De vita Constantini libri iv Joanne Portesio interprete; Oratio Constantini magni in synodo habita, J. Portesio interprete; Pangeyricus Constantini, J. Christophorone interprete; Chronicon Hieronymo interprete; Chronicon Hieronymi, cum paralipomenis; Chronicon Prosperi Aquitani; Chronicon Matthiæ Palmerii Florentini; Chronicon Matthiæ Palmerii Pisani.
- Opuscula nunc primum in lucem edita studio J. Sirmondi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- Contents.*—De fide adversus Sabellium libri duo; De resurrectione et ascensione Domini; De incorporeali et invisibili Deo; De incorporeali anima; De spiritali cogitatu hominis; Quod Deus Pater incorporealis est; De eo quod ait Dominus, Non veni pacem mittere in terram; De mandato Domini, Quod dico vobis in aure, supra terra predicat; De operibus bonis et malis; De operibus bonis ex epistola Pauli ad Corinthios secunda.
- De demonstratione evangelica libri decem. Quibus acc. contra Marcellum libri duo, de eccles. theologia tres. Studio R. M[ontacuti] Latine facta. Ed. nova [Gr. et Lat.] juxta Parisinam 1628. Colonia, 1688. f°. *B.140.4
- Note.*—Subjoined to the De demonstratione evangelica is "Liber contra Hieroclem, qui ex Philostrati historia comparavit Apollonium Tyanæum Salvatori nostro Jesu Christo, Zenobio Acciolo Florentino interprete."
- Procemium et capita priora demonstrationis evangelicæ. See Fabricius, J. A. 3434.10
- Historia ecclesiasticæ libri x. Cum H. Valesii commentario, edidit F. A. Heinichen. Lipsiæ, 1827-40. 4v. in 3. 8° 6040.18
- Ecclesiasticæ historie libri decem, Græcè. See Estienne, R. B.130.6
- Ecclesiastical history to the 20th year of Constantine. Translated by Rev. C. F. Crusæ. 4th ed., revised. Prefixed, the life of Eusebius, by Valesius; translated by S. E. Parker. London, 1847. 8° 6040.16
- Kirchen-Geschichte, aus dem Griechischen übersetzt, von F. A. Stroth. Quedlinburg, 1799. 2v. 8° 6040.19
- Life of the emperor Constantine. London, 1845. 8° 3556.5
- Vita Constantini libri decem, Græcè. See Estienne, R. B.130.6
- Onomasticon urbium et locorum sacræ scripturæ. Græcè cum Latina Hieronymi interpretatione, ed. F. Larsow et G. Parthey. Berolini, 1862. 16° 5432.8
- Preparatio evangelica. F. Vigervs recensuit, Latine vertit, notis illustravit [Gr. et Lat.]. Ed. nova juxta Paris. 1628. Colonia, 1688. f°. *B.140.3
- EUSEBIUS Pamphilus, *Preparatio evangelica, cont'd.*
- Same. Edidit F. A. Heinichen. Lipsiæ, 1842, 43. 2v. 8° 6040.17
- Same. Recensuit T. Gaisford. Acced. F. Vigeri versio Lat. et L. C. Valckenærii diatribe de Aristobulo. Oxonii, 1843. 4v. 8° 6040.14
- De Christo et Abgaro, fragmentum; De Christo narratio Pilati ad Tiberium. [Grynæus. Monumenta ss. patrum] B.141.3
- Commentarii in Psalmos et in Hesalam. [Montfaucon. Collectio nova patrum et scriptorum Græcorum, v. 1, 2] 6020.3
- Liber adversus Hieroclem; Animadversiones in Philostrati de Apollonio Tyanensi commentarios. See Philostratus 4190.5
- Socrates and Evagrius. History of the church to A. D. 594. Also, Life of Constantine, his oration to the saints, etc. [Tr. by Hamner, Saltonstall, etc.] 2d ed. London, 1709. f°. *B.140.2
- EUSEBIUS Vercellensis, *St.* Epistola dum esset in exilio; Epistola ad Patrophilum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- EUSTATHIUS, or EUMATHIUS. Gli amori d'Ismenio e d'Ismine, ridotti in Italiano da Lelio Carani. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 4] B.162.3
- EUSTATHIUS Antiochenus. In hexameron commentarius Leone Allatio interprete; De engastrimytho dissertatio adversus Origenem, Allatio interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- Note.*—The first of these two "cannot have been written by Eustathius."
- EUSTATHIUS Romanus, or Constantinopolitanus. Περὶ κρονικῶν διατηρημάτων ἀπὸ ροπῆς εἰς β' αἰῶν. See Cujas, J. 4290.1
- Note.*—W. A. Greenhill, in *Smith's dictionary of Greek and Roman biography*, says that this work is falsely ascribed to Eustathius Romanus, though it may be the production of Eustathius, antecessor Constantinopolitanus.
- EUSTATHIUS Thessalonicensis. Ὡκεανὸς τῶν εἰρηγιστῶν ομηρικῶν ἐκ τῶν τοῦ Εὐσταθίου παραβέβηκων συνηρησμένων. See Homerus 4180.6
- Ὑπομνήματα εἰς Διονύσιον τὸν Περὶ ἡγήτην. See Dionysius Periegetes B.162.9
- EUSTRATIUS. Adversus eos qui dicunt, animas statim atque à corpore solutas esse, non operari, etc., interprete L. Allatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- EUTHYCLÆS. Duarum comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- EUTHYMIUS Zigabenus. Orthodoxæ fidei dogmatica panoplia, Lat. F. Zino interprete; Commentarii in omnes Psalmos, Lat. et in decem Cantica P. Saulo interprete; Commentaria in SS. Evangelia, Lat. J. Hentenio interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 19] B.110.2
- EUTIN, near Lübeck, Hanover. Eutiner Skizzen. Bippen, W. v. 2904.4
- EUTOCIUS Ascalonita. Commentarii super Archimedis operibus. See Archimedes 5910.6
- EUTROPIUS. Historia Romanæ breviarium; cum versione Anglica. Tr. by J. Clarke. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1793. 12° 4919a.29
- Same. 3d Am. ed. by S. Rudd. New York, 1805. 12° 4919a.31
- Abridgment of Roman history, with an interlineal translation, under the direction of J. Hamilton. London, 1828. 12° 4919a.30
- Breviarium historiæ Romanæ. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiæ Romanæ] B.177.7
- Same. See Historia Romanæ scriptores minores 2926.14
- Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1]. 4240.3
- Same. See Historia miscella 2758.14
- EUTROPIUS. Historia Romanæ breviarium et Sexti Aurelii Victoris de viris illustribus liber, juxta editiones C. H. Tzschucke et J. Arntzenii, Londini, 1802. 18° 4919a.32

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

EUTROPIUS, *continued.*

- Breviarium historiae Romanæ, cum metaphrasi Græca Paganii. Accedunt Sexti Rufi breviarium, Messalla Corvinus de progenie Augusti, etc. Recensuit S. Havercampus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1729. 8°. *B.178.5
- EUTROPIUS, *bishop of Valentia.* Ad Petrum papam remedia contra vitia principalia quæ humanum genus infestant, et epistola ad eundem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- EUTYCHIUS. Commentarii in Evangelium Lucae fragmentum. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
- EVAGRIUS Ponticus. De octo vitiosis cogitationibus liber. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- Sententiæ ad eos qui in cœnobis habitant et aliæ ad quamdam virginem; De octo vitiosis cogitationibus, epitome. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- EVAGRIUS Scholasticus. Ecclesiasticæ historiae libri sex, Græcè. See Estienne, R. B.130.6
- Same. Latinè. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.2
- Same. See Gryneus, J. J. B.130.7
- Ecclesiastical history. See Eusebius Pamphilus. B.140.2
- EVANGELICAL Christendom: its state and prospects. A monthly journal. Vol. 1-11. London, 1847-57. 11v. 18°. *7512.1
- EVANGELICAL Lutheran ministerium for the state of New York. Additional hymns to the collection for the evangelical Lutheran churches. New York, 1834. 16°. 5449a.12
- Minutes of the forty-third [and] fifty-sixth synod. Albany, 1839, 51. 8°. *Pph.v.104,195
- EVANGELICAL magazine and missionary chronicle. Vol. 1-30; new series, v. 1-36; new series, v. 1-4. London, 1793-1862. 70v. 8°. *7517.2
- Same. Index to the first twenty-four volumes, 1793-1816. With a list of portraits. London, 1817. 8°. *7517.1
- EVANGELIEN, Die, ihr Geist, ihre Verfasser und ihr Verhältniss zu einander. Leipzig, 1845. 8°. 6025.4
- EVANGELISCHE liederen uit het Hoogduits vertaalt. 3de druk. Amsterdam, 1742. 8°. 6067.11
- EVANGELIST'S manual; or a guide to trinitarian universalists. Charleston, 1829. 12°. 3453.6
- EVANS, A. Rights of C. T. Jackson to the discovery of the anæsthetic effects of ether vapor. See Stanley, E. 6087.88
- EVANS, E. Pedestrian tour of 4,000 miles, through the western states and territories, in 1818. Concord, N. H., 1819. 12°. 2368.19
- EVANS, F. W. Short treatise on the second appearing of Christ, in the order of the female. Boston, 1853. pp. 24. 12°. B.160b.13
- Tests of divine inspiration. New Lebanon, 1853. 12°. B.170b.18
- EVANS, G. Speech on the bill to authorize an issue of treasury notes, delivered in the house of representatives, Jan. 19, 1841. Washington, 1841. 8°. *I'ph.v.382
- Speech, upon the resolutions of Mr. Clay, relating to the revenues and expenditures of the government, etc., delivered in the senate. Washington, 1842. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- EVANS, John, D.D., b. 1680, d. 1730. Christian temper: thirty-eight discourses upon practical religion. 1st American from 6th London ed. Cambridge, 1801. 2v. 12°. 6066.23
- EVANS, John, b. 1767, d. 1827. Denominations of the Christian world. 1st Boston from 9th London ed. Boston, 1807. 8°. 3533.6
- Same. 13th ed., corrected and enlarged. London, 1814. 24°. 6039a.11
- EVANS, R. W. England under God. London, 1862. p. 8°. 3525.18
- EVANS, T. [Series of letters, addressed to Thomas Jefferson, concerning his official conduct and principles. By Tacitus.] Phila., 1802. 8°. 4327.12
- Examination into the causes of the national bankruptcy. London, 1816. pp. 48. 8°. *Pph.v.340

- EVANSON, R. T., and Maunsell, H. Management and diseases of children. 2d Am. ed., with notes by D. F. Condie. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°. 3777.21
- EVANTIUS. Epistola contra eos, qui sanguinem animalium immundum esse judicant et carnem mundam esse dicunt. [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11]. B.110.2
- EVARTS, J. Oration at Charlestown, on the fourth of July, 1812. Charlestown, 1812. 8°. 4390a.38
- Spring, G. Tribute to the memory of. . . Pph.v.375
- Woods, L. Sermon on the death of. . . Pph.v.375
- EVARTS, W. M. Oration before the New England society of New York, 234th anniversary of the landing at Plymouth. New York, 1855. 8°. 4390a.37
- Oration, and a poem by F. M. Finch, before the Linonian society of Yale college, at its centennial anniversary, etc., [July 27, 1853]. New Haven, 1853. 8°. 4390a.37
- EVELYN, J. [Historia de tribus impostoribus, Padre Ottomanno, Mahomed Bel oder Johann Michael Cigala, und Sabatai Sevi. Aus. dem Engl.] n. p., 1669. sm. 8°. *6059a.18
- EVENING mail, Dec. 1845-Dec. 1860. Vol. 1-28. London, 1845-60. 32v. f°. *7480.1
- EVENUS Parius. Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- Sententiæ. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- EVERARD, or Everts, J. N. Joannis Secvndi opera. Parisiis, 1748. sm. 12°. *4938.28
- EVEREST, R. Influence of social degradation in producing pauperism and crime. n. p., n. d. pp. 18. 8°. B.170.46
- Journey through the United States and part of Canada. London, 1855. 8°. 4363.6
- Proportion of foreigners to natives, and of foreign and native convicts, in several states of Europe and America. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. B.170.65
- Statistical details respecting the republic of Lubeck, compared with some other European states. n. p., n. d. pp. 39. 8°. B.170.64
- Sequel to the statistical details respecting the republic of Lubeck. n. p., n. d. pp. 8. 8°. B.170.66
- EVERETT, A. H. [A few notes of certain passages respecting the law of nations, in an article of the North American review upon "Europe." Boston, 1823. pp. 32. 8°. 4390a.44
- Address at Brown university, Sept. 4, 1837, on the moral character of the literature of the last and present century. Providence, 1837. 8°. 4390a.39
- Address at Jefferson college, La., June 30, 1841, on assuming the functions of president. New Orleans, 1841. 8°. 4390a.39
- Address before the Massachusetts charitable fire society, May 28, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4390a.39
- Address on the character and influence of German literature, delivered at Hanover, N. H., July 24, 1839. Boston, 1839. 8°. 4390a.39
- Address on the present state of polite learning in England and America, delivered at Brunswick, Me., Sept. 3, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. 4390a.39
- British opinions on the protecting system, being a reply to several British publications. Reprinted from the North American review, for Jan., 1830. pp. 85. Boston, 1830. 8°. 4390a.39
- Defence of the character and principles of Mr. Jefferson; an address at Weymouth, July 4, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8°. 4390a.39
- [Europe: or a general survey of the situation of the principal powers.] Boston, 1822. 8°. 2307.4
- Nouvelles idées sur la population. Trad. par C. J. Ferry. Paris, 1826. 8°. 3645.8
- EVERETT, E. Address at the funeral of Rev. J. L. Abbot. Boston, 1844. 8°. 4390a.33
- Address at Lexington, April 19 (20), 1835. Charlestown, 1835. 8°. *4163.14, and *Pph.v.380
- Address at the opening of the new medical college, Nov. 6, 1846, and the introductory lecture by G. Hayward. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4390a.40

EVERETT, E., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Address before the mercantile library association, Sept. 13, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8° . . . 4390a.40
- Address before the New York agricultural society, at Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1857. Albany, 1857. 8°. 4390a.40
- Address delivered at the consecration of the soldiers' cemetery, at Gettysburg, Nov. 19, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° . . . 4355.30
- Same. New York, 1863. 8° . . . 4355.30
- Same. With the speech of Pres. Lincoln, and the other exercises. Boston, 1864. 8° . 4355.30
- Same. See Andrew, J. A. Address, etc. . 4390a.18
- Same. See Boston. Municipal government. 4355.30
- Address delivered in Faneuil hall, Oct. 19, 1864. [No title-page.] 8° . . . 4310a.72
- Address to the two branches of the legislature, Jan. 3, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8° . . . 4327.13
- Address, and the poem of O. W. Holmes, at the dinner given to the prince Napoleon, Sept. 25, 1861. Cambridge, 1861. 8° . . . 2293.11
- Claims of citizens of the United States on the governments of Naples, Holland, and France. Cambridge, 1826. 8° . . . 4327.13
- Discovery and colonization of America, and immigration to the United States. A lecture, June 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° . . . 4390a.40
- Eulogy on the life and character of J. Q. Adams. Boston, 1848. 8° . . . 4390a.6
- Introductory note. See Mitchell, M. . . 5922.20
- Letter on the present crisis, May 15, 1861. See Holt, J. . . 4310a.119
- Memoir of John Lowell, jun. Introduction to lectures on his foundation. Boston, 1840. pp. 74. 8° . . . *4163.13
- Oration at Charlestown, on the 75th anniversary of the battle of Bunker hill. Boston, 1850. 8°. 2355.1
- Oration delivered in Boston on the fourth of July, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8° . . . 2393.5
- Questions of the day. An address, in New York, July 4, 1861. New York, 1861. 12° . . . 4310a.72
- Same. New York, 1861. 8° . . . 4310a.72
- Remarks at a hearing before the joint committee of education, Feb. 1, 1848, in aid of the memorial of the colleges. Cambridge, 1848. pp. 38. 8° . . . 4390a.40
- Remarks of Mr. Everett [and others] in the senate on the memorial of 3,050 clergymen, remonstrating against the passage of the Nebraska bill. Washington, 1854. 8° . . . 6087.126
- Remarks on the French question, in the house of representatives of the United States. With the reports of the majority and minority of the committee of foreign affairs. Boston, 1835. pp. 31. 8° . . . 4327.13
- Sermon at the dedication of the First congregational church in New York, Jan. 20, 1821. New York, 1821. 8° . . . 4390a.40
- Speech. See Middlesex, County of, Mass. Society of husbandmen, etc. . . . 5993.10
- Speech at the Boston union meeting, Dec. 8, 1858, and [remarks] of T. H. Seymour and S. Eliot at the Hartford union meeting, Dec. 14, 1859. n. p., 1860. 8° . . . 4310a.83
- Speech in support of the memorial of Harvard, Williams, and Amherst colleges, in the hall of the house of representatives, Boston, Feb. 7, 1849. Cambridge, 1849. 8° . . . 4390a.40
- Speech on the Central American treaty, delivered in the senate of the United States, March 21, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8° . . . 4327.13
- Speech on the Nebraska and Kansas territorial bill, delivered in the senate of the United States, Feb. 8, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8°. 4327.13
- Stability and progress. Remarks in Faneuil hall, July 4, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° . . . 4390a.40
- Synopsis of a course of lectures on the history of Greek literature. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.368

Note.—Ending abruptly at page 108. No more was published.

EVERETT, E., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Addresses at his inauguration as president of Harvard college. See Cambridge, Mass. . . 4387.4
- Bartol, C. A. Sermon after the death of . . . 4341.11
- Ellis, R. Life, services, and character of . . 4341.11
- Hall, N. Memorial of . . . 4341.11
- Hedge, F. H. Discourse on . . . 4341.11
- Todd, J. E. Sermon in memory of . . . *4341.11

Note.—The five discourses mentioned above, comprise all the pamphlets relating to Mr. Everett's death, received before this sheet passed through the press; two of them were not published in time to be given under their authors' names. A collection of notices from the newspapers has been commenced, and already consists of several hundred slips, but cannot at present be more minutely catalogued.

- EVERETT, H. Address to the whigs of Vermont, July, 1848. Windsor, 1848. 8° . . . 4327.14
- EVERETT, J. Memoirs of William Dawson. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1843. 12° . . . 5558.18
- The voice of blood, as heard from the victim on the Christian altar. See Sermons on important subjects. . . . 5442.14
- EVERETT, M. Early piety recommended. A sermon preached Feb. 1, 1778, in Dorchester. Boston, 1779. 8° . . . 5450a.21
- EVERHARD, Sir R. Causes which have retarded the progress of Georgia, 1743. [Georgia historical society collections, v. 2] . . . 2375.5
- EVERHELM. Vita Popponis abbatis Stabulensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11] . . . 4210.2
- EVERSHAM. Chronicon monasterii Evershamensis. Meestere, G. de. . . . 2821.21
- EVERY man his own doctor; or, the poor planter's physician. 4th ed. Richmond, 1802. pp. 70. 16° . . . 3769.34
- EVESHAM, *Worcestershire*, Descriptive history of the town of. May, G. . . . 4177.1
- EVIDENCE. De Hart, W. C. Law of evidence, as applicable to military trials. . . . 3635.14
- Ram, J. Treatise on facts as subjects of inquiry by a jury. . . . 3636.6

See also: Certainty, Truth.

- EVIDENCES of a revelation. Baker, T. Necessity of revelation. . . . 2548.12
- Barker, J. Supernatural origin and divine authority of the Bible . . . B.170b.28
- Chalmers, T. Evidences of Christianity. . . 3439.40
- Clarke, J. Why are you a Christian? . . . 5440a.35
- Dickinson, J. Reasonableness of Christianity. 3434.31
- Fabricius, J. A. Syllabus scriptorum qui veritatem religionis Christiane asseruerunt . . 3434.10
- Miles, J. W. Ultimate grounds of all religious belief based in reason . . . 5606.3
- Mosheim, J. L. v. Wahrheit und Göttlichkeit der christlichen Religion. . . . 6065.11
- Parker, S. Divine authority of the Christian religion . . . 4295.29
- Sleigh, W. W. Refutation of objections to the Bible. . . . 3484.27
- Steele, J. Philosophy of the evidences of Christianity . . . 3434.8

See also: Christianity, Infidelity, Miracles, Prophecies.

- EWALD, G. H. A. v. Ueber einige wissenschaftliche Erscheinungen neuester Zeit auf der Universität Tübingen. Stuttgart, 1846. pp. 31. 8° . . . 6088.87
- Erklärung der grossen phönizischen Inschrift von Sidon und einer ägyptisch-aramäischen. [Diss.acad.] Göttingen, 1856. pp. 68. 4°. B.190.14
- Geschichte des Volkes Israel bis Christus. Göttingen, 1843-55. 5v. In 6. 8° . . . 4151.6
- Geschichte des Volkes Israel bis Christus. 2te Ausg. Göttingen, 1851-59. 7v. 8° . . . 5424.11

Note.—Vol. IV is wanting.

- Grammatik der hebräischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1827. 8° . . . *4120.7

- EWALD, G. H. A. v., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Grammatik der hebräischen Sprache des A. T. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1835. 8° *4120.6
 - Jahrbücher der biblischen Wissenschaft. Göttingen, 1849-61. 1lv. in 3. 8° *6078.2
 - Phönikischen Ansichten von der Welterschöpfung und geschichtlichen Werth Sanchuniathon's. [Diss. acad.] Göttingen, 1851. pp. 68. 4°. B.190.13
 - Die poetischen Bücher des alten Bundes erklärt. See Bible. Old Testament 6017.19
 - Die Johanneischen Schriften übersezt und erklärt. See Bible. New Testament. Gospels. 3425.9
- EWALD, J. Samtliche Skrifter. Andet Oplag. Kjöbenhavn, 1814-16. 4v. sm.8° **2876.4
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Lykkens Tempel, en Dröm; Adam og Eva eller den ulykkelige Pröve, et dramatisk Stykke; Lyriske Sager. II. Rolf Krage, et Sörgespil; Philemon og Baucis, et Skuespil med Sang; Philets Forslag om Pøbersvendene; Lyriske Stykker. III. Balders Död, et herolskt Syngespil; Fiskerne, et Syngespil; Mindre Poesier; Leligheds Vers. IV. Harlequin Patriot, eller den uægte Patriotisme, comédie; Pøbersvendene, et Lystespil; De brutale Klappere, et tragicomisk Forspil; Mindre Poesier; Leligheds-Vers; Frode, et Sörgespil; Tillæg; Anhang.
- EWERS, J. P. G. Das älteste Recht der Russen in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt. Dorpat, 1826. 8° 4304.14
- EWING, G. Memoir of Barbara Ewing. Boston, 1829. 16° 4549a.26
- Syntax of the Greek language. See Moor, J. 4989a.17
- EXAMEN des questions de juridiction entre les gouvernements anglais et américain, dans l'affaire de la Créole. Paris, n. d. pp. 32. [No title-page.] 8° v. 1 of 4295.26
- EXAMINATION of evangelical theology. Sandusky, 1853. pp. 10. 8° 6088.226
- EXAMINATION of the conduct of Great Britain, respecting neutrals, since 1791. Cox, T. 4390a.46
- EXAMINATION of the rights of the [American] colonies upon principles of law. London, 1766. 8° *Pph.v.241
- EXAMINATOR's letters, or, a mirror for British monopolists and Irish financiers. Dublin, 1786. pp. 96. 8° v. 4 of 2478.3
- EXAMINER, The. Jan. 4, 1851-Dec. 25, 1852; Jan. 1858-Dec. 1862. London, 1851-62. 8v. f° . . . *7181.1
- EXAMINERS, The, [by Swift and others], for [Aug. 3, 1710]—May 11, 1713. London, 1712-14. 3v. sm.12° 4549.25
- EXCERPTA Latina, in usum studiosorum. Noviportus, 1836. 12° 4929a.15
- EXCHANGE. Ruelle, J. R. Opérations des changes des principales places de l'Europe. 3684.29
- Serré, A. Théorie des opérations du change. 3684.27
- EXCLUSIVE system, The. Walker, J. 5450a.70
- EXCOMMUNICATION. Della scomunica. See Scomunica. 4718.20
- Wiesner, J. Der Bann in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung auf dem Boden des Judenthums. 5489.13
- EXEMPLA minora: or, new English examples to be rendered into Latin. 2d ed. New Haven, 1828. 18° 4939.21
- EXEMPLA moralia: or, English examples to be rendered into Latin. New ed., revised. Eton, 1796. 12° 4929a.19
- EXERCISES for private devotion. Boston, 1837. 16°. 5448.31
- EXERCISES for the improvement of the senses; for young children. London, 1835. 18°. [Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge]. 3599.28
- EXODUS of Israel. Birks, T. R. Exodus of Israel, examined and confirmed. 3425.15
- Daumer, G. F. Ueber die Entwendung ägyptischen Eigenthums beim Auszug der Israeliten aus Aegypten. 6098.11
- EXORCISM. The demon expelled. Heaton, J. 6100.13
- EXOTERIC echoes of the esoteric speech. Chap. 1-4. [Leeds], n. d. pp. 46. [No title-page.] 12°. *4163.16
- EXPILLY, C. Le Brésil tel qu'il est. Paris, 1862. 16°. 4709.15
- EXPLANATION and history of the mysterious communion with spirits, in western New York. Auburn, N. Y., 1850. pp. 81. 8° 6088.229
- EXPOSITION of the prophecies and doctrines of the ancient Jews and Christians, relative to their Messiah and his kingdom. Danbury, Ct., 1840. pp. 39. 8° *4163.7
- EXPRESS companies, History of. Stimson, A. L. 4327.8
- EXTRACTS from the votes and proceedings of the American continental congress, held at Phila., Sept. 5, 1774. Boston, 1774. pp. 43. 12° . . . *4163.17
- EXTRADITION. Kluit, H. P. Dissertatio de deductione profugorum 4293.5
- Lewis, G. C. Extradition of criminals. 3614.18
- EXTRAITS des meilleurs auteurs russes en prose, [avec un vocabulaire] pour la traduction du Russe en Français et en Allemand. 2e éd. Saint-Petersbourg, 1829. 8° 3036.5
- EYE, A. v. Leben und Wirken Albrecht Dürer's. Nördlingen, 1860. 8° 4065.16
- EYE. Beer, G. J. Lehre von den Augenkrankheiten 3804.16
- Desmarres, L. A. Traité des maladies des yeux. 3804.10, 11
 - Fischer, F. De l'exophthalmos cachectique. . 5802.15
 - Follin, E. Leçons sur l'exploration de l'œil. 5802.12
 - Himly, C. G. Einleitung in die Augenheilkunde. 3804.15
 - Löbenstein-Löbel, E. L. Grundriss der Semiologie des Auges 3804.13
 - Müller, H. De ectropio eiusque curatione chirurgica. 3804.27
 - Porterfield, W. Treatise on the 3804.12
 - Ritterich, F. P. Vervollkommen der Augenheilkunst 3801.35
 - Ruete, C. G. T. Krankheiten des menschlichen Auges 3800.2
 - Siehel, J. Iconographie ophthalmologique. . 3800.4
 - Soemmering, S. T. Abbildungen des menschlichen Auges 3800.3
- See also: Blind, Cataract, Retina, Spectacles, Strabismus, Vision.
- EYMA, L. X. Les trente-quatre étoiles de l'union américaine. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° 4323.18
- EYMERICUS, N. Directorium inquisitorum, cum commentariis F. Pegnæ. Venetiis, 1595. f°. *B.110.8
- EYTELWEIN, J. A. Erbauung und Einrichtung einer Brauerei und Brantweinbrennerei auf dem Lande. Berlin, 1802. pp. 68. 4° . . . 3973.13
- EYTON, T. C. History of the oyster and the oyster fisheries. London, 1858. pp. 40. 8° . . . 3872.20
- EZRA. Die Offenbarungen des Propheten Esra. See Apocrypha. 6019a.10
- EZZELINO III da Romano. G. Maurisii et A. Godi chronica dominorum Romanorum; L. de Monacis vita Ezerini III. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- FABENS, J. W. Facts about Santo Domingo. An address before the American geographical and statistical society at New York, April 3, 1862. New York, 1862. pp. 32. 8° . . . 4367.30
- FABER, B. Thesavrus eruditionis scholasticæ, recensitis, emendatis, locupletatis a I. M. Gesnero. Lipsiæ, 1726. 2v. in 1. f° **4930.1
- Same. Itervini rec. [J. H. Leichius]. Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1749. 2v. f° *4160.1
- FABER, V. See Pibrac, G. de Faur de.
- FABI, M. Corografia d'Italia, ossia gran dizionario storico-geografico-statistico della penisola. Milano, 1854. 3v. 1.8° 4733.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A—E. II. F—Q. III. R—Z.
- FABRE d'Églantine, P. F. N. Le Philinte de Molière, ou la suite du misanthrope; Le convalescent de qualité; L'intrigue épistolaire; Les précepteurs. [Théâtre français, v. 16] . . . 4708.1
- FABRI, or Schmidt, F. Evagatorium in Terræ Sanctæ, Arabiæ et Egypti peregrinationem ed. C. D. Hassler. Stuttgartiæ, 1843-49. 3v. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 2-4] . . *4225.1
- Historia Svevica. See Goldast, M. 4250.12

- Shelf. No.
- FABRICIUS, B. De vitis abbatum monasterii, quod Paderbornæ, SS. Petri et Pauli, vulgo Abbdinchof nuncupati. [Matthæi. Analecta, y. 6.] 4139a.1
- FABRICIUS, C. C. De studio philosophiæ Græcæ inter Arabes. [Diss. acad.] Altorfii, 1745. pp. 40. sm.4° 4163.30
- FABRICIUS, Johann. Historia bibliothecæ Fabricianæ. Wolfenbvtelii, 1717-24. 6v; in 3. 4°. *4190.13
- FABRICIUS, Johann A. Bibliographia antiquaria, sive introductio in notitiam scriptorum qui antiquitates Hebraicas, Græcæ, Romanas et Christianas illustrarunt, avcta studio P. Schaffshavsen. Ed. 3a. Hambvrgi, 1760. 4°. **2195.17
- Bibliotheca Græca, sive notitia scriptorum veterum Græcorum. Hambvrgi, 1707-37. 14v. sm.4° *4168.1
- Same. Hambvrgi, 1707-40. 14v. sm.4° **4954.1
- Note. — In the first copy, v. 1 and probably 7, 8, 9; in the second, v. 1 and probably 3, 4, 6-12, are of the 3d ed.
- Same. Index in editionem G. C. Harlesii. Lipsiæ, 1838. 4° *4308.6
- Bibliotheca Latina, sive notitia auctorum veterum Latinorum. Ed. 5a. Hambvrgi, 1721, 22. 3v. sm.8° *4139.1
- Bibliotheca Latina mediæ et infimæ ætatis. Hambvrgi, 1734-36. 5v. sm.8° *4139.2
- Same. Cum supplemento C. Schætzgenii. Editio 1a Italica a J. D. Mansi. Patavii, 1754. 6v. 4° **2207.1
- Centifolium Lutherarum, sive notitia litteraria scriptorum omnis generis de B. D. Luthero. Pars I, II. Hambvrgi, 1728-30. sm.8° 2184.10
- Centuria Fabriciorum scriptis clariorum. Hambvrgi, 1709. pp. 80. sm.8° B.170b.109
- Delectus argumentorum et syllabus scriptorum qui veritatem religionis Christianæ asseruerunt. Hambvrgi, 1725. sm.4° **3434.10
- Lux evangelii, s. notitia propagatorum per orbem totum Christianorum sacrorum. Hambvrgi, 1731. 4° **3434.11
- Opusculorum historico-critico-literariorum sylloge. Hambvrgi, 1738. 4°. **2895.3
- Contents. — Centuria plagiariorum; De numero septuagenario; De cavillationibus stoicorum; De Platonismo Philonis Judæi; Specimen historie logicæ; Recordatio animæ post fatâ; De pacto apparitionis post mortem; De laudibus malignis; Physiologia observantia sacre; De nomine, origine, fatis et Interitu Bogomilorum; De Bogomilorum hæresi et falsis dogmatibus; De male-sanis Bogomilorum moribus; Exercitatio de Brachmanibus philosophis Indorum; Exercitatio critica de religione Erasmi; De hominibus orta non differentibus; De seculi numeratione et celebratione; Veteres an recentes præferendi sint; De scholarum frequentia et infrequentia; De exercitiis oratoris; De votis mortalium; De Deo ex oculi contemplatione demonstrando; De gustatu pulchri; De amore patriæ; De grato animo; Theatrum an sit schola morum; Epistola in obitum C. A. Lehmanni.
- Codex apocryphus Novi Testamenti. See Apocryphal New Testament. 6019.17
- Codex pseudepigraphus Veteris Testamenti. See Apocrypha. 6019a.1
- FABRICIUS, Johann C. Nomenclator entomologicus. Lipsiæ, 1797. 8°. 3896.20
- FABRICIUS, V. Epistolæ. [Burmman. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3.] 4221.6
- FABRIZI, P. Ueber die am Ohr vorkommenden Operationen. Nach dem Französischen von C. G. Lincke. Leipzig, 1842. 8°. 3806.26
- FABRIZIO d'Acquapendente, G. Opera chirurgica. Patavii, 1647. 2v. in 1. sm.f° *3740.27
- FABRONI, A. Vita di Niccolò Fortiguerra, volg. da R. Gironi. See Fortiguerra, N. 3608.7
- FABRONI, T. P. Elogio. See Rosini, G. 2746.9
- FABRY, J. B. G. Itinéraire de Buonaparte, de l'île d'Elbe à l'île Sainte-Hélène. Paris, 1816. 8°. 2652.6
- FABVRE, le capitaine. Magnétisme terrestre. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord, v. 11, 12 2865.1
- Shelf. No.
- FACCIO, D. Notizie storico-critico-tipografico-bibliografiche di Gutenberg, Fust e Schoeffer. Padova, 1844. pp. 96. 8°. 2112.15
- Sulla invenzione delle lettere e della scrittura primitiva, sulla materia ed instrumenti usati, etc. Padova, 1841. pp. 96. 8°. 2112.15
- FACTIONS. Geschichte der politischen Parteienung alter und neuer Zeit. Wachsmuth, E. W. G. 4297.4
- FACTORY tracts. No. 1. Factory life as it is. By an operative. [Lowell, 1845.] pp. 8. 8°. [No title-page] *4163.13
- FACUNDUS. Epistola fidel catholicæ. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3.] 4152.7
- Pro defensione trium capitulorum concilii Calchedonensis ad imperatorem Justinianum libri XII; Liber contra Mutianum scholasticum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10.] B.110.2
- FAGAN, C. B. Observations au sujet des condamnations [des] comédiens. Paris, 1761. pp. 62. sm.8° **4697.6
- Le rendez-vous; La pupille; L'inquiet; L'étourderie; Les originaux. [Théâtre français, v. 30] 4708.1
- FAGIUOLI, G. B. Comédie. Firenze, 1734-36. 7v. sm.12° 4775.16
- Contents. — Vol. I. L' avaro punito; L' astuto balordo; Il traditor fedele, scherzo. II. La nobiltà vuol ricchezza, ovvero il conte di Bucotondo; Un vero amore non cura interesse; Non bisogna in amor correre a furia; La virtù vince l'avarizia, scherzo. III. L' aver cura di donne è pazzia, ovvero il cavalier parigino; Le differenze aggiustate, ovvero il potestà spilorcio; Amore non opera a caso. IV. Clapo tutore, ovvero il potestà di Capraja; I genitori corretti da figliuoli; Il sordo fatto sentir per forza, farsa. V. La forza della ragione; Gli inganni lodevoli; Il marito alla moda. VI. L'amante esperimentato, ovvero, anche le donne sanno far da uomo; Ciò che pare non è, ovvero il cicisbeo sconsolato; Gli amanti senza vedersi. VII. Un vero amore non cura interesse; L' avaro punito; Amore non vuole avarizia; Amore e fortuna; Prologo; Controcena; Prologo; Zingana.
- Prose. [Cicalate, Dubbj, Problemi, Prefazioni, Discorso.] Firenze, 1737. sm.12° 4775.17
- FAIDER, C. Études sur les constitutions nationales (Pays-Bas autrichiens et pays de Liège). Bruxelles, 1842. 8°. 4210.4
- FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland. Revised by L. Butters. Edinburgh, [1860]. 2v. 8°. *2434.8
- FAIRBAIRN, P. Typology of Scripture. From the 3d Edinb. ed. Philadelphia, 1859. 2v. 8°. 3425.3
- FAIRBANKS, C. The American conflict as seen from a European point of view. A lecture at St. Johnsbury, Vermont, June 4, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4310a.84
- FAIRBANKS, E. Executive address, April 23, 1861, [to the legislature of Vermont]. Montpelier, 1861. 8°. 4310a.85
- Valedictory address to the general assembly of Vermont, at their annual session, Oct., 1861. Montpelier, 1861. 8°. 4310a.85
- FAIRCHILD, J. H. Correspondence [with] Rev. N. Adams, with notes and comments by a committee of the Payson church. Boston, 1846. pp. 48. 8°. 4129.78
- New doctrine of clerical privilege. An address, Jan. 26 and 27, 1852. Boston, 1852. 12°. 6088.244
- FAIRFIELD, E. B. Speech in the senate of Michigan, on slavery in the territories, Jan. 24, 1857. Detroit, 1857. 8°. B.160.1
- FAIRFIELD, J. Discourse on the death of. See Allen, J. H. 4129.86
- FAIRFIELD, N. Y. College of physicians and surgeons of the western district of New York. Circular and catalogue of the faculty and students, 1822-24, 30-40. Albany, 1822-40. 8°. *M.Pph.v.9, 11, 15, 16, 20-25, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35
- Ordinances. [Fairfield, 1813.] pp. 8. 8°. *M.Pph.v.5
- FAIRHAVEN, Mass., History of. Ricketson, D. 2357.14
- FAIRIES. Les fées du moyen âge. Maury, L. F. A. 6072.17

- FAIRY tales. Sammlung der Märchen und Sagen aller Zeiten und Völker. Wolff, O. L. B. . . . 4224.32
- FAITH. The faith of christendom unscriptural and anti-christian. [Newark, N. J.], 1856. pp. 15. 8°. 6088.152
- De Wette, W. M. L. Das Wesen des christlichen Glaubens. 6064.18
- Formularies of. See England, Church of. . . . 3448.19
- FAIVRE, E. Œuvres scientifiques de Goethe analysées et appréciées. Paris, 1862. 8°. . . . 2907.14
- FALCANDO, U. De rebus gestis in Sicilia regno historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5] 4710.1
- FALCO Beneventano. Chronicon rerum ab anno MCII ad annum MCXL Benevento gestarum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, v. 1] . . . 4710.1
- FALCO, B. Antiquitates Neapolis atque amoenissimi ejusdem agri, Lat. factæ cura S. Havercampi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1] 4710.1
- FALCO, J. Operum poeticorum libri quinque. Nova ed. Barcinone, 1624. sm.8°. 4809a.13
- FALCONER, T. The Oregon question; or, a statement of the British claims to the Oregon territory. 2d ed. London, 1845. pp. 50. 8°. . . . 4355.35
- [Answer to Mr. Falconer on the assumption of surnames without royal license.] London, 1863. pp. 90. p.8°. 3635.23
- FALCONER, W. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- Contents. — The shipwreck; The demagogue; Odes, etc.
- FALCONIA Proba. Virgilio centones de fidei nostræ mysteriis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- FALCONNET, E. Les petits poèmes grecs, trad. par [plusieurs]. Paris, 1838. 1.8°. B.161.2
- Contents. — Orphée, Homère, Hésiode, Pindare, Anacréon, Sappho, Tyrtée, Stésichore, Solon, Alcée, Ibycus, Alcmane, Bacchylide, Théocrite, Bion, Moschus, Callimaque, Coluthus, Musée, Tryphiodore, Apollonius, Ophéon, Synésius.
- FALCOT, P. Traité de la fabrication des tissus. 2e éd. Elbeuf, 1852. 3v. 4°. 4012.13
- FALKE, J. F. Codex traditionum Corbeiensium. Lipsiæ, 1762. f°. 4250.10
- FALKENSTEIN, C. C. Catalogue de la riche collection de lettres autographes. 1re partie. Leipzig, 1856. 8°. 4127.2
- Geschichte des Johanniter-Ordens. Dresden, 1833. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4149.10
- FALL of man. Chauncy, C. Scripture account of the. 3453.7
- Zobel, N. E. De lapsu primorum humani generis parentum a paganis adembrato. . . . 4163.38
- FALL RIVER, Mass. Catalogue of the public library. Fall River, 1861. 8°. 2134.19
- FALL RIVER directory for 1853, 55, 57, 61. By G. Adams. Fall River, 1853-61. 4v. 18°. . . . 4389a.5
- FALLAVAL, J. M. Le jeu du trictrac. Paris, 1776. 8°. 4001.15
- FALLMERAYER, J. P. Gesammelte Werke. Herausgegeben von G. M. Thomas. Leipzig, 1861. 3v. 8°. 2892.16
- Contents. — Vol. I. Neue Fragmente aus dem Orient. II. Politische und culturhistorische Aufsätze. III. Kritische Versuche.
- Geschichte des Kaiserthums von Trapezunt. München, 1827. 4°. 3040.20
- FALSEHOOD. Contro l'uso materiale delle parole. Orsi, G. A. 3584.3
- FAMILIAR spirits, and spiritual manifestations: articles by E. P. Together with a reply. Boston, 1852. pp. 64. 8°. 6088.162
- FAMILY. Influence du christianisme sur la famille. Gaume, J. 3566.8
- FAMILY monitor. James, J. A. 5447.49
- FAMILY names of the united kingdom, Dictionary of the. Lower, M. A. 2533.1
- FANATICISM. Corvin-Wiersbitzky, O. J. B. v. Denkmale des christlichen Fanatismus. . . . 6067.19
- FANATICISM, continued.
- Duttonhofer, C. F. Geschichte der Religionschwärmereyen in der christlichen Kirche. 6067.17
- La Harpe, J. F. de. Fanatisme dans la langue révolutionnaire. 4640.21
- Wessenberg, J. H. v. Ueber Schwärmerel. . . 6067.18
- FANNING, E. Voyages round the world, etc. New York, 1833. 8°. 2275.3
- FANTONI, G. Odi. n. p., n. d. 18°. [Parnaso degli italiani viventi, v. 33] 4799a.2
- Poesie. Pisa, 1803. 18°. [Parnaso degli italiani viventi, v. 16] 4799a.2
- FARA, G. F. De rebus Sardois historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15] 4710.1
- FAREL, G. Biographie. See Schmidt, C. 6045.11
- FARFARANA, S. Il viaggio in Elicona. Bergamo, 1695. 8°. 4798.29
- FARGO, G. W. Ancient harmony revived; a selection of music from old authors. 5th ed. Boston, [1855 or later]. obl.8°. 8047.11
- FARINA, B. De Bergomi origine et fatis commentarius, Lat. vertit A. Preigerus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- FARINI, L. C. Il conte Buol ed il Piemonte: lettera a lord J. Russell. Torino, 1859. pp. 29. p.8°. 4718.10
- La diplomazia e la quistione Italiana: lettera a G. Gladstone. pp. 60. [No title-page.] p.8°. 4718.10
- La quistione Italiana: lettera a lord J. Russell. Torino, 1859. pp. 32. p.8°. 4718.10
- Storia d'Italia dall'anno 1814 sino a' nostri giorni. Torino, 1854-59. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . . 4194.8
- FARINI, P. Del troppo e del poco nella educazione. 2a ed. Modena, 1834. pp. 56. 16°. 3599.18
- FARIS El-Shidiac. Practical grammar of the Arabic language. London, 1856. 16°. . . . 3038.29
- FARISH, W. Plan of a course of lectures on arts and manufactures. Cambridge, 1803. pp. 36. 8°. 5968.3
- FARLEY, C. A. Christ and creed: a discourse, Feb. 24, 1856. Savannah, Ga., 1856. 8°. . . . B.160a.99
- Moral aspect of California: a thanksgiving sermon, Dec. 1, 1850. New York, n. d. 8°. . . . B.160a.21
- FARLEY, F. A. Discourse on the life and character of J. Q. Adams. Brooklyn, 1848. 8°. . . . 4390a.6
- The Father, the only proper object of Christian worship: a sermon at Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 4, 1849. New York, 1849. 16°. 6440a.71
- Military glory: a sermon preached July 16, 1848. New York, 1848. 12°. 5440a.71
- Sermon, preached Sunday, Nov. 10, 1839. Providence, 1839. 12°. 6440a.71
- Tribute to the memory of Seth Low: a sermon in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 26, 1853. New York, 1853. 8°. 5440a.71
- FARLEY, S. Discourses and essays on theological and speculative topics. Boston, 1851. 12°. 6062.24
- FARM, Law of the. Dixon, H. H. 3636.21
- FARMER, Henry. Mass in B flat, with Latin and English words. Boston, [185-]. pp. 67. 1.8°. 8042.54
- FARMER, Hugh. Essay on the demoniacs of the New Testament. 2d ed. London, 1805. 12°. 6108.7
- General prevalence of the worship of human spirits, in the antient heathen nations, asserted and proved. London, 1783. 8°. . . . 5488.3
- FARMER, J. Map of Michigan and Ouiscconsin, on a scale of 30 miles to an inch. Detroit, 1830. Folded 24°. 2379.39
- and Moore, J. B. Gazetteer of New Hampshire. Concord, 1823. 12°. 2382.10
- FARMER'S monthly visitor. Potter, C. E. . . . 4266.4
- FARMER'S own book. Hooker, H. 4008.29
- FARMING, Secrets of. Large, J. 4008.2
- FARMINGTON, Conn. Sketches of Farmington. By an inhabitant [S. Richards]. Windsor, Vt., 1832. pp. 16. sm.8°. 4358.25
- FARMINGTON, and Hampshire and Hampden canals, Map of. Hurd, D. 2379.38
- FARNESE, A. Correspondance avec Philippe II, 1578-81. Publiée par M. Gachard. 1re partie, 1578-79. Bruxelles, 1853. 8°. 2817.25

- FAROE islands.** Rafn, C. C. *Færeyinga Saga* . . . 4220.8
 — *Voyage aux Féroë. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord*, v. 20, 21. 2865.1
- FARQUHAR, G.** *The beaux stratagem.* New York, 1817. pp. 84. 24° 4575.33
 — *The beaux stratagem.* [Jones. British theatre, v. 7] 4575.20
 — *See Bell.* British theatre, v. 10, 13, 16, 31, 32. 4179a.1
- Contents.*— Vol. X. The beaux stratagem, com. XIII. The recruiting officer, com. XVI. The constant couple, or a trip to the Jubilee, com. XXXI. Sir Harry Wildair, being the sequel of the trip to the Jubilee, com. XXXII. The inconstant, com.; The twin rivals, com.
- FARRAND, B.** *Man, natural and spiritual.* London, 1851. p. 8° 6108.11
- FARRAND, W. P.** *Course of Latin studies: or classical selections.* Philadelphia, 1895. 12° . . . 4939.16
- Contents.*— Selectæ et Veteri Testamento historiarum; Selectæ et profanis scriptoribus historiarum.
- — Same. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1817. 12° . . . 4929a.6
- Contents.*— Corderii colloquia; Selectæ fabulæ Æsopi; Erasmi colloquia selecta; Erasmus's select dialogues; Notes.
- FARRAR, A. S.** *Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion.* Bampton lectures. London, 1862. 8° 3434.9
- FARRAR, J.** *Elementary treatise on mechanics.* 2d ed. Boston, 1834. 8° 3945.33
 — and *Loving, J.* *Elements of electricity, magnetism, and electro-dynamics.* Boston, 1842. 8° 3966.20
- FARWELL, J. H. and F. F.** *Exhibition intelligencer, devoted to the fifth exhibition of the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association.* Vol. 1, No. 1-16. Boston, 1847. f° . . . 8030.4
- FASANO, G.** *La Glerusalemme liberata de Tasso volata a lingua Napoletana.* [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua Napoletana, v. 13, 14]. 4799a.1
- FASCICULUS sacramentum litaniarum.** Monachii, 1602. sm. 8° **5488.32
- FASCITELLO, O.** *Carmina.* See Sannazaro, G. . . . 4199.8
- FASHION.** *See World of fashion* 5157.2
- FASLI, or Fadhl, M. K.** *Gül und Bibül, das ist: Rose und Nachtigall. Ein romantisches Gedicht, türkisch herausgegeben und deutsch übersetzt durch J. v. Hammer.* Pest, 1834. 8°. 4240.22
- FASQUELLE, L.** *New method of learning the French language.* 2d ed. New York, 1852. 12° . . . 4688.14
- FASTNACHTSPIELE** aus dem fünfzehnten Jahrhundert [und] *Nachlese*, von A. v. Keller. Stuttgart, 1853-58. 4v. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 28-30, 46] *4225.1
- FATE.** *De fati notione quomodo in antiquissimis Græciæ temporibus exulta fuerit.* Gehle, H. W. B.170a.94
- FATHER Butler, or Irish manners.** Carleton, W. . . 2397.40
- FATHERS of the church.** Barbeyrac, J. *La morale des pères de l'Eglise* 6081.5
 — *Cave, W.* *History of the, in the fourth century.* 6021.3
 — *Ceillier, R.* *Histoire générale des auteurs ecclésiastiques* 5522.1
 — *Daillé, J.* *De vsv patrum ad ea definienda religionis capita, quæ sunt controversa* 6030.6
 — — *Right use of the Fathers in the decision of controversies* 6038.12
 — *Gersdorf, E. G.* *Bibliotheca patrum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum selecta* 6039.4
 — *Grabe, J. E.* *Spicilegium patrum ut et hæreticorum, seculi post Christum natum I, II et III.* 6029.3
 — *Grynæus, J. J.* *Monumenta patrum orthodoxographa* B.141.3
 — *Maxima bibliotheca veterum patrum* B.110.2
 — *Möhler, J. A.* *Patrologie, oder christliche Literaturgeschichte* 6038.13
 — *Montfaucon, B. de.* *Collectio nova patrum et scriptorum Græcorum* 6020.3
 — *Oberthür, F.* *Opera omnia patrum Græcorum Gr. et Lat.* 6029.1
- FATHERS of the church, continued.**
- *Pitra, J. B.* *Sanctorum patrum anecdota hæcenus opera* 6021.8
 — *Rössler, C. F.* *Bibliothek der Kirchen-Väter.* 6029.2
 — *Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchen-Väter* 6024.1
 — *Souverain, J.* *Versuch über den Platonismus der Kirchen-Väter* 6024.2
 — *Sprenger, P.* *Thesaurus rei patristicæ* 6020.8
 — *Tricalet, P. J.* *Bibliotheca manualis ecclesiæ patrum* 6038.14
- See also: Apostolic fathers.*
- FAUCHER, L. Vie.** See Reybaud, M. R. L. *Économistes modernes* 3654.2
- FAUCHET, C.** *Évres.* Paris, 1610. sm. 4° . . . *4186.1
- Contents.*— Les antiquitez gauloises et françoises; Origines des dignitez et magistrats de France; Origines des chevaliers, armoiries et héaux, ensemble des armes, etc., desquels les François ont usé; Des libertez de l'église gallicane; Origine de la langue et poésie françoise, ryme et romans; Les noms, etc., de 127 poëtes françois, vivans avant l'an 1300.
- FAUCHET, J.** *State of our political relations with the United States.* Trans. by [W. Duane]. Philadelphia, 1797. pp. 31. 8° 4326.36
- FAULER, J. F.** *Cuir et peaux, fourrures, harnais et sellerie, plumes, crins et cheveux.* [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5]. 4029.20
- FAULKNER, T. and Ross, J. C.** [Priced] catalogue of Roman denarii, quinarii, Greek coins, numismatic books, etc. London, 1863. pp. 53. 8° . . 2960.21
- FAURIEL, C. C.** *Chants populaires de la Grèce moderne [en Romaique], avec une traduction française.* Paris, 1824, 25. 2v. 8° . . . 4252.5
 — *Histoire de la poésie provençale.* Paris, 1846. 3v. 8° 4188.7, and **4686.10
 — *History of Provençal poetry.* Introduction by G. J. Adler. New York, 1860. 8° 2685.8
 — *See Histoire littéraire de la France*, v. 20-22. . . 4692.1
- FAURIS of Saint-Vincent, J. de, Le maréchal de Richelieu et.** See Mary-Lafon, J. B. 4617.1
- FAUST.** *Housse, L.* *Die Faustsage und der historische Faust* 2907.13
 — *Peter, F.* *Literatur der Faustsage* 2151.14
 — *Magia naturalis et innaturalis.* See Scheible. *Bibliothek der Zauber-Bücher* 6109a.8
- FAUSTINUS.** *De trinitate, sive de fide, contra Arianos; Libellus precum ad imperatores adversus Damasum.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- FAUSTUS Riensis.** *Epistolæ.* [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
 — *De ratione fidel.* [Herold. Hæreseologia]. B.120.3
 — *Professio fidei; Epistola ad Lucidum presbyterum; De gratia Dei et humanæ mentis libero arbitrio libri duo; Sermo ad monachos; Admonitio; Epistolæ.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
 — *Sermones sex ad monachos.* [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- FAVART, C. S.** *L'Anglais à Bordeaux; Les trois sultanes.* [Théâtre français, v. 42] 4708.1
- FAVÉ, I.** *Mémoire sur l'artillerie de campagne.* [France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 6] 3954.25
- FAVYN, or Favin, A.** *Histoire de Navarre.* Paris, 1612. f° *4610.3
- FAWCET, J.** *The art of war.* A poem. London, 1795. pp. 52. 4° 2571.11
- FAWKES, F.** *Idyls of Theocritus, Odes of Anacreon, Fragments of Sappho, Idyls of Bion and Moschus, Hero and Leander of Musæus, and Argonautics of Apollonius Rhodius, translated from the Greek.* [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
 — and *Woty, W.* *Poetical calendar, intended as a supplement to Mr. Dodsley's collection.* London, 1763. 12v. in 6. 16° 4560a.15
- FAY, H. A.** *Accounts of all the battles fought between the United States and Great Britain, during 1812-15.* New York, 1817. 8° 4324.5

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| FAY, J. D. [Essays of Howard: or, tales of the prison. 2d ed.] New York, 1835. 18° . . . | 3575.24 | FELT, J. B., <i>continued.</i> | |
| FAY, T. S. Views of Christianity. Berne, 1856. pp. 71. 4° . . . | 5453.8 | — Who was the first governor of Massachusetts? Boston, 1853. pp. 17. 8° . . . | 4355.30 |
| FAYE, A. Norges Historie til Brug ved Ungdommens Underviisning. 3e Opl. Christiania, 1842. 8° . . . | 2829.7 | — Statistics of towns in Massachusetts. See Boston. American statistical association. Collections | 2352.17 |
| FAYET. See Nongarède de Fayet. | | FELTON, C. C. Address at the dedication of the new building of Bristol academy in Taunton, Aug. 25, 1852. With an appendix. Cambridge, 1852. 8° . . . | 4390a.51 |
| FAZELLO, T. Historia di Sicilia, tradotte dal Latino in lingua Toscana dal P. M. Remigio. Venezia, 1574. 4° . . . | *4727.1 | — Discourse at [his] inauguration as Eliot professor of Greek literature in Harvard university. Cambridge, 1834. 8° . . . | 4390a.51 |
| — De rebus Siculis decades duæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 4] . . . | 4710.1 | — Greek reader, adapted to the grammar of E. A. Sophocles. Hartford, 1840. 12° . . . | 4988.5 |
| FAZIO, B. De bello Veneto Clodianio; Bellum Venetum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] . . . | 4710.1 | — Selections from modern Greek writers, in prose and poetry. Cambridge, 1856. 12° . . . | 3075.14 |
| — De rebus gestis ab Alphonso primo, Neapolitanorum rege. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 3] . . . | 4710.1 | — Classical studies. See Sears, B. | 4955.14 |
| FEA, C. Illustrazioni sulle egloghe e georgiche. See Virgilius Maro, P. | 2944.8 | — Addresses at his inauguration as president of Harvard college. See Cambridge, Mass. . . | 4387.3 |
| FEARN, J. Anti-Tookey; or an analysis of the principles and structure of language. London, 1824-27. 2v. 8° . . . | 2585.5 | — Eulogy of. See Woolsey, T. D. | 4355.45 |
| — Manual of the physiology of the mind. London, 1829. 8° . . . | 5603.10 | FELTON, F. E. Argument in the matter of the interference between George A. Parker and John Du Bois. n. p., 1863. pp. 56. 8° . . . | 5945.25 |
| FEARNSIDE, W. G. Guide on the banks of the Rhine. See Tombleson, W. | 2862.21 | FEMALE beauty. Diätetik der weiblichen Schönheit. Kilian, C. J. | 3779.23 |
| FEATHERSTON, J. R. Weardale men and manners. Durham, 1840. 8° . . . | 2493.28 | FEMALE convicts, Home for discharged. Kirkland, C. M. | 3574.12 |
| FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excursion through the slave states. New York, 1844. 8° . . . | 4304.1 | FEMALE life in prison. By a prison matron. 3d ed., revised. London, 1863. 2v. p. 8° . . . | 3574.21 |
| FEBRER, J. Trovas que tratan de los conquistadores de Valencia. Nueva ed., ilustrada con notas por J. M. Bover. Palma, 1848. 8° . . . | **4686.9 | FEMALE schools, A word in favour of. Broadhurst, F. | 3599.32 |
| FECHNER, G. T. Nanna, oder über das Seelenleben der Pflanzen. Leipzig, 1848. 12° . . . | 4277.20 | FÉNELON, F. de S. de la Mothe. Œuvres. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1822. 10v. 12° . . . | 4189.12 |
| — Schutzmittel für die Cholera. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1837. sq. 16° . . . | *B.127.19 | <i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I. Essai historique sur Fénelon, par Querbeuf. II. De l'existence de Dieu; Lettres sur divers sujets de métaphysique et de religion. III. Lettres sur l'autorité de l'église; Profession de foi; Lettre à M. l'évêque d'Arras, sur la lecture de l'écriture sainte en langue vulgaire; Lettre sur la fréquente communion; Sermons sur divers sujets; Entretiens sur divers sujets de piété; Prières du matin et du soir; Réflexions pour tous les jours du mois; Méditations sur différents sujets tirés de l'écriture sainte; Méditations pour un malade. IV. Divers sentimens et avis chrétiens; Entretiens affectifs pour de saints temps de l'année. IV, V. Lettres spirituelles. VI. De l'éducation des filles; Traité du ministère des pasteurs; Directions pour la conscience d'un roi; Sagesse, poème; Discours pour le sacre de l'électeur de Cologne; Lettre à l'électeur de Cologne. VII. Dialogues sur l'éloquence; Lettre à l'académie française, sur l'éloquence, la poésie, l'histoire, etc.; Autre lettre; Discours de réception à l'académie française; Réponse de Bergeret; Mémoire sur les occupations de l'académie française; Précis des quatre premiers livres de l'Odyssée d'Homère et traduction des livres 5-24. VIII. Discours sur la poésie épique, et l'excellence du poème de Télémaque; Les aventures de Télémaque. IX. Dialogues des morts; Fables. X. Lettres diverses; Mémoires sur divers sujets; Écrits divers; Éloge de Fénelon, par M. de la Harpe. | |
| FEDER, O. Complete method for the guitar. Boston, 1853. 4° . . . | 8051.40 | — Les aventures de Télémaque. Paris, 1702. 12° . . . | 4189.9 |
| FEDERALS and confederates: for what do they fight? The true issue of the American civil war. By B. D. 3d ed. London, n. d. pp. 16. 12° . . | 4322.66 | — Same. Nouv. éd. D'après l'édition de C. Le Brun. Philadelphie, 1830. 12° . . . | 4689.25 |
| FEDERMANN, W., and Stades, H. Reisen in Südamerika 1529 bis 1555, herausgegeben von K. Klipfel. Stuttgart, 1859. 8° [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 47] . . . | *4235.1 | — Same. Translated by J. Hawkesworth. New York, n. d. 2v. 16° . . . | 4699a.21 |
| FÉE, A. L. A. L'Espagne, 1809-59. Paris, 1861. 12° . | 3094.12 | — Same. First eight books, with a key by A. Bolmar. Philadelphia, 1832. 12° . . . | 4689.26 |
| — Voyage autour de ma bibliothèque. Paris, 1856. 16° . . . | 4670.22 | — Same. Key to the first eight books of the adventures of Telemachus. Philadelphia, 1830. 12° . . . | 4689.27 |
| FEEJEE, Fijj, or Viti islands. Dix, W. G. Life and manners at the Fijii islands . . . | 3046.21 | — Same. Τηχαι Τηλεμαχου, μεταφρασθείσαι παρα Δ. Π. Γοβδελλα [Γοβδελλα]. Εννετηναι, 1803. 2v. 8° . . . | 4677.26 |
| — Seemann, B. Government mission to the Vitian or Fijian islands, 1860-61 . . . | 3046.15 | — Education of daughters: with a chapter on religious studies. Translated by Rev. T. F. Dibdin. Boston, 1821. 16° . . . | 3599.34 |
| FEET. Désarticulation du pied. Robert, C. A. M. Pph. v. 137 | | — Same. [By W. C. D.] Boston, 1831. 16° . | 3574.38 |
| FEILLET, A. La misère au temps de la Fronde et Saint Vincent de Paul. Paris, 1862. 8° . . | 4642.15 | — Placita sanctorum explicita. Francofurti, 1699. sm. 8° . . . | *6059a.15 |
| FEITH, H. O. Disertatio historico-juridica inaug. de gildis Groninganis. Groningæ, 1838. 8° . | 4215.2 | FENNER, C. G. Poems of many moods. Boston, 1846. pp. 87. 16° . . . | 4278.38 |
| FELDMANN, M. J. Der Zeiten Geist, ein Gedicht am königlichen Geburtsfeste, 1793. Altona, 1793. pp. 38. sm. 4° . . . | **2878.6 | | |
| FÉLICE, G. de. Histoire des protestants de France. 2e éd. Paris, 1851. 8° . . . | 6054.11 | | |
| FELIX Manilius. Vita S. Gebehardi Constantiensis episcopi. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 6] . . . | 4140.3 | | |
| FELL, R. Public life of the late Right Hon. Charles James Fox. London, 1803. 4° . . . | *4161.8 | | |
| FELLOWES, F. Sacred history of the deluge illustrated. With an essay by C. Colton. Philadelphia, 1836. 18° . . . | 5447.36 | | |
| FELLOWES, W. D. Visit to the monastery of La Trappe, in 1817. London, 1818. 8° . . . | 2660.46 | | |
| FELSENBURG. See Insel Felsenburg. | | | |
| FELT, J. B. Customs of New England. Boston, 1853. 8° . . . | 4129.54 | | |
| — Did the First church of Salem originally have a confession of faith distinct from their covenant? Boston, 1850. pp. 28. 8° . . . | 4355.36 | | |

- FENNER, H. Schwalbach und seine Heilquellen. Darmstadt, 1817. 16° 3809.45
- FENNING, D. Royal English dictionary. 5th ed. London, 1775. 8° *4588.1
- Use of the globes. 8th ed. London, 1804. 12°. 3929.27
- FENOULLOT de Falbaire, C. G. Le fabricant de Londres; L'honnête criminel. [Théâtre français, v. 43]. 4708.1
- FENTON, E. [Oxford and Cambridge miscellany poems.] London, n. d. 8° 2567.7
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7]. 4604.1
- Marianne, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 26]. 4179a.1
- FENWICK, J. R. Essays on calcareous manures, etc. n. p., 1798. pp. 26. 8° *Pph.v.341
- FENWICK, S. Mechanics of construction. London, 1861. 8° 4095.9
- FENWICK de Porquet, L. See De Porquet, L. F.
- FENYÉRY, J. Handbuch der ungrischen Poesie. See Toldy, F. 4236.14
- FERDINAND II, emperor of Germany. Hurter, F. v. Geschichte Ferdinands II, und seiner Eltern, bis zu dessen Krönung in Frankfurt 4213.13
- Khevenhiller, F. C. Annales Ferdinandei 4260.2
- FÉRÉOL Rivière, H. Esquisse historique de la législation criminelle des Romains. Paris, 1844. 8° 4303.14
- FERGOLA, E., and Flauti, G. Nuovo prospetto ragionato delle opere matematiche, etc. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8° 3913.13
- FERGUSON, A. Essay on the history of civil society. 7th ed. Boston, 1809. 8°. 4286.2, and 5508.10
- FERGUSON, James. Introduction to astronomy. 2d Am. fr. 7th Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1812. 12°. 7029.36
- FERGUSON, John, Account of the transactions between Capt. Roche and. See Roche, D. . Pph.v.369
- FERGUSON, J. B. Address on the history, authority and influence of slavery. Nashville, Tenn., 1850. 8° B.160.69
- Address and correspondence, Dec. 30, 1855, in the Christian church, Nashville, Tenn. Nashville, 1856. 8° B.160a.105
- Discourses on divine illumination. Nashville, 1855. pp. 96. 8° 608S.198
- Moral freedom: the emblem of God in divinity and life. A discourse. Nashville, 1856. 8°. 608S.12
- Record of communications from the spirit-spheres. Nashville, 1854. 8° 4267.6
- Relation of pastor and people; statement of belief on unitarianism, universalism and spiritualism. Nashville, 1854. pp. 23. 8° B.160a.73
- Spirit communion: an address, April 5, 1855. With a discourse on Christian sympathy, angelic, by T. Clapp. Nashville, 1855. 8° . B.160a.111
- FERGUSON, R. The Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland. London, 1856. 12° 2493.24
- The river-names of Europe. London, 1862. 12°. 4959.20
- FERGUSON, W. F. Letter to Lord Stanley, on the dearth of cotton, and the capability of India to supply the quantity required. London, 1863. pp. 40. 8° 3650.26
- FERLAND, J. B. A. Biographical notice of J. O. Plessis, bishop of Quebec. Quebec, 1864. 8°. 2347.33
- Cours d'histoire du Canada, 1re partie, 1534-1663. Québec, 1861. 8° 4312.22
- Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de Québec. 2e éd. Québec, 1863. 8° 4312.17
- FERME, C. Analysis of the epistle to the Romans, translated from the Latin by W. Skae; and a commentary on the same by A. Melville. Edited, with a life of Ferme, by W. L. Alexander. Edinburgh, 1840. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.4
- FERNALD, W. M. A new age for the new church. Boston, 1860. pp. 85. 8° 5545.1
- FERNANDEZ, F. See Hernandez.
- FERNOW, C. L. Italienische Sprachlehre für Deutsche. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1815. 8° 4788.1
- FERNs. Plantarum Brasiliensium nova genera: Filices. Raddi, G. 5840.4
- FERRARA, A. F. Storia generale della Sicilia. Palermo, 1830-38. 9v. 8° 4724.4
- FERRARI, Geschichte des Herzogthums. Scharfenberg, J. H. A. 2729.11
- FERRARI, G. L'annessione delle due Sicilie, tradotta dal Francese. Firenze, 1860. pp. 27. 8°. 4713.7
- Vico et l'Italie. Paris, 1839. 8° **2805.18
- FERRARI, O. Dissertatio de balneis; Dissertatio de gladiatoribus. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3]. 2970.7
- Oratio de laudibus urbis Putavil. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 3]. 4710.1
- FERRARIO, Giulio. Poesie pastorali e rusticali, raccolte ed illustrate con note. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 235]. **4808.11
- Contents.—Egloghe: Girolamo Benivieni; Jacopo Florino de' Boninsegni; Antonio Tebaldeo; Diomede Guidalotto; Sperone Speroni; Baldassar Castiglione; Jacopo de' Servi, canzone; Bernardino Baldi da Urbino, Egloghe; Bernardino Rota, Egloghe pescatorie; Luigi Tansillo, I due pellegrini, Il potere; Benedetto Varchi, Egloga.—Poesie rusticali: Lorenzo de' Medici, La Nencia, Canzonetta in morte della Nencia; Luigi Pulci, La beca da Dicomano, stanze; Francesco Doni, Stanze dello Sparpaglia; Gabriello Simeoni, Rime e concetti villaneschi; Francesco Bracciolini, Ravanello alla Nenciotta, e risposta della medesima; Francesco Baldovini, Lamento di Cecco da Varlungo, L'amante scartato; Luigi Clasio, Lamento in morte della Sandra; Jacopo Cicognini, Pippo lavoratore da Legnaja alle dame fiorentine, Allegrezza di Pippo per la nascita del primo figliuolo.
- FERRARIO, Giuseppe. Statistica delle morti improvvise e particolarmente per apoplessia nella città di Milano, 1750-1834. Milano, 1834. 8° 3806.21
- FERRER del Rio, A. Historia del reinado de Carlos III en España. Madrid, 1856. 4v. 8° 3092.18
- FERRERO, G. Historia monasterii a Kenlos in Scotia. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6]. . . . 4150.1
- FERRERS, N. M. Treatise on trilinear co-ordinates, reciprocal polars, and the theory of projections. Cambridge, 1861. p. 8° 3926.31
- FERREY, B. Recollections of A. N. Welby Pugin, and his father. With an appendix by E. S. Purcell. London, 1861. 8° 4095.8
- FERRI, A. Apparatus statuarum novissime in destructis Cumis inventarum. Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4]. 4710.1
- FERRI di San Costante, G. Rudimenti della traduzione o l'arte di tradurre il Latino in Italiano. Volgar. dal francese, ec. dal prof. B. Perotti. Milano, 1812. 3v. 16° 4767.27
- FERRIER, J. F. Institutes of metaphysic, the theory of knowing and being. Edinburgh, 1854. 12° 6108.9
- FERRIÈRES, C. E. de. Mémoires [avec la] partie inédite. Notice sur la vie, etc., par MM. Berville et Barrière. 2e éd. Paris, 1822. 3v. 8° 4642.25
- FERRON, A. See Le Ferron A.
- FERUGLIO, A. Elogio di Erasmo di Valvasone. See Valvasone, E. 2789.12
- FERVEL, J. N. Histoire de Nice et des Alpes maritimes. Paris, 1862. 16° 2729.10
- FESSENDEN, L. G. Modern school for the violin. Boston, n. d. obl. 4° 8051.77
- FESSENDEN, T. G. Essay on the law of patents for new inventions. 2d ed. Boston, 1822. 8°. 3666.13
- New England farmer, and horticultural journal. Vol. 1-21. Boston, 1823-43. 21v. 4° *7991.1
- Register of arts. Philadelphia, 1808. 8° . . . 4013.34
- FESTIVALS. De festis diebus Christianorum, etc. Dresser, M. B.127.4
- FETICHISM. Du culte des dieux fétiches. Brosses, C. de 6076.24
- FÉTIS, F. J. Music explained to the world. Translated from the French. Boston, n. d. 12°. 4036.2
- FEUDAL law. Hotman, F. De verbis feudalibus commentarius 3630.4
- Jenichen, G. A. Thesaurus juris feudalis . . 4300.14

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

FEUERBACH, L. A. Sämmtliche Werke. Leipzig, 1846-57. 9v. 8° 6107.7

Contents.—Vol. I. Erläuterungen und Ergänzungen des Christenthums. II. Philosophische Kritiken und Grundsätze. III. Gedanken über Tod und Unsterblichkeit. IV. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie von Bacon von Verulam bis Benedict Spinoza. V. Darstellung, Entwicklung und Kritik der Leibnitz'schen Philosophie. VI. Pierre Bayle. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Menschheit. 2te Aufl. VII. Das Wesen des Christenthums. 3te Aufl. VIII. Vorlesungen über das Wesen der Religion, nebst Zusätzen und Anmerkungen. IX. Theogonie nach den Quellen des classischen, hebräischen und christlichen Alterthums.

— Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. Ansbach, 1833-37. 2v. 8° 6107.9

Contents.—Vol. I. Von Bacon von Verulam bis Benedict Spinoza. II. Darstellung, Entwicklung und Kritik der Leibnitz'schen Philosophie.

— Darstellung und Kritik der Philosophie. See Schaller, J. 6105.21

FEUILLET de Conches, F. S. Causeries d'un curieux: variétés d'histoire et d'art. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8° 4703.3

FEUSTKIN, J. H. Gynaeceum haeretico fanaticum, oder Historie der falschen Prophetinnen, Quäckerinnen, Schwärmerinnen, u. s. w. Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1704. sm. 8° 6070.16

FEVER, Anderson, A. Ten lectures introductory to the study of 3799.14

— Hutchison, G. Essay on jamaic fevers 3961.18

— Jackson, R. Fevers of Jamaica 3797.34

— Jameson, H. G. Lectures on M. Pph. v. 138

— Lyons, R. D. Treatise on 3796.24

— Sawyer, M. E. Treatise on disguised fever . . 3799.15

— Smith, T. S. Treatise on 3796.26

— Tweedie, A. Clinical illustrations of 3796.26

— Yule, J. Cure and prevention of Pph. v. 354

FEW important questions, A, on government. London, n. d. pp. 4. [No title-page.] sm. 8° . B.170b.78

FEW questions, A, for orthodox theologians, etc. Newcastle, Eng., n. d. pp. 24. [No title-page.] 12° B.170b.34

FEW thoughts, A, by a member of the bar. New Haven, 1836. pp. 92. 32° 3440.59

FEYERABEND, S. Historia Belgica: hoc est, Rerum memorabilium in Belgio brevis designatio, 1529-83. Accessit epitome χρονικών regum Francorum, adiectis Hollandiae ac Zelandiae comitibus. [Francoforti], 1583. 8° *4229.3

Contents.—Rerum Belgarum brevis designatio, auctore Philippo Galileo; Diarium rerum in Belgio 1566-80 gestarum, a Gerhard Candido scriptum; Chronologia omnium regum Francorum; De ordine et tempore imperii singulorum principum Belgii.

FEYJOO y Montenegro, F. B. G. Cartas eruditas, y curiosas, en que, se continúa el designio del teatro critico. Nueva impresion, v. 2-5. Madrid, 1742, 73-75. 5v. sm. 4° *4247.5

— Ilustracion apologetica al 1o y 2o tomo del Teatro critico. 5a impresion. Madrid, 1746. sm. 4° *4247.2

— Same. Madrid, 1777. 8° *4247.4

— Justa repulsa de iniquas acusaciones [del] fr. F. Soto Marne contra el Teatro critico. Madrid, 1777. sm. 4° *4247.4

— Theatro critico universal, o discursos varios para desengaño de errores comunes. [Supplemento. Various editions.] Madrid, 1741-46. 9v. 4° *4247.1

Note.—Vol. I is imperfect, ending on p. 348.

— Same. Nueva impresion. Madrid, 1777-79. 8v. sm. 4° *4247.3

FIACCHI, L. Cicalata, in lode dei gobbi. Firenze, 1808. pp. 31. 8° 2808.7

— [Favole, coll'aggiunta de' sonetti pastorali.] Nuova ed. Firenze, 1807. 2v. in 1. 4° . . . 4791.2

— Poesie varie [pubbl. per cura di F. Grazzini]. Firenze, 1820. 8° 4774.13

FIACCHI, L., continued.

— Lamento di Cecco da Varlungo in morte della Sandra. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] . . . 4808.11

— Lettera intorno alla vita e all'opere di G. M. Cecchi. See Cecchi, G. M. 4774.21

— Dei proverbii toscani. See Cecchi, G. M. . . 2785.30

FIBRILLA, substitut du coton. Allen, S. M. . . 3651.34

FICHTE, I. H. Briefe. [Reinhold. K. L. Reinhold's Leben] 2848.3

— Ulrici, H., and Wirth, J. U. Zeitschrift für Philosophie und philosophische Kritik. Neue Folge, Band 21-33. Halle, 1852-58. 6v. 8° . *4268.8

FICHTE, J. G. Anweisung zum seeligen Leben, oder auch die Religionslehre. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1828. 16° 5447.14, and B.117.1

— [Beitrag zur Berichtigung des Urtheils über die französische Revolution.] n. p., 1793. 2v. 12° 4699.8

— Plan einer zu Berlin zu errichtenden höhern Lehranstalt. Stuttgart, 1817. 8° 3597.8

— Neueste Lehren von Gott und der Welt. See Fries, J. F. B.170b.70

— Leben und literarischer Briefwechsel. Von I. H. Fichte. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1862. 2v. 8° . 2844.20

— Leben, Lehren und Wirken. See Noack, L. . . 5607.10

FICORONI, F. de'. Le maschere sceniche e le figure comiche d'antichi Romani. [Con 84 tavole.] 2a imp. Roma, 1748. 8° 2953.22

FIDLER, I. Observations on the United States and Canada, made in 1832. New York, 1833. 12° . 2368.14

FIEBIG, O. Corpus dissertationum theologicarum, sive catalogus commentationum in collectione Weigeliana. Lipsiæ, 1847. 8° *4183.1

FIEDLER, E. Geschichte der volkstümlichen schottischen Liederdichtung. Zerbst, 1846. 2v. in 1. 8° 2536.10

— and Sachs, C. Wissenschaftliche Grammatik der englischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. 8° . 2585.17

FIEDLER, F. Scriptores historia Romanæ minores sex: C. Velleius Paterculus, L. Annaeus Florus, Eutropius, S. Aurelius Victor, S. Rufus, Messala Corvinus. Ed. nova. Lipsiæ 1833. 8° B.177.7

FIEDLER, J. Beiträge zur slavischen Philologie und Geschichte. See Miklosich, F. 4255.7

FIEFBRUN, R. de Cumont de. Naissance et vie du prince de Condé jusqu'à présent; publié par E. Halphen, suivi de lettres inédites de Henry II, prince de Condé. Paris, 1861. 16° . . . 4619.8

FIELD, C. Scripture illustrated by facts, incidents, and anecdotes. New York, 1859. 16° . . . 5429a.29

FIELD, E. W. Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States. See Loring, C. G. 4323.31

FIELD, H. M. The good and the bad in the Roman catholic church: a letter from Rome. New York, 1849. pp. 34. 8° 6088.242

FIELD, M. City architecture; or, designs for dwelling houses, stores, hotels, etc. New York, 1853. pp. 75. 8° 4106.3

FIELD, T. W. Manual for the cultivation of the pear tree. New York, 1858. 12° 4003.11

FIELDING, E. Mixed tints, their composition and use. London, n. d. pp. 44. 8° 4066.20

FIELDING, H. See Collection of farces, v. 1-3 . . 2575.35

Contents.—Vol. I. The mock doctor, or the dumb lady cur'd. II. The virgin unmask'd; The lottery. III. The intriguing chamber-maid.

— Journal of a voyage to Lisbon. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 11] 6267.1

— The miser, com. [Bell. British theatre, v. 11]. 4179a.1

FIELDS, J. T. Anniversary poem before the Mercantile library association. Boston, 1838. 8°. 4390a.50

— Poems. Boston, 1849. pp. 99. 8° 4278.37

FIERABRAS. Der Roman vom Fierabras, Provenzalisch, vorgelegt von J. Bekker. [No title-page.] 4°. [Berlin. Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Hist. philol. Klasse. Abhandlungen, 1826, pp. 129-278] 2671.16

- Shelf. No.
- FIERABRAS, continued.**
- Roman de Fierabras. [Raynourard. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2687.12
 - Chanson de geste, publiée par A. Krœber et G. Servois. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 4] 2679.18
 - FIESCHI, G. L. de.** Conjuratio Joannis Ludovici Flisci. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 2] 4710.1
 - La congiura di. See Mascardi, A. 2728.17
 - FIESOLE, Monumenti di.** Rosso, G. del. 2760.25
 - FIFE without a master.** Draper, A. 8052.80
 - FIFTY-SECOND regiment, Historical record of the,** 1755-1858. Moorsom, W. S. 2422.5
 - FIGUEIREDO, P. J. de.** Arte da grammatica Portugueza. 2a imp. Lisboa, 1804. sm.8° *4126.7
 - FIGUEROA, F. de.** Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
 - FIGUIER, G. L.** L'année scientifique et industrielle, 1857, 58, 60, 62. Paris, 1857-63. 6v. 12° *3934.16
 - Histoire du merveilleux dans les temps modernes. 2e éd. Paris, 1860, 61. 4v. 12° 5607.19
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Introduction; Les diables de Loudun; Les convulsionnaires jansénistes. II. Les prophètes protestants; La baguette divinatoire. III. Le magnétisme animal. IV. Les tables tournantes; Les médiums et les esprits.
- Le savant du foyer. Paris, 1862. 8° 4005.31
 - FILILEFO, F.** Biographie de. [Nisard. Les gladiateurs de la république des lettres, v. 1] 2256.10
 - FILICAJA, V. da.** Sonetti. Canzoni. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
 - FILMER, Sir R.** The free-holders grand inquest, touching the king and his parliament. Added, observations upon forms of government. 4th impression. London, 1684. 16° *4286.16
 - Patriarcha; or, the natural power of kings. London, 1680. 8° *4286.16
 - FILLMORE, M.** [Is Millard Fillmore an abolitionist?] Boston, 1856. pp. 29. 8° B.160.70
 - FINCH, F. M.** Poem delivered before the Lincolian society of Yale college. See Evarts, W. M. 4390a.37
 - FINCH, J.** The millennium, the religion of Jesus, and the foolery of sectarianism. Part 2d, letter 2d. Birmingham, 1838. pp. 7. 12° *4163.3
 - Moral code of the new moral world, or rational state of society, etc. Corrected, revised, and approved by R. Owen. Liverpool, 1840. pp. 8. 12° *4163.3
 - A reformed established church, the best means of obtaining mental and religious liberty, etc. Liverpool, 1841. pp. 24. 12° *4163.3
 - Temperance tracts, No. 4. History of teetotalism. Liverpool, 1836. pp. 8. 8° B.170.80
 - Bible of the reformation reformed. See Bible. Whole Bibles. English 6019.16
 - FINCK, H.** Sur la physiologie de l'épithélium intestinal. Strasbourg, 1854. pp. 40. 4° 3761.22
 - FINDEL, J. G.** Geschichte der Freimaurerei. Leipzig, 1861, 62. 2v. 8° 3567.34
 - FINDLAY, A. G.** Notes explanatory of a chart of the North Atlantic ocean. London, 1859. pp. 15. 8° 5953.28
 - FINE arts. Bibliography.**
 - Cicognara, L. Catalogo dei libri d'arte 2171.20
 - Ersch, J. S. Literatur der schönen Künste, seit des Mitte des 18ten Jahrhunderts 2171.35
 - Goddè, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres relatifs aux arts de peinture, sculpture, gravure, et architecture 2138.4
 - Weigel, R. Kunstcatalog 2171.17

General works.

- Beck, C. D. Geschichte der alten Kunst 4077.25
- Burckhardt, J. Der Cicerone 4099.24
- Catalogue of the fine art department of the international exhibition, 1862. See London. 4099.27
- Förster, E. Vorschule der Kunstgeschichte 4084.2

- Shelf. No.
- FINE arts, General works, continued.**
- Heyne, C. G. Archäologie der Kunst des Alterthums 4099.3
 - Jeitteles, I. Handbuch zur Theorie der schönen Künste 4085.1
 - Kugler, F. T. Handbuch der Kunstgeschichte. 4277.3
 - Müller, C. O. Archäologie der Kunst 4277.2
 - Spence, J. Agreement between the Roman poets and the artists 4280.2
 - Taylor, W. B. S. Fine arts in Great Britain. 4067.30
 - Vitet, L. Études sur l'histoire de l'art 4088.18
 - Wagner, R. Kunstwerk der Zukunft 4277.8
 - Welcker, F. G. Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Auslegung der alten Kunst 4077.29

See also: Aesthetics, Architecture, Art, Christian art, Design, Engraving, Galleries, Music, Ornament, Painting, Sculpture, Taste.

- FINGALL, earl of.** See Plunkett, A. J.
- FINK, G. W.** Musikalischer Hausschatz der Deutschen. Leipzig, 1843. 1.8° 4053.15
- FINLAND. History, etc.** Arctopolitanus, G. De origine ac religione Fennorum 4163.18
- Begram. Jenseits der Scheeren, oder der Geist Finnlands 2875.21
- Léouzon Le Duc, L. A. La Finlande, son histoire primitive, etc. 4236.15

Language and literature.

- Bonaparte, L. L. Langue basque et langues finnoises 2951.6
- Gyarmathi, S. Affinitas lingvæ Hvgaricæ cum lingvis Fennicæ originis demonstrata. 2886.16
- Lillja, J. W. Bibliographia hodierna Fennicæ, 1845 4127.6
- Pössart, P. A. F. K. Kurzer Vergleichung der finnischen Mundarten [mit dem lappländischen]. 2886.19
- Schröter, H. E. v. Finnische Runen 4223.27
- Sjögren, A. J. Ueber die finnische Sprache. 4886.7
- Tengström, K. Finsk Anthologi 4220.19
- FINLAY, G.** Greece under the Romans, B. C. 146- A. D. 717. Edinburgh, 1844. 8° B.193.2
- History of the Byzantine empire from 716-1057. Edinburgh, 1853. 8° B.193.3
- FINLAYSON, James, D. D.** Life of Hugh Blair. See Blair, H. 5444.3
- FINLAYSON, James.** Surnames and surnames. London, n. d. pp. 75. 8° 2533.11
- FINLEY, J. B.** Sketches of western methodism. Edited by W. P. Strickland. Cincinnati, 1854. 12° 5558.13
- FINLEY, R.** Biography of. See Brown, I. V. 2348.36
- FINLEY, W.** On the Teutonic tongues, with reference to the origin and progress of the English language: a lecture. London, 1848. 8° . *Pph.v.351
- FINMARK.** Nachrichten von den Lappen in Finnmarken. Leem, K. 2865.19
- FINTA semplice, La, o sia il tutore burlato. Dramma giocoso** [tradotto dal Francese dal G. Gozzi]. [Lisbona, 1773.] pp. 78. sm.8°. [Drammi varii, v. 1] 4799.17
- FIORELLI, G.** Monumenti Cumani [posseduti dal conte di Siracusa]. Napoli, 1853. pp. 16. 4 plates. [No title-page.] f° *4750.10
- FIORENTINO, S.** Poesie. Firenze, 1806. 18°. [Parnaso degl' italiani viventi, v. 25] *4799a.2

Contents. — Sonetti; Elegie; Odi; Poemetti; I pericoli della gioventù; La penitenza giovanile; L'astro degl' imeni; La notte d'Etruria; In occasione dell' apertura delle scuole normali in Trieste.

- FIORETTO, II, di Morgante e Margytte.** See Pulci, L. *4809a.45
- FIORI, G.** De bello Italico et rebus Gallorum præclare gestis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6] 4710.1
- FIORINI de' Boninsegni, J.** Egloga, Uranio. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] v. 235 of 4808.11

- FIRDAUSI, Abul Kasim.** Epische Dichtungen aus dem Persischen, von A. F. v. Schack. Berlin, 1853. 2v. 16°. **3025.28
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Sal und Rudabe, Rustems Eltern; Der Untergang des Sjawusch; Kal Chosru's Heirath. II. Kal Chosru's erste Kriegsfahrt; Human und Bischen; Der Kampf der elf Recken; Das Verschwinden des Kal Chosru; Die sieben Abenteuer des Isfendiar; Rustem und Isfendiar.
- **Heldensagen.** Aus dem Persischen metrisch übersetzt von A. F. v. Schack. Berlin, 1851. 8°. **3025.23
- **Shah Nameh** [Persian and English], a series of heroic poems, on the ancient history of Persia. Vol. 1. Edited by M. Lumsden. Calcutta, 1811. [No title-page.] f°. *4260.13
- Note.*—Premier volume d'une édition qui doit en avoir huit.—Zenker.
- **Leben,** aus Dauletschah's Biographien der Dichter. See Vullers, J. A. 6076.9
- FIRE alarm telegraph.** See Telegraph B.170.7
- FIRE-ARMS.** Bericht über die Feuerwaffen. Lebeda, A. V. 3953.23
- FIRE-PROOF depositories,** Treatise on. Price, G. 4018.31
- FIRE-PROOF houses.** Ashpitel, A. 4103.14
- FIRE-WORSHIP.** Der Feuer- und Molochdienst der alten Hebräer. Daumer, G. F. 6076.6
- FIRENZUOLA, A.** Opere. [Ediz. fatta sulla ed. di Firenze 1723, coll' aggiunta dei Lucidi e della Trinuzia.] Milano, 1802. 5v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v.82-86] **4803.6
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Avviso degli editori; Lettera di P. L. Fantini; Vita di A. Firenzuela; Dialogo della bellezza delle donne; Lettera di Lorenza Scala; Lettera alle gentili e valorose donne Pratesi; La prima veste de' discorsi degli animali; Lettera a messer Tommaso Fighinuccio da Pietra Santa; Discacciamento delle nuove lettere inutilmente aggiunte alla lingua toscana. II. Al signor D. Gio Vincenzo Belpatro Lodovico Domenichi; Epistola in lode delle donne, a messer Claudio Tolommei; Lettera alla Maria Caterina Cibo duchessa di Camerino; Ragionamenti amorosi; Novella 1-10; Lettera di Claudio Tolommei; Lettera di Niccolò Martelli. III. Asino d'oro di Apulejo, traslatato di Latino in lingua toscana. IV. Rime. V. La Trinuzia, commedia; I Lucidi, commedia.
- **Comedie:** cioè la Trinuzia, e i Lucidi. Ristampate. Vinegia, 1560. 6l. sm. 12°. *4809a.59
- **I Lucidi,** commedia. Fiorenza, 1595. pp. 80. sm. 8°. **4809a.15
- **Discorsi degli animali;** Epistola in lode delle donne. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- **Novelle.** [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1]. 2773.14
- FIREPLACES.** Franklin, B. Pennsylvanian fireplaces. M.Pph.v.139
- Weiss, T. Theorie der Feuerungsanlagen . . . 3964.12
- FIRESIDE monthly.** Hall, W. W. 7367.1
- FIRMENICH, J. M.** Germaniens Völkerstimmen, Sammlung der deutschen Mundarten in Dichtungen, Sagen, Mährchen, Volksliedern, u. s. w. Berlin, 1846-54. 3v. 1.8°. *4221.4
- **Neugriechische Volksgesänge.** Original und Uebersetzung. Berlin, 1840. 16°. 4252.16
- FIRMICUS Maternus, J.** De errore profanarum religionum. Recensuit J. Wower. [Basileæ], 1603. sm. 8°. *B.117.13
- Same. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patr., v. 7]. 6039.9
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4]. B.110.2
- Same. See Minucius, F. M. 6050.26
- FIRST book for children.** [In Mahratta.] Bombay, 1854. pp. 44. 18°. 3038.27
- FIRST catechism of the French grammar.** Revised by M. J. G. Delavoie. 7th ed. London, 1828. pp. 72. 24°. 7039.54
- FIRST stage of arithmetic.** Arithmetic for young children. London, 1836. 32°. [London. Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge]. 7019.51
- FISCH, G.** Nine months in the United States during the crisis. Introduction by A. Kinnaird; preface by W. Arthur. London, 1863. 16°. 4323.51

- FISCHEL, E.** Die Verfassung Englands. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 2515.10
- **The English constitution.** Translated from the second German edition, by R. J. Shee. London, 1863. 8°. 2513.23
- FISCHER, C.** Die Apologie meiner Lehre nebst Replik auf die "Abfertigung" des Herrn Schenkel. Mannheim, 1854. 8°. 6063.14
- **Diotima.** Die Idee des Schönen. Pforzheim, 1849. 16°. 6099a.6
- **Franz Baco von Verulam.** Die Realphilosophie und ihr Zeitalter. Leipzig, 1856. p.8°. 6108.16
- **Geschichte der neuern Philosophie.** Mannheim, 1854-60. 4v. 8°. *6095.9
- **Das Interdict meiner Vorlesungen und die Anklage des Herrn Schenkel.** Mannheim, 1854. pp. 34. 8°. 6063.16
- **Logik und Metaphysik oder Wissenschaftslehre.** Stuttgart, 1852. p.8°. 6086.4
- **De Parmenide Platonico.** Stuttgart, 1851. 12°. B.162.10
- FISCHER, F. C. J.** Sitten und Gebräuche der Europäer im v. und vi. Jahrhundert. Frankfurt an der Oder, 1784. 8°. 4145.20, 21
- FISCHER, G.** Mittheilungen aus der chirurgischen Universitäts-Klinik zu Göttingen. Hannover, 1861. 8°. 3745.28
- FISCHER, Johann.** Commentarius in Leviticum, Numeros, et Deuteronomium. Herbornæ Nassoviorum, 1615. 3v. in 1. 8°. 3429.22
- **Commentarius in tres libros sacros historicos Esdræ, Nehemiæ, et Estheræ.** See Bible. Old Testament. Collection of historical books . 3429.26
- **Evangelisch-Reformirte Uebersetzung der Heiligen Schrift.** See Bible. Old Testament. German 6013.5
- FISCHER, Johann G.** Reise-Beschreibung der Saltzburger-Nürnbergiger Emigranten nach Holland. Leipzig, 1734. pp. 40. 4°. *6055.11
- FISCHER, P.** De l'exophthalmos cachectique. Paris, 1859. pp. 48. 8°. 5802.15
- FISH, S.** Granite rock; Theory of the earth. See Scientific tracts 3939.6
- FISH, W. H.** Orthodoxy versus spiritualism and liberalism. [Cortlandville], 1857. pp. 22. 8°. 6088.48
- FISH breeding.** Buckland, T. T. Fish hatching. . . 3906.11
- Francis, F. Modern system of breeding fish . 3906.9
- FISHER, E.** Lecture on the North and the South, delivered Jan. 16, 1849. Charleston, 1849. 8°. 4310a.86
- **Review of the lecture on the North and South.** See Mussey, O. B.160.115
- FISHER, George.** The instructor, containing grammar, arithmetic, geography, etc. Philadelphia, 1812. 12°. 7029.29
- FISHER, George P.** Discourse, commemorative of the history of the church of Christ in Yale college, during the first century of its existence. New Haven, 1858. 8°. 4355.38
- FISHER, P.** Irenodia gratulatoria, sive Oliveri Cromwelli epinicion. [Londini], 1652. 4°. **2542.12
- FISHER, S. W.** God's purpose in planting the American church. A sermon before the American board, Oct. 2, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. . . 5440a.72
- FISHER, W. L.** History of the institution of the sabbath day. Philadelphia, 1845. 12°. . . 5454.12
- **Pauperism and crime.** Philadelphia, 1831. 12°. 4306.16
- FISHER, Son, and Co.** Constantinople and the scenery of the seven churches of Asia Minor illustrated, by T. Allom. With an historical account of Constantinople by R. Walsh. London, [n. d.]. 2v. 4°. *3040.16
- FISHERIES.** Reports on the fisheries of New Brunswick. See New Brunswick 7032.6
- FISHING.** American angler's book. Norris, T. . . 4007.7
- FISK, B.-F.** Grammar of the Greek language. Boston, 1830. 12°. 4989.5
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 12°. 4989.3
- FISK, W.** Sermon before L. Lincoln, governor, etc., May 27, 1829, the day of general election. Boston, 1829. 8°. *4356.10

- FISKE, D. W. V., Discourse at the funeral of. *See* Humphrey, H. 2348.47
- FISKE, John, Discourse after the death of. *See* Bentley, W. 3454.18
- FISKE, John O. Sermon on the present national troubles, Jan. 4, 1861. Bath, 1861. 8°. . . . 4310a.87
- FISKE, N. W. Supplemental plates to the manual of classical literature. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°. 4982.10
- FITCH, E. Beauties of religion: a poem. Providence, 1789. 8°. B.170.107
- FITZ, A. Exercise song book. Boston, [1858]. pp. 32. sq. 16°. 8046.50
- Fireside melodies: a collection of glees, etc. Boston, [1858]. pp. 56. obl. 4°. 8043.27
- FITZGERALD, P. Life of Laurence Sterne. London, 1864. 2v. p. 8°. 2547.20
- FITZ-HERBERT, Sir A. La vieix natura breuium. Londini, 1584. sm. 8°. *4292.12
- FITZHERBERT, M. A. Narrative of measures to suppress a pamphlet intitled, Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke respecting the princess of Wales. *See* Withers, P. Pph.v.369
- FITZPATRICK, J. B. [Familiar letters to John B. Fitzpatrick. By an independent Irishman.] Boston, 1853. pp. 67. 12°. . . . B.170b.25
- Same. Boston, 1854. pp. 72. 12°. . . . B.170b.26
- FITZPATRICK, W. J. Life, times, and correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle. From the Dublin ed. Boston, 1862. 2v. 8°. . . . 2543.11
- Memoirs of R. Whately, with a glance at his contemporaries and times. London, 1864. 2v. p. 8°. 2547.30
- FITZROY, H., duke of Richmond. Inventories of [his] wardrobes, etc., with a memoir and letters, [also] the wardrobe stuff of [queen] Katharine. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [London], 1855. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 61] *2426.5
- FITZ ROY, R. The weather book: a manual of practical meteorology. London, 1863. 8°. . . . 3961.9
- Same. 2d ed. London, 1863. 8°. . . . 3961.11
- Surveying voyages of H. M. ships Adventure and Beagle, 1826-36. London, 1839. 3v. 8°. 2271.2
- FIVE cotton States, The, and New York. [New York], 1861. pp. 64. 8°. 4310a.88
- FLACCUS, C. Excerpta rhetorum decem. *See* Quintilianus, M. F. B.184.7
- FLACCUS, S. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- FLACIUS Illyricus, or Francowitz, M., Catalogus testium veritatis, qui pontificibus Romanis reclamantur. Francofurti, 1672. sm. 4°. . . . *6074.5
- Catalogi testium veritatis auctarium. Adjunguntur tres tractatus: De synodo VI Carthaginensi; De primatu Petri; De electione episcoporum. Cattopoli, 1667. 4°. *6074.5
- Varia doctorū piorumque virorum, de corrupto ecclesiæ statu, poemata. Basileæ, 1557. sm. 8°. *6009a.16
- FLAGELLANTS. Die christlichen Geisslergesellschaften. Förstemann, E. G. 6075.6, 7
- FLAGS of all nations. Musgrave, G., and Co. . . 3955.35
- FLAMENCA, Roman de. [Raynouard. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2687.12
- FLAMINIO, M. A., Memoir of. *See* Greswell, W. P. 2743.20
- Carmina. *See* Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum. 4938.29
- FLAMSTEED, J. Atlas celeste. 3e éd., revue par Lalande et Méchain. Paris, 1795. 8°. . . . 3924.22
- FLANAGAN, R. History of New South Wales, etc. London, 1862. 2v. 8°. 3047.17
- FLANDERS, H. Must the war go on? Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 23. 8°. 4310a.89
- Same. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 31. 8°. 4310a.89
- FLANDERS. History.
- Giustiniano, P. Delle gverre di Fiandra, 1601-9 4212.8
- Warnkönig, L. A. Flandrische Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte bis 1305 4301.19
- FLANDERS, continued.
- Language and literature.
- Baecker, L. de. Chants historiques de la Flandre 4232.2
- Delepierre, D. History of Flemish literature. 2870.23
- Halma, F. Woordenboek der nederduitsche en Franche Taalen 2890.15
- FLAT-HEAD Indians. Grammatica lingue Selicæ. Mengarini, G. 2366.42
- FLATHE, L. Geschichte Macedoniens und der Reiche, welche von macedonischen Königen beherrscht wurden. Leipzig, 1832-34. 2v. 8°. 4252.4
- FLATT, C. C. Biblical theology. *See* Storr, G. C. 3451.9
- FLAUTI, G. Gli uomini illustri napoletani anteriori all'era volgare. Napoli, 1830. 8°. 2745.19
- Prospetto delle opere matematiche di. *See* Fergola, E. 3913.13
- FLAUX, A. de. Histoire de la Suède pendant la vie de Gustave I, [1502-60]. Paris, 1861. 8°. . . 2826.20
- FLAVIO, B. De origine et gestis Venetorum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1] 4710.1
- FLAX, Lecture on. Wilson, J. 3650.35
- FLÉCHIER, E. Histoire du cardinal Ximenes. Amsterdam, 1693. 2v. sm. 12°. *4239a.8
- Mémoires sur les grands-jours d'Auvergne en 1665. Annotés par M. Chéruef. Notice par M. Sainte-Beuve. Paris, 1862. 12°. . . . 4619a.3
- FLEET, J. Animation: a discourse delivered before the humane society of Massachusetts, June 13, 1797. Boston, 1797. sm. 4°. 3808.5
- Observationes ad chirurgiæ operationes pertinentes. Diss. inaug. Bostoniæ, 1795. sm. 4°. *M.1'ph.v.139
- FLEETWOOD, G. Letter, giving an account of the battle of Lutzen and the death of Gustavus Adolphus. Edited by P. de M. G. Egerton. [London], 1847. pp. 12. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 39] v. 1 of *2416.39
- FLEETWOOD, W. The reasonable communicant. 20th ed. London, 1764. pp. 47. 12°. . . . 5458.25
- FLEISCHER, H. F. Türkische Selbstlehre. Wien, 1853. sq. 16°. 3038.28
- FLEISCHHAUER, J. C. Die deutsche privilegierte Lehn- und Erbaristokratie. Neustadt a. d. O., 1831. 8°. 4210.17
- FLEMISH history, language, literature, etc. *See* Flanders.
- FLEMMING, P. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 3] 2879.10
- FLETCHER, G. Christ's victory and triumph. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4] . . . 4604.1
- FLETCHER, John, b. 1576, d. 1625. Comedies and tragedies. *See* Beaumont, F. 2560.3
- FLETCHER, John, of Madeley, b. 1729, d. 1785. Works. New York, 1849. 4v. 8°. 3467.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. First check, or a vindication of the Rev. Mr. Wesley's minutes of a conference, London, Aug. 7, 1770; Second check, in three letters to Rev. Mr. Shirlley; Third check, remarks on Mr. Hill's five letters; Fourth check, in a series of letters to Richard and Rowland Hill; Fifth check, an answer to Mr. R. Hill's "Finishing stroke"; The fictitious and genuine creed. I, II. An equal check to pharisaism and antinomianism. II. Remarks on Mr. Toplady's scheme of Christian and philosophical essays; Answer to Mr. Toplady's vindication of the decrees; Polemical essay on the twin doctrines of Christian imperfection and a death purgatory. III. Portrait of St. Paul, or the model for Christians, translated from the French by J. Gilpin. IV. Miscellaneous; Discourse on the new birth; Nine additional sermons; Brief outlines of thirty sermons; Fragments; Posthumous pieces; Dialogue between a minister and one of his parishioners; Vindication of the Rev. Mr. Wesley's calm address to our American colonies; American patriotism farther confronted with reason, scripture, and the constitution; The Bible and the sword.
- Life. *See* Benson, J. 5558.22
- FLETCHER, M. Life, compiled from her journal, etc., by Henry Moore. Philadelphia, 1819. 2v. 18°. 5559a.33

FLETCHER, P. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4] Shelf. No. 4604.1

Contents.—Purple island; Epistles; Piscatory eclogues; Elegies, etc.

FLETCHER, R. Speech to his constituents, in Faneuil hall, Nov. 6, 1837. [Boston, 1837. No title-page.] 8° 4390a.47

FLETCHER, T. C. Scientific farming made easy. London, 1860. 16° 3992.21

FLEURY, C. Histoire ecclésiastique. 2e éd. Nismes, 1779. 25v. 8° *6048.1

— Les mœurs des Chrétiens. Bruxelles, 1701. sm. 24° B.127.21

— Manners of the ancient Israelites. [Translated by the Rev. E. Farnsworth]. Enlarged by Adam Clarke. 3d ed. London, 1809. 8° 3425.10

FLINS des Oliviers, C. M. L. E. Carbon de. La jeune hôtesse, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 43]. 4708.1

FLINT, D. B. Portable sectional buildings. See Skillings, D. H. 4102.42

FLINT, James. Discourse in the audience of C. Strong, governor, etc. on the anniversary election, May 31, 1815. Boston, 1815. 8° *4356.9

— Discourse at the dedication of the new church of the East society in Salem. Salem, 1846. 8° *4163.6

— Sermon, in Beverly, June 18, 1828, on the death of Rev. A. Abbot. Salem, 1828. 8° 5440a.1

— Two discourses on taking leave of the old church of the East society in Salem. Salem, 1846. 8° *4163.6

— Address at the bi-centennial celebration at Reading. See Reading, Mass. 2357.19

— Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Clapp, D. 6088.146

FLINT, Joshua B. Address before the Massachusetts society for the suppression of intemperance, May 29, 1828. Boston, 1828. 8° B.170.77

FLINT, T. Indian wars of the West. Cincinnati, 1833. 16° 4329.11

FLLOYD, T. Bibliotheca biographica: a synopsis of universal biography, ancient and modern. London, 1760. 3v. 8° *4143.5

Contents.—Vol. I. A—C. II. D—N. III. O—Z.

FLODOARD. Annales. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2

— Historia Remensis ecclesie libri quatuor. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2

FLOOVANT. Chanson de geste. [Guesard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 1] 2679.18

FLOQUET, P. A. Études sur la vie de Bossuet, [1627–70]. Paris, 1855. 3v. 8° 2655.14

FLORA medica: coloured delineations of the various medicinal plants admitted into the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin pharmacopœias. London, 1829, 30. 2v. 8° 3781.5

FLORENCE. Berends. Von den Gerechtsamen der teutschen Kaiser auf Florentz 4217.4

— Bettini, A. Guida della esposizione del 1861. 4099.2

— Bianchi, C. La compagnia della misericordia di. 2738.20

— Da Ponte, L. L. History of 2729.12

— Pollini, V. Firenze antica e moderna illustrata. 2738.15

— Formigli, G. Guida per la città e suoi contorni. 2734.17

— Grand guide de Florence et ses environs 4209.14

— Guida per osservare le rarità della città di Firenze 2734.19

— Negri, G. Istoria degli scrittori Fiorentini 2160.9

— Poggio Bracciolini, J. Historia florentina 4191.3

— Accademia de' georgofili di Firenze. Atti. Vol. 1–8. Firenze, 1791–1817. 8v. 8° *5257.1

— — Continuazione degli atti. Vol. 1–31, Firenze, 1818–53. 31v. 8° *5257.2

— — Same. Nuova serie, v. 1–9. Firenze, 1853–62. 9v. 8° *5267.2

— — Giornale agrario toscano. Vol. 1–27; nuova serie, v. 1–9. Firenze, 1829–62. 36v. 8° *3268.1

— Palatine library. Palermo, F. Classazione dei libri a stampa della Palatina 2170.18

— — I manoscritti palatini di Firenze 2200.13

[FLORENTINE misfortunes, or secret history of the conspiracy of the Pazzi family against the Medici family, translated from the French. In Russian.] St. Petersburg, 1761. 16° 3036.25

Note.—Perhaps a version of "Les anecdotes de Florence, ou l'histoire secrète de la maison de Médicis," by A. Varillas.

FLOREZ, F., Noticias de la vida y escritos de. See Mendez, F. 3092.8

FLOREZ Estrada, A. Curso de economía política. 5a ed. Madrid, 1840. 2v. 8° 3655.5

FLORICULTURAL cabinet, and florist's magazine. Harrison, J. 5846.1

FLORICULTURAL magazine, and miscellany of gardening. Marnock, R. 5847.2

FLORIDA. Cohen, M. M. Notices of, 1835, 36 2376.29

— Darby, W. Geography, and natural and civil history of 2376.24

— Giddings, J. R. Exiles of 4206.15

— Robin, C. C. Voyages dans l'intérieur de la Floride occidentale 2376.18

— Sketches of East Florida. See Narrative of a voyage 2365.19

— Smith, B. Coleccion de varios documentos para la historia de la Florida 2360.28

— Travels in the Floridas 2368.27

— Vignoles, C. Observations upon the Floridas 2376.25

— Winter in 4367.9

FLORIDA-BLANCA, F. A. M. de. Instruccion reservada para direccion de la junta de estado. See Charles III, of Spain 3094.9

FLORIS ende Blancefloer. See Diederick, of Assen 2814.5

FLORUS, L. A. Roman histories. Translated [by E. M. B.]. London, [between 1617 and 1623]. sm. 12° **2929.11

— — Same. Epitome rerum Romanarum libri quatuor. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiae Romanae] B.177.7

— — Same. Rerum a Romanis gestarum libri ix. [Historia Romanae scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3

FLORUS Drepanius Lugdunensis. Sermo de prædestinatione; Liber de prædestinatione contra J. Scoti Erigenæ erroneas definitiones. [Quatremaire. Vet. auct. de prædestinatione, v. 1] 6061.5

— De expositione missæ; Opusculum adversus Amalarium. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1

— See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8, 15 B.110.2

Contents.—Vol. VIII. Psalmi et hymni. XV. De actione missarum; Sermo de prædestinatione; De electionibus episcoporum.

FLOTARD, E. Études sur la théocratie. Paris, 1861. 8° 3566.7

FLOTTE, É. G. de. Les sectes protestantes. Paris, 1856. 8° 6053.16

FLOURENS, M. J. P. De la longévité humaine et de la quantité de vie sur le globe. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 12° 3769.8

— De la raison, du génie, et de la folie. Paris, 1861. 12° 5609.7

— Ontologie naturelle ou étude philosophique des êtres. Paris, 1861. 12° 3769.7

— Théorie expérimentale de la formation des os. Paris, 1847. 8° 3763.1

FLOWERS. Hibbert, E. R. American flower garden directory 3834.13

— Maling, E. A. Flowers for ornament and decoration 4001.30

See also: Floricultural.

FLÜGEL, F. Die englische Philologie in Nordamerika. Leipzig, 1852. pp. 20. [No title-page.] 8° B.170.88

— Die englische Sprache in Nordamerika. Leipzig, n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. [Archiv für das Studium der neuesten Sprachen, 1848, iv. 130–166] B.170.94

- FLÜGEL, F., *continued*.
 — Practical dictionary of the English and German languages, under the co-operation of J. G. Flügel. 5th impr. Leipsic, 1861. 2v. 8°. *2890.20
 FLÜGEL, G. L. Al-Kindi genannt "der Philosoph der Araber." Leipzig, 1857. pp. 54. 8°. 5025.10
 FLÜGEL, J. G. Literarische Sympathien. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der englischen Lexicographie. Leipzig, 1843. pp. 41. 8°. *4163.13
 — and Meissner, N. N. W. Complete dictionary of the English and German and German and English languages. 3d ed. [of Flügel]. Leipsic, 1847. 2v. 1.8°. *4113.4
 FLÜGGE, C. W. Geschichte des Glaubens an Unsterblichkeit, Auferstehung, Gericht und Vergeltung. Leipzig, 1794-1800. 4v. in 3. 8°. 6022.17
 FLUTE. Berbiguier, A. T. Method for the. . . . 8051.5
 — Ditson, O. Flute made easy. . . . 8052.65
 — Jewett, J. P. Flute teacher. . . . 8052.66
 — Jullien collection of flute music. . . . 8052.67
 — Keith, C. H. Boston flute instruction book. 8052.70
 — Woodbury, I. B. Instruction for playing. . 8052.71
 — Wragg, J. Flute preceptor. . . . 8051.7
 FLUTINA teacher. Jewett, J. P. . . . 8052.43
 FOBES, P. Sermon before S. Adams, governor, etc., May 27, 1795, the day of general election. Boston, 1795. 8°. *4356.7
 FOCK, O. Der Socinianismus nach seiner Stellung in der Gesamtentwicklung des christlichen Geistes. Kiel, 1847. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6036.10
 FOGARASSY, J. Rutheno-Ungarica grammatica. [Pesth], 1833. pp. 93. 8°. 3034.31
 FOGELBERG, B. E. L'œuvre de Fogelberg, publié par C. Leconte [avec notice biographique]. Paris, 1856. f°. *4060.24
 FOGLIETTA, U. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 1, 2. . . . 4710.1
 Contents. — Historiæ Genuensium libri XII; Clarorum Ligurum elogia; Conjuratio J. L. Fisci; Tumulus Neapolitani; Cædes P. L. Farnesi, Piacent. ducis; De sacro fodere in Sellum; De expeditione in Tripolim; De expeditione pro Orano et in Pignonom; De altera expeditione in Pignonom; De expeditione Tunetana; De obsidione Mellensi; De vitæ et studiorum ratione hominis sacris initiati; De ratione scribende historiæ; De causis magnitudinis Turcarum imperii; Tiburtinum H. Estii; Brumanus, sive de laudibus Neapolis; De nonnullis, in quibus Plato ab Aristotele reprehenditur; De norma Polybiana; Oratio in festo die omnium sanctorum.
 FOLARD, J. C. de. Corps de science militaire, avec un supplément à l'histoire de Polybe. See Polybius. . . . 2990.17
 FOLCIN. Gesta abbatum Lobienensium. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. . . . 4210.2
 FOLENGO, T. Opvs Merlini Cocail Macaronicorum. Venetiis, 1564. 8°. *4800a.21
 FOLIMONOFF, D. Taschen-Grammatik zur Erlernung der russischen Sprache. Wien, 1849. sm. 16°. 3036.26
 FOLIOUS appearances. A consideration on our ways of lettering books. [London], 1854. pp. 24. 12°. 2113.23
 FOLKES, M. Table of English gold coins from the 18th year of king Edward III to the present time. London, 1761. 4°. *2531.2
 — Tables of English silver and gold coins. Reprinted by the society of antiquaries. London, 1763. 4°. *2531.2
 FOLLEN, A. A. L. Bildersaal deutscher Dichtung. Winterthur, 1828, 29. 2v. 8°. 4222.10
 — Harfen-Grüsse aus Deutschland und der Schweiz. Zürich, 1823. sq. 12°. 4222.11
 FOLLEN, C. Inaugural discourse delivered before the university in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1831. Cambridge, 1831. 8°. 4300a.55
 — Religion and the church. No. 1. Boston, 1836. pp. 42. 12°. *4163.3
 FOLLEN, E. L. Hymns, songs and fables, for children. 2d ed. Boston, 1833. pp. 51. 16°. 5449a.15
 FOLLIN, E. Leçons sur l'exploration de l'œil et en particulier sur les applications de l'ophtalmoscope. Rédigées par L. Thomas. Paris, 1863. 8°. 5802.12
 — Recherches sur les corps de Wolf. Paris, 1850. pp. 70. 4°. *M.P.h.v.135
 FOLLINI, V. Firenze antica e moderna illustrata. Firenze, 1789-1802. 8v. 16°. 2738.15
 — Lezione sopra due edizioni del secolo XV. Firenze, 1831. pp. 31. p. 8°. 4774.10
 — Osservazioni sopra l'opera intitolata, Della costruzione e del regolamento di una pubblica universale biblioteca, trattato di L. della Santa. Firenze, 1817. pp. 60. 8°. 2124.10
 FOLSOM, A. H. Confinement and sufferings of a woman in a poor-house. Boston, 1848. pp. 12. 8°. B.170.24
 FOLSOM, G. Memoirs of Hon. T. L. Winthrop. [No title-page.] pp. 25. 8°. 4355.40
 FONNEREAU, T. G. Diary of a dutiful son. [Essays.] London, 1864. 16°. 4549.12
 FONTANA, F. L. Elogio letterario del cardinale Giacinto Sigismondo Gerdil. [Gerdil. Opere, v. 1]. . . . 5492.1
 FONTANA, G. B. Elementary grammar of the Italian language. Boston, 1853. 12°. 4126.5
 FONTANES, L. de. Œuvres, recueillies pour la première fois, avec notices par MM. Roger et Sainte-Beuve. Paris, 1839. 2v. 8°. *2664.4
 Contents. — Vol. I. Lettre de M. de Chateaubriand; Notice historique par M. Roger; M. de Fontanes, par M. Sainte-Beuve; Odes et poèmes; La maison rustique, chant; La Grèce sauvée, chant; Poésies diverses; Variations. II. Traduction de l'Essai sur l'homme; Littérature et critique; Discours politiques et universitaires; Discours académiques.
 FONTANI, F. Viaggio pittorico della Toscana. Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1817, 18. 6v. 16°. 4765.12
 FONTANINI, G. Biblioteca dell'eloquenza italiana con le annotazioni di A. Zeno. Accresciuta. Parma, 1803, 4. 2v. 4°. *2160.12
 — See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2; T. 8, p. 3. . . . 4710.1
 Contents. — T. 4, p. 2. Dissertatio de corona ferrea Longobardorum. T. 8, p. 3. De antiquitatibus Hortæ coloniæ Etruscorum.
 FONTENELLE, B. Le Bouyer de. Œuvres. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1742-51. 8v. 16°. 4699.20
 Contents. — Vol. I. Dialogues des morts anciens; Dialogues des morts anciens avec des modernes; Lettres galantes. II. Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes; Histoire des oracles. III. Histoire du théâtre François; Vie de M. Corneille; Réflexions sur la poétique; Discours académiques. IV. Églogues; Poésies pastorales; Discours sur la nature de l'épique; Digression sur les anciens et les modernes; Thétis et Pelée, trag.; Enée et Lavine, trag.; Lettres à l'imitation des Héroïdes d'Ovide; Diverses petites pièces de poésie. V. Préface sur l'utilité des mathématiques et de la physique, et sur les travaux de l'Académie des sciences; Histoire de l'Académie royale des sciences en MDCXCIX. VI. Éloges des académiciens de l'Académie royale des sciences morts depuis l'an 1699. VII. Idalie, trag.; Macate, com.; Le tyran, com.; Abdolonyme, roi de Sidon, com. VIII. Le Testament, com.; Henriette, com.; Lysianasse, com.; Sur la poésie en général; Discours 10 dans l'assemblée publique du 25 août, 1749; Réponse de M. de Fontenelle au discours de M. l'évêque de Rennes, le jour de sa réception, 25 sept., 1749; Histoire du Romieu de Provence; Poésies.
 FONTENELLE. Chronicon Fontanellense. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3]. . . . 4152.7
 FONTICULANO, A. Belli Bracciani, Aquilæ gesti, narratio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 3]. . . . 4710.1
 FOOD. Reich, E. Nahrungs- und Genussmittelkunde. . . . 3766.11
 — Soyer, A. Pantropheon, or history of. . . 4005.32
 — Thomson, R. D. Food of man and animals. 3766.23
 FOOLS. Hof- und Volks-Narren aller Völker und Zeiten. Nick, F. . . . 2280.20

- FOOT, J. Life of John Hunter. London, 1794. 8°. Shelf. No. 2542.13
- FOOTE, J. P. Schools of Cincinnati, and vicinity. Cincinnati, 1855. 8°. 4374.1
- FOOTE, S. The minor, com. [Bell. British theatre, v. 2.] 4179a.1
- See Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6. 2575.35
- Contents. — Vol. I. Taste; The knights. II. The mayor of Garratt; The liar. IV. The commissary; The orators; The patron. V. The minor. VI. The lame lover.
- FOPPENS, P. Délices des Pays-Bas. See Christy, J. B. 4229.4
- FORAMINIFERA. Carpenter, W. B. Introduction to the study of the 3880.16
- Williamson, W. C. Foraminifera of Great Britain. 3880.14
- FORBES, A., and Greene, J. W. The rich men of Massachusetts: sketches of more than one thousand characters. Boston, 1851. 8°. 4355.39
- FORBES, Edward, Memoir of. See Wilson, G. 2457.20
- FORBES, Eli. Sermon before the convention of the clergy of Massachusetts, in Boston, May 30, 1799. Charlestown, 1799. 8°. 4357.7
- FORBES, H. Manual for the patriotic volunteer on active service in regular and irregular war. 2d ed. New York, 1855. 2v. 12°. 4292.10
- FORBES, James D. Progress of mathematical and physical science in more recent times. Edinburgh, 1858. 4°. 4271.6
- FORBES, John. Estate of the Kirk in 1605, 6. See Scot, W. 5493.10
- FORBES, R. B. Appeal to merchants and ship owners on the subject of seamen. A lecture. Boston, 1854. 8°. B.170.68
- Case of R. B. Forbes *versus* the American mutual life insurance company, of New Haven, Conn. Boston, 1861. pp. 35. 8°. 5953.26
- The Forbes rig. Boston, 1862. pp. 10. 8°. 3952.24
- Mail steamers from the western coast of the United States on the Pacific to China. Boston, 1855. pp. 16. 8°. 5953.26
- Memorial, on the subject of "Floating mercantile schools." n. p., 1854. pp. 9. 8°. 5953.26
- New rig for ships and other vessels. 3d ed. enl. Boston, 1851. pp. 53. 8°. 5953.26
- Remarks on ocean steam navigation. Boston, 1855. pp. 15. 8°. 5953.26
- Remarks on the steam-power, rig, etc. of the United-States' steam sloops building 1864-5. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5953.29
- FORBISER, A. Handbuch der alten Geographie. Leipzig, 1842-43. 3v. 8°. 4152.3
- FORCE, P. The declaration of independence, or notes on Lord Mahon's history of the American declaration of independence. London, 1855. pp. 69. 8°. 4355.41
- National calendar, and annals of the United States for 1821, 22, 23, 29. Vols. 2, 3, 4, 7. Washington, 1821-29. 4v. 18°. 4329a.11
- FORCHHAMMER, P. W. Topographie von Athen. n. p., n. d. 8°. B.160b.94
- FORD, J. Cambridge directory for 1848, 52, 54. See Cambridge, Mass. 4389.1
- FORD, W. American republicanism. Sermon [in] Brandon, on occasion of the national fast, Sept. 26, 1861. Rutland, 1861. 8°. 4310a.90
- FORDYCE, W. History of coal, coke, coal fields, iron, etc. London, 1860. f°. 43860.33
- FORECASTLE songster. New York, n. d. 2f°. 4169a.19
- FOREIGN conspiracy against the United States. n. p., n. d. pp. 43. 8°. 4310a.91
- FOREIGN jurisdiction. Lewis, G. C. 3614.18
- FOREIGN quarterly review. Vols. 1-37. London, 1827-46. 37v. 8°. 5118.1
- FOREIGNERS. Das praktische europäische Fremdenrecht. Pütter, C. T. 4294.19
- FOREST laws. Ueber Befreiung der Wälder von Servituten. Pfeil, W. 3667.30
- FOREST trees. Browne, D. J. Forest trees indigenous to the United States 3845.14

FOREST trees, continued.

- Duhamel du Monceau, H. L. De l'exploitation des bois. 4013.15
- FORESTER, T. Rambles in Corsica and Sardinia. London, 1858. 8°. 2763.3
- FORGEOT, N. J. Les rivaux amis; Les épreuves. [Théâtre français, v. 42] 4708.1
- FORGUES, P. E. D. Guerre de Russie en 1812: [ou] Sir Robert Wilson. Paris, 1861. pp. 49. 8°. 3065.14
- FORMAN, J. G. The fugitive slave law. A discourse in West Bridgewater. Boston, 1850. 8°. B.160a.40
- The Christian martyrs; or, conditions of obedience to the civil government: a discourse, etc. Boston, 1851. 8°. 6083.168
- FORMEX, J. H. S. L'esprit de Julie, ou extrait de la nouvelle Héloïse. Berlin, 1763. 12°. 4699a.10
- Conseils pour former une bibliothèque peu nombreuse, mais choisie. 3e éd. Berlin, 1755. 12°. 2128.30
- FORMIGLI, G. Guida per la città di Firenze e suoi contorni. Nuova ed. Firenze, 1830. 12°. 2734.17
- FORMOSA, Description of the island of. Psalmanazar, G. 3049.2
- FORREST, T. Voyage to New Guinea, and the Moluccas, from Balambangan, 1774-76. Dublin, 1779. 8°. 3046.20
- Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 11] 6267.1
- FÜRSTEMANN, E. G. Altdeutsches Namenbuch. B. 1. Personennamen. Nordhausen, 1856. 4°. 4233.2
- Die christlichen Geisslergesellschaften. Halle, 1828. 8°. 6075.6, 7
- FÜRSTER, C. Biographische und literarische Skizzen. Herausgegeben von L. Förster. Dresden, 1846. 8°. 2844.26
- Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts. See Müller, W. 2879.10
- FÜRSTER, E. Vorschule der Kunstgeschichte. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 4084.2
- FÜRSTER, F. Neuere und neueste Preussische Geschichte. Seit dem Tode Friedrich II, bis auf unsere Tage. 3te Aufl. [B. 1, 2]. Berlin, 1854-61. 5v. sm. 4°. 2823.21
- FORSTER, G. Travels in India, Kashmere, Afghanistan, and Persia. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 23] 6267.1
- FORSTER, John. Sir John Eliot: a biography, 1590-1632. London, 1864. 2v. 8°. 2543.19
- FORSTER, John R. History of voyages and discoveries made in the North. Dublin, 1786. 8°. 2367.10
- FORSTER, S. A. History of the violin. See Sandys, W. 4056.26
- FORSTER, T. G. Address at the Music hall, July 26, 1857. [Boston, 1857.] 12°. B.160b.15
- FÖRSTER, W. Johann Kepler und die Harmonie der Sphären. Berlin, 1862. pp. 42. 8°. 3929.5
- FORSTER, W. E. Observations on the charges in Macaulay's history of England, against Wm. Penn. Revised for the Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1850. pp. 48. 1.8°. 4129.60
- FORSYTH, W. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. London, 1864. 2v. p.8°. 4916.8
- FORTEGUERRA, N. See Fortiguerra, N.
- FORTESCUE, H. Public schools for the middle classes. London, 1864. 8°. 5592.15
- FORTESCUE, Sir J. Commentary on De laudibus legum anglie. See Waterhouse, E. 4290.9
- FORTESCUE, T., lord Clermont. A guide to the quadrupeds and reptiles of Europe. London, 1859. 12°. 3903.32
- FORTIA de Piles, A. T. J. A. M. M. de. [Voyage de deux Français en Allemagne, Danemarck, Suède, Russie et Pologne, en 1790-92.] Paris, 1796. 5v. 8°. 2864.16

Contents. — Vol. I. Allemagne et Danemarck. II. Suède. III, IV. Russie. V. Pologne et Autriche.

Note. — Le compagnon de l'auteur était le chevalier de Boisgelin de Kerdu. — Quérard.

- Shelf. No.
- FORTIA d'Urban, A. J. F. X. P. E. S. R. A. de. Dissertation sur la femme de Molière. Paris, 1824. pp. 16. 8° **4706.14
- Lettres sur la femme de Molière, et poésies du comte de Modène. Paris, 1825. 8° **4706.14
- Sur le passage du Rhone et des Alpes, par Annibal. 3e éd., suiv. des obs. sur les deux dernières campagnes de Louis XIV, et sur le mariage du célèbre Molière. Paris, 1821. 8° **4706.14
- FORTIFICATION. Barrett, E. Temporary fortifications, prepared for the naval service 3955.30
- Clairac, L. A. de la M. de. Befestigungskunst im Felde 3955.6
- Deidier. La fortification offensive et défensive. 3954.20
- Douglas, H. Modern systems of 3953.25
- Suckow, L. J. D. Erste Gründe der Kriegsbau-Kunst 3954.19
- Vauban, S. L. de. First system of 3953.28
- Zastrow, A. v. Histoire de la fortification permanente 3955.18
- Zweyer, C. Die Feldbefestigungskunst 3953.29
- FORTIGUERRI, or Forteguerra, N. Ricciardetto di Niccolò Carteromaco. [Canto.] [Colla vita d'autore scritta da Fabroni e volg. da Gironi.] Milano, 1813. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 227-229] **4808.7
- Memorie. See Ciampi, S. 2807.8
- Note. — S. and N. Fortiguerris sometimes wrote their name in a form derived from the Greek, Carteromaco.
- FORTIGUERRI, S. Memorie. See Ciampi, S. 2807.8
- Oratio de laudibus literarum Græcarum. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
- FORTINI, P. Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 2773.14
- FORTLAGE, C. Genetische Geschichte der Philosophie seit Kant. Leipzig, 1852. 8° 6107.12
- FORTUNATUS, V. H. C. Carmina, cum vita a Petro Crinito. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . B.191.9
- Vita et elogium C. Brouweri scripta; Carminum, epistolarum, et expositionum, libri XI; De S. Martini vita libri quatuor metricali. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
- Vita S. Medardi. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 8]. 4152.7
- FORWARD or backward? N. York, 1863. pp. 12. 8°. 4310a.92
- FOSBERY, T. V. Hymns and poems for the sick and suffering. 5th ed. London, 1861. 16°. 3449.8
- FOSBROKE, T. D. The economy of monastic life in England: a poem. Gloucester, n. d. sm.4°. 2571.11
- The Wye tour, or, Gilpin on "the Wye." Added, an appendix. 4th ed. Ross, 1834. 12°. 2473.18
- FOSCARINI, M. Della letteratura veneziana, libri otto. Vol. 1. Padova, 1752. f°. *2740.5
- FOSCO, or Fuscus. See Negro, P.
- FOSCOLO, N. U. Opere. Capolago, 1850. 12° . . 4775.19
- Contents. — Ultima lettera di Jacopo Ortis preceduta da un discorso di F. de Boni; Alcuni capitoli del Viaggio sentimentale di Yorick estratti dalla traduzione italiana di Didimo Chierico; Vita e opinioni di Tristano Shandy.
- Discorso sul testo e su le opinioni diverse prevalenti intorno alla storia, ec. della commedia di Dante. Londra, 1825. 8°. 2802.24, and 4209.4
- Scritti politici inediti, raccolti [da G. Mazzini]. Lugano, 1844. 8°. 2808.8
- Contents. — Lettera apologetica agli editori padovani della divina commedia, 1822; Lettera al conte Verri; De' giuramenti al conte di Fiequelmont; Della servitù dell'Italia; Lettera d'introduzione a un'opera (ideata) comparativa concernente l'Italia e l'Inghilterra; Lettera francese a Lord Holland concernente il libro su Parga; Lettera alla famiglia; Lettera al conte Giovinio; Lettera a D. Bulzo; Lettera a S. Pellico.
- Tragedie. Aggiuntovi Pausania trag. di Franco Saffi. Capolago, 1831. 16°. 4764.13
- and Pindemonte, I. I sepolcri. Firenze, 1809. 18°. [Parnaso degl'italiani viventi, v. 27] . 4799a.2
- FOSDICK, D., jr. Farewell sermon preached July 1, 1860, in South-Groton. Boston, 1861. 8°. 5440a.73
- Sect is sin; or, Christ the foundation. A sermon, Sept. 5, 1855. Boston, 1855. 12° . . B.170b.22
- Shelf. No.
- FOSS, E. The judges of England, from the time of the conquest. London, 1818-57. 6v. 8°. . . 2436.1
- FOSSILS. See Paleontology.
- FOSTER, Aaron. Liberty, the nation, the occasion. Greenfield, Mass., 1854. pp. 50. 24° . . . B.160b.19
- FOSTER, Alexander F. Spanish literature. Edinburgh, 1851. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library] 3094.13
- FOSTER, Alfred D., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Smalley, E. 4355.42
- FOSTER, D. Farewell sermon to the Union evangelical church of Chester, Mass. Springfield, 1850. 12° B.170b.40
- FOSTER, E. B. A north-side view of slavery: a sermon, Aug. 31, 1856. Concord, 1856. 8°. . . B.160a.9
- FOSTER, I. Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. Daniel Foster, in New Braintree, Oct. 29, 1773. Worcester, [1773]. sm.8°. [Imperfect] . . 3458.104
- FOSTER, John. Essay on the improvement of time. Edited by J. E. Ryland. New York, 1864. 12°. 5446.19
- Same. And other literary remains. Edited by J. E. Ryland. London, 1863. p.8°. . . 2567.26
- The glory of the age: an essay on the spirit of missions. Boston, 1833. 18°. 5439a.15
- FOSTER, John Welch, Sermon after the interment of. See Peabody, A. P. 4347.30
- FOSTER, John W., and Whitney, J. D. Geology and topography of the Lake Superior land district, in Michigan. Washington, 1850, 51. 2v. 8° 2373.29
- FOSTER, M. E. Hand-book of French literature. London, n. d. 16° 4660.29
- Hand-book of Italian literature. London, n. d. 16° 2770.24
- FOSTER, S. S. Brotherhood of thieves; a true picture of the American church and clergy. Boston, n. d. pp. 72. 12° B.170a.126
- FOTHERGILL, G. Duty, objects, and offices of the love of our country. A sermon. Oxford, 1758. 12° *Pph.v.360
- FOTHERGILL, J., Éloge de [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- FOTHERGILL, T. [Letter to the Rev. Thomas Fothergill, relating to his sermon upon the reasonableness and uses of commemorating King Charles's martyrdom.] London, 1753. 12°. *Pph.v.360
- FOUCART, E. V. Éléments de droit public et administratif. 3e éd. Paris, 1843. 3v. 8°. . . . 3637.10
- FOUCAULT, L. Atlas au microscope-daguerrotypé d'un cours de microscopie. See Donnè, A. . 37.H.1
- FOUCAULT, N. J. Mémoires publiés et annotés par F. Baudry. Paris, 1862. 4°. [France. Ministry of public instruction. Collection of documents inédits, etc.] *2650.8
- FOUCHÉ, J. Mémoires. Paris, 1824. 2v. 8° . . 2653.7
- Note. — "Les mémoires publiés sous le nom de Fouché sont apocryphes. Ils ont été rédigés par M. Alph. de Beauchamp sur des notes de M. Julian." — Quérard.
- FOUCHER, P. Über die Religion der Perser. See Zend-Avesta v. 1 of 3014.30
- FOUCHER de Careil, L. A. Hegel et Schopenhauer: études sur la philosophie allemande moderne. Paris, 1862. 8° 5603.21
- Mémoire sur la réfutation inédite de Spinoza, par Leibniz. See Leibnitz, G. W. 6105.18
- FOULKE, W. P. Remarks on cellular separation [of convicts]. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 3575.25
- FOUNDING. Handwörterbuch der Hüttenwerkskunde. Hartmann, C. F. A. 5860a.24
- FOUNDRY. Manuel du fondeur sur tous métaux. Launay d'Avranches, J. B. 4019.39
- FOUNTAYNE, J. Sermon preached the 6th of February, 1756, being the day appointed for a general fast. York, 1756. 8°. *Pph.v.360
- FOUQUET, N. La vie publique et privée de. See Cheruel, P. A. 2657.10
- FOURCAULT, F. Le canon rayé prussien: comparaison des systèmes français et prussien. Paris, 1861. 8° 3955.17

- FOURIER, J. B. J. Fourier et Napoléon: mémoires. See Champollion-Figeac, J. J. 4187.5
- FOURNEL, F. V. La littérature indépendante et les écrivains oubliés du 17^e siècle. Paris, 1862. 12° 4670.16
- Les contemporains de Molière, recueil de comédies, jouées de 1650 à 1680, avec des notices biographiques. Vol. 1. Paris, 1863. 8° . . . 4696.13
- Contents.*— Introduction; Histoire du théâtre de l'Hôtel de Bourgogne; L'amant indiscret, ou le maître étourdy, comédie, par Philippe Quinault; La belle invisible, ou la constance éprouvée, tragi-comédie, par F. Le Metel de Bois-Robert; Le médecin volant et Le portrait du pelutru, comédie, par E. Boursault; La magie sans magie, comédie, par Lambert; Les bestes raisonnables, l'Impromptu de l'Hostel de Condé et L'école des jaloux, ou le cocu volontaire, trois comédies, par Antoine Jacob Montfleury; Réponse à l'Impromptu de Versailles, ou la vengeance des marquis et des costeaux, ou les marquis froids, comédies, par de Villiers; La dame d'intrigue, ou le riche vilain, comédie, par Samuel Chapuzeau; Le baron de la Crasse, Le poëte basque et Les faux Moscovytes, trois comédies, par Raymond Poisson; Le jaloux invisible et L'ombre de Molière, comédies, par Guillaume Marcoureu de Brécourt.
- FOURNIER. Sur l'éducation et l'instruction publiques chez les Grecs. Berlin, 1833. pp. 36. 4° B.190.46
- FOURNIER, É. L'esprit dans l'histoire, sur les mots historiques. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 12° 2211.18
- L'esprit des autres recueilli et raconté. 4e éd. Paris, 1861. 24° 4699.24
- Le roman de Molière, suivi de fragments sur sa vie privée. Paris, 1863. 16° **4696.10
- Histoire des hôtelleries. See Michel, F. . . . 4661.2
- FOWLE, W. B. Child's arithmetic, in Pestalozzi's method. 2d ed. Boston, 1827. sq.32° . . . 7019.52
- Common school geography. Boston, 1843. 12°. 7039.32
- Common school grammar. Part 2. Boston, 1842. 12° 4589a.3
- Common school speller. Boston, 1851. 12°. 4589a.4
- Companion to spelling books. Boston, 1845. 12° 4589a.5
- Etymological grammar of the English language. Boston, 1833. 18° 7109.15
- Practical French accidence. Boston, 1854. 12°. 4689a.22
- True English grammar: not modelled upon those of foreign languages. Boston, 1827. 24°. 4589a.8
- Reading lessons from the Scriptures. See Bible. Selections from the whole Bible 6019.7
- FOWLER, James H. New Testament "miracles," and modern "miracles." An essay. Boston, 1854. 8° 6088.49
- FOWLER, John C. Collieries and colliers. Handbook of the law and leading cases relating thereto. London, 1861. 12° 3667.31
- FOWLER, O., Sermon on occasion of the death of See Relyea, B. J. 6088.94
- FOWLER, W. C. The sectional controversy; or, passages in the political history of the United States. New York, 1863. 8° 4323.20
- FOX, C. J. History of the early part of the reign of James II. Philadelphia, 1808. 8° 2528.6
- Reply to Pitt, upon the proposition, that all laws for the regulation of trade and navigation shall have equal force in Ireland as in England. Dublin, 1785. pp. 22. 8° . . . v. 2 of 2478.3
- Speech on the Irish resolutions, May 12, 1785. [No title-page.] 8° v. 2 of 2478.3
- Speeches at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- Public life of. See Fell, R. 4161.8
- FOX, G. Works. Philadelphia, 1831. 8v. 8° . . 6061.9

Contents.— Vol. I, II. Journal or historical account of his life, travels, sufferings, etc. III. The great mystery of the great whore unfolded. IV-VI. Gospel truth demonstrated, in a collection of doctrinal books, containing principles essential to Christianity and salvation, held among the people called Quakers. VII, VIII. Christian epistles, letters, and testimonies, written on sundry occasions.

- FOX, J. Acts and monuments of persecutions against the martyrs of Christ. [With] the life of the author. 7th ed. [of v. 1]. London, 1631-41. 3v. f° *B.131.3
- Εἰσαγωγαί, seu meditationes in sacram Apocalypsim. [Londini, 1587.] f°. [No title-page.] 6020.18
- Esame del calendario protestante detto Foxiano. See Parsons, R. 3550.13
- FOX, T. B. Meaning and objects of education: [a lecture] Aug. 1835. Boston, n. d. 8° . . . 4390a.49
- Oration, delivered in Newburyport, Feb. 22, 1832. Newburyport, 1832. 8° 4390a.49
- FOX, William J. On the religious ideas. London, 1849. 8° 6063.5
- FOX, William T. Skin diseases of parasitic origin: their nature and treatment. London, 1863. 8°. 5794.10
- FOXCROFT, T. The day of a godly man's death, better than the day of his birth: sermon Feb. 25, 1722. Boston, 1722. 8° 3458.98
- Two sermons shewing how to begin and end the year after a godly sort. [With] a discourse on Jer. xviii, 20. Boston, 1722. 8°. 3458.98
- FOXTON, F. J. Popular Christianity: its transition state, and probable development. London, 1849. 12° 6063.27
- FOYER canadien. La littérature canadienne, de 1850 à 60. See Littérature 4395.2
- FRACASTORO, G. Alcon, sive de cura canum venaticorum. See Rigault, N. B.171.9
- Della sifilide, ovvero del morbo gallico, poema. See Raccolta di poemi didascalici 4808.13
- Sonetti; Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- Memoir of. See Greswell, W. P. 2743.20
- FRACTIONAL calculator, The. Page, J. 5684.4
- FRACTURES. Des opérations applicables aux fractures compliquées. Chassaignac, E. . . M. Pph.v.137
- FRÄDERSDORFF, J. W. English-Greek lexicon. Revised by T. K. Arnold and H. Browne. 2d ed. London, 1860. 8° *2084.27
- Practical introduction to Danish or Norwegian. London, 1860. 16° 2885.22
- FRAISSINET, É. La vraie église et la vraie société chrétienne. Réponse à M. Guizot. Paris, 1861. pp. 32. 8° 4714.6
- FRANCE, W. Christian unity. See Sermons on important subjects 5442.14
- FRANCE. Constitution, decreed by the national assembly. Philadelphia, 1791. pp. 22. 8°. 4187.7
- Exposé de la situation de l'empire. 1861—Nov. 1863. Paris, 1861-63. f° *7030.7
- Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyage en Islande et au Groënland, 1835, 36. Publié sous la direction de P. Gaimard. Paris, 1838-52. 6v. 8° *2865.1

Contents.— Vol. I. Introduction, etc. II. Histoire du voyage, par Paul Gaimard et Eugène Robert. III. Physique, par Victor Lottin. IV. Histoire de l'Islande et de la littérature islandaise, par Xavier Marmier. V. Journal du voyage, par Eugène Mequet; Zoologie et médecine, par Eugène Robert. VI. Minéralogie et géologie, par Eugène Robert.

- Same. Atlas historique. Paris, n. d. 2v. f°.*27.M.1
- Same. Atlas zoologique, médical et géographique. Paris, n. d. f° *27.N.1
- Voyages en Scandinavie, en Laponie, au Spitzberg et aux Feröe, 1838-1840. Publiés sous la direction de P. Gaimard. Paris, n. d. 15v. 8° v. 7-21 of *2865.1

Contents.— Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie, par MM. V. Lottin, A. Bravais, C. B. Lilliehöök, J. de Laroche-Poncié, et les officiers de la Recherche. VIII-X. Météorologie, par MM. V. Lottin, A. Bravais, C. B. Lilliehöök, P. A. Siljeström, C. Martins, J. de Laroche-Poncié, L. L. Læstadius et E. Pottier. XI-XIII. Magnétisme terrestre, par MM. V. Lottin, A. Bravais, C. B. Lilliehöök, P. A. Siljeström, E. G. Meyer, de Laroche-Poncié, et par MM. le capitaine Favre et les officiers de la corvette La Recherche. XIV. Aurores boréales, par MM. V. Lottin, A. Bravais, C. B. Lilliehöök et P. A. Siljeström. XV. Géologie, minéralogie, métallurgie et

FRANCE. Voyages en Scandinavie, etc., *continued.*

- chimie, par M. J. Durocher. XVI, XVII. Géographie physique, géographie botanique, botanique et physiologie, par MM. C. Martins, J. Vahl, L. L. Lestadius, A. Bravais, J. Durocher, P. A. Siljeström, C. Boeck et E. Robert. XVIII. Histoire de la Scandinavie, par M. X. Marmier. XIX. Littérature scandinave, par M. X. Marmier. XX, XXI. Relation du voyage, par X. Marmier.
- Same. Atlas historique et pittoresque. Paris, n. d. 2v. f° *28.A.2
 - Same. Atlas de physique, atlas géologique, et de zoologie. Paris, 1839-55. f° *28.A.1
 - Commission sur l'industrie des nations. Tra-vaux sur l'exposition universelle de 1851. T. 1, 3-8. Paris, 1854-60. 7v. in 11. 8° . . . *4029.20

Contents.— Vol. I. Introduction; Force productive des nations concurrentes, de 1800 à 1851, par F. P. C. Dupin. II. *Wanting*. III. Part 1. Sect. 1. Machines motrices et moyens locomoteurs, par A. J. Morin; Voitures, par J. R. C. Arnoux; Machines et outils des arts divers, par J. V. Foncelet. Sect. 2. Machines et outils appropriés aux arts textiles, par J. V. Foncelet; Génie civil, architecture, etc., par C. P. M. Combes. Part 2. Arts de la guerre et de la marine, par F. P. C. Dupin; Arts agricoles, par L. Moll; Arts mathématiques, par C. L. Mathieu; Hom-mage à la mémoire de P. J. Roux, par F. P. C. Dupin; Rapport de P. J. Roux; Horlogerie, par F. A. Séguier; Musique, par L. H. Berlioz. IV. Industrie des cotons, par F. A. R. Mimerel; Industrie des laines foulées, par J. B. Handberg; Industrie des laines peignées, par F. Bernoville; Soieries et rubans, par J. B. Arles-Dufour; Tab-leau statistique embrassant les progrès comparés des in-dustries françaises du coton, de la laine et de la soie, par F. P. C. Dupin; Industries du chanvre et du lin, par C. Le-gentil; Industrie des châles et des tissus mélangés, par Maxime Gausson. V. Cuir et peaux, fourrures, harnais et selleries, plumes, crins et cheveux, par J. F. Fauller; Imprimerie, librairie, papeterie et industries auxiliaires, par A. F. Didot; Impressions et teintures, par J. F. Per-son; Dentelles, blondes, tulles et broderies, par F. Aubry; Les tapisseries et les tapis des manufactures nationales, par M. E. Chevreul; Les tissus appliqués aux arts ven-tilaires, par F. Bernoville. VI. Coutellerie et outils d'acier, par P. G. F. Le Play; Ouvrages en fer, en acier, en cuivre, en bronze, en zinc, etc., par G. Goldenberg; Industrie des métaux précieux, par H. T. P. J. d'Albert duc de Luynes; Verres et cristaux, par E. M. l'Éligot; Arts céramiques, par J. J. Ebelmen et par Selvetat. VII. Papiers de teinture; Meubles, etc., par L. F. M. R. Wolowski; Matériaux de construction et de décoration, etc., par P. C. Gourlier; Matières végétales appropriées à l'industrie, par A. J. Balard; Objets de parure et de fantaisie, par N. Rondot; Savons, bougies et parfumerie, par F. P. M. R. Wolowski. VIII. Beaux-arts, par L. E. S. J. Laborde.

Ministry of agriculture, commerce, etc.

- Annales du commerce extérieur. États-Unis. Crise financière et commerciale de 1857. Commerce extérieur en 1856, 57. Paris, 1858. pp. 62. 1.8° 7011.17
- Brevets d'invention. Description des ma-chines, etc. Brevets pris sous le régime de la loi du 5 juillet 1844. Paris, 1850-64. 48v. 4° *3940.19
- Description des machines, etc., consignés dans les brevets, dont la durée est expirée. Paris, 1811-63. 93v. 4° *5920.25
- Same. Table des quarante premiers vol-umes. Paris, 1843. 4° *5920.25
- Catalogue des brevets d'invention, 1791-1863. Paris, 1826-64. 39v. in 16. 8° *3970.10
- Chemins de fer français. Réseaux exploités. Croquis indicateurs des distances, 1859. [Paris, 1859.] 1.f° *7010.15
- Documents financiers, 1857, 58. [Paris], n. d. 32 leaves. f° *7010.13
- Situation approximative, 1859, 60. [No title-page. Paris], n. d. pp. 39. sm.f° *7010.19
- Chemins de fer étrangers. Recettes, 1859, 60. [Paris], n. d. pp. 23. 1.8° *7010.18
- Chemins de fer de la confédération germani-que. 1re ptie. Par E. With. Paris, 1859. 4° *7020.12
- Chemins de fer de l'état de New-York et ré-sultats de leur exploitation. [Paris], 1858, 59. pp. 31. sm.f° *7010.17

Shelf. No.

FRANCE, *Ministry of agriculture, etc., continued.*

- Concours agricole universel de 1856. Cata-logue des animaux, machines, instruments et produits exposés. Paris, 1856. 8° *7012.7
- Concours d'animaux de boucherie, en 1851, 53, 54, 57. Compte rendu. Paris, 1851-58. 4v. 8° . . . *7012.1
- Concours régionaux d'animaux reproducteurs, d'instruments et de produits agricoles, en 1856. [Compte rendu.] 1re partie. Paris, 1857. 1.8° . . . *7012.5
- Concours régionaux d'animaux reproducteurs, machines, etc., d'industrie agricole, 1857. Paris, 1859. 8° *7012.6
- Description de l'espèce bovine de la France. Tome 1. 1re livraison, race flamande par M. Lefour. Paris, 1857. 4° 7020.10
- Enquête du conseil d'état sur la révision de la législation des céréales. Paris, 1859. 3v. 4° . . . 7022.5
- Enquête du conseil supérieur de l'agriculture, etc. Traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre. Paris, 1860, 61. 6v. 4° *7020.6

Contents.— Vol. I. II. Industrie métallurgique. III- V. Industries textiles. VI. Produits divers.

- Same. Actes et documents. Paris, 1861. 4° . . . *7020.7
- Rapport général sur la domestication et la naturalisation des animaux utiles, par M. Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. Paris, 1849. pp. 51. 4° *7011.21
- Rapport sur la production et l'emploi du sel en Angleterre, par M. Milne Edwards. Paris, 1850. 4° *7011.19

Ministry of finance.

- Tarif général des douanes. Paris, 1844. 4° . . . *7030.5

Ministry of foreign affairs.

- Documents diplomatiques, 1860-63. Paris, 1861-63. f° *7030.6

Ministry of the interior.

- Catalogue des objets d'art, de l'antiquité, etc. exposés au Musée des Thermes et de l'Hôtel de Cluny. Paris, 1850. 12° 4099.30
- État général des postes de France, pour l'an 1816. Paris, 1816. 12° 2634.5
- Rapports sur les pénitenciers des États-Unis, par M. Demetz et par M. Abel Blouet. Paris, 1837. f° *7010.12
- Rapports sur les prisons de la Prusse [par H. Haliez-Claparède], sur le régime de quel-ques prisons de l'Espagne, de l'Angleterre et de l'Allemagne, [par J. Lohmeyer], et sur le régime des prisons de la Turquie, [par E. Blanqui]. Paris, 1843. pp. 84. 4° *7010.16
- Rapport sur les sourds-muets, les aveugles, etc., par A. de Watteville. Paris, 1861. pp. 43. 4° *7011.15

Ministry of justice.

- Bulletin des lois de France. 11e sér. Paris, 1793-1863. 210v. 8° *3619.1
- Compte général de l'administration de la jus-tice civile et commerciale en France, 1847, 50-58. Paris, 1849-60. 7v. 4° *7020.3
- Compte général de l'administration de la jus-tice criminelle, pendant les années 1847, 50-58. Paris, 1849-60. 7v. 4° *7020.2

Ministry of marine, colonies, etc.

- Bureau des longitudes. Annuaire, 1797-1864. Paris, 1798-1864. 68v. in 34. 1.8° *3919.1
- Catalogue par ordre géographique des cartes, plans, etc., qui composent l'hydrographie française. Paris, 1860. 8° 2177.10
- Connaissance des temps, ou des mouve-ments célestes, à l'usage des astronomes et des navigateurs pour les années 1861, 62, 64. Paris, 1858-64. 3v. 8° 5916.1
- Observations astronomiques faites à l'ob-servatoire royal de Paris, 1810-29, 37-46. Paris, 1825-46. 4v. f° *5910.1

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

FRANCE, *Ministry of marine, etc., continued.*

- Naval tactics, containing general instructions, principles of chasing, tactics under steam and sail. Translated by A. Phillimore. London, 1859. 8° 3952.23

Ministry of public instruction.

- Codex [medicamentarius]: pharmacopée française rédigée par ordre du gouvernement. Paris, 1837. 4° 5783.5
- Collection de documents inédits de l'histoire de France. 1re sér. Paris, 1859-62. 7v. 8°. *Namely:*
 - Charrière, E. Négociations de la France dans le Levant. Tome 4 2550.21
 - Deloche, M. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Beaulieu 2640.2
 - Foucault, N. J. Mémoires, annotés par F. Baudry 2650.8
 - Ormesson, O. L. d'. Journal et extraits 2650.5
 - Mistère, Le, du siège d'Orléans 2650.9
 - Richelieu, A. J. du Plessis, cardinal de. Lettres, instructions, etc. Tome 4 2640.9
 - Vault, F. E. de. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. Tome 10 2640.18

Note.—For the other volumes of this set, see the Index printed in 1861.

- — Projet de décrets sur l'instruction publique. [Suivi d'un rapport sur l'instruction publique, par M. Talleyrand-Perigord. 2e éd.] Paris. 1791. 8° **3592.9

Note.—Quérard says: Ce remarquable discours a été composé par Martial Borge Desrenaudes. Another authority says: The chief authors are Vicq d'Azyr for the mathematical and physical part, Desrenaudes for the ethical, and Mme de Staël for the belles-lettres.

Ministry of state.

- Commission de la propriété littéraire et artistique. Rapports à l'empereur. Décrets. Collection des procès verbaux. Documents. Paris, 1863. 4° 5602.1

Ministry of war.

- Catalogue de la bibliothèque du dépôt de la guerre. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° 2172.1
- Catalogue de l'exposition permanente des produits de l'Algérie, etc., en 1855. [Rédigé par J. Duval.] Paris, 1855. 8° 3054.7
- Mémorial [topographique et militaire] du dépôt général de la guerre [1802-53]. Paris, 1826-53. 9v. and Atlas of 15 plates. 4° *3950.17
- Mémorial de l'artillerie, ou recueil de mémoires [etc.], relatifs au service de l'artillerie. Paris, 1824-53. 7v. 8°, and Atlas, 2v. obl. 4° *3954.25

Note.—In the first 5 vols., besides the memoirs specified below, will be found year by year the "Questions proposées pour le concours," and "Rapport, etc., sur les prix."

Contents.—Vol. I. Lettres ministérielles; Sur l'objet et la composition du mémorial; Changements dans le système de l'artillerie; Extrait du registre des délibérations du comité de l'artillerie; Mémoire sur le tir à ricochet, par M. Lyauté; Résumé des principaux travaux pendant l'année 1825; Tableaux synoptiques de l'instruction théorique et pratique dans les écoles royales de l'artillerie; Programmes des cours dont se compose l'instruction dans les écoles royales: *vis.* programme du cours de balistique, appliqué au tir des diverses bouches à feu; sur les principes de construction des bouches à feu; sur la construction des affûts, voitures et machines d'artillerie; sur le service des officiers d'artillerie dans les forges, dans les fonderies, dans les manufactures royales d'armes, dans les poudreries et les raffineries, en campagne, et dans les sièges; sur l'armement des places et des côtes et dans la défense des places et des côtes; la construction des batteries de toute espèce; Description des inventions relatives aux armes existant au dépôt central de l'artillerie; Extrait du manuel des officiers, sur les parties pratiques de l'art militaire, par G. de Scharnhorst; Extrait

Shelf. No.

FRANCE, *Ministry of war, continued.*

du traité théorique et pratique de Borkenstein. II. Mémoire sur l'emploi des moteurs dans les usines de l'artillerie, par M. Morin; Mémoire sur les boîtes à balles et leur tir, par M. A. Lyauté; Résumé succinct des principaux travaux exécutés pendant les années 1828, 27; Note sur les engrénages, par M. Lefebvre; Description des inventions relatives aux armes existant au dépôt central de l'artillerie; Description d'une machine pour découper les cuirasses, présentée par M. Parritz; Extrait du manuel des officiers, sur les parties pratiques de l'art de guerre, par G. de Scharnhorst; Note sur quelques expériences chimiques faites en Allemagne sur la poudre à canon. III. Mémoire sur la deuxième question mise au concours par le comité d'artillerie pour l'année 1829, par M. Colson; Formules de probabilités, relatives au résultat moyen des observations qui peuvent être utiles dans l'artillerie, (par M. Poisson); Résumé des principaux travaux des années 1828, 29; Notice sur les ouvrages de M. D'Obenheim, concernant la balistique, et description de la planchette du canonier et de la planchette du bombardier, avec leurs principaux usages; Compte rendu d'une mission dans les fonderies de l'artillerie, dont le but était de comparer et d'étudier les effets des moteurs qui y sont employés, par M. Morin; Construction graphique des tables de Lombard, proposée par M. Bellencontre; L'insufflation spontanée des charbons pulvérisés, par M. Aubert; Suite de la description des inventions relatives aux armes existant au dépôt central de l'artillerie. IV. Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés 1830-36 inclusivement; Mémoire sur la probabilité du tir à la cible, par M. Poisson; Mémoire sur la vitesse initiale des projectiles, par M. Duchemin; Mémoires sur les effets des poudres des différents procédés de fabrication, et sur le mode de chargement à adopter pour les rendre inoffensives dans les bouches à feu, par M. Plobert; Expériences sur le tir en brèche et sur divers effets relatifs à ce tir, par M. Duchemin; La résistance des corps solides ou mous à la pénétration des projectiles, par MM. Plobert, Morin et Didion; Influence de l'emplacement de la lumière des bouches à feu et des armes à feu portatives, par M. Duchemin; Expériences sur le matériel en fer; La dissociation du bois par le moyen de la vapeur d'eau, par M. Piron; Résistance que les canons de fusiil offrent à l'explosion de la poudre, par M. Gazan. V. Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés depuis 1837-42; Recherches expérimentales sur les lois de la résistance des fluides, par M. Duchemin; Extrait du mémoire sur les armes rayées, par M. De Poncharra; Machine pour éprouver les flasques des mortiers, par M. Parritz; Machine à remettre les grains de lumière, par le même; Machine à fileter les grains de lumière, par le même; Presse à levier articulé pour redresser les plastrons de cuirasses, par le même; Pénétration des projectiles dans divers milieux, etc., par MM. Plobert, Morin et Didion; Lois de la résistance de l'air, par les mêmes. VI. Mémoire sur l'artillerie de campagne, par MM. Bach et Favé; Résumé des expériences comparatives faites à Metz en 1836, 37, sur les poudres de guerre des différents procédés de fabrication, par M. Plobert; Compte rendu des principaux travaux de bâtiments exécutés depuis la publication du No. II du mémorial jusqu'au 1er novembre 1844; Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés depuis le 15 novembre 1842 jusqu'au 1er décembre 1844. VII. Notice sur l'artillerie de montagne; Historique de l'application du système percutant aux armes de guerre; Pyroxyle à base de coton et les autres matières explosives analogues, comparés à la poudre; Résistance que l'eau oppose au mouvement des roues à palettes planes; Résistance que l'eau oppose au mouvement des corps plans, sphériques, cylindriques ou coniques; Résistance que l'air oppose au mouvement des corps plans, concaves et convexes; Vitesse de projection et nombre des éclats des projectiles creux; La détermination du calibre des balles sphériques et des charges de poudre des armes à feu portatives à canon lisse; Expériences exécutées à Metz, dans les années 1836-39 et 1842, pour déterminer, au moyen du pendule balistique, les vitesses initiales imprimées aux projectiles par la poudre ordinaire de guerre, dans les bouches à feu de l'artillerie française; Rapport du comité de l'artillerie sur le tir en brèche, suivi d'une instruction, etc.; Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés au comité de l'artillerie, 1844-51.

- Rapport sur la culture du coton en Algérie. Paris, 1855. pp. 40. 8° 7011.30

Antiquities, and early history.

- Aubert de La Chenaye des Bois, F. A. Mœurs, usages et coutumes des Français 4629a.4
- Boxhorn, M. Z. Originum Galliarum liber. 4168.12
- Emili, P. De rebys gestis Francorum libri x. 4189a.1
- Gregorius Turonensis, Histoire des Francs. 4615.3

- Shelf. No.
 FRANCE, *Antiquities, and early history, continued.*
 — Lehuérou, J. M. Institutions carolingiennes. 4188.5
 — Lenoir, A. Histoire des arts en France, prou-
 vée par les monumens 26.D.2
 — Martin, J. La religion des Gaulois 6051.5
 — Thierry, J. N. A. Récits des temps mérovin-
 giens 4661.4

Biography.

- Adolphus, J. Biographical memoirs of the
 French revolution 4643.14
 — Babié de Bercey, F. Galerie militaire . . . 4640.18
 — Lemazurier, P. D. Acteurs du théâtre français. 4706.12
 — Leroux de Lincy, A. J. V. Femmes célèbres
 de l'ancienne France 4188.19
 — Luchet, J. P. L. de. Portraits of the national
 assembly 4652.22
 — Robin, C. Gens de lettres du XIXe siècle . . 4661.1
 — Tastet, T. Quarante fauteuils de l'académie
 française 3288.5
 — Vinet, A. Prédication parmi les réformés de
 France au 17e siècle 3528.10

Description, geography, travels, etc.

- Audin, J. M. V. Guide du voyageur en . . . 2634.3
 — Bernard, R. B. Tour through some parts of,
 in 1814 2274.16
 — Birkbeck, M. Journey through, in 1814 . . . 4660.18
 — Block, M. Statistique de la 2660.13
 — Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. Géographie de la. 4186.5
 — Bulwer, H. L. E. France, social, literary,
 political 2660.28
 — Monarchy of the middle classes 2660.29
 — Cadell, W. A. Journey in, 1817, 18 2764.6
 — Chantlaire, P. G. Atlas national de la, 1800 . 4630.1
 — Dussieux, L. E. Géographie historique de la. 4186.6
 — Ireland, S. Tour through part of, in 1789 . . 2862.14
 — Moreau de Jonnés, A. Statistique de l'agricul-
 ture de la 2637.11
 — Statistique de l'industrie de 4180.6
 — Noah, M. M. Travels in, in 1813-15 2273.28
 — Noel, E. F. Produits de la circulation sur les
 chemins de fer français, 1858, 59 7010.14
 — Pigniol de la Force, J. A. Nouvelle descrip-
 tion de la 4619a.7
 — Pückler-Muskau, H. L. H. v. Tour in, 1826-29. 2274.18
 — Raffles, T. Tour through some parts of . . . 2274.15
 — Raumer, F. L. G. v. Briefe aus Frankreich im
 Jahre 1830 4189a.4
 — Redding, C. French wines and vineyards . . 4003.34
 — Reichard, H. A. O. Der Passagier zu Paris . . 2834.7
 — Rhodes, C. P. French maritime-commercial
 directory 2634.7
 — Scrope, G. P. Geology of central France . . . 2660.26
 — Summary view of the population of Pph.v.348
 — Young, A. Travels during 1787-89 4660.15
 — Zeiller, M. Beschreibung der vornehmsten
 Oerter Frankreichs. [Merian. Topographia,
 v. 8, 9] 4261.3

See also: Alsace, Amboise, Angers, Aunis, Auvergne,
 Brese, Brittany, Caen, Champagne, Gaul, La Vendée,
 Liège, Luxembourg, Lyons, Navarre, Nord, Normandy,
 Poitiers, Port-Royal, Rochelle, Savoy, Strasbourg, Tou-
 louse, Versailles.

Ecclesiastical history.

- Félice, G. de. Histoire des protestants en. 6054.11
 — Piaux, F. Histoire de la réformation fran-
 çaise 5529a.6

History. Comprehensive works.

- Barberet. Leçons d'histoire de France. v. 2 of 3501.29
 — Bigland, J. Letters on French history . . . 4662.16
 — Emili, P. De rebus gestis Francorum usque ad
 MDCI. 4240.4
 — Französische Historien 4610.4
 — Giraud. Esprit révolutionnaire des nobles en . 4187.15
 — Guérin, L. Histoire maritime de 2623.7
 — Istoria della potenza navale di Francia . . . 2519.17
 — Leonard, F. Traitez faits par les vois de . . 4612.2

FRANCE, History, continued.

- Shelf. No.
 — Mary-Lafon, J. B. Histoire du midi de la . . 4663.16
 — Mentelle, E. Précis de l'histoire de 2629.6
 — Meusel, J. G. Geschichte von Frankreich . . 4130.4
 — Michel, F. Histoire des races maudites de la. 4290.25
 — Mullié, C. Fastes de la 4630.6
 — Paris, A. P. Histoire de France par les écri-
 vains contemporains 4629a.1
 — Schmidt, E. A. Geschichte von Frankreich . 4226.2

History of periods before the revolution.

- Barozzi, N. Relazioni venete del secolo XVI. 4722.2
 — Caillet, J. L'administration en France sous
 le ministère de Richelieu 4662.15
 — Michelet, J. Histoire de France au 17e siècle. 4617.2
 — La Régence au 18e siècle 4617.10
 — Ranke, L. Französische Geschichte im 16ten
 und 17ten Jahrhundert 4187.2
 — Civil wars and monarchy in, in the 16th and
 17th centuries 4192.3
 — Soulavie, J. L. G. Décadence de la monarchie
 française 4663.20

See also: Fronde.

History of the revolution.

- Arnd, E. Geschichte der französischen Revolu-
 tion 4189a.6
 — Barruel, A. History of Jacobinism 4650.29
 — Biot, J. B. Les sciences pendant la révolution
 française 3929.9
 — Blanchard, P. Batailles, sièges et combats des
 Français, 1792-1815 4643.12
 — Bouillé, F. C. A. de. Memoirs relating to the
 French revolution 4642.18
 — Buzot, F. N. L. Mémoires sur la révolution
 française 4642.24
 — Croker, J. W. Early period of, the French
 revolution 4643.10
 — Erskine, T. Causes and consequences of the
 present war with France 4129.56
 — Fichte, J. G. Berichtigung des Urtheils über
 die französische Revolution 4699.8
 — Gifford, J. History of the French revolution. 4641.8
 — Granier de Cassagnac, A. Causes de la révo-
 lution française 4642.21
 — Laharpe, J. F. Fanatisme dans la langue révo-
 lutionnaire 4640.21
 — La Hodde, L. de. Secret societies of 4642.14
 — Lameth, A. de. Histoire de l'Assemblée consti-
 tuante 4642.23
 — Lamoignon-Langon, E. L. de. Histoire de la Con-
 vention nationale 4657.16
 — Le Faure, A. Socialisme pendant la révo-
 lution française 3509.32
 — Lemaire, H. Histoire de la révolution fran-
 çaise 4650.45
 — Mackintosh, J. Vertheidigung der französich-
 en Revolution 4609.7
 — Martinez de la Rosa, F. Espiritu del siglo . . 4619.10
 — Pagès, F. X. Secret history of the revolution,
 1787-93 4642.30
 — Pressensé, E. de. L'église et la révolution
 française, 1789-1802 4642.12
 — Redhead, T. W. The French revolutions from
 1789-1818 4642.28
 — Rémusat, C. de. Défense de la révolution
 française 4643.13
 — Tableau sommaire des huit premiers mois de
 la révolution française. See Moniteur . . . 4640.4
 — Tableaux de la révolution française B.180a.2
 — Ternaux, L. M. Histoire de la terreur, 1792-94. 4642.13
 — Viel-Castel, H. de. Les travailleurs de sep-
 tembre 1792 4619.7
 — Wachsmuth, E. W. G. Geschichte Frankreichs
 im Revolutionszeitalter 4226.3
 — Williams, H. M. Sketch of the politics of
 France, 1793, 94 4640.24

History since the revolution.

- Annuaire diplomatique de l'empire français. 6619a.1

- Shelf. No. [Shelf. No.]
- FRANCE, *History since the revolution, continued.*
- Capefigue, J. B. H. R. Les cent jours 4053.3
 - Constant-Rebecque, H. B. de. Mémoires sur les cent jours 4053.4
 - Duvergier de Hauranne, P. Gouvernement parlementaire en France, 1814-48 4018.1
 - Granier de Cassagnac, A. Evénements de décembre 1851 4052.18
 - Guizot, F. P. G. Histoire parlementaire de France, 1819-48 4072.6
 - Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps 4018.4
 - Trois générations, 1769-1814-1848 4018.14
 - Journées. Evénements qui ont eu lieu à Paris, juin 1848 B.160b.95
 - Jurien de La Gravière, J. P. E. Guerres maritimes sous la république et l'empire 4019.4
 - Lafont d'Aussonne. Les deux départs de la famille royale, 1815 et 1830 4042.19
 - Nervo, G. de. Finances de la France sous le règne de Napoléon III. . . . 4063.15
 - Nodier, C. E. Histoire des sociétés secrètes de l'armée, etc. . . . 4188.15
 - Origine et progrès de l'esprit révolutionnaire . 4186.11
 - Rochau, A. L. de. Geschichte Frankreichs, 1814-52 4014.2
 - Souvenirs numismatiques de la révolution de 1848 4041.10
 - Ten years of imperialism in France 4063.13
 - Williams, H. M. Evénements qui se sont passés 1 mars—20 nov. 1815 4052.10
- Jurisprudence.*
- Bernardi, J. E. D. Origine et progrès de la législation française 4188.9
 - Bourdot de Richebourg, C. A. Nouveau coutumier général de 5700.1
 - Chailx, N. Répertoire de la législation des chemins de fer 3075.25
 - Dupin, A. M. J. J. Glossaire de l'ancien droit français 3033.9
 - Foucart, E. V. Eléments de droit public et administratif 3037.10
 - Grün, A. Notions de droit général et de législation française 3591.32
 - Héricourt, L. de. Les lois ecclésiastiques de France 4201.2
 - Hiver. Institutions judiciaires de France, 1789 à 1848 4186.3, 8
 - Peyré, J. F. A. Lois des Francs 3010.17
- Notes.*—For works on the language and literature of France, see French language, French literature.
- Natural history.*
- Candolle, A. P. de. Icones plantarum Galliæ. 5840.5
 - Toussenel, A. Mammifères de France 3907.4
- Political institutions.*
- Bonnaire de Pronville. Pouvoir législatif sous Charlemagne 4187.16
 - Boullée, A. A. États-généraux et autres assemblées représentatives de la France . . . 4186.4
 - Giraud, C. J. B. Droit français au moyen âge. 4293.11
 - Lasteyrie, J. de. Histoire de la liberté politique en 4063.12
 - Rathery, E. J. B. Histoire des états généraux de 4186.9
- Social distinctions, etc.*
- Du Ceillier, F. Histoire des classes laborieuses en 2037.10
 - Loménie, L. de. Société en France au XVIII^e siècle 4703.11
 - Stein, L. Der Socialismus und Communismus des heutigen Frankreichs 4290.18
- FRANCE, La, le Mexique et les États confédérés. Paris, 1863. pp. 31. 8°. . . . 4321.12
- FRANCESCO D'Assisi, St. [Giovanni Francesco Bernardone]. Opera omnia. Vitam a S. Bonaventura concinnatam adject J. J. von der Burg. Colonia, 1849. 12°. . . . 6070.15
- FRANCIS I, of France. Cronique du roy François 1er 4015.1
- Gachard, L. P. La captivité de François 1er et le traité de Madrid 2012.4
- FRANCIS, of Assisi, St. See Francesco d'Assisi.
- FRANCIS, of Sales, St. See François de Sales.
- FRANCIS, C. Discourse after the funeral of Rev. Ezra Ripley, D. D. [With notice by R. W. Emerson.] Boston, 1841. 8°. . . . *4163.10
- Discourse at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1832, in commemoration of the landing of the fathers. Plymouth, 1832. 8°. . . . 4355.43
 - The dust to earth, the spirit to God: a discourse in Watertown. Boston, 1833. 8°. . . . *4163.10
 - Errors in education: a discourse at Hingham. 2d ed. Boston, 1828. 12°. . . . *4163.10
 - Historical sketch of Watertown, Mass., to the close of its second century. Cambridge, 1830. 8°. . . . *4163.10, and 4355.43
 - Memoir of Rev. John Allyn, of Duxbury. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. . . . *4163.10
 - Popery and its kindred principles unfriendly to the improvement of man. Dudleian lecture. Cambridge, 1833. 8°. . . . *4163.10
 - Three discourses in Watertown, upon leaving the old meeting-house and dedicating the new. Cambridge, 1836. 8°. . . . *4163.10
 - Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Weiss, J. . . . 4349.9
- FRANCIS, F. Fish-culture: a guide to the modern system of breeding fish. London, 1863. p. 8°. 3906.9
- FRANCIS, J. History of the English railway, 1820-45. London, 1851. 2v. 8°. . . . 3651.23
- FRANCISCANS. Bouchier, T. De martyria fratrum ordinis minorum divi Francisci, in Anglia, in Belgio, et in Hybernia. . . . 6069a.21
- Leydanus Florentinus. Historia passionis novorum in Germaniæ inferloris provincia martyrum ordinis s. Francisci 6069a.21
 - Ozanam, A. F. Les poètes franciscains en Italie au 13^e siècle 4145.14
- FRANCK, A. Études orientales. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3015.20
- La Kabbale ou la philosophie religieuse des Hébreux. Paris, 1843. 8°. . . . 6073.13
- FRANCK, F. J. C. De sensu proprio quo Aristoteles usus est iis argumentandi modis, qui recedunt ab ejus perfecta syllogismi forma. Diss. [acad.]. Rostochii, 1824. pp. 22. 4°. . . . 4163.37
- FRANCKE, A. H. [Francke, Ein Lebensbild, von der Verfasserin von "Stilleben und Weltleben." Volks-Ausgabe, bearbeitet von F. A. Eckstein.] Breslau, 1863. sq. 16°. . . . 2846.27
- FRANCKE, H. Alterthümer Dacien's. [Diss. acad.] Wismar, 1836. pp. 36. 4°. . . . 4162.31
- Arnold von Brescia und seine Zeit. Anhang über die Stiftung des Paraklet bei Nogent. Zürich, 1825. 8°. . . . 6070.12
- FRANCKE, P. Poemata. Editio altera. Accedunt Græca ejusdem carmina. Amstelædami, 1697. sm. 8°. . . . **4938.13
- FRANCKE, S. Bam des Wissens Gütz vñ Böss. Ein Lob des Thorechten Gütlichen Worts. n. p., [1630]. sm. 4°. . . . *6064.22
- Notes.*—Included in the title are also the following translations: Morie Encomion, das ist Ein Lob der Thorheit, von Erasmo Roterodamo gespielt; Von der Heylosigkeit, Eitelkeit, vñ vngewissheit aller menschlichen Künst vñ Weissheit; Ein Lob des Esels, aus Heinrich Cornelio Agrippa.
- Chronica Zeitbuch vñnd Geschichtbibell. [Ulm], 1530. 2v. f°. . . . 6211.1
 - Sprichwörter. Franckfort, 1590. 12°. . . . 4899.12
 - Weltbuch: spiegel vñ bildtnisz des gantzen Erdbodens. Tübingen, 1534. f°. . . . *4160.7
 - Wereltboeck, Spiegel ende Beeltenisse des gheheelen Aertbodens. n. p., 1502. f°. . . . *4141.5
- FRANCKEL, D. H. Thanksgiving sermon for the important victory obtained Dec. 5, 1757, by the king of Prussia. 9th ed. Boston, 1758. 12°. 3458.105

- FRANCKENSTEIN, J. A. Gedanken über das Emigrations-Recht wegen der Religion, bey Gelegenheit der Saltzburgischen Protestanten. Leipzig, 1734. pp. 60. 4^o *6055.11
- FRANCKLIN, T. Earl of Warwick, tragedy, translated from La Harpe. [Bell. British theatre, v. 17] 4179a.1
- FRANCO, of *Affingham*. De gratia Dei, libri xli; Epistolæ duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- FRANÇOIS de Sales, St. Introduction to a devout life. n.p., 1675. 24^o *B.127.24
- Introduccion a la vida devota, con una declaracion mystica de los cantares de Salomon, y el directorio de religiosas. Tr. por F. Cubillas. Barcelona, 1791. sm.4^o 6065.24
- Introduction à la vie dévote. Nouv. éd., rev. et corr. par M. Silvestre de Sacy. Paris, 1860. 2v. 24^o 5446.40
- FRANK, J. P. Specielle Pathologie und Therapie. Nach der Lat. Urschrift von J. F. Sobernheim. 3te Ausg. Berlin, 1840, 41. 2v. 8^o 3710.13
- Traité de médecine-pratique, traduit du Latin par J. M. C. Gondreaux. Nouv. éd., par F. J. Double. Paris, 1842. 2v. 1.8^o 3710.14
- FRANK, O. Grammatica Sanskrita. Wirceburgi, 1823. 4^o 3032.8
- FRANKE, T. Technologisches Wörterbuch des deutschen, französischen und englischen Sprache. See Beil, J. A. 2890.21
- FRANKENHEIM, M. L. Völkerkunde. Charakteristik und Physiologie der Völker. Breslau, 1852. 8^o 4153.9
- FRANKFURT on the Main. Archiv der Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde. [Bd. 1-3, herausgegeben von J. L. Büchler und C. G. Dümge; Bd. 4, herausg. v. Schöff von Fiehard; Bd. 5-11, herausg. von G. H. Pertz.] Frankfurt und Hannover, 1820-58. 11v. 8^o *3409.1
- Societas aperiendis fontibus rerum Germanicarum mediæ ævi. Monumenta Germaniæ historica. D-MD. Edidit G. H. Pertz. Vols. 1-12, 15-18. Hannoveræ, 1826-63. 16v. 8^o *4210.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Annales: S. Amandi, ann. 687-810; Tillani, a. 708-807; Laubacenses, a. 687-920; Petaviani, a. 687-804; Laurehamenses, a. 703-803; Alamannici, a. 703-926; Guelferbytani, a. 741-823; Nazariani, a. 708-791; Sangallenses, a. 691-814; Weingartenses, a. 708-936; Augienses, a. 709-954; Sangallenses, a. 709-1056; Juvavenses, a. 550-975; Salisburgenses, a. 499-1040; S. Emmerammi Ratisp., a. 748-1062; Fuldenses, a. 753-822; Colonienses, 814-1028; Brunwilerenses, a. 1000-1125; S. Columbe Senonensis, a. 708-1218; Lugdunenses, a. 709-841; Weissenburgenses, a. 703-840; Laurisenses, a. 680-788; Einhardi annales, a. 741-829; S. Germani Saxonia annales de gestis Caroli Mag., a. 771-814; Chronicon Moissiacense a sæculo quarto ad a. 840; Annales Mettenses, a. 687-930; Fuldenses Enhardo, Ruodolfo allique scriptoribus, a. 690-901; Petri bibliothecarii historia Francorum abbrev., a. 680-808; Annales Bertiniani, Prudentio Trecenti et Ilincmaro Remensi auctoribus, a. 741-882; Vedastii, a. 877-900; Chronicon de gestis Normannorum in Francia, a. 820-911; Regionis chronicon, a. 1-906; Regionis continuator Trevir., a. 907-967. II. Scriptores rerum Sangallensium: Vita S. Galli hucusque inedita, a. 600-771; Gozberti continuatio de miraculis S. Galli; Abbatum S. Galli catalogus; Abbatum monasterii Augiensis; Episcopi Constantiensis ecclesie; Vita S. Otmari; Walafridi Strabonis vita S. Otmari; Yonis de miraculis S. Otmari libri 2; Rhythmi de S. Otmari; Casus S. Galli; Ratpertii Casus S. Galli, a. 570-883; Ekkehardi IV casuum S. Galli continuatio, a. 890-972; Conrad de Fabaria casuum S. Galli continuatio, a. 1202-1230; Annales: S. Amandi, a. 742-855; S. Bavonis Gandensis, a. 608-1350; Loblienses, a. 741-862; S. Maximini Trevirensis, a. 708-987; S. Martini Coloniensis, a. 756-1021; Brunwilerenses, a. 1000-1149; Xantenses, a. 640-874; Fuldenses, a. 651-838; Wirziburgenses, a. 687-1101; Besunenses, a. 1-1174; Lemovicenses, a. 838-1060; Floriacenses, a. 626-1080; Chronicon Aquitanicum, a. 830-1025; Chronica de sex ætatibus mundi; Ex chronico Moissiacensi, a. 787-816; Pauli Warnefridi liber de episcopis Mettensibus; Gesta abbatum Fontanellensium, neque ad a. 833; Regum Francorum genealogie; Ex Adonis Viennensis chronico usque ad a. 869; Erchanberti brevium regum Francorum, a. 827-881; Willibaldi vita S. Bonifacii

FRANKFURT on the Main, continued.

cum appendice, a. 680-755; Hucbaldi vita S. Leobini; Eigilts vita S. Sturmii, a. 736-779; Anskarii vita S. Willihadi, a. 779-860; Angilberti carmen de Karolo imp.; Altfridi vita S. Liudgeri, a. 776-785; Einhardi vita Caroli imp.; Ermoldi Nigelli carmina; Radberti, vita S. Adalhardi et Wala abbat. Corb.; Uffingi vita S. Idæ; Historia, transl. S. Idæ et S. VIII; Thegani vita Hludowici imper.; Vita Hludowici imper., a. 778-840; Nithardi historia, a. 814-843; Ruodolfi et Meginhart translatio S. Alexandri, a. 851-860; Translatio S. Pusinnæ; Vita S. Anskarii; Monachi Sangalli gesta Caroli Mag.; Vita S. Rimberti; Abbonis de bellis Paris. urbis libri tres metrici. III. Annales: Corbelenses, a. 658-1148; Hersfeldenses, Hildesheimenses, a. 815-1137; Quedlinburgenses, a. 938-1025; Weissenburgenses, a. 708-1087; Lamberti pars I, a. 1-1039; Fuldenses antiqui, a. 651-838; S. Bonifacii, a. 716-1024; Pragenses, a. 894-1220; Juvavenses supp., etc., a. 742-804; Augustani, a. 978-1104; Augienses, a. 641-817; Meginhardi, a. 918-931; Heremi, a. 1-1057; Einsidenses, a. 746-1509; Flaviniacenses et Lausnenses, a. 838-985; Monasterienses, a. 828-1194; Mettenses, S. Vincentii Mettensis, a. 688-1290; Annales Mosomagenses, a. 969-1352; S. Germani Paris., a. 466-1061; S. Albini Andegav., a. 976-1099; Masciacenses, a. 732-1013; Auscienses, a. 687-1127; Casinates, a. 914-1042; Beneventano, a. 788-1130; Cavenses, a. 509-1315; Chronica S. Benedicti; Chronicon comitum Capuæ, a. 815-1058; Catalogus principum Capuæ; Catalogus principum Salerni; Chronicon ducum Beneventi, Salerni, etc.; Catalogi regum et imperatorum; Chronica regum Francorum; Tabulae Karolorum et Ottonum; Catalogi regum et imperatorum Italie; Chronicon Nemausense, a. 768-1108; Chronicon Luxoviense, a. 1-1039; Chronicon Casinense, a. 568-867; Andrea presb. Bergomati chronicon, a. 508-877; Chronicon Brixiense, a. 740-803; Erchemperi historia Langobardorum, a. 774-889; Liudprandi antapodoseos libri VI, a. 887-950; Eiusdem historia Ottonis, a. 900-964, et legatio Constantinop., a. 988, 989; Flodoardi annales, a. 919-966, 976-978; Widukindi res gestæ Saxonice, a. 919-973; Chronicon Salernitanum, a. 747-974; Richeri historia, a. 884-905; Richeri annales, a. 905-908; Acta consilii Remensis; Leonis abbatis epistola; Acta consilii Mosomagense; Acta consilii Causiensis; Gregorius V papa de Synodo Papiensi; Benedicti S. Andrea monachi chronicon; De imperat. potestate in urbe Roma; Thietmari chronicon, a. 919-1018. IV. Annales: Lindisfarneenses et Cantuarienses, a. 618-690; Alcuini, a. 782-797; S. Germaui minores, a. 842-919; Engolismenses, a. 815-969; S. Maximini Trevirensis, a. 538-987; Viridunensis, a. 822-1024; Laubienses, a. 418-1054; Leodienses, a. 58-1054; Fossenses, a. 1123-1389; Excerpta Altahenala, a. 514-908; Gesta episcop. Yrdunensium, a. 887-1047; Folcuini gesta abbat. Lobliensis, a. 637-960; Chronicon Gladbacense, a. 973, 974; Chronicon S. Michaelis in pago Viridunensi, a. 722-1034; Liber de successoribus S. Hilidii in Mediano monasterio, a. 708-1011; Ex Dydonia historia Normannorum; Ademari historia; Translatio S. Liborii, a. 836; Ex vita S. Liutbirge, a. 870; Agil vita et obitus Hathumode, a. 840-874; Pauegrycus Berengarii imp., a. 889-910; Gumpoldi vita Vencezlavi ducis Bohemie; Ex miraculis S. Wigberti; Ex miraculis S. Maximini auctore Sieghardo; S. Glodesindis et S. Gorgonii miracula auctore Johanne Gorziensi; Translatio S. Epiphani, a. 964; Vita Brunonis arch. Colon.; Translatio S. Evergisti episc. Colon., et S. Patrocli; Vita Mathildis reginæ; Lirotulthæ carmina; Vita Johannis abbat. Gorziensis; Gerhardi vita S. Oudalrici episc. august.; Translatio S. Magni et S. Udalrici; Ex Pauli Bernriediensis vita S. Herluce; Vita Chounradi episc. Constant.; Ex transl. Sanguinis Dom.; Ex miraculis S. Marcel et S. Verene; Ex vita S. Willibradæ; Vita Deoderici episc. Mettensis auctore Siegherto Gemblacensi; Ex vita Kaddroe abbatiss.; Widrici vita S. Gerard, episc. Tullensis; Ex miraculis S. Mansueti et S. Apri; Othloni vita S. Wolfkangi; Ex Arnoldi lib. de S. Emmeranno; Vita S. Adalberti; Ex vita S. Nili; Ex miraculis S. Alexii; Furchardi carmen de gestis Witigowonis abb.; Epitaphia et miracula S. Adalheide; Ex vitis Majoli et S. Willelmi; Vita Adalberonis II. Mett. episc.; Passio et miracula S. Cholomanni; Adalberti vita Heinrici II. imp.; Alpertii opera; Vita Balderici episc. Leod.; Lamberti vita Heriberti, archiepisc. Colon.; Vita et mirac. S. Bernwardi episc. Hildesb. auctore Thangmaro; Vita Heinrici II et Cunegundis imp.; Vita Burcardi episc. Worm.; Ex Damiani vita S. Romualdi. V. Annales: Ottenburani, a. 727-1113; S. Michaelis Babenbergenses, a. 1066-1180; Scafhusesen, a. 1009-1064; Genabacenses, a. 1027-1096; S. Eucherii Trevirensis, a. 1015-1092; Elnonenses, a. 542-1224; Blandinienses, a. 1-1202; Formoselenses, a. 1-1136; S. Benigni Divionensis, a. 664-1285; Barenenses, a. 905-1043; Lupi Protopatrii, a. 855-1102; Catalogus regum Langobard.; Guidonis chronica, a. 756-1108; Lamberti Audomariensis chronica, a. 1-1120; Herimanni Augiensis chronicon, a. 1-1054; Lamberti Hersfeldensis annales, a. 1060-1077; Bertholdi an-

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

FRANKFURT on the Main, *continued.*

nales, a. 1054-1080; Brunonis liber de bello Saxonico; Bernoldi chronicon, a. 1-1100; Annales Romani, a. 1044-1187; Mariani Scotti chronicon, a. 1-1082. VI. Ekkehardi Uraugiensis chronica, a. 1057-1125; Sigeberti Gemblacensis chronica cum continuationibus, a. 381-1334; Roberti de monte cronica, a. 385-1186; Annales Erphesfurdenses, a. 1125-1137; Annalista Saxo, a. 741-1139. VII. Johannis diaconi chronicon Venetum et Gradense usque ad a. 1008; Ex Rodulfo Glabri historiarum libri v usque ad a. 1044; Chronicon Novaliciense usque ad 1048; Herigari et Anselmi gesta episcoporum Tungrensium, Traiectensium et Leodiensium ad a. 1048; Ex chronico S. Benigni Divionensis, a. 1041-1052; Gundechari liber pontificalis Eichstetensis usque ad a. 1072; Ottonis et aliorum continuationes saec. XII-XVI; Anonymus Haserenses de episcopis Eichstetensibus, a. 741-1058; M. Adami gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesie pontificum usque ad a. 1072; Chronicon breve Bremense usque ad a. 1072; Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium; Chronicon S. Andreæ castri Cameracensis, a. 1001-1133; Leonis Marsicani et Petri diaconi chronica monasterii Casinensis, a. 529-1139; Chronicon episcoporum Hildeshcimensium, usque ad 1472. VIII. Arnulfi gesta archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium ad a. 1077; Landulfi historia Mediolanensis usque ad a. 1085; Catalogus archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium, usque ad a. 1355; Gesta Treverorum; Pars prior usque ad a. 1101; Additamentum et continuatio prima a. 1015-1132; Godefridi archiepiscopi, a. 1124-1127, appendix monumentorum Treverensium; Ex translatione S. Celsi auctore Theoderico; De abbatis S. Martini ex vita Magneric auctore Eberwino; Ex miraculis S. Symonis auctore Eberwino; Vita S. Agritii; Vita et passio Conradi archiepiscopi auctore Theoderico; Ex historia martyrum Treverensium; Ex miraculis S. Mododaldi auctore Stephano; Ex inventione et miraculis S. Mathie; Gesta Alberonis archiepiscopi: Gesta metrica, a. 1132-1145; Gesta auctore Balderico, a. 1132-1132; Rupertii chronica S. Laurentii Leodiensis, a. 899-1095; Chronicon Hugonis monachi Virdunensis et Divioniensis; Chronicon Flaviniacense; Vita Wicberti et gesta abbatum Gemblacensium auctoribus Sigeberto et Godescalco Gemblacensibus; Panegyricus metricus de Olberto abbate; Chronicon S. Huberti Andaginensis usque ad a. 1106; Gesta episcoporum Tullensium usque ad a. 1107. IX. Cosmæ chronica Boemorum; Chronicon Benedictoburanum; Guillermi Apuliensis gesta Rob. Wiscardi, a. 1009-1085; Genealogia comitum Buloniensium et comitum Flandrie; Hugonis Floriacensis opera historica, accedunt alie Francorum historie; Chronicon Affligemense, a. 1083-1100; Chronicon Polonorum, usque ad a. 1113; Annales Austrie, Mellicenses, Admontenses, Gotwicensium cum continuationibus; Sancti Rudberti Salisburgenses annales breves; Continuatio Weichardi de Polheim, a. 1280-1307; Continuatio canoniceum S. Rudberti Salisburgensis, a. 1308-1327; Annales Matseenses, a. 1305-1385. X. Ex chronographia Helmonis presbyteri S. Michaelis Babenbergensis, a. 1006-1135; Annales Babenbergenses, a. 1137-1180; Annales Ensdorfenses, a. 1184-1368; Annales Augustani minores, a. 1137-1321, 1457; Annales Suevici; Vita Haroldi fundatoris monasterii Elwangensis auctore Ermenrico; Annales Elwangenses, a. 1-1237; Annales Neresheimenses, a. 1049-1296; Continuatio, a. 1411-1540, auctore Johanne Schwieckhofer; Chronicon Elwacense; Annales Zwifaltenses, a. 1-1503; Ortillebi de fundatione monasterii Zwivildensis libri II; Bertholdi liber de constructione monasterii Zwivildensis; Ex Honorii Augustodunensis summa totius et imagine mundi, a. 720-1133; Regum [sic] imperatorum catalogi; Chronicon Gozeense, a. 1041-1135; Chronica episcoporum ecclesie Merseburgensis, a. 1137-1514; Gesta abbatum Trudonensium, a. 999-1366; Ex Willelmi Malmesburiensis scriptis historicis; Laurentii de Leodio gesta episcoporum Virdunensium et abbatum S. Vitoni; Laurentii de Leodio gesta, a. 1047-1280; Annales S. Vitoni Virdunensis, a. 96-1481; Gesta episcoporum Mettensium; Vita Chrodegangii episcopi Mettensis auctore ut videtur Johanne abbate Gorziensi; Vita Mathildis regine antiquior; Vita Gebhardi episcopi Constantiensis; Vita S. Halmeradi; Vita auctore Ekkeberto; Erwinheri paraphrasis metrica vite S. Halmeradi auctore Ekkeberto. XI. Gesta archiepiscoporum Salisburgensium; De conversione Bagoarorum et Carantanorum libellus; Computations saeculi XII de tempore S. Rudberti; Vita Gebhardi archiepiscopi auctore monacho Admontensi, Catalogus presulum Salisburgensium, Passio Tiemonis archiepiscopi metrica; Vita Gebhardi, Thimonis, Chunradi, Eberhardi, Chunradi II, archiepiscoporum cum chronico Admontensi; Continuatio, a. 1109-1259; Planctus de obitu Frederici ducis Austrie et epitaphium; Passio Tiemonis archiepiscopi; Vita Chunradi archiepiscopi; Vita Eberhardi archiepiscopi; Vita et miracula sanctorum Juvavensium Virgilii, Hartwici, Eberhardi; Vita Meinweri episcopi Patherbrunnensis; Vita Godehardi episcopi Hildeshcimensis auctore

FRANKFURT on the Main, *continued.*

Wolfherio; Versus in laudem S. Godehardi; Vita Stephanii regis Ungarie; Wiponis proverbialia, tetralogus Heinrich regis, vita Chunradi II imperatoris; Vita Guntheri eremitæ; Vita Richardi abbatis S. Vitoni Virdunensis; Vita Popponis abbatis Stabulensis auctore Everhelmo; Vita Bardonis auctore Vuleudo; Vita major; Translatio S. Dionysii Areopagite; Ex Othlioni; Libri visionum, Ex libro de temptatione quidam monachi; Brunwilerenses monasterii fundatio; Gisleberti carmen de incendio S. Amandi Elmonensis; Triumphus S. Ilemaci de Malmundariensi comobio; Vita Annonis archiepiscopi Coloniensis; Historie Farfenses; Gregorii Catinensis opera; Catalogus abbatum Farfensium; Annales Farfenses; Benzoni episcopi Albensis ad Heinrichum IV imp. libri VII ed. K. Pertz. XII. Indices librorum qui tomis scriptorum duodecim primis habentur; Vita Anselmi episcopi, Lucensis auctore Bardone presbytero -1087; Vita Theoderici abbatis Andaginensis -1087; Vita Benonis II episcopi. Onaburgensis auctore Norberto abbate Ibergensi -1088; Iocundi translatio S. Servatii -1088; Vita Adalberonis episcopi. Wirzburgensis [oblit 1090]; Wido episcopi. Ferrariensis de schismate Hildebrandi; Ex vita Wolfhelmi abbatis Brunwilerenses, auctore Conrado -1091; Vita Benedicti abbatis Clusensis -1091; Vita Willihelmi abbatis Hirsangensis [oblit 1091], auctore Helmono; Vita Wernheri episcopi. Merseburgensis -1093; Ex vita S. Udalrici prioris Cellensis -1093; Vita Heinrich IV imperatoris -1096; Translatio et miracula S. Mododaldi, ex translatione S. Auctoris, miracula B. Egidii; Seheri primordia Calmosiacensis -1109; Donizonis vita metrica Mathildis -1115; Narratio de libertate ecclesie Fabariensis -1116; Canonici Leodiensis chronicon rhythmicum -1119; Hessonis scholastici relatio de concilio Remensi -1119; Uodaliscus de Eginone et Herimanno -1120; Vita Theogori abbatis S. Georgii et episcopi. Mettensis -1120; Vita Erminoldi abbatis Pruveningensis, -1121; Vita Frederici episcopi Leodiensis, -1121; Narratio de electione Lotharii in regem Romanorum; Vita Godefridi comitis Capenbergensis [oblit 1127]; Vita Karoli comitis Flandrie -1127; Rupertus de incendio Tiutiani et de Canone episcopo Ratisponensi; Translatio Godehardi episcopi Hildeshcimensis -1128; Ex Herimanni de miraculis S. Marie Laudunensis libro III -1129; Ex Herimanni historia restaurationis abbacie Tornacensis; Vita Norberti archiepiscopi Magdeburgensis, -1134; Additamenta fratrum Capenbergensium; Arnulfi archidiaconi in Girardum Engolismensem invectiva; Vita Ottonis episcopi Bambergensis, -1139. XIII, XIV, not published. XV. Leges Alamannorum et Bajuvariorum ed. J. Merkel; Leges Burgundionum ed. F. Bluhme; Lex Frisionum ed. C. de Richthofen. XVI. Annales: Heribolenses, a. 1125-1215; Halesbrunnenses, a. 1099-1460; S. Petri Erphesfurdenses, a. 1078-1182; Erphordenses, a. 1220-1254; Veterocellenses, a. 801-1484; Palidenses auctore Theodoro monacho, 1182 et 1390; Rosenvelenses, a. 1057-1130; Magdeburgenses, a. 1-1188, 1453-1460; Stederburgenses auctore Gerharo preposito, a. 1000-1195; Pegavienses et Bosovienses, a. 1000-1227; Stadenenses auctore M. Alberto, a. 1-1256; Hamburgenses, a. 1-1265; Ryenses, a. 1-1288; Lubicensis, a. 1264-1324; Saxonicis, a. 1-1271; Note Hannoverana, a. 1297; Yburgenses, a. 817-841, 1072-1085; Monasterienses, a. 815-991; Egmondani, a. 875-1315; Annalium Anglie excerpta, a. 1-1290; Annales Engolismenses, a. 815-991; Catalaunenses, a. 1009-1316; Mosellani, a. 704-797; S. Pauli Virdunensis, a. 908-1215, 1249, 1419; Aquicinctini, a. 1079-1279; S. Quintini Veromandensis, a. 793-994; Cameracenses auctore Lamberto Waterlos, a. 1099-1170; Gandenses, a. 1296-1310; Parchenses a nativitate Johannis, -1316, 1458; Marchianenses, a. 1-1306; Floreffenses, a. 1-1482; Sancti Jacobi Leodiensis, a. 1-1393; Lamberti Parvi, a. 988-1193; Reineri, a. 1066-1230; Note Aurenavallenses, a. 549-1192; Aquenses, a. 1001-1196; Rodenses, a. 1100-1157; Brunwilerenses, a. 1000-1179; Sancti Petri Coloniensis, a. 798-818; Colonienses, a. 814-879; Remenses et Colonienses, a. 961-1196; Sancti Gereonis Coloniensis, a. 1191-1248; Note Sancti Petri Coloniensis, a. 1247; Agrippinenses, a. 1092-1384. XVII. Annales et note Babenbergenses, a. 1012-1348; Bremenses, a. 750-1307; Colonienses ab O. C. -1237; Colonienses minimi, a. 1193-1296; Moguntini, a. 1083-1309; Sancti Disibodi, a. 891-1200; Seligenstadenses, a. 1067-1168; Sancti Nazarii, a. 936-973; Wormatienses, a. 873-1233; Spirenenses, a. 920-1272; Argentinenenses, a. 673-1207; Ellenhardi Argentinenenses annales et chronica, a. 1132-1299; Marbachenses, a. 631-1375; Maurimonsasterienses, a. 814-1288; Colmarenses, a. 1211-98; Basilienses, a. 1236-77; Chronicon Colmarieense, a. 1218-1394; Annales Bernenses, a. 1191-1405; Cluniacenses, a. 412-1359; S. Blasii, a. 932-1143; Engelbergenses, a. 1147-1546; Suevici, a. 1273-92; S. Truderti, a. 1246; S. Georgii in Nigra silva, a. 613-1308; Sindelfingenses, a. 1083-1294; Weingartenses Welfici, a. 1101-81; Ottenburani, a. 1145-1416; Isingrini majores et minores, 1121-68; Benedictoburani, a. 1109-1278; Dies-

FRANKFURT on the Main, *continued*.

- senses, a. 1122-1432; Undersdorfenses, a. 1180-1483; Schefflarenses, a. 814-1463; Althahenses, a. 508-1635; SS. Udalrici et Afræ Augustenses, a. 1106-1334; Baumburgenses, a. 1058-1383; Magni presbyterii annales Reicherspergensis, a. 921-1355; Aldersbachenses, a. 1273-86; Osterhofenses, a. 43-1433; Windbergenses, a. 1196-1407; Annales 8. Emmerammi Ratisbonenses et Weltenburgenses, a. 792-1468; Ratisbonenses -1201; Eberhardi archidiaconi Ratisbonensis, a. 1273-1305; Annales Prueningenses, a. 770-1298; Chounradi Schirensis chronicon, catalogi, annales, a. 1077-1226; Gradicensis, a. 894-1145; Opatawicensis, a. 1146-56; Vincentii, a. 1140-67; Geriaci Milovicensis, a. 1167-98; Heinrichi de Heimbürg, a. 861-1300; Bohemii brevisissimi, a. 80-1453. XVIII. Annales Italie: Cafari et continuatorum annales Januae, a. 1099-1163; Oberti cancellarii, a. 1164-73; Otoboni scribæ, a. 1174-96; Ogorii Panis, a. 1197-1219; Marchisii scribæ, a. 1220-24; Bartholomæi scribæ, a. 1225-48; Januenses, annorum 1249-64; Lanfranci Pignoli, Guillelmi de Murtedo, Marini Ususmaris et Henrici marchionis de Gavio, a. 1284, 65; Marinetti de Marino, Guillelmi de Murtedo, Marini Ususmaris et Johannis Suzoboni laicorum, a. 1263, 66; Nicolai Guercii et Guillelmi de Murtedo, Enrici Drogi et Bonivassali Ususmaris laicorum, a. 1267-69; Oberti Stanconi, Jacobi Aurie, Marchisii de Cassino et Bertolini Bonifatii, a. 1270-79; Jacobi Aurie, a. 1280-94; Mediolanenses, a. 1154-1230; Libellus tristitiae et doloris, a. 1154-77; Gesta Federici imperatoris, a. 1189, 90, Continuatio, a. 1201-50; Annales Mediolanenses minores, a. 1018-1280; Placentini, a. 1012-1317; Placentini Guelphi, a. 1012-1235; Placentini Gibellini, a. 1154-1284; Mutii de Modestia notæ, a. 1290-1302; Mathel vicecomitis attente ad Placentinos de obitu Ottonis archiepiscopi, a. 1295 et notæ archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium, a. 1295-1317; Laudenses auctoribus Ottone et Acerbo Morensi, a. 1153-68; Otto Morensi, a. 1153-61; Acerbus Morensi, a. 1161-64, Continuatio, a. 1164-68; Parmenses minores, a. 1033-1167; Ferrarienses, a. 1101-1211; Notæ Parmenses, a. 1147-80; Parmenses majores, a. 1165-1335; Cremonenses, a. 1098-1322; Chronici Cremonensis fragmentum, a. 1310-17; Bergomasii, a. 1167-1241; Annales Brizienses, a. 1014-1273.
- Brief discourse of the troubles begun at Frankfurt in Germany, 1554, about the Book of common prayer and ceremonies. [Phenix, v. 2.] 4157.1
- FRANKL, L. A. Ahnenbilder. Leipzig, 1864. 16°. 4878.19
- Der Primator. Gedicht. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1862. pp. 79. 16°. [Institut zur Förderung israelitischen Literatur] 4878.22
- Gusle. Serbische Nationallieder. Wien, 1852. sq. 16°. 4223.28
- FRANKLIN, A. Histoire de la Bibliothèque mazarine. Paris, 1860. sm. 8°. 2128.11
- Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de la faculté de médecine de Paris. Paris, 1864. 16°. 2138.15
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin, LL. D. Works, consisting of essays; with his life, by himself. Peekskill, N. Y., 1834. 18°. 2348.63
- Political, miscellaneous, and philosophical pieces. [Edited by B. Vaughan.] London, 1779. sm. 4°. *2402.9
- Account of the new invented Pennsylvanian fire-places. Philadelphia, 1774. 8°. *M.1°p.v.139
- Oration at the inauguration of the statue of. See Winthrop, R. C. 4345.8
- FRANKLIN, Rev. Benjamin. Conversations on Christian union. By a Christian minister. Feltville, N. J., 1851. pp. 24. 12°. B.170b.14
- FRANKLIN, James. Present state of Hayti (St. Domingo), with remarks on its agriculture, commerce, laws, etc. London, 1828. p. 8°. 2313.20
- FRANKLIN, Sir John. Belcher, E. Last of the Arctic voyages in search of 2263.6
- Brown, J. Plans for the search for 2263.5
- Richardson, J. Arctic expedition in search of. 2367.7
- Sutherland, P. C. Journal of a voyage in search of. 2263.7
- FRANKLIN, William B. Reply to the report of the joint committee of congress on the conduct of the war. New York, 1863. pp. 31. 8°. 4310a.102
- FRANKLIN, William D. Continental vocalists' glee book. See Huntington, C. W. 8047.9
- FRANKLIN county, Mass., History of churches and ministers in. Packard, T. 2356.31

Shelf. No.

FRANKLIN institute of the state of Pennsylvania.

- Journal, devoted to the mechanic arts, general science, and inventions. Vol. 1-6; new series, v. 1-26; third series, v. 1-46. Philadelphia, 1826-63. 78v. 8°. *4017.1
- FRANKLYN, or Frankland, T. Annals of king James and king Charles I; a history from 1612 to 1642. London, 1681. f°. *4220.2
- FRANQUEVILLE, A. C. E. Franquet de. Les institutions politiques, judiciaires et administratives de l'Angleterre. 2e éd. Paris, 1804. 8°. 2513.20
- FRANSCINI, S. Statistica della Svizzera. Lugano, 1827. 8°. 2828.24
- FRANSIOLI, J. Patriotism, a Christian virtue. Sermon at St. Peters, Brooklyn, July 26, 1863. New York, 1864. [No title-page.] 8°. 4322.18
- FRANZESI, or Francese, M. In lode della tossa. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4808.9
- FRASER, James. Travelling map of Ireland. Dublin, 1851. Folded 12°. 2476.30
- FRASER, James, esq. Handy-book of patent and copyright law, English and foreign. London, 1860. p. 8°. 3606.34
- FRASER, P. A. Enquiry into the existing sources of demoralisation, and the causes that have rendered inefficacious the schemes of social reformers. Edinburgh, 1861. 16°. 3568.20
- FRASER's magazine. Vols. 1-67. London, 1830-63. 67v. 8°. *3187.1
- FRATICELLI, P. Storia della vita di Dante Alighieri. Firenze, 1861. p. 8°. 2740.7
- FRAUER, L. Die Walkyrien der skandinavisch-germanischen Götter- und Heldensage. Weimar, 1846. pp. 88. 8°. 6072.20
- FRAUS honesta. Comœdia. See Stubbe 4575.32
- FRAZER, Sir A. S. Letters written during the Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns. Edited by Major-General E. Sabine. London, 1850. 8°. 2528.3
- FRECUPLPHUS. Chronicorum libri duodecim. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14.] B.110.2
- FREDEGARIUS. Appendix historie Francorum Gregorii Turonensis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11.] B.110.2
- Epitome historie Francorum, et chronicon. See Gregorii Turonensis 4610.2
- Chronique en continuation d'Histoire des Francs. See Gregorius Turonensis. 4615.3
- FREDERIC I, Barbarossa, emperor of Germany. Brochstück über den Kreuzzug Friderich's I. — Expeditio Asiatica ad sepulchrum Domini. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2.] 4140.3
- FREDERIC II, emperor of Germany. Epistola varia CIV. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 2.] . . . 4150.1
- Kington, T. L. History of 2816.9
- Leben. [Schrockh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 4.] 4143.6
- Schirrmacher, F. W. Kaiser Friderich der Zweite 2852.11
- FREDERIC I, king of Denmark. Sendtbrieff vnd Entschuldigung an Churfürsten, Fürsten, etc., und alle teutsche Nation, u. s. w. Copenhagen, 1623. pp. 8. sm. 4°. *6055.10
- FREDERIC I, king of Prussia. Mémoires originaux sur le règne et la cour de. See Dohna, C. v. 4213.15
- FREDERIC II, king of Prussia. Œuvres mêlées. Nouv. éd. Suivant la copie imprimée à Berlin, chez C. F. Voss. n. p., 1760-63. 3v. sm. 8°. 2878.35
- Contents. — Vol. I. Poésies diverses; Épîtres. II. L'art de la guerre; Épîtres familières; Pièces diverses; Lettres en vers et prose. III. Poésies diverses; Pièces en prose; Correspondance.
- Lettres inédites. See La Beaumelle, L. A. de. 2655.29
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Brandebourg. n. p., 1762. 12°. 2836.21
- Carlyle, T. History of 2853.2
- Jomini, H. de. Atlas pour le Traité des grandes opérations militaires 28. H. 1
- Critical and military history of the wars of. 3955.16

Shelf. No.

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|----------------|
| FREDERIC II, king of Prussia, continued. | |
| — Thiebault, D. Anecdotes of | 2852.26 |
| — Venedey, J. Friedrich der Grosse und Voltaire | 2852.27 |
| FREDERIC the Valiant, elector of Saxony. Leben. [Schrückh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1] | 4143.6 |
| FREDERIC Henry, duke of Cumberland, and Grosvenor, lady H. Letters. 5th ed. London, [17—]. 12° | *1ph.v.369 |
| FREDERIC William, elector of Brandenburg. Leben. [Schrückh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 2] | 4143.6 |
| FREDERIC William III, king of Prussia. [An S. K. M. Friedrich Wilhelm III nach dem Frieden zu Tilsit.] Berlin, 1807. pp. 79. 12° | 2819.9 |
| FREE discussion, Right of. Cooper, T. | 3643.8 |
| FREE institutions: Entstehungsgeschichte der freistädtischen Bünde im Mittelalter, u. s. w. Kortüm, J. F. C. | 4297.7 |
| FREE masonry. Adams, J. Q. Letters on the masonic institution | 3567.35 |
| — Chase, G. W. Digest of masonic law | 8046.25 |
| — — Masonic harp | 5569.20 |
| — — Masonic monitor | 8046.25 |
| — Collection of letters on | B.170.27 |
| — Findel, J. G. Geschichte der Freimaurerei | 3567.34 |
| — Halliwell, J. O. Freemasonry in England | E.166.14 |
| — History and articles of masonry | 3569.33 |
| — Laurie, W. A. History of | 3567.38 |
| — Mystic beauties of, etc. | 3569.31 |
| — Oliver, G. Institutes of masonic jurisprudence | 3507.33 |
| — Parmele, H. Key to the first chart of the masonic mirror | 3569.30 |
| — Sarsena. Geschichte und Entstehung des Freimaurerordens | 5569.2 |
| FREE negroism: or, results of emancipation in the North and the West India Islands. New York, 1862. pp. 32. 8° | 5572.26 |
| FREE thoughts upon the present crisis, [or] principles upon which alone Ireland ought to agree to a settlement with Great Britain. Dublin, 1785. pp. 69. 8° | v. 2 of 2478.3 |
| FREE trade, Faneuil hall proceedings in favor of. [Bradford. Letters] | 4163.13 |
| FREEDLY, E. T. The issue, and its consequences. Philadelphia, 1856. pp. 20. 8° | B.160.53 |
| — Practical treatise on business. Philadelphia, 1852. 12° | 3683.7 |
| FREEDMEN, U. S. Howe, S. G. Refugees from slavery in Canada West | 4320a.2 |
| — Mellen, W. P. Abandoned plantations and affairs of freed people | 4320a.2 |
| — New England freedmen's aid society. Extracts from letters of teachers, etc. | 4320a.5 |
| — — Reports | 4320a.4 |
| — Philadelphia freedmen's relief association. Meeting to consider the condition of | 4320a.2 |
| — Pierce, E. L. Freedmen of Port Royal, S. C. | 4320a.7 |
| — — Negroes at Port Royal | 4320a.7 |
| — Yeatman, J. E. Plan of organization for freed labor | 4320a.2 |
| FREEMAN, E. A. History of federal government, from the foundation of the Achaian League to the disruption of the United States. Vol. 1. London, 1863. 8° | 5504.1 |
| FREEMAN, F. History of Cape Cod: annals of Barnstable county, and of its several towns. Boston, 1858-63. 2v. 8° | 2350.9 |
| FREEMAN, J. Character of Rev. John Elliot, D. D. Boston, 1813. pp. 23. 8° | 5440a.75 |
| — Description of the eastern coast of Barnstable, from Cape Cod to Cape Malebarre. Boston, 1802. pp. 15. 8° | 4355.45 |
| — Sermons on particular occasions. 3d ed. Boston, 1821. 12° | **5443.19 |
| — Sermon preached the Sunday after the funeral of. See Greenwood, F. W. P. | 5440a.75 |
| FREEMAN, S. The town officer. 8th ed. Boston, 1815. 12° | 3634.21 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| FREEMAN's address to the North Americans; proving that their present embarrassments are owing to their federal union, their sovereign states, their constitutions, and their statesmen. n. p., [1846]. pp. 29. 8° | *4163.9 |
| FREER, M. W. Life of Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre. London, [1861]. p. 8° | 2655.26 |
| FREIBERG. Die königlichen Bergacademie. Regulativ für den Besuch der Academie. Freiberg, 1860. pp. 55. 8° | 3866.3 |
| FREIBURG, J. v. Das Rädlein. Ein Gedicht. [Hagen. Gesammtabenteuer, v. 3] | 2000.29 |
| FREIDANK. Vridankes Bescheidenheit, von W. Grimm. Göttingen, 1834. 16° | 4232.11 |
| FREIGHT. Freighter's guide. Harrison, G. | 5683.14 |
| FREILIGRATH, F. Nach Johanna Kinkel's Begräbniss. London, 1858. pp. 6. sm. 8° | 4129.93 |
| FRELINGHUYSEN, T. Life and character of. See Chambers, T. W. | 2347.31 |
| FRÉMONT, J. C. Geographical memoir upon Upper California. Washington, 1848. pp. 67. 8° | 6087.38 |
| — Life. [Campaign document.] New York, 1856. pp. 32. [No title-page.] 8° | 4129.82 |
| — Brotherhood, W. Fremont, and the injustice done him | 4310a.18 |
| — Pilsen, J. Reply to E. Schalk on the mountain campaign | 4310a.107 |
| FRÉMY, E. Notions générales de chimie. See Pelouze, T. J. | 3977.17 |
| FRENCH, B. F. Historical collections of Louisiana. Parts 1, 3, 5. New York, 1846-53. 3v. 8° | 2376.21 |
| <p><i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I. Discourse before the Historical society of Louisiana; Memoir of La Salle, on the necessity of an expedition to take possession of Louisiana; Letters patent to La Salle; Memoir of La Salle, reporting the discoveries made by him; Account of the taking possession of Louisiana; Will of La Salle; Memoir on the discovery of the Mississippi, from 1678 to 1691; De Tonty's account of the route from the Illinois to the Gulf of Mexico; Joutill's journal of La Salle's last voyage to discover the Mississippi; Account of the discovery of the Mississippi, by Father Hennepin; Account of La Salle's undertaking to discover the Mississippi by way of the Gulf of Mexico, by Father Hennepin. III. La Harpe's journal of the establishment of the French in Louisiana; Letters patent granted to Crozat; Letters patent to the Western company; Indians of Louisiana; Black code of Louisiana; Journal of F. F. X. de Charlevoix; Letter on the settlement of the first colony of Huguenots in New France (Florida), 1562; Dernier voyage aux Indes, lieu appelé La Floride, fait par Jean Ribaut, 1565; Journal historique de l'établissement des Français à la Louisiane, par M. de Sauvole; Mémoire de M. de Richebourg sur la première guerre de Natchez. V. History of Louisiana, translated from the historical memoirs of M. Drumont; Memoir of the present state of Louisiana, by Chevalier de Champigny; Appendix of historical documents and elucidations.</p> | |
| FRENCH, G. J. Life and times of Samuel Crompton, inventor of the spinning mule. 2d ed. Manchester, 1860. 12° | 2448.25 |
| FRENCH, Jonathan, b. 1740, d. 1809. Sermon before S. Adams, governor, etc., May 25, 1796, the day of general election. Boston, 1796. 8° | *4356.7 |
| FRENCH, Jonathan, b. 1776. Sermon at the funeral of Mrs. Harriot Putnam. Portsmouth, 1832. 8° | *Pph.v.378 |
| FRENCH convert: a tale. Auburn, A. d° | Pph.v.335 |
| FRENCH language. <i>Grammars.</i> | |
| — Arleville, B. Genders of the French substantives | 4689.16 |
| — Aubertin, G. H. Grammaire moderne des écrivains français | 4688.6 |
| — Bolmar, A. Genders of French nouns | 4689.9 |
| — Bugard, B. F. Questions on French grammar. 4689a.38 | |
| — Chambaud, L. Idioms of the French language. 4689.12 | |
| — — Syntax of the French tongue | 4689a.20 |
| — Coulomb, C. A. First principles of the French language | 4689a.24 |
| — De Porquet, L. F. Sequel to any grammar exercises | 4689.7 |
| — — Key to Sequel to any grammar exercises | 4689.8 |
| — Domergue, U. Grammaire française | 4689a.17 |

FRENCH language, *Grammars, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Du Mitand, H. Easy method of learning French 4688.2
- Fasquelle, L. New method of learning French. 4688.14
- First catechism of the French grammar . . . 7039.54
- Fowle, W. B. French accidence 4689a.22
- Jullien, M. B. Cours supérieur de grammaire. 3591.33
- Ladreyt, C. Study of French simplified . . . 4688.8
- Lequien, E. A. Concordance des temps des verbes 4689a.18
- Le Tellier, C. C. Grammaire française . . . 4689a.19
- Lhomond, C. F. Éléments de la grammaire française 4689a.32
- Manesca, J. Oral system of teaching French. 4683.2
- Mary, J. French and English grammar . . . 4689a.26
- Menudier, J. Le génie de la langue française. 4689a.37
- New grammar of the French tongue 4689a.6
- Ollendorff, H. G. New method of learning the French 4688.5
- — Μεθοδὸς ἐφηρμοσμένη εἰς τὴν γαλλικὴν γλῶσσαν. 4688.1
- Perrin, J. Rules of the French syntax . . . 4689.14
- Picot, C. French student's assistant 4689a.7
- Pinney, N. French grammar 4683.4
- Poitevin, P. La grammaire, les écritains, et les typographes modernes 4688.27
- Ricord-Madianna, J. B. Improved French grammar 4689a.5
- Sardou, Leçons de grammaire française . . . 3591.27
- Turner, F. Éléments de grammaire française. 4689a.23

Lexicography.

- Alberti di Villanova, F. d'. Grand dictionnaire français-italien 4111.1
- Contanseau, L. Dictionary of the French and English languages 2684.9
- Danet, P. Grand dictionnaire français et latin. 4681.1
- De Lolme, J. L. French dictionary 2684.8
- Dictionnaire des dictionnaires 2681.4
- Dictionnaire historique de la langue française. See Paris. Institut de France. Académie française 2690.13
- Duffel, N. G. French and English dictionary. 4688.10
- Girard, G. Synonymes français 2684.20
- Glossaire français. [Du Cange. Gloss., v. 7]. 4110.3
- Jaubert, H. F. Glossaire du centre de la France 2685.10
- Larousse, P. Miettes lexicologiques . . . 4688.35, 36
- Nouveau dictionnaire français 4680.12
- Nugent, T. Nouveau dictionnaire de poche . 4689a.36
- Pautex, B. Errata du dictionnaire de l'Académie française 2685.17
- Petit dictionnaire de l'Académie française. See Paris. Institut de France. Académie française 4119.22
- Scheler, J. A. N. Dictionnaire d'étymologie française 2683.7
- Sobrino, F. Le François expliqué par l'Espagnol et le Latin 4683.8
- Tarver, J. C. Dictionnaire des verbes français 4689.5
- Tocquot, J. F. Royal pocket dictionary, English and French 4689a.35
- Tolhausen, F. Dictionnaire technologique. 4034.20
- Wilson, J. French and English dictionary . 4681.6

Philology.

- Barrois, J. B. J. Éléments carlovingiens linguistiques et littéraires 2110.18
- Burguy, G. F. Grammaire des dialectes français aux XI^e et XIII^e siècles 2685.7
- Génin, F. Notes pour servir à l'histoire des mots de la langue française 2684.6
- Godefroy, F. Lexique comparé du XVII^e siècle. 2684.5
- Littré, M. P. É. Histoire de la langue française 2685.16
- Livet, C. L. La grammaire française et les grammairiens du XVII^e siècle 2684.7
- Michel, F. Études de philologie comparée sur l'argot 2685.9

FRENCH language, *Philology, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Nisard, M. E. C. Curiosités de l'étymologie française 4688.11
- Olivet, J. T. d'. Remarques sur la langue française 2684.18
- Sicard, R. A. C. Éléments de grammaire générale, appliqués à la langue française . . . 4688.4
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Boutez et défauts de la langue française 4670.21

Reading books, etc.

- Abeille, L', pour les enfans 4689.37
- Ahn, F. New method of learning the French language 4688.30
- Arnould, E. Pronouncing reading book . . . 4683.1
- Bagatelle, La 4689.18
- Bellenger, W. A. Französisch-englisch-deutsche Gespräche 4889.8
- Bœuf, J. F. A. French reader 4689.23
- Bolmar, A. Collection of colloquial phrases. 4689.19
- Boyer, A. Complet French-master . . . 4689a.28, 29
- Courtener, T. Abécédaire du précepteur français 4689.41
- Daubichon, J. Exercise-book, to translate into French 4689.44
- Delaunay, M. G. Alphabet pour les enfans . . 4689a.30
- De Seze, J. B. A. M. English and French interpreter 4689.13
- Gay, A. French reading book 4689a.16
- Gros, C. French pronunciation 4689.15
- Hentz, N. M. Classical French reader . . . 4689.29
- La Tour, C. V. de. Youth's French friend . . 4689.3
- Lenoir, P. V. Choix de pièces d'éloquence . . 4689.33
- Perrin, J. Elements of French conversation. 4689.47
- — Practice of the French pronunciation . . 4689.17
- Picot, C. First lessons in French 4689.4
- Poppleton, G. Conversation, in English and French 4689.2
- Porney, M. A. French spelling-book 4689a.33
- Pujol, L. French class-book 4683.3
- Tronchin, B. New pronouncing French primer. 4689.20
- Yehring. Progressive lessons in the French language 4688.40

FRENCH literature. *Bibliography.*

- Albert, A. Dictionnaire portatif des prédicateurs français 2183.11
- Annuaire de la librairie, 1860 2118.1
- Catalogue des ouvrages condamnés, 1614-43 . 2183.12
- Clément, J. M. B. Anecdotes dramatiques . . 2175.8
- Duilhé de Saint-Projet, F. Des études religieuses en France 4660.25
- Marin, F. L. C. Bibliothèque du théâtre français 4697.4
- Nisard, M. E. C. Histoire des livres populaires 4145.1
- Quérard, J. M. Le Quérard 2163.4
- Reinwald, C. Catalogue annuel de la librairie française 2149.2
- Viollot-Leduc, N. Catalogue des livres, pour servir à l'histoire de la poésie en France . . 2163.5
- Werdet, E. Histoire du livre en France . . . 2115.21

Collections.

- Crépet, E. Les poètes français: recueil des chefs-d'œuvre de la poésie française 4703.4
- Guessard, F. Les anciens poètes de la France. 2679.18
- Keller, H. A. Altfranzösische Sagen 4188.17
- Ladreyt, C. Chrestomathie de la littérature française 4688.7
- — Répertoire de la littérature française . . 4688.9
- Lamorinière, A. C. L. de. Bibliothèque poétique 4670.18
- Malaher, L. Poésies diverses 4189.2
- Mätzner, E. Altfranzösische Lieder 2687.7
- Paris, A. P. Le romancero français 2686.8
- Tricotel, E. Variétés bibliographiques . . . 4690.24
- Wackernagel, W. Altfranzösische Lieder und Leiche 4188.6
- Wolff, O. L. B. Altfranzösische Volkslieder . 4189a.30

FRENCH literature, *continued*.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

History.

- Arnd, E. Geschichte der französischen Nationalliteratur 4188.14
- Damiron, J. P. Histoire de la philosophie en France au dix-neuvième siècle 6103.10
- Ebert, A. Geschichte der französischen Tragödie, im XVI. Jahrhundert 2670.26
- Foster, M. Hand-book of French literature 4660.29
- Fournel, F. V. Essais de critique et d'érudition sur le XVII^e siècle 4670.16
- Geruzez, E. Histoire de la littérature française 2670.38
- Girardin, S. M. Littérature française au XVII^e siècle, etc. 2670.33
- Goujet, C. P. Histoire de la littérature française 4670.19
- Hatin, L. E. Histoire de la presse en France. 4619.1
- Hettner, H. Französische Literatur im 18ten Jahrhundert v. 2 of 2193.10
- Histoire littéraire de la France 4692.1
- Jolly, J. Histoire du mouvement intellectuel au XVII^e siècle 4660.23
- Labéoyère, H. de. Collection sur la révolution française, l'empire et la restauration 2163.11
- Lambert, C. F. Histoire littéraire du règne de Louis XIV 4612.1
- Marmontel, J. F. Poétique française 4705.2
- Massieu, G. Histoire de la poésie française 4670.21
- Mervin, J. Histoire de la poésie française 4697.7
- Michiels, J. A. X. Histoire des idées littéraires en France au XIX^e siècle 4660.22
- Nettement, A. F. Histoire de la littérature française, 1815-52 2670.24
- Rathery, E. J. B. Influence de l'Italie sur les lettres françaises 4194.3
- Raymond, W. Littérature du second empire français 4709.4
- Sayous, A. Littérature française dans l'Europe depuis la mort de Louis XIV 2670.22
- Schmidt-Weissenfels, E. Frankreichs moderne Literatur, 1815-55 4660.31
- — Französische Revolutions-Literatur 4642.20
- Tabellarische Uebersicht der Geschichte der französischen Poesie 2196.6
- Véricour, L. R. de. Modern French literature 2670.21, and B.190.33
- Wolf, F. Leistungen der Franzosen für die Herausgabe ihrer National-Heldengedichte. 2687.6

Note. — For a topic allied to French language and literature, see also *Provence*.

- FRENCH-ONONDAGA dictionary, from a manuscript of the seventeenth century. By J. G. Shea. New York, 1860. sm.4^t. [Shea. Library of American linguistics] 2365.30
- FRENEAU, P. Poems on American affairs, etc., between 1797 and [1815]. New York, 1815. 2v. 16^o 2397.38
- FRÈRE, E. Manuel du bibliographe normand. Rouen, 1858-60. 2v. 1.8^o 2163.7
- FREICHS, F. T. Diseases of the liver. Translated by C. Murchison, M.D. London, 1860, 61. 2v. 8^o. [London. New Sydenham society, v. 7] 5714.7
- FRESENIUS, C. R. Qualitative chemical analysis. Edited by J. L. Bullock. London, 1859. 8^o. 3977.3
- Quantitative chemical analysis. 3d ed. Edited by J. L. Bullock. London, 1860. 8^o 3977.4
- FRESSANT, H. Ehefrau und Bulerin. [Hagen. Gesamtabenteuer, v. 2] 2900.29
- FREUND, W. Dr. Rupp und die freie evangelische Gemeinde in Königsberg. Güstrow, 1847. pp. 32. 8^o 6088.133
- Wörterbuch der lateinischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1834-45. 4v. 8^o *4112.2

Contents. — Vol. I. A-C. II. D-K. III. L-Q. IV. R-Z.

- FREY, A. Nouveau manuel complet de typographie. Nouv. éd., par M. E. Bouchez. Paris, 1857. 2v. 32^o. [Manuels-Roret] 4019.35
- FREY, J. S. C. F. Essays on Christian baptism. 2d ed., enlarged. Newark, 1830. 8^o 5455.1
- FREYBERG, E. M. A. v. De constantia et inconstantia. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1692. pp. 56. 4^o *4304.22
- FREYTAG, G. Pictures of German life in the 15th-17th centuries. Translated by Mrs. Malcolm. London, 1862. 2v. p.8^o 2864.28
- Pictures of German life in the 18th and 19th centuries. Translated by Mrs. Malcolm. London, 1863. 2v. p.8^o 2864.29
- FRICK, J. G. De Drivdis occidentalism popvlorvm philosophis. Vilma, 1744. 4^o 6076.5
- FRICKE, G. A. Lehrbuch der Kirchengeschichte. Erster Theil. Leipzig, 1850. 8^o 6044.6
- Nova argumentum pro Dei existentia expositio. Diss. acad. Lipsiæ, 1846. pp. 40. 8^o. 6088.222
- FRICKTHAL, Das, in seinen historischen und sagenhaften Erinnerungen. Bircher, A. 2864.3
- FRIEDERICH, G. Luther. Ein historisches Gedicht in vier Gesängen. Stuttgart, 1830. 16^o. . B.170b.97
- FRIEDERICH, R. Javaansche oudheden. Twee Sanskrit-inscriptien gevonden op godenbeelden in het museum van het Bataviaasch genootschap. [No title-page.] 1850. 4^o. . B.190.6
- FRIEDLANDER, J. R., Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Furness, W. H. 5440a.79
- FRIEDLÄNDER, L. H. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Heilkunde. Leipzig, 1839. 8^o. 5733.5
- FRIEDREICH, J. B. Geschichte des Räthsels. Dresden, 1860. 8^o 2205.6
- FRIEDRICH, J. C. Kritische Erörterungen zum übereinstimmenden Ordnen und Verzeichnen öffentlicher Bibliotheken. Leipzig, 1835. 8^o. 2128.3
- FRIEND to health. Capen, N. 3769.15
- FRIENDLY Islands, Missions in the. Colton, A. S. 5439a.20
- FRIENDLY societies. Hardwick, C. History, present position, and social importance of . . . 3570.50
- Oke, G. C. Friendly societies' accounts . . . 3570.18
- FRIENDS, Society of. Principles of Quakers truly represented as inconsistent with the Christian religion. London, 1732. 8^o 3542.16
- Society of Friends in Pennsylvania, etc. Appeal to their fellow-citizens of the United States on behalf of the coloured races. Philadelphia, 1858. pp. 48. 8^o B.160.54
- Yearly meeting in New York. Considerations on the lawfulness of war under the Gospel dispensation. New York, [1848]. pp. 16. 12^o. B.170b.57
- Yearly meeting in Philadelphia. Appeal for the ancient doctrines of the religious society of Friends. Philadelphia, 1847. pp. 68. 8^o. 6088.99
- Yearly meeting of congregational Friends, held at Waterloo, N. Y., 1852. Proceedings. Auburn, 1852. pp. 24. 12^o B.170b.44
- Abscheuliche Irthum der Quäcker. See Quäcker-Greuel B.130.5
- Friendly sketches in America. Tallack, W. . . 2368.18
- FRIENDS of domestic industry, The. Journal of the proceedings of the general convention at New York, Oct. 26, 1831. Published by H. Niles. Baltimore, 1831. 8^o 3658.4
- FRIENDS of human progress. Proceedings of the annual meeting held at Waterloo, N. Y., June, 1855. Syracuse, 1855. pp. 27. 8^o B.170b.61
- FRIENDSHIP. Les caractères de l'amitié. Caraccioli, L. A. de 3587.30
- FRIES, E. Elenchus fungorum, sistens commentarium in systema mycologicum. Gryphiswaldæ, 1828. 2v. in 1. 16^o 3858.4
- FRIES, J. F. Beyträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie. Erstes Heft. Heidelberg, 1819. 8^o. 5608.13
- Fichte's und Schelling's neueste Lehren von Gott und der Welt beurtheilt. Heidelberg, 1807. pp. 80. 16^o B.170b.70
- Geschichte der Philosophie. Halle, 1837-40. 2v. 8^o 6104.6

FRIES, J. F., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Handbuch der praktischen Philosophie. Heidelberg, 1818-32. 2v. 8°. 6104.3
- Handbuch der psychischen Anthropologie. Jena, 1820, 21. 2v. 8°. 6104.4
- Die Lehren der Liebe, des Glaubens und der Hoffnung. Heidelberg, 1823. sm.8°. 5447.7
- Neue Kritik der Vernunft. Heidelberg, 1807. 3v. 8°. 6104.5
- System der Logik. 2te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1819. 8°. 6085.5
- System der Metaphysik. Heidelberg, 1824. 8°. 6098.13
- FRIESLAND. Asega-Buch, ein alt-friesisches Gesetzbuch. 4301.12
- Bosschaerts, W. De primis veteris Frisiae apostolis. 6056.16
- Chronyck oft historie van Oost-Friesland. [Matthael. Analecta, v. 7]. 4139a.1
- Hansen, C. P. Friesische Sagen und Erzählungen. 4224.17
- Johansen, C. Die nordfriesische Sprache. 2885.27
- Richthofen, C. v. Friesische Rechtsquellen. 4301.11
- Wiarda, T. D. Ostfriesische Geschichte. 4228.1
- — Neueste ostfriesische Geschichte. 4228.4
- FRISBIE, L. Review of Prof. Frisbie's inaugural address. See Norton, A. 4163.14
- FRISBIE, W. R. Continental vocalists' glee book. See Huntington, C. W. 8047.9
- FRISCH, S. G. Lebensbeschreibung Abraham Gottlob Werners. Leipzig, 1825. 24°. 2848.26
- FRISCHLIN, N. Deutsche Dichtungen, herausgegeben von D. F. Strauss. Stuttgart, 1857. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 41]. *4225.1
- Leben und Schriften. See Strauss, D. F. 4237.3
- FRISWELL, J. H. Life portraits of William Shakespeare: history of the various representations of the poet. London, 1864. sm.4°. *4598.3
- FRITH, J. Works. See Tyndale, W. v. 3 of 3498.3

Contents.—Story, life, and martyrdom of J. Frith; Disputation of purgatory, an answer to J. Hastell, T. More, and J. Fisher, bishop of Rochester; The book against Hastell, named the Subsidy; Judgment upon master W. Tracy's testament; Mirror, or glass, to know thyself; The sacrament of baptism described; Antithesis, wherein are compared together Christ's acts and the pope's; Answer to the letter of T. More against the treatise concerning the sacrament of the body and blood of Christ; The articles wherefore J. Frith died; Epistle to the Christian reader.

- FRITHOFS Saga. Tegnér, E. 4220.12
- FRITZ, T. Esquisse d'un système d'instruction et d'éducation et de leur histoire. Strasbourg, 1841-43. 3v. 8°. 3597.27
- FRITZSCHE, O. F. De vita et scriptis Theodori Mopsvesteni. Halæ, 1836. 8°. 6050.17
- and Grimm, C. L. W. Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zu den Apokryphen des Alten Testaments. Leipzig, 1851-60. 2v. 8°. *6038.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Das dritte Buch Esra, die Zusätze zum Buch Esther und Daniel, das Gebet des Manasse, das Buch Baruch und der Brief des Jeremia; Die Bücher Tobit und Judith; Das erste Buch der Maccabäer. II. Das zweite, dritte und vierte Buch der Maccabäer; Die Weisheit Jesus-Sirach's; Das Buch der Weisheit.

- FRIUOLI, Bartolini, A. Tipografia del Friuli nel secolo XV. 2200.15
- Liruti, G. G. Notizie delle cose del 4728.4
- Valentinelli, G. Bibliografia del 2161.3
- FRÖBEL, J. Aus Amerika. Erfahrungen, Reisen und Studien. Leipzig, 1857, 58. 2v. 16°. 4169a.5
- À travers l'Amérique. Traduction de l'Allemand par É. Tandel. Paris, 1861. 3v. 12°. 4305.18
- FROHBERGER, C. G. Briefe über Herrnhut und die evangelische Brüdergemeine; nebst einem Anhang. Budissin, [1796, 97]. 2v. in 1. sm.8°. 6059.22
- FRÖHLICH, R. A. Anleitung zur schnellen Erlernung der vier slawischen Hauptsprachen: böhmische, polnische, ilirische und russische. Wien, 1847. sm.4°. 3034.37

FRÖHLICH, R. A., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Handwörterbuch der ilirischen und deutschen Sprache. Erster oder ilirisch Theil. Wien, 1853. sq.16°. *4119.17
- Taschen-Grammatik der serbischen Sprache. Wien, 1854. 32°. 2889.11
- FROISSART, Sir J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, etc. Translated by John Bourchier, lord Berners. Reprinted from Pynson's edition. London, 1812. 2v. 4°. *2691.7
- FRÖMMICHEN, C. G. H. Asiae Herodoteæ difficultiora. [Diss. acad.] Disposita a J. Billerbeck. Göttingæ, [1794]. pp. 32. 4°. **2987.12
- FRONDE, La. La misère au temps de la Fronde. Feillet, A. 4642.15
- FRONTINUS, S. J. Libri quatuor strategicon. Cum notis integris F. Modii, G. Stevechii, P. Scriverii, et S. Tennulli. Curante F. Oudendorpio. Ed. altera. Lugduni Batavorum, 1779. 8°. *B.178.2
- Strategematum et strategicon libri IV. See Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- FRORIEP, L. F. v. Ueber Anatomie in Beziehung auf Chirurgie. Weimar, 1813. pp.18. 4°. 3753.6
- Ueber die Lage der Eingeweide im Becken. Weimar, 1815. pp. 16. 4°. 3790.38
- FROSCHAÜSSLER, Der. Röllenhagen, G. 2903.20
- FROSSARD, B. S. De Zaak der Negerslaaven, en der inwooneren van Guinée. Graavenhaage, 1790. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4290.17
- FROST, B. Sermon at the funeral of the Rev. Ezra Ripley, D. D. Boston, 1841. 8°. *4163.10
- FROST, John, of Newport, in Monmouthshire. Mr. Frost, the chartist insurrection and its causes. See Wales, S. Pph.v.356
- FROST, John, of Philadelphia. Elements of English grammar. 2d ed. Boston, 1830. 18°. 4589a.38
- Elements of English grammar. Boston, 1845. 18°. 7109.9
- Youth's book of the seasons; or, nature familiarly developed. Philadelphia, 1835. sq.16°. 3829.30
- FROST family. Genealogy of the Frost family, Elliot, York county, Maine. [No title-page.] 8°. *M.1'ph.v.133
- FROTHINGHAM, E. L. Statement of the trinitarian principle, or law of tri-personality. Boston, 1853. 8°. 6036.21
- and A. L. Philosophy as absolute science, founded in the universal laws of being. Vol. 1. Boston, 1864. 1.8°. 5002.6
- FROTHINGHAM, F. Significance of the struggle between liberty and slavery in America: a discourse. New York, 1857. 16°. B.160b.21
- FROTHINGHAM, N. L. Memoir of Rev. T. M. Harris. [From the Collections of the Massachusetts historical society.] Cambridge, 1855. pp. 28. 8°. 5410a.76
- Metrical pieces, translated and original. Boston, 1855. 12°. 2407.32
- Sermon before the Ancient and honourable artillery company, June 6, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°. 5410a.76
- FROTHINGHAM, O. B. The eternal life: a discourse, April 15, 1855. Salem, 1855. 8°. 6088.11
- The let-alone policy: a sermon, June 9, 1861. New York, 1861. 16°. 4324.38
- The new commandment: a discourse, June 4, 1854. Salem, 1854. 8°. 6088.176
- The last signs: a sermon, June 1, 1850. New York, 1856. 8°. B.160.82
- Seeds and shells: a sermon, Nov. 17, 1861. New York, 1862. 8°. 5440a.77
- Theodore Parker: a sermon in New York, June 10, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5442.4
- Uses of the sanctuary: a sermon at the dedication of the Unitarian church in Jersey City. New York, 1855. 8°. 6088.18
- FROTHINGHAM, R. The command in the battle of Bunker hill, with a reply to "Remarks by S. Swett." Boston, 1850. pp. 56. 8°. 4355.44

Shelf. No.

- FRUITS. American fruit-grower's guide. Elliott, F.R. 4008.14
- FRULLANI, E. Terzine à Firenze percossa dal morbo. See Bianchi, C. 2738.20
- FRY, E. Memoirs. See Timpon, T. 2546.28
- FRY, J. R. Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor, from materials collected by R. T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1848. 12°. B.160b.98
- FRY, J. S. Essay on the construction of wheel-carriages, etc. London, 1820. 8°. 4015.29
- FUCHS, A. Die romanischen Sprachen in ihrem Verhältnisse zum lateinischen. Halle, 1849. 8°. **4685.8
- FUCHS, G. D. Bibliothek der Kirchenversammlungen des 4ten und 5ten Jahrhunderts. Leipzig, 1780-84. 4v. in 2. 8°. *6020.16
- FUCHS, J. Alte Geschichte von Mainz. B. 1. Mainz, 1771. 1.8°. 4212.7
- FUGÈRE, A. C. De Porigine des sciences et de leurs progrès chez les anciens peuples. See Goguet, A. Y. 2190.24
- FUGITIVE slave law. The fugitive slave law, and its victims. New York, 1856. pp. 48. 12°. B.160b.32
- Colver, N. Sermon on the B.160a.43
- Dorr, J. A. Objections answered 5572.29
- Forman, J. G. Discourse on the B.160a.40
- Fugitive slave bill. See United States . . . B.160a.51
- Mann, H. Speech on the B.160a.52
- Rantoul, R. Speech, April 3, 1861 B.160a.37
- Spooner, L. Defence for fugitive slaves . . 4310.47
- Talbot, T. H. Constitutional provision respecting fugitives from service B.160a.31
- FUGITIVE slave laws of the United States and of states. Brooks, J. 5572.20
- FUGITT, J. P. Our country and slavery: a friendly word to Rev. F. L. Hawks. Baltimore, 1861. pp. 36. 12°. 4324.36
- FUGUES. Bach, J. S. Le clavier bien tempéré. 4065 57
- The well-tempered clavier. 8041.1
- FUHR, M. Pytheas aus Massilia. Historisch-kritische Abhandlung. Darmstadt, 1842. pp. 78. 4°. B.190.63
- FUHRMANN, W. D. Handbuch der classischen Literatur. Halle, 1807-10. 6v. 8°. **2174.13
- Handbuch der theologischen Literatur für Studierende, Candidaten des Predigtamts, u. s. w. Leipzig, 1818-21. 3v. 8°. *2180.9
- FULBERT. Epistolæ cxxxiv; Sermones; Hymni. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. . . . B.110.2
- FULCO, count of Angers. Historia comitum Andegavensium. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 10]. 4152.7
- FULCUN, or Folquin. Chronicon Lobienae. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 6]. 4152.7
- FULDA, F. C. Glossar zum Ulifas. See Bible. New Testament. Gospels. Gothic 5413.6
- FULDA, Dronke, E. F. J. Traditiones et antiquitates Fuldenses 4260.11
- Schannat, J. F. Diocesis Fuldensis cum annexa sua hierarchia 6070.4
- Historia Fuldensis 6070.6
- FULGENTIUS, F. C. G. Ad Monimum, de prædestinatione Dei, de sacrificii oblatione, de Spiritus sancti missione, de supererogatione Pauli, de vera expositione illius dicti Et verbum erat apud Deum; Responso contra Arrianos; De mysterio Christi duas naturas in una persona retinentis; Epistolæ; Ad Donatum de fide orthodoxa et diversis erroribus hæreticorum; Sermones. See Herold, J. B. B.120.3
- De duplici prædestinatione Dei, una bonorum ad gloriam, altera malorum ad pœnam; Contra objectiones Arrianorum, decem responsiones; De mysterio Mediatoris Christi, duas naturas in una persona retinentis; De fide orthodoxa et diversis erroribus hæreticorum; Epistolæ; Homiliæ; De Trinitate; Contra sermonem Fastidiosii Arriani; De verbis Michæ prophetæ; De incarnatione et gratia Christi; De remissione peccatorum; De veritate prædestinationis et gratiæ Dei; Pro fide catholica adversus Fintam; Contra Fabianum Arrianum excerpta; De incarnatione Christi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. B.110.2

Shelf. No.

- FULGENTIUS, F. C. G., continued.
- De fide incarnationis Filii Dei. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- FULGENTIUS, F. P. Mythologiarum libri tres. See Herold, J. B. B.120.3
- Mythologiarum libri tres; De expositione Virgilianæ continentiæ; Expositio sermonum antiquorum. [Muncker. Mythographi Latini]. v. 2 of 6072.11
- FULGENTIUS Ferrandus. Breviatio canonum; Paræneticus ad Reginum comitem, de VII regulis innocentie; De duabus in Christo naturis; De essentia trinitatis; Quod Jesus Christus sit unus de S. trinitate; De baptismo Æthiopis moribundi; Ad Fulgentium Ruspensem de quinque questionibus; Utrum caro Christi corruptibilis an incorruptibilis fuerit; Ad Pelagium et Anatolium epistola. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. B.110.2
- FÜLLEBORN, G. G. Beyträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie. Neue Auflage [of v. 1]. Züllichau, u. s. w., 1796-99. 4v. in 2. 16°. . . . 6108.25
- Liber de Xenophane, Zenone, Gorgia, Aristoteli vulgo tribvts. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Saxoniæ, 1789. pp. 32. 4°. 4162.17
- FULLER, Andrew. Works. Philadelphia, 1820-25. 8v. 8°. 5502.2

Contents. — Vol. I. The Gospel worthy of all acceptance; Defence of the preceding, containing a reply to Mr. Button, and to the observations of Philanthropos; The reality and efficacy of divine grace, by Agnostos. II. The Calvinistic and Socinian systems compared as to their moral tendency; Socinianism indefensible on the ground of its moral tendency, a reply to Dr. Toulmin and Mr. Kentish; Letters to Mr. Vidler, on the doctrine of universal salvation. III. The Gospel its own witness; Apology for the late Christian missions to India, in answer to Mr. Twining and Major Scott Waring; Religious toleration in India; Strictures on Sandemanianism. IV. Dialogues, letters, and essays; Antinomianism; Spiritual pride; The awakened sinner; Part of a body of divinity; Thoughts on preaching; The great question answered; On backsliding; Means of recovery; Discipline of the primitive churches; A vindication of Protestant dissent, from the charges of Rev. T. Robinson; Remarks on two sermons by W. W. Horne, entitled "The faith of the Gospel vindicated;" The moral law the rule of conduct to believers; Essay on truth. V. Expository discourses on Genesis. VI. Expository discourses on the Apocalypse; Memoirs of the late Rev. S. Pearce. VII. Sermons. VIII. Magazine papers, sketches of sermons, etc.

- Complete works; with a memoir of his life, by A. G. Fuller. London, 1848. 1.8°. 5502.1
- Memoirs of the life and writings of. See Morris, J. W. 2546.2
- FULLER, Andrew G. Life of Andrew Fuller. See Fuller, A. 5502.1
- FULLER, Andrew S. Grape culturist: a treatise on the cultivation of the native grape. New York, 1864. 12°. 4008.15
- FULLER, Arthur B. Discourse occasioned by the death of R. H. Ayer, delivered Feb. 13, 1853. Manchester, N. H., 1853. 8°. 5440a.16
- Vindication of unitarianism: a discourse, May 14, 1848. Manchester, 1848. 8°. 5440a.78
- Army melodies. See Dadmun, J. W. . . . 4324.35
- A life sketch. See Fuller, R. F. 2348.37
- FULLER, H. W. Diseases of the chest, including the heart and great vessels. London, 1862. 8°. 3798.23
- FULLER, R. F. Chaplain Fuller: a life sketch. Boston, 1864. 12°. 2348.37
- Visions in verse; or, dreams of creation and redemption. Boston, 1864. 16°. 2409.49
- FULLER, T. Church history of Britain to 1648. New ed., by the Rev. J. S. Brewer. Oxford, 1845. 6v. 8°. 6053.1
- Good thoughts in bad times, and other papers. Boston, 1863. 12°. 5446.28
- The holy state. 2d. ed., enlarged. Cambridge, 1648. 1.8°. 5451.10
- Memorials of. See Russell, A. T. 2609.7

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| FULLOM, S. W. History of William Shakespeare, with new facts and traditions. 2d ed. London, 1864. 8°. | 4598.2 | FUTURE life. Abbot, E. Literature of the doctrine of a | 3453.44 |
| — Life of Gen. Sir Howard Douglas. London, 1863. 8°. | 2543.16 | — Alger, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a | 3453.44 |
| FUMARIACEÆ. Ueber einige Fumariaceen. Ir-misch, T. | 5841.2 | — Blanchard, J. P. Examination of its conditions from the New Testament | 6088.149 |
| FUMEE, M. The historie of the troubles of Hvgarie, tr. by R[ooke] C[hurche]. London, 1600. 4°. | 2823.5 | — Böttcher, F. De inferis rebusque post mortem futuris ex Hebræorum et Græcorum opinionibus | 6090.2 |
| FUNDY, Bay of, Report upon the fisheries of the. Perley, M. H. | 4362.19 | — Dunn, H. Destiny of the human race | 5446.26 |
| FUNERAL celebrations. Die Leichenfeierlichkeiten im nachbiblischen Judenthume. Perles, J. 2296.11 | | — Hudson, C. F. Debt and grace as related to a. | 6065.29 |
| FUNGOLOGY. Berkeley, M. J. Outlines of British fungology | 3858.3 | — Struchtmeyer, J. C. De origine Tartari et Elysii | 6065.28 |
| — Fries, E. Elenchus fungorum | 3858.4 | See also: Eschatology, Hell, Punishment (Future), Resurrection, Universalism. | |
| — Streinz, W. M. Nomenclator fungorum. | 3831.3 | FYFE, W. W. Agricultural science applied in practice. London, 1859. sq. 16°. | 4008.34 |
| FURNEAUX, P. Letters to Mr. Justice Blackstone, concerning his exposition of the act of toleration, etc. 2d ed., with additions. Philadelphia, 1773. 8°. | *3525.20 | GAAL, G. v. Ungarische Volksmärchen. Übersetzt von G. Stier. Pesth, 1857. 16°. | 4224.16 |
| FURNESSE, W. H. Discourse at the ordination of the Rev. C. E. Hodges, June 11, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. | 6088.5 | GABB, W. M. Catalogue of the invertebrate fossils of the cretaceous formation of the United States. N. p., 1859. pp. 20. 8°. | 3906.15 |
| — Discourse occasioned by the Boston fugitive slave case, April 13, 1851. Phila., 1851. 8°. B. 160.94 | | GABBEMA, S. A. Illustrium et clarorum virorum epistolæ. Ed. altera. Harlingia Frisorum, 1669. sm. 8°. | *4210.24 |
| — Discourse occasioned by the death of J. R. Friedlander, delivered March 24, 1839. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°. | 5440a.79 | GABELENTZ, H. C. v. der. Grammatik der Dajak-Sprache. Leipzig, 1852. pp. 48. 8°. | 5025.14 |
| — Doing before believing: a discourse before the Derby academy, in Hingham, May 19, 1847. New York, 1847. 8°. | 6088.189 | — Grundzüge der syrischen Grammatik. Altenburg, 1841. pp. 75. 8°. | *5034.25 |
| — A history of Jesus. Boston, 1850. 12°. | 6037.14 | — Die melanesischen Sprachen nach ihrem grammatischen Bau und ihrer Verwandtschaft unter sich und mit den malaisch-polynesischen Sprachen. Leipzig, 1860. 1.8°. | *5034.9 |
| — The kingdom of heaven: a sermon at the installation of Rev. J. T. Sargent, in Somerville, Mass., February 18, 1846. Somerville, 1846. 8°. | *4163.6 | GABIANI, V. I gelosi: comedia. Vinegia, 1551. sm. 8°. | *4809a.5 |
| — The revivals: a discourse, April 11, 1858. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°. | 6088.128 | — Same. Di nuovo ristampata. Vinegia, 1560. sm. 12°. | *4809a.61 |
| — The son of man cometh: a discourse preached May 30, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. | 5440a.79 | GABLER, G. A. Die Hegelsche Philosophie. Heft 1. Berlin, 1843. 8°. | 6093.4 |
| — The spirit of Jesus: a sermon at the installation of Rev. D. H. Barlow, in Brooklyn, Sept. 17, 1834. Brooklyn, 1834. 8°. | 5440a.79 | — System der theoretischen Philosophie. B. 1. Propädeutik der Philosophie. Erlangen, 1827. 8°. | 6098.12 |
| — Spirit of the pilgrims: an oration before the Sons of New England of Philadelphia, Dec. 22, 1846. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°. | 5440a.79 | GACHARD, L. P. L'abdication de Charles-Quint. pp. 66. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 21] | 2817.21 |
| — Sunday travel: a discourse delivered April 28, 1850. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°. | 5440a.79 | — Actes des états généraux des Pays-Bas, 1576-85. Bruxelles, 1861. Vol. 1. 8°. | 2820.40 |
| — Two discourses: The exclusive principle considered, Jan. 26 and Feb. 2, 1845. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°. | *4163.12 | — Analectes historiques, [1406-1795]. Bruxelles, 1856-63. 3v. 8°. | 2820.42 |
| — Same. Boston, 1845. 8°. | *4163.12 | — Assassinat de Guillaume le Taciturne, par Balthasar Gérard. pp. 37. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 23] | 2817.23 |
| — A word for peace: a Christmas discourse. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°. | *4163.9 | — Assassinat de Guillaume le Taciturne, par Juan Jauregui. pp. 25. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, 2e sér., T. 3] | 2817.23 |
| FURNITURE. Asselineau, C. Meubles et objets divers du moyen âge | 4070.18 | — La bibliothèque de l'Escorial. pp. 27. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 20] | 2817.24 |
| — Hope, T. Household furniture | 39.F.1 | — La captivité de François Ier et le traité de Madrid. Bruxelles, 1860. pp. 94. 8°. | 2612.4 |
| FÜRST, J. Bibliotheca Judaica. Leipzig, 1849-63. 3v. in 2. 8°. | *2164.10 | — Correspondance de Charles-Quint et d'Adrien VI. Bruxelles, 1859. 8°. | 2853.11 |
| — Geschichte des Karäerthums, bis 900. Leipzig, 1862. 12°. | 5489.8 | — Correspondance de Philippe II sur les affaires des Pays-Bas. Bruxelles, 1848-61. 4v. 4°. | *2841.1 |
| — Hebräisches und Chaldäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament. Leipzig, 1857-61. 2v. 8°. | 3431.3 | — Inventaire des papiers d'état concernant les négociations du gouvernement espagnol avec la cour de Rome, 1486-1612. pp. 74. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, 2e sér., T. 6] | 2817.31 |
| — Librorum sacrorum Veteris Testamenti concordantiæ Hebraicæ atque Chaldaicæ. Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, 1840. f°. | *6010.8 | — Inventaire des papiers laissés par le cardinal de Granvelle à Madrid en 1586; Inventaire des archives trouvées au palais de Granvelle, a Besançon, en 1607, etc. Bruxelles, 1862. 8°. | 2817.22 |
| FÜRST, N. Briefe über die dänische Literatur. Wien, 1816. 2v. in 1. 16°. | **2870.30 | — Les monuments de la diplomatie vénitienne, considérés sous le point de vue de l'histoire de la Belgique. 4°. [Extrait des Mémoires de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 27] | 2821.40 |
| FUSCUS, or Fosco. See Negro, P. | | | |
| FÜSTER, A. Memoiren vom März 1848 bis Juli 1849. Frankfurt, 1850. 2v. 12°. | 4219a.4 | | |
| — Mentor des studirenden Jünglings. Wien, 1848. 16°. | 6080.21 | | |
| — Der Verein wider Thierquälerei. Wien, 1846. pp. 56. 8°. | B. 160b.67 | | |
| FUTURE of the country. By a patriot. n. p., [1864]. pp. 28. 8°. | 4310a.94 | | |

Shelf. No.

GACHARD, L. P., *continued.*

- Notice sur le conseil des troubles institué par le duc d'Albe. pp. 31. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 16]. 2817.26
- Notice sur la mort de Floris de Montmorency. pp. 37. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 19]. 2817.30
- Notice sur le duc Emanuel-Philibert de Savoie. pp. 32. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 22]. 2817.29
- Notice sur Jean-Baptiste Rousseau. pp. 26. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, 2e sér., T. 2]. 2817.27
- Lettres écrites par les souverains des Pays-Bas aux états de ces provinces, [1558-1794]. Bruxelles, 1851. 8°. 2813.19
- Particularités et lettres inédites du prince Charles-Joseph de Ligne. pp. 60. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, 2e sér., T. 13]. 2817.20
- Proscription de Guillaume le Taciturne par Philippe II. pp. 31. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 24]. 2817.28
- Relations des ambassadeurs vénitiens sur Charles-Quint et Philippe II. Bruxelles, 1856. 8°. 2813.17
- Retraite et mort de Charles-Quint au monastère de Yuste. Introduction et Tom. 1, 2. Bruxelles, 1854, 55. 3v. 8°. *2842.13
- GADSBURY, J. Doctrine of nativities. Also, Tables for calculating the planets places, with the doctrine of horarie questions. London, 1658. 2v. in 1. sm.f°. 5921.20
- GADSDEN, C. E. Essay on the life of Right Rev. Theodore Dehon. Charleston, 1833. 8°. 2344.21
- GADSDEN, C. P. Duty to God not to be overlooked in duty to the State: a sermon in Charleston, Nov. 11, 1860. Charleston, 1860. 8°. 5440a.81
- GAELIC language. Galische Sprachlehre von C. W. Ahlwardt. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln]. 4207.6
- Macleod, N. Gaelic dictionary. 4113.6
- GÆTULICUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- Fragmentum. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]. B.191.9
- GAGE, N. Sins and dangers of the times: a sermon on fast day. Haverhill, 1838. 8°. *Pph.v.376
- GAGE, W. L. Discourse occasioned by the death of Dr. W. F. Chamberlin, delivered Nov. 30, 1856. Manchester, N. H., 1857. 8°. 5440a.82
- The spirit of human liberty, etc.: sermon, Nov. 2, 1856. Added, another sermon, Nov. 9, 1856. Manchester, 1856. 8°. 5440a.82
- The spiritual life: a valedictory sermon, April 4, 1858. Manchester, 1858. 8°. 5440a.82
- GAGNIER, J. La vie de Mahomet; trad. de l'Alcoran, etc. Amsterdam, 1748. 2v. 12°. 4245.28
- GAIMARD, J. P. Voyages en Islande et au Groënland, 1835, 36, et en Scandinavie, en Laponie, au Spitzberg et au Feröe, 1838-40. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. 2865.1
- GAIRDEN, G. Sermon at the funeral of Scougal. See Scougal, H. 5458.44
- GAIRDNER, J. Letters and papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III and Henry VII. Vol. 2. London, 1863. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2423.1
- GAIUS. Institutio commentarii quattuor. Ex membranis delecticis eruit Goeschen. Acc. veteris ivrisconsulti de ivre fisci fragmentum. Recogn. C. Lachmannvs. Berolini, 1842. 8°. 4303.9
- Institut. libri duo. See Codex Theodosianus. 4300.6
- Same. See Schulting, A. 4300.11
- Scholien zum Gajus. See Gans, E. 4305.7
- GALANTI, G. M. Descrizione geografica e politica delle Sicilie. Napoli, 1793, 94. 2v. 8°. 2765.12
- GALATEO, A. De situ Japygia. Nec non urbis Callipolis descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5]. 4710.1
- GALE, T. Historia poetice scriptores antiqui, Gr. et Lât. Parisiis, 1675. sm.8°. *6072.14

Shelf. No.

GALE, T., *continued.*

- Philosophia generalis: de ortu et progressu philosophia, etc. Londini, 1676. 8°. *6108.24
- GALEANI, A. Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- GALENUS, C. Omnia, quæ extant, in Latinum sermonem conversa. Accedunt C. Gesneri præfatio et prolegomena. Ex III officin. Frobenianæ editione. Basileæ, 1561, 62. 3v. f°. *4200.1

Contents.— Vol. I. Gesneri præfatio; Galeni vita ac doctrina; De Galeni operum editionibus; Enumeratio librorum Galeni; Medicinæ instauratorum nomenclator; De ordine in edendis legendisque Galeni operibus servando; Oratio susoria ad artes; Siquis optimus medicus est, eundem esse philosophum; De sophismatibus in verbo contingentibus; An qualitates incorporeæ sint; De propriis libris; De ordine librorum eorum; De sectis; De optima secta; De optimo docendi genere; De subfiguratione empirica; Sermo adversus empiricos medicos; De constitutione artis medicæ; Definitiones medicæ; Introductio seu medicus; Quomodo morbum simulantes sint deprehendendi; Ars medicæ; De elementis secundum Hippocratem; De temperamentis; In primum Hippocratis librum De natura hominum; De atra bile; De optima corporis constitutione; De bona habitudine; De ossibus; De muscularum dissectione; De nervorum dissectione; De venarum arteriarumque dissectione; An sanguis in arteriis continetur; De anatomicis administrationibus; De vocalium instrumentorum dissectione; De vulvæ dissectione; De instrumentis odoratis; De usu partium corporis humani; De utilitate respirationis; De usu pulsum; De substantia facultatum naturalium; Dogmata Hippocratis ex sermone XCIX J. Stobæi; De Hippocratis et Platonis decretis; De his quæ medicæ dicta sunt in Platonis Timæo; De naturalibus facultatibus; De motu musculorum; De motu thoracis et pulmonis; Quod animi mores corporis temperaturam sequantur; De fœtus formatione; An omnes particule animalis, quod in utero est, fiant simul; An animal sit id, quod in utero est; De semine; De septimestri partu; Hippocratis de aere, aqua, et locis liber; Galeni de alimentorum facultatibus libri tres; De succorum bonitate et vitio; In librum de salubri dieta commentarius; De attenuante dieta; De phlegma; De parvæ pilæ exercitio; De cognoscendis curandisque animi morbis; De cunctis animi peccatorum notitia et medela; De consuetudine; De sanitæ tuenda; Ars tuendæ sanitatis, nunc ad medicalem artem spectet, an ad exercitiorum. II. De differentiis et causis morborum symptomatumque; De differentiis febrium; De inæquali temperie; De marasmo seu macore; De comate secundum Hippocratis sententiam; De palpitatione, tremore, rigore, et convulsione; De difficultate respirationis; De plenitudine; De tumoribus præter naturam; De morborum temporibus; De totius morbi temporibus; De typis; Ad eos qui de typis scripserunt vel de circultibus; De causis procatarteticis; In primum, tertium, et sextum Hippocratis de morbis vulgaribus librum; De locis affectis; De pulsibus; De differentiis pulsum; De dignatione pulsum; De causis pulsum; De præcognitione ex pulsibus; De urinis; De cruribus; De diebus decretoriis; In primum prothetici librum; In prognostica Hippocratis commentarii tres; De præsagii ex insomniis sumendis; De præcognitione; De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus; De substitutis medicinis; De purgantium medicamentorum facultate; De theriaca; De usu theriacæ; De antidotis; De compositione medicamentorum localium; De compositione medicamentorum per genera; De ponderibus et mensuris. III. De hirudinibus, revulsione, cucurbitula, cutis concisione sive scarificatione; De venæ sectione adversus Erasistratum; De venæ sectione adversus Erasistratæos, qui Romæ degebant; De curandi ratione per sanguinis missionem; Commentarii in aphorismos Hippocratis; Adversus Lycum, quod nihil in eo aphorismo peccat, cujus initium est, Qui crescent plurimum habent caloris innati; Contra ea quæ a Juliano in Hippocratis aphorismos dicta sunt; Obsolete vtrum vocum Hippocratis explanatio; De historia philosophica; Prognostica de infirmorum decubitu ex mathematica scientia; De partibus artis medicæ; De dyamidiis libri duo; De spermate; De natura et ordine cujuslibet corporis; De anatomia parva; De anatomia vivorum; De anatomia oculorum; De compagine membrorum; De virtutibus nostrum corpus dispensantibus; De voce et anhelitu; De utilitate respirationis; Compendium pulsum; De motibus manifestis et obscuris; De dissolutione continua; De aqua ex Galeno et aliis prestantissimis medicis; De vinis; Præsagium experientia confirmatum; De urinae significatione ex Hippocrate; De simplicibus medicamentis; De virtute Centauræ; De cathartica; De gynecæis, i. e. passionibus mulierum; Liber secretorum; De medicinis expertis; De melancholia; De cura icteri; De cura lapidis; Quæstiones in Hippocratem.

Shelf. No.

GALENUS, C., *continued.*

- A che grisa si possano e conoscere e curare le infermità dell' animo. Recato in questa lingua da G. Tarchagnota. Venetia, 1549. ff. 28. sm. 8° *4809a.11

GALERIE de l'ancienne cour pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV et de Louis XV. [Paris], 1780-89. 4v. 12° 4640.22

GALFRIDUS Monumetensis. See Geoffrey, of Monmouth.

GALLANI, F. Del dialetto napoletano. Ed. 2a. Napoli, 1789. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 28] *4790a.1

— Vocabolario napoletano. Napoli, 1789. 2v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 26, 27] *4790a.1

GALIFFE, J. A. Italy and its inhabitants; a tour in 1816, 17. London, 1820. 2v. 8° 2763.4

GALIGNANI, I. A. Campaigns of the duke of Wellington. [English and French.] Paris, [1817]. f°. *24.L.2

GALLIEI, G. Opere. Milano, 1808-11. 13v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 204-216] **4807.4

Contents. — Vol. I. Vita di Galilei da Vincenzo Viviani; Prefazione universale da R. Gironi; Le operazioni del compasso geometrico e militare; Annotazioni di Mattia Bernaggeri sopra il trattato dell' istruzione delle proporzioni del Galileo; Usus et fabrica circuli cuiusdam proportionis, opera et studio Balthasaris Capre. II. Difesa contro alle calunnie ed imposture di Baldaasar Capra Milanese; Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno in su l'acqua, o che in quella si muovono; Note sopra il medesimo discorso; Lettera di Tolomeo Nossolini; Lettera di Galilei al sig. Tolomeo Nossolini. III. Discorso apologetico di Lodovico delle Colombe d' intorno al discorso di Galilei circa le cose che stanno sull' acqua, o che in quella si muovono, siccome d' intorno all' aggiunte fatte dal medesimo Galileo nella seconda impressione; Considerazioni di M. Vincenzo di Grazia sopra il discorso di Galilei intorno alle cose che stanno sull' acqua, e che in quella si muovono; Risposta alle opposizioni di Lodovico delle Colombe, e di Vincenzo di Grazia, contro al trattato delle cose che stanno sull' acqua, o che in quella si muovono. IV. Considerazioni appartenenti al libro del sig. Vincenzio di Grazia; Della scienza meccanica, e delle utilità che si traggono dagl' instrumenti di quella, con un frammento sopra la forza della percozza; Note sopra le meccaniche; La bilancetta di Galilei, nella quale, ad imitazione d' Archimede nel problema della corona, s' insegna a trovare la proporzione del misto di due metalli insieme, e la fabbrica dell' istesso strumento; Annotazioni di Domenico Mantovani sopra la bilancia di Galilei; Osservazioni del abate Benedetto Castelli intorno alla bilancetta di Galilei; Osservazioni di Vincenzio Viviani intorno alla bilancetta di Galilei; Trattato del modo di misurar con la vista; Nuncius Sideris Galilei; Note sopra il Nuncio sideris. V. Continuazione del Nuncio sideris; Istoria e dimostrazioni intorno alle macchie solari, e loro accidenti; Note sopra le macchie solari. VI. De maculis solaribus tres epistolae; De hisdem et stellis circa Jovem errantibus, disquisitione ad Marcum Velsorum; De tribus cometis anni MDCCXVIII disputatio astronomica; Discorso delle comete di Mario Guiducci; Il saggiorista, nel quale con bilancia esquisita e giusta si ponderano le cose contenute nella libra astronomica o filosofica, di Lotario Sarsi; Note sopra il saggiorista. VII. Lettera di M. Guiducci nella quale si giustifica dalle imputazioni di Lotario Sarsi; De luce subobscura luce prope conjunctiones, et in deliquis observata, digressio physico-mathematica; Lettera in proposito di quanto discorre Fortunio Licei sopra il candor lunare; De lunarium montium altitudines; Lettere varie; Proposito di trovare le longitudini; Operazioni astronomiche; Trattato della sfera; Lettere varie. VIII, IX. Discorsi e dimostrazioni matematiche intorno a due nuove scienze attenenti alla meccanica, ed al movimenti locali. IX. Trattato delle resistenze principiato da V. Viviani, compiuto da Guido Grandi. X. Lettere varie e frammenti; Indice delle cose che si contengono nei primi dieci tomi dell' opere. XI. Condanna di Galileo; Dissertazione del P. Calmet sopra il sistema del mondo degli Ebrei. XI, XII. Dialogo di Galilei, dove si discorre sopra i due massimi sistemi del mondo, Tolomaeico e Copernicano. XIII. Lettera alla granduchessa di Toscana; Lettera di P. A. Foscarini sopra l' opinione de' Pittagorici, e del Copernico; Pericoche ex introductione in Martem Joannis Kepleri; Considerazioni al Tasso; Prefazione dell' editore romano del 1783; Lettera a F. Rinuccini; Discorso di G. Iseo sopra il poema di Tasso; Scrittura alla signoria di Venezia; Capitolo in biasimo della toga.

Shelf. No.

GALILEI, G., *continued.*

— Lettere familiari [colla sua vita scritta da Vincenzio Viviani]. Venezia, 1826. 16°. 2749.18

— Sideris nuncijs magna longeque admirabilia spectacula pandens. Francofurti, 1610. pp. 55. sm. 8° *3929.29

— Dissertatio cum Nuncio sideris. See Kepler, J. 3929.29

— Brewster, D. Life 3039.18

— Campanella, T. Apologia pro Galileo 6090.10

GALINDO, or Galineo, J. de A. de. Discovery and conquest of the Canary Islands; translated by G. Glas, with a description and history. London, 1764. 4° 3040.14

— The ruins of Copan, Central America. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 2] 2311.1

GALITZIN, A. L'Église gréco-russe. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3516.13

— La Russie au XVIII^e siècle. Paris, 1863. 8°. 3065.16

GALITZIN, D. A. Leben und Wirken des Prinzen Gallitzin. See Lemeke, H. 5558.31

GALL, F. J. Prüfung der Gallischen Schiedellehre. See Meiners, C. 5607.21

GALLAGHER, W. D. Poetical literature of the West. Cincinnati, 1841. 12° 4278.18

GALLAND, T. The reception of the Gospel at Berea: a sermon. See Sermons on important subjects 5442.14

GALLANDI, A. Dissertationes e nova bibliotheca patrum depromptae. See Sprenger, P. 6020.8

GALLATIN, A. Peace with Mexico. [Washington], 1847. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8°. B.170.31

— War expenses. New York, 1848. pp. 21. 8°. 3646.42

— Indian tribes within the United States east of the Rocky mountains. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 2] 2311.1

GALLATIN, J. Address, Oct. 18, 1864. [Hand book of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1

GALLAUDET, T. H. My own book. In Dakota. Prepared by S. R. Riggs. Boston, 1842. pp. 64. sq. 24° 2369.31

— Life, character, and services of. See Barnard, H. 2345.17

GALLÉ, or Gallus, P. Rerum Belgicarum brevis designatio. See Feyerabend, S. 4229.3

GALLEMART, J. Declarationes cardinalium concilii Tridentini interpretum. See Metternich, F. 6020.13

GALLERIES, British galleries of art 4089.17

— Catalogue of paintings by artists of the Düsseldorf academy. See Düsseldorf 4289.27

— Galeries historiques du palais de Versailles. See Versailles 4189.1

— Gillow, G. Engravings from a collection of pictures 4060.25

— Historic gallery of paintings 2257.2

— Nye, G. Value of Mr. Nye's collection 4062.17

— Standish, F. H. Catalogue de la collection Standish B.170b.88

See also: London. International exhibition.

GALLETTI, J. G. A. Geschichte Deutschlands. [Universal history, v. 53-62] 4130.4

GALLICANUS, V. G. Avidius Cassius ad Diocletianum Augustum. [Historia Romanorum scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3

— Vita Avidii Cassii. See Historia Augustae scriptores sex B.178.4

GALLITZIN. See Galitzin.

GALLOWAY, J. [Examination of J. Galloway, by a committee of the house of commons. Edited by T. Balch.] Philadelphia, 1855. 8°. [Seventy-six society, v. 2] 4311.11

— [Letter to lord viscount H[ow]e, on his naval conduct in the American war.] London, 1779. pp. 50. 8° 4327.16

GALLUPPI, P. Elementi di filosofia. Livorno, 1850. 3 pts in 1v. 12° 5609a.10

— Lettere filosofiche sulle vicende della filosofia, precedute da un discorso di L. Blanch. Firenze, 1840. 8° 6105.2

Shelf. No.

- GALLUS, *St. Sermo in consecratione Joannis episcopi Constantiensis*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1.] 4140.3
- GALLUS, C. C. *Fragmenta, cum vita, ex P. Crinito*. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11.] B.110.2
- GALT, A. T. *Canada: 1849-59*. London, 1860. pp. 54. 8° 4362.20
- GALT, J. *Life and studies of Benjamin West*. Philadelphia, 1816. 8° 2344.24
- *Life of Lord Byron*. From the 4th London ed. Paris, 1835. 12° 4179a.3
- GALTON, F. *The art of travel*. 3d ed., enlarged. London, 1860. 12° 2280.13
- *Vacation tourists and notes of travel in 1861*. Cambridge, 1862. 8° 2275.2
- GALVANI, G. *Fiore di storia letteraria e cavalleresca della occitania*. Milano, 1845. 8° 2787.11
- *Osservazioni sulla poesia de' trovatori*. Modena, 1829. 8° **4686.14
- GALVANISM. *Untersuchungen über die electriche Erregung der Nerven und Muskeln*. Bezold, A. v. 3802.36

See also: Medical electricity.

- GALVANO, A. *Discoveries of the world to the year 1555*. Corrected by R. Hakluyt [1601]. With the original Portuguese text, edited by vice-admiral Bethune. London, 1862. 8°. [Hakluyt society] *2264.27
- GALWAY, *History of*. Hardiman, J. 2471.7
- GALWINE, *eine Rittergeschichte*. Nicolay, L. H. von 2879.14
- GAMA, V. de. *Voyages to the East Indies*. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- GAMBA, B. *De' Bassanesi illustri; con un catalogo degli scrittori di Bassano del secolo XVIII*. Bassano, 1807. 8° 2162.10
- GAMBARA, V. *Sonetto*. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- GAMBIER, J., *admiral, lord*. *Memorials, personal and historical*. Edited by Lady G. Chatterton. London, 1861. 2v. 8° 2455.16
- GAMBLE, J. *Sketches of history, politics, and manners in Dublin, and the north of Ireland, in 1810*. New ed. London, 1826. 8° 2476.16
- GAME of the chesse, by W. Caxton; reproduced in facsimile, with remarks, by V. Figgins. London, 1860. sm. f° 3991.25
- GAME laws, *Cruelties practised under the*. Howitt, W. 3570.82
- GAMES. See Backgammon, Cards, Chess, Gaming, Recreative arts, Sports, Turners.
- GAMGEE, J. *Our domestic animals in health and disease*. Edinburgh, 1861-62. 1v. in 2. p.8°. 4004.12
- GAMING. *Modest defence of* Pph.v.371
- *Victims of* 3588.16
- GAMMER Gorton's famous histories. Amended by Ambrose Merton. New York, 1846. pp. 90. sq. 16° 4576.26
- GANDERSHEIM. *Antiquitates Gandersheimenses*. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4217.3
- GANGRENE. *Ueber den Hospitalbrand*. Gerson, G. H. 3799.34
- GANNETT, E. S. *Address delivered before the Boston Sunday school society, on the fiftieth anniversary of the institution, Sept. 14, 1831*. Boston, 1831. 12° 5450a.23
- *The arrival of the Britannia: a sermon, July 19, 1840*. Boston, 1840. 8° v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *The Atlantic telegraph: a discourse delivered in the First church, Aug. 8, 1858*. Boston, 1858. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Atonement*. [A tract.] Boston, 1839. pp. 30. 12°. [American unitarian association] . . . 5450a.18
- *Discourse after the death of Rev. A. Lamson, in Dedham, on Sunday, July 31, 1864*. Boston, 1864. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Discourse at the dedication of the church on Arlington street, Boston, Dec. 11, 1861*. With an appendix. Boston, 1862. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83

Shelf. No.

GANNETT, E. S., *continued*.

- *Discourse at the dedication of the meeting-house of the Independent congregational society in Ipswich, Oct. 23, 1833*. Boston, 1833. 8° v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *Discourse at the funeral of Rev. W. B. O. Peabody, in Springfield, June 1, 1847*. Springfield, 1847. 8° B.160a.74
- *Discourse at the funeral of the late Rev. A. Young, in Boston, March 20, 1854*. Boston, 1854. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Discourse at the installation of Rev. John Parkman, in Dover, N. H., April 22, 1840*. Boston, 1840. 8° *4163.7
- *Discourse at the ordination of Rev. A. B. Muzzey, in Framingham, June 10, 1830*. Boston, 1830. 8° v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *Discourse before the Benevolent fraternity of churches, in the Federal Street meeting-house, April 9, 1848*. Boston, 1848. 8° v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *Discourse before the Boston young men's total abstinence society, Nov. 8, 1846*. 3d ed. Boston, 1846. 8° v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *Discourse in the Federal Street meeting-house, Nov. 28, 1850*. Boston, 1850. 8° B.160.77
- *Discourse occasioned by the death of Hon. Josiah Quincy, delivered in Boston, July 10, 1864*. Boston, 1864. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Dissipation: a sermon preached in the Federal Street meeting-house, May 17, 1857*. Boston, 1857. 18° 5450a.23
- [Essay on the demoniacs of the New Testament.] Boston, 1832. pp. 50. 12° . . . v. 1 of 5440a.83
- [Mr. Parker and his views. An article from the Christian examiner.] Boston, 1845. pp. 30. 8° . 5442.4
- *Our help is in God*. *Discourse delivered in the Federal Street meeting-house, Feb. 24, 1850*. Boston, 1850. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Peace — not war: a sermon, Dec. 14, 1845*. Boston, 1845. 8° *4163.6, and *Pph.v.376
- *The prince's visit: a discourse in Freeman-Place chapel, October 21, 1860*. Boston, 1860. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Relation of the North to slavery: a discourse, June 11, 1854*. Boston, 1854. 8° B.160.20
- *Sermon after the death of M. S. Perry, M. D.* Boston, 1859. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Sermon after the funeral of the late Hon. Nathan Appleton*. Boston, 1861. 8° 4390a.12
- *Sermon at the close of the fortieth year of his ministry*. Boston, 1864. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Sermon at the ordination of Rev. J. I. T. Coolidge*. Boston, 1842. 8° . . . *4163.6, and v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *Sermon before J. Davis, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 5, 1842*. Boston, 1842. 8° *4356.12
- *Sermon, Jan. 24, 1847, occasioned by the death of John Davis, LL.D.* Boston, 1847. 8° . . . 4347.22
- *Sermon, May 2, 1852, after the death of T. Tarbell, Esq.* Boston, 1852. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Sermon, Oct. 17, 1847, after the death of Hon. Artemas Ward*. Boston, 1847. 8° . . . v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *The spring: a sermon for children, April 26, 1840*. Boston, 1840. 16° *4163.16
- *The state of the country: a discourse, June 8, 1850*. Boston, 1856. 8° 6088.150
- *Observations on his sermon, entitled, "Relation of the North to slavery."* See Curtis, G. T. 4390a.62, and B.160.106
- GANS, E. *Das Erbrecht in weltgeschichtlicher Entwicklung*. Berlin, 1824-35. 4v. 8° . . . 4305.8
- *Rückblicke auf Personen und Zustände*. Berlin, 1836. p.8° 4237.21, 22
- *Schollen zum Gajus*. Berlin, 1821. 8° . . . 4305.7
- *System des römischen Civilrechts*. Berlin, 1827. 8° 4305.6
- *Ueber die Grundlage des Besitzes*. Berlin, 1839. pp. 64. 8° 4305.9
- *Vermischte Schriften, juristischen, historischen, staatswissenschaftlichen, und ästhetischen Inhalts*. Berlin, 1834. 2v. 16° . . . 4239.3

- GANTT, E. W. Address in favor of re-union in 1863. See Stephens, A. H. 4322.18
- GARASSE, F. Biographie. [Nisard. Les gladiateurs, v. 2] 2256.10
- GARCÉS y Eguía, J. Beneficio de oro y plata por fundición y amalgamación. Mexico, 1802. sm.4°. 4266.19
- GARCIA, M. Complete school of singing. Boston, [185-]. pp. 80. 4°. 8041.12
- GARCIA de la Madrid, M. Historia de los tres derechos, romano, canónico, y español. Madrid, 1831. 4°. 4304.11
- GARCIA de Santa Maria, A., Mena J., and others. Cronica del rey Don Juan segundo. Pamp-lona, 1591. f°. *4251.2
- GARDEN, M. le comte de. Traité complet de diplomatie, ou théorie générale des relations extérieures des puissances de l'Europe. Paris, 1833. 3v. 8°. 3616.7
- GARDENERS' chronicle, The, and agricultural gazette. [The horticultural part edited by Prof. J. Lindley.] London, 1841-43, 45-50. 9v. 4°. *5990.2
- GARDENING. Cobbett, W. American gardener. . . 3992.14
- Courtois-Gérard. Cours élémentaire de culture maraichère 4008.32
- Dochnahl, F. J. Garten-Bibliothek von 1750 bis 1800 2172.12
- Dressler, A. Der praktische Baumgärtner. . . 3859.32
- Grace, T. F. de. Le bon jardinier 4008.31
- Horticulturist, The 5874.1
- Journal of the Horticultural society of London. See London 3997.1
- Kolbe, J. H. Der unterweisende Dorf Gärtner. 3859.29
- Müller, J. C. F. Der vollständige Monats-gärtner 4008.26
- Parkes, S. H. Window gardens for the people. 3570.20
- Rapin, R. Hortorum libri 4008.28
- Transactions of the Horticultural society of London. See London 3990.3
- Ysabeau, V. F. A. Leçons élémentaires d'horticulture 3992.19
- See also: Flowers, Fruits, Grape, Vine.
- GARDIN Dumesnil, J. B. Latin synonyms. Translated into English, with additions, by Rev. J. M. Gosset. 3d ed. London, 1825. 8°. . . 2034.25
- GARDINER, John. Speech in the house of representatives, Jan. 26, 1792, on repealing the law against theatrical exhibitions. Boston, 1792. 8°. 4390a.57
- GARDINER, John S. J. Address before the Massachusetts charitable fire society, May 28, 1803. Boston, 1803. 8°. 5440a.84
- New year's sermon, Jan. 4, 1824, and Jan. 2, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon before the Boston female asylum, Sept. 22, 1809. Boston, 1809. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon, Dec. 9, 1804, on the death of Rt. Rev. S. Parker. Boston, 1804. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon, March 25, 1810, on the decease of Dr. J. Lloyd. Boston, 1810. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon, Nov. 10, 1816, on the death of D. Sears, Esq. Boston, 1816. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon on fast day, April 7, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon, April 6, 1810, the day of publick fast. Boston, 1810. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon on the day appointed for thanksgiving, Dec. 1, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8°. 5440a.84
- GARDINER, L. Pequot warres. See Penhallow, S. 4312.16
- GARDINER, S. R. History of England, 1603-16. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2528.5
- GARDINER, Me., History of. Hanson, J. W. . . 2339.12
- GARDISSAL, C. D. Technological dictionary. See Tolhausen, F. 4034.20
- GARDNER, D. Treatise on international law, and explanation of the jurisdiction and duty of the government of the United States. Troy, N. Y., 1844. 12°. 3615.23
- Treatise on the law of the American rebellion. New York, 1862. pp. 20. 8°. 4310a.97
- GARDNER, G. W. Treason and the fate of traitors: a sermon preached in Charlestown, April 13, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4310a.98
- GARDNER, John, and others. Facts relating to the Norfolk county railroad. Boston, 1850. 8°. *Pph.v.384
- GARDNER, S. De pronuntiatione linguæ Græcæ et Latine. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione, v. 2] . . . 2985.20
- GARGILIUS Martialis. See Martialis, G.
- GARIBALDI, G. Lettere sulle cose italiane. See Orsini, F. 2748.13
- GARIN le Loherain, or Guérin le Lorrain, chanson de geste composée au XIIIe siècle. See Jean de Flay. 2688.10
- GARLAND, H. A. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Petersburg, Va., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- GARLAND, J. de. Floretes in se cōtēns sacre theologie et canoniū flores. [Coloniæ, H. Quentell, circa 1485.] 51 leaves. 8°. *5453.15
- Nota. — This poem, long attributed to Saint Bernard, has been claimed by Rivet (Hist. litt. de France, v. 18) for the author named above, born in England but living in France, in the 13th century. This copy is without indication of the time or place of its publication. It is accompanied by a commentary.
- GARMANN, C. F. De miraculis mortuorum libri tres. Præmissa, Dissertatio de cadavere, etc. Dresdæ, 1709. sm.4°. *6090.13
- GARNAUT, E., Sketch of the life of. See Phillips, W. 5572.5
- GARNIER, G. Mémoire sur la valeur des monnaies de compte chez les peuples de l'antiquité. Paris, 1817. pp. 92. 4°. 2081.7
- Principes de l'économie politique. Paris, 1796. 12°. 3647.7
- GARNIER-PAGÈS, L. A. Histoire de la révolution de 1848. Paris, 1861, 62. 8v. 8°. 2307.3
- GARREAU, J. C. Manuel ecclésiastique de discipline et de droit. Paris, 1778. 8°. 4293.16
- GARRETSON, F. Substance of the semi-centennial sermon before the New York annual conference, at its session, May, 1826. New York, 1827. 8°. v. 10 of *7416.1
- Life. See Bangs, N. 5558.17
- GARRICK, D. See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 5, 23. 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. V. The gamblers, altered from Shirley and Johnson. XXIII. Cymon, a dramatic romance.
- See Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 2575.35
- Contents. — Vol. I. The guardian; High life below stairs; Lethe, or Æsop in the shades; Miss in her teens, or the medley of lovers; Florizel and Perdita, or the sheep shearing, altered from Shakespeare's Winter's tale. II. The lying valet; Neck or nothing. IV. Bon ton, or high life above stairs; Bucks have at ye all. V. The Irish widow. VI. May-day, or the little gipsy; The theatrical candidates; Lilliput.
- and Colman, G., the elder. The clandestine marriage: a comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 14] 4179a.1
- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 9] . . . 4575.20
- GARRIDO, F. L'Espagne contemporaine, ses progrès moraux et matériels au XIXe siècle. Bruxelles, 1862. 8°. 3092.20
- GARRISON, W. L. Abolitionists, and their relations to the war. An address delivered Jan. 14, 1862. New York, 1862. 12°. 4324.37
- Address before the free people of color, in Philadelphia, New York, etc., June, 1831. 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 8°. 5572.21
- Letter to Louis Kossuth, concerning freedom and slavery in the United States. Boston, 1852. 8°. B.160.15
- History of Mr. Thompson's connection with the anti-slavery cause in England. See Thompson, G. 3579.25
- [Proceedings against W. L. Garrison, for a libel.] Baltimore, 1847. pp. 32. 8°. . . . B.160.68
- GARROD, A. B. Nature and treatment of gout and rheumatic gout. London, 1859. 12°. . . . 3806.7

- GARRUCCI, R. Graffiti de Pompei. Inscriptions et gravures. 2e éd. Paris, 1856. 2v. 4°. and obl.f° *2751.10
- GARTH, Sir S. Miscellaneous poetical works, including the Dispensary, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] 4604.1
- GARUFFI Malatesta, G. Lucerna lapidaria, accensa ad titulos, monumenta, inscriptiones, et sepulchra gentiliū visenda. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
- GARVER, D. Address before the alumni association of Pennsylvania college, Sept. 18, 1861. Gettysburg, 1861. 8°. 4310a.99
- GARWOOD, J. Funeral sermon for the late Sir T. F. Buxton. London, 1845. 8°. 4405a.53
- GARZO, G. Rerum Saxonicarum libri II. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- GARZONI, M. Grammatica e vocabolario della lingua Kurda. Roma, 1877. 8°. *5037.13
- GAS-LIGHT, History of the processes of manufacture and uses of 4029.6
- GAS-LIGHTING. Handbuch für Steinkohlengas-Beleuchtung. Schilling, N. H. 3971.27
- GASPARIN, A. E. de. L'Amérique devant l'Europe, principes et intérêts. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4323.36
- Les écoles du doute et l'école de la foi. Essai sur l'autorité. Genève, 1853. 8°. 6063.4
- Uprising of a great people: the United States in 1861. Abridged, with appendices [by W. Arthur and others]. London, 1861. pp. 82. 12°. 4322.68
- and others. Reply to the Loyal national league of New York, with the address of the league. New York, 1864. pp. 30. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 42] 4322.18
- Réponse à la ligue loyale et nationale de New York. New York, 1864. pp. 20. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 41] 4322.18
- GASPARIN, V. B. de. The near and the heavenly horizons. Edinburgh, 1862. 16°. 5446.32
- Quelques défauts des chrétiens d'aujourd'hui. Paris, 1853. 12°. 6063.36
- GASPET, T. Life and times of the good lord Cobham. London, 1844. 2v. 12°. 2547.23
- GASSENDI, or Gassend, P. Exercitationes paradoxicae adversus Aristoteleos. Amstelodami, 1649. 8°. *6099a.16
- GASSER, A. P. Annales reipublicæ Angsburgensis. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1] 4261.2
- GASTINE, C. de. Histoire de la république d'Haïti ou Saint-Domingue, l'esclavage et les colons. Paris, 1819. 8°. 2313.22
- GASTON, W. Speech in support of the proposition to expunge from the rules of the house of representatives the "Previous question." Georgetown, 1816. 8°. 4390a.58
- GASTRELL, bishop of Chester. Considerations on the trinity. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1] 3451.14
- GATESHEAD, Durham. Reference to a plan of the borough of. Oliver, T. Pph. v. 351
- GÄTSCHENBERGER, S. Geschichte der englischen Literatur. Wien, 1859-62. 2v. 8°. 2553.11
- GATTERER, J. C. Abhandlung von Thracien nach Herodot und Thucydides, aus dem Lat. übers. von H. Schlichthorst. Göttingen, 1800. 8°. *2988.24
- See Universal history, v. 32-35 4130.4
- GATTESCHI, V. L'Enea squadra comandata dal capitano Alfonso Brvnozzi. See Bracciolini, F. 4798.15
- GATTI, A. Historia gymnasii Ticinensis; nec non de ejus urbis antiqua nobilitate. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2] 4710.1
- GAUBIUS, J. D., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- GAUDENTIO DI LUCCA, Adventures of 2576.16
- GAUDENTIUS, St. In varia Scripturæ loca tractatus, vel sermones XIX. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- GAUDRY, J. Instruction sur la construction, etc. des machines agricoles, etc. Paris, 1859. 16°. 3992.18
- GAUFREY, chanson de geste. [Guessard. Anciens poètes de la France, v. 3] 2679.18
- GAUGING, Handbook of practical. Keene, J. B. 3939.2
- GAUL. Martin, L. A. Histoire morale de la Gaule. — Moreau de Jonnés, A. La France avant ses premiers habitants, et origines de ses populations 4194.4
- Ozanam, A. F. La civilisation chrétienne chez les Francs 4189.5
- Thierry, A. S. D. Histoire des Gaulois 4145.13
- 4186.2
- See also: Celtic antiquities, Celtic languages.
- GAUME, J. Histoire de la société domestique chez tous les peuples, ou influence du christianisme sur la famille. Paris, 1844. 2v. 8°. 3566.8
- GAUSSEN, M. Industrie des châles et des tissus mélangés. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4] 4029.20
- GAUSSEN, S. R. L. Theopneusty, or the plenary inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. Translated by E. N. Kirk. New York, 1842. 12°. 6027.15
- Same. 3d American, from 2d French edition. New York, 1847. 12°. 3429.25
- GAUTRUCHE, or Gaultruche, P. Poetical history necessary for understanding the Greek and Latine poets. 5th ed., by Marius D'Assigny. London, 1683. 8°. 5489a.5
- GAYANTI, B. Thesaurus sacrorum rituum, cum additionibus C. M. Merati. Ed. noviss. Venetiis, 1823. 5v. in 2. 4°. *6030.4
- GAVARRET, T. Télégraphie électrique. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3966.8
- GAVAZZI, A. Lectures in New York, reported by T. C. Leland, also life [by Campanella and Nicolini], corrected by himself. Tr. by Julie de Marguerittes. New York, 1853. 12°. 6074.24
- Orations. [Reprinted from the Daily news.] London, 1851. pp. 63. 12°. 3464.28
- Same. With decade 2d, and sketches of previous reformers of the Italian church. London, 1851. 12°. B.170a.128
- GAVI, A. di. Annales Januenses, 1264, 65. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] *4220.1
- GAVIN, A. The great red dragon; or the master-key to popery. [Appended, Blanco White's Preservative against popery.] Boston, 1854. 12°. 3463.16
- GAY, A. French prosodical grammar. New York, 1795. 12°. 4689a.16
- GAY, G. H. Primary treatment of wounds received in battle. Boston, 1862. pp. 8. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal] 5796.18
- GAY, J. Fables. With translation into Bengali poetry. By Raja Kali-Krishna Bahadur. Calcutta, 1836. 8°. 4568.1
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
- Contents. — Rural sports; The fan; The shepherd's week; Trivia; Dione, a pastoral tragedy; Fables; Tales; Songs; Translations, etc.
- The beggar's opera: comic opera. [Bell. British theatre, v. 11] 4179a.1
- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 3] 4575.20
- The what d'ye call it. [Collection of farces, v. 5] 2575.35
- GAY, M. Claims of C. T. Jackson to the discovery of the applicability of sulphuric ether to the prevention of pain in surgical operations. Boston, 1847. pp. 47. 8°. 6087.83
- GAY, S. Marie de Mancini. Paris, 1839. 2v. 8°. 2662.7
- GAYARRÉ, C. History of Louisiana. The French domination. New York, 1854. 2v. 8°. 4376.25
- GAYDON, chanson de geste, publiée par F. Guessard et S. Luce. [Guessard. Anciens poètes de la France, v. 7] 2679.18
- GAYOT, E. La connaissance du cheval. See Moll, L. 4004.1
- GAZA und die philistäische Küste. Stark, C. B. 4244.12

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- GAZAN. De la résistance que les canons de fusil offrent à l'explosion de la poudre. [France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 4] 3954.25
- GAZETTE of the United States. A national paper, 1789-90. Published by J. Fenno. Vol. 1. New York, [1789-90]. f° *8030.2
- GAZETTEER. Bescherelle, L. N. Grand dictionnaire de géographie universelle 4181.1
- Hazlitt, W. Classical gazetteer 4153.11
- GAZZANIGA, P. M. Praelectiones theologiae habitae in Vindobonensi universitate. 3a Veneta ed. Venetiis, 1803. 9v. in 5. 4° *6041.8

Contents. — Vol. I. De fundamentis religionis revelatae; De Dei essentia et attributis; De visione, scientia, voluntate Dei; De praedestinatione et reprobatione. II. De trinitate et creatione; De angelis; De officio sex dierum; De homine, varietate ejus statibus. III. De verbi divini incarnatione; De gratia Dei actuali et habituali. IV. De actibus humanis et de virtutibus theologicis. V. De sacramentis in genere, de baptismo et de confirmatione; De sacramentis eucharistiae, poenitentiae, extremae unctionis, et matrimonii.

- GAZZINO, G. Indice cronologico e bibliografico d'illustri Italiani dal secolo XI al XIX. Milano, 1857. 16° 2749.10
- GEARY, S. Cemetery designs for tombs and cenotaphs. London, 1840. 1 sheet, folded 8° . . . *4074.10
- GEBEL Teir, or, Mountain of birds. Tudor, W. 2407.24
- GEBHARD. De vita S. Gebhardi Constantientis episcopi per Felicem Manlium. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- GEBHARD, J. C. Nachricht der Salzburgerischen Emigranten bey ihrer Durch-Reise durch Zerbst, [und] Fortsetzung von einem Passagier. Leipzig, 1732. pp. 50. 4° *6055.11
- GEBHARDI, Ludwig A. See Universal history, v. 32, 33, 50, 51, 52 4130.4

Contents. — Vol. XXXII, XXXIII. Geschichte der Königl. norwegischen und Dänemark. L. LI. Geschichte von Liefland, Estland, Kurland und Semgallen, Wenden, und Slaven. LII. Geschichte von Rügen, Pommern, Sorben, Böhmen, Mähren, und Schlesien.

- GEBHARDI, Ludwig E. Theoretisch-praktische Orgelschule. Leipzig, n. d. pp. 87. obl. 4°. 8052.15
- GEFAHR, Die, der Gegenwart für die Fürsten und Völker der Christenheit. Frankfurt, 1853. pp. 32. 8° B. 170.61
- GEHLE, H. W. De fati notione quomodo in antiquissimis Graeciae temporibus exculita fuerit. [Diss. acad.] Göttinge, 1833. pp. 42. 8°. B. 170a.94
- GELJER, E. G. Samlade skrifter. 1, 2 Afdelningar. Stockholm, 1849-55. 13v. 8°. *4227.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Förord; Lefnadsteckning; Feodalism och Republikanism; Den Ny-Europiska odlingens hufvudsakten med särskildt afseende på de akademiska studierna. II. Åreninne öfver riksförbändaren Sten Sture den Äldre; Tal öfver Einar Tambaraskliver; Personaller öfver brukspatronen Bengt Gustaf Geljer; Lefnads-teckning öfver riksrådet friherre Malte Ramel; Lefnads-teckning öfver Erik Sjööberg (Vitalis); Tal vid jubelfesten till den store Gustaf Adolfs minne; Lefvernes-beskrifning öfver hans Exc. greve Claes Fleming; Nekrolog öfver Johan Christian Fredrik Häffner; Nekrolog öfver Claes Gustaf Myrén; Om M. Tullius Cicero; Om Walter Scott; Minnes-tal öfver ärkebiskopen m. m. doktor Johann Olof Wallin; Åreninne öfver Georg Stjernhjelm; Personaller, upplästa vid högsta sig hans Maj:t konung Carl XIV Johans begrafning; Berättelse om Götska Förbundets stiftelse och verksamhet; Minne af fältmarskalken greve Otto Wilhelm Königsmark; Minnes-tal öfver Esaias Tegnér. III. Minnen; Skaldestycken, 1811-46; Om den gamla nordiska folkvisan; Om omkvädet i de gamla Skandinaviska visorna; Beträktelser i afseende på de nordiska mythernas användande i skön konst. IV. Nytt "ett och annat" i anledning af frågan om akademiska juridiktionen; Om det offentliga läroverket; Några anmärkningar om uppfostran och undervisning; Läroverksfrågan. V. Svar på Svenska akademien prisfråga år 1810: Hvilka fördelar kunna vid människors moraliska uppfostran dragas af deras inbillningsgåfva? Om fälek och sann upplysning med afseende på religionen; Tillägg; Om historien och dess förhållande till religionen;

GEIJER, E. G., continued.

Om historiens nytta; Thorild. Tillika en filosofisk eller ofilosofisk bekänneelse; Bihang; Också ett ord öfver tidens religiösa fråga. VI. Fattigvårdsfrågan; Representationsfrågan; Om vår tids inre samhällsförhållanden, i synnerhet med afseende på fäderneslandet; Svar till professor Fryxell. VII. Anmälan af tidskriften Iduna; Tal vid jubelfesten år 1817; Tal i anledning af H. K. H. Kronprinsens antagande af högsta styrelsen öfver Uppsala akademi; Beträktelser öfver Europeiska kolonial-väldets grundläggning; Program i anledning af Gustavianske stipendiats åminnelsetal öfver konung Gustaf III, 1820, 35; Några betraktelser öfver den store Gustaf Adolfs tidevarf; Jemförelse emellan den heroiska tidsålderns seder hos Greker och Skandinaver; Program vid den allmänna Jubelfesten år 1830; Tal vid Svenska bibel-sällskapets allmänna sammankomst; Program och tal vid magister-promotionen; Strödda anteckningar; Företal till "Byarne och Staden," tvänne noveller af Harriet Martineau, utgifna i Svensk öfversättning; Anföranden till prästeståndets protokoll vid riksdagarna 1828-30 och 1840, 41; Det Europeiska samhällets begynnelse; Om alafveriet; Anföranden i Svenska akademien; En ekonomisk dröm; Utdrag ur anteckningsböcker; Theser. VIII. Recensioner; Bref. IX. Svecas rikets häfder. X-XII. Svenska folkets historia. XII. Teckning af Sveriges tillstånd och af de förnämsta handlande personer under tiden från konung Carl XII:s död till konung Gustaf III:s anträdande af regeringen.

- Geschichte Schwedens [bis 1660]. Aus der schwedischen übersetzt von S. P. Leffler. Hamburg, 1832-36. 3v. 8°. *4216.8
- Teckning af Sveriges tillstånd och af de förnämsta handlande personer från Carl XII. till Gustaf III. Andra upplagan. Stockholm, 1839. 8°. [Stockholm. Svenska akademien. Handlingar, v. 18] *4848.1
- and Afzelius, A. A. Svenska folk-wisor. Stockholm, 1814-16. 4v. sm. 8°. *2875.14
- Same. Andra upplagan. Stockholm, 1846. 3v. in 1. sm. 8°. 4223.19
- Schwedische Volkslieder der Vorzeit. Uebersetzt von R. Warrens. Leipzig, 1857. 16°. *2875.27
- GEIKIE, A. Geological map of Scotland. See Murchison, R. I. 3867.25
- Memoir of Edward Forbes. See Wilson, G. 2457.20
- GEINITZ, H. B. Charakteristik der Schichten und Petrefacten des sächsisch-böhmischen Kreidegebirges, sowie der Versteinerungen von Kieselgswalda. Neue Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1850. 4°. 5863.15
- GEIST, Ueber den, des deutschen Studentenlebens insbesondere zu Jena. n. p., 1816. pp. 38. 16°. 2864.14
- GELASIU I, pope. De duabus naturis in Christo, adversus Eutychen et Nestorium. See Herold, B. J. B. 120.3
- Testimonia veterum de duabus naturis in Christo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . . . B. 110.2
- GELL, Sir W. Topography of Troy, and its vicinity; illustrated by drawings and descriptions. London, 1804. f° *29.D.3
- GELLERT, C. F. Life; with a course of moral lessons. Taken from a French translation by Mrs. Douglas. 2d ed. London, 1810. 3v. 18°. 2877.10
- Poetische Schriften. Wien, 1816. 4v. in 2. 16°. 4899a.12
- Elegie bey dem Grabe Gellerts. See Weisse, C. F. 2878.6
- GELLI, G. B. Opere [con notizie intorno alla vita ed alle opere d'autore scritte da F. Reinas]. Milano, 1804-7. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 153-155] *4806.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Avviso degli editori; Orazione di Michele Capri Calzaiuolo nella morte di G. B. Gelli; Lettera di Gelli a Cosimo de' Medici; La Circe, dialogo. II. Capricci del bottolo. III. La sporta, commedia; Lo errore, commedia.

- Lezione sopra due sonetti del Petrarca. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 8] 4808.10

- Shelf. No.
- GELLIUS, A. Noctes Atticæ. H. Stephani noctes aliquot Parisinæ Atticis Gellii noctibus inuigilatae. Francofurti, 1603. sm.8° *B.179.5
- Noctes Atticæ cum notis J. F. Gronovii. Lugd. Batavorum, 1687. 8° *B.173.7
- Les nuits attiques, traduites par l'abbé [J. Donzé] de V[erteuil]. Paris, 1776, 77. 3v. 12° *B.179.4
- GELPKE, E. F. Kirchengeschichte der Schweiz. Bern, 1856-61. 2v. 8° 3527.12
- GEMBLOURS. Chronicon Gemblacensium. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 6]. 4152.7
- GEMEINSCHAFTLICHE Gesangbuch, Das, der lutherischen und reformirten Gemeinden in Nord-America. 3te Aufl. Baltimore, 1818. 8° *6019.14
- GEMELLI, G. Napoli e Austria. Firenze, 1859. pp. 95. p.8° 4718.11
- GEMINUS Tullius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- GEMISTUS, or Pletho, G. Scholia in Zoroastrem. See Oracula magica 6071.18
- Opuscula duo. [Siebenkees. Anecdota Græca]. B.162.5
- GEMS. Barrera, A. de. Gems and jewels 4063.16
- King, C. W. Antique gems, their origin, uses, and value 4063.23
- Monaldini, G. A. Novus thesaurus gemmarum veterum 4280.1
- GENEALOGY, Analytical catalogue of books on. Moule, T. 2153.9
- See also: The names of families whose genealogies have been published, as Abbott, Archer, Bond, Botfield, Bowdoin, Brigham, Champney, Deane, Dumaresq, Gibbs, Gilbert, Giles (including Curwen, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson, Webb), Hall, Hoyt, Hunt, Huntington, Lawrence, Miles, Park, Quincy, Richards, Temple, Whitmore, etc.; also, Beichlingen, Prussia, Hadley, Mass., and New England.
- GENER, P. and J. The steam engine. See Hann, J. 4015.30
- GENERA, Inquiry into the nature of. Wollaston, T. V. 3829.11
- GENERAL delusion, The, of Christians, touching the ways of God's revealing himself to, and by the prophets. London, 1713. 12° 6025.24
- GENERAL peace convention. Proceedings of the first convention, held in London, June, 1843. London, 1843. 8° 3577.5
- GENERATION. Della generazione del corpo humano. Varchi, B. 4809a.4
- See also: Parthenogenesis.
- GENEST, C. C. Pénélope, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 40]. 4708.1
- GENEST, J. L. Fièvre typhoïde. See Chomell, A. F. v. 1 of 3792.11
- GENEVA. Spon, J. Histoire de Genève 4212.1
- Académie de Genève. Le livre de recteur. Catalogue des étudiants de 1559 à 1859. Genève, 1860. 8° 2843.6
- GENEVA conference of the Evangelical alliance. Proceedings, September, 1861. Edited by Rev. G. Carlyle. Edinburgh, 1862. 8° 3535.5
- GENEYS, R. Essai sur les moyens de conduire, d'élever, et de distribuer les eaux. Paris, 1829. 4° 3942.16
- Same. Planches. Paris, 1829. obl.4° *3940.15
- and Cousinery, B. E. Recueil de tables à l'usage des ingénieurs. Paris, 1835-46. 2v. 8° 3930.12
- GÉNIN, F. Récréations philologiques; ou, notes pour servir à l'histoire des mots de la langue française. Paris, 1856. 2v. 8° 2684.6
- GENIN, T. H. The Napoleon, in twelve books. St. Clairsville, 1833. 12° 2397.47
- GENITAL organs. Wollust-Organ des Menschen und einiger Säugethiere. Kobelt, G. L. 3770.2
- GENIUS. De la génie. Flourens, M. J. P. 5609.7
- Shelf. No.
- GENLIS, É. F. D. de St. A. de. Le comte de Corke, ou la séduction sans artifice; suivi de sept nouvelles. 4e éd. Paris, 1819. 2v. in 1. 16° . . . 4709.9
- Contents. — Traité de la vie de Henri IV; Le jeune pénitente; Les amans sans amour; Zémélade, ou la jeune vieille, conte de fée; Le tulipier, conte oriental; Les saviennes, ou les deux jumelles; Sainclair, ou la victime des sciences et des arts.
- Les monumens religieux. Paris, 1805. 8° . . 4067.9
- Knights of the swan; or, court of Charlemagne. Translated by Rev. Mr. Beresford. London, 1796, 97. 3v. 12° 4099.17
- Pétrarque et Laure. Paris, 1819. 8° 2803.12
- Manual of idiotisms. See Poppleton, G. . . . 4689.2
- GENNADIUS, or Georgius Scholarius. Dialogus cum Sultano de recta et inculcata Christianorum fide; Expositio pro concilio Florentino et defensio quinque capitum quæ in decreto ejus continentur; Oratio ad unum et trium personarum Deum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2
- Vita salutis hominum, libellus in quo cum Mahumeta; Turcarum imperatore, de quibusdam religionis Christianæ articulis disserit. [Herold. Hæreseologia]. B.120.3
- Epistola in totum orbem missa. [Grynæus. Monumenta s. patrum]. B.141.3
- GENOA. Petrarcelli, A. Istoria del blocco di Genova nell'anno 1800 4729a.20
- Vincens, E. Histoire de la république de Gènes. 4196.4
- GENT, W. Adagia juridica. See Adagia, etc. . . 4150.2
- GENTHE, F. W. Geschichte der Macaronischen Poesie, und Sammlung ihrer vorzüglichsten Denkmale. Halle, 1829. 8° *2196.8
- GENTIL-JACOB. Nouveau mode de cultiver la vigne. Paris, 1857. pp. 44. 16° 4008.22
- GENTILE, S. Disputationum illustrium, sive de jure publico populi Romani liber. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1]. 2970.7
- GENTLE life. Essays in aid of the formation of character. 3d ed. London, 1864. 16° 3588.20
- GENTLEMAN'S magazine. Vol. 1-215. London, 1731-1863. 210v. 8° *3115.1
- GENTZ, F. v. [Fragmente aus der neuesten Geschichte des politischen Gleichgewichts in Europa.] St. Petersburg, 1806. 8° 2307.8
- Tagebücher. Mit einem Vor- und Nachwort von K. A. Varnhagen von Ense. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 2844.11
- GEOFFREY, of Monmouth. Historia regum Britanniae et Brut Tysilio, altwälsche Chronik in deutscher Uebersetzung. Herausgegeben von San-Marte. Halle, 1854. 8° *2418.9
- Prophetia Merlini. See Merlin 2536.29
- Vita Merlini carmine herolico, et liber de prophetiis Merlini. See Gfrörer, A. F. 6018.5
- GEOFFROY, J. L. Cours de littérature dramatique. Paris, 1819, 20. 5v. 8° 4660.20
- GEOFFROY Saint-Hilaire, I. Essais de zoologie générale. Paris, 1841. 8° 3903.23
- Rapport sur la domestication et la naturalisation des animaux utiles. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 7011.21
- GEOGRAPHY. Adams, E. Geography classified . . 2283.10
- Bescherelle, L. N. Grand dictionnaire de géographie 4181.1
- Charnock, R. S. Derivative dictionary of geographical names 2283.6
- Clute, J. J. School geography 7039.36
- Cluvier, P. Introductionis in universam geographiam libri VI 4149.17
- Cortambert, P. F. E. Leçons de géographie . . 3591.25
- Daniel, H. A. Handbuch der Geographie . . . 2281.7
- Davidson, R. Elements of 7039.15
- Davies, B. System of modern geography . . . 7039.37
- Dwight, N. Comprehensive system of 7039.1
- English pilot 6280.1
- Forbiger, A. Handbuch der alten Geographie. 4152.3
- Fowle, W. B. Common school geography . . . 7039.32

- Shelf. No.
- GEOGRAPHY, continued.**
- Francke, S. Weltbuch: bildniss des gantzen Erdbodens 4160.7
 - Goldsmith, J. Easy grammar of 7039.17
 - Gräse, J. G. T. Lateinische Benennungen der bekanntesten Städte, u. s. w. 2283.5
 - Grynæus, S. Novus orbis regionum veteribus incognitarum 4160.8
 - Hale, N. Epitome of universal geography 7039.34
 - Hazlitt, W. Classical gazetteer 4153.11
 - Heylyn, P. Cosmographie 6270.2
 - Jacobs, F. Länder- und Völker-Kunde der alten Welt 4929a.10
 - Johnston, A. K. Index geographicus 2282.1
 - Kapp, E. Vergleichende allgemeine Erdkunde. 4153.7
 - Knight, G. Cyclopædia of A.184.1
 - Koch, G. A. Wörterbuch der Geographie 4152.1
 - Labanoff de Rostoff, A. Catalogue des cartes géographiques, topographiques et marines 2178.3
 - Laurent, P. E. Manual of ancient geography. 4152.4
 - Malte-Brun, C. Universal geography 4153.1
 - Morse, J. Geography made easy 7039.38
 - Morse, S. E. System of 6280.10
 - Münster, S. Cosmographia universalis 4160.4
 - Peschel, O. Zeitalter der Entdeckungen 4153.6
 - Petermann, A. H. Erforschungen auf dem Gesamtgebiete der Geographie 4141.9
 - Pickett, A. Geographical grammar 6286.2
 - Ptolemaeus, C. Geographica enarratio 2280.7
 - Ritter, C. Einleitung zur vergleichenden Geographie 2281.8
 - — Geschichte der Erdkunde und der Entdeckungen 2275.7
 - Schirlitz, S. C. Handbuch der alten Geographie 2283.7
 - Sobrino, F. Dictionnaire de géographie 4683.8
 - Taylor, W. C. Catechism of ancient geography 7039.62
 - Völcker, C. H. W. Mythische Geographie der Griechen und Römer 4153.3
 - Woodbridge, W. C. Modern school geography. 7039.39
 - Worcester, J. E. Classical and scripture geography 6287.1
 - — Elements of 7039.35
 - Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca historico-geographica 2178.5
- Periodicals.*
- Berghaus, H. C. W. Annalen der Erd-, Völker- und Staatenkunde 4155.1
 - Bulletin des sciences géographiques, etc. See Paris. Société pour la propagation des connaissances scientifiques et industrielles 4167.1
 - Gumprecht, T. E. Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde 4116.1
 - Journal of the Royal geographical society. See London 2267.1
 - Lüdde, J. G. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Erdkunde 4116.2
 - Proceedings of the Royal geographical society. See London 6268.1
- See also: Atlas, Cosmography, Ethnography, Gazetteer, Voyages, World.*
- GEOGRAPHY of plants. Géographie botanique raisonnée. Candolle, A. L. P. P. de 4276.3**
- GEOLOGY. Dana, J. D. Manual of 3867.8**
- Élie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. Leçons de géologie pratique 5868.2
 - Hartmann, C. F. A. Handwörterbuch der Geognosie 5860a.24
 - Journal of the Geological society. See London. 3868.1
 - Naumann, C. F. Lehrbuch der Geognosie 5873.20
 - Page, D. Handbook of 3883.13
 - Phillips, J. Manual of 3869.29
 - Phillips, W. Outline of 3869.27
 - Rogers, H. D. Structure of the earth's crust. B.190.11
 - Schubert, G. H. v. Handbuch der Geognosie. 3876.5
 - Science of 7029.18
 - Silliman, B. Philosophy of 5868.5
- Shelf. No.
- GEOLOGY, continued.**
- Vogt, C. Lehrbuch der Geologie und Petrefactenkunde 4276.16
 - Winslow, C. F. The cooling globe 5876.3
- See also: Metamorphism, Palæontology, Sandstone, Stratification, Volcanoes; also the following names of countries and states whose geology has been explored: Belgium, Canada, Connecticut, Devonshire, Lake district, Maine, Milan, New Hampshire, Scotland, Sinsgaglia, Switzerland, Tennessee, Trinidad, Wisconsin.*
- GEOMETRY. Comte, I. A. M. F. X. Traité élémentaire de géométrie 4275.17**
- Grund, F. J. First lessons in plane geometry. 4275.23
 - Hunäus, G. C. K. Die geometrischen Instrumente der gesammten praktischen Geometrie. 5923.1
- See also: Curves, Mensuration, Perspective, Surveying, Trigonometry.*
- GEORGE, duke of Saxony. Antworth zum Fürst Phillips Landtgraff zu Hessen, etc. n. p., 1528. pp. 18. sm.4° *6055.10**
- GEORGE, margrave of Brandenburg. Handlung vñ Abschied, u. s. w. n. p., 1528. pp. 22. sm.4° *6055.10**
- GEORGE II, king of England, Memoirs of the reign of. See Walpole, H. 2428.5**
- GEORGES, C. E. Lateinisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch nach I. J. G. Scheller und G. H. Lünnemann. 8te Aufl. Leipzig, 1837, 38. 2v. in 1. 8° *4112.4**
- GEORGI, A. A. See Giorgi, A. A.**
- GEORGI, J. G. Description de toutes les nations de l'empire de Russie. [Vol. 4 in German.] St. Petersburg, 1776-80. 4v. 4° *4251.4**
- Geographisch-physikalische und naturhistorische Beschreibung des russischen Reichs. Königsberg, 1797-1800. 3v. in 5. 8° 4253.8
- GEORGI, T. Allgemeines europäisches Bücher-Lexicon. 1r-8r Theil [und] ltes-3tes Supplement. Leipzig, 1742-58. 8 parts in 4v. f° **2140.5**
- GEORGIA, State of. Debates and proceedings in convention, Dec. 10, 1850, as to the admission of California. Marshall, A. E. 4310a.100**
- Peters, R. Case of the Cherokee nation against Georgia 4366.5
- GEORGIA historical society. Collections. Savannah, 1840, 42. 2v. 8° 2375.25**
- Contents.—Vol. I. Oration at the celebration of the first anniversary, by Hon. William Law; New and accurate account of the provinces of South Carolina, 1733; A voyage to Georgia, begun in the year 1735, by Francis Moore, 1744; An impartial inquiry into the state and utility of the province of Georgia, 1741; Reasons for establishing the colony of Georgia, with regard to the trade of Great Britain, with some account of the country and the design of the trustees, 1733; Sketch of the life of Gen. James Oglethorpe, by Thomas Spaulding. II. Discourse at the celebration of the second anniversary, by Wm. Bacon Stevens; A new voyage to Georgia, etc., a curious account of the Indians, by an honorable person, and a poem to Oglethorpe; A state of the province of Georgia, attested upon oath in the court of Savannah [by W. Stephens]; A brief account of the causes that have retarded the progress of the colony of Georgia, [by T. Stephens and Sir R. Everhard]; A true and historical narrative of the colony of Georgia in America, etc., by Pat. Tailfer, Hugh Anderson, Dr. Douglass, and others; An account, showing the progress of the colony of Georgia in America, from its establishment; Appendix.*
- GEORGIA, Western Asia. Alter, F. C. Ueber Georgianische Litteratur 4253.17**
- Grusinsche oder georgische Sprachlehre. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln, u. s. w.] 4207.6
- GEORGIAN Islands, Missions in the. Colton, A. S. 3439a.20**
- GEORGIDES, J. M. Gnomologia. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 1] B.161.3**
- GEORGIRENES, J. Beschreibung der Insel Patmos, Samos, Nikaria, und des Berges Athos. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 3] 4243.5**
- GEORGIUS Amvrtza. Επιστολη Βησαρυωνι τω καρδιναλ. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3**

GEORGIUS Nicomediensis. *Orationes interprete Combesio*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2

GEORGIUS Scholarius. *See* Gennadius.

GEFIDE. *Geschichte der Gepiden*. Aschbach, J. 4230.9

GERALDUS. *Waltharius*. [Sardinia. Hist. monumentum, v. 3] 4800.1

Note.—Often attributed to Ekkehard I, sometimes to an unknown author. L. G. Provana, editor of this edition, discusses at length the date and authorship of the poem, which he ascribes to Gerald.

— *Waltharius*, poema saeculi decimi, secundum editionem L. G. Provana repetendum curavit J. F. Niegebaur. Monachii, 1853. pp. 48. 8°. 2900.19

GÉRANDO, J. M. de. *Cours normal des instituteurs primaires*. Paris, 1832. 12°. 3599.17

— *De l'éducation de sourds-muets de naissance*. Paris, 1827. 2v. 8°. 3591.19

— *Le visiteur du pauvre*. 3e éd. Paris, 1826. 8°. 3570.9

GERARD, of *Zutphen*. *De reformatione interiori, seu virum animarum; De spiritualibus ascensionibus*. [Maxima bib. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2

GÉRARD Ithier, prior of *Grandmont*. *Vita S. Stephani*. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1

GÉRARD de Rossillon, Roman de. [Raynouard. *Lexique roman*, v. 1] 2687.12

GÉRARD, B. *Assassinat de Guillaume le taciturne par B. Gérard*. *See* Gachard, L. P. 2817.23

— [Cruels et horribles tortures de B. Gérard, pour avoir tué Guillaume de Nassau.] Paris, 1584. [Reprinted, Gand, 1856.] pp. 30. 16°. 2820.50

GERARD, G. *Institutes of biblical criticism*. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1823. 8°. 3425.14

GERARD, John. *Herball; or general history and description of plants*. Revised by T. Johnson. London, 1633. f°. [Manuscript title-page]. *5840.7

GÉRARD, J. *Voyages et chasses dans l'Himalaya*. Paris, 1862. 12°. 3048.7

GÉRARD, P. A. F. *Histoire de la législation nobiliaire de Belgique*. Tome 1. Bruxelles, 1846. 8°. 4213.2

See also: Gerbard.

GERBET, O. P. *Coup d'œil sur la controverse chrétienne, jusqu'à nos jours*. Paris, 1831. 8°. 6063.24

— *Des doctrines philosophiques sur la certitude*. Paris, 1826. 8°. 6105.25

GERCKEN, T. F. *Ivris patronatus gervina representationis*. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1720. pp. 51. 4°. *6064.10

GERDES, D. *Annales evangelii seculo XVI passim per Europam renovati*. Groningæ, 1744-52. 4v. sm.4°. *6058.1

— *Scriniium antiquarium, sive miscellanea Groningana nova ad historiam reformationis ecclesiasticam præcipue spectantia*. Groningæ, 1749-65. 8v. in 4. 4°. *6055.15

Contents.—Vol. I. Gerdesii descriptio vitæ Andr. Bodenstein dicti Carolostadii; A. M. Isingii oratio de meritis principum Nassavorum; Epistola Vlietingenium ad peregrinos Belgas Londini versantes; Gulielmi I Arausiaci epistola; Epistola Johannis Nassavii; Responsio Emdensium; Petri Villarii de Loeyseler apologia ecclesiarum in Belgio reformatarum contra auctores libri Bergensis dicti Concordie; Vita F. Junii ab ipsomet descripta; F. Junii epistolæ ad J. Margarium; B. Wilhelmii epistola ad ecclesiam Londinensem; Ecclesiæ Belgico-Londin. resp. ad epiat. B. Wilhelmii; Gulielmi I Arausiensis epistola ad eccles. Londinensem; Classis Walachis epistola ad ecclesiam peregrinorum Angliæ; Ubbonis Emmit ad P. Scriverum epistolam decas; Elberti Leonini oratio habita Antverpiæ; P. Villarii et Joh. Taffini responsum de pace religionis; Nova literaria historico-philologico-theologica; H. Kerssenbroek de bello Monasteriensis carmen; B. Rothmanni confessio fidei; Abusus pontificii; Censura Colonienensis; Consilium theologicum de tolerandis pontificiis; D. Gerdesii de J. Calvinii institutione religionis Christ. historia literaria; J. à Lasco epistolæ; P. Marnixii ad T. Bezam epistola; Th. Bezæ ad P. Marnix responsio; H. Kerssenbroek de bello Monasteriensis liber secundus; Nassavis reformatio sub Gulielmo comite; J. à Lasco epistolæ. II. Petri Martyris Vermilii vita, per J. Sim-

GERDES, D., *continued*.

lerum; J. à Lasco epistolæ ad senatum regni Polonici; P. Marnixii ep. ad Petrum Delonum; Processus contra J. Bortwichium, Scotum; Acta disputationis Londinensis; B. Carfene oratio ad Belgas de pacanda et componenda republica; N. Radzivilli et Aloysii Lipomanni epistolæ; J. Aurifabri ep. ad Petrum Paulum Vergerium; Andree Tricesii elegia de reform. Polonice; P. Villarii ratio inuendæ concordie inter ecclesias reformatas; H. Bullingeri epistolæ ad J. Utenhovium; J. à Lasco epistolæ ad H. Bullingerum; Gualtheri Haddoni apolog. pro reformatione Anglicana; B. Rothmanni epistolæ; S. Luthomiri ep. ad J. Utenhovium, et ad fratres Cracovienses; Reg. Gonsalvus de martyribus Protestantium in Hispania; Petri Martyris epistolæ ad J. Utenhovium et H. Bullingerum; A. Hardenbergii anecdota, sc. epistolæ ad J. Utenhovium, ad decanum Monasteriensem, ad C. Pellicanum, ad P. Melancthonem, ad canonicos Bremenses; Ad A. Hardenbergium epistolæ Bucerii, T. Heshusii, H. Hamelmanni et P. Eberti; A. Hardenbergii scriptum apologeticum ad capitulares Bremenses; Confessio Romano-catholica in Hungaria evangelicis præscripta; Indices rerum in tomis quatuor. III. D. Gerdesii historia motuum in ecclesia Bremensi, 1547-61; Ad Hardenbergii causam documenta quædam; J. Bucerii epistolæ ad Delonum et Wingium; Anna Mariæ Shuurmannis ep. ad B. Swalve; G. G. Leibnitii fabula moralis; Analecta de reformatione Argentinenis et confessione Tetrapolitana; M. Bucerii epistola ad Bonifacium Wolfhardum; H. Zanchii epistola ad Philippum Hassie; Clementis vi breve ad Johannem regem, etc.; Lini Colucci Pierii Salutati epistola ad Jodocum Brandeburgensem; J. Trode et H. Bockii literæ ad Alexandrum vi, 1501; Catharine Medicæ epistolæ ad Pium iv, 1561; Ubbonis Emmit ep. ad Matth. Martinium, 1613; Nicolai Kossobucii epistola ad Stanislaum Carnovium; G. G. de Leibnitz fabula moralis; J. T. Elsnerus de doctrina fratrum Bohemorum; Constantini de la Fuente martyris Hispani confessio Gallico sermone scripta; Memoria J. Castellani; Cornelli Graphii revocatio et abjuratio, 1521; Stephani Szegedini vita per M. Scariceum; F. Balduini consilium de historia ecclesiastica conscribenda; Vidi Fabri Fibrac. et J. Camerarii epistolæ de nuptiis Parisiensibus, 1572; J. à Lasco epistolæ bigæ; J. à Lasco epistolæ trigæ de rebus Polonicis; Gentianii Hervæii epistola ad Alphonsum Salmeronem; Hermannii Conringii apologia pro reformatione evangelica. IV. Historia reformationis Hibernicæ; J. T. Elsneri de institutione catechetica Polonica reformatâ; J. T. Elsneri series seniorum fratrum Bohemorum; F. Guiciardinus de potestate seculari eccl. Rom.; Analecta historica de obtinenda eucharistia sub utraque; Rodolphi Gualtheri et Wolfgangi Musculi epistolæ ad Lissaniunum; J. Acontii epistola apologetica; G. Bod de reformationis Hungaricæ patronia; Anecdota ad historiam eccles. Polonice pertinentia; Addenda ad dissert. de success. episc. frat. Boh.; Regine Borussie commercium cum P. Vota soc. Jeau, 1703; Hadriani vi pont. Rom. breve ad Huld. Zwinglium; A. Sculteti vita ab ipso consignata; A. B. Carolostadii epistolæ ad G. Spalatium; G. Bod de ministris reformat. Hungaricis; Dissert. historico eccl. de colloquio Thorunensi; G. Senarcelii historia de morte J. Diazii Hispani; Joannis Diazii confessio; M. Bucerii diss. de presentati statu Germaniæ; De conventu eccl. reformat. Francofurtano, 1577; J. Casimiri epistolæ ad Ludovicum electorem Palat.; I. Bulliadi pro ecclesia Lusitanis libelli duo; Gul. te Water vita Jo. Herenii; Chr. à Dhona ep. ad H. Altingium, 1627-37; Elsneri memorabilia Silesiaco-Bohemica, 1741-60; Belgarum sub Albani ducis Imperio exulium libellus supplex, 1570; Henrici Altingii vita Abeli Comers; Gulielmi Ludovici literæ ad Mensoem Altingium; Petri Molinæi epist. ad duces Bullionum, 1634; Theodori Bezæ epist. ad Th. van Till; Consilii Genevensis epist. ad eccles. Belgicæ Angliæ; Elisabethæ reginæ Angliæ ep. ad Sigismundum Polonice; Supplementum ad Florilegium librorum rariorum nuper editum; Groninganonum exlibri libellus supplex Spire 1570 exhibitus; indices.

GERDIL, G. S. *Opere editæ ed ineditæ* [da Fontana, Scati, e Grandi]. Roma, 1806-21. 20v. 8°. *5492.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Elogio letterario da F. L. Fontana; Anti-Émile, ou Réflexions sur la théorie et la pratique de l'éducation, contre les principes de M. Rousseau; Examen d'un article du Journal encyclopédique, concernant les Réflexions sur l'éducation, contre les principes de M. Rousseau; Considerazioni sopra gli studi della gioventù; Plan des études pour un jeune seigneur appelé aux emplois les plus distingués pour le service du prince et de la patrie; Plan des études pour le prince de Piémont; Logice istituzioni; Histoire des sectes des philosophes; Pensées sur les devoirs des différents états de la vie. II.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

GERDIL, G. S., *continued*.

Principes métaphysiques de la morale chrétienne; Réflexions sur un mémoire de M. Beguëlin, concernant le principe de la raison suffisante et la possibilité du système du hazard; Della origine del senso morale; Mémoire de l'ordre; Della esistenza di Dio e dell'immaterialità delle nature intelligenti. III. L'immaterialité de l'âme démontrée contre M. Locke; Risposta del P. Gerdil ad un giudizio flato da un autore anonimo sopra l'opera contro il Locke; Sul modo di spiegare gli atti intellettuali della mente umana per mezzo della sensibilità fisica; Considerazioni sopra i lavori accademici; Reglements et statuts pour une académie. IV. Défense du sentiment de P. Malebranche sur la nature et l'origine des idées, contre M. Locke; Demonstration mathématique contre l'éternité de la matière; Que l'existence et l'ordre de l'univers ne peuvent être déterminés ni par les qualités des corps, ni par les loix du mouvement; Caractères distinctifs de l'homme et des brutes; Incompatibilité des principes de Descartes et de Spinoza. V. Mémoire de l'infini absolu considéré dans la grandeur; Exame dei principj della filosofia Voifiana sopra la nozione dell'esteso e della forza; Della nozione dell'esteso geometrico; Eclaircissement sur la notion et la divisibilité de l'étendue géométrique; Eclaircissement sur les incommensurables; L'incompatibilité dell'attraction et de ses différentes loix avec les phénomènes; Sur les tuyaux capillaires; Sur la cohésion des hémisphères de Magdebourg. VI. Virtutem politicam ad optimum statum non minus regno, quam reipublica necessariam esse, oratio; Quaestiones XV. De religionis virtutisque politicae conjunctione; Praelectio philosophica, inedita; Philosophicae institutiones, quibus ethica, seu philosophia practica continetur. VII. Elementorum moralis prudentiae juris specimen; Discours philosophiques sur l'homme; De l'homme sous l'empire de la loi; Précis d'un cours d'instructions sur l'autorité souveraine, etc.; Compendium institutionum civilium. VIII. Traité des combats singuliers; La nature et les effets du luxe; Tableau historique de l'empire Romain depuis César jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople, par Mahomet II; Histoire du tems de Louis XV; Régies de conduite pour une princesse épouse. IX. Introduzione allo studio della religione; Epistola auctoris de tuis explicatione emanationis Pythagoricae ad Bruckerum. X. Breve esposizione dei caratteri della vera religione; Considérations sur Julien; Observations sur le VI tome de l'Histoire philosophique et politique du commerce, etc., attribuée à Raynal; Saggio d'istruzione teologica; Sur les époques de la nature. XI. Del modo di provare la necessità della rivelazione; Uso degli argomenti dei protestanti in prova della rivelazione; Su le obbiezioni di l'Aff contro le tradizioni; Opuscula ad hierarchicam ecclesiae constitutionem spectantia; Animadversiones sul piano per la riunione dei Greci alla chiesa latina; De sacri regiminis, ac praesentis pontificis primatus iure etc. adversus Sievogium; In G. S. Laetici praelectiones canonicae de legitima episcoporum instituendorum ratione animadversiones. XII. Confutazione di due libelli diretti contro il breve Super soliditate. XIII. Analisi del confronto che fa l'autore delle riflessioni dopo Launojo tra il padre che alla persona di S. Pietro applicarono le parole di Cristo, Et super hanc petram, etc.; Apologia compendiosa del breve Super soliditate; Animadversiones in commentarium a Justino Febronio in suam retractationem editum; Appendix. XIV. Exame dei motivi dell'opposizione alla bolla Auctorem fidei; Animadversiones in notas F. X. de Feller. XV. De pontificis primatus auctoritate adv. Marsillum Menandrium; Trattato del matrimonio; Catholici dogmatis de immuni ecclesiae auctoritate in sanciendo disciplinae legis documenta et Tridentina synodo petita; Risposta ad un quesito sulla divisione del sacro cuore di Gesù; Osservazioni e note sull'opera suddetta; Appendice all'Exame dei motivi, ec. ossia osservazioni sopra una lettera di M. di Noll; Responso ad archiepisc. Ebrundensem. XVI. De caulis academicarum disputationum in theologiam moralem inducturum, oratio; Tractatus de actibus humanis. XVII. De legibus; De iustitia et iure generatim; De contractibus generatim. XVIII. Disputatio posterior de contractibus singulatim; Tractatus de peccatis. XIX. De censuris generatim; De gratia Dei; Dell'attrizione; Dell'usura; Constitutiones synodi abbatie S. Michaelis de Clusa; Appendix ad synodum. XX. Divinité de la religion chrétienne; Que l'église, qui forme des saints est la seule église de J. C.; Vie du B. Alexandre Saull; Dissertation sur l'usure; Observations et notes sur le poème de La religion vengée du card. de Bernis; Pastoralis e notificationi del Gerdil; Considerazioni proposte per la formazione di un convitto ecclesiastico.

GERDING, T. Gewerbe-Chemie. Göttingen, 1860-64. 3v. 8°. 5975.1

GERHARD, of Augsburg. Vita S. Oudalrici ep. Augustani. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2

- GERHARD, *praepositus at Stederburg*. Annales Stederburgenses. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 16] 4210.2
- GERHARD, E. Griechische Mythologie. Berlin, 1854. 55. 2v. 8°. 5488.1
- Beschreibung der Stadt Rom. See Platner, E. 2737.1
- GERHARD, J. Confessio catholica, in qua doctrina ecclesiae Augustanae ex Romano-catholico-rum suffragiis confirmatur. Francofurti, 1679. f°. *6030.2
- GERHARD, P. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 7] 2879.10
- GERHARD, W. Minnstreiklänge aus Schottland. Leipzig, 1853. 24°. **4569a.40
- Wila. Serbische Volkslieder und Heldenmährchen. Leipzig, 1828. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4223.12
- GERHARDT, P. Geistliche Lieder. 3te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1861. sq. 16°. 5449.9
- GERLACH, or Jarloch, of Mühlhausen. Annales Boemicae, 1167-98. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17] 4210.2
- GERLACH, P. Ignitum cum Deo soliloquium, ed. J. Strange. Coloniae, 1849. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica] 6069a.23
- GERLACH, A. C. Handbuch der gerichtlichen Thierheilkunde. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 4002.7
- GERLE, W. A. Karlsbad. Aus dem Werke: Böhmens Heilquellen. Prag, 1830. 16°. 2834.10
- GERMAN catholic church. Gervinus, G. G. Mission of the B.170b.3
- Greg, W. R. Schism in the B.170b.51
- GERMANICUS Caesar. Reliquiae quae extant omnes, ex recensione J. C. Orellii. Scholia, etc. ad-junct J. A. Giles. Londini, 1838. 8°. B.177.16
- Arati phenomena in Latinum conversa. See Aratus Solensis 2977.3
- Fragmentum. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]. B.191.9
- GERMANUS Constantinopolitanus. [Maxima biblioth vet. patr., v. 13, 20] B.110.2

Contents. — Vol. XIII. Orationes in Delparam Virginem; Theoria rerum ecclesiasticarum. XX. In primam jejuniorum Dominicam et in 88. Imaginum restitutionem orationes; Oratio in Dominici corporis sepulcrum.

GERMANY. *Biography*.

- Doering, H. Die deutschen Kanzelredner des 18ten und 19ten Jahrhunderts 4237.9
- Pantaleon, H. Prosopographia illustrium virorum totius Germaniae 4260.7
- Tholuck, F. A. G. Lebenszeugen der lutherischen Kirche vor und während des dreissig-jährigen Krieges 3550.28

See also: Göttingen.

Description, geography, travels, etc.

- Avé-Lallemant, F. C. B. Das deutsche Gaunernthum 2866.4
- Bernard, R. B. Tour through some parts of, in 1814 2274.16
- Beschreibung der fürnehmsten Stätt und Plätze Deutschlands. [Merian. Topographia, v. 2-7] 4261.3
- Brinkmann, F. Bilder aus süddeutschem Land und Volk 2863.24
- Chemins de fer de la confédération germanique. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 7020.12
- Cluvier, P. Germania antiquae libri tres 4240.6
- Fortia de Piles, A. T. J. A. M. M. de. Voyage de deux Français en Allemagne 2864.16
- Freytag, G. Pictures of German life 2864.28, 29
- Gretch, N. Travels of a Russian in 2863.7
- Hawkins, B. Germany 2864.25
- Hopf, C. Historisch-genealogischer Atlas von Deutschland 2840.3
- Jahn, F. L. Deutsches Volksthum 2864.11
- — Merke zum deutschen Volksthum 2819.8
- Ludwigh, S. Reise, 1847-48 2864.13
- Mayhew, H. German life and manners 2862.20
- Meyer, F. J. L. Darstellungen aus Nord-Deutschland 2863.13

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| GERMANY, <i>Description, geography, etc., continued.</i> | |
| — Raffles, T. Tour through some parts of, in 1817. | 2274.15 |
| — Régime de quelques prisons de l'Allemagne. <i>See France. Ministry of the interior.</i> | 7010.16 |
| — Reichard, H. A. O. Der Passagier in Deutschland | 2834.7 |
| — Kleiner deutscher Städte-Atlas | 2830.10 |
| — Riehl, W. H. Land und Leute | 2863.8 |
| — Sandler, C. Adressbuch des Handels-, Fabrik- und Gewerbestandes von Nord-Deutschland. | 2831.8 |
| — Schulze, J. D. Stipendien-Lexikon von Deutschland | 3597.7 |
| — Streit, F. W. Post-Charte der deutschen Staaten. | 2834.25 |
| — Teutsche Jugend in weiland Burschenschaften und Turngemeinden | 2847.32 |
| — Topographisch-militärische Charte von Deutschland. <i>See Repertorium.</i> | 2833.2 |

See also: Austria; Hamburg; Hartz; Lubeck; Prussia; Rhine; Saxony.

Ecclesiastical history.

| | |
|--|----------|
| — Hagen, C. Deutschlands Verhältnisse im Reformationszeitalter | 6055.5 |
| — Hundeshagen, C. B. Der deutsche Protestantismus, seine Vergangenheit, u. s. w. | 6053.15 |
| — Kampe, F. F. Religiöse Bewegung der neuern Zeit | 6055.1 |
| — Kutscheit, J. V. Das deutsche Kirchenthum. | 6088.224 |
| — Kirchengeschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts in Deutschland | 6055.7 |
| — Ranke, L. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation | 4215.5 |
| — Rauschnick, G. P. Geschichte der deutschen Geistlichkeit im Mittelalter | 6108.20 |
| — Rettberg, F. W. Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands | 6055.2 |
| — Rückert, H. Culturgeschichte in der Zeit des Uebergangs aus dem Heidenthum | 4213.10 |
| — Schannat, J. F. Concilia Germaniæ | 6020.4 |
| — Woltmann, C. L. v. Geschichte der Reformation in Deutschland | 6049a.6 |

Education.

| | |
|---|---------|
| — Barnard, H. Common schools in Germany | 5592.9 |
| — Mann, H. Educational tour in, 1843. | 6080.20 |
| — Parola, L. Del publico insegnamento in Germania | 3596.4 |
| — Raumer, C. G. v. History and improvement of the German universities | 5592.11 |

History and antiquities.

| | |
|--|---------|
| — Arndt, E. M. Ansichten und Aussichten der deutschen Geschichte | 2817.8 |
| — Barth, C. C. Deutschlands Urgeschichte | 4215.3 |
| — Barthold, F. W. Der deutsche Krieg vom Tode Gustav Adolfs ab | 2823.23 |
| — Berghaus, H. C. W. Deutschland vor hundert Jahren | 2817.7 |
| — Böhme, J. G. De commerciorum apud Germanos initiis | 4162.14 |
| — Büttiger, C. W. Deutsche Geschichte | 2817.14 |
| — Brandes, H. B. C. Ethnographische Verhältnisse der Kelten und Germanen | 4213.9 |
| — Bülow, F. Geschichte Deutschlands, 1806-30. | 4216.2 |
| — Carl Ludwig. Feldzug von 1796 in Deutschland. | 3953.39 |
| — Dahlmann, F. C. Quellenkunde der deutschen Geschichte | 4230.5 |
| — Galletti, J. G. A. Geschichte Deutschlands | 4130.4 |
| — Gfrörer, A. F. Geschichte der Carolinger, [840-918] | 4217.5 |
| — Goldast, M. Rerum Alamannicarum scriptores aliquot vetusti | 4250.8 |
| — Görres, J. J. Deutschland und die Revolution. | 4210.19 |
| — Heiss, J. de. Histoire de l'empire | 4219a.3 |
| — Kohlrausch, H. F. T. Deutsche Geschichte | 2817.12 |
| — Kopp, U. F. Erläuterung der deutschen Geschichte | 4293.9 |
| — Lloyd, H. Geschichte des siebenjährigen Kriegs in Deutschland | 2824.22 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| GERMANY, <i>History and antiquities, continued.</i> | |
| — Löher, F. Fürsten und Städte zur Zeit der Hohenstaufen | 2816.15 |
| — Lucchesini, G. Sulle cause e gli effetti della confederazione renana | 2816.7 |
| — Luden, H. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes, bis 1237 | 4215.1 |
| — Meinders, H. A. De statu religionis et reipublicæ sub Carolo Magno, etc. | 6058.3 |
| — Mencke, J. B. Scriptorum rerum Germanicarum. | 4261.2 |
| — Menzel, C. A. Neuere Geschichte der Deutschen, 1517-55 | 4218.4 |
| — Monumenta Germaniæ historica, edidit G. H. Pertz. <i>See Frankfurt. Societas, etc.</i> | 4210.2 |
| — Pfeffel, C. F. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire d'Allemagne | 2833.8 |
| — Pfister, J. C. v. Geschichte der Teutschen | 4216.1 |
| — Phillips, G. Deutsche Geschichte | 4228.12 |
| — Rhenanus, B. Rerum Germanicarum libri III. | 4260.5 |
| — Sartorius, G. Geschichte des deutschen Bauernkriegs | 2819.13 |
| — Scherr, J. Geschichte deutscher Cultur und Sitte | 4213.4 |
| — Schmidt, M. I. Geschichte der Deutschen | 4217.1 |
| — Seydel, F. S. Vaterländische Festungen und Festungskriege | 2819.6 |
| — Sleidanus, J. De statu religionis et reipublicæ Carolo v Cæsare | 4210.11 |
| — Tellkampf, A. Die Franzosen in Deutschland. | 2816.11 |
| — Tielke, J. G. Geschichte des Krieges von 1756 bis 1763 | 3953.40 |
| — Vehse, C. E. Geschichte der kleinen deutschen Höfe | 4257.13 |
| — Weinhold, C. Die deutschen Frauen in dem Mittelalter | 2833.4 |

See also: Austria; Baden; Bavaria; Brunswick; Corbel; Göttingen; Hamburg; Hesse; Lubeck; Peasants' war; Prussia; Salzburg; Saxony; Swabia; Württemberg; also the subdivisions below: Jurisprudence, Language (Philology). Mythology.

Jurisprudence.

| | |
|--|---------|
| — Biener, F. A. Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Rechtsgeschichte | 4280.6 |
| — Collin, H. S. Codex juris Vestrogotici | 4301.9 |
| — Davoud-Oghlou, G. A. Législation des anciens Germains | 4304.10 |
| — Dreyer, J. C. H. Litteratur und Geschichte des deutschen Rechts | 4304.1 |
| — Erläuterung der deutschen Rechte | 4293.3 |
| — Eichhorn, C. F. Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte | 4215.4 |
| — Goldast, M. Collectio constitutionum imperialis | 4291.5 |
| — Grimm, J. L. Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer | 4304.18 |
| — Hauschild, J. L. Gerichts-Verfassung der Teutschen vom 8ten bis zum 14den Seculo | 4293.2 |
| — Helneccius, J. G. Corpus juris Germanici antiqui | 4301.14 |
| — Elementa juris Germanici | 4305.19 |
| — Maurer, G. L. Geschichte des altgermanischen Gerichtsverfahrens | 4301.5 |
| — Meinders, H. A. De judiciis centenariis et centumviralibus veterum Germanorum | 4305.13 |
| — Perez, A. Institutiones imperiales | 3638.11 |
| — Pütter, J. S. Litteratur des teutschen Staatsrechts | 2151.18 |
| — Rogge, C. A. Gerichtswesen der Germanen | 4304.12 |
| — Senkenberg, H. C. v. Corpus juris Germanici publici ac privati | 4291.4 |
| — Spangenberg, E. Beyträge zu den teutschen Rechten des Mittelalters | 4302.1 |
| — Steiner, J. W. C. Altteutsche Gerichtswesen. | 4305.18 |
| — Verfassung des deutschen Reichs | 6087.54 |
| — Walch, C. F. Opuscula quibus plura juris Germanici explicantur | 4300.12 |
| — Wigand, P. Deutsche Rechtswissenschaft, etc. des Mittelalters | 4304.3 |
| — Wilda, W. E. Geschichte der deutschen Strafrechts | 4304.4 |

See also: Saxony; Swabia; Württemberg.

GERMANY, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Language. Grammar.

- Ahn, F. Grammar of the German language . 4889.10
- " Manual of German conversation 4889.12
- Becker, C. F. Schulgrammatik der deutschen Sprache 4123.7
- Cattanio, P. A. Rudiments of the German language B.170b.101
- Grimm, J. L. Deutsche Grammatik 4236.6
- Heinemann, W. Catechism of German grammar 7039.56
- Heyse, J. C. A. Deutsche Schulgrammatik . 4888.2
- " Leitfaden zum gründlichen Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache 4889.2
- Noehden, G. H. Elements of German grammar. 4888.10
- " Grammar of the German language 4124.5
- Ollendorff, H. G. Method of learning German. 4889.4
- " Key to the exercises 4888.9
- Rumpelt, H. R. Deutsche Grammatik 4885.11
- Tiarks, J. G. Exercises for writing German 4889.16, 17
- " Practical grammar of the German language. 4889.9

Language. Lexicography.

- Eberhard, J. A. Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der deutschen Sprache 4119.12
- Flügel, F. Dictionary of English and German. 2890.26
- Flügel, J. G. Dictionary of English and German 4113.4
- Grieb, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages 2890.19
- Grimm, J. L. Deutsches Wörterbuch B.150.10
- Heyse, J. C. A. Fremdwörterbuch 4114.10
- Hilpert, J. L. Dictionary of English and German 2890.10
- Kaltschmidt, J. H. Gesamt-Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache 4111.8
- Klüttner, C. G. Dictionary for Englishmen . 4113.5
- Schwenck, C. Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache 4113.10
- Sporsket, J. Pocket dictionary of German . . 4119.13
- Tolhausen, F. Technologisches Wörterbuch . 4034.20

Language. Philology.

- Abel, H. F. O. Die deutschen Personen-Namen 4129.43
- Beneken, G. W. F. Urnamen der Deutschen . 2833.7
- Campe, J. H. Reinigung der deutschen Sprache 2885.16
- Förstemann, E. G. Altdeutsches Namenbuch. 4233.2
- Grimm, J. L. Geschichte der deutschen Sprache 4231.5
- Haltaus, C. G. Glossarium Germanicum mediævi 4220.6
- Kinderling, J. F. A. Geschichte der plattdeutschen Sprache 2870.28
- Kremsier, J. F. Urteutsche Sprache, nach ihren Stammwörtern 2885.2
- Scherz, J. G. Glossarium Germanicum mediævi 2880.1
- Wachter, J. G. Origines et antiquitates totius lingue Germanicæ 2880.4
- Wackernagel, W. Altdeutsches Lesebuch nebst Wörterbuch 2900.52
- Wiarda, T. D. Deutsche Vornamen und Geschlechtsnamen 4233.7
- Ziemann, A. Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch. 4231.4

See also: Austria, Bremen, Hamburg, Prussia, Saxony.*Literature. Bibliography.*

- Bibliographisches Jahrbuch für 1856 2151.8
- Goedeke, C. Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung 2156.4
- Gottsched, J. C. Verzeichniss aller deutschen Trauer-Lust- und Sing-Spiele, 1450-1760 . . 2175.7
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Deutsche Philologie im Grundriss 2151.7
- Hübner, H. Deutscher Zeitungs-Katalog, 1861. 2156.3

Shelf. No.

GERMANY, *Literature, bibliography, continued.*

- Kirchhoff, A. Bücher-Katalog 2150.20
- Seelhorst, A. v. Deutschland's Militair-Literatur, 1850 bis 1860 2172.20
- Walther, P. A. F. Schriften sämmtlicher historischer Gesellschaften Deutschlands . . 2151.12

See also: Saxony, Silesia.*Literature. Collections.*

- Allgemeines deutsches Lieder-Lexikon 4219a.5
- Aurbacher, L. Volksbüchlein 4224.29
- Bechstein, L. Deutsche Märchenbuch 4224.25
- " Deutsches Sagenbuch 4224.1
- " Romantische Märchen und Sagen 4222.3
- Benecke, G. F. Minnelieder 2900.27
- Bibliothek des literarischen Vereins. *See* Stuttgart 4225.1
- Bockh, C. G. Bragur. Magazin der deutschen und nordischen Vorzeit 4219a.2
- Bruns, P. J. Gedichte in altpolnischdeutscher Sprache 2875.25
- Edwards, B. B. Selections from German literature 6061.6
- Eschenburg, J. J. Denkmäler altdeutscher Dichtkunst 2874.29
- Firmenich, J. M. Deutsche Mundarten in Dichtungen, Sagen, Märchen, u. s. w. 4221.4
- Follen, A. A. L. Bildersaal deutscher Dichtung. 4222.10
- " Hurfen-Grüsse aus Deutschland und der Schweiz 4222.11
- Francke, S. Sprichwörter 4890.12
- Goedeke, C. Deutsche Dichtung im Mittelalter. 4222.1
- " Elf Bücher deutscher Dichtung von Sebastian Brant [1500] bis auf die Gegenwart . . 2892.10
- Gostick, J. Translations from the German poets 4231.3
- Göttinger, M. W. Dichtersaal 2879.1
- Grimm, J. L. Deutsche Sagen 4224.10
- " Household stories 2902.18
- " Kinder und Hausmärchen 2902.19
- Hagen, F. H. v. d. Altdeutsche Heldenlieder. 2900.23
- " Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters 2901.4
- " Gesamttabentuer 2900.29
- " Museum für altdeutsche Literatur und Kunst 2900.28
- Hocker, N. Deutscher Volksglaube in Sang und Sage 4223.1
- " Die Stammsagen der Hohenzollern und Welfen 4223.30
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Unpolitische Lieder 2904.20
- Hofstaeter, F. F. Altdeutsche Gedichte aus den Zeiten der Tafelrunde 2900.38
- Hub, I. Deutschland's Balladen- und Romanzen-Dichter 2901.8
- Joerdens, C. H. Blumenlese deutscher Sinngedichte 2878.28
- Körner, P. M. Historische Volkslieder aus dem 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert 4223.22, 23
- Krais, J. Altdeutsche Heldendichtungen, bearbeitet in Prosa 2900.31
- Lachmann, C. Auswahl aus den hochdeutschen Dichtern des 13ten Jahrhunderts . . 2900.39
- Lassberg, J. v. Sammlung altdeutscher Gedichte 2871.7
- Manesse, E. v. Sammlung von Minnesingern. 4232.4
- Massmann, H. F. Denkmäler deutscher Sprache und Literatur 2900.22
- Matthiesson, F. v. Lyrische Anthologie . . . 4909a.10
- Meinert, J. G. Alte teutsche Volkslieder in der Mundart des Kuhländchens 2875.15
- Meyer, A. Altdeutsche Dichtungen 2900.26
- Mittler, F. L. Deutsche Volkslieder 4223.7
- Müller, C. H. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte aus dem XII.-XIV. Jahrhundert 2901.3
- Müller, W. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts 2879.10
- Mythen, Sagen und Märchen aus dem deutschen Heidenthume 4224.20

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| GERMANY, <i>Literature, collections, continued.</i> | |
| — Nodnagel, A. Deutsche Sagen | 4908.5 |
| — Opel, J. Der dreissigjährige Krieg. Eine Sammlung von Gedichten, u. s. w. | 2895.7 |
| — Pröhle, H. Volkslieder und Volksschauspiele | 4219a.6 |
| — Raszmann, A. Die deutsche Heldensage und ihre Heimat | 2892.12 |
| — Schade, O. Satiren und Pasquille aus der Reformationszeit | 2892.13 |
| — Scheible, J. Das Schaltjahr | 4259a.1 |
| — Scholl, G. H. F. Altdeutsche Literatur in Proben und Biographien | 4236.2 |
| — Schroer, C. J. Deutsche Weihnachtspiele aus Ungern | 4223.21 |
| — Schwab, G. Deutsche Lieder und Gedichte | 4223.26 |
| — Simrock, C. Das deutsche Kinderbuch | 2900.41 |
| — — Rheinsagen | 2900.34 |
| — Soltau, F. L. v. Ein Hundert deutsche historische Volkslieder | 4223.25 |
| — Thompson, B. The German theatre | 2875.31 |
| — Tieck, L. Deutsches Theater | 2878.5 |
| — — Minnelieder aus dem Schwäbischen Zeitalter | 2875.13 |
| — Walhalla. Meisterwerke deutscher Poesie | 4232.1 |
| — Weller, E. Die Lieder des dreissigjährigen Krieges | 4223.18 |
| — Wiese, L. Sagen- und Märchenwald | 2904.18 |
| — Wilhelm, H. F. Die Lyrik der Deutschen von Göthe bis auf die Gegenwart | 4223.5 |
| — Wolf, J. W. Deutsche Märchen und Sagen | 4224.5 |
| — Zinkgreff, J. W. Scharfsinnige Sprüche der Deutschen | 4899a.1 |

See also: Austria, Elfel, Hamburg, Mecklenburg, Neckar, Prussia, Saxony, Silesia, Swabia, Switzerland.

Literature. Selections.

| | |
|---|--------|
| — Adler, G. J. German reader | 4889.3 |
| — Lehmann, J. A. O. L. Deutsches Lesebuch | 4889.1 |
| — Thiens, M. T. Deutsches Lesebuch | 4888.1 |
| — Wackernagel, C. H. W. Altdeutsches Lesebuch | 4232.8 |

Literature. History, etc.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| — Assailly, O. d'. Les chevaliers-poètes de l'Allemagne | 2870.27 |
| — Bippin, W. v. Literaturgeschichte des 18ten Jahrhunderts | 2904.4 |
| — Chasles, V. E. P. L'Allemagne au 19e siècle | 2863.29 |
| — Darstellung der mittelhochdeutschen epischen Verskunst. See Gudrun | 2900.20 |
| — Devrient, P. E. Geschichte der deutschen Schauspielkunst | 2870.42 |
| — Doeen, B. J. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur | 2870.30 |
| — Eichendorff, J. F. v. Geschichte der poetischen Literatur Deutschlands | 2870.39 |
| — Gervinus, G. G. Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung | 2870.20 |
| — — Geschichte der poetischen National-Literatur der Deutschen | 2871.11, and 4236.4 |
| — Gostick, J. Hand-book of German literature | 2870.31 |
| — Gottsched, J. C. Beyträge zur critischen Historie der deutschen Sprache, Poesie, und Beredsamkeit | 4899.3 |
| — Grimm, J. L. Ueber den altdeutschen Meistergesang | 4223.16 |
| — Grimm, W. C. Die deutsche Heldensage | 4224.11 |
| — Heine, H. Die romantische Schule | 4239a.11 |
| — Heinsius, O. F. T. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur | 2870.41 |
| — Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Geschichte der deutschen Poesie | 2870.21 |
| — — Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes | 3437.26 |
| — — Unsere volkstümlichen Lieder | 2892.14 |
| — Holland, H. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur | 2871.10 |
| — Hub, I. Die Komische und humoristische Literatur der deutschen Prosaisten des 16ten Jahrhunderts | 4236.1 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| GERMANY, <i>Literature, history, etc., continued.</i> | |
| — Kneschke, E. Das deutsche Lustspiel in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart | 2870.40 |
| — Koberstein, A. Grundriss der deutschen National-Literatur | 2871.8 |
| — Lunge, G. Geschichte der deutschen Heldensage | 4224.13 |
| — Meister, L. Geschichte der deutschen National-Literatur | 2870.38 |
| — Menzel, W. Die deutsche Literatur | 4236.9 |
| — Mone, F. J. Geschichte der deutschen Heldensage | 4236.7 |
| — Rapp, M. Das goldne Alter der deutschen Poesie | 2870.25 |
| — Reissmann, A. Das deutsche Lied in seiner historischen Entwicklung | 2870.26 |
| — Robinson, T. A. L. v. J. Charakteristik der Volkslieder germanischer Nationen | 4908.20 |
| — Schmidt, J. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur im 19ten Jahrhundert | 4236.3 |
| — Solling, G. Literary history of | 2870.22 |
| — — Survey of the literature of | 2870.19 |
| — Tabellarische Uebersicht der Geschichte der deutschen Poesie | 2106.6 |
| — Vilmar, A. F. C. Geschichte der deutschen National-Literatur | 2871.6 |
| — Wackernagel, C. H. W. Geschichte des deutschen Hexameters und Pentameters bis auf Klopstock | 2870.43 |
| — Willm, J. Histoire de la philosophie allemande | 6094.2 |

Mythology.

| | |
|--|---------|
| — Grimm, J. L. Deutsche Mythologie | 6072.24 |
| — Müller, W. Geschichte und system der altdeutschen Religion | 6072.21 |
| — Panzer, F. Beitrag zur deutschen Mythologie | 6072.22 |
| — Schede, E. De diis Germanis | B.127.9 |
| — Schwenck, C. Mythologie der Germanen | 6071.10 |
| — Wolf, J. W. Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie | 2832.7 |

See also: Bavaria, Saxony.

Natural history.

| | |
|---|---------|
| — Blasius, J. H. Fauna der Wirbelthiere Deutschlands | 4276.14 |
| — Cotta, B. Deutschlands Boden, sein geologischer Bau, u. s. w. | 2862.15 |
| — Koch, W. D. J. Synopsis floræ Germanicæ | 3855.14 |
| — Nees von Esenbeck, T. F. L. Genera plantarum floræ Germanicæ | 3857.4 |
| — Philippi, R. A. Tertiärversteinerungen des nordwestlichen Deutschlands | 3873.29 |
| — Schott, J. J. Verzeichniss aller Raupen, welche in Deutschland bekannt sind | 3896.24 |
| — — Verzeichniss aller Schmetterlinge, welche in Deutschland bekannt sind | 3896.23 |
| — Sedgwick, A. Palæozoic deposits of | 5863.13 |
| — Siedhof, C. F. W. Stubenvögel Deutschlands | 3909.10 |

See also: Silesia.

Political institutions.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| — Constitution and government of the Germanic body | 2816.12 |
| — Hagen, C. Zur politischen Geschichte Deutschlands | 2816.14 |
| — Kriegsverfassung des deutschen Bundes | 2817.5 |
| — Perthes, C. T. Politische Zustände und Personen zur Zeit der französischen Herrschaft | 2823.24 |
| — Sack, C. C. Der deutsche Bund nach seinem ganzen Umfange | 2819.7 |
| — Schletter, H. T. Handbuch der deutschen Press-Gesetzgebung | 3606.17 |
| — Wicquefort, A. de. De l'élection de l'empereur | v. 2 of 3611.12 |

Social distinctions, etc.

| | |
|--|---------|
| — Fleischhauer, J. C. Die deutsche privilegierte Lehn- und Erbaristokratie | 4210.17 |
|--|---------|

Shelf. No.

GERMANY, *Social distinctions, etc., continued.*

- Kindlinger, N. Geschichte der deutschen Hörigkeit, insbesondere der sogenannten Leibeigenschaft 4296.18
- Kneschke, E. H. Deutsches Adels-Lexicon 2830.8
- Roth von Schreckenstein, C. H. Das Patriziat in den deutschen Städten 2810.16
- GERRALD, J. Defence on a charge of sedition before the high court of judicary at Edinburgh. London, 1794. 8°. 3684.23
- GERRY, E. Speech of the governor of Massachusetts, to both houses of the legislature, Jan. 10, 1812. Boston, 1811. 8°. 4390a.59
- GERSDORF, E. G. Bibliotheca patrum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum selecta. Lipsiæ, 1838-47. 13v. in 8. p.8°. *6039.4-9

Contents.— Vol. I. Clementis Romani recognitiones. II. T. C. Cypriani opera genuina. III. IV. Q. S. F. Tertulliani opera. V. Ambrosii episcopi opera. VI. VII. Firmiani Lactantii opera. VIII. Arnobii oratoris adversus nationes libri septem; M. Minucii Felicis Octavius; Julii Firmici Materni de errore profanarum religionum ad Constantium et Constantem Augustos liber; Meropii Pontii Paulini episcopi Nolani poema adversus paganos; Commodiani instructionum per litteras verarum primas libri duo.

- Leipziger Repertorium der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur, nebst Registern für 1851, 52. Vol. 29-32. Leipzig, 1850-52. 6v. in 4. 8°. *4267.2
- GERSON, G. H. Ueber den Hospitalbrand. Hamburg, 1817. 16°. 3799.34
- GERSON, J. Charlier de. Opera. Matthiæ Schürer opera [edita]. Argent., 1494-1502. 4v. f°. *B.120.2

Note.— Black letter, without pagination. Every page has two columns, with 53 lines.

Contents.— Vol. I. De laude scriptorum; Monotesoron; De potestate ecclesiastica; De origine juris et legum; Sermo pro viagio regis Romanorum ad Petrum de Leona; De auferibilitate pape ab ecclesia; De modo habendi se tempore schismatis; Quot schismata fuerunt in V. et N. Testamento; De unitate ecclesiastica; De statibus ecclesiasticis; De modo vivendi omnium fidelium; Sermo de aliqua ruma ecclesie; Declaratio defectuum virorum ecclesiasticorum; Tractatus de schismate; De concilio generali unius obedientie; Decreta concilii Constantiensis; Sermo in die circumcisionsi Domini; Considerationes de pace; Sermo coram Alexandro papa in die ascensionsi Domini; Sermo habitus Massilie coram papa Benedicto; Propositio facta coram Anglie entibus ad concellum Pisis; Trilogus in materia schismatis; Sermo factus Constantie in die sancti Anthonii; Tractatus de nuptiis Christi et ecclesie; Mendicitatis et paupertatis disceptatio; De nuptiis ecclesie; Erroris circa preceptum, Non occides; Erroris circa confessiones; Sermo factus in die purificationis; Sermo factus coram concilio Constantensi; Propositio in concilio Constantensi ex parte regis Francie; De erroribus circa fidem et circa preceptum Non occides; Assertiones Johannis Parvi; Que veritates sunt credende de necessitate salutis; De protestatione circa materiam fidei; De perniciosa consideratione XII; An liceat in causis fidel a summo pontifice appellare; Articuli contra Petrum de Luna; De susceptione humanitatis Christi; Epistola contra tertiam partem libri Ruysbroech de ornatu spiritualium nuptiarum; Defensio Johannis de Schoenavia dictorum Johannis Ruysbroech; Epistola contra predictam defensionem; Lectiones super Marcum; De sensu litterali Sacre Scriptura; De communione laicorum sub utraque specie; De probatione spirituum; De examinatione doctrinarum; Epistola laudans doctrinam Bonaventure; Epistola ad studentes collegii Naverre; Quid studere debeat novus theologie auditor; An monachus pro studio possit negligere divina; De libris legendis a religiosis; De libris quorundam caute legendis; De distinctione verarum visionum a falsis; Trilogium astrologie theologizate; De libris astrologicis non tolerandis; Contra superstitionem dierum observationem; Contra superstitiones ejusdam medicis; De erroribus circa artem magicam; Propositiones de vera religione; Conclusiones fratris Matthie Grabon; Contra sectam se flagellantium; Epistola ad magistrum Vincentium super eodem; Contra proprietarios regule Augustini. II. Regule morales; Compendium theologie; De preceptis decalogi; De confessione; De arte moriendi; De cognitione peccatorum venialium et mortalium; De arte sive scientia studiendi confessiones; De confessione mollietis; De remediis contra recidivum; De modo confessionis Carthusiensis;

Shelf. No.

GERSON, J. Charlier de, *continued.*

De excommunicatione et ejus absolute; De forma absolute; De confessionis sacramentalis; De absolute sacramento; De absolute defuncti Carthusiensis; De casuum moderata reservatione; Epistola de reservatione casuum; Dialogus de potestate ligandi et solvendi; De materia excommunicationum et irregularitatum; Tractatus de indulgentiis; Questiones quedam cum responsionibus; De parvulis ad Christum trahendis; De contractibus; De simonia; De sollicitudine ecclesiasticorum; De testamento condendo; Testamentum peregrini; Testamentum peregrini metricum; Tractatus de preparatione ad missam et pollutione nocturna; De pollutione diurna; De celibatu sive castitate ecclesiasticorum; Contra impugnantes ordinem Carthusianum; De non esse carni; An liceat gravato debitis intrare religionem; De temperantia in cibo, potu, et vestitu prelatorum; Sermones de vita clericorum, in cena Domini, pro humilitate, de humilitate, de penitentia, de dominio evangelico; Carmen de voluntaria paupertate; Sermo ad ecclesiasticos; Sermo in concilio Remensi; De visitatione prelatorum; Sermones de quatuor domibus, in solemnitate omnium sanctorum, in die nativitate Christi, in septuagesima, in die conceptionis Marie, de sancto Bernardo, de sancto Ludovico, rege Francorum, de oratione factus in concilio Constantensi, de spiritu sancto, de verbis Domini; Venite ad me omnes qui laboratis; Causa dimittendi cancellariam; Recommendatio licentiarum in decretis facta Parisiis; Tractatus de nobilitate, de considerationibus quas debet habere princeps; Dialogus duorum militum Franci et Angli; De mirabili victoria ejusdam pueri. III. De consolatione theologie; Dialogus apologeticus; Carmina; Josephina, carmen; Sermo de nativitate virginis Marie; Centilogium de conceptibus; De vita spirituali anime; De impulsibus; De mystica theologia; De religionis perfectione et moderantia; De conciliis evangelicis et statu perfectionis; De perfectione cordis; De meditatione cordis; De simplicitate ac mundificatione cordis; De directione cordis; De illuminatione cordis; De oculis; De remedia contra pusillanimitatem; De diversis temptationibus diaboli; De monacho professo inobediens; De exercitiis discreti devotorum simplicium; Documentum notabile de sacramento altaris; Epistole quedam; De passionibus anime; Carmen de somno vite; De monte contemplationis; Epistole quedam; De mendicitate spirituali; Epistola de quo quis per singulos dies cogitare debeat; Appellatio ejusdam peccatoris a Dei justitia ad ejus misericordiam; De oratione et ejus valore; Expositio super Dimittite nobis debita nostra; De canticorum originali ratione; De canticorum; De canticis et solatio; Collectorium super Magnificat; Carmen super Magnificat; Carmen de meditatione crucis; Anagogicum de verbo et hymno glorie; Super Cantica Canticorum sympathemata; Alphabetum divini amoris; Expositio super septem Psalmos penitentiales; Donatus moralizatus; Epistaphium fratris Gersonis; Epistola. IV. Sermo de angella, de circumcissione, de sancto Ludovico, de sancto Nicholao; Oratio pro licentia in decretis; Sermo de cena Domini; Epistola ad Petrum de Eliaco; Additio ad sermonem: A Deo exilii et De exterminatione schismatis; Arbor de origine juris et legum; Sermo de sancto Ludovico; Sermo quid sentiat de quibusdam visionibus; Diffinitiones terminorum ad theologiam utilium; Descriptiones terminorum ad theologiam utilium; De passionibus anime et de peccatis; Descriptiones peccatorum mortalium; De schismate; Sermo qui incipit: Penitentini; An fortuna bona vel mala fiat ex influxu siderum; Epistola de festo Joseph instituendo; De virginali conjugio Joseph et Marie; Instructio predicantium; Castigat scripta ejusdam; De signis bonis et malis; Conquesto de negligentia prelatorum; Centilogium de causa finalis; De modis significandi; De concordia metaphysice; Sermones 68; Contra Romanum de Rosa, qui ad illicitam venerem excubabat; De ludo stultorum; Pro festivitate S. Joseph; Circa ascensionem Domini; De jubileo; De refrenanda lingua; De conceptione Jesu; Speculum bonæ vite; Pro hospitali Parisiensium; Querela defunctorum; Pro sanctimonialibus; Regule pro volenti Deo servire; De effectu tribulationum; De pacificanda conscientia; De dispositione ad orationem; Contra tentationem blasphemie; Colloquium conscientie et quinque sensuum.

- GERSPACH, É. Histoire administrative de la télégraphie aérienne en France. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3965.15
- GÉRUZEZ, N. E. Histoire de la littérature française. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1861. 2v. 12°. 2670.38
- Leçons de mythologie. Paris, 1837. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éduc. pour les filles]. v. 1 of 3591.29
- Barberet, Bouchitté, L. H. F., and Herbet, É. Leçons d'histoire. Paris, 1838. 2v. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles]. 3591.29

Shelf. No.

- GERVASE, of *Tilbury*. *Otia imperialia*. Mit Anmerk. von F. Liebrecht. Hannover, 1856. 8°. **3487.3
 GERVINUS, G. G. *Gesammelte kleine historische Schriften*. Neue Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1839. 8°. 4146.3

Contents.—Vorrede; Historische Briefe; Ueber die historische Grösse; Geschichte der Zechkunst; Ueber deutsches und französisches Unterrichtswesen; Plan zur Reform der deutschen Universitäten; Einleitung in die deutschen Jahrbücher; Ueber Schlosser's Universalhistorische Uebersicht der Geschichte der alten Welt und ihrer Cultur; Ueber Börne's Briefe aus Paris; Ueber Schinkel's Entwürfe zu einem Denkmal für Friedrich den Grossen; Ueber das Mosaikgemälde im Hause des Faunen in Pompeji; Ueber Wilda's Gildenwesen; Ueber Probert's Ancient laws of Cambria; Ueber Schmidt's Geschichte Aragoniens im Mittelalter; Ueber Machiavel, son génie et ses erreurs, par A. F. Artaud; Selbstanzeige der Geschichte der deutschen National-Literatur; Ueber Dahlmann's Politik.

- Einleitung in die Geschichte des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. 2307.10
 — Introduction to the history of the 19th century. London, 1853. 16°. 2299.6
 — Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung. 4te Ausg. Leipzig, 1853. 5v. 8°. 2870.20
 — Geschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts seit den wiener Verträgen. Leipzig, 1855-62. 6v. 8°. *4146.2
 — Handbuch der Geschichte der poetischen National-Literatur der Deutschen. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1849. 8°. 2871.11
 — Mission of the German catholics. London, 1846. pp. 66. 12°. B.170b.3
 — Poetische National-Literatur der Deutschen. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1840-44. 5v. 8°. *4236.4
 — Shakespeare. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2594.7
 — Shakespeare commentaries. Translated by F. E. Bunnett. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2593.10
 — Gervinus und die Zukunft der Slawen. See Volkmuth, P. 4129.42
 GESCHICHTE der englischen Kolonien in Nord-America bis 1763. Aus dem Englischen. Leipzig, 1775. 16°. *4169a.7
 GESCHICHTE des Alterthums, von den ältesten Zeiten bis 476 nach Christus. [Chronolog. Tafeln.] n. p., n. d. pp. 32. 4°. B.190.8
 GESCHICHTE des Rabbi Jeschua ben Jossef hanootzi genannt Jesus Christus. Altona, 1853-56. 4v. in 2. 16°. 6037.16
 GESNIUS, F. H. W. *Bibliotheca Geseniana*, sive catalogus librorum, inscriptionum, gemmarum, al. quos reliquit G. Halis ad Salam, 1843. 8°. 4129.41
 — Commentar über den Jesaja. Leipzig, 1821. 2v. in 3. 8°. 6017.20
 — Geschichte der hebräischen Sprache und Schrift. Leipzig, 1815. 8°. 4246.5
 — Hebräisches und chaldäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1828. 8°. *4110.7
 — Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament, including the Biblical Chaldee. Translated by E. Robinson. Boston, 1836. 8°. *4110.8
 — Lehrgebäude der hebräischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1817. 8°. 5433.10
 — Hebrew grammar, translated from the 11th German edition by T. J. Conant. Boston, 1839. 8°. 4120.3
 — Scripturæ linguæque Phœnicæ monumenta quotquot supersunt. Lipsiæ, 1837. 3 parts in 2v. 4°. *4241.7
 — Thesaurus lingvæ Hebrææ et Chaldææ Veteris Testamenti. [T. 3] perfecti Æmilii Rœdiger. Ed. altera. Lipsiæ, 1835-53. 3v. 4°. 4241.6
 — Versuch über die maltesische Sprache. Leipzig, 1810. pp. 89. 8°. 5032.7
 — and Bayer, F. P. *Paläographische Studien über phönizische und punische Schrift*. Leipzig, 1835. 4°. *5034.21
 GESNER, A. *Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils*. London, 1861. 8°. 3865.21

Shelf. No.

- GESNER, J. M. *De academia Georgia Avgvsta quæ Gottingæ est brevis narratio. Adiecta monumenta alia historiam academiciæ continentia*. Gottingæ, 1737. f°. **2820.20
 — *Biographia academica Gottingensis, collegit et edidit J. N. Eyring*. Halæ, 1768, 69. 3v. in 2. sm. 8°. 4237.17
 — *Scriptores rei rusticæ veteres Latini*. Biponti, 1787, 88. 4v. 8°. *B.178.6

Contents.—Vol. I. M. Porcius Cato de re rustica; M. Terrentii Varronis de re rustica libri .iii. II. L. Junii Moderati Columellæ de re rustica libri .xii. et liber de arboribus. III. Palladii Rutilii Tauri Æmiliani de re rustica libri .xiv. Vegetii Renati artis veterinariæ, sive mulomedicinæ libri .iv. Gargilii Marcialis fragmentum de cura boum; Ausoni Pompeii Fridei instrumenti fundi liber. IV. *Lexicon rusticum*.

- GESSNER, S. *Works*, translated from the German, with some account of his life and writings. London, 1802. 3v. 12°. 4878.13

Contents.—Vol. I. The death of Abel; Letter on landscape painting. II. Idyls; Miscellanies; The first navigator. III. Daphnis; Evander and Alcimna; Erastus; The deluge; The wish.

- Death of Abel: translated, with the life of the author. To which is added, the death of Cain [and] the life of Joseph. By J. Macgowan. New ed. Plymouth, [Eng.], 1821. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.335
 GESTA romanorū cū applicationibus moralisatis ac mysticis. n. p., 1488. f°. **2901.7

Note.—Black letter, 181 chapters, 93 ff. in text, 6 in index, 61 lines in each column, and signatures a-o. Grisse makes this the 15th edition, but the 3d with a date. The compiler of the Gesta was probably a certain Elinandus.

- Same. Hagenau, 1508. f°. 4221.3

Note.—6 and 81 leaves, 2 columns, 51 lines on a page, 181 chapters, signatures a-n.

- Mährchen- und Legendenbuch des christlichen Mittelalters, mit Anmerkungen von J. G. T. Grässe. Dresden, 1842. 2v. in 1. 16°. **2879.7
 GESTERDING, F. C. *Ausbeute von Nachforschungen über verschiedene Rechtsmaterien*. Greifswald, 1826-40. 7v. 8°. *4269.3
 GESTURE, Rudiments of. Russell, W. 7069.29
 GETTYSBURG, Pa. Ditterline, T. *Sketch of the battles of*. 4328.9
 — Hospital scenes after the battle of. 4310a.101
 — Jacobs, M. T. *Notes on the battle of*. 4328.11
 — Report on the burial of Massachusetts dead at, with the oration of E. Everett. See Boston. Municipal government 4355.30
 — Three weeks at 4310a.101
 GERÖRER, A. F. *Allgemeine Kirchengeschichte [bis das Jahrhundert Gregor's VII.]*. Stuttgart, 1841-46. 4v. in 7. 8°. *6045.3
 — Geschichte der ost- und westfränkischen Carolinger [840-918]. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1848. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4217.5
 — Geschichte des Urchristenthums. Stuttgart, 1838. 5v. 8°. 6044.3

Contents.—Vol. I. II. Das Jahrhundert des Heils. III. IV. Die heilige Sage. V. Das Heiligthum und die Wahrheit.

- Gustav Adolph, König von Schweden und seine Zeit. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. 4213.5
 — Kritische Geschichte des Urchristenthums. Erster Band. Stuttgart, 1831. 2v. 8°. 6044.4
 — Prophetæ veteres pseudepigraphi. See Apocrypha 6018.5
 GHENT, Quintessence du guide de Gand, ou almanach nouveau pour 1783. Gand, 1783. 32°. 2834.19
 — Jonghe, B. de. *Gendsche geschiedenissen, 1566-85*. 4229.5
 — Vanderhaeghen, F. *Sur la vie et les travaux des imprimeurs de Gand*. 2113.18

- GHERARDI del Testa, T. Teatro comico. Firenze, 1856-63. 4v. in 2. 16° 2776.9
- Contenuto.*—Vol. I. Con gli nomi non si scherza; Un viaggio per istruzione; Il sistema di Giorgio; Il berretto bianco da notte; L'anello della madre; Il sogno di un brillante; Vanità e capriccio; Un marito sospettoso; Il regno di Adelaide; Un'avventura ai bagni; Gustavo III re di Svezia, o genio e passioni; Amante e madre; Vendicarsi e perdonare; L'eredità di un brillante; Il sistema di Lucrezia; Armando, ossia il canino della cugina. II. Promettere e mantenere; La perla del marito ossia Benedetto e Domiziano; La diplomazia nel matrimonio; Le due sorelle; Manuela la zingara; Il matrimonio di un morto; La dama e l'artista; Un ballo in maschera; Le false letterate; Un brillante in tragedia; La moda e la famiglia; Linea retta e linea curva ossia per un punto Martin perdè la cappa; La scuola dei vecchi ossia il padiglione delle mortelle; Una nuova linea di strada ferrata; La pagheremo in due; Le scimmie.
- GHERARDI Dragomanni, F. Sulla origine della I. e R. accademia della Valle tiberina toscana. Faenza, 1843. 16° 4770.33
- GHERARDINI, G. M. S. C. Manuale lessigrafico, o sia compendio della lessigrafia italiana. Milano, 1843. 16° 4786.30
- Voci e maniere di dire italiane. Milano, 1838-40. 2v. 1.8° *4781.5
- Della vita e degli scritti di. *See* Capitani, G. B. de 2741.21
- GHILINI, C. Telina vallis ac Larii lacus particularis descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2] 4710.1
- GHILLANY, F. W. Die Menschenopfer der alten Hebräer. Nürnberg, 1842. 8° 6073.5
- GIACOMINI Tebalducci Malespini, L. Della nobiltà delle lettere e delle armi, ragionamenti [pubbl. dal cav. D. Moreni]. Firenze, 1821. 8°. 4774.8
- GIAMBULLARI, B. Per prender moglie. *See* Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9
- GIAMBULLARI, P. F. Incursioni degli Ungheri in Germania ed in Italia. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Lezione, Dell'ordine dell'universo. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2] 4808.10
- GIANNINI, P. G. V. Notizie istoriche sopra la miracolosa imagine di Gesù bambino, nella chiesa di S. Maria in Araceli. Roma, 1797. pp. 32. 12°. *4163.16
- GIANNONE, P. L'esule, poema. Parigi, 1829. 8°. 4798.9
- GIANNOTTI, D. Dialogus de republica Venetorum, cum notis N. Crassi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1] 4710.1
- GIARDA, C. Liberalium disciplinarum icones symbolice bibliothecæ Alexandrinæ [Mediolani]. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6] 4710.1
- GIBB, G. D. Diseases of the throat, epiglottis, and windpipe. London, 1860. 12° 3798.14
- GIBBON, E. Histoire de la décadence et de la chute de l'empire romain. Traduite par M. Leclerc de Septchènes. Paris, 1777. 3v. 8° 2757.5
- GIBBON, John. Artillerist's manual. 2d ed. New York, 1863. 8° 3955.4
- GIBBON, John H. Utility of an uniform system in measures, weights, fineness, and decimal accounts for coinage. Charleston, 1854. pp. 19. 8° 6087.72
- GIBBON, L. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. *See* Herndon, W. L. v. 2 of 2365.13
- GIBBONS, G. B. The gifts of Christ through the sacraments not to be estimated by their frustration in the lives of the ungodly. A sermon. Launceston, 1839. 8° *17p. v. 356
- GIBBS, E. W. The foreign enlistment act. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 74. 8° 5618.24
- Recognition: a chapter from the history of the North American and South American states. London, 1863. pp. 46. 8° 5618.24
- GIBBS, G. [Judicial chronicle, a list of the judges of the courts of common law and chancery in England and America.] Cambridge, [Mass.], 1834. 8° 3633.10
- GIBBS, J. Cotton cultivation in its various details. London, 1862. 12° 3651.31
- GIBBS, W. Notices of the Gibbs family. [New Haven], n. d. pp. 8. 8° 4355.47
- GIBERT, C. M. Manuel pratique des maladies vénériennes. Paris, 1837. sm. 12° 3779.15
- Traité pratique des maladies spéciales de la peau. 2e éd. Paris, 1840. 8° 3790.49
- GIBRALTAR. Sayer, F. History of 3101.12
- Tubino, F. M. Gibraltar ante la historia, la diplomacia, y la politica 3094.6
- GIBSON, E., bishop of London. Four pastoral letters. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 2]. 3451.14
- GIDDINGS, J. R. American piracy: speech in the house, June 7, 1858, upon the joint resolutions proposing hostilities with England. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Conflict between religious truths and American infidelity: speech in the house, Feb. 26, 1858. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Executive influence: speech in the house, March 16, 1854. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Exiles of Florida: or, crimes against the Maroons. Columbus, Ohio, 1858. p. 8° 4296.15
- Freedom of speech vindicated: speech in the house, on the president's message, Dec. 10, 1856. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Organization of the house: speech in the house, Dec. 18, 1855. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.116
- Privileges of members of congress: speech in the house, April 25, 1848. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.116
- Remarks in the house, June 7, 1854, in defence of J. Q. Adams and himself, against the assault of Mr. Smith of Virginia, April 27, 1854. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Speech [in the house] on the bill organizing territorial governments in Kansas and Nebraska, May 17, 1854. [No title-page.] 8° . 6087.116
- Speech in the house on the bill to pay for a slave sent west with the Seminole Indians in 1838. Washington, 1849. 8° 6087.116
- Speech in the house on the relation of the federal government to slavery, Feb. 17, 1849. Washington, 1849. 8° 6087.116
- Speech in the house, on the resolution to refer so much of the president's message as relates to the Mexican war, to the committee on military affairs. Washington, 1846. 8° . . 6087.116
- Speech in the house, on the trial of Preston S. Brooks, for an assault on senator Sumner, July 11, 1856. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- Speech in the house upon the bill to supply the deficiency of appropriations for the year ending June 30, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8° . . 6087.116
- GIEBEL, C. Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. *See* Halle. Zeitschrift, u. s. w. 5818.1
- GIEDDA, N. P. De jure principis evangelicæ circa solennia sepulture. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1702. pp. 46. 4° *4304.22
- GIERLOW, J. Origin of the Dano-Germanic contest: compiled from the Danish. Lowell, n. d. pp. 16. 12° B.160b.52
- GIESEBRECHT, W. De litterarum studiis apud Italos primis mediæ ævi sæculis. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1845. pp. 37. 4° B.190.51
- GIESELER, J. C. L. Lehrbuch der Kirchengeschichte. Bonn, 1829-57. 6v. in 11. 8° . . . 6046.7
- Note.*—B. 1, 4te Aufl., B. 2, 3te Aufl., B. 3, Abth. 2, and B. 4-6, "herausg. von E. R. Redepenning." B. 6 is also entitled "Dogmengeschichte."
- Text-book of ecclesiastical history. Translated from the third German edition, by F. Cunningham. Philadelphia, 1836. 3v. 8° . . 6043.5
- Compendium of ecclesiastical history. 4th ed., revised and amended. Tr. by S. Davidson [and] J. W. Hull. Edinburgh, 1853-59. 5v. 8° . . 5514.1
- Text-book of church history. Translated by H. B. Smith. Vol. 4. The reformation and its results. New York, 1862. 8° 3514.16

- GIFFORD, C. Mankind unriddled: a poem, or an essay on man, etc., and a phrenological chart. Boston, 1841. pp. 32. 8°. B.170.103
- GIFFORD, J. Reign of Louis XVI; and complete history of the French revolution. London, 1794. 4°. 4641.8
- GIFFORD, W. Memoir, written by himself. London, 1827. pp. 34. 16°. 4179.23
- GIFT for the young; or, select narratives and pieces. London, 1825. 32°. 3440.65
- GIFT of tongues. Die Glossolalie in der alten Kirche. Hilgenfeld, A. 6073.19
- GIGLI, G. L'avarizia piu onorata nella serva che nella padrona: ovvero la sorellina di D. Pilone. Venezia, 1721. sm.12°. *4809a.31
- GIGLI, M. Norme filosofiche di ragionata letteratura. Milano, 1819. sm.12°. 5609.5
- GIGNOUX, J. Epistolary correspondence made pleasant and familiar: sixty letters translated [into] French, by P. Bellie. [With] a treatise of arithmetick. London, 1759. 12°. 4689.40
- GILBART, J. W. [Logic for the million: a familiar exposition of the art of reasoning.] London, 1851. 12°. 6085.8
- GILBERT, of *Hoyland*. Sermones super Cantica. See Bernardus, St. B.140.6
- GILBERT, E. Youth's catechetical grammar. New York, 1835. 16°. 4589a.43
- GILBERT, R. Liber scholasticus; or, fellowships, scholarships, etc. at Oxford and Cambridge. London, 1829. 18°. 2490.34
- GILBERT family, Genealogical memoir of the. See Thornton, J. W. 4355.48
- GILCHRIST, A. Life of William Blake. See Blake, W. 4065.30
- GILCHRIST, J. B. Oordoo Risaluh; or, rules of Hindoostanee grammar. Calcutta, 1820. 8°. *5033.14
- GILDAS, S. De Britannia excidio; In ecclesiasticum ordinem, acris correptio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
- GILDEMEISTER, C. H. J. G. Hamann's Leben und Schriften. Gotha, 1857. 3v. 8°. 2905.5
- GILDEMEISTER, J. Bibliothecæ Sanskritæ, sive recensvs librorvm Sanskritorum hvcvsqve exscriptorum specimen. Bonnæ ad Rhenvm, 1847. 8°. *2164.13
- Die falsche Sanscritphilologie an dem Beispiel des Dr. Hoefler in Berlin. Bonn, 1840. pp. 78. 16°. 3034.34
- Scriptorum Arabum de rebus Indicis loci et opuscula inedita. Fasc. 1. Bonnæ, 1838. 8°. 3044.21
- Contents. — Præfatio; De rebus Indicis, quomodo in Arabum notitiam venerint, commentatio; Masdili, Ibn Hauqalis, Abulfade, Quazvini de rebus India loci.
- GILES, H. The guilt of contempt: a sermon, Oct. 24, 1847. Bangor, 1847. 8°. 5440a.85
- GILES, J. A. Lexicon of the Greek language. Greek-English and English-Greek. 2d ed. London, 1840. 8°. 2984.11
- GILES family, Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- GILL, J. Thermo-dynamics of elastic fluids. London, 1860-1. 8°. 3967.4
- GILBERT. Carmen de incendio S. Amandi Elmonensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11]. 4210.2
- GILLELAND, J. C. History of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2d ed. Baltimore, 1817. 18°. 4329a.10
- GILLES de Liège, or Ægidius Aurem Vallis [Orvall]. Gesta pontificum Leodiensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium, v. 1, 2]. 2813.5
- GILLESPIE, E. H. and W. vs. Russel, J. and son. Judges' notes of evidence in the [Torbane Hill coal mineral case, Edinburgh, 1854]. pp. 95. [No title-page.] 4°. 5863.11
- GILLETT, E. H. Life and times of John Huss; or, the Bohemian reformation of the fifteenth century. Boston, 1863. 2v. 8°. 3555.11
- GILLIES, J. History of ancient Greece. London, 1825. 8°. 3074.7
- GILLIODTS, L. Études sur l'histoire de Belgique. 1re pte. Du ive au xve siècle. Liège, 1853. 8°. 4214.5
- GILLISS, J. M. Magnetical and meteorological observations at Washington. See United States. Department of the navy 3961.7
- GILLMORE, J. Letter to a member of parliament, concerning Dagenham-breach. London, 1718. sm.4°. *Pph.v.333
- GILLMORE, Q. A. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. New York, 1863. 8°. 4106.1
- Report of the siege of Fort Pulaski. See United States. Department of war 3953.22
- GILLOW, G. Select engravings from pictures exhibiting at the saloon of arts. London, 1818. 90 plates. 4°. 4060.25
- GILLOW, T. Sermon preached at the opening of the catholic chapel in North Shields. Newcastle, 1821. 8°. *Pph.v.342
- GILLY, W. S. Excursion to the mountains of Piemont in 1823, and researches among the Vaudois, or Waldenses. 2d ed. London, 1825. 16°. 3528.13
- Our protestant forefathers. 1st American, from 12th London ed. New York, 1836. 18°. 3464.35
- Waldensian researches during a second visit to the Vaudois of Piemont [1829]. London, 1831. 8°. 3528.12
- GILMAN, C. Lady's annual register and housewife's memorandum-book for 1838. Boston, n.d. 8°. 4006.7
- Poetry of travelling in the United States. With sketches by friends; and a week among autographs, by Rev. S. Gilman. New York, 1838. 12°. 2407.28
- Verses of a life time. Boston, 1849. 16°. 4278.39
- GILMAN, D. C. Historical discourse, delivered in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1859, at the bi-centennial celebration of the settlement of the town. 2d ed. Boston, 1859. 8°. 2336.23
- GILMAN, S. Week among autographs. See Gilman, C. 2407.28
- GILPIN, H. D. Memorial. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°. 2343.27
- Will of H. D. Gilpin. Philadelphia, [1860]. pp. 11. 4°. 4340a.8
- GILPIN, J. Monument of parental affection to a dear and only son. New Haven, 1814. 24°. 4549a.32
- The poor in spirit; The rejoicing of Hannah: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2]. 5444.23
- GILPIN, W. Select biography: Life of [Hugh Latimer]. London, n.d. 24°. 2546.31
- GILSON, C. C. Letter to Thomas Harvey, of Newcastle upon Tyne [on his ungentlemanly conduct]. London, 1792. 12°. *Pph.v.363
- GINANNI, M. A. L'arte del blasone. Venezia, 1756. 4°. *2220.12
- GINANNI, P. P. Memorie storico-critiche degli scrittori ravennati. Faenza, 1769. 2v. 4°. 2160.13
- GINGRAS, L. L'Orient, ou voyage en Egypte, en Arabie, en Terre-Sainte, etc. Quebec, 1847. 2v. 8°. 3045.18
- GINGUENÉ, P. L. Histoire littéraire d'Italie. Paris, 1811-19. 9v. 8°. 4208.9
- See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 13-15. 4692.1
- GIOACHIMO. Histoire de Joachim, abbé de Flore. See Rousselot, X. 3515.11
- GIOBERTI, V. Apologia del libro intitolato Il Gesuita moderno. Parte 1. Brusselle, 1848. 12°. 6075.12
- Delle condizioni presenti e future d'Italia. Londra, 1848. p.8°. 4718.10
- Essay on the beautiful. Translated by E. Thomas. 2d ed. London, 1860. 8°. 3602.14
- Introduzione allo studio della filosofia. 2a ed. Brusselle, 1844. 4v. 8°. B.142.3
- Lettre sur les doctrines philosophiques et politiques de M. de Lamennais. Bruxelles, 1843. 12°. B.160b.112
- Primato morale et civile degli Italiani. 2a ed. Brusselle, 1845. 8°. 4194.9

- GIOBERTI, V., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Prolegomeni del primato morale et civile degli Italiani. 2a ed. Brusselle, 1846. 12° . . . 4109.7
- Teoria del sovrannaturale. Ed. 2a. Capolago, 1850. 2v. in 1. 8° . . . 6108.10
- GIOFFREDO, P. Corografia e storia delle Alpi marittime. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 8.] . . . 4800.1
- Nicea civitas sacris monumentis illustrata. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6.] . . . 4710.1
- GIOJA, M. Filosofia della statistica. 1a ed. napol. sulla 2a di Milano. Napoli, 1831, 32. 2v. 8°. 4290.26
- Il nuovo Galateo abbreviato. Brusselle, 1838. sm. 12° . . . 4199.21
- GIORDANI, P. Della pittura e della scultura, discorso. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- GIOGI, A. A. Alphabetum Tibetanum; præmissa est disquisitio de vario regionis nomine, gentis origine, Manichæismo, etc. Roma, 1762. 4°. *4241.3
- GIORGINI, G. B. Sul dominio temporale dei papi. Firenze, 1859. pp. 36. p. 8° . . . 4718.12
- GIORNALE storico degli archivi toscani. See Tuscany.
- GIOVANE, G. De antiquitate et varia fortuna Tarentinorum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5] . . . 4710.1
- GIOVANNI da Parma. La vie de Jean de Parme. See Rousselot, X. . . . 3515.11
- GIOVANNI Fiorentino, G. Il pecorone, nel quale si contengono cinquanta novelle antiche. Milano, 1804. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 25, 26] . . . **4801.9
- Same. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2]. 2773.14
- GIOVENALE d'Acquino. Chronica [Sabaudia] MCDLXXV-MDXV. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 7] . . . 4800.1
- GIOVIO, B. Historiæ Novocomensis, libri duo. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2] . . . 4710.1
- GIOVIO, P. Turcicarum rerum commentarius ex Italico Latinus factus F. Nigro interprete. Parisiis, Ex. off. R. Stephani, 1539. pp. 87. sm. 8°. *3085.28
- De uita Leonis X, libri IV. Accesserunt Hadriani VI et Pompeii Colvma cardinalis vitæ. Florentiæ, 1548. f° . . . 2800.7
- Laril lacus, hodie Comensis, descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2] . . . 4710.1
- Vita duodecim vicecomitum, Mediolani principum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] . . . 4710.1
- GIPSIES. Gräberg von Hemsö, J. Doutes et conjectures sur les Bohémiens . . . 2823.12
- Pott, A. F. Die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien. 2955.26
- GIPSY language. Ueber die Sprache der Zigeuner. Graufunder, A. . . . 3034.39
- GIRALDI Cintio, G. B. Gli ecatommiti. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 3] . . . 2773.14
- De Ferrara et Atestinis principibus commentariolum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1] . . . 4710.1
- GIRALDUS Cambrensis, or Barry, G. Opera, ed. by J. S. Brewer. Vols. 2, 3. London, 1892, 63. 2v. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] . . . *2421.7
- Contents. — Vol. II. Gemma ecclesiastica. III. De invectionibus; De Menevenal ecclesiæ dialogus; Vita S. David.
- GIRARD, A. Système métrique suisse: Rapport des poids et mesures suisses avec les anciens poids et mesures de Genève, etc. Genève, 1857. pp. 32. 12° . . . B.170b.96
- GIRARD, C. [Les états confédérés d'Amérique visités en 1863.] Paris, 1864. 8° . . . 4321.20
- GIRARD, Charles. Catalogue of North American reptiles. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2] . . . 3350.2
- GIRAED, G. Synonymes français et prosodie française, par M. l'abbé d'Olivet. Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1748. 18° . . . 2684.20
- Same. Amsterdam, 1765. 12° . . . 2684.19
- GIRARD, S. [The will of S. Girard, with a short biography of his life]. Philadelphia, 1839. pp. 55. 8° . . . 4355.49
- GIRARDEAU, J. L. Conscience and civil government: an oration before the society of alumni of the college of Charleston. Charleston, 1860. 8° . . . 4310a.102
- GIRARDIN, D. G. de. Esprit de Mme de Girardin, avec préface par de Lamartine. Paris, [1862]. 12° . . . 4709.13
- GIRARDIN, St. M. Cours de littérature dramatique. [T. 1, 2], 7e éd. Paris, 1859-61. 4v. 12° . . . 4670.17
- Lectures on dramatic literature; or, the employment of the passions in the drama. Translated by R. G. Barnwell. New York, 1849. 12° . . . 2670.36
- La Syrie en 1861. Paris, 1862. 12° . . . 3049.5
- Tableau de la littérature française au XVIIe siècle. Paris, 1862. 8° . . . 2670.33
- GIRAUD, —. Histoire de l'esprit révolutionnaire des nobles en France, sous les soixante-huit rois de la monarchie. Paris, 1818. 2v. 8°. . . . 4187.15, and 4188.13
- GIRAUD, C. J. B. Histoire du droit français au moyen âge. Paris, 1846. 2v. 8° . . . 4293.11
- GIRAULT, A. N. Récréations instructives et amusantes. Philadelphie, 1835. 12° . . . 4689.31
- GIRDLESTONE, C. Letters on the unhealthy condition of the lower class of dwellings. London, 1845. pp. 92. 8° . . . 3767.34
- GIRDLESTONE, R. B. The anatomy of scepticism. London, 1863. 12° . . . 5435.24
- GIRLS. Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles. 3591.22
- GIROD, J. F. X., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] . . . 3720.11
- GIRONDINS. Guadet, J. Recherches sur les Girondins. See Buzot, F. N. L. . . . 4642.24
- Les Girondins . . . 4643.8
- GIRONI, R. Raccolta di lirici italiani. Dall'origine della lingua sino al secolo XVIII. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 230] . . . **4808.8
- Contents. — Guido Cavalcanti; Dante Alighieri; Cino da Pistoia; Francesco Petrarca; Cino di Tuccio; Giustina Levi Perotti; Giusto de' Conti; Burchiello; Benedetto da Cingoli; Lorenzo de' Medici; Gaspare Visconti; Matteo Maria Boiardo; Angelo Poliziano; Jacopo Sannazzaro; Pietro Bembo; Vittoria Colonna; Bernardo Cappello; Veronica Gamba; Gaspara Stampa; Giovanni Guidicioni; Francesco Maria Molza; Claudio Tolommi; Benedetto Varchi; Girolamo Fracastoro; Luigi Alamanni; Bernardo Tasso; Lello Capilupi; Francesco Coppetta; Anton Francesco Rainieri; Alessandro Guar-nello; Erasmo di Valvasone; Giovanni della Casa; Bartolommeo Carli de' Piccolomini; Bernardino Rota; Angelo di Costanzo; Annibale Caro; Luigi Tansillo; Torquato Tasso; Celio Magno; Orsatto Giustiniano; Giovambattista Marini; Gabriello Chiabrera; Antonio Galeani; Francesco Bracciolini; Fulvio Testi; Francesco Redi; Carlo Maria Maggi; Francesco de Lemene; Benedetto Menzini; Vincenzo da Filicaja; Alessandro Guidi; Alessandro Marchetti; Lorenzo Magalotti; Antonio Tommasi; Giovambattista Zappi; Faustina Maratti Zappi.
- GISBORNE, T. Enquiry into the duties of the female sex. London, 1797. 8° . . . 4289.1
- GISELIN, V. Adagiorum specimen. See Adagium. 4150.2
- GÍSLASON, C. Dönsk Orðabók með íslenskum þýðingum. Kaupmannahöfn, 1851. imp. 8° . . . 2890.14
- GITA Govinda: drama lyricum. See Jayadeva . . . 3012.35
- GIUNTINI, F. Discorso sopra lo stato della città di Lione. See Nardi, J. . . . 2725.20
- GIUSTI, G. Giusti and his times. See Horner, S. . . . 2749.29
- GIUSTI, I. La nuova politica napoleonica e il partito piemontese in Toscana. Firenze, 1860. pp. 48. 8° . . . 4713.7
- GIUSTINIANI, Bernardo, b. 1408, d. 1480. De origine urbis Venetiarum rebusque gestis a Venetis libri xv. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1] . . . 4710.1
- GIUSTINIANI, Bernardo, l'abbate, living 1692. Historie dell'origine degli ordini militari e di tutte le religioni cavalleresche. Venezia, 1692. 2v. f° . . . 6220a.2
- GIUSTINIANI, M. Scelta delle lettere memorabili. P. 2. 2a imp., con giunta. Napoli, 1683. sm. 12°. *4189a.10

- GIUSTINIANO, O. Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- GIUSTINIANO, P. Delle gverre di Fiandra [1601-9] libri vi. Posti in luce da G. Gamvriini. Anversa, 1609. 4° 4212.8
- GIUSTINIANO, S. Orazione a Ladislao re d'Ungheria confortandolo alla lega contro il Turco. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1] 4808.10
- GLADISCH, A. Die Religion und die Philosophie in ihrer weltgeschichtlichen Entwicklung und Stellung zu einander. Breslau, 1852. 8° 6095.13
- GLADSTONE, W. E. Financial statements of 1853, 60-63. Added, a speech on tax-bills, 1861, and on charities, 1863. London, 1863. 8° 7064.11
- State prosecutions of the Neapolitan government. 6th ed. London, 1851. pp. 58. 8° . . 2723.16
- Wedgwood: an address. London, 1863. 8° . . 4024.20
- GLAGOLITIC literature. Ueber die glagolitische Literatur. Dobrowsky, J. 4119.5
- GLANDERS. De la morve et du farcin. Tardieu, A. A. M.P.h.v.135
- GLANDS. Bau und Bedeutung der peyerischen Drüsen. Brücke, E. 3760.5
- GLANVIL, or Glanvill, J. Discourses, sermons and remains. Published by A. Horneck. London, 1681. sm.4° *6062.19
- Essays on subjects in philosophy and religion. [London, 1696. No title-page.] sm.4° . . . *5608.14
- Sermon preached at his funeral. See Pleydell, J. 6062.19
- GLANVILLA, or Glanville, B. de. De proprietatibus rerum libri XIX. [Basileæ, n. d. [No title-page.] f° *4130.1
- Note.*— Gothic type, 215 leaves, having two columns, each of 60 or 61 lines, without indication of year or place of printing, without pagination, signatures, or catch-words. The index is supplied in MS. "Cet ouvrage est tiré du Speculum Naturale de Vincent de Beauvais et range parmi les soi-disantes encyclopédies du moyen-âge."—Grässe.
- Liber de proprietatib' rerū. Argentine, 1491. 4°. *4141.7
- Note.*— Gothic type, 2 columns, 254 leaves, 52 lines in each column.
- GLAS, G. Description and history of the Canary Islands. See Galindo, J. de A. de 3040.14
- GLASGOW. Public school association. Proceedings at a meeting, Nov. 11, 1851, with address by Dr. J. P. Nichol, on national education. Glasgow, 1851. pp. 22. 12° 6059.72
- Secular school society. Report of the directors and teachers, 1853, 54. Glasgow, 1854. pp. 23. 8° 4129.23
- GLASS, S. Philologia sacra. Accessit logica sacra. Ed. noviss. Lipsiæ, 1705. 4° *6021.9
- GLASS. History of the processes and manufacture of. — Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass-making . . 4025.26
- GLASTONBURY, Somerset. Topographical notes respecting. Milles, J. v. 1 of 4586.20
- GLAUBWÜRDIGER Bericht der emigrirenden Saltzburger. n. p., 1732. pp. 15. 4° *6055.11
- GLAZ, D. von. Der Gürtel. [Hagen. Gesamt-abenteuer, v. 1] 2900.29
- GLEES. Classic glee book 8047.32
- Heuberer, C. F. Euphonia 8047.4
- Howe, E. Ethiopian glee book 8047.7
- Huntington, C. W. Continental vocalists' glee book 8047.9
- Jarvis, C. Young folks' glee book 8047.8
- Mason, L. Boston glee book 8047.10
- Paine, D. Jenny Lind glee book 8047.2
- Perkins, E. A. Western bell 8047.1
- Taylor, V. C. The concordia 8043.52
- White, E. L. Boston melodeon 8047.5
- Tyrolien lyre 8047.6
- GLEIG, G. R. Life of Arthur, first duke of Wellington. London, 1862. 8° 2523.9
- Narrative of the campaigns of the British army, at Washington, Baltimore, and New Orleans, in 1814 and 1815. Philadelphia, 1821. 8° . . . 4327.10

GLEIG, G. R., *continued.*

- The hussar. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1]. 8030.3
- GLEIM, J. W. L. [Alexis und Elise. Drey Gesänge.] Berlin, 1771. pp. 48. 16° *2879.14
- Halladat oder Das rothe Buch. Hamburg, 1774. pp. 93. sm.4° *2878.6
- GLEN, W. C. Review of the law of contracts. See Donaldson, T. L. 4095.11
- GLIDDON, G. R. Ancient Egypt; her monuments, hieroglyphics, history, etc. New York, [1843]. pp. 66. 1.8° B.190.5
- Hand-book to the American panorama of the Nile. London, 1849. pp. 56. 8° 4289.28
- GLISSENTI, F. L'Andrio, cioè l'Phomo virile, fauola morale. Venetia, 1607. sm.12° *4809a.47
- GLOBES. Fenning, D. Use of the 3929.27
- Gummere, S. R. Problems on the 7029.40
- Keith, T. On the use of the 7058.19
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in Berkshire. London, 1852. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] . . . *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in Gloucestershire, with proverbs current in that county. London, 1851. pp. 14. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in the county of Cumberland. London, 1851. pp. 19. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in the county of Dorset. London, 1851. pp. 8. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in the county of Essex. London, 1851. pp. 14. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of terms used in the coal trade of Northumberland and Durham. 2d ed. London, 1851. pp. 56. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 2] . . . *4586.20
- GLOUCESTER, Eng. Historia et cartularium monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestris. Edited by W. H. Hart. Vol. 1. London, 1863. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.13
- GLOUCESTER, Mass., History of. Babson, J. J. . . 2356.26
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng. Glossary of provincial words used in v. 1 of 4586.20
- Rudge, T. Agriculture of 3992.30
- See also:* Clifton, Sedbury.
- GLOVER, F. A. The "church discipline bill," anti-episcopal, etc. London, 1839. 8° *P.h.v.356
- Practical popery, past, present, and prospective. London, 1839. sm.8° *P.h.v.356
- Reduction of prebendaries, 2d ed. London, 1839. 8° *P.h.v.356
- What are the dignitaries doing? a fragment. London, 1840. 8° *P.h.v.356
- What is Queen Anne's bounty? the question asked and answered. London, 1839. 8° . *P.h.v.356
- Why are you a Christian? a sermon. London, 1839. sm.8° *P.h.v.356
- GLOVER, Gen. J., Memoir of. See Upham, W. P. 4358.27
- GLOVER, Richard. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- Contents.*—Leonidas, and other poems.
- See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 2, 6. 4179a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. II. Boadicea, trag. VI. Medea, trag.
- GLOVER, Robert M. Remarks on the history of the literary and philosophical society of Newcastle upon Tyne. Newcastle, 1844. 8°. *P.h.v.351
- GLOVER, S. Peak guide, containing the history of Buxton, Chatsworth, etc. Edited by T. Noble. Derby, 1830. 8° 2404.6
- GLUGE, G. Pathologische Histologie. Jena, 1850. pp. 77. 12 plates. f° *3740.31
- Sur la structure anormale des os. [Bruxelles], n. d. pp. 12. 8° 3766.34
- Sur la terminaison des nerfs et sur les canaux nerveux dans les moignons des amputés. [Bruxelles], n. d. pp. 10. 8° 3766.38

- GLUGE, G., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- and Thiersse. Note sur la coloration rouge du sang veineux. Bruxelles, n. d. pp. 7. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique] 3766.35
- GLYDE, J. Ipswich in the middle of the 19th century; with a sketch of its history. Ipswich, [Eng.], 1850. 12° 4179.2
- GMELIN, J. G. Reise nach Kamtschatka durch Sibirien. [Allgemeine Historie der Reisen, v. 19] 4100.11
- GMELIN, L. Handbook of chemistry. Translated by H. Watts. Vol. 1-16. London, 1848-64. 16v. 8°. [Cavendish society] *3074.1
- GNOSTICISM. Baur, F. C. Die christliche Gnosis. 6059.3
- Erdmann, D. De notionibus ethicis Gnosticorum B.170a.102
- Hildebrand, J. Philosoph. Gnostice origines. B.170a.120
- Matter, A. J. Geschichte des Gnosticismus, 6059.2
- GOBINEAU, A. de. Sur l'inégalité des races humaines. Paris, 1853-55. 4v. 8° 4153.8
- GOBINET, C. Instruction chrétienne des jeunes filles. Paris, 1772. 16° 3589.21
- GÜCKING, G. G. G. Emigrations-Geschichte von denen aus dem Ertz-Biscthum Saltzburg vertriebenen Lutheranern. Franckfurt, 1734-37. 2v. 4° *6055.13
- GOD. Anselm, St. Sur l'essence divine 6005.3
- Brown, W. L. Existence of a supreme Creator. 3451.21
- Fricke, G. A. Nova argumentorum pro Dei existentia expositio 6088.222
- Haune, J. P. Gott und sein Verhältniss zur Welt 5486.15
- Kératry, A. H. De l'existence de Dieu 5609a.2
- Meiners, C. Historia doctrinae de vero Deo 6039a.9
- Ritter, A. H. Ueber die Erkenntniss Gottes in der Welt 6038.8
- Sengler, J. Die Idee Gottes 6038.4
- Ware, H., jr. Personality of the Deity . . Pph.v.377
- Wirth, J. U. Die speculative Idee Gottes 6038.3
- GOD and man, The great controversy between. Hastings, H. L. 5469.21
- See also: Atheism, Paganism, Pantheism.
- GODART, J. B. Tableau méthodique des lépidoptères de France. Paris, 1823. pp. 64. 8°. v. 2 of *3893.3
- GODDARD, B. Sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of. See Hedge, F. H. 4345.6
- GODDARD, H. Royal agricultural society's prize model cottages. London, [1851]. pp. 14. 5 plates. sm.4° 4106.2
- GODDARD, J. Chinese and English vocabulary, in the Tie Chiu dialect. Bangkok, 1847. 8° 3038.6
- GODDARD, P. B., and Parker, J. E. Anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the human teeth. Philadelphia, 1844. 4° *5800.12
- GODDARD, S. A. Reply to Mr. Roebuck's speech at Sheffield, on the American question. Birmingham, [1863]. pp. 9. 8° 4310a.103.
- GODDÉ, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres [etc.] relatifs aux arts de peinture, sculpture, etc. Paris, 1850. 8° *2138.4
- GODEFRIED, abbot of Gottweig. Chronicon Gottwicense. See Bessel, G. v. 6070.1
- GODEFRIED, archbishop of Treves. Gesta, 1124-27. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- GODEFROI, D. Corpus juris civilis Romani. Ed. noviss. Lipsiæ, 1705. 2v. 4° 4300.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Institutionum Justiniani principis libri IV; Epitome institutionum; Edictum perpetuum a Sajo Juliano compositum; Digestorum seu pandectarum Justinianarum libri XL. II. Justiniani principis repetite prælectionis libri XII; Authentica, seu novella constitutiones Justiniani; Edicta Justiniani; Imperatoria Leonis novellæ constitutiones, Henrici Agylæo interprete; Constitutiones imperatoris E. Bonifidii interprete; Consuetudines feudorum; De ratione ordinis a jurisconsulto in pandectis, in codice, et in libris institutionum observati; Duodecim tabularum fragmenta; Tituli ex corpore Ulpiani; Gaili institutionum libri duo; Julii Pauli receptarum sententiarum libri V; F. Modii notæ; Fasti consulares; Chronologia utriusque imperii.
- GODEFROY, F. Lexique comparé de la langue de Corneille et du XVII^e siècle. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8° 2684.5
- GODEFROY, P. Proverbia. See Adagia 4150.2
- GODESCHALC, of Gemblours. Gesta abbatum Gemblacensium. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8]. 4210.2
- GODET des Marais, P. Lettres à Mme de Maintenon, recueillies par M. l'abbé Berthier. Bruxelles, 1755. 12° **4696.4
- GODEY, L. A. Godey's magazine and lady's book. Vol. 36, 37, 48-57, 60-62, 65, 67. Philadelphia, 1848-63. 17v. 8° *5325.1
- GODI, A. Chronica dominorum Romanorum et Marchiæ Tarvisinæ ab anno MCXCIV usque ad MCCLX. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- GODMAN, J. D. American natural history. Vol. 3. Part I. Mastology. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°. 3907.15
- GODOFREDDUS, P. See Godefroy, F.
- GODWIN, Godwyn, or Goodwin, T. English exposition of the Romane antiquities. Oxford, n. d. [No title-page.] sm.4° 4950.50
- Same. London, 1671. sm.4° 4960.49
- Moses and Aaron. Civil and ecclesiastical rites used by the ancient Hebrews. 7th ed. London, 1655. sm.4° 5429a.3
- Same. 12th ed. London, 1672. 4° 4960.49
- Moses et Aaron, seu civiles et ecclesiastici ritus, illustrati studio J. H. Hottingeri. Ed. 2a. Francofurti, 1716. sm.8° *4149.4
- GOECKINGK, L. F. G. v. Lieder zweyer Liebenden. Wien, 1804. sm.8° 4898.5
- GOEDEKE, C. Deutsche Dichtung im Mittelalter. Hanover, 1854. 1.8° 4222.1
- Elf Bücher deutscher Dichtung von Sebastian Brant [1500] bis auf die Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1849. 2v. 1.8° 2892.10
- Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung aus den Quellen. 2te Ausg. Dresden, 1862. 2v. in 1. 8° *2156.4
- GOES, D. de. De fide, religione, moribusque Æthiopum; Epistolæ aliquot Preciosi Joannis, Paulo Jovio et ipso Damiano interpretibus; Deporatio Lappianæ gentis; Lappiæ descriptio; Bellum Cambaicum I, II; De rebus et imperio Lusitanorum; Hispaniæ ubertas et potentia; Pro Hispania adversus Munsterum defensio. See Martire d'Anghiera, P. 4169a.1
- GOETHALS, F. V. Dictionnaire généalogique et héraldique des familles nobles de Belgique. Bruxelles, 1849-52. 4v. 4° *2820.8
- GOETZE, P. v. Stimmen des russischen Volks in Liedern. Stuttgart, 1828. p.8° 4253.20
- GOEZE, J. M. Lessing and Goetze. See Boden, A. 2844.10
- GOFF, A. W. Lecture [on the resources of the United States] delivered at the capitol. [No title-page.] 8° 4129.76
- Oration on General George Washington. New York, 1853. [No title-page.] 8° 4129.76
- GOFFE, W., Plan for seizing and carrying to New York. See Hough, F. B. 4347.31
- GOFFRIDUS, abbot of Vendôme. Epistolarum libri quinque; Opuscula; Sermones XI; De ordinatione episcoporum et de investitura laicorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- GOGUET, A. Y., and Fugère, A. C. De l'origine des loix, des arts, et des sciences; et de leurs progrès chez les anciens peuples. Paris, 1758. 3v. 4° *2190.24
- Origin of laws, arts, and sciences. Edinburgh, 1775. 3v. 8° 2192.4
- GOHIER, L. J. Mémoires. Paris, 1824. 2v. 8° 4650.32
- GOINER, G. B. De situ Istriæ libellus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4] 4710.1
- GOLD. Garces y Eguia, J. Beneficio de oro y plata por fundicion y amalgamacion 4266.19
- Jevons, W. S. Fall in the value of 3648.38
- Legrand, A. De l'or dans le traitement de la syphilis 3770.41
- GOLD-HEADED cane, The. Macmichael, W. 2546.15

- GOLDAST, M. *Collectio constitutionum imperialium*. Ed. recentior. Francofurti, 1713. 4v. in 2. f°. *4291.5
- Commentarii de regni Bohemie incorporationumque provinciarum iuribus ac privilegiis. Cura J. H. Schminckii. Francofurti, 1719. 2v. in 1. f°. *4250.7
- Note.*— Appended are the following: Pauli Stranskii dissertatio de republica Bojema; Johannis Petri Ludwig dissertatio de jure suffragii regis Bohemie; Johannis Nicolai Hertii dissertatio de renovato imperii et regni Bohemie nexu.
- *Rerum Alamannicarum scriptores aliquot vetustissimi*. Ed. 3a cura H. C. Senckenberg. Francofurti, 1730. 3v. in 1. f°. *4250.8
- Contents.*— Heptadum consociata annales; Ratpertii Turgesiani historia et casus; Ekkehardi junioris historia et casus; Burkhardi monachi historia et casus; Ejusdem catalogus abbatum S. Galli; Anonymi de officialibus domini principis S. Galli; Bertholdi monachi annotatio de abbatibus S. Galli; J. Vadiani chronologia; N. de Tiefburg ephemerides; J. Georgii Tibiani panegyricum; Walafridi Strabi Augiensis de vita S. Galli et de vita S. Othmari; Leonis magistri de miraculis S. Othmari; S. Theodori eremita Campidonensis de vita S. Magni; S. Findani confessoris historia; Heptadum junioris de vita S. Wiborade; Ekkehardi Minimi de vita B. Notkeri Balbuli; S. Fridolini confessoris historia; Genealogia Kyburgensium comitum in Alamannia; Lex Alamannorum; Chartarum centuria; J. Vadiani epistola de obscuris verborum significationibus; Ruodpertii magistri epistola; Rabani Mauri abbas Fuldenensis libelli; Walafridi Strabi collectiones; Keronis monachi S. Galli interpretatio verborum Alamannicorum; Anonymi catalogus nominum propriorum apud Alamannos; Remedii Curienensis episcopi canones; Notingii Constantiensis episcopi canones; Anonymi symbolum apostolicum, confessio, litania, benedictiones, fraternitates, anniversarii; J. Vadiani Sanctigallensis farrago antiquitatum Alamannicarum, sive de collegiis et monasteriis Germanie veteribus, etc.; B. Schöbingeri additiones ad Vadiani farraginem; J. Comandri epistola; J. Vadiani liber de primitiva ecclesie statu, seu de Christianismi statibus; J. Vadiani epistola de conjugio servorum apud Alamannos; J. Zwicklii epistola responsorie ad Vadianum; L. Judei epistola de divortio; J. Kessleri bibliotheca Sangallensis.
- *Rerum Svecicarum scriptores aliquot veteres*. Ed. 2a. Ulmae, 1727. f°. *4250.12
- GOLDENBERG, G. *Ouvrages en fer, en acier, en cuivre, en bronze, en zinc, etc.* [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 6]. 4029.20
- GOLDONI, C. [Amor contadino, dramma giocoso per musica.] Lisbona, 1764. pp. 69. sm. 8°. [Drammi varii, v. 1]. **4799.17
- *Le bourru bienfaisant, comédie en trois actes et en prose*. Paris, 1799. pp. 64. 8°. v. 2 of *2664.12
- *Same*. [Théâtre français, v. 39]. 4708.1
- *Il matrimonio per concorso*. Dramma giocoso per musica. [Mutata dai Sig. V. de Rossi e G. Magni.] Lisbona, 1773. pp. 84. sm. 8°. [Drammi varii, v. 1]. **4799.17
- *Memoirs, by himself*. Translated by J. Black. London, 1814. 2v. 8°. 2745.21
- [Il mondo della luna, dramma giocoso per musica.] Lisbona, [1765]. pp. 66. sm. 8°. [Drammi varii, v. 1]. **4799.17
- GOLDSBOROUGH, C. W. *United States' naval chronicle*. Vol. 1. Washington, 1824. 8°. 4327.0
- GOLDSBURY, J. *Common school grammar*. 6th ed. Boston, 1843. pp. 94. 12°. 7109.1
- GOLDSCHMIDT, J. L. *See* Jenny Lind mania. B.170b.83
- GOLDSCHMIDT, M. A. *En Jöde*. Anden Udgave. Kjöbenhavn, 1852. 16°. 4229.9
- GOLDSCHMIDT, O. *Choral book for England*. *See* Bennett, W. S. 5449.2
- GOLDSMITH, J. *Easy grammar of geography*. New ed. Philadelphia, 1820. 18°. 7039.17
- *Manners, customs, and curiosities of nations*. Philadelphia, 1818. 2v. 12°. 2237.15
- GOLDSMITH, O. *The bee, a collection of essays*. London, 1819. 24°. 4509.20
- GOLDSMITH, O., *continued*.
- *Compendio della storia romana recato in Italiano da F. Villardi*. Nuova ed. Firenze, 1831. 12°. 2759.8
- *Grecian history, to the death of Alexander*. Revised, etc., by W. Grimshaw. Philadelphia, 1826. 12°. 5079a.5
- *History of the earth, and animated nature*. London, 1774. 8v. 8°. 5810.25
- *Survey of experimental philosophy*. London, 1776. 2v. 8°. 3967.8
- *The vicar of Wakefield: a tale*. Salem, 1801. 2v. in 1. 18°. 4579a.27
- *Poetical works, with life*. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- Contents.*— Traveller; Deserted village; Hermit, etc.
- *See* Bell. *British theatre*, v. 9, 17 4179a.1
- Contents.*— Vol. IX. She stoops to conquer, or the mistakes of a night, com. XVII. The good natured man, com.
- *She stoops to conquer, a comedy*. [Jones. British theatre, v. 3]. 4575.20
- GOLIUS, J. *Lexicon Arabico-Latinum*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1653. f°. *3080.9
- GOLOVNNIN, V. *Récit de sa captivité chez les Japonais, 1811-13; suivi de la relation du voyage de M. Ricord, aux côtes de Japon, 1812, 13. Traduit sur la version allemande, par J. B. B. Eyriès*. Paris, 1818. 2v. 8°. 3017.12
- GOLTZ, H. *Siciliæ descriptio et in numismata Patratæ et Augustini explicationes; De vita rebusque gestis regum Siciliæ*. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 6]. 4710.1
- GOMAZA, F. L. de. *See* Marmocchi. *Viaggi*, v. 3, 5. 2275.1
- Contents.*— Vol. III. Viaggio di Vasco Nufiez di Balboa, trad. da Agostino di Cravaliz. V. Cenni sulla scoperta della penisola di Yucatan, fatta da F. H. di Cordova, 1517.
- GONCOURT, E. L. A. and J. A. H. de. *La femme au dix-huitième siècle*. Paris, 1862. 8°. 5576.1
- *Histoire de Marie-Antoinette*. Paris, 1858. 8°. 4642.22
- *Les maîtresses de Louis XV [avec] lettres et documents inédits*. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2647.21
- GONGORA y Argote, L. de. [Poems] translated by E. Churton, with an essay on the times of Philip III and IV of Spain. London, 1862. p. 8°. 3093.14
- *Poesias*. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 3]. 3104.19
- GONSALVO, R. *Relatio de martyribus protestantium in Hispania*. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2]. 6055.15
- GONZAGA. *See* Luigi, or Aloysius Gonzaga, St.
- GOOCH, D. W. *Report in relation to the massacre at Fort Pillow*. *See* Wade, B. F. 4321.17
- GOOCH, R. *Some of the diseases peculiar to women*. Prefatory essay by R. Ferguson. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society]. *5714.2
- GOODE, W. *Divine rule of faith and practice; or, a defence of the doctrine that Holy Scripture has been the sole rule to the church*. Philadelphia, 1842. 2v. 8°. 3451.8
- GOODELL, W. *American slave code in theory and practice*. New York, 1853. 12°. 4296.22
- GOODLOE, D. R. [Causes which have retarded the accumulation of wealth and increase of population in the southern states.] Washington, 1846. pp. 27. 8°. B.160.44
- *Southern platform; or, manual of southern sentiment on the subject of slavery*. Boston, 1858. pp. 80. 8°. B.160.83, and 5573.1
- *Is it expedient to extend slavery into Kansas?* *See* Stringfellow, B. F. B.160.55
- GOODMAN, R. M. *Philosophy of life. An essay*. Marietta, Georgia, 1863. 8°. 5602.2
- GOODRICH, Charles A. *History of the United States, enlarged from the 64th ed*. Boston, n. d. sm. 10°. 7039.27

- GOODRICH, Chauncey A. Lessons in Latin parsing. 2d ed. New Haven, 1833. 18°. 4929a.24
- GOODRICH, J. Z. The pro-slavery policy and tactics false, fraudulent, and dishonest: letters to R. Toombs. Boston, [1856]. pp. 16. [No title-page.] 8°. B.160.47
- Speech delivered in the peace convention in Washington, Feb., 1861. Boston, 1864. 8°. 4310a.111
- GOODRICH, S. G. First, second book of history. Boston, 1831, 32. 2v. sm.4°. 7039.23, 24
- [Book of mythology, for youth.] Boston, 1832. sq. 16°. 7069.46
- Book of quadrupeds, for youth. New York, 1832. 12°. 3909.30
- Geography of the Bible. Boston, 1836. 24°. 3429.33
- GOODWIN, D. R. Southern slavery in its present aspects: a reply to the bishop of Vermont. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°. 3579.20
- GOODWIN, I. Oration, at Lancaster, Feb. 21, 1826, in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the destruction of that town by the Indians. Worcester, 1826. 8°. B.170a.27
- GOODWIN, T. G. Manual of illumination. See Bradley, J. W. 2115.15
- GOODWIN, T. S. Natural history of secession. New York, 1864. 12°. 4328.7
- GOODWIN, W. W. De potentia veterum gentium maritime epochis apud Eusebium. [Diss. acad.] Gottingæ, 1855. pp. 70. 8°. 4300.16
- GOOKIN, D. Account of the Christian Indians in New England, 1675-77. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 2]. 2311.1
- GORDON, G. W. Record: [Brief memoir, letter, etc.] Boston, 1856. pp. 16. 8°. B.160.63
- GORDON, J. B. Historical and geographical memoir of the North American continent; with account of his life, etc. Dublin, 1820. 4°. 2310.9
- GORDON, J. W. Origin of the troubles in Kansas, and the remedy therefor; delivered in Indianapolis, Sept. 29, 1856. Indianapolis, 1856. pp. 56. 8°. B.160a.14
- GORDON, M. Memoir of John Wilson, by his daughter. Edinburgh, 1862. 2v. p.8°. 2542.28
- GORDON, Thomas. History of the Greek revolution, etc. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1844. 2v. 8°. 4252.3
- GORDON, Thomas F. Gazetteer of the State of New York. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°. *2382.4
- History of ancient Mexico. Philadelphia, 1832. 2v. 12°. 4314.25
- History of Pennsylvania, to the declaration of independence. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°. 2372.13
- GORDON, William. Rise, progress, and establishment of the independence of the United States. 3d Am. ed. New York, 1801. 3v. 8°. 4325.6
- GORDON, William A. Compilation of registers of the army of the United States from 1815 to 1837. Washington, 1837. 8°. *C.162.7
- GORGES, Sir F. Poor, J. A. Vindication of the claims of 4324.3
- Thornton, J. W. Colonial schemes of 4312.3
- GORGAS Leontinus. Helenæ encomium; Pro Palamede apologia. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1
- GORI, A. F. Descriptio monumenti, sive columbarii libertorum et servorum Livie Augustæ et Cæsarum in via Appia. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3] 2970.7
- GOROPIUS Becanus. See Becan, J.
- GÖRRES, G. Schön Röselin. Ein Märchen. München, [1838]. pp. 70. sm. 4°. 4232.9
- GÖRRES, J. J. v. Die christliche Mystik. Regensburg, 1836-42. 4v. in 5. 8°. 6068.26
- Europa und die Revolution. Stuttgart, 1821. 8°. 4210.18
- Mythengeschichte der asiatischen Welt. Heidelberg, 1810. 1v. in 2. sm. 8°. 6072.13
- Teutschland und die Revolution. 2te Aufl. Teutschland, [Coblenz], 1819. 8°. 4210.19
- Die primitiven Grundakte zur Feststellung des Verhältnisses zwischen Gott und der Creatur. [Sepp. Das Leben Jesu, v. 1] 6037.4

Shelf. No.

- GORRIE, P. D. Episcopal methodism, as it was and is. Auburn, 1852. 8°. 3548.12
- GORTON, J., Wright, G. N., and Hall, S. Topographical dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland. With 54 maps. London, 1833. 4v. 8°. *2485.4

Shelf. No.

Contents.—Vol. I. A—E. II. F—M. III. N—Z.

- GÖSCHEN, A. Die Pflege des menschlichen Körpers. Leipzig, 1847. 16°. 3769.16
- GÖSCHEN, J. F. L. Zeitschrift für Rechtswissenschaft. See Savigny, F. C. v. 4269.1
- GOSSELIN, J. E. A. Pouvoir du pape au moyen âge. D'après la 2e éd. Louvain, 1845. 2v. 8°. 6074.13
- GOSSELIN, L. Traitement chirurgical des polypes des fosses nasales et du pharynx. Paris, 1850. 4°. *M.Pph.v.136
- GOSTICK, J. [Hand-book of American literature.] London, n. d. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library] 2584.8
- [Hand-book of German literature.] London, n. d. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library] 2870.31
- Spirit of German poetry: a series of translations, with critical and biographical notices. London, 1845. 1.8°. 4231.3
- GOSTLING, W. Walk in and about the city of Canterbury. 2d ed. Canterbury, 1777. 8°. 2496.6
- GOTHA. Gotha und die umliegende Gegend. Klebe, A. 2834.23
- GOTHAISCHER genealogischer Hof-Kalendar, nebst diplomatisch-statistischem Jahrbuche auf das Jahr 1817, 52-65. Gotha, 1817-64. 15v. 32°. *A.119a.1, 2
- Almanach de Gotha, 1838, 41, 46, 47, 50, 53-58, 61, 63, 64. Gotha, 1838-64. 14v. 32°. *6219a.1
- GÖTHE, J. W. v. Sämmtliche Schriften. Wien, 1810-14. 25v. 16°. *4219.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Faust; Die Laune des Verliebten; Die natürliche Tochter. II. Tasso; Mahomet; Tancréd. III. Pandora's Wiederkunft; Götz von Berlichingen; Stella; Clavijo. IV. Egmont; Iphigenie auf Tauris; Die Mitschuldigen; Die Geschwister; Der Bürgergeneral. V. Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire; Jery und Bätely; Lila; Die Fischerin; Scherz, List und Rache; Der Zauberflöte zweyter Theil. VI. Der Grosskopft; Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; Was wir bringen; Palaphron und Neoterpe; Elpenor; Die Vögel; Künstlers Erdennallen; Künstlers Apotheose; Bährdt; Puppenspiel; Faunachtspiel. VII, VIII. Lyrische Gedichte. VIII. Reineke Fuchs; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis. IX. Leiden des jungen Werthers; Briefe aus der Schweiz. X, XI. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. XII. Die Wahlverwandtschaften. XIII. Der römische Carneval; Über Italien, Fragmente eines Reisejournals; Des Joseph Balsamo, genannt Cagliostro, Stammbaum; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten. XIV, XV. Leben des Benvenuto Cellini, florentinischen Goldschmieds und Bildhauers, von ihm selbst geschrieben, übersetzt und mit einem Anhange herausgegeben von Goethe. XVI. Rameau's Neffe, ein Dialog von Diderot, aus dem Manuscript übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen begleitet. XVII. Winkelmann und sein Jahrhundert. XVIII. Philipp Hackert, biographische Skizze. XIX. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit. XX-XXIII. Zur Farbenlehre. XXIV, XXV. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit.

- Werke. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1815-19. 20v. sm. 8°. 4909.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Lieder; Gesellige Lieder; Balladen; Elegien; Episteln; Epigramme; Weissagungen des Bakis; Vier Jahreszeiten. II. Sonette; Cantaten; Vermischte Gedichte; Aus Wilhelm Meister; Antiker Form sich nähernd; An Personen; Kunst; Parabolisch; Gott, Gemüth und Welt; Sprichwörter; Epigrammatisch. III, IV. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. V. Die Laune des Verliebten; Die Mitschuldigen; Die Geschwister; Mahomet; Tancréd; Palaphron und Neoterpe; Vorpel, 1807; Was wir bringen, Lauchstätt; Was wir bringen, Forsetzung, Halle; Theaterreden. VI. Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand; Egmont; Stella; Clavijo. VII. Iphigenie auf Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Die natürliche Tochter; Elpenor. VIII. Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire; Jery und Bätely; Lila; Die Fischerin; Scherz, List und Rache; Der Zauberflöte; Maskenzüge; Carlstädter Gedichte; Des Epimenides Erwachen. IX. Faust; Puppenspiel; Jahr-

GÖTHE, J. W. v., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

marktsfest zu Plundersweilern; Das Neueste von Plundersweilern; Fastnachtspiel; Pater Brey; Satyros; Bährdt; Parabeln; Legende; Hans Sachs; Mieding; Künstlers Erdenwallen; Künstlers Apotheose; Epilog zu Schiller's Glocke; Die Geheimnisse. X. Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; Die Vögel, nach dem Aristophanes; Der Gross-Cophia; Der Bürgergeneral; Die Aufgeregten. XI. Reineke Fuchs; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis; Pandora. XII. Leiden des jungen Werther; Briefe aus der Schweiz. XIII. Das römische Carneval; Fragmente über Italien; Cagliostro's Stammbaum; Die guten Weiber; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten. XIV. Die Wahlverwandtschaften. XV, XVI. Benvenuto Cellini. XVII-XIX. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit. XX. Rameau's Neffe, ein Dialog von Diderot; Diderot's Versuch über die Malerei; Ueber Wahrheit und Wahrscheinlichkeit der Kunstwerke; Der Sammler und die Seinigen; Summarische Jahresfolge Goethe'scher Schriften.

- Same. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1827-34. 55v. in 28. 16^o *4238.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Zueignung; Lieder; Gesellige Lieder; Balladen; Elegien; Episteln; Epigramme; Weissagungen des Bakis; Vier Jahreszeiten; Sonette; Cantaten; Vermischte Gedichte; Aus Wilhelm Meister; Antiker Form sich nähernd; An Personen; Kunst; Parabolisch; Gott, Gemüth und Welt; Sprichwörter; Epigrammatisch. II. Lyrisches; Loge; Gott und Welt; Kunst; Epigrammatisch; Parabolisch; Aus fremden Sprachen; Zahme Xenien; Festgedicht zum 18. Decbr. 1818; Inschriften, Denk- und Sendebücher; Dramatische; Helena, klassisch-romantische Phantasmagorie; Zahme Xenien. III. West-östlicher Divan; Noten und Abhandlungen zu besserem Verständniss des West-östlichen Divans. IV. Die Laune des Verliebten, ein Schäferspiel; Die Mitschuldigen, ein Lustspiel; Die Geschwister, ein Schauspiel; Mahomet, Trauerspiel; Tancred, Trauerspiel; Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, ein Schauspiel; Egmont, ein Trauerspiel. V. Iphigenie auf Tauris, ein Schauspiel; Torquato Tasso, ein Schauspiel; Die natürliche Tochter, Trauerspiel; Trauerspiele: Elpenor; Clavigo; Stella; Singspiele: Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire. VI. Jery und Bätely; Lila; Singspiele: Die Fischerin; Scherz, List und Rache; Der Zauberflöte zweyter Theil, Fragment; Palaeophron und Neoterpe; Vorspiel 1807; Was wir bringen, Vorspiel; Theaterreden; Faust, Erster-Zweyter Theil. VII. Puppenspiel: Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern; Das Neueste von Plundersweilern; Fastnachtspiel; Pater Brey; Satyros; Bährdt; Parabeln; Legende; Hans Sachs; Mieding; Künstlers Erdenwallen; Künstlers Apotheose; Epilog zu Schiller's Glocke; Die Geheimnisse; Maskenzüge; Carlsbader Gedichte; Das Epimenides Erwachen; Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit, eine dram. Grille; Die Vögel, nach dem Aristophanes; Der Gross-Cophia, Lustspiel; Der Bürgergeneral, Lustspiel. VIII. Die Aufgeregten; Die Ausgewanderten; Die guten Weiber; Novelle; Leiden des jungen Werthers; Briefe aus der Schweiz. IX. Die Wahlverwandtschaften, ein Roman. IX, X. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. XI, XII. Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre, oder die Entsendenden. XII, XIII. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit. XIV. Italiänische Reise. XV. Zweyter Römischer Aufenthalt, 1787, 88; Campagne in Frankreich, 1792. XVI. Tag- und Jahres-Hefte als Ergänzung meiner sonstigen Bekenntnisse, von 1749 bis 1822; Zum Andenken der Durchlauchtigsten Herzogin Anna Amalia; Zum Andenken des edlen Dichters, Bruders und Freundes Wieland. XVII. Recensionen in die Frankfurter gelehrten Anzeigen; Recensionen in die Jenaische allgemeine Literaturzeitung; Prometheus, dramatisches Fragment, 1773; Götter, Helden, und Wieland, 1774. XVII, XVIII. Benvenuto Cellini, u. Anhang. XVIII. Rameau's Neffe, ein Dialog von Diderot; Annmerkungen, die Charaktere der Personen und Eigenheiten der damaligen Zustände aufklärend; Diderot's Versuch über Malerei mit Noten des Übersetzers. XIX. Winckelmann; Hackert; Einleitung in die Propyläen; Ueber Laokoon; Der Sammler und die Seinigen; Ueber Wahrheit und Wahrscheinlichkeit; Ueber Italien, Fragmente; Aeltere Gemälde, Venedig, 1791; Don Ciccio; Neueste Italiänische Literatur. XX. Philostratus Gemälde; Abendmahl von Leonardo da Vinci; Triumphzug von Mantegna; Kupferstich nach Tizian; Tischbein's Idyllen; Handzeichnungen von Goethe; Skizzen zu Castil's redenden Thieren; Blumen-Malerei; Gérards historische Portraits; Ruisdael als Dichter; Altddeutsche Gemälde in Leipzig; Bildhaurey; Myrons Kuh, Büchers Denkmal, Extersteine; Münzen, Medaillen, geschnittene Steine; Vorbilder für Fabricanten und Handwerker; Altddeutsche Baukunst; Reineke Fuchs; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis; Pandora. XXI.

GÖTHE, J. W. v., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Faust; Der Tragödie zweyter Theil in fünf Acten (vollendet im Sommer 1831); Geschichte Gottfriedens von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, dramatisirt; Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, Schauspiel in fünf Aufzügen. XXII. Schweizreise im Jahre 1797; Reise am Rhein und Main in den Jahren 1814 und 1815; Kunst. XXIII. Theater und deutsche Literatur. XXIV. Auswärtige Literatur und Volkspoesie; Jugendgedichte; Lieder für Liebende; Chinesisch-Deutsche Jahres- und Tages-Zeiten; Vermischte Gedichte; Original und Nachbildung; Festgedichte; Gedichte zu Bildern; Zuschriften und Erinnerungs-Blätter; Politica; Zahme Xenien; Der neue Alcibiades. XXV. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit, vierter Theil; Einzelheiten, Maximen und Reflexionen. XXVI. Zur Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen; Mineralogie, Geologie, Meteorologie. XXVII, XXVIII. Zur Farbenlehre; Geschichte der Farbenlehre. XXVIII. Nachträge zur Farbenlehre, Pflanzenlehre; Osteologie.

- Poetische und prosaische Werke in zwei Bänden. [Herausg. von Riemer und Eckermann.] Vol. 1. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1836. 1.8^o *4221.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Zueignung; Lieder; Gesellige Lieder; Loge; Balladen; Cantaten; Oden; Vermischte Gedichte; Sonette; Epigrammatisch; Parabolisch; Kunst; Gedichte zu Bildern; Gott, Gemüth, und Welt; Sprichwörter; Zahme Xenien; Inevdichten; Politica; Religion und Kirche; Maskenzüge; Im Namen der Bürgerschaft von Carlsbad; Gedichte an Personen, Festgedichte, Zuschriften, und Erinnerungsblätter; Chinesisch-Deutsche Jahres- und Tages-Zeiten; Antiker Form sich nähernd; Epigramme; Weissagungen des Bakis; Vier Jahreszeiten; Episteln; Elegien; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis; Reineke Fuchs; West-östlicher Divan; Ethisches; Ueber Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen; Die Laune des Verliebten, ein Schäferspiel; Die Mitschuldigen, ein Lustspiel; Satyros, oder der vergottete Waldteufel, Drama; Ein Fastnachtspiel vom Pater Brey; Hanswursts Hochzeit; Prolog zu den neuesten Offenbarungen Gottes, verdeutsch durch Carl Friedrich Bahrdt; Götter, Helden, und Wieland; Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern; Schönbartspiel; Das Neueste von Plundersweilern; Prometheus, Dramatisches Fragment; Faust, Tragödie; Künstlers Erdenwallen, Drama; Künstlers Apotheose, Drama; Nausikaa, ein Trauerspiel; Fragmente einer Tragödie; Elpenor, ein Trauerspiel, Fragment; Iphigenie auf Tauris, Schauspiel; Torquato Tasso, Schauspiel; Die natürliche Tochter, Trauerspiel; Die natürliche Tochter, Schema der Fortsetzung; Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, Schauspiel; Egmont, Trauerspiel; Clavigo, Trauerspiel; Stella, Trauerspiel; Die Geschwister, Schauspiel; Die Wette, Lustspiel; Der Gross-Cophia, Lustspiel; Der Bürgergeneral, Lustspiel; Die Aufgeregten, politisches Drama; Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit, eine dramatische Grille; Die Vögel, nach dem Aristophanes; Erwin und Elmire, ein Singspiel; Claudine von Villa Bella, ein Singspiel; Jery und Bätely, ein Singspiel; Lila; Die Fischerin, Singspiel; Scherz, List und Rache, ein Singspiel; Die ungleichen Hausgenossen, Singspiel; Der Zauberflöte, zweyter Theil, Fragment; Palaeophron und Neoterpe; Was wir bringen; Vorspiel zu Eröffnung des Weimariischen Theaters, 1807; Pandora, ein Festspiel; Des Epimenides Erwachen; Theaterreden; Kleine Schriften, bezüglich auf Theater und dramatische Poesie; Literatur.

- Sämmtliche Werke in dreissig Bänden. Supplement Band. Elberfeld, 1852. 8^o 4248.2

Contents.—Ueber Goethe's politische Ansicht und seine Stellung zu den Bewegungen der Zeit; Reise der Söhne Megaprazon's; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten; Das epische Gedicht "die Jagd" und die "Novelle;" Goethe's "Lotte" und "die Leiden des jungen Werthers." Nebst einer Übersicht der Werther-Literatur; Prometheus, Deukalion, und seine Rezensenten; Menschen, Thiere, und Goethe; Piktus und Arria; Lotte bei Werther's Grab; Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre; Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre; Goethe's Gutachten über Oken's "Isis."

- Œuvres. Traduction nouvelle, par J. Porchat. Tome 1, 8, 9, 10. Paris, 1861-63. 4v. 8^o . . 2872.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Poésies diverses; Pensées; Divan oriental-occidental, avec le commentaire. VIII. Mémoires. IX. Voyages en Suisse et en Italie. X. Mélanges: Campagne de France; Siège de Mayence (1793); La fête de Saint Roch à Bingen (1814); Annales ou notes pour servir de complément à mes confessions de 1749 à 1822; Œuvres diverses.

GÖTBE, J. W. v., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Les affinités electives. Traduction nouvelle, par Mme A. de Carlowitz. Paris, 1844. 12°. 3829.16
- Bettina. Gedichte aus Goethe's Briefwechsel mit einem Kinde. Nebst Anmerkungen von G. F. Daumer. Nürnberg, 1837. 16°. 4248.4
- Briefe an die Gräfin Auguste zu Stolberg. Leipzig, 1830. 16°. 2009.4
- Faust. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1809. 16°. 2879.21
- Faust: a drama in six acts. [Translated by A. Swanwick.] London, 1852. 16°. 4878.15
- Faust: a tragedy; translated, with notes, by C. T. Brooks. 4th ed. Boston, 1862. 16°. 4900.2
- Faustus. From the German, by J. Anster. Second part. London, 1864. 16°. 2907.10
- Faust, seine Kritiker und Ausleger. See Köstlin, C. R. 4908.1
- Literatur der Faustsage. See Peter, F. 2151.14
- Herman and Dorothea, and Alexis and Dora. Edited by S. E. Brownell. New York, 1849. pp. 48. 8°. B.170.101
- Aus meinem Leben. Dichtung und Wahrheit. [Mit Italienischen Reisen.] Tübingen, 1811-16. 4v. sm.8°. 4909.10
- Stella: drama. [Thompson. German theatre, v. 6.] 2875.31
- Xenien. See Schiller, J. C. F. v. 2907.8
- Abeken, B. R. Goethe in den Jahren 1771 bis 1775 2844.9
- Auerbach, B. Goethe und die Erzählungskunst. 2844.8
- Crantz, A. F. Die Ochiade, oder freundschaftliche Unterhaltungen der Herren Schiller und Goethe 2907.8
- Düntzer, J. H. J. Goethe und Karl August 2844.6
- Eckermann, J. P. Beyträge zur Poesie mit besonderer Hinweisung auf Goethe 2196.7
- Faivre, E. Œuvres scientifiques de Goethe analysées et appréciées 2907.14
- Tieck, L. Epilog zur hundertjährigen Geburtsfeier 3063.13
- Viehoff, H. Leben 4219a.10
- and Grüner, C. J. v. Briefwechsel und mündlicher Verkehr. Leipzig, 1853. 16°. **2907.9
- and Knebel, C. L. v. Briefwechsel [1774-1832]. Leipzig, 1851. 2v. 8°. 2907.12
- and Schiller, J. C. F. v. Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe, 1794-1805 2844.15
- and Zelter, C. F. Briefwechsel in den Jahren 1796 bis 1832. Herausgegeben von F. W. Kiemer. Berlin, 1833. 34. 6v. p.8°. 4237.10
- GOthic architecture, Introduction to the study of. Parker, J. H. 4099.25
- GOthic language. Diefenbach, L. Wörterbuch der gothischen Sprache 4114.7
- Meidinger, H. Wörterbuch der gothisch-tenonischen Mundarten 4113.8
- Stamm, F. L. Grammatik der gothischen Sprache 2885.11
- Zahn, J. C. Gothische Sprachüberreste in Neapel und Arezzo 2886.17
- GOthland, Canal of. Sur le canal de Gothie. See Voyage pittoresque de Stockholm, etc. 2865.30
- GOths. Bessell, W. Die Bekehrung der Gothen zum Christenthum 2815.12
- Grotius, H. Historia Gotthorum 4829a.3
- Jornandes. De Gotthorum origine et rebus gestis 2829.6
- Pius II. Historia Gotthorum 4217.4
- ÖTTESCHALC, *deacon and canon of Liège*. Gesta S. Lamberti pontificis et martyris. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontif. Tungrensium, v. 1] 2813.5
- GOTTESVEREHRUNGEN der Neufranken; oder Rituabuch der Theophilantropen. [Aus dem Französischen v. D. W. Andreä. Mit Anmerkungen von J. G. Dyck.] Nach der 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1798. 12°. 6065.13

Note.— This is perhaps a translation of the Manuel des théophilantropes, by J. B. Chemin-Dupontès.

GOTTFRIED, or Gothofredus, D. Corpus omnium veterum poetarum Latinorum. Geneva, 1606. 1.8°. *B.191.9

Shelf. No.

Note.— Manuscript title.

Contents.— Livius Andronicus; Q. Ennius; M. A. Plautus; C. Naevius; M. Pacuvius; Statius Caecilius; L. Aelius; P. Terentius Afer; C. Lucilius; S. Turpilii; Cn. Matius; L. Afranius; Q. Trahes; C. L. Imbrex; Q. Novius; T. Lucretius Carus; L. Pomponius Bononiensis; D. Laberius; Q. Catulus; Q. Atta; Publius Syrus; L. Porcius; Valerius Aedius; C. V. Catullus; C. L. Calpurnius; C. H. Cinna; M. F. Bibaculus; P. T. Varro Atacinus; C. Tidda; F. Antias; L. Tullius; P. Virgilius Maro; Q. Horatius Flaccus; T. Valgius; A. Tibullus; C. C. Gallus; S. A. Propertius; L. Varius; P. Ovidius Naso; D. Marus; C. Germanicus Augustus; C. Bassus; A. Macer; L. A. Seneca; C. A. Gallus; A. Persius Flaccus; C. Silius; M. A. Lucanus; C. Gellius; C. Fido Albinus; P. Statius Papius; Silius Italicus; C. Valerius Flaccus; Silius Italicus; D. J. Juvencius; M. V. Martialis; A. Silius; B. F. Avienus; Alphius Avianus; Alcimus Avianus; Septimius Afer; Calpurnius Silius; M. A. O. Nemesianus; C. Claudianus; D. Ausonius; Damasus; Juvenius; A. Prudentius Clemens; P. Paulinus; V. H. Fortunatus; C. S. Silius Apollinaris; Maurus Torontianus.

- GÖTTINGEN. Georg-Augusts-Universität. Gesner, J. M. De academia Georgia Augusta brevis narratio 2820.20
- — Biographia academica Göttingensis 4237.17
- Pütter, J. S. Gelehrten-Geschichte von der Georg-Augusts-Universität zu Göttingen 2843.10
- and Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Nachrichten. Göttingen, 1861-63. 3v. 12°. 4819.1
- Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen. Band 1-9. Göttingen, 1843-61. 4°. *3304.2
- Gelehrte Anzeigen, 1753-1863. Göttingen, 1753-1863. 215v. sm.8°. *3219.2
- GÖTTINGISCHES historisches Magazin. Meiners, C. 4157.3
- GÖTTING, C. W. Geschichte der römischen Staatsverfassung von Erbauung der Stadt bis zu C. Cäsar's Tod. Halle, 1840. f°. 4304.5
- GOTTSCHALCK, F. Taschenbuch für Reisende in den Harz. Karte von I. H. Fritsch. 3te Aufl. Magdeburg, 1823. 16°. 2834.29
- GOTTSCHELL, R. Carlo Zeno. Eine Dichtung. Breslau, 1854. 16°. 4219a.11
- Gedichte. Hamburg, 1840. 16°. 4257.11
- GOTTSCHEID, J. C. [Beiträge zur kritischen Historie der deutschen Sprache, Poesie und Beredsamkeit.] Leipzig, 1732-44. 8v. 8°. 4899.3
- Geschichte der deutschen dramatischen Dichtkunst, oder Verzeichniß aller deutschen Trauer-Lust- und Sing-Spiele von 1450 bis 1760. Leipzig, 1757-65. 2v. in 1. sm.8°. **2175.7
- GOTTWEIG, *archdukedom of Austria*. Chronicon Goticense. Bessel, G. v. 6070.1
- GÖTZ, J. P. De vera pietate juridica. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgica, 1710. pp. 72. 4°. *4304.22
- GÖTZINGER, M. W. Dichtersaal. Auserlesene deutsche Gedichte. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1840. 8°. 2879.1

Contents.— Christian Fürchtegott Gellert; Magnus Gottfried Lichtwer; Gottlieb Konrad Pfeffel; Gottfried August Bürger; Friedrich Schiller; Johann Wolfgang Goethe; Johann Ludwig Uhland; Adelbert von Chamisso; August Wilhelm Schlegel; Johann Heinrich Voss; Johann Peter Hebel; J. G. von Herder; Ludw. Theobul. Kosegarten; Johann Martin Usteri; Johann Gottfried Seume; A. F. G. Langbein; J. F. Kind; A. Apel; Carl Wilhelm Contessa; H. Joseph von Collin; Theodor Körner; Gustav Schwab; Justinus Kerner; Karl Egon Ebert; Joh. Gabriel Seidl; Karl Immermann; Karl Simrock; Friedrich Gottlieb Klopstock; Friedrich Leopold Graf zu Stolberg; Ludwig Heinrich Christoph Hölty; Johann Peter Uz; Johann Georg Jacobi; Johann Gaudenz von Salis; Matthias Claudius; Friedrich Adolph Krummacher; Karl Lappe; Friedrich Schiller; Johann Gottfried Herder; Friedrich Rückert; G. Ch. von Kleist; J. W. L. Gleim; J. H. Voss; Christian Adolf Overbeck; L. T. Kosegarten; F. Matthison; Ernst Moritz Arndt; Max v. Schenkendorf; G. P. Schmidt von Lübeck; J. G. Seidl; E. v. Houwald; Wilh. Wackernagel.

- GOUBE, J. J. C. Histoire du duché de Normandie; avec cartes et gravures. Rouen, 1815. 3v. 8°. 4664.12
- GOUELIN, or Goudouli, P. Las obros. Augmentados de le dictionari sur la lengo moundino. Toulouse, 1716. sm.12°. *4189a.9
- GOUGENOT des Mousseaux. La magie au dix-neuvième siècle. Paris, 1860. 8°. 5008.3
- GOUGH, J. B. Speech at the Tremont temple, Sept. 17, 1860. See Massachusetts temperance society. 3576.13
- GOUGH, R. Britannia, enlarged. See Camden, W. 4230.1
- GOUJET, C. P. Bibliothèque française, ou histoire de la littérature française. Paris, 1740-56. 18v. 24°. **4670.19
- GOULD, Albert P. Speech delivered in the house of representatives of Maine, March 6 and 7, 1862. Augusta, 1862. 8°. 4310a.104
- GOULD, Augustus A. Address in commemoration of Prof. J. W. Bailey, Aug. 19, 1857. Boston, 1857. [No title-page.] 8°. 3872.4
- Annual discourse before the Massachusetts medical society, at Springfield, June 27, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8°. 5796.22
- On the cicindela of Massachusetts. Boston, 1834. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history, v. 1, p. 1, pp. 41-55] 3872.4
- Climatology of consumption. Boston, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 6. 8°. [Boston society for medical improvement, Aug., 1863] 3872.4
- Descriptions and notices of some of the land shells of Cuba. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8°. 3872.4
- Descriptions of shells from the coast of Africa. Philadelphia, 1845. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 2 plates. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history] 3872.4
- Descriptions of shells from the Gulf of California and the Pacific coasts of Mexico and California. [No title-page.] pp. 35. 3 plates. 8°. 3872.4
- Descriptions of shells from the province of Tavoy, in British Burmah. Boston, 1844. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history for Jan., 1844] 3872.4
- Memoir of Dr. Amos Binney. Boston, 1850. pp. 21. 8°. 4347.15
- Monograph of the species of the genus pupa found in the United States. Boston, 1843. [No title-page.] pp. 18. 2 plates. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history, v. 3, 4] 3872.4
- Notice of some works, recently published, on the nomenclature of zoology. New Haven, 1842. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8°. [From Silliman's American journal of science, v. 45] 3872.4
- Notice of the origin, progress, and present condition of the Boston society of natural history. Boston, 1842. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 3872.4
- Results of an examination of the shells of Massachusetts, and their geographical distribution. Boston, 1841. [No title-page.] pp. 13. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history, v. 3, pp. 483-494] 3872.4
- Some of the circumstances which determine the food of man. Boston, n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history, v. 1, pp. 486-494] 3872.4
- GOULD, B. A. Reply to the "Statement of the trustees" of the Dudley observatory. Albany, 1859. 8°. 4358.1
- Specimens of the garbling of letters by the majority of the trustees of the Dudley observatory. Albany, 1858. pp. 19. 8°. 4358.3
- GOULD, John E. Harmonia sacra. See White, E. L. 8047.19
- Modern harp. See White, E. L. 8047.14
- Opera chorus book. See White, E. L. 8041.48
- Sabbath school lute. See White, E. L. 8046.41
- Sacred chorus book. See White, E. L. 8041.45
- GOULD, John S. Report on food and diet suited for almshouses, prisons, and hospitals. New York, 1862. pp. 99. 8°. 6087.110

- GOULD, M. T. C. Stenographic reporter. Vol. 2. [Trial of Alexander McLeod, for the murder of Amos Durfee. Circuit court, 5th district, New York.] Washington, 1841. 8°. 4312.16
- GOULD, N. D. Social harmony, a compilation of airs, duets, and trios. Boston, 1823. 4°. 8043.1
- GOULD family, Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- GOULIANOF, J. A. de. Archéologie égyptienne. Leipsic, 1839. 3v. 8°. 3030.11
- GOUPIL, R., Notice sur. See Jogues, I. 4312.4
- GOURCY, C., comte de. Voyage agricole en France, Allemagne, Bohême, Belgique. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3992.10
- GOURGAUD, G. Napoléon et la grande armée en Russie, ou examen critique de l'ouvrage de M. le comte Ph. de Ségur. Paris, 1825. 8°. 2642.6
- GOURLIER, P. C. Matériaux de construction et de décoration. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 7] 4029.20
- GOUT, Cadogan, W. Abhandlung von der Gicht. 3799.19
- Garrod, A. B. Nature and treatment of 3806.7
- GOVERNMENT, Lewis, G. C. Dialogue on the best form of 5568.16
- Réal de Curban, G. de. La science du gouvernement 5561.12
- Richter, M. A. On self-government B.160b.45
- Walker, J. M. Tract on 5564.3
- Young, J. Essay on 3568.38
- GOW, D. Civil war in America: a lecture, Nov. 24, 1862. Manchester, 1862. 18°. 4323.50
- GOWER, J. Confessio amantis. Edited and collated with the best manuscripts by Dr. R. Pauli. London, 1857. 3v. 8°. 2605.4
- GOYER, P. de. L'ambassade, ou l'empereur de la Chine, ou grand cam de Tartarie. See Nieuhoff, J. 3040.6
- GOZBERT, De miraculis S. Galli. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- GOZZE, G. de. De inscriptione columnæ rostratæ in foro Romano. Ex Italico Latine veritit A. Preigerus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- GOZZI, G. Lettere di vario argomento. [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- GRABE, —. Bedeutung des ersten Kampfes von Panzerschiffen. Berlin, 1862. pp. 73. 8°. 3954.21
- GRABE, J. E. Spicilegium ss. patrum, ut et hereticorum, seculi post Christum natum I, II. Ed. 2a. Oxoniae, 1700. 2v. in 1. 8°. *6029.3

Contents. — Epistola Abgari ad Jesum; Responsoria literæ Jesu ad Abgarum et historia in archivio Edessensis; Dicta aliqua Jesu Christi, quæ in IV evangelis non extant; Fragmenta evangelii secundum Hebræos; Fragmenta evangelii secundum Ægyptios; Fragmentum de apostolorum actis; Fragmenta constitutionum apostolicarum; Fragmenta predicationis Petri, apocalypses Petri, actum Petri; Acta Pauli et Theclæ; Testamentum XII patriarcharum; Fragmenta epist. II Clementis ad Corinthios; Fragmentum Græci textus recognitionum Pseudo-Clementis; Fragmenta sermonum Pseudo-Clementis; Dictum S. Barnabæ; Fragmentum Græci textus Pastoris Hermæ; Fragmenta librorum Simonis Magi; Pauca addita de reliquorum sec. I hereticorum libris; Martyrium S. Ignatii; Fragmenta epistolæ S. Ignatii ad Antiochenos; Aliud insigne S. Ignatii dictum; Fragmenta librorum Papie de expositione oraculorum dominicorum; Fragmenta commentariorum Basilidis in Evangelium; Fragmenta epistolarum, homiliarum, etc. Valentini; Fragmenta Epiphaniæ de justitia; Fragmenta Isidori heretici; Polemici heretici epistola ad Floram; Fragmenta commentarii Heracleonis in S. Lucæ evangelium et in S. Joannis evangelium; Fragmenta traditionum Matthie; Quadrati apologia frag.; Monitum de Aristidis apologia; Excerpta ex Agrippæ Castoris tractatu contra Basilidem; Aristonis Pellæ disputationis Jasonis et Papiæ frag.; Fragmenta S. Justini Martyris; Contra Græcos orationum, Apologia secunda, Dialogi cum Tryphone, Libri contra Marcionem, Libri de resurrectione carnis, Commentarii in Hexameron, de Trinitate, etc.; Hegesippi commentariorum frag.; Dionysii Corinthii ad Romanos epistolæ frag.; Theophilii Antiocheni commentariorum in evangelia frag.; Commentarii in Canticum frag.

- GRÄBERG af Hemsö, J. Sur les Bohémiens et leur première apparition en Europe. Turin, [1813]. pp. 24. [No title-page.] 4°. 2823.12
- Saggio storico su gli scaldi o antichi poeti scandinavi. Pisa, 1811. 8°. 2825.11
- GRACCHI. Die Gracchen und ihre Zeit. Lau, T. 4199.11
- GRACE, S. Memoirs of the family of Grace. London, 1822, 23. 2v. 4°. *2521.17

Contents.—122 portraits, 105 topographical subjects, 46 autographs, 89 coats of arms, 7 pages of music, etc.

- GRACE, T. F. de. Le bon jardinier. Almanach pour l'an deuxième de la république française. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1794. 18°. 4008.31
- GRACE, W. The army surgeon's manual. New York, 1864. 12°. 3759.28
- GRADELEHN, J. Hungarische, sibenbürgische, moldau-wallach-türk-tartar-persian-und venetianische Chronica. Frankfurt, 1665. 4°. *4218.3
- GRADUS ad Parnassum. See Aler, P.
- GRÆCÆ grammaticæ rudimenta. In usum regie scholæ Etonensis. Ed. nova. York, 1809. 12°. 4969.16
- Same. Ed. nova, iterum recognita [à T. Wemyss]. York, 1811. 12°. 4089.17

Note.—The Eton Greek grammar is based upon Camden's Westminster Greek grammar.

- GRÆCÆ sententiæ: adduntur aurea carmina Pythagoræ; cum epitaphio Adonidis. Ed. decima. Londini, 1793. 12°. 4968.9
- GRÆFE, A. von. Three memoirs on iridectomy. Transl. by T. Windsor. See London. New Sydenham society. Selected monographs 5714.5
- GRÆME, J. Elegies and miscellaneous poems, with his life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- GRAESSE, J. G. T. See Grässe, J. G. T.
- GRAETZ, H. Geschichte der Juden von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. Vol. 3-6, 8. Leipzig, 1853-64. 5v. 8°. [Institut zur Forderung der israelitischen Literatur.] 2297.10
- GRÆVIUS, or Græfe, J. G. Epistolæ. [Burmman. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 4]. 4221.6
- Thesauri antiquitatum Romanarum supplementum. See Poleni, G. 2970.7
- and Burmann, P. Thesauri antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae, Siciliae, aliarumque terrarum insularumque adjacentium. Lygdvni Batavorum, 1704-25. 45v. in 31. f°. *4710.1

Contents.—Tome I, p. 1. Perizonius, J. Prefatio in tres tomos priores; Barrin, G. De laudibus Italiae; Casella, P. L. De primis Italiae colonis; Braccellius, J. Oræ Ligusticæ descriptio; De clavis Genuensibus; Merula, G. De Gallorum Cisalpinorum antiquitate ac origine; Castillonius, B. De Gallorum Insubrum antiquis sedibus; Folleta, U. Historiæ Genuensium libri XII. T. I, p. 2. Folleta, U. Clarorum Ligurum elogia; Conjuratio Joannis Ludovici Fiesci; Tumultus Neapolitani; Cædes Petri Ludovici Farnesii, Piacentie ducis; De sacro federe in Selimium; De expeditione in Tripolim; De expeditione pro Orano et in Pignonaum; De altera expeditione in Pignonaum; De expeditione Tunetana; De obsidione Melitensi; De vite et studiorum ratione hominis sacris initiati; De ratione scribende historiæ; De causis magnitudinis Turcarum imperii; Tiburtinum; Brumanus, sive de laudibus urbis Neapolitane; De nonnullis, in quibus Plato ab Aristotele reprehenditur; De norma Polybiana; Oratio in festo die omnium sanctorum; Braccellius, J. De bello quod inter Hispanos et Genuenses seculo suo fuit gestum; Bonafidius, J. Annellum Genuensium, ab anno MDXXVIII usque ad annum MDL libri v; Marini, H. de Genua, sive domini, gubernationis, potentis, dignitatis serenissimæ reipublicæ Genuensia compendiarie descriptio; Bizarus, P. De universo reipubl. Genuensia statu et administratione; Reipublicæ Genuensia leges novæ, 1678 publicatæ. T. II, p. 1. Alciatus, A. Rerum patriæ, seu historiæ Mediolanensis, libri IV; Calchi, T. Historiæ patriæ libri XXII; Nuptiæ Joannis Galeacii cum Isabella Aragona, Ferdinandi Neapolitanorum regis nepte; Nuptiæ Maximiliani, imperatoris jam designati, cum Blanca, Joannis Galeacii Mediolanensis ducia sorore; Nuptiæ Ludovici Maris cum Beatrice, Al-

GRÆVIUS, or Græfe, J. G., continued.

phonsi Estensis sorore, vicissimque Alphonsi cum Anna, Ludovici nepte; Ripamontius, J. Historiæ patriæ libri XXXI. T. II, p. 2. Capella, G. De bello Mediolanensi, seu de rebus in Italia gestis pro restitutione Francisci Sfortie II, ab anno MDXXI usque ad MDXXX; Basiliacperi, C. A. De metropoli Mediolanensi libellus. T. III, p. 1. Merula, G. Antiquitates vicecomitum libri x; Jovius, P. Vita duodecim vicecomitum, Mediolani principum; Castillonius, J. A. Mediolanenses antiquitates; Saccus, B. Historiæ Ticinensis libri x; Zanchius, J. C. De Oroborum, sive Canomanorum origine et situ, ac Bergomi rebus antiquis; Villanova, J. B. Laude Pompeje, sive Laude (nunc Lodi) urbis historiæ. T. III, p. 2. Morena, O. et A. Historiæ rerum Laudensium, tempore Federici Aenobarbi Cæsaris, cum notis Felicis Osi; Pateanus, E. Historiæ Cisalpinæ libri duo; Duker, A. Comi urbis historiæ et descriptio; Ghilinus, C. Telinae Vallis ac Larii Lacus particularis descriptio; Jovius, F. Larii Lacus, hodie Comensis, descriptio; Capella, G. De bello Musiano liber adoptivus; Cavatellus, L. Cremonenses annales ad annum MDLXXXIII; Locatus, U. De Placentinæ urbis origine, successu, et laudibus. T. IV, p. 1. Joannes de Cermenate. De situ, origine, et cultu; Ambrosianæ urbis, ac de Mediolanensium gestis sub imperio Henrici VII ab anno MCCVII ad annum MCCXXIII; Arnulfus, D. Gesta quorundam Italis regum, ab anno DCCCXXXV usque ad MLXXVI; Puricellus, J. P. Ambrosianæ Mediolani basilicæ ac monasterii, hodie Clateralensis, monumentorum singularis descriptio. T. IV, p. 2. Muratori, L. A. De corona ferrea, quæ Romanorum Imperatores in Insubribus coronari solent; Fontaninus, J. Dissertatio de corona ferrea Langobardorum; Jovius, B. Historiæ Novocomensis libri duo; Rubens, O. Monumenta Brixiana; Gattus, A. Historiæ gymnasi Ticinensis, nec non de ejus urbis antiqua nobilitate; Saccus, or Platina, B. Historiæ inclytæ urbis Mantuæ et serenissimæ familiæ Gonzagæ. T. V, p. 1. Justinianus, B. De origine urbis Venetarum rebusque gestis a Venetis libri xv, adjectis tribus libris de Marci evangelistæ vita, etc.; Jannotius, D. Dialogus de republica Venetorum; Contareus, G. De magistratibus et republica Venetorum libri v; Bonifacius, B. De majoribus comitis et judicis capitibus Venetorum; Crassus, N., senior. De forma reipublicæ Venetæ per omnem ejus ætatem; Blondus, F. De origine et gestis Venetorum; Bembus, P. Historiæ Venetæ libri XII; Sabellius, M. A. C. De situ urbis Venetæ, magistratibus, et officio pretorisque scribarum ingeniosa descriptio. T. V, p. 2, 3. Splendor urbis Venetarum clarissimus, figuris elegantissimis et accurata descriptione emicans, opus collectum ex scriptoribus optimis. T. V, p. 4. Stella, A. Elogiorum Venetorum navali pugna illustrium; Crassus, N., junior. Elogia patritiorum Venetorum belli pacisque artibus illustrium; Facius, B. De bello Veneto Clodianæ; Villa, A. de. Pycnomachia Veneta, seu pugna Venetorum in ponte annua; Laurentius, J. De desponsatione maris Adriatici; Valerius, J. Spectacula Venetæ, epigrammatibus aliquot celebrata; Mocenicus, A., Belli memorabilia Cameracensis adversus Venetos historiæ libri sex; Ariunus, B. De bello Veneto [cum Mediolanensibus] libri sex. T. VI, p. 1. Rolandinus Patavinus. Memorialis temporum de factis in Marchia et prope ad Marchiam Tarvisinam; Monachus Paduanus. Chronicon libri tres, de rebus in Insubribus et Euganeis; Mauricius, G. Dominorum de Romano et marchie Tarvisinæ historiæ; Godus, A. Chronica dominorum Romanorum et marchie Tarvisinæ ab anno MCXCIV usque ad MCCLX; Smeregus, N. Chronicon; Ricciardi Sancti Bonifacii comitis vita, auctore Incerto; Monacæ, L. de. Ezerinus tertius; Curtius, G. et A. Historiæ de novitatibus Paduæ et Lombardiæ, ab anno MCCLVI usque ad MCCLXIV; Supplementum ad Curtiosorum historiæ. T. VI, p. 2. Mussatus, A. Historiæ Augustæ de gestis Henrici VII Cæsaris libri XVI; De gestis Italicorum post Henricum VII libri XII; Ludovicus Bavarus ad filium; Tragediæ due, Eecerinis et Achilleis; Epistolæ; Elegi; Soliloquia; Eclogæ. T. VI, p. 3. Vergerius, P. P. De Carrariensium familia et de illustrium ejus principum rebus magnifice gestis; Scaerdenius, B. Historiæ de urbis Patavii antiquitate et clavis civibus Patavinis; Pignorius, L. Origines Patavinæ; Antenor; Epistola super antiquissimam picturam, quæ Romæ visitat, de ritu nuptiarum; Tommasinus, J. F. Vita, bibliotheca, et museum Laurentii Pignorii; Ferrarius, O. Oratio de laudibus urbis Patavii. T. VI, p. 4. Riccobonus, A. De gymnasio Patavino libri sex; Palladius, A. Rerum Foro-Julienium, ab orbe condito usque ad annum CCCLII, libri XI; De oppugnatione Gradiscana; Zancarolus, B. Antiquitatum civitatis Fori Julii libri IV; Candidus, J. Commentariorum Aquilejensium libri octo; Turro, P. A. Dissertationes de Beleno, et aliis quibusdam Aquilejensium dila, ac de colonia Forojulienis; Goyneus, J. B. De situ Istriæ libellus; Sabellius, M. A. De vetustate Aquileje et Fori Julii; Vicentinus Crater, carmen in quo continetur bre-

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

GREVIUS, or Græfe, J. G., continued.

Shelf. No.

vis urbis agrigue Vicentini descriptio; Pinclius, P. De Timavo fluvio, pro vetustorum opinione; Raptius, J. Balneorum, quæ ad Timavi ostia sunt, descriptio; Valerianus Bolzani, J. P. Antiquitatum Bellunensium sermones quatuor; Villa, A. de. Portus et urbis Polæ antiquitatum, ut et thymnorum piscationis descriptio curiosa. T. VII, p. 1. Dulcinius, B. De Bononiæ vario statu ad annum MDCXXV; Agocehus, J. B. Fundatio et dominium antiquum urbis Bononiæ, ex Italico Latine verit Bernardinus Morettus; Quasnerus, G. Descriptio Bononiæ antiquæ et hodiernæ; Giraldu, C. G. B. De Ferrara et Atestinis principibus commentariolum; Schraderus, L. Urbis Ferrariæ descriptio et monumenta; Urbis Ravennæ descriptio et antiquitates; Cagnacina, A. Fragmentum historicum antiquitatis nobilissimæ urbis Ferrariæ, Latine verit B. Morettus; Angelerius, H. De antiquitate urbis Atestinæ; Spretus, D. De urbis Ravennæ amplitudine, vastatione, et instauratione; Schraderus, L. Descriptio et antiquitates Ravennæ; Rubens, H. Italicarum et Ravennatum historiarum libri XI. T. VII, p. 2. Cavina, P. M. Faventia rediviva; Claramontius, S. Cesenæ urbis historiarum ad annum MDCXL libri sexdecim; Villanius, J. Ariminensis Rubicon in Cesanen Scipionis Claramontii, de Rubicone antiquo Argiminensi in Placiatellum Cesenæ responsus; Vincentius, D. Rubiconis antiquo adversus Ariminenses scriptores; Naudæus, G. Exercitatio in qua argumento valde probabiliter asserit, quod nomen Senæ non Cesenæ, sed Senogalliensis conveniat; Licetus, F. Pro urbis Cesenæ antiquitate apologia; Claramontius, S. Contentio apologetica de Cesenæ triumphante, adversus Fortunii Liceti oppositiones; Antoninus, P. Descriptio antiquissimæ urbis Umbrorum veterum, Sassina olim, nunc Sassina dictæ, Latinitate donavit S. Havercampus; Garuffus, J. M. Lucerna lapidaria, quæ titulos, monumenta, epitaphia, etc., tum gentilium, tum Christianorum sequatur; Angelita, J. F. Urbis Recineti origines historia et descriptio; Adamus, F. De rebus gestis in civitate Firmana fragmentorum libri duo; Ottinellus, C. De Firmo, Piceni urbe nobilissima, elogium. T. VIII, p. 1. Postellus, G. De Etruriæ regionis originibus, institutis, religione, ac moribus commentatio; Dynus, F. Antiquitates Etruriæ; De antiquitatibus Umbrorum, Thuscorumque sedæ ac imperio; Scala, B. Historiæ Florentinorum libri quinque; Vita Vitaliani Borromæi; Poggius Bracciolinus. Historiæ Florentinæ, libri octo; Oratio in funere Leonardi Aretini; Brutus, J. M. Historiæ Florentinæ libri octo. T. VIII, p. 2. Contarenius, F. Commentariorum de rebus in Hetruria a Senensibus gestis, libri tres; Varchi, B. Istoria delle guerre della repubblica Fiorentina, successæ nel tempo che la Casa de' Medici s'impadronì del governo; Medici, L. de'. Apologia sopra la nascita et morte d' Alessandro de' Medici; Strozzi, L. Vita di Filippo Strozzi; Palmeri, M. De captivitate Pisarum historia. T. VIII, p. 3. Noris, H. Dissertationes IV cenotaphia Pisana Cajli et Lucii Caesarum illustrantes; Fontaninus, J. De antiquitatibus Horæ colonie Etruscorum; Angelus, D. De depredatione Castrensi et sue patriæ historia; Mugnotius, A. Eremi Camaldulensis descriptio; Orlandius, C. De urbis Senæ ejusque episcopatus antiquitate; Massa, A. De origine et rebus Faliscorum; Curzio, P. Civitatem Castellanam Faliscorum, non Vejentum oppidum esse, poema; Mazzocchi, D. Dissertatio qua demonstratur antiquos Vejnos hodiernam civitatem Castellanam esse; Vejoorum defensoris epistola apologetica; Nardinus, F. Veji antiqui, seu dissertatio investigans veram ejus urbis aetatem; Angelottus, P. Descriptio et antiquitates urbis Reate, ex Italo Latine verit S. Havercampus. T. VIII, p. 4. Matthæus, D. B. Memoriæ historice Tusculi antiqui, quod nunc dicitur Frascati; Manilius, J. Descriptio villæ Burghesie, extra Portam Pincianam; Ligorius, P. Descriptio villæ Tiburtinæ Hadrianæ; Martius, F. Historia Tiburtina amplificata; Del Rê, A. Antiquitates Tiburtinæ; Suarezius, J. M. Prænestes antiquæ libri duo; Turre, P. à. Monumenta veteris Antii; Alemannus, N. De Lateranensibus parietinis. T. IX, p. 1. Falco, B. Antiquitates Neapolis atque amoenissimi ejusdem agri; Baccus, H. Descriptio regni Neapolitani, correctæ atque amplificatæ per Casarem d' Engenio; Sanfelicius, A. De situ ac origine Campaniæ; Peregrinus, C. Historia principum Langobardorum; Ermentus, D. De postremis quinque regibus Langobardorum Italie; Ugonius, F. A. De dignitate atque præstantia reipublice Cassinensis; Petrus monachus Cassinensis. De viris illustribus Cassinensibus; Lupus Protospatha. Rerum in regno Neapolitano gestarum ab anno DCCCLX usque ad MCI chronicon; Falco, B. Chronicon. T. IX, p. 2. Peregrinus, C. Dissertationes de Campania Felice; Diss. de veteri significatu vocis Portæ et de origine antiquæ familie di Colimæntæ; Capacine, J. C. Antiquitates et historie Neapolitanæ. T. IX, p. 3. Capacius, J. C. Antiquitates et historie Campaniæ Felici; Burgens, M. A. Neapolis illustrata; Facius, B. De rebus gestis ab Alphonsæ primo,

GREVIUS, or Græfe, J. G., continued.

Shelf. No.

Neapolitanorum rege; Pontanus, J. J. Historiæ Neapolitanæ, seu rerum suo tempore gestarum, libri sex; Fonticulanus, A. Belli Bracciani, Aquilæ gesti, fidelis narratio. T. IX, p. 4. Loffredus, F. Antiquitas Puteolorum; Mazzella, S. Situs et antiquitas Puteolorum, locorumque vicinorum; Urbium Puteolorum et Cumarum descriptio; Lombardus, J. F. Eorum quæ de balneis allisque miraculis Puteolanis scripta sunt synopsis, adjectis balneis Ænariarum; Ferrus, A. Apparatus statuarum novissime in destructis Cumis inventarum; Capacius, J. C. De balneis liber, ubi aquarum, quæ Neapoli extant, virtutis, thermarum apud antiquos structuræ, usus, et ministeria explicantur; Leo, A. Antiquitatum nec non historiarum urbis ac agri Nolæ, ut et de montibus Vesuvio et Abella descriptionis, libri tres; Brenemannus, H. De republica Amalphitana; De Amalphi a Pisanis direpta; Mazza, A. Urbis Salernitanæ historia et antiquitates; Phœbonius, M. Historiæ Marsorum, libri tres, una cum eorundem episcoporum catalogo. T. IX, p. 5. Camarra, L. De Teate antiquo, Marrucinorum in Italia metropoli; Damadenus. Æs redivivum, sive tabula ærea, maxima, consularis, duum-viralis; Tarsia, P. A. de. Historiarum Cupersanensium libri III; Barrius, G. De Calabria antiquitate et situ; Juvenis, J. De antiquitate et varia fortuna Tarentinorum; Galatæus, A. De situ Japygiæ, nec non urbis Callipolis descriptio. T. IX, p. 6. Pignonius, E. P. Augustæ Taurinorum chronica et antiquitatum inscriptiones; Jofredus, P. Nicaea civitas sacris monumentis illustrata; Accoltus, B. De præstantia virorum sui ævi; Azzarius, P. Chronicon gestorum in Lombardia, scriptum anno MCCCXII; Bilius, A. Historiæ patriæ libri novem; Florus, G. De bello Italico et rebus Gallorum præclare gestis; Boscha, P. P. De origine et statu bibliothecæ Ambrosianæ; Giarda, C. Liberalium disciplinarum icones symbolice bibliothecæ Alexandrinæ. T. IX, p. 7. Macanæus, D. Verbanus lacus locorumque adjacentium chronographica descriptio; Belafinus, F. De origine et temporibus urbis Bergomi; Michælis, M. A. Agri et urbis Bergomati descriptio; Coronellus, M. V. Rerum ac temporum Bergomenis ecclesiæ synopsis; Farbia, B. De Bergomi origine et fati; Cornazzanus, A. De vita et gestis Bartholomæi Colei [Colleone]; Capreolus, H. Chronicon de rebus Brianzorum libri quatuordecim; Squadroneus, A. Fasciculus laudum Regii Lepidi [Reggio]; Schraderus, L. Descriptio et monumenta urbis Regii Lepidi; Sarayna, T. De civitatis Veronæ origine, amplitudine, viris illustribus, dominio, monumentis antiquis; Historiarum et gestorum Veronenensium, temporibus populæ et dominorum Scaligerorum; Scalliger, J. J. De vetustate et splendore gentis Scaligeræ. T. IX, p. 8. Cluocius, A. De collegii Veronenensis illustribus medicis et philosophis; Cigalpinus, P. De C. Pilius Secundi vera patria, ejusdemque fide et auctoritate; Palermus, P. De vera C. Pilius Secundi superioris patriæ, atque in Verona; Doglionus, J. N. Dissertatio de origine et antiquitate civitatis Belluni, ejusque variis fati maxime memorabilibus; Marucinus, L. Bassanum, sive dissertatio de urbis antiquitate et de viris ejusdem illustribus; Baruffidus, H. De poetis Ferrariensibus; Lanzonus, J. De iatrophysicis Ferrariensibus dissertatio; Brixina, C. Urbis Cesenæ descriptio, a Francisco Maria Faccino, Cesenate, nunc primum ex Italico in Latinum sermonem versæ, et Eichei Diindæ adnotationibus locupletata; Manzoni, B. Cesenæ chronologia, ab Hectore Bucci aucta; Marchesius, G. Foro Ixvi compendium historicum; Ciccarelus, A. De Clitumno, Umbræ fluminis celeberrimo; Nandæus, G. Tabularii majoris templi Reatini instauratione; Naldus, N. Vita Jannocci Manetti, senatoris Florentini; Manfredus, M. Monumentorum historiarum urbis Lucæ libri quinque; Gozze, G. de. De inscriptione columnæ rostratæ in foro Romano; Aste, F. M. di. In memorabilibus Hydruntinis ecclesiæ epitome. T. X, v. 1. Cluverius, P. Sicilia antiqua ac insule et adjacentes; Aretius, C. M. Siciliæ chorographia; Niger, D. M. Siciliæ descriptio; Caraffa, F. Sicaniæ descriptio et delineatio; Mongitor, A. Regni Siciliæ delineatio, Sicaniæ historie prospectum. T. X, v. 2. Cajetanus, O. Isagoge ad historiam sacram Siculam; Piccolus, A. De antiquo jure ecclesiæ Siculæ; Amico, A. de. De urbis Syracusarum antiquo archiepiscopatu, ac de ejusdem in universa Sicilia metropolitico jure; Baroni ac Manfredi, F. Dissertationes Antoniani de Amico Judicium; Pirrus, R. Disquisitiones tres: De patriarcha Siciliæ; De metropoli Siciliæ; De præsulibus Siciliensium electione; Siciliæ sacre, disquisitionibus et notitiis illustratæ, volumen primum. T. X, v. 3. Pirrus, R. Siciliæ sacre volumen secundum; Regiæ capellæ collegiatæ sancti Petri et regii palatii Panormitani notitia, cum supplemento Antonini Mongitoris; Baroni, C. Tractatus de monarchia Siciliæ, cum responsione apologetica adversus cardinalem Columnam; Colonna, A. Judicium de eis quæ Baroni de monarchia Siciliæ scripsit. T. X, v. 4. Fazellus, T. De rebus Siculiæ decades duæ; Maurolycus, F. Sicaniarum rerum com-

GRÆVIUS, or Græfe, J. G., *continued.*

- pendium. T. X, v. 5. Ritius, M. De regibus Siciliæ eorumque origine et successione libri IV; Sandeus, F. De regibus Siciliæ et Apuliæ; Pirrus, R. Chronologia regum penes quos Siciliæ fuit imperium post exactos Saracenos; Malaterra, G. De rebus gestis Roberti Guiscardi, ducis Calabriae, et Rogerii, comitis Siciliæ, libri IV; Alexander abbas Cellesius. Rogerii, Siciliæ regis, rerum gestarum libri quatuor; Historia brevis liberationis Messinæ a Saracenorum dominatu, per comitem Rogerium, principem Normannum, factæ; Ptolemæus Lucensis. Roberti Guiscardi et eorum principum qui Siciliæ regnum adepti sunt genealogia; Falcandus, H. De rebus gestis in Siciliæ regno historia; Descriptio Victoris per Carolum, regem Siciliæ, contra Manfredum, Siciliæ regem, anno MCCLXV obtente; Gesta Petri, Arragonum, Siciliæ, et Valentis regis; Malaspina, S. Rerum Sicularum libri sex; Specialis, N. Rerum Sicularum libri octo, ab anno Christi MCCLXXXII usque ad annum MCCCLXXVII; Auctor anonymus. Chronicon Siciliæ, completens accuratam regni Siciliæ historiam, ab acquisitione ipsius insulæ per Gregoræ usque ad obitum Guillelmi ducis, ab auctore anonymo; Vicerius, C. Historia de duabus seditionibus Siciliæ, sub imperio Caroli V. T. X, v. 6-8. Paruta, P., et Augustini, L. Siciliæ numismatica; Addita sunt Goltz, H. Siciliæ descriptio, et Gualtherus, G. Siciliæ antiquæ inscriptiones. T. X, v. 9. Bonfillus et Constantius, J. Messanæ descriptio; Reina, P. Urbis Messanæ notitia historica; Philotheus de Omodeis, A. Ætne topographia, atque ejus incendiurum historia; Carrera, P. Descriptio Ætne, Lat. verit. S. Havercampus; Burgos, A. Descriptio terræ montis Siculi qui contigit MDCCXII. T. X, v. 10. Carrera, P. Monumentorum historicorum urbis Catanæ libri quatuor; Diodorus Siculus. Epistola, ex lingua Græcæ in Latinam versæ a card. Bessarione, ex Lat. in Italianam ab O. Archangelo, ex Italico Latinæ versæ et cum Italica versione publicatæ ab Abrahamo Preigero; Carrera, P. Dissolutio de vero significato numismatum quorundam Messanensium, seu Mamertinorum, Catanensium, etc.; Grossi, J. B. de. Novissima sacræ ecclesiæ Catanensis notitia. T. X, v. 11. Guarnerius, J. B. Dissertationes historicæ Catanenses; Mirabella et Alagona, V. Ichnographiæ Syracusarum antiquarum explicatio, ut et numismatum aliquot selectiorum reipublicæ ejusdem liberæ et regum qui in illa domini sunt; Bonannus et Colonna, J. Syracusarum antiquarum illustratarum libri duo. T. X, v. 12. Chiaranda, J. P. Plutia sive Platia, civitas Siciliæ, antiqua, nova, sacra, et nobilis; Pace, M. Antiquitates Caltageronis, urbis pulcherrimæ Siciliæ; Percellus, M. Antiquitas Siceli, quam olim vocant Casmenas, secundum Syracusanorum coloniam; Littara, V. De rebus Nethis libri duo; Caraffa, P. Motuum descriptio, seu delineatio; Inveges, A. Carthago Sicula. T. X, v. 13. Valguarnera, M. De origine et antiquitate Panormi, primisq. Siciliæ et Italiæ incolis dissertatio; Baronius ac Manfredi, F. De Panormitana maiestate libri IV. T. X, v. 14. Inveges, A. Panormus antiqua; Monigitor, A. Sacre domus mansionis SS. Trinitatis militaris ordinis Theutonico-rum urbis Panormi, et magni ejus preceptoris, monumenta historica; Auria, J. V. Notitia historica originis et antiquitatis Cephalædia, urbis plantissimæ Siciliæ; Ragusa, H. Elogia Siculorum, qui veteri memoria literis floruerunt; Cochorella, B. Tremitanæ olim Diomedæ insulæ accuratissima descriptio; Fuscus, P. De situ oræ Illyrici; Lucius, J. De regno Illyrici liber; Inscriptiones Dalmaticæ. T. X, v. 15. Cluverius, P. Sardinia et Corsica antiquæ; Fara, J. F. De rebus Sardois historia; Vitalis, S. Annales Sardinia; Hædus, Q. Descriptio insulæ Melitæ; Curio, C. S. De bello Melitensi historia, unâ cum Joannis Valeris epistola; Abela, G. F. Descriptio Melitæ atque adjacentium insularum; Maius, J. H. Specimina lingue Punicæ.
- GRAFFIGNY, F. d'Issebourg d'Happoncourt de. Lettres d'une Péruvienne, en François et Italien, [trad.] par M. Deodati. Nouv. éd. London, 1801. 12°. *Pph.v.363
- Lettre d'une Péruvienne, trad. dal francese da G. L. Deodati. Avignone, 1817. sm.16° . . . 4699a.19
- Vie privée de Voltaire et de Mme du Châtelet, suivie de cinquante lettres inédites de Voltaire. Paris, 1820. 8°. 2655.15
- Cénie, pièce dram. [Théâtre français, v. 44]. 4708.1
- GRAFFUNDER, A. Ueber die Sprache der Zigeuner. Erfurt, 1835. pp. 60. 4°. 3034.39
- GRAFTON, Mass. Brigham, W. Address at the centennial anniversary of. 4355.9
- Willson, E. B. Address at the consecration of the Riverside cemetery. 4355.62
- Historical notices of the Congregational church. 5546.7

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- GRAGLIA, C. or G. A. New pocket-dictionary of the Italian and English languages. London, 1822. 24°. *4119.23
- Same. 1st Am. from 14th Lond. ed. Boston, 1836. sq.16°. 4784.23, 24
- GRAHAM, G. F. English grammar practice. London, 1862. 18°. 4586.25
- GRAHAM, James D. Lunar tidal wave in the North American lakes demonstrated. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 11. 8°. 3924.20
- GRAHAM, James J. Elementary history of the progress of the art of war. London, 1858. 16°. . . . 3955.32
- Military ends and moral means. Lond., 1864. 8°. 3955.15
- GRAHAM, Sir James R. G., Life and times of. See Torrens, T. M. 2543.18
- GRAHAM, John, of Claverhouse, Life and times of. See Napier, M. 2543.5
- GRAHAM, S. Letter to Daniel Webster, on the compromises of the constitution. Northampton, 1850. pp. 19. 8°. B.160.40
- Science of human life. [Scientific tracts] . . 3939.6
- GRAHAME, Rev. James, b. 1765, d. 1811. Poetical works. Edinburgh, 1817. 3v. 12°. . . . 4509a.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. The Sabbath, with Sabbath walks, and other poems. II. British georgics. III. Birds of Scotland, with other poems.
- GRAHAME, James, LL. D., b. 1790. Memory of Graham vindicated against G. Bancroft. See Quincy, J. 4355.50
- GRAINGER, J. Life; The sugar-cane, and other poems. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- Elegies of Tibullus. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13]. 4604.1
- GRAMAGE, J. B. Asia, sive historia universalis Asiaticarum gentium. Antverpiæ, 1604. sm.4°. *4244.20
- GRAMBERG, C. P. W. Geschichte der Religionsideen des alten Testaments. Mit Vorrede von W. Gesenius. Berlin, 1829, 30. 2v. 8°. . . . 6036.3
- GRAMMAR, Silvestre de Sacy, A. I. Principes of general grammar. 2197.20
- Wilson, J. Errors of. 2955.8
- Wilson, J. P. Essay on universal grammar. 4207.8
- GRAMMAR of house planning. Edinb., 1864. 16°. 4099.20
- GRAMMAR of the Bakèle language, with vocabularies. By missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M., Gaboon station. New York, 1854. 8°. . . . 3038.2
- GRAMMAR of the Mpongwe language, with vocabularies. By missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M., Gaboon mission. New York, 1847. 8°. 3038.1, and *4114.1
- GRAMMATIN, N., and Parenogo, M. New dictionary, English and Russian. Moskva, 1808-17. 4v. in 2. sm.4°. 3035.20
- GRANADA, L. de. Obras, [con] vida por Luis Muñoz. Madrid, 1781-89. 19v. sm.8°. *5509a.1

Contents. — Vol. I, II. La gula de peccadores. III, IV. Oracion y meditacion, con tres breves tratados de la excelencia de las principales obras penitenciales: que son limosna, ayuno, y oracion. V, VI. Tratados del memorial de la vida christiana. VII. Tratado de la perfeccion del amor de Dios. VIII. Meditaciones muy devotas sobre algunos pasos y mysterios principales de la vida de nuestro Salvador. IX-XIII. Introduccion del simbolo de la fé. XIV. Explicacion de la doctrina christiana. XV. Catorce sermones y el memorial breve de la vida christiana. XVI. Discurso sobre el mysterio de la encarnacion, en forma de dialogo entre S. Ambrosio y S. Augustin; Compendio de la doctrina espiritual; Vida del V. M. Juan de Avila. XVII. Traducion de la escala espiritual, compuesta en 14^{ta} por S. Juan Climaco. XVIII. Tratado del Menosprecio del mundo e imitacion de Christo; Vida del Fr. Bartholomé de los martyres. XIX. Vida y virtudes del Luis de Granada por Luis Muñoz.

- Obras. Precede su vida por Luis Muñoz. Madrid, 1788. 6v. f°. *6021.6

Contents. — Vol. I. De la vida del F. Luis de Granada; La gula de peccadores; Carta de Eucherio a Valeriano. II. Libro de la oracion y meditacion: en el qual se trata

GRANADA, L. de, *continued*.

- de la consideracion de los principales mysterios de nuestra sancta fé, con otros tres breves tratados de la excelencia de las principales obras penitenciales. II, III. Memorial de la vida christiana: en qual se enseña todo lo que un christiano debe hacer; Los tratados del amor de Dios y de los principales mysterios de la vida de nuestro Salvador. IV, V. La introduction del symbolo de la fé. V, VI. Compendio y explicacion de la doctrina christiana. VI. La escala espirital de Sant Juan Climaco; Contemptus mundi, o menosprecio del mundo y imitacion de Christo, obra da T. de Kempis; Vida del señor don F. Bartolomé de los martyres; Vida del V. M. Juan de Avila.
- GRAND guide de Florence et ses environs. Nouv. éd., augm. et corr. par Pantiquaire G. T. Florence, 1839. 12° 4209.14
- GRANDE Ligne, *Lower Canada*, The Swiss mission at. Kirk, E. N. 5538.3
- GRANDES chroniques, Les, de France, selon que elles sont conservées en l'église de Saint-Denis en France. [Paris, A. P. Histoire de France, par les écrivains contemporains, v. 1-6] 4629a.1
- GRANDGUILLOT, A. La reconnaissance du Sud. Paris, 1862. pp. 30. 8° 4323.25
- GRANDIDIER, E. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud: Pérou et Bolivie. Paris, 1861. 8° 2365.18
- GRANDPRÉ, L. M. J. O'Hier, *comte* de. Nouveau manuel complet du serrurier. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1840. 18°. [Manuels-Koret] 4019.40
- GRANGER, J. N. Discourse in commemoration of. See Wayland, F. 4347.4
- GRANGERET de Lagrange, J. B. A. Anthologie arabe, ou choix de poésies arabes inédites, traduit pour la première fois en français, [avec le texte arabe]. [Paris], 1828. 8° 4240.26
- Contents.*—Extraits du Diwan d'Abou'thayyb Ahmed ben-Hosain Almoténaby; Extraits du Diwan du Cheikh Omar ben-Faredh; Vers composés par Salah Eddin Kheili ben Ihek Asafady; Extrait du livre intitulé Conquête de la Syrie, d'Abou Abd-Allah Mohammed ben Omar Alwakédy; Poésies diverses; Hymne en l'honneur de Jéhovah, par l'éditeur.
- GRANIER de Cassagnac, A. de. Histoire des causes de la révolution française. 2e éd. Paris, 1856. 4v. 8° 4642.21
- Histoire des classes ouvrières et des classes bourgeoises. Paris, 1838. 8° 5565.10
- Récit complet et authentique des événements de décembre 1851. Paris, 1851. 8° 4652.18
- GRANT, A. Essays on the superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland. New York, 1813. 2v. in 1. 12° 3489.20
- Letters from the mountains: real correspondence of a lady, 1773-1807. 2d Am. fr. 3d Lond. ed. Boston, 1809. 2v. 12° 4549.2
- GRANT, B., and Holyoake, G. J. Christianity and secularism: a discussion on the question, What advantages would accrue by the removal of Christianity? London, 1853. 12°. 6056.6
- GRANT, C. Poem on the restoration of learning in the East. Salem, 1807. pp. 39. 8° 4405.5
- GRANT, E. De vita et obitu Rogeri Aschami, oratio. See Ascham, E. 2558.7
- GRANT, J. Impressions of Ireland and the Irish. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- GRANT, M. Alger, W. R. Tribute to 5440a.9
- Lothrop, S. K. Funeral sermon on 4347.32
- GRANT, R. History of physical astronomy to the middle of the nineteenth century. London, [1852]. 8° 4275.12
- GRANTHAM, J. Iron ship-building: with practical illustrations. 2d ed. London, 1859. 16°. 3952.39
- Same. Atlas. London, 1859. f° 3950.3
- GRANUCCI, N. La piacevol notte et lieto giorno. Venetia, 1674. sm.8° **4799.12
- GRANVILLE, A. P., *cardinal* de, Inventaire des papiers laissés par. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.22
- GRANVILLE, A. B. Nature, treatment, and prevention of cholera. Philadelphia, 1832. 18°. 3809.34

- GRANVILLE, G., *lord Lansdowne*. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] 4604.1
- Speech on occasional conformity, 1719. See Debates Pph.v.355
- GRAPE. Curchod, H. Essai sur la cure de raisins. 3808.8
- Fuller, A. S. The grape culturist. 4008.15
- GRAPHIC sketches of the aborigines of America. New York, 1841. 8° 2366.40
- Contents.*—Part I. Natives of Virginia, 1685-88. By John Wyth.
- GRÄSSE, J. G. T. Literärgeschichte aller bekannten Völker der Welt. Dresden, 1837-59. 4 Bde in 9v. 8° *4136.6
- Orbis Latinus, oder Verzeichniss der lateinischen Benennungen der Städte, u. s. w. Dresden, 1861. 8° 2283.5
- Die Sage vom ewigen Juden historisch entwickelt. Leipzig, 1844. pp. 62. 16° **2878.13
- Trésor de livres rares et précieux. Dresde, 1857-64. 5v. 4° *2150.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. A—B. II. C—F. III. G—J. IV. K—N. V. O—Q.
- GRASSES, Produce and nutritive qualities of different. Sinclair, G. 3845.17
- GRASSI, G. Operette varie. Torino, 1832. 16°. 4765.11
- GRASSO Legnaiuolo, Novella del. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1] 2773.14
- Same. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4808.12
- GRATAROLO, B. G. Altea. Tragedia. Vinegia, 1556. pp. 46. sm.8° *4809a.30
- GRÄTER, F. D. Bragur. Ein litterarisches Magazin, etc. See Büchh, C. G. 4219a.2
- GRATIANUS. Decretum aureum, [adnotationibus Joannis Antonii card. Alex. et Joannis Andreæ auctum]. Parisiis, 1521. 4° *4302.3
- Note.*—Black letter, rubricated, 53 lines per column, ff. 582; and Decretū abbreviatū in oratione soluta, ff. 3; Decretū abbreviatū in versibus, f. 1; Materia xxxvi causarum, ff. 2; Tabula capitulorum, ff. 14; Tab. conciliorum, ff. 3; Glossarum decreti medullæ, ff. 19; Canones penitenciales, ff. 2; Gratiani vita, f. 1.
- GRATTAN, T. C. England and the disrupted states of America. 2d ed. London, 1861. pp. 42. 8°. 4323.17
- The master passion: a tale of Chamouni. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- On T. C. Grattan, secessionist. See Train, G. F. 4310a.109
- GRATTIER, A. de. Commentaire sur les lois de la presse et des autres moyens de publication, etc. Paris, 1839. 2v. 8°. 3666.18
- GRAU, W. 392 cases treated by hydropathy. See Wesselhoft, E. 6087.80
- GRAVAMINA orthodoxorum contra novatores. Leodii, 1614. pp. 30. sm.8°. 6109a.4
- GRAVE, C. L. De Pythagoreorum et Essenorum disciplina et sodalitiis. Diss. phil. hist. Göttinge, 1808. pp. 32. 8° 4163.32
- GRAVINA, G. V. Della ragion poetica, libri due. Napoli, 1731. 8° **2196.9
- Della tragedia, libro uno. Napoli, 1715. sm.4°. **4773.13
- GRAVITATION, Establishment of Newton's theory of. Grant, R. 4275.12
- See also: Pendulum.
- GRAY, A. Genera of the plants of the United States. Illust. by I. Sprague. Boston, 1848. 4v. 2v. 8°. 3855.19
- GRAY, E. H. Discourse occasioned by the rendition of Anthony Burns. Shelburne Falls, 1854. 8° B.160a.35
- GRAY, Francis C. Oration on the hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. Boston, 1832. 8° B.170a.28
- GRAY, Frederick T. Address before the Society for the prevention of pauperism, Jan. 14, 1839. Boston, 1839. 12° 5440a.86
- Extract from a sermon, Jan. 9, 1853, the Sunday following the interment of Amos Lawrence. Boston, 1853. 24° 5440a.86

- GRAY, Frederick T., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- New years' sermons preached in Bulfinch Street church, Jan. 3, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5450a.29
 - Two sermons, Nov. 29, 1841, being the close of the second year of [his] ministry. With an appendix. Boston, 1841. 8°. 5440a.86
 - Sermon on occasion of the death of. See Peabody, E. 5440a.87
- GRAY, G. R. Catalogue of British birds in the British museum; Eggs of British birds in the British museum. See London. British museum 5909.5
- GRAY, Henry. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. Drawings by H. V. Carter. 2d ed. London, 1860. 1.8°. 3753.15
- GRAY, Horace, jr. Reports of cases in the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, [1854-58]. Boston, 1856-64. Vol. 1-10. 8°. 3705.1
- GRAY, lady Jane. Life, death, and actions. Containing fovre principall discourses, written with her owne hands. London, 1615 [1829]. pp. 38. 16°. **2547.33
- Same. [Phenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- GRAY, John C. Address before the Massachusetts horticultural society, Sept. 17, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. 5093.1
- Address, Oct. 4, 1848, before the Middlesex society of husbandmen and manufacturers. Boston, 1848. 8°. 5093.11
 - Oration, July 4, 1822, at the request of the inhabitants of Boston. Boston, 1822. 8°. 4394.14, and *6353.2
- GRAY, John E. Hand catalogue of postage stamps. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 72. 12°. 2237.16
- [Catalogues, lists, etc.] See London. British museum. Specimens of natural history.
- GRAY, R., bishop of Bristol. Influence of Christianity: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 3] 5444.23
- GRAY, S. F. Elements of pharmacy, and chemical history of the materia medica. London, 1823. 8°. 5785.2
- GRAY, Thomas, b. 1716, d. 1771. Elegeia, Græcè reddita [a J. Norbury]. Ed. altera emendata. Etone, 1793. pp. 9. 8°. *Pph.v.357
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- Contents.*—Odes; Progress of poetry; Elegy in a country churchyard, etc.
- GRAY, Thomas, D. D., of Roxbury, d. 1847. Half century sermon, delivered April 24, 1842, at Jamaica Plain. Boston, 1842. 8°. *4163.6
- Sermon before the African society, on the anniversary of the abolition of the slave trade. Boston, 1818. 8°. 4310.10
 - Tribute to the memory of Benjamin Bussey. Boston, 1842. pp. 12. 8°. *4163.6
- GRAYSON, W. J. Reply to Dr. Dewey's address at Sheffield, Mass. Charleston, 1856. pp. 32. 8°. 5572.17
- Reply to professor Hodge, on the "state of the country." Charleston, 1861. pp. 32. 8°. 4310a.105
- GRAZZINI, detto il Lasca, A. F. Le cene. Firenze, 1833. 8°. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 2773.14
- Novelle. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 3] 4808.12
- GREAT BRITAIN. Magna charta [Henrici III]. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1689. pp. 24. f°. *4181.2
- Statutes of the united kingdom, with notes, etc. by T. E. Tomlins, and others. London, 1801-01. 29v. 4°. *7051.1
- Note.*—An index to the statutes passed 1801-59 may be found in the Sessions papers for 1860, v. 71, 72.
- Admiralty.*
- *Nautical almanac office.* Errata in Hansen's lunar tables. London, 1862. pp. 7. 8°. **E.160.3
- GREAT Britain. *Admiralty, continued*. Shelf. No.
- *Royal observatory, Edinburgh.* Astronomical observations for 1835-37, 39-59. By T. Henderson and C. P. Smith. Edinburgh, 1838-63. 12v. 4°. **E.160.1
 - *Greenwich.* Astronomical observations in 1836-62, made under the direction of G. B. Airy. London, 1840-64. 27v. 4°. **E.120.1
- Note.*—In the years 1839, 40, and in 1848-51, magnetical and meteorological observations were appended to the above, with a corresponding change of title. In the years 1840-47, those observations were separately printed.
- - Reduction of the observations of the moon made from 1750 to 1851, computed under the superintendence of G. B. Airy. London, 1848-59. 3v. 4°. **E.140.8
- Civil departments.*
- *Board of health.* Report on quarantine. London, 1849. 8°. 3767.23
 - - Report on the result of an inquiry into the practice of interment in towns. By E. Chadwick. London, 1843. 8°. 7063.9
 - *General council of medical education and registration of the united kingdom.* British pharmacopœia. London, 1864. 8°. 5785.9
 - *Poor law commission.* Report on the sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain. London, 1842. 8°. 3767.22
 - *Registrar general.* Religious worship in England and Wales. Abridged from the official report by H. Mann. London, 1854. 8°. 4175.5
 - - Report, 17th-22d, of births, deaths, and marriages in England, 1854-59. London, 1856-61. 6v. 8°. *3339.1
 - *Commissioners for the exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851.* Official, descriptive, and illustrated catalogue. London; 1851. 3v. f°. *4020.22
 - - Report, 1st, 2d. London, 1852. f°. v. 3 of *4020.18
 - - Reports by the juries. London, 1852. 3v. f°. *4020.18
 - - Travaux sur l'exposition universelle de 1851. See France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations. 4029.20
 - *Commissioners for the international exhibition, 1862.* Official catalogue of the fine art department. London, 1862. 8°. 4099.27,29
 - - Official catalogue of the industrial department. London, 1862. 8°. 4039.1,2
 - - Official illustrated catalogue. Part 1-6, 8-12. London, 1862. 8°. 4020.24
 - - Report by the juries. London, 1863. 1.8°. *4020.23
 - - Handbook to the fine arts collections. Palgrave, F. T. 4099.28
- Department of justice.*
- *Commissioners in lunacy.* Bethlehem hospital. Return to an address of the house of commons. London, 1852. 8°. 3800.24
 - - Ninth report. 1855. 8°. 3800.23
 - *Commissioners of patents.* Index, Alphabetical, of patentees and applicants, 1859-63. London, 1860-64. 5v. 8°.
 - - Index, Chronological, of patents, 1859-63. London, 1860-64. 5v. 8°.
 - - Index, Subject-matter, of patents, 1859-62. London, 1860-64. 4v. 8°.
 - - Journal, 1860-62. London, 1860-62. 3v. 8°.
 - - Specifications of inventions, filed from Jan. 1, 1858 to Dec. 31, 1862. London, 1858-63. Text, 161v. 8°. Plates, 220v. f°.
 - - Specifications, Abridgment of, relating to bricks and tiles. London, 1862. 12°.
 - - - Relating to photography. London, 1861. 12°.
 - - - Relating to plating or coating metals with metals. London, 1862. 12°.

Shelf. No.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Department of justice, continued.*

- Specifications, Abridgment of, relating to pottery. London, 1863. 12°
- - Relating to ship-building, repairing, etc. London, 1862. 12°
- - Relating to weaving. London, 1861. 12°

Note.—For publications relative to patents of earlier dates, see the Index of the Upper Hall printed in 1861, pp. 332, 333.

- *Court of exchequer.* Attorney general *vs.* Sillem and others, claiming the vessel, "Alexandra," seized under the Foreign enlistment act. Report of the trial, with appendix. London, 1863. 8° 3613.9
- *Master of the rolls.* Chronicles. 27v. 8° [in addition to the 14v. 8° recorded in the Index published in 1861]. *Namely:*
 - Adam, of Eynsham. Vita S. Hugonis Lincolnensis 2423.2
 - Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Edited by B. Thorpe. 2v. 2414.15
 - Bacon, R. Opera quædam inedita. Vol. 1. 2424.3
 - Brut y Tywysogion; or, chronicle of the Welsh princes 2414.16
 - Cockayne, O. Leechdoms, etc. of early England 2423.4
 - Colton, B. de. Historia Anglicana, 449-1298 2414.17
 - Gairdner, J. Letters and papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III and Henry VII. 2423.1
 - Giraldus Cambrensis. Opera. Vol. 2, 3. 2424.7
 - Gloucester, Eng. Historia et cartularium monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestræ. Vol. 1. 2424.13
 - Grosseteste, R. Epistolæ 2424.6
 - Higden, R. Polychronicon 2423.7
 - Hingeston, F. C. Royal and historical letters, 1399-1404 2424.2
 - London. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis; Liber albus. Vol. 3 2414.13
 - Luard, H. R. Annales monastici 2423.5
 - Neckam, A. De naturis rerum; De laudibus sapientiæ 2423.2
 - Pecock, R. Repressor of over much blaming of the clergy 2424.1
 - Richard, canon of the Holy Trinity, London. Itinerarium peregrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi 2423.6
 - Richard, of Cirencester. Opera. Vol. 3. Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ, 447-871. 2424.11
 - Sainsbury, W. N. Letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III 2424.10
 - Stevenson, J. Wars of the English in France, reign of Henry VI. 2424.4
 - Walsingham, T. Historia Anglicana, 1272-1422 2424.9
 - Wavrin, J. de. Collection of chronicles 2423.9
 - - Recueil des chroniques, etc. 2423.8
 - Wright, T. Political poems and songs, Edward III-Richard III. Vol. 1 2424.5
 - Year books of the reign of Edward I. Edited by A. J. Horwood 2424.12
 - *Surveyor-general of prisons.* Report on the construction and discipline of convict prisons. By J. Jebb. 1850, 51. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 8° 7065.1
 - Report on the construction of prisons. 1847. 8° 7065.1
 - Report on the construction, ventilation, and details of Pentonville prison. [By J. Jebb.] London, 1844. pp. 62, 22 plates. 8° 3571.24

Ordnance department.

- Observations made at the magnetical and meteorological observatory at St. Helena, 1840-49. London, 1855-60. 2v. 4° **E.170.6

Shelf. No.

GREAT BRITAIN, *continued.**Secretary of state for India.*

- The Indian army and civil service list for July, 1862. London, n. d. 12° *2487.17
- Memoirs of the geological survey of India. Published under the direction of T. Oldham. Calcutta, 1859, 60. 2v. 1.8° 5866.1

Secretary of state for the colonies.

- Colonial office list for the colonies for 1863. By W. C. Sargeant and A. N. Birch. London, 1863. 8° 2487.24

Treasury department.

- Memoirs of the geological survey of Trinidad. By G. P. Wall and J. G. Sawkins. London, 1860. 8° 3867.11

War department.

- Extracts from reports on military prisons. London, 1847. 8° 7065.4
- First report by the council of military education on army schools. London, 1862. 8° 3598.8
- Manual for volunteer corps of infantry. London, 1863. 12° *Pph. v. 364
- Regulations for conducting the musketry instruction of the army. London, [1859]. 12° . 3953.31
- Rules and regulations for district military prisons. London, 1846. 8° 7065.4
- Siege of Sebastopol. Account of the artillery operations. Compiled by W. E. M. Reilly. London, 1859. 4° *3951.26
- Journal of the corps of royal engineers. By Capt. H. C. Elphinstone and Maj. Gen. Sir H. D. Jones. Lond., 1859. 2v. 4°, and Atlas. *3951.25

Parliament.

- Bankrupt act, 5 Geo. IV. c. 98, with the chancellors' orders and unrevoked statutes. With notes by J. Kennedy. New York, 1826. 12° . 3635.22
- Education commission reports on popular education in England. London, 1861. 6v. 8° . 7065.3
- Endowed charities of London. Reprinted from reports of the commissioners for inquiring concerning charities. London, 1829. 8° . . 7065.20
- Evidence taken before her majesty's commissioners of inquiry into the occupation of land in Ireland. Part 1, 2. Dublin, 1847, 48. 1v. in 2. 8° 7073.2
- Last and present parliaments; showing the changes made by the election for 1831; with lists of the members returned. London, 1831. 12° 4539.1
- Lords of council appointed for matters relating to trade and foreign plantations. Report upon reducing the duties on goods imported from Ireland, etc. Dublin, 1785. pp. 74. 8° . v. 1 of *2478.3
- Minutes of evidence taken before a committee of the house of commons, on the commercial intercourse between Great Britain and Ireland, [with a] continuation. Dublin, 1785. 8° v. 1 of *2478.3
- Reports of the secret committee of the house of commons [on associations of United Irishmen, United Englishmen, etc.]. London, 1799. pp. 16. 8° *Pph. v. 348
- [Sessional papers from 2d session, 1859, to 1863, 330v. f°. In continuation of the set recorded in the Index of 1861] *F.—

Note.—In the following alphabetical list of contents, the letters A. P. stand for Accounts and Papers; R. Ct. stand for Reports of Committees; R. Cr. stand for Reports of Commissioners.

ABERAVON borough. Petition for a municipal charter. A. P. 1861, v. 57.
 ABERDEEN university. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
 ACCIDENTS. See Alexandra, Coal mines, Factories, Gethin colliery, Hartley colliery, Metropolis, Mines, Prince Consort, Railways, Wrecks.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- ACCOUNTS, Public. Appropriation of sums voted. R. Ct. 1862, v. 11; 1863, v. 7.
— Audit office, State of business in. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.
— Examination of audited. R. Ct. 1861, v. 11.

See also: Exchequer.

- ACCRINGTON. Seizures for Easter dues. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
ADMIRALTY, Board of. Constitution, duties and effect on the navy. R. Cr. 1861, v. 5.

- Employes, salaries, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 38.
— Excess of expenditure over appropriation, 1856-61. A. P. 1862, v. 34.
— Temporary clerks, 1856-61. A. P. 1862, v. 29.

- AFGHANISTAN. Correspondence of Sir A. Burnes, 1837, 38. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 25.

- AFRICA. See Gold coast, Morocco, Natal, Nile, Porto Novo, Suez.
AFRICANS, Liberated. See Slaves.

- AGRICULTURE. See England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.

- ALABAMA, steamer. Correspondence respecting. A. P. 1863, v. 72 (bis).
ALBERT Edward, prince of Wales, Treaty for the marriage of, with Princess Alexandra of Denmark. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

- ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford. Correspondence respecting Japan. A. P. 1860, v. 69.

- ALDERNEY harbour. Vessels entered for refuge, 1850-60. A. P. 1861, v. 59; 1862, v. 29.

- ALDESHOT. Buildings at. A. P. 1861, v. 34.

- Soldiers' institute at. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- ALEXANDRA, princess. Procession, with accident, on occasion of the reception of. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

- ALICE Maud Mary, princess. Treaty for the marriage of, with the prince Frederick William Lewis Charles of Hesse. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

- AMBASSADORS, etc., appointed since Jan. 1856, salaries, etc. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.

- AMERICA, North. See British North America, Central America, Mexico, United States.

- AMERICA, South. See Argentine confederation, Brazil, Paraguay, Trinidad.

- ANCHORS for the merchant service. R. Ct. 1860, v. 8.

- ANCHORS for the navy. A. P. 1860, v. 42.

- ANDERSON, J., fugitive from slavery. Correspondence relating to. A. P. 1861, v. 64.

- ANNUITIES. Granted since 1808. A. P. 1862, v. 29.

- Report of A. Finlayson. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

See also: Edinburgh, National debt, Savings banks.

- APPRENTICES to the merchant service, 1836-60. A. P. 1861, v. 58.

- APPROPRIATIONS. See Supply.

- ARCHDEACONS holding other preferments in the church. A. P. 1860, v. 53.

- ARGENTINE confederation. Settlement of British claims. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

- ARMS, College of. See College of arms.

- ARMSTRONG guns. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- ARMY. Appropriations. Men and money voted for each year, 1856-62. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- Battalions of infantry, 1841-62. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Chaplains' allowances. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32.

- Claims for distinguished services. R. Cr. 1863, v. 13.

- Clothing. Amount charged for each regiment. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- Supplied by contractors. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

- Clothing factories. A. P. 1863, v. 32 (bis).

See also: Weedon, Woolwich.

- Commissariat department, Organization of. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- Commissions competed for. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1862, v. 32.

- Sale of. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; 1863, v. 32.

- Cooking system. See Grant, J.

- Desertions and enlistments. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- Disbanded foreign corps. Officers on half pay since 1815. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- Divine service and religious instruction. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1861, v. 36.

- Effectives. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32.

- Estimates. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 16; 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

- Expense per day of privates. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Half pay. Promotion of generals upon. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- Officers on, since 1852. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- With civil situations. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1863, v. 32.

- Hospitals. A. P. 1861, v. 36; R. Cr. 1861, v. 16; 1863, v. 13.

- Manufacturing establishments. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Medical department. Statistical, sanitary, and medical reports. A. P. 1861, v. 37; 1862, v. 33; 1863, v. 34.

See also: Shanghai, Trinidad.

- Military organization. R. Ct. 1860, v. 7.

- Officers and men, Number of, 1800-58. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17.

- Pay of officers. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; R. Ct. 1860, v. 8.

- Pensions to relatives of deceased officers. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17.

- Prize money. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33.

- Promotions for distinguished services. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Quartermasters. A. P. 1863, v. 33.

- Receipts and expenditures. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35, 36; 1862, v. 31, 32; 1863, v. 31.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- ARMY, continued. Relative strength, 1857-58, 58-59, 59-60. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

- Schools. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- Staff appointments. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1860, v. 41.

See also: Artillery, Barracks, Bengal, Bombay, China, Colonies, East India, Flogging, Knapsacks, Military prisons, Military reserve fund, Military savings banks, Militia, Queen's aides-de-camp, Recruitment, Rifles, Sandhurst, Small arms, Soldiers, Transport service, Volunteer corps, War department, Woolwich, Yeomanry.

- ARMY in catholic countries. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- ARMY, ordnance, and navy. Number of men voted for service, 1816-58. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- ARTILLERY. Moving batteries. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Officers. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1863, v. 32.

- Vacancies, 1860-62. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- ASIA. See Burmah, Cabul, Circassia, Malacca, Persian, Smyrna, Syria.

- ASSINIBOINE exploring expedition. A. P. 1860, v. 44.

- ASSURANCE companies, Returns relative to. A. P. 1863, v. 68.

- ATLANTIC royal mail steam navigation company. See Galway.

- AUSTRALIA. Convict discipline and transportation. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 45; 1861, v. 40.

- Emigration. A. P. 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36.

- Exploring expedition from Melbourne to the Gulf of Carpentaria, by Messrs. Burke and Willis. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- Gold exported in 1848. A. P. 1860, v. 45; 1859-61. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- Imports, except European, 1858-60. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- Steam postal services. A. P. 1860, v. 62; 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 30.

- Volunteer forces. Assistance from public funds. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

See also: Coal, New South Wales, Queensland, Sydney, Victoria.

- AUSTRALIA, South. Correspondence relative to Justice Boothby. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- Legislation as to the transfer of land. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- AUSTRIA. Monetary convention with the states of the Zollverein. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.

See also: Tétel, L.

- ATLESBURY election. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 8.

- BACON. See Ireland.

- BAHAMAS. Interference with the trade between New York and the. A. P. 1863, v. 72.

- BAKERS, Grievances of Journeymen. A. P. 1862, v. 47; R. Cr. 1863, v. 28.

- BANK of England. Bullion purchased and sold. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.

- Government securities, etc. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.

- BANKRUPTCY, Court of, Returns relating to. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48.

- BANKRUPTCY act (1861). Report, evidence, etc. R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.

- BANKS. See Bengal, Bombay, Madras, Savings banks.

- BARR navigation works. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

- BARNISTER, S., Claim of. A. P. 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36.

- BARLEY imported, 1859-63. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

- BARRACK masters. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

- BARRACKS. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 33.

- Sanitary condition of. R. Cr. 1861, v. 16; 1863, v. 13.

- BASTARDY. Summonses, etc., 1845-59. A. P. 1861, v. 55.

- BATTERSEA burial ground. A. P. 1861, v. 50.

- BED of the sea, near the shore, Title of the crown to the. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 51; 1863, v. 48.

- BEER. Exports of, 1857-61. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

- Licenses to sell. A. P. 1861, v. 34, 35, 58; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.

- Retailers. Memorial to the chancellor of the exchequer. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

- BELFAST. Municipal affairs. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 10.

- Queen's college. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 24; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 20, 31.

- BELGIUM. Convention with, relative to communication by post. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

- Convention with, relative to joint stock companies. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

- Passport regulations. A. P. 1861, v. 65.

- Treaty of commerce and navigation with. A. P. 1864, v. 73.

- BELOGRADE, Bombardment of. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

- BELLIGERENT rights with reference to merchant shipping. Correspondence of W. S. Lindsay and Lord J. Russell. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

- BENEFICES. Augmented by the ecclesiastical commission. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.

- Under sequestration. A. P. 1860, v. 53.

- Union of benefices act. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

See also: Chancellor's benefices.

- BENGAL. Army. A. P. 1862, v. 38.

- Bank of. A. P. 1860, v. 49.

- Indigo commission. A. P. 1861, v. 44, 45.

See also: Calcutta, Deyrah Dhoon.

- BERMUDA. Convict establishment. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 45; 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36; 1863, v. 30.

- BERWICK-upon-Tweed election. R. Cr. 1860, v. 10; R. Ct. 1861, v. 17.

- BEVERLY election. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 3; 1860, v. 11.

- BIBLE, Correct printing of the. See Queen's printers, Scotland.

- BILLS of exchange, Revenue from sale of stamps for. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 16; 1861, 62, A. P. 1863, v. 29.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- BIETHS, deaths, and marriages. *See* England, Ireland, Scotland.
- BISHOP, J. Arrest at Naples. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
- BISHOPS' appointment fees. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
- BOARD of trade. Meteorologic office. Report, 1863. A. P. 1863, v. 63.
- BOATS built for the navy, 1858, 59. A. P. 1861, v. 38.
- BOMBAY. Artillery, cavalry, etc. A. P. 1860, v. 50.
- Bank of. A. P. 1860, v. 49.
- Native merchant claims. A. P. 1862, v. 40.
- BONDING warehouses, Expediency of establishing. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.
- BOOTHBY, B., judge, *South Australia*, Correspondence relating to. A. P. 1862, v. 37.
- BRAZIL. Exports from the united kingdom and imports, 1860-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
- Liberated slaves in. A. P. 1863, v. 73.
- Satisfaction demanded by, for the late reprisals. A. P. 1863, v. 73.
- Suspension of diplomatic relations with. A. P. 1863, v. 73.
- See also:* Forte (frigate), Prince of Wales (barque).
- BRAZIL and River Plate mails, Contract for. A. P. 1863, v. 30.
- BREAKWATERS, Better construction of. R. Ct. 1860, v. 15.
- BRESCIA. Arrests of Col. Nullo, etc. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
- BREWERS. *See* Barley, Beer, Hops, Malt.
- BRITISH Columbia. A. P. 1859, v. 17; 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 44; 1862, v. 36.
- BRITISH museum. Appropriations, 1850-60. A. P. 1861, v. 85.
- Extension. R. Ct. 1860, v. 16; A. P. 1862, v. 29.
- Income and expenditure. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1861, v. 84; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 23.
- Lighting by gas. A. P. 1861, v. 34.
- Salaries. A. P. 1860, v. 53, pt. 1.
- Visitors, 1855-60. A. P. 1861, v. 34; 1865-62, A. P. 1863, v. 29.
- BRITISH North America. Conveyance of mails. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1861, v. 36.
- Ecclesiastical establishment. A. P. 1860, v. 44.
- Emigration. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 44; 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36.
- Exploration by Capt. Falliser. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 44; 1863, v. 39.
- Railways. A. P. 1862, v. 36.
- See also:* British Columbia, Canada, Hudson's Bay company, Nova Scotia.
- BRITISH star, *Greek newspaper*, Correspondence respecting the. A. P. 1862, v. 64.
- BROADMOOR. Criminal lunatic asylum. Rules. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
- BUDRUM, Asia Minor. Excavations at. A. P. 1857-8, v. 60; 1859, 2d sess., v. 25.
- BULLION. *See* Bank of England, Mint.
- BURIALS. A. P. 1860, v. 61; R. Ct. 1862, v. 16; A. P. 1862, v. 53.
- See also:* Cemeteries, Churchyards.
- BURLINGTON house and gardens. Purchase, etc. A. P. 1863, v. 29.
- BURMAH, Treaty with the king of. A. P. 1863, v. 40.
- See also:* Karens.
- CABUL, Correspondence of Sir A. Burnes relative to. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 25.
- CADASTRAL survey, Expediency of extending the. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14; 1862, v. 6.
- CALCUTTA, Establishment of the high court at. A. P. 1862, v. 40.
- CALCUTTA mudrissa. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
- CALEDONIAN canal. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; A. P. 1860, v. 34; R. Cr. 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 26.
- CAMBRIDGE university. Statutes. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 48; R. Cr. 1860, v. 26; 1861, v. 20.
- CANADA. Grand trunk railway. A. P. 1861, v. 40.
- Indian department. A. P. 1860, v. 44.
- Mails. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 44; 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 32.
- Militia bills. A. P. 1862, v. 36.
- CANTON, Evacuation of, by the allies. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
- CAPE of Good Hope. Correspondence respecting Sir George Grey, governor of. A. P. 1860, v. 45.
- German military settlers' allowance. A. P. 1862, v. 36.
- Mail contract of 1863. A. P. 1863, v. 30.
- CARLISLE election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.
- CARLTON house terrace. Contract with the duke of Newcastle. A. P. 1863, v. 29.
- CARNATIC. Expiration of the title and dignity of Nabob or Nawaub of the. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
- Treaties between the East India company and Nawaubs of the. A. P. 1861, v. 46.
- CASTLETON union. Death of Mary Murphy, from famine. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1.
- CATHEDRAL and collegiate churches. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1863, v. 46.
- CATHOLIC chaplains. Remuneration for duties at workhouses. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1.
- CEMETERIES. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
- See also:* Battersea, Plumstead.
- CENSUS. *See* England, Ireland, Population, Scotland.
- CENTRAL America, Papers relating to. A. P. 1860, v. 68.
- See also:* Honduras, Nicaragua, Salvador.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- CEYLON. Administration of justice. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 25.
- Charges defrayed out of the exchequer, 1856-60. A. P. 1862, v. 36.
- Lighthouses. A. P. 1863, v. 63.
- Railway from Colombo to Kandy. A. P. 1860, v. 45.
- CHADWICK, E. Papers relating to education. A. P. 1862, v. 43.
- CHANCELLOR'S benefices. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
- CHANCERY, Court of, Accounts of the. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 61; 1862, v. 41; 1863, v. 48.
- CHANCERY commission. R. Cr. 1860, v. 31; 1863, v. 15.
- CHANNEL Islands. Garrisons. A. P. 1862, v. 32.
- See also:* Jersey.
- CHARITABLE funds. A. P. 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.
- CHARITIES. *See* England and Wales, Ireland.
- CHARITY commission. *See* England and Wales, Ireland.
- CHARLESTON, S. C., Suspension of the Federal custom-house at. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
- CHATHAM, Convict disturbances at. A. P. 1861, v. 52.
- CHATHAM dock-yard, Extension of. A. P. 1861, v. 38; R. Ct. 1861, v. 13.
- CHELSEA new bridge. Tolls, etc. A. P. 1859, v. 14; 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 14; 1862, v. 29.
- CHESHIRE union. Poor relief. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1; 1863, v. 52.
- CHICHESTER. Highleigh grammar school. A. P. 1860, v. 53.
- CHIGWELL inclosure, *Essex*. A. P. 1862, v. 53.
- CHILDREN. *See* Coroner's inquests, Destitute children, Factories, Ireland (Deserted children).
- CHILDREN'S employment commission. A. P. 1863, v. 18.
- CHINA. Correspondence with the Chinese commissioner Yeh. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.
- Correspondence with Mr. Bruce. A. P. 1860, v. 66.
- Earl of Elgin's mission to, 1857-59. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 33.
- Rebellion in. A. P. 1863, v. 73.
- Employment of British officers in suppressing the. A. P. 1862, v. 63; 1863, v. 35.
- Treaty, with tariff of duties. A. P. 1861, v. 66.
- War, 1858. A. P. 1860, v. 48, 60; 1861, v. 39, 43, 66; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 29.
- See also:* Canton, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yang-Tse-Kiang.
- CHINCHONA plant. Introduction of, into India, and cultivation, 1859-63. A. P. 1863, v. 45.
- CHOPWELL woods, *Durham*, Income and expenditure of the crown on account of, 1853-59. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1.
- CHRONOMETERS, Improvements in. A. P. 1859, v. 15.
- CHURCH Lench, School at. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
- CHURCHYARDS, Parishes in which ground has been consecrated for, 1832-62. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
- See also:* Cemeteries.
- CIRCASSIA, Regulations by the Russian government in regard to trade with. A. P. 1863, v. 75.
- CIVIL contingencies. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 16; 1860, v. 43; 1861, v. 39; 1862, v. 35; 1863, v. 29.
- CIVIL list pensions. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.
- 1838-61. A. P. 1861, v. 34.
- CIVIL service. Appointments; Examinations. R. Ct. 1860, v. 9.
- Estimates. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 16; 1860, v. 42; 1861, v. 39; 1862, v. 29, 35; 1863, v. 39.
- See also:* East India.
- CIVIL service commission. R. Cr. 1860, v. 24; 1861, v. 19; 1862, v. 21; 1863, v. 20.
- CLARE, J. Improvement in iron ship-building. A. P. 1861, v. 38; 1863, v. 35.
- CLARE election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.
- CLERICAL magistrates. A. P. 1861, v. 51; 1863, v. 48.
- CLERKS of the peace. Salaries, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
- CLOONE loan fund. A. P. 1863, v. 29.
- COAL. Experiments with Australian. A. P. 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
- Trials of, at dock-yards. A. P. 1860, v. 42; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
- Exports. A. P. 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.
- COAL fields. *See* East India.
- COAL mines. Accidents in, 1856-60. A. P. 1862, v. 55.
- See also:* Gethin colliery, Hartley colliery.
- Inspection of. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 12; 1860, v. 23; 1861, v. 22; 1862, v. 22.
- COAST guard stations. A. P. 1861, v. 34, 38; 1863, v. 25.
- COCOA, Imported, 1845-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
- COFFEE, Imported, 1845-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
- COINAGE. Gold, silver, and copper monies coined at the mint. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.
- COINAGE in East India. A. P. 1860, v. 49.
- See also:* Decimal coinage, Gold coin, Mint.
- COLLEGE of arms. Grants of arms since 1850. A. P. 1863, v. 49.
- COLLEGES. *See* Belfast, Dulwich, Maynooth, Queen's colleges.
- COLONIES. Administration of justice. A. P. 1859, v. 17.
- Army stationed in. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1861, v. 40.
- Cost to the British exchequer, 1833-57. A. P. 1859, v. 17.
- Customs tariffs. A. P. 1860, v. 45; 1862, v. 36.
- Emigration to. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

COLONIES, *continued.* Governors and bishops, salaries, etc. A. P. 1862, v. 36.

— Military expenditure. A. P. 1860, v. 41; R. Ct. 1861, v. 13; A. P. 1862, v. 36.

— State of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 21; 1860, v. 44; 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36; 1863, v. 39.

— Statistical tables. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 31; 1861, v. 61; 1862, v. 67; 1863, v. 69.

See also: Australia, Bermuda, British Columbia, British North America, Canada, Lake Superior and Red River settlement, Mauritius, New South Wales, New Zealand, Trinidad, West India.

COMMERCE. *See* Foreign countries, Merchant shipping, Trade and navigation.

COMMERCIAL reports by secretaries of legation, etc. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 30; 1860, v. 66; 1861, v. 63; 1862, v. 59; 1863, v. 70.

COMPASS committee of Liverpool. 3d report, 1857-60. A. P. 1862, v. 54.

CONSTANTINOPLE. Telegraph to Bussorah. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.

CONSTITUENCIES containing more than 4,000 electors. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.

CONSULAR fees, Revision of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.

CONSULS. Alterations in the salaries of. A. P. 1861, v. 34.

— Appointments since 1856. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.

CONVICT colonies, Religious instruction in. A. P. 1863, v. 87.

CONVICT establishments. *See* Australia, Bermuda, Gibraltar, Portsmouth.

CONVICT prisons. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 13; 1860, v. 35, 36; 1861, v. 30, 62; 1862, v. 25, 26; 1863, v. 24.

CONVICTS. Form of license granted to. A. P. 1863, v. 48.

— In the prisons of the united kingdom, 1857-62. A. P. 1862, v. 48.

— Remission of sentences. A. P. 1863, v. 48.

See also: Chatham, Portsmouth, Ticket of leave, Transportation.

COOLIES. Emigration from Canton. A. P. 1860, v. 69.

— Emigration from India to the French colonies. A. P. 1861, v. 65.

See also: Réunion, Isle of.

COORO, *raja* of, Correspondence relating to the will of. A. P. 1863, v. 45.

COPPER. Exports and imports of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 66; 1863, v. 67.

COPPER money. *See* Coinage.

COPYHOLD commission. R. Cr. 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 28.

COPYRIGHT. *See* International copyright.

CORK. Queen's college. R. Cr. 1860, v. 24; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 20; 1863, v. 17, pt. 2.

— Workhouse. A. P. 1861, v. 55.

CORN and grain, Import of, 1859-62. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

CORNWALL, *Duchy of*. R. Cr. 1863, v. 20.

— Receipts and disbursements. A. P. 1860, v. 30, pt. 1; 1861, v. 54; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.

CORONERS, Law and practice in electing and remunerating. R. Ct. 1860, v. 22.

CORONERS' inquests. *See* England and Wales, Ireland, Metropolis, Scotland.

CORPORAL punishment in gaols, etc. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 52; 1862, v. 45; 1863, v. 48.

COTTON. Cultivation of, in India. A. P. 1863, v. 44.

— Imported from the British East Indies, 1855-61. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

— Imported from the British West Indies, etc. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

COTTON goods exported to the British East Indies, 1855-61. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

COTTON manufacturing district, Distress in. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1; 1863, v. 52.

COURTS of justice building act (money) bill, Evidence upon. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.

COURTS of justice building funds. A. P. 1862, v. 44.

CRIME. Commitments in the united kingdom, 1857-62. A. P. 1863, v. 48.

See also: Convicts, England and Wales, Ireland, Judicial statistics, London, Malta, Scotland.

CRIMEA. *See* Kerch, Sevastopol.

CROOKHAVEN lighthouse, Correspondence relative to. A. P. 1861, v. 58.

CROWN lands. *See* Ireland.

CUBA. Slave trade. A. P. 1861, v. 64.

CUNARD mail steamers. Date of sailing, arrival, etc., 1859-61. A. P. 1862, v. 29.

CUSTOM house duties above £10,000. Repealed, 1852-62. A. P. 1862, v. 29.

CUSTOMS. A. P. 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 20; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 23; 1861, v. 31; 1862, v. 27; 1863, v. 26.

— Articles chargeable with duties, and rates upon each. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1.

CUSTOMS acts (1860), Amount raised under. A. P. 1862, v. 20.

CUSTOMS establishments. R. Ct. 1862, v. 12; 1863, v. 6.

— Salaries, etc. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

See also: Coast guard.

CURRAGH of Kildare. Barracks, etc., at. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

— Convictions and arrests. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

DAHOMY, Wilmot's visit to the king of. A. P. 1863, v. 78.

DARDANELLES and Alexandria telegraph. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

DE BODE, C. J. P. P., *baron*, Evidence upon the petition of. R. Ct. 1861, v. 11.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

DEBTS of £20 or under, Judgment for, 1862. A. P. 1863, v. 48.

DECIMAL coinage. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 30.

DEFENCES, National. R. Cr. 1860, v. 23.

See also: Fortifications.

DELHI, Trial of the king of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 25.

DELIN, A., Inquest on. A. P. 1862, v. 44.

DENMARK. Claims of. A. P. 1861, v. 34.

— Convention with, for the surrender of criminals. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

See also: Holstein, Schleswig.

DERBY union. Poor rates. A. P. 1863, v. 52.

DERRYMACASH riots. A. P. 1861, v. 52.

DERRYVEIGH evictions. A. P. 1861, v. 52.

DESTITUTE children, Education of. R. Ct. 1861, v. 7.

DEYRAH Dhoon, Bengal, Grants of land in the. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.

DHAR, *Central India*. Restoration of the Dhar family. A. P. 1861, v. 46.

DIOCESAN courts. Fees, gratuities, perquisites, etc. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.

DIPLOMATIC service, Constitution and efficiency of the. R. Ct. 1861, v. 6.

See also: Ambassadors, Consuls.

DISTILLERS, Number of, 1822-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

DIVORCE and matrimonial causes court. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 65.

DOCKS. *See* Malta, Mersey.

DOCK-YARD economy. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 18.

DOCK-YARDS. A. P. 1860, v. 42; 1861, v. 25, 38; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 85.

See also: Chatham, Pembroke.

DONAGHADEE harbour. A. P. 1860, v. 62.

DONEGAL evictions, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 52.

DOVER election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.

DOVER mails. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1863, v. 30.

DUBLIN. Ballast corporation. A. P. 1861, v. 58.

— Glasnevin botanical gardens. Opening upon the Sabbath. A. P. 1861, v. 57.

— Hibernian military school. A. P. 1861, v. 36, 48.

— Hospitals. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 27; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 28.

— Improvement of the port. A. P. 1860, v. 62; 1861, v. 58; 1863, v. 68.

— Landed estates court. A. P. 1862, v. 44.

— Phoenix park, Improvement of. A. P. 1862, v. 53.

— Precedence over Edinburgh. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

— Queen's university in Ireland. A. P. 1860, v. 53; R. Cr. 1860, v. 24; 1862, v. 20; 1863, v. 17, pt. 2.

— Reformatory schools. A. P. 1861, v. 52.

— Registry of deeds. A. P. 1861, v. 51.

— Royal Dublin society. A. P. 1862, v. 30; R. Cr. 1863, v. 17, pt. 1.

— Scientific institutions. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

DULWICH college. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

DUNDALK harbour. A. P. 1863, v. 68.

DUNGENESS lighthouse. Electric light. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

DURHAM, *bishopric*. Ecclesiastical revenues. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 53; 1863, v. 46.

— University. A. P. 1861, v. 48; 1862, v. 43; 1863, v. 46; R. Cr. 1863, v. 10.

EAST ASKE, *Ireland*, Sale of lands at. A. P. 1863, v. 49.

EAST INDIA. Administration of justice. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.

— Annexations to. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 25.

— Army. Amalgamation with the line. A. P. 1861, v. 42; 1862, v. 38; 1863, v. 40.

— European troops in. A. P. 1860, v. 50; 1861, v. 42; 1862, v. 38.

— Medical department, Admission to the. A. P. 1861, v. 42.

— Reorganization of the. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 8.

— Sanitary state. R. Cr. 1863, v. 19.

— Miscellaneous. A. P. 1860, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 50, 52; 1861, v. 42.

— Civil service. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 28; 1860, v. 52; 1861, v. 43; 1863, v. 40.

— Coal fields. M'Clelland's report. A. P. 1863, v. 45.

— Colonization and settlement. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 5.

— Constitution of councils in. A. P. 1861, v. 43.

— Courts. Law of evidence. A. P. 1861, v. 43.

— Covenanted civilians. A. P. 1862, v. 40.

— Education. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 24, pt. 1-3; 1860, v. 52.

— Exports and imports. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 52.

— Finance. A. P. 1860, v. 49; 1861, v. 43; 1862, v. 38; 1863, v. 40.

— Funds, civil and military. A. P. 1863, v. 40.

— Home accounts. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 49; 1861, v. 43; 1862, v. 38; 1863, v. 40.

— Income and property tax. A. P. 1860, v. 49; 1861, v. 43.

— Irrigation. A. P. 1861, v. 43.

— Military finance commission. A. P. 1861, v. 42.

— Moral and material progress. A. P. 1861, v. 47; 1862, v. 39; 1863, v. 41, 42.

— Northwest provinces. Commercial condition. A. P. 1862, v. 40.

— Famine, 1860, 61. A. P. 1862, v. 40.

— Paper money. A. P. 1862, v. 38.

— Public debt. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 43; 1861, v. 43; 1863, v. 40.

— Public works department, Examination of candidates for. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23; 1861, v. 43; 1863, v. 48.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- EAST INDIA, *continued.* Railways. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 52; 1861, v. 43; 1862, v. 40; 1863, v. 43.
 — Rebellion. A. P. 1860, v. 50; 1861, v. 43; 1863, v. 40.
 — Religious endowments. A. P. 1863, v. 43.
 — Revenue. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 49; 1862, v. 38; 1863, v. 40.
 — Salt, Importation of. A. P. 1861, v. 43.
 — Shortening the passage to. R. Ct. 1862, v. 7.
 — Tariff. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.
 — Tea plantations in. A. P. 1863, v. 43.
 — Telegraphic communication. A. P. 1860, v. 62; 1863, v. 45.
 — Treasure imported, 1857-60. A. P. 1862, v. 30.
 — Uncovenanted servants. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.
 — Waste lands, Sale of. A. P. 1862, v. 40, 43.

See also: Bengal, Bombay, Calcutta, Carnatic, Ceylon, Cinchona, Cotton, Dhar, Delhi, Godavery, Guzerat, Hindoo, Khandeish, Madras, Mhow, Mysore, Neilgherries, Oude, Sedashegar, Sikkim, Tinnevely, Travancore, Tringannu, Vellore.

- FASTER dues, Seizures for. A. P. 1861, v. 43.
 ECCLESIASTICAL commission. *See* England, Ireland.
 ECCLESIASTICAL registries. A. P. 1862, v. 41.
 EDINBURGH. Annuity tax, 1849-59. A. P. 1860, v. 61.
 — Corporation of. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Householders. A. P. 1860, v. 55.
 — Precedence of Dublin over. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Royal botanic gardens, Sabbath opening of. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 EDUCATION. Committee of the privy council on. Regulations. A. P. 1860, v. 54; 1862, v. 41.
 — Report. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 48, 49; 1862, v. 42, 43; 1863, v. 47.
 — Report from the department of science and art. R. Cr. 1860, v. 24; 1861, v. 32; 1862, v. 21; 1863, v. 16.
 — Grants to each parish. A. P. 1862, v. 43; 1863, v. 46.
 — Papers relating to. *See* Chadwick, E.

See also: Colleges, East India, Ireland (Census, Education, Reformatory schools), Madras, Medical education, Military education, Scotland, Schools, Teachers, Universities.

- EGYPT. Police regulations. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.
 ELECTION petitions. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; R. Ct. 1863, v. 7.
 ELECTIONS. Cost of. A. P. 1860, v. 65, 66.
 — Operation and effect of the corrupt practices prevention act. R. Ct. 1860, v. 10.
 — *See also:* Aylesbury, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Beverly, Carlisle, Clare, Dover, Gloucester, Great Grimsby, Great Yarmouth, Huddersfield, Kingston-upon-Hull, Limerick, Lisburn, Longford, Melcombe Regis, Norwich, Peterborough, Pontefract, Wakefield, Weymouth, Yorkshire.

- ELECTORS. 1815, 1830, 1832, 1839. A. P. 1860, v. 55.
 — Probable increase from a reduction of the franchise. R. Ct. 1860, v. 12.

See also: Constituencies.

- ELECTRIC light, Reports upon. A. P. 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.

See also: Dungeness.

- EMIGRATION. *See* Australia, British North America, Colonies, Coolies.
 EMIGRATION commission. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 20; 1861, v. 22; 1862, v. 22; 1863, v. 15.
 EMILY St. Pierre, *ship*, Papers respecting the. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
 ENFIELD rifle factory. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36.
 ENGINEERS, Royal. Retirement of officers. A. P. 1863, v. 33.
 — Vacancies, 1860-63. A. P. 1863, v. 33.
 ENGLAND, *including Wales.* Agriculture. A. P. 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 60.
 — Births, deaths, and marriages. A. P. 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 50; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 12; 1860, v. 29; 1861, v. 18; 1862, v. 17; 1863, v. 14.
 — Census, 1861. A. P. 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 50; 1863, v. 29, 53, pt. 1, 2.
 — Charity commission. A. P. 1861, v. 51; R. Cr. 1859, v. 12; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 28.
 — Constabulary, Reports of the inspectors of. A. P. 1862, v. 45; 1863, v. 30.
 — Coroners' inquests. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1863, v. 48.
 — County courts. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1861, v. 51.
 — County treasurers' accounts. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 60.
 — Courts of common law. A. P. 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48.
 — Crime. A. P. 1861, v. 52; 1862, v. 44, 45; 1863, v. 48.
 — Ecclesiastical commission. A. P. 1860, v. 63; 1861, v. 48; 1862, v. 41; R. Cr. 1860, v. 28; 1861, v. 18; 1862, v. 8, 19; R. Ct. 1863, v. 15.
 — Friendly societies. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 30, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.
 — Highways. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 50.
 — Judicial statistics. A. P. 1860, v. 64; 1861, v. 60; 1862, v. 56; 1863, v. 65.
 — Justices of the peace. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
 — Loan societies. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 29.
 — Lunacy. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 27; 1862, v. 23; 1863, v. 20.
 — Lunatic asylums built 1858-60. A. P. 1861, v. 57.

31*

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- ENGLAND, *including Wales, continued.* Lunatics, Care and treatment of. A. P. 1860, v. 68; 1862, v. 44; R. Ct. 1860, v. 3; 2d sess., v. 7; 1860, v. 22.
 — New parishes. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
 — Pauper children. A. P. 1860, v. 68; 1862, v. 49, pt. 1.
 — Pauperism and poor rates. A. P. 1859, v. 24; 1860, v. 58; 1861, v. 63-65; 1862, v. 49; 1863, v. 62.
 — Police. A. P. 1860, v. 67; 1861, v. 52.
 — Poor, Irremovable. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 7; 1860, v. 17.
 — Poor law board. A. P. 1861, v. 55; R. Cr. 1860, v. 37; 1861, v. 28; 1862, v. 24; 1863, v. 22.
 — Medical relief. A. P. 1860, v. 58; 1861, v. 53.
 — Poor law unions. A. P. 1861, v. 55; 1862, v. 40, pt. 2; 1863, v. 52.
 — Poor rates. Collecting from small tenements. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 7.
 — Composition of. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1.

See also: Westminster.

- Poor relief, Administration of. R. Ct. 1861, v. 9; 1862, v. 10.
 — Poor removals. A. P. 1861, v. 55; 1863, v. 62.
 — Popular education, State of. R. Cr. 1861, v. 21, pts. 1-6.
 — Population and representation. A. P. 1860, v. 55.
 — Prisons. Report of inspectors. R. Cr. 1860, v. 35; 1861, v. 29; 1862, v. 23; 1863, v. 23.
 — Rental of property subject to poor rate. A. P. 1861, v. 54.
 — Salmon fisheries. R. Cr. 1861, v. 25; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 28.
 — Schools, Certain public, Commission to inquire into. A. P. 1862, v. 43.
 — Schools erected by authority of the privy council. A. P. 1860, v. 53.
 — Turnpike trusts. A. P. 1860, v. 61; 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 60; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 28.
 — Workhouses. A. P. 1861, v. 55; 1862, v. 49, pt. 1; 1863, v. 52.
 ENGLAND, Church of. Church building acts, Districts assigned to churches under. A. P. 1861, v. 48; 1862, v. 41.
 — Church building acts amendment bill. R. Ct. 1863, v. 6.
 — Church estates commission. R. Cr. 1859, v. 12; 1860, v. 28; 1861, v. 18; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 15.
 — Church leaseholds. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
 — Church rate bills, 1840-60. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
 — Church rates. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
 — Operation of the law of. R. Ct. 1860, 2d sess., v. 5; 1860, v. 22.

See also: Benefices, Bishops' appointment fees, Churchyards, Clerical magistrates, Durham, Easter dues, Ecclesiastical, England (New parishes), Pluralities, Tithe, Worcester, York deanery.

- EPPING forest. Rights of the crown. A. P. 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 29.
 ESSEX County. Turnpike roads and bridges. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 57.

See also: Royal forests.

- EVICTIIONS. *See* Derryveagh, Donegal.
 EXCHEQUER. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 59, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.
 EXCISE duties. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1.
 EXHIBITION of 1851. 4th report of commissioners. R. Cr. 1861, v. 32.
 EXHIBITION of 1862. Purchase of land and buildings for. A. P. 1863, v. 29.

- EXPIRED and expiring laws. R. Ct. 1859, v. 8; 1860, v. 22; 1861, v. 14; 1862, v. 16; 1863, v. 7.

- EXPORTS, 1840, 1852, 1860-62. A. P. 1862, v. 66.

See also: Commercial reports, Cotton goods, East India, Salmon, Sugar, Tin, Trade and navigation, Zinc.

- FACTORIES. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.
 — Reports of inspectors. R. Cr. 1860, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 22; 1862, v. 22; 1863, v. 18.

See also: Lacc.

- FARADAY, M. Reports on electric light. A. P. 1862, v. 54.
 FEEJEE Islands, Correspondence relating to the. A. P. 1862, v. 36.
 FEES. *See* Bishops' appointment fees, Officers.
 FELT. Exemption from paper duty. A. P. 1861, v. 34.
 FINANCE accounts. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 30, pt. 1; 1861, v. 24; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 39.
 FINE arts commission. R. Cr. 1861, v. 32; 1863, v. 16.

See also: Royal academy commission.

- FIRE insurance, Duty on. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29; R. Cr. 1863, v. 26.
 FIRES. *See* Metropolis.
 FISHERIES. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 22; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 20.

See also: Ireland, Salmon, Scotland (Herring, Salmon), Shannon, Trout, Weirs.

- FLOODING in the army. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.
 FLOODING in the navy. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 42; 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 36.
 FOREIGN countries. Commerce. A. P. 1862, v. 58, 59.
 — Manufactures. A. P. 1861, v. 63; 1862, v. 58; 1863, v. 68.
 — Statistical tables relating to. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 31; 1860, v. 65, 66; 1861, v. 60, 61; 1862, v. 57.

See also: Commercial reports by secretaries of legation.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

FOREIGN enlistment act, Memorial suggesting an alteration in. A. P. 1863, v. 72.

FOREIGN office. Messengers. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 15.

FOREIGN trade. Charges (act of 1860). R. Ct. 1862, v. 12.

FORESTS. See Epping, Hainault, Man (Isle of), Royal forests, Woods and forests.

FORTE, *frigate*. Ill treatment of the officers by the Brazilian authorities. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

FORTIFICATIONS. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32, 34; 1863, v. 29, 31.

See also: Great Yarmouth battery, Plymouth, Spithead.

FRANCE. Exports to. A. P. 1860, v. 63; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 55.

— Imports from. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

— Naval and military forces of. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

— Postal communication with. A. P. 1861, v. 65.

— Tariffs. A. P. 1861, v. 63.

— Treaty of commerce with. A. P. 1860, v. 68; 1861, v. 65.

See also: Paris, Savoy.

FRANCHISE. See Electors, Parliamentary representation.

FRIENDLY societies. See England, Scotland.

FRITH, Capt. R. Claim on the late government of Oude. A. P. 1862, v. 40; 1863, v. 46.

FRITH, Capt. W. H. L. Claim against the government of Oude. A. P. 1860, v. 52.

GALLE harbour, Improvement of. A. P. 1860, v. 45; 1862, v. 36.

GALWAY. Atlantic royal mail steam navigation company. A. P. 1850, v. 17; 1860, v. 62; 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 30; R. Ct. 1861, v. 12, 33.

— Queen's college. R. Cr. 1850, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 24; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 20; 1863, v. 17, pt. 2.

— Suitableness for a packet station. A. P. 1859, v. 17.

GAMBIA river. Convention relative to Portendic and Albrede. A. P. 1863, v. 60.

GAME laws, Offences against the. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1862, v. 45.

See also: Poaching.

GARIBALDI, G., Landing of, in Sicily. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

See also: Orwell.

GAS. Sale of. A. P. 1860, v. 59; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 55.

— Use of. See British museum, Picture galleries.

GASWORKS. See Pembroke.

GEASHILL barony. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

GEELONG and Melbourne railways. A. P. 1870, 2d sess., v. 22.

GETHIN (S. Wales) colliery accident. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

GIBRALTAR. Convict establishment. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 45; 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36; 1863, v. 30.

— Military prisoners in, 1858-60. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

GIBRALTAR, *steamship*. Detention at Liverpool. A. P. 1863, v. 72.

GLOUCESTER election. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; v. 55; R. Ct. 1850, 2d sess., v. 3; R. Cr. 1860, v. 27.

GODAVERY river, Navigation of the. A. P. 1860, v. 52; 1862, v. 40.

GOLD coast. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 22.

GOLD coins exported from N. S. Wales and Victoria, 1857-60. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

See also: Australia, British Columbia, Colnago, Nova Scotia, Victoria.

GOODWIN sands, Wrecks on, 1851-62. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

GOVERNMENT houses paying rent to the Department of woods and forests. A. P. 1863, v. 29.

GRANT, Capt. J. Claim for improving the cooking apparatus used in the army. A. P. 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

GRANTS for miscellaneous services, 1855-63. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

GREAT Grimby election. R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.

GREAT southern and western and Limerick and Castleconnell railways bill. Minutes of evidence. R. Ct. 1862, v. 9.

GREAT Yarmouth battery. A. P. 1863, v. 33.

GREAT Yarmouth election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.

GREECE. Affairs previous to July 6, 1827. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

— Election of Prince William of Denmark as king of. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

— Financial condition of. A. P. 1860, v. 63.

— Revolution in. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

See also: Ionian Islands.

GREEK loan. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 29.

GREENWICH hospital. A. P. 1850, v. 15; 1861, v. 38; 1863, v. 36; R. Cr. 1860, v. 30.

GREENWICH union. Complaints against Dr. Arthur. A. P. 1850, v. 24.

GREY, Sir G. Recall from the Cape of Good Hope, and reappointment. A. P. 1860, v. 45.

GUNBOATS. A. P. 1860, v. 42; 1861, v. 33; R. Ct. 1860, v. 8.

GUZERAT, Disarming the natives of. A. P. 1860, v. 50.

HAIGNAULT forest, Rights of the crown over. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 23.

HALIFAX, N. S. Railway westward. A. P. 1862, v. 36.

HARBOUR bills. Reports from the board of trade. A. P. 1860, v. 59; 1861, v. 56; 1862, v. 52; 1863, v. 62.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

HARBOURS of refuge. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 62; 1861, v. 69; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 20; R. Ct. 1860, v. 15.

See also: Alderney, Breckwaters, Donaghadee, Dundalk, Galle, Harwich, Holyhead, Isle of Man, Langstone, Leith, Malta, Mersey, Portpatrick, Ramsgate, Sedashagar, Wexford.

HARTLEY colliery, Accident at. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

HARWICH harbour. R. Ct. 1862, v. 6.

— Landguard point. A. P. 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34.

HAVELOCK, Sir H., Statue in Trafalgar square to the memory of. A. P. 1861, v. 60.

HAVENS, W. R. Dismissal from the commission of peace for Essex. A. P. 1862, v. 44.

HEALTH, Public. Report of the medical officer of the privy council. R. Cr. 1860, v. 20; 1861, v. 10; 1862, v. 22; 1863, v. 25.

See also: Sewage.

HESSE, grand duke of, Accession of the, to the international copyright conventions. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

HIND, H. Y. Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition. A. P. 1860, v. 44.

HINDOO temples. Payments to shrines by the East India company in 1857. A. P. 1860, v. 52.

HOCQUARD, C. P. v. the queen, Costs in the case of. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 27.

HOLSTEIN, Duchy of. A. P. 1861, v. 65; 1863, v. 74.

HOLYHEAD harbour. A. P. 1860, v. 62; 1863, v. 63; R. Ct. 1863, v. 7.

HOLYHEAD and Kingstown mails. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

HONDURAS. Boundary agreed with Guatemala. A. P. 1860, v. 63.

HONG KONG. A. P. 1860, v. 48; 1862, v. 36.

HOPS raised, exported, etc. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 27; 1861, v. 53; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.

HOSPITALS. See Army, Dublin, Greenwich, Ireland (Infirmaries), London.

HOUSE duty. A. P. 1863, v. 29.

HOUSE of commons. Dispatch of business by. R. Ct. 1861, v. 11.

— General index to the divisions, 1852-61. A. P. 1861, v. 30.

— Select committees. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 23; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48.

— Sitings of the. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 43.

— Standing orders. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 26; 1860, v. 56; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 43; R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.

See also: Petitions (Public).

HUNDERSFIELD election. R. Ct. 1850, 2d sess., v. 3.

HUTCHINSON'S Bay company. A. P. 1850, v. 17.

HYDROGRAPHICAL surveys since 1852. A. P. 1862, v. 34.

HYTHE musketry school. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 17.

IMMIGRATION loans. A. P. 1860, v. 45.

IMPERIAL guarantees or loans. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1.

IMPORTS. A. P. 1861, v. 60; 1863, v. 66.

See also: Cocoa, Corn, Lead, Sugar, Tea.

INCLOSURE commission. R. Cr. 1860, v. 81; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 25.

See also: Chigwell.

INCOME tax. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 39, pt. 2; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

— Acts, 1798-1862. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

— Mode of assessing and collecting. R. Ct. 1861, v. 7.

See also: East India.

INDEX. General index to bills, reports, estimates, accounts, and papers, 1852-61. A. P. 1862, v. 65.

INDEX to statutes, public and private, 1801-59. A. P. 1860, v. 72, 73.

INDIA. See East India.

INDIGO, Cultivation of, in Bengal. A. P. 1861, v. 44, 45.

INLAND revenue. A. P. 1862, v. 29; R. Cr. 1850, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 23; 1861, v. 31; 1862, v. 27; 1863, v. 26.

INLAND revenue establishments. R. Ct. 1862, v. 12; 1863, v. 6.

INSANE paupers. A. P. 1860, v. 53.

INSURANCE. See Fire insurance.

INTERNATIONAL copyright. See Hesse, Sardinia, Spain.

IONIAN Islands. Mission of W. E. Gladstone to. A. P. 1861, v. 67.

— Union with Greece. A. P. 1863, v. 74.

IRELAND. Admiralty court. Sitings and warrants, 1840-55. A. P. 1863, v. 49.

— Agricultural statistics. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 29; 1860, v. 66; 1861, v. 62; 1862, v. 60; 1863, v. 69.

— Bacon, Exports of, 1850-60. A. P. 1861, v. 63.

— Baronies and half-baronies. A. P. 1862, v. 53.

— Births, deaths, and marriages. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.

See also below: Marriages.

— Bishops' lands. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 48.

— Census, 1851. A. P. 1862, v. 51.

— 1861. A. P. 1861, v. 50; 1863, v. 54-60.

Contents.—Vol. LIV, LV. Area, population, and number of houses, by townlands and electoral divisions. LVI, LVII. Ages and education, by baronies, parishes and towns. LIX, LX. Religious professions, education and occupation.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- IRELAND, *continued.* Charitable donations and bequests bill. A. P. 1862, v. 63; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 28.
- Civil bills, 1846-50 and 1850-60. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 - Coast of. Marking by buoys, etc. A. P. 1863, v. 63.
 - Commissions of the peace. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 - Commitments for illicit distillation, 1859-63. A. P. 1863, v. 40.
 - Common law courts. Salaries, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 - Constabulary. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 52; 1862, v. 46; 1863, v. 50.
 - Convict prisons. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 13, pt. 2; 1860, v. 36; 1861, v. 30; 1862, v. 23; 1863, v. 24.
 - Costs of prosecution, 1854-58. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.
 - County surveyors. Salaries. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 - County treasurers' accounts. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1860, v. 61; 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 29.
 - Crime. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 52; 1862, v. 46; 1863, v. 49.
 - Crown lands. A. P. 1863, v. 23.

See also below: Quilt and crown rents.

- Debentures on land bill. R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.
- Deserted children. A. P. 1859, v. 24.
- Drainage bill. R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.
- Ecclesiastical commission. A. P. 1860, v. 53; R. Cr. 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 18; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 15.
- Education. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 43; 1862, v. 43; 1863, v. 17, pt. 1, 2; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 25, 26; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 20.
- Established church in, 1834, 61. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

See also: Meath (*See of*).

- Fines and penalties. A. P. 1861, v. 51; 1863, v. 49.
- Fisheries. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 61; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 68; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 25; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 23; R. Ct. 1862, v. 9; 1863, v. 7.
- Grand juries. A. P. 1860, v. 61; 1861, v. 51.
- Grand jury presentments. A. P. 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 50.
- Incumbered estates court. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
- Infirmaries and fever hospitals, 1859-60. A. P. 1862, v. 53.
- Land improvement. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
- Landed estates court. A. P. 1863, v. 44.
- Licences cancelled. A. P. 1863, v. 57.
- Loan fund board. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 10; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 27; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 23.

See also below: Reproductive loan fund.

- Loans under the land improvement act. A. P. 1862, v. 30.
- Loughs Corrib, Mask, and Curra drainage. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 20.
- Lunatic asylums. A. P. 1862, v. 44; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 10; 1861, v. 27; 1862, v. 23; 1863, v. 20.
- Lunatic poor bill, Proceedings on the. R. Ct. 1859, v. 3.
- Malia. A. P. 1861, v. 35.
- Marriages. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 12; 1860, v. 20; 1861, v. 18; 1862, v. 17.
- Militia. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33.
- Model schools. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
- Municipal boroughs. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 50.
- Partnerships, 1782-1863. A. P. 1863, v. 68.
- Paupers born out of. A. P. 1863, v. 52.
- Paupers sent home. A. P. 1860, v. 58.
- Poor law unions. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 10.
- Poor relief. A. P. 1859, v. 24; 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 55; 1863, v. 62; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 37; 1861, v. 28; 1862, v. 24; 1863, v. 22; R. Ct. 1861, v. 10.
- Postal revenue, 1858-60. A. P. 1861, v. 35.
- Prisons. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 13, pt. 2; 1860, v. 36; 1861, v. 29; 1862, v. 26; 1863, v. 23.
- Public works. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 26.
- Publication of ancient laws and institutes. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 13, pt. 2.
- Queen's colleges. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1862, v. 43.
- Queen's university. *See* Dublin.
- Quilt and crown rents. A. P. 1861, v. 35.
- Reformatory schools. A. P. 1861, v. 52; R. Cr. 1862, v. 26; 1863, v. 24.
- Registrars, etc. A. P. 1860, v. 57.
- Registry of deeds. A. P. 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 49.
- Reproductive loan fund. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 29.
- Revenue. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
- Roman catholic prelates, Synodical action by. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
- Roman catholics, 1834 and 1861. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
- Salmon fisheries. A. P. 1863, v. 68.
- Savings banks. A. P. 1863, v. 31.
- Spirits. Duty, 1850-61. A. P. 1861, v. 53.
- Stipendiary magistrates over 60 years of age. A. P. 1862, v. 46.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

IRELAND, *continued.* Voters in each borough. A. P. 1860, v. 55.

See also: Bann, Belfast, Castletown union, Cork, Crookhaven, Curragh of Kildare, Derrymacash, Derryveagh, Donaghadee, Donagall, Dublin, East Asdes, Geashill, Kilconcou, Kilmacrenan, Kingstown, Kinsale, Leinster, Limerick, Maynooth, Meath, Poor removal, Fortpatrick, Shannon, Skibbereen union, Tyrone, Wexford, Youghal union.

IRON cased ships. *See* Navy.

IRON ships. Preventives of rust and corrosion. A. P. 1861, v. 38.

IRWIN, G. O'M., Case of. A. P. 1863, v. 40.

ITALY. Affairs of. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 82; 1860, v. 67, 68; 1861, v. 67; 1862, v. 63.

— Brigandage in. A. P. 1863, v. 74.

— Extradition of criminals, 1861-63. A. P. 1863, v. 74.

See also: Brescia, Modena, Naples, Nice, Papal states, Rome, Sardinia, Sicilies (Two).

JAMAICA, Debt of. A. P. 1862, v. 36.

JAPAN. Affairs in. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 33; 1861, v. 66; 1862, v. 64; 1863, v. 75.

— Treaty of commerce with the Tycoon. A. P. 1860, v. 69.

JERSEY, *Isle of*. Laws, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 43; R. Cr. 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 24.

JESUITS. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

JEW'S act, Best mode of carrying into effect the. R. Ct. 1859, v. 3.

JOINT-STOCK companies. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 63.

— Convention between Great Britain and France relative to. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

JONES, W. Change of name to W. Herbert. A. P. 1863, v. 43.

KARENS, Tour among, by Col. Phayre, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 46.

KENSINGTON estate, Purchase of. A. P. 1863, v. 29.

KENSINGTON Gore exhibition-buildings. A. P. 1863, v. 20.

KENSINGTON, South. Museum of art. R. Ct. 1860, v. 16.

— — Visitors. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

KEOGH, *Heut. col.* J. H., Proceedings upon the petition of. R. Ct. 1861, v. 13.

KERTCH. Grants to forces attacking. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

— Guns, etc., captured at, 1855. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

— Prize money claimed for the capture of. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

KHANDEISH. Treasure stolen by the Bheels. A. P. 1863, v. 40.

KILCONCOUSE lands (King's co.). A. P. 1862, v. 52.

KILDARE, Curragh of. *See* Curragh of Kildare.

KILMACRENAN. Outrages, 1850-60. A. P. 1861, v. 52.

KINGSTON-UPON-HULL election. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 4.

KINGSTOWN. Postal service. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

KINGSTOWN and Holyhead mails. A. P. 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 30.

KINSALE riots. A. P. 1860, v. 61.

KNAPSACKS, Berrington and Spiller's. A. P. 1860, v. 41.

KRAA, or Kraw (Malacca), *Isthmus of*, Canal across the. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.

— Railway across. A. P. 1863, v. 43.

LACE manufacture, Expediency of subjecting, to the factory acts.

R. Cr. 1861, v. 22.

LAGOS, *Island of*, Occupation of. A. P. 1862, v. 61.

LAKE Superior and Red river settlement, Exploration of the country between. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22.

LANCASHIRE. Poor relief. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1; 1863, v. 52 (bis).

LANCASTER, *Duchy of*. A. P. 1860, v. 30, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 20; 1863, v. 29.

LAND registry. Offices and salaries. A. P. 1863, v. 43.

See also: Copyhold commission.

LAND revenue. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; R. Cr. 1860, v. 20.

See also: Woods, forests, etc.

LANGSTONE harbour, Hampshire. A. P. 1860, v. 62.

LAUBURG, *Duchy of*, Affairs of. A. P. 1863, v. 74.

LEAD. Exports and imports. A. P. 1861, v. 68; 1863, v. 67.

LEINSTER. Tolls, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 57.

LEITH harbour and docks. R. Ct. 1860, v. 15.

LICENSES trades. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1862, v. 30.

LICENSES for the sale of wine or spirits. A. P. 1861, v. 34.

See also: Beer, Ireland, Malt, Opium, Scotland, Stage carriages, Victuallers.

LIGHTHOUSES. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

— Light dues. A. P. 1860, v. 60; 1862, v. 54.

See also: Ceylon, Crookhaven, Dungeness, Lime, Man (Isle of).

LIGHTHOUSES abroad, Expediency for. A. P. 1861, v. 53.

LIGHTS, buoys, and beacons. R. Cr. 1861, v. 25.

LIME light. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

LIMERICK. City election. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 4.

— Night mail by railway. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

LINDSAY, W. S. Letter on belligerent rights. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

LISBON. Yellow fever, 1857. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.

LISBURN election petition. R. Ct. 1863, v. 7.

LIVERPOOL. Compass committee. 8d report, 1857-60. A. P. 1862, v. 54.

— Shipping of crews. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

— Spirits imported, 1840-61. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- LIVERPOOL district. County court. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 LOAN societies. *See* England.
 LOANS. *See* Greek, Morocco, Russian, Dutch, Sardinian.
 LOCAL acts. A. P. 1860, v. 59; 1861, v. 56; 1862, v. 52.
 LOCAL government act. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 26.
 LOCAL taxation returns. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1860, v. 40; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 30.
 LOCOMOTIVE bill. Minutes of evidence. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 5.
 LONDON. Bankruptcy court. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
 — Bethlehem hospital. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Chamberlain's accounts. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 50; 1863, v. 50.
 — Courts, Expediency of bringing together. R. Cr. 1860, v. 31.
 — Courts of probate. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48; R. Ct. 1859, v. 3.
 — Criminal commitments. A. P. 1860, v. 57.
 — Fire brigade. A. P. 1862, v. 47.
 — London bridge, Rebuilding. A. P. 1862, v. 30.
 — Monuments. A. P. 1862, v. 30.
 — Orange street waterworks. A. P. 1860, v. 40.
 — Polytechnic institution. Accident. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.
 — Public offices in Downing street, Sites for. A. P. 1862, v. 30.
 — Saint George's in the East. Disturbances in the church. A. P. 1860, v. 83.
 — Saint Marylebone parish. Workhouses. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
 — Saint Paul's cathedral. Revenue, 1840-60. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
 — Saint Thomas' hospital. A. P. 1862, v. 47.
 — Serpentine river. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.
 — Southwark. New street. A. P. 1862, v. 47.
 — Tower, The, Store and clothing depots at. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 9.
 — Traffic regulation bill. R. Ct. 1863, v. 10.
 — Trinity house pilots. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.
 — University. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
 — Westminster bridge. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31.

See also: Bank of England, British museum, Burlington house, Carlton house terrace, Exhibition of 1851, Exhibition of 1862, Kensington, Metropolis, Mint, Nelson column, Thames, Trafalgar square, Westminster.

- LONDONDERRY. Post-office. A. P. 1861, v. 35.
 LONGFORD county election. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
 LUNACY. *See* England (including Wales), Ireland, Scotland.
 LUNATIC asylums. *See* Broadmoor, Ireland.
 LYNN. Inundation of tidal waters. A. P. 1862, v. 53.
 LYONS, Lord. Despatch respecting political arrests in the United States. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
 — Despatch respecting the obstructions of southern harbours. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
 — Despatch respecting the reciprocity treaty. A. P. 1862, v. 62.

- MCCARTHY, Dr. G., Assassination of, at Pisa. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
 MCLELLAND, J., Report on the coal fields of India. A. P. 1863, v. 45.
 MACDONALD, Capt. G. V., Imprisonment at Bonn. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
 MACLAUCHLAN, or MacLachlan, J., Trial for murder. A. P. 1863, v. 49.
 MACLOUGHLIN, D., Case of. 1860, v. 41; 1862, v. 32.
 MADAGASCAR. A. P. 1863, v. 74.
 MADRAS. Amalgamation of the courts. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
 — Bank of. A. P. 1860, v. 49.
 — Forts in the presidency of. Trevelyan, Sir C. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
 — Public instruction at. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
 — Resources, etc. A. P. 1860, v. 52.

MAGISTRATES. *See* Clerical magistrates, Ireland (Commissions, etc., Stipendiary, etc.).

MAILS. Contracts with steam companies. R. Ct. 1860, v. 14.

See also: Atlantic, etc., Australia, Brazil, Canada, Cape of Good Hope, Dover, France, Galway, Ireland, Kingstown, Limerick, Ocean steam mails, Suez, West Indies.

MALACCA straits settlements. A. P. 1862, v. 40.

See also: Kraa (Isthmus of).

MALE occupiers in parliamentary cities and boroughs. A. P. 1860, v. 55; 1861, v. 60.

MALT. Duty. A. P. 1861, v. 34, 58; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67; R. Ct. 1863, v. 7.

— Licenses for making. A. P. 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 67.

MALTA. Harbour, Plan of. A. P. 1860, v. 42.

— New dock. A. P. 1863, v. 36.

— Trials for murder, manslaughter, etc., 1840-60. A. P. 1861, v. 52.

MALTA and Alexandria telegraph. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

MAN, Isle of. Forests in. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.

— Harbours. A. P. 1860, v. 62.

— Lighthouses. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

— Post-office, 1855-61. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

— Removal of the governor's residence. A. P. 1860, v. 89, pt. 1; 1861, v. 57.

MANCHESTER district. County court. A. P. 1861, v. 51.

MANCHESTER parish. Endowments of churches. A. P. 1861, v. 48.

MARINES. Nominations, 1851-60. A. P. 1861, v. 38.

MARRIAGES. *See* England, Ireland, Scotland.

MASON, J. M., Seizure of. *See* Trent.

MASTERS and operatives, Relations between. R. Ct. 1860, v. 22.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- MATAMORAS, Trade with. A. P. 1863, v. 72.
 MAURITIUS. Immigration. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 20, 21; 1861, v. 40.
 — Memorial on sugar duties. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
 MAYNORTH college. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1862, v. 43.
 MEAT, Diseased and unsound, Prevention of the sale of. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
 MEATH, *See* of. Correspondence relative to. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
 MEDICAL education. A. P. 1860, v. 53.
 MEDICAL statistics. *See* Army (Medical department), Health (Public), Navy (Health).
 MEDITERRANEAN, Telegraphic communication in the. A. P. 1860, v. 62.
 MEER AH Morad, Case of. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
 MERCANTILE marine fund. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
 MERCHANTIZE marks bill. R. Ct. 1862, v. 12.
 MERCHANT seamen's fund. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 58; 1863, v. 31.
 MERCHANT shipping. R. Ct. 1860, v. 13.

See also: Anchors, Belligrent rights.

MERSEY docks and harbour board. A. P. 1862, v. 53.

METEOROLOGICAL department of the board of trade. A. P. 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.

METROPOLIS. Accidents occasioned by public processions and illuminations. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

— Assaults on women, 1854-59. A. P. 1860, v. 57.

— Assessment of taxes. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

— Assessors or collectors of taxes. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

— Board of works. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 47; 1863, v. 50.

— Chelsea new bridge. A. P. 1861, v. 50.

— Coroners' inquests. A. P. 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44.

— Defalcations in poor law unions, 1855-60. A. P. 1860, v. 58.

— Drainage. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 50.

— Episcopal and caputary property. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.

— False weights and measures. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

— Fires. R. Ct. 1862, v. 9.

— Gas supply. R. Ct. 1859, v. 3; 1860, v. 21; A. P. 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 47; 1863, v. 50.

— Improvements. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 30.

— Local management act in respect to poor rates. A. P. 1862, v. 47.

— Local taxation. R. Ct. 1861, v. 8.

— New streets. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

— Police. A. P. 1860, v. 40, 57; 1861, v. 52; 1862, v. 45; 1863, v. 50.

— Police arrangements on the 7th of March, 1863. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

— Poor rates. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

— Private bills affecting the. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

— Property tax, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 34.

— Railway communication. A. P. 1863, v. 62; R. Ct. 1863, v. 8.

— Smoke consuming furnaces. A. P. 1861, v. 50.

— Turnpike roads. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 28.

See also: Bakers, London.

MEXICO. British claims on. A. P. 1861, v. 65; 1862, v. 64.

— Convention with Spain and France relative to combined operations against. A. P. 1862, v. 64.

— Correspondence respecting. A. P. 1862, v. 64.

See also: Matamoras, Vera Cruz.

MHOW court martial. A. P. 1863, v. 33.

MIDDLESEX. Poor rate summonses. A. P. 1862, v. 40, pt. 1.

— Registry of deeds. A. P. 1862, v. 44.

MILITARY education. A. P. 1862, v. 32; R. Cr. 1860, v. 24.

MILITARY prisons. A. P. 1861, v. 36; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 13; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 30; 1862, v. 26; 1863, v. 13.

MILITARY reserve fund. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33.

MILITARY savings banks. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33.

MILITARY schools. *See* Dublin, Hythe, Sandhurst.

MILITARY stations in the United kingdom. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

MILITIA. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 9.

— Estimates. A. P. 1860, v. 41; R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 5; 1860, v. 8; 1861, v. 13; 1862, v. 6.

— Miscellaneous. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33; 33.

See also: Canada.

MINES. Accidents in. R. Cr. 1862, v. 22.

— Condition of. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

See also: Coal mines.

MINING districts, Population of the. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 12.

See also: Staffordshire.

MINT. Purchase of bullion for coinage. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

See also: Coinage, Sydney.

MIRZA Ali Akbar, Papers respecting. A. P. 1860, v. 52; 1861, v. 46.

MODENA, Correspondence respecting, 1855-58. A. P. 1861, v. 67.

MOLASSES imported, 1845-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

MORETON bay district, Separation of, from New South Wales. A. P. 1859, v. 17.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

MOROCCO, Loan to be raised in London, by the emperor of. A. P. 1862, v. 64.
MORTAR boats. R. Ct. 1860, v. 8.
MYSORE family. A. P. 1861, v. 48.

NAME, Change of. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
NAPLES. A. P. 1860, v. 68; 1861, v. 67; 1863, v. 75.
— Treatment of political prisoners at. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
NASHVILLE, *steamer*, Correspondence relating to the. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
NATAL. A. P. 1860, v. 45; 1862, v. 36.
NATIONAL collections. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.
— Expenditure, 1846-60. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

See also: British museum, Kensington, National portrait gallery, Picture galleries.

NATIONAL debt. Additions, 1851-60. A. P. 1861, v. 34; 1863-62, 1863, v. 29.
— Amounts paid on account of savings banks for reduction of, since 1817. A. P. 1860, v. 30, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31.
NATIONAL debt office. A. P. 1861, v. 34.
NATIONAL portrait gallery. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; R. Cr. 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 32; 1862, v. 21; 1863, v. 16.
NAVY. Cadets. A. P. 1860, v. 42; 1863, v. 35.
— Deserters. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1861, v. 38.
— Estimates. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 16; 1860, v. 42; 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
— Health. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
— Invalid seamen and mariners. A. P. 1859, v. 15.
— Iron-cased floating batteries. A. P. 1863, v. 36.
— Iron-cased ships. A. P. 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 36.

See also: Warrior.

— Manning the. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; 1860, v. 42; 1862, v. 32.
— Marine engines. A. P. 1859, v. 15.
— Medical supplemental fund society. A. P. 1861, v. 38; R. Ct. 1861, v. 13.
— Officers. Officers holding civil situations. A. P. 1860, v. 42.
— — Pay. A. P. 1861, v. 38; 1863, v. 36.
— — Promotion and retirement. A. P. 1860, v. 42; 1863, v. 36; R. Ct. 1863, v. 10.
— Pensions. A. P. 1859, v. 15.
— Prize money. A. P. 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 36.
— Receipt and expenditure. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 42; 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 36.
— Ships. Air-tight compartment, 1846-61. A. P. 1862, v. 34.
— — Built and building. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1861, v. 38; 1863, v. 36.
— — Not in active service. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17.
— — Sent to foreign stations. A. P. 1862, v. 34.
— — Total number of. A. P. 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 36.
— Steam vessels. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; 1860, v. 42.
— Training boys for the. A. P. 1862, v. 34.
— Wooden ships. A. P. 1861, v. 38.

See also: Anchors, Boats, Dock-yards, Flogging, Greenwich hospital, Gunboats, Marines, Mortar boats, Purser's, Sailors' homes, Smoke, Transport service.

NEIGHBORHOODS, India, Survey of. A. P. 1861, v. 43.
NELSON column, Contract with Landseer for lions at the base of. A. P. 1863, v. 31.
NEW South Wales. Electoral act. A. P. 1859, v. 17.
— Military expenditure. A. P. 1861, v. 40.

See also: Moreton bay, Sydney.

NEW Zealand. Affairs of. A. P. 1860, v. 46, 47.
— Disturbances in. A. P. 1860, v. 47; 1861, v. 41; 1862, v. 37.
— Registration and transfer of land. A. P. 1862, v. 37.
— Waste lands. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22.
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. Trinity house. A. P. 1862, v. 64; 1863, v. 63.
NEWSPAPERS. Penny stamps issued to each. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30.
NICARAGUA. Treaty of commerce. A. P. 1860, v. 63.
NICE. Annexation to France. A. P. 1860, v. 67.
NILE, Delta of the. A. P. 1860, v. 42.
NORTH American colonies. *See* British North America.
NORWICH election. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 4.
NOVA Scotia, Gold discoveries in. A. P. 1861, v. 40.

See also: Halifax.

NOXIOUS vapors evolved in certain manufacturing processes. R. Ct. 1862, v. 14.

OCEAN steam mails. Percentage of letters carried to foreign territory. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

OFFICES, Fees on appointments to. A. P. 1861, v. 34.
OPIMUM, Licensing and sale of, in Hong Kong. A. P. 1860, v. 48.
ORDNANCE. R. Ct. 1862, v. 6; 1863, v. 11.

See also: Armstrong guns, Artillery.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

ORDNANCE survey. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33, 37; R. Cr. 1860, v. 23; 1861, v. 27.
— Draftsmen and others in the service of. A. P. 1863, v. 33.
— Expenditure, 1819-63. A. P. 1863, v. 31.
ORWELL, *steamer*, Seizure of, by the followers of Garibaldi. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
OUDE. Administration of. A. P. 1861, v. 46.
— Annexation of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 25.
OUDE claims. A. P. 1862, v. 40; 1863, v. 45.

See also: Frith, R., Frith, W. H. L.

OXFORD university. Amendment of statute relating to the Kennicott scholarships. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

PALISER, Capt. J. Exploration of central parts of British America. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1863, v. 30.
PAPAL states, Condition and administration of the. A. P. 1860, v. 68.
PAPER mills, 1838-60. A. P. 1861, v. 58.
PAPER trade. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 34, 58; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.
PARAGUAY, Agreement with. A. P. 1861, v. 75.
PARAMATTA, *steamship*, Loss of. A. P. 1860, v. 60.
PARIS. Chapel in the rue d'Aguesseau. A. P. 1857-58, v. 00.
— Treaty of peace, 1814-15. A. P. 1860, v. 68.
PARKHURST prison. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
PARLIAMENT. Printing of the acts of. A. P. 1860, v. 89, pt.
— Houses of. Decay of the stone of. A. P. 1861, v. 35.
— — Kitchen and refreshment rooms. R. Ct. 1863, v. 7.
— — Printing and stationery for. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

See also: House of commons, Westminster (New palace)

— Reform of. A. P. 1860, v. 56.
PARLIAMENTARY proceedings. Record for the use of members. R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.
PARLIAMENTARY representation. A. P. 1860, v. 55; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 44.
PAROCHIAL assessments bill. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.
PASSENGER ships, 1853-60. A. P. 1860, v. 60.
PASSENGERS on railways. A. P. 1860, v. 61.
PASSPORTS, Correspondence respecting. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.
PATENT law expenses. A. P. 1863, v. 37.
PATENTS for inventions. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14.
PATRIOTIC fund. A. P. 1860, v. 40; R. Cr. 1863, v. 13.
PAUMBEN passage, etc. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.
PAUPERS. *See* England, Ireland, Scotland, Insane paupers.
PEMBROKE dock-yard gasworks. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 42.
PENAL servitude acts commission. R. Cr. 1863, v. 21.
PENSIONS paid according to the harbours, etc. act, 1861. A. P. 1862, v. 54.
See also: Army, Civil list pensions, Navy, Salaries.
PERSIAN expedition, Officers who served in. A. P. 1861, v. 43.
PERTH, Roman catholic pensioners at. A. P. 1863, v. 49.
PETERBOROUGH election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.
PETITIONS, Public. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48.
PICTURE galleries. Admission of the public in the evening. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.
— Lighting by gas. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15.
PIER and harbour act. A. P. 1863, v. 62.
PIERS and harbours. A. P. 1862, v. 52; R. Ct. 1860, v. 15.
PILOTAGE. A. P. 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 53; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.
PLUMSTEAD. Cemetery. A. P. 1861, v. 57.
— Ordnance chapel. A. P. 1862, v. 41.
PLURALITIES. A. P. 1861, v. 48.

See also: Archdeacons.

PLYMOUTH breakwater, Fort behind. R. Cr. 1862, v. 27.
POACHING. Night poaching prevention bill. R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.
POLAND. Correspondence in 1831, respecting. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
— Correspondence respecting the negotiations of, 1814-15. A. P. 1863, v. 75.
— Insurrection in. A. P. 1863, v. 75.
POLICE. *See* England, Ireland (Constabulary), Scotland.
PONTEFRAC election. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 4.
POOR law board. *See* England.
POOR law boards (payment of debts) bill. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 7.
POPULATION. 1841, 1851, 1859. A. P. 1860, v. 55.
— 1821, 1831, 1841, 1851, 1861. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
— 1801 and 1861. A. P. 1863, v. 81.
PORTO Novo, Africa, Attack on. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
PORTPATRICK harbour. A. P. 1860, v. 62.
PORTSMOUTH. Convict prison. Attack on a warden by a convict. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
— Soldiers' institute at. A. P. 1862, v. 32.
PORTUGAL. Postal communication. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 52.

See also: Lisbon.

POST-OFFICE. Estimates for packet service. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 16; 1861, v. 39; 1862, v. 35; 1863, v. 37.
— Money order office, Losses and defalcations in. A. P. 1861, v. 35.
— Report of postmaster general. R. Ct. 1860, v. 23; R. Cr. 1861, v. 31; 1862, v. 27; 1863, v. 26.

See also: Australia, Ireland, Londonderry, Malis, Man (Isle of), Sardinia, Scotland, Spain.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

POST-OFFICE department. Salaries, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
 POST-OFFICE savings banks. A. P. 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
 PRINCE Consort, *ship*, Accidents of, Dec. 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P. 1861, v. 38.
 PRINCE of Wales, *barque*, Plunder of the wreck of. A. P. 1863, v. 73.
 PRINTING, Public. Cost of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40.
 — Queen's printer's patent. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 5.
 PRISON discipline. R. Ct. 1863, v. 9.

See also: Corporal punishment.

PRISONERS of each religious denomination, male and female. A. P. 1862, v. 45.

PRISONS. *See* Convict prisons, England, Ireland, Military prisons, Scotland.

PRIVATE bills legislation. R. Ct. 1863, v. 8.

PRIVATERS. Cruisers interdicted carrying prizes into British ports. A. P. 1861, v. 38.

PROBATE. Stamp duty. A. P. 1861, v. 51.

PROSECUTIONS, Expenses of. A. P. 1860, v. 61; 1861, v. 52; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 13; R. Ct. 1862, v. 11.

RUSSIA. Neutrality with regard to the war in Italy. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 32.

— Treaty for the marriage of the princess royal with the prince Frederick William Nicolas Charles of. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.

PUBLIC buildings and works. Receipt and expenditure. A. P. 1862, v. 31.

PUBLIC departments. Redundant list. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 30.

PUBLIC expenditure. Examination of audited accounts. R. Ct. 1861, v. 11.

PUBLIC income and expenditure. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29.

PUBLIC institutions. Sums voted, 1850-61. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

— To be open to the greatest number. R. Ct. 1860, v. 16.

— Visitors, 25th-27th May, 1863. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

PUBLIC offices. Increase or diminution of salaries. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 29.

— Superannuations and allowances. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31.

PUBLIC record office. Alleged abstraction of state papers. A. P. 1863, v. 43.

PUBLIC records. A. P. 1862, v. 44; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 12; 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 32; 1862, v. 21; 1863, v. 25.

PUBLIC works. Receipts and expenditures for. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

See also: Ireland.

FURNERS. Reduction of allowances for waste one-eighth to one-tenth. A. P. 1862, v. 34.

QUARANTINE. A. P. 1861, v. 53.

QUARANTINE regulations of foreign countries. A. P. 1860, v. 60.

QUEEN Anne's bounty. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 48; 1862, v. 41; 1863, v. 46.

QUEEN'S aides-de-camp and colonels. Claims for promotion. A. P. 1863, v. 33.

QUEEN'S colleges. *See* Belfast, Cork, Galway, Ireland.

QUEEN'S printers. Patent for printing Bibles in England and Wales. A. P. 1860, v. 40; R. Ct. 1860, v. 22.

QUEEN'S university. *See* Dublin.

QUEENSLAND, *Australia*, Affairs of. A. P. 1861, v. 40.

RAGS. Duties in foreign countries on the export of. R. Ct. 1861, v. 11.

— Importation of, for making paper, 1856-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

RAILWAY and canal bills. A. P. 1860, v. 69; 1861, v. 56; 1862, v. 52; 1863, v. 62; R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 5; 1861, v. 14.

See also: Great Southern, etc.

RAILWAYS. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.

— Accidents, etc. A. P. 1860, v. 61; 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 62.

— Charging of entailed estates with annuities on account of. R. Ct. 1863, v. 7.

See also: British North America, Canada, Ceylon, East India, Geelong, Halifax, Kraa.

RAMSGATE harbour. A. P. 1861, v. 59; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.

RECIPROCITY treaty. A. P. 1862, v. 62.

RECRUITING, Present system of. R. Cr. 1861, v. 15.

RED Sea and India telegraph. A. P. 1862, v. 40; R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.

REDHILL. Railway trains between June 22 and July 22, 1863. A. P. 1863, v. 62.

REFORMATORY schools. A. P. 1860, v. 57; R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 13, pt. 2; 1860, v. 35; 1861, v. 30; 1862, v. 26; 1863, v. 24.

See also: Ireland.

REFUGEES, Foreign. A. P. 1857-58, v. 59; 1860, v. 68.

REGISTRAR general. *See* England (Births, etc.), Ireland (Marriages, Registrars), Scotland (Births, etc.).

REGISTRATION of designs, Fees received for. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

REGISTRY of deeds, Improved system of. A. P. 1861, v. 51.

REILLY, J., Legality of the appointment of, as a civil and sessions judge of Bengal. A. P. 1861, v. 43.

RESOLUTE, *ship*, Correspondence respecting. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.

RÉUNION, *Isle of*, Coolie immigration from British India. A. P. 1863, v. 75.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

REVENUE, 1841-61. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

— Amounts, 1830, 1840-41, 1850-51, 1860-61. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

— Gross receipt and rate per head, 1801 and 1861. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

See also: Customs, Inland revenue, Ireland, Taxation, Woods, forests, and lands.

REVENUE department. Estimates. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 16; 1860, v. 43; 1861, v. 30; 1862, v. 35; 1863, v. 37.

— Salaries. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

RIFLES, Report on small bore. A. P. 1863, v. 33.

See also: Enfield rifle.

RIOTS. *See* Derrymacash, Kinsale.

ROMAN catholic chaplains to have rank in the army. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

ROMAN catholics. *See* Ireland, Jesuits, Perth.

ROME, French occupation of. A. P. 1862, v. 63; 1863, v. 75.

ROTHERHAM. Sanitary condition. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

ROYAL academy commission. R. Cr. 1863, v. 27.

ROYAL commissions issued since Jan. 1, 1868. A. P. 1869, 2d sess., v. 15.

ROYAL forests (Essex). R. Ct. 1863, v. 6.

ROYAL society. Expenditure of grant, 1855-62. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

RUM. Imported, 1845-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

RUSSIA. Regulations in regard to trade with Circassia. A. P. 1863, v. 75.

RUSSIAN Dutch loan. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

RYLAND, G. H., Correspondence relative to the case of. A. P. 1859, v. 17; 1862, v. 36.

SABBATH. *See* Dublin, Edinburgh.

SAILORS' homes. A. P. 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 38.

ST. DOMINGO. Annexation to Spain. A. P. 1861, v. 65.

ST. IVE. Liskeard school. A. P. 1863, v. 43.

ST. JAMES parish. *See* Westminster.

ST. LUCIA. A. P. 1860, v. 45.

SALARIES, pensions, etc., exceeding £150. A. P. 1862, v. 31.

SALMON exported. A. P. 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 68.

SALMON fisheries bill. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.

See also: England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.

SALVADOR, *Republic of*, Treaty of commerce, etc., with. A. P. 1863, v. 75.

SANDHURST. Royal military college. Regulations. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

SARDINIA. Convention for international copyright. A. P. 1861, v. 67.

— Post-office arrangements. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.

SARDINIAN loan. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31.

SARKATCHEWAN exploring expedition. A. P. 1860, v. 44.

SAVINGS banks. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31.

See also: Military savings banks, National debt, Post-office savings banks, Sdemen's savings banks.

SAVOY. Annexation to France. A. P. 1860, v. 67.

SCALEBOARD. Exemption from paper duty. A. P. 1861, v. 34.

SCHLESWIG, *Duchy of*, Affairs of. A. P. 1861, v. 65; 1863, v. 74.

SCHOOLS. *See* Army, Chichester, Church Lench, England and Wales, Military schools, Ireland (Model schools), Reformatory schools, Scotland, St. Ives, Teachers, Treacast.

SCOTLAND. Agricultural labourers' earnings. A. P. 1861, v. 50.

— Bible board. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.

— Births, deaths, and marriages. R. Cr. 1860, v. 29; 1861, v. 18; 1862, v. 18; 1863, v. 14.

— Board of trade. Income and expenditure, 1855 to 1862. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

— Census, 1861. A. P. 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 50.

— Constabulary, Report of the inspectors of. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

— Courts of session. Causes litigated. A. P. 1862, v. 44.

— Crime. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1861, v. 52; 1862, v. 46; 1863, v. 49.

— Dwelling houses, £2 to £10 rent. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.

— Education. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1861, v. 48; 1862, v. 43; 1863, v. 46.

— Friendly societies. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.

— Herring trawling on the coasts of. R. Cr. 1863, v. 28.

— Highland roads and bridges. R. Cr. 1860, v. 34, 38; 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 23; 1863, v. 26.

— Licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors in. A. P. 1860, v. 61; R. Cr. 1860, v. 32, 33; 1861, v. 31.

— Lunacy. R. Cr. 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 27; 1862, v. 23; 1863, v. 30.

— Pauper children. A. P. 1860, v. 58; 1863, v. 62.

— Pauper lunatics, 1853-59. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

— Paupers born in Ireland. A. P. 1863, v. 62.

— Police. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 52; 1862, v. 45.

— Poor rates. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1.

— Poor relief. R. Cr. 1860, v. 37; 1861, v. 28; 1862, v. 24; 1863, v. 22.

— Population and representation. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.

— Post-office. Accounts from four great towns. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

— Prisons. A. P. 1860, v. 57; R. Cr. 1860, v. 36; 1861, v. 29; 1862, v. 25; 1863, v. 24.

— Proprietors at £5 and £10. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.

— Registers of land rights. R. Cr. 1863, v. 15.

— Salmon fisheries. R. Ct. 1860, v. 19.

— Sheriff courts. A. P. 1863, v. 49.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- SCOTLAND, *continued.* Small debt courts. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 — Spirits. Amount consumed, 1840-58. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.
 — Taxation. A. P. 1860, v. 53.
 — Topographical survey. A. P. 1862, v. 32.
 — Turnpike trusts. A. P. 1863, v. 60.
 — Universities. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1861, v. 48; 1862, v. 43; 1863, v. 46; R. Cr. 1863, v. 16.

See also: Aberdeen.

- Voters. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

See also: Caledonian canal, Edinburgh, Stormaway bay.

- SEAMEN, Foreign, registered, 1861-68. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.
 SEAMEN'S savings banks. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 42; 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31.
 SEDASHEGAR harbour. A. P. 1863, v. 43.
 SERPENTINE river, Cleansing the. A. P. 1860, v. 40; R. Ct. 1860, v. 20.
 SEVASTOPOL, Arms, stores, etc., captured at. A. P. 1863, v. 83.
 SEWAGE of towns. A. P. 1863, v. 50; R. Cr. 1861, v. 33; R. Ct. 1862, v. 14.
 SHANGHAI, Health of the troops at. A. P. 1863, v. 33.
 SHANNON fisheries. A. P. 1863, v. 68.
 SHANNON river. Inundations of the. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Works for the improvement of. A. P. 1861, v. 67.
 SHAVER, J. G. Imprisonment at Fort Warren. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
 SHERIFFS, Payments to. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
 SHIPPING. At each port. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 58; 1863, v. 63.
 — Regulations in foreign ports respecting British. A. P. 1862, v. 54.
See also: Merchant shipping, Tonnage, Trade and navigation, Wrecks.

- SHIPS, Advantages of iron and wood in the construction of. A. P. 1863, v. 36.

See also: Anchors, Iron ships, Navy, Passenger ships, Steam vessels.

- SICILIES, The Two. Correspondence respecting. A. P. 1861, v. 67.
 — Expedition from Genoa to. A. P. 1860, v. 68.
 SIKKIME expedition. A. P. 1862, v. 40.
 SILVER money. *See* Coinage.
 SKIBBEREEN union. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. I.
 SLAVE trade, *African*. Suppression of the. A. P. 1861, v. 64.
 — Treaty between Great Britain and America for. A. P. 1862, v. 71.
 — — Addition to the treaty. A. P. 1863, v. 71.
 — Correspondence relating to. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 34; 1860, v. 70; 1861, v. 64; 1862, v. 61; 1863, v. 71.
 SLAVES, Liberated. *See* Brazil, Mauritius, West Indies.
 SLEIDELL, J., Seizure of. *See* Tront.
 SMALES, T. Court martial at Mhow. A. P. 1863, v. 33.
 SMALL arms. A. P. 1860, v. 15.
 SMOKE, Consumption of, in the navy. A. P. 1860, v. 42.
 SMYRNA, Fines inflicted by the British consular court at. A. P. 1863, v. 75.
 SOLDIERS, Employment of, and their children, in trades. A. P. 1863, v. 32.
 SOLDIERS' institutes. A. P. 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33.
 SOUTH Foreland lighthouse. Lime light. A. P. 1863, v. 63.
 SOUTH Kensington museum of art. *See* Kensington.
 SPAIN, Annexation of St. Domingo to. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
 — Communication by post. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.
 — International copyright. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60; 1859, v. 60.
See also: Tangier.

- SPIRITS. A. P. 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.

See also: Scotland (Licenses, Spirits).

- SPITHEAD forts. A. P. 1861, v. 86; R. Cr. 1862, v. 27.
 STADE toll, Treaty for the redemption of. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
 STAFFORDSHIRE mining and potteries districts. A. P. 1861, v. 52.
 STAGE carriages and common carriers. Licenses, etc. A. P. 1862, v. 31.
 STATISTICAL abstract of the United Kingdom, since 1845. A. P. 1860, v. 66; 1861, v. 62; 1862, v. 60; 1863, v. 67.
 STATUTE book, Reformation of the. A. P. 1860, v. 57.
 STATUTE law consolidation. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 13.
 STATUTES, 1801-59, Index to. A. P. 1860, v. 71, 72.
 STEAM vessels. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.

See also: Transatlantic steamers.

- STORMAWAY bay, island of Lewis. Grant to Sir James Matheson. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

- SUBMARINE telegraph. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 62.
 SUEZ mails. Payments, 1850-59. A. P. 1860, v. 62.
 SUGAR. British refined. Exported, 1844-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
 — Duties. A. P. 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67; R. Ct. 1862, v. 13.
 — Imports. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 68; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 65; 1863, v. 67.
 SUPERIOR courts of law. R. Cr. 1863, v. 15.
 — Fee fund. A. P. 1861, v. 51; 1863, v. 48.
 — — 1862-61. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
 SUPPLY since 1835. A. P. 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31.
 SYDNEY, Mint at. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 45; 1862, v. 36; 1863, v. 31; R. Ct. 1862, v. 7.
 SYRIA. Affairs in. A. P. 1861, v. 68.
 — Convention for the pacification of. A. P. 1861, v. 68.
 — Disturbances in, 1859-60. A. P. 1860, v. 69.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- TANGIER, Spanish occupation of. A. P. 1860, v. 68.
 TARIFFS of foreign countries. A. P. 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.
 TAXATION, Revenue from, 1858-60. A. P. 1862, v. 44.

See also: House duties, Income tax, Local taxation, Metropolis (Assessment), Scotland.

- TAXES, Practice of parliament in legislating on. R. Ct. 1860, v. 22.
 TAYLOR, G. W. Prosecution for sedition against Tuscany. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

- TEA. Cultivation of. *See* India.

- Quantity imported and consumed, 1801-60. A. P. 1861, v. 53.

- TEACHERS. Examination to be passed in order to obtain a certificate. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

- TELEGRAPH. Telegraphic companies. A. P. 1860, v. 62.

- Telegraphic contracts. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 6; 1860, v. 14.

See also: Constantinople, Dardanelles and Alexandria, East India, Malta, Mediterranean, Submarine, Transatlantic.

- TÉLÉKI, L., count, Arrest and extradition of. A. P. 1861, v. 65.

- THAMES conservancy. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 47; 1863, v. 50; R. Ct. 1863, v. 12.

- THAMES embankment. A. P. 1862, v. 47; R. Cr. 1861, v. 31; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 26; R. Ct. 1860, v. 20; 1863, v. 12.

- THAMES floating piers. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

- TICKET of leave prisoners. Number released, 1860-62. A. P. 1863, v. 48.

- TIMBER, Conversion of, in dock-yards. A. P. 1863, v. 36.

- TIN. Import and export, 1861-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

- TINNEVELLY, Disturbances in. A. P. 1860, v. 52.

- TITHE commission. R. Cr. 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 15.

- TOBACCO, Confiscation of. A. P. 1863, v. 55.

- TOLLS. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.

See also: Chelsea new bridge, Leinster, Stade.

- TONNAGE at twelve ports. A. P. 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 53; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.

- TOPOGRAPHICAL depot, Progress at. A. P. 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33.

See also: Ordnance survey.

- TORCKLER, W. Y., *Lieut. of fourth Bengal infantry*, Court martial of. A. P. 1863, v. 40.

- TRADE and navigation. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27, 28; 1860, v. 63, 64; 1861, v. 59, 60; 1862, v. 55, 56; 1863, v. 65.

- TRADE marks bill. R. Ct. 1862, v. 12.

- TRAFALGAR square. *See* Havelock, Sir H.

- TRANSATLANTIC steamers, Returns relating to. A. P. 1862, v. 31.

- TRANSATLANTIC telegraphic communication. A. P. 1863, v. 30.

- TRANSPORT service. A. P. 1862, v. 24; R. Ct. 1860, v. 19; 1861, v. 12.

- TRANSPORTATION of criminals. R. Ct. 1861, v. 13; R. Cr. 1863, v. 21.

See also: Australia.

- TRAVANCORE, Disturbances in. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.

- TREASURE trove. A. P. 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31.

- TREASURY chest. *See* Army (Receipts and expenditures).

- TREATIES and conventions of guarantee. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22.

- TRECASTLE. National school. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

- TRENT, steamer. Seizure of Messrs. Mason, Sildell, McFarland, and Eustis. A. P. 1862, v. 62.

- TREVELYAN, Sir C. Forts in the presidency of Madras. A. P. 1860, v. 52.

- TRINGANU, Attack upon. A. P. 1863, v. 48.

- TRINIDAD, Mortality in the army at. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 22.

- TROUT fisheries bill. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.

- TURKEY. Administration and financial reforms. A. P. 1861, v. 67; 1863, v. 75.

- Condition of Christians in. A. P. 1861, v. 67.

- Finances. A. P. 1862, v. 64; 1863, v. 75.

- Frontier in Bessarabia and the delta of the Danube, etc. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.

- Treaty of commerce, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 67.

- Trial by jury in. A. P. 1862, v. 64.

See also: Constantinople.

- TURNBULL, W. B. Appointment to edit state papers, and his resignation. A. P. 1861, v. 57.

- TURNPIKES. *See* England, Essex county, Scotland.

- TYNE, river. Improvements. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

- TYRONE assizes. A. P. 1862, v. 44, 47.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Blockade of the confederate ports

- A. P. 1861, v. 65; 1862, v. 62; 1863, v. 72.
 — Civil war in. A. P. 1862, v. 62; 1863, v. 72.
 — Confederate agents in England. A. P. 1863, v. 72.
 — Correspondence respecting maritime law. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
 — Correspondence respecting neutral rights and duties. A. P. 1863, v. 72.
 — Dispatch of letters by private ships to Matamoros. A. P. 1863, v. 72.
 — Enlistment of British subjects in the federal army. A. P. 1863, v. 72.
 — Instructions to naval officers of the United States in regard to neutral vessels and mails. A. P. 1863, v. 72.
 — Interference with trade between New York and the Bahamas. A. P. 1863, v. 72.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

UNITED STATES of America, *continued.* Treaty for the suppression of the African slave trade. A. P. 1862, v. 61; 1863, v. 71.
— Withdrawal of Mr. Bunch's exequatur as consul at Charleston. A. P. 1862, v. 62.

See also: Alabama (*steamer*), Charleston, Emily St. Pierre (*ship*), Foreign enlistment, Gibraltar, Lyons (*lord*), Nashville (*steamer*), Shaver, J. G., Trent (*steamer*), Will o' the wisp (*schooner*).

UNIVERSITIES. A. P. 1860, v. 53.

See also: Aberdeen, Cambridge, Dublin, Durham, London, Oxford, Scotland.

UNIVERSITY elections bill. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.

VACCINATION. A. P. 1860, v. 58; 1861, v. 55.

VELLORE mutiny. A. P. 1861, v. 42.

VERA CRUZ. Agreement for the payments of British claims, with the authorities of. A. P. 1861, v. 65.

VICTOR EMMANUEL. Assumption of the title "King of Italy." A. P. 1861, v. 67.

VICTORIA, Goldfields in. A. P. 1862, v. 36.

VICTUALLERS, Licensed. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

VINE disease. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 30.

VOLUNTEER corps. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1862, v. 32; R. Cr. 1862, v. 27.

WAKEFIELD election. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1, 55; R. Cr. 1860, v. 28; R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 4.

WALES. *See* England.

WALLINGFORD union. A. P. 1860, v. 58.

WALTHAM abbey, Gunpowder mills at. A. P. 1860, v. 41.

WAR department. Contracts. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1.

— Manufactories. A. P. 1863, v. 33.

— Salaries. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

— Temporary clerks. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 29.

See also: Army.

WAR office. Maps, charts, etc., published since 1855. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

WAREHOUSING of goods. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.

WARRIOR, iron cased steam frigate. A. P. 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34.

WEEDON. Inquiry commission. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 41.

— Store and clothing depots at. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 9.

WEIGHING machines. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.

WEIGHTS and measures. Convictions for using false. A. P. 1861, v. 52. Uniform system of. R. Ct. 1862, v. 7.

WEIRs, Stone. A. P. 1863, v. 68.

WEST INDIES. Immigrants and liberated Africans admitted to. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 20, 21; 1861, v. 40, 45; 1862, v. 36.

— Mail contracts to. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

— Relief. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1862, v. 36.

See also: St. Domingo, St. Lucia.

WESTMINSTER. New palace. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

— Bell of the. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

— Poor rates. A. P. 1860, v. 61.

— St. James parish, Distress in, Jan. 1860. A. P. 1861, v. 55.

— Superior courts of law at. R. Cr. 1860, v. 31.

WEXFORD harbour, Improvement of. A. P. 1860, v. 62; 1861, v. 59.

WEYMOUTH and Melcombe Regis election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.

WHITBY rectory. Renewal of the tithe rent charge. A. P. 1860, v. 53.

WHITWORTH, J. *See* Enfield rifle factory.

WILL o' the wisp, *British schooner*. Seizure by the United States ship of war "Montgomery." A. P. 1863, v. 72.

WILMOR, commodore. Visit to the King of Dahomey. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

WINE. Imports, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 53; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.

— Licenses to sell. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

WOODS, forests, and land revenues. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 30; 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 26.

See also: Chopwell, Government houses, etc.

WOOLWICH. Academy. A. P. 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

— Dock-yard. A. P. 1861, v. 38.

— Ordnance factory. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

— Store and clothing depots at. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 9.

WORKETER bishopric. A. P. 1861, v. 48.

WORKHOUSES. *See* Castletown, Catholic chaplains, Cheshire, Cork, Derby, England, Greenwich, London (Saint Marylebone), Skibbereen, Wallingford, Youghal.

WORKS and public buildings. Receipts and expenditures. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

WRECKs, Unclaimed money from. A. P. 1862, v. 81.

WRECKs and casualties. A. P. 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.

See also: Goodwin Sands; Prince of Wales.

YACHT clubs, Warrants granted to, 1832, 42, 63, 58. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.

YANG-TZE-KIANG river, China, Opening of, to foreign trade. A. P. 1861, v. 66.

YENI Kale, Capture of. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

TEOMANEY. Expenditure, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

YORK assizes. Criminal prosecutions. A. P. 1860, v. 57.

YORK deanery endowment. A. P. 1860, v. 53.

YORKSHIRE, West Riding of. Electors, 1835, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60. A. P. 1861, v. 50.

TOUGHAL union. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1.

ZINC. Export and import, 1661-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

GREAT BRITAIN. [Cross references.]

Shelf. No.

Antiquities, coinage, etc.

- Folkes, M. English silver and gold coins . . . 2531.2
- Herbert, A. Britannia after the Romans . . . 4171.7
- Humphreys, H. N. Coinage of the British empire . . . 2532.3
- Jewitt, L. Handbook of English coins . . . 2539.40
- Lower, M. A. Family names of the United kingdom . . . 2533.1
- Murchison, R. M. English coins from the conquest to Victoria . . . 2532.9
- Thrupp, J. Domestic institutions of England, from the 5th to the 11th century . . . 2418.11
- Wright, T. Domestic manners during the middle ages . . . 2520.27

Art.

- Buchanan, W. Importation of pictures since the French revolution . . . 4066.27
- Sanby, W. Notices of all the members of the Academy of arts . . . 4085.4
- Taylor, W. B. S. Fine arts in . . . 4067.30

Biography.

- Catechism of British biography . . . 7039.40
- Challoner, R. Missionary priests, etc., that have suffered death, 1577-1684 . . . 6070.8
- Foss, E. Judges of England . . . 2436.1
- La Guéronnière, A. de. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre au XIXe siècle . . . 2542.26
- Literary ladies of England . . . v. 1 of 8030.3
- Lives of English saints . . . B.117.4
- Manning, J. A. Speakers of the house of commons . . . 2541.17
- Pope, M. Kings of ancient Britain . . . 2419.13
- Public characters of, 1798-1801 . . . 2547.3
- Smith, T. Vitæ quorundam eruditissimorum virorum . . . 4177.12
- Williams, J. Literary women of England . . . 2542.14

Civil and political institutions.

- Austin, J. Plea for the constitution . . . 2515.7
- Barère de Vieuzac, B. Le gouvernement anglais dévoilé . . . 2529.9
- Bushby, H. J. Practice of elections . . . 2515.22
- Care, H. English liberties . . . 4286.18
- Cartwright, J. The commonwealth in danger . . . 2526.1
- Military genius of the constitution . . . 2526.4
- De Lolme, J. L. Rise and progress of the English constitution . . . 4285.7
- Ellys, A. Liberty of protestants in England . . . 3543.1
- Essay on the constitution of England . . . 3568.35
- Fischel, E. English constitution . . . 2513.23
- Die Verfassung Englands . . . 2515.10
- Hale, M. History of the common law of . . . 4305.10
- Laurie, J. L. Sketches of the English constitution . . . 2519.22
- Lewins, W. Account of the British post-office . . . 2487.14
- Lewis, G. C. Administrations of, 1783-1836 . . . 2527.7
- May, T. E. Constitutional history of, 1760-1860 . . . 2515.18
- Oldfield, T. H. B. History of the boroughs of . . . 2512.22
- Petyt, W. Antient right of the commons asserted . . . 2529.11
- Plowden, F. Native rights of British subjects . . . 3568.37
- Rowland, D. Manual of the English constitution . . . 2515.21
- State of the representation. *See* London. Society of friends of the people . . . 2571.11
- Wyvill, C. Representation of the people of England . . . Pph.v.337

Description, geography, travels, etc.

- Antoninus Augustus. Iter Britanniarum . . . 4175.15
- Arincourt, C. V. P. de. The three kingdoms . . . 8030.3
- Briefe eines Verstorbenen aus England, Ireland, u. s. w. . . . 2277.14
- Burritt, E. Walk from London to John O'Groats . . . 2467.5

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|-----------------|---|----------------------|
| GREAT BRITAIN. Description, etc., continued. | | | |
| — Collins, G. Great Britain's coasting pilot . . . | B.180a.1 | GREAT BRITAIN. Heraldic and social dist., cont. | |
| — Dendy, W. C. The beautiful islets of Britaine . . | 2497.24 | — Walford, E. County families of the United kingdom | 2435.25 |
| — Esquiros, H. A. L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise | 2467.17 | — Shilling baronetage for 1862 | 4539a.35 |
| — Gorton, J. Topographical dictionary of . . . | 2485.4 | — Shilling knightage for 1862 | 4539a.36 |
| — Guizot, F. P. G. Embassy to the court of St. James, 1840 | 2464.17 | — Shilling peerage for 1862 | 4539a.34 |
| — Hughes, W. Geography of British history . . | 2435.5 | <i>History.</i> | |
| — Massy, R. T. The mixed tribes in | 2435.3 | — Adams, W. H. D. Memorable battles in English history | 2528.25 |
| — Moreau de Jonnés, A. Statistique de la Grande-Bretagne | 2526.3 | — Anglo-Saxon chronicle | 2414.15 |
| — Newte, T. Tour in England and Scotland, 1785 | v. 4 of 2469.22 | — Archenholz, J. W. v. Annalen der brittischen Geschichte, 1788-96 | 4519a.5 |
| — Price, T. Physiognomy of the inhabitants of . | 2435.8 | — Bergenroth, G. A. Calendar of state papers preserved at Simancas | 7052.2 |
| — Pückler-Muskau, H. L. M. v. Tour in, 1826-29 . | 2274.18 | — Brewer, J. S. Catalogue of letters and papers, 1509-18 | 7052.1 |
| — Raumer, F. L. G. v. England im Jahre 1835 und 1841 | 4178.12 | — Drake, J. History, to the reign of Elizabeth . | 2519.7 |
| — Smiles, S. History of inland communication in Britain | 2447.24 | — Duchesne, A. Histoire générale d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, et d'Irlande | 4170.9 |
| — Staël-Holstein, A. L. de. Lettres sur l'Angleterre | 2467.4 | — Franklyn, T. Annals of James and Charles I. . | 4230.2 |
| — Sullivan, R. J. Tour through England, Scotland, and Wales, 1778 | v. 3 of 2469.22 | — Gardiner, S. R. History of England, 1603-16 . | 2528.5 |
| <i>Ecclesiastical history.</i> | | | |
| — Brook, B. History of religious liberty to the death of George III | 3522.6 | — Hardy, T. D. Materials relating to the history of | 2424.8 |
| — Burn, J. S. Foreign protestant refugees settled in England, 1553-1688 | 2527.10 | — Henry, R. History of | 4173.3 |
| — Evans, R. W. England under God | 3525.18 | — Hyde, E. Rebellion and civil wars in England, 1641 | 4173.2 |
| — Pattison, S. R. Religious life in England . . | 3525.17 | — Istorla della potenza navale d'Inghilterra . . | 2519.17 |
| — Strype, J. Ecclesiastical memorials, Henry VIII—Mary | B.132.10 | — Leti, G. Historia della Grande Bretagna | 4178.15, and 4429a.5 |
| — Reformation in the church of England . . | B.132.9 | — Phillimore, J. G. England during the reign of George III | 2527.5 |
| — Vaughan, R. English nonconformity | 3526.4 | — Savile, H. Anglicarum rerum scriptores, post Bedam | 4170.8 |
| — Wilkins, D. Concilia Magnae Britanniae et Hiberniae | 5510.1 | — Schomberg, J. D. Theocratic philosophy of English history | 4174.4 |
| <i>Financial and monetary state.</i> | | | |
| — Beedell, E. British tariff for 1862, 63 | 5663.12 | — State tracts, 1671-89 | 4510.9 |
| — Bristed, J. National bankruptcy of Britain . | 2510.10 | — Stevenson, J. Calendar of state papers, foreign series, 1558, 59 | 7052.3 |
| — Carey, H. C. Working of British free trade . | 6087.70 | — Turnbull, W. B. Calendar of state papers, foreign series, 1547-53 | 7062.12 |
| — Champion, R. Commercial connexions of, and of the United States | 4326.4 | — Turner, S. History of, during the middle ages . | 4177.3 |
| — Cobbett, W. Funds and paper-money of . . . | 3646.30 | — Walker, J. Sufferings of the clergy during the great rebellion | 3526.20 |
| — Ellis, R. British tariff for 1829, 30 | 7035.30 | — Wilson, A. History, during the reign of James I | 4171.8 |
| — Gladstone, W. E. Financial statements of 1833, 60-63 | 7064.11 | — Yonge, C. D. History of the British navy . . | 2527.6 |
| — Hamilton, R. National debt of | 2511.17 | <i>See also: Anglo-Saxons, Camden society, England, India, Parliament, Scotland, Stuart dynasty, Wales.</i> | |
| — Laing, S. National distress, its causes and remedies | 3570.2 | <i>Jurisprudence.</i> | |
| — Lowndes, T. Duties on merchandize | 3683.2 | — Amos, A. Observations on the statutes of the reformation parliament | 2515.8 |
| — Munn, J. A. Cotton trade of | 3651.26 | — Crabb, G. History of English law | 4305.1 |
| — Marshall, J. Statistical tables of | 3680.4 | — Dixon, H. H. Law of the farm | 3636.21 |
| — Reuss, W. F. Trade between Great Britain and the United States | 3653.29 | — Donaldson, T. L. Law of contracts in relation to buildings | 4095.11 |
| — Sinclair, J. Public revenue of the British empire | 2512.23 | — Fowler, J. C. Law of collieries and colliers . . | 3667.31 |
| — Spence, W. Agriculture the source of the wealth of Britain | 3653.15 | — Hale, M. Common law of England | 4305.10 |
| — Street, N. Alteration of the charter of the bank of England | 3570.7 | — Hargrave, F. Tracts relative to the law of England | 3625.16 |
| — Taylor, H. Decimal system, as applied to the coinage, weights and measures of | 2534.19 | — Highmore, A. Law of idiocy and insanity . . | 3800.43 |
| <i>Heraldic and social distinctions.</i> | | | |
| — Buret, A. E. De la misère des classes laborieuses en Angleterre | 4306.25 | — Littleton, T. Institutes of the law of England . | 4294.3 |
| — Burke, J. Encyclopædia of heraldry, etc. . . | 2433.2 | — Nicholls, G. History of the English poor law . | 3570.55 |
| — Burke, J. B. Domestic annals of the aristocracy | 2576.15 | — Oke, G. C. Game and fishery laws | 3667.28 |
| — Fairbairn, J. Crests of the families of . . . | 2434.8 | — Phillips, G. Englische Rechtsgeschichte seit der Ankunft der Normannen | 4304.17 |
| — Kay, J. Social condition and education of the people in England | 4306.21 | — Stephen, H. J. Commentaries on the law of England | 3624.5 |
| — Laboring classes of England | 3570.86 | — Stephen, J. F. Criminal law in England . . . | 3624.7 |
| — Montagu, W. D. Court and society, from Elizabeth to Anne | 2515.4 | — Uniacke, C. Necessity of a code of the laws of England | 4289.38 |
| — Papworth, J. W. Dictionary of coats of arms . | 2436.24 | — Waterhouse, E. Commentary on Fortescue De laudibus legum Angliæ | 4200.9 |
| <i>Natural history.</i> | | | |
| — Adams, H. G. Nests and eggs of familiar British birds | 3905.13 | — Blackwall, J. Spiders of | 3880.16 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| GREAT BRITAIN. <i>Natural history, continued.</i> | |
| — Jeffreys, J. G. British conchology | 3872.18 |
| — Lowry, J. W. British fossils | 3863.15 |
| — Prior, R. C. A. Popular names of British plants. | 3894.6 |
| — Williamson, W. C. Recent foraminifera | 3880.14 |

See also: London, British museum.

Official handbooks.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| — Browne, J. Law list for 1790 | 3635.24 |
| — Dod, C. R. Parliamentary pocket companion. 4539a.31 | |
| — Hertslet, E. British diplomatic and consular handbook | 4488.1 |
| — Royal kalendar for 1845, 49 | 4488.20 |
| — Thom, A. British directory and official handbook | 2487.26, 27 |
| — Walford, E. Handybook of the civil service. 2486.24 | |
| — Shilling house of commons for 1862 | 4539a.33 |

Miscellaneous.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| — Chappell, W. National music of England | 4044.10 |
| — Cockayne, O. Science in England before the Norman conquest | 2423.4 |
| — Edwards, E. Paucity of libraries freely open. | 2126.5 |
| — Hartstein, E. Fortschritte der englischen und schottischen Landwirthschaft | 5645.2 |
| — Howard, J. State of the prisons in England | 5575.1 |
| — Huber, V. A. English universities | 2470.12 |
| — Loring, C. G. England's liability for indemnity. 4320a.75 | |
| — Neutral relations of England and the United States | 4310a.110 |
| — Régime de quelques prisons de l'Angleterre. See France. Ministry of the interior | 7010.16 |
| — Roscher, W. Zur Geschichte der englischen Volkswirtschaftslehre | 5642.1 |
| GREAT Eastern steam-ship, Pictorial history of the. | 3950.5 |
| GREAT neues from Newcastle, giving an account of the Scots army before that town, 27th Aug.-4th Sept., 1640. London, 1851. pp. 8. 12". [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] | *4586.20 |
| GREAT Pond mining and agricultural company. [Manufacture of deodorizing powder.] Portland, 1850. pp. 15. 8". | B.170.3 |
| GREATHEED, S. Memoirs of the life and writings of Cowper. New ed. London, 1814. 24". 4569a.41 | |
| GREAVES, J. Vita Joannis Gravii. See Smith, T. 4177.12 | |

GREECE.

Antiquities, coinage, etc.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| — Guhl, E. Das Leben der Griechen | 2960.23 |
| — Helbig, C. G. Die sittlichen Zustände des griechischen Heldenalters | B.160b.60 |
| — Hermann, C. F. Lehrbuch der griechischen Antiquitäten | B.163.3 |
| — Heyne, C. G. Sammlung antiquarischer Aufsätze | 4077.30 |
| — Ivanoff, N. Catalogue of ancient Greek coins. 2960.20 | |
| — Kreuser, J. Der Hellenen Priesterstaat | 6076.20 |
| — Limburg Brouwer, P. van. Civilisation morale et religieuse des Grecs | 6072.4 |
| — Nitsch, P. F. A. Zustand der Griechen nach verschiedenen Zeitaltern und Völkern. 4252.17 | |
| — Poleni, G. Thesauri antiquitatum Græcarum [Gronovii] supplementa | 2970.7 |
| — Warren, J. L. Greek federal coinage | 2960.19 |

Description, travels, etc.

| | |
|---|----------|
| — Barthélemy, J. J. Voyage d'Anacharsis en Grèce | 4207.11 |
| — Bulwer, H. L. E. An autumn in Greece | 3078.8 |
| — Douglas, F. S. N. Resemblance between the ancient and modern Greeks | 3074.8 |
| — Fournier. Éducation et instruction publiques chez les Grecs | B.190.46 |
| — Howard, G. W. F. Diary in Greek waters | 3083.6 |
| — Mably, G. B. de. Observations on the Greeks. 4791.16 | |
| — Marcellus, L. D. du T. de. Les Grecs anciens et les Grecs modernes | 3073.13 |
| — Milnes, R. M. Memorials of a tour in | 3075.12 |
| — Pausanias. Descrizione della Grecia | 2993.6 |
| — Stanhope, L. Greece in 1823 and 1824 | 3074.9 |

See also: Athens, Ionia, Ionian Islands, Macedon, Morea, Rhodes.

GREECE, continued.

Shelf. No.

History.

| | |
|--|---------|
| — Blair's history of ancient Greece | 7069.45 |
| — Curtius, E. Griechische Geschichte | 3077.7 |
| — Duruy, V. Histoire de la Grèce ancienne | 3074.3 |
| — Finlay, G. Greece under the Romans, B. C. 146 - A. D. 717 | B.193.2 |
| — Gordon, T. History of the Greek revolution. 4252.3 | |
| — Hüllmann, C. D. Anfänge der griechischen Geschichte | 3076.8 |
| — Lenormant, F. La révolution de Grèce, ses causes et ses conséquences | 3073.17 |
| — Mone, F. Griechische Geschichte | 3074.6 |
| — Perrébas, C. Απομνημονευμένα πολέμικα διαφορών μαχών συγκροτηθεισών μεταξύ Ελλήνων και Οθωμανών, 1820-29 | 3077.6 |
| — Texier, E. La Grèce et ses insurrections | 3076.12 |

Language. Grammar.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| — Alexander, C. Grammatical system of the Grecian language | 4989.18 |
| — Arnold, T. K. Introduction to Greek prose composition | 4988.7 |
| — Buttmann, P. C. Greek grammar | 4121.3 |
| — Griechische Grammatik | 4989.15 |
| — Camden, W. Institutio Græcæ grammaticæ compendiaris | 4989.25 |
| — Curtius, G. Grundzüge der griechischen Etymologie | 2985.22 |
| — Davies, J. Elements of Greek versification. 4989a.24 | |
| — Dissen, L. G. De temporibus et modis verbi Græci | 2988.19 |
| — Donaldson, J. W. Greek grammar | 2984.1 |
| — Dunbar, G. Exercises on the syntax of the Greek language | 2985.29 |
| — Exposition of the Greek metres | 2985.28 |
| — Prosodia Græca | 2985.27 |
| — Greenwood, J. G. Elements of Greek grammar | 4988.8 |
| — Hadley, J. Greek grammar | 4989.1 |
| — Hickie, D. B. Catechism of Greek accidence. 7039.55 | |
| — Huntingford, G. I. Introduction to the writing of Greek | Pph.v.357 |
| — Jacob, G. A. Bromsgrove Greek grammar. 4989.13 | |
| — Jones, J. Grammar of the Greek tongue | 4989.11 |
| — Lancelot, C. Le jardin des racines grecques | 4989.19 |
| — Primitives of the Greek tongue | 4989.12 |
| — London Greek grammar | 4989.5 |
| — Matthiä, A. H. Ausführliche griechische Grammatik | 2984.10 |
| — Moor, J. Elementa linguæ Græcæ | 4988.2 |
| — Elements of the Greek language | 4989a.17 |
| — Rost, V. C. F. Introduction to Greek prose composition | 2985.30 |
| — Sanford, D. K. Introduction to the writing of Greek | 4989.10 |
| — Smith, J. Grammar of the Greek language. 4989a.13 | |
| — Stackhouse, T. Græcæ grammaticæ rudimenta | 4989.8 |
| — Stuart, M. Hints and cautions respecting the Greek article | 2985.25 |
| — Valpy, F. E. J. Etymology of the Greek language | 2984.24 |
| — Verbesserte griechische Grammatica | 4989a.11 |
| — Werner, G. A. Anleitung zum Uebersetzen aus der deutschen in die griechische Sprache. 2985.21 | |
| — Wettenhall, E. Græcæ grammaticæ institutio compendiaris | 4989a.25 |
| — System of Greek grammar | 4989a.19 |
| — Wilson, P. Introduction to Greek prosody. 4989.14 | |

Language. Lexicography.

| | |
|--|---------|
| — Benfey, T. Griechisches Wurzellexicon | 4112.8 |
| — Du Cange, C. du F. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Græcitatatis | 2970.6 |
| — Etymologicum magnum | 2980.8 |
| — Etymologicum Græcæ linguæ | 4200.14 |
| — Giles, J. A. Lexicon, Greek-English and English-Greek | 2984.11 |

GREECE. *Language, etc., continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Groves, J. Greek and English dictionary . . . 2984.26
- Hesychius. Lexicon Græcum 4990.3
- Jones, J. Tyro's Greek and English lexicon. 2984.12
- Lexicon Thucydidæum 3004.20
- Orion Thebanus. Etymologicon 2980.10
- Passow, F. L. C. F. Handwörterbuch der griechischen Sprache 4112.5
- Sophocles, E. A. Glossary of later and Byzantine Greek v.7 of 2370.7
- Suidas. Lexicon Græcum 4180.1
- Vocabulary of English and Greek 2983.8

See also: Tarantum.

Language. Philology.

- Harless, G. C. Introductio in historiam linguæ Græcæ 2952.12
- — Supplementa ad introductionem, etc. 2952.13
- Havercamp, S. Sylloge scriptorum qui de linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione commentarios reliquerunt 2985.20
- Leake, W. M. Researches in Greece 2983.10
- Lobeck, J. F. Questionum Jonicarum liber 4203.5
- Mays, G. Griechenland und der Orient; Hellenika 4956.18
- Oikonomos, C. Περὶ τῆς γνησίας προφορας τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης. 2986.11
- Pickering, J. Pronunciation of the Greek language 2980.9, and 2983.9
- Reitz, T. W. De prosodiæ Græcæ accentus inclinatione 2995.24
- Saumaise, C. de. Funus linguæ Hellenisticæ. 2985.16
- — De Hellenistica commentarius 2985.15
- Stock, C. Literator Græcus 4114.20
- Vigier, F. De præcipuis Græcæ dictionis idiomis 2934.23
- Wetstein, J. R. Pro Græca et genuina linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione 2985.19

Language. Reading books.

- Cleveland, C. D. First lessons in Greek . . . 4989.2
- Felton, C. C. Greek reader 4988.5
- Græcæ sententiæ 4988.9
- Jacobs, C. F. W. Elementarbuch der griechischen Sprache 4960.18
- Valpy, R. Delectus sententiarum Græcarum. 4988.10

Literature. Bibliography.

- Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Græca, sive notitia scriptorum veterum Græcorum 4954.1
- Hoffmann, S. F. W. Lexicon bibliographicum scriptorum Græcorum 4135.4

Literature. Collections.

- Anthologia Græca, ad Palatini codicis fidem. B.169a.1
- Anthologia Græca, cum versione Latina H. Grotii, ed. ab H. de Bosch B.161.1
- Anthologia Græca, ex recensione Brunckii . B.161.5
- Boissonade, J. F. Anecdota Græca B.161.3
- Bruck, R. F. P. Analecta veterum poetarum Græcorum B.162.7
- Collezione degli erotici greci tradotti in volgare. B.162.3
- Cujas, J. Epistolæ Græcicæ mutæ antiquorum 4200.8
- Dalzel, A. Collectanea Græca minora 4988.4
- Dobson, W. S. Oratores Attici B.163.1
- Falconnet, E. Les petits poèmes grecs B.161.2
- Hertel, J. Poetarum Græcorum opera sententiosa B.169a.16
- Karsten, S. Philosophorum Græcorum qui ante Platonem floruerunt reliquiæ 4204.10
- Lect, J. Poetæ Græci veteres 4200.7
- Lobeck, C. A. Poetarum Orphicorum reliquiæ. 6072.9
- Meineke, J. A. F. A. Analecta Alexandrina . 4205.21
- — Fragmenta comicorum Græcorum B.162.8
- Mitscherlich, C. W. Scriptores erotici Græci. B.162.4
- Poetæ Græci gnomici B.169a.2

GREECE. *Literature, etc., continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Vorst, J. Veterum poetarum Græcorum poemata B.160.6
- Westphal, R. Fragmente und Lehrsätze der griechischen Rhythmiker 2985.25
- Winterton, R. Poetæ minores Græci 2964.7

Literature. History.

- Brailsford, H. Literature of ancient Greece. 4952.10
- Browning, E. B. B. Greek Christian poets . . 2964.9
- Creuzer, G. F. Epochen der griechischen Literaturgeschichte 4952.13
- — Die historische Kunst der Griechen 4952.12
- Dalzel, A. Lectures on the ancient Greeks . . 2963.19
- Everett, E. Synopsis of lectures on Greek literature P.ph.v.368
- Grodeck, G. E. Historiæ Græcorum litterariæ elementa 2952.14
- Hampden, R. D. Fathers of Greek philosophy. 5603.8
- Kennet, B. Lives and characters of the ancient Grecian poets 2969.3
- Major, J. R. Guide to the reading of the Greek tragedians 2985.23
- Mohnike, G. C. F. Geschichte der Litteratur der Griechen 2953.15
- Müller, C. O. Geschichte der griechischen Litteratur B.163.4
- — Literature of ancient Greece 3074.4
- Neander, M. De re poetica Græcorum B.169.10
- Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Geschichte der Poesie der Griechen 2953.17
- Schoell, M. S. F. Geschichte der griechischen Litteratur B.163.2
- — Histoire abrégée de la littérature grecque . 2952.11
- Westermann, A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Griechenland 4202.5
- Zeller, E. Die Philosophie der Griechen . . . 6094.3

Mythology and religion.

- Braun, A. E. Griechische Götterlehre 6072.6
 - Dankovszky, G. Die Götter Griechenlands . . 4233.6
 - Gerhard, E. Griechische Mythologie 5488.1
 - Homberg, T. Mythologie der Griechen 6072.7
 - Maury, L. F. A. Religions de la Grèce antique 6076.3
 - Nügelbach, C. F. Die nachhomerische Theologie 6072.3
 - Petersen, C. Das Zwölfgöttersystem der Griechen B.190.20
 - Preller, L. Griechische Mythologie 6072.12
 - Rinck, W. F. Die Religion der Hellenen . . . 6071.16
 - Schwenck, C. Mythologie der Griechen . . . 6071.10
 - Stoll, H. W. Populäre Mythologie der Griechen. 5488.30
 - Weber, A. Zusammenhang indischer Fabeln mit griechischen 2954.18
- GREEK church. Offices from the service-books of the holy eastern church: with translation, notes, etc., by R. F. Littledale. London, 1863. p.8° 5448.17
- Assemani, G. S. Kalendaria ecclesiæ Græco-Moschæ 6041.6
 - Galitzin, A. L'église gréco-russe 3516.13
 - Kimmel, E. J. Monumenta fidei ecclesiæ orientalis 6065.17
 - Neale, J. M. Hymns of the eastern church . 5449.30
 - Platon Levshin. Present state of the Greek church in Russia 3068.5
 - Schmitt, H. J. Geschichte der neugriechischen und der russischen Kirche 6054.6
 - — Die morgenländische griechisch-russische Kirche 6054.7
 - Schwabe, J. De religione ritibusque ecclesiasticis Moscovitarum B.160a.121
 - Stanley, A. P. History of the eastern church 3512.18, and 3516.11
- GREEK empire of Constantinople. Imperatores Orientis, compendio exhibiti. Kéri, F. B. 3080.5
- GREELEY, H. Discussion on love, marriage, etc. See James, H. B.170b.66
- H. Greeley decently dissected. See Hall, A. O. 4345.7

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| GREEN, B. Miscellaneous writings. Whitesboro', 1841. 12°. | 5444.8 | GREENLAND, Cranz, D. Historie von Grönland. 1804. 12°. | 6059.12 |
| — Discourse in commemoration of the martyrdom of Rev. E. P. Lovejoy, delivered in New York. [New York], 1838. 8°. | 4347.62 | — Grönlandske Folkesagen. See Kaladit okalluktualliait. | 4878.5 |
| — Faith and infidelity: a sermon, 1853. New York, 1853. 8°. | 6088.37, 66 | — Grönlands historiske Mindesmarker. See Copenhagen. Kongelige nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. | 4220.15 |
| — Things for northern men to do: a discourse, July 17, 1836, Whitesboro', N. Y. New York, 1836. 8°. | B.160.90 | — Kleinschmidt, S. Grammatik der grönländischen Sprache. | 4124.2 |
| GREEN, E., Sermon on the hundredth birthday of See Lothrop, S. K. | 4347.34 | GREENLEAF, C. R. Manual for the medical officers of the United States army. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°. | 5786.23 |
| GREEN, F. "Vox oculis subjecta." Art of imparting speech to the deaf and dumb. London, 1783. sm.8°. | 6086.5 | GREENLEAF, S. Discourse at the inauguration of the author as Royall professor of law in Harvard university, Aug. 26, 1834. Cambridge, 1834. 8°. | 4390a.61, and 5624.6 |
| GREEN, H. Lesions of the epiglottic cartilage. New York, 1857. pp. 28. 8°. | 5796.37 | — Discourse commemorative of the life and character of Joseph Story. Boston, 1845. 8°. | 6088.210 |
| — Priority in the medication of the larynx and trachea. New York, 1854. pp. 17. 8°. | 5796.37 | GREENLEAF, T., Discourse on the Sunday following the death of. See Lunt, W. P. | 4347.33 |
| GREEN, James D. An oration at Malden, on the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 23, 1849. Boston, 1850. 8°. | 4355.58 | GREENWELL, D. Poems. London, 1848. 16°. | 4168.4 |
| GREEN, John B., and White, E. L. Instructions for the seraphine and melodeon, [with] airs and voluntaries. Boston, [1817]. pp. 39. obl.4°. | 8052.30 | GREENWELL, F. W. P. Comprehensiveness of charity. Discourse at the ordination of W. Newell, as pastor of the first parish in Cambridge, May 19, 1830. Cambridge, 1830. 8°. | 5450a.30 |
| GREEN, L. W., and McGill, A. T. Popery and Puseyism: two discourses. Pittsburgh, 1844. 24°. | 5459a.35 | — Essay on the Lord's supper. 2d ed. Boston, 1827. pp. 60. 12°. | 5455.30 |
| GREEN, Mary A. E. Calendar of state papers, domestic series, reign of Charles II, 1660-66. London, 1860-64. 6v. 1.8°. | *7052.9 | — A good old age. Sermon, March 7, 1841, on the death of J. May. Boston, 1841. 8°. | 4347.71 |
| GREEN, Matthew. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. | 4604.1 | — Prayer for the sick. Sermon preached Aug. 9, 1832, being fast day. Boston, 1832. 8°. | 5450a.30 |
| GREEN, S. Almanack and register for the state of Connecticut, for 1801. New London, [1800]. 24°. | 4389a.14 | — Psalms and hymns for Christian worship. 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 12°. | 3449.5 |
| GREEN-BACK to his country friends. [New York, 1862.] pp. 17. 8°. | 4310a.106 | — Same. 12th ed. Boston, 1834. 12°. | 5449a.5 |
| GREENE, D. Sermon at the funeral of the Rev. D. Crosby of Charlestown, March 3, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. | 5440a.50 | — Sermon after the funeral of the Rev. J. Freeman, Nov. 22, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8°. | 5440a.75 |
| — Manual of Christian psalmody. See Mason, L. 3440.28 | | — Sermon at the ordination of J. T. Sargent, as minister at large in Boston, Oct. 29, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8°. | 5450a.30 |
| GREENE, J. W. Rich men of Massachusetts. See Forbes, A. | 4355.39 | — Sermon on the death of J. Lowell, delivered March 22, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. | 4347.64 |
| GREENE, W. B. The doctrine of life. With some of its theological applications. Boston, 1843. pp. 74. 12°. | 6069a.7 | — Sermon on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Boston female asylum, Sept. 23, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°. | 5450a.30 |
| — The doctrine of the Trinity examined in the light of history and philosophy. West Brookfield, 1847. pp. 32. 8°. | 6036.18, and 6088.172 | — Sermons to children. Boston, 1841. 16°. | 5444.15 |
| — The incarnation: a letter to Rev. J. Fiske. West Brookfield, 1848. pp. 52. 8°. | 6088.68 | — Discourse on occasion of the decease of. See Burnap, G. W. | 5440a.27 |
| — New theory of the calculus. Paris, 1859. pp. 88. 12°. | 3939.13, 14 | — and Emerson, G. B. Classical reader. Boston, 1826. 12°. | 4178.6 |
| — Remarks in refutation of the treatise of Edwards on the freedom of the will. West Brookfield, 1848. pp. 30. 12°. | 6108.5 | GREENWOOD, James, sub-master of St. Paul's school. London vocabulary, English and Latin. 21st ed. London, 1797. 18°. | *4939.20 |
| — Transcendentalism. West Brookfield, 1849. pp. 49. 12°. | 6108.4 | GREENWOOD, James. Curiosities of savage life. 2d series. London, 1864. 8°. | 2275.8 |
| GREENFIELD, W. Novi Testamenti Græci concordantiae. See Schmid, E. | 3429.40 | GREENWOOD, John. Sermon, Oct. 21, 1730, at the ordination of Nathan Stone. Boston, N. E., 1731. 12°. | *4163.4 |
| GREENFIELD, Mass. Temple. P. Reply to D. R. Wait on the annexation, etc. | Pph.v.384 | GREENWOOD, Joseph G. Elements of Greek grammar. 2d ed. London, 1864. 12°. | 4988.8 |
| — Wait, D. R. Annexation of a part of Deerfield to | Pph.v.384 | GREG, W. R. The creed of Christendom. London, 1851. 8°. | 6036.4 |
| — Willard, D. History of | 2357.25 | — The German schism and the Irish priests: a critique of Laing's notes. London, 1845. pp. 52. 12°. | B.170b.51 |
| GREENHOW, E. H. On diphtheria. London, 1860. 8°. | 3798.18 | GREGENTIUS. Disputatio cum Herbano Judge, interprete N. Gulonio. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 6]. | B.110.2 |
| — Same. New York, 1861. 8°. | 3794.40 | GREGG, J. Eulogy on Lafayette, delivered in the chapel of Dartmouth college. Hanover, N. H., 1834. 8°. | *Iph.v.378 |
| GREENHOW, T. M. Cholera, as it appeared in Newcastle and Gateshead. London, 1832. 8°. | *3806.18 | — Sermon at the funeral of. See Long, C. | Pph.v.378 |
| — Same. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. | *3806.18 | GRÉGOIRE, H. Histoire des arbres de la liberté: précédée d'un essai sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par C. Dugast, et d'une introduction par A. Havard. 3e éd. Paris, 1833. 24°. | 3579.36 |
| — Cholera: its non-contagious nature. Newcastle, 1831. pp. 15. 8°. | *3806.18 | — Histoire du mariage des prêtres en France, particulièrement depuis 1780. Paris, 1826. 8°. | 6066.11 |
| — Expediency of establishing in Newcastle an academical institution for the middle classes. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1831. pp. 13. 8°. | *3806.18 | — Mémoires, précédés d'une notice historique sur l'auteur, par M. H. Carnot. Paris, 1840. 2v. 8°. | 4050.31 |
| — Same. Additional considerations. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1831. pp. 14. 8°. | *3806.18 | | |

Shelf. No.

- GREGORIAN chant. Gregorianische melodien, in vierstimmig orgelaccompaniment. Hagemann, H. 4043.8
- GREGORIO, R. di. Italianische Lieder des Hohenstaufischen Hofes in Sicilien. Stuttgart, 1843. pp. 73. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] v. 5 of *425.1
- GREGORIO da Catina. Opera. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11] 4210.2
- GREGORIUS. Λογος ἔγκωμιαστικός εἰς τὸν καρδινάλιον Βησσαρίωνα. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3
- GREGORIUS, or Gregorianus. Tituli codicis Gregoriani. See Schulting, A. 4300.11
- GREGORIUS Antiochenus. Oratio in mulieres unguentiferas, interprete Combesis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- Sermo de filio dilecto Dei. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
- GREGORIUS Cyprius. See Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 1, 2 B.161.3

Contents.—Vol. I. Ἐγκωμίων εἰς τὸν αὐτοκράτορα κυρον Μιχαὴλ τὸν Παλαιολογον. Ἐγκωμίων εἰς τὸν αὐτοκράτορα κυρον Ανδρόνικον τὸν Παλαιολογον. II. Κριτα.

- GREGORIUS Nazianzenus, or Theologus, St. Επιστολάματα. [Anthologia Græca, v. 2] . B.169a.1
- Due orazioni, in una delle quali si tratta quel che ora vescovado e quali debbano essere i vescovi, nell'altra dell'amor verso i poveri; Il testamento e due lettere volgarizzate con note da A. Coltellini. [Caro. Opere, v. 7] . 4803.5
- Epistolæ, J. Cornario interprete; Monodia, sive oratio funebris in Magnum Basilium per Raphaelem Volaterranum conversa. See Basilium Magnus B.120.7
- Ode. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- GREGORIUS Neocæsariensis, or Thaumaturgus, St. Opera, G. Vossio interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- See Sämtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 4 [B. 7] 6024.1

Contents.—Auslegung des Glaubens; Kanonischer Brief in Betreff derjenigen welche Götzennopfer gegessen haben; Lobrede an Origenes; Umschreibung des Buches Ekklesiastes.

- Duodecim capita de fide, et anathematismi, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] . . 4140.3
- De iis qui idolis sacra comederunt. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- GREGORIUS Nyssenus, St. See Sämtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 19, 20 6024.1

Contents.—Vol. XIX [B. 37, 38]. Die grosse katechetische Rede; Ueber die Schöpfung des Menschen. XX [B. 39]. Ueber das Sechstageswerk; Ueber die Seele; Ueber die Natur des Bösen; Ueber das Fatum; Sammlung von Zeugnissen der Heiligen Schrift gegen die Juden; Ueber den Glauben; Ueber die Gottheit; Ueber die Dreifaltigkeit gegen die Griechen.

- Epistola contra Apollinarium, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- GREGORIUS Palamas. Orationes duæ in Dominicam transformationem; Prosopopæia, id est, ex habitis per fictionem personarum orationibus, confirmatio, Combesis interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] . B.110.2
- GREGORIUS Thaumaturgus. See Gregorius Neocæsariensis.
- GREGORIUS Theologus. See Gregorius Nazianzenus.
- GREGORIUS Turonensis, G. F., St. Opera omnia, necnon Fredegarii epitome et chronicum, opera et studio T. Ruinart. Lutecia-Parisiorum, 1699. 1°. *4610.2

Contents.—Præfatio; Vita S. Gregorii per Odonem abbatem; Testimonia virorum illustrium de S. Gregorio; Annales Franciæ ab anno CCLV ad Carolum magnum; Historiæ ecclesiasticæ Francorum libri decem; Eiusdem

Shelf. No.

- GREGORIUS Turonensis, G. F., St., continued. historiarum epitome per Fredegarium scholasticum; Fredegarii chronicon cum quatuor ejus continuatoribus; Eiusdem Fredegarii fragmenta de Francis; Gregorii libri octo de miraculis; De gloria martyrum liber; De virtutibus S. Juliani liber; De gloria confessorum liber; De virtutibus S. Martini libri iv; Vita patrum liber; Commentarii in Psalmos fragmenta; Opera eadem Gregorio in vetustis mss. tributa; Appendix veterum monumentorum, etc.; Notæ fusiores et emendationes.

- Histoire des Francs. Traduction de M. Guizot. Nouv. éd. revue par A. Jacobs. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 4615.3
- Historiæ Francorum libri decem, cum appendice Fredegarii; De gloria martyrum et confessorum, libri tres; De miraculis S. Martini, libri quatuor; De vitis patrum; Vita et mors septem dormientium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.2
- GREGORIUS I Magnus, St., pope. La papauté moderne condamnée par Grégoire le grand. Extraits trad. par Guettée. Paris, 1861. pp. 61. 8°. 3463.14
- See Canisius. Thesaurus, etc., v. 2, p. 1, 2, 3. 4140.3

Contents.—Vol. II, p. 1. Sex cum dimidio capita ex libro III dialogorum quos Zacharias pontifex in Græcum transtulit. 2. Epistola ad Secundinum. 3. Vita S. Gregorii M. ab incerto auctore conscripta.

- GREGORIUS V, pope. De synodo Papiensi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
- GREGORIUS, F. Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter, 600-1500. Stuttgart, 1859. 2v. 8°. 4196.3
- Les tombeaux des papes romains, traduit par F. Sabatier, précédée d'une introduction de J. J. Ampère. Paris, 1859. 12°. 4199.10
- GREGORY, of Heimbürg. Gregor von Heimbürg. See Hagen, C. 2816.14
- GREGORY, G. Economy of nature explained and illustrated on the principles of modern philosophy. London, 1796. 3v. 8°. 3967.10
- History of the Christian church. New ed. London, 1795. 2v. 8°. 3514.13
- GREGORY, J. A father's legacy to his daughters. See Chapone, H. 3599.25
- GREGORY, O. G. Tables of trigonometrical formulæ. See Hutton, C. 3933.8
- GREGORY, W. [Trial of Antichrist, otherwise, the man of sin, for high treason against the Son of God. Taken in short hand by a friend to St. Peter. 1st Am. ed.] Boston, 1810. 12°. 3464.30
- GREIN, C. W. M. Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Poesie, mit Glossar. Goettingen, 1857-61. 3v. 8°. 2587.31

Contents.—Vol. I. Cādmons Genesis, Exodus, Daniel; Azarias; Judith; Crist and Satan; Cynevulfs Crist; Höllenfahrt Christi; Dömes dæg; Reden der Seelen; Manna crifstas; Manna vyrde; Manna möd; Wunder der Schöpfung; Phönix; Panther; Walfisch; Rebhuhn; Wanderer; Seefahrer; Klage der Frau; Botschaft des Gemahls; Ruine; Deörs Klage; Vidslf; Bövrulf; Ueberfall in Finnsburg; Byrthnöd; Ådelstans Sieg; Eädmund; Eädgär; Tod Ålfréds, des Sohnes Ådelréds; Eädvæard; Literarische Notizen. II. Menologium; Fata apostolorum; Andreas; Juliana; Gūdiac; Elene; Reimlied; Bi manna lēase; Das h. Kreuz; Psalmen; Psalm L; Hymnen und Gebete; Ålfréds Metra; Versus gnomi; Fäder lārevidas; Almosen; Pharaos; Runenlied; Salomo und Saturn; Rätsel; Literarische Notizen. III. Glossar. A—G.

- GRELLET, S., Memoirs of. See Seeböhm, B. . . . 2344.23
- GRESSET, J. B. L. Le méchant. [Théâtre français, v. 39] 4708.1
- GRESWELL, W. P. Memoirs of Politianus, Picas of Mirandula, Sannazarius, Bembus, Fracastorius, Flaminius, and the Amalthei. 2d ed. Manchester, 1805. 8°. 2743.20
- GRÉTRY, A. E. M. Mémoires, ou essais sur la musique. Paris, 1797. 3v. p. 8°. 4048.25
- [Zémire et Azor. Quelques questions à propos de la nouvelle falsification de cet opéra.] Paris, 1846. pp. 32. 8°. 4672.1

- GRETSCH, N. Grammaire de la langue russe. Tr. par C. P. Reiff. Saint-Petersbourg, 1828, 29. 1v. in 2. 1.8° *3035.9
- [Lessons in Russian literature. In Russian. 2d ed. St. Petersburg], 1830. 4v. in 2. 8° 3036.3
- [Practical lessons in Russian grammar. In Russian. St. Petersburg], 1832. 1.8° 3035.10
- Same. [Key. In Russian. St. Petersburg], 1832. 8° 3035.12
- [Russian grammar, abridged. In Russian. 2d ed. St. Petersburg], 1830. 8° 3035.11
- [Travels of a Russian in Germany. In Russian. St. Petersburg], 1831. 2v. in 1. 1.8° 2863.7
- GRETSER, J. Historia ordinis Iesuitici conscripta ab E. Hasenmilleri correcta et refutata. Ingolstadt, 1594. sm.4° *6074.11
- De ivre et more prohibendi, expurgandi, et abolendi libros hæreticos et noxios. Ingolstadt, 1603. 4° *6065.23
- GREW, H. The atonement. Philadelphia, 1847. pp. 12. 12° B.170b.8
- Review of Phelps' argument for the perpetuity of the Sabbath. Phila., 1844. pp. 24. 12° . B.170b.5
- GREY, C. Speech at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. v. 1 of 2572.5
- GREY, H. G., *earl Grey*. Colonial policy of lord John Russell's administration. 2d ed. London, 1853. 2v. 8° 2527.8
- GREY, or Gray, Z. Vindication of the church of England against the reflections of Mr. Neale. London, 1733. 8° 3547.13
- GRIEB, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages. Supplement by J. C. Oehlschläger. 1st Am. ster. ed. Philadelphia, 1857. 2v. 1.8° *2590.19
- GRIESBACH, J. J. Symbolæ criticæ ad suppleudas et corrigendas N. T. lectionum collectiones. Hala, 1785-93. 2v. sm.8° 6029a.6
- GRIFFIN, E. D. Farewell sermon, preached May 28, 1809, at Newark, N. J. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1809. 8° *Pph.v.379
- Sermon on the art of preaching, delivered before the Pastoral association of Massachusetts, May 25, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8° 5437.3
- Sermon, preached Sept. 14, 1826, before the American board of missions. Middletown, 1826. 8° *Pph.v.375
- Christian confidence illustrated in the death of. See Spring, G. 5559a.31
- GRIFFIN, M. M. Drops from Flora's cup, or the poetry of flowers. Boston, 1846. 32° 2397.48
- GRIFFITH, E. [Letters between Henry and Frances.] New ed. London, 1786. 5v. 12° 4569.4
- GRIFFITH, J. W. Elementary text-book of the microscope. London, 1864. 12° 3020.55
- and Henfrey, A. Micrographic dictionary. 2d ed. London, 1860. 2v. in 1. 8° 3883.10
- GRIFFITH, M. [Autobiography of a female slave.] New York, 1857. 8° 4278.21
- GRIFFITHS, E. The school for rakes, comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 30] 4179a.1
- GRIGSBY, H. B. Discourse on the life and character of Hon. L. W. Tazewell. Norfolk, 1860. 8° 2343.28, 29
- Virginia convention of 1829-30. Discourse before the Virginia historical society, Dec. 15, 1853. Richmond, 1854. 8° 4129.94
- GRIJALVA, J. de. Viaggio di G. di Grijalva nell' Yucatan nel 1518. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5 (T.11)]. 2275.1
- GRILLPARZER, F. König Ottokar's Glück und Ende. Trauerspiel 2te Aufl. Wien, 1852. 8°.*2878.2
- GRIMAREST, J. L. Le Gallois de. La vie de Molière. 2e éd. Amsterdam, 1705. sm.12° *4695.18
- Same. [Avec] Addition, contenant une réponse à la critique que l'on en a faite. Amsterdam, 1705-06. 2v. in 1. 8° *4695.27
- GRIMAUD de Caux, G. Les actes des apôtres modernes. See Bousquet, P. A. 3537.3
- GRIMKÉ, T. S. Address on the character and objects of science. Charleston, 1827. 8° . . . *Pph.v.381
- GRIMKÉ, T. S., *continued*.
- Address on the expediency and duty of adopting the Bible as a class book. Charleston, 1830. 8° *Pph.v.381
- Character and objects of all science and literature, etc. Two addresses and an oration. New Haven, 1831. 12° 4179.11
- GRIMM, C. L. W. Commentar über das Buch der Weisheit. See Apocrypha 6018.10
- See Fritsche. Handbuch zu den Apokryphen des Alten Testaments, v. 1, 2 6038.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Das erste Buch der Maccabäer erklärt. II. Das Buch der Weisheit erklärt.
- GRIMM, J. L. C. Altdeutscher Meistergesang. Göttingen, 1811. 8° 4223.16
- Deutsche Grammatik. 2te Ausg. [B. 1]. Göttingen, 1822-37. 4v. 8° *4236.6
- Deutsche Mythologie. Göttingen, 1835. 8° 6072.23
- Same. 2te Ausg. Göttingen, 1844. 2v. 8° . 6072.24
- Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer. Göttingen, 1828. 8° 4304.18
- Geschichte der deutschen Sprache. Leipzig, 1818. 1v. in 2. 8° *2371.5, and *4231.5
- Über den Ursprung der Sprache. Berlin, 1852. pp. 56. 8° **2055.10, and 4206.5
- Über eine Urkunde des XII. Jh. [Mit] Anhang. Berlin, 1852. 4°. [Berlin. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Philos.-hist. Klasse. Abhandlungen, 1851, pp. 360-384, 715-720] 2822.20
- Atlas von Asien. See Ritter, C. B.180f.1
- and W. C. Deutsche Sagen. Berlin, 1816-18. 2v. 8° 4224.10
- Deutsches Wörterbuch. Leipzig, 1854-62. 3v. 1°. B.150.10
- Irische Elfenmärchen, übersetzt [aus der Sammlung von T. C. Croker, mit einer Einleitung über den Elfen glauben]. Leipzig, 1826. 16° 4178.9
- Kinder- und Hausmärchen. 5te Aufl. Göttingen, 1843. 2v. 16° 4224.30
- Same. Grosse Ausg. 1er, 2er Bd., 7te Aufl. 3er Bd., 3te Aufl. Göttingen, 1856, 57. 3v. sq.16° 2902.19
- Same. Kleine Ausg. 10te Aufl. Berlin, 1858. sq.16° 2902.20
- German fairy tales and popular stories, as told by Gammer Grethel. Translated by E. Taylor. London, 1863. p.8° 2902.17
- Household stories. Newly translated. New ed. London, 1863. 8° 2902.18
- GRIMM, W. C. Altdeutsche Heldenlieder, Balladen, und Märchen. Heidelberg, 1811. 8° . . . *2876.2
- [Anmerkungen vorgesetzt zu einem bisher unbekannten Gedichte genannt] Graf Rudolf. 2te Ausg. Göttingen, 1844. pp. 24. 4° . . B.190.1
- Die deutsche Heldensage. Göttingen, 1829. 8°. 4224.11
- Ueber deutsche Runen. Göttingen, 1821. 16°. 4219a.9
- Zur Geschichte des Reims. Berlin, 1852. 4°. 4141.4
- GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus und andere Schriften. Herausgegeben von A. Keller. Stuttgart, 1854. 2v. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] v. 33, 34 of *4225.1
- GRIMSHAW, W. History of South America. New York, 1830. 12° 2369.12
- History of the United States, to the cession of Florida. A revised ed. Philadelphia, 1826. 12° 4325.16
- GRINDAL, E., Life and acts of. See Strype, J. . . B.132.6
- GRINDON, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 3d ed. London, n. d. 8° . . . 3708.3
- GRISCOM, J. H. Sanitary condition of the laboring population of New York: a discourse, Dec. 30, 1844. New York, 1845. 8° B.170.67
- GRISOLLE, A. Traité pratique de la pneumonie aux différens âges. Paris, 1841. 8° . . . 3798.19
- GRISONS. Naturbilder aus den rhätischen Alpen. Theobald, G. 2864.20

See also: Romanese language.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- GRISWOLD, A. V. Remarks on social prayer-meetings; with an introductory statement by Rev. G. D. Wildes. Boston, 1858. 8° 5450a.22
- Sermon on occasion of the interment of. See Eastburn, M. 5440a.58
- GRISWOLD, R., Eulogium commemorative of. See Daggett, D. 4347.16
- GROCOTT, J. C. Index to familiar quotations from British authors. Liverpool, 1863. 16° 4586.24
- GRODECK, G. E. Historiæ Græcorum litterariæ elementa. Vilnæ, 1811. 8° *2952.14
- De hymnorum Homericorum reliquiis. Göttingæ, 1786. sm.8° B.167.10
- GROIN, J. v. De officio principis evangelici circa agenda salaria et honores ministrorum ecclesiæ. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1707. pp. 62. 4° *4304.22
- GRONINGEN, Holland. De gildis Groninganiis, Feith, H. O. 4215.2
- GRONOVIVS, or GRONOV, Jakob. Thesauri Græcarum antiquitatum supplementum. See Pohlenz, G. 2970.7
- GRONOVIVS, Johann F. Epistolæ. [Burmman. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3] 4221.6
- GRONOW, L. T. Catalogue of fish now in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5909.4
- GROS, C. French pronunciation, alphabetically exhibited. London, 1815. 12° 4689.15
- GROSE, F. Antiquities of England and Wales. New ed. London, [1783]. 8v. 4° *2520.38
- Antiquities of Ireland. London, 1791-95. 2v. 4° *2473.3
- GROSH, A. B. Odd-fellows' manual. Philadelphia, 1850. 12° 5569.15
- GROSS, C. H. [Reply to H. Binney's pamphlet on the habes corpus.] Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 40. 8° 3635.10
- GROSS, J. Das frische Wasser als Beförderungsmittel der Gesundheit und Heilmittel in Krankheiten. 4te Aufl. München, 1842. 12° 3808.30
- Krankheitsheilung und Gesundheitspflege mit Rücksicht auf die Kaltwasser-Heilmethode. München, 1842. 12° 3808.29
- GROSSETESTE, R. Epistolæ, edited by H. R. Luard. London, 1861. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2424.6
- GROSSI, C. [Degli uomini illustri di Urbino, commentario.] Urbino, 1819. 4° 2741.22
- GROSSI, or GROSSIS, G. B. de. Novissima sacre ecclesiæ Catanensis notitia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital. T. 10, v. 10] 4710.1
- GROSSI, T. I Lombardi alla prima crociata, canti quindici. Milano, 1826. 3v. in 1. 8° 4809.5
- Ulrico e Lida. Novella [in ottava rima]. Milano, 1837. 16° 4798.36
- and others. Florilegio di scelte novelle romantiche [in ottava rima]. Milano, 1844. 16°. 4765.9
- GROSSMANN, C. G. L. Die kirchliche Bewegung der Gegenwart als ein Zeichen der Zeit für die evangelische Kirche. Leipzig, 1845. pp. 24. 8° 6088.200
- Questiones Philonæ. 1. De theologiæ Philonis fontibus et auctoritate. [Diss. acad.] 2. De λογος Philonis. Lipsiæ, 1829. 4° B.190.31
- GROSVENOR, B. The mourner; or the afflicted relieved. New York, 1811. 24° 5447.63
- GROSVENOR, C. P. National blessings of Christianity. [Thanksgiving] discourse in the First baptist church, Nov. 26, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8° 5450a.31
- GROSVENOR, H. V., lady, Letters which passed between the duke of Cumberland and. See Frederic Henry, duke of Cumberland. Pph.v.369
- GROSVENOR, L. Life and character of Maj.-Gen. I. Putnam. Address at Putnam, Conn., Oct. 25, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 4347.91
- GROSVENOR, Richard, lord. Account of the trial, 5th July, 1770, lord Grosvenor vs. duke of Cumberland. See Frederic Henry, duke of Cumberland. Pph.v.369
- GROSVENOR, lord Robert. [The people's Sunday. A letter to lord R. Grosvenor, on his late Sunday trading bill.] 2d ed. London, 1855. pp. 24. 8° B.160a.92
- GROTE, G. History of Greece. From 2d London ed. New York, 1857. 12v. 12° 3076.9
- Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates. London, 1865. 3v. 8° 5004.5
- Plato's doctrine respecting the rotation of the earth, and Aristotle's comment upon that doctrine. London, 1860. pp. 35. 8° 3924.16
- GROTE, H. Collected papers, in prose and verse, 1842-62. London, 1862. 8° 2555.20
- GROTEFEND, C. L. Briefwechsel zwischen Leibniz, Arnauld, und dem Landgrafen von Hessen-Rheinfels. Hannover, 1846. 8° 2844.16
- GROTEFEND, G. F. Zur Geographie und Geschichte von Alt-Italien. Hannover, 1840-42. 5 pts. in 1v. 4° 4190.13
- GROTH, C. Quickborn. Volksleben in plattdeutschen Gedichten diltmarscher Mundart. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1853. 16° *2875.22
- GROTIUS, H. Opera omnia theologica. Amstelædami, 1679. 3v. in 4. f° *5490.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Vita H. Grotii; Annotationes ad Vetus Testamentum, et libros Apocryphos. II. Pars I. Annotationes in IV Evangelia et Acta Apostolorum. II. Pars 2. Annotationes in Epistolas et Apocalypsin. III. De veritate religionis Christianæ; Ordinum Hollandiæ ac Westrisiæ pietas; Bona fides Sibbrandi Lubberti; Decretum pro pace ecclesiæ, cum notis; Oratio in senatu Amstelredamensi; Defensio decreti; De imperio summarum potestatum circa sacra; Defensio fidelis catholicæ de satisfactione Christi, adversus Socinum; Conciliatio dissidentium de re prædestinaria; Disquisitio an Pelagiana sint ea dogmata quæ nunc sub eo nomine traduntur; Philosophorum sententiæ de fato; Commentatio ad loca N. Testamenti quæ de Antichristo agunt; Appendix de Antichristo; De cœnæ administratione ubi pastores non sunt; An semper communicandum per symbola; Explicatio trium locorum N. Testamenti in quibus agitur de fide et operibus; G. Cassandri de articulis religionis inter catholicos et protestantes controversis consultatio; Vita ad pacem ecclesiasticam; Animadversiones in Animadversiones A. Riveti; Votum pro pace ecclesiastica contra Examen A. Riveti; Rivetiani apologetici discussio; De summo sacerdotio; De dogmatibus, ritibus, et gubernatione ecclesiæ Christianæ; De dogmatibus, quæ reipublice noxia sunt aut dicuntur; Indices.
- Annales et historiæ de rebys Belgicis, [1566-1609]. Amstelædami, 1657. f° *4240.9
- Annotationes in libros Evangeliorum. Amstelædami, 1641. f° B.130.9
- Apologeticis eorum qui Hollandiæ, etc., præfuerunt ante mutationem anno 1618. Parisiis, 1622. sm.8° *4220a.2
- Epistolæ ad Gallos. Nova ed. Lipsiæ, 1684. sm.12° *4229a.20
- Epistolæ quotquot reperiri potuerunt. Amstelodami, 1687. f° *4270.2
- Historia Gothorum, Vandolorum, et Langobardorum, partim versa, partim in ordinem digesta. Amstelodami, 1655. 8° 4829a.3
- Contents. — Grotii prolegomena, ubi regum Gothorum in Hispania ordo et chronologia et egiæ; Vandalicæ et Gothicæ Procopii, emendata plurimis locis; Excerpta ex arcana Procopii historia ad res Vandalicæ et Gothicæ pertinentia, Grotio interprete; Ex Agathie historia, sine Procopii ad Gothos pertinentia, eodem interprete; Nomina appellativa et verba Gothicæ, Vandalicæ, Langobardicæ quæ in hoc volumine reperiuntur, cum explicatione; Jornandes, de Getarum sive Gothorum origine et rebys gestis, ex recognitione Bonaventuræ Vulcanii; Isidori Hispalensis Gothorum, Vandolorum, et Suevorum in Hispania chronicon, nunc demum altera parte auctius; Pauli, Warnefredi Langobardi filii, diaconi Forojuliensis, de gestis Langobardorum libri VI; Index rerum et verborum.
- De jure belli ac pacis libri tres. Accesserunt dissertatio de mari libero et libellus de æquitate et facilitate. Ed. noviss. Amstelædami, 1680. 8° *4305.20
- Same. H. de Cocceji Grotius illustratus. Wratislaviæ, 1744-47. 3v. f° *4290.6

GROTIUS, H., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Introductio ad Grotium illustratum. See Cocceji, S. v. 4290.7
- Droit de la guerre et de la paix. Nouv. trad. par J. Barbeyrac. Amst., 1724. 1v. in 2. 4° . . . 4300.8
- Same. Amsterdam, 1729. 2v. 4° 3613.8
- Praelectiones academice in H. Grotii de jure belli et pacis. See Heineccius, J. G. 4301.16
- Philosophorum sententiae de fato, et de eo quod in nostra est potestate, de Graeco versae. Parisiis, [n. d.]. sm. 12°. [No title-page]. . . 2878.34
- Poemata. Lugduni Batavorum, 1617. sm. 8°. *4229a.11
- Respublica Hollandiae et urbes, [seu de antiquitate reipublicae Batavae]. Lugduni Batavorum, 1630. 32° *2819.20
- De veritate religionis Christianae, cum notulis J. Clerici. Bostonii, 1809. 12° 3436.35
- Von der Wahrheit der christlichen Religion. [Opitz. Gedichte, v. 4] 4908.9
- Same. [Opitz. Werke, v. 4] 2879.11
- Defensio fidei catholicae de satisfactione Christi, adversus Faustum Socinum Senesem. [Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum, v. 5] B.141.1
- Epistole. See Limborch, P. van B.140.18
- Brandt, C. Historie van het leven des heeren Huig de Groot 4270.7
- Leven 4270.6
- Brandt, G. Historie van de rechtspleging ontrent H. de Groot 4231.1
- Caumont, A. Étude sur la vie et les travaux de 3613.16
- Lehmann, P. A. Hugonis Grotii manes ab iniquis obsecrationibus vindicati 4237.15
- GROTON, *Mass.* Lawrence academy. Catalogue of the library, 1850. Lowell, 1850. 8° 2139.52
- Public library. Catalogue. Groton, 1855. 8° . . . 2139.46
- Same. Groton Junction, 1862. pp. 53. 8°. 2139.46
- Union church. Confession of faith, covenant, and principles of discipline and practice. Lancaster, 1831. pp. 20. 8° 3543.5
- Rights of the congregational churches of Massachusetts. The result of an ecclesiastical council at Groton, July 17, 1826. Boston, 1827. pp. 63. 8°. [Christian examiner, v. 4]. 3543.5
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1827. pp. 47. 8°. 3543.5
- Review of the "Rights," etc. See Lowell, J. 3543.5
- GROTON Heights, *Conn.* Address in commemoration of Sept. 6, 1781. Brainard, W. F. 4355.20
- GROTTO, or Groto, L., *cicco di Hadria*. La calisto, favola pastorale. Nuovamente stampata. Vinegia, 1586. 12° *4809a.17
- La Hadriana, tragedia. Nuovamente ristampata. Venetia, 1612. sm. 12° *4809a.49
- GROUT, L. Grammar of the Zulu language. Natal, 1859. 8° 3037.2
- GROVE, J. History of the life and times of cardinal Wolsey. London, 1742-44. 4v. 8° 2546.4
- GROVES, J. Greek and English dictionary; with an English and Greek vocabulary. 14th ed. London, 1860. 8° *2984.26
- GRUBE, A. E. Ein Ausflug nach Trjst und dem Quarnero. Berlin, 1861. 8° 3873.6
- GRUBER, W. Die Oberschulterhakenschleimbeutel (Bursae mucosae supracoracoideae). St. Petersburg, 1861. pp. 38, and pl. [St. Petersburg. Académie des sciences. Mém., T. 3. No. 11]. *3760.6
- Ueber den Ohrknorpel-oder Gehörgangs-Kopf des Grifflungenmuskels des Menschen. [St. Petersburg], 1854. pp. 23, and 2 plates. 8°. [St. Petersburg. Académie des sciences. Bulletin de la classe physico-mathématique, T. 13] . . . 5803.31
- GRÜN, A. Notions de droit général et de législation française. Paris, 1844. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.32
- GRÜN, C. Friedrich Schiller als Mensch, Geschichtsschreiber, Denker, und Dichter. Neue Ausg. Leipzig, 1849. 12° 2848.19
- GRUND, F. J. First lessons in plane geometry. Boston, 1830. 12° 4275.23
- GRUNDY, J. Stranger's guide to Hampton-Court palace and gardens. London, n. d. pp. 27. 12°. B.160b.55

Shelf. No.

- GRUNER, Carl G. A. De poenis Romanorum priuatis earumque vsu hodierno. Diss. [acad.]. Lipsiae, 1805. pp. 80. 4° B.170.117
- GRÜNER, Carl J. v. Briefwechsel und mündlicher Verkehr zwischen Göthe und Grüner. See Göthe, J. W. v. 2907.9
- GRUNER, J. E. v. Leben M. A. v. Thümmels. [Thümmel. Sämmtliche Werke, v. 7] 4897.8
- GRUPPE, O. F. Reinhold Lenz, Leben und Werke. Berlin, 1861. 8° 2844.13
- GRUSINIAN language. See Georgia, *Western Asia*. 4207.6
- GRUTER, or Gruyter, J. Lampas, sive fax antiqua liberalium, hoc est, thesaurus criticus. Florentiae, 1737-51. 4v. in 2. f° *4280.3
- GRUYER, F. A. Essai sur les fresques de Raphael au Vatican. Paris, 1859. 2v. 8° 4066.28
- GRYNÆUS, J. J. Ecclesiastica historia, à doctissimis uiris scripta. Basiliae, 1570. f° *B.130.7
- Contents. — Eusebii Pamphili ecclesiasticae historiae libri decem, Wolfgang Musulo interprete; Ejusdem libri quatuor de vita Constantini, J. Christophorono interprete; Constantini imperatoris oratio, quam ad sanctorum eorum perscriptis; Ruffini Aquilensis historiae ecclesiasticae libri duo; Socratis Scholasticus historiae ecclesiasticae libri septem; Theodori episcopi Cyrensis ecclesiasticae historiae libri quinque, J. Camerario interprete; Catalogus Caesarum J. Camerario auctore; Basilii Magni epistola de discrimine inter essentiam et substantiam; Hermiae Sozomeni historiae ecclesiasticae libri novem; Evagrii Scholasticus historiae ecclesiasticae libri sex; Collectaneorum ex historia ecclesiastica libri duo, W. Musculo interprete; Quomodo apostoli et prophetae vixerint ac mortui sint, synopsis Dorothei episcopi Tyri, W. Musculo interprete.
- Monumenta s. patrū orthodoxographa. Basiliae, 1569. f° *B.141.3
- Contents. — Praefatio; Eusebius, De Abgaro fragmentum, Gr. et Lat.; Eusebius, De Christo narratio Pilati; Ignatius, Epistolae XII, Gr. et Lat.; Jacobus Justus, Protevangelion, Gr. et Lat.; Prochorus, De Johanne evangelista historia, Gr. et Lat.; Anonymus, De imagine Christi, Gr. et Lat.; Authorum tripart. hist. fragmentum, Gr. et Lat.; Methodius divus, Revelationes, Gr. et Lat.; Sibyllinarum oracula, Gr. et Lat.; Nilius, S. Parganeses, Gr. et Lat.; Agapetus, Ad Justinianum Caesarem, Gr. et Lat.; Dorotheus Beatus, De vita recte et pie instituenda, Gr. et Lat.; Canones apostolorum, Gr. et Lat.; Andreas Hierosolymitanus, In salutandam angelis sermo, Gr. et Lat.; Pantaleon, De luminibus sanctis, Gr. et Lat.; Lentulus, Epistola; Pontius Pilatus, Epistola; Plus episc. Romanus, Epistola; Cornelius, episc. Romanus, Epistola; Polycarpus, Epistola ad Philippenses; Martialis Martyr, Epistola ad Burdigalenses et ad Tolosanenses; Gregorius Neocaesariensis, Canones; Antonius Eremita, Epistola; Leo, papa I, Contra Eutychen epistola; Gennadius, Epistola in totum orbem missa; Hormisdas papa, Ad Possessorem epistola; Maxentius Johannes, Ad epistolam Hormisdas responsio; Ecclesia orientalis ad Symmachum, episcopum Romanum; Symmachus, Responsio et apologeticus adversus Anastasium imperatorem; Faustas, Ad Lucidum; Lucidus, Epistola; Nicephorus, Epistola; Paulinus, episcopus Nolanus, Epistola, epigrammata, etc.; Ennodius Ticinensis, Epistola patergyrica et poemata, nec non sanctorum vite; Uldricus [sive Hildricus] episcopus Augustanus, De callibus clerici epistola; Bachilrus, qui tempore Augustini vixit, Ad Januarium de recipiendis lapsis.
- GRYNÆUS, S. Novvs orbis regionvm ac insularvm veteribus incognitarvm. Basileae, 1632. f°. *4160.8
- Contents. — Praefatio; In tabulam cosmographicam introductio per Seb. Munsterum; Aloysij Cadamustri naufragio ad terras ignotas, Archangelo Madrigano inters prete; Christophori Columbi naufragio ad multas insulas haecenus incognitas, Madrigano interprete; Petri Alonsoi naufragio, eodem interprete; Pinzoni naufragio, eodem interprete; Alberici Vesputij naufragium epitome; Petri Alharis naufragionis, et epistolarum quorundam mercatorum opusculum; Josephi Indi nauigationes; Americi Vesputij nauigationes IV; Epistola Emanuelis regis Portugalliae ad Leonem X, pont. max. de ultoribus habitis in India et Malacha, etc.; Ludouici Rom. patritij nauigationum Aethiopie, Aegypti, utriusque Arabiae, Persidis, Syriae, Indiae, intra et extra Gangem, libri VII, Madrigano interprete; Locorum terrae sanctae exactissima descriptio, auctore F. Brocardo monacho; M. Pauli Veneti de regionibus orientabilibus libri III; Heithoni Armeni ordinis praemonstrat. de Tartaria liber; Mathiae à Michou de Sarmatia Asiana atque Europea lib. II; Pauli Iouli Noucomensis de Moschouitarum legatione liber; Petri Martyris de insulis nuper repertis liber; Erasmi Stella de Borussiae antiquitatibus lib. II.

- GRYPHIUS, A. Cardenio und Celinde; Horribilicribrifax; Herr Peter Squentz. [Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 2] 2878.5
- Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 2] 2879.10
- GUADALAJARA y Xabier, M. de. Quinta parte de la historia pontifical y catolica. See Illescas, G. de 6051.1
- GUADET, J. Les Girondins. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 4643.8
- Recherches historiques sur les Girondins. See Buzot, F. N. L. 4642.24
- GUALDO Priorato, G. Historia del cardinale Givlio Mazarino. Venetia, 1683-1714. 3v. 12°. 2639.5
- GUALTERIO, F. A. Gli interventi dell' Austria nello Stato romano. Genova, 1859. pp. 64. 8°. 4718.10
- GUALTERIO, G. Siciliæ et adjacentium insularum atque Bruttiorum inscriptiones antiquæ, cum animadversionibus in Parute Siciliam numismaticam. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 6, 7] 4710.1
- GUALTIERI, N. Index testarum conchyliorum, [cum] tabulis CX. Florentiæ, 1742. 8°. *38.D.1
- GUARDIA, J. M. Les républiques de l'Amérique espagnole. Paris, 1862. pp. 61. 8°. 4314.5
- GUARINI, G. B. Il pastor fido. Livorno, 1803. 12°. 4109.17
- Same. [Colla vita d'autore dal cav. Tiraboschi.] Milano, 1807. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 88] *4803.8
- Same. In lingua napoletana di D. Basile. Napoli, 1835. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napolitana, v. 11] 4799a.1
- GUARINI Veronese. Epistolæ. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 4150.1
- GUARNELLO, A. Canzone in morte d'una giovinetta. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- GUARNERI, G. B. Dissertationes historicæ Catanenses, Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 11] 4710.1
- GUATEMALA. Bertolini, A. Florula Guatimalensis 4161.1
- Dunn, H. Sketches of 2365.10
- GUATTANI, G. A. Monumenti antichi inediti, ovvero notizie sulle antichità e belle arti di Roma. Roma, 1784-89. 6v. in 3. 4°. 2735.4
- GUDEN, P. P. Von Witwen-Cassen, und der dabey zu vermuthenden höchsten Witwen-Zal. Hannover, 1771. pp. 64. 4°. 5 tables, folded *3570.6
- GÜDER, E. Die Lehre von der Erscheinung Jesu Christi unter den Todten. Bern, 1853. 8°. 6037.1
- GUDRUN. Kudrun, Uebersetzung und Urtext, herausgegeben von W. v. Ploennies. Mit einer systematischen Darstellung der mittelhochdeutschen epischen Verskunst von Max Rieger. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. *2900.20
- Gudrun, ein Heldengedicht. [Hagen. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, v. 2] 2901.4
- Gudrun. [Krais. Altdutsche Heldendichtungen bearbeitet in Prosa, v. 1] 2900.31
- GUELPHS. Historia de Guelis principibus. [Canisius. Thesaurus, etc., v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- GUÉPIN, A. Philosophie du 19e siècle. Paris, 1854. 12°. 6108.15
- GUERCO, N. Annales Januenses, 1267-69. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4220.1
- GUERICKE, H. E. F. Gesamtgeschichte des Neuen Testaments. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. *6016.4
- Lehrbuch der christlich kirchlichen Archäologie. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. 6084.4
- GUERICKE, O. v. Experimenta nova Magdeburgica de vacuo spatio. Acc. De æris pondere; De virtutibus mundanis; De stellis fixis, etc. Amstelodami, 1672. f°. 5941.1
- GUERILLA parties considered with reference to the laws and usages of war. Lieber, F. 4310a.112
- GUÉRIN, E. de. Journal et lettres, publiés par G. S. Trebutien. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4704.14

Shelf. No.

- GUÉRIN, G. M. de. Journal, lettres, et poèmes publiés par G. S. Trebutien et précédés d'une étude biographique et littéraire. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4704.13
- GUÉRIN, J. Caractères généraux du rachitisme. Paris, 1839. pp. 54. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Déviations simulées de la colonne vertébrale. Préc. de trois rapports, etc. Paris, 1838. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Essai de physiologie générale. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. pp. 65. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Essais sur la méthode sous-cutanée. Paris, 1841. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Étiologie générale des déviations latérales de l'épine, par rétraction musculaire active. Paris, 1840. pp. 31. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Étiologie générale des pieds-bots congénitaux. Paris, 1838. pp. 40. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Étiologie générale du strabisme. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. pp. 71. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Étude scientifique et pratique des difformités du système osseux. Paris, 1840. pp. 79. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Mémoire sur l'extension sigmoïde et la flexion, dans le traitement des déviations latérales de l'épine. Paris, 1838. pp. 44. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Recherches sur les luxations congénitales. Paris, 1841. pp. 83. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Sur l'intervention de la pression atmosphérique dans le mécanisme des exhalations séreuses. Paris, 1840. pp. 34. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Sur un cas de luxation traumatique de la seconde vertèbre cervicale. Paris, 1840. pp. 20. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Sur une nouvelle méthode de traitement du torticolis ancien. Paris, 1838. pp. 86. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Traitement des déviations de l'épine par la section des muscles du dos. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. pp. 40. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Variétés anatomiques du pied-bot congénital. Paris, 1839. pp. 50. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- GUÉRIN, L. Histoire maritime de France. 3e éd. Paris, 1846. 3v. 18°. 2623.7
- GUERNSEY, O. History of Rock county, [Wisconsin]. Janesville, Wis., 1856. 8°. 4377.3
- GUERRA, C. Viaggio. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3]. 2275.1
- GUERRAZZI, F. D. Pasquale Paoli, ossia la rotta di Pontenuovo, racconto corso del secolo XVIII. 2a ed. Milano, 1864. 2v. 8°. 2749.32
- Proemio alla orazione detta in sua difesa in causa di maestà. Milano, 1861. pp. 64. 8°. 4713.8
- Lettere intorno alle cose italiane. See Orsini, F. 2748.13
- GUERRE civile, La, aux États-Unis. Paris, 1862. pp. 32. 8°. 4323.27
- GUERRE civile, La, en Amérique et l'esclavage. Par F. C. Paris, 1861. pp. 31. 8°. 4323.4
- GUERRICUS Igniacensis. Sermones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2
- GUERS, E. Le camp et le tabernacle du désert. Paris, 1849. 8°. 3425.19
- GUERSANT, Croup, or tracheal diphtherite. See Semple, R. H. 5714.3
- GUESSARD, F., and others. Les anciens poètes de la France. Paris, 1859-61. 7v. 16°. *2679.18
- Contents. — Vol. I. Gui de Bourgogne; Otinel; Floovant. II. Doon de Malence. III. Gaufray. IV. Flarabras; Parise la duchesse. V. Huon de Bordeaux. VI. Aye d'Avignon; Gui de Nanteuil. VII. Gaydon.
- GUETTÉE, l'abbé. Histoire des Jésuites. Paris, 1858, 59. 3v. 8°. 5517.2
- GUEUDEVILLE, —. Traité de la ferrure des chevaux. Paris, 1863. 18°. 4004.18
- GUEVARA, A. de. Spanish letters: historical, satirical, and moral. Made English by Mr. Savage. London, 1697. 8°. 3105.5
- GUGGENBUHL, J. Die Heilung und Verhütung des Cretinismus, und ihre neuesten Fortschritte. Bern, 1853. 4 3800.31

Shelf. No.

- Shelf. No.
- GUGLIELMINI, D.** *Opera omnia mathematica, hydraulica, medica, et physica. Accessit vita auctoris a J. B. Morgagni.* Geneva, 1719. 2v. 4° 5941.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Vita auctoris; Volantis flammæ epitropeia; Epistolæ ad F. Martinum; De cometarum natura et ortu; Observatio solaris eclipsis; De salum figuris; Aquarum fluentium mensura; Medicina hydrostatica; De fluminum natura. II. De sanguinis natura et constitutione; Pro theoria medica adversus empiricam sectam; De salibus dissertatio physico-medico-mechanica; De idearum vitia, correctione, et usu, ad statuendam et inquirendam morborum naturam; De principio sulphureo; De æthere; Epistolæ amabiles Lancisi et Gullielmini; De primis materiæ affectionibus; De quinquina cortice; De Bello civili medico F. A. Donnell nuper edito epistolæ; De usu mathematicum in arte medica; De moralibus criticæ regulis compendiosa monita.
- GUGLIELMO, monk of Clusa.** *Chronicon cœnobii S. Michaelis de Clusa; Venerabilis Benedicti Clusensis abbatis vita.* [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 3] 4800.1
- GUGLIELMO della Puglia.** *Gesta Roberti Wiscardi, ab anno 1009 ad annum 1085.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 9] 4210.2
- GUHL, E., and Koner, W.** *Das Leben der Griechen und Römer. 1te Hälfte. Griechen.* Berlin, 1890. 8° 2960.23
- GUHRAUER, G. E.** *Life of Leibnitz.* See Mackie, J. M. 2848.16
- GUI de Bourgogne, chanson de geste.** [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 1] 2079.18
- GUI de Nanteuil, chanson de geste.** [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 6] 2079.18
- GUIBERT.** *De pace et tranquillitate animi; De officio episcopi et ecclesiæ ceremoniis.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- GUICCIARDINI, F.** *Opere inedite, illustrate da G. Canestrini e pubblicate dei conti P. e L. Guicciardini.* Firenze, 1857-63. 5v. 8° . . . 4793.7
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Considerazioni intorno ai discorsi del Machiavelli sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio; Ricordi politici e civili; Discorsi politici. II. Del regimento di Firenze libri due; Discorsi intorno alle mutazioni e riforme del governo fiorentino. III. Storia fiorentina dal tempi de' Medici a quelli del gonfaloniere Soderini. IV. V. Lettere e istruzioni scritte durante la luogotenenza generale per il papa Clemente VII.
- *Istoria d'Italia.* [2a compiuta ed.] Milano, 1803. 10v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 99-108].**4804.3
- *Legazione di Spagna, [and] Discorsi di Paolo Paruta.* Pisa, 1825. 8° 4286.1
- *Discorso circa alla riforma di Firenze; Avvertimenti.* See Savonarola, G. 4286.1
- *Carlo VIII in Italia.* [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- *Historia papatus, seu de potestate seculari ecclesiæ Romanæ.* [Gerdes. Scrinium antiqu. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 4] 6055.15
- *Same.* See Heidegger, J. H. 6075.10
- GUICCIARDINI, Lodovico.** *Descrittione di tutti i Paesi Bassi.* Anversa, 1567. f° 4830.5
- GUICCIARDINI, Luigi.** *Il sacco di Roma. In cui trovasi la capitolazione tra Clemente VII. e gli agenti [di] Carlo V. Colonia [Luca], 1758. 12° 2719.12*
- Note.*—“Il est hors de doute que le véritable auteur de ce récit est Louis Guicciardini, et non François.”—Albieri.
- GUIDA** per osservare le rarità della città di Firenze. Ed. 10a. Firenze, 1817. 12° 2734.19
- GUIDALOTTO, D.** *Egloga: Florindo e Alfesibeo.* [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] 4808.11
- GUIDE des étrangers à Prague.** Prague, 1836. sq. 16° . 2834.21
- GUIDE** through the university of Cambridge. New ed. Cambridge, 1814. 12° 2490.29
- GUIDE** to Christian perfection, v. 1-8; Guide to holiness, v. 9-26, 29-32. Boston, 1839-57. 30v. in 17. 8° *7457.1
- GUIDE** to the unprotected in matters relating to property and income. 2d ed. London, 1864. 16° . 5649a.2
- Shelf. No.
- GUIDE-BOOK** of the Central railroad of New Jersey, and its connections through the coal-fields of Pennsylvania. New York, 1864. 12° 2379.17
- GUIDI, A.** *Sonetto; Canzone.* [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- GUIDI, F.** *La vérité du magnétisme animal et l'utilité de la médecine magnétique et somnambulique.* Nice, 1858. 16° 3765.23
- GUIDICIONE, G.** *Sonetti.* [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- GUIDING** star; and other tales. 2d ed. London, 1835. 16° 2576.30
- Contents.*—The guiding star; The hour-glass; The fountain in the wood; The crystallized flower basket; The steam packet; The old coach; or, a visit to Fuss Park.
- GUIDO.** *Chronicon, 756-1108.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5] 4210.2
- GUIDO, or de la Guyonne, B.** *Tractatus magistrorum ordinis prædicatorum, necnon et priorum provincialium provincie Provincie seu Tolosanæ.* [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1
- GUIDO** da Ravenna. *De Italia, Sicilia, Sardinia, Corsica geographica.* See Ravennas 2265.13
- GUIDO Donati, or Guittone d'Arezzo.** *Lettere, con le note [di G. Bottari].* Roma, 1745. sm. 4° . 2747.27
- GUIGO, or Guido.** *Meditationes piissimæ.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- *De quadripartito exercitio cellæ.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.2
- GUIGUE, M. C.** *De l'origine de la signature et de son emploi au moyen âge.* Paris, 1863. 8° . *2112.16
- GUILD, R. A.** *Account of the writings of Roger Williams.* Providence, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8° 2152.17
- *Life, times, and correspondence of James Manning, and early history of Brown university.* Boston, 1864. 8° *2387.18
- GUILDS.** *Das Gildenwesen im Mittelalter.* Wilda, W. E. 4147.6
- GUILEVILLE, or Guilleville, G. de.** *Modern prose translation of the Pyrlgymage of man.* London, 1859. pp. 68. 4° 3473.13
- *Pyrlgymage of the sowle.* Edited by K. I. Cust. London, 1859. 4° 3473.12
- GUILLAUME.** *Chronicon Andrensis monasterii, 1082-1234.* [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 9] . . 4152.7
- GUILLAUME, abbot of St. Thierry.** *Meditationes devotissimæ; Libellus de amore.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- GUILLAUME d'Auvergne.** *Errores detestabiles contra catholicam veritatem.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- GUILLAUME Dandina, de St. Savin.** *Vita B. Hugonis de Lacerta.* [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] . 4150.1
- GUILLAUME de Champeaux.** *Dialogus inter Christianum et Judæum de fide catholica.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- GUILLAUME de Nangis.** *Chronicon, 1116-1368.* [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 11] 4152.7
- GUILLAUME de Tudèle.** *Chronique des Albigeois.* [Raynour. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2687.12
- GUILLAUME Le Maire.** See Achéry, J. L. d. *Spicilegium, v. 10, 11.* 4152.7
- Contents.*—Vol. X. Gesta ab ipsomet relata. XI. Statuta synodalia.
- GUILLAUME de Vaudoncourt, F. F.** *Memoirs on the Ionian islands; including the life and character of Ali Pacha.* Translated by W. Walton. London, 1816. 8° 3078.20
- GUILLAUMIN, U. G.** *Dictionnaire universel du commerce et de la navigation.* Paris, 1859-61. 2v. 8° *5682.1
- *Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique.* See Block, M. 4292.11
- GUILLEMIN, A.** *Simple explication des chemins de fer.* Paris, 1862. 12° 4015.26
- GUILLEMERIN, G.** *Journal historique de la révolution de Saint-Domingue.* Phila., 1810. 8° . 4317.1

Shelf. No.

- GUILLON, G. De la guérison complète et rapide des rétrécissements de l'urètre. 1er fasc. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 8°. 3770.43
- GUILMETTE, C. A. Vocal physiology; or, progressive system for the scientific education of the voice. Edited by Rev. E. Winthrop. New York, 1860. 8°. 3766.40
- GUINEA. Benezet, A. Historical account of. . . 3572.28
- Bosman, W. Beschryving van de. 4253.4
- Frossard, B. S. Zaak der negerslaaven van. . . 4296.17
- GUINEA pig. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Meer-schweinchens. Bischoff, T. L. W. 5901.5
- GUIREY, W. Sermon on the death of Washington, del. at Lynn, Jan. 7, 1800. Salem, [1800]. 8°. 4344.21
- GUITAR. Curtiss, N. P. B. Method for the. . . 8051.41
- Feder, O. Complete method for the. 8051.40
- Howe, E. Instructor for the. 8051.50
- White, E. L. Guitar without a master. 8051.42
- GUITMUND. De veritate corporis Christi in eucharistia libri tres; Confessio de Trinitate, etc.; Oratio ad Guillelmum I. Anglorum regem. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B.110.2
- GUIZOT, E. C. P. de Meulan. Caroline, ou l'effet d'un malheur. Boston, 1834. pp. 83. 18°. 4699a.18
- Conseils de morale, ou essais sur l'homme. Paris, 1828. 2v. 8°. 3588.3
- GUIZOT, F. P. G. L'amour dans le mariage, étude historique. 8e éd. Paris, 1862. pp. 82. 16°. 2519.12
- Cours d'histoire moderne. Bruxelles, 1839. gr. 8°. 4141.11
- Democracy in France. N. York, 1849. pp. 82. 8°. 5568.21
- Discours académiques, [etc.]. Paris, 1861. 8°. 2604.5
- L'église et la société chrétiennes en 1861. 3e éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3528.22
- Embassy to the court of St. James's in 1840. London, 1862. 8°. 2464.17
- Histoire des origines du gouvernement représentatif en Europe. Paris, 1851. 2v. 8°. . . . 4618.3
- — Same. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1857. 2v. 12°. 4618.15
- History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Translated by A. E. Scooble. London, 1852. p. 8°. B.159a.16
- Histoire parlementaire de France: recueil complet des discours prononcés dans les chambres de 1819 à 1848. Paris, 1863. 2v. 8°. 4672.6
- History of civilisation in Europe; also, a treatise on death punishments. London, 1856. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive library]. 2302.11
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps. 3e éd. Paris, 1861-64. 6v. 8°. . . . 4618.4
- Memoirs of a minister of state, from 1840. London, 1864. 8°. 4614.3
- Monk. Chute de la république et rétablissement de la monarchie en Angleterre en 1660. 2e éd. Paris, 1851. 8°. 2528.7
- Trois générations 1789-1814-1848. 3e éd. Paris, 1863. 18°. 4618.14
- GULLIVER, J. P. Address at the dedication of the free academy in Norwich, [etc.]. Norwich, 1856. 8°. 4387.53
- GUMILLA, J. El Orinoco ilustrado y defendido, historia de este gran río. 2a impresión. Madrid, 1745. 2v. 4°. *4366.10
- GUMMERE, S. R. Definitions and observations in astronomy. Philadelphia, 1832. 24°. 7029.40
- GUMPACH, J. v. Die Zeitrechnung der Babylonier und Assyrier. Heidelberg, 1852. 8°. 4166.2
- Der Prophet Habakuk. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 3426.8
- GUMPOLD. Vita Winceszlavi ducis Bohemia. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. 4210.2
- GUMPRECHT, T. E. Ueber Barth und Overwegs Untersuchungsreise nach dem Tschadsee. Berlin, [1852]. 8°. 4245.1
- Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde, Band 1-6, und Neue Folge herausgegeben von K. Neumann, Band 1-16. Berlin, 1853-64. 22v. 8°. *4116.1
- — Same. Uebersicht der Aufsätze, Miscellen, und Karten, in den Monatsberichten über die Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, 1840-53, sowie in d. Zeitschrift, [etc.], 1853-63. Berlin, 1863. pp. 69. 8°. . . *4116.1

Shelf. No.

- GUN-COTTON. Dussauce, H. Fabrication of. . . 4029.5
- Holley, A. L. Appendix, referring to. . . . 3955.2
- GUNDECHAR. Liber pontificalis Eichstetensis usque ad annum 1072. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7]. 4210.2
- GUNDLING, J. P. v. Nachricht von dem Lande Tuschien oder dem Gross-Herzogthum Florentz. Frankfurt, 1723. pp. 36. 4°. . . . *4217.4
- Nachrichten von Parma und Placenza und derselben Dependenz vom teutschen Reich. Frankfurt, 1723. pp. 72. 4°. *4217.4
- GUNN, C. H. Exercises on a selection of English synonyms. Edited by archbishop Whately. London, 1859. pp. 64. 16°. 2586.41
- GUNN, J. C. Domestic medicine, or poor man's friend. 1st revised ed. Phila., 1840. 8°. . . . 3791.8
- GUNNERY, Instruction in. Benton, J. G. 3954.24
- GUNNING, G. Documents of the Gunning family. Cheltenham, 1834. 8°. *2435.31
- GUNPOWDER, Initial action and force of. Thomas, L. 3954.23
- GUNSHOT wounds. Appia, P. L. Gunshot wounds. 3749.5
- Gay, G. H. Primary treatment of. 5796.18
- Jobert, A. J. Plaies d'armes à feu. 3755.3
- Le Dran, H. F. Treatise on. 3759.26
- Warren, J. M. Gunshot wounds. 3751.9
- GUNTHER. Historia Constantinopolitana sub Balduino, 1203. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4]. . . 4140.3
- GUNTHER, St. Vita S. Guntheri, Turingii, monachi Althahensis, auctore anonymo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1]. 4140.3
- GUNTHER, A. C. L. G. Reptiles of British India. London, 1864. f°. [Ray society]. *5880.1
- Catalogue of the acanthopterygian fishes in the collection of the British museum. See London. British museum. 3907.7
- GUNTHER, Johann, and Schulz, O. A. Handbuch für Autographensammler. Leipzig, 1856. 8°. 2112.18
- GUNTHER, Johann C. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 10]. 2879.10
- GÜNZLER, W. A. Examen rationum a Sexto Empirico, etc. See Weißenmajer, J. F. 4163.22
- GURNEY, Joseph. Trial of Thomas Hardy for high treason. London, 1794-95. 4v. 8°. 3697.1
- GURNEY, Joseph J. Memoirs; with selections from his journal and correspondence. Ed. by J. B. Braithwaite. Philadelphia, 1854. 2v. 8°. 2544.6
- Biographical sketch of. See Timpson, T. . . 2546.28
- GURNEY, T. E. American school for the melodeon, seraphine, reed organ, etc. Boston, [1855]. 4°. 8052.25
- GURNEY, W. B. Trial of Pedro de Zulueta, jun., on a charge of slave trading. With an address by Zulueta. London, 1844. 8°. . . . 3573.3
- GUROWSKI, A. de. Promenade en Suisse, en 1845. Lausanne, 1846. 12°. 4229.8
- The Turkish question. New York, 1854. pp. 43. 12°. B.170b.85
- GUSTAFSSON, G. A. Memorial. See Gustavus IV Adolphus. 2846.18
- GUSTAVUS II Adolphus, king of Sweden. Gustav Adolph, und seine Zeit. See Gröner, A. F. . . 4213.5
- GUSTAVUS IV Adolphus, king of Sweden. Memorial du colonel Gustafsson. Leipzig, 1829. 8°. . 2846.18
- GUSTAVUS VASA. Histoire de Gustave Wasa. See Archenholz, J. W. v. 2552.25
- GUTBERLETH, T. See Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiqu. supp., v. 2, 4, 5. 2970.7
- Contents. — Vol. II. De mysteriis deorum Cabrorum dissertatio philologica. IV. Conjectanea in monumentis Heris, Thibae monodiarie, et Titi Claudii Ghaphyri choraulae; Animadversiones philologicae in antiquam inscriptionem Graecam Smyrnae repertam. V. De Sallii Martis sacerdotibus apud Romanos libri singulares.
- GUTBIER, G. Lexicon Syriacum, continens omnes N. T. dictiones. Hamburgi, 1667. sm. 8°. . *6019.19
- GUTENBERG. Zeitschrift für Buchdrucker, etc. Wien, 1855-56. f°. *5170.4
- GUTHRIE, G. J. Directions to army surgeons on the field of battle. 2d ed. n.p., n.d. pp. 9. 8°. [Printed for the use of U. S. A. surgeons]. . . 5796.19

- Shelf. No.
- GUTHRIE, T. Plea for ragged schools. 14th ed. Edinburgh, 1849. pp. 49. 8°. *3570.5
- Second plea for ragged schools. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1849. pp. 58. 8°. *3570.5
- GUTHRIE, W. Geographical, historical, and commercial grammar. Astronomical part by J. Ferguson. 8th ed. London, 1783. 8°. 6286.6
- GUTSMANN, O. Deutsch-windisches Wörterbuch. Klagenfurt, 1789. 4°. 4885.10
- GUTTENSTEIN, B. F. Scharfsinnige Sprüche der Deutschen. See Zinkgref, J. W. 4899a.1
- GUY, J. Exercices in orthography. 1st American from 2d London ed. Boston, 1824. 24°. 7109.14
- New Latin primer. London, [1815]. 24°. 4939a.33
- GUYARD de Berville. Histoire de Pierre Terrail, dit le chevalier Bayard. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1773. 12°. 4629a.5
- GUYPOND de la Touche, C. Iphigénie en Tauride. Amsterdam, 1781. pp. 62. 8°. v. 1 of *2664.12
- — Same. [Théâtre français, v. 40]. 4708.1
- GUYNEMER, A. M. A. de. Dictionnaire d'astronomie à l'usage des gens du monde. 2e éd. Paris, 1857. 8°. *4282.4
- GUYON, C. M. Histoire des Amazones anciennes et modernes. Paris, 1740. 2v. 12°. 2308.9
- GUYON, F. de. Mémoires, avec la vie de l'auteur par A. P. L. de Robaulx de Soumoy. Bruxelles, 1858. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique]. *2820.22
- GUYOT, A. Directions for meteorological observations; Tables meteorological and physical. [Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 1]. 3350.2
- GUYOT de Merville, M. Le consentement forcé, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 39]. 4708.1
- GUZMAN, A. E. de. Life and acts, 1518 to 1543. Tr. with notes and introd. by C. R. Markham. London, 1862. 8°. [Hakluyt society]. 2264.26
- GYARMATHI, S. Affinitas lingvæ Hungaricæ cum lingvis Fennicæ originis demonstrata. Nec non vocabularia. Gottingæ, 1799. 8°. 2886.16
- GYMNASTICS. Schreiber, D. G. M. Aerztliche Zimmergymnastik 4001.8
- — Das Panygymnastikon 4001.7
- HABEAS corpus. Binney, H. Privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution . . . 3635.10
- Note. — The same volume contains tracts on the habeas corpus, mostly in reply to Binney, by J. C. Ballitt, C. H. Gross, T. Jackson, J. F. Johnson, W. M. Kennedy, J. T. Montgomery, I. Myer, Jr., and G. M. Wharton; also E. B. Taney's Decision in the Merryman case.
- Brown, D. B. Reply to Binney 4310a.19
- Hall, N. K. Opinion in the case of J. D. Benedict 5635.5
- Parker, J. Review of the opinion of Taney in the case of Merryman 3635.9
- See also: Martial law, Personal liberty law.
- HÄBERLIN, C. F. Staats-Archiv [eine Folge der Schlözer'schen Staatsanzeigen]. Heft 1-62. Helmstedt, 1796-1807. 16v. 8°. *4288.4
- HABSBURG-OESTERREICHISCHES Urbarbuch. Herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer. Stuttgart, 1850. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. *2874.7, and v. 19 of *4225.1
- HACHENBERG, C. F. Elements of Greek grammar. [Ed. by C. A. Goodrich.] 2d ed. Hartford, 1820. 12°. 4989a.16
- — Same. 3d ed. Hartford, 1822. 12°. 4989a.15
- HACHETTE, J. N. P. Correspondance sur l'école impériale polytechnique. 2e éd. Paris, 1813-16. 3v. 8°. 5916.5
- Programmes d'un cours de physique. Paris, 1809. 8°. 5947.18
- HACKETT, J. H. Notes, criticisms, and correspondence upon Shakespeare's plays and actors. New York, 1863. 12°. 2596.25
- Shelf. No.
- HACKMANN, D. Dissertatio de Cemoscho Moabitum idolo. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1]. 6066.1
- HACO V Gamla, king of Norway. Járnsida edr Hákonarbók. Codex juris Islandorum antiquus, qui nominatur Járnsida seu liber Háconis. Cum interpretatione Latina a T. Sveinbjörnssen conscripta. Havníæ, 1847. 4°. 4301.6
- HADDOCK, or Hadduck, C. B. Addresses and miscellaneous writings. Cambridge, 1846. 8°. 2393.1
- Collegiate education: an address. Boston, 1848. 8°. v. 1 of 5596.1
- Discourse commemorative of. See Brown, S. G. 4394.9
- HADDOCK, J. W. Somnolism and psychism considered physiologically and philosophically. 2d ed. London, 1851. 12°. *6098.9
- HADDON, W. Pro reformatione Anglicana, epistola apologetica ad H. Osorium, 1662. [Gerdes. Serinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2]. 6055.15
- HADLEY, G. Grammar of the Moors jargon of Hindostan; with a vocabulary, etc. 5th ed. By Mirza Mohammed Fitru. London, 1801. 8°. 3030.13
- Grammatical remarks on the jargon of Hindostan. With vocabulary. n. p., 1797. 16°. *4125.9
- HADLEY, J. Greek grammar, for schools and colleges. New York, 1800. 12°. 4989.1
- HADLEY, Mass. Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the settlement, June 8, 1859. Address by F. D. Huntington; poem by E. C. Porter. Northampton, 1859. pp. 98. 8°. 4355.55
- Judd, S. History of Hadley, with family genealogies. 2356.33
- HADRIANUS, P. E. Sententiæ et epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. See Codex Theodosianus. 4300.6
- — Same. See Schulting, A. 4300.11
- HAEBERLIN, F. D. Familia avgvstæ Wilhelmi conqvstoris regis Angliæ particvla. Göttingæ, 1735. pp. 51. 4°. *4217.4
- HÆDUUS, or Æduus, pseud. See Quintin, J.
- HAELSCHNER, H. P. E. De iure gentium quale fuerit apud populos Orientis. Diss. inaug. Halis, 1842. pp. 56. 8°. 4289.45
- HAENLEIN, H. C. A. Epistola Judeæ. See Bible. Single books of the New Testament 5416.7
- HAESER, H. Lehrbuch der Geschichte der Medicin und der epidemischen Krankheiten. 2er Bd. 1te Abth. Geschichte der epidemischen Krankheiten. 2te Aufl. Jena, 1859. 8°. 5733.6
- HAFIDH-ULDIN Abû'l-Barakât Abd-Allah Alnasafi. See Abû'l-Berekât Abdallah Ben Ahmed.
- HÄFFLIGER, J. B. Schweizerische Volkslieder nach der Luzernerischen Mundart. Luzern, 1813. 16°. *2875.24
- HAGEDORN, F. v. Sämmtliche poetische Werke. Hamburg, 1760. 3v. in 1. sm.8°. *2878.17
- Contents. — Morallsche Gedichte; Epigrammatische Gedichte; Fabeln und Erzählungen; Oden und Lieder; Abhandlungen von den Liedern der alten Griechen.
- HAGEMAN, H. Gregoriansche melodien, in vierstimmig orgelaccompanement. Nijmegen, [1856]. pp. 8, and score. 4°. 4043.8
- HAGEN, C. Deutschlands literarische und religiöse Verhältnisse im Reformationszeitalter. Erlangen, 1841-44. 3v. 8°. 6055.5
- Zur politischen Geschichte Deutschlands. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. 2816.14
- HAGEN, E. Untersuchungen über römische Geschichte. 1er Theil. Catilina. Königsberg, 1854. 8°. 2757.12
- HAGEN, F. H. v. d. Gesamttabenteuer. Hundert altdeutsche Erzählungen. Stuttgart, 1850. 3v. sm.8°. *2900.29
- Contents. — Vol. I. Adam und Eva; Aristoteles und Phyllis; Frauenzucht, von Sibot; Heinrich von Kempten und des Kaisers Bart, von Konrad von Würzburg; Die alte Mutter und Kaiser Friedrich; Ritterreue; Crescentia; Die Königin von Frankreich und der ungetreue Marschalk; Alten Weibes List, Die halbe Birn, und Das Herz, von Konrad von Würzburg; Das Auge; Frauen-Treue; Der Schüler zu Paris; Hero und Leander; Der

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

HAGEN, F. H. v. d., *continued.*

- Busant (Magelona); Der Frauen Turnat; Die Heldenin;
Der Nussberg, von Heinrich Ralfot; Der Gürtel, von
Dietrich von Glaz. II. Das Häselein; Der Sperber; Das
Gänselein; Der schwangere Mönch, von dem Zwinglär;
Die Nachtigall; Frauenlist; Frauenbeständigkeit; Die
Teufelsucht; Der wahnsinnige Baum; Der entlaufene
Hasenbraten, von dem Vrlöshelmer; Der Reher; Ehe-
stand, Tod, und Hochzeit; Ehe im Leben und Tode;
Scheidung und Sühne; Ehefrau und Buhlerin, von
Hermann Fressant; Das warme Almosen; Die drei
Wünsche; Welberlist; Der Ritter und die Nüsse; Die
Meierin mit der Geiss; Der Ritter unterm Zuber, von
Jakob Appet; Die treue Magd; Der verkehrte Wirth,
von Herrand von Wildonle; Die Belchte; Der begrabene
Ehemann; Das heisse Eisen; Das Schneekind; Die halbe
Decke; Der Schlägel, von Rüdiger dem Hunthover;
Martinsfest, von dem Stricker; Der Wiener Meerfahrt;
Anhang aus Jansen Eneukels Weltbuche: Achilles und
Daidamio; Der Zauberer Virgilius; Eraklius; Der Teufel-
Päpste; Kaiser Dagobert; Constantin; Des Reussen-
königs Tochter; Karl der Grosse; Liebeszauber; Na-
turrecht; Saladin. III. Der Welthellige; Der weisse
Rosenborn; Bertha mit der langen Nase; Irregang und
Girregar, von Rüdiger von Münser; Meister Irregang;
Minneclaus; Das Rüdlein, von Johannes von Freiberg;
Der blossgestellte Ritter; Der nackte Bote; Der geöffte
Pfaffe; Die drei Mönche von Kolmar, von Niemand;
Turandot, von Heinz dem Kellner; Der Jungherr und
der treue Heinrich; Das Schrätel und der Wasserbär;
Helmbrecht, von Werner dem Garterer; Herr Fried-
rich von Auchenfurt, von Jansen Eneukel; Zwei Kauf-
männer und die treue Hausfrau, von Ruprecht von
Würzburg; Der Richter und der Teufel, von dem
Stricker; Der Welt Lohn, Gesicht des Wirt von Gra-
venberg, von Konrad von Würzburg; Der nackte König,
von dem Stricker; Unser Frauen Wunder; Der Frauen
Trost, von Siegfried dem Dorfer; Unser Frauen Ritter
und die Jungfrau, aus dem Gedicht von Unserm Herrn,
unser Frauen, den Aposteln, und allen Heiligen; Maria
Ritter; Maria und die Mutter; Maria und der Maler;
Der Propst zu St. Gallen; Maria und die Hausfrau;
Marien Pfarrer; Maria und der Schüler; Marien Bräu-
tigam; Maria und die Sündenvaage; Marien Ritter und
der Teufel; Theophilus und der Teufel; Ave Maria; Der
Kaufritter und sein Kämmerer; Thomas von Kandel-
berg; Ave Maria; Marien Rosenkranz; Des Bruders
Felix Verückung.
- Heldenbuch. Aus dem Sagenkreise Dietrichs
von Bern und der Nibelungen. Leipzig, 1855.
2v. 8°. **2900.23
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Ortnit; Wolfdietrich; Ortnit und
Wolfdietrich; Hugdietrich und Wolfdietrich; Alpharts
Tod; Die Ravensaschlacht. II. Siegenot; Ecken; Diet-
rich und seine Gesellen; Dietrichs Brautfahrt von
Albrecht von Kemenaten; Etzels Hofhaltung; Ermen-
richs Tod.
- Die Nibelungen: ihre Bedeutung für die Ge-
genwart und für immer. Breslau, 1819.
sm.8°. **2903.9
- and Büsching, J. G. Deutsche Gedichte des
Mittelalters. Berlin, 1808-20. 2v. 4°. **2901.4
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Einleitung; König Rother; Herzog
Ernst des Heinrich von Veldeck; Wigamur; Der Heilige
Georg des Reinbot von Dorn; Salomon und Morolf. II.
Der Helden Buch, herausgegeben von F. H. von der Ha-
gen und A. Primisser. 1er Theil: Gudrun; Biterolf und
Dietlieb; Der grosse Rosengarten; Kaspar von der Roen
Heldenbuch; Ortnit; Wolfdietrich.
- and Primisser, Alois and Anton. Der Helden
Buch in der Ursprache. Berlin, 1820-25. 2v.
4°. 2901.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Gudrun; Biterolf und Dietlieb;
Der grosse Rosengarten; Kaspar von der Roen Helden-
buch; Ortnit; Wolfdietrich. II. Etzels Hofhaltung;
Eckes Siegenot; Ecken Ausfahrt; Dietrich und seine
Gesellen; König Laurin; Der Rosengarten zu Worms;
Das Hildebrands Lied; Das Meervunder; — Herzog
Ernst; Hören Siegfried; Dietrichs Ahnen und Flucht
zu den Heunen; Die Ravenna-Schlacht.
- Docen, B. J., and others. Museum für alt-
deutsche Literatur und Kunst. Berlin, 1809-
11. 2v. sm.8°. **2900.28
- HAGEN, G. Kölnische Reimchronik aus dem 13ten
Jahrhundert in der Originalsprache mit
Wörterbuch. Köln, 1847. 8°. 4232.10

- HAGEN, H. Synopsis of the described neuroptera
of North America, with a list of the South
American species. [Washington. Smith-
sonian miscellaneous collections, v. 4] . . . 3350.2
- HAGENBACH, Carl F. Tentamen flora Basiliensis.
Vol. 1. Basilee, 1821. 16°. 3849.5
- HAGENBACH, Carl R. Encyclopädie und Method-
ologie der theologischen Wissenschaften.
Leipzig, 1833. 8°. *6030.9
- Kirchengeschichte des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts,
2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1848, 49. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . 6055.9
- Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte. 3te Aufl.
Leipzig, 1853. 8°. 6022.6
- Compendium of the history of doctrines.
Translated by C. W. Buch. 3d ed. Edin-
burgh, 1858, 59. 2v. 8°. 3451.24
- Text-book of the history of doctrines. The
Edinburgh translation of C. W. Buch revised,
with additions by H. B. Smith. Vol. 1.
New York, 1861. 8°. 3452.32
- Oekolampad und Myconius, die Reformatoren
Basels. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften.
Elberfeld, 1859. 8°. *6045.8
- Rede bei der Beerdigung des Prof. W. M. L. de
Wette. Basel, 1849. pp. 38. 8°. 4129.91, and 4237.5
- Tabellarische Uebersicht der Dogmenge-
schichte bis auf die Reformation. Basel,
1828. pp. 16. 4°. *B.180f.3
- Vorlesungen über ältere Kirchengeschichte,
Leipzig, 1853-61. 4v. 8°. 6055.8
- Vorlesungen über Wesen und Geschichte der
Reformation. Leipzig, 1834-43. 6v. in 5. 8°. 6044.7
- W. M. L. de Wette. Eine akademische Ge-
dächtnissrede. Leipzig, 1850. 8°. 4237.5
- HAGER, J. Explanation of the elementary charac-
ters of the Chinese. London, 1801. f°. . . . *3030.2
- HAGGITT, G. On the catechism: two sermons.
[Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4] 5444.23
- HAGUE, W. Addresses of Drs. Hague and Kirk at
the annual meeting of the Educational com-
mission for freedmen, May 28, 1863. Boston,
1863. 8°. 4320a.4
- Christianity and slavery: a review of Drs. Ful-
ler and Wayland, on domestic slavery. Bos-
ton, 1847. pp. 54. 24°. 6086.9
- Duties of employers and employed, considered
with reference to clerks, etc. New York,
1849. pp. 33. 8°. 3578.5
- Home life: twelve lectures. Philadelphia,
n. d. 12°. 5444.26
- Life and character of A. Judson: a discourse
delivered May 15, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 4347.46
- Philosophy of ultraism. Address before the
Society of the alumni of Newton theological
institution. Boston, 1835. 8°. 5460a.2
- True charity a check to pauperism: a dis-
course before the Howard benevolent soci-
ety, Jan. 24, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. . . . 5459a.44
- HAHN, A. Lehrbuch des christlichen Glaubens.
Leipzig, 1828. 8°. 6022.14
- HAHN, F. Fünf Elfenbein-Gefässe des frühesten
Mittelalters. Hannover, 1862. pp. 71. 4°. 4071.17
- HAHNEMANN, S. Dissertatio de indole et fatis
artis homœopathice medendi, simul vita in-
ventoris. Merseburgi, 1829. pp. 45. 4°. . . 3807.22
- HAIDINGER, W. Ansprache gehalten am Schlusse
des ersten Decenniums der Kaiserlich-König-
lichen geologischen Reichsanstalt in Wien.
Wien, 1859. pp. 37. L8°. 3863.2
- HAIGH, D. H. The Anglo-Saxon sagas; their
value as aids to history. London, 1861. 8°. 2418.12
- Conquest of Britain by the Saxons. London,
1861. 8°. 2418.13
- HAILS, W. A. Nugæ poeticæ. A serio-comic poem,
on the pursuits of mankind; with several
small pieces. Gateshead, 1806. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.358
- HAIMO. De corpore et sanguine Domini. [Achéry.
Spicilegium, v. 12] 4152.7
- Vita Willihelmi abbatis Hirsaugiensis.
[Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2

- Shelf. No.
- HAINAULT, counts of.** *Genealogiæ ex chronicis Hainoniensibus collectæ.* [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 7]. 4152.7
- HAIJI Khalfa, or Khalfih, Mustafa Ben Abdallah.** *Lexicon bibliographicum et encyclopædium.* Edidit G. Fluegel. *Tomus septimus catalogos bibliothecarum Cahirensium, Damascenæ, Halebensis, Rhodiæ et Constantinopolitanarum continens. Cum commentario.* London, 1858. 4°. [Oriental translation fund]. *3021.20
- HAKE, R. C. v.** *De usu actionum pœnaliur juris Romani in foris Germaniæ.* [Diss. acad.] Halæ Saxon., 1693. pp. 84. 4°. *4304.22
- HAKLUYT society.** Works issued by the society. *Namely:*
- Asher, G. M. *Henry Hudson, the navigator.* 2264.24
 - Benzon, G. *History of the new world.* Translated by W. H. Smyth 2264.18
 - Champlain, S. *Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1599-1602.* Translated by A. Wilmere. Edited by N. Shaw 2264.20
 - Clavijo, R. G. de. *Embassy to the court of Timour, at Samarcand, 1403-6.* Translated by C. R. Markham 2264.21
 - Galvano, A. *Discoveries of the world.* Corrected by R. Hakluyt, [1601]. Edited by vice-admiral Bethune 2264.27
 - Guzman, A. E. de. *Life and acts, 1518-43.* Translated by C. R. Markham 2264.26
 - Jordanus, *Friar.* *Wonders of the East.* Translated by H. Yule 2264.28
 - Major, R. H. *Early voyages to Australia* 2264.22
 - — *India in the fifteenth century. A collection of voyages* 2264.19
 - Markham, C. R. *Expeditions to the valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639* 2264.23
 - Simon, P. *Expedition of P. de Ursua and L. de Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua in 1560-1.* Translated by W. Bollart. With introduction by C. R. Markham 2264.25
- HALAYUDHA Bhatta.** *Abhidhanaratnamala. A Sanskrit vocabulary: edited with a glossary by T. Aufrecht.* London, 1861. 8°. 3033.3
- HABERSTADT, Historische Beschreibung des Bischoffthums.** Leuckfeld, J. G. 4218.2
- HALDEMAN, S. S.** *Relations between Chinese and the Indo-European languages.* Cambridge, 1857. pp. 9. 8°. 4956.5
- *Report on the present state of our knowledge of linguistic ethnology.* Cambridge, 1856. pp. 20. 8°. 4956.5
- HALE, A.** *Two discourses on the war between the United States and Mexico, at Springfield, July 11, 1847. Springfield, [Ill.], 1847. 1.8°.* 6088.130
- HALE, C.** *All men are born equal. Speech, March 27, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°.* 4390a.65
- *Review of the proceedings of the nunnery committee of the Massachusetts legislature; especially their visit to the catholic school in Roxbury.* Boston, 1855. pp. 62. 8°. 4358.14
 - *To-day, a Boston literary journal.* Boston, 1852. 2v. 8°. 2396.3
- HALE, E. E.** *Christian duty to emigrants: a sermon before the Boston society for the prevention of pauperism, May 9, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°.* 5460a.3
- *Duties and dangers of a revival: a sermon, March 14, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°.* 5460a.3
 - *Edward Everett in the ministry of reconciliation: a sermon, Jan. 22, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8°.* 4341.11
 - *Elements of Christian doctrine, and its development: five sermons.* Boston, 1860. pp. 68. 8°. 5453.13
 - *Future civilization of the South: a sermon.* [Boston, 1862.] 12°. 4310a.113
 - *Letters on Irish emigration.* Boston, 1852. pp. 64. 8°. 3645.11
 - *Public amusement for poor and rich: a discourse, Dec. 16, 1855. Boston, 1857. 8°.* 5460a.3
- Shelf. No.
- HALE, E. E., continued.**
- *Relief of the poor, etc.: a discourse before the Howard benevolent society, Dec. 14, 1856. Boston, 1857. 8°.* 5460a.3
 - *Sermon at the installation of Rev. E. B. Willson, at West Roxbury, July 18, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°.* 6088.51
 - *Sermon at the ordination of Mr. C. B. Ferry, in Peterborough, N. H., June 13, 1860. Peterborough, 1860. 8°.* 5460a.3
 - *Life of Sir Ralph Lane.* [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Transactions, v. 4.] 2311.1
- HALE, J. P.** *Relations with Mexico: speech in the senate, Feb. 15, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8°.* 6087.115
- *Remarks on the increase of the army, Jan. 26 and 28, and Feb. 2, 1858. [Washington, 1858. No title-page.] 8°.* 6087.115
 - *Speech in the house of representatives upon the slavery resolutions, June 25, 1846. Boston, [1846. No title-page.] 8°.* 6087.115
 - *Speech in the senate on the increase of the army in Mexico, Jan. 6, 1848. [Washington, 1848. No title-page.] 8°.* 6087.115
 - *Speech in the senate on the territorial question, March 19, 1850. [Washington, 1850. No title-page.] 8°.* 6087.115
 - *Speech on the state of the Union, Jan. 31, 1861. [Washington, 1861. No title-page.] 8°.* 4320a.15
 - *Wrongs of Kansas: speech in the senate, Feb. 1856. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°.* 6087.115
- HALE, Mary W.** *Poems.* Boston, 1840. 12°. 2405.38
- HALE, Sir Matthew.** *Epistles to his children, with directions concerning the observance of the Lord's day. Prefixed, the life of the author.* New ed. Philadelphia, 1790. 24°. 3440.56
- [History and analysis of the common law of England. London, 1713. 8°. 4305.10
 - *The primitive origination of mankind.* London, 1677. sm.f°. 5480.3
- HALE, Mercy.** *Genealogical memoir of the families of Lawrence.* Boston, 1856. pp. 20. 8°. 4332.4
- HALE, N.** *An epitome of universal geography. With 60 maps.* Boston, 1830. 12°. 7039.34
- HALE, S. J. B.** *The school song book.* Boston, 1834. 16°. 4059.24
- *Sketches of American character.* 2d ed. Boston, 1830. 18°. 2397.42
- HALES, J.** *Brief inquiry touching a better way to refute papists; Discourse touching the peace and concord of the church.* [Phenix, v. 2]. 4157.1
- HALEY, W. D.** *Introductory sermons to the First unitarian church in Washington. Washington, 1838. 8°.* 6088.30
- HALHED, N. B.** *Grammar of the Bengal language. Hoogly, 1778. 4°.* *5033.12
- *Ordinations of the Pundits. See Code of Gentoo laws* 3610.21
- HALICARNASSUS, Discoveries at.** Newton, C. T. 3071.16
- HALITGARIUS, or Halitarius, Cameracensis.** *De vitilis et virtutibus, et ordine penitentium, libri v; Liber sextus seu Penitentialis Romanus. Cum notis Menardi.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- — *Same. Et antiquus penitentialis Romanus et Penitentialia Halitgari, sive alterius incerti autoris.* [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2]. 4140.3
- HALL, Abraham O.** *Horace Greeley decently dissected.* New York, 1862. pp. 38. 8°. 4345.7
- HALL, Anna M.** *Stories of the Irish peasantry. Edinburgh, 1851. 16°.* [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library] 2576.11
- HALL, B.** *Travels in North America in 1827 and 1828. Edinburgh, 1829. 3v. 8°.* 2363.22
- — *Same. Philadelphia, 1829. 2v. 12°.* 4363.18
- HALL, C. H.** *A discourse, April 19, 1865, after the assassination of A. Lincoln. Washington, 1865. 8°.* 4342.3
- HALL, Edward B.** *Christians forbidden to fight: address before the Rhode Island peace society. Providence, 1844. 8°.* *Pph.v.376

Shelf. No.

HALL, Edward B., *continued*.

- Discourse, Feb. 6, 1855, on the life and times of J. Howland. Providence, 1855. 8° 4347.41
- Discourse occasioned by the death of W. E. Channing. Providence, 1842. 8° *Pph.v.378
- "No professed religion." Boston, n. d. pp. 12. 16°. [American unitarian association. Tracts, 1st series, No. 381]. 5457.11
- Sermon, May 14, 1841, being the national fast, occasioned by the death of W. H. Harrison. Providence, 1841. 8° *Pph.v.376
- The spirit of truth. A discourse at the dedication of the new divinity hall of the Meadville theological school, June 28, 1854. Cambridge, 1854. 8° 5460a.4
- The value of a man. A discourse occasioned by the death of H. Wheaton, delivered March 19, 1848. Providence, 1848. 8° 4347.118

HALL, Edwin. Colleges essential to home missions: a discourse. New York, 1853. 8° v. 2 of *5596.1

- The Puritans and their principles. New York, 1846. 8° 3526.2

HALL, Fitz Edward. [M. de Tassy and Maulawi Karimu-d-din.] From the Benares magazine, Aug. 1851. n. p., n. d. pp. 14. 8° . . . B.170.91

HALL, Francis. Columbia: its present state, and inducements to emigration. Philadelphia, 1835. 12° 2369.17

HALL, Frederick. Letters from the East and from the West. Washington, [1840]. 8° 2368.6

HALL, G. President Lincoln's death. A discourse, April 19, 1865. Northampton, 1865. 8° . . . 4342.3

HALL, H. Remarks in the house of representatives on the removal of the public depositories. Washington, 1834. 8° *Pph.v.382

HALL, James, *judge*, b. 1793. Address before the Erodolphian society of Miami university. Cincinnati, 1833. 8° *Pph.v.381

- Sketches of the West. Philadelphia, 1835. 2v. 12° 2373.16

HALL, James, *geologist*, b. 1811. General geology and palæontology. See Wisconsin 5873.10

- History of the Indian tribes of North America. See McKenney, T. L. *23.1.1, and J.1

HALL, John C. Analytical synopsis of the natural history of man. See Pickering, C. B.159a.19

HALL, John W. Speeches at his inauguration as president of Miami university. See Corry, W. M. B.170a.9

HALL, Jonathan P. Register of the thermometer from 1821 to 1856; added, the quantity of rain falling in Boston, 1823 to 1856. [Boston. American academy of arts, etc. Memoirs, N. S., v. 6, pp. 229-308.] 4° 5962.7

HALL, Joseph, *bishop of Norwich*. Works. London, [1639]-47. f° *6021.4

Contents.—Meditations and vows; Heaven upon earth; Art of divine meditation; Holy observations; Some few of David's psalmes metaphrased; Characters of virtues and vices; Solomon's divine arts; The song of songs paraphrased; Epistles in six decads; Sermons; Common apology against the Brownists; Serious dissuasive from popery; No peace with Rome; Quo vadis? or, a censure of travell; The righteous mammon; Honour of the married clergy; A short catechisme; Contemplations upon the principall passages of the Old Testament.

— Works: with some account of his life and sufferings, written by himself. New ed. [by Peter Hall], with additions, etc. Oxford, 1837-39. 12v. 8° *5505.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Dedication to king James; Specialties of Divine providence in the life of Hall, written by himself; Hall's letter from the Tower; Answer of H. S. to the letter from the Tower; Hall's hard measure; Extracts from Whitefoot's funeral sermon; Contemplations on the Old Testament. II. Contemplations on the Old Testament, continued; Contemplations on the New Testament. III. Paraphrase on hard texts: Genesis to Daniel. IV. Paraphrase on hard texts: Hosea to Revelation. V. Sermons. VI. Practical works: Heaven upon earth; Art of divine meditation; Characters of virtues

Shelf. No.

HALL, Joseph, *bishop of Norwich, continued*.

and vices; Epistles; Consolatory letter to one under censure; Answer to an unknown complainant; Resolutions for religion; Remedy of profaneness; Christian moderation; Holy decency in the worship of God; The devout soul; The free prisoner. VII. Remedy of discontentment; The peace-maker; The balm of Gilead; Christ mystical, or Christ and his members; The Christian in his disposition and carriage; Satan's fiery darts quenched; Cases of conscience; The holy order of mourners in Zion; Songs in the night. VIII. Devotional works: Meditations and vows; Holy observations; Holy rapture, or the love of Christ; Select thoughts; Supernumeraries; Breathings of the devout soul; Soliloquies of the devout soul; The soul's farewell to earth, and approaches to heaven; Great mystery of godliness; The invisible world; Miscellaneous theology: Brief sum of the principles of religion; Solomon's divine arts; Episcopal admonitions to the house of commons; Answer to arguments against bishops sitting in parliament; Speeches in parliament; Letter concerning some slanderous reports against the clergy; Apologetical letter to a person of quality; The revelation unveiled. IX. Polemical works: Part 1. On the questions between the church of England and the church of Rome; The peace of Rome proclaimed by Bellarmine and Navarre; The honour of the married clergy maintained; The old religion; The reconciler of the seeming differences of opinion concerning the truthness and visibility of the Roman catholic church; Certain catholic propositions; Letter to a knight ready to revolt from the established religion; Christ's presence in the sacrament. X. Polemical works: Part 2. On the questions between the church of England and dissenters; Apology of the church of England against the Brownists; Letter to Mr. Struthers; Letter for the observation of Christmas; Irrefragable propositions; Episcopacy by divine right, asserted; Remonstrance to parliament; Defence of the remonstrance against Smectymnus; Answer to the vindication of Smectymnus; Considerations tendered to the assembly at Westminster; Imposition of hands; For episcopacy and liturgy; Way of peace in the five points; Falling away from grace. XI. Latin theology, with translations: Noah's dove; Occasional meditations; The way of Enoch; Peace on earth; No peace with Rome; Letter to de Dominis, abp. of Spalato; Answer to pope Urban's inurbanity; Letter to Balthasar Willius; Letter to Crocius; Letter to Hildebrandt; Sermon before the synod of Dort; On peace among protestants, to J. Dury. XII. Miscellaneous works: Mundus alter et idem; Censure of travel; Poetical works: Six books of satires; Psalmes metaphrased; Anthems; Miscellaneous poems, English and Latin; Appendix.

— Poetical works, containing his satires, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 2] 4004.1

— Moral and religious contemplations. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 10 5459.5

HALL, Nathan K. Opinion on habeas corpus, in the case of Rev. Judson D. Benedict. New York, 1862. pp. 15. 8° 5635.5

HALL, Nathaniel. Address at the funeral of Rev. T. M. Harris, April 7, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8° . *4163.6

— Discourse [in] Dorchester, at the funeral of Rev. R. Pike, Feb. 10, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 4347.85

— "Do justly:" a sermon at Dorchester, Dec. 14, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° *4163.6

— Memorial of Edward Everett: a discourse in Dorchester, Jan. 22, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° . 4341.11

— The proclamation of freedom: a sermon in Dorchester, Jan. 4, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° . . 4320a.16

— Righteousness and the pulpit: a discourse in Dorchester. Boston, 1855. 8°. B.160.4, and B.160a.55

— [Tribute to the memory of James Pierce]: a sermon in Dorchester, June 12, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 4347.84

— Truth not to be overthrown nor silenced: a sermon at Dorchester, Jan. 27, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4320a.17

— Unbelief of Christendom: a sermon at the ordination of F. P. Appleton, Jan. 14, 1846. Danvers, 1846. 8° *4163.8

— The want,—individual, national: fast day sermon, April 16, 1867. Boston, 1867. 8° . . . B.160a.46

- HALL, Newman. The American war. A lecture to workmen. London, 1862. 16°. 4322.71
 — Same. New York, 1862. 12°. 4310a.114
 — Sermon on the assassination of A. Lincoln, preached [in] London, May 14, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4342.3
 HALL, R. Beauties of Hall. Philadelphia, 1833. 16°. 4569.27
 — Modern infidelity considered, etc.: a sermon. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 5]. 5444.23
 HALL, Samuel C. and A. M. Book of the Thames. London, 1859. 8°. 2495.22
 HALL, Samuel R. Lectures on school-keeping. Boston, 1829. 8°. 3593.33
 HALL, Sidney. Fifty-four quarto maps to the Topographical dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland. See Gorton, J. 2485.4
 HALL, T. H. Carmen Latinum numismate annuo dignatum. [Cambridge, Eng., 1819.] pp. 8. 8°. *Pph.v.349
 HALL, William M. On the management of bees. New Haven, 1840. pp. 43. 12°. 5898.33
 HALL, William W. Fireside monthly. Vol. 1. New York, 1860. 8°. *7367.1
 — Journal of health. Vol. 1-6, 11. New York, 1854-60, 64. 7v. 8°. *7714.1
 HALL family, The, settled at Medford. See Whitmore, W. H. 4333.10
 HALL marks on gold and silver plate. Chaffers, W. 2533.2
 HALLAM, A. H. Remains in verse and prose, with a preface and memoir [of A. H. and H. F. Hallam, by H. Hallam]. London, 1863. 16°. 2567.24
 — Same. Boston, 1863. 12°. 2564.24
 HALLAM, H. F. Memoir. See Hallam, A. H. . . . 2567.24
 HALLE. Baumgarten, S. J. Nachrichten von einer hallischen Bibliothek B.144.1
 — Keferstein, C. Keltischer Ursprung der Stadt Halle 4230.7
 — Köhler, A. R. Beschreibung des hallischen Waisenhauses 4306.15
 — Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Sachsen u. Thüringen. Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. Redigirt von C. Giebel und W. Heintz. Bd. 13-23. Berlin, 1850-64. 11v. 8°. *5818.1
 HALLECK, H. W. International law. San Francisco, 1861. 8°. 3613.12
 HALLENBERG, J. De nominibus in lingua Suiogothica lucis et vius cultusque solaris in eadem lingua vestigiis. Stockholmiae, 1816. 2v. sm.8°. **2885.21
 HALLER, A. v. Opera minora anatomica. Lausanne, 1762-68. 3v. 4°. 3710.17
 Contents. — Vol. I. Anatomica: ad partes corporis humani vitales, animales, naturales. II. Ad generationem. III. Opuscula pathologica.
 — Bibliotheca botanica. Tiguri, 1771-72. 2v. 4°. *2173.25
 — Bibliotheca medicinae practicae. [Vol. 4] auxit J. D. Brandis. Basilæ, 1776-88. 4v. 4°. *3710.16
 — Briefe über einige Einwurfe wider die Offenbarung. Vermehrte Aufl. Bern, 1778. 3v. sm.8°. 2848.9
 — Disputationum anatomicarum selectarum, vol. 1-7, Index. Göttingæ, 1746-52. 8v. 4°. *3720.10
 Contents. — Vol. I. Ad chyliificationem. II. Ad cor, arterias, glandulas, cerebrum. III. Ad lienem, hepar, renes, cutem, musculos. IV. Sensus externi, interni; Respiratio. V. Organa generationis. VI. Ad administrationem, ossa, musculos, et variam observationem. VII. Supplementum. VIII. Index.
 — Versuch schweizerischer Gedichte. 4te Aufl. Göttingen, 1748. 8°. 4908.16
 — Vorlesungen über die gerichtliche Arzneiwissenschaft. Bern, 1782-84. 2v. in 3. sm.8°. 3789.16
 — Eloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2]. . . . 3720.11
 HALLER, B. Biographie. See Pestalozzi, C. . . . 6045.11
 HALLETT, B. F. Letter in favor of the new constitution [of Massachusetts]. [Boston], 1853. p. 1. 8°. 4390a.66
 HALLETT, B. F., continued.
 — Speech in Washington, June 25, 1860. Minority report of Mr. Stevens, of Oregon, against the exclusion of the regular southern delegates at the Baltimore convention. Mr. Leach's protest. Washington City, 1860. pp. 8. 8°. 4390a.66
 — Oration at the semi-centennial jubilee of Pierce academy. See Middleboro', Mass. 4387.50
 HALLOWELL, J. O. Catalogue of the contents of the codex Holbrookianus. London, 1840. pp. 8. 8°. **E.166.14
 — Catalogue of the miscellaneous manuscripts in the library of the Royal society. London, 1840. pp. 32. 8°. **E.166.14
 — Connexion of Wales with the early science of England. London, 1840. pp. 16. 8°. **E.166.14
 — Dictionary of old English plays, in print or manuscript, to [1700]; also Latin plays by English authors. London, 1860. 8°. *2175.20
 — Early history of freemasonry in England. London, 1840. pp. 45. 8°. **E.166.14
 — Hints to novices in manuscript literature. London, 1839. pp. 12. 8°. **E.166.14
 — Life, writings, and inventions of Sir Samuel Morland. Cambridge, 1868. pp. 31. 8°. **E.166.14
 — The management of Covent garden theatre vindicated. London, 1841. pp. 12. 8°. **E.166.14
 — Notes of family excursions in North Wales. London, 1860. sm.4°. 2473.16
 — Numerical contractions found in some manuscripts of the Geometry of Boetius. Notes on early calendars. Lond., 1839. pp. 18. 8°. **E.166.14
 HALLOIX, P. Apologia pro vindicandis Dionysio Areopagitæ operibus suis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
 HALM, Friedrich, pseud. See Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. v.
 HALMA, F. Wordenboek der Nederduitsche en Fransche taalen. [V. 1], 4de druk; [v. 2], 6de druk. Utrecht, 1778-81. 2v. 4°. *2890.15
 HALTAUS, C. G. Calendarium mediæ ævi præcipue Germanicvm. Lipsiæ, 1729. 8°. 6074.16
 — Glossarium Germanicvm mediæ ævi. Præf. J. G. Boehmivs. Lipsiæ, 1758. 2v. in 1. 1°. *4220.6
 HALTICIDÆ, Catalogue of. See London. British museum 3896.14
 HALTRICH, J. Deutsche Volksmärchen aus dem Sachsenlande in Siebenbürgen. Berlin, 1856. sm.5°. 4223.31
 HAMANN, J. G. Carvacci, C. Biographische Erinnerungen an 2845.12
 — Gildemeister, C. H. Leben und Schriften . . 2905.5
 HAMBURG. Bärmann, J. N. Dat grote Hög- und Häwel-Book. In hamborger Mundart 2876.20, and 2876.23
 — Beneke, O. Hamburgische Geschichten und Sagen 4224.3
 — Lehmann, J. G. C. Ansichten und Baurisse für Hamburgs öffentliche Bildungsanstalten. 2111.30
 — Remarks on the averages of. B.170.58
 — Schröder, H. Lexikon der hamburgischen Schriftsteller bis zur Gegenwart 2151.13
 — Staphorst, N. Hamburgische Kirchen-Geschichte 3527.15
 HAMBURGISCHE Bursprachen vom Jahre 1594. Mit Ammerkungen von C. D. Anderson. Hamburg, 1810. pp. 80. sm.8°. **2836.17
 HAMEL, J. Early English voyages to Northern Russia. Translated by J. S. Leigh. London, 1857. 8°. 3067.6
 HAMELMANN, H., Von dem Leben und Schriften von. See Leuckfeld, J. G. 4210.9
 HAMILTON, Alexander. Observations on certain documents, in which the charge of speculation against [him] is fully refuted. Philadelphia, 1800. pp. 37. 8°. 4348.26
 — Otis, H. G. Eulogy on 4347.35
 — Reithmüller, C. J. Hamilton and his contemporaries 2347.30

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- HAMILTON, Alexander, *continued*.
- Jay, J., and Madison, J. The federalist, on the new constitution. By Publius. Written in 1788. Added, Pacificus on the proclamation of neutrality. Written in 1793. New-York, 1802. 2v. 8°. 4286.9
 - — — Same. New ed. Philadelphia, 1818. 8°. 3564.12, 13
 - — — Same. New ed. Hallowell, (Me.), 1826. 8°. 5563.4
 - — — Same. New ed. Hallowell, 1837. 8°. 5563.6
 - — — Same. With introduction and notes, by H. B. Dawson. Vol. 1. New York, 1863. 8°. 5563.3
 - HAMILTON, Andrew J. Letter to the president of the United States. New York, 1863. pp. 18. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 26]. 4322.18
 - [Public debt and public credit of the United States.] New York, 1864. pp. 24. 16°. . . 4320a.19
 - Speech at the war meeting at Faneuil hall, April 18, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. . . . 4320a.18
 - Speeches of. See O'Reilly, H. 4320.22
 - HAMILTON, F. H. Eulogy on T. R. Beck, M.D. Albany, 1856. 8°. 4347.1
 - Treatise on military surgery and hygiene. New York, 1865. 8°. 3753.17
 - HAMILTON, G. The functions of si and qui, with special reference to German theories. Edinburgh, 1862. 8°. 2933.9
 - HAMILTON, H. C. Calendar of state papers relating to Ireland, 1569-73. Under the direction of the master of the rolls. London, 1860. 8°. *7002.10
 - HAMILTON, J. A. Dictionary of 3500 musical terms. Boston, 1857. 12°. *4036.3
 - HAMILTON, James. Books prepared for the Hamiltonian system of education. *Namely*:
 - Cæsar, C. J. Commentariorum libri quinque priores. 4919.3
 - Eutropius. Roman history. 4919a.30
 - Gospel of St. John in Italian. See Bible. Single books of the New Testament . . . 3417.33
 - Latin grammar. 4939a.11
 - HAMILTON, James A. The constitution vindicated. Nationality, secession, slavery. New York, 1864. pp. 12. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 50]. 4322.18
 - HAMILTON, John C. The slave power: its heresies and injuries to the American people. A speech. New York, 1864. 8°. 4320a.20
 - HAMILTON, N. E. S. A. Inquiry into the genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Collier's annotated Shakespeare, folio, 1632, [etc.]. London, 1860. 4°. 2593.4, 5
 - Reply to his Inquiry. See Collier, J. P. . . 2593.6
 - HAMILTON, P. S. Nova Scotia considered as a field for emigration. London, 1858. pp. 91. 8°. 4362.18
 - HAMILTON, Robert, M. D. Duties of a regimental surgeon. 2d ed. London, [1794]. 2v. 8°. 3742.3
 - HAMILTON, Robert, LL.D. National debt of Great Britain. From 2d Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°. 2511.17
 - HAMILTON, Rowland. The resources of a nation: essays. London, 1863. 8°. 3640.42
 - HAMILTON, T. [Men and manners in America.] Philadelphia, 1833. 8°. 4362.4
 - HAMILTON, W. D. Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton. Westminster, 1859. 4°. [Camden society, No. 75]. *2426.19
 - HAMILTON, William, *archdeacon of Armagh*. Exemplary life and character of James Bonnell. 6th ed., corrected. London, 1814. 12°. 2547.31
 - HAMILTON, William, b. 1704, d. 1754. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9]. 4604.1
 - HAMILTON, Sir William, b. 1730, d. 1803. Tour in Calabria. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 16]. . . . 6267.1
 - HAMILTON, William. Washingtoniana. See Johnston, F. 2341.13
 - HAMILTON, Sir William, *prof. of logic at Edinburgh, b. 1788, d. 1856*. Lectures on logic. Edited by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5603.2
 - Examination of the philosophy of. See Mill, J. S. 5602.7
 - HAMILTON, Sir William R. On a general method in dynamics. From the Philosophical transactions, Part 2 for 1834. London, 1834. 4°. 3921.28
 - Lectures on quaternions. Dublin, 1853. 8°. 4275.9
 - HAMLIN, L. F. English grammar in lectures. Brattleboro', Vt., 1832. 12°. 7109.6
 - HÄMMERLEIN, F. See Weil, N. v. v. 57 of 4235.1
 - HAMMER-PURGSTALL, J. v. De Byzantinæ historia vltimis scriptoribus ex historia Osmanica elucidandis et corrigendis. [Vienna, 1825.] pp. 233-252. 4°. 4162.22
 - Gemäldeaal der Lebensbeschreibungen grosser moslimischer Herrscher der ersten sieben Jahrhunderte der Hidschret. Leipzig, 1837-30. 6v. in 3. 8°. 4242.6
 - Geschichte der Assassinen. Stuttgart, 1818. sm.8°. 4245.26
 - Geschichte der goldenen Horde in Kiptschak, das ist, der Mongolen in Russland. Pesth, 1840. 8°. 4242.2
 - Geschichte der Ilchane, das ist, der Mongolen in Persien. Darmstadt, 1842. 43. 2v. 8°. . 4242.3
 - Geschichte der osmanischen Dichtkunst bis auf unsere Zeit. Pesth, 1836-38. 4v. in 3. 8°. *4243.3
 - Geschichte der schönen Redekünste Persiens. Wien, 1818. 4°. *4241.12
 - Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches, 1300-1774. Pest, 1827-35. 10v. 8°. *4242.1
 - Same. 2te Ausg. Pesth, 1834. 35. 4v. 8°. 4244.5
 - Literaturgeschichte der Araber. Wien, 1850-56. 7v. 4°. *4241.4
 - Des osmanischen Reichs Staatsverfassung und Staatsverwaltung. Wien, 1815. 2v. 8°. . 4245.21
 - Topographische Ansichten gesammelt auf einer Reise in der Levante. Wien, 1811. 4°. . . 4244.8
 - Zeichnungen auf einer Reise von Wien über Triest nach Venedig und zurück durch Tyrol und Salzburg. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1821. sm.8°. 4239a.6
 - HAMMETT, G. A. Philosophy of space and time. Newport, R. I., 1849. pp. 40. 12°. B.170a.96
 - HAMMOND, Charles. Sermon on the life and character of A. Lincoln, at Monson, June 1, 1865. Springfield, 1865. 8°. 4342.3
 - HAMMOND, Charles D. The true guide to health. 3d ed. New York, [1850]. 12°. 3789.10
 - HAMMOND, E. P., *Evangelistic labors of*. See Headley, P. C. 5446.17
 - HAMMOND, H. Paraphrasis et adnotationes in Novum Testamentum. See Bible. New Testament. Latin. B.120.5
 - Hammond's *Εκτείνεσθαι* defended. See Creed, W. 3455.5
 - HAMMOND, Jabez D. Life and opinions of Julius Melbourn; with sketches of T. Jefferson, J. Q. Adams, J. Randolph. 2d ed. Syracuse, 1851. 12°. 4278.19
 - HAMMOND, James. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8]. 4604.1
 - HAMMOND, James H. Oration on the life, character and services of J. C. Calhoun, Nov. 21, 1850. Charleston, S. C., 1850. 8°. . . . 4390a.23
 - HAMMOND, W. A. Physiological memoirs. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 3765.29
 - Statement of the causes which led to [his] dismissal from the army; with a review of the evidence adduced before the court. [New York, 1864.] pp. 73. [No title-page.] 8°. 4320a.21
 - Treatise on hygiene, with special reference to the military service. Phila., 1863. 8°. . 3767.31
 - HAMOND, —. Life of Cardinal De Cheverus. Translated by R. M. Walsh. Phila., 1839. 12°. . 4640.26
 - HAMPDEN, R. D. The fathers of Greek philosophy. Edinburgh, 1862. 8°. 5603.8

- HAMPDEN, R. D., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Lectures introductory to the study of moral philosophy. London, 1835. 8°. 3585.25
 - Life of Thomas Aquinas: the scholastic philosophy of the middle ages. London, 1848. 16°. 5609.6
- HAMPOLE, R. De emendatione peccatoris; Orationis Dominicæ exegesis compendiosa; Symboli apostolici enarratio; Symboli Athanasii expositio; Nominis Jesu encomion; De incendio amoris; Exegesis verborum Salomonis: Adolescentulæ dilexerunt te nimis, etc. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- HAMPSHIRE, Eng. Hampshire in 1086. See Domesday book 24.K.2
- White, W. Gazetteer of 2504.14
- See also: Southampton, Wight (Isle of).
- HAMPSON, J. Sermon on the establishment of Sunday-schools in Sunderland. Sunderland, 1788. 8°. *Pph. v. 357
- HAMPSTEAD-WELLS. Directions for drinking the waters. Soame, J. 3809.37
- HAMPTON-COURT palace, The stranger's guide to. Grundy, J. B.160b.55
- HANAFORD, P. A. Our martyred president. [Verses.] Boston, 1865. pp. 24. 8°. 4342.10
- HANCHETT, H., Sermon at the funeral of. See Bowles, B. F. 6088.204
- HANCOCK, Gov. John. Oration, March 5, 1774, to commemorate the tragedy of March 5, 1770. Boston, 1774. pp. 20. 4°. 4354.1
- HANCOCK, Rev. John, of Braintree. Reply to the Rev. Mr. Gee's letter of remarks, on the testimony of pastors against errors and disorders. Boston, 1743. pp. 15. 8°. *4163.5
- HAND, F. Observationum criticarum in Catulli carmina specimen. Lipsiæ, 1809. pp. 94. 8°. *2027.14
- HAND-BOOK of man. Waggoner's Ripple, Adams Co., O., 1855. 16°. B.160b.119
- HANDBOOK of the democracy for 1863, 64. [New York, 1864. No title-page.] 8°. 4310.1
- Contents. — Campaign documents, Nos. 1-23, 27, viz.: McClellan's letter of acceptance; Speech of G. F. Comstock, at the Brooklyn academy of music; Report of the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac, by McClellan; Life and services of McClellan; West Point oration, by McClellan; McClellan's Peninsula campaign, by H. Ketchum; Speech of Gov. Parker, at Freehold, N. J., Aug. 20, 1864; G. T. Curtis, on constitutional liberty; Speech of E. Cowan, in the senate of the United States, June 27, 1864; Speech of R. C. Winthrop, at the great ratification meeting in Union Square, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1864; Address of G. T. Curtis, at Philadelphia, Sept. 30, 1864; Miscogeneration indorsed by the republican party; Republican opinions about Lincoln; Campaign songs; Speech of Gov. Seymour, at Philadelphia; Letter of Mr. Marble to President Lincoln, reappearance of the Journal of Commerce, opinions of the press; Speech of H. C. Winthrop, at New London, Conn., Oct. 18; — Papers from the Society for the diffusion of political knowledge, Nos. 1-20, 22, viz.: The constitution, addresses of Prof. Morse, G. T. Curtis, and S. J. Tilden; Speech of Mr. Turpie, in the senate of the United States, Feb. 7, 1863; Speech of J. Brooks, Dec. 30, 1862; Letter of E. N. Crosby to S. F. B. Morse, and Prof. Morse's reply; The true conditions of American loyalty, a speech by G. T. Curtis, March 28, 1863; Emancipation and its results; Ovation at the academy of music, speakers, H. Seymour, T. H. Seymour, G. H. Pendleton, R. O'Gorman, Gov. Parker; Bible view of slavery, by bishop Hopkins; Mr. Pugh to 50,000 voters who nominated Vandaligham, etc.; Reply to Lincoln's letter of June 12, 1863; The election in Iowa, speech by C. Mason; An argument on the ethical position of slavery in the social system, and its relation to the politics of the day, by S. F. B. Morse; Reply of R. Johnson, to the paper of Holt urging Gen. Porter's condemnation; Speech of ex-Gov. Hunt, at Lockport; Speech of A. J. Parker, at the Cooper institute; Speech by Sanford E. Church, at Batavia, Oct. 13, 1863; The history of the war debt of England and of the United States, and the two compared, by T. P. Kettell; "Let us reason together," by G. F. Comstock; A page of history, from the New York Journal of Commerce; Remarks of Mr. Brooks, in the house of representatives, March 7; J. Brooks' speech, Dec. 30, 1862; Letter to N. Hall, by N. Capen, on politics from the pulpit; Speech of H. Johnson, Oct. 21, 1864; Address of J. Gallatin, Oct.
- HANDBOOK of the democracy for 1863, 64, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- 18, 1864; Lincoln's treatment of Gen. Grant, and of Gen. McClellan; Lincoln's arbitrary arrests; Corruptions and frauds of Lincoln's administration; The Harrison's Bar letter of Gen. McClellan, etc.; Letters of H. M. Naglee about Gen. McClellan; Second chapter from the secret history of the war; G. H. Pendleton, letter to J. B. Haskin, etc. 4016.5
- HANDBOOK of turning, The. London, 1842. 12°. 4016.5
- HANDBÜCHLEIN für Liebhaber der Stubenvögel. München, 1823. pp. 88. 8°. 4002.25
- HÄNDEL, G. F. Judas Maccabæus, ein Oratorium. Uebersetzt vom Prof. Eschenburg. Hannover, n. d. pp. 16. sm.4°. 2878.6
- Genius of. See Ramsay, E. B. 4046.31
- HANMANN, E. Anmerkungen in die deutsche Prosodie. [Opitz. Werke, v. 4] 2879.11
- HANN, J., Gener, P. and J. The steam engine for practical men. London, 1854. 8°. 4015.30
- HANNE, J. W. Die Idee der absoluten Persönlichkeit, oder Gott und sein Verhältnis zur Welt, insonderheit zur menschlichen Persönlichkeit. 1er Band. Hannover, 1861. 8°. 5486.15
- HANNIBAL. Fortia d'Urban, A. J. F. de. Dissertation sur le passage du Rhône et des Alpes. 4706.14
- Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1] 4143.6
 - Whitaker, J. Course of Hannibal over the Alps 2756.5
- HANNO Carthaginiensis. El Periplo, trad. del Griego [con el texto]. See Campomanes, P. R. 4244.13
- HANOVER, N. H. Dartmouth college. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1864-5. Hanover, 1864. pp. 38. 8°. 4397.1
- Catalogus præsidum, etc., et omnium qui allicujus gradus laurea exornati fuerunt. [1807, 10, 13, 16, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 46, 49, 55, 58, 64.] Concordiæ, Leuphana, etc., 1807-64. 2v. 8°. 4397.2
 - Same. [1843.] Hanoveræ, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.387
 - Catalogus, [etc.], nominibus ex literarum ordine collocatis. Andoveri, Mass., 1814. pp. 24. 8°. 4397.3
 - Report on a memorial of the alumni on scholarships and prizes. Lord, N. 4129.96
 - Phi Beta Kappa society. Catalogue. Hanover, 1851. pp. 39. 8°. 4397.5
 - Class of 1842. Decennial catalogue. By T. Rickard. Boston, 1853. pp. 64. 8°. 4397.4
- HANS komt door zyn domheid voord. Amsterdam, 1784. 2v. sm.8°. 2878.32
- HANSARD, T. C. Parliamentary debates. [Continuation.] 3d series. Vol. 154-176. May 31, 1859 — July 29, 1864. London, 1859-64. 23v. 8°. *7094.1
- History and process of printing. See History of the processes of manufacture, etc. 4029.6
- HANSCON, S. P. Letter to H. J. Gardner, [on a question of veracity]. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.49
- HANSEN, C. P. Friesische Sagen und Erzählungen. Altona, 1858. 12 4224.17
- HANSEN, P. E. Errata in Hansen's lunar tables. See Great Britain. Admiralty E.160.3
- HANSON, D. D. Oral discussion of spiritualism. See Brittan, S. B. 6088.113
- HANSON, J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, [Me]. Gardiner, 1852. 12°. 2339.12
- HANSTEEN, C. Reise-Erinnerungen aus Sibirien. Deutsch von Dr. H. Sebald. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. *3067.2
- HANWAY, C. History of the trial of Castner Hanway and others, for treason, at Philadelphia, Nov. 1851, etc. Phila., 1852. pp. 86. 8°. B.160.100
- Trial for treason in resisting the fugitive slave law. See Robbins, J. J. B.160.107
- HANWAY, J. Advice from farmer Trueman to his daughter Mary. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 13 5459.5
- Travels into Persia, and through Russia, Germany, and Holland. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 15.] 6267.1

- Shelf. No.
- HAPPEL, E. G. Thesaurus exoticorum, oder eine mit ausländischen Raritäten und Geschichten wohlversehene Schatz-Kammer. Darauf folgt der Alkora mit Kupfern. Hamburg, 1688. f°. *6260.8
- HAPPINESS. Epps, J. Best means of obtaining. 3600.36
- Morton, E. A key to true. 6086.6
- Oliver, B. L. Hints on the pursuit of. 3585.30
- HAPSBURG. Geschichte des Hauses Habsburg. Lichnowsky, E. M. 4104.1
- HARBINGER, The, devoted to social and political progress. See West Roxbury. Brook farm phalanx. 5571.3
- HARBISON, W. C. Bees and bee-keeping. New York, 1860. 8°. 5898.13
- HARCOURT, A. P., *duchesse d'*. Vie de Jeanne d'Arc. Paris, 1864. 12°. 4066.24
- HARCOURT, Rev. William Vernon. Symmetrical psalmody. London, 1855. 12°. 5449a.22
- HARCOURT, William Vernon. [Letters of Historicus on some questions of international law.] London, 1863. 8°. 3613.15
- Remarks on the letter of "Historicus." See Loring, C. G. 4320a.75
- HARDENBERG, A. See Gerdes. Scrinium antiqu. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2, 3. 6055.15
- Contents. — Vol. II. Epistolæ; Scriptum apologeticum. III. Themata adversus ubi quatuor corpora Christi; Hardenbergiana quam plurima.
- HARDENBERG, F. L. v. Schriften. Herausgegeben von L. Tieck und F. Schlegel. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1826. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4248.6
- Same. Herausgegeben von L. Tieck, F. Schlegel, und E. von Bülow. 5te Aufl. Berlin, 1837-46. 3v. 12°. 2869.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Heinrich von Ofterdingen. II. Hymnen an die Nacht; Die Lehrlinge zu Sals; Philosophie und Physik; Aesthetik und Literatur; Moralische Ansichten. III. Ueber das Leben Friedrichs von Hardenberg; Aus Novalis Tagebuche seiner letzten Lebensjahre; Gedichte; Verstreute Blätter; Briefe; Fragmente.
- HARDER, H. Epigrammatum libri tres; Hafnia liberata; Panegyricus; Canum cum catiis certamen. [Rostgaard. Deliciae poetarum Danorum] 4229a.19
- HARDIE, J. American remembrancer, and tablet of memory. Philadelphia, 1795. 16°. 6234.6
- HARDIMAN, J. History of Galway. Dublin, 1820. 4°. *2471.7
- HARDINGE, B. B. Belle Boyd in camp and prison. London, 1865. 2v. 16°. 4327.24
- HARDINGE, E. Funeral oration on A. Lincoln, April 16, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. 4342.3
- Six lectures on theology and nature. [Chicago], 1860. 8°. 5442.10
- HARDOUIN, J. Opera varia. Amstelodami, 1733. f°. *2920.4, and *6040.1
- Contents. — Athel detecti; Cornelius Jansenius, Ambrosius Victor, Ludovicus Thomassinus, Franciscus Malebranchius, Paschasius Quesnel, Antonius Arnauldus, Petrus Nicole, Blasius Pascal, Renatus Cartesius, Antonius Le Grand, Sylvanus Regis; Réflexions importantes, etc.; Platon expliqué, ou censure d'un écrit de M. l'abbé Fraguer; Pseudo-Virgilius sive observationes in Æneidem; Pseudo-Horatius, sive animadversiones criticæ in Horatii opera; Numismata sæculi Theodosiani; Numismata sæculi Justiniani; Antiqua numismata regum Francorum.
- Ad censuram scriptorum veterum prolegomena. Londini, 1766. 8°. *3423.15
- HARDOUIN de Beaumont de Péréfixe, —. Histoire du roi Henri le Grand. Nouv. éd. Lyon, 1812. 12°. 4640.19
- HARDT, H. v. d. De occasione motuum in ecclesia et republica reformationis nomine tempore Lutheri. Accessere inediti panegyrici Matthæi Roeder et abbatis Ursicampi, de ecclesiæ illius ævi reformatione. Helvestadii, 1703. sm. 8°. 6050a.17
- De memorabilibus bibliothecæ Rudolphæ. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- Shelf. No.
- HARDWICH, T. F. Manual of photographic chemistry. 6th ed. London, 1861. 16°. 3977.21
- HARDWICK, Charles, *archdeacon*. Christ and other masters. 2d ed. London, 1863. 2v. p. 8°. 5446.15
- History of the articles of religion. Added, documents, 1536-1615. New ed. Cambridge, 1859. 8°. 3547.16
- HARDWICK, Charles, of Manchester. History, present position, and social importance of friendly societies. London, 1859. 16°. 3570.50
- Insolvent, sick, and burial clubs: the causes and the cure. Manchester, 1863. pp. 40. 12°. 3570.22
- HARDWICK, Mass., Address at the centennial celebration in. Paige, L. R. 4358.4
- HARDY, A. Maladies de la peau. 2d éd. Paris, 1860-63. 2v. 8°. 3790.37
- HARDY, Thomas, Trial of, for high treason, 1794. See Gurney, J. 3697.1
- HARDY, Thomas D. Descriptive catalogue of materials relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland, to [1509]. Vol. 1. From the Roman period to the Norman invasion. London, 1862. 1v. in 2. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.8
- Memoirs of Henry lord Langdale. London, 1852. 2v. 8°. 2543.12
- Review of the present state of the Shakespearean controversy. Lond., 1860. pp. 75. 8°. 2593.7
- HARE, E. Pulpit remains. Prefixed, a memoir of his life by J. Benson. London, 1821. 8°. 5442.11
- HARE, F. Systema Psalmorum metricum [ed.] C. Weisivs. [Lowth. De sacra poesi Hebræorum] 6033.3
- HARE, R. Experimental investigation of the spirit manifestations. 4th ed. New York, 1856. 8°. 6101.3
- HARE, S. Causes and treatment of curvatures of the spine. London, 1838. 1.8°. 3801.28
- HARE, T. Treatise on the election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. New ed. London, 1861. 8°. 5561.2
- HAREWOOD, Yorkshire, History of. Jones, J. 2505.21
- HARGRAVE, F. Collection of tracts relative to the law of England. Vol. 1. Dublin, 1787. 8°. 3625.16
- Contents. — Treatise by lord chief Justice Hale: De jure maris et brachiorum ejusdem, De portibus maris, Concerning goods imported and exported; Amendment of laws, by lord Hale; Treatise of the masters of the chancery; Suits in chancery by subpoena; Courts of king's bench and common pleas, by lord Hale; Against the jurisdiction of the king's bench over Wales by process of latitat; Abuses and remedies of chancery, by G. Norburie; Effects of sentences of courts ecclesiastical in cases of marriage, when pleaded in courts temporal; Argument of Blackstone on giving judgment in the case of Perrin against Blake; Argument of Hargrave on the appeal from chancery in the case of Wicker and Broughton against John Mitford; Observations on the rule in Shelley's case.
- HARIADEN, or Kair-ed-din, Barbarossa. Hariadenus Barbarossa, seu bellum cum Turcis. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 1] 4139a.1
- HARIRI. See Abu Mohammed El Kasim Hariri.
- HARIULF. Chronicon ecclesiæ Centulensis. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 4] 4152.7
- HARKNESS, A. Latin grammar for schools and colleges. New York, 1864. 8°. 4933.6
- HARLAND, J. House and farm accounts of the Shuttleworths. Part 4. [Manchester], 1858. 4°. [Chetham society, v. 46] *2425.1
- The Lancashire lieutenancy under the Tudors and Stuarts. [Manchester], 1859. 2v. in 1. 4°. [Chetham society, v. 49] *2415.18
- Mamecestre: chapters from the early history of Manchester. [Manchester], 1861-62. 3v. in 1. sm. 4°. [Chetham society, v. 53, 56, 58]. *2425.4
- HARLESS, Gottlieb Christoph. Brevior notitia literaturæ Romanæ. Lipsiæ, 1789. sm. 8°. *2953.10
- Supplementa ad Breviorem notitiam. Lipsiæ, 1799-1801. 2v. sm. 8°. *2953.11
- Introductio in historiam linguæ Græcæ. Altenburgi, 1792-95. 3v. 8°. *2052.12

- HARLESS, Gottlieb Christoph, *continued*.
 — Supplementa ad Introductioem, [etc.]. Jenæ, 1804-6. 2v. 8°. *2952.13
- HARLESS, Gottlieb Christoph A. Theologische Encyclopädie und Methodologie vom Standpunkte der protestantischen Kirche. Nürnberg, 1837. 8°. 6084.6
- HARLEY, Lady B. C. Letters, with introduction and notes by T. T. Lewis. London, 1854. sm.4. [Camden society, No. 58]. *2426.2
- HARLEY, E. Harmony of the four gospels. See Bible. Gospels. Harmonies. 3427.9
- HARMANT, D. B., Notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- HARMAR, J. Lexicon etymologicum lingue Græcæ. See Scapula, J. 2980.3, and 4120.2
- HARMENOPULUS, C. De opinionibus hæreticorum, Latine. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 19]. B.110.2
- HARMONY. Johnson, A. N. Harmony upon the Pestalozzian system. 4053.6
 — Kepler, J. Harmonices libri quinque. 4050.16
 — Rimbault, E. F. Hand-book for. 8041.37
 — Schneider, F. Treatise on. 8043.15, and 8052.18
 — Virués y Spinola, J. J. de. Grammar of. 4053.4
- HARMONY Grove cemetery, Address at the consecration of. White, D. A. Pph. v. 334
- HARP, Instruction for the. Bocha, N. C. 8041.2
- HARPER, J. G., and brothers. Harper's weekly. A journal of civilization. Vol. 1-7. New York, 1857-63. 7v. f°. *5190.1
 — New monthly magazine. Vol. 1-30. New York, 1850-65. 30v. 8°. *5210.12
- HARPER, Robert G., b. 1765, d. 1825. Account of the proceedings of congress in the late session, and the state of affairs between the United States and France. Phila., 1798. pp. 22. 8°. 4318.14
 — Observations on the dispute between the United States and France; annexed, his speech on the foreign intercourse bill. 4th Am. ed. Boston, 1798. 8°. 6087.45
- HARPER, Robert G. Argument against the policy of re-opening the African slave trade. Atlanta, 1858. pp. 78. 8°. 4310a.115
- HARPH, H. Theologia mystica. Colonia, 1538. f°. *B.110.10
- HARRINGTON, J. Sermons. With a memoir by W. Whiting. Boston, 1851. 12°. 5456.15
- HARRIS, C. A. Principles and practice of dental surgery. 8th ed. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 3806.23
- HARRIS, G. Civilization considered as a science. London, 1891. 8°. 3566.5
- HARRIS, James. Works. With life by his son the Earl of Malmesbury. Oxford, 1841. 8°. 4201.4
- Contents.*—Memor. by his son; Music, painting, and poetry; Happiness; Herms; Philosophical arrangements; Philological inquiries; Arabic manuscripts, and manuscripts of Livy, in the Escurial; Manuscripts of Cebes in the library of the king of France; Literature in Russia.
- Herms; or a philosophical inquiry concerning universal grammar. Revised and corrected. London, 1816. 8°. 2197.2
- HARRIS, John, D. D., b. 1667, d. 1719. Complete collection of voyages and travels. Prefixed, Progress of the art of navigation, with the invention and use of the loadstone. Revised, with additions. London, 1764. 2v. f°. *6260.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Introduction; Circumnavigators from Columbus to Anson; Discovery, settlement, and commerce of the East Indies. II. Discovery, etc., of the West Indies; Discoveries made towards the North, and attempts for N. E. and N. W. passage; Northern parts of Europe; Middle parts of Europe; Spain, France, Navarre; Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, etc.; Islands of the Archipelago, Turkish dominions; Persia; N. E. parts of Asia and China, with the countries dependent thereon.
- HARRIS, John, D. D., b. 1804, d. 1856. Mammon; or, covetousness the sin of the Christian church. 3d American from the 20th London ed. Boston, 1837. 16°. 5447.25
- HARRIS, John, D. D., b. 1804, d. 1856, *continued*.
 — Zebulon; or, the claims of seamen stated and enforced. 1st American from 3d London ed. Boston, 1837. 18°. 5447.26
- HARRIS, J. G. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Charlotte, Tenn., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- HARRIS, Thaddeus M. Discourse at Dorchester, March 5, 1813, at the funeral of Ebenezer Wales. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4347.129
 — Discourse at Dorchester, Oct. 10, 1804, at the funeral of Abijah White. Boston, 1804. 8°. 4347.119
 — Sermon at Dorchester, on the afternoon of Nov. 2, 1806. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4355.31
 — Sermon at Dorchester, on the forenoon of Nov. 2, 1806, before administering the sacrament. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4355.31
 — Sermon at the dedication of the South meeting house in Dorchester, Oct. 30, 1806. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4355.31
 — Textuary, or guide to preachers in the selecting of texts. Boston, 1818. pp. 40. 8°. 5437.1
 — Frothingham, N. L. Memoir of. 5440a.76
 — Hall, N. Address at the funeral of. 4163.6
- HARRIS, Thaddeus W. Insects of New England injurious to vegetation. Cambridge, 1842. 8°. 3895.16, and 4266.5
- HARRIS, W. Account of the life and writings of Charles I. 2d ed. London, 1772. 16°. 4177.4
 — Lives and writings of James I and Charles I, and lives of Oliver Cromwell and Charles II. New ed. London, 1814. 5v. 8°. 2437.4
- HARRISON, F. The meaning of history. Two lectures. London, 1862. pp. 76. p.8°. 2211.12
- HARRISON, G. The freighter's guide, and corn merchant's assistant. New ed. Lond., 1861. 16°. 5083.14
- HARRISON, J. The floricultural cabinet, and florist's magazine. London, 1833-59. 27v. 8°. *5846.1
 — Gardener's weekly magazine, and floricultural cabinet. London, 1860. 8°. *5846.2
- HARRISON, W. H. Bacon, L. Discourse on the death of. 5410a.17
 — Hall, E. B. Sermon occasioned by the death of. Pph. v. 376
 — Hedge, F. H. Discourse on the death of. 4345.6
 — Jackson, I. R. Life of. 2348.58
 — McNeill, L. Life and services of. 4348.18
 — Putnam, G. Discourse on the death of. Pph. v. 382
 — Sutherland, T. J. Letters opposing his election. 4320.13
 — Turnbull, R. Sermon occasioned by the death of. B.170b.42
 — Whitney, G. Sermon on the death and character of. 6088.111
- HARRISON melodies. Boston, 1840. pp. 72. 24°. B.170b.112
- HARRISON, D., jr. Voice from the Washington home. Boston, 1860. 12°. 3576.14
- HARROD, J. J. Camp, social, and prayer meeting hymns. Baltimore, 1830. 32°. 3440.37
 — Hymns adapted to divine worship. 3d ed. Baltimore, 1832. 32°. 3440.31
- HARSDÖRFFER, G. P. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 9]. 2879.10
- HARSTEIN, N. Responsio apologetica ad Jacobi Kellerei Afacem, sive appendix Cancellariæ Anhaltinæ. n. p., 1626. sm.4°. *0052.4
- HART, A. M. Discovery of the valley of the Mississippi. Saint Louis, 1852. 8°. 4329.12
 — Uncle Tom in Paris; or, views of slavery outside the cabin. Baltimore, 1854. pp. 87. sm.8°. 4310.11
- HARTE, W. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9]. 4604.1
- Contents.*—Essay on painting; Essay on satire; Translations, etc.
- HÄRTELL, C. F. T. Darstellung der ebenen und sphärischen Trigonometrie. Züllichau, 1821. sm.8°. 3939.10
- HARTFORD, Conn. Hartford convention, 1814. Lyman, T. 4390a.45

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

HARTFORD, Conn., continued.

- Hartford city directory for 1852-3. [By E. Geer.] Hartford, 1852. 18° 4389a.13
- American asylum for the deaf and dumb. Thirty-third annual report, 1849. Hartford, 1849. pp. 64. 8° *Pph.v.384
- HARTFORD, *U. S. flag-ship*. Cruise, 1862, 63. Holton, W. C. 4310a.120
- HARTIG, G. L. Lehrbuch für Jäger. 3te Aufl. Tübingen, 1817. 2v. 8° 4004.9

Contents.— Vol. I. Die Jagdkunstsprache und die Naturgeschichte der Jagdthiere. II. Die Wildzucht, der Wilschutz, die Wildjagd, und die Wildbenutzung.

- HARTIG, T. H. Die Aderflügler Deutschlands. 1er Bd. Berlin, 1837. 8° 3896.10

Contents.— Die Blattwespen und Holzwespen.

- HARTING, P. Skizzen aus der Natur. Aus dem Holländischen übersetzt von J. E. A. Martin. Leipzig, 1854. 8° 3819.12
- HARTLEY, D. Observations on man. 4th ed. London, 1801. 3v. 8° 5006.9

Contents.— Vol. I. Observations on the frame of the human body and mind, and on their mutual connections and influences. II. On the duty and expectations of mankind. III. Notes and additions, by H. A. Pistorius, translated from the German. Sketch of the life and character of Hartley.

- Same. In two parts. 6th ed. London, 1834. 8° 6101.7
- Prayers and religious meditations. 2d Am. ed. Cambridge, 1829. pp. 72. 12° 5448.24
- Conjectura quædam de sensu, motu, et idearum generatione. [Parr. Metaphysical tracts]. 6092.2
- The truth of the Christian religion. [From the Observations on man.] See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 7 5459.5
- HARTMAN, C. J. Handbok i Skandinavien Flora. Stockholm, 1820. sm.8° 5850.5
- HARTMANN, A. T. Historisch-kritische Forschungen über die fünf Bücher Moses, nebst einer Charakteristik der hebräischen Sagen und Mythen. Rostock, 1831. 8° 6017.18
- HARTMANN, C. F. A. Encyclopädisches Handbuch des Maschinen- und Fabrikenwesens. Leipzig, 1838, 39. 2v. in 1. 4° 8091.11
- Handwörterbuch der Berg-, Hütten- und Salzwerkkunde, der Mineralogie und Geognosie. 2te Aufl. Weimar, 1869, 60. 3v. 8° 5860a.24
- HARTMANN, H. Uebersicht der pyrognostischen Eigenschaften der unorganischen Substanzen. Leipzig, 1802. 4° 3061.21
- HARTMANN von der Aue, —. Erec, eine Erzählung, herausg. von M. Haupt. Leipzig, 1839. 8° 4231.7
- Iwein der Riter mit dem Lewen, herausgegeben von G. F. Benecke und K. Lachmann. Berlin, 1827. 16° **2900.40
- Twein, ein Rittergedicht aus dem XIII. Jahrh. [Müller. Samlung deutscher Gedichte, v. 2.] 2901.3
- HARTSHORN, J. Commercial tables: comprising interest at ten rates of per cent, exchange tables, etc. Also, Book-keeping and model forms. Boston, 1852. f° *35.M.2
- HARTSOEKER, N. Conjectures physiques. [Avec Suite.] Amsterdam, 1707, 8. 2v. in 1. 4° 5942.3
- HARTSON, H. The countess of Salisbury, tragedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 18] 4179a.1
- HARTSTEIN, E. Fortschritte in der englischen und schottischen Landwirthschaft. Abth. 1-3. Bonn, 1855-60. 3v. in 1. 8° 5645.2

Contents.— Die englischen und schottischen Düngereisen; Vom englischen und schottischen Ackerbau, Tiefencultur, Extirpator, Weizen- und Hopfenbau; Die Anwendung der Dampfkraft in der Landwirthschaft; Die flüssige Düngung und das italienische Raigras.

HARTWIG, G., continued.

- Die Inseln des grossen Oceans in Natur- und Völkerleben. Wiesbaden, 1861. 8° 3806.10
- Das Leben des Meeres. 2te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1857. 8° 3907.6
- The tropical world: natural history of the equatorial regions. London, 1863. 8° 3825.20
- HARTZ mountains. Taschenbuch für Reisende in den Harz. Gottschalck, F. 2834.29
- HARTZMANN, D. B. De ivre principvm protestantism circa solennia matrimonii ecclesiastica. [Diss. inaug.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1718. pp. 50. 4° *6064.10
- HARWINTON, Conn., History of. Chipman, R. M. 2336.21
- HARWOOD, P. Blessings of Christian worship coextensive with the Christian spirit. Sermon [in reply to] W. Maskell. Bridport, 1839. 8° *4163.11
- The Hebrew prophets and the Christian gospel: a lecture. London, 1841. 8° *4163.11
- History of the Irish rebellion of 1798. London, 1844. 8° 4174.3
- Materialism in religion; or, religious forms and theological formulas. Three lectures. London, 1840. pp. 48. 8° *4163.11
- Object of the Sunday lectures at the Philosophical institution stated. London, 1842. pp. 19. 8° *4163.11
- The question of miracles: a lecture. London, 1841. 8° *4163.11
- HASE, C. A. History of the Christian church. Translated from the 7th German ed., by C. E. Blumenthal and C. P. Wing. New York, 1855. 8° 6043.3
- Hutterus redivivus oder Dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche. Leipzig, 1829. sm.8° 6059a.5
- Das Leben Jesu. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1840. 8° 6037.9
- Lehrbuch der evangelischen Dogmatik. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1838. 8° 6023.15
- Theologische Streitschriften. Leipzig, 1834-37. 3v. in 1. sm.8° 6063.39
- Contents.— Beilage zu Hutterus redivivus und Leben Jesu; Zur Kirchengeschichte; Anti-Rohr. 2te, mit einem Anhang, enthaltend die Antworten der Gegner, vermehrte Auflage.
- Die Tübinger Schule. Ein Sendschreiben an F. C. von Baur. Leipzig, 1855. 12° 6088.234
- HASE, T. Dissertatio de decreto Tiberii imperatoris quo Christum referre voluit in numerum deorum. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- HASENMÜLLER, E. Historia ordinis Jesuitici refutata. See Gretser, J. 6074.11
- HASKELL, D. H., and Dix, S. A. Address and poem delivered before the Boston mercantile library association, at the dedication of their new rooms, Jan. 3, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° B.170a.55
- HASKELL, T. N. Sermon in East Boston, national fast day, April 30, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 4320a.22
- HASKINS, D. G. Prayers and collects for families and schools. Boston, 1861. pp. 36. 8° 3429.11
- Selections from the Scriptures. See Bible. Selections from the whole Bible 3429.11
- HASKINS, R. W. Art and artists. Buffalo, 1851. pp. 70. 8° 4289.23
- Effects of a material increase in the quantity of the money metals. [Buffalo, 1850. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° 6087.79
- History and progress of phrenology. Buffalo, 1839. 12° 3600.38
- HASLEWOOD, J. Life and publications of Joseph Ritson. London, 1824. pp. 57. 12° 2542.19
- HASSALL, A. H. Mikroskopische Anatomie des menschlichen Körpers. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von O. Kohlschütter. 1te Lief. Leipzig, 1860. pp. 48. 8° 3766.37
- HASSE, L. Fransk-Dansk og Dansk-Fransk Haandlexicon. [Deel 1.] Dansk og Fransk. Friedericia, 1808. 12° *2885.8

- Shelf. No.
- HASSELL, J. *Tour of the Isle of Wight*, 1789. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 5] 2460.22
- HASSENKAMP, F. W. *Franciscus Lambert von Avignon*. Elberfeld, 1860. pp. 63. 8°. *6045.11
- HASTINGS, H. L. *Future punishment*. Boston, 1864. 12°. 5460.20
- Contents.*—Retribution; Pauline theology; The destiny of the wicked; The primitive doctrine of a future life; Man in death, by bishop Law; Forty questions on immortality; Will all men be saved? Anti-eternal torment, by E. Burnham; The state of the dead, by J. Milton; Scripture searcher, Nos. 1-6.
- *The great controversy between God and man*. Boston, 1864. 12°. 5460.21
- Contents.*—The great controversy; The church not in darkness; The three worlds; The last days; Plain truths; Ancient landmarks; Olive leaves; Important questions; One thing; Outline of the coast of man; Voice of warning, by D. T. Taylor; The day of judgment, by Cyril of Jerusalem.
- *Signs of the times; or, a glance at Christendom as it is*. Boston, 1864. 12°. 5460.23
- *Thessalonica; or, the model church*. Boston, 1862. 12°. 5458.19
- *Same*. And *Spiritualism a satanic delusion*, by W. Ramsay. Boston, 1864. 12°. 5460.22
- HASTINGS, S. S., *countess of Huntingdon*. Life and times. London, 1844. 2v. 8°. 3554.25
- HASTINGS, T. *The mother's nursery songs*. New York, 1835. pp. 72. 12°. 8046.26
- and Mason, L. *Spiritual songs for social worship*. Utica, 1832. 18°. 5449a.17
- HASTINGS, W., *Speeches in the trial of*. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- HATCH, C. L. V. *Discourse on the immutable decrees of God, and the free agency of man*, Nov. 22, 1857. New York, 1858. 8°. 6068.8
- HATFIELD, *Mass.*, *History of*. Judd, S. 2356.33
- HATHAWAY, W. *Discourse occasioned by the death of A. Lincoln: preached at Coxsackie*, April 19, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8°. 4342.3
- HATIN, L. E. *Histoire politique et littéraire de la presse en France*. Paris, 1859. 8v. 16°. 4619.1
- HATTO, Hayto, *or Aythion, an Armenian*, fl. 1290. *De Tartaris liber*. [Grynæus. *Novus orbis*]. 4160.8
- HATTO, Hetta, *or Ahyto, bishop of Basle*, fl. 811. *Capitulare*. [Achéry. *Spicilegium*, v. 6]. 4152.7
- HATTON, Sir C., *Memoirs of the life and times of*. See Nicolas, N. H. 2447.23
- HAUBER, E. D. *Bibliotheca, acta, et scripta magica*. Lemgo, 1738-45. 3v. sm.8°. *6100.15
- Note.*—For contents, see Grässe's *Bibliotheca magica et pneumatica* (2172.4), pp. 118-130.
- HAUBOLD, C. G. *Antiquitatis Romanæ monumenta legalia extra libros juris Romani sparsa*. Opus restituit E. Spangenberg. Berolini, 1830. 8°. 4304.9
- HAUG, J. C. F. *Epigrammen und vernischte Gedichte*. Berlin, 1805. 2v. sm.8°. 4897.2
- HAUG, M. *Die fünf Gâtâ's oder Sammlungen von Liedern und Sprüchen Zarathustra's, seiner Jünger und Nachfolger*. 2te Abth. Leipzig, 1860. 8°. [Abhandlungen der morgenländischen Gesellschaft] 5025.11
- *Ueber Schrift und Sprache der zweiten Keilschrift-Gattung*. Göttingen, 1855. pp. 46. 12°. *4126.8
- HAUPT, H. *Military bridges, with designs for trestle and truss bridges*. New York, 1864. 8°. 3955.11
- HAUREAU, J. B. *Philosophie scolastique*. Paris, 1850. 2v. 8°. 6004.4
- *Singularités historiques et littéraires*. Paris, 1861. 12°. 4619.6
- HAUSCHILD, E. J. *Ueber formale und reale Bildung*. Leipzig, 1849. pp. 24. 8°. B.170b.73
- *Pestalozzi, über den Statt*. Rede. Leipzig, 1851. pp. 36. 8°. B.170a.86
- Shelf. No.
- HAUSCHILD, J. L. *Gerichts-Verfassung der Teutschen vom Sten-13ten Seculo*. Leipzig, 1741. sm.4°. 4203.2
- *Juristische Abhandlungen von Bauern und deren Frohndiensten*. Dresden, 1771. sm.4°. 4296.16
- HAUSSA language, *Vocabulary of the*. Schön, J. F. 4114.18
- HÄUSSER, L. *Die Sage vom Tell kritisch untersucht*. Heidelberg, 1840. 8°. 2903.35
- HAUSSONVILLE, C. O. B. de C., *comte d'*. *Histoire de la réunion de la Lorraine à la France*. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 4v. 12°. 4604.8
- HAUT, M. de. *La crise américaine*. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4323.29
- HAUTEFEUILLE, L. B. *Quelques questions de droit international maritime, à propos de la guerre d'Amérique*. Leipzig, 1861. pp. 74. 8°. 4321.22
- HAUTEROCHÉ, N. L. *Le deuil; Crispin médecin; Le cocher supposé*. [Théâtre français, v. 35]. 4708.1
- HAUTHALER, S. *Moralphilosophie des klassischen Alterthums*. Salzburg, 1857. sm.8°. 6068.9
- HÁVAMÁL. See Edda.
- HAVANA, *Cuba*. *Directorio de la Habana*. Habana, 1859. 8°. 4389.13
- HAVANA, N. F. *Public exercises at the laying of the corner stone of the People's college*, Sept. 2, 1858. New York, 1858. pp. 56. 8°. 4129.10
- HAVARD, W. *King Charles I, a tragedy*. [Bell. British theatre, v. 19] 4179a.1
- HAVEN, C. M. [Beginning and growth of the Christian life; or, the Sunday-school teacher.] Boston, 1855. 12°. 5454.45
- HAVEN, Gilbert. *The cause and the consequence of the election of A. Lincoln; thanksgiving sermon in Cambridge*, Nov. 11, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. 4320a.23
- *Memorial discourse on the character and career of A. Lincoln*, April 23, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4342.3
- HAVEN, Grace. *Extract from a lecture after the funeral of*. See McKee, —. 4347.36
- HAVEN, Jason. *Sermon at the ordination of Moses Everett*, Sept. 28, 1774. Boston, 1775. 8°. . 5450a.21
- HAVEN, Joseph. *Discourse before the American education society*, May 26, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
- HAVEN, R., *Address at a meeting of the descendants of*. See Park, J. C. 4347.37
- HAVENS, P. E. *Speech on the constitutional amendment question*, Jan. 11, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8°. 4310.64
- HAVERCAMP, S. *Sylloge scriptorum de lingue Græcæ pronuntiatione*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1736-40. 2v. 8°. *2985.20
- Contents.*—Vol. I. A. Mekercus, T. Beza, J. Ceratinus, et H. Stephanus; quibus accedunt Havercampi dissertatio de litterarum Græcarum varia, in antiquis presertim nummis et marmoribus, scriptura et forma, et antiquissima quedam numismata Græca, numero quadraginta novem, magnam partem inedita. II. D. Erasmus, Stephanus Vintoniensis episcopus, J. Checus, T. Smith, G. Martinus, E. Schmidt; Libellus G. Postelli de Phœnicum literis, seu de prisco Latine et Græcæ lingue characterē, ejusque origine et usu.
- HAVERHILL, *Mass.*, *History of*. Chase, G. W. . . 2356.28
- HÄVERNICHT, H. A. C. *Commentar über das Buch Daniel*. Hamburg, 1832. 8°. 6018.18
- *Historico-critical introduction to the Pentateuch*. Translated by A. Thomson. Edinburgh, 1850. 8°. [Clark's foreign theological library, v. 18] 3425.17
- HAVERTY, M. *The history of Ireland, ancient and modern*. Dublin, 1860. 8°. 2476.12
- HAWAIIAN Islands. Hopkins, M. *The past, present, and future*. 3046.22
- *Jarves, J. J. History of the*. 5045.3
- HAWES, J., *Discourse on the character of*. See Capen, L. 5440a.29
- HAWKER, R. *Works: with memoir of his life by J. Williams*. London, 1831. 10v. 1.8°. . . . 5501.10
- Contents.*—Vol. I. *Memoirs of the author's life and writings*, by Rev. Dr. Williams; *Elegy on the death of Dr. Hawker*, by J. Kent; *Sermons on the divinity of Christ*; *Sermons on the divinity and operations of the*

Shelf. No.

HAWKER, R., *continued*.

Holy Ghost; Lectures on the person, godhead, and ministry of the Holy Ghost. II. Sermons on important subjects and particular occasions; Union with Christ the only possible means of enjoying communion with God; Three tracts on the Lord's supper; Guide to the ordinance of the Lord's supper, and The welcome guest at the Lord's table; Sacramental meditations; Misericordia, or compassion to the sorrows of the heart. III. Zion's pilgrim, to which is added, Zion's pilgrim past seventy; The sailor pilgrim; Zion's warrior, or the Christian soldier's manual; Paraclesis, or consolations for a dying hour; The personal testimony of God the Father to the person, godhead, and sonship of God the Son, as set forth in the Scriptures of God the Holy Ghost; Christ, the Alpha and Omega; The child baptized. IV. Village sermons; A prop against all despair; The Spirit's work in the heart, the great witness to the truth as it is in Jesus; Five minutes' advice to prayerless persons and families; Ten minutes' recommendation of private prayer considered as to its pleasures and advantages; A diary gathered from the Lord's gracious promises to his people; The Christian's pocket companion, or a help to prayer; Fragments from Scripture, written on the margin of an old Bible. V. Scripture extracts, accompanied with notes and observations. VI. The poor man's concordance and dictionary to the Scriptures. VII. Portrait of an English bishop of the sixteenth century; Portrait of the church; Portrait of Jeremiah; Portrait of Nehemiah; Visits to and from Jesus upon the most interesting occasions and in the most hallowed moments of life; The poor man's prayer-book formed from God's Scripture book; Sweet morsels to hungry souls in the Lord's word for the Lord's people; Annual salutations, or tokens of remembrance to the spiritual church of Christ; Sketches of a journey to London in the spring of 1803, interspersed with spiritual reflections. VIII. The poor man's morning and evening portions, being a verse of Scripture with observations for every day in the year. IX. Three letters to a barrister; Letter on the dangerous tendency of the London female penitentiary; Letter to T. Porter in reply to his Defence of unitarianism; Letter to an under-graduate, on the bishop of Peterborough's questions; Three letters to the Rev. R. Polwhele; Two letters on the pre-existence of the human soul of Christ; The true Gospel, no yea and nay Gospel; The true portrait of Antinomianism; Letter of thanks to the Rev. Thomas Smith; Appeal to the people of England on the subject of the French revolution; Zion's trumpet; A sermon, with seven preordiums; A devout soldier, a sermon; Witnesses for God, a sermon in aid of the charity for the deaf and dumb; The prophecy of Ezekiel considered; Comment on the 19th chapter of Isaiah; Thoughts on the book of the Revelations. X. Tracts; Catechisms and books for the use of children; Obituary of pious Christians; Political pieces; General index.

- HAWKESWORTH, J. Edgar and Emmeline. [Collection of farces, v. 4] 2575.35
- HAWKING. Chenu, J. C. La fauconnerie, ancienne et moderne 4001.14
- Rigault, N. Scriptores rei accipitrariae B.171.9
- HAWKINS, F. B. Elements of medical statistics. London, 1829. 8° 3717.12
- Germany; the spirit of her history, literature, social condition, and national economy. 2d ed. Frankfurt, 1839. 18° 2864.25
- HAWKINS, R. F., Patent anchor invented by. See Blachford, R. 4018.30
- HAWLEY, B. Discourse commemorative of the death of President Lincoln, April 20, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8° 4342.3
- HAWLEY, Z. Journal of a tour through Connecticut, Massachusetts, [and] New York, including a year's residence in the Western reserve. New Haven, 1822. 18° 2369.11
- HAWTHORNE, N. Life of Franklin Pierce. Boston, 1852. 12° 2347.18
- HAY, J. De rebvs Iaponicis, Indicis, et Pervanis epistolæ recentiores, a Hayo coæcruate. Antverpiæ, 1605. sm.8° *4149.6
- HAY, W. Deformity: an essay. London, 1754. 12°.*Pph.v.371
- HAYDEN, C. A. Tribute to A. Lincoln. [In verse.] Boston, 1865. pp. 23. 12° 4342.32
- HAYDEN, W. B. Character and work of Christ. Boston, 1849. pp. 83. 12° B.170b.27
- History of the dogma of infant damnation: a lecture, in Portland, Jan. 10, 1858. Portland, 1858. 8° 6088.63

Shelf. No.

- HAYDN, Joseph, b. 1732, d. 1809. Third mass, in D, in vocal score; with accompaniment by V. Novello. Latin and English. Boston, [185-]. pp. 68. 1.8° 8042.51
- HAYDN, Joseph, d. 1856. Dictionary of dates for universal reference. 10th ed., revised, by B. Vincent. London, 1861. 8° 2231.7
- HAYLEY, T. A. Memoirs. See Hayley, W. 2540.25
- HAYLEY, W. Life and posthumous writings of W. Cowper. Boston, 1803. 2v. 12° 2458.41
- Life of G. Romney. Chichester, 1809. 4° 2540.24
- Memoirs, by himself. And memoirs by his son T. A. Hayley. Edited by J. Johnson. London, 1823. 2v. 4° 2540.25
- Three plays; with dramatic observations of Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne. Chichester, 1811. 8°. 2575.42
- Contents.—Eudora; The viceroy; The heroine of Cambria.
- HAYMO. See Haimo.
- HAYNE, A. P. Life and military services. Philadelphia, 1837. pp. 16. 8° 2344.23
- HAYNE, Richard J. Church deaconesses. The revival of deaconess considered, etc. London, 1859. pp. 16. 8° 5457.12
- HAYNE, Robert Y. Speeches of Messrs. Hayne and Webster on the resolution of Mr. Foot, Jan. 21 and 26, 1830. pp. 40. [No title-page.] 8°. 4163.14
- HAYNES, J. [XX articles of charge against the Rev. Mr. Bacheller, before the council at Haverhill, Sept. 19, 1758. Also, the council's result, etc.] Portsmouth, 1760. pp. 87. 8°. B.160a.66
- HAYTI, or St. Domingo, *the island*. Candler, J. Brief notices of Hayti 4367.17
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Histoire de l'isle espagnole 4169a.12
- Clark, B. C. Geographical sketch of St. Domingo 4314.3
- Dalmas, A. Révolution de Saint-Domingue. 2313.23
- Elliott, C. W. St. Domingo and its hero 5579.6
- Franklin, J. Present state of Hayti, 1828 2313.20
- Guillermin, G. Journal historique de la révolution de Saint-Domingue 4317.1
- Robin, C. C. Voyage dans l'isle de Saint-Domingue v.1 of 2376.18
- Stockdale, P. Letter to G. Sharp on the insurrection of negroes in St. Domingo . . . Pph.v.359
- See also: St. Domingo, or the Dominican republic.
- HAYTI, *the republic*. Clark, B. C. United States intervention in Hayti B.160.32
- Gastine, C. de. Histoire de la république d'Hayti 2313.22
- Mackenzie, C. Notes on Hayti 4367.7
- Philippi, C. F. Geschichte des Freistaats von St. Domingo (Hayti) 4169a.11
- HAYTO, *the Armenian*. See Hatto.
- HAYWARD, A. Biographical and critical essays. London, 1858. 2v. 8° 2564.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. Sydney Smith; Samuel Rogers; James Smith; George Selwyn; Lord Chesterfield; Lord Melbourne; General von Radowitz; The countess Hahn-Hahn; M. de Stendhal (Henri Beyle); Pierre Dupont; Lord Eldon and the chances of the bar. II. The Crimean campaign; American orators and statesmen; Journalism in France; Note on the English newspaper press; Parisian morals and manners; Note on the *coup d'état* of December, 1851; The imitative powers of music; British field sports; The science and literature of etiquette; The art of dining.
- HAYWARD, C., jr., Biographical notice of. See Wheeler, C. S. 4347.38
- HAYWARD, G. Case of hydrophobia. Boston, 1854. pp. 11. 8° 5796.23
- Cases of vesico-vaginal fistula, treated by operation. Boston, 1851. pp. 21. 8° 5796.23
- Comparative value of the different anæsthetic agents. Boston, 1850. pp. 11. 8° 6087.81
- First use of sulphuric ether by inhalation in surgical practice. [Boston, 1847.] pp. 8. 8°. 5792.64

HAYWARD, G., *continued*.

- Permanent cure of reducible hernia. Philadelphia, 1852. pp. 25. 8°. 5796.23
- Statistics of the amputations of large limbs at the Massachusetts general hospital. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8°. 5796.23
- Introductory lecture at the opening of the new medical college. *See* Everett, E. 4390a.40
- HAYWOOD, W. S. Poem, at the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of Westminster, Mass. Boston, 1860. 8°. . . . 4355.63
- HAZARD, R. G. Essay on language, and other papers. Edited by E. P. Peabody. Boston, 1857. 12°. 2396.11
- Freedom of mind in willing. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 5607.9
- [Language: its connexion with the present condition and future prospects of man.] Providence, 1836. 16°. 5599a.10
- [Our resources. A series of articles on the financial and political condition of the United States.] 2d ed. Providence, 1864. pp. 32. 8°. 4320a.24
- HAZEN, E. Panorama of professions and trades. Philadelphia, 1837. sm. 8°. 4034.13
- The speller and definer. Phila., 1839. 16°. . 4589a.32
- HAZEWELL, C. C. Address before the Franklin topographical society. *See* Boston. Literary and scientific institutions. B.170a.76
- HAZLITT, William, b. 1778, d. 1830. Lectures on the English comic writers. Phila., 1819. 8°. . . 2556.18
- Select British poets. London, 1824. 8°. . . 2551.3
- HAZLITT, William, *barrister*. Classical gazetteer: a dictionary of ancient geography. London, 1851. 12°. 4153.11
- HAZLITT, William C. History of the Venetian republic. London, 1860. 4v. 8°. 2723.12
- Old English jest-books. London, 1864. 2v. 16°. 4599.8
- HEAD, Sir F. B., *baronet*. [Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau.] New York, 1836. pp. 88. 8°. *4163.14
- Mr. Kinglake. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 32. 8°. 3063.20
- Narrative [of an administration, in Canada]. London, 1839. 8°. 4312.21
- HEAD, H. E. Apostolic succession considered in relation to national education. London, 1839. pp. 63. 8°. *1ph.v.356
- HEAD, J. W. Reports of cases argued in the supreme court of Tennessee, 1858-9. Vol. 2. Nashville, 1860. 8°. 3707.3
- HEAD. *Icones nervorum capitis*. Arnold, F. . . 5800.5
- HEADLAM, J. Charge delivered to the clergy of the deaneries of Richmond and Catterick. York, 1816. pp. 24. 8°. *3570.8
- Letter on prison labour. London, 1823. pp. 62. 8°. *3570.8
- Second letter on prison labour. With a reply to the Edinburgh review. London, 1824. pp. 54. 8°. *3570.8
- Reciprocal duties of rich and poor: a sermon. Newcastle, 1823. 8°. *3570.8
- Religious education of the poor recommended: a sermon. Newcastle, 1814. 8°. *3570.8
- Two charges to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Richmond. Durham, 1832. pp. 38. 8°. . *3570.8
- HEADLEY, P. C. Evangelistic labors of Rev. E. P. Hammond. Boston, 1863. 12°. 5446.17
- HEADLONG hall. *See* Peacock, T. J. 2397.39
- HEALING, The destructive art of. Dickson, S. . B.170b.104
- HEALTH. Beecher, C. E. Letters on 3769.12
- Capen, N. Friend to 3769.15
- Duncan, A. G. Evils of violating the laws of. 4163.3
- Hall, W. W. Journal of. 7714.1
- Hammond, C. D. True guide to 3789.10
- Johnson, J. Einfluss des bürgerlichen Lebens, des häufigen Sitzens, u. s. w. 3767.3
- Noble, D. Influence of manufactures upon . . 5796.28
- Pietra Santa, P. de. Santé publique 3769.9
- Richardson, B. W. Journal of public health. 5759a.2
- Tissot, S. A. Avis au peuple sur sa santé . . 3769.17

See also: Hygiene, Sanitary economy.

Shelf. No.

- HEAF, G. H. Central route to the Pacific: journal of the expedition from Missouri, in 1853. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°. 2368.5
- HEARD, J. M. Origin of the free public library system of Massachusetts. Clinton, 1860. pp. 15. 8°. 2128.23
- HEARING. *Anatomicae disquisitiones de auditu*. Scarpa, A. 3750.17

Shelf. No.

See also: Ear.

- HEARN, W. E. *Phytology: or the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants*. London, 1864. 8°. 3652.11
- HEARNE, S. Journey from Fort Prince of Wales to the Northern ocean. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 24] 6267.1
- HEARNE, T. Impartial memorials of [his] life and writings, by several hands. London, 1736. pp. 70. 12°. 2455.15
- HEART. Andry, F. *Maladies du cœur* 3803.32
- Bouillaud, J. B. *Traité clinique des maladies du cœur* 3803.13
- Bright, J. *Diseases of the* 3803.33
- Elliotson, J. *Diseases of the* 3750.16
- Fuller, H. W. *Diseases of the* 3798.23
- HEARTS, Satirical lecture on. Dodd, J. S. . . Pph.v.371
- HEAT. Melloni, M. *La thermocrôse, ou la coloration calorifique* 3963.22
- Péclet, J. C. E. *Traité de la chaleur* 3960.4
- Prevost, P. *Du calorique rayonnant* 3960.16
- Tyndall, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion 3960.12
- Williams, C. W. Heat in its relations to water and steam. 3960.10, and 3967.5

See also: Caloric.

- HEATH, Sir R. Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell, March 1627-8. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [London], 1852. pp. 64. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 55] v. 2 of *2416.39
- Same. Supplementary note, by J. G. Nichols. [London], 1859. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 72] *2426.17
- HEATHEN. *Lehre von der Seligkeit der Heiden*. Eberhard, J. A. 6009a.1
- HEATON, G. Review of a report of a committee of the American medical association, on the permanent cure of reducible hernia. Boston, 1853. pp. 31. 8°. 6087.84
- HEATON, J. The demon expelled: or, the influence of Satan in the affliction of a boy at Plymouth dock, etc. [Plymouth], 1820. 12°. . 6100.13
- HEAVEN, Hymns on. Thompson, A. C. 5449.3
- HEAVENS. Burritt, E. H. Geography of the . . 7029.43
- Drayson, A. W. Common sights in the . . . 3929.32
- Mechanism of the 3939.22
- HEBBARD, W. W. The night of freedom: an appeal, in verse, against human bondage. Boston, 1857. pp. 42. 8°. B.170.100
- HEBBE, G. C. Universal history, in a series of letters. Vol. 1. 2. Ancient history. New York, 1848. 2v. 8°. 4142.3
- HEBER, Reginald, *bishop of Calcutta*. *See* Dibden. Sunday library, v. 2, 6 5444.23

Contents.— Vol. II. Time and eternity; Duties of the ministry, two sermons. VI. The atonement, a sermon.

- HEBER, Richard. *Bibliotheca Heberiana*. Part 1-6, 9. [London], 1834-36. 7v. 8°. **2137.18
- HEBERT, C. Neology not true, and truth not new. 2d ed., with a concise account of the "Essays and reviews." London, 1861. p. 8°. 5453.18
- HEBREW antiquities, literature, etc. *See* Jews.
- HEBREW language. *Geschichte der hebräischen Sprache und Schrift*. Gesenius, F. H. W. . . 4246.5

Grammar.

- Altling, J. *Fundamenta punctationis Linguae sanctae* 5037.16
- Carvalho, E. N. Key to the Hebrew tongue. . 3432.8

| HEBREW language. <i>Grammar, continued.</i> | Shelf. No. |
|--|----------------|
| — Conant, T. J. Chrestomathy and exercises . . . | 4120.3 |
| — Ewald, G. H. A. v. Grammatik der hebräischen Sprache . . . | 4120.6 |
| — — Kritische Grammatik der hebräischen Sprache . . . | 4120.7 |
| — Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew grammar . . . | 4120.3 |
| — — Lehrgebäude der hebräischen Sprache . . . | 5433.10 |
| — Introductiones artis græmaticæ Hebraicæ. See Bible. Polyglotts . . . | v. 6 of 5440.1 |
| — Nordheimer, I. Critical grammar . . . | 3484.25 |
| — Ouseel, P. Introductio in accentuationem Hebræorum metricam . . . | 5032.10 |
| — Petit, P. English-Hebrew grammar without points . . . | 3283.3 |
| — Schickard, W. Horologium Ebræum . . . | 5037.27 |
| — Schultens, A. Vetus et regia via Hebraizandi. . . | 5032.9 |
| — Sewall, S. Hebrew grammar . . . | 5134.5 |
| — Stuart, M. Grammar . . . | 4120.4, 5 |

Lexicography.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| — Buxtorf, J. Lexicon Hebraicum . . . | 4119.11 |
| — Fürst, J. Hebräisches Handwörterbuch . . . | 3431.3 |
| — Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebräisches Handwörterbuch . . . | 4110.7 |
| — — Hebrew and English lexicon . . . | 4110.8 |
| — — Thesaurus linguae Hebraeae . . . | 4241.6 |
| — Hutter, E. Dictionarium Ebraeum, Græcum, Latinum, Germanicum . . . | 5430.5 |
| — Moreira, J. R. Vocabulary . . . | 3431.4 |
| — Münster, S. Dictionarium trilingue, in quo Latini vocabulis respondent Græcæ et Hebraicæ . . . | 5030.4 |
| — Pagnini, S. Thesauri Hebraicæ linguae epitome. See Bible. Polyglotts . . . | v. 7 of 5420.3 |
| — Reuchlin, J. Lexicon Hebraicum . . . | 5030.5 |
| — — De rudimentis Hebraicis . . . | 5431.1 |
| — Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Vocabularium Veteris Testamenti Hebraico-Chaldaicum . . . | 6013.12 |
| — Vocabularium Hebraicum. See Bible. Polyglotts . . . | v. 6 of 5440.1 |

See also: Rabbinic language.

| | |
|--|---------|
| HEBRIDES. Dendy, W. C. The wild Hebrides . . | 2477.28 |
| — Johnson, S. Journey to the western islands of Scotland, 1773. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 2.] . . . | 2469.22 |
| — McNicol, D. Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Journey to the . . . | 2477.17 |

See also: Nevis.

| | |
|---|------------|
| HECATEUS Milesius. Fragmenta. Scylacis Caryandensis periplus. Edidit R. H. Klausen. Berolini, 1831. 8° . . . | B.106.3 |
| HECHT, L. Geschichte der Erscheinung der seligsten Jungfrau zweien Hirtenkindern. 4te Ausg. Einsiedeln, 1848. 21° . . . | B.160b.107 |
| HECHT, P. R. Diss. inaug. De pretio affectionis in res fungibiles non cadente. Denuo recusa. Halæ, 1707. pp. 80. 4° . . . | *4304.22 |
| HECKEL, A. W. Die Märtyrer der evangelischen Kirche in den ersten Zeiten der Reformation. Nürnberg, 1828. sm.8° . . . | 5559a.28 |
| HECKER, F. C. F. Ausweisung des Dr. Hecker aus Preussen. See Itzstein, J. A. v. . . . | 4295.26 |
| HECKEWELDER, J. Mission of the United brethren among the Delaware and Mohegan Indians, 1740-1808. Philadelphia, 1820. 8° . . . | 3535.3 |
| HEDDING, E. Life and times. See Clark, D. W. . . . | 5558.5 |
| HEDGE, F. H. Address before the graduating class of the Divinity school in Cambridge. Cambridge, 1849. 8° . . . | B.170a.51 |
| — Antisupernaturalism in the pulpit: an address to the graduating class of the Divinity school, Cambridge, July 17, 1864. n. p., 1864. 8°. [From the Christian examiner, Sept. 1864.] . . . | 5460a.5 |
| — Conscience and the state: a discourse, in Providence. Providence, 1851. 8° . . . | 6088.159 |
| — Conservatism and reform: an oration before the Peucinian society, Bowdoin college, Sept. 5, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° . . . | 4390a.67 |

| HEDGE, F. H., <i>continued.</i> | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------------------|
| — Discourse on the death of W. H. Harrison, May 14, 1841. Bangor, 1841. 8° . . . | 4345.6 |
| — Discourse on E. Everett, delivered in Brookline, Jan. 22. Boston, 1865. 8° . . . | 4341.11 |
| — Leaven of the word: a sermon at the ordination of Rev. Joshua Young, Feb. 1, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8° . . . | 5160a.5 |
| — The national entail: a sermon, July 3, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8° . . . | 4320a.26 |
| — The national weakness: a discourse delivered in Brookline on fast day, Sept. 26, 1861. Boston, 1861. 12° . . . | 4310a.116 |
| — Old age and its lessons: a sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of B. Goddard, Nov. 3, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° . . . | 4345.6 |
| — Oration at the Schiller festivity, Nov. 10, 1859, in the Boston Music hall. Boston, 1859. 16°. 4909a.1 | |
| — Oration before the citizens of Bangor, July 4, 1838. Bangor, 1838. 8° . . . | *4163.11, and 4390a.67 |
| — Sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 2, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. 5460a.5 | |
| — 1758 and 1858: a discourse, Jan. [3], 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° . . . | 5460a.5 |
| — The sick woman: a sermon for the time. Boston, 1863. 8° . . . | 4320a.25 |
| — The use of the word "Evangelical": a discourse, Providence, 1854. 8° . . . | 5460a.5 |
| — and Huntington, F. D. Hymns for the church of Christ. Boston, 1853. 12° . . . | 6067.6 |
| HEDIN, S. A. Quid Linnæo patri debeat medicina. [Diss. acad.] See Linné, C. v. . . . | 3836.8 |
| HEDRICK, B. S. Are North Carolinians freemen? Defense against "Alumnus" in the N. C. standard. [No title page.] pp. 8. 8° . . . | B.160.39 |
| HEDYLUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1.] . . . | B.162.7 |
| HEEREBOORD, A. Explicatio synops. logicæ Burgersdianæ. Ed. 4a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1660 [1660?]. 18°. sm.8° . . . | 5609.20 |
| HEEREN, A. H. L. C. G. Heyne. Biographisch dargestellt. Göttingen, 1813. sm.8° . . . | 4237.19 |
| — De fontibus geographicorum Ptolemæi, tabularumque his annexarum, num il Græcæ an vero Tyriæ originis fuerint. [Diss. acad.] n. p., 1824. pp. 59-80. 4°. [Berlin. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Class. hist. u. phil., v. 6.] . . . | 4162.21 |
| — Geschichte des Studiums der classischen Literatur seit dem Wiederaufleben der Wissenschaften. Göttingen, 1797-1801. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4207.10 | |
| — History of the states of antiquity. From the German [by G. Bancroft]. Northampton, 1828. 8° . . . | 4145.8 |
| — Ideen über die Politik, den Verkehr, und den Handel der vornehmsten Völker der alten Welt. [Vol. 1-3] 3te Aufl. Göttingen, 1812-15. 4v. 8° . . . | *2201.5 |

Contents. — Vol. I. Perser. II. Phöniciër, Babylonier, Sythen, Indier. III. Carthager, Äthioper, Ägypter. IV. Griechen.

| | |
|--|---------|
| — Bibliothek der alten Litteratur und Kunst. See Tychem, T. C. . . . | 4959a.2 |
| — and Ukert, F. A. Geschichte der europäischen Staaten. Hamburg, 1829-46. 45v. 8°. Namely: . . . | |
| — — Büttiger, C. W. Geschichte des Kurstaates und Königreiches Sachsen. 2v. . . . | 4216.5 |
| — — Bülow, F. Geschichte Deutschlands, 1806-30. 4216.2 | |
| — — Dahlmann, F. C. Geschichte des Dänemarks, bis 1522. 3v. . . . | 4216.7 |
| — — Geijer, E. G. Geschichte Schwedens, bis 1660, übersetzt v. S. P. Leffler. 3v. . . . | 4216.8 |
| — — Kampen, N. G. v. Geschichte der Niederlande, bis 1815. 2v. . . . | 4216.6 |
| — — Lappenberg, J. M. Geschichte von England, bis 1509. 5v. . . . | 4226.1 |
| — — Lembke, F. W. Geschichte von Spanien, bis 1276. 5v. . . . | 4226.5 |
| — — Leo, H. Geschichte der italienischen Staaten, bis 1830. 5v. . . . | 4226.4 |

- HEEREN, A. H. L., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Mailáth, J. v. Geschichte von Oestreich, bis 1849. 5v. 4216.4
 - Pfister, J. C. v. Geschichte der Deutschen, bis 1807. 5v. 4216.1
 - Roepell, R. Geschichte Polens, bis 1400 4216.9
 - Schäfer, H. Geschichte von Portugal, bis 1820. 5v. 3090.17
 - Schmidt, E. A. Geschichte von Frankreich, bis 1774. 4v. 4226.2
 - Stenzel, G. A. H. Geschichte des preussischen Staates, bis 1763. 5v. 4216.3
 - Strahl, P. Geschichte des russischen Staates, bis 1792. 6v. 4216.10
 - Wachsmuth, E. W. G. Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutionszeitalter. 4v. 4226.3
 - Zinkeisen, J. W. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches in Europa, bis 1812. 7v. 5085.1
- HEFELE, C. J. Conciliengeschichte. Freiburg, 1855-56. 2v. 8°. 6020.11
- Patrum apostolicorum opera. Tubinge, 1839. 8°. 6050.20
- Contents.* — Prolegomena; 8. Barnabas epistola catholica; Clementis ad Corinthios epistolae II; Ignatii epistola; Polycarpi epistola ad Philippenses; Anonymi viri apostolici epistola ad Diognetum; Hermas pastor.
- HEFFTER, A. W. Das europäische Völkerrecht der Gegenwart. Berlin, 1844. 8°. 4294.17
- Same. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1848. 8°. 4294.18
- HEFFTER, M. W. Die Götterdienste auf Rhodus im Alterthume. Zerbst, 1827-33. 3 pt. in 1v. 8°. 5488.5
- HEGEL, G. W. F. Werke. Berlin, 1832-43. 18v. in 19. 8°. *6093.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Philosophische Abhandlungen, herausg. von C. L. Michelet: Glauben und Wissen; Differenz des Fichteschen und Schellingschen Systems; Ueber das Verhältniss der Naturphilosophie zur Philosophie überhaupt; Ueber die wissenschaftlichen Behandlungsarten des Naturrechts. II. Phänomenologie des Geistes, herausg. von J. Schulze. III [B. 3, 4, 5]. Wissenschaft der Logik, herausg. von L. von Henning. IV-VI [6, 7]. Encyclopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse: Die Logik, herausg. und nach Anleitung der vom Verfasser gehaltenen Vorlesungen mit Erläuterungen und Zusätzen versehen von L. v. Henning; Vorlesungen über die Naturphilosophie, herausg. von C. L. Michelet; Die Philosophie des Geistes, herausg. von L. Boumann. VII [8]. Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts, oder Naturrecht und Staatswissenschaft im Grundrisse, herausg. von E. Gans. VIII [9]. Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Geschichte, herausg. von E. Gans, besorgt von K. Hegel. IX-XI [10]. Vorlesungen über die Aesthetik, herausg. von H. G. Hotho. XII, XIII [11, 12]. Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Religion, nebst einer Schrift über die Beweise vom Daseyn Gottes, herausg. von F. Marheineke. XIV-XVI [13-15]. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Philosophie, herausg. von C. L. Michelet. XVII [16]. Vermischte Schriften, herausg. von F. Förster und L. Boumann: Dissertatio philosophica de orbitis planetarum; Aufsätze aus dem kritischen Journal der Philosophie; Fünf Gymnasial-Reden, gehalten zu Nürnberg; Kritiken. XVIII [17]. Vermischte Schriften: Kritiken; Vorrede zu Hinrichs' Religionsphilosophie; Drei lateinische Reden, gehalten an der Friedrich Wilhelm's Universität zu Berlin; Schreiben in amtlichen Angelegenheiten; Aufsätze vermischten Inhalts; Briefe; Nachtrag zu den Briefen. XIX [18]. Philosophische Propädeutik, herausg. von C. Rosenkranz.
- Encyclopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse. 3te Ausg. Heidelberg, 1850. 8°. 6084.5
 - Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts. Berlin, 1821. 8°. 5029.10
 - Gabler, G. A. Die Hegelsche Philosophie. 6093.4
 - Ott, A. Hegel et la philosophie allemande. 6093.3
 - Rosenkranz, J. C. F. Leben. 6093.2
 - Stallo, J. B. Philosophical system of 6108.13
 - Strauss, D. F. Opinions of 4163.11
- HEGEMON, Philina fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- HEGESIPPUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- HEGESIPPUS, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Fabularum duarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
 - Fragmenta. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- HEGESIPPUS, Egesippus, or Josephus. De bello Judaico et urbis Hierosolymitanæ excidio libri v. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] . B.110.2
- Note.* — Most of the statements made in this narrative are derived from Josephus, from whose name also that given above seems to have been corrupted. The translation has been attributed to Ambrose of Milan, with whose works it is printed by Migne.
- HEGNER, J. C. Fortsetzung der Brüder-Historie. See Cranz, D. 6060.14
- HEGNER, U. Gesammelte Schriften. Berlin, 1828. 3v. sm. 8°. **2879.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Auch Ich war in Paris. II. Die Molkenkur. III. Saly's Revolutionstage.
- J. K. Lavater. Aus Briefen seiner Freunde an ihn, und nach persönlichem Umgang. Leipzig, 1836. 12°. 2848.13
- HEIDEGGER, J. H. Historia papatus. Accedit F. Gulciardini Historia papatus. Amstelædam, 1684. sm. 4°. *6075.10
- HEIDELBERG cathedism, Expository lectures on the. Bethune, G. W. 5453.20
- HEIDELBERGER Jahrbücher der Literatur. 1er-2ter Jahrgang. Heidelberg, 1808-28. 41v. 8°. *4117.1
- Same. 4ter-5ter, 52er, 53er, 55er, 56er Jahrgang. Heidelberg, 1853-63. 9v. 8°. *5328.1
- HEIDELBERGER Liederhandschrift. See Alte Heidelberger Liederhandschrift 2874.8
- HEIDEMANN, F. W. Die Europäische und Asiatische Türkei. Geographisch-topographisch beschrieben. Merseburg, 1854. pp. 45. 8°. 4245.8
- HEIDER, E. J. Der Bau des vereinigen Slip- und Trocken-Dock's im Arsenal des Österreichischen Lloyd in Triest. 2te Aufl. Triest, 1861. pp. 68. f°. *3950.4
- HEIDMANN, C. Oratio de bibliotheca Julia. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- HEILBRONNER, J. C. Historia matheseos universæ a mundo condito ad seculum XVI. Acc. historia arithmetices. Lipsiæ, 1742. 4°. 5913.3
- HEILIGSTEDT, A. Commentarius in Jobum, Ecclesiasten, et Canticum Canticorum. See Maurer, F. J. V. D. 6017.12
- HEINE, H. Sämmtliche Werke. Hamburg, 1861-63. 19v. 16°. 2867.10
- Contents.* — Vol. I, II. Reisebilder. III. Englische Fragmente; Shakespeare's Mädchen und Frauen. IV. Novellistische Fragmente: Der Rabbi von Bacharach; Memoiren des Herrn von Schuabelewoptak; Florentinische Nächte. V-VII. Ueber Deutschland: 5. Zur Geschichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland. 6. Die romantische Schule. 7. Elementargeister und Dämonen; Elementargeister; Der Doktor Faust; Die Götter im Exil; Die Göttin Diana. VIII-XI. Französische Zustände: 8-10. Das Bürgerkönigthum im Jahr 1832. 11. Französische Maler; Ueber die französische Bühne; Musikalische Berichte aus Paris. XII. Ueber Ludwig Börne. XIII, XIV. Vermischte Schriften: 13. Autobiographische Skizze; Die Romantik; Briefe aus Berlin; Ueber Polen; Der Thee; Humoreske; Recensionen; Nachträge. 14. Einleitung zu "Kahldorf über den Adel"; Vorrede zum ersten Bande des "Salon"; Ueber den Denuncianten; Der Schwabenspiegel; Einleitung zu A. Weill's "Sittengemälden aus dem östlichen Volksleben"; Thomas Reynolds; Ludwig Marcus, Denkwürdige; Geständnisse. XV-XVIII. Dichtungen: 15. Buch der Lieder, u. s. v. 16. Tragödien und Neue Gedichte. 17. Alta Troll; Deutschland; Zeitgedichte. 18. Romanzero; Letzte Gedichte. XIX. Briefe.
- Œuvres. Vol. 2-6. Paris, 1834, 35. 5v. 8°. 4222.8
- Contents.* — Vol. II, III. Reisebilder (Tableaux de voyage). IV. De la France. V, VI. De l'Allemagne.
- Die romantische Schule. Hamburg, 1836. 16°. 4239a.11
 - Die verbannten Götter. Aus dem Französischen. Nebst Mittheilungen über den kranken Dichter. Berlin, 1853. pp. 87. 10°. 4257.10

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

HEINE, H., *continued.*

- Meissner, A. Erinnerungen 4237.18
 — Schmidt-Weissenfels, E. Leben und Dichtungen 2848.11
 — Strodtmann, A. Wirken und Streben dargestellt an seinen Werken 4237.16
 HEINE, W. Japan und seine Bewohner. Leipzig, 1860. 8°. 3017.14
 HEINECCIUS, J. G. Opera omnia, denuo edita a filio. Genevæ, 1765-71. 9v. in 10. 4°. . . . *5023.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Fundamenta stilii cultioris; Elementa philosophiæ rationalis et moralis, præmissa est historia philosophica; Elementa juris naturæ et gentium. II. P. 1. Dissertationes, orationes, ac programmata. II. P. 2. Opuscula miscellanæ. III. Præfationes alienis libris præmissæ; Opuscula minora varii argumenti; Epistolæ amabiles; Commentarius ad legem Juliam et Papiam Poppæam. IV. Antiquitatum Romanarum syntagma; Historia juris civilis Romani et Germanici. V. Elementa juris civilis secundum ordinem institutionum; Recitationes in elementa juris civilis secundum ordinem institutionum; Observationes theoretico-practice ad Institutiones. VI. Elementa juris civilis secundum ordinem Pandectarum; Observationes theoretico-practice ad Pandectas. VII. Elementa juris Germanici tum veteris, tum hodierni; Elementa juris cambialis. VIII. Opuscula postuma. IX. Prælectiones academicæ in H. Grotium de jure belli et pacis; Prælectiones academicæ in B. Puffendorffium de officio hominis et civis; Supplementum quo continentur opuscula varii argumenti.

- Antiquitatum Romanarum ivrisprudentiam illustrantivm syntagma. Ed. nova. Argentorati, 1755. 2v. 8°. 4304.19
 — Corpus ivris Germanici antiqui quo continentur leges Francorum, Salicæ, et Ripuariorum, etc. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1738. 4°. 4301.14
 — Elementa ivris Germanici. Halæ, 1736, 37. 2v. 8°. 4305.19
 — Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica: continens varios commentatores. Lugduni Batavorum, 1738-41. 3v. f°. *4291.1
 — Ad legem Iuliam et Papiam Poppæam commentarius. Amstelædami, 1726. 4°. . . . *4293.13
 — Prælectiones academicæ in H. Grotium de jure belli et pacis. Genevæ, 1771. 4°. . . . 4301.16
 — Recitationes in elementa juris civilis? Ed. nova, cui accessit Dissertatio de legitimatione ex damnato coitv naturæ. Lovanii, 1785. 2v. 12°. 4292.6

HEINEMANN, W. Catechism of German grammar. London, 1823. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechismus] 7030.56

HEINRICH, or Henry, of *Heimbürg*. Annales, 861-1300. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17]. . . . 4210.2

HEINRICH von Veldeck. Herzog Ernst. Helden-gedicht. [Hagen. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, v. 1] 2901.4

HEINRICH, C. Svenskt och Tyskt hand-lexikon. 3e uppl. förbättrad af F. Eimele. Örebro, 1841. sm.4°. *4119.21
 — Tyskt och Svenskt hand-lexikon. 3e uppl. Örebro, 1835. 2v. in 1. sm.4°. *4119.16

HEINRICH, Julius, *duke of Brunswick*. Schauspiel. Herausgegeben von W. L. Holland. Stuttgart, 1855. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] v. 36 of *4235.1

HEINROTH, J. C. A. Geschichte und Kritik des Mysticismus aller Völker und Zeiten. Leipzig, 1830. 8°. 5488.2

HEINSE, J. J. W. Sinngedichte. Halberstadt, 1771. pp. 64. 16°. **2879.14

HEINSIUS, G. [Description of the comet which appeared in the spring of 1744. With a short examination of the nature of all comets, translated from Chambers' encyclopedia. In Russian. St. Petersburg], 1744. 4°. . . . **E.166.15

HEINSIUS, J. W. Allgemeines Bücher-Lexicon. Leipzig, 1793-98. 5v. 4°. *4135.1

Contents.—Vol. I. A-E. II. F-L. III. M-R. IV. S-Z. V. Supplement.

HEINSIUS, N. Epistolæ. [Burmman. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3-5] 4221.6

HEINSIUS, O. F. T. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. 6te Ausg. Berlin, 1843. 16°. . . . 2870.41

HEINTZ, C. H. Exposé des principales théories philosophiques relatives à l'immortalité de l'âme élevées en Allemagne depuis Kant jusqu'à nos jours. Strasbourg, 1839. pp. 40. 4°. 4191.15

HEINZEN, C. Gesammelte Schriften. New York, 1858-61. 3v. 12°. 4907.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Gedichte. II. Lustspiele. III. Erlebtes.

— Mankind the criminal. A lecture delivered in Washington. Translated by C. P. Roxbury, n. d. 12°. 4907.2

— Der Pionier. Jahrgang 7-11. Boston, 1860-64. 5v. f°. *7961.1

— Ueber die Rechte und Stellung der Weiber. New York, 1852. pp. 80. 8°. 4289.18

— Die Teutschen und die Amerikaner. 2te Aufl. Boston, 1860. pp. 59. 12°. 4907.2

— Die Wahrheit. Ein Vortrag. Boston, 1865. 16°. 4907.2

HEISEN, H. Diss. demonstrans vocem *ὁ ἀγαπῶν*, Matt. iii. 17, et xviii. 5, oportere unigenitus reddi. [Oelrichs. Coll. opusc., v. 1] 6066.1

HEISS, J. de. Histoire de l'empire. Nouv. éd. contin. [par Bourgeois de Chasteney]. Paris, 1711. 5v. 16°. 4210a.3

HEITZMANN, J. Portraits-Catalog. München, 1858. 8°. 2171.18

HEKIM Bashi, The. Sandwith, H. 3085.15

HELBIG, C. G. Die sittlichen Zustände des griechischen Heldenalters. Leipzig, 1839. 16°. B.100b.60

HELD, F. W. A., and Corvin von Wiersbitzki, O. Illustrierte Weltgeschichte. Band 1. Das Alterthum. Leipzig, 1844. 1.8. 6211.20

HELDEN Buch in der Ursprache. Hagen, F. H. v. d. 2901.5

HELFERT, J. A. Hus and Hieronymus. Studie. Prag, 1853. 8°. 3556.30

HELFFERICH, A. Die christliche Mystik in ihrer Entwicklung und in ihren Denkmalen. Gotha, 1842. 2v. 8°. 6008.27

HELIAND oder das Lied vom Leben Jesu, sonst auch die altsächsische Evangelien-Harmonie. Urchrift mit nebenstehender Übersetzung von J. R. Köne. Münster, 1855. 8°. . . . **3414.19

HELIODORUS. *Æthiopicorum libri decem*. [Mitscherlich. Scriptores erotici, v. 2, 3] B.102.4

— Gli amori di Teagene e di Carichia tradotti da Leonardo Ghini. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 5, 6] B.102.3

HELL opened to Christians. Pinamonti, F. . . . 5458.41

HELMONT, J. B. van. Opera omnia. Cum introductione, [etc.], M. B. Valentini. Francofurti, 1767. sm.4°. *4265.13

HELMUTH, J. H. C. Kurze Andachten einer gottsuchenden Seele, auf alle Tage der Woche, [u. s. w.]. 3te Aufl. Germantau, 1803. pp. 28. 12°. 5418.21

HELOÏSE. Lettres. See Abælardus, P. 4067.17

HELPER's Impending crisis dissected. Wolfe, S. M. 4310a.122

HELPS, A. [Organization in daily life.] London, 1862. 8°. 3565.26

HELVETIORVM respública, diversorum auctorum, quorum nonnulli nunc primum in lucem prodeunt. Lugd. Bat., 1627. sm.16°. *4229a.23

HELVÉTIVS, C. A. *Œuvres complètes*. Londres, 1776. 4v. 8°. *4188.11

Contents.—Vol. I, II. De l'esprit. II. Le bonheur, poème en six chants; Fragments. III, IV. De l'homme, de ses facultés intellectuelles et de son éducation.

HEMINGWAY, J. Panorama of North Wales. 2d ed. London, 1835. 12°. 2473.21

HEMMENWAY, M. Sermon at Somersworth, March 11, at the interment of Rev. J. Pike. Dover, 1792. 8°. *4163.5

HEMMING, S. Designs for villas, parsonages, and other houses. London, [1859]. f°. *4080.12

- HEMPEL, E. A. L. Kriegs-Hygiene. Mit einer Vorrede von C. J. M. Langenbeck. Göttingen, 1822. 8°. 3728.9
- HENSTERHUIS, T. Vita. See Ruhnken, D. 4955.12
- HÉNAULT, C. J. F. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France, continué jusqu'aux événements de 1830, par M. Michaud. Paris, 1842. 1.8°. *4193.4
- Marius, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 38]. 4708.1
- HÉNAUX, F. Histoire du pays de Liège. Liège, 1836. 2v. 8°. 2813.3
- HENCHMAN, T. Observations on the reports of the East India company, respecting the trade between India and Europe; added, an appendix. 2d ed. London, 1802. 8°. 4245.5
- HENDERSON, —. Universal trade reckoner. London, [1802]. 12°. 5084.8
- HENDERSON, D. P. Discourse on Christian baptism. Louisville, 1857. 8°. 6088.110
- HENDERSON, E. Commentary on the twelve minor prophets. See Bible. Old Testament. Prophets. 3425.2
- HENDERSON, G. Administrations in the government of America under Washington, Adams, and Jefferson. London, 1802. pp. 70. 8°. 4324.11
- HENDERSON, J. Letters and poems. With anecdotes of his life by J. Ireland. London, 1786. 8°. 2548.3
- HENFRY, A. Micrographic dictionary. See Griffith, J. W. 3883.10
- HENGSTENBERG, E. W. Beiträge zur Einleitung ins Alte Testament. Berlin, 1831-39. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6026.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Authentie des Dantel und die Integrität des Sacharjah. II [B. 2, 3]. Die Authentie des Pentateuches.
- Christologie des Alten Testaments und Commentar über die Messianischen Weissagungen. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1854-57. 3v. 8°. 5424.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Pentateuch; 2 Sam. vii; 2 Sam. xxii, 1-7; Das Hohelied; Hosea—Micha. II. Jesaias; Jeromias; Ezechiel. III. Daniel; Haggai; Sacharia; Maleachi; Die Bedeutung der Messianischen Weissagungen; Die Messianischen Erwartungen unter den Heiden; Die Gottheit des Messias im A. T.; Zur Geschichte der Auslegung der Messianischen Weissagungen; Die Beschaffenheit der Weissagung.
- Christology of the Old Testament. Translated by R. Keith. Alexandria, D. C., 1836-39. 3v. 8°. 5424.9
- Contents. — Vol. I. General introduction, and Messianic prophecies of Isaiah. II. Zechariah and Daniel. III. Hosea—Malachi.
- Commentar über die Psalmen. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 3425.21
- Commentary on the Psalms. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 3425.16
- HENIOCHUS. Comœdiarum quatuor deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- HENKE, H. P. C. Magazin [and, after 1798] Neues Magazin für Religionsphilosophie, Exegetik, und Kirchengeschichte. Helmstädt, 1794-1802. 12v. sm.8°. *6049a.1
- and Vater, J. S. Allgemeine Geschichte der christlichen Kirche nach der Zeitfolge. Vol. 3-8. [V. 3-4, 4te Aufl.; v. 5-6, 2te Aufl.] Braunschweig, 1806-25. 6v. 8°. 6046.10
- Handbuch der allgemeinen Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. Braunschweig, 1827. 3v. 8°. 6046.4
- HENNE, A. Histoire du règne de Charles-Quint en Belgique. Bruxelles, 1858-59. 10v. 8°. 2814.2
- HENNEN, J. Grundsätze der Militär-Chirurgie, mit Beobachtungen über die Anordnung und Policy der Hospitäler, [etc.]. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt. Weimar, 1822. 12°. 3749.6
- HENNENPIN, L. Découverte d'un très grand pays dans l'Amérique, entre le nouveau Mexique et la mer glaciale. Avec une relation exacte des Caraïbes par La Borde. Amsterdam, 1704. 12°. *4169a.13
- Discovery of the Mississippi and the adjacent country. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 1]. 2376.21
- HENNET, A. J. U. Poétique anglaise. Paris, 1806. 2v. 8°. 2553.9
- HENNICKE, J. F. Commentatio de geographia Africae Herodotea. [Diss. acad.] Göttingæ, 1788. 4°. **2087.12
- HENNING, G. E. Dissertatio de rebus gestis Germanorum. Lipsiæ, 1693. pp. 56. sm.4°. 4163.19
- HENNYNK de Han, ein altddeutsches Heldengedicht. See Renner, J. C. 2903.17
- HENRICETRI, J. Pauli Æmilii de rebus Gallicis continuatio usque ad 1601. See Emili, P. 4240.4
- HENRIETTA, of England, wife of Philippe duc d'Orléans. Histoire de. See Lafayette, M. M. P. de la V. de. 4606.9
- HENRION, M. R. A. Histoire générale de l'église. See Bernart-Bercastel, A. H. 6045.4
- HENRY, duke of Lancaster. Expenses, 1292-3. See John, of Brabant. v. 2 of 4126.39
- HENRY, of Huntingdon. Historiarum libri VIII. [Savile. Rerum Anglicarum scriptores]. 4170.8
- HENRY, the Lion, duke of Saxony and Bavaria. Heinrich der Löwe. See Büttiger, C. W. 2852.9
- HENRY II, of England. Life and age of. See Lytton, G. 4161.5
- HENRY III, of England. Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of. See Shirley, W. W. 2424.10
- HENRY IV, of England. English chronicle of the reign of. 2426.8
- Hingeston, F. C. Royal and historical letters during the reign of. 2424.2
- HENRY V, of England. English chronicle of the reign of. 2426.8
- HENRY VI, of England. English chronicle of the reign of. 2426.8
- Stevenson, J. Letters and papers illustrative of the wars in France during the reign of. 2424.4
- HENRY VII, of England. Gairdner, J. Letters and papers illustrative of the reign of. 2423.1
- London chronicle during the reign of. 2426.17
- HENRY VIII, of England. Privy purse expenses, Nov. 1529—Dec. 1532. With notes by N. H. Nicolas. London, 1827. 8°. 7054.10
- Brewer, J. S. Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of. 7052.1
- London chronicle during the reign of. 2426.17
- Thomas, W. Dialogue on the life and actions of. 2437.6
- HENRY IV, of France. Hardouin de Beaumont de Pérèfixe. Histoire du roi Henri le grand. 4640.19
- Leben Heinrichs des Grossen. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1]. 4143.6
- Mercier de Lacombe, C. Henri IV et sa politique. 4667.16
- Michelet, J. Henri IV et Richelieu. 4617.2
- La Ligue et Henri IV. 4617.5
- HENRY I, of Germany. Vita et res gestæ, auctore anonymo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2]. 4140.3
- HENRY, J. A word about war; also a word about judgment. Dublin, 1842. pp. 24. 24°. *4163.16
- HENRY, P. The life and times of John Calvin. From the German, by H. Stebbing. New York, 1859. 8°. 3555.12
- HENRY, R. The history of Great Britain. 3d ed. London, 1799-1800. 12v. 8°. *4173.3
- HENSHAW, D. Letters on the internal improvements and commerce of the West. Boston, 1839. pp. 29. 8°. 4376.3
- HENSLOW, J. S., Memoir of. See Jenyns, L. 2547.27
- HENSON, J. Story of his own life. With an introduction by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1858. 12°. 2347.21
- HENSS, A. Wanderungen und Lebensansichten. Jena, 1845. 12°. 2847.31

Shelf. No.

- HENTSCH, H. G., and Zemisch, G. G. Pro comprehensione in Sextum Sceptivum commentatio. Lipsiæ, 1753. pp. 25. 4°. 6059.29
- HENTZ, N. M. Classical French reader. Philadelphia, 1839. 12°. 4689.29
- HENZE, A. Die Chirogrammatomantie, oder Lehre der [Handschriftendeutung]. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. *2112.14
- HEPPE, H. Die Dogmatik der evangelisch-reformirten Kirche. Elberfeld, 1861. 8°. 3452.31
- Theodor Beza, Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1861. 8°. *6045.10
- HEPWORTH, G. H. The criminal; the crime; the penalty. Boston, 1865. pp. 31. 12°. 4320.24
- Discourse after the death of T. Parker. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5442.4
- Sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 6, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5460a.6
- HERACLEON. Fragmenta commentarii in S. Joannis evangelium. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- HERACLIDES Comicus. Fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragn. com. Gr., v. 4.] B.162.8
- HERACLITUS Comicus. Fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragn. com. Gr., v. 4.] B.162.8
- HERALD, The, of progress. Vol. 2. New York, 1861-62. f°. *8080.9
- HERALDRY. Barrington, A. Familiar introduction to 2220.21
- Burke, J. Encyclopædia of 2433.2
- Catechism of 7039.46
- Clark, H. Introduction to 2220.20
- Ginanni, M. A. L'arte del blasone 2220.12
- Kent, S. Dictionary of arms, British and foreign l'ph.v.333
- Moule, T. Analytical catalogue of books on 2153.9
- Rietstap, J. B. Armorial général, des familles nobles et patriciennes de l'Europe 2220.22
- Wyrley, W. True use of arms 4586.20
- Zschackwitz, J. E. Heraldica oder Wapenkunst 2833.9
- HERAUD, J. A. Lecture on poetic genius as a moral power: delivered Oct. 2, 1837. Added, an ode [on the creation]. London, 1837. 8°. *4163.10
- Oration on the death of S. T. Coleridge. 3d ed. London, 1834. 8°. *4163.10
- HERBAS, J. G. de. Satira contra los malos escritores de su tiempo. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4.] 3104.19
- HERBELOT, B. d'. Bibliothèque orientale, ou dictionnaire universel contenant tout ce qui fait connoître les peuples de l'Orient, avec continuation par C. Visdelou et A. Galand. La Haye, 1777-79. 4v. 4°. *3022.20
- Orientalische Bibliothek. [Uebersetzt von J. C. F. Schulz.] Halle, 1785-90. 4v. 8°. *4243.8
- HERBERT, Algernon. Britannia after the Romans. London, 1836-41. 2v. 4°. *4171.7
- HERBERT, Auberon. The Danes in camp: letters from Sönderborg. London, 1864. 12°. 2864.31
- HERBERT, E., of Cherbury. The expedition to the Isle of Rhe. London, 1860. sm.4°. 2528.1
- De religione gentilium, errorumque apud eos causis [cura J. Vossii]. Amstelædami, 1663. sm.4°. *6076.15
- HERBERT, G. Memoria matris sacrum. [Carmina Latina et Græca.] See Donne, J. 4178.17
- HERBERT, H. H. M., earl of Carnarvon. Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon. 2d ed. London, 1860. 12°. 3683.9
- HERBERT, Sir T. Memoirs of the two last years of Charles I. [Fuller. Church history of Britain, v. 6.] 6053.1
- HERBERT, E. Leçons d'histoire sainte. Paris, 1837. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 9.] 3591.29
- HERBIN de Halle, P. E. Des bois propres au service des arsenaux de la marine et de la guerre. Paris, 1813. 8°. 3952.40
- HERCULES. Buttmann, P. C. Ueber den Mythos des Herakles 2988.7

Shelf. No.

- HERCULANEUM. Bellicard, J. C. Observations upon the antiquities of 2765.11
- Roux, H. Recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc. *2751.6
- HERDER, J. G. v. Sämmtliche Werke. Carlsruhe, 1821-29. 43v. in 21. sm.8°. *4240.1
- Contente. — Vol. I [B. 1, 2]. Vom Geist der ehrlichen Poesie. II [3, 4]. Christliche Reden und Homilien. III [5, 6]. Aelteste Urkunde des Menschengeschlechts. IV [7, 8]. Salomo's Lieder der Liebe; Von der ehrlichen Elegie; Johannes Offenbarung; Erläuterungen zum Neuen Testament; Briefe zweener Brüder Jesu in unserem Kanon. V [9, 10]. Briefe, das Studium der Theologie betreffend; Entwurf der Anwendung dreier akademischen Jahre für einen jungen Theologen; Briefe an Theophrast; Gutachten über Vorbereitung junger Geistlichen auf die Akademie; An Prediger, zwölf Provinzialblätter. VI [11, 12]. Die Vorwelt; Propyläen der Geschichte der Menschheit. VII, VIII [13-16]. Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte. IX [17, 18]. Postscenien zur Geschichte der Menschheit; Seele und Gott. X [19, 20]. Adrastra. XI [21, 22]. Briefe zur Beförderung der Humanität. XII [23, 24]. Nachlese historischer Schriften; Verstand und Erfahrung; Vernunft und Sprache. XIII [25, 26]. Kalligone, vom Angenehmen und Schönen; Herders Leben neubearbeitet von Carl Ludwig Ring. XIV [27, 28]. Fragmente zur deutschen Literatur. XV [29-31]. Der Cid, nach spanischen Romanzen besungen; Legenden; Kritische Wälder. XVI [32, 33]. Dramatische Stücke und Dichtungen; Abhandlungen und Briefe über schöne Literatur und Kunst. XVII [34, 35]. Stimmen der Völker in Liedern; Blumenlese aus morgenländischen Dichtern. XVIII [36, 37]. Schriften zur griechischen und römischen Literatur; Antiquarische Aufsätze. XIX [38, 39]. Früchte aus den sogenannt-goldenen Zeiten des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts; Nachlese zur schönen Literatur und Kunst. XX [40, 41]. Terpichore; Gedichte. XXI [42, 43]. Christliche Schriften.
- Aelteste Urkunde des Menschengeschlechts. Riga, 1774-76. 2v. in 1. 4°. 5424.1
- Aus Herders Nachlass. Herausgegeben von H. Düntzer und F. G. von Herder. 2te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1856, 57. 3v. 16°. 2877.5
- Von und an Herder. Ungedruckte Briefe aus Herders Nachlass. Herausgegeben von H. Düntzer und F. G. von Herder. Leipzig, 1861-62. 3v. 8°. 4845.13
- Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit. Einleitung von H. Luden. Leipzig, 1812. 2v. 8°. 2211.10
- Reise nach Italien. Briefwechsel mit seiner Gattin, vom August 1788 bis Juli 1789. Herausgegeben von H. Düntzer und F. G. von Herder. Glessen, 1859. 16°. 2867.8
- HEREDITARY diseases. Traité philosophique et physiologique de l'hérédité naturelle. Lucas, P. 4265.8
- HEREMBERT. See Erchembert.
- HERENNIUS. Commentarius ad Aristotelis metaphysica. Græcæ. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 9.] . B.172.3
- HERESBACH, C. Ex oratione in commendationem Græcorum literarum excerpta. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1.] 4200.7
- HERESY. Arnold, G. Ketzor-Historie B.110.3
- Bernard, of Luxembourg. Catalogus hæreticorum B.127.2
- Castro, A. de. Adversus omnes hæreses libri XIV B.130.10
- Dandini, A. De suspectis de hæresi 6040.9
- Gretser, J. De jure et more prohibendi libros hæreticos et noxios 6065.23
- Hildebrand, J. Libellus de hæresibus usque ad seculum XVI 6030.8
- Hippolytus, St. Omnium hæresium refutatio. 6040.15
- Walch, C. W. F. Historie der Kezereien, u. s. w. bis auf die Zeiten der Reformation 6039.1
- See also: Arianism, Arminianism, Docetes, Elcesaites, Friends, Gnosticism, Jansenism, Manichæism, Marcionites, Montanism, Pelagianism, Socinianism, Unitarianism.
- HERFF, P. De pseudo-privilegio pupilli, conventi contraria actione negotiorum gestorum. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, [1699]. pp. 35. 4°. *4304.22

- HERHOLDT, T., and Rafn, C. G. Experiments with the metallic tractors in topical diseases. Translated [from Tode's German version] by C. Kampfmüller. Edited by B. D. Perkins. London, 1799. 8° 3802.13
- HERICOURT, L. de. Les lois ecclésiastiques de France. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1771. 2v in 1. f° *4291.2
- HERIGER, *abbot of Lobes*. Gesta pontificum Tungrensi-um, Traiectensium, et Leodiensium. [Chap-eauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrens., v. 1] 2813.5
- Same. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7] *4210.2
- HERIMANNUS Augiensis. Chronicon. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5] 4210.2
- HERIMANNUS Tornacensis. Ex libro III de miraculis S. Mariæ Laudunensis; Ex historia re-staurations abbatiæ Tornacensis. [Frank-furt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- Narratio restaurationis abbatiæ S. Martini Tor-nacensis. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 12] 4152.7
- HERIVEUS Remensis. Epistola ad Vultionem archie-piscopum Rotomagensis. [Maxima. Bib-lioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- HERMANN, *the short*, or Hermannus Contractus. Chronicon a Christo nato ad annum 1054. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- Chronicon ab initio mundi usque ad annum 1066. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- HERMANN, C. F. Lehrbuch der griechischen Anti-quitäten. 1er, 2er Theil. 3te Aufl. Heidel-berg, 1841-46. 2v. in 1. 8° B.163.3
- Contents. — Th. I. Die Staatsalterthümer; II. Die got-tesdienstlichen Alterthümer.
- HERMANN, Jacob. Phoronomia, sive de viribus et motibus corporum solidorum et fluidorum libri duo. Amstelædam, 1716. 4° 5047.1
- HERMANN, Johann G. J. Opuscula. Lipsiæ, 1827-39. 7v. 8° *4202.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. De fundamento juris puniendi; De poeseos generibus; De dramate comicosætyrico; De frag-mento Clytemnestræ Sophoclis; Commentatio de verbis, quibus Græci incesum equorum indicant; De differentiis prosæ et poetice orationis disputatio; Observationes de Græcæ lingue dialectis; Dissertatio de ellipsi et pleo-nasmo in Græcæ lingua; De dialecto Pindari observa-tiones; De præceptis quibusdam Atticistarum dissertatio; De cantico in Romanorum fabulis scenicis dissertatio; Dissertatio de pronomine *αὐτός*; Oratio in supplica-tione ob susceptum ab electore Saxonie Friderico Aug-usto nomen regium; Carmen sæculare nomine acade-miæ Lipsiensis; Carmen in honores semisæculares Georgii Guillelmi comitis ab Hopfgarten; Alexandro Russorum imperatori liberata Europa reduci; In re-ditu regis Friderici Augusti. II. De argumentis pro antiquitate Orphæi Argonauticorum maxime a Koenigsmanno allatis dissertatio; De legibus quibusdam subtilioribus sermonis Homerici; De Æschyli Glaucis dis-ser-tatio; De versibus spuris apud Æschylum dissertatio; De Æschyli Persis dissertatio; De metrorum quorundam mensura rhythmica dissertatio; De choro Eumenidum Æschyli; De mythologia Græcorum antiquissima; De historiæ Græcæ primordiis dissertatio; Censura novæ editionis Thesauri Stephaniani; *Ἑσμός μελίσσης*; Epistola ad Fr. Lindemannum; De R. Benteio eiusque editione Terentii dissertatio; De Musis fluvialibus Epi-charmi et Eumeli; De compositione tetralogiarum tra-gicoarum; De Æschyli Danaïdibus; Oratio in Friderici Augusti regis augustissimi solemnibus reguli semisæcu-laribus; Carmen sæculare; Friderico Augusto regi in solemnibus regni semisæcularibus. III. Euripidis frag-menta duo Phærontis et eod. Claramontano edita; De Sogenia Æginetæ victoria quinquertili; De Æschyli Niobe; Epistola ad F. Steinerkerum; Epistola ad G. Seyffarthum; Præfatio ad Homerii Iliadem; Præfatio ad Homerii Odysseam; De epitritis Doris; De emendatione per transpositionem verborum; De Æschyli Philoctetæ; De Æschyli Heliadibus; Adnotationes ad Medeam ab Elmaleio editam; De Rheo tragedia; Oratio in exsequiis regis Friderici Augusti; Miscellanea poetica. IV. De particula *ἄν* libri IV; Emendationes Coluthi; De Archi-medæ problemate bovino; Hermestianactis elegi; De Æschyli Prometheus soluto dissertatio; De hyperbole dissertatio; De inscriptionibus quibusdam Græcis; Sep-tem aperta aperta apud Æschylum; Incredibilem liber primus; De mensura utriusque *ἄν*; Carmen gratulato-rium ad C. D. Beckium. V. De Æschyli Lycurgia dis-ser-tatio; Epistola ad Franciscum Spitznerum; De inter-polationibus Homerici dissertatio; Scholæ Theoricæ;

HERMANN, Johann G. J., *continued*.

- De Pauli epistolæ ad Galatas tribus primis capitibus diss.; De Æschyli Myrmidonibus, Nereidibus, Phrygiibus diss.; De epigrammatis quibusdam Græcis diss.; De fragmentis poetarum in scholiis Vaticanis ad Euripidis Troades et Rheum diss.; De veterum Græcorum pictura parietum conjectura; De Bachmanni editione Lycophronis; Ad-notationes ad I. H. Neukirchli librum de fabula togata Romanorum; Excerpta ex censura H. Raspi commenta-tionis de Eupolidis *Δήμοις* et *Πόλεσιν*; Quid sit *ὑποβολή* et *ὑποβλήδην*; Oratio in creatione aa. II. magistrorum et philosophiæ doctorum; Indicendis ex-sequiis Henrici Guillelmi Brandesii; In nuptiis Friderici Augusti, ducis Saxonie; Latine interpretationis Æschyli specimina; Græce versa ex Schilleri Wallensteinio; Carolo Godofredo Siebels, rectori gymnasi Budissini, exactum quintum lustrum muneris scholastici celebranti; Bohuslai Hassensteinii L. B. de Lobkowicz epigramma in thesmas Caroli IV. VI. Recensio von Herrn Dissens Pinder; Ueber die Behandlung der griechischen Dichter bei den Engländern, nebst Bemerkungen über Homer und die Fragmente der Sappho; Recensio von Herrn Güttlings Hesiodus; Merkwürdige Art von Logik; Re-censio von Herrn Müllers Eumeniden des Æschylus, mit Zusätzen. VII. Erklärung; Recensio einer Anti-kritik und zweier Recensionen von Herrn K. O. Müller; Defensio dissertationis de *ὑποβολή*; De quinque iudici-bus poetarum; De officio interpretis; Emendationes Pin-daricæ; De duabus inscriptionibus Græcis; De Æschyli trilogia Thebanis; De tragedia comediæ lyricæ; De Atlantide; De Græcæ Minervæ; De Apolline et Diana; De Æschyli *Ætneis*; Ueber die Paliken in Vasengemälden; De Æschyli Psychostasia; De Æschyli tragediis fata Alceæ et Teucer complexis; Dehippodromo Olympico; Tabula votiva; Inviatio ad inaugurationem Augustei; Oratio in sacris secularibus.
- Handbuch der Metrik. Leipzig, 1799. sm.8°. **2986.19
- Observations critiques in quosdam locos Æschyli et Evripidis. Lipsiæ, 1798. 8°. **4955.2
- Ueber das Wesen und die Behandlung der My-thologie. Leipzig, 1819. 16°. 6072.16
- Catalogus bibliothecæ Hermannii publica auc-tione distrahendæ. Lipsiæ, [1854]. 8°. 4129.36
- Eine Gedächtnissrede. See Jahn, O. 4129.73
- HERMANN, W. Hollandiæ Gelriæque bellum, quod gestum circa ann. 1507 et deinceps. [Mat-thæi. Analecta, v. 1] 4139a.1
- HERMAPHRODISM. Warren, J. M. Case of 5796.36
- Case of Thomas Martin M.Pph.v.134
- HERMAS. Pastor. Aethiopice primum edidit et Aethiopica Latine vertit A. d' Abbadie. Lip-siæ, 1860. 8°. [Abhandlungen der morgen-länd. Gesellschaft] 5025.12
- Pastor. [Cotelier. Ss. patrum opera, v. 1] 6020.2
- Same. [Latine et Græc] ex fragmentis Græcis Lipsiensibus, instituta questione de vero eius textus fonte, auctore C. Tischen-dorf. [Dressel. Patrum apostolicorum opera]. 6040.22
- Same. [Fabricius. Codex apocryphus N.T.]. 6019.17
- Same. [Hefele. Patr. apostolicorum opera]. 6050.20
- Pastor; Epistola catholica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- The shepherd. [Wake. Apostolic fathers] 6040.23
- Fragmentum. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- HERMES, J. F. [Sophiens Reise von Memel nach Sachsen.] Wien, 1787. 10v. in 5. 8m.8°. 4898.7
- HERMIAS. Irisis gentilium philosophorum. [Max-ima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- HERMIPPUS Atheniensis. Novem comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2]. B.186.2
- HERMOGENES TARSSENSIS, *the rhetorician*. Partitio-nem rhetoricarum liber unus, Latinitate donatus et scholis explicatus a J. Styrnio. [Argentorati], 1570. sm.8°. *B.169.5
- HERMOGENIANUS. Tituli. [Schulting. Jurispru-dentia vetus] 4300.11
- HERNANDEZ, F. Rerum medicarum Novæ His-paniæ thesaurus seu plantarum, animalium, mineralium Mexicanorum historia, a N. A. Reccho digesta, a J. Terrentio notis illus-trata. Romæ, 1651. f° *4170.4
- Note. — This copy wants the printed title, which dif-fers from the engraved title given abridged above. Ap-pended is a tract, separately paged, entitled, "Historiæ animalium et mineralium Novæ Hispaniæ liber vnicus F. Fernandez auctore." [No title-page.] pp. 80. f°.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- HERNDON, W. H. Letters on temperance. Springfield, Ill., 1855. pp. 23. 12° B.160b.81
- HERNDON, Lieut. William H., U. S. N., and Gibbon, L. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. Washington, 1854. 4v. 8° 2365.13

Contents.—Vol. I. Herndon. II. Gibbon. III, IV. Maps.

- HERNIA. Hayward, G. Permanent cure of reducible hernia 5796.23
- Heaton, G. Permanent cure of reducible hernia 6087.84
- HERNISZ, S. Guide to conversation in the English and Chinese languages. Boston, 1854. obl.4° *4126.9
- HERO-WORSHIP. Worship of human spirits in ancient heathen nations. Farmer, H. 5488.3
- HERODES Atticus. *Περὶ πολιτείας*; De republica. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1
- HERODES Iambographus. Fragmenta. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4] B.163.1
- HERODIANUS. De imperio post Marevm historiarum libri octo. Ed. W. E. Weber. Lipsiæ, 1816. 8° B.166.4
- Same. Poliziano interprete. [Poliziano. Opera] 4790.12
- HERODIANUS Ælius. *Περὶ σωλοικιστον*; *Περὶ ακυρολογίας*. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 3] B.161.3
- HERODORUS Heracleensis. Abhandlung über Herodorus von Heraclea. See Klautzsch, — . B.190.47
- HERODOTUS. Historiarum libri ix, [et] vita Homeri. Excerpta à Ctesia libris de rebus Persicis et Indicis. Gr. et Lat. Et H. Stephani Apologia pro Herodoto. Londini, 1679. f° *4180.8
- Historiarum libri ix. Emendavit G. H. Schæfer. Lipsiæ, 1800-3. 3v. 8° 4983.30
- Historiarum libri ix. [Et] vita Homeri. Ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1828. 3v. in 1. 16° B.169a.13
- [Historia], from the text of Schweighæuser. [Edited by G. Long.] 2v. in 1. London, 1830-33. 12° 4909a.4
- Musæ. Textum ad Gaisfordii editionem recognovit tum Fr. Creuzeri, tum sua annotatione instruxit J. C. F. Bachr. Lipsiæ, 1830-35. 4v. 8° *B.166.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Clio; Euterpe. II. Thalia; Melpomene. III. Terpsichore; Erato; Polymnia. IV. Urania; Calliope; Commentatio de vita et scriptis Herodoti; Index rerum; Index verborum.

- *Ἱστοριῶν λόγοι*. From the text of Schweighæuser, with English notes. Edited by C. S. Wheeler. Boston, 1842. 2v. 12° 2988.25
- [History.] Translated, with notes, by W. Beloe. New edition. Philadelphia, 1840. 8° 2987.5
- Histoire, suivie de la vie d'Homère. Trad. par A. F. Miot. Paris, 1822. 3v. 8° 2988.22
- Von dem Persier, vnd vilen andern Kriegen vnd Geschichten, etc. Durch H. Boner, auss dem Latin inn das Teutsch gebracht. [Augsburg], 1535 [1540]. f° 2991.26
- [Historiarum] lib. II, cum reliquorum librorum fragmentis. [Stroth. Ægyptiaca, v. 1] 2988.30
- Selection from the histories, with a literal interlinear translation. London, 1830. 12° 4969.5
- Breiger, G. C. De difficilioribus quibusdam Asiæ Herodoteæ 2987.12
- Frömmichen, C. G. H. Asiæ Herodoteæ difficiliora 2987.12
- Hennicke, J. F. Commentatio de geographia Africa Herodoteæ 2987.12
- Larcher, P. H. Historical and critical comments on the history of B.166.1
- Schlichthorst, H. Geographia Africa Herodoteæ 2988.23
- — Ueber den Wohnsitz der Kynesier oder Kyneter, Herodot II. 33, IV. 49 2988.7
- HEROES, The, of the nineteenth century. [A defence of slavery.] Phila., 1859. pp. 20. 8°. 4310a.117

Shelf. No.

- HEROLD, J. B. [Hæreseologia; hoc est, opvs veterum theologorum per quos hæreses confutantur.] Basileæ, 1556. f° *B.120.3

Contents.—L. C. Lactantius Firmianus; M. Victorinus; Proculus episcopus Constantinopolitanus; Theophilus Alexandrinus; Cerealis episcopus Aphricanus; Gelasius episcopus Romanus; Faustus episcopus; Agnellus episcopus; Vigilius; Beatus Fulgentius; Idacius Clarus; Timotheus episcopus, seu potius Salvianus Massiliensis; Vincentius Lirinensis; Prosper Aquitanicus; Joannes episcopus Romanus; Antoninus episcopus; Rusticus diaconus; Gennadius Scholarius episcopus Constantinopolitanus. *

- HEROLT, J. Discipulus de eruditione christifidelium, cum thematibus sermonum dñicalium. Argen., 1490. f° *B.130.1

Note.—Black letter, 2 columns, 52 and 51 lines, 134 folios, title-page wanting.

- Sermones discipuli de tempore et de sanctis, cum promptuario exemplorum. Parisiis, 1500. sm.4°. *6062.14

Note.—Black letter, 2 columns, title-page wanting.

- HERON, D. C. Constitutional history of the university of Dublin. Dublin, 1847. 8° 2476.17
- Introduction to the history of jurisprudence. London, 1860. 8° 3626.3
- HERON, R. Journey through the western counties of Scotland, in 1792. 2d ed. Perth, 1799. 2v. 8° 2464.16
- HERRAND von Wildonie. Der verkehrte Wirth. [Hagen. Gesamtabenteuer, v. 2]. 2900.29
- HERRERA, F. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1]. 3104.19
- HERRERA Tordesillas, A. de. Historia general de los hechos de los Castellanos en las islas i tierra firme del mar oceano. Madrid, 1601-15. 8v. in 4. sm.f°. *4161.2
- Novvs orbis, sive descriptio Indiae occidentalis, metaphraste C. Barlaeo. Accesserunt et aliorum descriptiones, et navigationis Australis J. le Maire historia, uti et navigationum omnium per fretum Magellanicum narratio. Amstelodami, 1622. f° *4170.1
- HERRICK, R. Hesperides. Edited by H. G. Clarke. London, 1844. 2v. in 1. 24° 4179.25
- HERRIES, J. Elements of speech. Lond., 1773. 8°. 5003.12
- HERRIG, L., and Viehoff, H. Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen. Band 1-33. Braunschweig, 1846-63. 33v. 8° *3358.1
- HERRING, R. Practical guide to the varieties and relative values of paper. With samples. London, 1860. pp. 36. 4° 4020.20
- HERRING, The. Its natural history and national importance. Mitchell, J. M. 3907.17
- HERRMANN, E. Geschichte des russischen Staates. See Strahl, P. 4216.10
- HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. Physical geography, from the Encyclopædia Britannica. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1862. 12° 3877.15
- Treatise on astronomy. New ed. Pref. by S. C. Walker. Philadelphia, 1845. 12° 3929.3
- HERSEY, C. Military life and sufferings of Col. T. Bigelow. Worcester, 1860. pp. 24. 8° 2342.24
- History of Worcester, Mass. See Lincoln, W. 2356.32
- HERSEY, G. C. Murder of B. F. Tirrell. See Yerrington, J. M. W. 3064.32
- HERTEL, J. Theognidis sententiæ elegiacæ, cum interpretatione et scholijs E. Vineti. Accesserunt poetarum opera sententiosa omnia [Græce] et ad verbum conversa. Adjecta est omnium versio Latino carmine a diversis. Lipsiæ, 1613. sm.8° *B.169a.16
- Contents.—Phocylides, Pythagoras, Solon, Tyrteus, Naumachus, Callimachus, Mimnermus, Euenus, Rhianus, Eratosthenes, Panyasis, Linus, Menecrates, Posidippus, Metrodorus, Simonides, Senariorum libellus.
- HERTSLET, E. Foreign office list, forming a complete British diplomatic and consular handbook. London, 1864. 8° 4488.1

- HERTWIG, O. R. Tabellen zur Einleitung in die kanonischen und apokryphischen Bücher des Alten Testaments. Berlin, 1856. 1.8° . . . B.190.32
- Tabellen zur Einleitung ins Neue Testament. Berlin, 1849. pp. 55. 1.8° . . . B.190.32
- HERTZ, J. N. De renovato imperii et regni Bohemiae nexu. See Goldast, M. 4250.7
- HERTZBERG, W. A. B. De diis Romanorum patris. Halæ, 1840. 8° 6072.2
- HERULI. Geschichte der Heruler. Aschbach, J. 4230.9
- HERVET, G. Epistola de consilio Tridentino. [Gerdès. Scriptorium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
- HERVEY, lord A. The genealogies of Jesus Christ, contained in the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke, reconciled. Cambridge, 1853. 8°. 3475.26
- HERVEY, G. W. Liberty, as a cloak of maliciousness. A discourse in Canton, Mass., on the national fast, Jan. 4, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. 4320a.27
- HERVEY, J. The time of danger, and the means of safety; added, the way of holiness. Three sermons, preached on the late fast-days. Boston, 1758. 8° 5450a.33
- HERVEY, T. K. Illustrations of modern sculpture. London, 1834. 1.4° *4070.17
- HERVIER, P. De l'existence habituelle de l'urée et de l'acide hippurique dans le sang normal de l'homme. Traitement du varicocèle par la cautérisation. Paris, 1850. 4° *M.P.h.v.135
- HERWERDEN, C. H. van. Disputatio de libro Josue. Groningæ, 1826. 8° 6017.24
- HERZ, M. Versuch über den Schwindel. Berlin, 1786. 16° 3799.18
- HERZBERG, R. The sewing machine: its history, construction, and application. Translated from the German by U. Green. London, 1864. 8° 4016.13
- HERZFELD, L. Metrologische Voruntersuchungen zu einer Geschichte des ibräischen resp. alt-jüdischen Handels. 2te Lief. Leipzig, 1865. sm.8° 5189.4
- Zwei Vorträge über die Kunstleistungen der alten Juden. Leipzig, 1864. pp. 62. 12°. 5189.7
- HERZOG, C. Geschichte des thüringischen Volkes. Hamburg, 1827. 8° 2896.16
- HERZOG, J. J. Real-Encyclopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche. Stuttgart, u. s. w., 1854-63. 18v. 1° *6035.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—Bel. II. Bek.—Col. III. Com.—Encykli. IV. Encyklo.—Gemeinde. V. Gemeine.—Hermen. VI. Hermes.—Jonas. VII. Jonas.—Kol. VIII. Kön.—Man. IX. Mansi.—Mori. X. Morm.—Paj. XI. Pal.—Polem. XII. Polen.—Rev. XIII. Rhe.—Schleier. XIV. Schriftz.—Stand. XV. Stani.—Theol. XVI. Theol.—Uz. XVII. V.—Wessel. XVIII. Wessel.—Z.
- Protestant theological and ecclesiastical encyclopaedia. Translated by Rev. J. H. A. Bomberger. Philadelphia, 1858-60. 2v. 8° 3484.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—Conc. II. Conf.—Josiah.
- Die romanischen Waldenser. Halle, 1853. 8°. 3528.21
- HESEKIEL, F. Actenmässiger Bericht über das dem Gründer des Hallischen Waisenhauses A. H. Francke errichtete Denkmal. Halle, 1830. pp. 91. sm.8° B.170.60
- HESHUSIUS, T. Amt und Gewalt der Pfarrherren, herausgegeben von F. A. Schütz. Leipzig, 1854. pp. 73. 8° 6088.208
- HESIODUS. Quæ exstant ex recensione T. Robinsoni, cum [variorum] notis, cvrante C. F. Loesnero. Lipsiæ, 1778. 8° 2987.8
- Carmina [Græce]. Ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, [1821]. pp. 80. 24° *B.169a.2
- Epics. With an English commentary by F. A. Paley. London, 1861. 8° 2987.10
- Remains, including the shield of Hercules. Translated into verse, with a dissertation, by C. A. Elton. 2d ed. London, 1815. 8° . . . 2987.11
- HEIODUS, continued.
- Opera et dies; Scutum Herculis; Theogonia. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
- Operum et dierum liber I, II; Dies. [Vorst. Veterum poetarum Græcorum] B.169.6
- Works and days, with the Theogony, translated from the Greek by T. Cooke. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
- La théogonie; Les travaux et les jours; Le bouclier d'Hercule; Fragments. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- Ranke, C. F. Hesiodische Studien. B.190.26
- Schœmann, G. F. Comparatio Theogoniæ Hesiodicæ cum Homericâ B.190.36
- — De compositione Theogoniæ Hesiodicæ . . . B.190.22
- — De nymphis Meliis, gigantibus, et Erinysin. B.190.19
- — De Oceanidum et Nereidum catalogis Hesiodicis 4162.30
- — De theogonia Hesiodica in sacris non adhibita B.190.43
- Soetbeer, A. Versuch die Urform der Hesiodischen Theogonie nachzuweisen B.170a.111
- Twisten, A. Commentatio critica de Hesiodi quod inscribitur Opera et dies B.170a.118
- Wachler, L. Ueber Hesiods Vorstellungen von Göttern, der Welt, den Menschen, und den menschlichen Pflichten 4163.34
- HESS, Z. De usu juris paterni Romanorum secundum mores Germaniæ et jus Borussiae revivum. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1704. pp. 36. 4°. *4304.22
- HESSE. Geschichte der Höfe der Häuser von Hessen. Vohse, C. E. v. 3 of 4819.5
- HESSELBEIN, J. Theoria logica. Francofurti, 1606. sm.12° **2934.11
- HESSEY, J. A. Sunday. Eight [Hampton] lectures. London, 1890. 8° 5454.4
- HESSE Scholasticus. Relatio de concilio Remensi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- HESYCHIUS Alexandrinus. Lexicon [Græcum], cum notis [variorum], ed. J. Alberti [et D. Ruhnkenius], cum prolegomenis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1746-66. 2v. f° **4990.3
- HESYCHIUS, or Isychius Hierosolymitanus. In Leviticum libri septem; Oratio in S. Audreæ; In Dominicam resurrectionem; De hora tertia et sexta, quibus Dominus fuisse crucifixus dicitur; De temperantia et virtute, centuriæ duæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] . . B.110.2
- Sermo de oblatione Domini in templo. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
- HESYCHIUS Milesius. Opuscula duo quæ supersunt, et card. Bessarionis epistola, Græce et Latine. Recogn. notis [variorum] I. C. Orellius. Lipsiæ, 1020. 8° 4205.4
- De philosophis et aulis scriptoribus liber. See Diogenes Laertius. B.169.4
- HETERIUS, or Etherius. Adversus Elipandum, archiepiscopum Toletanum de adoptione Christi filii Dei, libri duo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1] 41.403
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13]. B.110.2
- HETTNER, H. J. T. Literaturgeschichte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. Braunschweig, 1856-62. 3v. 8° **2193.10, and 2195.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Englische Literatur von 1690-1770. II. Die französische Literatur. III. Die deutsche Literatur. 1er Buch 1648-1740.
- HETZEL, P. J. Introduction aux Contes des fées. See Perrault, C. 26.L.2
- HEUBERER, C. F. Sabbath harp, a collection of hymn tunes, anthems, etc. Boston, [185-]. obl.8° 8047.23
- and Perabeau, H. Euphonia; a collection of glees and part songs. Boston, [185-]. obl.8°. 8047.4
- HEUSDE, P. W. van. Initia philosophiæ Platonice. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1827-31. 2v. in 8. 8°. B.165.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Philosophia pulcræ. II. 1. De veri amore. II. 2. De disciplinis. II. 3. De veri sive rudis scientiæ.

Shelf. No.

HEUSDE, P. W. van, *continued*.

- Die Socratiche Schule oder Philosophie für das neunzehnte Jahrhundert. Die Encyclopädie, übersetzt von J. Leutbecher. Erlangen, 1838. 2v. in 1. 8° 6105.6

HEUSSEN, H. F. van. [Kerkelijke historie en omtredenen der zeven vereenigde provincien. [Met] beschrijving der bisschoplyke munten van Utrecht, enz., door F. van Mieris.] Leiden, 1725-26. 4v. in 6. f° *6070.2

HEUZÉ, L. G. Les assolements et les systèmes de culture. Paris, 1862. 8° 3992.9

— Les matières fertilisantes. 4e éd. Paris, 1862. 8° 3992.13

— Les plantes fourragères. 3e éd. Paris, 1861. 8° 4003.9

— Les plantes industrielles. Paris, 1859-60. 2v. 8° 4003.8

HEUZET, J. [Selectæ à profanis scriptoribus historia, quibus admista sunt honeste vivendi præcepta.] Ed. nova. Londoni, 1819. 12° 4929a.11

HEY language, Grammatical sketch of the. Smith, B. 2366.45

HEWITSON, W. C. Specimen of a catalogue of lichenidæ. See London. British museum. 3891.11

HEWITT, J. Ancient armour and weapons in Europe. Oxford, 1860. 2v. in 3. 8° *2233.9

Contents. — Vol. I. The iron period to the end of the 13th century. II. The 14th century. III. Supplement: 15th-17th centuries.

HEWLETT, J. Duty of studying the Holy Scriptures with patience; The patience, comfort, and hope to be derived from the Scriptures. Sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4.] 5444.23

HEXHAM, H. English and Netherdutch dictionary. New ed. enlarged by D. Manly. Rotterdam, 1675. 4° *2890.23

— Woorden-boeck der Nederlandsche tale, met de Engelsche uytlegginge van nieuws oversien, ende vermeerdert door D. Manly. Rotterdam, 1678. 4° *2890.23

HEXHAM, *Northumberland*, Insurrection at, March 9, 1761. Brown, J. fph.v.357

HEY, W. Life. See Pearson, J. 2542.27

HEYDEBRAND and de Lasa, T. v. Philidor as chess-author and chess-player. See Allen, G. 4001.12

HEYLYN, P. Cosmographie: containing the chorographie and historie of the whole world. 2d ed. London, 1657. f° *6270.2

Note. — Pages 1011-1086 wanting.

— Same. 6th ed. London, 1674. sm.8° *6270.1

— The history of the reformation of the church of England. 3d ed. London, 1674. sm.f° 3521.6

HEYM, J. v. Deutsch-Russisch-Französisches Wörterbuch. Moskau, 1796-97. 2v. 4° *4111.4

— Nouveau dictionnaire russe-françois et allemand. Moscou, 1799-1802. 2v. 4° *4111.5

HEYMO. See Haimo.

HEYNE, C. G. Ueber die Archäologie der Kunst des Alterthums insbesondere der Griechen und Römer. Braunschweig, 1822. sm.8° 4099.3

— Sammlung antiquarischer Aufsätze. Leipzig, 1778, 79. 2v. in 1. 8° *4077.30

— Heyne biographisch dargestellt. See Heeren, A. H. L. 4237.19

HEYSE, C. W. L. [Bücherschatz der deutschen National-Litteratur des XVI. und XVII. Jahrhunderts.] Berlin, 1854. 8° 4129.35

— System der Sprachwissenschaft. Herausgegeben von H. Steinthal. Berlin, 1856. 8° 2955.25

HEYSE, J. C. A. Allgemeines Fremdwörterbuch, oder Handbuch der fremden Ausdrücke. 8te Ausg. Hannover, 1838. 2v. in 1. 8° *4114.10

— Deutsche Schulgrammatik. 10te Ausg. Hannover, 1832. 8° 4888.2

— Leitfaden zum Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache. 7te Aufl. Hannover, 1830. 8° 4889.2

HEYSE, P. J. L. Italienisches Liederbuch. Berlin, 1860. 16° 4799.23

Shelf. No.

HEYSE, P. J. L., *continued*.

— Romanische inedita auf italienischen Bibliotheken gesammelt. Berlin, 1856. 8° *4686.8

— Studia Romanensia. Particula I. [Diss. acad.] Berolini, 1852. pp. 47. 8° *4686.18

HEYWOOD, J. H. Memoir of C. M. Taggart. See Taggart, C. M. 5442.21

HEYWOOD, W. S. Poem. See Westminster, Mass. 4355.54

HEZEL, W. F. Geschichte der biblischen Kritik des A. T. Halle, 1780. 12° B.160b.8

HIBBARD, D. R. A treatise on cow-pox. New York, 1835. pp. 69. 12° 3790.40

HIBBERT, E. R., and Buist, R. The American flower garden directory. Phila., 1832. 8° 3834.13

HICHBORN, B. Oration, delivered March 5, 1777, to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770. Boston, 1777. 8° 4354.1

HICKIE, D. B. Catechism of Greek accidence. 2d ed. London, 1825. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.55

HICKLIN, J. Excursions in North Wales: a guide to the tourist. 5th thousand. London, 1851. 16° 2473.22

HICKMAN, G. H. Life of L. Cass, with his letters and speeches. Baltimore, 1848. pp. 72. 8° 4129.83

HICKOK, L. P. A nation saved from its prosperity only by the Gospel. A discourse in behalf of the American home missionary society, May, 1853. New York, 1853. 8° 5538.5

— Rational psychology. Auburn, 1849. 8° 6092.1

— System of moral science. 3d ed. New York, 1858. 12° 6068.12

HICKS, E. Observations on the slavery of the Africans and their descendants. New York, 1814. pp. 23. 12° 4310.12

— Review of the life, character, and writings of. See Burnap, G. W. 5440a.27

HIEROCLES. Commentarius in aurea Pythagoreorum carmina, J. Curterio interprete. London, 1673. 8° *B.169.11

— Upon the golden verses of the Pythagoreans. Tr. [by J. Norris.] Glasgow, 1756. sm.8° 2979.29

— Commentaires sur les vers dorés de Pythagore. [Dacier. Bibliothèque des anciens philosophes, v. 2.] 2964.5

— De providentia et fato: una cum fragmentis ejusdem; et Liliij Gyraldi interpretatione symbolorum Pythagoræ; notisque M. Casauboni ad Commentarium in aurea carmina. London, 1673. sm.8° *B.169.11

HIEROGLYPHICS. Barrois, J. B. J. Lecture des hiéroglyphes 2110.21

— Goulianos, J. A. de. Sur l'expression des signes hiéroglyphiques 3030.11

— Korn, F. Vorschule der Hieroglyphik 6071.13

— Kosegarten, J. G. L. De prisca Egyptiorum litteratura 5034.20

— Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics 3030.12

See also: Rosetta stone.

HIEROGRAPHY. Tentamen hermeneuticum in hierographiam crypticam veterum gentium. Jannelli, C. 4143.4

HIERONYMUS à Sancta Fide. Tractatus contra errores Judæorum et contra Thalmudisticas quæquillas. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26.] B.110.2

HIERONYMUS, E., St. Æpistolarum libri [tres, edente P. Calybe]. [Lugduni, 1518.] f° *B.140.7

Note. — With the autograph of Martin Luther.

— Martyrologium. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 4.] 4152.7

— Quæstiones Hieronymianæ. See Le Clerc, J. 6039a.10

HIGDEN, R. Polychronicon; together with the English translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer of the 15th century. Edited by C. Babington. Vol. 1. London, 1865. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2423.7

HIGGINS, H. M. Patriotic glee book. Chicago, 1863. obl.4° 8047.60

- HIGGINS, W. M. The entertaining philosopher. London, 1844. p.8° 3907.26
- HIGGINSON, E. "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to-day, and forever." A sermon, July 21, 1839. Newcastle, 1839. 12° 3469.27
- Religious value of Christ's simple humanity. London, 1837. pp. 75. 12° 3469.27
- The sacrifice of Christ interpreted; with remarks on the doctrine of atonement as espoused by Magee. Hull, [1833]. pp. 50. 8°. 3469.27
- HIGGINSON, S. [Writings of Laco.] Boston, 1789. pp. 39. 8° 4318.10
- HIGGINSON, T. W. Address to the voters of the third congressional district of Massachusetts. Lowell, 1850. 8° B.160.58
- Merchants: a Sunday evening lecture. Newburyport, 1851. 8° B.170a.64
- Scripture idolatry: a discourse. Worcester, 1854. 16° B.160b.110
- Sermon preached thanksgiving day, Nov. 30, 1848. Newburyport, 1848. 8° B.160.13
- Things new and old: an installation sermon. Worcester, 1852. 8° 6088.173
- The tongue: two practical sermons. Newburyport, 1850. 8° B.160a.112
- The unitarian autumnal convention: a sermon. Boston, 1853. 8° 6088.58
- HIGGONS, B. Historical and critical remarks on Burnet's History of his own time. London, 1725. 8° 2529.8
- HIGHER law, The. [From Tiffany's monthly. No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° B.160a.5
- HIGHER law, The, tried by reason and authority. New York, 1851. pp. 54. 8° B.160.19
- HIGHLANDS of Scotland. Language, poetry, and music of the Highland clans. Campbell, D. 2534.16
- HIGHMORE, A. Treatise on the law of idiocy and lunacy. London, 1807. 8° 3800.43
- HILARIO, or Hilarianus, Q. J. Chronologia, sive de mundi duratione. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- HILARY, St., bishop of Arles. Historia Genesios, heroico carmine descripta. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- HILARY, St., bishop of Poitiers. See Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 4-7 6024.1
- Contents.—Vol. IV [B. 7, 8]. Zwölf Bücher über die Dreieinigkeit. V [B. 9, 10]. Von der Dreieinigkeit (Fortsetzung); Gegen den Kaiser Konstantius; Gegen die Arianer oder gegen Auxentius von Mailand; Schrift über die Synoden oder über den Glauben der Orientalen; Kommentar zum Evangelium des Matthäus; Abhandlungen über die Psalmen I, II. VI [B. 11, 12]. Psalmen II-CXXXIV. VII [B. 13]. Psalmen CXXXV-CL; Brief an seine Tochter; Morgengesang.
- Aliquot Psalorum interpretatio. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- HILDEBERTUS Cenomanensis, St., bishop of Tours. Epistolæ LXXXIII; Carmen de mysterio missæ; Poema in Berengarium; Sermones duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- Epistolæ xv. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 13] . 4152.7
- HILDEBRAND Junior, magister. Libellus de contemplatione. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] . 4150.1
- HILDEBRAND, C. W. De præcipuis quæ veterum philosophorum de summo bono fuerunt sententiis. Particula 2. [Diss. acad.] Düsseldorf, 1847. pp. 18. 4° B.190.16
- HILDEBRAND, Joachim. Libellus de hæresibus a N. C. ad seculum XVI. Helmstadii, 1710. 4°. *6030.8
- HILDEBRAND, Johann. Philosophiæ gnosticæ origines. Dissertatio historico-philosophica. Berolini, 1839. pp. 89. sm.8° B.170a.120
- HILDEBRANDT, G. E. De rarioribus femoris luxationibus. [Diss. acad.] Hale, 1816. pp. 22. 8°. *Pph.v.373
- HILDEGARDIS, St. Epistolarum liber; Quæstiones XXXVIII, per S. Hildegardis solutæ; Regulæ S. Benedicti explicatio; Explicatio symboli S. Athanasii. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2
- HILDEGARDIS, St., continued.
- Epistolæ variorum ad s. H. cum ejusdem responsionibus ad eos. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 2] 4150.1
- HILDENBRAND, C. Die Purgatio canonica und vulgaris. München, 1841. 8° 4293.15
- HILDERSHAM, A. Fonteyne des levens, dat is: De historie van de Samaritana'sche [sic] vrouwe verklaert. Als mede De historie van des hovellincks soon. Uyt het Engels, vermeetert door D. van Laren. 3de druck. Arnhem, 1669. 4° *6062.18
- Note.—The "Hovellincks soon" has a separate paging, and a title dated 1646.
- HILDRETH, H. [Book for Massachusetts children.] 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 12° 2397.28
- HILDRETH, R. Despotism in America: nature, etc., of the slave-holding system in the United States. Boston, 1854. 16° 4296.25
- Joint letter to O. A. Bronson and the editor of the North America review, [F. Bowen]. [Boston, 1844. No title-page.] 16° *4163.16
- [Letter to A. Norton, on miracles as the foundation of religious faith.] Boston, 1840. 8°. 5435.2
- Letter to E. Washburn, and others, dissentients from the resolution touching political action adopted at the State temperance convention. Boston, 1840. 8° 4390a.69
- HILDRETH, S. P. Biographical sketches of the early physicians of Marietta, Ohio. [No title-page.] pp. 19. 8° 5731.6
- HILDRETH, S. T., Biographical notice of. See Wheeler, C. S. 4347.38
- HILGENFELD, A. Die clementinischen Recognitionen und Homilien, nach ihrem Ursprung und Inhalt. Jena, 1848. 8° 6050.18
- Die Evangelien, nach ihrer Entstehung und geschichtlichen Bedeutung. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. 6016.7
- Das Evangelium und die Briefe Johannis, nach ihrem Lehrbegriff dargestellt. Halle, 1849. 8° 6016.8
- Die Glossologie in der alten Kirche. Leipzig, 1850. 8° 6073.19
- Die Göttingische Polemik gegen meine Forschungen. Leipzig, 1851. pp. 71. 8° 6063.18
- Die jüdische Apokalyptik in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung. Jena, 1857. 8° 6018.4
- Das Markus-Evangelium, nach seiner Composition, seiner Stellung in der Evangelien-Literatur, seinem Ursprung und Charakter. Leipzig, 1850. 8° 6016.9
- Das Urchristenthum in den Hauptwendepuncten seines Entwicklungsganges. Jena, 1855. 8° 6043.11
- Kritische Untersuchungen über die Evangelien Justin's, der clementinischen Homilien und Marcion's. Halle, 1850. 8° 6025.10
- Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Theologie. 1ter-7ter Jahrgang. Jena, 1858-64. 7v. 8°. *6078.1
- Der Galaterbrief, übersetzt und erklärt. See Bible. Single books of the New Testament. 6016.10
- HILL, Aaron. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
- See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 7, 17, 23 . . . 4179a.1
- Contents.—Vol. VII. Alzira, trag. translated from Voltaire. XVII. Zara, trag. from "Le Zaire of Voltaire. XXIII. Merope, trag. translated from Voltaire.
- Zara, a tragedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 2] 4575.20
- HILL, Alonzo. Commemorative discourse on Rev. Samuel Clarke, Uxbridge, Dec. 11, 1859. Boston, 1860. 8° 5440a.51
- Discourse commemorative of T. Kinnicutt, who died Jan. 22, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° . 4347.48
- Discourse on the life and character of Rev. A. Bancroft, at his interment, Aug. 22, 1839. Worcester, 1839. 8° 5140a.18

- HILL, Alonzo, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Discourse on the life and character of Rev. N. Thayer, D. D., June 29, 1840. Worcester, 1840. 8° 4347.110.
 - The perfect man: a sermon on the death of Hon. J. Davis, preached at Worcester, April 23, 1854. New York, 1854. 8° 4347.20
 - The strong staff broken: discourse on the death of J. W. Lincoln. Boston, 1852. 8° 4347.53
 - Address at the festival of Leicester academy. See Leicester 4387.25
 - HILL, B. M. Hymns of Zion; for Baptist churches. New Haven, 1832. 32° 3440.33
 - HILL, F. S. The harvest festival, and other poems. Boston, 1826. pp. 79. sm. 12° 2407.42
 - HILL, J. B. De ivre et onere reficiendi ecclesias. [Diss. inaug.] Halle Magdeburgice, [1721]. pp. 64. 4° *6064.10
 - HILL, P., The descendants of. See Parsons, U. M.Pph. v. 133
 - HILL, Rowland, *Viscount Hill*. Life. See Sidney, E. 2543.2
 - HILL, Rev. Rowland. Village dialogues, from the 18th London ed. New York, 1825. 3v. 12° . 5458.16
 - HILL, S. Bay state collection of church music. See Johnson, A. N. 8047.26
 - HILL, S. S. [Short account of Prince Edward Island.] London, 1839. pp. 96. 8° 2368.17
 - HILL, T. Annual address before the Harvard natural history society, May 19, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8° B.170.10
 - Integral education. An inaugural address delivered at Antioch college, Sept. 8, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° 5594.4
 - Law: a sermon. Boston, 1846. 8° 6088.153
 - Liberal education. Address delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa society, July 22, 1858. Cambridge, 1858. 8° 5594.2
 - Religion in public instruction. Baccalaureate address, Antioch college, June 20, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8° 5594.3
 - Address at his inauguration as president of Harvard college. See Cambridge, Mass. . . 4387.2
 - HILLARD, G. S. Address before the Norfolk agricultural society, at Dedham, Sept. 26, 1860. [No title-page.] 8° 4390A.68
 - Connection between geography and history: a lecture before the American institute of instruction, Aug. 1845. Boston, 1846. 12°. 4390A.68
 - Relation of the poet to his age. Address before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, Aug. 24, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. 4390A.68
 - HILLER, M. Erklärungs-Register aller Nahmen in der H. Bibel. Hamburg, 1712. 4° *6013.5
 - HILLHOUSE, A. L. Description of the European olive tree. Paris, 1818. pp. 43. 4° *5844.1
 - HILLHOUSE, J. A. Oration at New Haven, Aug. 19, 1834, in commemoration of the life and services of Gen. Lafayette. New Haven, 1834. 8° 4347.49
 - [The judgment, a vision.] New York, 1821. pp. 46. 12° 4406.27
 - HILLIARD, F. Digest of Pickering's reports, vols. VIII-XIV, inclusive. Boston, 1837. 8° 3706.6
 - Remarks at the opening of the police court in Roxbury, May 15, 1855. Roxbury, 1855. 8°. 5637.1
 - HILLIARD, T., Sermon at the funeral of. See Willard, J. 4349.7
 - HILLIER, T. Hand-book of skin diseases. Philadelphia, 1865. 12° 5795.15
 - HILLINGERN, J. G. Thränen und Seufzer über den Kelch-Raub, in dem Ertz-Bischofthum Saltzburg, 1563. Salfeld, 1732. pp. 20. 4° *0055.11
 - HILPERT, J. L. Dictionary of the English and German, and the German and English language. Carlsruhe, 1857. 4v. 4° *2890.10
 - HIMĀLAYA, Astronomical and hypsometrical determinations upon. Schlagintweit, H. D.4.K.2
 - HIMENI Hawaii: he Meahoolē'i ke akua mau ia Iehova. Oahu, 1827. 18° B.160b.116
 - HIMLY, C. G. Augenheilkunde. Jena, 1806. 12°. 3c04.15

- HINCKLEY, T., Letters and papers of, 1676-99. [Massachusetts historical society. Collections, 4th series, v. 5] 2351.1
- HINCKS, W., and Smith, F. H. Congressional banquet at Washington, in honor of George Washington, Feb. 22, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4344.20
- HINCMAR, archbishop of Reims. Annales Bertiniani. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1] . . 4210.2
- HIND, H. Y. Essay on the insects and diseases injurious to the wheat crops. Toronto, 1857. 8° 3805.13
- Explorations in the interior of the Labrador peninsula. London, 1863. 2v. 8° 2367.14
- HIND, J. R. An astronomical vocabulary. London, 1852. pp. 63. 16° *3929.28
- HINDOSTAN. *History and travels.*
- Malcom, H. Travels in Hindustan 3043.17
 - Maurice, T. History of 3040.19
 - Modern history of 3040.17
- Language.*
- Gilchrist, J. B. Oordoo Risalah; or, rules of hindoo stances grammar 5033.14
 - Hadley, G. Grammatical remarks on the jargon of 4125.9
 - Grammar, with vocabulary, English and Moors, Moors and English 3030.13
 - Raverty, H. G. Thesaurus of Hindustani technical terms 5038.12
- See also: Moors language.*
- Literature, science, and religion.*
- Biot, J. B. Études sur l'astronomie indienne. 3922.20
 - Campbell, W. Decline of Hindooism, and progress of Christianity 4244.5
 - Hoisington, H. R. Tattva-Kattalei, Siva-Guana-Potham, and Siva-Pirakâsam; translated from the Tamil 4240.18
 - Maurice, T. History of its arts, sciences, etc. 3040.18
 - Moor, E. Plates illustrating the Hindu Pantheon 3050.13
 - Nork, F. Indien als das Stammland der Hebräer und ihrer Fabeln 6071.23
 - Muir, J. Sanskrit texts on the religion and institutions of India 3012.32
 - Robbins, T. Idolatry of the Hindoos 5432.6
 - Sacred hymns of the Brahmans. See Rig-Veda-Samhita 3011.20
 - Schaubach, J. C. De studiis astronomicis apud Indos origine et antiquitate 4162.23
 - Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Sprache und Weisheit der Indier 4245.25
 - Weber, A. Indische Literaturgeschichte . . 4240.19
 - Indische Studien 4258.4
- See also: Banians, Bengal, Bhowanipore, Cashmere, Cochin, Himalaya, India, Malabar, Nagpore, Sanskrit language and literature, Tinnevely, Travancore.*
- HINE, L. A. The human gospel. Number 1. God and humanity: a lecture. Cincinnati, [1851]. 8° 6088.61
- HINGESTON, F. C. Royal and historical letters during the reign of Henry IV, king of England. Vol. 1. 1399-1404. London, 1860. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.2
- HINGHAM, Mass., Address on the 200th anniversary of the settlement of. Lincoln, S. 4355.61
- HINKLEY, E. Tables of the prime numbers, and prime factors of the composite numbers from 1 to 100,000. Baltimore, 1853. 8° 3936.35
- HINMAN, R. R. Letters from Charles II, James II, William and Mary, Anne, George II, to the governors of Connecticut, with answers, 1635-1749. Hartford, 1836. 12° 2336.28
- HINRICHS, F. [Richard Wagner und die neuere Musik.] Halle, 1854. 12° 4277.8
- HINTON, James. Life in nature. London, 1862. p. 8° 3829.13

- HINTON, James, and Cox, G. First steps to the Latin classics. London, 1828. pp. 60. 12°. 4939.15
 — Key to the First steps. London, 1828. pp. 36. 12°. 4939.14
- HINTON, John H. Harmony of religious truth and human reason. London, 1832. 12°. 5158.8
- HINTS for the improvement of early education. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1820. 8°. 3593.30
- HINTS on toleration: in five essays. By Philagatharches. London, 1810. 8°. 5446.1
- HINTS to my countrymen. Sedgwick, T. 2397.3
- HINTS to the public, and the legislature, on the nature and effect of evangelical preaching. By a barrister. Part I, II. London, 1808. 8°. 5458.4
- HINZPETER, G. E. De vi ac natura Græcorum oraculorum præcipue belli Peloponnesiaci ætate. Diss. inaug. Berolini, 1850. pp. 30. 8°. B.170a.103
- HIORTDAHL, T., and Irgens, M. Geologiske Undersøgelser i Bergens Omegn. Med et Tillæg af T. Kjerulf. Christiania, 1862. pp. 34. 4°. 5873.12
- HIP-JOINT. De rarioribus femoris luxationibus. Hildebrandt, G. E. Pph.v.373
- HIPPARCHUS. Fabularum quatuor perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- HIPPEL, T. G. v. [Ueber die Ehe.] 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1776. sm.8°. 6066.17
 — [Kreuz- und Querzüge des Ritters A bis Z.] Biel, 1795. 2v. 16°. 2867.5
 — [Lebensläufe nach aufsteigender Linie, nebst Beylagen A, B, C.] Berlin, 1778-81. 3v. in 4. 16°. 4899.10
- HIPPLISLEY, G. Expedition to the rivers Orinoco and Apurè, in South America. London, 1819. 8°. 2315.14
- HIPPOCRATUS. Œuvres complètes, trad. nouv., avec le texte grec en regard. Par É. Littré. Paris, 1839-61. 10v. 8°. *4203.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Préface; Introduction; De l'ancienne médecine. II. Traité des airs, des eaux, et des lieux; Le pronostic; Du régime dans les maladies aiguës; Épidémies, Ier livre. III. Épidémies, IIe livre; Des plaies de tête; De l'officine du médecin; De fractures. IV. Des articulations; Mouches; Aphorismes; Serment; La loi. V. Ite, Ite-VIIIe livre des Épidémies; Des humeurs; Prothétique, Ier livre; Prénotions conques. VI. De l'art; De la nature de l'homme; Du régime salutaire; Des vents; De l'usage des liquides; Des maladies, Ier livre; Des affections; Des plaies; Des hémorrhoides; Des fistules; Du régime, Ier livre, ou des songes. VII. Des maladies, Ier livre, IIe, IIIe; Des affections internes; Remarques sur les médecins Cuidiens; De la nature de la femme; Du fœtus de sept et de huit mois; De la génération; De la nature de l'enfant; Ite livre des maladies. VIII. Des maladies des femmes, Ier livre, IIe; Des femmes stériles; Des maladies des jeunes filles; De la superfétation; De l'excision du fœtus; Remarques détachées sur les livres relatifs aux maladies des femmes; De l'anatomie; De la dentition; Des glandes; Des chairs; Des semences. IX. Prothétique, Ite livre; Du cœur; De l'alliment; De la vision; De la nature des os; Du médecin; De la bienséance; Préceptes; Des crises; Des jours critiques; Lettres, décrets, et harangues; Autre et meilleur texte latin du Traité des semences. X. Dernier coup d'œil et dernières remarques; Appendice; Addenda et corrigenda; Tables.
- Epistola de sanitate tuenda ad Ptolemæum regem. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 3]. B.161.3
- Note. — Erroneously ascribed to Hippocrates.
- Henrici Cope demonstratio medico-practica prognosticorum. [Gr. et Lat.] Denno ed. E. G. Baldinger. Ienæ, 1772. 8°. 3723.13
- HIPPOLYTUS, St. Beweis über Christus und den Widerchristen; Beweils gegen die Juden; Fragment gegen die Griechen, betitelt: Gegen Plato, über die Ursache des Universums; Gegen die Ketzeri des Noetus; Fragment aus dem Werke, Von der Theologie; Rede auf die heilige Theophanie; Apostolische Ueberlieferung über die Gnadengeschenke. [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 4 (B. 7)] 6024.1

HIPPOLYTUS, St., continued.

- De consummatione mundi, ac de Antichristo, et secundo adventu Christi, oratio; De theologia et incarnatione liber; Homilia; De XII apostolis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- Demonstratio de Christo et anti-Christo, interp. Combeffis; Explicatio historie Susannæ; De captivitate Babylonica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- Philosophumena, sive omnium heresium refutatio. Ed. E. Miller. Oxonii, 1851. 8°. 6040.15

Note. — Erroneously attributed to Origines.

- Excerpta ex libro de theologia et incarnatione. Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1.] 4140.3
- Hippolytus and his age. Bunsen, C. C. J. 6046.8
- HIPPOLYTUS Thebanus. Chronicon. [Fragmentum.] Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15]. B.110.2
- HIPPONAX. Hipponactis et Ananii fragmenta, [edit] T. F. Welckerus. Gottingæ, 1817. sm.4°. **2988.10
- HIRSCHAU, of Wartenberg. Codex Hirsaugiensis. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 1]. 4225.1
- Tritheim, J. Annales Hirsaugiensis. 6080.5
- HIRSCHL, B. Hydratica oder Begründung der Wasserheilkunde. Leipzig, 1840. 8°. 3808.28
- HIRSCHFELD, L., and Leveillé, J. B. Névrologie, ou description et iconographie du système nerveux et des organes des sens de l'homme. Paris, 1853. 4°. *5800.16
- HIRST, G., Sermon upon the death of, with extracts from his writings. See Colman, B. 5459a.37
- HIRST, H. B. Penance of Roland; and other poems. Boston, 1849. 12°. 4179.14
- HIRT, A. Lehre der Gebäude bei den Griechen und Römern. Berlin, 1827. 4°. **4103.13
- HIRT, J. F. Institutiones Arabicæ lingvæ. Adiecta est chrestomathia Arabica. Ienæ, 1770. sm.8°. *5039.12
- HIRTUS, A. De bello Gallico; De bello Africano; De bello Alexandrino. [Historia Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.13
- De bello Gallico. See Cæsar, C. J. 4919a.3
- HIRZEL, L. Hiob, erklärt. Leipzig, 1839. 8°. *6017.1, and *6053.20
- HISINGER, W. Versuch einer mineralogischen Geographie von Schweden. Uebersetzt von K. A. Blöde. Freyberg, 1819. sm.8°. 3869.24
- HJELMANN, M. Leben des Freyherrn von Leibnitz. Münster, 1783. pp. 80. 8°. 4237.13
- HISTOIRE littéraire de la France, par des Bénédictins de Saint-Maur, continuée par des membres de l'Académie des inscriptions. Tome 1-24. Paris, 1733-1804. 24v. in 25. 4°. **4692.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Les temps qui ont précédé la naissance de Jésus-Christ; i-ive siècles. II. Ve siècle. III. Vie et VIIe siècles. IV, V. VIIIe et IXe siècles. VI. Xe siècle. VII, VIII. XIe siècle. IX-XV. XIIe siècle. XVI-XVIII. XIIIe siècle. XXIV. XIVe siècle.

Note. — The original projector was Rivet, who associated with himself Poncet, Colomb and others. Rivet died in 1749, whilst the 9th vol. was in progress. This vol. was revised and completed by Tallandier, who prefixed to it an eulogy on Rivet. The 10th vol., published in 1756, and the 11th in 1759, are due to Clément. The 12th (in 1763) is due to Clément. The enterprise was then suspended, and so far as its original projectors were concerned, abandoned. It was resumed in 1814, and has been continued under the auspices of the Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres.

- HISTOLOGY. Pathologische Histologie. Gluge, G. 3740.31
- HISTORIA de tribus impostoribus. Evelyn, J. 6059a.18
- HISTORIA fanaticorum, oder Relation von denen Schwärmern, als alten Anabaptisten und neuen Quäkern. [Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von B. Figken.] Frankfurth, 1701. pp. 82. f°. [Anabaptisticum Pantheon] . *B.130.5

- HISTORIA** miscella ab incerto auctore conscrinata; complectens Eutropii historiam Romanam cum additamentis Pauli Diaconi et Landulphi Sagacis, additis notis H. Canisii. Ed. noviss. Cherii, 1854. 12° 2758.14
- HISTORIÆ** Avgvstæ scriptores sex: Ael. Spartianus, Ivl. Capitolinus, Ael. Lampridius, Vvlc. Gallicanus, Trebellius Pollio, Flav. Vopiscus. Lygdvni, 1621. 32° 2929.19
- Same. [Cum præf. J. L. E. Püttmanni, ed. J. P. Schmidt.] Lipsiæ, 1774. 8° *B.178.4
- HISTORIÆ** Romanæ scriptores Latini veteres. Geneva, 1653. 2v. f° 4240.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Titus Livius; L. Flori in reliquos T. Livii libros, qui desiderantur, epitome; Messala Corvinus; L. Florus; C. Vellejus Paternus; Sextus Aurelius Victor; Sextus Rufus; Eutropius; Pauli Diaconi de gestis Romanorum ad Eutropii historiam additiones; Aurelii Cassiodori chronicon; Jornandes de regnorum ac temporum successione; C. J. Cæsar; C. Sallustius Crispus. II. Suetonius; Tacitus; Ælius Spartianus; Julius Capitolinus; Vulcatius Gallicanus; Ælius Lampridius; Trebellius Pollio; Flavius Vopiscus; Ammianus Marcellinus; Pomponius Lætus; J. Baptistæ Egnatius; Justinus; Aleutius de magistratibus, et P. Victor de regionibus urbis Romæ; De origine, forma et magnitudine urbis Romæ; Index.
- HISTORIÆ** Romanæ scriptores minores: Sex. Aur. Victor; Sex. Rufus; Eutropius; Messala Corvinus; studiis societatis Bipontinæ. Ed. accurata. Biponti, 1789. 8° **2926.14
- HISTORIANS.** Kritik neuerer Geschichtschreiber. Ranke, L. 4147.8
- HISTORIC** character of the Mentateuch vindicated. A reply to part 1 of bishop Colenso's 'Critical examination.' 3d ed. London, 1863. 8° 5428.1
- HISTORIC** gallery of portraits and paintings. London, 1807-11. 7v. 8° 2257.2
- HISTORICAL** and descriptive account of Warwick and Leamington. Abridged from a larger work. Warwick, 1717. 12° 2486.27
- HISTORICAL** and genealogical researches and recorder of passing events of Merrimack valley. Vol. 1, No. 1, 2. Haverhill, 1857. 58. 4° 2350.8
- HISTORICAL** illustrations of the origin and progress of the passions. London, 1825. 2v. 8° 5603.11
- HISTORICAL** magazine, and notes and queries concerning America. Vol. 1-8. New York, 1857-64. 8v. sm.4° *4315.1
- HISTORICAL** memoirs of religious dissension. London, 1790. 8° *Pph.v.345
- HISTORICAL** register, The. [1714]-38. London, 1717-[39]. 25v. 8° *2259.6
- HISTORICAL** remarks and anecdotes on the castle of the Bastille. Translated from the French published in 1774. London, 1780. pp. 29. 8° 5575.1
- HISTORISCH** - ethnographisch - statistische Notizen über die Nationalitäten Oesterreichs, ihre Zahlen und Sprachverhältnisse. Wien, 1849. pp. 66. 8° 2827.7
- HISTORISCHE** Enthüllungen über die Geburt und Jugend Jesu. Cincinnati, 1851. pp. 64. 8°. B.160a.76
- HISTORY** and articles of masonry; from a MS. in the British museum. Edited by M. Cooke. London, 1861. sq.16° 3509.33
- HISTORY**, military and municipal, of the ancient borough of the Devezes. London, 1859. 8°. 2506.4
- HISTORY** of a cotton bale. London, n. d. obl.8°. 5999a.26
- HISTORY** of England, from the earliest period to the first year of William IV. 41st ed. London, 1820. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.61
- HISTORY** of Ireland. 5th ed. London, 1828. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.60
- HISTORY** of the county of Berkshire, Mass. Pittsfield, 1829. 12° 2358.5
- HISTORY** of the English Bible, with reflections. New York, [182?]. pp. 36. 18°. [American tract society, N. Y., Series 4, No. 4] 3429.34

- HISTORY** of the processes of manufacture and uses of printing, etc. From the Encyclopædia Britannica. New York, 1864. 12° 4029.6
- Contents.* — T. C. Hansard, Printing; C. Tomlinson, Pottery and porcelain; Glass, its history and manufacture; Making gas-light; Iron, its manufacture, properties, and uses.
- HISTORY** of the recent developments in spiritual manifestations in Philadelphia. By a member of the first circle. Phila., 1851. 12° . *Pph.v.374
- HISTORY.** *Bibliography, etc.*
- Branca, G. Bibliografia storica di ogni nazione 2176.20
- Dupin, L. E. Bibliothèque universelle des historiens 4141.6
- — Universal library of historians 2292.8
- Koner, W. Akademische Abhandlungen, etc., 1800-50. Auf dem Gebiete der Geschichte . . 4136.8
- Mencke, J. B. Catalogue des principaux historiens 2176.24
- Wachler, J. F. L. Geschichte der historischen Forschung und Kunst 4166.5
- Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca historico-geographica 2178.5
- Philosophy of, Study of, etc.*
- Divine footsteps in human history 2237.3
- Fournier, É. Sur les mots historiques 2211.18
- Harrison, F. The meaning of history 2211.12
- Herder, J. G. v. Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit 2211.10
- Krause, C. C. F. Philosophie der Geschichte. 4146.8
- Montell, A. A. Traité de matériaux manuscrits de divers genres d'histoire 2633.4
- Ranieri, A. Prolegomeni di una introduzione allo studio della scienza storica 2211.8
- Ancient.*
- Bouchitté, L. F. H. Leçons d'histoire ancienne 3591.29
- Duncker, M. W. Geschichte des Alterthums. 4142.4
- Eichhorn, J. G. Urgeschichte 4142.3
- Hebbe, G. C. Ancient history 4142.3
- Heeren, A. H. L. Politik, Verkehr, und Handel der vornehmsten Völker der alten Welt. 2291.5
- Rollin, C. Ancient history 2225.2, and 4149.8
- Schlosser, F. C. Geschichte der alten Welt und ihrer Cultur 4147.3
- Smith, T. Concise view of 7039.31
- Taylor, W. C. A catechism of 7039.63
- Wilmsen, F. E. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte 4159a.2
- Modern.*
- Cussy, F. de. Événements politiques les plus remarquables, 1814 à 1859 2307.11
- Gervinus, G. G. Einleitung in die Geschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts 2307.10
- — Geschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts seit den Wiener Verträgen 4146.2
- Goodrich, S. G. First and second book of history 7039.23, 24
- Lossius, C. F. Denkwürdigkeiten aus der neuern Geschichte 2294.7
- Neu-vermehrtes historisch- und geographisches Lexicon 4160.2
- Pinnock, W. Comprehensive system of . . . 7039.33
- Puffendorf, S. v. Introduction à l'histoire moderne 6212.2
- Schlosser, F. C. Geschichte des 18ten und 19ten Jahrhunderts 4146.6
- Sengler, I. Die gegenwärtige Krisis der Weltgeschichte und wie sie geworden ist 4129.45
- Smith, G. Lectures on 2211.9
- Smyth, W. Lectures on 4142.2
- Yonge, C. M. Landmarks of, from the reformation to the fall of Napoleon 2308.6

HISTORY. *Modern, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Zeller, J. L. *L'année historique*. 6219.2
See also: Chivalry, Crusades, Heraldry, Middle ages.

Universal and miscellaneous.

- Beck, C. D. *Allgemeine Welt- und Völker-Geschichte*. 4146.4
 — Canth, C. *Histoire universelle*. 4142.5
 — Catechism of. 7039.50
 — Conti, N. de'. *Historia universa, 1545-81*. . . . 4150.4
 — Dodd, W. *Beauties of*. 4589a.11
 — Hardie, J. A. *American remembrancer*. . . . 6234.6
 — Held, F. W. A. *Illustrierte Weltgeschichte*. . 6211.20
 — Higden, R. *Polychronicon*. 2423.7
 — Hort, W. J. *Introduction to the study of*. . . 7039.29
 — La Croze, M. V. de. *Abregé de l'histoire universelle*. 6297.1
 — Millot, C. F. X. *Elements of general history*. 4144.2
 — Prévost-Paradol, L. A. *Revue de l'histoire universelle*. 3591.31
 — Schlosser, P. C. *Weltgeschichte*. 4146.5
 — Schmidt, W. A. *Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft*. 4167.2
 — Tytler, A. F. *Universal history*. 4142.1
 — Worcester, J. E. *Elements of history*. . . . 7039.22
 — — *Epitome of history*. 7039.28

See also: Antiquities, Biography, Chronology, Civilization, Ecclesiastical history, Ethnography, Geography, Numismatics, Political science, Social science, Statistics, Treaties, and the names of countries, cities, etc.

- HITA, G. P. de. *Historia de los vandos de los Zegries y Abencerrages, cavalleros Moros de Granada*. Barcelona, [date cut from the title]. sm.8°. 4259.5
 HITCHCOCK, D. *Poetical works*. Boston, 1806. 12°. 4409.24

Contents.—Shade of Plato; Knight and quack; Subtlety of foxes.

- HITCHCOCK, Edward. *Catalytic power of the Gospel. Discourse before the Massachusetts home missionary society, May 25, 1852*. Boston, 1852. 8°. 5538.5
 — *Life and labors of Mary Lyon*. Northampton, 1851. 12°. 2344.17
 — *Reminiscences of Amherst college*. Northampton, 1863. 12°. 2387.20
 — *Sermon before G. N. Briggs, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 2, 1850*. Boston, 1850. 8°. *4356.12
 — *Address on retiring from the presidency of Amherst college*. *See Amherst, Mass.* . . . 4387.22
 — *Ichology of New England*. *See Massachusetts*. 5873.1
 — *Discourse at the funeral of*. *See Tyler, W. S.* 4347.39
 HITCHCOCK, Enos. *Discourse at the ordination of J. Gould, at Standish, Sept. 18, 1793*. Portland, [1793]. 8°. *4163.5
 — *Funeral discourse on*. *See Tappan, D.* . . . 4347.40
 HITCHCOCK, Ethan A. [Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare; with the sonnets]. New York, 1865. 8°. 4595.9
 HITCHCOCK, R. D. *Life of E. Robinson*. *See Smith, H. B.* 4349.12
 HITZIG, F. *Begriff der Kritik, am Alten Testamente praktisch erörtert*. Heidelberg, 1831. 8°. . . . 6019.1
 — *Das Buch Daniel erklärt*. Leipzig, 1850. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 6]. *6017.5
 — *Das Hohe Lied erklärt. Die Klaglieder erklärt von O. Thenius*. Leipzig, 1855. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 12]. *6017.10
 — *Der Prophet Ezechiel erklärt*. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 4]. *6017.6
 — *Der Prophet Jeremia erklärt*. Leipzig, 1841. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 2]. *6017.2, and 6070.26
 — *Urgeschichte und Mythologie der Philistäer*. Leipzig, 1845. 8°. 4244.11

HITZIG, F., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- *Die Sprüche Salomo's erklärt von E. Bertheau, Der Prediger Salomo's erklärt*. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 4]. *6017.6
 — *Die zwölf kleinen Propheten erklärt*. Leipzig, 1838. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 1]. *6017.1, and 6053.20
 HITZIG, J. E. *Leben von Chamisso*. *See Chamisso, L. C. A. v.* 2877.9
 — and Häring, W. *Der neue Pitaval. Criminalgeschichte aller Länder*. Vol. 1-34. [Vol. 31-34.] fortgesetzt von A. Vollert. Leipzig, 1842-63. 34v. 12°. *3699.2
 HIVER, —. *Histoire critique des institutions judiciaires de la France de 1789 à 1848*. Paris, 1848. 8°. *4186.3, 8
 HOADLY, Benjamin, *bishop*. *Discourses concerning the terms of acceptance with God*. 7th ed. London, 1766. 8°. **5443.8
 — *Tracts [and] sermons*. London, 1715. 8°. . . 3454.6

Contents.—Letter to Rev. Mr. Fleetwood, concerning miracles, 1702; Letter about the bishop's votes upon the Occasional bill, 1703; Letter to Rev. F. Atterbury, concerning virtue and vice, 1706; Second letter in answer to his Large vindication, 1708; Vindication of the antient prophets, in answer to Sir R. B., 1709; Some considerations offered to the lord bishop of Exeter, 1709; Humble reply to the lord bishop of Exeter, 1709; Queries to the authors of the late discourse of free-thinking, 1713; Sermons concerning the evils of which Christianity hath been made the occasion; Sermons concerning the extremes of implicit subjection, and infidelity.

- HOADLY, Benjamin, *jr., M. D.* *The suspicious husband, comedy*. [Bell. British theatre, v. 4]. 4179a.1
 — Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 9]. . . . 4575.20
 HOARE, E. R. *Charge to the grand jury, at the July term of the municipal court, in Boston, 1854*. Boston, 1854. pp. 22. 8°. 4289.31
 HOARE, C. *Cultivation of the grape vine on open walls*. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1840. 12°. . . . 4003.35
 HOARE, E. N. *Exotics: or English words derived from Latin roots*. Dublin, 1863. 16°. . . . 4585.30
 HOARE, P. *Memoirs of G. Sharp, from his own manuscripts*. 2d ed. London, 1828. 2v. 8°. 2454.3
 HOARE, R. C. *Classical tour through Italy and Sicily*. 2d ed. London, 1819. 2v. 8°. . . . 2765.10
 HOBART, A. *Historical sketch of Abington*. Boston, 1839. 8°. 2356.34
 HOBART, J. H. *Companion for the altar*. 22d ed. New York, 1850. 12°. 5448.12
 — *Mistakes concerning repentance; Delay of repentance*. Two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4]. 5444.23
 HOBART, N., *Discourse delivered at the funeral of*. *See Welles, N.* 4349.16
 HOBBS, T. *Opera philosophica quæ Latine scripta sunt omnia, coll. G. Molesworth*. Londini, 1839-41. 3v. 8°. 6101.6

Contents.—Vol. I. Vita, auctore seipso; Vita Hobbi-
 anne auctarium, auctore R. Blackbourne; Vita, carmine
 expressa, auctore seipso; Elementorum philosophiæ
 sectio prima, de corpore. II. Sectio secunda, de homine;
 Sectio tertia, de cive. III. Leviathan, sive de materia,
 forma, et potestate civitatis ecclesiasticæ et civilis.

- *Elementa philosophica de cive*. Amsterdami, 1657. sm.12°. 5569a.40
 HOBBIÉ, H., *Memoirs of*. *See Armstrong, R. G.* . 2348.57
 HOBHOUSE, J. C., *lord Broughton*. [Letters written by an Englishman resident at Paris during the last reign of the emperor Napoleon.] Philadelphia, 1816. 8°. 2652.10
 HOBURG, or HOBURG, C. *Theologia mystica, oder geheime Kraft-Gottes-Lehre der frommen Alten*. Nimägen, 1684. sm.12°. *6068.21
 — *Theologia mystica, oder geheime Kraft-Theologia der Alten; sammt einem Sendschreiben J. Arnds an E. Wolffartum*. Franckfurt, 1717. 3v. in 1. sm.8°. *B.117.8

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- HOCHSTETTER, F. v. *Madela: ein Vortrag*. Wien, 1861. pp. 79. 8°. 3056.30
- HOCKER, N. *Deutscher Volksglaube in Sang und Sage*. Göttingen, 1853. 1.8°. 4223.1
- *Die Stammsagen der Hohenzollern und Welfen*. Düsseldorf, 1857. 8°. 4223.30
- HOCSEM, J. *Gesta pontificum Leodiensium*. [Chapeauville. *Gesta pontif. Tungrensium*, v. 2]. 2813.5
- HODGE, A. *Trial for the murder of his slave*. See Belisario, A. M. 3579.28
- HODGES, C. W. *Sermons*. Burlington, 1850. 12°. 5443.15
- HODGES, J. *Construction of the great Victoria bridge in Canada*. London, 1860. Text 4°, and Atlas of 45 plates f°. *39.G.1
- HODGES, R. M. *The excision of joints*. Boston, 1861. 8°. 3745.26
- HODGKIN, T. *Lectures on the morbid anatomy of the serous and mucous membranes*. London, 1836-40. 2v. 8°. 3742.6
- HODGSON, T. *Essay on stereotype printing*. Newcastle, 1820. 12°. 2115.19
- HODGSON, W. B. *Address [and] second annual address to the Mental improvement society of the Liverpool mechanics' institution, 1845, 46*. Liverpool, 1845, 46. 2v. in 1. 12°. *4163.16
- HOE, W. *The Shakspeare treasury of subject quotations synonymously indexed*. London, 1863. pp. 86. 16°. 4599.21
- HOECK, C. F. C. *Kreta. Mythologie und Geschichte, Religion und Verfassung dieser Insel*. Göttingen, 1823-29. 3v. 8°. 6072.10
- *Römische Geschichte vom Verfall der Republik bis zur Vollendung der Monarchie unter Constantin*. Band 1. Abth. 1-3. Braunschweig, 1841-50. 3 parts in 1v. 8°. 4196.10
- HOEFER, J. C. F. *Nomenclature et classification chimiques*. Paris, 1845. 12°. 3977.25
- *Dictionnaire de botanique pratique*. Paris, 1850. sm.8°. *4282.6
- *See Nouvelle biographie universelle* 2242.6
- HOEGEL, J. B. *Vorschule des Englischen*. Wien, 1832. 8°. *2583.8
- HOENINGHAUS, J. V. *La réforme contre la réforme, ou retour à l'unité catholique par la voie du protestantisme; traduit de Pallemand*. Paris, 1845. 2v. 8°. 6043.9
- HOEVEN. *See Des Amorie v. d. Hoeven, A.*
- HOF, S. [*Dialectvs Vestrogothica, ad illustrationem lingvæ Svecanæ veteris et hodiernæ*]. Stockholm, 1772. sm.8°. *2885.9

Note. — Imperfect, ending at p. 328.

- HOER, A. *Geschichte A. Hofer's*. See Hormayr, J. V. 2828.25
- HOFFMAN, C. F. *The pioneers of New York: a discourse before the St. Nicholas society*. New York, 1848. 8°. 4129.51
- [A winter in the west.] 2d ed. New York, 1835. 2v. 12°. 2377.26
- HOFFMAN, F. B. *Œuvres [publiées par L. Castel]*. Paris, 1828-29. 10v. 8°. *2675.5

Contents. — Vol. I. Notice biographique et littéraire sur Hoffman; Théâtre: Nephthé, tragédie; Euphrosine et Coradin, ou le tyran corrigé, opéra; Stratonice, comédie héroïque; Médée, tragédie lyrique; Adrien, opéra; Abel, tragédie lyrique; Callias, ou nature et patrie, drame héroïque; Bion, comédie; L'original, comédie. II. Le brigand, drame; Le jockey, comédie; Le secret, comédie; Ariodant, drame; Léon, ou Le château de Montenero, drame; Le trésor supposé, ou le danger d'écouter aux portes, comédie; Les rendez-vous bourgeois, opéra-bouffon; Le roman d'une heure, ou la folle gageure, comédie; Lisistrata, ou les Athéniennes, comédie. III. Mélanges: Mémoire adressé à M. le maire de Paris; Réponses à M. Geoffroy, relativement à son article sur l'opéra d'Adrien; Réponse définitive de J. L. Geoffroy, aux deux brochures de Hoffman, sur l'opéra d'Adrien; Mémoire présenté au conseil d'état par les auteurs dramatiques; Observations sur le traitement des auteurs au théâtre de l'opéra-comique; Fin du procès des Deux gendres; Nouveaux éclaircissements sur Conaxa et les Deux gendres; Des faiseurs de constitutions; Con-

HOFFMAN, F. B., *continued.*

sidérations historiques sur les révolutions; Du pouvoir militaire; Différence entre l'insurrection des États-Unis et celle de l'Amérique du Sud; Quelques réflexions sur l'état financier de l'Angleterre; Économie politique; Avons-nous les véritables mémoires de Sully; Sur les abrégés historiques; Des vœux siciliennes; Le Vésuve; Panorama de Naples; Voyage en France, le 3e lettre; Théâtre du Ranelagh; De l'utilité de la géographie; Un épisode du voyage du capitaine Wallis; Diderot; Sur la critique; L'erreur et la vérité; De l'étude de la physiologie; Du style; Sur les poèmes en prose; Des plaisanteries traduites; Du genre ossianique; Des vers lyriques; Conservatoire de musique; Des disputes sur la musique; De la chanson; Prévention contre les ouvrages faits en société; Séance de l'Institut de France pour la réception de MM. Lacretelle et Étienne; Des cabales littéraires; Des comités de lecture; De la fin du monde; Tableau des désordres de l'administration de la justice et des moyens d'y remédier, par J. B. Selves; Mes souvenirs; Idylles; Fables; Contes; Épître; Stances; Romances; Chansons; Pièces diverses. IV-X. Critique: 4. Lettres champenoises; Craniologie; Physiologie intellectuelle; Observations sur la phrénologie; Le magnétisme et les somnambules; Médecine. 5. Astronomie; Géologie; Géognosie; L'homme fossile et les acrotates; Géographie; Voyages. 6. Suite des voyages; Politique et histoire. 7. Suite du politique et de l'histoire; Littérature ancienne. 8. Littérature étrangère; Littérature française. 9. Suite de la littérature française. 10. Beaux-arts; Ouvrages divers.

- HOFFMANN, Franz. *Franz von Baader, als Begründer der Philosophie der Zukunft*. Leipzig, 1856. 8°. 6105.9
- HOFFMANN, Friedrich. *Anweisung zu einer praxi medica, in Ordnung gebracht von G. F. Reimann*. Ulm, 1724. 16°. 3728.11
- *Geognostische Abhandlung von der Stadt Rom*. See Platner, E. v. 1 of 2737.1
- HOFFMANN, Friedrich L. *Catalog der Commerz-Bibliothek in Hamburg [nebst] 1te-5te Fortsetzung*. Hamburg, 1841-59. 4°. *2170.16
- *Peter Lambeck als bibliographisch-literarhistorischer Schriftsteller und Bibliothekar*. Nebst biographischen Notizen. Soest, 1864. pp. 35. 1.8°. 2841.17
- HOFFMANN, J. G. *Die Bevölkerung des preussischen Staats zu Ende des Jahres 1837*. Berlin, 1839. 4°. 4833.2
- HOFFMANN, L. *Mathematisches Wörterbuch*. B. 1-3, [and] Lief. 16-19. Berlin, 1858-61. 3v. and 1 parts. 8°. 3930.13
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A—B. II. C—D. III. E—J. Lief. 16-19. K—Proportionalzirkel.

- HOFFMANN, S. F. W. *Die Alterthumswissenschaft*. Leipzig, 1835. 8°. *4205.6
- *Handbuch zur Bücherkunde, für Lehre der klassischen und deutschen Sprache*. Leipzig, 1838. 8°. *4135.5
- *Die Iberer im Westen und Osten*. [Mit Fragmente v. Artemidorus.] Leipzig, 1838. 12°. 4244.21, 22
- *Lexicon bibliographicum scriptorum Græcorum tum sacrorum tum profanorum*. Lipsia, 1832-36. 3v. 8°. *4135.4
- HOFFMANN, W. *Die Geschichte des Handels, der Erdkunde und Schifffahrt aller Völker und Staaten*. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. 4290.28
- HOFFMANN von Fallersleben, A. H. *Altniederländische Sprichwörter nach der ältesten Sammlung*. Hannover, 1854. 8°. *2847.25
- *Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz*. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1848. 16°. 2904.25
- *Die deutsche Philologie im Grundriss*. Breslau, 1836. 8°. 2151.7
- *In dulci iubilo nun singet und seid froh, ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der deutschen Poesie*. Hannover, 1854. 8°. *2870.21
- *Same*. 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1861. 8°. 3437.27
- *Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes bis auf Luthers Zeit*. 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1854. 8°. *3437.26
- *Same*. 3te Ausg. Hannover, 1861. 8°. 3437.27

- HOFFMANN von Fallersleben, A. H., *continued*.
 — *Horæ Belgicæ*. [Vol. 1, 2, 7, ed. 2a.] Hannover, Lipsia, etc., 1837-62. 12v. 8°. 2814.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Uebersicht der mittelniederländischen Dichtung. II. Niederländische Volkslieder. III. Floris ende Blancefloer, door Diederik van Assenede, mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen, und Glossar. I. V. Caerl ende Elegast. V. Lantsloot ende die scone Sandrijn; Renout van Montalbaen. VI. Altniederländische Schaubühne: Abele Spelen ende Sotternien. VII. Glossarium Belgicum. VIII. Loverkens: Altniederländische Lieder. IX. Altniederländische Sprichwörter nach der ältesten Sammlung; Gesprächbüchlein, romanisch und flämisch. X. Niederländische geistliche Lieder des XV. Jahrhunderts. XI. Antwerpener Liederbuch vom Jahre 1544. XII. Bruchstücke mittelniederländischer Gedichte, nebst Loverkens.
- Niederländische Volkslieder. 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1856. 8°. **2875.7
 — Unpolitische Lieder. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1842. 2v. 16°. 2904.20
 — Unsere volksthümlichen Lieder. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1859. 8°. 2892.14
 — Verzeichniss der altdutschen Handschriften der k. k. Hofbibliothek zu Wien. Leipzig, 1841. 8°. *2151.15
- HOFFMANN, — de. Le marquis de Pombal et l'Angleterre. Paris, 1840. pp. 16. 8°. [Revue étrangère et française de législation, sept. 1840] v. 2 of 4295.26
- HOFFMEISTER, C. Schiller's Leben, Geistesentwicklung, und Werke. Stuttgart, 1838-42. 5v. in 3. 8°. 4237.12
- HOFLAND, B. W. Panorama of Europe: a new game of geography. 7th ed. London, [1831]. 24°. 7039.16
 — Tales of Clairmont castle. London, [18—]. 24°. 4579a.40
- HÖFLING, J. W. F. Das Sakrament der Taufe. Erlangen, 1846-48. 2v. 8°. 6066.27
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Dogmatisch-historische Einleitung und Grundlegung, sowie Darstellung des Katechumenates und der Taufe der Proselyten. II. Darstellung und Beurtheilung der kirchlichen Praxis hinsichtlich der Taufe und des Katechumenates der Christen Kinder.
- HOFMANN, A. W. Report on vegetable parchment. London, [1858]. pp. 8. 8°. 2112.19
- HOFMANN, J. J. Lexicon universale, historiam sacram et profanam, chronologiam, geographiam, etc. explanans. Lugduni Batavorum, 1698. 4v. f°. **4262.3, and 6230.1
- HOFMANN, R. Das Leben Jesu nach den Apokryphen. Leipzig, 1851. 8°. 6037.8
- HOFMEISTER, A. Handbuch der musikalischen Literatur. Band 5 oder zweiter Ergänzungsband, 1852-59. Leipzig, 1860. 4°. *2170.30
- HOFMEISTER, W. Germination, [etc.] of the higher cryptogamia, and fructification of the coniferæ; translated by F. Currey. London, 1862. 8°. [Ray society] *3824.16
- HOFSTAETER, F. F. Altdutsche Gedichte aus den Zeiten der Tafelrunde. Wien, 1811. 2v. 16°. **2900.38
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Lanzelet de Lac Ulrichs von Zatzhoven. II. Die Abenteurer des fromen Grals; Der theure Mörlin.
- HOGAN, E. The Pennsylvania state trials: containing the impeachment, trial, and acquittal of F. Hopkinson and J. Nicholson. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1794. 8°. 2372.19
- HOGARTH, W. Ausführliche Erklärung der H. Kupferstiche. See Lichtenberg, G. C. 4009.33
- HOGG, James, the *Ettrick shepherd*, b. 1770, d. 1835. Jacobite relics of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1819-21. 2v. 8°. 2536.27
- HOGG, James, *publisher*. Weekly instructor. Vol. 1-6, and new series, v. 1, 2. Edinburgh, 1815-49. 8v. 18°. *5365.1
- HOGG, T. J. Two hundred and nine days; or, the journal of a traveller on the continent. New York, 1827. 2v. 12°. 2273.26
- HÖGSTRÖM, P. Beschreibung des schwedischen Lapplands. [Allgemeine Historie d. Reisen, v. 20] 4160.11
- HOH, T. Gift und Kontagium. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 3787.22
- HOHENSTAUFEN family. Der Untergang der Hohenstaufen. Lau, T. 2817.15
 — Geschichte der Hohenstaufen und ihrer Zeit. Raumer, F. L. G. v. 4214.1, 2, 3
- HÖHLE, Die, des Todes. Aus dem Französischen von F. C. Schlegel. Leipzig, 1800. 12°. 4699a.5
- HOISINGTON, H. R. The Tattva-Kattalei, Sivagnâna-Pôtham, and Siva-Pirakâsam: treatises on Hindû philosophy. Translated from the Tamil. New Haven, 1854. 8°. 4240.18
- HOIT, T. W. The right of American slavery. [3d] ed. St. Louis, 1860. pp. 51. 8°. 3573.5
- HOLBACH, P. H. D., *baron &c.* System of nature. New ed. with notes by Diderot. Transl. by H. D. Robinson. Boston, 1848. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6105.5
- HOLBEIN, F. v. Theater. Rudolstadt, 1811, 12. 2v. sm.8°. 4908.14
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Fridolin, Schauspiel; Der Brautschmuck, Originalschauspiel; Der Verstorbene, ein romantisches Gemälde; Der Verräther, ein Lustspiel. II. Leonidas, dramatisches Gedicht; Mirina, Königin der Amazonen; Die beiden Blinden, Oper; Das Wiedersehen, ein ländliches Gemälde.
- HOLBEIN, H. Alphabetum mortis. Nachgebildet von H. Lüdel mit Randzeichnungen vom G. Osterwald. Köln, 1849. pp. 29. sm.8°. 3445.33
 — Dance of death; also Bible cuts. See Douce, F. 4069.25
- HOLBERG, L. Nicolai Klimii iter subterraneum. Ed. 4a. Hafniae, 1766. sm.8°. 4876.33
- HOLBROOK, G. R., and Co. Description of the Boston water works. Boston, 1848. pp. 46. 18°. 2353.18
- HOLBROOK, John. Catalogue of the Codex Holbrookianus. See Halliwell, J. O. E.166.14
- HOLBROOK, John E. North American herpetology; or, a description of the reptiles inhabiting the United States. Philadelphia, 1842. 5v. 4°. *5873.5
- HOLBROOK, Josiah, and others. Scientific tracts, designed for instruction and entertainment. Vol. 1-3. Boston, 1831-33. 3v. 8°. *3939.4
- Contents.* — Vol. I. The atmosphere; Geology; Gravitation; Animal mechanism, the eye, the ear, by J. V. C. Smith; Heat; Entomology; Forest trees; The weather; Art of building; Evaporation; Sound; Meteors; Life of Columbus; Character of Columbus; The properties and functions of organized beings; Whale fishery; Man, physically considered; Electricity; Military projectiles; Rail-roads. II. Popular superstitions; Agriculture illustrated by chemistry; North-west passage; Life and character of Robert Fulton; Volcanoes and explosions in coal mines; The ocean; On canals; Age of the world; Caverns; Self-education of business men; Manuscript maps; Temperaments; Philosophy; Association of ideas; The bee; Surveying; Invention and discovery; Evidences of Christianity, by Jacob Abbott; Life of Peter the Great; The river Niger; African slave trade; The elephant; Comets. III. Lives of the Indians; Mechanism; American colonization society; Man as an object of natural history; Natural theology; Fermentation; The ant; Roads and their construction; Ornithology; Navigation, commerce and discovery; Centre of gravity; Ichthyology, and sense of feeling, by J. V. C. Smith; Natural history of the dog; Insects; Metallurgy; Heart and circulation of the blood, by J. V. C. Smith; Influence of different professions on health; Mechanism of the muscles and nerves, by J. V. C. Smith; Utility of comparative anatomy; Water; Analogies of vegetable and animal life, by Edward Jarvis.
- HOLCOMBE, J. P. Sketches of the political issues and controversies of the revolution: a discourse. Jan. 17, 1856. Richmond, 1856. 8°. B.170b.75
- HOLCOMBE, W. H. The alternative. New Orleans, 1860. pp. 15. 8°. 4320a.28
- HOLCROFT, T. Letter to W. Windham on the intemperance and dangerous tendency of his public conduct. London, 1795. pp. 50. 8°. 2527.12
 — [Letter induced by [the above], on political intemperance [and] its dangerous effects on the commercial part of the kingdom.] London, 1795. pp. 39. 8°. 2527.12

Shelf. No.

- HOLCROFT, T., *continued*.
 — Narrative of facts relating to a prosecution for high treason. London, 1795. 8°. 4548.8
- HOLDEN, O. The union harmony, or universal collection of sacred music. Boston, 1793. 2v. in 1. obl. 8°. 8047.35
- HOLGATE, J. B. Atlas of American history. [Cambridge], 1842. pp. 68. 14°. 2380.7
- HOLIDAY, G. H. Guide to Latin prosody. London, 1824. 12°. 4939a.10
- HOLLAND, E. G. Essay on the Christian name. Union Mills, N. Y., 1846. pp. 46. 12°. [Christian tract society, 1st series, No. 4] B.160b.18
- Essays: and a drama. Boston, 1852. 12°. 4169.3
- Natural evidence on the being of God, and immortal life. Bath, 1845. pp. 30. 8°. *1463.12
- Reviews and essays. Boston, 1849. 12°. 4278.2
- HOLLAND, Sir Henry. Essays on scientific and other subjects, [from] the Edinburgh and Quarterly reviews. London, 1862. 8°. 5172.7
- HOLLAND, Hyacinth. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. 1er Bd. Mittelalter. Regensburg, 1853. 8°. 2871.10
- HOLLAND, J. G. Eulogy on A. Lincoln, pronounced April 19, 1865. Springfield, 1865. 8°. 4342.3
- HOLLAND, lady S. S. Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith; with a selection from his letters, edited by Mrs. Austin. London, 1855. 2v. 8°. *2543.9
- HOLLAND, W. L. Über Crestiens de Troies und zwei seiner Werke. Tübingen, 1847. pp. 40. 8°. *2687.5
- Crestien von Troies, eine literaturgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Tübingen, 1854. 8°. **2687.8
- HOLLAND, the kingdom of. See Netherlands.
- HOLLAND, the province of. Esquiros, H. A. The Dutch at home 2864.17
- Grotius, H. De antiquitate reipublice Batavice. 2819.20
- Ireland, S. Picturesque tour through, in 1789. 2861.15, and 2862.14
- Kluit, A. Historie der hollandsche staatsregering 4214.6
- Rousset de Missy, J. Historischer Bericht der grossen Staats-Veränderung in der Republik Holland, 1747 4217.4
- See also: Amsterdam, Groningen, Leyden.
- HOLLEY, A. L. Treatise on ordnance and armor. With an appendix referring to gun-cotton, etc. New York, 1865. 8°. 3955.2
- HOLLEY, M. A. Texas. Observations, historical, geographical, and descriptive. Baltimore, 1833. 12°. 2376.33
- HOLLIDAY, J. Account of the putrid bilious yellow fever, called the black vomit, in the Havana, 1794. Boston, 1796. 8°. *M.Pph.v.139
- Observations on his treatment of the yellow fever. See Bulfinch, T. M.Pph.v.139
- HOLLOND, —. [Vie de village en Angleterre, ou souvenirs d'un exilé.] 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 12°. 4700.18
- HOLLOWAY, W. The peasant's fate: a rural poem. Wilmington, 1803. 12°. 2407.37
- HOLLY, H. H. Country seats: containing lithographic designs. New York, 1863. sm.4°. 4102.22
- HOLM, A. De ethicis politicorum Aristotelis principis. Diss. inaug. Berolini, [1851]. pp. 66. 8°. B.170a.100
- HOLMBERG, H. J. Ethnographische Skizzen über die Völker der russischen Amerika. Abth. 1. Helsingfors, 1855. 4°. [Aus den Akten der Finn. Societ. d. Wissensch.] 2310.34
- HOLMBOE, C. A. Det oldnorske Verbum, oplyst ved Sammenligning med Sanskrit og andre Sprog af samme Æt. Christiania, 1848. pp. 28. 4°. 4881.1
- HOLMES, Abiel. Address before the Washington benevolent society at Cambridge, July 5, 1813. Cambridge, 1813. 8°. 4390a.70
- Sermon preached in Boston, and at Cambridge, April 25, 1799, the day appointed for a national fast. Boston, 1799. 8°. 5450a.34

Shelf. No.

- HOLMES, Abiel, *continued*.
 — Two sermons preached Jan. 25, 1829, the 37th anniversary of the author's installation. Cambridge, 1829. 8°. 5460a.7
- Sermon on the Sunday after the funeral of Pres. Willard. See Lathrop, J. 4347.124
- HOLMES, Arthur. The constitution and personal liberty. Speech in assembly, March 9, 1859. [Albany, 1859.] 8°. 4320a.29
- HOLMES, D. The Wesley offering; or, Wesley and his times. Boston, 1860. 16°. 5558.25
- HOLMES, E. Report of an exploration and survey of the territory on the Aroostook river. Augusta, 1839. pp. 79. 12°. 2339.17
- HOLMES, J. Rhetoric made easy. See Stirling, J. 5609.10
- HOLMES, M. H. [Scenes in our parish. 2d series.] Philadelphia, 1834. 16°. 4579a.28
- HOLMES, O. W. Benefactors of the medical school of Harvard university, with a sketch of Dr. G. Parkman. Boston, 1850. pp. 37. 8°. 4387.5
- Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science. Boston, 1862. pp. 80. 12°. 3721.26
- Contagiousness of puerperal fever. [No title-page.] pp. 28. 8°. 5796.36
- Introductory lecture at the Massachusetts medical college, Nov. 3, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 6087.100
- Oration before the city authorities of Boston, July 4, 1863. Boston, 1863. 4°. *2400.15
- Oration before the New England society, in New York, Dec. 23, 1855. [No title-page.] 8°. B.170a.41
- Poem delivered at the dedication of the Pittsfield cemetery, Sept. 9, 1850. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 4405.6
- Position and prospects of the medical student: an address before the Boylston medical society, Jan. 12, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. 5796.25
- The professor at the breakfast-table; with the story of Iris. Boston, 1850. 12°. 2397.16
- Puerperal fever, as a private pestilence. Boston, 1855. pp. 60. 8°. 4265.1
- Urania; a rhymed lesson, pronounced before the Mercantile library association, Oct. 14, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. B.170.97
- Valedictory address to the medical graduates of Harvard university, March 10, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5796.25
- Poem at the dinner given to prince Napoleon. See Everett, E. 2393.11
- Answer to the "Homœopathic delusions" of, See Neidhard, C. 5796.25
- and others. Report on medical literature. [Philadelphia, 1850.] 8°. [American medical association. Transactions, v. 1] 2186.16
- HOLMES, S. Sermon occasioned by the death of Gen. S. Leach, delivered Sept. 23, 1832. Boston, 1832. 8°. 4347.56
- HOLMES, Sir W. H. Free cotton: how and where to grow it. With a map of British Guiana. London, 1862. pp. 43. 8°. 3651.33
- HOLMES family, Genealogical memoirs of the Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- HOLMS, W. H. M. M. Mad or sane murderers at large. With Danish and Norsk national airs and English words. Edinburgh, 1864. pp. 16. 8°; pp. 5. 4°. 8043.13
- HOLROYD, J. B., lord Sheffield. Observations on the manufactures, trade, and present state of Ireland. Part 1. Dublin, 1785. pp. 64. 8°. v. 3 of 2478.3
- Speech, April 22, 1799, upon the union with Ireland. London, n. d. 8°. *Pph.v.353
- Remarks on his Observations upon the commerce of the United States. [Champion. Present situation, etc.] 4326.4
- HOLSTEIN. Cimbrisch-hollsteinische Antiquitäten. Rhode, C. D. 4230.6
- HOLT, E. Historical sketch of the North church. Discourse at [its] re-opening and dedication. Portsmouth, 1838. 8°. 5546.5

- HOLT, J. Address to the people of Kentucky, at Louisville, July 13, 1861; also his letter to J. F. Speed. New York, 1861. 16° 4310a.118
 — Letter upon the policy of the general government, etc., and the duty of Kentucky. Louisville, Ky., 1861. 8° 4320a.30
 — Same, 2d ed. Washington, 1861. 8° 4320a.31
 — Letters of J. Holt, E. Everett, and C. Stewart, on the present crisis. Philadelphia, 1861. 12° 4310a.119
 — Speeches in Boston and New York, on the present crisis. Washington, 1861. 8° 4320a.31
 — Reply to the review by Holt of the court martial in the case of Major General Fitz John Porter. See Johnson, R. 4320a.54
 HOLTON, J., Biographical sketch of. See Whitney, F. A. 4348.6
 HOLTON, W. C. Cruise of the U. S. flag-ship Hartford, 1862-63. [Ed.] by B. S. Osbon. New York, 1863. pp. 84. 12° 4310a.120
 HÖLTY, L. H. C. Gedichte, besorgt [von] F. L. zu Stollberg and J. H. Voss. Carlsruhe, 1823. sm. 8° 4248.9
 HOLTZE, F. W. Syntaxis priscorum scriptorum Latinorum usque ad Terentium. Lipsiæ, 1861-62. 2v. 8° 2934.3
 Contents.—Vol. I. Substantiva; Præpositiones; Pronomina. II. Verbum; Adiectivum; Doctrina enunciationum.
 HOLTZMANN, A. Kelten und Germanen, eine historische Untersuchung. Stuttgart, 1855. 4°. 2825.13
 HOLY, or Passion week. Bunsen, C. C. J. Die heilige Leidensgeschichte und die stille Woche. 6067.4
 — Cancellieri, F. G. Funzioni della settimana santa nella cappella pontificia 3464.24
 HOLYOAKE, G. J. The case of Thomas Pooley, the Cornish well-sinker, [imprisoned] for writing on a gate. London, [1857]. pp. 32. 16°. B.160b.69
 — Report of a public discussion. See Grant, B. 6056.6
 HOLYOKE, E. Sermon to the convention of ministers of the province, May 28, 1741. Boston, 1741. 8° *4357.2
 HOLYOKE, F. Dictionarium etymologicum Latinum. 6th time corrected. London, 1648. sm. 4° *4933.1
 HOLZSCHUHNER, S. J. De statum imperii potestate legislatoria contra jus commune. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, [1703]. pp. 56. 4°. *4304.22
 HOMANS, B. Register of the commissioned and warrant officers of the navy of the United States, etc., to April 1, 1843. Baltimore, 1843. pp. 65. 8° C.153.10
 HOMANS, J. S. Merchants and bankers' almanac for 1864, 65. New York, 1864, 65. 2v. 8° 5643.1
 HOMANS, S. Report of the Mutual life insurance company. See New York 3921.29
 HOMBERG, T. Mythologie der Griechen u. Römer. Leipzig, 1839. 8° 6072.7
 HOMBURG, E. C. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 7] 2879.10
 HOME, H., lord Kames. Loose hints upon education. Edinburgh, 1781. 8° 3596.8
 — Sketches of the history of man. Dublin, 1774-75. 4v. 12° 3588.15
 — Same. New ed. Edinburgh, 1807. 3v. 8°. 4145.9
 HOME, J. Douglas, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 3] 4179a.1
 — Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 4] 4575.20
 HOMER, H. Method of ascertaining the specifick shares of proprietors upon the inclosure of common fields. With Inconveniences of open fields. Oxford, 1766. 8° 3992.12
 HOMER, James L. [Short inquiry into the commercial policy of the United States. By a merchant of Boston.] Boston, 1845. pp. 22. 8°. *4163.13
 HOMER, Jonathan. The succession of generations among mankind: a century sermon preached at Newton, Dec. 25, 1791. Boston, 1792. 8°. 5450a.35
 HOMER, S. The protective system. Washington, 1846. 8°. [Newspaper cutting. From the tri-weekly Union] *4163.9
 HOMER, W. B. Writings, with an introductory essay and a memoir, by E. A. Park. 2d ed. Boston, 1849. 12° 5442.25
 HOMERITES. *Νηοὶ τῶν Ὀμηρικῶν*. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 5] B.161.3
 HOMERUS. *Copia cornu, sive oceanus enarrationum Homeriarum ex Eustathii in eundem commentarijs concinnatarum*, H. Iunio autore. Basileæ, 1558. f° *4180.6
 — *Quæ exstant omnia, cum Latina versione Io. Spondani. Ed. ult. Basileæ, [1606]. 2v. f°.* 2990.5
 Contents.—Vol. I. *Ilias*; Epitome *Iliados*, Pindaro Thebano autore; Daretis Phrygii de bello Trojano libri sex, Lat. carmine a Corn. Nepote redditi. II. *Odyssea*, Batrachomyomachia; Hymni; Epigrammata.
 — *Ἰλιάς καὶ Ὀδυσσεύς. Ἐν Ὄζωνι, ἐτρί ῥω'* [1800]. 4v. sm. 4° *B.167.14
 Note.—"Curia Th. Grenville, R. Porson, Randolph, Cleaver, et Rogers." — *Louvres*.
 — *Ilias et Odyssea, in pristinam formam redacta, cum notis, [etc.] R. P. Knight. Londini, 1820. 1.8°* *4200.15
 — *Carmina. Recognovit F. H. Bothe. Lipsiæ, 1832-35. 6v. 8°* B.167.1
 Contents.—Vol. I-III. *Ilias*. IV-VI. *Odyssea*. VI. *Batrachomyomachia*; Hymni; Epigrammata et fragmenta carminum epicorum.
 — *Ilias; Odyssea; Batrachomyomachia; Hymni. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]* 4200.7
 — *Iliad and Odyssey, translated by A. Pope. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12].* 4604.1
 — *Werke. Aus dem Griechischen neu übersetzt und erläutert von C. T. Damm. Lemgo, 1769-70. 2v. 8°* 4998.15
 Contents.—Vol. I. *Odyssee*. II. *Iliade*.
 — *Werke, von J. H. Voss. 4te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1814. 4v. 8°* **2998.8
 Contents.—Vol. I, II. *Ilias*. III, IV. *Odyssee*.
 — *Ἰλιάς, ἐκ τῆς τετραπλῆς ἀναγνώσεως. Argent., 1550. sm. 8°* *B.169a.17
 — *Ilias, Græcè et Latine. Ed. Sam. Clarke. Vol. 1. [Libri I-XII.] Londini, 1729. 4°* 2991.18
 — Same. Amstelædami, 1743. sm. 12° 2999.6
 — Same. Ed. 11a. Londini, 1700. 2v. 8° *B.167.4
 — *Iliad, chiefly from the text of Heyne, with English notes. By W. Trollope. London, 1827. 2v. 8°* 2999.28
 — *Ἰλιάς, littera digamma restituta, illustr. T. S. Brandreth. Londini, 1841. 2v. 8°* **2997.16
 — *Fragments of the Iliad, from a Syriac palimpsest. Ed. by W. Cureton. London, 1851. 4°.* 2991.28
 — *The first book of [the] Iliad, with a literal interlinear translation. 3d ed. London, 1830. 12°* 4969.3
 — *Iliadis liber sextus, Græce et Latine. [Vorst. Vet. poet. Gr.]* B.169.6
 — *The Iliads, translated by J. Ogilby, adorned with sculpture and illustrated. [London, 1660.] f°* 2990.14
 — *The Iliad. Translated by J. Macpherson. 2d ed. Dublin, 1773. 3v. 12°* 2998.15
 — *The Iliad, translated into unrhymed English metre, by F. W. Newman. London, 1856. p. 8°.* 2998.11
 — *The Iliad, rendered into English blank verse. By E. [Stanley], earl. of Derby. London, 1864. 2v. 8°* 4995.2
 — *Parsing lessons to the first book of [the] Iliad. [With an English prose version.] 2d ed. London, 1831. 12°* 4969.4
 — *Iliade. Traduction nouvelle, par É. Personneux. Paris, 1861. 12°* 2999.24
 — *Ilias, ubersetzt [sic] von J. H. Voss. Wien, 1814. 2v. sm. 8°* B.167.16

- HOMERUS, continued.** Shelf. No.
- Ciampi, S. Osservazioni intorno all' Iliade. 2059.11
 - *Ὀδυσσεύς, μετα των εξηγησεων συντομων.* Basilae, 1558. f°. *4180.6
 - *Odyssea, Gr. et Lat., ed. S. Clarke. Ed. 3a.* Glasguae, 1799. 2v. 8°. B.167.2
 - *Odyssea et carmina minora. Ex. rec. F. A. Wolfii.* Hilpertohuse, 1831-32. 2v. in 1. 24°. *B.169a.8
 - *The Odyssey. Notes by J. J. Owen. 4th ed.* New York, 1846. 12°. 2999.26
 - *Odyssee, ubersetzt [sic] von J. H. Voss. Wien, 1816. 2v. sm. 8°. B.167.15*
 - *Spohn, F. A. W. Commentatio de extrema Odyssee parte ævo recentiore orta quam Homericæ 2998.9*
 - *Hymnes; Fragmens; La batrachomyomachie.* [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] . . . B.161.2
 - *Hymni. Recensuit, apparatus criticum collegit, [etc.] A. Baumeister. Lipsiæ, 1860. 8°. . . . 2996.29*
 - *Hymnus in Cererem, editus a D. Ruhnkenio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1781. 8°. *B.167.3*
 - Same. *Accedunt duæ epistolæ criticæ et C. G. Mitscherlichii adnot. Lugduni Batavorum, 1808. 8°. **2996.30*
 - *Hymn to Ceres, translated from the Greek, by R. Hole. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1*
 - *Groddeck, G. E. De hymnorum Homericorum reliquiis B.167.10*
 - *Matthiæ, A. H. Animadversiones in hymnos Homericos 2996.31*
 - *Batrachomyomachia, de N. Pagano. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 17] 4799a.1*
 - *La batrachomyomachia, trad. da F. M. Farao. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 24] 4799a.1*
 - *Arnold, M. On translating Homer 2999.18*
 - *Barter, W. G. T. Homer and English metre. 2998.17*
 - *Brandreth, T. S. Dissertation on the metre of Homer 2996.28*
 - *Crusius, G. C. Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch über die Gedichte des Homeros 2984.28*
 - *Dissen, L. G. Kurze Anleitung die Odyssee mit Knaben zu lesen 4959a.14*
 - *Dunbar, G. Use of the digamma in the poems of Homer 2985.27*
 - *Herodotus. La naissance et la vie d'Homère. 2988.22*
 - *Köppen, J. H. J. Erklärende Anmerkungen zum Homer 2998.13*
 - *Über Homers Leben und Gesänge 2998.14*
 - *Müller, W. Homerische Vorschule B.167.5*
 - *Nägelsbach, C. F. v. Homerische Theologie. 2996.34*
 - *Newman, F. W. Homeric translation 2998.16*
 - *Schoenemann, C. T. G. Commentatio de geographia Homerii 2987.12*
 - *Thiersch, B. Das Zeitalter und Vaterland des Homer B.167.6*
 - *Tychsen, T. C. Commentatio de Quinti Smyrnæi paralipomenis Homerii 3006.12*
 - *Ukert, F. A. Bemerkungen über Homer's Geographie 2998.7*
 - *Wolf, F. A. Eine Beilage zu den neuesten Untersuchungen über den Homer 2998.12*
 - *Prolegomena ad Homerum 2998.6*
 - HOMES of American statesmen, by various writers.** New York, 1860. 8°. 2342.22
 - HOMILETICS.** Griffin, E. D. Art of preaching. . . 5437.3
 - *Maury, J. S. L'éloquence de la chaire 6085.6*
 - HOMODEIS, A. P. de. See Omodei.**
 - HOMŒOPATHY.** Brandt, J. C. F. Die gebräuchlichsten homöopathischen Arzneimittel . . . 5785.16
 - *Bryant, W. C. Popular considerations on . . . 6087.87*
 - *Curie, P. F. Domestic homœopathy 3807.27*
 - *Epps, J. Domestic homœopathy 3807.23, 29*
 - *Hahnemann, S. Dissertatio de indole et fatibus artis homœopathice medendi 3807.22*
 - HOMŒOPATHY, continued.** Shelf. No.
 - *Jahr, G. H. G. Manual of homœopathic practice 3807.21*
 - *Joslin, B. F. Principles of 4265.16*
 - *Possart, A. Homœopathische Arzneimittel-lehre 5785.15*
 - *Wilkinson, J. J. G. Plan for extending homœopathy 6087.108*
 - HONDT, J. Nova et accvratæ Italiæ hodiernæ descriptio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1627. obl. f. 4750a.25**
 - HONEYWOOD, St. J. Poems, with some pieces in prose. New York, 1801. sm. 8°. 2109.47**
 - HONORIUS Augustodunensis. De imagine mundi libri tres; De philosophia mundi libri quatuor; Series Romanorum pontificum; De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis; De hæresibus; Gemma animæ, sive de divinis officiis libri quatuor; De prædestinatione et libero arbitrio dialogus; In Proverbia Salomonis; In Ecclesiasten; In Cantica canticorum; Sigillum B. Mariæ ubi exponuntur Cantica canticorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.120.1**
 - *Ex Summa totius et ex Imagine mundi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 10] 4210.2*
 - HONORIUS I, pope. Epigramma, de apostolis in Christi ad cœlos ascensione obstupescitibus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2**
 - HOOD, E. P. The age and its architects; the English people in relation to the times. London, 1850. 16°. 4306.29**
 - *Literature of labour. 2d ed. London, 1852. 16°. 3569.34*
 - HOOD, T. Up the Rhine. 2d part. New York, 1852. 12°. 2863.27**
 - *The lay of the labourer. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3*
 - HOOGERBEETS, R., Historie van de rechtspleging ontrent. See Braudt, G. 4231.1**
 - HOOKE, W. F. Book of family prayer. Introduction by G. W. Doane. Philadelphia, 1839. 18°. 5148.29**
 - *Hear the church. A sermon preached June 17, 1838. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°. *Pph.v.385*
 - *Inaugural discourse preached in the parish church of Leeds, April 16, 1837. London, 1837. 8°. *Pph.v.385*
 - *Letter on the use of the Athanasian creed. Oxford, [1838]. 8°. *Pph.v.385*
 - *Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. Vol. 1, 3, 4. London, 1860-65. 3v. 8°. 2544.10*
 - HOOKE, H. The child's book on the Sabbath. New York, 1835. 16°. 5454.15**
 - *The farmer's own book. New York, 1839. 24°. 4008.29*
 - HOOKE, John. Letter, written previous to the late election in Connecticut, to [lawyers of] the democratic party. n.p., [1833]. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8°. 4320a.33**
 - HOOKE, Joseph D. The flora of Australia. London, 1859. 4°. 5810.9**
 - HOOKE, R. Works, with life by I. Walton. New ed. arranged by J. Keble. Oxford, 1836. 3v. in 4. 8°. 6064.4**
 - Contents.*— Vol. I. Editor's preface; Life of Hooker, by Walton. I-III. Laws of ecclesiastical polity. IV. Sermons; Travers' supplication to the council; Hooker's answer to Travers' supplication; Sermons.
 - *The ecclesiastical polity and other works. Life, by I. Walton. Notes by B. Hanbury. London, 1830. 3v. 8°. 3547.15*
 - HOOLE, C. Terminations et exempla declinationum et conjugationum, itemque Propria quæ maribus, Quæ genus et As in præsentî Englished and explained. Revised by T. Sandon. London, 1863. 24°. 4933.11**
 - HOOLE, J. Account of the life and writings of John Scott. See Scott, J. 2548.6**
 - *See Bell, J. British theatre 4179a.1*
 - Contents.*— Vol. XXIV. Cyrus, trag.; Cleonice, princess of Bithynia, trag. XXXIV. Timanthes, trag.

- HOOPER, G. *Waterloo: a history of the campaign of 1815*. London, 1862. 8°. 4653.6
- HOOPER, S. *Speech on the necessity of regulating the currency of the country, delivered in the house, April 6, 1864*. Washington, 1864. 8°. 4320a.34
- *Theory and effect of laws regulating the amount of specie in banks*. Boston, 1860. pp. 55. 8°. 5646.6
- HOPE, A. J. B. B. *The American disruption*. Three lectures. 6th ed. London, 1862. 8°. 4322.27
- *Social and political bearings of the American disruption*. 3d ed. London, 1863. pp. 42. 8°. 4322.27
- HOPE, T. *Household furniture and interior decoration*. London, 1897. pp. 53. 60 pl. f°. *39.F.1
- HOPF, C. *Historisch-genealogischer Atlas*. Abth. 1. Deutschland. Band 1. Gotha, 1858. f°. 2840.3
- HOPKINS, F. W. *Eulogy on T. B. Ransom*. See Butler, J. D. 4390a.51
- HOPKINS, James D. *Oration pronounced before the inhabitants of Portland, July 4, 1805*. Portland, 1805. 8°. 4304.28
- HOPKINS, John. *Psalms in English metre*. See Bible. *Psalms*, English. 6014.4
- HOPKINS, John H. *Relations of science and religion*. A discourse, Aug. 24, 1856. Albany, 1856. 8°. 4390a.71
- *View of slavery, from the days of Abraham to the 19th century*. New York, [1864]. 12°. 3579.24
- *Bible view of slavery*. [Handbook of the democracy. Papers, No. 8] 4310.1
- *Review of [his] Bible view of slavery*. [Philadelphia, 1863?] pp. 15. 8°. 4310.13
- *Reply to the bishop of Vermont on slavery*. See Goodwin, D. R. 3579.20
- HOPKINS, Manley. *Handbook of average*. With a chapter on arbitration. 2d ed. Lond., 1859. 8°. 3672.14
- *Hawaii: the past, present, and future of its island-kingdom*. London, 1862. p. 8°. 3046.22
- HOPKINS, Mark. *Address before the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West, Boston, May 26, 1852*. Boston, 1852. 8°. v. 1 of 5596.1
- *Baccalaureate sermons, and occasional discourses*. Boston, 1862. 8°. 5442.16
- *The central principle: an oration before the New England society of New York, Dec. 22, 1853*. New York, 1854. 8°. 4390a.72
- *Discourse commemorative of A. Lawrence*, Feb. 21, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 4129.08
- *Fruit in old age: a discourse commemorative of N. Jackson*, May 17, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4347.43
- *The Sabbath and free institutions: a sermon*, May, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5442.17
- *Science and religion: a sermon delivered Aug. 24, 1856*. Albany, 1856. 8°. 5442.17
- *Sermon at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1846*. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5442.17
- *Sermon before E. Everett, governor, etc., on the anniversary election, Jan. 2, 1839*. Boston, 1839. 8°. *4356.11
- *Sermon before the annual convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts*. Boston, 1845. 8°. *1Ph.v.379, and *4357.12
- *Sermon before the Pastoral association of Massachusetts*, May 30, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5442.17
- *Sermon [on] the death of E. Kellogg*, Oct. 11, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4347.47
- *The temple of God: a sermon at the dedication of the South congregational church, Pittsfield, Nov. 13, 1850*. Boston, 1850. 8°. 5442.17
- HOPKINS, S. *Timely articles on slavery*. Boston, 1854. pp. 84. 8°. B.160.78
- HOPKINSON, F. *Impeachment and trial of*. See Hogan, E. 2372.19
- HOPKINTON, *Mass.*, *Century sermon at*. Howe, N. 5546.4
- HOPNER, J. *Titan Arctous; Venus Palatina; Atlantides; Christianus Augustus; Carmina varia*. [Rostgaard. *Delicia poetarum Danorum*] 4229a.19
- HOPPERS, or HOPPERS, J. *Recueil et mémorial des troubles des Pays-Bas*. See Viglius, Z. van A. 2820.23

- HOPE, J. M. *Aspects of literature in our time, etc.* See Salem, *Mass.* Athenæum 4355.64
- HORATIUS Flaccus, Q. *Omnia poemata, cum scholiis Politiani [et aliorum]*. N. Perotti libellus de metris odarum. Venetiis, 1559. f°. *4180.3
- [Carmina], ex recensione et cum notis, [etc.] R. Bentley. Lipsiæ, 1704. 2v. 8°. B.174.6
- *Opera, ad fidem LXXVI codicum*. Curante J. Valart. Parisiis, 1770. sm.8°. 4919.22
- [Opera.] In usum Delphini. Interp. et notis illustravit L. Desprez. [No title-page.] 8°. 4919.20
- *Opera*, cura B. A. Gould. Bostoniæ, 1828. 12°. 4919.21
- *Opera*, recensuit et illustravit F. G. Doering. Ed. nova. Oxonii, 1838. 8°. B.174.3
- *Opera omnia*, [ad textum J. G. Orelli]. Oxonii, 1849. sm.16°. B.179a.21
- [Opera], rec. J. G. Orellius. Ed. 3a, cur. J. G. Baierus. Turici, 1850-51. 2v. 8°. B.174.5
- *Opera omnia*. Ed. G. Stallbaum. Ed. stereotypa. Lipsiæ, 1854. 8°. 2925.7
- *Carmina*, rec. P. H. Peerlkamp. Ed. altera. Amstelodami, 1862. 8°. 2925.9
- *Vita*, per P. Crinitum; *Opera*. [Gottfried. *Corpus vet. poet.*] B.191.9
- *Poems, rendered in English verse by several persons*. London, 1666. sm.8°. 2920.12
- *Note*.—The translators are Sir R. Fanshawe, Sir T. Hawkins, A. Cowley, Ben Jonson, in the *Ars poetica*, and the editor himself, A. Brome, with his friends.
- *Works*, translated by P. Francis, to which is prefixed the life of the translator. New York, 1825. 2v. sm.16°. B.179a.12
- *Satiren*, aus dem Lat. übersetzt mit Einleit. und erläut. Anmerkungen von C. M. Wieland. Neue, mit dem Originale begleitete Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1819. 2v. 8°. *2925.3
- *Satires, epistles, and art of poetry*, translated into English verse by W. Boscawen. London, 1797. 8°. 2925.6
- *Erste Satire, lateinisch und deutsch mit Scholien* [von F. A. Wolf]. Berlin, 1813. pp. 28. sm.4°. *2926.26
- *Epistolæ ad Pisones et Augustum: with an English commentary, notes, and dissert.* by R. Hurd. 5th ed. London, 1776. 3v. 8°. B.174.11
- *Briefe*, aus dem Lat. übers. mit Einleit. und Erläut. von C. M. Wieland. Mit dem Originale. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1816. 2v. 8°. *2925.4
- *De arte poetica liber*. Ed. C. G. Schelle. Lipsiæ, 1800. 8°. 4955.12
- *L'arte poetica applicata alla musica da uno poeta anonimo*. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 29] 4799a.2
- *Capmartin de Chaupy, B. Découverte de la maison de campagne d'Horace* 4950.30
- *Ernesti, J. H. M. Clavis Horatiana* 2925.2
- HORNE, Die. Schiller, J. C. F. v. 4908.12
- HORMAYR, J. v. *Geschichte Andreas Hofer's, Oberanführer's der Tyroler im Kriege von 1809*. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1845. 2v. 8°. 2828.25
- *Wien's Geschichte und seine Denkwürdigkeiten*. Wien, 1823-25. 9v. sm.8°. *4229.2
- HORMISDAS, pope. *Ad Possessorem epistola*. [Grynæus. *Monumenta s. patrū*] B.141.3
- HORN, prof. *Important message to the people, and more so to the Jews*. Sacramento, 1858. pp. 26. 8°. 6088.84
- HORN, Hoorn, or Hornes, Philippe II de Montmorenci-Nivelle, comte de Vie. See Juste, T. 2813.22
- HORNBECK, C. *Engelsk-dansk og dansk-engelsk Haand-Ordbog*. Kjöbenhavn, 1803. 2v. 16°. 4886.20
- HORNE, G. *On the redemption of time; Life a journey: sermons*. [Dibdin. *Sunday library*, v. 1] 5444.23
- HORNE, T. H. *Introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the Holy Scriptures*. New ed. from 8th London ed. Philadelphia, 1840. 2v. 8°. 6011.5

Shelf. No.

- HORNER, L. Memoirs of F. Horner, with selections from his correspondence. Edinburgh, 1849. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive library]. 2542.25
- HORNER, S. Giuseppe Giusti and his times. London, 1864. 8°. 2749.29
- HÖRNES, M. Die fossilen Mollusken des Tertiärs Beckens von Wien. Bivalven. [Vienna, 1856-65.] 2v. f°. [Vienna. K. k. geologischen Reichsanstalt, v. 3, 4]. 3560.29
- HORNISS, J. Spuren eines römischen Luftzuges im schlesischen Gebirg. Leipzig, [1844]. pp. 27. sm.8°. B.160b.22
- HORRY, —. [Letter to Abbott Lawrence, dated Boston, Feb. 4, 1846.] [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. *4163.13
- HORSBURGH, J. India directory, or directions for sailing to the East Indies. 7th ed. London, 1855. 2v. in 1. 4°. *3033.9
- HORSE. Älteste Geschichte der Pferde und Pferdeucht in Palästina, Aegypten, Arabien, u. a. w. [Michaclis. Mosaisches Recht, v. 3]. 6029a.2
- Charlier, P. Des indigestions gazeuses du cheval, etc. 4002.27
- Gueudeville. Traité de la ferrure des chevaux. 4004.18
- Mayhew, E. Diseases of the equine race. 4004.2
- Illustrated horse management. 4004.4
- Mazzuchelli, F. Scuola equestre. 4001.9
- Moll, L. La connaissance du cheval. 4004.1
- Tattersall, G. Pictorial gallery of English race horses. 4002.29
- Tennecker, C. E. S. v. Lehrbuch der aeußern allgemeinen Pferdekennntniß. 4004.8
- Naturlehre des Pferdes. 3903.31
- Walsh, J. H. The horse in the stable and the field. 4004.3
- See also: Stables.
- HORSE training. Anleitung Pferde abzurichten. Hünersdorf, L. 4004.22
- HORSELL, W. Hydropathy for the people. With notes and observations by R. T. Trall. Ster. ed. New York, 1850. 12°. 4265.20
- HORSEMANSHIP, Art of modern. Lebeaud. 4004.28
- HORSFORD, E. N. The army ration. New York, 1864. pp. 42. 8°. 5953.30
- Protection of safes against fire, dampness, rust, and frost. Boston, 1863. pp. 21. 16°. 5973.4
- Relation of the chemical constitution of bodies to taste. n. p., n. d. pp. 7. 8°. 5973.4
- Report [on the] "Description of the causes of the explosion of steam boilers, and of some newly discovered properties of heat," [etc., by] J. Frost. n. p., n. d. pp. 2. 8°. 5973.4
- Report on Mystic pond water to the Boston harbor commission. Boston, 1861. pp. 19. 8°. 4355.65
- Scientific researches. Albany, 1852. pp. 45-80. 8°. 5973.4
- Service-pipes for water. Cambridge, 1849. pp. 48. 8°. B.170.8
- Ueber den Werth verschiedener vegetabilischer Nahrungsmittel, hergeleitet aus ihren Stickstoffgehalt. [Heidelberg, 1846.] pp. 46. 8°. [Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie, Bd. 58, Heft 2]. 5973.4
- HORSLEY, J. Index of places mentioned in Horsley's map of Northumberland. Edinburgh, 1853. pp. 39. 8°. *Pph.v.347
- HORSLEY, S. Critical disquisitions on the eighteenth chapter of Isaiah. Philadelphia, 1800. 12°. *3434.26
- See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1, 3. 5444.23
- Contents. — Vol. I. Observance of the Sabbath: two sermons; Anniversary sermon for the sons of the clergy. III. The Syrochænan woman: two sermons.
- HORST, G. C. Dämonomachie, oder, Geschichte des Glaubens an Zauberei. Frankfurt, 1818. 2v. sm.8°. 6100.7
- Deuteroskopie, oder, merkwürdige Erscheinungen. Frankfurt, 1830. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6090.15

Shelf. No.

- HORST, G. C., continued.
- Mysteriosophie, oder, Veredlung des protestantischen Gottesdienstes, [u. s. w.]. Frankfurt, 1817. 2v. 8°. 6068.23
- Zaubers-Bibliothek. Mainz, 1821-26. 6v. 8°. 6090.14
- HORT, W. J. Introduction to the study of chronology and history. Philadelphia, 1819. 24°. 7039.29
- HORTICULTURIST, The, and journal of rural art and taste. Vol. 9-18, [or, new series, v. 4-13]. Rochester, etc., 1854-63. 10v. 8°. *5874.1
- HOSKINS, G. A. Viaggio a Meroc e in Etiopia. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8 (t. 18)]. 2275.1
- HOSKYN, C. W. History of agriculture in [all] times. London, 1849. 16°. 3902.22
- HOSMER, C. L. Aldermanic wisdom upon the question of license. Boston, 1849. pp. 16. 8°. B.170.110
- [Christ and the Pharisees upon the Sabbath. By a student of divinity.] Boston, 1850. pp. 71. 8°. 6088.225
- HOSMER, G. W. Report of delegates from the General aid society for the army, to visit the government hospitals. Buffalo, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 4320a.35
- HOSMER, W. H. C. Poetical works. New York, 1854. 2v. 12°. 4409.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Nonnondio; Legends of the Senecas; Indian traditions and songs; Bird-notes; The months. II. Occasional poems; Historic scenes; Martial lyrics; Songs and ballads; Funeral echoes; Sonnets; Miscellaneous poems.
- HOSPITAL scenes after the battle of Gettysburg, July, 1863. Lancaster, 1864. pp. 33. 8°. 4310a.101
- HOSPITALITY. De tesseris hospitalitatis liber. Tommasini, J. F. 4139.20
- HOSPITALS. Degen, L. Der Bau der Krankenhäuser. 3767.19
- Nightingale, F. Notes on. 3791.19
- See also: Insane hospitals, Military hospitals.
- HÖST, G. Efterretninger om Marókos og Fes, 1760-68. Kjöbenhavn, 1779. 4°. 5051.20
- HOSTE, or L'Hoste, P. Treatise on naval tactics, translated by J. D. Boswall. Edinburgh, 1834. 4°. 3951.13
- HOT-HOUSE. Die praktische Obst-Treiberei. Tatter, W. 3992.8
- HOTELS. Histoire des hôteleries, cabarets, hôtels garnis, et cafés. Michel, F. 4661.2
- HOTHAM, D. Life of Behmen. London, 1654. pp. 48. sm. f°. 6080.7
- HOTMAN, F. De verbis fevdalibus commentarius. [Brisson. De verborum significatione]. 3630.4
- HOTTENTOT fables and tales. Bleek, W. H. I. 3057.11
- HOTTINGER, J. H. Promptuarium, sive bibliotheca orientalis. Heidelberg, 1658. 4°. *2164.17
- HOUDART de Lamotte, A. Inès de Castro, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 44]. 4708.1
- HOUGH, F. B. Plan for seizing and carrying to New York Wm. Goffe, [being] the affidavit of J. London, [etc.]. Albany, 1855. pp. 17. 12°. 4347.31
- HOUGH, G. H. Anglo-Burmese dictionary. Maulmain, 1845. 2v. in 1. 12°. 3038.16
- HOUGH, L. S. Lecture on the human soul, with its relations to the external world through the medium of material organs, and its relation to a future state. Boston, 1843. 12°. 5600a.8
- HOUSSAYE, A. Le roi Voltaire. 2e éd. Paris, 1858. 8°. 4703.16
- HOUSSE, L. Die Faunstage und der historische Faust. Luxemburg, 1862. 8°. 2907.13
- HOUSTOUN, M. C. H. Texas and the Gulf of Mexico; or, yachting in the New world. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1.]. 8030.3
- HOUWALD, C. E. v. Theater, Wien, 1827. 5v. 10°. 4899.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Das Bild, Trauerspiel. II. Die Feinde, Trauerspiel. III. Der Fürst und der Bürger, Drama; Die alten Spielcameraden, Lustspiel. IV. Die Sühnung, Drama; Der Leuchthurm, Trauerspiel; Die Freistadt, ein tragisches Bild. V. Die Heimkehr, Trauerspiel; Seinem Schicksal kann niemand entgehen, dramatisirtes Sprichwort; Gedichte.

HOUWALD, C. E. v., *continued.*

— Vermischte Schriften. Leipzig, 1825. 2v. 16°. 4898.8

Contents.—Vol. I. Die Freistadt, ein trag. Bild; Sel-
nem Schicksal kann niemand entgehen, dramatisirtes
Sprichwort; Jacob Thau, der Hofnar, Erzählung; Das
Seetreffen bei Nacht, hist. Skizze. II. Materialien zu
einem Volks-Kalender; Scenen aus einem Bade; Das
Begräbniss, Erzählung; Der Epilog zu Maria Stuart;
Gedichte.

— Der Leuchthurm. Die Heimkehr. Neue Aufl.
Leipzig, 1822. sm.8°. 4878.18

HOVEY, A. Miracles of Christ as attested by the
evangelists. Boston, 1804. 16°. 3434.20

HOVEY, C. M. Magazine of horticulture. Vol. 1-26.
Boston, 1836-60. 26v. 8°. *5877.1

HOVEY, S. Letters from the West Indies. New
York, 1838. 12°. 4367.15

How to increase competition for the purchase of
labour, and how to raise the wages of the la-
bourer. From the plough, the loom, and the
anvil. n. p., n. d. pp. 16. 8°. B.170.29

How to speak in public. Glasgow, 1861. sq.16°. 5600.25

HOWARD, B. C. Report of the decision of the su-
preme court of the United States in the case
of Dred Scott vs. J. F. A. Sandford, Dec. 1856.
Washington, 1857. 8°. B.160.108

— Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenberry,
B. M. 2347.25

HOWARD, D. H. May-flowers. [Scientific tracts]. 3039.6

HOWARD, E., Discourse occasioned by the death
of. See Howard, S. 4310.13

HOWARD, F. K. Fourteen months in American
Bastilles. Baltimore, 1863. pp. 89. 8°. 4320a.36

HOWARD, G. W. F., earl of Carlisle. Diary in
Turkish and Greek waters. Edited by C. C.
Felton. Boston, 1855. 12°. 3083.6

HOWARD, H., earl of Surrey. Poetical works and
life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain,
v. 1] 4004.1

Contents.—Songs, sonnets, elegies, translations, etc.

HOWARD, J. Works. London, 1791, 92. 2v. 4°. 3571.15

Contents.—Vol. I. State of prisons in England and
Wales, with an account of some foreign prisons and
hospitals, 4th ed. II. History of lazarettos in Europe,
with papers relative to the plague, 2d ed.

— State of prisons in England and Wales, with
an account of some foreign prisons and hos-
pitals. 2d ed. Warrington, 1780. 8°. 5575.1

HOWARD, N. Latin exercises extended, selected
from the best Roman writers. New ed. Lon-
don, n. d. 12°. 4939.8

— Key to Latin exercises. London, 1820. 12°. 4939.9

HOWARD, Richard L. Lecture introductory to the
course in the Starling medical college of Co-
lumbus. Columbus, 1849. 8°. 6087.107

HOWARD, Sir Robert. The committee, comedy.
[Bell. British theatre, v. 20] 4179a.1

HOWARD, S. Discourse on the death of Mrs. Eliza-
beth Howard. Boston, 1777. 8°. 4349.13

— Sermon preached Nov. 18, 1791, at the ordina-
tion of Rev. T. Adams. Boston, 1791. 8°. 5460a.8

HOWARD, W. A. Kansas-Lecompton constitution.
Speech in the house, March 23, 1858. [Wash-
ington, 1858.] 8°. [No title-page] 4310.8

HOWE, E., jr. Complete preceptor for the accordion.
Boston, [1851]. pp. 40. obl.8°. 8052.49

— [Complete preceptor for the banjo. By Gumbo
Chaff.] Boston, n. d. obl.8°. 8051.65

— [Ethiopian glee book. By Gumbo Chaff.] Bos-
ton, 1849. obl.8°. 8047.7

— Instructor for the guitar; added, a collection of
waltzes, etc. Boston, [1851]. pp. 56. obl.8°. 8051.50

— Musician's companion. 1st-3d part, containing
94 cotillions, etc. Boston, [1850]. 3v. obl.8°. 8047.15

— Piano-forte instructor. Boston, [1850]. pp. 56.
obl.4°. 8051.35

— School for the clarionett, with marches, waltzes,
[etc.]. Boston, [1851]. pp. 56. obl.4°. 8052.51

HOWE, E., jr., *continued.*

— School for the violin. Boston, [1851]. pp. 56.
obl.8°. 8051.87

— Seraphine and melodeon instructor. Boston,
[1851]. pp. 56. obl.8°. 8052.36

— The violin complete. Boston, [1850]. 4°. 8051.72

HOWE, J. M. Consumption, bronchitis, etc., [cured
by inhalation. New York, 185-]. pp. 12.
[No title-page.] 12°. B.160b.34

— Consumption curable. Information respecting
the practice of F. H. Ramadge. New York,
1856. pp. 96. 12°. B.170b.106

HOWE, N. A century sermon, delivered in Hop-
kinton, Dec. 24, 1815. Andover, 1816. 8°. 5546.3

— Same. 4th ed., with a memoir and notes by
E. Nason. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5546.4

HOWE, R., earl. Letter on his naval conduct in the
American war. See Galloway, J. 4327.16

HOWE, Samuel, Memoir of. See Ellis, R. 5450a.28

HOWE, Samuel G. Address at the anniversary
celebration of the Boston phrenological soci-
ety, Dec. 28, 1835. Boston, 1836. 8°. 5601.31

— Essay on separate and congregate systems of
prison discipline. Boston, 1846. pp. 90. 8°. 5575.5

— Historical sketch of the Greek revolution.
New York, 1828. 8°. 4252.2

— Same. 2d ed. New York, 1828. 8°. 3077.5

— Letter on the sanitary condition of the troops
in the neighborhood of Boston. Washington,
1861. pp. 16. 8°. 4320a.37

— Letter to loyal women, touching contributions
for the army. Boston, 1862. pp. 53. 8°. 4320a.38

— Letter to [the] commissioners of Massachu-
setts for the State reform school for girls.
Boston, 1854. pp. 36. 8°. B.170.23

— Letter to the governor of Massachusetts upon
his veto of a bill providing for an increase
of state beneficiaries at the school for idiotic
children. Boston, 1857. pp. 24. 8°. 6087.52

— Refugees from slavery in Canada West: re-
port. Boston, 1864. 8°. 4320a.2

— Review of his report on idiocy. See Emerson,
G. B. 3800.58

— and others. Address of the committee ap-
pointed at Faneuil hall, Sept. 24, 1846, on
the recent kidnapping case, [etc.]. With an
appendix. Boston, 1846. pp. 42. 8°. B.160.79

HOWELLS, W. D. Poems of two friends. See
Piatt, J. J. 2397.17

HOWSON, R. R. Criminal trials. Richmond, 1851.
8°. 4289.40

Contents.—John Fisher; John Campfield; Cornelius
Sullivan; Henry B. Allison; William P. Adeock; Har-
riet Hooper; Samuel Hastings; Elizabeth Southard;
Edward Clements; Thomas Reid.

HOWITT, A. M. Art-student in Munich. Boston,
1854. 16°. 2563.26

HOWITT, E. Selections from letters written during
a tour through the United States in 1819.
Nottingham, [1820]. 12°. 2368.21

HOWITT, M. Sketches of natural history. [In
verse.] Philadelphia, 1834. 24°. 4560a.42

HOWITT, W. Book of the seasons. Phila., 1831. 12°. 3829.10

— History of priesthood in all ages and nations.
New York, 1833. 12°. 6063.28

— History of the supernatural in all ages and
nations. London, 1863. 2v. p.8°. 5135.22

— Transportation as the only means of convict
reform; also, Letters on the game laws.
London, 1863. pp. 75. p.8°. 3570.82

HOWLAND, J., Life and times of. See Hall, E. B. 4347.41

HOWLEGGLASS, Marvellous adventures of Tyll
Owlglass. See Eulenspiegel, T. 2576.13

HOWLETT, T. R. Dealings of God with our nation.
Discourse, June 1, 1865. Washington, 1865. 8°. 4342.3

HOWS, J. W. S. Golden leaves from the American
poets. New York, 1865. 12°. 2390.25

— Golden leaves from the British poets. New
York, 1864. 12°. 2564.16

- HOWSE, J. Grammar of the Cree language, with an analysis of the Chippeway dialect. London, 1844. 8°. 2366.34
- HOWSON, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. See Conybeare, W. J. 6010.14
- HOYER, J. G. v. Litteratur der Kriegswissenschaften und Kriegsgeschichte, [mit] Fortsetzung, 1831-40. Berlin, 1832-40. 2v. in 1. sm.12°. 2172.30
- HOYT, D. W. Hoyt family: a genealogical history. Boston, 1857. 8°. *2333.22
- HROSWITHA, or Hrotswitha. See Roswitha.
- HUB, I. Deutschland's Balladen- und Romanzen-Dichter von G. A. Bürger bis auf die neueste Zeit. 3te Aufl. Karlsruhe, [1852]. 4°. . . . 2901.8
- Die komische und humoristische Literatur der deutschen Prosaisten des 16ten Jahrhunderts. Nürnberg, 1856, 57. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4236.1
- HUBBARD, G. H. New Hampshire journal of medicine. See New Hampshire 7716.2
- HUBBARD, J. Essay on music. Boston, 1808. pp. 19. 4°. 8043.2
- HUBBARD, S., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Aiken, S. 5410a.6
- HUBBARD, W. J., Life and character of. See Todd, J. E. 4348.12
- HUBBARDTON, Fz., Address on the 82d anniversary of the battle of. Clark, H. 4355.14
- HUBER, J. N. Die cartesischen Beweise vom Dasein Gottes. Augsburg, 1854. pp. 55. 8°. . . . B.160a.114
- HUBER, V. A. English universities. From the German. [Translated by F. P. Simpson], abridged by F. W. Newman. London, 1843. 2v. in 3. 8°. 2470.12
- HUBERT, C. A. Wartung, Zucht, und Pflege der Schafe. Berlin, 1814. sm.8°. 4004.20
- HUBERT Valleroux, E. Mémoire sur le catarrhe de l'oreille moyenne et sur la surdité qui en est la suite. 2e éd. Paris, 1845. 8°. 5803.30
- HUBERTUSBURG, Die Strafanstalten zu. Bergsträsser, W. 3575.19
- HÜBNER, F. O. Die Irrthümer des Schutz-Systems. Leipzig, 1851. 8°. 4280.8
- Jahrbuch für Volkswirtschaft und Statistik. Leipzig, 1852-63. 8v. 8°. 5644.1
- Nachrichten aus dem Gebiete der Staats- und Volkswirtschaft. Leipzig, 1853. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4290.14
- Statistische Tafel aller Länder der Erde. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1852. Folded sm.4°. . . . B.170.21
- Die Zolltarife aller Länder. Leipzig, 1852. 8°. *4290.21
- HÜBNER, H. Deutscher Zeitungs-Katalog. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 2156.3
- HÜBNER, Jacob. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Schmetterlinge. Augsburg, 1786-90. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3895.10
- HÜBNER, Johann. Biblische Historien. Herausg. von F. C. Adler. Nebst einem Anhang von M. E. Engel. Leipzig, 1827-29. 3v. in 1. 8°. 3429.10
- HÜBNER, Julius. Catalogue de la galerie royale de Dresde. Traduit de l'Allemand par L. Grangier. Dresde, [1856]. 16°. 2834.30
- HÜBSCHMANN, A. Nachrichten über die Familie de Wette. Jena, 1848. pp. 33. 8°. 2848.2, and 4129.92
- HUCBALD, Hubald, or Ubald. Vita S. Lebuini. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- HUDE, J. Epistolæ duæ de reductione equationum et de maximis et minimis. [Descartes. Opera, v. 7] 3926.5
- HUDSON, Charles. History of the town of Marlborough. Boston, 1862. 8°. 2356.29
- Speech in the house, on the annexation of Texas, Jan. 20, 1845. Washington, n. d. 8°. . [No title-page] 6087.127
- Speech in the house, on the cost of the war and finances of the country, Feb. 15, 1848. Washington, 1848. pp. 16. 8°. 6087.127
- Speech in the house, on the Mexican war, Dec. 16, 1846. Washington, 1846. pp. 16. 8°. . 6087.127
- Speech in the house, on the three million appropriation bill, Feb. 13, 1847. [Washington], n. d. 8°. [No title-page] 6087.127
- Speech in the house, on the war with Mexico, May 14, 1846. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8°. *4163.9
- HUDSON, Charles, *continued*.
- Address at the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of Westminster. See Westminster, Mass. 4335.54
- HUDSON, Charles F. Christ our life. Scriptural argument for immortality through Christ alone. New York, 1863. 8°. 5469.15
- Debt and grace as related to the doctrine of a future life. Boston, 1857. 12°. 6065.29
- Human destiny: a critique on universalism. New York, 1862. 12°. 5469.16
- HUDSON, E. M. Der zweite Unabhängigkeits-Krieg in Amerika. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1862. 8°. . . 4323.41
- The second war of independence in America. Translated by the author from the 2d German ed. Introduction by B. A. Pope. London, 1863. 8°. 4323.12
- HUDSON, Henry, Career of. See Asher, G. M. . . 2264.24
- HUDSON, Henry N. Old wine in old bottles; a sermon. Boston, 1850. 8°. B.160a.68
- HUDSON, Ohio. Western reserve college, Report on. See Society for collegiate and theological education at the West 5596.1
- HUDSON river, Manual for travellers on the. See Tourist 2370.20
- HUDSON'S bay. Chappell, E. Voyage to 2367.9
- Dobbs, A. Account of the countries adjoining to 2310.10
- HUEN-DUBOURG, J., *pseud*. See Hamond, —.
- HUET, F. Essais sur la réforme catholique. See Bordas-Demoulin, J. B. 6108.22
- HUET, P. D. Demonstratio evangelica. Ed. alt. Amstelodami, 1680. 2v. 8°. *6063.31
- Huetiana, ou pensées diverses. [Rassemblées par J. T. d'Olivet.] Paris, 1722. sm.12°. *4180a.3
- HUETTE, C. Précis iconographique de médecine opératoire. See Bernard, C. 3745.32
- HUG, J. L. Einleitung in die Schriften des Neuen Testaments, 4te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1847. 2v. 8°. 6016.3
- Die Erfindung der Buchstabenschrift, ihr Zustand und frühester Gebrauch im Alterthum. Ulm, 1801. sm.4°. **2112.12
- Untersuchungen über den Mythos der berühmten Völker der alten Welt, vorzüglich der Griechen. Freyburg, 1812. 4°. 6071.7
- HUGENBERGER, T. Das Puerperalfieber im St. Petersburger Hebammen-Institute, 1845-59. St. Petersburg, 1862. pp. 67. 7 tables. 8°. 3773.18
- HUGHES, John, b. 1677, d. 1720. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] 4604.1
- The siege of Damascus: trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 12] 4179a.1
- HUGHES, John, *abp. of New York*, b. 1798, d. 1864. The catholic chapter in the history of the United States: a lecture, March 8, 1852. New York, 1852. 8°. 5515.1
- The church and the world: a lecture at Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1850. New York, 1850. 8°. 6088.71
- Kirwan unmasked: a review. New York, 1848. pp. 72. 12°. 5464.40
- Life, with an account of his burial. Philadelphia, [1864]. pp. 70. 12°. 5559a.15
- HUGHES, T. The cause of freedom. London, 1863. pp. 16. 12°. 4322.60
- HUGHES, W. The geography of British history. London, 1863. 16°. 2435.5
- HUGHS, T. Universal class-book. Philadelphia, 1830. 12°. 7069.20
- HUGO, *archbishop of Rouen*. In laudem memoriae libri tres; Super fide catholica et oratione Dominica. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] . . 4150.1
- HUGO, *of Poitiers*. Historia Vizellaensis monasterii. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] 4152.7
- HUGO de Avalon. Vita. See Adam, of Eynsham. 2423.3
- HUGO de Cleeris. Commentarius de maioratu et senescalcia Franciæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- HUGO de S. Victore. Hugo und die theologischen Richtungen seiner Zeit. See Liebnar, C. T. A. 6060.10

- Shelf. No.
- HUGO von Langenstein, Martina. Herausgegeben durch Adelbert von Keller. Stuttgart, 1856. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 38] *4235.1
- HUGO Eterianus. De animarum regressu ab inferis; De processione Spiritus S. contra Græcorum errores libri tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- HUGO Lingonensis. Tractatus de corpore et sanguine Christi contra Berengarium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- HUGO Rothomagensis. De ecclesia et ejus ministris; Epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- HUGO, G. v. Civilistisches Magazin. [B. 1-2] 4te Aug.; [B. 3] 2te Aug. Berlin, 1815-32. 6v. sm.8° *4292.7
- Histoire du droit romain, trad. de l'allemand sur la 7e éd. [par A. J. L. Jourdan]. Paris, 1822. 2v. 8° 4303.12
- HUGO, J. Historia Romana, seu origo Latii vel Italiae ac Romanæ urbis. Romæ, 1655. sm.f° 4755.1
- HUGO, V. M. Châtiments. Genève, 1853. 16°. 4189a.36
- Lucrèce Borgia, drame. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1843. 8° 4187.4
- Œuvres oratoires. Bruxelles, 1853. 2v. 18°. 4700.8
- William Shakespeare. Transl. by A. Baillot. London, 1864. 8° 2503.8
- Examen du livre des Misérables de. See Perrot de Chezelles, E. 4703.17
- HUGUENET, L. Origine et formation des asphaltes et leur emploi comme ciment naturel. Paris, 1847. 8° 4003.14
- HUGUES, monk of Verdun. Chronicon. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- HUGUES de Saint-Cher. Concordantiæ majores utriusque Instrumenti dictionum. See Concordantiæ 5430.4
- HURN, J. B. Denkmahl göttlicher Güte und Vorseorge vor seine evangelische Kirche an dem Exempel der saltzburgischen Emigranten. Gotha, 1732. 4° *6055.11
- HUIDEKOPER, H. J. Obituary. From the Christian examiner for Sept., 1854. Boston, 1854. pp. 12. 8° 4129.89
- HUIJSH, R. Nature, economy, and practical management of bees. 2d ed. London, 1817. 8°. 5898.5
- Bees: their natural history and general management. New ed. enl. London, 1844. 12°. 5898.16
- HULBERT, E. J. Map of the mineral district of Lake Superior. See Booth, J. C. 2370.9
- HULDERICUS Augustensis. Epistola de cleri cælibatu. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- HULL, T. Henry II, or the fall of Rosamond: trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 28] 4179a.1
- HULLAH, J. The history of modern music. London, 1862. 12° 4049.02
- HÜLLMANN, C. D. Römische Grundverfassung. Bonn, 1832. 8° 4208.2
- Städtewesen des Mittelalters. Bonn, 1826-29. 4v. 8° 4295.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Kunstfelds und Handel. II. Grundverfassung. III. Gemeinheitsverfassung. IV. Bürgerleben.
- Ursprung der Religion des Alterthums. Berlin, 1804. sm.8° 6076.25
- HULME, S., Cooke, W., and others. Jubilee of the Methodist new connexion. London, 1848. 8°. 3547.28
- HULOT, père. L'art du tourneur mécanicien. 1e [et unique] partie. [Paris], 1775. f° 4100.27
- HÜLSEMAN, J. G. Geschichte der Demokratie in den vereinigten Staaten von Nord-America. Göttingen, 1823. 8° 4365.5
- HUMAN heart, The. [A series of tales.] New York, 1825. 12° 2407.23
- HUMAN sacrifices. Die Menschenopfer der alten Hebräer. Ghillan, F. W. 6073.5
- HUMBER, W. Treatise on cast and wrought iron bridge construction. 80 plates. London, 1861. 2v. f° *39.C.2
- Shelf. No.
- HUMBERT, cardinal, d. 1064. Adversus calumnias Michælis patriarchæ Constantinopolitani et Leonis archiepiscopi Bulgariae; Adversus Nicetam Pectoratum; Commemoratio rerum quæ gesserunt apocrisiarii apostolicæ sedis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B.110.2
- HUMBERT, Hubert, or Imbert. De his quæ tractanda videbantur in concilio Lugdunensi, 1274. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 7] 4150.1
- HUMBERTUS de Romanis. De eruditione prædicatorum; Expositio super regulam S. Augustini; Epistola de tribus votis substantialibus religionis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] 4150.1
- Note.—On the authorship of the Speculum religiosorum, wrongly ascribed to Humbertus, see the note under Perrault, G.
- HUMBOLDT, C. W. v. Gesammelte Werke. Berlin, 1841-52. 7v. in 4. 8° *4222.7
- Contents.—Vol. I. [B. 1]. Ueber die Aufgabe des Geschichtsschreibers; Ueber die unter dem Namen Bhagavad-Gita bekannte Episode des Maha-Bharata; Ueber die Bhagavad-Gita, mit Bezug auf die Beurtheilung der Schlegel'schen Ausgabe im Pariser Asiatischen Journal; Ueber Jacobi's Wollemar; Ueber die männliche und weibliche Form; Recension von F. A. Wolf's zweiter Ausgabe der Odysee; Briefe an Forster; Ideen über Staatsverfassung durch die neue französische Constitution veranlasst; Ueber die Sittengeschichte des Staats für die Sicherheit gegen auswärtige Feinde; Ueber die Sittenverbesserung durch Anstalten des Staats; Ueber öffentliche Staateserziehung; Gedichte: Rom, An die Sonne, An Alexander von Humboldt, In der Sierra Morena, Sonette. [2.] Prüfung der Untersuchungen über die Urbewohner Hispaniens vermittelt der Vaskischen Sprache; Ueber Goethe's zweiten römischen Aufenthalt; Wie weit darf sich die Sorgfalt des Staats um das Wohl seiner Bürger erstrecken; Ueberstezte Pindarische Oden. II. [3.] Aeschylus Agamemnon, metrisch übersetzt; Die Eumeniden, ein Chor aus dem Griechischen des Aeschylus; Socrates und Platon über die Gottheit, über die Vorsehung und Unsterblichkeit; Ueber die gegenwärtige französische tragische Bühne, aus Briefen; Der Montserrat, bey Barcelona; Reiseskizzen aus Biscaya; Ueber das vergleichende Sprachstudium in Beziehung auf die verschiedenen Epochen der Sprachentwicklung; Ueber das Entstehen der grammatischen Formen und deren Einfluss auf die Ideenentwicklung; Berichte aus den Verhandlungen des Vereins der Kunstreisenden im preussischen Staate; Sonette. [4.] Ueber Göthe's Hermann und Dorothea; Ueber den Geschlechtsunterschied u. dessen Einfluss auf die organische Natur; Ueber vier ägyptische, löwenköpfige Bildsäulen in den hiesigen königlichen Antikensammlungen; Sonette. III. [5.] Briefe an F. A. Wolf; Amtliche Arbeiten und Entwürfe aus dem Jahre 1809; Ueber das Musée des Petits-Augustins. [6.] Sonette; Ueber die Verschiedenheit des menschlichen Sprachbaues und ihren Einfluss auf die geistige Entwicklung des Menschengeschlechts; Ueber den Zusammenhang der Schrift mit der Sprache; Ueber die Buchstabenschrift und deren Zusammenhang mit dem Sprachbau; Ueber den Dualis; Sonette. IV. [7.] Ideen zu einem Versuch, die Gränzen der Wirkksamkeit des Staats zu bestimmen; Denkschrift über Preussens ständische Verfassung; Mémoire devant servir de réfutation à celui du comte de Capo d'Istria; Lettre à M. Abel-Rémusat, sur la nature des formes grammaticales en général et sur le génie de la langue chinoise en particulier; Notice sur la Grammaire japonaise du P. Oyanguren; Lettre à M. Jacquet sur les alphabets de la Polynésie asiatique; An essay on the best means of ascertaining the affinities of oriental languages; Sonette.
- Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und W. v. Humboldt. Mit einer Vorerinnerung über Schiller und den Gang seiner Geistesentwicklung von W. v. Humboldt. Stuttgart, 1830. sm.8°. 4239a.4
- Über die Kawi-Sprache auf der Insel Java. Berlin, 1836-39. 3v. 4° *4241.5
- Letters to a lady. Introduction by C. G. Leland. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°. 2904.15
- HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. v. Entwicklung der geographischen Kenntnisse von der Neuen Welt und die Fortschritte der nautischen Astronomie. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von J. L. Ideler. Neue Aug. Berlin, 1852. 3v. 8°. 4316.1
- Essai géognostique sur le gisement des roches dans les deux hémisphères. Paris, 1823. 8°. 3866.4

Shelf. No.

- HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. v., *continued*.
- *Essai politique sur le royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne*. Paris, 1811. 5v. 8°. 4316.2
 - *Histoire de la géographie du nouveau continent et des progrès de l'astronomie nautique aux 15e et 16e siècles*. Paris, 1836-39. 5v. 8°. 2316.10
 - *Kleinere Schriften*. Band 1. Geognostische und physikalische Erinnerungen. Mit einem Atlas. Stuttgart, 1853. 8°, and Atlas, obl. 4°. *4270.12
 - *Kosmos*. Entwurf einer physischen Weltbeschreibung. Stuttgart, 1845-62. 5v. in 6. 8°, and Atlas, obl. 4°. *4270.11
 - *Prospect [zum] Tagebuch einer Reise vom Mississippi nach den Küsten der Südee, von Balduin Möllhausen*. Leipzig, 1857. pp. 11. 4°. B.190.2
 - [Blätter der Erinnerung an Alexander von Humboldt.] Berlin, 1860. sq. 16°. 2348.28
 - *Tribute to the memory of Humboldt*. New York, 1859. pp. 36. 8°. [Pulpit and rostrum]. 4849.1
 - *Cotta, B.* Briefe über Humboldt's Kosmos . . . 4276.7
 - *Klencke, H.* Ein biographisches Denkmal . . . 4237.2
 - *Wittwer, W. C.* Leben und Wirken . . . 3836.9
 - HUMBUG: a look at some popular impositions. New York, 1859. 12°. 4109.10
 - HUME, D. *History of England*. Vol. 2 [1568-1688]. London, 1823. 8°. 4167.3
 - *Account of the life and writings of*. See Ritchie, T. E. 2543.10
 - HUME, J. B. *Joseph Hume: a memorial [in verse]*. London, 1855. pp. 8. 4°. 4441.10
 - HUMMEL, D. *Salzbrunn im Sommer 1846*. Leipzig, 1847. pp. 75. 12°. B.170b.86
 - HUMMEL, J. N. *Ausführliche Anweisung zum Piano-Forte-Spiel*. Wien, 1828. 3v. in 2. 4°. 8041.5
 - *Bagatelles pour le piano-forte*. Leipzig, n. d. pp. 39. 4°. 8041.4
 - *Grand trio pour le piano-forte, violon, et violoncelle*. Vienne, n. d. pp. 23. obl. 4°. *4055.52
 - HUMPHREY, H. *Essays upon the Sabbath*. New York, 1829. 24°. 5454.20
 - *The Missouri compromise: an address [at] Pittsfield, Feb. 26, 1854*. Pittsfield, 1854. 8°. 4310.19
 - *Sermon at Portland, Sept. 12, 1838, before the A. B. C. F. M.* Boston, 1838. 8°. *Pph.v.379
 - *The woman that feareth the Lord: a discourse at the funeral of Mrs. D. W. V. Fiske*, Feb. 21, 1844. Amherst, 1844. 16°. 2348.47
 - HUMPHREYS, A. A. *Physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river*. See United States. War department 3941.19
 - HUMPHREYS, D. *Life and exploits of Israel Putnam*. New York, 1834. 18°. 2348.62
 - HUMPHREYS, E. R. *Dangers and duties of the present time*. London, 1853. pp. 64. 8°. 4609.10
 - *Education of officers, preparatory and professional*. Boston, 1862. pp. 40. 8°. 5953.13
 - *Prospectus of the collegiate school, 14 Franklin square*. Boston, 1864. pp. 11. 8°. 4387.55
 - HUMPHREYS, H. N. *Coinage of the British empire*. New ed. London, 1861. 8°. 2532.2
 - HUMPHREYS, J. *Letter to E. B. Sugden, in reply to his remarks on the alterations proposed in the English laws of real property*. London, 1827. 8°. *Pph.v.368
 - HUMPHREYS, T. D. *Complete treatise on trousers cutting*. Glasgow, 1860. pp. 31. 7 plates. 4°. 4013.17
 - HUNÄS, G. C. K. *Die geometrischen Instrumente der gesammten praktischen Geometrie*. Heft 1-3. Hannover, 1862-64. 3v. 8°. 5923.1
 - HUNDESHAGEN, C. B. *Der deutsche Protestantismus, seine Vergangenheit und seine heutigen Lebensfragen*. 3te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1850. 8°. 6053.15
 - HUNDRED merry talsys. [Hazlitt. *Old English jest-books*, v. 1] 4599.8
 - HÜNE, A. *Darstellung aller Veränderungen des Negerclavenhandels*. Göttingen, 1820. 2v. 8°. 4206.13
 - HÜNESDORF, L. *Anleitung Pferde abzurichten*. 3te Aufl. Marburg, 1805. sm. 8°. 4004.22

Shelf. No.

HUNGARY.

Description and history.

- *Fumée, M.* *Historie des troubles de* . . . 2823.5
- *Gradelehn, J.* *Hungarische Chronica* . . . 4218.3
- *Happel, E. G.* *Beschreibung von Ungarn* . . . 6260.8
- *Hunter, W.* *Travels through Hungary* . . . 2274.17
- *Mailáth, J. N. J. v.* *Geschichte der Magyaren*. 2827.10
- — *Neuere Geschichte der Magyaren* . . . 2827.11
- *Nagy, C.* *Statistisch-geographische Beschreibung von Ungarn* 2827.9
- *Pragay, J.* *Der Krieg in Ungarn* 2827.8
- *Pray, G.* *Annales veteres Hungarorum* . . . 4250.5
- *Smith, J. T.* *Parallels between the constitution and constitutional history of Hungary and England* 4129.58
- *Teleki von Szék, T.* *Reisen durch Ungern* . . 4868.1

Language.

- *Bloch, M.* *Grammatik der ungarischen Sprache*. 4123.8
- — *Taschenwörterbuch der ungarischen und deutschen Sprache* 4119.8
- *Fogarassy, J.* *Rutheno-Ungarica grammatica*. 3034.31
- *Gyarmathi, S.* *Affinitas lingue Hungarice cum linguis Fennice originis demonstrata* . . . 2886.16
- *Mailáth, J. N. J. v.* *Ungarische Sprachlehre* . 4124.7
- *Molnár, A.* *Dictionarium Hungarico-Latinum*. 4886.8
- *Pariz-Pápai, F.* *Dictionarium Latino-Hungaricum* 4886.8
- *Pereszlenyi, P.* *Grammatica lingue Ungarice*. 4886.30
- *Sajnovics, J.* *Demonstratio idioma Ungarorum et Laponum idem esse* 4886.5
- *Szöllösy, J. N. v.* *Sprachlehre um ungarisch sprechen zu lernen* 4119.7
- *Takács, E.* *Anleitung die ungarische Sprache zu lernen* 2889.12

Literature.

- *Bowring, J.* *Poetry of the Magyars* 3037.8
- *Gaal, G. v.* *Ungarische Volksmärchen* . . . 4224.16
- *Kertbeny, C. M.* *Ungarische Volkslieder* . . . 2875.6
- *Toldy, F.* *Handbuch der ungrischen Poesie*. 4236.14
- *Vilney, A.* *Ungarische Volkslieder* . . . 4229a.16
- HUNS, *Pray, G.* *Annales veteres Hunnorum* . . 4250.5
- *Thierry, A. S. D.* *Histoire d'Attila et de ses successeurs* 4213.7
- HUNT, C. H. *Life of Edward Livingston*. Introduction by G. Bancroft. New York, 1864. 8°. 2347.36
- HUNT, D. *History of Pomfret*. [Thanksgiving] discourse, Nov. 19, 1840. Hartford, 1841. 8°. 4336.4
- HUNT, E. B. *Union foundations*. New York, 1863. pp. 61. 8°. 4320a.40
- HUNT, F. *Lives of American merchants*. New York, 1850-58. 2v. 8°. *2345.16

Contents. — Vol. I. Introductory essay, by G. R. Russell; Thomas Handasyd Perkins, by T. G. Cary; Thomas Tyn Cope, by J. R. Chandler; Peter Chardon Brooks, by E. Everett; James Gore King, by C. King; Nicholas Brown; Stephen Girard; Samuel Ward, by C. King; Matthew Carey; Thomas Eddy; Jonathan Goodhue; Joseph Peabody, by G. A. Ward; Jacob Lorillard, by W. Berrian; Gideon Lee, by C. M. Leupp; Walter Restored Jones, by W. A. Jones; Samuel Appleton, by E. Peabody; Joseph May; Samuel Slater, by J. L. Blake; Alexander Henry, by S. A. Allibone; Jonas Chickering, by J. L. Blake; Asa Clapp; Patrick Tracy Jackson, by J. A. Lowell. II. Elias Hasket Derby, by E. H. Derby; Sir William Pepperell, by U. Parsons; Stephen Allen, by W. M. Allen; Major Samuel Shaw; Amos Lawrence; Abbott Lawrence, by N. Appleton; William Lawrence, by S. K. Lothrop; John Jacob Astor, by D. R. Jaques; Judah Touro, by A. Walker; John Brounfield, by J. Quincy; Harry R. W. Hill, by W. R. King; James Brown, by G. S. Hillard; John Hancock, by G. Mountfort; Robert Morris.

- *Merchants' magazine*. Vol. 1-45, 47, 49. New York, 1839-63. 47v. 8°. *3194.1
- HUNT, I. H. *Three years in a mad house*. Written by himself. Skowhegan, 1851. pp. 84. 8°. 6087.102
- — *Same*. 2d ed. [Boston], 1852. 8°. 6087.109
- HUNT, J. H. L. *The seer; or, common-places refreshed*. Boston, 1864. 2v. 12°. 2566.27
- HUNT, L. *Agrippa; or, the evangelists*. Historical point of view. [New York], 1857. 8°. . . . 6063.2

- Shelf. No.
- HUNT, R. Poetry of science, or studies of the physical phenomena of nature. London, 1848. 8°. 4275.10
- HUNT, Timothy D. Address before the New England society of San Francisco, Dec. 22, 1852. San Francisco, 1853. 8°. B.170a.63
- HUNT, Thomas P. The book of wealth. New York, 1836. 18°. 3618.29
- HUNT, Thomas S. Sketch of the geology of Canada. [Canada. Universal exhibition of 1855] . . . 7035.3
- HUNT, Washington. Speech at Lockport. [Handbook of the democracy. Papers, No. 14] . . 4310.1
- HUNT, William. American biographical panorama. n. p., 1849. 8°. *2345.15
- HUNT, Genealogy of the name and family of. See Wyman, T. B., jr. 4332.1
- HUNTER, F. Instructions for the piano-forte. French and English. Boston, n. d. pp. 96. 4°. . . 8051.1
- HUNTER, A. Alphabetical list of patented models, etc. [in the United States patent office]. Washington, 1859. pp. 66. 8°. 6375.18
- Catalogue of the extraordinary curiosities in the National institute. 2d ed. Washington, 1857. pp. 71. 8°. 3834.2
- — Same. Washington, 1859. pp. 43. 8°. . . 6375.18
- HUNTER, H. Sacred biography. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1794-1803. 7v. in 4. 8°. 3428.11
- HUNTER, John. Essays and observations on natural history, etc. Added, Lectures on the Hunterian collection of fossil remains, by R. Owen. London, 1861. 2v. 8°. 3903.24
- Contents. — Vol. I. Observations on natural history; Physiology; Psychology; Paleontology; Phytology; Treatise on animals. II. Observations on comparative anatomy.
- Life. See Foot, J. 2542.13
- HUNTER, Joseph. Review of Wesley's narrative. See Wesley, J. 5558.3
- HUNTER, Robert E. Shakespeare and Stratford-upon-Avon, with a record of the tercentenary celebration. London, 1864. 16°. 4599.5
- HUNTER, Robert M. T. Hunter's oration, [with the] opening ode [by J. R. Thompson] delivered at the inauguration of Crawford's equestrian statue of Washington, Richmond, Va., Feb. 22, 1858. Richmond, 1858. 8°. . . 4344.20
- HUNTER, T. Philosophical character of the late lord Bolingbroke. London, 1770. 8°. . . . 3434.15
- HUNTER, William, M. D., b. 1718, d. 1783. Éloge. [Vicq d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- HUNTER, William, of the Inner temple. Political state of Europe, 1805. London, 1805. 8°. . . 2307.9
- Travels to Vienna in 1792. Added, Tours in Hungary in 1799 and 1800. 3d ed. London, 1802. 2v. 8°. 2274.17
- HUNTER, William, of Newport. An oration, July 4. n. p., [1801]. 12°. [No title-page] . . . *4163.17
- HUNTING, Beckford, P. Thoughts on 4001.19
- Gérard, J. Chasses dans l'Himalaya . . . 3048.7
- Hartig, G. L. Lehrbuch für Jäger 4004.9
- Valvasone, E. di. La caccia, poema . . . 4502.11
- HUNTINGDON, S. S., countess of. See Hastings, S. S.
- HUNTINGFORD, G. I. Part first of an introduction to the writing of Greek. 3d ed. Oxford, 1782. 8°. *1'ph.v.357
- See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4, 6 5444.23
- Contents. — Vol. IV. False philosophy considered; On the preaching of our Lord: two sermons. VI. The necessity of vigilance and prayer: a sermon.
- HUNTINGTON, C. W., Franklin, W. D., Smith, J. W., and Frisbie, W. R. Continental vocalists' glee book, comprising their songs and biography, by J. A. Sterry. Boston, 1855. pp. 72. obl. 8°. 8047.9
- HUNTINGTON, D. Sermon before J. Brooks, governor, [etc.], on the anniversary election, May 29, 1822. Boston, 1822. 8°. *4356.10
- HUNTINGTON, E. B. Genealogical memoir of the Huntington family in this country. Stamford, Conn., 1863. 8°. *4332.2
- Shelf. No.
- HUNTINGTON, F. D. Anniversary sermon for Emmanuel church, Sept. 22, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 5460a.9
- Character of Manlius S. Clarke. Discourse delivered May 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. . . 5440a.49
- Christian doctrine of charity. A sermon. Boston, 1844. 8°. *1'ph. v. 334
- Discourse in behalf of the ministry at large, as conducted by the Benevolent fraternity of churches, April 16, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5460a.9
- Discourse delivered Sept. 20, 1846, in the South congregational church. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5460a.9
- Discourse preached on the first Sunday of the year. Boston, 1845. 8°. *1'ph. v. 334
- Familiar statement concerning the Protestant episcopal church in the United States. n. p., n. d. pp. 4. 16°. 5450a.36
- Famine and the sword. Brotherhood of nations. Sermon, Feb. 21, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5460a.9
- Lessons on the parables of the Saviour. Boston, 1846. 18°. 3429.29
- Life the test of learning. A discourse before the graduating class of Harvard college, June 15, 1856. Cambridge, 1856. 8°. 5460a.9
- Massachusetts a field for church missions. A sermon, May 20, 1863. Boston, 1863. 12°. 5450a.36
- Paying our vows: a sermon preached before St. Paul's school, Concord, N. H., at the anniversary of 1864. Boston, 1864. 16°. . . . 5450a.36
- Peace, the demand of Christianity. A sermon in the South congregational church, Dec. 28, 1845. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5460a.9
- Personal humiliation demanded by the national danger. A sermon. Boston, 1864. 12°. . 4310a.121
- The religion that is natural. First anniversary address before the Boston young men's Christian union, Dec. 12, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8°. B. 170a.20
- The Roman catholic principle: a "Price lecture," in Boston, March 18, 1863. Boston, 1863. 16°. 5464.25
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. E. E. Hale over the South congregational church. Boston, 1856. 8°. 5460a.9
- Sermon before H. J. Gardner, [etc.], at the annual election, June 6, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. *4356.13
- Sermon before the graduating class of the Medville theological school, June 30, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5460a.9
- Sermon before the Society for the relief of the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen of the Protestant episcopal church, March 13, 1864. Boston, 1864. 16°. 5450a.36
- Sermon [on] permanent realities of religion, and the present religious interest. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5460a.9
- Sermon on the character and death of L. Donham, of the senior class in Harvard college. Cambridge, 1857. 8°. 5440a.56
- Systematic offerings for Christ, or the principle of the tithe. Boston, 1864. 16°. 5450a.36
- Two ways in religion. Boston, 1862. 16°. . 5463.9
- Address at the 200th anniversary of the settlement of Hadley. See Hadley, Mass. . . . 4355.55
- Hymns for the church of Christ. See Hedge, F. H. 6067.6
- Review of his discourse on the trinity. See King, T. S. 5463.20
- HUNTINGTON, W. R. American catholicity. Sermon before the Church union of Massachusetts, May 16, 1865. Boston, 1865. 16°. . 5450a.47
- HUNTINGTON family, Genealogical memoir of the. See Huntington, E. B. 4332.2
- HUON de Bordeaux. Huyge van Bourdeus, ein niederländisches Volksbuch, herausg. von Ferdinand Wolf. Stuttgart, 1860. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 55] . . *4235.1
- Chanson de geste. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 5] 2679.18

Shelf. No.

HUON de Villeneuve. Doon, ou Doolin de Maience: chansons de geste. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 2]. 2679.18

Note.—Though this poem is edited as anonymous by Guessard, it is attributed to Huon de Villeneuve in the *Histoire littéraire de la France*, T. 18.

HUPEL, A. W. Ehstnische Sprachlehre nebst einem vollständigen Wörterbuch. Riga, 1780. 8°. 4885.12

HURD, D. Map exhibiting the Farmington and Hampshire and Hampden canals, etc. New Haven, 1828. folded 24°. 2379.38

HURD, I. Discourse in Boston, June 11, 1799, before the Humane society. Boston, 1799. 8°. 5460a.10

HURD, J. C. The law of freedom and bondage in the United States. Boston, 1858-62. 2v. 8°. 3635.8

— Topics of jurisprudence connected with conditions of freedom and bondage. New York, 1846. 8°. B.160.49

HURD, R. Introduction to the study of the prophecies: in twelve sermons. 3d ed. London, 1775. 2v. sm.8°. *3436.28

HURRICANES and gales, Laws which govern the movements of. Jinman, G. 3967.9

HURTER, F. v. Geschichte Kaiser Ferdinands II. und seiner Eltern, bis zu dessen Krönung in Frankfurt. Schaffhausen, 1850-54. 7v. 8°. 4213.13

— Geschichte Papst Innocenz des Dritten und seiner Zeitgenossen. [B. 1], 3te Aufl.; [B. 2-4], 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1841-44. 4v. 8°. . . . 3554.17

— Zur Geschichte Wallensteins. Schaffhausen, 1855. 8°. 2853.8

— Philipp Lang, Kammerdiener Kaiser Rudolphi II. Schaffhausen, 1851. sm.8°. 2847.21

HURWITZ, H. Hebrew tales; from the writings of ancient sages. 2d ed. London, 1826. 12°. 5489.15

HUS, J. Historia et monumenta Joannis Hus atque Hieronymi Pragensis. Juxta anni 1553 ed. Norimbergensem. n. p., 1715. 2v. in 1. f°. *6050.6

— Beausobre, I. de. Guerre des Hussites . . . 6052.2

— Bonnechose, F. P. E. Huss and the council of Constance 6088.175

— Gillett, E. H. Life and times of. 3555.11

— Helfert, J. A. Hus und Hieronymus 3556.30

— Leben. [Wagner. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren, v. 2]. 6059a.2

— Lüders, G. A. Hus dargestellt 6070.14

HUSAIN Vâ'iz U'L-Kâshifî. The Anvâr-i Suhailî. See Bidpai 3022.17

HUSBANDRY. Ellis, W. Elementar-Grundsätze der Volkswirtschaft. B.160b.51

— Lisle, E. Observations in 5999.6

— Mitchell, D. G. My farm of Edgewood . . . 2407.21

— Nicholls, G. The farmer 5999a.5

— Outlines of Flemish husbandry B.170.20

See also: Farming.

HUSCHKE, G. P. E. Ueber den zur Zeit der Geburt Jesu Christi gehaltenen Census. Breslau, 1840. 8°. 3475.25

HUSKISSON, W. [Shipping interest. Two letters in reply to the speech of W. Huskisson on Gascoyne's motion, with three published in the Morning post.] London, 1827. 8°. *Pph.v.350

HUSSON, J. C. A. Les consommations de Paris. Paris, 1856. 8°. 4186.10

HUTCHESON, F. Inquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty and virtue. London, 1725. 8°. 6068.10

HUTCHINS, A., Discourse at the burial of. See Woodbury, A. 6088.105

HUTCHINSON, E. Music of the Bible; including a brief view of Hebrew poetry. Boston, 1861. 8°. 3484.4

HUTCHINSON, T. The Hutchinson papers. Vol. 1. Albany, N. Y., 1865. 4°. [Prince society]. 4315.2

HUTCHINSON, W. Excursion to the lakes, with a tour through part of the north of England, 1773, 74. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 2]. 2469.22

Shelf. No.

HUTCHISON, G. Causes and principles of meteorological phenomena. Also, essays on marsh fevers, [and] on Owen's system of equality. Glasgow, 1843. 8°. 3961.18

HUTTEN, U. v. Opera omnia, ed. Ed. Böcking. Vol. 1, 2, 4, 5. Lipsiæ, 1859-61. 4v. 8°. . . . 2892.5

Contents.—Vol. I, II. Epistolæ Hvttenii, item ad evndem deqve eodem ab aliis ad alios scriptæ; Variæqve quæ ad Hvttenii vitam librosqve spectant scripta. IV. Dialogi item pseudohvttenici non nulli. V. Orationes et scripta didascalica, evm corollariis.

— Brunnov, E. G. v. Historisches Gemälde . . 4239a.7

— Chauffour-Kestner, V. Ulrich von Hutten . . 3556.25

— Hagen, C. U. v. Hutten in politischer Beziehung 2816.14

— Leben. [Meiners. Lebensbeschreibungen, v. 3]. 4156.6

— Leben. [Wagner. Lebensbeschreibungen, v. 8]. 6059a.2

— Strauss, D. F. Leben 4237.8

— Weislinger, J. N. Huttenus delarvatus . . . 6059a.7

See also: Epistolæ obscurorum virorum.

HUTTER, E. Dictionarium harmonicvm Bibliævm Ebrævm, Græcvm, Latinvm, Germanicvm. Noribergæ, 1598. 4°. 5430.5

HUTTON, C. Arithmetic and book-keeping. 8th ed. London, 1788. 12°. 7019.47

— Course of mathematics for the use of the Royal military academy. New ed. by W. Ramsay. London, 1838. 8°. 4275.13

— Mathematical tables; with additional tables of trigonometrical formulæ, by O. Gregory. New ed. London, 1860. 1s°. 3933.8

HUXHAM, J. Observations upon antimony. London, 1777. 8°. 3786.10

HUXLEY, T. H. Causes of the phenomena of organic nature. London, 1862. 12°. . . . 3829.12

— Evidence as to man's place in nature. London, 1863. 8°. 3888.16

— Oceanic hydrozoa; calycophoridae and physophoridae. London, 1859. 4°. [Ray society]. 3880.6

— Origin of species; or, causes of the phenomena of organic nature. New York, 1863. 8°. . . 3829.4

HUYGE van Borden. *See* Huon de Bordeaux.

HYATT, T. Prayer for a postponement of all the land sales [in Kansas], and for other relief. Washington, 1860. pp. 72. 8°. 4310.8

HYDE, C., marchioness Govion-Broglio-Solari. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France, during the revolution. *See* Lamballe, M. T. L. de 4642.5

HYDE, Edward, earl of Clarendon. Essays, moral and entertaining. London, 1819. 16°. . . 4159.31

— History of the rebellion and civil wars in England begun in 1641. Basil, 1798. 12v. 8°. *4173.2

— Religion and policy, and the assistance each should give the other. Oxford, 1811. 2v. 8°. 3464.40

HYDE, Ezra. History of the town of Winchendon. Worcester, [1849]. 12°. 4169.8

HYDRAULIC cements, Treatise on. Gillmore, Q. A. 4166.1

HYDRAULIC tables. Neville, J. 3943.15

HYDRAULICS. Genieys, R. Les moyens de conduire, d'élever, et de distribuer les eaux . . 3942.16

— Guglielmini, D. Opera omnia hydraulica . . 5941.5

HYDROGEN. Recherches analytiques sur la nature de l'air inflammable. Senebier, J. 5979.4

HYDROMETRA Fabricii. Versuch einer genauen Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Familie der Ruderwanzen Ploteris. Latr. Schummel, T. E. 3896.27

HYDROPATHY. *See* Water cure.

HYDROPHOBIA. Blaine, D. P. Essay on . . . 3802.20

— Hayward, G. Case of 5796.23

HYDROSTATICS. Sur l'équilibre des liqueurs. Cotes, R. 3967.12

HYDROZOA, Oceanic. Huxley, T. H. 3880.6

HYGIENE. Annales d'hygiène publique . . . 3725.1

— Becquerel, L. A. Traité élémentaire d'hygiène 3769.46

— Belinaye, H. Elementary views of 3769.13

- HYGIENE, *continued*.
- Bourdon, J. B. I. Notions d'hygiène pratique 3591.32
 - Hammond, W. A. Treatise on 3767.31
 - Parent-Duchatelet, A. J. B. Hygiène publique 3766.8
 - Parkes, E. A. Manual of practical hygiene 3767.21
 - Tardieu, A. A. Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique 4265.5
- See also:* Dietetics, Food, Health, New York city, Quarantine.
- HYGINUS, C. J. *Fabularum liber; Poeticon astronomicon liber.* [Muncker. Mythographi Latini, v. 1] 6072.11
- *Fabularum liber.* [Mal. Class. ant., v. 3] B.172.3
 - *Mythologicæ narrationes.* [Bode. Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini] 6072.8
- Note.*—The *Fabulae* discovered by Mal. and republished by Bode, are entirely different from those in Muncker's *Mythographi*, and it is doubtful whether either collection is by C. J. Hyginus.
- HYLTÉN-CAVALLIUS, G. O., and Stephens, G. *Svenska folk-sagor och äfventyr. I adelen.* Stockholm, 1844-49. 8°. *4220.13
- HYMENOPTERA. *Die Familien der Blattwespen und Holzwespen.* Hartig, T. H. 3896.10
- HYMNES et chants nationaux de tous les pays. Paris, 1863. pp. 63. 16°. 2237.14
- HYMNOLOGY. *Collections.*
- Additional hymns. *See* Evangelical Lutheran ministerium for New York 5449a.12
 - Alexander, A. Selection of hymns 5449a.31
 - Allgemeines evangelisches Gesang- und Gebetbuch 6067.12
 - Bötticher, P. Hymns of the old catholic church of England 3449.4
 - Bunsen, C. C. J. Geistlicher Liederschatz 6067.1
 - Choctaw hymn book 2369.30
 - Christian hymns for public and private worship. *See* Cheshire pastoral association 6067.13
 - Christosophisches Gesangbuch 5449a.11
 - Dabney, J. P. Selection of hymns and psalms. 5449.19
 - Droste-Hülshoff, A. v. Das geistliche Jahr 4878.56
 - Dwight, T. Hymns from Watts, Doddridge, and others 3440.38
 - Eliot, W. G. Collection of hymns 5449.10
 - Fosbery, T. V. Hymns and poems for the sick and suffering 3449.8
 - Gemeinschaftliche Gesangbuch, Das, der lutherischen und reformirten Gemeinden in Nord-America 6019.14
 - Gerhardt, P. Geistliche Lieder 5449.9
 - Gesangbuch für die neue Kirche. *See* Liturgie. 5449a.4
 - Gesangbuch zum Gebrauch der evangelischen Brüdergemeinen. *See* United brethren 5449a.3
 - Greenwood, F. W. P. Psalms and hymns for Christian worship 5449a.5
 - Harcourt, W. V. Symmetrical psalmody 5449a.22
 - Harrod, J. J. Camp, social, and prayer meeting hymns 3440.37
 - Hymns adapted to divine worship 3440.31
 - Hedge, F. H. Hymns for the church of Christ. 6067.6
 - Hill, B. M. Hymns for the use of Baptist churches 3440.33
 - Hymns for divine worship. In *Mahratta* 5449a.20
 - Hymns set forth in the years 1789, 1808, 1826. *See* Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. 5440.15
 - Hymns suited to the feasts and fasts of the church, etc. *See* Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. 3543.2
 - Kehrein, J. Kirchen- und religiöse Lieder aus dem Xlten bis XVten Jahrhundert 3448.15
 - Ken, T. Morning, evening, and midnight hymns 5448.13
 - Kennedy, B. H. Psalms and hymns arranged in the order of the seasons 5449.12
 - Königsfeld, G. A. Lateinische Hymnen und Gesänge aus dem Mittelalter 6067.9

- HYMNOLOGY. *Collections, continued.*
- Knapp, A. Evangelischer Liederschatz 6064.1
 - Latest collection of hymns and spiritual songs. 5449a.26
 - Leavitt, J. Companion to the Christian lyre. 3440.30
 - Longfellow, S. Hymns for public and private devotion 5449.14
 - Hymns of the spirit 5449.13
 - Lunt, W. F. Christian psalter 5449.7
 - Lyte, H. F. Spirit of the Psalms 5449.24
 - Mason, L. Manual of Christian psalmody 3440.28
 - Meister, E. G. L. Christliches Gesangbuch 6067.5
 - Mone, F. J. Lateinische Hymnen des Mittelalters 3437.25
 - Nason, E. Congregational hymn book 5449.17
 - Neale, J. M. Hymni ecclesiae 5449.20
 - Hymns of the eastern church 5449.30
 - Medieval hymns and sequences 3440.50
 - Nettleton, A. Village hymns for social worship. 3440.40
 - Newton, J. Olney hymns 5449a.7, 28
 - Palmer, K. Book of praise 5449.15
 - Park, E. A. Sabbath hymn book 5449.16
 - Peabody, W. B. O. Springfield collection of hymns 5449.11
 - Peaslee, R. Hymns and spiritual songs 5449a.32
 - Psalms and hymns. *See* Connecticut general association 5449.6
 - Psalms and hymns. *See* Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. 3440.29
 - Psalm-boek voor die tot die evangelische broeierkerk behorende Neger-gemeenten 6067.8
 - Psalms of David in metre 3440.34
 - Rambach, A. J. Anthologie christlicher Gesänge aus allen Jahrhunderten der Kirche 5449.32
 - Rider, G. T. Lyra Anglicana 5449a.2
 - Rusling, J. Hymns for Sunday schools 3440.36
 - Schlosser, J. F. H. Die Kirche in ihren Liedern durch alle Jahrhunderte 3448.16
 - Scott, O. Camp meeting hymn book 3440.32
 - Selection of hymns for religious meetings 3449.32
 - Selection of hymns for the use of prisoners 5449a.25
 - Smith, J. Divine hymns, or spiritual songs 5449a.9
 - Social and camp-meeting songs 5449a.27
 - Social hymn-book 5449a.8
 - Specimen of an improved metrical translation of the Psalms of David. *See* Bible 5449a.19
 - Steele, A. Hymns, psalms, etc. 5449.8
 - Thompson, A. C. Hymns on heaven 5449.3
 - Watts, J. Hymns and spiritual songs. 3440.35, 6067.10
 - Wesley, J. Whole collection of hymns. 3440.39, 6067.14

Illustrative works.

- Blew, W. J. Hymns and hymn-books 5441.16
 - Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes 3437.27
 - Sedgwick, D. Index of authors and translators of psalms and hymns 2153.25
 - Wackernagel, C. E. P. Bibliographie zur Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes im XVI. Jahrhundert 2180.7
- See also:* Mormonism, Psalmody (for hymns accompanied by the music).
- HYMNS. 1st Sgau Karen ed. Maulmain, 1845. 18°. 5449a.16
- HYMNS for divine worship. Compiled for the use of the Methodist new connexion. London, 1863. 8°. 5448.9
- HYMNS for divine worship. [In *Mahratta*.] Bombay, 1854. 32°. 5449a.20
- HYMNS in Pwo Karen. 1st ed. Maulmain, 1851. 18°. 5449a.21
- HYNDMAN, J. S., and Crozer, J., Substance of a debate between. Alnwick, 1823. 12°. . . . *Ph.v.365
- HYPERECHIUS. *Adhortatio sententia 160 comprehensa ad religiosam palastram exercentes, interp. Combeffis.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- HYPERIDES. *Orations for Lycophron and for Euxenippus; printed in facsimile, with account of the discovery of the manuscript at Thebes, by J. Arden. Edited by C. Babington.* Cambridge, [Eng.], 1853. pp. 36. f°. *2970.2

- HYPODERMIC** injections. Ruppaner, A. Shelf. No. 5809.10
- HYSTERIA.** *Traité clinique et thérapeutique de l'hystérie.* Briquet, P. 3774.2
- IAMBlichus.** *Adhortatio ad philosophiam, interpretatione Latina instruit T. Kiessling.* Lipsiæ, 1813. 8°. 6108.3
- *On the mysteries of the Egyptians, Chaldeans, and Assyrians. Translated from the Greek by T. Taylor.* Chiswick, 1821. 8°. 3487.2
- *De vita Pythagorica liber, Gr. et Lat. Ed. Th. Kiessling. [Accedit Porphyrii] vita Pythagoræ cum versione Holstenii.* Lipsiæ, 1815, 16. 2v. 8°. 6098.5
- IBERI.** *Die Iberer im Westen und Osten.* Hoffmann, S. F. W. 4244.21, 22
- IBEN** Haukal. *De rebus Indiæ loci.* See Gildemeister, J. 3044.21
- IBN** Sina. *See Abu Ali Al Chasin Ibn Abdallah.*
- IBYCUS.** *Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3].* 4200.7
- *Fragmens. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs]* B.161.2
- ICELAND.** *Description, history, etc.*
- *Baring-Gould, S. Iceland: its scenes and sagas* 2861.14
- *Codex juris Islandorum.* See Haco V Gamla. 4301.6
- *Hiortdahl, T. Geologiske Undersøgelser i Bergens Omegn* 5873.12
- *Life in, at the end of the 10th century.* See Njal Thorgeirsson 2875.12
- *Metcalfe, F. The Oxonian in* 2865.9
- *Oersted, A. S. Islenskir annálar sive annales Islandici* 4220.7
- *Preyer, W. Reise nach Island im Sommer 1860.* 2865.7
- Language.*
- *Ettmüller, E. M. L. Altnordisches Lesebuch.* 2901.2
- *Holmboe, C. A. Det oldnorske Verbum ved Sammenligning med Sanskrit, etc.* 4881.1
- *Rask, K. C. Compendious grammar of the Icelandic language* 4125.4
- *Kortfattet Vejledning til det oldnordiske eller gamle islandske Sprog* 2886.14
- *Vejledning til det islandske eller gamle nordiske Sprog* 4886.16
- Literature.*
- *Einarsen, H. Historia literaria Islandiæ* 2865.16
- *Íslendinga Sögur.* See Copenhagen 4220.18
- *Maurer, C. Isländische Volkssagen der Gegenwart* 2876.29
- *Percy, T. Five pieces of Runic poetry, translated.* 2875.17
- *Rühs, F. Ueber den Ursprung der isländischen Poesie aus der angelsächsischen* 2870.29
- See also: *Edda, Scalds.*
- ICHNEUMONIDÆ,** British, in the British museum. See London. British museum 5899.14
- ICHOLOGY** of New England. See Massachusetts. 5873.1
- ICHTHYLOGY.** *Catalogue of fish collected and described by L. T. Gronow; List of the specimens of fish in the British museum; Catalogue of lophobranchiate fish, by J. J. Kaup.* See London. British museum 5909.4
- See also: *Fish breeding, Fisheries, Herring, Labrador, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ocean.*
- ICONOLOGY.** *Iconologie.* Ripa, C. 6081.3
- IDA** May: a story. Pike, M. H. 4278.29
- IDA** Randolph, of Virginia. *A poem in three cantos.* Philadelphia, 1860. 12°. 4400.6
- IDACIUS,** or *Ithacius, Clarus, fl. 385.* *Contra Varimundum Arianum liber.* [Herold. Hæreseologia] B.120.3
- *Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5].* B.110.2
- IDACIUS,** or *Ithacius, Lemicensis, fl. 445.* *Chronicon; Fasti consulares.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7]. B.110.2
- *Collectio historica chronographica ex Idacio.* [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1] 4140.3
- IDALMA,** L', *ovvero chi la dvra la vince, comedia per musica.* Bologna, 1684. pp. 76. sm. 12°. *4800a.43
- IDE,** J. *A pastor's review. Discourse in Medway, Mass., Nov. 2, 1864, the fiftieth anniversary of [his] settlement.* Boston, 1865. 8°. 5543.17
- IDEAL.** *Relation of the ideal to the actual.* Brown, J. G. B. B.170a.17
- IDEALISM.** See Materialism.
- IDÉES,** Les, *impériales.* Bruxelles, 1861. 18°. 3566.33
- IDELER,** C. L. *Handbuch der italiänischen Sprache und Literatur.* Poetischer Theil. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1822. 8°. 4208.7
- IDELER,** J. L. *Die Sage von dem Schuss des Tell.* Berlin, 1836. sq. 16°. 2903.33
- IDELER,** L. *Ueber das Verhältniss des Copernicus zum Alterthum.* [No title-page. pp. 393-454 of some unknown work.] 12°. B.170b.102
- IDENTITY** of the religions called druidical and Hebrew. London, 1829. 12°. 3487.20
- IDES** of March, The; or, *Abraham Lincoln, private citizen.* By a merchant of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 29. 8°. 4310a.70
- IDIOt,** The, and his helpers. Millard, W. 3800.49
- IDIOTICON** Austriacum, das ist: *Mundart der Oesterreicher.* 2te Aufl. Wien, 1824. 8°. *4124.8
- IDOLATRY.** *Blount, C. Origin of* 6099a.12
- *Moses Ben Maimon. De idololatria liber* 2910.3
- *Voss, G. J. De origine ac progressu idololatriæ.* 6031.2
- IFFLAND,** A. W. *Conscience.* [Thompson. German theatre, v. 4] 2875.31
- IGLESIAS,** P. *Iglesias martir de las libertades patrias.* See Martinez de Velasco, E. 3103.10
- IGLESIAS** de La Casa, J. *Poesias.* Nueva ed. Madrid, 1821. 2v. 24°. 3100.21
- IGNATIUS,** of *Antioch.* *Corpus Ignatianum: the Ignatian epistles, in Syriac, Greek, and Latin, by W. Cureton.* London, 1849. 1.8°. 6040.10
- *Epistolæ, cum martyrio.* Collatis edd. Græcis versionibusque Syriacæ, Armeniacæ, Latinis recensuit J. H. Petermann. Lipsiæ, 1849. 8°. 6040.25
- *Epistolæ genuinæ et suppositiciæ; Martyrium Ignatii.* [Cotelier. Ss. patr. opera, v. 2]. 6020.2
- *Epistolæ XII, Gr. et Lat.* [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- *Epistolæ.* [Hefele. Patrum apost. opera] 0050.20
- *Epistolæ, Lat.* [Maxima bibl. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- *Quæ supersunt.* [Jacobson. Patr. apost.] 6040.12
- *Martyrium; Fragmenta.* [Grabe. Spicilegium]. 6029.3
- *Epistles, with life and martyrdom of.* See Wake, W. 6040.23
- *Briefe.* [See *Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 1*] 6024.1
- *De scriptis, quæ sub nomine Ignatii circumferuntur.* See Dailly, J. 6030.6
- IGNAZIO** de Loyola. Bartoli, D. *Histoire de St. Ignace de Loyola* 6060.18
- *Life and institute of St. Ignatius de Loyola.* 2557.18
- *Bouhours, D. Vie de Saint Ignace* 6070.18
- *Quesnel, frères. Histoire de l'admirable Dom Inigo de Guipuscoa* 4709a.3
- IGNORAMUS,** *comœdia.* Ruggle, G. 4575.31
- IGNORANCE,** *Evils of social.* See *Sketches of popular tumults* 3568.30
- IHRE,** J. *Glossarium Suigothicum.* Upsaliæ, 1769. 2v. in 1. f°. **2880.3
- ILARI,** L. *La biblioteca pubblica di Siena disposta secondo le materie.* Siena, 1844-48. 7v. in 8. 4°. *2170.13
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Belle lettres. II. Scienze morali. III. Matematiche. IV. p. 1, 2. Scienze fisiche. V. Bibbia sacra e teologia. VI. Storia. VII. Arti.
- ILDEPHONSUS,** or *Hildephonsus, St. De virginitate S. Mariæ; Sermones XII in præcipuis B. Mariæ ferlis.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- ILICINI,** B. *Novella.* [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 2773.14
- ILLEGITIMACY.** *Desportes, F. Essai historique sur les enfans naturels* 4306.5
- *Königswarter, L. J. Législation relative aux enfans nés hors mariage* 4300.4

- ILLESCAS, G. de. *Historia pontifical y catolica, vidas, y hechos notables de todos los sumos pontifices romanos.* Parte 3, 4 compuesta por Luis de Bavia. P. 5 por Marcos de Gvadaxara y Xabier. P. 6 por Jvan Baños de Velasco. [V. 1, 2], 5a imp. Madrid, 1652-78. 6v. 4° *6051.1
- ILLGEN, C. F. *Symbolarum ad vitam et doctrinam Lælii Socini illustrandam partícula 1, 2.* Lipsia, 1826. 4° 6038.5
- *Zeitschrift für die historische Theologie.* [Bde 1-15] herausg. v. C. F. Illgen; [Bde 15-34] v. C. W. Niedner. Leipzig, 1832-64. 34v. 8°. *6077.2
- ILLIGER, J. C. W. *Terminologie für das Thierreich und Pflanzenreich.* Helmstädt, 1800. 8°. 3883.11
- ILLINOIS. *Annual report of the adjutant general.* Springfield, 1863. 8°. *6388.10
- *Journal of the senate of the 21st general assembly.* Springfield, 1859. 8°. 6388.3
- *Laws, passed by the 18th general assembly, at its 2d session.* Springfield, 1854. 8°. 6388.4
- Curtiss, D. S. *Description of* 2407.27
- Peck, J. M. *Gazetteer of* 2379.24
- Rantoul, R. *Value of the public lands of* 4377.40
- Turner, J. B. *Plan for an industrial university for* 4129.6
- See also: Alton, Chicago, Ogle Co.
- ILLUMINATED calendar, The, and home diary for 1846. [Illuminations from the "Heures" of the Duke of Anjou.] London, 1846. 4°. *2200.32
- ILLUMINATI, Extracts from a letter on the order of the. Zimmermann, J. G. Pph.v.349
- ILLUMINATION. Bradley, J. W. *Manual of* 2115.14, 15
- Canton, R. *Art of illuminating made easy* 2115.22
- Delamotte, F. *Art of* 2115.16
- Laurent de Lara, D. *Illuminating on vellum.* 2115.32
- ILLUMINISM, Real existence, and dangerous tendency of. Payson, S. 5439a.2
- ILLUSTRATED magazine of art. Vol. 3, 4. New York, 1854. 4°. *8061.1
- ILLUSTRATED news. Vol. 1. Jan.—July, 1853. New York, 1853. f°. *5230.1
- ILLUSTRATED news of the world. London, 1860. f°. *5210.1
- ILLUSTRIRTE Welt, Die. 9ter, 12ter Jahrgang. Stuttgart, 1861, 64. 2v. 1.8°. *7281.1
- ILLUSTRIRTE Zeitung. Wöchentliche Nachrichten. B. 34, 36-39, 41-43. Leipzig, 1850-64. 8v. f°. *7180.1
- ILLUSTRIRTER Kalender für 1850-58, 60-63. Leipzig, 1850-62. 9v. 4°. *3180.2
- ILLYRIAN language. Fröhlich, R. A. *Handwörterbuch der ilirischen und deutschen Sprache* 4119.17
- — *Leitfaden die ilirische Sprache eigen zu machen* 3034.37
- Stull, J. *Lexicon Latino-Italice-Illyricum.* 4782.1
- Voltiggi, J. *Riesoslovnik iliriskoga i nim-aeskoga* 4114.11
- ILMENAU, Nachricht von dem Frauen-Closter zu. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.5
- IMAGINATIVE biography. Brydges, S. E. 2564.26
- IMBERDIS, A. *Histoire des guerres religieuses en Auvergne pendant les 16e et 17e siècles.* Paris, 1855. 8°. 6064.13
- IMBERT, B. *Le jaloux sans amour, comédie.* [Théâtre français, v. 41] 4708.1
- IMBONATI, C. G. *Bibliotheca Latino Hebraica.* [Acc.] *Adventus Messie vindictus.* Præmittitur Chronotaxis S. Scripturæ. Romæ, 1694. f°. *2150.12
- IMBEX, C. L. *Vita; Fragmenta.* [Gottfried, Corpus vet. poet.] B.101.9
- IMITATION of Christ. *De imitatione Christi libri quatuor. Accedunt preces missæ.* Curavit J. Hrabietá. Geræ, 1847. sq. 16°. B.117.3
- *Thomæ a Kempis de imitatione Christi libri quatuor.* [No title-page.] sm. 16°. *0009a.36
- *Imitation of Christ.* [Translated] by J. Payne. With an essay by T. Chalmers. Edited by H. Malcolm. New ed., with life of the author, by C. Ullmann. Boston, 1856. 12°. 5458.9
- IMITATION of Christ, *continued.*
- *Imitation of Christ.* [Introduction by Rev. W. S. Perry.] Boston, 1864. 12°. 5446.29
- *Imitation de Jésus Christ.* [Buchen. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques] 6080.8
- *Menosprecio del mundo e imitacion de Christo.* [Granada. Obras] . v. 18 of 5509a.1, and v. 6 of 6021.6
- IMLAY, G. *Description of the western territory of North America.* Dublin, 1793. 12°. 4363.20
- IMMORTALITY. Alger, W. R. *Critical history of the doctrine of a future life.* 3453.44
- Bancroft, A. *Doctrine of* 5440a.18
- Blackmore, R. *Immortality of the soul* 2558.9
- Browne, I. H. *De animi immortalitate: poema.* 5609a.3
- Clark, T. M. *Immortality of man* 6088.64
- Digby, K. *Immortality of reasonable souls.* 3500.16
- Drossbach, M. *Die persönliche Unsterblichkeit als Folge der atomistischen Verfassung der Natur* 6065.27
- Flügel, C. W. *Geschichte des Glaubens an Unsterblichkeit* 6022.17
- Heintz, C. H. *Principales théories relatives à l'immortalité de l'ame, élevées en Allemagne depuis Kant* 4191.15
- Hudson, C. F. *Immortality through Christ alone* 5469.15
- Kératry, A. H. de. *De l'immortalité de l'ame.* 5609a.2
- Martin, T. H. *La vie future* 6065.32
- Mendelssohn, M. *Phädon* 4878.12
- Olshausen, H. *Antiquissimum ecclesiæ Græcæ patrum de immortalitate animæ sententiæ* 4163.27
- Schlüger, E. *Die Unsterblichkeitslehre* B.127.19
- Simon, E. H. *Geschichte des Glaubens nicht-christlicher Völker an eine Fortdauer der Seele nach dem Tode* 6100.5
- Winiewski, F. *De animorum immortalitate communis Græcorum persuasio* B.190.65
- See also: Future life, Heaven, Jews (Religion).
- IMPARTIAL inquirer, The; [an] examination of the conduct of the president in execution of the act of May 1, 1810: [with] reflections upon the invasion of West-Florida. [Boston], 1811. pp. 96. 8°. 4318.38
- IMPERIAL journal of art, science, mechanics, and engineering. Vol. 1-3. Manchester, [18—]. 3v. 4°. *4021.8
- IMPERIAL magazine; and, monthly record of general knowledge. Vol. 1-12, and 2d series, v. 1-4. London, 1819-34. 16v. 8°. *7364.1
- IMPORTANT truths relating to spiritual and practical Christianity. With extracts from Behmen's Way to Christ. London, 1769. 12°. 5446.34
- IMPOSTURE. Avé-Lallemant, F. C. B. *Das deutsche Gaunerthum* 2866.4
- *Historia de tribus impostoribus hujus sæculi.* 6059a.18
- *Look at popular impositions.* See Humbug. 4409.10
- *Sketches of* 6009a.15
- IMPRESMENT, Correspondence on. Webster, D., and Baring, A. 4295.26
- INCARNATION of Christ. Anselm, St. *Cur Deus homo, oder Warum ein Gott-Mensch* 3469.28
- Baur, F. C. *Die christliche Lehre der Menschwerdung Gottes* 3461.23, and 6036.11
- INCLOSURE, Advantages and disadvantages of bills of. See Enquiry 3092.12
- INDEPENDENT chronicle, and universal advertiser. June 13, 1776—Jan. 1, 1784, Jan. 2, 1797—Dec. 31, 1798. Boston, 1776-1798. f°. *8020.4
- INDEX, The. *A weekly journal of politics, literature, and news.* Vol. 1-5. London, 1862-65. 5v. f°. *4320.1
- INDEX expurgatorius. *Literary policy of the church of Rome.* Mendham, J. 2183.8
- INDEX of all the towns and villages in the county of York, and county of the city of York. York, 1768. 8°. *Pph.v.347

INDIA. [View of the state and prospects of free trade and colonization of India.] 2d ed. London, 1829. 8° *Pph.v.339

General and miscellaneous works.

- Allen, D. O. India, ancient and modern . . . 4253.1
- Anderson, G. M. Universal calculator, for India merchants 3683.8
- Code of Gentoo laws 3610.21
- Colebrooke, H. T. Miscellaneous essays . . 4240.16
- Hay, J. De rebus Indicis 4149.6
- Henschman, T. Trade between Europe and . . 4245.5
- Lassen, C. Indische Alterthumskunde . . . 3015.1
- Moore, W. J. Sanitary art applied to Europeans in 3767.33
- Nightingale, F. Sanitary state of the army in . 3767.32

Description, travels, etc.

- Bradshaw. Overland guide to 3035.8
- Horsburgh, J. India directory 3033.9
- Indian army and civil service list. *See* Great Britain. Secretary of state for India . . . 2487.17
- Major, R. H. India in the 15th century . . . 2264.19
- Markham, C. R. Travels in 2365.23
- Megasthenes. Indica 4205.16
- Pertz, G. H. Der älteste Versuch zur Entdeckung des Seeweges nach Ostindien . . . 2240.14
- Popular overland guide 3030.15
- Thévenot, J. de. Travels into the East-Indies. 4260.14
- Valle, P. della. Viaggi per la India 4245.23
- Varthema, L. de. Travels in, 1503-8 2264.29

History.

- Auber, P. Progress of the British power in . 3044.22
- Kaye, J. W. History of the Sepoy war, 1857, 58. 5044.5
- Martin, R. M. Progress of British India . . 3045.19
- Munger, S. B. The conquest of India by the church 5539a.21
- Neumann, C. F. Geschichte des englischen Reiches in Asien 5044.9
- Orlich, L. v. Indien und seine Regierung . . 3044.23
- Westergaard, N. L. Ueber den ältesten Zeitraum der indischen Geschichte 3040.23
- Wilson, H. H. History of British India . . . 3040.25

Natural history, agriculture, etc.

- Cassels, W. R. Culture of cotton in 3651.28
- Geological survey of India. *See* Great Britain. Secretary of state for India 5866.1
- Günther, A. C. L. G. Reptiles of British India. 5880.1
- Lees, W. N. Tea cultivation, cotton, and other agricultural experiments in 3048.25
- Piso, W. Historia naturalis et medicæ Indiæ orientalis libri vi. 5820.4
- Schlagintweit, H. Results of a scientific mission to, 1851-53 D.4.K.2
- Smith, R. M. Cotton supply question, in relation to 3651.32
- Wight, R. Prodromus floræ peninsulæ Indiæ orientalis 3856.7

Religion.

- Buchanan, C. Apology for promoting Christianity in 5539a.20
- Dall, C. H. A. Lecture on the danger of giving India education without religion . . . B.170a.87

See also: Hindostan.

INDIANA. Constitution and address of the constitutional convention. New Albany, 1851. pp. 32. 8° 6087.27

- Report of the adjutant general. Indianapolis, 1863. 8° *G386.10

INDIANS of America. Allgemeine Geschichte der Länder und Völker von America 4307.5

- Beeson, J. Plea for the B.160b.96
- Bibaud, F. M. M. Biographie des sagamos illustres 4306.9

- Buchanan, J. Sketches of the North American Indians 4306.20

INDIANS of America, *continued.*

- Carlier, A. Rapports des États-Unis avec les Indiens 4324.4
- Catalogue of portraits of North American Indians, deposited with the Smithsonian institution. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2] 3350.2
- Cowley, C. Memories of the Indians about Lowell 4355.17
- De Forest, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut 2366.32
- Domenech, E. Manuscrit pictographique américain 2366.37
- Graphic sketches of the aborigines of America. 2366.40
- Hanson, J. W. Sketch of the Kennebec Indians 2339.12
- Holmberg, H. J. Ethnographische Skizzen über die Völker des russischen Amerika . . 2310.34
- Indians of the Commonwealth. *See* Massachusetts 2366.41
- Jacobs, S. S. Nonantum and Natick 2366.30
- Kane, P. Wanderings of an artist among the . 2366.38
- Ke-Wa-Ze-Zhig. Ways to elevate and improve the condition of the 4366.16
- Le Beau, C. Reise unter die Wilden von Nord-America 4169a.8
- Loskiel, G. H. Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika. 6059.10
- McKenney, T. L. History of the Indian tribes of North America 23.I.1, J.1
- Morton, S. G. Characteristics of the aboriginal race of America Pph.v.383
- Müller, J. G. Geschichte der amerikanischen Urreligionen 6073.20
- Orbigny, A. d'. L'homme américain sous ses rapports physiologiques et moraux 2366.33
- Parkman, F. War of the Indians against the English colonies, after the conquest of Canada 4309.8
- Pauw, C. de. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains 4169a.3
- Penhallow, S. Wars of New England with the eastern Indians 4312.6
- Pidgeon, W. Traditions and antiquarian researches 2366.35
- Rafinesque-Schmalz, C. S. The American nations 4366.18
- Speeches on the passage of the bill for the removal of the 2366.39
- Tanner, J. Captivity among the 4366.1
- Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography 4366.21
- Indian traits 2366.26
- Traits of American-Indian life and character. 2366.31
- Vetroville, E. Indian good book 5448.25, 26

See also: Cherokee, Choctaw, Cree, Dakota, Delaware, Flat-head, Kennebec, Labrador, Mohegan, Narraganset, Ojibwe, Seneca, Sioux.

INDIGESTION not a disease of the stomach. Johnson, E. 3769.39

INDO-EUROPEAN languages. Die Deklination der indogermanischen Sprachen. Düntzer, J. H. J. B.170.87

INDO-EUROPEAN legends. Croyances et légendes de l'antiquité. Maury, L. F. A. 3487.7

INDO-EUROPEAN tradition and folk-lore. Kelly, W. K. 2236.14

INDUSTRIAL exhibition, London, 1851, 1862. *See* Great Britain. Commissioners for the exhibition, etc.

INDUSTRIAL exhibition, Paris, 1851. *See* France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations . . . 4029.20

INDUSTRIAL exhibition, Paris, 1855. Procès-verbaux. *See* Paris. Société d'horticulture . . . 3992.11

INDUSTRIAL exhibitions. Nouvelles inventions aux expositions universelles. Jobard, J. B. A. M. 4033.11

INDUSTRY. Bellers, J. Proposals for raising a college of 3658.5

— Brisbane, A. Reorganization of 3568.33

— Proceedings of the friends of domestic industry, 1831. *See* Friends of domestic industry . . 3658.4

INDUSTRY, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Periodicals.

- Almanach des progrès de l'industrie. See La-boulaye, C. P. L. 8019a.1
- Bulletin de la Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie. See Paris 3380.1
- Canadian journal of. See Toronto 7066.1
- Transactions of the American institute. See New York city 6360a.6
- Transactions of the Society for the encourage-ment of arts, etc. See London E.129.1

See also: Manufactures.

- INFANT baptism. Brief illustration of the divine right of 4163.13
- Cotton, J. Grounds and ends of the baptism of children 5466.2
- Wardlaw, R. Authority, nature, and uses of. 5455.4
- Woods, L. Lecture on 5455.3
- INFANT damnation and salvation. Hayden, W. B. History of the dogma of infant damnation 6088.63
- Wines, F. H. Children in paradise 5457.16
- INFANT education. Wilderspin, S. 3593.31
- INFANT education; or remarks selected from Wilderspin, Goyder, and others. Portland, 1828. 24°. 3599.26
- INFANT feeding, and its influence on life. Routh, C. H. F. 3779.6
- INFANT schools. Gérando, J. M. de. Cours normal des instituteurs primaires 3599.17
- Jubé de La Perrelle, C. Guide des salles d'asile. 3598.5
- Pape-Carpantier, M. Enseignement pratique dans les salles d'asile 3598.4
- INFANTRY. Manual for volunteer corps of. See Great Britain. War department Pph.v.364
- Stuart, H. B. History of 3953.21

See also: Light infantry.

- INFANTS. Dendy, W. C. Management of 3779.7
- Nurture and management of. See Maternal physician 3777.22
- INFIDELITY. Church, M. B. Reasons for being an infidel B.170b.4
- Cunningham, A. Infidelity portrayed 5447.33
- Davis, H. The subterfuge of 6088.75
- Norton, A. Latest form of Pph.v.377
- Remarks on "The latest form of infidelity" examined 5435.4

See also: Atheism, Miracles, Scepticism.

- INFIDELITY. [No title-page. pp. 165-184 of some unknown work.] 8°. 6088.157
- INFIDELS. Geschichte der Feinde der christlichen Religion. Mosheim, J. L. v. 6065.11
- INFLUENCE des inventions modernes sur l'art de la guerre. Paris, 1863. pp. 72. 12°. 5956.30
- INFLUX, Intercourse between the soul and the body by. Swedenborg, E. 5345.41
- INFUSORIA. Ehrenberg, C. G. Organisation der Infusorien 5892.4
- Pritchard, A. History of 3892.14
- INGALLS, W. The ganglionic system of nerves in the cavity of the cranium, and its use. Boston, 1832. pp. 15. 8°. 5796.26
- Observationes ad abscessum bursaalem pertinentes. Bostoniæ, 1803. 8°. *M.Pph.v.139
- INGERSOLL, Charles. Letter to a friend in a slave state. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°. 3635.10
- INGERSOLL, Charles M. Conversations on English grammar. 10th ed. Boston, 1832. 12°. 4589a.20
- INGERSOLL, J. R. Address before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Alpha of Maine, in Bowdoin college, Brunswick, Sept. 7, 1837. Brunswick, 1837. 8°. 4394.29
- [Secession resisted.] Phila., 1861. pp. 38. 8°. 4320a.45
- INGHIRAMI, F. Esposizioni del etrusco museo chiuso. See Valeriani, D. 2750.15
- INGLEBY, C. M. The Shakespeare fabrications. With an appendix on the Ireland forgeries. London, 1839. 16°. 2598.27

Shelf. No.

- INGRAHAM, J. W., Address at the funeral of. See Voart, J. 4317.42
- INGRAM, R. A. Inquiry into the condition of the lower classes. London, 1797. 8°. *Pph.v.344
- INGULPH, of Croyland. Historiarum liber I. See Savile, H. 4170.8
- INHERITANCE. Das Erbrecht in weltgeschichtlicher Entwicklung. Gans, E. 4305.8
- INJECTIONS. Des injections médicamenteuses dans les cavités closes. Velpeau, A. A. L. M. 3765.32
- INJECTIONS as a means of preserving health. [No title-page.] pp. 38. 8°. *4163.13
- INK, History of. Davids, T. 2115.18, and 4019.8
- INMAN, T. On myalgia: its nature, causes, and treatment. 2d ed. London, 1860. 8°. 3806.10
- INNES, C. Concerning some Scotch surnames. Edinburgh, 1860. pp. 69. sm.4°. 2435.27
- Scotland in the middle ages. Edinb., 1860. 8°. 2477.2
- Sketches of early Scotch history and social progress. Edinburgh, 1861. 8°. 2477.3
- Memoir of professor Dalziel. See Dalziel, A. 2490.39
- INNES, W. Advice to church members. Revised from Edinburgh edition. Boston, 1833. 18°. 5458.31
- INNOCENT III, pope. Geschichte Papst Innocenz des Dritten. See Hurter, F. 3554.17
- INNOCENT IV, pope. Regesten. See Albert von Belam 2874.21
- INNOCENT VIII, pope. Bull on the marriage of Henry VII with Elizabeth of York. [London], 1847. pp. 7. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 39]. *2416.39
- INOCULATION. Transactions, to promote a general inoculation of the cow pox. See Milton, Mass. 5796.27
- INORGANIC nature. Darstellung der vier Bestandtheile der anorganischen Natur. Winterl, J. J. 3977.15
- INQUIRY, An, into the moral and political tendency of the religion called Roman catholic. London, 1790. 8°. *Pph.v.355
- INQUISITION. Eymericus, N. Directorium inquisitionis B.110.8
- Maistre, J. de. Lettres sur l'inquisition espagnole 6107.6
- Montes, R. G. Artes de la inquisición española 5496.13, and 6075.5
- Inquisitionis Hispanice artes aliquot detectæ 5496.21
- INSANE hospitals, Construction, organization and arrangements of. Kirkbride, T. S. 3800.57
- INSANITY. American journal of 5773.1
- Bucknill, J. C. History, treatment, etc., of 3800.61
- Calmeil, J. L. F. Der Wahnsinn in den vier letzten Jahrhunderten 4265.9
- Flourens, J. M. P. De la folie 5609.7
- Galenus, C. A che guisa si possono e conoscere e curare le infermità dell' animo 4809a.11
- Highmore, A. Law of idiocy and lunacy 3800.43
- Jarvis, E. Causes of 6087.91
- Oegg, J. De sede et origine morborum psychicorum Pph.v.373

See also: Lunacy.

- INSCRIPTIONS. Conestabile, G. C. Iscrizioni etrusche e etrusco-latine 2740.10
- Vidua, C. Inscriptiones antiquæ 2960.17

See also: Epitaphs, Salem.

- INSECTS. Badham, D. Insect life 5899a.4
- Hind, H. Y. Insects injurious to wheat 3895.13
- Trimble, I. P. Insect enemies of fruit and fruit trees 3891.12

See also: Bees, Butterflies, Caterpillars, Curculionidae, Diptera, Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera, Myriapoda, Silk-worms, Spiders, Tarantula, Tipula Meigen.

- INSEL, Die, Felsenburg, oder wunderliche Fata einiger Seefahrer. Eine Geschichte aus dem Anfange des 18ten Jahrhunderts. Eingeleitet von L. Tieck. Neue Ausg. Breslau, 1840. 6v. in 3. sq.16°. 2868.11

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|--------------|
| INSOLVENT, sick, and burial clubs. Hardwick, C. | 3570.22 |
| INSPIRATION. Burgon, J. W. Inspiration and interpretation | 3424.10 |
| — Evans, F. W. Tests of divine inspiration . B.170b.18 | |
| — Gaussen, S. R. L. Theopneusty | 3429.25 |
| — Rumpf, J. W. Gründe für den Kirchenglauben. 6025.28 | |
| — Simon, R. De PInspiration des livres sacrés . 6010.25 | |
| INSTINCT. Lardner, D. Animal instinct and intelligence | 5808.28 |
| — Rendu, V. L'intelligence des bêtes | 3907.25 |
| — Wakefield, P. Instinct displayed | 3909.9 |
| INSTITORIS, H. Malleus maleficarum. See Sprenger, J. | 6090.17 |
| INSTITUT zur Förderung der israelitischen Literatur. Schriften, herausgegeben unter der Leitung von L. Philippson, A. M. Goldschmidt, L. Herzfeld. Leipzig, 1864, 65. 15v. 8°. Namely: | |
| — Frankl, L. A. Ahnenbilder | 4878.19 |
| — Fürst, J. Geschichte des Karäerthums, bis 1575. 5489.8 | |
| — Graetz, H. Geschichte der Juden, 1027-1205. 5v. 2297.10 | |
| — Herzfeld, L. Geschichte altjüdischen Handels. 5489.4 | |
| — Kunstleistungen der Hebräer u. alten Juden. 5489.7 | |
| — Kayserling, M. Moses Mendelssohn, sein Leben und seine Werke | 2845.14 |
| — Levy, M. A. Geschichte der jüdischen Münzen. 5489.6 | |
| — Philippson, L. Die israelitische Religionslehre. 5489.5 | |
| — Neues israelitisches Gebetbuch | 5448.10 |
| — Philippson, P. Biographische Skizzen | 5489.9 |
| — Weisner, J. Der Bann in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung, u. s. w. | 5489.13 |
| INSTRUCTION in the principles and duties of the Christian religion. Philadelphia, 1834. 16°. 5447.53 | |
| INSTRUCTION, L', populaire et le suffrage universel. Paris, 1861. 8°. | 3564.25 |
| INSTRUCTIONS of the Lord Jesus. Siamese. n. p., 1839. pp. 22. 8°. | B.160a.75 |
| INSTRUCTIVE stories for children. [In Mahratta.] Bombay, 1854. pp. 60. 12°. | 3038.18 |
| INSTRUMENTAL music, Star collection of. Moore, J. W. | 4055.51 |
| INSURANCE. Cruysmans, F. Desrisques de guerre. 3661.12 | |
| INSURANCE almanac. See Railroad | 5643.2 |
| See also: Assurance, Life insurance. | |
| INTELLECTUAL observer: review of natural history, microscopic research, etc. Vol. 1-5. London, 1862-65. 5v. 8°. | *5817.1 |
| INTELLECTUAL science. Bain, A. The intellect. 5603.6 | |
| — Ferrier, J. F. Theory of knowing | 6108.9 |
| — Tiberghien, G. Essai théorique et historique sur la génération des connaissances humaines. 6101.1 | |
| — Upham, T. C. Elements of intellectual philosophy | 6091.5 |
| — Winslow, H. Elements of | 5606.13 |
| See also: Certainty, Metaphysics, Mind, Perception, Philosophy, Phenology, Psychology, Reason, Self-consciousness, Soul, Transcendentalism. | |
| INTEMPERANCE. Alger, W. R. Facts of | B.170.70 |
| — Beecher, L. Six sermons on | 3576.31 |
| — Lovejoy, J. C. Prohibitory laws in regard to the use of intoxicating drinks | B.170.72 |
| — Mann, H. Effects of | 6068.18 |
| — Potter, A. The drinking usages of society . B.160b.80 | |
| — Reese, D. M. A plea for the intemperate . . 3576.30 | |
| See also: Temperance. | |
| INTERESSANTE Begebenheiten auf der Reise durch's Leben. Bremen, 1810. 16°. | 2878.21 |
| INTEREST. Preston, L. Tables of | 5681.1 |
| — Thoman, F. Theory of compound interest . . 3923.20 | |
| INTERESTING account of the plague, yellow fever, etc. [Addressed to the legislature of Louisiana.] Boston, 1820. 8°. | *M.Pph.v.138 |
| INTERIOR causes of the war: the nation demonized, and its president a spirit-rapper. By a citizen of Ohio. New York, 1863. 8°. | 4320a.46 |
| INTERMARRIAGE. Walker, A. | 3769.10 |
| INTERMENT in towns, Inquiry into the practice of. See Great Britain. Board of health | 7063.9 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| INTERNAL cavities of the animal body. Recherches sur les cavités closes de l'économie animale. Velpeau, A. A. L. M. | 3765.32 |
| INTERNATIONAL law. See Law of nations. | |
| INTERNATIONAL policy of the great powers. Bailey, P. J. | 2308.8 |
| INTERNATIONAL statistical congress. Proceedings of the 4th session, London, July 16, 1860. London, 1861. 4°. | 3641.12 |
| — Programme of the 4th session, July 16, 1860. London, 1860. 4°. | 3641.13 |
| INTEROCEANIC canal. Pim, B. Gate of the Pacific | 2314.27 |
| — Pitman, R. B. Practicability of joining the Atlantic and Pacific oceans | 2314.26 |
| INTERVENTION. Boardman, H. A. New doctrine of intervention, tried by the writings of Washington | 4310a.11 |
| — Reed, W. B. Thoughts on | 4310.33 |
| INTESTINAL canal. Jobert, A. J. Traité des maladies chirurgicales du canal intestinal . . . 3760.17 | |
| — Sanson, A. Opérations applicables aux solutions de continuité du canal intestinal . M.Pph.v.136 | |
| INTORCETTA, P. Compendiosa narratio de statu missionis Chinesis, 1581-1669. See Schall, J. A. | B.127.13 |
| INTRODUCTION to the Latin tongue, for the use of youth. New ed. Eaton, 1796. 12°. | 4939a.5 |
| INVEGES, A. Carthago Sicula: Latina fecit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12] | 4710.1 |
| — Panormus antiqua, sive heroica, Carthaginensis et Romana. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 14] | 4710.1 |
| INVENTIONS. Doandorff, J. A. Geschichte der Erfindungen | 4158.3 |
| — Fessenden, T. G. Register of arts | 4018.34 |
| — Jobard, J. B. A. M. Nouvelles inventions aux expositions universelles | 4033.11 |
| — Lacroix, P. Curiosités de l'histoire des arts . 4034.22 | |
| — Lalanne, M. L. C. Curiosités des inventions . 4019.33 | |
| — Parville, H. Causeries scientifiques 7918.1 | |
| — Pulleyn, W. Portfolio of origins and 2192.15 | |
| INVENTORS of machines, Biographies of. Woodcroft, B. | 4016.12 |
| INVESTIGATION into the fifteen gallon law before a joint committee of the legislature, Jan. 29-Feb. 20, 1839. Boston, 1839. 8°. | B.170.82 |
| INVESTIGATOR, The; or, quarterly magazine. Vol. 1-8. Edited by W. B. Collyer, T. Raffles, and J. B. Brown. London, 1820-24. 8v. 8°. . . . 3174.2 | |
| ION Chius. Fragmenta elegiaca. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] | B.162.7 |
| IONIA. Die Ionier vor der ionischen Wanderung. Curtius, E. | 3073.12 |
| IONIAN islands. Ansted, D. T. Ionian islands in the year 1863 | 3074.10 |
| — Guillaume de Vaudoncourt, F. F. Memoirs on the | 3078.20 |
| IOWA. Report of the adjutant general for 1861-[63]. Des Moines, 1861-64. 4v. 8°. | *6404.1 |
| — Abel, H. I. Geographical, geological, and statistical chart of | 2379.25 |
| — Curtiss, D. S. Description of | 2407.27 |
| — Parker, N. H. Iowa as it is in 1857 | 2377.28 |
| See also: Davenport. | |
| IPSWICH, Mass. First church. Discourse on the 50th anniversary of the ordination of D. T. Kimball. See Kimball, D. T. | 5543.14 |
| IPSWICH, Suffolk, Condition of, with its history. Glyde, J. | 4179.2 |
| IRELAND, J. Anecdotes of J. Henderson. See Henderson, J. | 2548.3 |
| IRELAND, S. Picturesque tour through Holland, Brabant, and part of France, in the autumn of 1789. London, 1790. 2v. 8°. | 2862.14 |
| — Same. Vol. 1. London, 1790. 8°. | 2861.15 |
| — and W. H. Authorship of the Ireland forgeries. See Ingleby, C. M. | 2598.27 |

- IRELAND. Reports of the secret committees of lords and commons [on the united Irishmen]. Dublin, 1797. pp. 73. 12° 2329.19
- Trustees of the linen manufacture. Reports and observations of R. Stephenson, on the linen manufacture for 1760, 61. Dublin, 1762. 8° v. 1 of *2478.3
- Report of the state of the linen markets of the province of Ulster, by J. Greer. Dublin, 1784. pp. 24. sm.4° v. 1 of *2478.3
- Description, travels, etc.*
- Blackwall, J. Spiders of 3880.15
- Carleton, W. Sketches of Irish manners 2397.40
- Fraser, J. Travelling map of 2476.30
- Gamble, J. Politics and manners in, 1810 2476.16
- Gorton, J. Topographical dictionary of 2485.4
- Grant, J. Impressions of 8030.3
- Hall, A. M. Stories of the Irish peasantry 2576.11
- Holroyd, J. B. Observations on the manufactures, trade, and present state of 2478.3
- Howard, J. Present state of prisons and hospitals in 3571.15
- Johnstone, J. New road map of 2476.27
- Le Gouz de la Boullaye, F. Tour in, 1644 2476.23
- Pückler-Muskau, H. L. H. v. Tour in, 1826-29. 2274.18
- Rodenberg, J. A pilgrimage through Ireland. 2476.24
- Twiss, R. Tour in, 1775 v. 2 of 2469.22
- View of the present state of, 1797 Pph.v.348
- Young, A. Tour in, 1776-79 v. 3 of 2469.22
- History, antiquities, etc.*
- Biographical anecdotes of the founders of the Irish rebellion, 1798 2478.2
- Carey, M. Ireland vindicated 2476.13
- Dod, R. P. Peerage, baronetage, and knighthood of, for 1858, 62-64 2434.5
- Grose, F. Antiquities of 2473.3
- Hamilton, H. C. Calendar of state papers relating to, 1509-73 7062.10
- Harwood, P. Rebellion of 1798 4174.3
- Haverty, M. History of 2476.12
- History of 7039.60
- O'Neill, H. Fine arts and civilization of ancient Ireland 2473.4
- Papworth, J. W. Dictionary of coats of arms belonging to families in 2435.24
- Ryan, R. Worthies of 2478.6
- Smyth, G. L. Ireland, historical and statistical 2476.18
- Tone, T. W. Rebellion of 1798 2455.18
- Transactions, during the famine in 1846, 47. See Dublin. Society of friends 4306.2
- Whiteside, J. Life and death of the Irish parliament 2478.25
- Language and literature.*
- Grimm, J. L. C. Irische Elfenmärchen 4178.9
- Neilson, W. Introduction to the Irish language. 2587.25
- O'Reilly, E. Irish-English dictionary 4581.3
- Walker, J. C. Historical memoirs of the Irish bards 2478.5
- Wright, C. H. H. Grammar of the modern Irish language 2587.26
- Law.*
- Law and practice in respect to the occupation of land. See Great Britain. Parliament 7073.2
- Morrin, J. Patent and close rolls of chancery of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth 7052.6
- Rolls of the reign of Charles I 7052.5
- Nicholls, G. History of the Irish poor law 3570.57
- IRELAND, continued.
- Politics and political economy.*
- Considerations on the woollen manufactory of v. 4 of 2478.3
- Holroyd, J. B. Union with Ireland Pph.v.353
- Stockdale, J. Speeches in parliament on the Irish Roman catholic petition 2515.12
- Thom, J. H. The claim of, 1847 B.170b.32
- Thornton, W. T. Establishment of peasant proprietors in 4300.17
- Tucker, J. Reflections on the matters in dispute between Great Britain and v. 2 of 2478.3
- See also: Connaught, Cork, Dublin, Galway, Killarney, Wexford, Wicklow Co.
- IRELAND. Political tracts of Menenius. 2d ed. Dublin, 1849. 8° 2476.19
- Contents.—The game's up (after the conviction of J. Mitchell); A stitch in time (disturbances in Dublin, July 23, 1848); Menenius to the people (after the affair of Ballingarry); Luck and loyalty (Dec. 1848).
- IRENEUS, St. Contra omnes hæreses libri quinque. Textum Græcum et Latinum illustravit A. Stieren. Lipsiæ, 1853. 2v. 8° 6040.13
- Adversus Valentini et similibus Gnosticorum hæreses libri v. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- Schriften gegen die Ketzereien. [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 2] 6024.1
- IRGENS, M. Geologische Untersuchelser i Bergens Omegn. See Hiortdahl, T. 5873.12
- IRHOVE, W. van. Disp. phil. hist. theol. ad Tit. i. 12 et Matth. xii. 36, [de verbis] γαρτερες απαυι [et] πηνα απορ. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- IRIDECTOMY in iritis, choroiditis, and glaucoma. Græfe, A. v. 5714.5
- IRISH emigration, Letters on. Hale, E. E. 3645.11
- IRISH quarterly review. Vol. 1-9. Dublin, 1851-59. 9v. 8° *5237.1
- IRMISCH, T. Ueber einige Fumariaceen. Halle, 1802. 4° 5841.2
- IRON. Ede, G. Case-hardening of 3869.23
- Fordyce, W. Iron: its ores and processes of manufacture 3860.33
- History of the processes of manufacture and uses of 4029.6
- Johnson, W. R. Use of anthracite in the manufacture of 3867.5
- Landrin, H. Manuel complet du maitre de forges 4019.37
- Lesley, J. P. Iron manufacturer's guide 4266.9
- Manufacture of, in Pennsylvania. See Philadelphia 6378.9
- Taylor, R. C. Information in regard to 3865.26
- Truran, W. Iron manufacture of Great Britain 4013.16
- IRON-CLADS. Grabe. Ueber die Bedeutung des ersten Kampfes von Panzerschiffen 3954.21
- Holley, A. L. Treatise on ordnance and armor 3955.2
- Piron, F. P. J. Études sur les canonniers cuirassées 3954.18
- Report in relation to armored vessels. See United States. Department of the navy 3955.12
- IRON ship-building. Grantham, J. 3952.39
- IRON trade. Beecroft, G. Companion to the 3936.23
- Scrivenor, H. History of the 3651.24
- IRON work, Ancient, from the 13th century. Clarkson, D. A. 39.F.3
- IRVIN, W. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dunsenbury, B. M. 2347.25
- IRVINE, A. The millennium; Personality and office of the Holy Spirit: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 5] 5444.23
- IRVING, C. Catechism of Jewish antiquities. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1832. 24° 5489a.35
- IRVING, D. Elements of English composition. Philadelphia, 1803. 12° 7069.40

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

IRVING, D., *continued.*

- History of Scottish poetry. Edited by J. A. Carlyle. With a memoir and glossary. Edinburgh, 1861. 8° 2553.12

- IRVING, E. For the oracles of God, four orations. For judgment to come, an argument, in nine parts. 3d ed. London, 1824. 8° 6062.2

- IRVING, J. History of Dumbartonshire. 2d ed. Dumbarton, 1860. 4° *2471.6

- IRVING, Washington. Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey. Philadelphia, 1835. 12° 2396.21

- Alhambra: tales and sketches. New ed. Philadelphia, 1842. 2v. 12° 2396.20

- Bracebridge hall, a medley. New York, 1822. 2v. 8° 2396.17

- History of New-York to the end of the Dutch dynasty. 6th ed. Philadelphia, 1829. 2v. 12° 2396.16

- Legends of the conquest of Spain. Philadelphia, 1835. 12° 2396.23

- The Rocky mountains: or, adventures in the far West. From the journal of Capt. Bonneville. Philadelphia, 1837. 2v. 12° 2396.19

- Tales of a traveller. 2d Am. ed. New York, 1825. 2v. 8° 2396.18

- Tour on the prairies. Philadelphia, 1835. 12° 2396.22

- Salmagundi. See Irving, William 2396.15

- Viaggi d'Ojeda, Nicuesa, e Valdivia, trad. da B. Poli. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3] 2275.1

- IRVING, William, Paulding, J. K., and Irving, Washington. Salmagundi; or, the whims and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq. Notes by E. A. Duyckinck. New York, 1860. 8° 2396.15

- IRWIN, E. Adventures in a voyage up the Red-sea in the year 1777. London, 1780. 4° *3042.8

- Is the Bible the word of God? or, a remonstrance on behalf of protestantism. London, 1856. pp. 20. 8° B.160a.119

- ISAAC, a converted Jew. Liber fidei, de S. Trinitate et de incarnatione Domini. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2

- ISAAC, bishop of Langres. Epistola proluxa de canone missæ. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1] 4152.7

- ISAAC, patriarch of Armenia Magna. Oratio in vectiva adversus Armenios hæreticos, interprete Combeis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2

- ISAAC, the Syrian. De contemptu mundi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.2

- ISAAC, D. The importance of Christian communion. [Sermons on important subjects] 5442.14

- ISACIUS, or Isacius Argyrus. Περὶ μετρῶν ποιητικῶν. [Bachmann. Anecdota Græca, v. 2] B.162.6

- ISÆUS. Orationes undecim. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1

- Oratio de hæreditate Cleonymi. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 4] B.172.3

- ISBRANDIDES, E. Journey through Russia and Tartary, to China. See Le Bruyn, C. 3080.6

- ISEGHEM, A. F. van. Biographie de Thierry Martens d'Alost, premier imprimeur de la Belgique. Nouv. éd. Alost, 1856. 12° 2115.25

- ISELIN, I. Geschichte der Menschheit. Neue Aufl. Zürich, 1768. 2v. sm.8° 4149.9

- ISENGRIM. Annales Ottenburani. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17] 4210.2

- ISHERWOOD, B. F. Experimental researches in steam engineering. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1863. 4° *8011.2

- ISIDORUS Hæreticus. Fragmentum libri de adnata anima; Fragmentum moralium; Fragmentum lib. i et ii expositionum prophetæ Parchor. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3

- ISIDORUS Hispalensis. Epistola ad Masonem episc. de restauratione sacerdotis; De conversis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3

- Gotthorum, Vandalorum, et Suevorum in Hispania chronicon. [Grotius. Historia Gotthorum] 4829a.3

ISIDORUS Hispalensis, *continued.*

- Historia Suevorum. [Goldast. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores] 4250.12

- De ordine creaturarum liber. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1] 4152.7

- ISIDORUS Pelusiota, St. Epistolarum libri v, interpretibus Jacobo Billio et C. Rittershusio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2

- ISING, A. M. Oratio de meritis principum Arausiensis et Nassaviurum. [Gerdes. Scripnum antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1] 6055.15

- ISO, or Yso. De miraculis S. Otmari libri duo. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2

- ISOCRATES. Opera quas extant omnia. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 3, 14] B.163.1

- Orationes duæ, ad Demonium et Nicoclem. See Æsopus 4999a.20

- Panegyricus, with English notes. By C. C. Felton. Cambridge, 1847. 12° 2996.6

- Pensées morales. Tr. par l'abbé Auger. Paris, 1782. 18° 4999a.23

- Advice to Demonius, translated by J. Digby. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 1] 5603.19

- ISOPERIMETRICAL problems, Treatise on. Woodhouse, R. 3925.31

- ISRAELITE indeed, The. A periodical devoted to the illustration and defence of Hebrew Christianity. Vol. 2-4. New York, 1859-61. 3v. 8° *7485.1

- ISRAELITES. See Hebrew language, Jews.

- ISSEA, serenata pastorale per musica. Lisbona, [1772]. pp. 32. sm.8°. [Drammi varii, v. 1] *4799.17

- ISSUE, The, explained. [Against the election of Mr. Hahn, as governor of Louisiana. New Orleans, 1864.] pp. 8. 8° 4320a.47

- ISTER, J. Romantische Erzählungen des Tages und der Vorzeit. Leipzig, 1796. 12° 2878.12

- ISTORIA della potenza navale d'Inghilterra e di Francia. Colonia, 1783. 12° 2519.17

- ITALY. Ministry of agriculture, etc. Statistica del regno d'Italia. Popolazione. Movimento dello stato civile nell' anno 1862. Firenze, 1864. 1.4° *4731.4

- [Itinéraire de l'Italie. 2e éd. faite sur la 9e éd. italienne de Florence.] Paris, 1817. 12° 2734.18

- [Narrative of a three years' residence in Italy, 1819-22.] 2d ed. Dublin, 1831. 12° 2765.13

Art.

- Bueckhardt, J. Anleitung zum Genuss der Kunstwerke Italiens 4099.24

- Speth, B. Die Kunst in Italien 2737.20

Biography.

- Crescimbeni, G. M. Vite degli Arcadi illustri. 2744.28

- Liverati, C. E. Ritratti di 36 fra i componenti del terzo congresso scientifico italiano 4740.20

- Napione, G. Vite ed elogi d'illustri Italiani 4743.25

- Regli, F. Dizionario biografico dei più celebri poeti ed artisti [teatrali], 1800-60 2741.23

- Vannucci, A. I martiri della libertà italiana, 1794-1848 4718.16

Ecclesiastical history.

- Larnac, L. L'évangile et l'Italie 2763.6

- Pilatte, L. Le protestantisme de l'Italie 4744.2

- Young, M. Italian reformers in the 16th century 2745.13

Description, travels, etc.

- Baedeker, C. Lakes of Northern Italy 2864.24

- Beaumont, A. Travels from France to 2830.4

- Beschreibung von ganz Italien. [Merian. Topographia, v. 10] 4261.3

- Bon-Compagni, C. Considerazioni sull' Italia centrale 4713.19

- Burnet, G. Letters written in, 1685, 86 4199.15

- Cadell, W. A. Journey in, 1817, 18 2764.6

- Cantù, I. L'Italia scientifica contemporanea. 2743.6

- Cobbe, F. P. Politics, people, and places in, in 1861 2765.14

ITALY. *Description, travels, etc., continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Coghlan, F. Handbook for Northern Italy . . . 2735.26
- Cooper, J. F. Gleanings in . . . 2719.24
- Fabi, M. Corografia d'Italia . . . 4733.3
- Galiffe, J. A. Tour in 1816, 17 . . . 2763.4
- Grotefend, G. F. Zur Geographie und Geschichte von Alt-Italien . . . 4190.15
- Hoare, R. C. Classical tour through Italy . . . 2765.10
- Hondt, J. Italiae hodiernae descriptio . . . 4750a.25
- Leti, G. L'Italia regnante . . . 4199a.5
- Lichtenthal, P. Manuale bibliografico del viaggiatore in Italia . . . 2162.12
- Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. Letters from Italy. 4046.44
- Meyer, F. J. L. Darstellungen aus Italien . . . 4750.60
- Odeleben, E. G. v. Beiträge zur Kenntniss von Italien . . . 5868.27
- Raumer, F. L. G. v. Beiträge zur Kenntniss dieses Landes . . . 4199.20
- Starke, M. Directions for travellers in . . . 2734.16
- Letters from Italy, 1792, 98 . . . 2763.5
- Remains of ancient Italy . . . 2734.16
- Wilyams, C. Views in . . . D.4.N.2

History previous to 1800, and comprehensive works.

- Archivio storico italiano . . . 5255.1
- Botta, C. G. G. Storia d'Italia, 1534-1789 . . . 4199.22
- Cluvier, F. Italia antiqua . . . 4735.4
- Grævius, J. G. Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae . . . 4710.1
- Guicciardini, F. Istoria d'Italia . . . 4804.3
- Le Bret, J. F. Geschichte von Italien . v. 40 of 4150.7
- Leo, H. Geschichte der italienischen Staaten. 4226.4
- Micali, G. L'Italia avanti il dominio dei Romani . . . 4199a.1
- Miscellanea di storia italiana. See Turin . . . 4712.1
- Muratori, L. A. Annali d'Italia, 1750-71 . . . 4299.1
- Orelli, J. C. Cronichette d'Italia . . . 2719.23
- Reumont, A. v. Beiträge zur italienischen Geschichte . . . 2719.22
- Bibliografia dei lavori pubblicati in Germania sulla storia d'Italia . . . 2162.15
- Rusconi, C. Le emigrazioni italiane da Dante sino ai nostri giorni . . . 2716.7
- Sacchi, D. Antichità romantiche d'Italia . . . 2734.7
- Samm, C. de. Une question italienne au seizième siècle . . . 2717.11
- Sartorius, G. F. C. Regierung der Ostgothen während ihrer Herrschaft in Italien . . . 2719.25
- Sclopis, F. Histoire de la législation italienne. 2717.8
- Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Histoire des républiques italiennes du moyen âge . . . 4193.6

History since 1800, chiefly with reference to the political questions of 1848 and 1849.

- Albèri, E. Del papato e dell'Italia . . . 4718.10
- Balbo, C. Des espérances de l'Italie . . . 2729.9
- Bianchi, N. La casa di Savoia e l'Austria, 1803-16 . . . 4718.10
- Politica austriaca rispetto ai sovrani ed ai governi italiani, 1791-1857 . . . 4713.12
- Documenti della guerra santa in Italia, 1848, 49. 4718.9
- Farini, L. C. Storia d'Italia, 1814-50 . . . 4194.8
- Gemelli, G. Napoli e Austria . . . 4718.11
- Gioberti, V. Delle condizioni presenti e future d'Italia . . . 4718.10
- Leopardi, P. S. Narrazioni storiche relativi alla guerra dell'indipendenza d'Italia . . . 4718.13
- Lushington, H. Italian war, 1848-9 . . . 4718.15
- Martini, G. Storia d'Italia, 1814-34 . . . 4718.7
- Orsini, F. Lettere intorno alle cose d'Italia . . . 2748.13
- Polizia austriaca in Italia, 1814-48. See Carte. 4718.8
- Reuchlin, H. Geschichte Italiens von der Gründung der regierenden Dynastien bis zur Gegenwart . . . 4191.6
- Ricciardi, G. N. Martirologio italiano, 1792-1847 . . . 4718.19
- Ridolfi, C. Toscana e Austria, cenni storico-politici . . . 4718.11
- Salvagnoli, V. Della indipendenza d'Italia . . . 4713.8

ITALY. *History since 1800, etc., continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Solaro della Margarita, C. Memorandum storico politico, 1835-47 . . . 4713.5
- Whiteside, J. Italy in the 19th century . . . 2765.9

*See also the division: Biography.**History and politics since 1849.*

- Albèri, E. L'Italia uscente l'anno 1860 . . . 4713.7
- La politica napoleonica e quella del governo toscano . . . 4713.7
- La Toscana durante la guerra dell'indipendenza . . . 4713.7
- Azeglio, M. T. d. La politica e il diritto cristiano considerati riguardo alla questione italiana . . . 4718.12
- Questioni urgenti . . . 4713.8
- Boggio, P. C. Avanti o indietro . . . 4713.8
- Fra un mese . . . 4718.11
- Busi, C. In federe unitas . . . 4713.7
- Governo e riforme in Toscana . . . 4713.7
- L'unità politica e le autonomie amministrative . . . 4713.7
- Cernuschi, E. Risposta al ministro Cavour . . . 4713.7
- Conti, A. Sulla liberazione d'Italia . . . 4718.11
- Corsini, N. Storia di quattro ore del 27 aprile, 1859 . . . 4718.11
- Debrauz, L. C. Le rachat de la Vénétie est-il une solution? . . . 2722.11
- Farini, L. C. La diplomazia e la questione italiana . . . 4718.10
- La questione italiana . . . 4718.10
- Ferrari, G. L'annessione delle due Sicilie . . . 4713.7
- Giorgini, G. B. Sul dominio temporale dei papi . . . 4718.12
- Giusti, I. Il partito piemontese in Toscana . . . 4713.7
- Gualterio, F. A. Gli interventi dell'Austria nello stato romano, 1815-59 . . . 4718.10
- Lecomte, F. Campagne d'Italie en 1859 . . . 4713.15
- L'Italie en 1860 . . . 4713.9
- Liverani, F. Il papato, l'impero, e il regno d'Italia . . . 4718.17
- Manin, D. Lettere sulla questione italiana . . . 2748.7
- Montanelli, G. L'impero, il papato, e la democrazia in Italia . . . 4718.12
- Naldini, O. Roma e l'unità piemontese . . . 4713.7
- Papato, II, etc., memoria di F. Liverani esaminata e confutata . . . 4718.21
- Passaglia, C. Per la causa italiana ai vescovi cattolici . . . 4718.20
- Pour la cause italienne . . . 4718.5
- Pinciani, L. Dell'andamento delle cose in Italia . . . 4713.11
- Pietri, P. M. Politique française et question italienne . . . 4714.4
- Ridolfi, C. Breve nota a una Storia di quattro ore . . . 4718.11
- Rossi, E. P. La situazione d'Italia . . . 4718.12
- Tommaseo, N. Il segreto dei fatti palesi seguiti nel 1859 . . . 4718.12
- Vandeveld, L. Campagne d'Italie en 1859 . . . 4672.7

Language.

- Bachi, P. Conversazione italiana . . . 4789.5
- Bisso, G. B. Introduzione alla volgar poesia. 4799.4
- Buonommattei, B. Della lingua toscana . . . 4808.3
- De Porquet, L. F. Il fraseggiatore toscano . . . 4789.1
- Lucchesini, C. Della lingua italiana . . . 2955.12
- Mambelli, M. A. Osservazioni della lingua italiana . . . 4808.4
- Parenti, M. A. Opuscoli concernenti a lingua, a stile, ad eloquenza . . . 2785.23

Language. Grammar.

- Bachi, P. Grammar . . . 4789a.1, 2
- Blanc, L. G. Grammatik der italiänischen Sprache . . . 2786.7
- Bottarelli, F. Exercises upon the parts of speech . . . 4789a.6
- Bruno, C. L'abbreviateur italien . . . 4789a.4

Shelf. No.

ITALY. *Language. Grammar, continued.*

- Defferrari, J. B. Catechism of 7039.53
- Fernow, C. L. Italienische Sprachlehre für Deutsche 4788.1
- Fontana, G. B. Grammar 4126.5
- Latino, F. Janua grammatica 4199.4
- Meldinger, J. V. Italienische Grammatik 4789a.3
- Monti, L. Grammar 4788.3
- Ollendorff, H. G. New method of learning 4789.6
- — Key to the new method 4789.7
- Panizzi, A. Italian grammar 4789a.7
- Veneroni, G. Maître italien 2786.10
- Vergani, A. Italian grammar 4125.6, and 4789a.5

Language. Lexicography.

- Alberti di Villanova, F. d'. Grande dizionario italiano-francese 4111.1
- Baretto, G. Dictionary of English and Italian. 4111.9
- Carena, G. Osservazioni intorno ai vocabolarj della lingua italiana 2784.6, and 4785.5
- Cormon, G. L. B. Dizionario portatile italiano-francese 4785.6
- Corvaia, G. Scritti relativi alla formazione di un nuovo dizionario italiano 2785.28
- Elena, G. Dizionario figurativo della lingua italiana 4785.3
- Gherardini, G. M. S. C. Manuale lessigrafico 4786.30
- — Voci e maniere di dire italiane 4781.5
- Graglia, C. Pocket-dictionary 4119.23
- Valentini, F. Vocaboli italiani pretermessi ne' nuovissimi dizionarii 4785.8
- Vanzon, C. A. Dizionario universale della lingua italiana 4785.1

Literature. Bibliography.

- Allacci, L. Drammaturgia 2175.21
- Fontanini, G. Biblioteca dell' eloquenza italiana 2160.12
- Gazzino, G. Indice cronologico e bibliografico d' illustri italiani dal secolo XI al XIX 2749.19
- Melzi, G. Dizionario di opere anonime e pseudonime di scrittori italiani 2144.12
- Molini, G. Giornale generale della bibliografia italiana 2161.2

Literature. Collections.

- Albèri, E. Tesoro della prosa italiana 2771.20
- Bruno, C. Poesie di più celebri autori 4199.12
- Cancrini, L. Gemme di poetesse italiane, 1290-1855 4774.22
- Ebert, A. Handbuch der italienischen National-Literatur 4770.22
- Ferrario, G. Poesie pastorali e rusticali 4808.11
- Gironi, R. Raccolta di lirici italiani 4808.8
- Gregorio, R. di. Poesie dei re svevi in Sicilia e dei loro cortegiani v. 5 of 4225.1
- Ideler, L. Handbuch der italienischen Sprache. 4208.7
- Kopisch, A. Volksthümliche Poesieen aus allen Mundarten Italiens und seiner Inseln 2789.10
- Marcoaldi, O. Canti popolari inediti 2789.16
- Mathias, T. J. Componimenti lirici de' più illustri poeti d' Italia 4775.13
- Raccolta di novelle dall' origine della lingua italiana 4808.12
- Raccolta di poemi didascalici 4808.13
- Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9
- Raccolta di prose italiane 4808.10
- Tigri, G. Canti popolari toscani 4199.9

Literature. History.

- Cantù, C. Della letteratura italiana 2770.7
- Foster, M. E. Hand-book of Italian literature. 2770.24
- Giesebrecht, W. De litterarum studiis apud Italos primis mediis ævi seculis B.190.51
- Ginguéné, P. L. Histoire littéraire d'Italie 4208.9
- Levati, A. Letteratura italiana nei primi 25 anni del secolo XIX 4770.23
- Libri-Carrucci, G. B. I. T. Sciences mathématiques en Italie jusqu'à la fin du XVIIe siècle. 4275.20

Shelf. No.

ITALY. *Literature. History, continued.*

- Meinhard, J. N. Der Charakter und die Werke der besten italienischen Dichter 4773.15
- Muratori, L. A. Della perfetta poesia italiana 4194.7
- Ozanam, A. F. Italiens Franciskaner-Dichter im 13ten Jahrhundert 4773.11
- Panizzi, A. Essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians v. 1 of 4208.10
- Rathery, E. J. B. Influence de l'Italie sur les lettres françaises 4194.3
- Ruth, E. Geschichte der italienischen Poesie. 2770.13
- Tabellarische Uebersicht der Geschichte der italienischen Poesie 2196.6
- Tiraboschi, G. Storia della letteratura italiana. 4191.1
- Vico, G. B. Della antichissima sapienza degli Italiani 2805.9
- Vidua, C. Dello stato delle cognizioni in Italia, 1834 4770.25
- Walker, J. C. Historical memoir on Italian tragedy 2800.25, and 4791.16

See also: Amalfi, Ascoli, Balze, Bassano, Brescia, Capua, Cuma, Etruria, Fiesole, Florence, Friuli, Genoa, Latium, Liguria, Lombardy, Lucca, Milan, Modena, Naples, Orvieto, Parma, Perugia, Piacenza, Piedmont, Pisa, Pistoia, Pompei, Puzziuoli, Ravenna, Sardinia, Sicily, Siena, Tivoli, Tuscany, Urbino, Venice, Vercelli.

- ITZSTEIN, J. A. v., and Hecker, F. C. F. Oeffentliche Dankadresse deutscher Preussen an die Herren von Itzstein und Hecker, u. s. w. Coblenz, 1845. pp. 32. 8° 4129.88
- Ein völkerrechtliches Wort aus Veranlassung [ihrer] Ausweisung aus Preussen. Berlin, 1845. pp. 32. 8° v. 1 of *4295.26
- IVANOFF, N. [Priced] catalogue of ancient Greek coins, in gold, silver, and bronze. London, 1863. pp. 97. 8° 2960.20
- IVES, A. E. Victory turned into mourning. Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln, preached at Castine, Bangor, 1865. 8° 4342.3
- IVES, E., jr. American elementary singing book. Hartford, 1832. 18° 8046.51
- American psalmody: a collection of sacred music. 3d ed. Hartford, 1834. obl. 8° 8047.30
- Musical recreations: a collection of two part songs. Boston, n. d. 1.8° 8043.16
- Musical spelling-book: [and] musical recreations. Boston, [1857]. 8° 8043.17
- Operatic album. Boston, [1857]. pp. 76. obl. 4°. 8041.49
- Juvenile lyre. See Mason, L. 5449.1
- IVORY, Sir J. Equilibrium of fluids, and the figure of a homogeneous planet in a fluid state. [No title-page.] pp. 37. 4°. [London. Royal society. Philosophical transactions, v. 121, 1831] *3921.27
- Figure requisite to maintain the equilibrium of a homogeneous fluid mass that revolves upon an axis. [No title-page.] pp. 66. 4°. [London. Royal society. Philosophical transactions, v. 114, 1824] *3921.27
- New and universal solution of Kepler's problem. [Edinburgh, 1805.] pp. 44. 4°. [Edinburgh. Royal society. Transactions, v. 4] *3921.25
- Theory of the perturbations of the planets. [No title-page.] pp. 39. 4°. [London. Royal society. Philosophical transactions, v. 122, 1832] *3921.27
- IWEIN der Riter mit dem Lewen. See Hartmann von der Aue 2900.40
- IXTLILXOCHITL, F. d'A. C. Orribili crudeltà dei conquistatori del Messico e degli Indiani che gli aiutarono. Versione di F. Scifoni. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5, T. 11] 2275.1
- IZMAILOF, W. W. Journey into Southern Russia [1779]. New ed. [In the Russian language.] Part 1, 2. Moscow, 1805. 2v. in 1. 16° 3069.8

JAARSVELDT, J. van. Holländische Sprachlehre für Deutsche. Amsterdam, 1838. 8° *4114.3

- JABLONSKY, P. E. *Opysveia. Edidit J. G. te Watter. Lygdvni Batavorum, 1804-13. 4v. 8°. 6066.2*
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Explicatio vocum Ægyptiacarum, quarum mentio apud scriptores veteres occurrit. II. Remphah, Ægyptiorum deus; Dissertationes de terra Gosen; Nova interpretatio tabule Benbinae vel Isiacæ; De festo Osiridis inventi; De diebus Ægyptiacis in vestito kalendario commemoratis; Observationes in Pantheon Ægyptiorum; De Redemptore stante super pulverem, Job 19: 25; De genuina significatione τῆς διαθήκης in N. T.; De verbo otioso, Matt. 12: 36; De salisura ignis æterni, Marc 9: 49. III. De lingua Lycaonica; Theses theologice in Rom. 9; De futura Iudeorum conversione; De cognitione Christi secundum carnem; De epistola scripta Laodicea; De Jezabele pseudo-prophetissa; De Iudeorum cognatione cum Lacedæmonis, 1 Mac. 12: 7, 21; De ultimis Pauli apost. laboribus; De origine festi nativitate Christi; De origine imaginum Christi in ecclesia Christiana; De sanctis quibusdam incognitis; De regno millenario Cerinthi. IV. De miraculo legionis fulminatrici; De Alexandro Severo Christianorum sacris per Gnosticos initiato; De nomina Abraxas significatione; De baptismo Arianorum veterum in Trinitatem; De Nestorianismo; De meritis Nestori, deque controversiæ Nestorianæ fontibus; De Henotica Zenonis; De morte tragica imperatoris Anastasii Dicori; De indulgentiis pontificiorum; De *theotyperia* scriptorum sacrorum N. T. in rebus historicis; Theses theologice ad illustrandum confessionem electoris Brandenburgii Johannis Sigismundi; Observationes de ordine decretorum Dei; De creatione ex nihilo; De peccato originali; De actu naturali et personali in Christo; De resurrectione carnis futura; De stylo theologico; De sanctitate academiarum; De vinculo veritatis et pietatis; Oratio in memoriam confessionis Augustanæ.
- Pantheon Ægyptiorum, cum prolegomenis de religione et theologia Ægyptiorum. Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1750-52. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6066.6
- JACK, *of Dover. Jests.* [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 2] 4500.8
- JACK, C. J. Lecture on the influence of slavery on the constitution, etc., June 22, 1860. Brooklyn, 1860. 8°. 4320a.48
- JACKMAN, I. All the world's a stage. [Collection of farces, v. 4] 2575.35
- JACKSON, Andrew. [Biographical sketch.] Bristol, R. I., 1836. 18°. 2348.61
- Address in favor of his election. See New York. City and county. Republican general committee of young men Pph.v.74
- Addresses on the presentation of [his] sword to congress. See United States 4349.3
- Monument to the memory of. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- Self vindication against the charges of Jackson. See Martin, W. 4347.68
- JACKSON, Anna. The art principle and its application to the teaching of music. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 30. 12°. 4049.61
- JACKSON, Charles. Treatise on the pleadings and practice in real actions. Boston, 1828. 8°. 3673.5
- JACKSON, Charles T. Address before the Plymouth county agricultural society, at Bridgewater, Sept. 25, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. B.170.15
- Manual of etherization: with a history of the discovery. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3802.30
- Report on the geology of the public lands of Massachusetts and Maine. Boston, 1838. pp. 94. 8°. v. 2 of 3868.18
- Report upon the property of the Black river mines, Oct. 22, 1862. Boston, 1863. pp. 8. 8°. 5860a.22
- Natural history of water. [Scientific tracts] . 3939.6
- Gay, M. Claims of Jackson to the discovery of etherization 6087.83
- Jackson, J. B. S. Claims of Jackson, etc. . 6087.94
- Lord, J. L. Defence of Jackson's claims . . B.160.122
- Stanly, E. Rights of Jackson to the discovery, etc. 6087.88
- JACKSON, E., and Bowditch, H. I. Report of the minority of the committee of the primary school board, on the case schools of Boston. With remarks on the city solicitor's opinion by W. Phillips. Boston, 1846. pp. 36. 8°. *4163.9
- JACKSON, G. Popular errors in English grammar, particularly in pronunciation, pointed out. 3d ed. London, 1830. pp. 27. 24°. 2585.30
- JACKSON, I. R. Life of W. H. Harrison. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1840. 18°. 2348.58
- JACKSON, James. Another letter to a young physician. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3728.10
- Memoir on the last sickness of Washington and its treatment by the attendant physicians. Boston, 1860. pp. 31. 12°. 2341.14
- Syllabus of lectures delivered to the medical students of Harvard university. [Boston, 1816.] 8°. 3789.21
- JACKSON, James C. Consumption: how to prevent it, and how to cure it. Boston, 1862. 8°. . 3794.38
- JACKSON, John, engraver, and Chatto, W. A. Treatise on wood engraving. 2d ed. With a chapter on the artists of the present day, by H. G. Bohn. London, 1861. 8°. . . . *4063.25
- JACKSON, John, manager of the Theatre royal, Edinburgh. History of the Scottish stage, with memoirs of [the author's] life. Edinburgh, 1793. 8°. 2555.31
- JACKSON, John, of Darby, Pa. Dissertation, historical and critical, on the Christian ministry. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°. 6088.211
- JACKSON, John B. S. Review of M. Gay's statement of Jackson's claims to the discovery of the inhalation of sulphuric ether, as a preventive of pain. [No title-page.] 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal, June 30, 1847] 6087.94
- JACKSON, N., Discourse commemorative of. See Hopkins, Mark 4347.43
- JACKSON, P. T., Memoir of. See Lowell, J. A. . . 4129.74
- JACKSON, R. Treatise on the fevers of Jamaica. Philadelphia, 1795. 12°. 3797.34
- JACKSON, Rev. Samuel. Attention to the word of God. See Sermons on important subjects . 5442.14
- JACKSON, Samuel, professor in the university of Pennsylvania. Introductory lecture to the course of the institutes of medicine, in the university of Pennsylvania, Oct. 12, 1855. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°. 6087.93
- JACKSON, Samuel C. Religious principle a source of public prosperity. Sermon at the annual election. Boston, 1843. 8°. *4356.12, and *Pph.v.334, 376
- JACKSON, Tatlow. Authorities cited antagonistic to H. Binney's conclusions on the writ of habeas corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 8. 8°. 3635.10
- Martial law: what is it? and who can declare it? Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 19. 8°. . . . 3635.10
- JACKSON, Thomas. Centenary of Wesleyan methodism. London, 1839. 8°. 3548.5
- Life of the Rev. R. Newton. N. Y., 1855. 8°. 5558.7
- Jacob's return from Padan-Aram. See Sermons on important subjects 5442.14
- JACKSON, Thomas J. Life and military career of "Stonewall" Jackson. London, [1863]. pp. 15. 8°. 4322.49
- JACKSON, William. Lecture on rail roads, Jan. 12, 1829, before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association. 2d ed. Boston, 1829. 12°. 6086.13
- JACKSON, William A. Address at Albany, Feb. 22, 1858. [No title-page.] 8°. 4347.44
- Oration, at Windham Centre, Green co., N. Y., July 4, 1859. Albany, 1863. 8°. 4347.44
- [Documents relative to an attack upon the character of Col. Jackson.] n.p., 1862. pp. 16. [No title-page.] 8°. 4347.44
- [Memoir.] Albany, 1862. pp. 40. 8°. . . . 4347.44
- JACOB, —. Traité complet du nouveau système des poids et mesures. Paris, 1840. 12°. . . . 4269.11
- JACOB, George A. Bromsgrove Greek grammar. 3d ed. London, 1861. 16°. 4989.13
- JACOB, Gérard. Rareté des médailles antiques, leur valeur et leur prix. 2e éd. Paris, 1828. pp. 82. 8°. v. 2 of 2223.8
- Traité élémentaire de numismatique ancienne, grecque et romaine. Paris, 1825. 2v. 8°. . 2223.8

Shelf. No.

- JACOB, Giles. Law grammar. 3d ed. London, 1751. 16° 3634.24
- JACOB, J. Letters to a lady on the progress of being in the universe. London, 1858. 12° . . . 6098.19
- JACOB, Z. and A. See Montfleury, Z. J. and A. J.
- JACOBI, E. Handwörterbuch der griechischen und römischen Mythologie. Koburg, 1835. 8° . . . 6082.2
- JACOBI, F. H. Briefe. [Reinhold, E. K. L. Reinhold's Leben] 2848.3
- JACOBI, Johann G. Sämmtliche Werke. 3te Ausg. [Mit seinem Leben.] Zürich, 1819-22. 8v. in 4. sm. 12° *2877.11
- JACOBI, Justus L. Basilidis philosophi Gnostici sententia ex Hippolyti libro *Kara aipcatow* nuper reperto illustrata. [Diss. acad.] Berolini, 1852. pp. 38. 8° B.170a.117
- JACOBIN club. Der Jakobiner-Klub. Zinkelsen, J. W. 4042.29
- JACOBINISM, Progress of. Bowles, J. . . . Pph.v.353
- JACOBITE relics of Scotland. Hogg, J. . . . 2536.27
- JACOBS, C. F. W. Vermischte Schriften. Gotha, 1823-40. 7v. 12° *4249a.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Reden; Anhang vermischter Aufsätze. II-V. Leben und Kunst der Alten. VI. Zerstreute Blätter. VII. Personalien.
- Elementarbuch der griechischen Sprache. [1er Theil, 3te Ausg.; 2er Theil, 2te Ausg.] Jena, 1808, 9. 3v. 12° 4988.12
- Same. [1er Theil, 5te Ausg.; 2er Theil, 3te Ausg.; 3er Theil, 2te Ausg.] Jena, 1810-15. 4v. sm. 8° 4969.18
- Ueber den Reichthum der Griechen an plastischen Kunstwerken und die Ursachen desselben. [Diss. acad.] München, [1811]. 4° . . . *4073.9
- Ueber einen Vorzug der griechischen Sprache in dem Gebrauche ihrer Mundarten. [Diss. acad.] München, 1808. pp. 28. 4° . . . *4073.9
- and Döring, F. W. Einiges zur Kenntniss der Länder- und Völker-Kunde der alten Welt. Jena, 1818. pp. 48. 16° 4929a.10
- Latin reader. With notes by J. D. Ogilby. Part 1, from the 7th, and Part 2, from the 5th German ed. 2d New York ed. New York, 1830. 12° 4929a.3
- Same. Part 1. By E. A. Andrews. 4th ed. Boston, 1839. 12° 4939.25
- Same. Stereo. ed. Part 1. [By G. Bancroft.] Boston, 1832. 12° 4929a.4
- Same. Part 2. 2d ed. [by G. Bancroft.] Boston, 1827. 12° 4929a.5
- JACOBS, F. W. J. *Talpæ Europææ anatome*. Jene, 1816. pp. 68. 8° 3903.30
- JACOBS, M. Rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania and the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 47. 16° . . 4328.11
- JACOBS, S. S. Nonantum and Natick. Boston, 1853. 12° 2366.30
- JACOBSON, H. F. Ueber das österreichische Concordat vom 18. August, 1855, und die kirchlichen Zustände der Evangelischen in Oesterreich. Leipzig, 1856. 8° 6055.4
- JACOBSON, W. S. Clementis Romani, S. Ignatii, S. Polycarpi, patrum apostolicorum, quæ supersunt. Oxonii, 1838. 2v. 8° 6040.12
- JACOBUS, *archbishop of Bulgaria*. Oratio in natiuitatem S. Mariæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- JACOBUS, nobilis Danus. Hodæporicon Rvthenicvm, in quo de Moscovitarvm regione, moribvs, [etc.] exequitur. Franco. 1608. pp. 74. 4° . *4153.12
- JACOBUS de Voragine. Legenda sanctorum que Lombardica notiat hystoria. Sequuntur quedā legende a quibusdā aliis superaddite. Ulm, 1488. f° *B.130.13
- Note. — Gothic character, 423 leaves, double columns, 37 lines to a column.
- Same. Recens. T. Grässe. Dresdæ, 1846. 8° . 6060.15
- JACOBUS Cajetanus de Stephaneschis. See Stefaneschi, J. G.

Shelf. No.

- JACQUES de Vitry. Prefatio in historiam orientalem et occidentalem. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- JACQUOT, C. J. B. [Jules Janin. Biographie par E. de Mirecourt.] Paris, 1854. 24° 6049a.10
- [Samson. Biographie par E. de Mirecourt.] Paris, 1854. 24° 6049a.11
- JACQUOT, F. Du typhus de l'armée d'Orient. Paris, 1858. 8° 3796.25
- JAGO, R. Edgehill, and other poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] . . 4604.1
- JAHN, F. L. Deutsches Volksthum. Neue Ausg. Leipzig, 1817. 8° 2864.11
- Merke zum deutschen Volksthum. Hildburghausen, 1833. 16° 2819.8
- Runenblätter. n. p., 1814. pp. 29. 8° 2817.6
- JAHN, Johann. Appendix hermeneutica seu exercitationes exegetica. Vaticinia de Messia. Viennæ, 1813-15. 2v. in 1. 8° 6025.16
- Biblische Archæologie. Wien, 1796-1802. 4v. 8° 6018.21
- Einleitung in die göttlichen Bücher des Alten Bundes. 2te Aufl. Wien, 1802, 3. 3v. in 2. 8° . 6025.17
- JAHN, Johann C. Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie und Pädagogik. Leipzig, 1831-64. 90v. 8° . *3217.1
- Note. — Since 1855, published in 2 parts: the first, entitled Jahrbücher für classische Philologie; the second, with the title above, which is also the general title of both parts.
- Jahrbücher für classische Philologie. 1ter-3ter Supplementband. Leipzig, 1855-60. 3v. 8° . *3247.3
- JAHN, O. Gottfried Hermann. Eine Gedächtnissrede, Jan. 28, 1849. Leipzig, 1849. pp. 32. 8° . 4129.73
- JAHR, G. H. G. New manual of homeopathic practice. Edited by A. G. Hull. 2d Am. ed. New York, 1841, 42. 2v. 8° 3807.21
- JAHRBUCH für die Geschichte der Juden und des Judenthums. Bd. 1, 2. Leipzig, 1860-61. 2v. 12° *6277.1
- JAHRBUCH für Volkswirtschaft und Statistik. See Hübner, F. O. 5644.1
- JAHRBÜCHER des k. k. polytechnischen Institutes in Wien. See Vienna 7014.1
- JAHRBÜCHER für slavische Literatur, Kunst und Wissenschaft. Neue Folge. Band 1-3, 5tes Heft. Bautzen, 1843-56. 3v. 8° *4255.8
- JALAGUIER, —. Le témoignage de Dieu base de la foi chrétienne. Toulouse, 1851. pp. 80. 8° . 6063.19
- JAMAICA. [New history of Jamaica, to the taking of Porto Bello.] 2d ed. London, 1740. 8° . 2312.12
- Abridgment of the laws in force in, 1704 . . 3635.19
- African slave-trade in B.160.76
- Bickell, R. Picture of slavery in 5572.25
- Jackson, R. Fevers of 3797.34
- Stewart, J. Past and present state of . . . 4367.3
- JAMES, *the apostle*. Missa divina. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- JAMES, *the less, pseud.* Protevangelium, sive de natalibus Jesu Christi et ipsis matris. [Thilo. Codex apocryphus N. T.] 6018.11
- JAMES I, of England. Opera, edita a J. Montacuto. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1689. f° . . *4181.2
- Contents. — Paraphrasia apocalypses; Dux meditationes sacre; Demonologia, sive dialogus de artibus magicis; Βασίλειον ὁπαρ, sive de institutione principis; Jus liberæ monarchiæ; Misocapnus, sive de abusu tobacci; Conjuratio sulphurea; Apologia pro juramento fidelitatis, opposita duobus brevibus Pauli v; Omnibus Christianis monarchis, principibus, atque ordinibus; Catalogus mendaciarum Torti; Protestatio Antivorstia; Responsio ad epistolam card. Perroni; Pro Jure regio; Orationes sex; Meditatio in orationem Dominicam.
- Harris, W. Life and writings of 2437.4
- Sanderson, W. Life and reign of 2410.18
- JAMES II, of England. Early part of the reign of. See Fox, C. J. 2528.6
- JAMES, C. P., and Richards, C. A. L. Oration and poem, before the Cincinnati literary club, July 4, 1853. Cincinnati, 1853. 8° B.170.108

- Shelf. No.
- JAMES, E. Captivity and adventures of John Tanner. See Tanner, J. 4366.1
- JAMES, G. P. R. Memoirs of celebrated women. Philadelphia, 1839. 2v. 12° 2246.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Joan of Arc; Margaret of Anjou; Lady Jane Gray; Anna Comnena. II. Marchioness de Maintenon; Queen Elizabeth; Donna Maria Pacheco.
- Oration on the duke of Wellington, Nov. 10, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8° 4454.6
- JAMES, Henry, Greeley, H., and Andrews, S. P. Love, marriage, and divorce, and the sovereignty of the individual. A discussion. New York, 1853. 8° B.170b.66
- JAMES, Horace. Sermon in behalf of the American education society, May 29, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° v.5 of *5175.3
- JAMES, John. History and topography of Bradford, co. of York. London, 1841. 8° 2505.22
- JAMES, John A. Church member's guide. Edited by J. O. Choules. Ster. ed. Boston, 1832. 18°. 5458.29
- Family monitor. Concord, N. H., 1832. 18°. 5447.49
- The widow directed to the widow's God. New York, 1855. 12° 5458.32
- JAMES, John T. The Flemish, Dutch, and German schools of painting. London, 1822. 8° 4060.21
- JAMES, John W. Oration on occasion of the inauguration of A. Jackson as president of the United States. Boston, 1829. 8° 4318.48
- JAMES, T. Voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage to India. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- JAMES, W. Military occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the United States. London, 1818. 2v. 8° 4324.8
- JAMESON, A. M. Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. 3d ed. London, 1863. 8° 4066.2
- Sisters of charity and the communion of labour. New ed., enlarged. London, 1859. 16° 3574.37
- JAMESON, H. G. Lectures on fevers in general. Baltimore, 1817. 8° *M.Pph.v.138
- JAMI, or El-Jami. See Nur-Ed-Din Abd-er-Rahman Ben Ahmed.
- JAMIESON, A. Grammar of rhetoric. 4th ed. New Haven, 1826. 12° 5609.9
- JAMIESON, J. Hermes Scythicus: or the radical affinities of the Greek and Latin languages to the Gothic. Edinburgh, 1814. 8° 4956.2
- JAMIN, J. G. Cours de physique de l'École polytechnique. Tomes 1-3, fasc. 1. Paris, 1858-61. 3v. 8° 3967.13
- JAMISON, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand Du Guesclin. London, 1864. 2v. 8° 4615.2
- JANIN, J. G. Biographie. See Jacquot, C. J. B. 6649a.10
- JANK, P. Dissert. theol. philol. de vasculo mannae ejusque mysterio, Exod. xvi. 32 seq. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- JANNAU, H. J. v. [Geschichte der Sklaverey, und Charakter der Bauern in Lief- und Ehstland.] [Riga], 1786. sm.8° 4296.26
- JANNELLI, C. Tentamen hermeneuticum in hieroglypham crypticam veterum gentium. Neapoli, 1831. 8° *4143.4
- JANSEN, C. Die Bedingtheit des Verkehrs und der Ansiedelungen der Menschen durch die Gestaltung der Erdoberfläche, insond. an der cimbrischen Halbinsel. Kiel, 1861. 8° 2235.22
- JANSENISM. Bougeant, G. H. La femmina dottoressa, o vero la teologia ridotta alla conocchia 4709a.1
- Neale, J. M. History of the Jansenist church of Holland 3527.4
- JANSON, B. Nieuw zak-woordenboek der Nederduitsche en Engelsche talen, vermeerderd door R. van der Pijl. 3de druk. Dordrecht, 1831. 2v. in 1. 12° *4119.14
- JANVIER, —. Nouveau manuel complet des machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie. Paris, 1838. 2v. 18°. [Manuel-Roret] 8019.6
- Shelf. No.
- JAPAN. Alcock, R. Narrative of a three years' residence in 3017.17
- Breton de La Martinière, J. B. J. Mœurs, usages, et costumes du Japon 3019.15
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Histoire et description générale du Japon 4250.16
- De Fonblanque, E. B. Two years in 3015.11
- Golovnin, V. Observations sur l'empire du Japon 3017.12
- Hay, J. De rebus Japonicis 4149.6
- Heine, W. Japan und seine Bewohner 3017.14
- King, C. W. Claims of, upon Christendom 3018.12
- Lady's visit to. See Manila 3017.19
- Pagès, L. Bibliographie japonaise 2170.17
- Palmer, A. H. Origin of the mission to 5538.6
- Trigaut, N. De Christianis apud Japonios triumphis 5539a.1
- Westfield, T. C. The Japanese; their manners and customs 3018.5
- See also: Jeddo.
- JAQUEMET, F. H. Compendium of chronology. Edited by Rev. J. Alcorn. New ed. London, 1857. 12° 2236.21
- JAQUET, —. Les devoirs, discours prêché à Genève le 23 mars et le 6 avril 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée B.117.6
- JARDINE, L. J. Letter from Pennsylvania to England, containing valuable information with respect to America. Bath, 1795. pp. 31. 8°. *4163.1
- JARJAVAY, J. F. Des opérations applicables aux corps fibreux de l'utérus. Paris, 1850. 8°. *M.Pph.v.137
- JARMAN, T. Treatise on wills. 3d ed., by E. P. Wolstenholme and S. Vincent. London, 1801. 2v. 8° 3635.3
- JÄRNSIDA. See Haaco V Gamla, of Norway.
- JARRY de Mancy, A. Atlas historique et chronologique des littératures anciennes et modernes, des sciences, et des beaux-arts. Paris, 1831. imp.4° *B.180e.4
- Note. — "Le tableau des littératures portugaise et brésilienne a été rédigé par M. F. Denis; le tableau des littératures russe et polonaise l'a été par MM. E. Héreau, L. Chodzko, etc." — *Quérard*.
- JARVES, D. Reminiscences of glass-making. Boston, 1854. pp. 58. 8° 4025.26
- JARVES, J. J. The art-iden: Part second of Confessions of an inquirer. New York, 1864. 16°. 4099.23
- History of the Hawaiian Islands. 3d ed. Honolulu, 1847. 8° 5045.3
- JARVIS, C. Young folks' glee book. Boston, [1850]. obl.8° 8047.8
- JARVIS, E. Causes of insanity. [No title-page.] 1851. pp. 17. 8° 6087.91
- Analogies of vegetable and animal life. [Holbrook. Scientific tracts, v. 3] 3939.4
- JARVIS, R. Facts and arguments against the election of Gen. Cass. New York, 1848. pp. 64. 8° 6087.48
- JÄSCHKE, G. B. Der Pantheismus nach seinen verschiedenen Hauptformen. Berlin, 1826-32. 3v. 8° 6038.9
- Ueber reinen Naturalismus. Berlin, 1790. 8°. 6065.5
- JAUBERT, H. F. Glossaire du centre de la France. Paris, [1856-58]. 2v. 8° 2685.10
- JAUDON, D. English orthographical expositor. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1814. 12° 7109.3
- JAUFFRET, L. F. Voyage au Jardin des plantes. 2e éd. Paris, n. d. 18° 3829.31
- JAUFRE, Roman de. [Raynourd. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2687.12
- JAUREGUI, J., Assassinat de Guillaume le Taciturne par. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.23
- JAUREGUI y Aguilár, J. de. Aminta, fabula pastoral de Torquato Tasso, traducida; Sonetos; Batalla naval de los de Cesar contra los Griegos de Marsella descrita por Lucano; Octavas. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 3] 3104.19

- Shelf. No.
- JAVA. Bruckner, G. *Woordenboek der Holland-
sche, Engelsche, en Javaansche talen* . . . 4110.13
— Stockdale, J. J. *Sketches of the island of* . . . 3046.24
See also: Kawi language.
- JAY, A. *Histoire du ministère du cardinal de Riche-
lieu*. Paris, 1816. 2v. 8° . . . 4063.21
JAY, John, b. 1745, d. 1829. *The federalist*. *See*
Hamilton, A. . . . 3504.12, 13
— *Life of*. *See* Jay, W. . . . 2342.26
JAY, John, b. 1817. *America free, or America
slave: an address*, Oct. 8, 1856. [No title-
page.] 8° . . . B.160.46
— *The American rebellion: its history, its aims,
and the reasons why it must be suppressed*.
London, 1861. pp. 50. 8° . . . 4322.47
— *Constitutional principles of the abolitionists,
and their endorsement by the American peo-
ple. A letter to the American anti-slavery
society*. New York, 1864. pp. 12. 8° . . . 4310.14
— *The great conspiracy: address at Mt. Kisco, N.
Y., July 4, 1861*. New York, 1861. 8° . . . 4320a.49
— *The great issue. Address, Oct. 25, 1864*. New
York, 1864. 8° . . . 4320a.50
— *Our triumph and our duties. Remarks, Dec. 22,
1864*. n.p., 1864. 8° . . . 4320a.50
JAY, Rev. William, b. 1769, d. 1854. *Character and
narrative of the Rev. John Clark; with brief
sketches by another hand*. Boston, 1821.
pp. 91. 8° . . . 4129.72
— *Mistakes concerning the number of the right-
eous: a sermon. From the 2d London ed.*
Boston, 1823. 8° . . . 5450a.44
— *Prayers for the use of families*. 3d Am. ed.,
from 7th Lond. ed. Salem, 1824. 12° . . . 5448.15
JAY, William, *Judge*, b. 1789, d. 1858. *Address be-
fore the American peace society, May 26, 1845*.
Boston, 1845. 8° . . . *4103.9
— [*Caste and slavery in the American church*.]
New York, 1843. pp. 51. 8° . . . *4103.8
— *Causes and consequences of the Mexican war*.
Boston, 1849. 12° . . . 4278.11
— *Examination of the Mosaic laws of servitude*.
New York, 1854. pp. 56. 8° . . . B.160.97
— *Letter to Hon. W. Nelson on Mr. Webster's
speech*. New York, 1850. pp. 12. 12° . . . B.160b.23
— *Letter to the Right Rev. L. S. Ives, occasioned
by his address to the convention of his dioc-
ese*. 3d ed. New York, 1848. pp. 32. 8° . . . B.160.91
— *Life of John Jay: with correspondence and
miscellaneous papers*. N. Y., 1833. 2v. 8° . . . 2342.26
— *Reply to remarks of Rev. Moses Stuart on
Hon. John Jay, and an examination of
"Conscience and the constitution."* New
York, 1850. pp. 22. 8° . . . B.160.67
— *War and peace: the evils of the first, and
a plan for preserving the last*. London,
1842. 8° . . . 3577.13
— *Introduction [to A reproof of the American
church]*. *See* Wilberforce, S. . . . 4163.8
JAYADEVA. Gita Govinda; scholia selecta, anno-
tationem criticam, interpretationem Latin-
am adjecit C. Lassen. Bonnæ ad Rhenum,
1836. 4° . . . 3012.35
JEAFFRESON, J. C. *Life of Robert Stephen-
son, with descriptive chapters on his most
important works, by W. Pole*. London,
1862. 2v. 8° . . . 2545.3
JEAN de Flagy. *Garin le Loherain, chanson de geste
composée au XIII^e siècle mise en nouveau lan-
gage par A. P. Paris*. Paris, 1862. 12° . . . 2688.10
JEAN d'Ypres. *Continuatio chronici S. Bertini*.
[Martène. *Vet. script.*, v. 6] . . . 4150.1
JEANNE d'Albret, *queen of Navarre*, *Life of*. *See*
Freer, M. W. . . . 2655.26
JEANNE de Constantinople, *comtesse de Flandres*,
Histoire de. *See* Le Glay, E. A. J. . . . 2813.20
JEAYS, J. *Orthogonal system of haud-railing, with
practical illustrations of the construction of
stairs*. 2d ed. London, 1864. 8° . . . 4108.1
- Shelf. No.
- JEBB, John, and KNOX, A. *Thirty years' corre-
spondence*. Edited by C. Forster. Phila-
delphia, 1835. 2v. 8° . . . 5553.4
JEBB, Joshua. *Report on Pentonville prison*. *See*
Great Britain. Department of justice . . . 3571.24
— *Reports on prisons*. *See* Great Britain. De-
partment of justice . . . 7065.1
JEDDO. [Map, by native artists. 4.25×3.83 feet.
Jeddo.] Folded 4° . . . **3039.20
JEFFERSON, T. *Manual of parliamentary practice*.
Concord, 1823. 18° . . . 3568.16
— [Address to the citizens of Massachusetts. View
of the administrations of Jefferson and Madi-
son.] Worcester, 1810. pp. 23. 8° . . . *4163.4
— *Adams, J. Eulogy in honor of* . . . 2342.27
— *Bishop, A. Oration on the election of* . . . 2393.10
— *Carpenter, S. C. Memoirs of* . . . 2342.21
— *Dwight, T. Character of* . . . 2347.24
— *Evans, T. Letters addressed to, on his official
conduct* . . . 4327.12
— *Everett, A. H. Defence of the character and
principles of* . . . 4390a.39
— *Hammond, J. D. Life and character of* . . . 4278.19
— *Piereson, H. W. Private life of* . . . 2344.31
— *Sprague, J. E. Eulogy on* . . . B.170a.21
— *Witt, C. de. Jefferson and the American de-
mocracy* . . . 2345.18
JEFFERYS, T. *American atlas: or, a geographical
description of the whole continent of Amer-
ica*. London, 1778. f° . . . *B.180.1
JEFFREY, A. *History and antiquities of Roxburgh-
shire*. Edinburgh, [1855-59]. 3v. p.8° . . . *2477.21
JEFFREYS, J. G. *British conchology*. Vol. 1. Land
and freshwater shells. London, 1862. 12° . . . 3872.18
JEFFRIES, J. *Address before the Suffolk district
medical society, April 27, 1850*. Boston,
1850. 8° . . . 5796.38
— *Last illness of Daniel Webster, with a descrip-
tion of the post-mortem appearances, etc.*
Philadelphia, 1853. pp. 13. 8° . . . 4347.115
JEITTELES, I. *Aesthetisches Lexikon. Ein alpha-
betisches Handbuch zur Theorie der Philoso-
phie des Schönen und der schönen Künste*.
Wien, 1835-37. 2v. in 1. 8° . . . *4085.1
JELF, W. E. *Supremacy of Scripture. An examina-
tion into the principles and statements in Dr.
Temple's essay on the education of the world*.
London, 1861. 8° . . . 3424.9
JENA. *Geist des deutschen Studentenlebens ins-
besondere zu Jena* . . . 2864.14
— *Spangenberg, J. C. J. Handbuch der in Jena
seit beinahe fünf-hundert Jahren dahinge-
schiedenen Gelehrten, etc.* . . . 2834.27
JENICHEN, G. A. *Thesaurus iuris feudalis*. Fran-
cofurti, 1750-54. 3v. 4° . . . 4300.14
JENISCH, B. v. *De fatis lingvarum orientalium,
Arabice nimivum, Persice, et Tvrice com-
mentatio*. [Meninski. *Lexicon*, v. 1] . . . 3080.7
JENKINS, Jabez. *Vest-pocket lexicon. An English
dictionary of all except familiar words*. Lon-
don, 1861. 32° . . . 4589.36
JENKINS, John. *Thoughts for the crisis*. Phila-
delphia, 1861. pp. 24. 12° . . . 4320a.51
JENKINS, John S. *History of political parties of New-
York, [1783-1844]*. Auburn, N. Y., 1846. 12° . . . 2371.26
JENKINS, W. *Ohio gazetteer, and traveler's guide*.
1st rev. ed. Columbus, 1837. 12° . . . *2382.9
JENKS, W. *Address before the American antiqua-
rian society, in commemoration of its 50th
anniversary, Oct. 21, 1863*. Boston, 1863. 8°.
[Worcester. American antiquarian society.
Proceedings, 1863] . . . 4393.1
— *Address on the formation of the Marine Bible
society*. Boston, 1820. 8° . . . 4393.1
— *An address to the members of the New Eng-
land historic-genealogical society, March 1,
1852*. Boston, 1852. 8° . . . 4393.1
— *Explanatory Bible atlas and gazetteer. With
a missionary map of the world, etc.* 4th ed.
Boston, 1849. 4° . . . 3480.9

- JENKS, W., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- First annual report of the Marine Bible society; presented Nov. 13, 1821. Boston, [1821]: 8°. 4393.1
 - Memoir of the northern kingdom, written A. D. 1872, by Williamson Jahnsenkyes, LL. D. [William Jenks, D. D.] Quebec, 1901. [Boston, 1808.] 8° *Pph.v.3
 - Report of the committee appointed to visit the library, etc., of Harvard college, 1850, 54. Boston, 1851, 54. 8° 4393.1
 - Sermon before J. Brooks, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, May 31, 1820. Boston, 1820. 8° *4356.9
 - Sermon before the Massachusetts society for promoting Christian knowledge, May 25, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8° 5460a.12
 - Comprehensive commentary on the Bible. See Bible. Whole Bibles 5421.1
 - Eulogy at the funeral of Rev. J. McKeen. See McKeen, J. 6062.8
 - JENNISON, J. [Lessons in orthoepy.] Cambridge, 1856. 16° 4589a.48
 - JENNISON, S., Notice of. See Worcester. American antiquarian society. Transactions, v. 4. 2311.1
 - JENNISON family, Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
 - JENNY, R. Handbuch für Reisende in dem österreichischen Kaiserstaate. 2te Aufl., von A. Schmidl. Wien, 1834, 35. 2v. 12° 2834.26
 - JENNY Lind forget-me-not songster; added, a choice collection. Philadelphia, [185-]. 16° . . . 4169a.18
 - JENNY Lind glee book. Paine, D. 8047.2
 - JENNY Lind mania, The, in Boston. By Asmodeus. Boston, 1850. pp. 40. 12° B.170b.83
 - JENYNS, L. Memoir of Rev. J. S. Henslow. London, 1862. 12° 2547.27
 - JENYNS, S. Art of dancing, and other poems. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11.] 4604.1
 - JERMYN, J. Book of English epithets. London, 1849. 8° 2582.5
 - JERNINGHAM, E. Eloquence of the pulpit in England. See Knox, T. 5609.4
 - JEROME, of Prague. Historia et monumenta. See Hus, J. 6050.6
 - Hus and Hieronymus. Helfert, J. A. . . . 3556.30
 - JERRER, G. L. Naturgeschichte für die Jugend. 4te Aufl. Nürnberg, 1833. 8° *3819.9
 - JERROLD, B. Signals of distress in refuges, homes of charity, reformatories, etc. London, 1863. 8° 4487.17
 - JERSEY, Narrative of the oppressions of the islanders of. See Authentic 2497.7
 - JERUSALEM. Catherwood, F. Description of a view of 4280.25
 - Lewin, T. The siege of, by Titus 3083.18
 - Marti, G. History of 5048.2
 - Pierotti, E. Jerusalem explored 5040.12
 - JESS, Z. System of practical surveying and dividing of land. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1814. 8°. 7058.17
 - JESSE, bishop of Amiens. Epistola catechetica ad sacerdotes. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
 - JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 2.] 8030.3
 - JESSOP, W., and Chapman, W. Proposed line of navigation between Newcastle and Maryport. Estimates, also, of that from Stella to Hexham. Newcastle, 1795. 8° *Pph.v.361
 - JESUITS. Instructions secrètes des Jésuites. [En français et latin.] Nouv. éd. Introduction par C. Sauvestre. Paris, 1802. 12° 3536.9
 - Andrea, G. La curia romana e i Gesuiti . . 4718.18
 - Buss, F. J. Die Gesellschaft Jesu 6075.2
 - Greiser, J. Historia ordinis Jesuitici . . . 6074.11
 - Guettée, L'abbé. Histoire des Jésuites . . 5517.2
 - Hay, J. De rebus Japonicis, Indicis, et Peruanis epistola recentiores 4149.6
 - Heath, R. Discovery of the Jesuit's college at Clerkenwell, 1627, 28 v. 2 of 2416.39
 - Parnassus societatis Jesu 4202.7
- JESUITS, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Quesnel, frères. Histoire de l'admirable Dom Inigo de Guipuseoa 4709a.3
 - Steinmetz, A. Year among the English Jesuits. 3536.12
 - JESUS Maria, J. de. Vida y excelencias de la virgen Maria. 2a imp. Madrid, 1657. f°. *6051.3
 - JEUX, Les, de quadrille et de quintille, et un recueil de décisions. 3e éd. Paris, 1725. 12° . . . 4001.20
 - JEVONS, W. S. A serious fall in the value of gold ascertained. London, 1863. pp. 73. 8° . . . 3646.38
 - JEWEL, J. Apologia ecclesiae Anglicanae. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1] . . . 3451.14
 - JEWELRY. Manuel du bijoutier, du joaillier, de l'orfèvre. Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. . . . 4029.1
 - JEWETT, J. P., and Co. National flute teacher. Boston, [1850]. pp. 79. obl. 8° 8052.66
 - National flutina and accordion teacher. Boston, [1850]. pp. 63. obl. 4°. 8052.43
 - JEWITT, L. Handbook of English coins, from the Norman conquest to the present reign. London, 1864. pp. 64. 11 plates. 32° 2539.40
 - JEWS. Brackenridge, H. M. Speeches on the Jew bill 2406.30
 - Catalogus scriptorum contra Judæos. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
 - Imbonati, C. G. De scriptoribus Latinis, qui contra Judæos, vel de re Hebraica scripsere. 2150.12
 - Schmitthenner, C. J. Scriptores Graeci et Latini, qui de rebus Judaicis commemorarunt . 4163.31
- Antiquities and law.*
- De Wette, W. M. L. Lehrbuch der hebräischen-jüdischen Archäologie 6028.5
 - Fleury, C. Manners of the ancient Israelites. 3425.10
 - Les mœurs des Israélites B.127.21
 - Godwin, T. Moses et Aaron, seu civiles et ecclesiastici ritus 4149.4
 - Rites used by the ancient Hebrews . . . 5429a.3
 - Herzfeld, L. Metrologische Voruntersuchungen zu einer Geschichte des ibräischen resp. altjüdischen Handels 5480.4
 - Irving, C. Catechism of Jewish antiquities . 5489a.35
 - Levy, M. A. Geschichte der jüdischen Münzen 5489.6
 - Manners and customs of the 5489a.1
 - Michælis, J. D. Mosaisches Recht 6029a.2
 - Perles, J. Die Leichenfeierlichkeiten im nachbiblischen Judenthume 2296.11
 - Saulschütz, J. L. Das mosaische Recht . . 4293.22
 - Selden, J. De jure naturali et gentium juxta disciplinam Ebræorum 4200.11
 - Spencer, J. De legibus Hebræorum ritualibus 6033.1, and 6073.7
 - Totius Hebræorum juris, rituum, antiquitatum, ac legum oraliu systema. See Mischna . . 5400.3
- History.*
- Alexander, A. History of the Israelites, from the death of Joseph to the death of Moses . 3429.30
 - Depping, G. B. Les Juifs dans le moyen âge . 4164.5
 - Ewald, G. H. A. v. Geschichte des Volkes Israel bis Christus 4154.6, and 5424.11
 - Graetz, H. Geschichte der Juden, 1027-1205 . 2297.10
 - Jahrbuch für die Geschichte der Juden und des Judenthums 6277.1
 - Jost, J. M. Geschichte des israelitischen Volkes 4154.8
 - Korn, F. Indien das Stammland der Hebräer und ihrer Fabeln 6071.23
 - Milman, H. H. History of the 2297.4
 - Newman, F. W. Hebrew monarchy from the time of Samuel to the Babylonish captivity. 3426.13
 - Pinnock, W. Catechism of the history and antiquities of the 7039.48
 - Rask, R. C. Den ældste hebraiske Tidsregning indtil Moses 5429.11
 - Salvador, J. Histoire des institutions de Moïse et du peuple hébreu 4149.11
 - Smith, E. Tribes of Israel in America . . . 2299.10

- JEWS. History, continued.**
- Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the Jewish church. 5424.6
- Wise, I. M. History of the Israelitish nation. 4154.4
- Literature and art.*
- Delitzsch, F. Geschichte der jüdischen Poesie. 4154.7
- Edelman, H. Poetical compositions by ancient Jewish authors in Spain 4144.3
- Ffirst, J. Bibliotheca Judaica 2164.10
- Herzfeld, L. Über die Kunstleistungen der Hebräer und alten Juden 5489.7
- Hurwitz, H. Hebrew tales, from the writings of ancient sages 5489.15
- Lowth, R. De sacra poesi Hebræorum 6033.3
- Taylor, I. The spirit of the Hebrew poetry 3425.4
- Zunt, L. Die synagogale Poesie des Mittelalters 6073.3
- Religion.*
- Brecher, G. Die Unsterblichkeitslehre des israelitischen Volkes 6005.30
- Critical review of the claims presented by Christianity for inducing apostasy in Israel 6088.88
- Dähne, A. F. Jüdisch-alexandrinische Religions-Philosophie 6095.10
- Döllinger, J. J. I. Heidenthum und Judenthum 6073.1
- Eisenmenger, J. A. Entdecktes Judenthum 6073.8
- Franck, A. La philosophie religieuse des Hébreux 6073.13
- Ghillaný, F. W. Die Menschenopfer der alten Hebräer 6073.5
- Israelite indeed, The; on Hebrew Christianity. 7485.1
- Johannsen, J. C. G. Veterum Hebræorum notiones de rebus post mortem futuris B.170a.122
- Kalisch, I. Doctrinal difference between Judaism and primitive Christianity 3426.5
- Klose, C. R. W. De polytheismi vestigiis apud Hebræos ante Moysen 5489.1
- Martineau, H. Providence as manifested through Israel 5453.11
- Mendelssohn, M. Über religiöse Macht und Judentum 5489.11
- Philippson, L. Die israelitische Religionslehre. 5489.5
- Neues israelitisches Gebetbuch 5448.10
- Reghellini. Examen du Mosaïsme 6073.4
- Skreinka, L. Entwicklungsgeschichte der jüdischen Dogmen und des jüdischen Cultus 2296.10
- Trigland, J. De tribus Judæorum sectis synagoga 6073.14
- See also:* Esenenes, Hebrew language, Jerusalem, Karaite Jews, Palestine, Rabbinic language, Syria.
- JINMAN, G.** Winds and their courses: or, the laws of hurricanes and gales. London, 1861. 8°. 3967.9
- JOACHIM, G., and Otho, L. V.** Opvs Palatinvm de triangvlis. Neostadii in Palatinatv, 1696. f°. *5910.7
- Contents.* — Joachim, G., De fabrica canonis doctrinæ triangulorum; De triquetris rectorum linearum in planitie; De triangulis globi cum angulo recto; Otho, L. V., De triangulis globi sine angulo recto; Tria meteoroscopia numerorum.
- JOAN of Arc.** Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. *See* Barthélemy de Beauregard, J. 4615.7
- Harcourt, A. P. Vie de Jeanne d'Arc 4066.24
- JOANNES, abbot of Biclaro, in Spain.** Chronicon continuans ubi Victor desinit. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1, p. 1] 4140.3
- JOANNES, archbishop of Nice.** Oratio de nativitate Domini, interprete Combesis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- JOANNES, bishop of the Carpathians.** Ad monachos ex India, capita hortatoria, interprete J. Pontano. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- JOANNES, Carthusian monk.** Epistolæ quinque. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.2
- JOANNES, deacon at Venice.** Chronicon Venetum; Chronicon Gradense usque ad annum 1008. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7] 4210.2
- JOANNES, monk.** Chronicon Besuense. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1] 4152.7
- JOANNES, of St. Sabas.** Ἱστορία ψυχωφέλης εκ της ενδοτερας των Αιθιοπων χωρας, της Ἰνδιαν λεγομενης· ἐν ἣ ὁ βίος Βαλααμ και Ἰωσαφ. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 4] B.161.3
- JOANNES, previously Sulakas, patriarch of the Nestorians.** Fidei professio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- JOANNES a Leydis.** De origine et rebus gestis dominorum Brederode, Belgico sermone. [Mathæi. Analecta, v. 2] 4139a.1
- JOANNES de Berardo.** Chronicon Cnsauriense, sive Piscariense. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 5] 4152.7
- JOANNES de Ragusio.** Oratio habita in concilio Basileensi de communione sub utraque specie. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- JOANNES Climacus.** Scala Paradisi, interprete Mathæo Radero. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
- Escala espiritual, traduzido por L. de Granada. [Granada. Obras, v. 17] 5509a.1
- Same. [Granada. Obras, v. 6] 6021.6
- JOANNES Damascenus.** Opera omnia. Item Ioannis Cassiani libri aliquot. [Gr. et Lat. Præfatus est M. Hopperus.] Basileæ, 1575. f°. *B.140.10
- Contents.* — Joannis Damasceni opera; Cassiani opera, Latine; De institutis Cœnobiorum primitivè ecclesiæ libri iv; De octo vitis capitalibus libri viii; Collationes patrum xxiii; De incarnatione Christi contra Nestorium libri vii.
- Iambi de Christi nativitate et epiphania, et de pentecoste; Versus anacreontici. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- Liber contra Acrophalos et Monophysitas, Gr. et Lat.; Dissertatio adversus Nestorianos, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1]. 4140.3
- JOANNES Euboicus.** Sermo de sanctorum infantium cæde. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
- JOANNES Gabras.** Λογος εις την εισοδον της υπεραγίας δεσποινης ημων θεοτοκου την εις τα αγια των αγιων. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3]. B.161.3
- JOANNES Geometra.** Hymni v in Virginem deiparam; Paradisus, interprete F. Morello. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- Hymni. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- JOANNES Goziensis.** *See* Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4, 10 4210.2
- Contents.* — Vol. IV. Miracula S. Glodesindis et S. Gorgonii. X. Vita Chrodegangi episcopi Mettensis.
- JOANNES Hierosolymitanus, Pseudo-Joannes.** De institutione primorum monachorum in lege veteri exortorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- JOANNES Iperius.** *See* Jean d'Yprès.
- JOANNES Monazon Georgides.** *See* Georgides, J. M.
- JOANNES Philoponus Grammaticus.** De Græcæ linguæ dialectis. *See* Scapula, J. 4970.20
- JOANNES Raitheensis, or Raitheus.** Scholia in Scalam Paradisi sancti Joannis Climaci; Epistola ad Pastorem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
- JOANNES Sapiens Cyparissiota.** Expositio materia eorum quæ de Deo à theologis dicuntur, F. Turriano interprete; Palamitarum transgressionum sermones duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- JOANNES Secundus.** *See* Everard, J. N.
- JOANNES Thessalonicensis.** Oratio in mulieres ferentes et de Christi resurrectione, interprete Combesis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- JOBARD, J. B. A. M.** Bulletin du Musée de l'industrie. Tome 1-14, 29-38. Bruxelles, 1841-60. 24v. 8° *3303.1
- Nouvelles inventions aux expositions universelles. Bruxelles, 1857. 2v. 8° 4033.11
- JOBINS, J. R.** Ancient domestic architecture. *See* Dollman, F. T. 8090.9

- JOBERT, A. J. *Plaies d'armes à feu, mémoire sur la cautérisation, etc.* Paris, 1833. 8°. 3755.3
- *Traité de chirurgie plastique.* Paris, 1849. 2v. 8°. Atlas, iv. f°. 3745.27, and 37.H.2
- *Traité des maladies chirurgicales du canal intestinal.* Paris, 1829. 2v. 8°. 3760.17
- JOBIUS monachus. *Operis de dominicâ incarnatione fragmentum.* [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10]. B.172.3
- JOBST, J. G. *Kurzer Innbegriff des ewigen Evangeliums.* Bath, 1838. 12°. 3434.25
- JOCUNDUS. *Translatio S. Servatii, 1088.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12]. 4210.2
- JOEHER, C. G. *De Opheorum vel Orpheorum hæresi.* [Diss. acad.] Lipsiæ, 1730. pp. 20. 4°. B.190.60
- JOFREDIS, P. *See* Gloffredo, P.
- JOQUES, I. *Description de Nieuw Nederland, et notice sur René Goupil.* New York, 1862. pp. 44. 1.8°. 4312.4
- JOHANNES vom Kreutz, St. Zehn Briefe. *See* Tauler, J. 6063.21
- JOHANNSEN, J. C. G. *Veterum Hebræorum notiones de rebus post mortem futuris. Partic. 1a.* [Genesis.] Havniæ, 1826. pp. 59. sm.8°. B.170a.122
- JOHANSEN, C. *Die Nordfriesische Sprache.* Kiel, 1862. 8°. 2885.27
- JOHN, *the beloved disciple.* Liber S. Joannis apocryphus, Latine. [Thilo. Codex apocryphus N. T.] 6018.11
- JOHN, *of Brabant.* Expenses of John of Brabant and Thomas and Henry of Lancaster, 1292-93. Edited by J. Burt. [London], 1853. pp. 34. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 55]. . . v. 2 of *2416.39
- JOHN, *of Nassau.* *Litteræ ad cœtum Embdanum una cum Embdensium responso.* [Gerdes. *Scrinius antiq. ad hist. reform. spect.*, v. 1]. 6055.15
- JOHN, *of Salisbury.* *Polycraticus, sive de nugis curialium et vestigiis philosophorum, libri octo; Epistolæ cccxiii.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23]. B.110.2
- JOHN II, *king of Spain.* *Cronica del rey don Juan segundo.* *See* García de Santa Maria, A. 4251.2
- JOHN I, *pope.* *De ratione fidei.* [Herold. *Hæreseologia*] B.120.3
- JOHN IV, *pope.* *Apologia pro Honorio papa.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- JOHN XXII, *pope* [Balthasar Cossa]. *Decretales extravagantes.* *See* Clement v. 4290.5
- JOHN Bull's bible; or, memoirs of the stewardship and stewards of John Bull's manor of Great Albion. By Demodocus Poplicola. London, 1816. 8°. 2526.2
- JOHNS, J., *Sermon on the death of.* *See* Thom, J. H. B.170a.127
- JOHNSON, *colonel.* *The white fawn. A sketch of a domestic incident in the early settlement of the Genesee.* [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1]. 8030.3
- JOHNSON, Alexander B. *The advanced value of gold, suspended specie payments, legal-tender notes, taxation, and national debt, investigated impartially.* Utica, N. Y., 1862. pp. 32. 8°. 4320a.114
- JOHNSON, Alfred. *Address before the Washingtonian societies of Belfast, Feb. 22, 1843.* Belfast, 1843. 8°. B.170.81
- JOHNSON, Andrew. *Speech on the state of the union, Feb. 5 and 6, 1861.* Washington, 1861. 8°. . . . 4320a.52
- JOHNSON, Armas N. *Harmony upon the Pestalozzian system.* Boston, 1854. 8°. 4053.6
- and J. C., and Osgood, J. *Normal song book.* Boston, 1855. obl.8°. 8049a.4
- Osgood, J., and Hill, S. *Bay state collection of church music.* Boston, [1856]. obl.8°. . . . 8047.26
- JOHNSON, C. *See* Bell. *British theatre, v. 6, 9.* . . . 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. VI. The gamester, altered by D. Garrick. IX. The country lasses, or the custom of the manor, com.
- JOHNSON, Edward. *Domestic practice of hydropathy.* New York, 1849. 12°. 4265.15
- *Indigestion not a disease of the stomach.* London, [185-]. pp. 32. 32°. 3769.39
- JOHNSON, Edwin. *Discourse before the American education society, May 26, 1863.* Boston, 1863. 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
- JOHNSON, Edwin F. *Railroad to the Pacific: its general character, etc.* 2d ed. New York, 1851. 8°. 6087.76
- JOHNSON, G. *Diseases of the kidney.* London, 1832. 8°. 3740.60
- JOHNSON, James. *Influence of civic life, sedentary habits, etc.* 1st American from the London copy. Philadelphia, 1820. 8°. 3767.4
- *Einfluss des bürgerlichen Lebens, des häufigen Sitzens, [u. s. w.]. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt mit Anmerkungen von H. Breslau.* Weimar, 1820. 12°. 3767.3
- JOHNSON, James C. *Carmina meloda: a song book for schools, including elementary course by A. N. Johnson, and chorals for elementary practice by W. Tillinghast.* Boston, [1855]. obl.12°. 8047.40
- Same. [A later edition.] Boston, n. d. obl.8°. 8049a.6
- *The cherub: songs for Sabbath schools, [etc.].* Boston, [1853]. obl.8°. 8049a.2
- *Flower festival on the banks of the Rhine: a cantata.* Boston, [1855]. obl.12°. 8047.48
- *Juvenile oratorios.* New York, 1862. obl.8°. 8049a.1
- Contents.* — The festival of the Rose; The Indian summer; The children of Jerusalem.
- *The May festival: a musical recreation for flower time.* Boston, [18-]. pp. 36. 12°. . . . 8046.32
- *The palace of industry: a juvenile oratorio.* Boston, 1851. obl.8°. 8049a.5
- *Wildwood songs: new words to familiar melodies.* No. 1. Sweet robin. 2. The generale. Boston, 1860, 61. pp. 32. 4°. 4400a.22
- JOHNSON, James Y. *Madeira: its climate and scenery.* *See* White, R. 3057.7
- JOHNSON, Jeremiah, *gen.* *Discourse on the life, character, etc.* *See* Johnson, S. R. 2343.26
- JOHNSON, Jeremiah, *jr.* *Lee Avenue Sabbath-school manual.* New York, 1857. 32°. 5454.35
- JOHNSON, Joseph B. *Fears and hopes for the nation. A sermon, Feb. 22, 1863.* Boston, 1863. 8°. 4320a.53
- JOHNSON, R. *Reply to the review of judge advocate general Holt, of the proceedings of the court martial, in the case of Maj.-Gen. F. J. Porter, etc.* Baltimore, 1863. pp. 88. 8°. 4320a.54
- Same. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- *Speech in support of the resolution to amend the constitution so as to abolish slavery. In the senate, April 5, 1864.* n. p., 1864. 8°. . . 4320a.55
- *Speech, Oct. 21, 1864. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64].* 4310.1
- JOHNSON, Samuel, LL. D. *Works, with Murphy's essay.* Edited by Robert Lynam. London, 1825. 6v. 8°. 4173.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Life and genius of Johnson; The Rambler. II. The Rambler; The Idler. III. *Adventurers; Lives of the English poets.* IV. *Lives of the English poets; Lives of eminent persons.* V. *Philological tracts; Political tracts; Miscellaneous tracts; Dedications; Reviews and criticisms.* VI. *Journey to the western islands of Scotland; History of Rasselas; Tales of imagination; Poems; Poemata; Letters; Prayers and meditations; Sermons; Index*
- *Beauties of Johnson.* Boston, 1828. 32°. . . . 4569.29
- *Poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain, v. 11*]. 4604.1
- Contents.* — London; Vanity of human wishes; Irene, a tragedy; Poemata Latina.
- *Dictionary of the English language.* Harrison's edition, with life of the author. London, 1786. f°. *4580.1
- Same. *Abstracted from the folio ed. by the author.* 8th ed. London, 1792. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4114.15

- JOHNSON, Samuel, *L.L.D., continued.*
- General dictionary. Enlarged, [with] a comprehensive grammar, by W. Ferry. London, 1802. 16°. *2585.24
 - Memoirs of Charles Frederick, king of Prussia; with notes, and a continuation, by Mr. Harrison, and a translation of poems written by the king. London, 1786. 8°. 2852.6
 - Rasselas: a tale. London, 1820. 24°. 4579a.41
 - Same. [English and Bengalee.] Translated by Maha-Raja Kalce-Krishna Bahadur. Calcutta, 1833. 8°. 4598.2
 - Irene, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 25]. 4179a.1
 - Journey to the western islands of Scotland, 1773. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 2]. 2469.22
 - Remarks on the journey to the Hebrides. See M'Nichol, D. 2477.17
 - [Tyranny unmasked: an answer to a late pamphlet, entitled Taxation no tyranny.] London, 1775. 8°. *Pph.v.367
 - Life. See Boswell, J. 2546.3
 - JOHNSON, Rev. Samuel. The crisis of freedom: a sermon at Lynn, June 11, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. B.169.23
 - Hymns for public and private devotion. See Longfellow, S. 5449.14
 - Hymns of the spirit. See Longfellow, S. 5449.13
 - JOHNSON, Samuel R. Life of Gen. Jeremiah Johnson. Brooklyn, 1854. pp. 34. 8°. 2343.26
 - JOHNSON, Walter R. Notes on the use of anthracite in the manufacture of iron. Boston, 1841. 12°. 3867.5
 - JOHNSON, William. [Eton reform.] London, 1861. pp. 77. 8°. 3592.5
 - JOHNSON, William C. Speech on the rejection of petitions for the abolition of slavery, in the house, January 25, 27, and 28, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8°. 6087.123
 - JOHNSTON, A. K. Index geographicus, being a list, alphabetically arranged, of the principal places on the globe. Edinburgh, 1864. 18°. *2282.1
 - Royal atlas of modern geography. Edinburgh, 1861. f°. *2280.8
 - Geological map of Scotland. See Murchison, Sir R. L. 3867.25
 - New road map of Ireland. See Johnstone, J. 2476.27
 - JOHNSTON, E. S. Sermon, June 1, 1865, [on] the assassination of A. Lincoln. Harrisburg, Pa., 1865. 8°. *4342.3
 - JOHNSTON, F., and Hamilton, W. [Washingtoniana: containing a sketch of the life and death of Washington.] Lancaster, 1802. 8°. 2341.13
 - JOHNSTON, James F. [The suspending power and the writ of habeas corpus.] Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 18. 8°. 3635.10
 - JOHNSTON, James F. W. Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick. 2d ed. Fredericton, 1850. 8°. 4362.21
 - JOHNSTON, John, b. 1603, d. 1675. See Jonston, J.
 - JOHNSTON, John, *United States agent of Indian affairs.* Account of the Indian tribes inhabiting Ohio. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 1]. 2311.1
 - JOHNSTON, R. [Address to the inhabitants of Edinburgh, on the outrages committed Dec. 30. By Amicus Veritatis.] Edinburgh, 1819. 8°. *Pph.v.354
 - [Letter to the citizens of Edinburgh, answering the aspersions of an "eye-witness," and placing the conduct of the magistrates in its true light. By Civis.] Edinburgh, 1819. 8°. *Pph.v.354
 - [Letter to the magistrates of Edinburgh, in consequence of the official statement in justification of their conduct with regard to the execution of Robert Johnston.] Edinburgh, 1819. 8°. *Pph.v.354
 - [Letter to the magistrates of Edinburgh, on the execution of Robert Johnston. By an eye-witness.] Edinburgh, 1819. 8°. *Pph.v.354
 - JOHNSTON, W. New road map of Ireland. See Johnstone, J. 2476.27
 - JOHNSTON, William. Pronouncing and spelling dictionary, [and] grammar. 3d ed. London, [after 1761]. 12°. 4589.26
 - JOHNSTONE, J., Johnston, W. and A. K. New road map of Ireland, forming a complete tourist's guide. Edinburgh, 1842. Folded 12°. 2476.27
 - JOIGNEAUX, P. *Traité des amendements et des engrais.* Paris, 1848. sm.16°. 4008.33
 - JOINER'S assistant. Newlands, J. 4020.19
 - JOINTS. Barwell, R. Diseases of the 3745.25
 - Hodges, R. M. Excision of the 3745.26
 - See also: Luxations.
 - JOINVILLE, F. F. P. L. M. d'Orléans, *prince de.* Campagne de l'armée du Potomac (mars-juillet, 1862). New York, 1862. pp. 64. 8°. 4321.26
 - The army of the Potomac. New York, 1862. 8°. 4321.24
 - Études sur la marine. Paris, 1859. 8°. *2641.8
 - JOLLY, J. Histoire du mouvement intellectuel au XVII^e siècle et pendant la première partie du XVIII^e. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. 4660.23
 - JOLOWICZ, H. *Bibliotheca Ægyptiaca.* Leipzig, 1858. 8°. *2164.12
 - Polyglotte der orientalischen Poesie. In metrischen Übersetzungen deutscher Dichter. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. 4240.15
 - JOMINI, A. H., *baron de.* Life of Napoleon. Translated, with notes, by H. W. Halleck. New York, 1864. 4v. 8°, and Atlas, sm.obl.4°. 4625.3
 - Précis de l'art de la guerre. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1855. 2v. 8°. 3951.17
 - Précis politique et militaire de la campagne de 1815. Paris, 1839. 8°. 4663.19
 - Treatise on grand military operations: or history of the wars of Frederick the Great, as contrasted with the modern system. New York, 1865. 2v. and Atlas. 8°. *3955.16
 - Atlas pour le traité des grandes opérations militaires. n. p., n. d. pp. 20. 26 plates. Atlas, f°. *28.H.1
 - Sa vie et ses écrits. See Lecomte, F. 3953.41
 - JONAS, bishop of Orleans. See Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1, 5 4152.7
 - Contents. — Vol. I. De institutione laicali. V. De institutione regia.
 - De cultu imaginum libri tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. B.110.2
 - JONAS, J. Predigt über der Leich Martin Luther. See Mohnike, G. C. F. 4237.11
 - JONATHAN Ben Uzziel. Targum on Exodus. See Bible. Pentateuch. 5417.6
 - JONCKBLOET, W. J. A. Geschiedenis der Midden-nederlandsche dichtkunst. Amsterdam, 1851-55. 3v. in 4. 8°. *2871.4
 - JONES's mercantile directory of the iron district of South Staffordshire and East Worcestershire. London, 1865. 12°. 4489.5
 - JONES, Mrs. Account of the loss of the missionaries, Messrs. White, Hillier, Truscott, Oke, and Jones, Feb. 28, 1826. From the 5th London ed. New York, 1827. pp. 24. 8°. v. 9 of *7416.1
 - JONES, A. D. Memoir of elder Abner Jones. Boston, 1842. 12°. 2347.17
 - JONES, C. Report of the case between C. Jones and the rector and inhabitants of New York. See Davis, M. L. 2371.27
 - JONES, Edward. Prevention of poverty, by beneficial clubs. 2d ed. London, 1796. 8°. *Pph.v.344
 - JONES, Edward, *bard to the Prince of Wales.* The bardic museum of primitive British literature. [Welsh and English, with music.] London, 1802. 4°. 4500.1
 - JONES, Electa F. Stockbridge, past and present. Springfield, 1854. 12°. 2357.12
 - JONES, Ernest. Corayda, and other poems. London, 1860. 12°. 4509a.6

- JONES, F. *Topography of Nineveh*. London, 1855. 3 plans, folded f° *D.4.Q.2
- Contents.*—Remains of ancient Nineveh, with the encinte of Mosul; Plan of the ancient cities of Nimrud and Selamiyeh; Map of the country included between the river Tigris and the Upper Zab.
- Note.*—The text which these sheets are intended to illustrate may be found in the *Journal of the Royal Asiatic society*, v. 15, p. 297.
- JONES, Sir Harry D. *Journal of the operations of the royal engineers before Sebastopol*. See Great Britain. War department . . . v. 2 of 3951.25
- JONES, Henry. *The earl of Essex*, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 6] 4179a.1
- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 4] . . . 4575.20
- JONES, I. *Life by P. Cunningham*. Remarks on some of his sketches for masques, etc., by J. R. Planché, etc., and five court masques of Ben Jonson, J. Marston, etc. Edited by J. P. Collier. London, 1848. 8°. [Shakespeare society] 2543.3
- JONES, Jenkins. *Tables of annuities and assurances calculated from a new rate of mortality amongst assured lives*. London, 1843. 8°. 3923.33
- JONES, John, of *Harewood*. *History and antiquities of Harewood*, York. London, 1859. 8°. . . . 2505.21
- JONES, John, of *Peckham*. *The natural and supernatural: or, man, physical, apparitional, and spiritual*. London, 1861. 10°. 5608.16
- JONES, Rev. John, of *Plymouth*. *Ecclesiastical researches; or, Philo and Josephus apologists of Christ*. London, 1812. 8°. 3424.6
- *Grammar of the Greek tongue*. 2d ed. London, 1808. 12°. 4989.11
- Same. 3d ed. London, 1815. 12°. . . . 4989a.14
- *Origin of the introductory chapters in Matthew and Luke, and the orthodox faith traced to the Gnostics*. London, 1813. 8°. . . 3424.7
- *The Tyro's Greek and English lexicon*. 2d ed. London, 1825. 8°. 2984.12
- JONES, John, a *sercant*, b. 1774. *Attempts in verse*. See Southey, R. 2548.5
- JONES, John R. *Slavery sanctioned by the Bible*. Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 34. 8°. 4320a.56
- JONES, John T. *Grammatical notices of the Siamese language*. Bangkok, 1842. pp. 92. 1.8°. 3030.16
- and E. G. *Outlines of Old Testament biography*. Siamese. [1st ed.] Bangkok, 1844. 8°. 5424.3
- Caswell, J., and Buell, W. P. *Catalogue of Scripture proper names, as transferred into the Siamese language*. Bangkok, 1842. pp. 71. 1.8°. 3030.16
- JONES, Joseph. *Book of the young; an invitation to early Christian piety*. Oxford, 1837. 16°. 5458.21
- *Chronological and analytical view of the Holy Bible*. Oxford, 1836. 8°. 5433.1
- *Human responsibility considered: a sermon; with remarks on Calvinism and Arminianism*. Oxford, 1834. 8°. 5443.6
- *Plea for Christian piety, etc.* Oxford, 1832. 8°. 5453.7
- JONES, Joseph H. *Work of grace in the presbyterian congregation at New Brunswick, N. J., 1837*. Philadelphia, 1839. 18°. 5559a.30
- JONES, O. *Grammar of ornament*. 100 plates, drawn on stone by F. Bedford. London, 1856. f°. *4070.5
- JONES, Richard. *Distribution of wealth, and the sources of taxation*. [Part I. Rent.] London, 1831. 8°. 3653.18
- JONES, Robert. *The resurrection rescued from the soldiers' calumnies*. [Phenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- JONES, T. R. *Introduction to the study of the foraminifera*. See Carpenter, W. B. 3880.16
- JONES, William, *bookseller*. *British theatre*. Dublin, 1791-95. 10v. 12°. 4575.20
- Contents.*—Vol. I. I. Bickerstaff: Love in a village; The maid of the mill; Lionel and Clarissa; Comus, by
- JONES, William, *bookseller, continued*.
- Milton. II. The fair penitent, a tragedy, by N. Rowe; The mourning bride, a tragedy, by Congreve; Zari, a tragedy, by A. Hill; Venice preserved, or a plot discovered, a tragedy, by T. Otway. III. The beggar's opera, by J. Gay; Rule a wife and have a wife, a comedy, by Beaumont and Fletcher; Every man in his humour, a comedy, by Ben Jonson; She stoops to conquer, or the mistakes of a night, a comedy, by Dr. Goldsmith. IV. The distrest mother, a tragedy, translated by A. Philips from the Andromaque of Racine; Douglas, a tragedy, by J. Home; Jane Shore, a tragedy, by N. Rowe; The earl of Essex, a tragedy, by H. Jones. V. R. B. Sheridan; The school for scandal, a comedy; The critic; The rivals, a comedy; A trip to Scarborough, a comedy. VI. C. Macklin; The man of the world; The true horn Irishman; Love à la mode; The governess, a comic opera, by Sheridan. VII. The beaux stratagem, a comedy, by G. Farquhar; C. Gibber: Love makes a man, a comedy; The careless husband, a comedy; The conscious lovers, a comedy, by Sir H. Steele. VIII. John Burgoyne: The lord of the manor, a comic opera; The heiress, a comedy; The maid of the oaks, a dramatic entertainment; Richard Cour de Lion, an historical romance from the French of Monsieur Sedaine. IX. The way to keep him, a comedy, by A. Murphy; The suspicious husband, a comedy, by Dr. Hooadly; The wonder a woman keeps a secret, a comedy, by Mrs. Centlivre; The clandestine marriage, a comedy, by G. Colman and D. Garrick. X. The provok'd husband, a comedy, by Sir John Vanbrugh and C. Cibber; All in the wrong, a comedy, by A. Murphy; The jealous wife, a comedy, by G. Colman; The West Indian, a comedy, by R. Cumberland.
- JONES, William, of *Nayland*. *Sufferings necessary to perfection; Decency and order in divine worship: sermons*. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2] 5444.23
- JONES, Sir William. *Poetical works, with the life of the author*. London, 1810. 2v. 12°. . . . 4569.6
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Life; Miscellaneous poems. II. Odes; Hymns to Grecian and Indian divinities; Tales in verse; Songs and ballads; Essays in prose.
- JONGHE, B. de. *Gendsche geschiedenissen*, 1566-85. Gend, [1781]. 2v. sm.8°. 4229.5
- JONSON, B. *Works, with a memoir of his life and writings, by Barry Cornwall*. London, 1838. 8°. 2504.6
- *Poetical works, with life*. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4] 4604.1
- See Bell. *British theatre*, v. 1, 4. 4179a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. The alchymist, com. IV. Every man in his humour, comedy, altered by D. Garrick.
- *Every man in his humour, a comedy*. [Jones. British theatre, v. 3] 4575.20
- *The masque of queens and the twelfth night's revells*. See Jones, I. 2543.3
- JONSTON, A. *Psalmi Davidici*. See Bible. *Psalmi*. 3417.45
- JONSTON, J. *Theatrum universale omnium animalium*. Tabulis a M. Meriano aeri incisus ornatum. Heilbrunnensis, 1755-67. 2v. f°. . . . *4271.9
- JOPLING, J. *Practice of isometrical perspective*. New ed. London, [1861]. pp. 96. 8°. . . . 4067.40
- JORDAN, J. P. *Grammatik der wendisch-serbischen Sprache in der Oberlausitz*. Prag, 1841. 8°. *4123.6
- *Taschenwörterbuch der böhmischen und deutschen Sprache*. Stereot. Ausg. Leipzig, [1847]. 16°. *4119.19, 20
- JORDAN, W. *The field of Waterloo: a poem*. Alnwick, 1824. 12°. *Pph.v.365
- JORDANUS, *fricar*. *The wonders of the East* [circa 1330]. Translated from the Latin original by H. Yule. London, 1863. pp. 85. 8°. [Hakluyt society] *2264.28
- JÖRDENS, C. H. *Blumenlese deutscher Sinngedichte*. Berlin, 1789. sm.8°. **2878.28
- JORNANDES, or *Jordanes, bishop of Ravenna*. *De Getarum sive Gothorum origine et rebus gestis*. Ed. C. A. Closs. Stuttgartiae, 1861. 12°. 2829.6
- Same. [Grotius. *Historia Gotthorum*] . . . 4829a.3

- JORNANDES, or Jordanes, continued.
- De Getarum sive Gothorum origine et rebus gestis ; De gestis Romanorum aliarumque gentium, seu de regnorum et temporum successione. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11]. B.110.2
 - De regnorum ac temporum successione. [Historie Romana scriptores, v. 1]. 4240.3
 - JOSEPH, of Exeter, or Josephus Iscanus. De bello Trojano cum notis S. Dresemii. See Dictys Cretensis. 2974.25
 - JOSEPH, the carpenter of Nazareth. Historia Josephi, fabri lignarii, Arabicè, cum versione Latina. [Thilo. Codex apocryphus N. T.]. 6018.11
 - JOSEPH, the patriarch. Historia Arabicè, cum versione Latina. See Mohammed. 3024.10
 - Phonetic reading of the Ashburnham signet. See Pote, B. E. B.160b.93
 - JOSEPH Rabbi, called Cæcus, or Luscus. Paraphrasis Chaldaica in libros Chronicorum, cum versione Latina. See Bible. Old Testament. Chronicles. 5417.5
 - JOSEPH II, und seine Zeit. Ramshorn, C. 2853.4
 - JOSEPHUS, F. Opera, recensuit, nova versione donavit, notis illustravit J. Hudsonus. Oxonii, 1720. 2v. f°. *6040.2
 - Contents. — Vol. I. Veterum testimonia de Josepho ejusque scriptis ; J. A. Fabricius de Josepho et ejus scriptis ; Antiquitatum Judaicarum libri i-xv. II. Antiq. Judaicæ libri xvi-xx ; Josephi vita ; De bello Judaico sive Judaicæ historie de exordio libri vii ; De antiquitate Judæorum, contra Apionem ; De Maccabæis, seu de rationis imperio liber ; Dissertatio Chr. Cellarii qua Josephi de Herodibus historia a *ποσειδων* suspicione contra J. Harduinum justis vindicatis adseritur.
 - Workes, translated by Thomas Lodge. London, 1632. f°. *2300.10
 - Works, translated by R. L'Estrange. Also, Philo's embassy to Caligula. London, 1702. f°. *6290.8
 - Works, translated from the Greek. Also a continuation of the history of the Jews, from Josephus to the present time, by G. H. Maynard. With notes by E. Kimpton. London, [about 1790]. f°. *4070.1
 - De bello Judaico. See Hegesippus. B.110.2
 - Josephus an apologist of Christ. See Jones, J. 3424.6
 - JOSEPHUS Christianus. Hypomnesticon, sive liber sacer memorialis, Græcè et Lat. [Fabricius. Codex pseudepigraphus V. T., v. 2]. 6019a.1
 - JOSEPHUS Indus. Navigations. [Grynæus. Novus orbis]. 4160.8
 - JOSEPHUS Thessalonicensis. Oratio in venerandam crucem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. B.110.2
 - JOSLEN, bishop of Soissons. Expositio symboli et orationis Dominicæ. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150.1
 - JOSLIN, B. F. Principles of homœopathy. New York, 1850. 12°. 4265.16
 - JOSSE, A. L. Grammar of the Spanish language, with practical exercises. Revised by F. Sales. 9th Am. ed. Boston, 1839. 12°. 5039.1
 - JOSSELYN, J. New-England's rarities discovered. See Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 4. 2311.1
 - JOST, J. M. Geschichte des israelitischen Volkes. Leipzig, 1850. 2v. 8°. 4154.8
 - JOUBERT, J. Pensées, précédées de sa correspondance, d'une notice de savie, [etc.] par P. de Raynal. 3e éd. Paris, 1862. 2v. 12°. 4677.24
 - JOURDAIN, A. L. M. M. Brechillet. Recherches sur les traductions latines d'Aristote. Paris, 1819. 8°. B.164.10
 - JOURDAN, —, and Maggiolo, —. Le manuel de Part du dentiste. Nancy, 1807. 12°. 3805.39
 - JOURDAN, G. L'île de Sardaigne. Paris, 1861. pp. 31. 8°. 2763.7
 - JOURDAN, L. Un philosophe au coin du feu. Paris, 1861. 18°. 4690.28
 - JOURDIER, A. Excursion agronomique en Russie. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3065.20
 - JOURDIER, A., continued.
 - Des forces productives, destructives et improductives de la Russie. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3065.19
 - JOURNAL de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. 2e sér. Vol. 24-34. Paris, 1853-63. 11v. 8°. *5790.1
 - JOURNAL des débats, Sept. 1853-Juin 1862. Paris, 1853-62. 19v. f°. *7380.1
 - JOURNAL des savans. 1665-1791, 1816-63. Paris, 1681-1863. 169v. 4°. *3313.2
 - Table des matières, 1665-1750. Paris, 1753-64. 10v. 4°. *3313.1
 - Table méthodique et analytique des articles, 1816-58, précédée d'une notice historique sur ce journal par H. Cocheris. Paris, 1860. 4°. *3403.2
 - JOURNAL et annales des mines. Journal des mines, v. 1-38, 1795-1815. Annales des mines, 1e sér. v. 1-13 ; 2e sér. 1-8 ; 3e sér. 1-20 ; 4e sér. 1-20 ; 5e sér. 1-20, Lois et décrets, v. 1-9 ; 6e sér. 1-4, Lois et décrets, v. 1, 2. Paris, 1795-1863. 134v. 8°. *3347.2
 - JOURNAL général de l'imprimerie et de la librairie. Paris, 1810-57, 59-64. 67v. *2167.1
 - Note. — Since 1857, published in three parts, "Bibliographie de la France," "Chronique," and "Feuilleton commercial."
 - JOURNAL historique et littéraire. Liège, 1834-59. 25v. 8°. *3286.1
 - JOURNAL of a nobleman: being a narrative of his residence at Vienna during the congress. From the last London ed. Philadelphia, 1833. 12°. 2308.10
 - JOURNAL of agriculture. Vol. 1-13 ; new series, v. 1-9. Edinburgh, 1829-61. 22v. 8°. *7985.1
 - JOURNAL of health. Cornell, W. M. 5759a.1
 - JOURNAL of public health. Richardson, B. W. 5759a.2
 - JOURNAL of self-culture, and industrial review. Vol. 1, No. 3. Boston, 1816. 12°. B.170b.52
 - JOURNAL of the pilgrims at Plymouth, in 1620, with illustrations, by G. B. Cheever. 2d ed. New York, 1848. 12°. 2358.2
 - JOURNAL of the times. Sept. 12, 1818—March 6, 1819. Vol. 1, No. 1-26. Baltimore, 1818, 19. [No title-page.] 1s.° 3201.4
 - JOURNÉES de juin, 1848. Récit complet des événements qui ont eu lieu à Paris, les 23, 24, 25 et 26 juin. New York, 1848. 16°. B.160b.95
 - JOUTEL, —. Journal of M. de La Salle's last voyage to discover the Mississippi. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 1]. 2376.21
 - JOUVENCY, J. De diis et heroicis poeticis. See Siret, L. P. 4920a.25
 - JOUY, V. J. É. de. Sylla, tragédie en cinq actes. Paris, 1822. 8°. 2667.9
 - and Jay, A. Les hermites en prison. [Suivi par le procès de M. M. Jouy et Jay.] 5e éd. Paris, 1823. 2v. 16°. 4709.10
 - JOVELLANOS, G. M. de. Obras, ilustradas por V. de Linares y Pacheco. Nueva ed. Barcelona, 1839, 40. 8v. sm. 8°. 3104.9
 - Contents. — Vol. I. Poesías escogidas ; Tragedia, titulada El Pelayo. II. El delincuente honrado, comedia ; Discursos ; Oraciones ; Dictámenes ; Memorias. III. Memorias ; Representaciones ; Instrucciones ; Elogios ; Escritos gubernativos ; Escritos sueltos. IV. V. Educación pública. V, VI. Cartas. VI, VII. Informes. VII, VIII. Memorias. VIII. Carta histórico-artística sobre el edificio de la iglesia catedral de Palma en Mallorca ; Pan y Toros, oración ; Noticia histórica del D. Gaspar Melchor de Jovellanos.
 - JOVIANUS, F. C. Histoire de l'empereur Jovien. See La Bletterie, J. P. R. de 2999.12
 - JOVIUS, P. De Moschoutarum legatione liber. [Grynæus. Novus orbis]. 4160.8
 - JOWETT, B. Statements of Christian doctrine and practice. Oxford, 1861. pp. 72. 8°. 5453.10
 - Notes on the epistles to the Thessalonians, Galatians, and Romans. See Bible. 6010.15
 - JOYCE, J. Analysis of Paley's Evidences of Christianity. 3 parts. 3d ed. Cambridge. [Eng.], 1803. 8°. *1Pph.v.352

- JOYCE, J., *continued.* Shelf. No.
- Analysis of Paley's Natural theology. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1804. 8° *Pph. v.352
- JUAN y Santacilia J., and Ulloa, A. de. Voyage historique de l'Amérique méridionale. Ouvrage qui contient une histoire des Yncas du Pérou. [Traduit de l'espagnol par E. Mauvillon.] Amsterdam, 1752. 2v. 4° *4161.6
- Note.—Of this work, Juan wrote merely the "Observations astronomiques et physiques faites pour déterminer la figure et la grandeur de la terre."
- Voyage to South America. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 2] 6267.1
- Reise nach Süd-America. [Allgemeine Historie der Reisen, v. 9] 4160.11
- JUBÉ de la Perrelle, C. Guide des salles d'asile. 2e éd. Paris, 1833. 8° 3598.5
- JUCH, C. W. Neue Arznei-Taxe zur Pharmacopœa Borussica. Nürnberg, 1819. pp. 23. 4° *3785.3
- Pharmacopœa Borussica, [Latin and German]. 3te Aufl. Nürnberg, 1817. 4° 3785.3
- JUCHEREAU de Saint-Denys, A. de. Révolutions de Constantinople en 1807 et 1808. Paris, 1819. 2v. 8° 3082.13
- JUDÄ, L. [Biographie.] See Pestalozzi, C. 6045.11
- JUDAISM. See Jews.
- JUDD, S. History of Hadley. With family genealogies, by L. M. Boltwood. Northampton, 1863. 8° *2356.33
- JUDD, W. Memoirs and remains, and biographical sketch, by O. B. Judd. New York, 1845. 12° 2348.46
- JUDGMENT, Day of. Richter, F. Die Lehre vom jüngsten Tage 6065.26
- Swedenborg, E. Account of the last judgment. 5515.2
- JUDGMENT, The, a vision. Hillhouse, J. A. 4406.22
- JUDICIARY. Esprit, origine et progrès des institutions judiciaires. Meyer, J. D. 4293.6
- See also: The division Biography under Great Britain, and United States.
- JUDSON, Adoniram. Dictionary, English and Burmese. Maulmain, 1849. 4° 3022.21
- Dictionary, Burmese and English. [Edited by E. A. Stevens.] Maulmain, 1852. 8° 3038.3
- Hague, W. Life and character of. 4347.46
- Wayland, F. Memoir of. 2344.18
- JUDSON, Ann H., Memoir of. See Knowles, J. D. 2348.35
- JUDSON, E. C. Questions on the Acts. See Judson, S. B. 5429.7
- JUDSON, H. T. Alphabet of phrenology. New York, 1833. pp. 47. 18° 3600.41
- JUDSON, S. B. and E. C. Questions on the Acts of the Apostles. 1st Burmese ed. Maulmain, 1848. 2v. in 1. 24° 5429.7
- JUGE, M. A. The American planter: or the bound labor interest in the United States. New York, 1854. pp. 43. 8° B.160.112
- JUGLER, J. F. De nvindatione servorum apud veteres. Accedit medicus Romanus servus sexaginta solidis æstimativs. Lipsiæ, 1741. 12°. B.170b.71
- Same. Ed. 2a. Lipsiæ, 1748. 12° 6086.15
- JULIA de Fontenelle, J. S. E. Manuel complet du bijoutier, du joaillier, de l'orfèvre, etc. Paris, 1832. 2v. sm. 12°. [Manuel-Roret] 4029.1
- and Malepeyre, C. F. The arts of tanning, currying, and leather-dressing. With additions by C. Morfit. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°. 4016.16
- JULIA lex. Commentarius ad Juliam legem. Heinemann, J. G. 4293.13
- JULIANUS, bishop of Toledo. De origine humane mortis libri tres; Contra Judæos libri tres; Commentarius in Naum prophetam; Contrariorum in speciem utriusque Testamenti locorum libri duo. [Maxima bibl. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- JULIANUS, F. C., emperor. In Constantii laudum oratio. Gr. et Lat. [Interp. D. Petavio.] Cum D. Wytenbachii animadversionibus. Rec. G. H. Schäfer. Lipsiæ, 1802. 8° **2906.11
- JULIANUS, F. C., emperor, *continued.* Shelf. No.
- Epistolæ quædam ineditæ. [Fabricius. Lux evangelii] 3434.11
- La Bletterie, J. P. R. de. Traductions de quelques ouvrages de Julien 2909.14
- Vie de 4759a.3
- Leben. [Schröckh. Allegem. Biogr., v. 2] 4143.6
- Strauss, D. F. Der Romantiker auf dem Throne der Cäsaren B.160a.128
- JULIANUS Ægyptius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- JULIUS, N. H. Catalogus bibliothecæ per XL annos in Europa et America collectæ. Berolini, 1850. 8° 4129.34
- JULIUS Valerius. Alexandri Macedonis res gestæ. See Lamprecht der Pfaffe. [Alexander, v. 2]. 2900.35
- JULLIEN, Marc A. Essai général d'éducation physique, morale, et intellectuelle. Paris, 1808. 4° *3591.21
- JULLIEN, Marcel B. Cours supérieur de grammaire. Paris, 1849. 2v. in 1. 1.6° 3591.33
- Thèses suppléentaires de métrique et de musique anciennes, de grammaire et de littérature. Paris, 1861. 8° 2932.4
- JULIEN collection of flute and violin music. Boston, [1851]. pp. 56. obl. 4° 8052.67
- JUNCKER, J. C. W. Conspectus rerum quæ in pathologia medicinali pertractantur. Hallæ Magdeburgicæ, 1789. sm. 8° 3789.22
- JUNG, G. Geschichte der Frauen. Frankfurt, 1850. sm. 8° 4289.2
- JUNG-STILLING, J. H. Sämmtliche Schriften. Herausg. mit einer Vorrede v. J. U. Grollman. Stuttgart, 1835-38. 14v. 8° *2877.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Lebensgeschichte von ihm selbst beschrieben. II. Scenen aus dem Geisterreiche; Chrysaon oder das goldene Zeitalter in vier Gesängen, nebst einigen Liedern und Gedichten. III. Die Siegesgeschichte der christlichen Religion in einer gemeinnützigen Erklärung der Offenbarung Johannis; Nachtrag zur Siegesgeschichte. IV, V. Das Heimweh und der Schlüssel zu demselben. VI. Theobald oder die Schwärmer; Theorie der Geisterkunde; Apologie der Theorie der Geisterkunde. VII, VIII. Der graue Mann, eine Volksschrift. IX. Sämmtliche Romane: Die Geschichte Florentins von Fahlendorn; Die Geschichte des Herrn von Morgenthau; Lebensgeschichte der Theodora von der Linden. X, XI. Des christlichen Menschenfreunds biblische Erzählungen. XII. Erzählungen. XIII. Schatzkästlein; Gesammelte Gedichte; Zerstreute Aufsätze aus Jung-Stilling's Taschenbuch, 1805-16. XIV. Der christliche Menschenfreund; Ueber den Revolutiongeist unserer Zeit; Vertheidigung gegen die Beschuldigungen einiger Journalisten; Ueber Reliquien; Antwort auf die Briefe des Prof. Sulzers über Katholicismus und Protestantismus; Die grosse Panacee wider die Krankheit des Religionszweifels; Die Schleuder eines Hirtenknaben gegen den Verfasser des Seldus Nothanker; Die Theodicee des Hirtenknaben.
- Leben. Basel, 1789-1817. Neue Original-Ausg. 6v. in 3. 16° 4239a.5
- JUNILUS. De partibus divinæ legis. [Maxima bibl. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
- JUNIOR. Descriptio totius orbis. [Bode. Scriptores rerum mythicarum] 2911.6, and 6072.8
- Same. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 3] B.172.3
- JUNIUS, pseud. Letters, with notes and illustrations, by R. Heron. Phila., 1804. 2v. 8° 2555.12
- Wm. Burke, the author of. See Symons, J. C. 2555.10
- JUNIUS, or Jonghe, A. van. Adagiorum centuriæ octo cum dimidia. See Adagia 4150.2
- JUNIUS, F. Vita ab ipsomet conscripta. [Gerdes. Serinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1]. 6055.15
- JUNUS, P. See Young, P.
- JUNKIN, G. Political fallacies which have brought on this civil war. New York, 1863. 12° 4323.43
- JUPITER, the planet. De quatuor planetis circa Jovem circumvolutis, quos auctor Medicea sidera nuncupandos decrevit. [Galilei. Siderius nuncius] 3929.29
- JÜRGENSEN, U. Principes généraux de l'exacte mesure du temps par les horloges. [Avec Atlas.] Copenhague, 1805. 2v. 4° 8022.1

- JURIEN** de La Gravière, J. P. E. Guerres maritimes sous la république et l'empire. Paris, 1847. 2v. 12° 4619.4
- JURISPRUDENCE.** See Law.
- JURY.** Biener, F. A. Das englische Geschworenengericht. 4304.7
- Duncombe, G. The laws of England concerning juries 4305.16
- Edwards, C. The juryman's guide throughout the state of New York. 3634.25
- Spooner, L. Trial by 4294.11
- Stemann, C. v. Die Jury in Strafsachen 4304.6
- JUSTE,** T. Le comte d'Egmont et le comte de Hornes, 1522-68. Bruxelles, 1862. 8° 2813.22
- Vie de Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde, 1538-98. Bruxelles, 1858. 8° 2853.5
- JUSTICE** of peace, Choice presidents relating to the duty of. Kilburn, R. 4305.15
- JUSTIFICATION.** Cholmondeley, C. Protestant doctrine of justification confuted. 6063.8
- Latomus, C. Propositiones de justificatione fidel 6069a.17
- Melvaine, C. P. Justification by faith 5453.25
- Oxford divinity compared with that of the Romish and Anglican churches with reference to. 3451.6
- JUSTINIANUS I, emperor.** Codicis Iustiniani libri XII [et] Corpvs ivris civilis, [cum] Accursii commentariis ac Contii et D. Gothofredi, [etc.] lucubrationibus illustrati. Acc. Cujacii Paratilla, [etc.]. Lugduni, 1612. 6v. f° . . . *4300.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Codicis Iustiniani libri IX. II. Volumen legum parvum. Insaunt: Cod. Justin. libri X-XII; Authentice seu novellæ constitutiones ejusdem principis; Feudorum libri II; Constitutiones Friderici II, imperatoris; Extravagantes duæ Henrici VII imperatoris; Tractatus de pace Constantiæ; Institutionum sive primorum totius jurisprudentiæ elementorum libri quatuor. III. Corpus juris civilis Justiniani; Digestum vetus. IV. Infortiatum, seu pandectarum tom. 2. V. Digestum novum, seu pandectarum tom. 3. VI. Index et summa rerum omnium, auctore Stephano Daouz.
- Pandectæ, in novum ordinem digestæ [studio R. J. Pothier]. Nova ed. [cura P. J. J. G. Guyot]. Lugduni, 1782. 3v. f° *4300.1
- Anecdota ou histoire secrète de. See Procopius 2994.32
- JUSTINUS.** Historia, ex Trogo Pompeio pristina veritati restituta. Vrsellis, 1621. sm.8° . . . 2929.6
- Historiæ Philippicæ ex recensione J. G. Grævil. [Cum notis variorum.] Lugduni Bata-vorum, 1683. 8° *B.178.3
- Historiarum ex Trogo Pompeio libri XLIV. [Ed. M. Maittaire.] Londini, 1729. 12° . . . **2929.14
- De historiis Philippicis, et totius mundi originibus. Illustr. P. J. Cantel in usum Delphini. Acc. J. Bongarsii excerptiones chronologicæ. Ed. 1a Amer. Philadelphia, 1815. 8° . . . B.177.6
- Historiarum Philippicarum, etc. libri XLIV. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
- Histoire universelle, trad. par l'abbé Paul. Nouv. éd. [Lat. et Fr.] Avignon, 1810. 2v. 12° 2929.13
- JUSTINUS, Martyr.** Opera. Recensuit, prolegomenis ac versione instruxit J. C. T. Otto. Præfatus est L. F. O. Baumgarten-Crusius. Jenæ, 1842-47. 3v. 8° 6040.26
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Prolegomena; Oratio et cohortatio ad Græcos; De monarchia liber et utraque apologia. II. Dialogus cum Tryphone; Epistola ad Diognetum; Fragmenta deperditorum actaque martyrii. III. Expositio recte fidel; Epistola ad Zenam et Serenum; Confutatio dogmatum quorundam Aristotelis; Questiones et responsiones ad orthodoxos; Questiones Christianorum ad gentiles; Questiones gentiliū ad Christianos.
- Opera. Lat. [F. Sylburgio interprete.] [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- See Oberthür, F. Opera ss. patrum Gr., v. 1-3. 6029.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Ad Græcos oratio; Cohortatio ad Græcos; Liber de monarchia; Apologia I, II. II. Dialogus cum Tryphone Judeo. III. Epistola ad Diognetum.

JUSTINUS, Martyr, continued.

- Apologie für die Christen an den Kaiser Antoninus Pius; Zweite Apologie; Gespräch mit dem Juden Trypho; Rede an die Griechen; Ermahnung an die Griechen. [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 1] 6024.1
- Fragmenta. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- Hilgenfeld, A. Kritische Untersuchungen über die Evangelien Justin's 6025.10
- Otto, J. C. T. De Justinī martyris scriptis et doctrina 6040.27
- Semisch, C. Die apostolischen Denkwürdigkeiten des 6105.27
- — Eine kirchen- und dogmengeschichtliche Monographie 6040.28
- Volkmar, G. Ueber Justin den Märtyrer und sein Verhältniss zu unsern Evangelien . . B.160a.67
- JUSTUS, abbot.** Sermo habitus in conventu multorum abbatum ejusdem ordinis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- JUSTUS, bishop of Urgellum.** In Cantica Cantiorum explicatio mystica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- JUVENALIS, D. J.** Satyræ, scholis veterum et fere omnium eruditiorum commentariis. Rec. H. C. Henninius. Ultrajecti, 1685. 4° *B.171.8
- Vita ex antiquorum monumentis; Satyrarum libri v. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . . B.191.9
- Satires, translated into English verse, by Dryden and others. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- Juvenalis et Persii satyræ expurgatæ a J. de Jouveney. Amstelodami, 1741. sm.16° . . **4929a.39
- Juvenalis et Persii satiræ, ex. rec. et cum notis Ruperti et König. Londini, 1835. 8° . . . B.174.2
- Juvenalis et Persii satiræ expurgatæ, notis illustratæ. Curavit F. P. Leverett. Bostoniæ, 1836. 12° 2925.25
- Satiræ. See Persius Flaccus, A. B.179a.20
- Juvenalis and Flaccus translated and illustrated, by B. Holyday. Oxford, 1673. f° . . . 2921.7
- JUVENCUS, C. V. A.** In historiam evangelicam carmina. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] . . . B.110.2
- Liber in Genesim. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 9] . 4150.1
- Vita a P. Crinito; De historia evangelica libri IV. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . . B.191.9
- JUVENIS, J.** See Giovane, G.

KAESTNER, A. G. Dissertationes mathematicæ et physicæ. Altenburgi, 1771. 4° 5913.4

Contents. — Demonstratio theorematis Newtoniani de relatione inter coefficientes æquationis et summas potentiarum radicum; De multiplicatione imaginum opo duorum speculorum planorum; De minimo in reflexione; In æquationibus differentialibus homogeneis separari posse indeterminatas; De vera infiniti notione; Ad theoriæ cochleæ pertinens observatio geometrica; Gnomonica universalis analytica; Eorum quæ lacrymis vitreæ accidunt nova ratione explicandorum tentamen; Quot spheræ vitreæ æquales mediam et se mutuo tangere possint? De inertia corporum; De translatis in dictione geometrarum; Theoria projectionis stereographicæ horizontalis; De lege continui in natura; Unde plures insint radices, æquationibus sectiones angulorum definitibus.

- KAHLE, E. M.** Zeit und Raum. Berlin, 1839. 8° . 5005.1
- KALADLIT** Okalluktalliait. [Grönlandske Folkesagn, med dansk Oversættelse.] Nournege, 1859-61. 3v. 8° 4878.5
- KALB, C. v.** und ihre Beziehungen zu Schiller und Göthe. See Köpke, E. 2847.23
- KALEE Krishna Bahadur.** Vidvun-Moda-Taranginee [by Chirusejeev]; or, fountain of pleasure to the learned. Translated into English by Kallee-Krishna Bahadur. Serampore, 1832. pp. 52. 8° 3025.10
- Gay's fables, translated into Bengalee poetry. See Gay, J. 4568.1
- Rasselas trans. into Bengalee. See Johnson, S. 4568.2
- KALEVALA.** Översatt af M. A. Castrén. Helsingfors, 1841. 2v. in 1. sm.8° 4220.20

KALEVALA, *continued.*

- Traduction complète du Kalewala. See Léouzon-Leduc, L. A. 4236.15
- KÁLIDÁSA. Nalodaya. Sanscritum carmen Calidaso adscriptum, una cum Pradschnacari Mithilensis scholiis, edidit, Latina interpretatione instructit F. Benary. Berolini, 1830. 4°. 5024.1
- Παγγο-Βασα η γενεαλογία του Παγγου, μεταφρασθείσα εκ του Βραχμανικου παρα Δ. Γαλανου. Μετα προλεγομενων αυθηθισα, μελετη Γ. Κ. Τυπαλδου. Εν Αθηναις, 1850. 8°. 5024.6
- Ritusanhāra id est tempestatum cyclus, carmen Sanskritum, ed., Latina interpretatione, germanica versione metrica, annotationibus instructum P. a Bohlen. Lipsiæ, 1840. 8°. 5024.8
- KALILAH and Damnah. See Bidpai. 3022.17
- KALISH, L. Guide for inquiries into the biblical writings. From the German. Cincinnati, 1857. 8°. 3420.5
- KALS, W. Diss. phil. de ædium Hebræorum tectis Deut. xxii. 8. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- KALTEISEN, H. Oratio in concilio Basileensi, de libera predicatione verbi Dei. [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- KALTENBAECK, J. P. Die Mariensagen in Oesterreich. Wien, 1845. sm. 8°. 4924.21
- KALTSCHMIDT, J. H. Gesamt-Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. Leipzig, 1834. 8°. *4111.8
- KAMPE, F. F. Geschichte der religiösen Bewegung der neuern Zeit. Leipzig, 1852-60. 4v. in 3. 8°. 6055.1
- KAMPEN, N. G. van. Geschichte der Niederlande bis 1815. Hamburg, 1831-33. 2v. 8°. *4216.6
- KÄMPPE und Triumphe der römischen Kirche. Leipzig, 1845. 12°. 3463.18
- KANE, E. K. Access to an open polar sea in connection with the search after Sir J. Franklin and his companions. New York, 1853. pp. 24. 8°. 6270a.50
- Tidal observations in the Arctic seas. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Contributions, v. 13] 3340.1
- Allen, J. H. Discourse upon, March 1, 1857. 5440a.10
- Chapman, G. W. Tribute to. 2397.19
- KANE, P. Wanderings of an artist among the Indians of North America. London, 1859. 8°. 2366.33
- KANE, T. L. The Mormons: a discourse before the Historical society of Pennsylvania. [2d ed.] Philadelphia, 1850. 8°. 6088.188
- KANNEGIESSER, C. L. Gedichte der Troubadours im Versmaass der Urschrift übersetzt. Tübingen, 1852. sq. 16°. **4686.41
- KANSAS. An act to punish offences against slave property, passed Aug. 14, 1855. Shawnee, 1855. pp. 4. 8°. B.160.30
- Brewerton, G. D. The war in 2378.23
- Briggs, C. W. Reign of terror in B.160.88
- Gordon, J. W. Origin of the troubles in B.160a.14
- Howard, W. A. Kansas-Lecompton constitution 4310.8
- Hyatt, T. Prayer for a postponement of all the land sales in 4310.8
- Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas; its interior and exterior life 4378.2
- Seward, W. H. Immediate admission of Kansas into the union 4310.8
- Sumner, C. Protest against slavery in 4310.8
- See also: Nebraska.
- KANSAS annual register for 1864. A. Stark, editor, Leavenworth, 1864. 5°. 4386.4
- KANSAS state rights. Appeal to the democracy of the South, by a southern democrat. Washington, 1857. pp. 38. 8°. 4310.8
- KANT, I. Sämmtliche Werke. Herausg. von C. Rosenkranz und F. W. Schubert. Leipzig, 1838-40. 13v. in 12. 8°. *6103.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Kleine logisch-metaphysische Schriften. II. Kritik der reinen Vernunft. III. Pro-

Shelf. No.

KANT, I., *continued.*

- legomena zu einer jeden künftigen Metaphysik, die als Wissenschaft wird auftreten können; Logik. IV. Kritik der Urtheilskraft und Beobachtungen über das Gefühl des Schönen und Erhabenen. V. Schriften zur Philosophie der Natur. VI. Schriften zur physischen Geographie. VII. Kleine anthropologisch-praktische Schriften. VIII. Grundlegung zur Metaphysik der Sitten und Kritik der praktischen Vernunft. IX. Rechtslehre, Tugendlehre und Erziehungslehre. X. Religion innerhalb der Grenzen der blossen Vernunft; Streift der Facultäten. XI. Briefe; Erklärungen; Fragmente aus seinem Nachlasse; Kant's Biographie zum grossen Theil nach handschriftlichen Nachrichten dargestellt von F. W. Schubert. XII. Geschichte der Kant'schen Philosophie von Karl Rosenkranz.
- Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht abgefasst. 2te Aufl. Königsberg, 1800. 8°. 5608.10
- Kritik der praktischen Vernunft. 5te Aufl. Leipzig, 1818. sm. 8°. 5608.12
- — Same. 6te Aufl. Leipzig, 1827. 8°. 6103.4
- Kritik der reinen Vernunft. 6te Aufl. Leipzig, 1818. 8°. 5608.11
- — Same. 7te Aufl. Leipzig, 1823. 8°. 6103.2
- Religion der blossen Vernunft. 2te Aufl. Königsberg, 1794. 8°. 6103.3
- Religion dans les limites de la raison, trad. par Lortet, prôc. d'une introduction par F. Boullier. Paris, 1842. 12°. 6056.13
- Cousin, V. Leçons sur la philosophie de 6103.7
- Mellin, G. S. A. Erklärung der in Kants kritischen und dogmatischen Schriften enthaltenen Begriffe und Sätze 6082.3
- Reinhold, E. Briefe von 2848.3
- Saintes, A. Histoire de la vie et de la philosophie de 6103.6
- KAPODISTRIAS, J., *count.* Leben. See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, C. 3074.5
- KAPP, E. Philosophische oder vergleichende allgemeine Erdkunde. Braunschweig, 1845. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4153.7
- KAPP, F. Die Unabhängigkeit der Schule von der Kirche. Berlin, 1860. 8°. 3504.20
- KAPPER, S. Die Gesänge der Serben. Leipzig, 1852. 2v. 16°. **3037.20

Contents. — Vol. I. Die Jakschitsche; Janko der Catheraner und sein Sohn Stojan Jankowitsch; Starina Nowak und seine Söhne; Zehn Haiduken; Iwo der Zengger. II. Von verschiedenen Kämpfen und Kämpfen; Frauenlieder; Aus der Familie; Liebesgesichten; Legenden und Gesänge der Blinden; Trauergesänge und Tischgesänge.

- KARAYTE Jews. Geschichte des Karierthums, bis 900. Fürst, J. 5489.8
- KARAJITCH, V. S. Kleine serbische Grammatik, verdeutsch und mit einer Vorrede von J. Grimm. Nebst Bemerkungen, [u. s. w.] von J. S. Vater. Leipzig, 1824. 8°. 4886.6
- Serbisch-deutsch-lateinisches Wörterbuch. Wien, 1818. 8°. *4114.2
- [Serbian national songs, in Serbian. Vienna,] 1841-46. 3v. 8°. *4223.11
- KARAMSIN, N. M. [Works, in Russian. 2d ed., enlarged. Moscow,] 1814. 9v. 8°. *4252.14

Contents, translated into English. — Vol. I. Poems. II-V. Letters of a Russian traveller. VI. Tales. VII. Flowers for the grave of Agathon; What is necessary for an author; Something about the sciences, the arts, and enlightenment; The tenderness of friendship in adversity; Athenian life; Melodior to Philaethes; Philaethes to Melodior; The village; Love for one's country and national pride; Ilija Mufometz, a knightly tale; Dialogue on filicity; My confession; On the light clothing of the fashionable beauties of the 19th century; Whether there is in Russia little literary ability; Thoughts about solitude; Anecdotes; The book trade and the love of reading in Russia; The occasions and characters in Russian history which may be subjects of art; Letter of a villager. VIII. Historical eulogy of Catharine II; On Russian grammar; On the secret chancery; The happiest time of life; Memoirs of an old inhabitant of Moscow; Bogdanovitch and his works; The true way to have competent teachers in Russia; The insurrection at Moscow in the reign of Alexei Michailovitch; The new form of national en-

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

KARAMSIN, N. M., *continued.*

- Lightenment in Russia. IX. The knight of our times; Political articles from the European herald, 1802, 3; The earthquake at Moscow in 1802; Pleasant appearances, hopes, and wishes of the present time; Account of Martha Posadits; On the Russian grammar of the Frenchman Mandru; Strangeness: Journeys about Moscow; About public instruction in science at the Moscow university; Russian antiquities; A Russian in Japan; Historical recollections and remarks on a journey to Troitskoi Monastery; The man of sensibility and the man without feeling, two characters.
- Russisches historisches Lesebuch aus Karamsin's Geschichte Russlands. St. Petersburg, 1819. 2v. 8°. 3035.14
- KAREN calendar and annual, 1849-51. Cross, E. B. 3038.15
- KAREN language. Bennett, C. Anglo-Karen vocabulary 3038.21
- Mason, F. Synopsis of a grammar of the . . . 3031.3
- KAREN literature. Thesaurus of Karen knowledge. [In Karen.] See Kau-Too 3038.7
- KARL Ludwig von Lorrain. See Carl Ludwig.
- KARL Meinet, zum ersten Mal herausg. durch A. v. Keller. Stuttgart, 1858. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 45] *4235.1
- KARSTEN, S. Philosophorum Græcorum veterum præsertim qui ante Platonem floruerunt operum reliquæ. Amstelodami, 1830-38. 2v. 8°. 4204.10
- Contents.—Vol. I. Xenophanes Colophonius; Parmenides Eleata. II. Empedocles Agrigentinus.
- KASWINI. De rebus India loci. See Gildemeister, J. 3044.21
- KATER, H. Experiments for determining the variation in the length of the pendulum vibrating seconds, in Great Britain. London, 1819. 4°. 3911.11
- and Lardner, D. Treatise on mechanics. Boston, 1834. 12°. 3945.20
- KĀTHAKA Upanishad. See Yajurveda 3020.10
- KAUFMANN, A. Casarius von Heisterbach. Beitrag zur Kulturgeschichte des 12. und 13. Jahrhunderts. Köln, 1850. pp. 56. 12°. 4210.21
- KAUFMANN, T. Explanation of [his] pictures, illustrating the development of religious liberty. New York, 1853. pp. 16. 8°. 4289.26
- KAUP, J. J. Catalogue of lophobranchiate fish in the British museum. See London. British museum 5909.4
- KAUSLER, E. Denkmäler altniederländischer Sprache und Litteratur. Tübingen, 1840-44. 2v. 8°. 2873.16
- Contents.—Vol. I. Reichchronik von Flandern. II. Altniederländische Gedichte vom Schlusse des XIII. bis Anfang des XV. Jahrhunderts.
- KAU-TOO. Thesaurus of Karen knowledge. [In Karen.] Compiled by J. Wade. Tavoy, 1847-50. 4v. 12°. 3038.7
- KAVANAGH, M. Myths traced to their primary source through language. London, 1856. 2v. 12°. 6071.19
- KAWI language. Die Kawi Sprache auf der Insel Java. Humboldt, C. W. von 4241.5
- KAY, J. Social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. London, 1850. 2v. 12°. 4306.21
- KAYE, J. W. History of the Sepoy war in India, 1857, 58. Vol. 1. London, 1864. 8°. 5044.5
- KAYSER, C. G. Bücher-Lexikon, [1750-1858]. Leipzig, 1834-50. 14v. 4°. *2150.15, and *4131.1
- Same. Sachregister. Leipzig, 1838. 4°. *2150.16, and *4131.2
- KAYSERLING, M. Moses Mendelssohn, sein Leben und seine Werke. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. [Institut zur Förderung der israelitischen Literatur] 2845.14
- KEACH, B. Travels of true godliness. With notes and a life, by H. Malcolm. 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 18°. 5447.48
- KEACH, O. W., and Burditt, B. A. Modern school for the drum. Boston, [1859]. pp. 46. obl. 8°. 8052.85

- KEANE, A. H. Handbook of the history of the English language. London, 1860. 16°. 2585.31
- KEATINGE, M. Travels through France and Spain to Morocco, with an account of the British embassy to that court. London, 1817. 2v. in 1. 4°. 3051.32
- KECKERMANN, B. Systemalogices. Dantiscj, 1603. [No title-page.] 8°. 3607.30
- KEELING, R. J. The death of Moses. Sermon preached April 23, 1865, as a tribute to A. Lincoln. Washington, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- KEENE, J. B. Handbook of gauging, with an explanation of Sikes's hydrometer. London, 1861. pp. 76. 12°. 3939.2
- KEFERSTEIN, C. Ansichten über die keltischen Alterthümer, die Kelten überhaupt und besonders in Teutschland. Halle, 1846-51. 2v. and 2p. 8°. 4230.7
- Contents.—Vol. I. Archäologischen Inhaltes. II. Abth. 1. Sprachlichen Inhaltes. Abth. 2. Ethnographischen Inhaltes. Abth. 3. Sprachlichen Inhaltes; III. Abth. 1. Des Tacitus Germania.
- KEHREIN, J. Kirchen-und religiöse Lieder aus dem Xliten bis xvtten Jahrhundert. Paderborn, 1853. 8°. *3448.15
- KEIGHTLEY, T. Life, opinions, and writings of J. Milton. London, 1855. 8°. 4176.4
- Mythologie der Feen und Elfen. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von O. L. B. Wolff. Weimar, 1828. 2v. sm. 8°. B.117.7
- KEIR, Books relating to proverbs, emblems, etc. at Stirling, W. 2176.10
- KEITH, C. H. Boston flute instruction book. Boston, [1845]. pp. 64. obl. 4°. 8052.70
- KEITH, T. On the use of the globes. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1811. 8°. 7058.19
- KEITH, Sir W. Collection of papers and tracts. London, 1740. 12°. 4549.10
- KELBRA, Historische Beschreibung von dem Kloster S. Georgii zu Leuckfeld, J. G. 4210.9
- KELLER, Heinrich. Reisecharte der Schweiz. Zurich, 1834. Folded 12°. *2834.35
- KELLER, Heinrich A. Altfranzösische Sagen. Tübingen, 1839, 40. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4188.17
- Contents.—Havelok der Däne; Kaiser Karl im Morgenland; Roland; König Wilhelm von England; Sanct Brandan; Robert der Teufel; Die lange Nacht; Parthenopex von Blois.
- Erzählungen aus altdeutschen Handschriften gesammelt. Stuttgart, 1855. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 35] *4235.1
- KELLER, I. Responso ad Aincem. See Harstein, N. 6052.4
- KELLEY, W. D. The practice of justice our only security for the future. Remarks in the house of representatives, Jan. 16, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 82] 4322.18
- KELLNER, J. O. De originibus feudalibus. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1710. 4°. *4304.22
- KELLOGG, A. S. Memorials of Elder John White, and his descendants. Hartford, 1860. 8°. *2332.10
- KELLOGG, Ebenezer, Sermon on the death of. See Hopkins, Mark 4347.47
- KELLOGG, Edward. Labor and other capital. New York, 1849. 8°. 4290.20
- [Remarks upon usury and its effects. By Whitehook.] New York, 1841. pp. 69. 12°. 4280.9
- KELLY, H. See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 7, 30. 4179a.1
- Contents.—Vol. VII. The school for wives, com. XXX. False delicacy, com.; A word to the wise, com.
- The romance of an hour. [Collection of farces. v. 5] 2575.35
- KELLY, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. London, 1863. 12°. 2236.14
- Syria and the Holy Land. London, n. d. 8°. 3042.11
- KELSEY, F. Description, cultivation, and management of honey bees. N. Y., 1835. pp. 24. 8°. 5898.29
- KELSO, Description of the town of. Lazarus, E. 2479.2

- KELING, Sir J. Report of cases in pleas of the crown, in the reign of Charles II. [With additions.] London, 1708. f°. [Black letter.] *4301.4
- KEMBLE, J. M. The Saxons in England: the English commonwealth till the Norman conquest. London, 1849. 2v. 8°. 4175.13
- Poetry of the Codex Vercellensis. Part I. Legend of St. Andrews, with translation by. See Poetry. 2587.24
- KEMP, D. van der. Disp. crit. pro Cornelio centurione et Sergio Paullo proconsole in Julianum imperatorem, ad Act. x. 1. et XIII. 7. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- KEMP, J. Sermons, with the address at his interment, by W. E. Wyatt. Baltimore, 1833. 12°. 5444.16
- KEMPIS, Thomas à. See Thomas à Kempis.
- KEN, T. Morning, evening, and midnight hymns. With introductory letter and biographical sketch. London, 1864. pp. 26. 12°. 5448.13
- KENDAL, S. Discourse, June 14, 1810, at the interment of S. Dexter. Boston, 1810. 8°. 6088.239
- Sermon before C. Strong, governor, [etc.], May 30, 1804, the day of general election. Boston, 1804. 8°. *4356.8
- Scripture an adequate rule of faith: a sermon preached Oct. 23, 1793, at the ordination of T. M. Harris. Boston, 1794. 8°. 5460a.13
- KENDALL, —. Clarinet instruction book. Boston, [1845]. pp. 64. obl.8°. 8052.55
- KENDALL, E. H. Sermon on the primitive state of the Christian church, and the abuses of the papal hierarchy. Boston, 1853. 12°. B.170b.12
- KENDALL, J. Discourse before the Humane society of Massachusetts, June 8, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8°. B.170a.60
- Discourse upon the 50th anniversary of his ordination. Plymouth, 1850. 8°. 6088.214
- Sermon, Feb. 14, 1836, occasioned by the loss of the brig Regulator, of Boston, in Plymouth harbor. Plymouth, 1836. 8°. 5460a.23
- Sermon at the funeral of. See Briggs, G. W. 5440a.26
- KENDALL, T. Grammar and vocabulary of the language of New Zealand. London, 1820. 12°. *4125.5
- KENNARD, R. B. "Essays and reviews," their origin, persecution, prosecution, etc. London, 1863. sm.8°. 3427.12
- KENNAWAY, C. E. Consolatio: or comfort for the afflicted. [A selection.] 4th ed. London, 1848. 16°. 5158.22
- Sermons, preached at Brighton. London, 1845. 12°. 5143.22
- Same. 2d series. London, 1847. 12°. 5143.23
- KENNEBEC Indians, Sketch of the. Hanson, J. W. 2339.12
- KENNEDY, B. H. Psalms and hymns arranged in the order of the Christian seasons. London, 1863. sq.16°. 5449.12
- Senarii Græci, in curia Cantabrigiensi recitati. Cantabrigiæ, 1826. 8°. *Pph.v.345
- KENNEDY, E. B. Exploration of the Cape York peninsula. See Macgillivray, J. 3046.17
- KENNEDY, E. S. Thoughts on being; suggested by meditation upon the infinite, the immaterial, and the eternal. London, 1850. 8°. 6101.4
- KENNEDY, G. My early adventures during the campaigns of Napoleon. Boston, 1833. 12°. 4579a.31
- KENNEDY, James. The bankrupt act. See Great Britain. Parliament. 3635.22
- KENNEDY, John. Hebrew servitude and American slavery. London, 1863. pp. 60. 16°. 3572.32
- KENNEDY, John P. The border states: their power and duty. Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 47. 8°. 4320a.59
- The great drama; an appeal to Maryland. Baltimore, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. 4320a.60
- KENNEDY, L. H., and Parker T. Report of the trials of sundry negroes, charged with an attempt to raise an insurrection in South Carolina, etc. Charleston, 1822. 8°. 4375.35
- KENNEDY, William M. [Privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution of the United States.] Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 3635.10
- KENNEDY, William S. Messianic prophecy, and the life of Christ. 2d ed. Andover, 1860. 12°. 3475.18
- KENNET, B. Lives and characters of the ancient Grecian poets. 2d ed. London, 1735. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2989.3
- KENNET, W. History of England. London, 1706. 3v. 1°. *4170.14
- KENNY, T. Life and genius of Shakespeare. London, 1864. 8°. 4598.1
- KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. London, 1850. 2v. 8°. 4245.4
- KENRICK, T. Exposition of the historical writings of the New Testament. See Bible. New Testament. 3425.7
- KENRICK, W. Falstaff's wedding, comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 31] 4179a.1
- KENT, J. Address delivered at New Haven, before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Sept. 13, 1831. New Haven, 1831. 8°. 4394.17
- Course of reading. New York, 1840. pp. 69. 12°. 2143.30
- KENT, S. Dictionary of arms, British and foreign. No. 1-3 [A-Beck.] London, 1717. 4°. *Pph.v.333
- KENT, England. Proceedings in the county of, 1642-46. Weller, T. 2426.5
- See also: Canterbury.
- KENTUCKY. Adjutant general's report, 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. *6390.1
- Davidson, R. Early settlement of 2379.27
- Holt, J. Duty of. 4320a.30
- Imlay, G. Laws of 4361.20
- See also: Mammoth cave.
- KENYON, W. A. Poetry of observation, and other poems. Boston, 1851-53. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4169.6
- Tailoring and tailors: a lecture. Boston, 1849. 12°. B.160b.65
- KEPLER, J. Astronomiæ pars optica. Francofurti, 1604. 4°. *3922.21
- De cometis libelli tres. Avgvstæ Vindelicorum, 1619. f°. *3922.21
- Commentatiuncula; De insigni defectu solis, apotelesmata calculi Rudolphini. See Terrentinus, J. *3929.31
- Dissertatio, cum nuncio sidereo nuper ad mortales misso à Galilæo. Francofurti, 1611. pp. 54. sm.8°. *3920.20
- Eclogæ chronicae ex epistolis doctissimorum. Francofurti, 1615. sm.4°. *3929.31
- Harmonices mundi libri v. Lincii Austriae, 1619. f°. 4050.16
- De Iesu Christi vero anno natalitio, consideratio novissimæ sententiæ L. Suslygæ Poloni, quatuor annos in visitatum epocham desiderantis. Francofurti, 1606. pp. 38. sm.4°. *3929.30
- De stella nova in pede Serpentarii [1604], et qui sub ejus exortum de novo init, Trigono igneo. Accesserunt de stella incognita Cygni narratio, [etc.]. Pragæ, 1606. sm.4°. *3929.30
- Responsio ad epistolam J. Bartschii, de computatione et editione ephemeridum. [Sagau], 1629. pp. 11. 4°. *3929.31
- Brahe, T. Tabulæ Rudolphinæ 3920.60
- Brewster, D. Life of 3939.18
- Förster, W. Johann Keppler und die Harmonie der Sphären 3929.5
- Ivory, J. New and universal solution of Kepler's problem. 3921.2
- Pohl, G. F. Grundlegung der drei Keppler'schen Gesetze 3929.37
- KEPPEL, G. Journey across the Balcans, and visit to Azani, and other ruins in Asia Minor, 1829-30. London, 1831. 2v. 8°. 3063.17
- Journey from India to England, 1824. 2d ed. London, 1827. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3044.13
- KER, J. Letter; Political memoir to the court of Vienne. [Leibnitz. Œuvres, v. 4] 2872.3

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|-------------|
| KÉRATRY, A. H. L'existence de Dieu et l'immortalité de l'âme. Paris, 1815. 12° | 5609a.2 |
| KERGUELEN-TREMARÉC, I. J. de. Reise in die Nordsee. [Allgemeine Historie der Reisen, v. 21.] | 4160.11 |
| KÉRI, F. B. Imperatores Orientis, compendio exhibit. Tyrnavia, 1744. f° | 3080.5 |
| KERN, J. U. Schlesische Sagen-Chronik. [1te Abth.] Breslau, 1840. pp. 96. 16° | 4224.33 |
| KERNER, A. J. Die Seherin von Prevorst. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1832. 2v. in 1. 8° | 4222.9 |
| — Mysterien des innern Lebens; erläutert aus der Geschichte der Seherin von Prevorst. See Eschenmayer, A. C. A. v. | 6105.24 |
| KERR, W. S. R. <i>Marquess of Lothian</i> . The confederate secession. Edinburgh, 1864. 8° | 4324.15 |
| — La question américaine. Paris, 1865. 8° | 4320.23 |
| KERSENBRÖCK, H. Belli monasterii contra anabaptistica monstra descriptio carmine heroico facta. [Gerdes. Scriptorium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1.] | 6055.15 |
| — Narratio de obsidione monasteriensi, seu de bello anabaptistico, 1535. [Mencke. Script. Gerin., v. 3.] | 4201.2 |
| KERSEY, J. English dictionary of words derived from other languages. 3d ed. Lond., 1721. 8° . | 4586.17 |
| KERSTEN, A. F. C. Quo jure Kantius Aristotelis categorias rejecerit. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1853. pp. 11. 4° | B.190.17 |
| KERTBENY, C. M. Ausgewählte ungarische Volkslieder übersetzt. Darmstadt, 1851. 8° . . . | *2875.6 |
| KERVYN de Lettenhove, J. M. B. C. Introduction to the autobiography of Charles v. See Charles v. | 2852.20 |
| KERVYN de Volckaersbeke, P., and Diegerick, J. Documents historiques inédits concernant les troubles des Pays-Bas, 1577-81. Gand, 1848, 49. 2v. 8° | 2850.41 |
| KESSELMEYER, P. A. Über den Ursprung der Meteorsteine. Frankfurt, 1860. 4° | 5803.14 |
| KETCHUM, H. McClellan's peninsula campaign. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64.] . | 4310.1 |
| KETTEL, T. P. History of the war debt of England and of the U. S., and the two compared. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64.] . | 4310.1 |
| KETTNER, C. De jure detractiois. [Diss. inaug.] Halle Magdeb., 1709. pp. 51. 4° | *4304.22 |
| KEVIN'S bed, <i>Wicklow co., Ireland</i> : a descriptive poem. Cosby, major | 2476.31 |
| KE-WA-ZE-ZHIG, or Sampson. Address [on improving] the condition of the Indians. Boston, 1861. 16° | 4366.16 |
| KEYES, J., Case of the commonwealth vs. D. L. Child for libel on. See Whitman, J. W. . . . | Pph.v.386 |
| KEYMOR, or Keymer, J. Observation upon the Dutch fishing, about 1601. [Phenix, v. 1.] . | 4157.1 |
| KEYS, J. Breeding and management of bees. New ed. London, 1814. 12° | 5898.17 |
| — Practical bee-master. London, 1780. 8° . . . | 5898.6 |
| KEYSER, J. de. L'ambassade vers l'empereur de la Chine, ou grand cam de Tartarie. See Nieuhoff, J. | 3040.6 |
| KEYSER, R. Religion of the Northmen. Translated by R. Pennock. New York, 1854. 12°. | 6072.19, 20 |
| KHALID Ben Yezid Ben Moawiya Ben Abi Sofyán. Liber secretorum alchemiæ; Liber trium verborum. See Artis aurifera vol. tres | 5979.21 |
| KHALIL Ben Shâhin Etz Tzâhiri. Précis de jurisprudence musulmane. [En arabe.] Paris, 1855. 8° | 3610.12 |
| KHEVENHILLER, F. C. Annales Ferdinandel, oder Beschreibung Käysers Ferdinandi II. Leipzig, 1721-26. 12v. in 9. f° | *4260.2 |
| KIDNEYS. Johnson, G. Diseases of the | 3740.60 |
| — Rayer, P. F. O. Traité des maladies des reins. 3740.61 | |
| KIEN-LONG, emperor of China. Éloge de la ville de Moukden et de ses environs; poëme, [avec] une pièce de vers sur le thé, trad. en françois, par Amiot, et publiée par Deguignes. Paris, 1770. 8° | *3018.13 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| KIESLINGSWALDA, Versteinerungen von. Geinitz, H. B. | 5863.15 |
| KILBOURN, J. Ohio gazetteer. 8th ed. Columbus, 1826. 12° | 2384.12 |
| KILBURN, R. Choice presidents relating to the office and duty of a justice of peace. 7th ed. London, 1703. 16° | *4305.15 |
| KILIAN, Conrad J. Diätetik der weiblichen Schönheit. Hamburg, 1806. 12° | 3779.23 |
| — Differenz der echten und unechten Erregungstheorie in steter Beziehung auf die Schule der Neubrownianer. Jena, 1803. 8° | 3723.12 |
| — System der gesammten Medizin. Jena, 1802. 2v. 8° | 3717.11 |
| KILIAN, Cornelis. Dictionarium Teutonico-Latino-Gallicum. Hac ed. access. auctarium vocum Belgicarum. Adiunximus etiam L. Potteri libellos duo. Amstelodami, 1642. 8° . . . | *2885.5 |
| KILLARNEY, Panoramic view of. McGlashan, J. . | 2476.28 |
| KIMBALL, D. T. Discourse in Ipswich, Oct. 8, 1856, on the 50th anniversary of his ordination. Boston, 1857. 8° | 5543.14 |
| KIMBALL, H. The ship of state bound for Tarshish: a sermon in Sandwich, Nov. 21, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° | 4320a.82 |
| KIMBALL, J. H. Emancipation in the West Indies. See Thome, J. A. | 3572.27 |
| KIMBALL, R. B. [Cuba, and the Cubans.] New York, 1850. 12° | 4367.10 |
| KIMBER, T. Field works; with observations on their construction and uses. London, 1861. pp. 42. 8° | 3953.27 |
| — Life of Vauban. See Vauban, S. L. de . . . | 3953.28 |
| KIMMEL, E. J. Monumenta fidei ecclesie orientalis. Jena, 1850. 2v. in 1. 8° | 6065.17 |
| KIMPTON, E. Universal history of the Holy Bible. 1st Am. ed. Trenton, 1813. 4v. 8° | 3428.12 |
| KIND, T. Anthologie neugriechischer Volkslieder. Mit deutscher Übertragung. Leipzig, 1861. sq. 16° | 3079.20 |
| KINDERLING, J. F. A. Geschichte der nieder-sächsischen oder sogenannten plattdeutschen Sprache bis auf Luthers Zeiten. Magdeburg, 1800. 8° | *2870.28 |
| KINDLINGER, N. Geschichte der deutschen Hörigkeit, insbesondere der sogenannten Leibeigenschaft. Berlin, 1819. 8° | 4296.18 |
| KING, C. W., and Lay, G. T. Claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom, in notes of voyages made in 1837. New York, 1839. 2v. 12° | 3018.12 |
| KING, Rev. Charles W. Antique gems: their origin, uses, and value. London, 1860. 8° . . | 4063.23 |
| KING, D. Historical sketch of Redwood library and athenæum, Newport, R. I. Boston, 1860. pp. 53. 8° | 2128.22 |
| KING, E. Morsels of criticism: tending to illustrate some passages in Scripture. 2d ed. London, 1800. 3v. 8° | 3425.13 |
| — Remarks on the signs of the times. Philadelphia, 1800. 12° | 3434.26 |
| KING, J. Anweisung zur englischen Sprache für die Deutschen. 11te Aufl. London, 1795. 12°. | 4889.7 |
| KING, Sir P., baron of Ockham. Church of the primitive Christians. London, 1847. 16° . | 6059a.16 |
| — De miraculo, quod legio fulminatrix olim fecisse dicitur. [Mosheim. Dissertationum syntagma] | 3454.6 |
| KING, S. W. Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps. London, 1858. 8° | 2764.15 |
| KING, Thomas B. Report on California. Washington, 1850. pp. 72. 8° | 4129.66 |
| KING, Thomas S. Address in memory of Sarah Paul, June 26, 1859. Boston, 1860. 12° . . | 4349.17 |
| — The doctrine of endless punishment for the sins of this life, unchristian and unreasonable: two discourses. Boston, 1858. 8° | 5160.1 |
| — Losses and gains of a church: a sermon, Sept. 19, 1852, on occasion of the death of Daniel Weld. Boston, 1852. 8° | 5460a.14 |

KING, Thomas S., *continued.*

- "Patriotism;" a discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, on their 213th anniversary. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . 5460a.14
- The railroad jubilee: two discourses, Sept. 21, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . 6088.179
- The relation of this life to the next. Albany, 1859. pp. 12. 12°. [Tracts for the times, No. 8] . . . 5460.1
- Review of E. Beecher's "Conflict of ages." Boston, 1854. pp. 42. 8° . . . 5440a.45
- Sermon at the ordination of C. D. Bradlee, Dec. 11, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8° . . . 5460a.14
- Trinitarianism not the doctrine of the New Testament: two lectures, partly in review of Dr. Huntington's discourse, Jan. 7 and 14, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8° . . . 5463.20
- Notice of two discourses in reply to N. Adams. See Adams, N. . . . 5450a.2

- KING, William, *abp. of Dublin*, b. 1650, d. 1729. Inventions of men in the worship of God. 1st Am. from 4th Eng. ed. New Haven, 1811. 12°. 5457.14
- KING, William, *LL.D.*, b. 1663, d. 1712. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] . . . 4604.1

Contents.—Art of cookery; Art of love; Furmety; Mully of Mountown; Orpheus and Eurydice; Ruffius; Miscellaneous poems.

- KING, William R., Addresses on the death of. See United States. Miscellaneous documents . . . 2743.31
- KINGLAKE, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea; to the death of lord Raglan. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1863. 2v. 8° . . . 3063.9

- Review of his Invasion, etc. See Head, F. B. 3063.20

- KINGSLEY, C. The Roman and the Teuton: a series of lectures. London, 1864. 8° . . . 2757.13

- KINGSLEY, J. L. Discourse [at] New Haven, April 25, 1838, the 200th anniversary of the settlement of the town. New Haven, 1838. 8° . . . 2393.8

- KINGSTON, W. H. G. Lusitanian sketches of the pen and pencil. London, 1845. 2v. 12° . . . 3090.20

- KINGTON, T. L. History of Frederick the second, emperor of the Romans. Cambridge, 1862. 2v. 8° . . . 2816.9

- KINMONT, A. Twelve lectures on the natural history of man. With a biographical sketch of the author. Cincinnati, 1839. 8° . . . 4276.9

- KINNEY, Mrs. H., Life of. See Witham, W. . . . 2348.54

- KINNICUTT, T. Life and character of Hon. J. Davis. Read before the American antiquarian society. Boston, 1854. 8° . . . 4347.21

- Discourse commemorative of. See Hill, A. . . . 4347.48

- KINSEY, W. M. Portugal illustrated; in a series of letters. London, 1828. 16° . . . 3090.14

- KIRCHHOFFER, J. Geschichte des Neutestamentlichen Canons bis auf Hieronymus. Zürich, 1844. 8° . . . 6027.5

- KIRCHHOFF, A. Bücher-Katalog, 1851-60. Leipzig, 1856-61. 2v. sm.4° . . . 2150.20

- KIRCHNER, C. M. De Montanistis specimen I. De eorum origine, prima conditione, sententiis ac disciplina. [Diss. acad.] Jenæ, 1832. pp. 31. 8° . . . B.170a.99

- KIRIKI language. Grammatik der Kiriri-Sprache. Mamiani, V. . . . 2386.12

- KIRK, E. N. [Addresses and sermons, cut from newspapers] . . . 5460a.15

Contents.—Addresses: To the members of the Boston and California mining and trading company, Jan. 7, 1849; At the installation of Rev. T. S. Ellerby, Toronto, Oct. 1, 1856; At the laying of the corner-stone of the Mount Vernon church; Abstract of a sermon on the new liquor law, July, 1852; From a sermon on the Nebraska question, and in defence of the clergy; The perversion of music; Views of church music; Observance of the Sabbath.

- [Sermons and addresses; a collection of cuttings from newspapers] . . . 5460a.15

- Sermons, etc. [Slips cut from newspapers] . . . 5460a.15

Contents.—Singing of judgment and mercy, sermon of thanksgiving, Nov. 21, 1861; Victory ascribed to God,

Shelf. No.

KIRK, E. N., *continued.*

sermon, April 13, 1862; Some of the results of the great rebellion; Discourse in Roxbury; Sermon at the dedication of the North church, Newburyport, Oct. 23, 1861; Fasting unto the Lord, sermon, April 13, [1865]; The Afro-American race; The army; The disbanded army; National repentance; Gog and Magog.

- [Short essays and addresses; being separate portions of various books] . . . 5460a.15

Contents.—Beauty; Address before the annual meeting of the Christian alliance at New York, 1845; Address before the Ladies' society for the promotion of education at the West; Laura Bridgman; Address before the Massachusetts Sabbath school society.

- Three sermons. [No title-page.] 12° . . . 5450a.39

Contents.—Nature and influence of maternal associations; Children urged to hearken to instruction, and to fear the Lord; Practical love to Christ.

- Address at Dorchester Village, on the true design of a church. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. 5460a.15

- Address [at Philadelphia, on the organization of the Ladies' Christian commissions]. n. p., [186-]. 16° . . . 5450a.39

- Address at the annual meeting of the Young men's temperance society, Albany. Albany, 1836. 8° . . . 3576.15

- Address in Gilmanton, N. H., July 13, 1843. Gilmanton, 1843. 8° . . . 5460a.15

- Address to the convention of Sunday school teachers, Pittsfield, June 24, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° . . . 5450a.42

- Address to the Ladies' Grande Ligne missionary society of Boston, Nov. 12, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. 5538.3

- Address to the mothers in Mount Vernon church, Boston, 1853. 12° . . . 5450a.39

- Addresses to promote the revival of religion; delivered in Surrey chapel, London. [No title-page.] 16° . . . 5450a.39

- The American tract society, Boston. [No title-page.] 8°. [North American review, July, 1863, v. 97, pp. 202-215] . . . 5543.6

- Assassination of President Lincoln. n. p., 1865. pp. 21. 16° . . . 5450a.39

- Behold the Lamb of God! Boston, [1865]. pp. 45. 24° . . . 5450a.43

- Christian sympathy awakened: or, the hearts of the fathers turned to the children. Boston, n. d. 32° . . . 5450a.42

- The church and the college: an address. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . v. 1 of 5596.1

- Same. Boston, 1856. 8° . . . v. 2 of 5596.1

- The church essential to the republic: a sermon, May, 1848. New York, 1848. 8° . . . 5460a.16

- The consecrated child: a sermon, occasioned by the death of J. F. Warren, Feb. 13, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° . . . 5460a.16

- Daniel in the lion's den: [a sermon, with manuscript additions. No title-page.] 8° . . . 5450a.39

- Discourse occasioned by the trial and execution of J. W. Webster. Boston, 1850. 12° . . . 5460a.16

- Discourse on the death of D. Webster. Boston, 1852. 12° . . . 5440a.16

- The drunkard's character and destiny: a discourse. Boston, 1846. 32° . . . 5460a.16, and 6059a.23

- The evening and the morning; or, evil followed by good. [No title-page.] pp. 36. 16° . . . 5460a.15

- The fear of death. [Boston.] n. d. pp. 2. 8°. [Slip from the Watchman and Reflector] . . . 5460a.16

- God delights in faithful preaching: sermon [at the settlement of W. C. Whitcomb, Jan. 3, 1856, in Southbridge. Boston, 1856.] 8° . . . 5460a.16

- Greatness of the soul: an address delivered at the 7th anniversary of the Mount Holyoke female seminary, South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 1, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° . . . 5450a.15

- Growth of the holy child: [a sermon. No title-page.] 8° . . . 5460a.15

- Jesus the great missionary: a sermon, Nov. 13, 1839, at the ordination of S. Wolcott, as a foreign missionary. Boston, 1839. 8° . . . 5460a.15

- Same. n. p., n. d. 12° . . . 5460a.16

Shelf. No.

KIRK, E. N., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Justification by grace, through faith: a discourse in Boston, Feb. 10, 1855. Madison, Ind., 1855. 8°. *5460a.16
- Lecture on the mysteries of the Bible. [Slip from a Boston newspaper] *5460a.16
- The love of pleasure: a discourse [on] the opening of a new theatre, Sept. 10, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. *5460a.16
- Memorial of J. Chester, D. D. Albany, 1829. pp. 23. 8°. *5460a.16
- Oration on the national fast, May 14, 1841. New York, 1841. 8°. *5160a.15
- "Our duty in perilous times:" a sermon, June 1, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. *5460a.16
- [Pastor's address to] the Maternal association of the new congregational church, organized Oct. 6, 1842. [With the constitution of the association.] Boston, 1843. 12°. *5450a.39
- Paul the apostle: [a sermon before the Young men's Christian association of Boston.] n. p., n. d. 12°. *5460a.15
- Plea for the poor: a sermon, Dec. 20, 1842. Boston, 1843. 16°. *5460a.16
- Prayer for rulers: a sermon in Boston, Feb. 12, 1854. [Slip from a newspaper.] 8°. *5460a.16
- Public worship a universal duty: a discourse in [Paris], Sept. 6, 1857. Paris, 1857. 8°. *5460a.15
- Remarks at the funeral of J. H. Lane. [No title-page.] 8°. *5450a.39
- Results of the temperance reformation. [No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.15
- Robbing God: a fast-day sermon. [New York, 1850.] 8°. [From the American national preacher] *5460a.16
- Sermon. Agreement with God. [London, 1838. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. W. L. Gaylord, Sept. 14, 1860. Keene, 1860. 8°. *5460a.15
- Sermon before the American and foreign Christian union, Boston, May 29, 1860. [No title-page.] 8°. [National preacher, Nov., 1860, New series, v. 3, No. 11] *5460a.15
- Sermon. The danger and evil of departing from God. [New York, 1851.] 8°. [American national preacher, Nov., 1851, v. 25, No. 11] *5460a.16
- Sermon. Man's natural enmity to God. [London, 1838. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- Sermon. Obligations of young men. [London, 1838. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- Sermon. On the traffic in intoxicating liquors. [Preached in Albany in 1835. Albany, 1835. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- Sermon. The temperance reformation connected with the progress of religion. [London, 1838. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- Sermon preached on the Sabbath after the death of Miss Sophia [W.] Willis. [No title-page.] 8°. [American pulpit, Oct., 1845, v. 1, No. 6] *5460a.16
- Sermon. The Christian ministry. London, 1837. [No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- [Speech at the annual meeting of the Christian alliance in New York, in 1845. No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.15
- [Speech at] the 28th anniversary of the American Sunday school union, May 27, 1852. Boston, 1852. 12°. *5450a.39
- [Speech before the American and foreign Christian union, New York. No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.15
- The unrivalled glory of the cross: a sermon at the dedication of the Mount Vernon congregational [church]. Boston, [1865]. 32°. *5450a.16
- Valedictory sermon, preached in Albany [in 1837. Albany, 1837. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- The waiting Saviour. Boston, [1865]. 32°. *5450a.43
- Wives and husbands: [a sermon. No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.15

KIRK, E. N., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Address at the annual meeting of the Educational commission for freedmen. See Hague, W. 4320a.4
- KIRK, John. The mother of the Wesleys: a biography. 2d ed. London, 1864. 8°. 2547.32
- KIRK, John F. History of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 4663.25
- KIRKBRIDE, T. S. On the construction, organization and general arrangements of hospitals for the insane. Phila., 1854. pp. 80. 8°. 3800.57
- KIRKLAND, Caroline M. The helping hand: an account of the home for discharged female convicts. New York, 1853. 4°. 3574.12
- KIRKLAND, Charles P. Destiny of our country. New York, 1864. pp. 71. 8°. 4320a.57
- Letter to the Hon. B. R. Curtis [on] his pamphlet on the "Emancipation proclamation." 2d ed. New York, 1863. pp. 20. 8°. 4320a.58
- KIRKLAND, J. T. Address, May 29, 1801. Boston, 1801. 8°. 4394.18
- Discourse before C. Strong, governor, [etc.], May 29, 1816, being the anniversary election. Boston, 1816. 8°. *4356.9
- Oration before the society of Φ B K of Harvard college, July 19, 1798. Boston, 1798. 8°. 4394.18
- Sermon before the Massachusetts society for the suppression of intemperance, May 27, 1814. Boston, 1814. 8°. *5460a.17
- Sermon delivered May 9, 1798, the day of a national fast. Boston, 1798. 8°. 5460a.17
- Palfrey, J. G. Life and character of . . . Pph.v.383
- Parkman, F. Discourse occasioned by the death of 4163.7
- Young, A. Discourse on the life and character of 4163.7, and Pph.v.378
- KIRWAN, *pseud.* See Murray, N.
- KIRWAN, R. Metaphysical essays. London, 1809. 8°. 5606.7
- KISSAM, R. S. Nurse's manual, and mother's guide. Hartford, 1834. 12°. 3779.13
- KITCHEL, H. D. Appeal to the people for the suppression of the liquor traffic. New York, 1848. pp. 48. 12°. B.160b.71
- KITCHEN apparatus. Rosina, G. 4066.24
- KITCHIN, T., and others. New universal atlas; seventy maps on 104 plates. 2d ed. London, 1799. f°. *2220.15
- KITTO, J. Pictorial Sunday book. London, [186-]. f°. *5440.7
- KJERULF, T. Om Fjeldstykket mellem Lærdal og Urdal samt om Profilet over Filefjeld. See Hiortdahl, T. 5873.12
- KLAJ, J. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 9] 2870.10
- KLAPROTH, H. J. v. L'affinité du copte avec les langues du nord de l'Asie et du nord-est de l'Europe. Paris, 1823. pp. 11. 8°. *5034.27
- Asia polyglotta. [Nebst Sprachatlas und Leben des Budd'a nach mongolischen Nachricht.] Paris, 1831. 4°, and Atlas, f°. *4234.1
- Chrestomathie chinoise, publiée au frais de la Société asiatique. Paris, 1833. 4°. *5034.4
- Dernier mot sur le Dictionnaire chinois du Dr. R. Morrison. Paris, 1830. pp. 32. 8°. *5034.15
- Kaukasische Sprachen. Halle, 1814. 8°. *4110.11
- Ueber die Sprache und Schrift der Uiguren. Paris, 1820. pp. 69. f°. *5034.1
- KLAUTZSCH, —. Abhandlung über Herodorus von Heraclea. [Diss. acad.] Brandenburg, 1853. pp. 22. 4°. B.190.47
- KLEBE, A. [Gotha und die umliegende Gegend.] Gotha, 1796. sm.8°. 2834.23
- KLEINERT, A. F. Ueber die Echtheit sämtlicher in Jesaja enthaltenen Weissagungen. 1er Theil. Berlin, 1829. 8°. 6028.4
- KLEINSCHMIDT, S. Grammatik der grönländischen Sprache. Berlin, 1851. 8°. *4124.2
- KLEINSCHROD, C. T. v. Die internationale Patentgesetzgebung. Erlangen, 1855. 8°. 3666.16

- KLEIST, E. C. v.** Sämtliche Werke. Carlsruhe, 1776. Shelf. No.
2v. in 1. sm. 8°. *2879.6
- Contents.* — Oden; Lieder; Idyllen; Erzählungen und Fabeln; Singspiele; Rhapsodien; Der Frühling, ein Gedicht; Cissides und Paches, in drey Gesängen; Seneka, Trauerspiel; Prosaische Aufsätze; La primavera in versi sciolti.
- Die sämtlichen Werke. [Mit Ehrengedächtniss.] Wien, 1792. sm. 12°. 4878.50
- KLEIST, H. v.** Leben und Briefe. Mit einem Anhange, herausg. von E. von Bülow. Berlin, 1848. sm. 8°. 2847.26
- KLEMM, F. G.** Die Frauen. Culturgeschichtliche Schilderungen. Dresden, 1854–59. 6v. 16°. *4289.6
- Geschichte des sächsischen Vaterlandes. See Engelhardt, C. A. 2824.1
- KLENCKE, J.** Diss. phil. antiq. de oblatione thvris fertis invgi solita. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- KLENCKE, P. F. H.** Alexander von Humboldt, ein biographisches Denkmal. Leipzig, 1851. 8°. 4237.2
- KLENGEL, A. A.** Air russe varié pour le piano-forte. [MS.] n. p., n. d. pp. 9. obl. 4°. *4055.52
- Polonaise pour le piano-forte. [MS.] n. p., n. d. pp. 11. obl. 4°. *4055.52
- Ronde pour le piano-forte. [MS.] n. p., n. d. pp. 13. obl. 4°. *4055.52
- Rondeau militaire pour le piano-forte. [MS.] n. p., n. d. pp. 11. obl. 4°. *4055.52
- KLENZE, L. v., and Schorn, L.** Beschreibung der Glyptothek des Königs Ludwig I. von Bayern. München, 1833. 12°. 4009.22
- Description de la glyptothèque de sa majesté Louis I. roi de Bavière. Munich, 1835. 18°. 4089.42
- KLEOMEDES.** Ueber Kleomedes und seine Schrift: *Κυκλική Στοιχία των μετεωρων*. See Schmidt, C. C. G. 4162.26
- KLESHEIM, A. v.** Steyer'sche Alpenblumen. Grätz, 1827. 12 Lief. in 3v. 8°. 4223.14
- KLEUKER, J. F.** Ausführliche Untersuchung der Gründe für die Aechtheit und Glaubwürdigkeit der schriftlichen Urkunden des Christenthums. Leipzig, 1793–1800. 5v. in 3. 8°. 5428.20
- Contents.* — Vol. I [B. 1, 2]. Von den innern Merkmalen, wonach die Aechtheit dieser Schriften untersucht werden kann; Ueber den Ursprung und Zweck der vier Evangelien und der Apostelgeschichte. II [3, 4]. Ueber den Ursprung und Zweck der apostolischen Briefe; Ueber den Ursprung und Zweck der Offenbarung Johannis. III [5]. Ueber die Apokryphen des Neuen Testaments.
- KLIIMUS, N., pseud.** See Holberg, L.
- KLING von Steinaw, M.** Das ganze sechsich Landrecht. Francofurt, 1600. f°. *4290.4
- KLINGENBERG, J., or U. v.** Die Klingenberg Chronik, zum erstenmal ganz herausg. von A. Henne von Sargans. Gotha, 1861. 1.8°. 2823.6
- KLINGER, F. M. v.** Sämtliche Werke. Stuttgart, 1842. 12v. in 7. sq. 16°. 4898.13
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Die Zwillinge, ein Trauerspiel; Die falschen Spieler, ein Lustspiel; Elfride, ein Trauerspiel; Konradin, ein Trauerspiel; Der Schwur gegen die Ehe, ein Lustspiel. II. Trauerspielen: Der Günstling, Aristodemus, Medea in Korinth, Medea auf dem Kaukasos, Damokles. III [B. 3, 4]. Fausts Leben, Thaten und Höllefahrt; Geschichte Iphigens der Aquillias. IV [5, 6]. Geschichte Gifars des Barmceiden; Reisen vor der Sündfluth. V [7, 8]. Der Faust der Morgenländer; Geschichte eines Deutschen der neuesten Zeit. VI [9, 10]. Der Weltmann und der Dichter; Sahir, Eva's Erstgeborner im Paradies; Das frühe Erwachen des Genies der Menschheit, Bruchstück. VII [11, 12]. Betrachtungen und Gedanken über verschiedene Gegenstände der Welt und der Literatur; Lebensskizze Klingers.
- KLITSCHKE, T. F.** Geschichte des Coelibats der kathol. Geistlichen. Augsburg, 1830. 8°. 6066.12
- KLOPP, O.** Tilly im dreissigjährigen Kriege. Stuttgart, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2853.6
- KLOPSTOCK, F. G.** Klopstock. Er; und über ihn herausg. von C. F. Cramer. Hamburg, 1780–90. 4v. sm. 8°. *2878.16
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Leben, 1724–47; Kleinere Gedichte. II–IV. Messias; Kleinere Gedichte; Leben, 1748–55.
- KLOPSTOCK, F. G., continued.** Shelf. No.
- Life of Adam; to which is added, the death of Adam. Plymouth, [Eng.], 1820. 8°. *Pph.v.335
- La morte di Adamo, tradotta da G. Gozzi. Genova, 1829. 24°. v. 2 of 4765.16
- Messias, à islenzku snúinn af J. Thorlákssyni. Kaupmannahöfn, 1834. 8°. 4907.4
- Oden. Mit Anmerkungen und Biographie des Dichters von J. G. Gruber. Leipzig, 1831. 2v. 8°. 4222.5
- Ode an den König. Kopenhagen, 1752. pp. 12. sm. 4°. *2878.6
- Ode an Gott. 2te Ausg. Hamburg, 1752. pp. 16. sm. 4°. *2878.6
- KLOSE, C. R. W.** Dissertatio de polytheismi vestigiis apud Hebraeos ante Mosem. Gottingæ, 1830. pp. 8. 4°. 5489.1
- KLOSS, G.** Catalogue of his library; including many books with MS. annotations by Melancthon. London, 1835. 8°. *2138.8
- KLÜBER, J. J.** Literatur des deutschen Staatsrechts. See Pütter, J. S. 2151.18
- KLUIT, A.** Historie der Hollandsche staatsregering tot aan het jaar 1795. Amsterdam, 1802–5. 5v. 8°. 4214.6
- KLUIT, H. P.** Dissertatio de deditione profugorum. [Amstelodami, 1829.] 8°. 4293.5
- KLUNZINGER, C.** Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker. See Müller, F. 4082.5
- KLÜPFEL, C.** Urkunden zur Geschichte des schwäbischen Bundes [1488–1533]. Stuttgart, 1946–53. 2v. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] *2874.5, and v. 14, 31, of *4225.1
- KNAPP, A.** Evangelischer Liederschatz. Stuttgart, 1837. 2v. 1.8°. 6064.1
- KNAPP, F. N.** Discourse at the funeral of Rev. J. Pierce, Aug. 27, 1849. Boston, 1849. 12°. 4349.35
- KNAPP, G. C.** Lectures on Christian theology. Translated by L. Woods, jun. New York, 1831–33. 2v. 8°. 6022.2
- KNAPP, Jacob.** [Review of Rev. Mr. Cushman's "Calm review of the measures employed in the religious awakening in Boston, in 1842." By Christophilos.] Boston, 1846. 8°. *Pph.v.156
- KNAPP, John F.** [Report of the trial of J. F. Knapp, for the murder of J. White.] Salem, 1830. 8°. *Pph.v.386
- KNAPP, M. L.** Essay on cholera infantum. Cincinnati, 1835. pp. 96. 8°. 5796.14
- KNAPTON, C.** Drawings by the old masters. 12 plates. See Pond, A. 4060.27
- KNEBEL, C. L. v.** Briefwechsel mit seiner Schwester Henriette [1774–1813]. Herausg. von H. Düntzer. Jena, 1858. 8°. 2844.17
- Briefwechsel mit Göthe. See Göthe, J. W. v. 2907.12
- KNEELAND, A., and M'Calla, W. L.** Discussion on the question "Is the punishment of the wicked eternal?" Philadelphia, 1824. 8°. 3453.46
- KNEISEL, F. C.** Der Schiefstand der Zähne, dessen Ursachen und Abhülfe. [Deutsch und französisch.] Weimar, 1836. pp. 22. 4°. 3800.8
- KNESCHKE, Emil.** Das deutsche Lustspiel in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1861. 12°. 2870.40
- KNESCHKE, Ernst H.** Neues allgemeines deutsches Adels-Lexikon. Vol. 1–4. Leipzig, 1850–63. 4v. 8°. *2830.8
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A–Boy. II. Boz–Eberg. III. Eberh.–Graffen. IV. Graffen–Kallheim.
- KNICKERBOCKER, The.** Vol. 1, 2, 9, 14, 17–22, 25, 27, 28, 30–34, 43–54, 56–59. New York, 1833–62. 34v. 8°. *5154.1
- KNIGHT, C.** English cyclopaedia. Namely: — Cyclopaedia of arts and sciences; with numerous illustrations. London, 1861. 8v. in 4. 4°. *A.184.4
- Contents.* — Vol. I, II. A–Coh. III, IV. Col–Jig. V, VI. Joi–Rel. VII, VIII. Rel–Zym.
- Cyclopaedia of biography. London, 1858. 6v. in 3. 4°. *A.184.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I, II. Aar–Fus. III, IV. Gad–Qui. V, VI. Rab–Zwi.

- KNIGHT, C., *continued*.
 — Cyclopædia of geography; with numerous illustrations. London, 1856. 4v. in 2. 4° *A.184.1
Contents.— Vol. I, II. Aa—Geo. III, IV. Geo—Zwo.
 — Cyclopædia of natural history; illustrated. London, 1856. 4v. in 2. 4° *A.184.3
Contents.— Vol. I, II. Aar—Gyr. III, IV. Hab—Zyg.
- KNIGHT, F. Thorn cottage, or the poet's home. A memorial of F. Knight. Boston, 1855. 12°. 2397.9
- KNIGHT, G. Difficulties and disadvantages of English society. London, 1829. 8°. 2514.17
- KNIGHT, H. C. Life of James Montgomery. Boston, 1857. 12°. 4549.3
- KNIGHT, J., and Spaulding, L. An English and Tamil dictionary. Revised by S. Hutchings. Madras, 1844. 8°. 3038.4
- KNIGHT, W. H. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. London, 1863. 8°. 5045.6
- KNIGHTHOOD, Analytical catalogue of books on. Moule, T. 2153.9
See also: Malta (Knights of).
- KNIGHTSBRIDGE, Memorials of the hamlet of. Davis, H. G. 2499.4
- KNOBEL, A. Die Bücher Exodus und Leviticus erklärt. Leipzig, 1857. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 8] *6017.8
 — Die Bücher Numeri, Deuteronomium und Josua erklärt. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 9] *6017.11
 — Die Genesis erklärt. Leipzig, 1852. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 7] *6017.3
 — Der Prophet Jesaja erklärt. Leipzig, 1843. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 3] *6017.4
 — Der Prophetismus der Hebräer. Breslau, 1837. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6028.3
- KNOBELOCH, S. De sanctitate ecclesiarum. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1722. pp. 66. 4°. *6064.10
- KNEPFLIN, E. Les bienfaiteurs des pauvres au XIXe siècle. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3570.59
- KNOWLEDGE. Bava di San Paolo, G. E. Vicende e progressi delle scienze, arte, e costumi dal secolo XI fino al secolo XVIII. 2192.5
 — Pieraccini, L. Sistema delle cognizioni umane. A.148.8
 — Rosetti, D. Dello scibile e del suo insegnamento. A.148.7
- KNOWLES, James D. Importance of theological institutions: address before the Newton theological institution, Nov. 14, 1832. Boston, 1832. 8°. 4394.19
 — Memoir of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, including a history of the American baptist mission in the Burman empire. 3d ed. Boston, 1829. sm.8°. 2348.35
 — Perils and safeguards of American liberty: address, July 4, 1828. Boston, n. d. 8°. . . . 4394.19
- KNOWLES, James S. Debate on the character of Julius Caesar. n. p., n. d. pp. 50. 12°. . . 7069.30
- KNOWLES, W. J. Poetical expression of the gospels. Boston, 1858. 12°. B.170a.125
- KNOX, A. Thirty years' correspondence with J. Jebb. See Jebb, J. 5553.4
- KNOX, John, *the reformer*, b. 1505, d. 1572. History of the reformation in Scotland, [with] other pieces of his writing. Memoir, introduction, and notes, by W. M'Gavin. Glasgow, 1831. 8°. 3524.8
 — History of the reformation in Scotland. Edited by D. Laing. Edinburgh, 1846. 2v. 8°. [Wodrow society] *5493.5
 — M'Grie, T. Life of. 4175.14
 — Niemeyer, C. Leben v. 11 of 6059a.2
- KNOX, Rev. John, L. M. Sermon for the times. Preached in aid of the "Jacobins of Maryland" Baltimore, 1841. 8°. 4320a.42
- KNOX, T. Principles of eloquence. Also, Jerningham's Essay on the eloquence of the pulpit in England. Boston, 1805, 12°. 5600.4
- KNOX, V. [Elegant extracts: or, useful and entertaining passages in prose.] London, 1794. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4175.2
 — [Epistles, elegant, familiar, and instructive, selected from the best writers. A supplement to Extracts in prose and poetry.] London, 1791. 8°. 4175.3
 — [Extracts, elegant, instructive, and entertaining, in poetry.] London, 1791. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4175.1
 — Winter evenings; or lucubrations on life and letters. New York, 1805. 2v. 12°. . . . 2558.12
- KNOX, W. Sermon in the chapel of Trinity college, Dublin, April 7, 1799. London, [1799]. 8°. *Pph.v.357
 — Sermon preached Nov. 29, 1793, a day [of] thanksgiving for the victory by Lord Nelson over the French fleet. London, [1793]. 8°. *Pph.v.357
- KO THAH-BYU, Memoir of. See Mason, F. . . . 5539a.8
- KOBELT, G. L. Die männlichen und weiblichen Wollust-Organ des Menschen und einiger Säugethiere. Freiburg, 1844. sm.f°. . . . 3770.2
- KOBERTSTEIN, A. Grundriss der deutschen National-Litteratur. 4te Ausg. Leipzig, 1847-56. 1v. in 2. 8°. 2871.8
- KOCH, Christian. Table des traités entre la France et les puissances étrangères. Suivie d'un recueil de traités qui n'ont pas vu le jour. Basle, 1802. 2v. 8°. 3686.3
- KOCH, Cornelius D. De Aristotele in nummo aureo. [Diss. acad.] Helmestadi, 1703. pp. 16. sm.4°. B.160a.123
- KOCH, G. A. Deutsch-lateinisches vergleichendes Wörterbuch der alten, mittleren und neuen Geographie. Leipzig, 1835. 8°. *4152.1
- KOCH, M. Untersuchungen über die Empörung und den Abfall der Niederlande von Spanien. Leipzig, 1860. 8°. 2815.5
- KOCH, W. D. J. Synopsis floræ Germanicæ et Helveticæ. Ed. 3a. Lipsiæ, 1857. 1v. in 2. 8°. 3855.14
- KOELER, F. L. A. Die Odontide. n. p., 1807. pp. 28. sm.4°. **2878.6
- KOENIG, E. La science du vrai, trad. de l'allemand. Paris, 1844. 8°. 6105.12
- KÖNIGSWARTER, L. J. Essai sur la législation relative aux enfants nés hors mariage. Paris, 1842. 8°. 4306.4
 — Études historiques sur le développement de la société humaine. Paris, 1850. 8°. . . . 4306.6
- KOHL, J. G. Descriptive catalogue of maps, charts and surveys relating to America, mentioned in vol. 3 of Hakluyt. Washington, 1857. pp. 86. 16°. 4355.19
 — Skizzen aus Natur- und Völkerleben. Dresden, 1851. 2v. 8°. 2862.16
- KÖHLER, A. R. Beschreibung des hallischen Waisenhauses und der frankischen Stiftungen. Halle, 1799. 8°. 4306.15
Note.— Köhler collected and arranged the materials. Profs. Schulze, Knapp, and Niemeyer composed and published the work.
- KOHLRAUSCH, H. F. T. Chronologischer Abriss der Weltgeschichte. 10te Aufl. Elberfeld, 1834. pp. 68. 4°. 2231.8
 — Deutsche Geschichte. Für Schulen bearbeitet. 10te Aufl. Elberfeld, 1833-35. 3 Abth. in 1v. 8°. 2817.12
- KOLB, G. F. Staatsprozesse in England. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. in 1. 16°. 2510.20
Contents.— Vorwort; Prozesse gegen: Sir N. Throckmorton, 1554; Sir W. Raleigh, 1603 und 1618; Peacham, Owen, Williams, Prynn, Burton, Bastwick, Lilburne, J. Hampden, 1615-38; Graf Straßford (I. Wentworth), 1641; König Karl I., 1649; Die Königsräuber, insbesondere Harrison und J. Cook, 1660; Sir H. Vane, 1662; W. Stayley, 1678; Viscount Stafford, 1680; Lord Russell, 1683; A. Sydney, 1683; J. Hampden, 1684 und 1685; Sir T. Armstrong, 1684; Lady A. Lisle, 1685; Miss E. Gaunt, 1685; H. Cornish, 1685; Henry, Lord Delamere, 1685; Die sieben Bischöfe, 1688; Nachtrag: Lord Jeffries; Aus den spätern Staatsprocessen in England; Einige neuere politische Prozesse in Deutschland; Process ge-

- KOLB, G. F., *continued.* Shelf. No.
- gen G. Kiukel; Verfahren gegen Temme; Neuzzeitliche Staatsprocesse in Italien, im Kirchenstaate, in Modena.
- KOLB, G. F. Statistik der Industrie und des Handels der Schweiz. Zürich, 1859. pp. 46. 8°. 6087.63
- Vergleichende Statistik der Völkerzustands- und Staatenkunde. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 5643.20
- KOLBE, J. H. Der unterweisse Dorfgärtner. Eisleben, 1837. sm. 8°. 3859.29
- KOLDERUP-ROSENVINGE, J. L. A. Dissertatio de usu juramenti in litibus probandis juxta leges Daniae antiquas. Havnia, 1815. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. 4292.9
- KOLLAR, V. Monographia chlamydom. Cum tabulis coloratis. Viennae, 1824. pp. 49. f°. *38.D.2
- KÖLLIKER, A. Observations de prima insectorum genesi. [Diss. acad.] Turici, 1842. pp. 31. 4°. 3892.16
- KONEČNÝ, J. N. Vollständiges Taschen-Wörterbuch der böhmisch-slawischen und deutschen Sprache. Vol. 1, 2te Aufl.; v. 2, 3te Aufl. Wein, 1850-55. 2v. 16°. *2884.19
- KONER, W. Repertorium über die von 1600 bis 1850 in akademischen Abhandlungen [u. s. w.], auf dem Gebiete der Geschichte erschienenen Aufsätze. Berlin, 1852-56. 2v. 8°. *4136.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Einleitung; Chronologie; Allgemeine Zeitgeschichte; Geschichte Deutschlands und Ungarns; Geschichte der Staaten Europa's mit Ausnahme Deutschlands; Geschichte Asiens, Afrika's, Amerika's, Australiens; Geschichtlich-ethnographische Miscellen. II. Genealogie; Heraldik und Sphragistik; Biographie; Diplomatie; Geographie, Reisen, Ethnographie und Statistik; Numismatik; Inschriftenkunde; Mythologie.
- Das Leben der Griechen und Römer. See Guhl, E. 2060.23
- KÖNIGLICHE, chur- und fürstliche Edicta wider die neuen einschleichenden Schwärmer, [u. s. w.]. Cöthen, 1701. pp. 44. f°. [Anabaptistischem Pantheon] B.130.5
- KÖNIGSBERG. Naturforscherversammlung, im Herbst 1860. See Tasche, H. 3825.7
- KÖNIGSFELD, G. A. Lateinische Hymnen und Gesänge aus dem Mittelalter, deutsch. Mit beigedrucktem lat. Urtexte. Nebst Anmerkungen von A. W. v. Schlegel. Bonn, 1847. 12°. 6067.9
- KONTOPULOS, C. De physiologia plantarum secundum Aristotelem et Theophrastum. [Diss. inaug.] Berolini, 1848. pp. 37. 8°. B.170a.91
- KONUNGS-SKUGGSJÄ. See Speculum regale . . . 2874.26
- KOPISCH, A. Agrumi. Volksthümliche Poesien aus allen Mundarten Italiens und seiner Inseln. Berlin, 1838. 12°. *2789.10
- KÖPKE, E. Charlotte von Kalb und ihre Beziehungen zu Schiller und Göthe. Berlin, 1852. 12°. 2847.23
- KÖPKE, R. Ludwig Tieck. Erinnerungen aus dem Leben des Dichters. Leipzig, 1855. 2v. 12°. 2848.17
- KOPP, H. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie. See Liebig, J. v. 3985.1
- KOPP, U. F. Bruchstücke zur Erläuterung der deutschen Geschichte und Rechte. Cassel, 1799-1801. 2v. in 1. 4°. 4293.9
- KOPPE, J. B. Introduction to the epistle to the Romans. See Turner, S. H. 5422.8
- KÖPPEN, A. L. The world in the middle ages: an historical geography. With maps from the atlas of Spruner. New York, 1854. 1v. in 2. 12°. 2294.8
- KÖPPEN, C. F. Die Religion des Buddha. Berlin, 1857-59. 2v. 8°. 3040.24
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Religion des Buddha und ihre Entstehung. II. Die lamaische Hierarchie und Kirche.
- KÖPPEN, J. H. J. Erklärende Anmerkungen zum Homer. 2te Aufl. Hannover, 1792-1810. 6v. sm. 8°. **2998.13
- Über Homers Leben und Gesänge, verbessert vom F. E. Ruhkopf. Hannover, 1821. sm. 8°. **2998.1
- KORN, S., *afterwards* Nork, F. Biblische Mythologie des alten und neuen Testaments. 1er Band. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. 6071.25
- KORN, S., *continued.* Shelf. No.
- Braminen und Rabbinen, oder Indien das Stammland der Hebräer und ihrer Pabeln. Meissen, 1836. 8°. 6071.23
- Etymologisches Handwörterbuch der lateinischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1837, 38. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4112.3
- Das Leben Mosis, aus dem agnostischen Standpunkte betrachtet. Leipzig, 1838. 8°. 6073.12
- Der Mystagog oder Deutung der Geheimlehren, Symbole und Feste der christlichen Kirche. Leipzig, [1838]. 8°. 6068.24
- Mythen der alten Perser als Quellen christlicher Glaubenslehren und Ritualien. Leipzig, 1835. 8°. 6071.9
- Vergleichende Mythologie zum nähern Verständniss vieler Bibelstellen. Leipzig, 1836. 8°. 6071.23
- Vorschule der Hieroglyphik, oder die Bildersprache der Alten. Leipzig, 1837. 8°. 6071.13
- Note. — Selig Korn was the author's Jewish name, which, after his conversion, he changed to Friedrich or Felix Nork.
- KÖRNER, C. T. Life, with selections from his poems, tales, and dramas. From the German, by G. F. Richardson. London, 1827. 2v. 8°. 2878.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life; Martial poems; Miscellaneous poems; Prose tales. II. Zriny, a tragedy; Joseph Heyderich, or German fidelity, in one act.
- KÖRNER, P. M. Historische Volkslieder aus dem 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Stuttgart, 1840. 8°. 423.22, 23
- KORNMANN, H. Linea amoris sive commentarius in versiculum glossae ad I. Julianum de adultariis. [Acc. tractatus de annulo triplici.] Coloniae, 1765. sm. 8°. *6066.15
- De miraculis mortuorum. [Francofurti], 1610. sm. 8°. *6109a.2
- De miraculis vivorum. Francofurti, 1814. sm. 8°. *6109a.2, 4
- De virginitate, virginum statu et jure, tractatus jucundus. Ed. nova. Coloniae, 1765. sm. 8°. *6066.15
- KORTE, J. Reise durch Egypten über Joppe nach Palästina, Syrien und Mesopotamien, 1737-39. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 1.] 4243.5
- KORTUM, J. F. C. Entstehungsgeschichte der freistädtischen Bünde im Mittelalter und in der neuern Zeit. Zürich, 1827-29. 3v. 8°. 4297.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Mittelalter; Sechszehntes Jahrhundert. II. Geschichte der englischen Revolution unter den Stuarts. III. Geschichte der nordamerikanischen Revolution.
- und Reichlin-Meldegg, C. A. F. v. Geschichte Europa's im Uebergange vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2294.3
- KOSAKEN, Die, in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung und gegenwärtigen Zuständen. Von A. v. B. Berlin, 1860. 8°. 3066.8
- KOSCHÜTZKI, E. v. Unser Geld- und Abgabewesen. Auf's Neue herausg. von E. Pelz. Leipzig, 1847. 12°. 4292.2
- KOSEGARTEN, H. G. L. Carminum orientalium trigra. Stralesundii, 1815. 8°. 3025.27
- De prisca Aegyptiorum litteratura. Vimarise, 1828. pp. 77. 10 plates. 4°. *5034.20
- KOSEGARTEN, L. G. or T. Dichtungen. 5te Ausg. Greifswald, 1824-27. 12v. 16°. 2877.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Englische und schottische Lieder. II. Juene. III. Die Inseln oder Aloyasia und Agnes, ländliche Dichtung. IV. Sagen der kirchlichen Vorzeit. V. Rügische und erische Sagen. VI-XI. Lyrische Gedichte. XII. Kosegartens Leben.
- KOSSUTH, L. Crandal, W. L. Letter on Kossuth and his mission. 4129.71
- McCalla, W. L. Review of Dr. Boardman's address against Kossuth. 4129.75
- Sherman, H. Kossuth: his career, his mission. 4846.8
- KÖSTER, F. B. Immanuel, oder Charakteristik der neuesten und merkwürdigsten Wundererzählungen. Leipzig, 1821. 8°. 6073.18

- Shelf. No.
- KOSTER, H. Travels in Brazil, from 1809 to 1815. Philadelphia, 1817. 2v. 8°. 2315.15
- KÜSTER, J. F. The tragical quality in the friendship of Jonathan and David. [Edwards, B. B. Selections from German literature] 6061.6
- KÖSTLIN, C. R. Göthe's Faust, seine Kritiker und Ausleger. Tübingen, 1860. 8°. 4908.1
- Der Ursprung und die Komposition der synoptischen Evangelien. Stuttgart, 1853. 8°. 6025.8
- KÖSTLIN, J. Die schottische Kirche, ihr inneres Leben und ihr Verhältniss zum Staat. Hamburg, 1852. 8°. 6053.10
- KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. v. Travels from Berlin, through Switzerland, to Paris, in 1804. London, 1804. 3v. 16°. 2660.40
- Exile to Siberia; Journey through Switzerland; Travels through Italy. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 26] 6267.1
- See Thompson. German theatre, v. 1-3 2873.31
- Contents. — Vol. I. The stranger; Virgin of the sun; Pizarro. II. Lovers' vows, altered from the Natural son; Adelaide of Wulffingen, a tragedy; Count Benyowsky, or the conspiracy of Kamtschatka. III. Deaf and dumb, or the orphan; The Indian exiles; False delicacy; The happy family.
- KOTZEBUE, M. v. The Russian prisoner of war among the French. Edited by A. von Kotzebue. London, 1816. 8°. 2863.23
- KOVALEFSKI, J. É. Dictionnaire mongol-russe-français. Kasan, 1844-49. 3v. 4°. *3060.10
- KRAFFT, H. U. Reisen und Gefangenschaft [1573], herausg. von K. D. Haszler. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 61] *4235.1
- KRAIS, J. Altsächsische Heldendichtungen, bearbeitet in Prosa. Stuttgart, 1855. 2v. sm.8°. 2900.31
- Contents. — Vol. I. Der Nibelungen Noth; Gudrun. II. Parival.
- KRAJTSIR, K. [Biography.] n. p., n. d. pp. 12. 8°. 4818.2
- KRÄMER, —. Freundliche pädagogische Stimmen aus dem Bildungskreise des Pythagoras an das 19te Jahrhundert. [Diss. acad.] Hamburg, 1841. pp. 38. 4°. B.190.50
- KRAMER, W. Die Ohrenheilkunde in den Jahren 1851-55. Berlin, 1856. 8°. 5803.32
- Aural surgery of the present day. Translated by H. Power. London, 1863. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] 5724.3
- KRANCKE, F. Lehrbuch des gemeinen Rechnens. Hannover, 1819-21. 2v. 8°. 3936.26
- KRANNÖST, J. R. De usu exiguo seti Vellejani in foris Germaniae. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgica, 1707. pp. 30. 4°. *4304.22
- KRASINSKI, V., count. Sketch of the religious history of the Slavonic nations. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. Edinburgh, 1851. 8°. 3516.14
- Histoire religieuse des nations slaves. [Traduite de l'anglais.] Paris, 1853. 8°. 6080.23
- KRATZENSTEIN, H. Geschichte aus seinen eighändigen Schriften. [Anabaptistum Fantheon] B.130.5
- KRAUS, F. Das Kranken-Zerstreuungs-System als Schutzmittel bei Epidemien, u. s. w. Wien, 1861. 8°. 3808.10
- KRAUSE, C. C. F. Abriss der Aesthetik. Herausg. von J. Leutbecher. Göttingen, 1837. 8°. 6095.7
- Abriss des Systemes der Logik als philosophischer Wissenschaft. 2te Ausg. Göttingen, 1828. 8°. 6095.3
- Abriss des Systemes der Philosophie. 1te Abth. Göttingen, 1828. 8°. 6095.4
- Abriss des Systemes der Philosophie des Rechtes. Göttingen, 1828. 8°. 4304.15
- Die absolute Religionsphilosophie in ihrem Verhältnisse zu dem gefühlgaubigen Theismus. Herausg. von H. C. v. Leonhardi. Göttingen, 1834-43. 3v. 8°. 6095.1
- Shelf. No.
- KRAUSE, C. C. F., continued.
- Ergebniss der Kritik der religionsphilosophischen Lehren Jacobi's und Bouterwek's. Göttingen, 1843. pp. 92. 8°. 6095.5
- Geschichte der Musik. Göttingen, 1827. sm.8°. 4277.10
- Die Lehre vom Erkennen und von der Erkenntniss. Herausg. von H. C. v. Leonhardi. Göttingen, 1836. 8°. 6095.6
- Novae theoriae linearum curvarum specimina quinque prima. Ed. H. Schroeder. Monachii, 1835. 4°. 4270.16
- Die reine d. i. allgemeine Lebenslehre und Philosophie der Geschichte, herausg. von H. C. v. Leonhardi. Göttingen, 1843. 8°. 4146.8
- Theorie der Musik. Herausg. von V. Strauss. Göttingen, 1838. 8°. 4277.4
- Vorlesungen über die Grundwahrheiten der Wissenschaft. Göttingen, 1829. 8°. 6095.2
- Vorlesungen über psychische Anthropologie, herausg. von H. Ahrens. Göttingen, 1848. 8°. 6095.8
- KRAUTH, C. P. The two pageants. A discourse [in memory of A. Lincoln], June 1, 1865. Pittsburgh, 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- KREBS, H. Sermon in memory of A. Lincoln, delivered April 19, 1865, in Saint Louis. From the German. Translated by a lady hearer. n. p., [1865]. 8°. *4342.4
- KREISSMANN, A. Anthems and hymns set to music. Boston, 1856. pp. 96. obl.8°. 8047.27
- KREMER, A. v. Aegypten. Forschungen während eines zehnjährigen Aufenthalts. Leipzig, 1863. 2v. 8°. 3050.33
- KREMSIER, J. F. Die urteutsche Sprache, nach ihren Stammwörtern. Weimar, 1822. 8°. 2885.2
- KRETSCHMANN, C. F. [Die Jägerinn. Ein Gedicht.] Leipzig, 1772. pp. 48. sm.8°. **2879.14
- KREUSER, J. Der christliche Kirchenbau, seine Geschichte, Symbolik, Bildnerei, nebst Andeutungen für Neubauten. Bonn, 1851. 2v. 8°. 4096.2
- Der Hellenen Priesterstaat mit vorzüglicher Rücksicht auf die Hierodulen. Mainz, 1822. 8°. 6076.20
- KREUTZWALD, F., and Neus, H. Mythische und magische Lieder der Esten. St. Petersburg, 1854. 8°. 4223.2
- KREUZ- und Querzüge des Ritters A bis Z. See Hippel, T. G. v. 2867.5
- KRIEGER, C. G. Zwei Liebes-Worte an die vertriebener Saltzburger. Dresden, 1732. pp. 27. 4°. *6055.11
- KRIEGSVERFASSUNG, Die, des teutschen Bundes, nach den neuesten Bestimmungen. Mainz, 1842. 8°. 2817.5
- KRIES, F. Lehrbuch der reinen Mathematik. 3te Aufl. Jena, 1822. 16°. 3939.11
- KRILOF, I. A. [Fables, in Russian. St. Petersburg], 1831. 8°. 3036.1
- Fables russes, publiées par M. le comte Orloff et imitées en vers français et italiens. Paris, 1825. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4253.10
- KRISCHE, A. B. Die theologischen Lehren der griechischen Denker. Eine Prüfung der Darstellung Cicero's. Vol. 1. Göttingen, 1840. 8°. 6092.5
- KRISHNA. Dialogues of Krēṣṇa and Ārjūn. See Bhagvat-Geeta 3011.28
- KRITISCHE Ueberschau der deutschen Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft, herausg. von L. Arndts, J. C. Blutschli und J. Pözl. 6er Band. München, 1859. 8°. *5619.1
- KRITISCHE Vierteljahrsschrift für Gesetzgebung, [u. s. w.]. Herausg. von J. Pözl. Band 1-4, 6. München, 1859-64. 5v. 8°. *5619.2
- KRONIKA, De, fan Sassen in Rimen, fan Wedekind went up Albregt fan Brunswyk 1279. Na der shrivt berigtet un forlugtet dorg K. F. A. Scheller. Brunswyk, 1826. 8°. 4875.20
- KRUG, W. T. De Aristotele servitviti defensore. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiæ, 1813. pp. 15. 4°. 4162.27
- Handbuch der Philosophie und der philosophischen Literatur. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1822. 2v. 8°. **5608.7

- Shelf. No.
- KRUG, W. T., *continued*.
- Kalliope und ihre Schwestern. Ein ästhetischer Versuch. Leipzig, 1805. sm. 8°. 4077.38
- [Meine Lebensreise. Autobiographie. Von Urceus. Nebst F. V. Reinhard's Briefen an den Verfasser.] Leipzig, 1825. 8°. 4237.7
- KRUHL, H. De via et ratione qua Aristoteles in summi boni notione inveniendā et describendā usus est. Breslau, 1833. pp. 34. 4°. 4162.34, and B.190.64
- KRUMMACHER, Friedrich A. The little dove. [With The adventures of little Downy, by S. S. Moodie.] Boston, 1839. 18°. 2879.18
- KRUMMACHER, Friedrich W. Kirchliche Lehrstimmen. Elberfeld, 1832-47. 2v. 8°. 6063.37
- The risen Redeemer. Translated by J. T. Betts. New York, 1863. 12°. 5446.18
- KRUSI, H., and Whitaker, W. J. Progressive course of inventive drawing on the principles of Pestalozzi. Part I. London, 1850. pp. 44. 1.6°. 4270.15
- KUBEL, J. [Eulogium funerale in Kubelium.] Halberstädt, 1721. pp. 16. 4°. 4210.9
- KÜCHLER, H. L. Album von Combe-Varin. Zur Erinnerung an H. L. K. See Mayer von Esslingen. 3825.6
- KUDELKA, J. Über Brücke's Lautsystem. Wien, 1858. pp. 62. 8°. 2954.23
- KUDRUN. See Gudrun.
- KUGLER, F. T. Handbook of painting. German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. Rewritten by Dr. Waagen. London, 1860. 2v. p.8°. 4067.20
- Handbuch der Kunstgeschichte. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. 4277.3
- KUHN, Adalbert. Märkische Sagen und Märchen. Berlin, 1843. 8°. 4224.7
- Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung. See Aufrecht, T. 4268.1
- and Schleicher, A. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der arischen, celtischen und slawischen Sprachen. 1er-3er Band. Berlin, 1858-63. 3v. 8°. *B.142.2
- KÜHN, Adolph. Meine Heilung durch die Kalt-Wassercure in Elgersburg und Ilmenau. Gotha, 1842. 10°. 3808.35
- KÜHN, C. De notionis definitione qualem Aristoteles constituit. Halis, 1844. pp. 54. 8°. B.170a.113
- KÜHNER, R. Grammar of the Greek language. Translated from the German by B. B. Edwards and S. H. Taylor. Andover, 1844. 8°. *4121.5
- KÜHNÖL, C. G. Commentarius in libros Novi Testamenti. Vol. 1-3, ed. 3a; v. 4, ed. 2a. Lipsiæ, 1823-27. 4v. 8°. *6015.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Mattheus. II. Marcus et Lucas. III. Johannes. IV. Acta apostolorum.
- KUNFTIGE Kabinetsordres Olims des Grossen. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 16°. B.170b.117
- KUNST, Die, die Krankheiten des Ohres und des Gehörs zu heilen. Gotha, 1825. 8°. 3805.42
- KUNST, Die, mit Weibern glücklich zu seyn; ein Almanach für das Jahr 1800. Berlin, 1800. 24°. 2879.25
- KUNSTMANN, F. Hrabanus Magnentius Maurus. Eine historische Monographie. Mainz, 1841. 8°. 6070.9
- KUNUNGA ok höfðlinga stylisle hoc est regum principumque institutio ab incerto auctore conscripta. In sermonem Latinum vertit, notisq; illustravit J. Schefferus. [Suevice et Latine.] Holmiæ Svecorum, 1669. f°. 3561.9
- KURDISTAN. Garzoni, M. Grammatica e vocabolario della lingua kurda. 5037.13
- Lerch, P. Forschungen über die Kurden. 4244.3
- Wagner, M. Reise nach dem Lande der Kurden. 4244.23
- KURREK, W. H. v. Die neuesten Entdeckungen in dem Gebiete der Druck- und Färbekunst. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 4016.10
- KURZ, J. F. Examen rationum qvā Sexto Empirico tam ad propvgnandam qvā impvgnandam Dei existentiam collectarum. See Weihenmayer, J. F. 4163.22
- Shelf. No.
- KUSSMAUL, Adolf, and Tenner, Adolf. Nature and origin of epileptiform convulsions caused by profuse bleeding, and also of those of true epilepsy. Translated by E. Bronner. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] 5714.5
- KUTORGA, —. Essai sur l'organisation de la tribu dans l'antiquité, traduit du russe par M. Chopin. Paris, 1839. 8°. 4286.6
- KUTSCHEIT, J. V. Das deutsche Kirchenthum. Eine geschichtlich-statistische Betrachtung. Danzig, 1846. pp. 68. 8°. 6088.224
- KÜTTNER, C. A. F. Quæstio necessitatis quam definitionem quem fontem ultimum Aristoteles statuerit. Diss. inaug. Berolini, [1853]. 8°. B.170a.119
- KÜTTNER, C. G., and Nicholson, W. Dictionary of the German language for Englishmen. Leipzig, 1805-13. 3v. 8°. *4113.5
- KÜTTNER, J. D. [Predigt] bey Anwesenheit einiger Salzburgerischen Emigranten in Leipzig. Leipzig, 1732. pp. 20. 4°. *6055.11
- KYNAST, Der, a castle near Hirschberg, Silesia. Die Ruinen des Kynasts. Schmidt, W. L. B.170b.118
- KYTELER, A. Proceedings against Dame Kyteler, persecuted for sorcery in 1324. See Wright, T. 4178.1
- LABAND, P. Beiträge zur Kunde des Schwabenspiegels. Berlin, 1861. pp. 80. 8°. 2874.25
- LABANOF de Kostof, prince A. Catalogue des cartes géographiques, topographiques et marines, de [sa] bibliothèque à Saint-Petersbourg. Suivi d'une notice de manuscrits. Paris, 1823. 8°. *2178.3
- LA BARRE Duparcq, E. de. L'art des indices, particulièrement à la guerre. Paris, 1862. pp. 38. 8°. 5053.15
- Notice des ouvrages historiques et militaires du capitaine La B. D. Paris, 1856. pp. 16. 8°. 2172.21
- Des sources bibliographiques militaires. Paris, 1856. pp. 31. 8°. 2172.21
- LA BARRERA y Leirado, C. A. de. Catálogo bibliográfico y biográfico del teatro antiguo español. Madrid, 1860. 1.6°. *2170.31
- LABAUNE, E. Histoire de la chute de l'empire de Napoléon. Paris, 1820. 2v. 8°. 4627.6
- LA BEAUMELLE, L. A. de. [Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Mme. de Maintenon et à celle du siècle passé.] Amsterdam, 1755. 56. 6v. in 3. 12°. *4696.2
- Vie de Maupeituis, suivie de lettres inédites de Frédéric le Grand et de Maupeituis. Paris, 1856. 12°. 2655.25
- LA BÉDOYÈRE, H., comte de. Description historique et bibliographique de [sa] collection sur la révolution française, l'empire, et la restauration. Paris, 1862. 8°. *2163.11
- LABER, H. v. Jagd und drei andere Minnegedichte seiner Zeit und Weise, herausg. von J. A. Schmeller. Stuttgart, 1850. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. *2874.10, and v. 20 of *4225.1
- LABEREE, B. Address on moral education, delivered at Jackson college. Columbia, Tenn., 1855. 12°. *1ph.v.381
- LABERIUS, D. Vita; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- LABLACHE, L. Complete method of singing, with examples. Boston, [1858]. 4°. 8041.14
- LA BLANCHÈRE, H. de. Monographie du stéréoscope. Paris, [1862]. 8°. *3920.45
- LA BLETTERIE, J. P. K. de. Histoire de l'empereur Jovien et traductions de quelques ouvrages de l'empereur Julien. Paris, 1748. 2v. 16°. 2999.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Histoire de l'empereur Jovien; Remarques; Dissertation où l'on examine, s'il faut blâmer Jovien d'avoir fait la paix avec les Perses à des conditions désavantageuses; Les Césars de Julien; Remarques. II. Misopogon de Julien; Remarques sur le Misopogon; Lettres choisies de Julien; Fable allégorique; Table des matières.

- LA BLETTERIE, J. P. R. de, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Lettres au sujet de la Relation du quêtisme [de Jean Phelipeaux]. Paris, 1733. pp. 78. sm. 8° 6069a.10
 - Vie de l'empereur Julien. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1746. 12° 4759a.3
 - LA BOËTIE, E. de. Œuvres complètes, réunies et publiées avec des notes par L. Feugère. Paris, 1846. 12° 4188.20
 - LABOR. Hood, E. P. The literature of 3569.34
 - Kellogg, E. Labor and other capital 4290.20
 - LABOR reform league of New England. Address to the members at their late convention in Boston. By one of the members. Boston, 1847. 8° B.170a.62
 - LA BORDE, le sieur de. Relation de l'origine, mœurs, etc. des Caraïbes. See Hennepin, L. 4169a.13
 - LABORDE, J. B. de, and Roussier, P. J. Essai sur la musique ancienne et moderne. [Avec des chansons.] Paris, 1780. 5v. 4° *4041.9
 - Histoire abrégée de la mer du Sud. Paris, 1791. 3v. 8°, and Atlas, 4° 2271.8
 - LABORDE, L. E. S. J., *comte de*. De l'organisation des bibliothèques dans Paris. [Lettres 1, 2, 4, 8.] Paris, 1845. 1.8° 2170.14
 - Beaux-arts. See France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations. Travaux, v. 8. 4029.20
 - Commentaire géographique sur l'Exode et les Nombres. See Bible. Old Testament. Pentateuch 6010.5
 - LABORING classes. Granier de Cassagnac, A. de. Histoire des classes ouvrières 5565.10
 - Labourers' friend, 1861. 7574.1
 - Robert, — Histoire de la classe ouvrière 4290.13
 - See also: France (Social distinctions), Poor, Slavery.
 - LABORING classes, The, of England. Also, A voice from the factories, a poem. Boston, 1847. 12° 3570.86
 - Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1848. 12° 4306.26
 - LABOULAYE, C. P. L. Almanach des progrès de l'industrie et de l'agriculture. Paris, 1862, 63. 2v. sq. 16° *8019a.1
 - LABOULAYE, É. R. L. Essai sur les lois criminelles des Romains concernant la responsabilité des magistrats. Paris, 1845. 8° 4305.3
 - Les États-Unis et la France. Paris, 1862. pp. 72. 8° 4322.6
 - Études morales et politiques. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4703.12
 - Same. 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 12° 4690.27
 - Paris en Amérique. 12e éd. Paris, 1864. 18°. 4365.17
 - Separation: war without end. New York, 1864. pp. 19. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 8.] 4322.18
 - Why the North cannot accept of separation. New York, 1863. pp. 16. 8° 4320a.62
 - Glossaire de l'ancien droit français. See Dupin, A. M. J. J. 3633.9
 - LABOURERS' friend. 1861. New series. London, 1861. 8° 7574.1
 - LABOURT, L. A. Recherches sur l'origine des laderies, maladeries et léproseries. Paris, 1854. 8° 3790.39
 - LABRADOR. Hind, H. Y. Explorations in the interior of 2367.14
 - Storer, H. R. Observations on the fishes of. 5895.16
 - LA BRUYÈRE, J. de. Les caractères. Paris, 1824. 3v. 24° 4699a.25
 - Les caractères. See Theophrastus. 3004.4
 - LACE, History of. Palliser, F. B. 4016.19
 - LA CECILIA, G. Cenzo storico sull' ultima rivoluzione toscana. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 5.] 4718.9
 - LACHAISE, C. Les médecins de Paris jugés par leurs œuvres. Paris, 1845. 8° 5732.3
 - LA CHAUSSÉE, P. C. N. de. La gouvernante, comédie. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1789. pp. 60. 8° v. 2 of *2664.12
 - Mélanide, comédie. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1788. pp. 52. 8° v. 1 of *2664.12
 - LA CHAUSSÉE, P. C. N. de, *continued*. Shelf. No.
 - Le préjugé à la mode; Mélanide; L'école des mères; La gouvernante. [Théâtre français, v. 19] 4708.1
 - LA CHENAYE DES BOIS, F. A. See Aubert de La Chenaye des Bois, F. A.
 - LACHMANN, Carl. Auswahl aus den hochdeutschen Dichtern des 13ten Jahrhunderts. Berlin, 1820. 12° 2900.39
 - Contents. — Von dem armen Heinriche; Her Hartman von Ouwe; Iwein; Her Wolfram von Eschenbach; Parival; Sente Willehalm (von Oranse); Her Walter von der Vogelweide; Her Wirt von Grafenberk, Wigalois; Her Reinmar der alte; Meister Gotfrid von Strazburk, Tristan; Meister Frigedank; Der Strickäre, Diu welt (Bispe); Her Ulrich von Lichtenstein; Grafe Otte von Botenloube; Her Gotfrid von Nifen; Meister Künrat von Wurzeburk, Diu guldin Smitte; Daz Bëch von Troje.
 - Catalogus MSS. et bibliothecam amplectens Lachmanni. Berolini, 1852. 8° 4129.39
 - LACHMANN, Carl F. T. De fontibus historiarum T. Livii commentatio prior. Göttingæ, 1822. 4°. **2923.2
 - LACORDAIRE, J. B. H., *Memoir of*. See Montalembert, C. F. de 2656.19
 - LACOUR, L. Annuaire du bibliophile, du bibliothécaire et de l'archiviste, pour 1860-62. Paris, 1860-62. 3v. 12° *2119.1
 - LACOUTURE, É. La vérité sur la guerre d'Amérique. Paris, 1862. pp. 16. 8° 4322.25
 - LACROIX, F. The mysteries of Russia. Translated from the French. Boston, 1848. 8° 4129.53
 - LA CROIX, J. de. Medulla logicæ contracta. Ed. 3a. n. p., n. d. 18° 5600.30
 - LACROIX, Paul, (*Le bibliophile Jacob*). Annuaire des artistes et des amateurs, 1860-62. Paris, 1860-62. 3v. 8° *4007.1
 - Catalogue de la bibliothèque de l'abbaye de Saint-Victor, rédigé par Rabelais, commenté par le bibliophile Jacob. Suivi d'un Essai sur les bibliothèques imaginaires par G. Brunet. Paris, 1862. 8° 2664.8
 - Curiosités de l'histoire des arts. Paris, 1858. 10° 4034.22
 - Contents. — Notice sur le parchemin et le papier; Recherches sur les cartes à jouer; Origines de l'imprimerie; La reliure, depuis l'antiquité jusqu'au dix septième siècle; Histoire de l'orfèvrerie française; Les instruments de musique au moyen âge.
 - La jeunesse de Molière, suivie du ballet des Incompatibles, pièce en vers inédite de Molière. Paris, 1858. 32° **4097.15
 - Lettres à M. Hatton au sujet de l'incroyable accusation intentée contre M. Libri. Paris, 1849. pp. 64. 8° 2128.24
 - Réforme de la Bibliothèque du roi. Paris, 1845. 12° 2128.13
 - LACROIX, Pierre F. de. Lettres d'un philosophe sensible. La Haye, 1769. 12° 4699.5
 - LACROIX, S. F. Elementary treatise on arithmetic. Translated by J. Farrar. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1825. 8° 3936.17
 - LACROIX de Marles, J. Histoire de la domination des Arabes et des Maures en Espagne et en Portugal. Paris, 1825. 3v. 8° 3102.11
 - LA CROZE, M. V. de. Abrégé de l'histoire universelle. Revu par Formey. 3e éd. Amsterdam, 1761. 12° 6297.1
 - LA CRUZ, San J. de. Obras espirituales. Impresion 13a. Pamplona, 1774. f° 6051.4
 - LACTANTIUS Placidus. Argumenta metamorphoseon Ovidii. [Muncker. Mythographi Latini, v. 2.] 6072.11
 - Glossæ et alia quedam. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 3.] B.172.3
 - Mythologicæ narrationes. [Bode. Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres.] 6072.8
 - LACTANTIUS, L. C. F. Opera, ed. O. F. Fritzsche. Lipsiæ, 1842-44. 2v. in 1. p. 8°. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patrum, v. 6.] *6039.8
 - Contents. — Institutionum divinarum libri vii; Epitome divinarum instit. ad Pentadum fratrem; De opi-

- LACTANTIUS, L. C. F., continued.**
 ficio Dei; De ira Dei; L. Ceellii liber de mortibus persecutorum; Fragments; Carmina.
- Opera omnia studio M. Thomasi emendata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- Divinarum institutionum libri septem; De ira Dei; De officio Dei; Divinarum institutionum epitome; Phœnix. [Herold. Hæresologia] B.120.3
- Elegia de Phœnice, vulgo Claudiano adscripta. See Claudianus, C. B.171.1
- Note.*—According to W. Ramsay, in Smith's *Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography*, the De Phœnice has been erroneously ascribed to Lactantius, and is probably a compilation comparatively modern.
- LA CUESTA.** See Arroyo de La Cuesta, F.
- LA CURNE de Sainte-Palaye, J. B.** Histoire littéraire des troubadours. [Publiée par l'abbé Millot.] Paris, 1774. 3v. 12° 4700.6
- LADAKH, Travels in.** Torrens, H. D. 3043.14
- LADD, W.** History of peace societies. [Scientific tracts] 3930.6
- LADEVI-ROCHE, P. J.** De l'unité des races humaines. Bordeaux, 1861. 8° 3888.15
- LADREY, C.** Chrestomathie de la littérature française. New York, 1851. 12° 4088.7
- Répertoire de littérature française. Philadelphie, 1842. 12° 4688.9
- Study of French simplified. New York, 1844. 12° 4688.8
- LÆSTADIUS, L. L.** See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 8-10, 16, 17 2865.1
- Contents.*—Vol. VIII-X. Météorologie. XVI, XVII. Géographie physique, géographie botanique, botanique et physiologie.
- LETUS, P.** See Leto, G. P.
- LA FARINA, G.** Istoria documentata della rivoluzione siciliana, 1848. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 9, 10] 4718.9
- LA FAYETTE, M. M. P. de La V., comtesse de.** Histoire de Mme. Henriette d'Angleterre, première femme de Philippe d'Orléans. Amsterdam, 1720. sm.12° *4696.9
- LA FAYETTE, M. P. J. R. Y. G. de M. de.** Baylies, F. Eulogy on 4394.1
- Gregg, J. Eulogy on Pph.v.378
- Hillhouse, J. A. Oration on the life and services of 4347.49
- Ticknor, G. Outlines of events in the life of 4640.16
- LA FERRIÈRE, F.** Notice sur M. J. M. Lehuérou. Paris, 1844. pp. 35. 8° 4188.4
- LA FEVER, M.** Architectural instructor. New York, 1856. 4° *8090.8
- LA FIGANIÈRE, F. F. de.** Catalogo dos manuscritos portuguezes existentes no Museu britannico. Lisbon, 1853. 8° *2164.15
- LAFITAU, J. F.** Histoire des découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le nouveau monde. Paris, 1734. 4v. 10° 3090.30
- Same. Paris, 1736. 4v. 16° *4169a.10
- LAFOND, E.** Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de Lope de Vega. [Avec Les fleurs de Don Juan, comédie.] Paris, 1857. 12° 3093.5
- LAFOND di Lury, G.** See Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3, 6, 7 2275.1
- Contents.*—Vol. III [T. 6]. Viaggio in Cina, ec., trad. di P. Veroli. VI [T. 12]. Viaggio nell' America spagnuola in tempo delle guerre dell' indipendenza, versione di A. Redi. VII [T. 14]. Viaggi nella Polinesia e nelle isole circonvicine dell' Australia, trad. di F. Savini.
- LAFONT, J. de.** Le rendez-vous, ou l'amour supposé, comédie en un acte et en vers. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1759. pp. 38. 8° v. 3 of *2664.12
- Note.*—This comedy has been attributed to C. B. Fa-gan, but "d'après l'Amour vengé [de Lafont]. C'est la même intrigue, la même marche, les mêmes idées."—*Clément. Anecdotes dramatiques*, v. 2, p. 135.
- LAFONT, J. de, continued.**
- Le naufrage, ou la pompe funèbre de Crispin; Les trois frères rivaux. [Théâtre français, v. 41] 4708.1
- LAFONT d'Aussonne, l'abbé.** Lettres anecdotiques et politiques sur les deux départs de la famille royale, en 1815 et 1830. Paris, 1832. 8° 4642.19
- LAFONTAINE, A. H. J.** Die Gewalt der Liebe in Erzählungen. Berlin, 1799. 2v. in 1. sm.8°. *4879a.12
- L'homme singulier, ou Émile dans le monde. Imité de l'Allemand par Breton et Frieswin-kel. Paris, 1801. 2v. 12° 4699.18
- Der Sonderling. [Ein Roman.] 3te Aufl. Halle, 1801. 3v. sm.8° 4878.11
- LA FONTAINE, J. de.** Fables. Notes par F. Sales. Boston, 1838. 16° 4668.28
- Fables choisies, avec un nouveau commentaire par M. Coste. Paris, 1785. 24°. 4699a.20
- Le Florentin; La coupe enchantée. [Théâtre français, v. 29] 4708.1
- LA FORME, F. J.** Nature, causes, etc., of pulmonary consumption. [Boston, 185-.] pp. 12. 12° B.160b.58
- LAFOSSE.** See Touchard-Lafosse, G.
- LAFOSSE, A. de.** Manlius Capitolinus, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 44] 4708.1
- LA FRUSTON, F. de.** Constitution et organisation de l'armée de terre des États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, 1863. 8° 4322.21
- LA FUENTE, C.** Confessio hominis peccatoris coram Deo, a. 1559. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
- LAGARDE, P.** Analecta Syriaca. Lipsiae, 1858. 8°. *3021.13
- Ad Analecta Syriaca appendix. Lipsiae, 1858. 8° *3021.13
- LAGRANGE, J. de Chancel de.** Amasis, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 44] 4708.1
- LA GUÉRONNIÈRE, A., comte de.** Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre au XIXe siècle, suivis d'un coup d'œil sur la Russie et sa politique. Paris, 1855. 12° 2542.26
- Contents.*—Sir Robert Peel; Lord Aberdeen; Benjamin d'Israeli; Lord Palmerston; Sir James Graham; Lord John Russell; William Gladstone.
- LA HARPE, B. de.** Journal of the establishment of the French in Louisiana. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 3] 2376.21
- LA HARPE, J. M. de.** Du fanatisme dans la langue révolutionnaire, ou persécution contre la religion chrétienne. Paris, 1797. sm.8° *4640.21
- Lycée, ou cours de littérature. Nouv. éd. par M. L. S. Auger. Paris, 1813. 8v. 12° 4660.30
- Warwick; Philoctète; Coriolan; Virginie; Mélanie. [Théâtre français, v. 28] 4708.1
- The Earl of Warwick, tragedy translated by T. Franklin. [Bell. British theatre, v. 17.] 4179a.1
- LA HODDE, L. de.** The cradle of rebellions. A history of the secret societies of France. New York, 1864. 8° 4642.14
- LAHR, H. v. d.** De hominibus propriis et liberis Germanorum. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magde-burgicæ, 1701. pp. 63. 4° *4304.22
- Commentarius in jus feudale Germanicum. See Senkenberg, H. C. v. 4291.4
- LAING, D.** Miscellany of the Wodrow society: containing tracts and original letters. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1844. 8°. [Wodrow society] . . . 5943.6
- Contents.*—Confession of faith of the churches of Switzerland, translated from the Latin by G. Wishart, 1536; Certamen cum Lutheranis, Saxonie habitum, per J. Melvill, Scotum, 1530; Historie of the estate of Scotland, July, 1538—April, 1560; Ane compendius tractive, be Q. Kennedy, in 1558; Answer to the Compendius tractive, be J. Davidson, 1563; Letter from Q. Kennedy to James, archbishop of Glasgow, together with correspondence of Q. K. and J. Willock, at Ayr, 1559; Letters to J. Campbell of Kinyeaneleuch, Ayrshire; Forme and manner of buriall used in the kirk of Moutrois; Roberti Pontani parvus catechismus, 1573; Register of ministers and readers in the kirk of Scotland, 1574; Supplication of the general assembly to the regent, earl of

LAING, D., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Morton, 1578; Presbytery of Haddington's subscription to the second book of discipline, Sept. 1591; Act of presbytery, appointing two ministers to the lords at Falkirk, Aug. 12, 1578; Letters and papers of J. Carmichael, 1584-88; Death and funeral of J. Lawson, 1594; Visitations of the kirk of Holyroodhouse, by the presbytery of Edinburgh; Vindication of the church of Scotland, in reply to Dr. Bancroft's sermon at Paul's Cross, 1588-9; *Ane forme of sindrie maters to be usit in the eldership*, 1580-92; A short forme of evening and morning prayer, by J. Davidson, 1595; Letters of J. Welsch to R. Boyd of Trochrig, 1607-19; *Ane' afoad admonition to the ministerie of Scotland*, by A. Hume, 1609; *Forme and maner of ordaining ministers, etc. in the church of Scotland*, 1620.
- LAING, J. J. Companion to Manual of illumination. See Bradley, J. W. 2115.15
- LAING, Samuel. Critique of Laing's notes on the schism in the German catholic church. See Greg, W. R. B.170b.51
- LAING, Samuel, Jr. National distress; its causes and remedies. London, 1844. 8°. 3570.2
- LAINNÉ, A. F., and others. *Mémorial du commerce et de l'industrie*; *Annales de la science et du droit commercial*. T. 1-23, 25, 27, 28 [T. 9-28 forming 2e série, 1-20]. Paris, 1837-64. 26v. 8°. *3296.2
- LAIRD brothers. Correspondence respecting the Birkenhead iron-clads. See Correspondence. 4322.54
- LAIRE, F. X. Specimen historicum typographiæ Romanæ xv. sæculi. Romæ, 1778. 8°. *2114.25
- LAISNÉ, J. Aide-mémoire des officiers du génie. 4e éd. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3930.18
- LAJARD, J. B. F. Introduction à l'étude du culte public et des mystères de Mithra en Orient et en Occident. Avec planches. Paris, 1817. 4°, and Pl., 1°. *3020.12
- See *Histoire littéraire de la France*, v. 20, 21. 4692.1
- LAJATICO, *il marchese di*. See Corsini, N.
- LAKE, Sir Edward, b. 1597 or 1600, d. 1674. Interviews with Charles I on being created a baronet [etc.]. [London], 1858. pp. 20. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 73]. *2426.17
- LAKE, Edward, D. D., b. 1642, d. 1704. Diary, 1677-1678. Edited by G. P. Elliott. [London], 1846. pp. 32. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 39]. v. 1 of *2416.39
- LAKE district, Eng. Baines, E., Jr. Lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 2493.23
- Sedgwick, A. Geology of the. 5868.35
- LAKES of the United States, Report of the survey of the northern. Meade, G. G. 4363.3
- LALAING de Montigny, E. Mémoires sur Montigny, avec annotations par J. B. Blaes. Bruxelles, 1862. pp. 51. 8°. [Brussels. Société de l'histoire de Belgique]. 2820.32
- LA LANDE, J. J. L. Catalogue des livres composant [sa] bibliothèque, [vendue à l'enchère. Avec les prix]. Paris, 1808. 8°. *2138.10
- LA LANDELLE, G. J. G. de. Le langage des marins, recherches historiques et critiques sur le vocabulaire maritime. Paris, 1859. 8°. 3930.14
- LALANNE, M. L. C. Curiosités biographiques. Paris, 1846. 16°. 4149.16
- Curiosités des inventions et découvertes. Paris, 1855. 16°. 4019.33
- Curiosités littéraires. Paris, 1857. 16°. 4670.23
- LALLEMAND, C. F. Des pertes séminales involontaires. Paris, 1836-42. 3v. 8°. 3740.59
- LALLEMAND, L. Traité d'anesthésie chirurgicale. See Perrin, M. 3802.40
- Perrin, M., and Duroy, J. L. P. Du rôle de l'alcool et des anesthésiques dans l'organisme. Paris, 1860. 8°. 3977.10
- LALLY-TOLLENDAL, T. G. de. Mémoire, ou seconde lettre à ses committants. Paris, 1790. 8°. 4653.11
- LALOR, J. Money and morals: a book for the times. London, 1852. 8°. 4290.23
- LAMA, Hawaii, Ka. Feb. 14, 1834—Dec. 26, 1834. Lahalauna Maui, 1834. 4°. 7231.7
- LA MADRID, M. G. de. See García de la Madrid, M.

Shelf. No.

- LA MARCHE, O. de. *Rationarium aulæ et imperii Caroli audacis ducis Burgundiae*. [Matthæi. *Analecta*, v. 1]. 4139a.1
- LA MARMORA, A. de. *Itinéraire de Pile de Sardaigne*. Turin, 1860. 2v. 1.8°. 2703.2
- LAMARTINE, A. M. L. *Prat de. Atheism among the people*. Boston, 1850. pp. 71. sm.8°. B.160a.100
- *Confidences*. Paris, 1849. 8°. 4703.5
- *Cours familier de littérature*. *Revue mensuelle*. Un entretien par mois. Paris, 1856. 2v. 1.8°. 2603.16
- *Discours sur la propriété littéraire et artistique, le 13 mars, 1841*. [No title-page.]. pp. 16. 8°. 2114.40
- *Harmonies poétiques et religieuses*. Bruxelles, 1835. 10°. 4189a.7
- *Nouvelles confidences. Avec une partie inédite*. Paris, 1851. 8°. 4703.6
- *Travels in the East, including a journey in the Holy Land*. With a memoir of the author. Edinburgh, 1850. 2v. 16°. [Chambers' instructive and entertaining library]. 3048.6
- LA MASA, G. Documenti della rivoluzione siciliana del 1847-49, [e] Aggiunta. Torino, 1850, 51. 3v. p.8°. 4724.20
- LAMBALLE, M. T. L. de Savoie-Carignan, *princesse de*. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution. By [C. Hyde, marchioness of Govion-Broglio-Solari]. Philadelphia, 1826. 8°. 4642.5
- LAMBECK, P. *Lebensgeschichte*. See Hoffmann, F. L. 2841.17
- LAMBERT, of *Hersfeld*. *Annales*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3, 5]. 4210.2
- LAMBERT, of *St. Omer*. *Chronica*, a. 1—1120. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5]. 4210.2
- LAMBERT, St. Triumphus S. Lamberti martyr in Steppes obtentus. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium, v. 2]. 2813.5
- *Vita*. Item revelatio S. Lamberti. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1]. 4140.23
- LAMBERT Li Tors, and Alexandre de Bernay. Li romans d'Alexandre. Herausg. von H. Michelant. Stuttgart, 1846. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. **2874.11, and v. 13 of *4225.1
- Same. See Lamprecht, der Pfaffe. v. 2 of 2900.35
- LAMBERT Waterlos, of *Cambray*. *Annales Cameracenses*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 16]. 4210.2
- LAMBERT, —. La magie sans magie, comédie. See Fournel, F. V. 4696.13
- LAMBERT, C. F. *Histoire littéraire du règne de Louis XIV*. Paris, 1751. 3v. 4°. **4612.1
- LAMBERT, E. R. History of the colony of New Haven. New Haven, 1838. 12°. 4336.25
- LAMBERT, F., *Leben von*. See Hassencamp, F. W. 6045.11
- LAMBERT de La Croix, P. de. Mémoires sur la vie de Charles, duc du Savoie, 1505-39, avec vn discours sommaire dy succès dy siège mis avdevant dy chateav et cité de Nice, par François roy de France et par le Tvrch Barberosse, 1543. [Sardinia. *Historiæ patriæ monumenta*, v. 7]. 4500.1
- LAMBERTI, L. *Poesie*. Firenze, 1806. 16°. [Par-naso degli Italiani viventi, v. 14]. 4799a.2
- Contenuto*. — La popolazione di Santoleuce; Odi; Sonetti.
- LAMBERTUS Parvus. *Annales*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 16]. 4210.6
- *Chronicon*, 988-1194. [Martène. *Vet. script.*, v. 5]. 4150.1
- LAMBINET, P. *Recherches historiques, littéraires et critiques, sur l'origine de l'imprimerie*. Bruxelles, 1799. 8°. **2113.12
- LAMBRUSCHINI, L. *Sull' immacolato concepimento di Maria*. Roma, 1843. 8°. 6074.8
- LAMBRUSCHINI, R. Guida dell' educatore, foglio mensile. Firenze, 1836-45. 9v. 8°. 3596.2
- *Lecture per i fanciulli*. Firenze, 1836-45. 9v. 8°. 3596.2
- LAMÉ, G. *Cours de physique de l'École polytechnique*, 2e éd. Paris, 1840. 3v. 8°. 3967.14
- Contenuto*. — Vol. I. Propriétés générales des corps; Théorie physique de la chaleur. II. Acoustique; Théo-

- LAMÉ, G., *continued*.
rie physique de la lumière. III. Électricité; Magnétisme; Courants électriques; Radiations.
- LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. de. Amschaspands et Darvands. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. [No title page.] 8°. 4306.8
— The book of the people. Translated from the French. Glasgow, 1839. pp. 87. 24° . . . 4306.31
— Correspondance. Œuvres posthumes, publiées par E. D. Forgues. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1863. 2v. 8° 2677.8
— Lettre sur les doctrines philosophiques et politiques de. See Gioberti, V. B.160b.112
- LAMETH, A., *baron de*. Histoire de l'Assemblée constituante [1789, 90]. Paris, 1828, 29. 2v. 8°. 4642.23
- LÄMMERER, J. Gedichte. Besorgt von J. Kerner. Gmünd, 1819. pp. 72. sm.12° 2879.26
- LAMOIGNON de Malesherbes, G. de. Mémoire sur la liberté de la presse. Paris, 1814. 8° . . . 3568.36
- LAMONT, J. Der Erdstroom und der Zusammenhang desselben mit dem Magnetismus der Erde. Leipzig, 1862. pp. 74. 4° 3061.22
- LAMORINIÈRE, A. C. L. de. Bibliothèque poétique, ou choix de plus belles pièces depuis Marot. [Avec une introd. par l'abbé C. P. Goujet.] Paris, 1745. 4v. 12° **4670.18
- LAMOTHE-LANGON, E. L. de. Histoire pittoresque de la convention nationale. Paris, 1833. 4v. 8°. 4657.16
- LA MOTTE Fouqué, F. H. K., *baron de*. Sigurd, der Schlagentödter. Ein Heldenspiel. Berlin, 1808. sm.4° 4908.8
- LAMPADIUS, W. A. Life of F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy. From the German. With sketches by Benedlet, Chorley [etc.]. Edited and transl. by W. L. Gage. New York, 1865. 16°. 8040.20
- LAMPADIUS, Wilhelm A., b. 1772, d. 1842. Beiträge zur Atmosphärologie. Freyberg, 1817. sm.8°. 5969.20
— Systematischer Grundriss der Atmosphärologie. Freyberg, 1806. sm.8° 5969.20
- LAMPRECHT, der Pfaffe. Alexander, Gedicht des zwölften Jahrhunderts. Urtext, und Uebersetzung von H. Weismann. Frankfurt, 1850. 2v. 16° **2900.35
Contents.—Vol. I. Urtext und Uebersetzung nebst historischer und sprachlicher Einleitung und Erläuterungen. II. Uebersetzung des Pseudo-Kallisthenes; Ju-III Valerii res gestæ Alexandri Macedonis; Itinerarium Alexandri; Li romans d'Alexandre par Lambert li Tors et Alexandre de Bernay; Proben aus zwei französischen Prosa-Romanen; Das englische Alexanderlied; Das schottische Alexanderlied; Die hebräischen Darstellungen der Alexandergeschichte; Alexander bei den Persern und den Türken.
— Alexander. [Massmann. Denkmäler deutscher Sprache]. 2900.28
- LAMPREDI, B. Carmen. [Sanazaro. Poemata]. 4199.2
- LAMPRIIDIUS, Æ. Vita Commodi Antonini, Antonini Diadumeni, Antonini Heliogabali, et Alexandri Severi Imperatorum. [Historia Augustæ scriptores sex] B.178.4
— Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2]. 4240.3
- LAMSON, A. Agricultural life in some of its intellectual aspects: address before the Norfolk agricultural society. Boston, 1857. 8° . . . 5443.1
— Church of the first three centuries, with special reference to the doctrine of the trinity. Boston, 1860. 8° 3461.20, 21
— Congregationalism: a discourse delivered before the Massachusetts convention of congregational ministers, May 28, 1864. Boston, 1860. 8° *4163.9, *4357.12, and 5443.1
— Discourse, Feb. 8, 1857, the Sunday after the funeral of Hon. J. Endicott. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5443.1
— Discourse, Oct. 28, 1860, on resigning the pastoral charge of the First parish in Dedham, Boston, 1860. 8° 5443.1
— Discourse on the life and character of Hon. J. Richardson, June 27, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5443.1
— History of the First Church in Dedham. Three discourses, Dedham, 1839. 8°. *4163.10, and 5443.1
— The memory of John Robinson: a discourse, Dec. 21, 1851. Boston, 1852. 8° 5533.30
- LAMSON, A., *continued*.
— Sermon, Oct. 31, 1858, the Sunday after the fortieth anniversary of his ordination. Boston, 1859. 8° 5443.1
— Discourse after the death of. See Gannett, E. S. 5440a.83
- LAMURE, F. de B. B. de, Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2]. 3720.11
- LANCASHIRE. Piccope, G. J. Wills and inventories 2425.1
— Raines, F. R. Chantries within the county of. 2425.3
See also: Liverpool, Manchester.
- LANCASTER, J. Voyage to the East Indies. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1]. 6267.1
- LANCASTER, N. Plan of an essay on delicacy, with a specimen of the work. London, 1748. 12°. *Pph.v.371
- LANCELOT, C. Le jardin des racines grecques mises en vers français. Nouv. éd. par De Lestré et Jannet. Paris, 1807. 12° **4989.19
— [Primitives of the Greek tongue; with rules for derivation.] Boston, 1812. 12° 4989.12
- LANCELOT, of the lake. Lanzelet de Lac, Gedicht von Daniel Arnaud, übersetzt von Ulrich von Zatzichoven. [Hofstaeter. Altdutsche Gedichte, v. 1]. 2900.38
- LANCET, The. 1824-64. London, [1824-64]. 82v. 1.8°. *5743.1
- LANCETTE française. Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. 1842-63. Paris, 1842-63. 12v. f°. *3760.2
- LANDED property, and the economy of estates. Low, D. 3640.41
- LANDI, C. In veterum numismatum Romanorum miscellanea explicationes. Lvgdvni, 1560. 4°. *2732.6
- LANDOLFO, il vecchio. Historia Mediolanensis usque ad 1085. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8]. 4210.2
- LANDRIN, H. Manuel complet du maître de forges. Paris, 1829. 2v. in 1. 18°. [Manuels-Roret]. 4019.37
— Manuel du coutelier. Paris, 1835. 18°. [Manuels-Roret]. 4019.36
- LANDSBERG, A. B. v. Das grüne Gewölbe in Dresden. 4te Aufl. Dresden, 1835. 16° 2834.32
— Le Gruene Gewoelbe, ou trésor royal d'objets précieux. 4e éd. Dresde, 1855. pp. 92. 8°. 2834.33
- LANDSCAPE painting. Marvy, L. Landscape painters of England 4061.27
— Price, U. Principles of 4067.13
- LANDULPHUS de Columna, or Sagax. Additamenta ad historiam miscellam. See Historia miscella 2758.14
- LANE, James H. Vindication of the policy of the administration. Speech, in the senate, Feb. 16, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8° 4320a.63
- LANE, Jonas H., Remarks at the funeral of. See Kirk, E. N. 5450a.39
- LANE, L. Narrative of his early life, redemption of himself from slavery, [etc.]. By himself. 4th ed. Boston, 1848. pp. 54. 24° 6086.11
- LANE, R. Life, by E. E. Hale. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Transactions, v. 4]. 2311.1
- LANFRANC. Commentarii in epistolas Pauli omnes; De corpore et sanguine Domini libri; De creta pro ordine S. Benedicti; Epistolarum libri; De celanda confessione libellus; Sermo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B.110.2
- LANFREY, P. L'église et les philosophes au 18e siècle. 2e éd. Paris, 1857. 12° 6108.21
— Le rétablissement de la Pologne. Paris, 1863. pp. 16. 8° 3064.38
- LANG, P. P. Lang, eine Criminal-Geschichte. See Hurter, F. v. 2847.21
- LANGDALE, lord. See Bickersteth, H.
- LANGDON, S. Sermon at the ordination of E. Sprague, in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 12, 1777. Boston, 1778. 8° *4163.5
— Summary of Christian faith and practice. Boston, 1768. pp. 61. 8° 5453.21
- LANGE, G. Untersuchungen über die Geschichte und das Verhältniss der nordischen und deutschen Heldensage. Frankfurt, 1832. 8° . . 4224.13

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|---------------------|
| LANGE, H. Bibelatlas, zehn Karten zu Bunsens Bibelwerk. See Bible. Whole Bibles. German | 5421.7 |
| LANGE, J. P. The resurrection of the body. [Edwards. Selections from German literature]. | 6061.6 |
| LANGE, L. Journal of a residence at Pekin. See Bell, J., of <i>Antermomy</i> | 3018.6 |
| LANGE, P. Chronica Neumburgensis s. Naumburgensis ab Ottone M. ad Carolum v. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] | 4261.2 |
| LANGENSCHWARZ, M. Kreuzfidele Jesuiten-Lieder. Leipzig, 1848. pp. 31. sq. 16°. | B.160b.118 |
| — Aus den Papieren eines weggejagten Jesuiten. [Gedichte.] 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1848. pp. 24. 12°. | 6086.20 |
| LANGFORD, J. A. Religious scepticism and infidelity. London, 1850. 12°. | 6065.12 |
| LANGHAM, W. [Garden of health, containing a description of simples. London, 1579. No title page.] sm. 4°. | 3786.11 |
| LANGHORNE, J. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. | 4604.1 |
| LANGLES, L. M. Historische Untersuchung über Persepolis. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 4] | 4243.5 |
| LANGSTROTII, L. L. Practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee. With introduction by R. Baird. 2d ed. New York, 1857. 12°. | 5898.25 |
| — Same. 3d ed. New York, 1859. 8°. | 5898.24 |
| LANGUAGE. Grimm, J. L. C. Über den Ursprung der Sprache | 2955.10, and 4206.5 |
| — Hazard, R. G. Essay on | 2396.11 |
| — Language: its connection with the condition and prospects of man | 5599a.10 |
| — Letellier, C. L. A. Applications de la théorie du langage qui donne naissance à la langue universelle. | 2955.18 |
| — Cours complet de langue universelle | 2955.17 |
| — Müller, F. M. Science of | 2955.13, 30 |
| — Renan, J. E. De l'origine du langage | 4956.15 |
| — Steinthal, H. Der Ursprung der Sprache | 4957.2 |
| — Wilson, J. Nature of | 2955.8 |
| See also: Akra, Albanian, Anglo-Saxon, Arabia, Armenian, Bukeles, Bambara, Basa, Basque, Bengalee, Bohemia, Bulgarian, Burmah, Calmuck, Celtic, Chaldee, China, Chippeway, Chibrian, Denmark, Egypt, English, Finland, Flanders, French, Gaelic, Georgian, Gipsy, Gothic, Greenland, Grisons, Haussa, Hebrew, Heve, Hindostan, Hungary, Iceland, Ilyrian, Indo-European, Ireland, Italy, Karen, Kawi, Kiriri, Kurdish, Lapland, Latin, Lithuanian, Malta, Minorca, Mongolian, Moors, Mutsun, Nevome, Patols, Persian, Phenecian, Pima, Poland, Polynesian, Portugal, Punic, Quichua, Romatic, Romance, Romanese, Russian, Samaritan, Samojedic, Sanskrit, Semitic, Servian, Siam, Siriane, Slavic, Spanish, Swedish, Syriac, Tamil, Tartar, Tatché, Tibetan, Turkish, Uigures, Wallachian, Wendish, Wolof, Yákama, Zend, Zulu; also: Names, Philology. | |
| LANGUAGES. Boulard, A. M. H. Essai de traduction interlinéaire des cinq langues, hollandaise, allemande, danoise, suédoise et hébraïque | 2886.18 |
| — Ticknor, G. Best methods of teaching the living languages | 2955.14 |
| LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the United States congress. 2d ed. Washington, 1864. 8°. | *C.172.1 |
| LANNAU-ROLLAND, A. Michel-Ange poète, première traduction complète de ses poésies, précédée d'une étude sur M. A. et Vittoria Colonna. Paris, 1860. 12°. | 2789.14 |
| LA NOUE, J. S. de. Mahomet second; La coquette corrigée. [Théâtre français, v. 38] | 4708.1 |
| LANSLOWNE, Lord. See Granville, G. | |
| LANSING, D. C., Discourse commemorative of. See Thompson, J. P. | 4347.51 |
| LANTBERT, Vita Heriberti archiepisc. Colonien-sis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. | 4210.2 |
| LANZ, C. Staatspapiere zur Geschichte des Kaisers Karl v. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] **2874.12, and | v. 11 of *4225.1 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|----------------------|
| LANZONI, G. De iatrophysicis Ferrariensibus dissertatio. [Gravius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, v. 8] | 4710.1 |
| LAON. Fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] | B.162.8 |
| LAOS, Travels in. Mouhot, A. H. | 5046.1 |
| LA PEÑA, D. M. de. Manual de Nueva York. Nueva York, 1851. 18°. | 4379a.1 |
| LA PEYRÈRE, I. de. Præadamitæ: sive exercitatio super versibus XII, XIII, and XIV, capitis v, epistolæ Pauli ad Romanos. n. p., 1655. pp. 70. sm. 12°. | *6069a.22 |
| — Systema theologicum ex præadamitarum hypothesi. Pars 1. n. p., 1655. sm. 12°. | *6069a.22 |
| LA PLACE, P. S. Exposition du système du monde. 6e éd. Bruxelles, 1827. 8°. | 4275.18 |
| LAPLAND. Lindahl, E. Lexicon Lapponicum | 4113.1 |
| — Linné, C. Flora Lapponica | 3857.10 |
| — Possart, P. A. F. C. Kleine lappländische Grammatik | 2886.19 |
| — Sajnovics, J. Demonstratio idiomi Ungarorum et Lapponum idem esse | 4886.5 |
| — Scheffer, J. Beschreibung von Lapland | 4210.16 |
| — Voyage en Laponie en 1838-40. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord | 2865.1 |
| LA PLATA. See Rio de La Plata. | |
| LAPORTE, J. de. Anecdotes dramatiques. See Clément, J. M. B. | 2175.8 |
| LAPPENBERG, J. M. History of England under the Norman kings. Translated by B. Thorpe. Oxford, 1857. 8°. | 2527.2 |
| — and Pauli, R. Geschichte von England [bis 1509]. Hamburg, 1834-37. 5v. 8°. | *4226.1 |
| LAPRADE, P. M. V. R. de. Idylles héroïques. Paris, 1858. 12°. | 4667.19 |
| — Poèmes évangéliques. 3e éd. Paris, 1860. 12°. | 3499.11 |
| — Questions d'art et de morale. Paris, 1861. 12°. | 4677.25, and 5603.16 |
| LARA, J., Dispute between J. X. Ximenes and. See Ximenes, A. L. | Pph. v. 369 |
| LARCHER, L. J. La femme jugée par les grands écrivains des deux sexes. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1854. 18°. | 3571.8 |
| LARCHER, P. H. Historical and critical comments on the history of Herodotus, with a chronological table. From the French. London, 1844. 2v. 8°. | B.166.1 |
| — Remarques critiques sur l'Étymologicon magnum. [Orion Thebanus. Etymologicon]. 2980.10 | |
| LARDNER, D. Analytical treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry, and the analysis of angular sections. 2d ed. London, 1828. 8°. | 5028.2 |
| — The bee and white ants, their manners and habits; with illustrations of animal instinct and intelligence. London, 1856. 12°. [Museum of science and art] | 5898.28 |
| — Popular lectures on the steam engine. With additions by J. Renwick. N. York, 1828. 12°. | 4015.23 |
| — Treatise on mechanics. See Kater, H. | 3945.20 |
| LARDNER, N. Sermons. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 17 | 5450.5 |
| LARGE, J. Secrets of farming. London, 1863. 8°. | 4008.2 |
| LA RIVE, A. de. Traité d'électricité théorique et appliquée. Avec fig. Paris, 1854-58. 3v. 8°. | 3966.13 |
| LARNAC, L. L'évangile et l'Italie. Paris, 1861. pp. 14. 8°. | 2763.6 |
| LA ROCHE Guilhem, Mlle. de. Œuvres diverses. Amsterdam, 1711. 32°. | 4099a.35 |
| Contents. — Atilla, roi des Huns; Histoire d'Axiano; Sigismond, prince de Pologne; La pradoñnade, ou la guerre des sonnets; Dialogues. | |
| LAROCHE-PONCIE, J. de. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 1, 8-13 | 2865.1 |
| Contents. — Vol. I. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI-XIII. Magnétisme terrestre. | |
| LA ROCHE, S. v., die Freundin Wielands. See Assling, L. | 2843.18 |

- Shelf. No.
- LA ROCHELLE, *France*. See Rochelle.
- LA ROCHEJACQUELIN, M. L. V. D. de. *Memoirs*. Translated from the French. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1817. 8°. 4643.11
- LAROUSSE, P. *Miettes lexicologiques, 100 exercices sur les rapports et la propriété des mots*. Livre de Pêlève. Paris, [1863]. 18°. 4688.35
- Same. *Livre du maître*. Paris, [1864]. 18°. 4688.36
- LARRABEE, C. *Thoughts on peace and war: the result of twenty odd years' reflection*. Hartford, Conn., 1845. pp. 63. 8°. 3577.14
- LARREY, D. J., *baron*. *Clinique chirurgicale, dans les camps et les hôpitaux militaires, 1792-1836*. Paris, 1829-36. 6v. 8°. Atlas, f°. *3742.20
- LARREY, F. H., *baron*. *Notice sur l'hygiène des hôpitaux militaires*. Paris, 1862. pp. 64. 8°. 3767.25
- LARROQUE, P. *De l'esclavage chez les nations chrétiennes*. Paris, 1860. 12°. 3572.31
- *Opinion des déistes rationalistes sur la vie de Jésus selon M. Renan*. 3e éd., augm. d'une réponse à A. Réville. Paris, 1864. pp. 48. 8°. 5470a.5
- LARSON, F. *De dialectorum lingue Syriacæ reliquiis*. [Diss. acad.] Berol., 1841. pp. 28. 4°. 5030.11
- LARYNGOSCOPE. *The laryngoscope, and its employment in physiology and medicine*. Czermak, J. N. 5714.9
- LARYNX. Alison, S. S. *Medication of the*. 3795.38
- Green, H. *Priority in the medication of the*. 5795.37
- LASA, T. v. Heydebrand und der. See Heydebrand und der Lasa, T. v.
- LA SALLE, R. de. *Necessity of an expedition to take possession of Louisiana; Memoir of discoveries made by him; Journal of his last voyage*, by Joutel. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 1] 2376.21
- LAS CASAS, B. *Narratio regionum Indicarum per Hispanos quosdam devastatarum verissima*. Oppenheimii, 1614. 4°. *4153.12
- *Relation of the first voyages and discoveries made by the Spaniards in America [including the dispute with Sepulveda]*. London, 1699. 12°. *2316.6
- *Relazione della distruzione delle Indie*. Trad. di G. Castellani. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8, T. 11] 2275.1
- LAS CASES, M. J. E. D. *Genealogical, historical, chronological, and geographical atlas*. From the last London ed. Improved by C. Gros and J. Aspin. 2d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1820. f°. *6280.5
- LA SERNA de Santauder, C. A. *Dictionnaire bibliographique choisi du xve siècle, précédé d'un essai sur l'origine de l'imprimerie*. Bruxelles, 1805-7. 3v. 8°. 2114.20
- LASKI, or à Lasco, J. *Epistolæ*. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1-3] 6055.15
- *Leben und Schriften*. See Bartels, P. 6045.11
- LASSBERG, J. v. *Lieder Saal das lat: Sammlung altteutscher Gedichte*. St. Gallen, 1846. 4v. 8°. 2871.7
- LASSEN, C. *Indische Alterthumskunde*. [Mit Atlas.] Bonn, 1847-61. 5v. 8°. *3015.1
- *Indische Alterthumskunde*. Anhang zum III. und IV. Bande. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. *3015.1
- LASSEN, J. *Historische und schriftmässige Erörterung der vor wenig Zeit in England und Schottland entstandenen neuen Secte der Quacker*. See Quäcker-Greuel B.130.5
- LAST appeal, The. [Against the election of A. G. Curtin, as governor of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1860. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 4320a.64
- LASTESIO, or Laste, N. dalle. *Lettere familiari con una narrazione intorno all'autore dell' ab. I. Morelli*. Bassano, 1805. 8°. 2747.28
- LASTEYRIE, F. C. L., *comte de*. *Causeries artistiques*. Paris, 1862. 12°. 4709.12
- LASTEYRIE, J., *comte de*. *Histoire de la liberté politique en France*. 1e partie. Paris, 1860. 8°. 4663.12
- Shelf. No.
- LASTRI, M. *Etruria pittrice, ovvero storia della pittura toscana, dedotta dai suoi monumenti che si esibiscono in stampa dal secolo x fino al presente*. [Con una versione francese da B. Renard.] Firenze, 1791-95. 2v. f°. *8070.10
- LA TERRIERE, P. de S. *Dissertation on the puerperal fever*. Boston, 1789. 8°. *M.Pph.v.139
- LATEST collection, The, of original and select hymns and spiritual songs. New York, 1807. 24°. 5449a.26
- LATHAM, R. G. *Descriptive ethnology*. London, 1859. 2v. 8°. 2235.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Eastern and Northern Asia, Europe. II. Europe, Africa, India.
- *Elements of comparative philology*. London, 1862. 8°. 2955.23
- *The English language*. 4th ed., enlarged. London, 1855. 2v. 8°. 4175.9
- *Essays philological and ethnographical*. London, 1860. 8°. 2955.7
- *The nationalities of Europe*. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2235.11
- *Native races of the Russian empire*. London, 1854. 8°. 3068.3, and 4252.6
- LATHROP, John. *Discourse at the commencement of the 19th century*. Boston, 1801. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Discourse before the Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians, [etc.]*, Jan. 19, 1804. Boston, 1804. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Discourse*, Dec. 15, 1774, the day recommended by the provincial congress [for] thanksgiving. Boston, 1774. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Discourse on the peace*, preached Nov. 25, 1784. Boston, 1784. 12°. 4318.8
- *Discourse*, in Boston, April 13, 1815, the day of national thanksgiving in consequence of the peace. Boston, 1815. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Errors of popery: delivered Sept. 4, 1793, at the lecture founded by P. Dudley*. Boston, 1793. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Patriotism and religion: a sermon*, April 25, 1790, the day [of] a national fast. Boston, 1799. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Prayer by Dr. Lathrop, and eulogy by Prof. Webber, at the funeral of Rev. Joseph Willard, and a sermon, the next Lord's day, by [A.] Holmes*. Cambridge, 1804. pp. 41. 8°. 4347.124
- *The present war unexpected, unnecessary, ruinous: two discourses on fast-[days]*, July 23, [and] Aug. 20, 1812. Boston, 1812. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Sermon at the dedication of the new South meeting-house in Dorchester*, Oct. 6, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4355.31
- *Sermon at the interment of*. See Parkman, F. 4348.25
- LATHROP, John H. *Address at his inauguration as chancellor of the university of Wisconsin*. See Madison, Wis. 4129.13
- LATHROP, Joseph. *Christ's warning to the churches to beware of false prophets: two discourses*. 6th ed., with enlargements. Boston, 1793. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Sermons on various subjects*. Boston, 1807. 8°. 5445.17
- *Sermons*. New series. With a memoir of the author's life, written by himself. Springfield, 1821. 8°. 5445.16
- *Sprague, W. B.* *Address delivered on the 100th anniversary of the ordination of*. 4347.52
- *Sermon at the interment of*. 4347.52
- LATHROP, M. D. *Directory of Columbus, Ohio*. See Columbus, Ohio 4385.5
- LATIMER, H. *Certain godly sermons, vpon the Lord's prayer, preached 1553*. Lodon, 1562. sm.4°. *5443.20
- *Sermons on various subjects*. Prefixed, his life. London, 1788. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6062.10
- 27 sermons. London, 1562. sm.4°. *5443.20
- [Select biography: life of H. Latimer.] London, 1820. 24°. 2540.31
- LATIN grammar, for the use of the Hamiltonian pupils. Edinburgh, 1826. pp. 57. 8°. 4939a.11
- LATIN language. Ross, L. *Lateinisch ist Griechisch*. 4957.5

LATIN language, *continued*.

- Scheller, I. J. G. Compendium præceptorum
styli bene Latini 4937.7
— Varro, M. T. De lingua Latina. 2945.2, and B.179a.11

Exercises.

- Andrews, E. A. Latin exercises 4939.1
— Bailey, N. English and Latin exercises . . . 4939a.28
— Clarke, J. Introduction to the making of
Latin 4939.2
— Dana, J. Grammatical exercises 4939a.13
— Davys, P. Directions to write good Latin . . 4939.12
— Ellis, W. English exercises, translated from
Cicero 4939.11
— *Exempla minora*. English examples to be
rendered into Latin 4939.21
— Guy, J. New Latin primer 4939a.33
— Howard, N. Latin exercises extended . . . 4939.8
— Latin tutor 4939.7
— Leverett, F. P. New Latin tutor 4939.3
— Ramshorn, J. G. L. Lateinisches Elementar-
buch 4937.3
— Richards, C. S. Latin lessons and tables . . 4937.8
— Schulze, C. F. Vorübungen zum Uebersetzen
aus dem Deutschen ins Lateinische 2934.10
— Turner, W. Exercises to the accidence and
grammar 7109.8
— Valpy, E. Rules and exercises illustrative of
elegant Latin style 4939.5
— Whittaker, G. Key to the *Exempla propria*. 4939.6

Grammar.

- Adam, A. Latin grammar 4939a.35
— Latin grammar abridged 4939a.36
— Rudiments of 4939a.7
— Bowles, T. Institution of 4937.7
— Catechism of 7039.58
— Cleveland, C. D. First lessons in Latin . . . 4939a.53
— Colet, J. Short introduction of grammar . 4939a.30, 31
— Harkness, A. Latin grammar 4933.6
— Hoole, C. Terminations et exempla declina-
tionum et conjugationum, itemque *Propria*
quæ maribus, Quæ genus et As in præsent. 4933.11
— Introduction to the Latin tongue 4939a.5
— Latin grammar for Hamiltonian pupils . . . 4939a.11
— Latino, F. *Janua grammaticæ* 4199.4
— Lhomond, C. F. *Éléments de la grammaire*
latine 4939a.16
— Lilly, W. *Brevissima institutio grammaticæ*
cognoscendæ 4939a.31
— London Latin grammar 4937.9, and 4939a.2
— Porretti, F. *Grammatica della lingua latina* . . 4939a.8
— Ramshorn, J. G. L. Lateinische Schulgram-
matik 4937.4
— Reisig, C. C. Vorlesungen über lateinische
Sprachwissenschaft 4122.2
— Rigg, E. New American Latin grammar . . . 4939a.17
— Ross, J. Short Latin grammar 4939a.3
— Ross, R. American grammar 7109.7
— Ruddiman, T. Rudiments of 4939a.25, 26
— Sanchez, F. de. *Minerva, seu de causis linguæ*
Latine commentarius 4935.15
— Scaligero, G. C. *De causis linguæ Latine* . . . 2934.11
— Short introduction to Latin grammar 4939a.50
— Short introduction to the Latin tongue . . . 4939a.27, 29
— Short Latin grammar 4937.10
— Smith, J. New Hampshire Latin grammar . 4939a.9
— Wenck, H. B. Lateinische Grammatik 2934.22
— White, J. T. Latin suffixes 2934.20
— Whittaker, G. Grammatical figures illus-
trated 4939a.32
— Zumpt, C. G. Lateinische Grammatik 4122.6
— Grammar of 2934.26, and 4933.2, 3
— Abridgment of Zumpt's Latin grammar . 4939a.1

Grammar. Prosody.

- Alvarez, E. Prosody of the Latin poets . . . 4939a.34
— Bryce, R. J. Elements of Latin prosody . . 4939a.14
— Carey, J. Latin versification simplified . . . 4939.10
— Construction of the Latin verse-grammar . . 4939a.15

Shelf. No.

LATIN language. *Grammar. Prosody, continued.*

- Corssen, W. Ueber Aussprache, Vokalismus
und Betonung der lateinischen Sprache . . . 2934.27
— Holiday, G. H. Guide to Latin prosody . . . 4939a.10
— Ramsay, W. Manual of Latin prosody . . . 2934.19

Grammar. Syntax.

- Goodrich, C. A. Lessons in Latin parsing . . 4929a.24
— Hamilton, G. Functions of *si* and *qui* . . . 2933.9
— Holtze, F. W. *Syntaxis priscorum scriptorum*
Latinorum usque ad Terentium 2934.3
— Laurie, S. S. Fundamental doctrine of Latin
syntax 2934.24
— Mair, J. Introduction to Latin syntax . . . 4939a.54

Lexicography.

- Baden, J. *Latinsk-Dansk Lexicon* 2885.4
— Cabral, M. de P. *Lexicon Latinum et Lusitanum* 2930.4
— Danet, P. *Grand dictionnaire françois et latin*. 4681.1
— Estienne, R. *Thesaurus lingue Latine* . . . 4110.1
— Faber, B. *Thesaurus eruditioris scholasticæ* 4160.1, and 4930.1
— Freund, W. *Wörterbuch der lateinischen Sprache* 4112.2
— Georges, C. E. *Lateinisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch* 4112.4
— Greenwood, J. London vocabulary 4939.20
— Holyoke, F. *Dictionarium etymologicum Latinum* 4933.1
— Korn, S. *Etymologisches Handwörterbuch der lateinischen Sprache* 4112.3
— Littleton, A. Latin dictionary 4932.4, 5
— Martinez, M. *Dictionarium tetraglotton, Latino-Græco-Gallico-Teutonicum* 2885.5
— Noel, F. J. *Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum* . . 4663.7
— Quicherat, L. M. *Addenda lexicis Latinis* . . 2931.4
— Rider, J. *English-Latin dictionary* 4933.1
— Smith, W. *Latin-English dictionary* 2932.9
— *Thesaurus novus latinæ, sive lexicon vetus, incerto auctore ad XII sæculum pertinente*. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 8] B.172.3
— Valbuena, M. de. *Diccionario universal latino-español* 4930.5
— Valpy, F. E. J. *Etymological dictionary* . . 2984.25
— Young, W. *Latin-English dictionary* 4933.5

Lexicography. Synonyms.

- Döderlein, L. *Hand-book of Latin synonyms* 4933.7
— Gardin Dumesnil, J. B. *Latin synonyms* . . . 2934.25
— Pelgrom, S. *Synonymorum sylvæ* 4937.30

Readers.

- Biglow, W. New Latin primer 4929a.13, 14
— Bosworth, J. *Latin construing* 4939.13
— Cordier, M. *Colloquiorum centuria selecta* . . 4929a.22
— Dana, J. *Liber primus* 4939.17
— *Excerpta Latina* 4929a.15
— Farrand, W. P. *Course of Latin studies*. 4929a.6, and 4939.16
— Hinton, J. *First steps to the Latin classics* . 4939.15
— Jacobs, C. F. W. *Latin reader* 4929a.3, 4, 5, 25
— Schulz, O. *First lessons in Latin* 4939a.12
— Valpy, R. *Delectus sententiarum et historiarum* 4929a.16

LATIN literature. *Collections.*

- *Anthologia veterum Latinorum epigrammatum et poematum* B.162.2
— Gessner, J. M. *Scriptores rei rusticæ veteres Latini* B.178.6
— Gottfried, D. *Corpus omnium veterum poetarum Latinorum* B.191.9
— Mirandola, O. *Flores illustrium poetarum*. B.179a.22, 23
— Reichard, H. G. *Sylloge opusculorum veterum poeticorum* B.179a.5
— Ribbeck, O. *Comicorum Latinorum reliquiæ* . B.199.5
— *Tragicorum Latinorum reliquiæ* B.199.4

See also: Latin language. Readers.

LATIN literature, continued.

Shelf. No.

History.

- Bähr, J. C. F. Geschichte der römischen Literatur 4202.11
 — Bernhardt, G. Grundriss der römischen Literatur 2953.18, and 4202.4
 — Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Latina, sive notitia auctorum veterum Latinorum 4139.1
 — Harless, G. C. Brevior notitia literaturæ Romanæ 2953.10
 — Schœll, M. S. F. Histoire abrégée de la littérature romaine 4953.3
 — Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic 2953.23
 — Suringar, W. H. D. Historia critica scholiastarum Latinorum 4953.2
 — Thompson, H. History of 2953.12
 — Wolf, F. A. Geschichte der römischen Literatur 2953.13

LATIN language and literature, Medieval.

- Du Cange, C. du F. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ latinitatis 4110.3
 — Du Ménil, E. Poésies populaires latines antérieures au 12e siècle 4938.3
 — — Poésies populaires latines du moyen âge 4206.3
 — Schuch, C. T. De pœsis Latinæ rhythmis et rimis, præcipue monachorum 2934.21

Notes.—For specimens of modern Latin poetry, see Bourne (V.), Parnassus societas Jesu, Ronck (J. T.), Rosignard (F.), Sautel (J. B. de), Selecta poemata Italorum.

- LATIN tutor, accommodated to Adam's grammar. Boston, 1819. 12°. 4939.7
 LATINO, F., and Nerio, N. Janua grammaticæ pro lingua Latina et Italica. Romæ, 1836. sm.8°. *4199.4
 LATIUM. Corradini, P. M. Vetus Latium profanum. 4193.5
 — Spangenberg, E. De veteris Latii religionibus domesticis B.190.54
 LATIUS, J. De Pelagianis et semipelagianis libri duo. Hardervici, 1617. 4°. *6064.24
 LATOMUS, C. Propositiones de iustificacione fidei. Fordfordii, 1552. pp. 16. sm.8°. *6069a.17
 LATOMUS, J. Catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Moguntiniensium, cum notis H. U. de Ling. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3]. 4261.2
 LA TONTY, le sieur de. Memoir on the discovery of the Mississippi by M. de La Salle. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 1]. 2376.21
 LA TORRE, F. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1]. 3104.19
 LA TORRE, R. de. Tractatus de potestate ecclesiastica coercendi dæmones circa energumēnos. See Munich, C. 6090.16
 LATOUR, A. Tenant de. L'Espagne religieuse et littéraire. Paris, 1863. 12°. 3094.11
 — Mémoires d'un bibliophile. Paris, 1861. 12°. 2206.12
 LA TOUR, C. V. de. Youth's French friend. Baltimore, 1819. 12°. 4689.3
 LA TOUR, G. de. Del potere temporale dei papi. Libera versione italiana. 2a ed. Roma, 1859. pp. 71. 8°. 6088.167
 LATER-DAY saints' millennial star, The. Vol. 14. Liverpool, 1852. 8°. 5544.2
 LAU, T. Die Gracchen und ihre Zeit. Hamburg, 1854. 16°. 4190.11
 — Der Untergang der Hohenstaufen. Hamburg, 1856. 16°. 2817.15
 LAUDERDALE, eighth earl of. See Maitland, J.
 LAUDIER, —. Manuel des marchands de vins, des débitants de boissons et du jaugeage. Nouv. 4d. par F. Malepeyre et Vasserot. Paris, 1852. sm.12°. [Manuels-Roret]. 4029.2
 LAUGHTON, G. History of ancient Egypt, as extant in the Greek historians, and others. London, 1774. 8°. 3053.14
 LAUGIER, C. de Bellecour, comte de. Le milizie toscane nella guerra di Lombardia del 1848. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 5]. 4718.9
 LAUNAY d'Avranches, J. B. Manuel du fondeur sur tous métaux. Paris, 1827. 2v. in 1. 18°. [Manuels-Roret]. 4019.39

LAUNAY d'Avranches, J. B., continued.

Shelf. No.

- Manuel du fondeur en tous genres. 2e éd., par A. D. Vergnaud. Paris, 1836. 2v. in 1. 18°. [Manuels-Roret]. 4019.38
 LAUNOY, J. de. Opera omnia [colligente et edente F. Granet]. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1731. 5v. in 9. f°. *B.130.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Pars I. Præfatio, etc.; Syllabus rationum quibus causa Durandi de modo conjunctionis concursuum Dei et creature defenditur; Prescriptions de conceptu beatæ Mariæ Virginis; De controversia super exaribendo Parisiensis ecclesiæ martyrologio exorta iudicium; Diversi generis errorum que in vindictis Parthenicis extant specimen; B. Carpentarii epistola de contentione super verbis usuarii, ad festum assumptionis B. Virginis Mariæ; De frequentis confessionis et eucharisticæ communionis usu; De mente concilii Tridentini circa contritionem et attritionem in sacramento penitentis liber; De mente concilii Tridentini circa satisfactionem in sacramento penitentis, diss.; Explicata ecclesiæ traditio circa canonicam omnis utriusque sexus; Ad explicatam ecclesiæ traditionem observationes; De sacramento unctionis infirmorum liber. P. 2. Regia in matrimonium potestas; Contentorum in libro Dominici Galeati ecclesiastica in matrimonium potestas, errorum index; De la puissance des empêchemens du mariage; Observations sur l'acte des vœux de M. Leullier; Défense des sentimens de M. de Launoy, touchant les empêchemens du mariage; De la discipline de l'église sur la séparation du mari d'avec la femme, pour cause d'adultère; Recueil chronologique de diverses ordonnances, etc., concernant les mariages clandestins; Gentian Herreti Aurelii oratio de matrim. claud.; Véritable tradition de l'église sur la prédestination et la grace; Index. II. De auctoritate negantis argumenti disertatio; Dispectio epistolæ de tempore quo primum in Gallia suscepta est Christi fides; Dissertationes tres, quarum una locus vindicatur Gregorii Turonensis de septem episcoporum adventu in Galliam, altera Sulpicii Severi de primis Gallie ecclesiis origines tractantur; tertia, quid de primi Cenomanorum antistitis epocha sentiam sit explicatur; Varia de commentis Lazari et Maximini, Magdalene et Martine in provinciam apulus opuscula, quibus tractatus accedit de cura ecclesiæ pro sanctis, et sanctorum reliquiis, ac sacris officiis ab omni falsitate vindicandis; Varia de duobus Dionysii Atheniensis et Parisiensis opuscula, quorum frontis J. Sirmondii disertatio de eadem materia præfigitur; De Victorino episcopo et martyre disertatio; Duplex disertatio, una continens iudicium de auctore vitæ S. Maurilii, Andegavensis episc.; altera Benati, Andegavensis episc., historiam attingens; III. De recta Nicæni canonis et prout a Rufino explicatur intelligentia; De vera notione plenarii apud Augustinum concilii in causa rebaptizantium disertatio; Remarques sur la dissertation, Où l'on montre en quel tems, et pour quelle raison, l'église universelle consentit à recevoir le baptême des hérétiques; Examen de la réponse de M. David; De auctore vero professionis fidel, quæ Felagio, Hieronymo, Augustino tribui vulgo solet; De vera causa secessus S. Brunonis in eremum disertatio, seu defensa Romani breviiarum correctio circa historiam S. Brunonis; De Simonis Stochii visio, de sabbatine Bullæ privilegio, et de secularis Carmelitarum sodalitate, dissertationes v; Veneranda Romanæ ecclesiæ circa simoniam traditio; Lettre d'un théologien à son ami sur le sujet de l'usure; De cura ecclesiæ pro miseris et pauperibus; De veteri ciborum delectu in Jejunia Christianorum et maxime in Quadragesima; De veteri more baptizandi Judæos et Infideles; Explicata veteris ecclesiæ traditio circa solemniores baptismi dies. IV. Inquisitio in chartam immunitatis quam B. Germaus Parisiorum episcopus suburbano monasterio dedisse fertur; Assertio inquisitionis in chartam, etc.; Examen de certains privilèges et autres pièces, pour servir au jugement du proces, qui est entre M. l'archevêque de Paris et les moines de S. Germain des Prez; Inquisitio in chartam fundationis, et privilegia Vindocinensis monasterii; Remarques sur les deux prétendus privilèges d'Urbain v, etc.; Inquisitio in privilegia Præmonstratensis ordinis; Examen du privilège d'Alexandre v, etc.; Censura responsionis qua N. Calliclus se mendacis irritavit; Capitulum Laudunensis ecclesiæ juxta apertum in monasteria Præmonstratensium diocesis. V. Examen de certains privilèges pour servir au jugement du proces, qui est pendant au parlement de Paris, entre l'archevêque de Tours et le chapitre et chanoines de S. Martin de Tours; Inquisitio in privilegium, quod Gregorius pap. I. monasterio S. Medardi dedit; Assertio inquisitionis in privilegium monasterii S. Medardi. VI. De scholis celeberrimis, seu a Carolo Magno, seu post eundem Carolum per Occidentem instauratis liber; De varia Aristotelis fortuna in academia Parisiensis liber; Considérations tou-

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

LAUNOY, J. de, *continued*.

- chant l'histoire des Hospitaliers de S. Esprit; Censura facultatis theologicæ Parisiensis lata in libellum M. Arnould, et notationes; Regii Navarre gymnasil Parisiensis historie. VII. Dissertatio continens iudicium de auctore librorum De imitatione Christi; Remarques sommaires sur la contestation touchant l'auteur de l'imitation de Jésus Christ rendu manifeste, etc.; Remarques sur le formulaire du serment de foy qui se trouve dans le procès verbal du clergé; Examen du bref que le pape Clement IX. a fait contre le Nouveau Testament imprimé à Mons; Examen du bref contre le rituel de M. l'évêque d'Alet; Factum pour l'université de Paris; Lettre au sujet de la légende de S. Ambrosien; Le moyen de rectifier les six propositions, 1663; Varia de matrimonio; Selectæ quedam scriptiones contra Launoium ac pro Launoio; Empêchemens du mariage; Launoiana seu collectio eorum omnium quæ ad Launoium ipsiusque scripta pertinent. VIII, IX. Epistolæ; Index.
- De scholis celebrioribus seu a Carolo Magno, seu post Carolum per occidentem instauratis. See Mabillon, J. 4249.3
- LAUREL Hill cemetery, Guide to. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- LAUREMBERG, J. Scherzgedichte, herausgegeben von J. M. Lappenberg. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 58] *4235.1
- LAURENS, H. South Carolina protest against slavery: a letter to J. Laurens, Aug. 14, 1776. New York, 1861. pp. 34. 8° 4310.63
- Correspondence. [Moore. Materials for history] 4311.0
- LAURENT, A. Méthode de chimie. Paris, 1854. 8°. 5973.10
- LAURENT, F. Études sur l'histoire de l'humanité. Le christianisme. Paris, 1855. 8° 3464.21
- Études, [etc.]. La papauté et l'empire. Paris, 1860. 8° 3464.20
- LAURENT, P. E. Manual of ancient geography. New ed. Oxford, 1840. 8° 4152.4
- LAURENT de Lara, D. Art of illuminating and missal painting on vellum. 7th ed. London, [1863]. pp. 87. 12° *2115.32
- LAURENTIUS, bishop of Novara. Homilia de penitentia; Homilia de elemosyna. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- LAURENTIUS, monk of Liège. Gesta episcoporum Virdunensium et abbatum S. Vitoni; Laurentii de Leodio gesta. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 10] 4210.2
- Historia Virdunensium episcoporum. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 12] 4152.7
- LAURIE, J. S. Sketches of the English constitution. London, 1864. pp. 84. 16° 2519.22
- Sketches of political economy. London, 1864. pp. 84. 16° 3648.33
- LAURIE, S. S. Fundamental doctrine of Latin syntax. Edinburgh, 1859. 8° 2934.24
- LAURIE, T. Government is of God. Sermon in Dedham and West Roxbury, May 12, 1861. Boston, 1861. 16° 4320a.65
- Historical discourse to the South evangelical church, West Roxbury, June 10, 1860. Boston, 1861. 8° 5549a.10
- Three discourses preached in the South evangelical church, West Roxbury, Mass., April 13, 19, and 23, 1865. Dedham, 1865. 8° *4342.4
- LAURIE, William A. History of free masonry and the grand lodge of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1859. 8° 3567.38
- LAURIE, William F. B. The second Burmese war. Operations against Rangoon, in 1852. London, 1853. 12° 3049.3
- LAUSSEDA, A. Leçons sur l'art de lever les plans. Paris, 1861. 4° 4081.5
- LAUZUN, A. L. de Gontaut, duc de. Mémoires [publiés par C. J. Barrois]. Paris, 1822. 8°. 2656.10
- LA VALLIÈRE, L. C. La Baume de Blanc, duc de. Bibliothèque du théâtre français. See Marin, F. L. C. 4697.4
- LAVATER, J. C. Beiträge zum nähern Kenntniss Lavater's. See Hegner, U. 2848.13

- LAVATER, L. De spectris, lemuribus, variisque præsagitionibus. Ed. 2a. Ludgundi Batav., 1659. sm. 12° *6099a.18
- LA VENDEE, War in. La Rochejaquelein, M. L. V. D. de 4643.11
- LA VILLEMARQUÉ, T. Hersart de. Barzaz-Breiz. Chants populaires de la Bretagne. 4e éd. Paris, 1846. 2v. 12° 4188.21
- Contes populaires des anciens Bretons, précédés d'un essai sur l'origine des épopées chevaleresques de la table-ronde. Paris, 1842. 2v. 8°. 4187.12
- Myrdhinn, ou l'enchantement Merlin, son histoire, ses œuvres, son influence. Paris, 1862. 8°. 2536.26
- Poèmes des bardes Bretons du vie siècle [Liwarth-Henn, Aneurin, Taliesin]. Paris, 1850. 8° 4187.10
- Les romans de la table ronde et les contes des anciens Bretons. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 2687.10
- LAVOISIER, A. L. Elements of chemistry. Translated by R. Kerr. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1799. 8°. 3977.14
- Opinions au sujet de la formation des êtres organisés. See Paris. Société chimique. . . . 3977.8
- LAW, E. Speech at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- LAW, G. Sketch of [his] life, in advance of his biography. New York, 1855. pp. 96. 12°. B.160b.97
- LAW, William, b. 1686, d. 1761. Call to a devout and holy life. 2d ed. London, 1732. 8° 5446.12
- Same. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 5 5450.5
- Grounds and reasons of Christian regeneration. 3d ed. London, 1750. 8° 6063.17
- LAW, Hon. William. Oration before the Georgia historical society, at their first anniversary. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 1]. 2375.25
- LAW. *Bibliography.*
- Bibliotheca juridica 2185.25
- Enslin, T. C. F. Bibliotheca juridica, 1700-1823. 2185.30
- Little, C. C. Catalogue of law books 2185.31
- Struve, B. G. Bibliotheca juris selecta 4158.2
- Thorin, E. Répertoire bibliographique des ouvrages de législation, de droit et de jurisprudence, 1789-1863 2185.23
- Warée, B. Répertoire bibliographique des ouvrages de législation, de droit et de jurisprudence, depuis 1789 2185.24
- Comprehensive and miscellaneous works.*
- Austin, J. Province of jurisprudence determined 3626.4
- Brougham, H. Brougham's law reforms . . . 3626.22
- Dawson, G. Treatise of the origin of laws. 3621.7, and 4300.4
- Gesterding, F. C. Ausbeute von Nachforschungen über verschiedene Rechtsmaterien . . 4269.3
- Gibbs, G. English and American judges and reports 3633.10
- Hegel, G. W. F. Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts 5629.10
- Heron, D. C. Introduction to the history of jurisprudence 3626.3
- Jacob, G. Law grammar 3634.24
- Krause, C. C. F. Philosophie des Rechtes . . 4304.15
- Lermnier, J. L. E. Philosophie du droit . . . 4304.16
- Maine, H. S. Ancient law: its relation to modern ideas 3612.17, 18
- Mollot, F. E. Abrégé des règles de la profession d'avocat 3635.21
- Poggi, G. Consultazioni, decisioni e opuscoli. 5624.3
- Richeri, T. M. Universa civilis et criminalis jurisprudentia 5621.8
- Struve, B. G. Historia juris Romani, Justiniani, Græci, Germanici, etc. 4304.21
- Warren, S. Introduction to law studies . . . 3626.2
- Dictionaries.*
- Brisson, B. De verborum quæ ad jus civile pertinent significatione 8630.4

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|--|---|---|
| LAW. Dictionaries, continued. | | | |
| — Difficult terms explained. <i>See</i> Termes de la ley | 4305.12 | LAWES resolutions, The, of womens rights. Lon- | don, 1632. 8°. *4280.5 |
| — Müller, J. E. J. <i>Promtuarium juris novum</i> | 4290.17 | LAWRENCE, Abbott. Appleton, N. Memoir of. | 4390a.11 |
| — Tomlins, T. E. <i>Law dictionary</i> | 4282.1 | — Bradford, S. D. <i>Letters in reply to those of</i> | Mr. L. to W. C. Rives 4163.13 |
| <i>Law of nature and of nations.</i> | | | |
| — Ahrens, H. <i>Philosophie du droit</i> | 4294.7 | — <i>Mémoire sur. See</i> Paris. <i>Institut des archives</i> | historiques 2340.10 |
| — Caumont, A. <i>Le droit naturel et le droit in-</i> | ternational 3613.16 | LAWRENCE, Amos. Diary and correspondence. | With incidents in his life. Edited by W. R. |
| — Clark, C. <i>Principles to govern neutrals and</i> | belligerents 5618.26 | — Lawrence. Boston, 1855. 1.8°. | 2343.34 |
| — Cobden, R. <i>Speech on the "Foreign enlist-</i> | ment act" 4322.43 | — Hopkins, M. <i>Discourse commemorative of.</i> | 4129.98 |
| — Cumberland, R. <i>Treatise of the laws of na-</i> | ture 4300.10 | — Gray, F. T. <i>Sermon on the death of.</i> | 5440a.86 |
| — Cussy, F. de. <i>Phases et causes célèbres du</i> | droit maritime des nations 3613.14 | — Lothrop, S. K. <i>Sermon after the funeral of.</i> | 4347.53 |
| — Gardner, D. <i>Treatise on international law</i> | 3615.23 | LAWRENCE, G. G. Three months in America in the | summer of 1863. Huddersfield, n. d. pp. 63. |
| — Gibbs, F. W. <i>The foreign enlistment act</i> | 5618.24 | 12°. 4322.61 | |
| — Grotius, H. <i>De jure belli et pacis</i> | 4305.20 | LAWRENCE, L. Sermon at the funeral of. See | Miles, H. A. 4347.54 |
| — Haelschner, H. P. E. <i>De jure gentium quale</i> | fuerit apud populos Orientis 4289.45 | LAWRENCE, R. The doctrine of predestination: | two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4]. |
| — Halleck, H. W. <i>International law</i> | 3613.12 | — Lawrence. Boston, 1855. 1.8°. | 5444.23 |
| — Harcourt, W. V. <i>Letters on some questions of</i> | international law 3613.15 | LAWRENCE, William, of Boston. Sermon after the | interment of. <i>See</i> Lothrop, S. K. 4347.55 |
| — Heffter, A. W. <i>Das europäische Völkerrecht</i> | der Gegenwart 4294.17,18 | LAWRENCE, William, F. R. S. Introduction to | comparative anatomy and physiology. Lon- |
| — Mackintosh, J. <i>Discourse on the study of the</i> | law of nature and nations 4294.8 | don, 1823. 8°. 5687.1 | |
| — Martens, G. F. v. <i>Précis du droit des gens</i> | moderne de l'Europe 4295.28 | LAWRENCE, William B. Address at the opening | of the 11th exhibition of the American academy |
| — Molinari, G. de. <i>Questions de droit public</i> | 3640.36 | of the fine arts, May 10, 1825. 2d ed. | New York, 1826. 8°. 2406.31 |
| — Naville, E. <i>Des relations commerciales des</i> | peuples considérés dans leur rapport avec les | — French commerce and manufactures and negro | slavery in the United States. Paris, 1860. |
| affaires d'Orient 4289.41 | | pp. 16. 8°. 4322.9 | |
| — Puffendorf, S. v. <i>De jure nature et gentium.</i> | 4300.13 | LAWRENCE (Mass.) directory for 1857. By G. Ad- | ams. Lawrence, 1857. 18°. 4389a.4 |
| — Pütter, K. T. <i>Beiträge zur Völkerrechts-</i> | Geschichte und Wissenschaft 4293.10 | LAWRENCE families, Genealogical memoir of the | Hale, M. 4332.4 |
| — Rights of neutrals and belligerents | 5618.20 | LAWs of race, as connected with slavery. Philadel- | phia, 1860. pp. 70. 8°. 4310.17 |
| — Twiss, T. <i>Rights and duties of nations in time</i> | of peace 3613.11, and 3615.21 | LAWs of war, and martial law: comprising a few | extracts from Halleck's work on international |
| — Rights and duties of nations in time of war. | 3613.10 | law, [etc.]. Boston, 1863. pp. 15. 12°. | 4320a.66 |
| — Vattel, E. de. <i>Le droit des gens</i> | 4300.9 | LAWSON, G. Life and times of. See Macfarlane, J. | 2547.26 |
| — Principes de la loi naturelle | 3613.6 | LAWSON, John. Lectures concerning oratory. 3d | ed. Dublin, 1760. 8°. 5609.14 |
| — Wheaton, H. <i>History of the law of nations.</i> | 4294.4 | LAWSON, John P. Episcopal church of Scotland | from the reformation to the revolution. Ed- |
| — Wolf, C. v. <i>Institutions du droit de la nature</i> | et des gens 3613.7 | inburgh, 1844. 8°. 6053.7 | |
| — Woolsey, T. D. <i>Introduction to the study of</i> | international law 3613.18 | LAWSON, T., and Coolidge, R. H. Sickness and mor- | tality in the army of the United States, from |
| <i>See also:</i> Ambassadors, Caroline, Croole, Extradition, | | Jan. 1855 to Jan. 1860. Washington, 1860. 4°. | 3791.20 |
| Impressment, M'Leod, A., Neutrality, Trent, Visitation. | | LAWTON, E. Lectures on science, [etc.]. St. Louis, | 1862. 12°. 4409.4 |
| <i>Periodicals.</i> | | | |
| — Hugo, G. v. <i>Civillistisches Magazin</i> | 4292.7 | LAWTON, H. A. Elodie, and other poems. Lon- | don, 1847. 12°. 4170.3 |
| — Kritische Ueberschau der deutschen Gesetzge- | bung und Rechtswissenschaft 5619.1 | LAY, G. T. Voyage from Canton to Japan, 1837. | <i>See</i> King, C. W. 3018.12 |
| — Kritische Vierteljahrsschrift für Gesetzgebung, | etc. 5619.2 | LAYARD, A. H. Monuments of Nineveh; from | drawings made on the spot. 100 illustrations. |
| — Law reporter | 7665.1 | London, 1853. f°. *D.4.R.2 | |
| — Rheinisches Museum für Jurisprudenz | 4269.2 | — Same. Second series; including bas-reliefs | from the palace of Sennacherib and bronzes |
| — Zeitschrift für Rechtswissenschaft | 4269.1 | from the ruins of Nimroud. 71 plates. Lon- | don, 1853. f°. *D.4.R.3 |
| <i>See also:</i> Bar, Canon law, Carriers, Causes célèbres, | | LAYMANN, P. Processus iudicis contra sagas et | veneficos, das ist rechtlicher Process gegen |
| Civil law, Conveyancing, Copyright, Criminal law, | | die Unholden und zauberische Personen. | Cölln, 1629. sm.4°. *6090.16 |
| Ecclesiastical law, Feudal law, Habeas corpus, Inheri- | | LAYS of liberty; or, verses for the times. Boston, | 1854. pp. 54. sm.12°. 4109.10 |
| ritance, Judiciary, Jury, Leasehold, Maritime law, Martial | | LAYTON, F. A. The instant reckoner. London, | [1859]. 8°. 5683.7 |
| law, Medical jurisprudence, Mercantile law, Middle ages, | | LAZARE, C. To whom it may concern. Written | by W. Dexter Smith, Jr. Music by C. |
| Military law, Mohammedan law, Municipal law, Patent | | LAZARE. Boston, [1865]. pp. 5. 4°. | 4350.1 |
| laws, Press (Freedom of the), Property, Real property, | | LAZARETTOS in Europe, Account of the principal. | Howard, J. 3571.15 |
| Reports, Sheriff, Torture, Trusts, Wills, Woman, | | LAZARUS, E. Description of the town of Kelso. | Kelso, 1789. 12°. 2479.2 |
| Writs. | | LAZARUS, M. E. The human trinity. New York, | 1851. 12°. 6098.20 |
| <i>See also:</i> The following names of countries and na- | | | |
| tions: Athens, Belgium, Dittmarsh, France, Friesland, | | | |
| Germany, Great Britain, Iceland, Jews, Maine, Russia, | | | |
| Saxony, Spain, Swabia, Wirttemberg. | | | |
| LAW reporter, The. Vol. 1-26. Boston, 1839-63. | 26v. 8°. *7665.1 | | |
| LAWES, J. B., Agricultural experiments of. See | | | |
| Liebig, J. v. | 5979.19 | | |

- LAZARUS, M. E. *continued*.
 — The trinity, in its theological, scientific, and practical aspects. [With] The incarnation. New York, 1851. 8°. 6036.15
- LAZIUS, W. De gentium aliquot migrationibus, sedibus fixis, reliquiis, linguarumque initis et immutationibus ac dialectis, libri XII. Ed. 2a. Francofurti, 1600. f°. *4250.4
- LEA, I. Check list of the shells of North America. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2] 3350.2
- LEACH, G. The church and home: a collection of sacred music from Handel, Haydn, etc. Boston, [1857]. obl.4°. 8041.46
- LEACH, S., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Holmes, S. 4347.56
- LEAD. Deposition of lead ore in veins. Wallace, W. 3865.22, and 3867.9
- LEAKE, J. Observations on the child-bed fever. 3d ed. London, 1775. 8°. 3773.20
- LEAKE, W. M. Researches in Greece. London, 1814. 4°. 2983.10
 — Proben von den Leakeschen fünf Klassen des Schrift-Neugriechischen. See Neidlinger. 2988.19
- LEAKE family, of *Bedlington, Durham*. Bury, J. W. 2435.29
- LEAMINGTON, Historical and descriptive account of. 2486.27
- LEANDER *Hispalensis*. Regula, sive de institutione virginum et contemptu mundi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- LEARNING. Baker, T. Reflections upon learning. 2548.12
 — Poiret, P. De eruditione solida, superficiali et falsa 6080.16
 — Waterhouse, E. Apologie for learning and learned men 5458.27
See also: Knowledge, Literature.
- LEASEHOLD. Saggio di un sistema livellare. Poggi, G. 3667.2
- LEATHER-DRESSING, Art of. Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. 4016.16
- LEAVITT, Jonathan. Sermon at the installation of W. A. Stearns, as president of Amherst college. See Amherst, Mass. 4387.22
- LEAVITT, Joshua. Christian lyre. Vol. 1. 5th ed. New York, 1831. 18°. 3449.34
 — Companion to the Christian lyre. New York, 1833. 32°. 3440.30
 — Easy lessons in reading. Ster. ed. Keene, 1835. 18°. 7069.27
- LEAVITT, T. H. Facts about peat as an article of fuel. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5993.2
- LEBANON, Mt., *Syria*. A ten years' residence, 1842-52. Churchill, C. H. 3083.16
- LEBANON, N. H. Centennial celebration, July 4, 1861. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4337.43
Contents. — Historical discourse by Rev. D. H. Allen; Poem by Rev. C. H. Fay; Oration by Prof. J. W. Patterson; Proceedings.
- LE BARRE, P. de. Mémoires de Le Barre et de N. Soldoyer pour servir à l'histoire de Tournai, 1665-70, par A. Pinchart. Tom. 1. [Mémoires de Le Barre.] Bruxelles, 1859. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire belgeque.] 2820.24
Note. — Imperfect, wanting the "Notice sur Le Barre et Soldoyer."
- LE BAS, C. W. See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1, 5. 5444.23
Contents. — Vol. I. The fear of God; The love of God; sermons. V. The labourers in the vineyard: sermon.
- LEBEAU, C. Reise unter die Wilden in Nord-America; übers. von J. B. Nack. Frankfurt, 1752. 2v. in 1. 8hl.8°. *4169a.8
 — and Ameilhon, H. P. Histoire du Bas-Empire. [Vol. 22-24] continuée par M. Ameilhon. Paris, 1757-86. 24v. 12°. *4259.1
 — — — Same. [Vol. 28 and 29, Table alphabétique par Ravier.] Paris, 1758-1817. 30v. in 29. 12°. *5079.1
- LEBEAUD, —. Art of modern horsemanship. Translated from the French, by D. J. Desmond. Philadelphia, 1833. 18°. 4004.28
- LEBEDA, A. V., and Schebek, E. Bericht über die Feuerwaffen. Wien, 1858. 8°. 3953.23
- LEBEDEFF, H. Grammar of the East Indian dialects. London, 1801. 4°. *5033.9
- LE BEGUE, J., Manuscripts on the art of painting collected by. [Merrifield. Painting, v. 1]. 4066.22
- LEBEN und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter und Begründer der reformirten Kirche. Th. 1-3, 5, 6, 8, 9. Elberfeld, 1857-61. 7v. 8°. *Namely:*
 — Beza, T., von H. Hepp 6045.10
 — Blaurer, A., von T. Pressel 6045.11
 — Bullinger, H., von C. Pestalozzi 6045.9
 — Capito und Butzer Strassburgs Reformatoren, von J. W. Baum 6045.7
 — Farel, W., und Viret, P., von C. Schmidt 6045.11
 — Haller, B., von C. Pestalozzi 6045.11
 — Judä, L., von C. Pestalozzi 6045.11
 — Lambert, F., von F. W. Hassencamp 6045.11
 — Lasco, J. a., von P. Bartels 6045.11
 — Oekolampad, J., und Myconius, O., Reformatoren Basels, von K. R. Hagenbach 6045.8
 — Olevianus, C., und Ursinus, Z., von C. Sudhoff 6045.11
 — Vadian, J., von T. Pressel 6045.11
 — Vermigli, P. M., von C. Schmidt 6045.13
 — Zwingli, H., von B. Christoffel 6045.6
- LEBENSBSCHREIBUNGEN einiger gelehrten Frauenzimmer. Breslau, 1795. sm.8°. 4289.7
Contents. — Katharina die Zweyte; A. M. von Schurmann; Anna Dacier; A. L. Karschin; M. K. Des Jardins; D. C. Erxleben; J. C. Unzerina; Christina, Königin von Schweden.
- LEBENSÄUFE nach aufsteigender Linie, nebst Beylagen A, B, C. Hippel, T. G. v. 4890.10
- LEBERT, H. Traité d'anatomie pathologique. Paris, 1855-61. 8 parts. f°. *3720.1
 — Traité pratique des maladies cancéreuses et des affections curables confondues avec le cancer. Paris, 1851. 8°. 3745.29
- LEBLOIS, L. Notre père qui es aux cieux. Réflexions sur l'oraïson dominicale. Paris, 1855. pp. 28. 8°. 6088.227
- LE BOUTHILLIER de Rancé, A. J. Historia dissidii litterarii circa studia monastica. [Mabillon. Tractatus de studiis monasticis] 6052.8
- LE BRET, J. F. Geschichte von Italien. [Universal history, v. 40] 4150.7
- LEBRIJA, Æ. A. See Bible. Polyglotts. Complutensian 5440.1
- LEBRUN, —. Nouveau manuel du mouleur. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1838. 18°. [Manuels-Boret.] 4019.36
- LEBRUN, F. M. L'art de bâtir en béton. Paris, 1843. 4°. 4102.12
- LE BRUN, P. D. E. Œuvres. Paris, 1811. 3v. 8°. 4698.2
Contents. — Vol. I. Notice sur la vie et sur les ouvrages de Le Brun; Odes. II. Éloges; Épitres; Les veillées du Parnasse; La nature; Traductions; Vers de la première jeunesse de l'auteur. III. Épigrammes; Poésies diverses.
- LE BRUYN, or Le Brun, C. Travels into Muscovy, Persia, and part of the East-Indies. Added, Account of the journey of Mr. Isbrants, through Russia and Tartary, to China. Transl. from the French. London, 1737. 2v. f°. 3080.6
- LECCE, F. M. da. Grammatik der albanesischen Sprache. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln] 4207.6
- LECERF, P. L. Le protestantisme et la société. Paris, 1853. 8°. 4306.3
- LE CERF, P. T. De Anglia regni genio, dotibus ac moribus. [Diss. acad.] Wittenbergae, 1682. pp. 28. sm.4°. 4163.21
- LECHEVALIER, J. B. Beschreibung der Ebene von Troja. Mit Erläut. von A. Dalzel. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Heyne. Leipzig, 1792. 8°. *2996.33
- LECHI, L. Della tipografia bresciana nel secolo xv. Brescia, 1854. 4°. *2200.14

- LECHLER, G. V. Das apostolische und das nachapostolische Zeitalter. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1857. 8°. 6046.3
- LECHRAIN, *a district on the Lech*. Sitten- und Sagenkunde. Leoprechting, K. v. 2864.12
- LECKIE, D. R. Journal of a route to Nagpore in 1790, with an account of Nagpore, and a journal from that place to Benares. London, 1800. 4°. 3040.15
- LECLERC, Jean. Opera philosophica. Ed. 3a. Amstelodami, 1704. 4v. in 2. 12°. *6099a.14
- Contents.*—Vol. I [1]. Logica sive ars rationandi; Disertatio philosophica de argumento theologico ab invidia ducto; Ontologia, sive de ente, in genere. [2]. Pneumatologia; T. Stanleii Historia philosophiae orientalis, recensuit, ex lingua Anglicae in Latinam transulit, notisque in oracula Chaldaica et indico philologico auxit J. Clericus. II [3, 4]. Physica, sive de rebus corporeis.
- *Ars critica*. Ed. 4a. Amstelodami, 1712. 3v. sm. 8°. **2959.13
- Note.*—Vol. 3 is entitled "Epistolae criticae et ecclesiasticae. Accessere epistola de Hammondo," etc.
- *Criticism upon Quintus Curtius*. See Arrianus, F. 2978.36
- [Epistolae theologicae.] Irenopoli [Saumer], 1679. sm. 8°. *6009a.11
- *Historia ecclesiastica duorum primorum a C. nato saeculorum*. Amstelodami, 1716. f°. *6041.3
- *Questiones Hieronymianae*. Amstelodami, 1719. 12°. 6039a.10
- *La vie de Richelieu*. 3e éd. Amsterdam, 1724. 3v. 16°. 4629a.6
- *Des Amorie v. d. Hoeven, A. De J. Clerico dissertatio*. 4231.2
- *Einem, J. J. v. Animadversiones ad J. Clerici scripta*. 4219a.1
- LE CLERC, Joseph V. See *Histoire littéraire de la France*, v. 21, 22. 4692.1
- LE CLERC, N. G. Clerc, *ditt.* *Histoire physique, morale, civile et politique de la Russie ancienne*. Paris, 1783-85. 3v. 4°. *4251.5, 6
- LECLUSE, C. A. De jure statuum imperii, dandae civitatis. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1696. pp. 50. 4°. *4304.22
- LÉCLUSE, F. *Lexique français-grec, avec le mot latin*. Paris, 1823. 8°. *4683.6
- LECOMTE F. *Guerre des États-Unis d'Amérique*. Paris, 1863. 8°. 4321.13
- *L'Italie en 1860*. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4713.9
- *Jomini, sa vie et ses écrits*. Paris, 1860. 8°, and Atlas, 1861. obl. 4°. 3953.41
- *Relation de la campagne d'Italie en 1859*. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. 4713.15
- *Campagnes de Virginie et de Maryland en 1862*. See *United States. History*. 4321.18
- LE CONTE, J. L. Classification of the coleoptera of North America. See *Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections*, v. 3. 3350.2
- LECT, J. *Poetae Graeci veteres. Apposita est Latina interpretatio. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1606-16*. 2v. in 3. f°. *4200.7
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Homerus; Hesiodus; Orpheus; Callimachus; Aratus; Nicander; Theocritus; Moschus; Eion; Dionysius; Coluthus; Tryphiodorus; Musaeus; Theognis; Phocylides; Pythagoras aurea carmina cum fragmentis aliorum; Apollonius Rhodius; Oppianus; Coisatus Smyrnaeus; Nonni Dionysiacae. II. Sophocles; Euripides; Aeschylus; Aristophanes; Eschili eductio Hebræorum. III. Pindarus; Aëleus; Sappho; Stesichorus; Ibycus; Anacreon; Bacchylides; Simonides; Alcan; Archilochus; Melanippides; Telestes; Pratinus; Timocreonis scollum adversus Plutum; Hybris; Cretensis scollum; Aristotelis scollum; Erinae Lesbiae odae; Alpheus Mitylenaeus; Julianus Aegyptius; Theocriti idyllum de mortuo Adonide; Lycophron; Synesii hymni; Gregori Nazianzeni odae; J. Damasci hymnus in Theogoniam; Ejusdem hymni varj; Maximi Margunij hymni; Philo de animalium proprietate; Georgius Pseidas de mundi opificio; J. Tzetzæ variorum historiarum liber versus politici constans; Florilegium epigrammatum; J. Geometrae hymni; Clementis Alexandrini in Christum servatorem hymnus; Simeonis Metaphraste jambici trimetri.
- LECTURES, historical, expository, and practical, on the communion office of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. By a presbyter of the church. Phila., 1865. 12°. 5445.12
- LEDEBUR, C. F. v. Tonkünstler-Lexicon Berlin's, von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. Berlin, 1861. 1.8°. 4085.5
- LE DRAN, H. F. Treatise on gun-shot wounds. London, 1743. 24°. 3759.26
- LE DUC, W. G. Minnesota year book for 1851. St. Paul, 1851. pp. 51. 16°. 4369.21
- LEE, Rev. Andrew. Discourse at the ordination of Rev. J. Ellis at Topsham, Sept. 16, 1789. Portland, 1789. 8°. *4163.5
- LEE, Andrew, b. 1790, d. 1841. Memoir of. See Taylor, O. A. 2348.49
- LEE, Ann. Testimonies concerning. See Wells, S. Y. 5539a.2
- LEE, Arthur. [Appeal to the justice and interests of the people of Great Britain. By an old member of parliament.] 2d ed. London, 1775. 8°. *1ph.v.367
- *Life of*. See Lee, R. H. 4307.6
- LEE, E. B. Life of J. P. F. Richter, preceded by his autobiography. 3d ed. Boston, 1864. 16°. 2847.24
- *Review of Memoirs of J. and J. S. Buckminster*. See Ticknor, G. 4347.11
- LEE, H. Evidences in support of the memorial to congress, "setting forth the evils of the existing tariff." No. 4-11. Boston, 1832. 8°. 4290.15
- *Same*. No. 4. Boston, 1832. pp. 34. 8°. 6087.67
- *Same*. No. 5. Boston, 1832. pp. 34. 8°. 6087.66
- *Same*. No. 7. Boston, 1832. pp. 19. 8°. 6087.64
- LEE, L. Woman's right to preach the gospel: a sermon at the ordination of Rev. Miss A. L. Brown. Syracuse, N. Y., 1853. 8°. 6088.121
- and May, S. J. Discussion on the doctrine of the trinity. Syracuse, N. Y., 1854. 8°. 6088.91
- LEE, N. See Bell. *British theatre*, v. 1, 10, 15, 31. 4179a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. The rival queens, or the death of Alexander the Great, trag. X. Theodosius, or the force of love, trag. XV. Oedipus, trag. XXXI. Lucius Junius Brutus, father of his country, trag.
- LEE, R. H. Life of A. Lee. Boston, 1829. 2v. 8°. 4307.6
- *Memoir of H. Preble*, containing portions of her writings. New York, 1856. 12°. 4349.4
- LEE, Samuel P. Cruise of the U. S. brig Dolphin [in the Northern Atlantic, 1851-52]. Washington, 1854. 8°. 2367.6
- LEE, Sophia. The chapter of accidents, comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 34] 4179a.1
- LEE, W. L. Tribute to the memory of. See Damon, S. C. 4347.18
- LEE BOO, *Pelew prince*, interesting particulars of. See Shipwreck. 3046.18
- LEECHMAN, W. Sermons. Prefixed, an account of the author's life and lectures by J. Wodrow. London, 1789. 2v. 8°. 5145.18
- LEEDS, G. Commemorative sermon upon the death of Rev. C. Mason, April 13, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4347.69
- LEEDS, S. P. Address at the funeral of Capt. L. D. Gove. Hanover, 1863. 8°. 4320a.67
- LEEDS, Eng. Capture by the Parliamentarians in 1642. Lister, J. 2545.6
- LEEM, K. Nachrichten von den Lappen in Finnmarken. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von J. C. Gunner. Leipzig, 1771. 8°. 2865.10
- LEES, W. N. Tea cultivation, cotton and other agricultural experiments in India. London, 1863. 8°. 3048.25
- LE FAURE, A. Le socialisme pendant la révolution française. Paris, 1863. 12°. 3569.32
- LE FERRON, A. De rebus Gallorum libri IX. See Emili, P. 4240.4
- LEFEVRE Deshayes, Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- LE FORT, L. F. I. Cours complet d'anglais. Paris, 1816. 2v. in 1. 12°. 4680.6

- LEFOUR, —. Description de l'espèce bovine de la France: race flamande. *See* France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 7020.10
- LEFRANCE de Pompignan, J. J. Didon, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 40] 4708.1
- LEGACIES. Darstellung der Rechte von Vermächtnissen und Fideicommissen. Westphal, E. C. 4280.7
- LEGARÉ, H. S., Eulogy on. *See* Preston, W. C. . 4347.57
- LEGENDRE, A. M. Elements of geometry. Transl. from Brewster's English version by L. Stilson. 1st Burmese ed. Maulmain, 1842. 1.8°. 7926.1
- LEGENDS. Sur les légendes pieuses du moyen-âge. Maury, L. F. A. 6065.25
- See also:* Fairy tales.
- LEGENTIL, C. Industries du chanvre et du lin. *See* France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4 4029.20
- LEGGE, J. The Chinese classics. Vol. 1, 2. Hongkong, 1801. 2v. 1.8° 5012.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Confucian analects; The great learning; The doctrine of the mean. II. The works of Mencius.
- LEGION of honor. La légion d'honneur, son institution, sa splendeur, ses curiosités. Mazas, A. 4663.18
- LEGION of liberty, and force of truth. 10th ed. New York, 1847. 12° *1ph.v.374
- Same. New York, 1857. 12° 4296.23
- LEGIS, G. T. Fundgruben des alten Nordens. Leipzig, 1829. 2v. in 1. 8° *4220.11
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Die Runen und ihre Denkmäler, nebst Beiträgen zur Kunde des Skaldenthanes. II. Edda.
- LEGISLATION. Comte, F. C. L. Traité de législation 4285.2
- Lermnier, J. L. E. Cours d'histoire des législations comparées 4286.5
- Spencer, H. Over-legislation 3560.21
- LE GLAY, E. A. J. Histoire de Jeanne de Constantinople, comtesse de Flandre et de Hainaut. Lille, 1841. 8° 2813.20
- Mémoire sur les bibliothèques publiques et les principales bibliothèques particulières du département du Nord. Lille, 1841. 8° *2163.8
- LE GOBIEN, C. Histoire des isles Mariannes. Paris, 1700. sm. 12° *4240a.7
- LE GOUZ de La Boullaye, F. Tour in Ireland, 1644. Edited by T. C. Croker. London, 1837. 12°. 2476.23
- LEGOTT, A. L'émigration européenne; son importance, ses causes, ses effets. Paris, 1861. 8°. 2395.3
- LEGRAND, A. De l'analogie et des différences entre les tubercules et les scrofules. Paris, 1849. 8° 3795.14
- De Por et du mercure dans le traitement de la syphilis. 2e éd. Paris, 1842. 8° *3770.41
- LEGRAND, L. The life of G. B. McClellan. New York, 1862. pp. 98. 12° 4320a.01
- LEGRAND, M. A. La famille extravagante; L'aveugle clairvoyant; Le galant coureur; Le roi de Cocagne; La nouveauté. [Théâtre français, v. 30] 4708.1
- LEGRAND d'Aussy, P. J. B. Voyage d'Auvergne. Paris, 1788. 8° 2660.34
- LE GRICE, C. V. Analysis of Paley's principles of moral and political philosophy. 5th ed. Harlow, 1857. 8° *1ph.v.352
- Honour the king: a sermon. Penzance, 1821. 8° *1ph.v.345
- Indifference not Christian charity: a sermon. Penzance, 1813. 8° *1ph.v.345
- Sermon preached in the chapel of St. Michael's Mount. Penzance, 1826. 12° *1ph.v.345
- Studies and teachings of the clergy: a sermon. Penzance, 1830. 8° *1ph.v.345
- Syllabus of Locke's Essay on the human understanding. *See* Locke, J. Pph.v.352
- LEGROS, —. Encyclopédie de la photographie sur papier, collodion, verre négatif et positif, etc. Suivi d'un abrégé. Paris, n. d. 8° . . 4024.4

- LE HARDY de Beaulieu, C. Du salaire: lois économiques qui régissent la rémunération du travail. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1862. 12° 3648.13
- Traité d'économie politique. Bruxelles, 1861. 12° 3648.12
- LEHMANN, J. A. O. L. Deutsches Lesebuch. 1er Theil. 2te Aufl. Danzig, 1836. 8° 4889.1
- LEHMANN, J. G. C., and Petersen, C. Ansichten und Baurisse der neuen Gebäude für Hamburgs öffentliche Bildungsanstalten, mit dem Plan für die künftige Aufstellung der Stadtbibliothek. Hamburg, 1840. 4° *2110.31
- LEHMANN, P. A. Hygonis Grotii manes ab iniquis obtreactionibus vindicati; accedit scriptorum eius tm editorum tm ineditorum conspectus triplex. Delphi Batavorum, 1727. 8°. 4237.15
- LEHNERT, J. H. Eunomia oder die Pflichtenlehre des Christenthums. Berlin, 1835. 8° . . . 3588.4
- LEHNIN, H. v. Prophezeiungen des Bruder H. von Lehmin. *See* Bouverot, L. de B.127.16
- LEHUÉROU, J. M. Histoire des institutions carolingiennes et du gouvernement des Carolingiens. Paris, 1843. 8° 4188.5
- Histoire des institutions mérovingiennes et du gouvernement des Mérovingiens. Paris, 1843. 8° 4188.4
- Notice sur. *See* Laferrrière, F. 4188.4
- LEIB, C. Nine months in the quartermaster's department; or, the chances for making a million. Cincinnati, 1862. 12° 4324.16
- LEIBNITZ, G. W. Opera omnia, nunc primum collecta, studio L. Dutens. Geneva, 1768. 6v. 4° *4221.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Éloge de Leibniz par M. de Fontenelle; Vita Leibnitii per Brucke; Disputatio de philosophia Leibnitii Christiana religioni haud perniciosa, auctore C. Kortholto; Opera theologica. II. Logica et metaphysica; Physica generalis, chymia, medicina, botanica, historia naturalis, artes, etc. III. Opera mathematica. IV. Philosophia in genere; Opuscula Sinenses antiquitates; Historia et antiquitates; Jurisprudentia. V, VI. Opera philologica. VI. Collectanea etymologica.
- Gesammelte Werke. Erste Folge. Vol. 1-4. Hannover, 1843-47. 4v. 8° *4222.6
- Contents.*—Vol. I-III. Annales imperii occidentis Brunsvicensis. IV. Geschichtliche Aufsätze und Gedichte.
- Œuvres, publiées, avec notes et introductions par A. Foucher de Careil. Tome 1-6. Paris, 1859-65. 6v. 8° 2872.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Lettres de Leibniz, Bossuet, Pellisson, Molanus et Spinola pour la réunion des protestants et des catholiques. II. Lettres de Leibniz, Bossuet, A. Ulrich, la duchesse Sophie, madame de Brinon, pour la réunion des protestants et des catholiques. III. Mars christianissimus, ou apologie des armes du roy très-chrétien contre les Chrétiens; Remarques sur un livre intitulé Nouveaux intérêts des princes de l'Europe; Remarques sur un manifeste français; XXII ordonnances de Louis XIII, publiées en 1636; Responsio Leopoldi imp. rationibus quibus Ludovicus XIV arma cepisse contendit; Demandes d'information, etc. 1689; Raisons touchant la guerre ou l'accommodement avec la France; Consultations sur les affaires générales, à la fin de 1691; Status Europe incipiente novo sæculo; La justice encouragée contre les chicanes et menaces d'un partisan des Bourbons; Dialogue entre un cardinal et l'ami-rante de Castille; Manifeste pour la défense des droits de Charles III. IV. Paix d'Utrecht inexcusable; Consultation abrégée sur l'état des affaires, mars 1713; Réflexions d'un Hollandais sur la lettre contre Les soupirs de l'Europe; Nouvelles réflexions sur l'état des affaires (1713); Lettre d'un patriote à la république de Venise (1713); Considérations relatives à la paix ou à la guerre; Réflexions politiques faites avant la paix de Rastadt; Projet d'alliance avec les puissances du Nord, 1713; Considérations sur la paix qui se traite à Rastadt, 1713; Wunderliche und romanesque Einfälle die Staats-Geschäfte betreffend; Friedens-Unterhandlungen vor dem Rastädter Frieden; Mémoire sur l'alliance de l'empereur avec le roy d'Angleterre; Denkschrift über der politischen Weltlage, deutsch und französisch; Mémoire pour des armemens de mer sous commission de sa majesté impériale; Bericht an den Kaiser über die Kers-

LEIBNITZ, G. W., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Rändischen Verhältnisse, deutsch und französ.; Ker of Kersland's Political memoir to the court of Vienna; Denkschrift über politische Sachen, deutsch und französ.; Lettre à l'abbé de Saint-Pierre; Observations sur le projet d'une paix perpétuelle de l'abbé; Appendice. V. Projet de conquête de l'Égypte présenté à Louis XIV. VI. Essai des démonstrations politiques touchant l'élection au trône de Pologne (1699); Securitas publica interna et externa (1670), deutsch und französ.; De matrimonio principum Germanie protestantium in gradibus solo canonico jure prohibitis contractorum validitate; Entretien de Philarete et d'Eugène sur le droit d'ambassade des électeurs et princes de l'empire.
- Opera philosophica [breviora] quæ exstant Latina, Gallica, Germanica omnia. Instruxit J. E. Erdmann. Berolini, 1839, 40. 2 v. in 1. 1.8° 6091.3
- Codex juris gentium diplomaticus. [Pars 1 cum Mantissa.] Guelferbyti, 1747. 2v. f°. *4291.6
- Epistolæ ad diversos, cum annot. divulgavit C. Kortholtys. Lipsiæ, 1734-42. 4v. in 3. sm. 8° *4248.11
- Epistolæ XLVI ad Teuberum. Lipsiæ, 1845. pp. 28. 8° B.160b.99
- Epistolarum ad Teuberum particula II. Lipsiæ, [1846]. pp. 36. 8° B.160b.101
- Réfutation inédite de Spinoza. [Lat. et franç.] Précédée d'un mémoire par A. Foucher de Careil. Paris, 1854. 8° 6105.18
- Briefwechsel zwischen Leibniz, Arnauld, und dem Landgrafen Ernst von Hessen-Rheinfels. See Grotefend, C. L. 2844.16
- Fabula moralis de necessitate perseverantiae in causa publicæ salutis, Lat. et Gall. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3]. 6055.15
- Opusculæ. [Des Maizeaux. Recueil, v. 2]. 4180a.8
- Hissmann, M. Versuch über das Leben. 4237.13
- Mackie, J. M. Life of. 2848.16
- Sloman, H. Claim of Leibnitz to the invention of the differential calculus. 3925.35
- Waddington, C. T. De la religion de Leibniz. 6091.3
- LEICESTER academy. Festival, Aug. 7, 1855, with the address by A. Hill, and the poem by I. F. Shepard. Worcester, 1855. pp. 72. 8°. 4387.52
- LEICESTERSHIRE. Select views in. Throsby, J. 4490.2
- LEIDRADUS Lugdunensis. Epistolæ duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. B.110.2
- LEIFCHILD, J. Sermon, Nov. 9, 1856. See Richardson, J. W. 3518.19
- LEIGH, Edward. Felix consortium; or, a fit conjuncture of religion and learning. London, 1663. sm.f° *4141.3
- LEIGH, Edwin. Bird's-eye views of slavery in Missouri. St. Louis, 1862. pp. 3, and 6 maps. 8°. 4310.05
- LEIGH, S. New picture of London. 2d ed. London, 1818. 18°. 2487.7
- New pocket road-book of Scotland. New ed. London, 1836. 18°. 2487.9
- LEIGHTON, R. Whole works. Prefixed, a life of the author, by J. N. Pearson. New ed. London, 1828. 2v. 8°. 5505.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life; Doddridge's preface; Practical commentary on the 1st epistle of St. Peter; Meditations, critical and practical, on Ps. iv, xxxii, cxxx; Fragment on Ps. viii; Expository lectures on Ps. xxxix, Isaiah vi, Rom. xii. II. Lectures on the first nine chapters of St. Matthew; Sermons; Exposition of the creed, the Lord's prayer, and the ten commandments; Theological lectures; Exhortations to the candidates for the degree of master of arts in the university of Edinburgh; Oration; Defence of episcopacy; Charges; Instructions for a holy life.
- — Same. London, 1859. 2v. 8°. 5505.3
- LEIPZIG. Bibel-Gesellschaft. Fünfter Bericht auf die Jahre 1841 bis 1845. Leipzig, 1846. pp. 21. sm. 8°. B.160a.04
- Königlich sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Bericht über die Schriften welche die Gesellschaft bis jetzt veröffentlicht hat. Leipzig, 1853. pp. 10. 1.8°. 4191.12
- Nicolaischule. Jahresbericht, 1845, 46. [Von C. F. A. Nobbe. No title-page.] pp. 16. 8°. 4129.22

Shelf. No.

- LEIPZIGER Repertorium der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur. Gersdorf, E. G. . . . 4267.2
- LEISEWITZ, J. A. Sämmtliche Schriften. Mit einer Lebensbeschreibung. Einzig rechtmässige Ausg. Braunschweig, 1838. 12°. . . 2867.6
- LEISTE, C. Beschreibung des britischen Amerika. Wolfenbüttel, 1778. sm. 8°. 4362.30
- LEISURE hour, The. London, 1852-64. 13v. 8°. *7311.1
- LEISURE hours: pieces in prose and verse. By E. L. Private ed. Calcutta, 1846. 8°. . . . 2397.2
- LEITH, S. Tradesman's book of ornamental designs. London, 1847. 40 plates. 4°. 4080.15

Note. — Mr. Leith seems to have written the preface, and made the designs, forty in number; but the body of the letter-press consists of an Essay on ornamental art by J. Ballantyne.

- LEITH, History of. Campbell, A. 2477.20
- LEKEBUSCH, E. Composition und Entstehung der Apostelgeschichte. Gotha, 1854. 8°. . . . 6025.5
- LELEVEL, J. Die Entdeckungen der Carthager und Griechen auf dem Atlantischen Ocean. Berlin, 1831. 8°. 2263.10
- Épilogue de la géographie du moyen âge. Bruxelles, 1857. 8°. 2384.10
- LÉLUT, L. F. Physiologie de la pensée, 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 2v. 12°. 5608.25
- LEMAIRE, H. Histoire de la révolution française, depuis 1787 jusqu'en 1816. 2e éd. Paris, 1821, 22. 4v. 12°. 4650.45
- Batailles, sièges et combats des Français, 1792-1815. See Blanchard, P. 4643.12
- LE MAIRE, J. Descriptio navigationis Australis, 1615. See Herrera Tordesillas, A. de. . . . 4170.1
- LE MASCHER, J. B. Memoirs of Louisiana, based on the historical memoir of Butel-Dumont. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 5]. 2376.21
- LEMAZURIER, P. D. Galerie historique des acteurs du théâtre français depuis 1600. Paris, 1810. 2v. 8°. **4706.12
- LEMBKE, F. W., and Schäfer, H. Geschichte von Spanien bis [1276]. [Bd. 2, 3] von H. Schäfer. Hamburg, 1831-61. 3v. 8°. *4226.5
- LEMCKE, H. Leben und Wirken des Prinzen D. A. Gallitzin. Münster, 1861. 16°. 5558.31
- LEMENE, F. de. Sonetti; Madrigale; Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- LEMERCIER, N. L. Agamemnon, trag. en cinq actes. Paris, 1797. pp. 87. 8°. . . . v. 1 of *2664.12
- LE MESURIER, T. Tracts on the Roman catholic question. London, 1809. 8°. 3463.13
- LEMIERRE, A. M. Hypernestre; Guillaume Tell; La veuve du Malabar. [Théâtre français, v. 34]. 4708.1
- LEMMIGE, J. van. Chronicon Groninganaum, Belgico sermone scriptum. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 1]. 4139a.1
- LE MOINE, É. De melanophoris epistola. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2]. 2970.7
- LEMONNIER, C. Promenades au Jardin des plantes. See Rousseau, L. 4277.27
- LÉMONTEY, P. É. Essai sur l'établissement monarchique de Louis XIV; précédé de nouveaux mémoires de Dangeau. Paris, 1818. 8°. 4628.4
- Introduction française. See Krilof, I. A. . . . 4253.10
- LEMPERTZ, H. Bilder-Hefte zur Geschichte des Bücherhandels. Jahrg. 1-11. Köln, 1853-63. f°. *2126.8
- LEMPRIERE, C. The American crisis considered. London, 1861. p. 8°. 4323.47
- LEMPRIERE, J. Dictionary of ancient classical and scriptural proper names. [Abridged by T. Browne.] Burlington, N. J., 1812. 8°. . . *4937.5
- LE NAIN de Tillemont, L. S. Histoire des empereurs durant les six premiers siècles de l'Église. T. 1, nouv. éd.; T. 4, 5, 2e éd. Paris, 1691-1738. 6v. 4°. *4201.2
- Histoire ecclésiastique des six premiers siècles. T. 1-14, 2e éd. Paris, 1701-12. 16v. 4°. . . *6042.1
- LENAU, N., pseud. See Niembsch von Strelenau, N.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- L'ENCLOS, N. de. *Memoirs, with her letters*. Tr. by Mrs. Griffith. Philadelphia, 1806. 12°. 2655.24
- LENFANT, J. *Supplément à l'Histoire de la guerre des Hussites*. See Beausobre, I. de. 6052.2
- LENNEP, J. D. van. *Prælectiones academicæ*. See Valckenaer, L. C. 4955.1
- LENNOX, Charles, *duke of Richmond*. Conduct of. See Swift, T. *Pph.v.360
- LENNOX, Charlotte R. *Shakespear illustrated: or the novels and histories, on which the plays of Shakespear are founded*. London, 1753, 54. 3v. sm.12°. 2598.25
- LENNOX, J. *Shakespear's plays, in folio [collated]*. n. p., [186-]. 5. 4°. 4590.10
- LENNOX, W. P., *lord*. Fifty years' biographical reminiscences. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2544.11
- LENOIR, A. *Histoire des arts en France, prouvée par les monumens*. Paris, 1811. 4°. *26.D.2
- *Recueil de gravures*. Paris, 1812. f°. *26.C.2
- LENOIR, P. V. *Pratique de l'orateur françois*. 3e éd. Londres, 1803. 12°. 4689.33
- LENORMANT, F. *La révolution de Grèce, ses causes et ses conséquences*. Paris, 1862. pp. 46. 8°. 3073.17
- LE NOURRY, D. N. *Apparatus ad Bibliothecam maximam veterum patrum et antiquorum scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Lugduni editam*. Parisiis, 1694. 8°. *6070.19
- *Dissertationes ex ejus Apparatu ad Bibliothecam patrum depromptæ*. See Sprenger, P. 6020.8
- LENS, Adrien J. de. *Dictionnaire universelle de matière médicale*. See Mérat, F. V. 5785.7
- LENS, André C. *Das Kostum der meisten Völker des Alterthums*. Aus dem Französischen übersezt von G. H. Martini. Mit 57 Tafeln. Dresden, 1784. 2v. 4°. 4153.2
- LENTULUS. *Epistola S. P. Q. Romano*. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- LENZ, J. M. R. *Leben und Werke*. See Gruppe, O. F. 2844.13
- LENZ, W. v. *Beethoven. Eine Biographie*. 2te Aufl. Cassel, 1856, 57. 2v. 32°. 4086.21
- LEO, *the philosopher*. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3*] B.162.7
- Note.—It is doubtful whether these epigrams are by Leo of Thessalonica or by the emperor Leo VI.
- LEO VI, *emperor*. *Orationes XI; Epistola ad Omarum Saracenorum regem*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- LEO I *Magnus, pope*. *Opera quæ exstant omnia*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- *Contra Eutychem epistola*. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- LEO X, *pope*. *Giovio, P. Vita* 2800.7
- *Roscoe, W. Vita e pontificato di* 2745.22
- LEO Grammaticus. *Les vies des empereurs de Constantinople*. [Cousin, L. *Histoire de Constantinople, v. 3*] 2961.2
- LEO Marsicanus. *Chronicon monasterii Casinensis*, a. 529-1139. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7]. 4210.2
- LEO, H. *Altsächsische und angelsächsische Sprachproben*. Halle, 1838. 8°. 2587.32
- *Geschichte der italienischen Staaten, 568-1830*. Hamburg, 1829-32. 5v. 8°. *4226.4
- *Geschichte des Mittelalters*. Halle, 1830. 2v. 8°. 4145.17
- LEO von Rozmital. *Reise durch die Abendlande, 1465-67*. See Schaschek . . . 2874.13, and v. 7 of 4225.1
- LÉON, E. de. *La vérité sur les États confédérés d'Amérique*. Paris, 1862. pp. 32. 8°. 4323.2
- LEON, J. A. *The art of manufacturing and refining sugar; including the manufacture and revivification of animal charcoal*. With an Atlas. London, 1850. pp. 49. 16 plates. f°. *39.D.1
- LEON, L. de. *Poesias*. [Quintana. *Parnaso español, v. 1*] 3104.19
- LEONARD, F. *Recueil des traités de paix, faits par les rois de France*. Paris, 1693-1719. 8v. 4°. 4012.2

Note.—The last two volumes have no general title and consist of 29 treaties, etc., with separate title-pages dated from 1697 to 1719.

- LEONARD, G. *Practical treatise on arithmetic, [with] two methods of book-keeping*. 11th ed. Boston, 1843. 12°. 7019.48
- LEONARD, L. W. *North American spelling book*. Revised ed. Keene, N. H., 1836. 18°. 4589a.34
- LEONARD family. *Genealogical memoirs of the*. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- LEONE, A. *Antiquitatum nec non historiarum urbis ac agri Nolæ, ut et de montibus Vesuvio et Abella descriptionis libri tres*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4*] 4710.1
- LEONHARD, C. C. v. *Taschenbuch für die gesammte Mineralogie*. 1ter-16ter Jahrgang. Frankfurt, 1817-22. 16v. 8°. *7867.2
- Same. *Repertorium*. 1tes, 2tes Quinquennium, 1806-16. Frankfurt, 1811. sm.8. *7867.1
- LEONTICENO, N. *De Plinii et plurium aliorum in medicina erroribus*. [Plinius Secundus. *Histoire naturelle, v. 9*] 2922.1
- LEONIDAS Tarentinus. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1*] B.162.7
- LEONIDES Alexandrinus. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2*] B.162.7
- LEONTIUS, *bishop of Neapolis, in Cyprus*. *Fragmentum contra Hebræos*; In Symeonem, quando is Dominum in ulnas suas suscepit; In diem festum Mediæ Pentecostes. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- *Fragmentum contra Hebræos*. [Canisius. *Thesaurus, v. 1*] 4140.3
- LEONTIUS Byzantinus. *Libri tres contra Eutychianos et Nestorianos*; Liber adversus eos qui proferunt nobis quædam Apollinari falso inscripta nomine patrum; Solutiones argumentationum Severi; Dubitationes hypotheticæ contra Eutychianos. [Canisius. *Thesaurus, v. 1*] 4140.3
- *De sectis liber*; *Contra Eutychianos et Nestorianos libri tres*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- LEONTIUS Mechanicus. *Desphæra Aratea*. [Græce.] See Aratus Solensis 2977.3
- LEONTIUS Mythographus. *Fabularum liber*. [Mai. *Class. auct., v. 3*] B.172.3
- *Mythologica narrations*. [Bode. *Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres*] 6072.8
- LEONTIUS Scholasticus. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3*] B.162.7
- LEOPARDI, P. S. *Narrazioni storiche relativi alla guerra dell' Indipendenza d' Italia*. Torino, 1856. sm.8°. 4718.13
- LEOPOLD I, *emperor of Germany*. *Leben*. See Happel, E. G. 6260.8
- LEOPRECHTING, C. v. *Aus dem Lechrain. Zur deutschen Sitten- und Sagenkunde*. München, 1855. 16°. **2864.12
- LÉOUZON-LEDESC, L. A. *La Finlande, avec la traduction de sa grande épopée: Le Kalevala*. Paris, 1845. 2v. 8°. 4236.15
- LEPE, D. di. *Viaggio*. [Marmocchi. *Viaggi, v. 3, T. 5*] 2275.1
- LE PELTIER, E. *Vie de E. Renan*. Paris, 1864. pp. 31. 8°. 4704.9
- LEPIDOPTERA. *Catalogue of the described lepidoptera of North America*. Morris, J. G. 3895.14
- *List of specimens of lepidopterous insects in the British museum*. See London. *British museum* 5899.11
- LE PLAISANT, or Placentius, J. L. *Pugna porcorum per P. Porcium poetam*. n. p., 1648. pp. 17. 24°. B.170b.116
- LE PLAY, P. G. F. *Coutellerie et outils d'acier*. See France. *Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 6* 4029.20
- LE POIVRE. See Poivre, P.
- LEPORIUS. *Libellus emendationis, sive satisfactionis, de mysterio incarnationis Christi*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- LE PRIOL, C. J. *Introduction à la physique, et particulièrement à la mécanique*. Strasbourg, 1806. 8°. 5947.12

- LEPROHON, Mrs. Antoinette de Mirecourt; or, secret marrying and secret sorrowing. Montreal, 1864. 12°. 4409.1
- LEPROSY. Recherches sur l'origine des laderies, maladeries et léproseries. Labourt, L. A. 3790.39
- LEPSIUS, C. R. Das allgemeine linguistische Alphabet. Berlin, 1855. pp. 64. 8°. 4202.2
- Ueber die arabischen Sprachlaute und deren Umschrift, [u. s. w.] Berlin, 1861. 4°. [Aus den Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin]. 5030.8
- Briefe aus Aegypten, Aethiopien und der Halbinsel des Sinai, 1842-45. Berlin, 1852. 8°. 4245.6
- Die Chronologie der Aegypter. Einleitung und erster Theil. Kritik der Quellen. Berlin, 1849. 4°. 3050.10
- Denkmäler aus Ägypten und Äthiopien nach den Zeichnungen der in 1842-45 ausgeführten wissenschaftlichen Expedition erläutert. Berlin, 1849. pp. 36. 4°. 3051.33
- Denkmäler aus Aegypten und Aethiopien, nach den Zeichnungen der in 1842-45 ausgeführten wissenschaftlichen Expedition. Berlin, [1859, 60]. 12v. Elephant f°. . . . *D. 2.A-L
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. Topographie und Architectur. Blätter 145. III, IV. Denkmäler des alten Reichs. Bl. 153. V-VIII. Denkmäler des neuen Reichs. Bl. 304. IX, D. aus der Zeit der griechischen und römischen Herrschaft. Bl. 90. X. Aethiopische Denkmäler. Bl. 75. XI, XII. Inschriften mit Ausschluss der Hieroglyphischen. Bl. 127.
- LEGUÉVEL Delacombe, B. F. Descrizione dell'isola Madagascar, e delle Comore, trad. da G. A. Montalera. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8, T. 17]. 2275.1
- LEQUIEN, E. A. Concordance des temps des verbes, particulièrement du subjonctif. 7e éd. Paris, 1825. 18°. 4689a.18
- LERCH, P. Forschungen über die Kurden und die iranischen Nordhaldäer. [Kurdische Texte, mit Uebersetzung, Glossare, etc.] St. Petersburg, 1857, 58. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4244.3
- LERMINIER, J. L. E. Cours d'histoire de législations comparées. Droit international. Époque romaine depuis Auguste jusqu'à la fin de Commode. Paris, [1830]. 8°. 4280.5
- Études d'histoire et de philosophie. Paris, 1836. 2v. 8°. 6105.22
- Philosophie du droit. Paris, 1831. 2v. 8°. 4304.16
- LEROUX, P. De l'humanité, de son principe, et de son avenir; la vraie définition de la religion. Paris, 1840. 2v. 8°. 6071.15
- and Reynaud, J. E. Encyclopédie nouvelle, par une société de savans et de littérateurs. T. 1-3, 8. Paris, 1830-41. 4v. 8°. *4182.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A-Art. II. Art-Bos. III. Bot-Cons. VIII. Sap-Zor.
- LEROUX de Lincy, A. J. V. Les femmes célèbres de l'ancienne France. Paris, 1848. 12°. 4188.19
- Vie de la reine Anne de Bretagne. [Avec des illustrations photographiques.] Paris, 1860, 61. 4v. 12°. 4665.5
- LEROW, G. L. The politician's manual. 2d ed. Poughkeepsie, 1840. 18°. 3568.18
- LE ROY, A. J. M. Quérard. Liège, 1863. pp. 8. 16°. 2163.6
- LE ROY, C. Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2]. 3720.11
- LE ROY, J. Achatas Tiberianus, sive gemma Cæsarea, Augusti apotheosis representans. [Polen. Utrusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2]. 2970.7
- LEROY, L. La médecine curative, ou la purgation dirigée contre la cause des maladies. 5e éd. Paris, 1817. 12°. 3799.21
- LEROY, P. L. Adventures of four Russian sailors cast upon Spitzbergen. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1]. 6267.1
- LESAGE, A. R. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. Nouv. éd., avec figures. Paris, 1787. 4v. sm. 24°. 4189a.35
- Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. Traduction dans l'idiome parlé en Algérie du livre premier par A. l'aumier. Paris, 1850. 8°. 2602.8
- LESAGE, A. R., continued.
- Turcaret, comédie en cinq actes et en prose. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1788. pp. 64. 8°. v. 1 of *2604.12
- Turcaret, comédie; Crispin, rival de son maître, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 41]. 4708.1
- LESBONAX. Declamations tres. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14]. B.163.1
- LESICON Roma'nescu-La'tinescu-Ungurescu-Nemtescu, seu Lexicon Valachico-Latino-Hungarico-Germanicum. Budæ, 1825. 18°. 4885.5
- LESLEY, Rev. J. P. Address to the Suffolk north association of congregational ministers. With sermons. Boston, 1849. 12°. 5559a.1
- LESLEY, J. P., Sec. Amer. iron assoc. Iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces, forges and rolling mills of the United States, with discussions of iron, [etc.]. With maps and plates. New York, 1859. 8°. 4266.9
- LESLIE, Charles. Short and easie method with the deists. 7th ed. Boston, 1719. 12°. 5439a.5
- Same. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 2]. 3451.14
- Same. See Religious conference 5447.11
- LESLIE, Charles R., and Taylor, T. Life and times of Sir J. Reynolds. London, 1865. 2v. 8°. 4068.1
- LESSEY, T. Divine providence. [Sermons on important subjects]. 5442.14
- LESSING, G. E. Sämmtliche Werke. Carlsruhe, 1824, 25. 30v. in 15. 16°. *4248.5
- Contents. — Vol. I [B. 1, 2]. Oden, Lieder, Fragmente, Gedichte, Epigrammata, Fabeln, Erzählungen, Poesie und Kunst. II, III [3-6]. Kunst und Alterthum. IV [7, 8]. Lustspiele: Der junge Gelehrte; Der Misogyn; Die Juden; Der Freigast; Der Schatz; Minna von Barnhelm. V [9, 10]. Trauerspiele: Miss Sara Sampson; Philotas; Emilia Galotti; Nathan der Weise, ein dramatisches Gedicht. VI [11, 12]. Lustspiele: Der Schlaftrunk; Die Matrone von Ephesus; Die glückliche Erbin; Trauerspiele: Fatima; Samuel Henzi; Doctor Faust; Hamburgische Dramaturgie. VII [13, 14]. Hamburgische Dramaturgie; Beiträge zur Geschichte und Aufnahme des Theaters. VIII [15, 16]. Theatralische Bibliothek im Auszug, Litteratur und Theologie. IX-XIII [7-26]. Litteratur und Theologie. XIV, XV [27, 30]. Briefwechsel.
- Nathan der Weise. Ein dramatisches Gedicht. n. p., 1779. sm. 8°. 2879.22
- Emilia Galotti. [Thompson. German theatre, v. 6]. 2875.31
- Boden, A. Lessing und Goethe 2844.10
- Danzel, T. W. Leben und Werke 4237.1
- LESSONS on astronomy, adapted to the planetarium, globe, etc. New York, 1833. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. 3929.8
- L'ESTRANGE, R. Fables of Æsop and other eminent mythologists: with morals and reflexions. 2d ed. London, 1694-99. 2v. f°. 4070.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Æsop's fables; Fables of Bæliandus; Aelianus; Abstemius; Poggius; Miscellaneous. II. Fables and stories moraliz'd.
- LE TELLIER, C. C. Grammaire française. 38e éd. Paris, 1823. sm. 12°. 4689a.19
- LETELLIER, C. L. A. Applications de la théorie du langage qui donne naissance à la langue universelle. Caen, 1854, 55. 2v. 8°. 2955.18
- Cours complet de langue universelle. Caen, 1852, 53. 2v. 8°. 2955.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Grammaire. II. Radicaux.
- LETI, G. Il ceremoniale historico e politico. Amsterdam, 1685. 6v. 12°. *6228.1
- [Conclavide' pontefici romani.] n. p., 1667. 4°. 3553.19
- Historia e memorie recondite sopra alla vita di Cromvele. Amsterdam, 1692. 2v. sm. 8°. 2519.8
- L'Italia regnante, o vero descrizione dello stato presente d'Italia. Geneva, 1675, 76, 4v. sm. 12°. *4109a.5
- La monarchia universale del re Lvigi XIV. Amsterdam, 1692 [1689]. 2v. 12°. 4629a.7
- [Nepotismus Romanus, id est Historia de ratione status pontificum Romanorum. Italice primum edita, nunc autem latinitati donata.] Stuttgartiæ, 1669. 16°. *6074.18

- LETI, G., *continued*.
- Ragugli storici e politici. Opera nuovamente ristampata con un'aggiunta. [Collo catalogo degli opere di Leti.] Amsterdam, 1700. 2v. sm.8°. 6228.2
 - Il teatro britannico, o vero historia della Grande Bretagna. Amsterdam, 1684. 5v. in 3. 12°. *4178.15, and 4429a.5
 - Vita del re Filippo II. monarca delle Spagne. Coligni, 1679. 2v. in 3. 4°. 3101.9
 - Vita di Cesare Borgia. Con prefazione e note di Massimo Fabi. Milano, 1853. 16°. 2749.31
 - Vita di don Pietro Giron, duca d'Ossuna. Amsterdam, 1699. 3v. 12°. *4239a.9
 - Same. Amsterdam, 1700. 3v. 12°. 3094.22
 - [Vita di Olimpia Maidalchini Pamfili.] n. p., 1781. 12°. 2749.21
 - [Lebensgeschichte der Donna O. Maldachini. Uebers. v. G. H. Richerz.] Leipzig, 1783. sm.8°. 4109.14
 - Vita di Sisto V. pontefice Romano. Amsterdam, 1693. 3v. sm.12°. *6069a.18
 - LETO, G. P. *Romanæ historie compendium ab interitu Gordiani junioris ad Justinum III.* [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v.2]. 4240.3
 - LE TOURNEUR, P. *Voyage à Ermenonville.* [Rousseau. (Œuvres, v.1)] 4198.2
 - LETRONNE, A. J. *Recueil des inscriptions grecques et latines de l'Égypte.* [Avec 39 planches.] Paris, 1842-48. 2v. 4°, and Atlas, sm.f°. *3050.14
 - LETTER concerning literary property. Edinburgh, 1769. 8°. *1ph.v.347
 - LETTER from a blacksmith to the ministers and elders of the church of Scotland. Hudson, 1825. pp. 68. 18°. 3547.25
 - LETTER from an Irish gentleman on the proposed system of commerce. Dublin, 1785. pp. 35. 8°. v.2 of *2478.3
 - LETTER in which the true notion of orthodoxy is enquired into. New Haven, 1757. pp. 24. 8°. *4163.5
 - LETTER on the American war, by a northern sympathiser. London, 1863. pp. 24. 16°. 4322.70
 - LETTER to the enfranchised tenantry of the county of Northumberland. By a Northumberland farmer. Newcastle, [1833]. 8°. *Pph.v.350
 - LETTER to the governor of Massachusetts, on occasion of his late proclamation, Aug. 20, 1861. Boston, 1861. pp. 12. 8°. 4320a.68
 - LETTER to the inhabitants of Edinburgh, on the new police bill. Edinburgh, 1822. 8°. *Pph.v.354
 - LETTER to the president of the United States, by a refugee. New York, 1863. pp. 32. 8°. 4320a.69
 - LETTER to the linen-manufacturers of Ireland, on the subject of protecting duties. Dublin, 1784. pp. 75. 8°. v.4 of *2478.3
 - LETTER to the majority of the trustees of the Dudley observatory. n. p., [1858]. pp. 14. [No title-page.] 8°. 4358.2
 - LETTERE d'una Peruviana. Graffigny, F. d'I. d'H. de 4609a.19
 - LETTERE d'uomini illustri, che fiorirono nel principio del secolo XVII. Venezia, 1744. 8°. *4209.5
 - LETTERE inedite di quaranta illustri Italiani del secolo XVIII. Milano, 1836. 16°. 2748.14
 - LETTERING books, Consideration on our ways of. See Folious appearances. 2113.23
 - LETTERS. Gabbema, S. A. *Illustrum et clarorum virorum epistolæ*. 4210.24
 - Ronchini, A. *Lettere d'uomini illustri conservati in Parma*. 2771.19
 - Select collection of original letters, by eminent persons, from the reign of Henry VIII. 4549.8
 - LETTERS from Cambridge, illustrative of the studies, habits, and peculiarities of the university. London, 1828. 8°. 2490.21
 - LETTERS of Mutius, to the president of the United States. Washington, 1810. 8°. *Pph.v.12
 - LETTERS from Washington, on the constitution and laws; with sketches of public characters. By a foreigner. Washington, 1818. 12°. 4363.15

- LETTERS on practical subjects, from a clergyman to his daughter. Hartford, 1822. 18°. 5447.60
- LETTERS on the new theatre. [Boston, 1827.] pp. 16. 8°. **E.224.11
- LETTERS to Ada. See Pise, C. C. 5447.32
- LETTERS to the people of the northern states. [On the Kansas-Nebraska bill, and on slavery. No title-page.] pp. 48. 8°. 4310.18
- LETTERS upon the annexation of Texas, to J. Q. Adams, published in the Boston atlas, [by] Lisle. Boston, 1845. pp. 47. 8°. 4318.50
- LETTISII language. Grammatik der lettischen Sprache. Rosenberger, O. B. G. 4885.15
- LETTRES édifiantes, écrites des missions étrangères. Montmignon, J. B. 3535.8
- LETTSON, J. C. *Memoirs of J. Fothergill, W. Cuming, G. Cleghorn, A. Russell, P. Collinson.* 4th ed. London, 1786. 8°. 3735.7
- Natural history of the tea-tree, with observations on the effects of tea-drinking. London, 1799. 4°. 5841.1
- LETZNER, J. *Nachricht von dem freyen Reichs-Stifte Luckem.* See Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.7
- LEUBER, B. *Catalogus regum, electorum, etc., item et comitum potentiorum veterum Saxonie, Thuringie, Misnie, etc.* [Mencke. Script. Germ., v.3] 4261.2
- LEUCKFELD, J. G. *Antiquitates Blankenbvrigen-ses.* Nebst Nachricht von der Pfaltz-Stadt Wallhausen. Wie auch genealogischen Stammtafeln derer Herren von Oldershausen. Franckfurth, 1708. sm.4°. 4228.8
- *Antiquitates Bursfeldenses, und die Bursfeldische Societät.* Nebst Nachricht von denen Clöstern Ringelheim und S. Blasii in Northheim. Leipzig, 1713. sm.4°. 4228.6
- *Antiquitates Gandersheimenses.* Beygefüget ein sehr altes nieder-sächsisches Reim-Chronicon, ingleichen der Hroswithæ Lateinische Carmen von Erbauung dieses Stifts. Wolfenbüttel, 1709. sm.4°. 4217.3
- *Antiquitates Halberstadenses, oder historische Beschreibung des vormahligen Bischoffthums Halberstadt.* Wolfenbüttel, 1714. sm.4°. 4218.2
- *Antiquitates Michaelsteinenses, et Amelunxbornenses.* Beygefüget J. Letzners Nachricht von Luckem. Wolfenbüttel, 1710. sm.4°. 4228.7
- *Antiquitates Walckenredenses, oder Beschreibung der kaiserl. freyen Reichs-Abtey Walckenried.* Leipzig, 1705. 2v. in 1. sm.4°. 4217.3
- *Beschreibung von dem Closter S. Georgii zu Kelbra.* Nebst genealogischen Nachricht von denen Graffen von Beichlingen, wie auch von denen alten Pfaltzen Alstedt und Walhausen. Leipzig, 1721. 4°. 4210.9
- *Chronologia abbatvm Bosaviensium;* angehenget eine Nachricht von dem Frauen-Kloster zu Ilmenau. Naumburg, 1731. sm.4°. 4228.5
- *Historia Hamelmanni oder Nachricht von dem Leben H. Hamelmanns.* Quedlinburg, 1720. 4°. 4210.9
- *Leben und Schriften J. Spangenberg's.* n. p., 1720. pp. 24. 4°. 4210.9
- *Nachricht von dem Lieben-Frauen-und Marien-Closter in der Alten-Stadt Magdeburg.* n. p., n. d. 4°. 4210.9
- Same. [Meybaum. Chronicon des Closters Marien Born] 4210.9
- LEUCO. *Comediæ fragmenta.* [Meineke. Fragn. com. Gr., v.3] B.162.8
- LEUCOCYTHEMA. An essay. Damon, H. F. 3803.37
- LEUE, F. G. *Das deutsche Schöffien-Gericht.* Leipzig, 1847. 8°. 4293.4
- LEURET, F. *Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Parent-Duchatelet.* See Parent-Duchatelet, A. J. B. 3766.8
- LE VAILLANT, F. *Travels in the interior districts of Africa.* [Mavor. Voyages, v.21] 6267.1
- LEVALLOIS, J. *Critique militante.* Paris, 1863. 12°. 4707.8

- LEVANT. Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Topographische Ansichten gesammelt auf einer Reise in der Levante 4244.8
 — Thévenot, J. de. Travels into the 4260.14
 LE VASSOR, M. Histoire de Louis XIII, roi de France et de Navarre, contenant les choses les plus remarquables arrivées dans l'Europe. Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1757. 6v. in 7. 4°. *4612.4
 LEVATI, A. Letteratura italiana nei primi venticinque anni del secolo XIX. Milano, 1831. 8°. 4770.23
 LEVEILLÉ, J. B. Description du système nerveux. See Hirschfeld, L. 5800.16
 LEVELING, H. P. Anatomische Erklärung der Original-Figuren von Andreas Vesal. In 7 Büchern. [B. 1, 2.] Ingolstadt, 1781. f°. 3750.15
 LÉVÊQUE, J. C. La science du beau, dans ses principes, ses applications, et son histoire. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 5603.4
 LEVER, Essay on the. Ward, G. G. 4018.30
 LEVERETT, F. P. New Latin tutor. Ster. ed. Boston, 1833. 12°. 4930.3
 — Same. Key. Boston, 1832. 12°. 4939.4
 LEVESQUE, P. C. Sentences de Théognis, de Phocylide, de Pythagore, et des sages de la Grèce, recueillis et trad. Paris, 1783. 24°. 4999a.21
 LÉVI, É. Histoire de la magie. Paris, 1860. 8°. 5607.7
 LEVI, L. Annals of British legislation. Vol. 1-11, 13, 14. London, 1856-64. 13v. 8°. *2522.1
 — Taxation: how it is raised and how expended. London, 1860. 8°. 3653.21
 LEVIZAC, J. P. V. L. de. Grammar of the French tongue, arranged upon a new plan, by A. Noël. Paris, 1821. 12°. 4689a.8
 — Grammar of the French tongue. Revised by S. Pasquier. 6th Am. ed. New York, 1828. 12°. 4689a.9
 — Same. 7th Am. ed. New York, 1829. 12°. 4689a.10
 LÉVY, Le rabbi. La synagogue et M. Renan. 2e éd. Lunéville, 1863. pp. 42. 8°. 5470a.8
 LEVY, M. A. Geschichte der jüdischen Münzen. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 5489.6
 LEWALD, E. A. De religionibus peregrinis apud veteres Romanos paulatim introductis. [Diss. acad.] Heidelberg, 1844. pp. 32. 4°. B.190.18
 LEWIN, T. The siege of Jerusalem by Titus. With the journal of a visit to the city, and a sketch of its topography. London, 1863. 8°. 3083.18
 LEWINS, W. Her majesty's mails: an historical and descriptive account of the British post-office. London, 1864. sm.8°. 2487.14
 LEWIS, C. Narrative of some of the proceedings of the mormons. Lynn, 1848. pp. 24. 8°. 6088.136
 LEWIS, D. Sermon on the day of electing his majesty's council, May 25, 1748. Boston, 1748. 8°. *4163.6
 LEWIS, E. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dunsenbery, B. M. 2347.25
 LEWIS, Sir G. C. Dialogue on the best form of government. London, 1863. 12°. 5568.1
 — Essay on the origin and formation of the Romance languages: an examination of Raynouard's theory. Oxford, 1835. 8°. *4685.14
 — Essays on the administrations of Great Britain, 1783 to 1830. Edited by Sir E. Head. London, 1864. 8°. 2527.7
 — On foreign jurisdiction and the extradition of criminals. London, 1859. pp. 78. 8°. 3614.78
 — Historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. London, 1862. 8°. 3922.19
 — Remarks on the use and abuse of some political terms. London, 1832. 8°. 5564.4
 — Treatise on the methods of observation and reasoning in politics. London, 1852. 2v. 12°. 4285.4
 LEWIS, H. Principles of conveyancing explained. London, 1863. 8°. 3635.17
 LEWIS, J. Antiquities of the two ports of Richborough and Sandwich by the isle of Teutet in Kent. From the original manuscript. London, 1851. pp. 8. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. *4586.20
 LEWIS, M. G. Ambrosio; or the monk: a romance. New York, 1822. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4576.34
 — Tales of wonder; written and collected. Vienna, 1805. 3v. 24°. 4569.32
 LEWIS, Tayler. How little we know. [No title-page.] 8°. B.170a.25
 — State rights: a photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece. Albany, 1864. 16°. 4320a.70
 — Same. 2d ed. Albany, 1865. 8°. 4320a.43
 LEWIS, Thomas. History of the Parthian empire. London, 1728. 8°. 3085.12
 LEWIS, Wales. Discourse at Weymouth, South parish, Jan. 10, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. 6088.69
 LEWIS, Winslow. Address before the New England historic-genealogical society, at its annual meeting, 1862-64. Boston, 1862-64. 8°. 4394.20
 — Memoir. See Sheppard, J. H. 4394.20
 LEXICON Thueydidæum: a dictionary, in Greek and English, of words in the history of the Peloponnesian war of Thueydidæ. London, 1824. 8°. 3004.20
 LEXINGTON, Ky. Transylvania university. Catalogue of officers and students, Jan. 1823. [Lexington, 1823.] pp. 16. 8°. 4387.56
 — Catalogus eorum qui allicuius gradus laurea donati sunt. Lexingtonia, 1822. pp. 12. 8°. 4387.57
 — Theses [a juvenibus in artibus initiatis propositæ]. Lexingtonia, 1822. pp. 19. 8°. 4387.58
 LEXINGTON, Mass. Report of a committee appointed to investigate the ministerial fund. Concord, 1832. pp. 36. 8°. 6088.60
 — History of the battle at Lexington, April 19, 1775. Phinney, E. 4325.50
 LEYDANUS, P. Historia passionis novarum in Germania inferioris provincia martyrum ordinis S. Francisci. Ingolstadt, 1582. pp. 95. 24°. 6669a.21
 LEYDEN. Vereeniging ter bevordering der oude Nederlandsche letterkunde. Verslagen en berigten. 1-5 Jaarg. Leiden, 1844-48. 8°. *4255.11
 — Mieris, F. van. Beschryving der stad Leyden. 4270.6
 — Sumner, G. Memoirs of the pilgrims at . . . 4163.13
 LEYMARIE, A. Histoire d'une demande en autorisation de journal. Paris, 1860. 8°. 3568.34
 LEYSER, A. v. Meditationes ad pandectas. Ed. 3a. Lipsiæ, 1741-62. 11v. 4°. 4302.4
 LEYSER, P. Historia poetarum et poematum medicæ civil. Halle Magdeb., 1721. sm.8°. *2207.12
 L'HOMOND, C. F. Éléments de la grammaire française. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1806. pp. 84. 12°. 4689a.32
 — Éléments de la grammaire latine. Ed. stér. Paris, 1817. 12°. 4939a.16
 — Epitome historiae sacre. Ed. nova quam adornavit G. Ironside. [Cum lexico.] Ed. 3a. Novi Eboraci, 1817. 24°. 4029a.36
 — Abridgment of sacred history, in Latin, with interlined English translation, by L. Hart. Baltimore, 1833. 24°. 4929a.35
 — De viris illustribus urbis Romæ. Ed. 3a Novi Eboraci. To which is added, a dictionary by J. Hardie. Revised by T. S. Joy. New York, 1821. 18°. 4929a.27
 LIBANIUS. Declamatio. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 1]. B.161.3
 — Oratio pro Olympio. [Siebenkees. Anecdota Gr.] B.162.5
 LIBER albus: the white book of the city of London. See Carpenter, J. 2495.6
 LIBER vagatorum. Book of vagabonds and beggars: with a vocabulary of their language. Translated into English with introduction and notes, by J. C. Hotten. London, 1860. sq.16°. 2906.0
 LIBERATOR, The. W. L. Garrison, editor. Vol. 1-32. Boston, 1831-62. 32v. in 20. f°. *7070.1
 LIBERIA, Sketches of. Lugenbeel, J. W. 5055.15
 LIBERIUS, De Sedulio acrostichis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6]. B.110.2
 LIBERIUS de Sancto Amore, pseud. See LeClerc, J.
 LIBERTY. Brown, J. Thoughts on civil liberty. 3568.35

LIBERTY, continued.

Shelf. No.

- Hurd, J. C. Topics of jurisprudence connected with conditions of freedom and bondage B.160.49
- Nigon de Berty, L. Liberté individuelle chez les principaux peuples 4296.14
- Williams, D. Letters on political liberty . . . 3568.38
- LIBERTY almanac for 1848. New York, 1848. 12°. B.170b.35
- LIBERTY bell, The. By friends of freedom. Boston, 1842-47, 1852-53. 8v. 8°. 5579.4
- LIBERTY trees. Histoire des arbres de la liberté. Grégoire, H. 3579.36
- LIBRARIES. Budick, P. A. Vorschule für bibliothekarisches Geschäftsleben 2128.4
- Follini, V. Osservazioni sopra l'opera intitolata, Della costruzione e del regolamento di una pubblica universale biblioteca 2124.10
- Forney, J. H. S. Conseils pour former une bibliothèque 2128.30
- Friedrich, J. C. Erörterungen zum übereinstimmenden Orden und Verzeichnen öffentlicher Bibliotheken 2128.3
- Laborde, L. E. S. J. de. Étude sur la construction des bibliothèques 2170.14
- Mader, J. J. De bibliothecis atque archivis virorum clarissimorum libelli 2128.15
- Naudé, G. Advis pour dresser une bibliothèque 2126.7
- Petzholdt, J. Katechismus der Bibliothekenlehre 2123.9
- Rhees, W. J. Manual of public libraries in the United States 2126.4
- Salvioni, A. Del modo di ordinare una pubblica biblioteca 2124.11
- Seizinger, J. G. Bibliothekswissenschaft . . . 2128.25
- Simeon, J. Lecture on 2125.13
- Sobolshchikoff, B. Organisation et conservation des grandes bibliothèques 2124.14
- Struve, B. G. Introductio in usum bibliothecarum 2195.16
- Vogel, E. G. Literatur europaischer öffentlicher und Corporations-Bibliotheken . . . 2128.2

See also: Escorial, London (British museum), Massachusetts, Maziarin, New York, Nord.

- LIBRI-CARRUCCI della Sommaja, G. B. I. T. Catalogue d'une grande collection de livres. Paris, 1857. 8°. *4135.6
- Catalogue of ancient manuscripts and printed books. [Priced.] London, 1862. 1.8°. . . . *2137.21
- Catalogue of manuscripts in various languages, sold by auction. London, 1859. 8°. . . . *2138.13
- Catalogue of the choicer portion of [his] library. London, 1859. 1.8°. *2138.14
- Same. [Priced.] London, 1859. 1.8°. . . . *2136.33
- Catalogue of the mathematical, historical, bibliographical, etc. portion of [his] library. London, 1861. 8°. *2136.34
- Histoire des sciences mathématiques en Italie jusqu'à la fin du XVII^e siècle. Paris, 1835-41. 4v. 8°. 4275.20
- Mémoires de mathématique et de physique. Vol. 1. Florence, 1829. 4°. 5911.16
- Réponse au rapport de M. Boucly. Paris, 1848. 8°. 2128.24
- L'incroyable accusation intentée contre. See Lacroix, P. 2128.24
- LICETO, F. Pro urbis Casenæ antiquitate apologia. [Gravivs. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2.] . . . 4710.1
- LICHENS. Lichenographia universalis. Acharius, E. 3850.12
- LICHENOWSKY, E. M. Geschichte des Hauses Habsburg. Wien, 1836-44. 8v. 8°. *4164.1
- LICHTENBERG, G. C. Vermischte Schriften. Herausgegeben von L. C. Lichtenberg und F. Kries. Göttingen, 1800-6. 9v. sm.8°. . . . 4898.11

Contents. — Vol. I, II. Nachrichten und Bemerkungen des Verfassers über sich selbst; Fragmente; Bemerkungen vermischten Inhalts. III. Von dem Nutzen, den die Mathematik einem Bel Esprit bringen kann; Patriotischer Beytrag zur Methyologie der Deutschen, nebst einer Vorrede über das methyologische Studium überhaupt; Timo-

LICHTENBURG, G. C., continued.

Shelf. No.

- rus, das ist, Vertheidigung zweyer Israeliten die durch die Kräftigkeit der Lavaterischen Beweisgründe und der Göttingischen Mettwürste bewogen den wahren Glauben angenommen haben von Conrad Photirig; F. Eckard an den Verfasser der Bemerkungen zu seiner Epistel an T. Göbhard; Anschlag-Zettel im Nahmen von Philadelphia; Briefe aus England; Bruchstücke aus dem Tagebuche von der Reise nach England; Ueber Physiognomik wider die Physiognomen; zu Beförderung der Menschenliebe und Menschenkenntnis; Fragment von den Schwänzen. IV. Von ein Paar alten deutschen Dramen; Aufsätze aus dem Göttingischen und Hanöverschen Magazin; Aufsätze aus den Göttingischen Taschenbüchern. V. Aufsätze aus dem Göttingischen Taschenbuch. VI, VII. Nicolaus Copernicus; Physikalische und mathematische Aufsätze aus dem Göttingischen Taschenbuch. VIII. Physikalische und mathematische Aufsätze aus dem Deutschen Museum, dem Hanöverschen und Göttingischen Magazin. IX. Betrachtungen über einige Methoden eine gewisse Schwierigkeit in der Berechnung der Wahrscheinlichkeit bey'm Spiel zu heben; Von einer neuen Art die Natur und Bewegung der elektrischen Materie zu erforschen; Fragmentarische Bemerkungen über physikalische Gegenstände; Schreiben an Herrn Werner in Glessen, die Newtonische Theorie vom Licht betreffend.
- Vermischte Schriften. Neue vermehrte, von dessen Söhnen veranstaltete Original-Ausgabe. Göttingen, 1844-47. 8v. sq.16°. . . 4899a.11
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. [Same as in the previous edition.] III. [Same as in the previous edition, with] Fragmente; Patriotischer Beitrag zur Methyologie der Deutschen; Briefe von Mägen über Literatur; Auszug aus dem Briefe des Buchhändlers Dieterich, an den Legationsrath Lichtenberg. IV. Über Physiognomik wider die Physiognomen, zu Beförderung der Menschenliebe und Menschenkenntnis; Fragment von Schwänzen; Von ein Paar alten deutschen Dramen; Einige Lebensumstände von Capt. Cook; Vorschlag zu einem Orbis pictus für deutsche dramatische Schriftsteller, Romanendichter und Schauspieler; Gnädigstes Sendschreiben der Erde an den Mond; Über die Pronunciation der Schöpfer des alten Griechenlands, verglichen mit der Pronunciation ihrer neuern Brüder an der Elbe; Über Herrn Vossens Vertheidigung gegen mich im Deutschen Museum 1782. V, VI. Verschiedenes; Nicolaus Copernicus. VII, VIII. Briefe.
- Ausführliche Erklärung der Hogarthischen Kupferstiche. 1-14 Lief. Göttingen, 1794-1835. 14v. in 9. sm.8°. 4069.33
- LICHTENTHAL, P. Manuale bibliografico del viaggiatore in Italia. 3a ed. Milano, 1844. 16°. 2162.12
- LICINUS, Porteus. Vita, per P. Crinitum; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . . B.191.9
- LIDDELL, H. G., and Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon, based on the German work of F. Passow. With corrections and additions by H. Drisler. New York, 1846. 1.8°. *4112.1
- Same. New York, 1860. 1.8°. *2981.4
- LIEBENOW, —. De belli servilis causis et origine. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1838. pp. 13. 4°. . . 4162.29
- LIEBER, F. Address on secession, delivered in South Carolina in 1851. N. York, 1865. 8°. [N. York. Loyal publication society, No. 77]. *4322.18
- Amendments of the constitution, submitted to the consideration of the American people. New York, 1865. pp. 39. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 83]. . . . *4322.18
- The arguments of secessionists: a letter. New York, 1863. pp. 7. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 35]. *4322.18
- Civil liberty and self-government. Philadelphia, 1853. 2v. 8°. 4280.12
- Guerrilla parties considered with reference to the laws and usages of war. New York, 1862. pp. 22. 12°. 4310a.112
- History and political science, necessary studies in free countries. Inaugural address, Feb. 17, 1858. New York, 1858. 8°. 4394.21
- On international copyright, in a letter to W. C. Preston. New York, 1845. pp. 67. 8°. v. 2 of 4295.62
- Lincoln oder McClellan? Aufruf an die Deutschen in Amerika. New York, 1864. pp. 4. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 59]. *4322.18

- Shelf. No.
- LIEBER, F., continued.**
- Manual of political ethics. Boston, 1838, 39. 2v. 8°. 4285.3
 - No party now but all for our country. Address, April 11, 1863. New York, 1864. 8°. [N. York. Loyal publication society, No. 16]. *4322.18
 - Plantations for slave labor the death of the yeomanry. New York, 1863. pp. 8. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 29]. *4322.18
 - [Washington and Napoleon. A fragment.] New York, 1864. pp. 12. 4°. 4344.22
- LIEBERT, G. Milton.** Studien zur Geschichte des englischen Geistes. Hamburg, 1860. sm.8°. 4009.3
- LIEBIG, J. V.** Relations of chemistry to agriculture, and the agricultural experiments of J. B. Lawes. Translated by S. W. Johnson. Albany, 1855. pp. 87. 12°. 5979.19
- Die Thier-Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Physiologie und Pathologie. 2te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1843. 8°. 3977.9
 - Kopp, H., and Will, H. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie für 1848-58, 60-63. Register für 1847-56. Giessen, 1849-64. 15v. 8°. *3985.1
 - Poggendorff, J. C., and Wöhler, F. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie. 2te Aufl., neu bearbeitet von mehreren Gelehrten und redigirt von H. v. Fehling und H. Kolbe. Vol. 1-8. Braunschweig, 1848-61. 8v. in 10. 8°. 5974.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A-Anil. II. Anlm-Bitters. III. Bittersüss-Chro. IV. Chry-Ex. V. F-H. VI. J-L. VII. M-O. VIII. P-R. IX. S-Sm. X. So-Tz.
- LIEBNER, C. T. A.** Hugo von St. Victor und die theologischen Richtungen seiner Zeit. Leipzig, 1832. 8°. 6069.1
- and others. Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie. Bd. 1-3. Stuttgart, 1850-58. 3v. 8°. 6060.10
- LIEBUSCH, G.** Skythika, oder etymologische und kritische Bemerkungen über alte Bergreligion und späteren Fetischismus. Camenz, 1833. 8°. 6076.4
- LIÈGE.** Gesta pontificum Leodiensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium] . . . 2813.5
- Same. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] . . . 4150.1
 - Historia insignis monasterii S. Laurentii Leodiensis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] . . . 4150.1
 - Simonon, C. N. Poésies en patois de Liège . . . 4194.6
- LIEBTERT, bishop of Cambray.** Vita. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 9] 4152.7
- LIEUTAUD, J.** Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- LIFE.** Bichat, M. F. X. Recherches physiologiques sur la vie. 5744.3
- Grindon, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena 3768.3
 - Moleschott, J. Der Kreislauf des Lebens . . . 4277.21
 - Neison, F. G. P. Contributions to vital statistics 3763.19
 - Savory, W. S. Life and death 3769.47
 - Windship, C. W. Phenomena of vitality. M.P.h.v.138
- See also: Longevity.
- LIFE insurance.** Experience of the mutual life insurance company. See New York 3921.29
- New England mutual life insurance company. Reports, 1844-62 3923.34
- LIFEHOLD.** Value of property. Willich, C. M. . . 3923.18
- LIGATURE.** Warren, J. M. Ligature of both carotid arteries 5796.35
- Ligature of the left subclavian artery . . . 5796.35
- LIGHT.** L'influence de la lumière solaire pour modifier les êtres des trois règnes de la nature. Senebier, J. 5979.6
- LIGHT and heat.** Identities of. Cooper, C. C. . . 3966.19
- LIGHT for young America;** a series of sketches. New York, 1852. pp. 12. 12°. B.160b.4
- LIGHT infantry.** Chasseurs à pied. Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'Orléans, duc d' 2641.7
- Shelf. No.
- LIGHTFOOT, J.** Horæ Hebraicae et Talmudicae in Aeta apostolorum, partem aliquam epistolæ ad Romanos, et priorem ad Corinthios. Lipsiæ, 1779. 4°. *6027.9
- Horæ Hebraicae et Talmudicae in quatuor evangelistas. Post ed. primam in Germania J. B. Carpzovii, altera. Lipsiæ, 1684. 4°. . . . *6027.9
- LIGHTHOUSE illumination.** Stevenson, T. 3920.49
- LIGHTS of Canopus.** Persian version of the fables of Pilpay. See Bidpai 3022.27
- LIGNE, C. J., prince de.** Œuvres préc. d'une introd. par A. Lacroix. Bruxelles, 1860. 4v. 12°. . 4709.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction; Notes bibliographiques; Le parfait égoïste; Mémoire pour mon cœur accusé; Mémoire sur le comte de Bonneval; Utopie; Mémoires sur la Pologne, sur les Juifs, sur les Égyptiens, pour les Grecs, sur les Crétiens, sur Paris; Coup-d'œil sur les Jardins; Sermon sur l'héroïsme. II. Lettres de Crimée, à Joseph II, sur la dernière guerre des Turcs, sur les théâtres de société; Correspondence; Fantaisies militaires. III. Portrait de Catherine II; Sur la guerre de trente ans; Sur la révolution française; Sur l'armée française; Sur la manière de lire et d'écrire l'histoire; Mélanges littéraires: Caractères; Portraits; Fragments divers; Sur les mémoires du baron de Besenval. IV. Entretiens avec Voltaire et Rousseau; Dialogues des morts; Mes écarts, ou ma tête en liberté; Les enlèvements, comédie; Coup d'œil sur Beilii; Oraison funèbre; De Plutarque et de ses grands hommes; Poésies.
- [Mélanges de littérature.] Philoopolis, 1783. 2v. 18°. 4609.34
 - Mémoires, suivis de pensées et préc. d'une introd. par A. Lacroix. Bruxelles, 1860. 12°. 4709.2
 - Particularités et lettres inédites du. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.20
- LIGORI, P.** Descriptio villæ Tiburtinæ Hadrianæ. Latine veritè S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 4710.1
- De vehiculis antiquis, excerpta ex libris ejus de familiis Romanis. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5] 2970.7
- LIGURIA.** Stato geografico della Liguria fino al tempi di Ottoni il Grande. See Oderico, G. L. 4724.8
- LIHARZIK, F. P.** Das Gesetz des menschlichen Wachstumes als die Ursache der Rhachitis, Scrophulose und Tuberculose. Wien, 1858. 8°. 3794.41
- Law of increase and the structure of man. Prospectus. Vienna, 1862. pp. 12. 4°. 5761.5
- LILIENCRON, R. v., and Müllenhoff, C.** Zur Runenlehre. Halle, 1852. pp. 64. sm.4°. *4122.1
- LILIENTHAL, T. C.** Dissertatio de Pelagianismo ante Pelagium. Ienæ, 1738. pp. 88. sm.4°. 6066.25
- LILJEGREN, J. C.** Run-Lära. Stockholm, 1832. 12°. 2885.19
- LILLIE, A.** Canada: its growth and prospects. 2d ed. Toronto, 1852. pp. 47. 8°. B.170a.89
- LILLIENÖÖK, C. B.** See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 7-12, 14 2865.1
- Contents. — Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI, XII. Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Aurores boréales.
- LILLJA, J. W.** Bibliographia hodierna Fennicæ. Abo, 1846. 8°. *4127.6
- LILLO, G.** See Bell. British theatre, v. 14, 23 . . 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. XIV. George Barnwell, trag. XXIII. The fatal curiosity, trag.
- LILLY, or Lily, W.** [Brevissima institutio, seu ratio grammaticæ cognoscendæ.] Londini, 1745. sm.12°. 4939a.30
- Same: Londini, 1808. 18°. 4939a.31
 - [Propria quæ maribus, quæ genvis, as in præsentî, syntaxis, qvi mihi, construed.] London, 1739. pp. 80. sm.8°. 4939a.30
 - Same. London, 1808. 18°. 4939a.31
- LIMA.** Earthquake at Lima, Oct. 28, 1746. See True and particular relation. 4368.1
- LIMBORCH, P. van.** Præstantium ac eruditum virorum epistolæ ecclesiasticæ et theologicæ. Ed. 2a. Amstelædami, 1684. 1 f°. *B.140.18

LIMBORCH, P. van, *continued.*

- Theologia Christiana. Amstelædami, 1686. 4°. *6022.1
- De Philippo a Limborch dissertatio. See Des Amorie v. d. Hoeven, A. 4231.2

LIMBURG Brouwer, P. van. *Civilisation morale et religieuse des Grecs.* Groningue, 1833-42. 8v. in 5. 8° 6072.4

LIMES, Treatise on. Gillmore, Q. A. 4106.1

LIMITS, The doctrine of. Whewell, W. 5922.14

LINCOLN, A. Letters on questions of national policy. Boston, 1863. pp 22. 16° 4320a.71

— The martyr's monument, as exhibited in his speeches, messages, orders, and proclamations, 1840-65. New York, 1865. 12° 4342.38

— In memoriam. [Gems from Abraham Lincoln.] New York, [1865]. pp. 14. 4° *4342.19

— Same. [2d ed.] New York, 1865. pp. 28. 4°. *4342.19

— Opinions on 'slavery,' and 'reconstruction of the union,' with notes by W. Whiting. n. p., n. d. 16° 4310.06

— The president's words: a selection of passages from [his] speeches, addresses, and letters. Boston, 1865. 16° 4342.40

— The republican party vindicated—the demands of the South explained. Speech, at the Cooper institute, Feb. 27, 1860. New York, 1860. [No title-page.] 8° 4320a.39

— Same. Tribune tracts, No. 4. New York, [1860]. [No title-page.] 8° 4320a.72

— Funeral march to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. [Arranged from Donizetti.] Boston, 1865. pp. 5. 4° *4350.1

— Lincoln memorial: a record of [his] life, assassination, and obsequies. New York, 1865. 8°. 4342.17

— Lincolniana. Boston, 1865. sm.4° 4342.9

Contents.— Sermons: Abbott, F. E.; Brigham, C. H.; Chadwick, J. W.; Cordner, J.; Corwin, E. T.; Damon, S. C.; Dutton, O. H.; Hartzell, J. H.; Hughes, D. L.; Hull, M.; Junkin, G.; Marshall, W. R.; Potts, J. F.; Howland, L. S.; Stratton, J. B.; Silver, A.; Talbot, J. J.; Watson, B.; Eulogies, speeches, and letters: Banks, N. P.; Carruthers, J. J.; Gilbert, R. H.; Hurlburt, S. A.; Jones, A. T.; Stebbins, H.; Thompson, J. P.; Adams, C. F.; Disraeli, B.; Grey, Sir H.; Morse, F. H.; Russell, Lord J.; Smith, G.; Silva, Sr. R. da; D'Aubigné, Dr. Merle; Democratic Association, Florence, Italy; Lawrence, T. B.; Laboulaye, E.; Mill, J. S.; Martin, H.; Appendix: Letter from Rev. E. Nason; List of publications relating to the assassination, death, and funeral obsequies of A. Lincoln.

— [Magazine articles on president Lincoln] . . . *4342.10

Contents.— Atlantic monthly, June 1865: The place of Lincoln in history, by George Bancroft; Harper's new monthly, June and July, 1865: The assassination of A. Lincoln; Personal recollections of A. Lincoln; Our young folks: Abraham Lincoln; Friend of progress, June 1865: April 19, 1865, by Rev. John Weiss; In memoriam (poetry), by Cora L. V. S. Hatch; The murdered president, by O. B. Frothingham.

— Our martyr president. Voices from the pulpit of New York and Brooklyn. New York, 1865. 12°. 4342.36

Contents.— Sermons: W. R. Williams; H. W. Beecher; H. W. Bellows; S. H. Tyng; C. S. Robinson; W. I. Huntington; J. McClintock; A. N. Littlejohn; T. L. Cuyler; J. P. Thompson; J. Eells; E. S. Porter; A. P. Rogers; S. D. Burchard; J. E. Rockwell; S. T. Spear; R. Lowry; A. S. Hunt; W. Adams; H. J. Fox; H. B. Smith; Orations: G. Bancroft; B. Simpson; Prayers: S. H. Tyng; E. P. Rogers.

— Poetical tributes to the memory of A. Lincoln. Philadelphia, 1865. 12° 4342.30

— [Portfolio, containing memorials of president Lincoln.] 12 Broad-sides *4334.1

Contents.— Lincoln, A.: Farewell address to his neighbors, Springfield, Feb. 12, 1861; Proclamation of emancipation; Tribute to the declaration of independence; President Lincoln's favorite poem; President Lincoln is the best man I ever knew; Abraham Lincoln—quotations from Shakespeare applied to our national bereavement; Death and burial of A. Lincoln; In perpetuum memoriam; National vicissitudes; Original hymn; The president's assassination; Smith, W. D.; In memoriam, A. Lincoln; Also a manuscript copy of the same.

LINCOLN, A., *continued.*

— Sermons preached in Boston on the death of A. Lincoln. Boston, 1865. 12°. 4342.35

Contents.— Funeral service at Washington; Opening prayer by bishop Simpson; Sermon by P. D. Gurley; Closing prayer by E. H. Gray; Sermons in Boston: E. N. Kirk; C. A. Bartol; J. M. Manning; J. E. Todd; J. F. Clarke; G. H. Hepworth; W. R. Nicholson; W. Hague; E. B. Webb; R. H. Neale; H. W. Foote; F. D. Huntington; W. H. Cudworth; C. Robbins; W. S. Studley; R. Ellis; S. K. Lothrop; E. E. Hale; A. A. Miner; J. Reed; G. Putnam; G. L. Chaney; A. L. Stone; J. D. Fulton.

— Abott, A. A. Life of 4342.33

— Allen, E. Discourse on account of the murder of . . . 4342.32

— Andrew, J. A. Message to the senate and house, on the death of, April 17, 1865 4342.6

— Message to the senate, on the death of, May 17, 1865 4342.6

— Atwood, E. S. Discourses in commemoration of 4342.6

— Babcock, S. B. Discourse on the death of . . . 4342.2

— Badger, H. C. Discourse commemorative of the life and services of 4342.2

— Barnes, A. Discourse on 4342.2

— Beecher, H. W. Sermon on the death of . . . 4342.37

— Benjamin, S. G. W. Ode on the death of . . . 4342.32

— Bingham, J. A. Argument at the trial of the conspirators for the assassination of 5685.16

— Bingham, J. F. Discourse occasioned by the assassination of 4342.2

— Blackburn, W. M. The crime against the presidency 4342.2

— Bliss, T. E. Discourse commemorative of the life and character of 4342.2

— Booth, R. R. Personal forgiveness and public justice 4342.2

— Boston. Memorial of 4342.7

— Proceedings on occasion of the death of . . . 4342.2, 8

— Boutwell, G. S. Eulogy on the death of . . . 4342.2

— Brooks, P. Life and death of 4342.2

— Bullock, A. H. Address on 4342.6

— Burrows, J. L. Discourse on account of the assassination of 4342.2

— Butler, J. G. The martyr president 4342.2

— Carey, I. E. Discourse on the death of 4342.2

— Fast day sermon on 4342.2

— Carnahan, D. T. Oration on the death of . . . 4342.2

— Chaffin, W. L. The president's death and its lessons 4342.2

— Chamberlain, N. H. The assassination of . . . 4342.32

— Chase, T. Address on the character and example of 4342.32

— Chester, J. Discourse preached the Sabbath following the assassination of 4342.2

— Clark, D. Eulogy on the life and character of . . 4342.2

— Clarke, J. F. Services at Indiana Place chapel, April 16, 1865, after the assassination of . . . 4342.32

— Colfax, S. Life and principles of 4342.6

— Colman, G. W. Discourse on the death of . . . 4342.6

— Cooper, J. Memorial discourse on 4342.6

— Craig, W. Sermon on 4342.2

— Crane, C. B. Sermon on the death of 4342.2

— Crocker, S. L., jr. Eulogy upon 4342.2

— Cromwell, H. Oh! speak to me once more. Music 4350.1

— Crozier, H. P. Discourse upon the life, services, and death of 4342.2

— Cudworth, W. H. Eulogy on 4342.2

— Cutter, E. F. Eulogy on 4342.2

— Daggett, O. E. Sermon on the death of . . . 4342.32

— Darling, H. Discourse, April 19, 1865, the day of the funeral obsequies of 4342.2

— Dascomb, A. B. Discourse in honor of 4342.2

— Davidson, R. Discourse upon the death of . . . 4342.2

— Day, P. B. Memorial discourse on the character of 4342.2

— Dean, S. Eulogy on 4342.2

— DeNormandie, J. A few words after the assassination of 4342.32

— Dix, M. The death of president Lincoln . . . 4342.2

LINCOLN, A., *continued.*

- Duane, E. B. Sermon, April 19, 1865, the day appointed for the funeral obsequies of . . . 4342.3
- Dudley, J. L. Discourse on . . . 4342.3
- Duffield, G. Discourse after the brutal murder of . . . 4342.3
- Dunning, H. Address on occasion of the funeral solemnities of . . . 4342.3
- The assassination: its lessons to young men . . . 4342.3
- The nameless crime: discourse, April 23, 1865 . . . 4342.3
- Dyer, D. Discourse occasioned by the assassination of . . . 4342.3
- Eddy, D. C. The martyr president . . . 4342.32
- Eddy, R. "The martyr to liberty:" three sermons . . . 4342.3
- Edwards, H. L. Discourse commemorative of our illustrious martyr . . . 4342.3
- Egar, J. H. The martyr-president . . . 4342.3
- Einhorn, D. Trauer-Rede, am Tage der Beisetzung des . . . 4342.6
- Ellis, C. M. Memorial address on . . . 4342.32
- Everett, C. C. Eulogy on . . . 4342.3
- Fargo, J. F. Requiem to the memory of . . . 4350.1
- Farquhar, J. The claims of God to recognition in the assassination of . . . 4342.6
- Fowler, H. Character and death of . . . 4342.3
- Frelinghuysen, F. T. Oration at the obsequies of . . . 4342.6
- Gaddis, M. P. Sermon upon the assassination of . . . 4342.3
- Gillette, A. D. Sermon on the death of . . . 4342.3
- Glover, L. M. The character of . . . 4342.3
- Gordon, W. R. Funeral sermon occasioned by the assassination of . . . 4342.6
- Gurley, P. D. The voice of the rod . . . 4342.3
- Hall, C. H. Discourse after the assassination of . . . 4342.3
- Hall, G. President Lincoln's death; its voice to the people . . . 4342.3
- Hall, N. Sermon on the assassination of . . . 4342.3
- Hamill, S. M. President Lincoln, a faithful son . . . 4342.6
- Hammond, C. Sermon on the life and character of . . . 4342.3
- Hanaford, P. A. Our martyred president . . . 4342.19
- Harding, E. Funeral oration on . . . 4342.3
- Hathaway, W. Discourse occasioned by the death of . . . 4342.3
- Haven, G. Discourse on the character and career of . . . 4342.3
- Hawley, B. Discourse commemorative of the death of . . . 4342.3
- Hayden, C. A. Tribute to . . . 4342.32
- Hepworth, E. H. Sermon on the death of . . . 4342.32
- Hodge, C. President Lincoln. From the Princeton review, July, 1865 . . . 4342.6
- Holland, J. G. Eulogy on . . . 4342.3
- Howlett, T. R. Dealings of God with our nation . . . 4342.3
- Ives, A. E. Discourse on occasion of the death of . . . 4342.3
- Jeffery, R. The mission of . . . 4342.6
- Johnson, H. Discourse on the death of . . . 4342.6
- Johnston, E. S. Sermon in consequence of the assassination of . . . 4342.3
- Keeling, R. J. Sermon as a tribute of respect to . . . 4342.4
- Keller, M. Requiem to the memory of . . . 4350.1
- Kirk, E. N. Assassination of . . . 4350a.39
- Krauth, C. P. The two pageants: a discourse on . . . 4342.6
- Krebs, H. Sermon in memory of . . . 4342.4
- Laurie, T. Discourses on the death of . . . 4342.4
- Lazare, C. To whom it may concern. Music . . . 4350.1
- Lincoln's administration. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] . . . 4310.1
- Linden, O. Our martyr president. Music . . . 4351.0
- Lowe, C. Death of . . . 4342.32

LINCOLN, A., *continued.*

- Ludlow, J. M. Sermon commemorative of national events, April 23, 1865 . . . 4342.4
- McCauley, J. A. Character and services of . . . 4342.6
- McClinton, J. Discourse delivered on the day of the funeral of . . . 4342.4
- Mac El'Key, J. H. Substance of two discourses occasioned by the assassination of . . . 4342.32
- Massachusetts. Resolves on the death of . . . 4342.6
- Mayo, A. D. The nation's sacrifice. Abraham Lincoln: two discourses . . . 4342.4
- Miller, S. F. Life and character of . . . 4342.4
- Mitchell, S. S. In memoriam . . . 4342.4
- Morehouse, H. L. Discourse on the death of . . . 4342.32
- Morris, B. F. Memorial record of the nation's tribute to . . . 4342.15
- Murdoch, D. Death of: a sermon . . . 4342.6
- Myers, L. A memorial address . . . 4342.4
- Nason, E. Eulogy on . . . 4342.4
- Nelson, H. A. Two discourses on . . . 4342.4
- NewLondon. Funeral observances in honor of . . . 4342.4
- New York. Athenæum club. Commemorative proceedings on the death of . . . 4342.1
- Newell, R. H. The martyr president . . . 4342.32
- Nicolls, S. J. Discourse on the assassination of . . . 4342.4
- Niles, H. E. Address on the occasion of the funeral obsequies of . . . 4342.4
- Noble, M. Sermon on . . . 4342.4
- Norton, R. Maple leaves from Canada, for the grave of . . . 4342.4
- Parke, N. G. Assassination of . . . 4342.4
- Parker, H. E. Discourse after the assassination of . . . 4342.4
- Parkhurst, E. A. Funeral march to the memory of . . . 4350.1
- Patterson, J. W. Memorial address on the life and character of . . . 4342.6
- Patterson, R. M. Character of . . . 4342.4
- Philadelphia. Union league. Proceedings regarding the assassination of . . . 4342.6
- Pierce, J. D. Address on the death of . . . 4342.6
- Poore, B. P. The conspiracy trial for the murder of the president . . . 5086.15
- Potter, W. J. Four sermons on the life and death of . . . 4342.6
- Prime, G. W. Sermon after the death of . . . 4342.4
- Providence, R. I. Proceedings on the death of . . . 4342.6
- Quint, A. H. Three sermons . . . 4342.4
- Rankin, J. E. Discourse on the death of . . . 4342.5
- Raymond, H. J. History of the administration of Lincoln, with his speeches, etc. . . . 4342.34
- Life and public services . . . 4342.18
- Read, S. Discourse upon the occasion of the funeral obsequies of . . . 4342.5
- Republican opinions about. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] . . . 4310.1
- Rice, D. The president's death—its import . . . 4342.6
- Rice, N. L. Sermon on the death of . . . 4342.5
- Robbins, F. L. Discourse on the death of . . . 4342.5
- Robinson, C. S. The martyred president . . . 4342.5
- Russell, P. Sermons on occasion of the funeral solemnities of, and on fast day . . . 4342.6
- Sanborn, R. S. Discourse on the assassination of . . . 4342.6
- Saunders, R. S. Oration on the death of . . . 4342.5
- Searing, E. President Lincoln in history . . . 4342.6
- Seiss, J. A. The assassinated president . . . 4342.5
- Simpson, M. Funeral address at the burial of . . . 4342.32
- Six sermons on. See National preacher, May and June, 1865 . . . 4342.4
- Slater, E. C. Sermon upon the death of . . . 4342.5
- Smith, H. The religious sentiments proper for our national crisis . . . 4342.5
- Snively, W. A. Memorial sermon and address on the death of . . . 4342.6
- Späth, A. Rede bei der Begräbnissfeier des Präsidenten . . . 4342.5
- Sprague, I. N. President Lincoln's death . . . 4342.6
- Starr, F., Jr. Discourse on the death of . . . 4342.6
- Stewart, D. Discourse on the death of . . . 4342.5

- LINCOLN, A., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Stoddard, R. H. An Horatian ode 4342.5
 - Stone, A. L. Discourse occasioned by the death of 4342.5
 - Strong, J. D. Discourse on the death of 4342.6
 - Sturz, J. J. Reden bei der Berliner Todtenfeier für 4342.6
 - Sumner, C. Eulogy on 4342.5
 - Sutphen, M. C. Discourse on the death of 4342.5
 - Swain, L. Sermon on the assassination of 4342.5
 - Sweetser, S. Discourse on the death of 4342.5
 - Tapley, R. P. Eulogy of 4342.5
 - Taylor, A. A. E. Our fallen leader 4342.5
 - Thomas, A. G. Our national unity perfected in the martyrdom of our president 4342.5
 - Thompson, H. S. A nation mourns her chief. Music 4350.1
 - Thompson, J. C. Discourse upon the character and death of 4342.5
 - Thompson, J. P. Abraham Lincoln; his life and its lessons 4342.5, and 4322.18
 - Timlow, H. R. Discourse occasioned by the death of 4342.32
 - Treatment of Gen. Grant, and Gen. McClellan; Arbitrary arrests. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
 - Tucker, J. T. Discourse in memory of 4342.5
 - Turner, J. W. Little Tad. Words and music. — "Live but one moment." Poetry and music. — A nation weeps: dirge on the death of 4350.1
 - The nation's honored dead. Music 4350.1
 - Walden, T. Sermon preached before the death of the president, and two addresses on the Sunday and Wednesday following 4342.5
 - Washington, D. C. Colored people's educational monument association. Celebration in memory of 4342.6
 - Webb, E. B. The assassination of 4342.5
 - White, E. N. Personal influence of 4342.5
 - White, P. H. Sermon occasioned by the assassination of 4342.5
 - Wilks, W. English criticism on president Lincoln's anti-slavery proclamation 4322.64
 - Williams, R. H. "God's chosen ruler" 4342.5
 - Wilson, W. T. The death of 4342.5
 - Windsor, J. H. "The surety of the upright." A discourse 4342.6
 - Woodbury, A. Sermon suggested by the assassination of 4342.32
 - A sketch of the character of 4342.32
 - Worcester, T. Discourse on 4342.6
 - Wortman, D. Discourse on the death of 4342.6
 - Yard, R. B. The providential significance of the death of 4342.6
 - Yourtee, S. L. Sermon on the occasion of the funeral of 4342.6
- Note.*— Besides the above, a collection of newspapers from various parts of the United States, England, etc., comprising more than 2000 Nos., has been made, containing articles relating to the life and assassination of president Lincoln, and matters connected therewith. Many of the sermons, etc., above referred to were not received in time to be entered under the names of the authors.
- LINCOLN, F. W., jr. Address before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, Oct. 2, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°. 4391.22
- Address before the Mechanic apprentices' library association, Feb. 22, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. 4394.22
 - Inaugural address to the city council, 1858-60, 1863-65. Boston, 1858-65. 6v. in 4. 8°. 6350a.16-19
- LINCOLN, J. W., Discourse on the death of. *See* Hill, A. 4347.58
- LINCOLN, Levi. Address at Worcester, March 4, 1803. Worcester, 1803. 4°. 4391.23
- Speech in the house, Feb. 7, 1837, on the resolution to censure J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1837. 8°. 4310.67
- LINCOLN, Luther B., Sermon at the funeral of. *See* Moors, J. F. 6088.3
- LINCOLN, N., Tribute to the memory of. *See* Robbins, C. 4347.59
- LINCOLN, S. Address delivered before the citizens of Hingham, Sept. 28, 1835, the 200th anniversary of the settlement. Hingham, 1835. 8°. 4355.61
- LINCOLN, W., and Hersey, C. History of Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1802. 8°. 2356.32
- LINCOLNSHIRE, Chronicle of the rebellion in, in 1470 2416.39
- Marrat, W. Sketches in the county of Lincoln 2499.23
- LIND, John. [Answer to the declaration of the American congress.] 5th ed. London, 1776. 8°. *1ph.v.367
- LIND, Jenny. *See* Jenny Lind mania in Boston. B.170b.83
- LINDAHL, E., and Öhrling, J. Lexicon Lapponicum, cum interpret. vocab. Sveco-Latina. Illust. præfatione J. Ihre nec non auctum grammatica Lapponica. Holmiæ, 1780. 4°. *4113.1
- LINDALL family, Genealogical memoir of the. *See* Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- LINDEMANN, J. G. Geschichte der Meinungen älterer und neuerer Völker von Gott, Religion, und Priesterthum. Steudal, 1784-95. 7v. sm.8°. *6076.23
- LINDEN, O. Our martyr president: poetry by W. D. Smith, jr.; music by O. L. Boston, 1865. pp. 5. 4°. *4350.1
- LINDLEY, J. Horticultural part of the Gardeners' chronicle. *See* Gardeners' chronicle 5990.2
- LINDSAY, A. W. C., lord. Scepticism, a retrogressive movement in theology and philosophy. London, 1891. 8°. 5507.1
- LINDWOOD. *See* Lyndwood.
- LINEN. Nevill, J. Seasonable remarks on the linen-trade of Ireland 2478.3
- Pelz, E. Noch ein Wort über die deutsche Leinwandfrage B.170b.19
 - Warden, A. J. Linen trade, ancient and modern 3650.1
- LINGAN, J., Address occasioned by the death of. *See* Custis, G. W. P. 4390a.43
- LINK, H. F. Icones anatomico-botanicæ ad illustranda Elementa philosophiæ botanicæ. [Lat. et Germ.] Ed. 2a. Berlin, 1837, 38. pp. 50. 24 plates. f°. *38.G.4
- LINNE, C. v. Collectio epistolarum ad viros illustres. Accedunt opuscula pro et contra [Linnaum]. Edidit D. H. Stoeber. Hamburgi, 1792. 8°. 3836.8
- Flora Lapponica. Amstelædami, 1737. 8°. *3857.10
 - Systema plantarum Europæ, curante J. E. Gilbert. Colonia-Allobrogum, 1785-87. 7v. 8°. 3847.20
- Contents.*— Vol. I-IV. Characteres naturales generum; Characteres essentielles generum et specierum; Synonyma antiquorum, etc.; Descriptiones rariorum, nec-non floræ tres novæ, Lugdunensæ, Delphinales, Lithuanicæ, etc. V, VI. Fundamentorum botanicorum pars prima, exhibens omnes dissertationes academicas, quæ varios aphorismos philosophiæ botanicæ illustrare possunt. VII. Fundamentorum botanicorum pars secunda, exhibens Dissertationem de vita et moribus Linnei in re herbaria; Philosophiam botanicam; Criticam botanicam.
- The young botanist: or, a sketch of Linnaeus. Boston, [1829]. 18°. 2847.37
 - Bäck, A. Gedächtnisrede auf Carl von Linné. 2847.35
 - Brightwell, C. L. Life of Linnaeus 3839.7
 - Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 1] 3720.11
- LINOCIER, G. Musarum mythologia. *See* Conti, N. de' 6072.1
- LINTON, C. The healing of the nations. With introduction and appendix by N. P. Tallmadge. New York, 1855. 8°. 6090.8
- LINTZ, H. Geschichte der Rechtsphilosophie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Socialismus und Communismus. Danzig, 1846. 8°. 4304.13
- LINUS. De passione D. Petri et Pauli, ad ecclesias orientales. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- LINWOOD, W. Great men: their characteristics, influence, and destiny. A lecture occasioned by the death of Channing. London, 1843. 12°. *4163.3

- Shelf. No.
- LIONARDO d'Arezzo. Antiocho figliuolo di Seleuco re di Siria s'innamora di Stratonica sua matrigna. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] . . . 4808.12
- LIQUVILLE, J. Journal de mathématiques. T. 1-20 [in 10v.]; 2e sér. T. 1-8. Paris, 1836-63. 18v. 4° *3362.2
- LIPPARD, G. The white banner. Published quarterly. Vol. 1. [Including] Adonai, the pilgrim of eternity. Philadelphia, 1851. 8° . . 4405.1
- Essay on the writings and genius of. See Burr, C. C. 4129.70
- LIPPI, L. Il malmantile racquistato, colle note di varj scelte da L. Portirelli. Milano, 1807. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 165] **4806.7
- LIPPINCOTT, S. J. C. Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. Boston, 1854. 12° 2273.23
- LIPSIANI horti leges. [Rapin. Hortorum libri IV]. 4008.28
- LIPSIUS, J. Opera omnia postremum ab ipso recensita. Vesaliæ, 1675. 4v. 8° **2920.14
- Contents. — Vol. I. Fama Lipsii postuma in qua ipsius vita, A. Mureo auctore, ac varia poetarum et oratorum de eo elogia leguntur; Opera omnia que ad criticam proprie spectant; Variarum lectionum libri III; Antiquarum lectionum libri V; Epistolæ cum questionum libri V; Electorum libri duo; Note in Valerium Maximum; Animad. in Senecæ tragedias; M. T. Ciceronis consolat. Iudicium de consolatione Ciceronis; Satyra Menipæa, somnium; De recta pronuntiatione Latine lingue, dialogus. II. Epistolarum selectarum centuria V; Epistolarum centuria ad Italos et Hispanos; Epistolarum selectarum centuria ad Germanos et Gallos; Epistolarum selectarum centuria III ad Belgas; Institutio epistolica. III. De milita Romana libri V, commentarius ad Polybium; Analecta ad militiam Romanam; Polioræticæ, sive de machinis, tormentis, telis, libri V; Admiranda, sive de magnitudine Romana libri IV; Saturnalium sermonum libri II, qui de gladiatoribus; De amphitheatro; De amphitheatris extra Romanam; De Vestæ et Vestalibus syntagma; De bibliothecis syntagma; De cruce libri III; Diva virgo Hallensis; Diva virgo Aspiculensis; Rejectioneula Sannionis ejusdam Batavi; Lovanium libri tres; De magistratibus populi Romani; De vetera Latinorum scriptura; De re pecuniaria veterum Romanorum; De nominibus Romanorum; De ritu conviviorum apud Romanos; De censura et censu; De anno, ejusque ratione et intercalatione. IV. Politicorum sive civilis doctrine libri VI; Politicorum note; De una religione, adversus Dialogistam liber; Monita et exempla politica libri II; Comment. in Plinii panegyricum; De constantia in publicis malis libri II; Manductionis ad Stoicam philosophiam libri III; Physiologia Stoicorum libri III.
- De bibliothecis syntagma. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- Lipsii et ad eum virorum eruditorum epistolæ. [Burmann. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 1, 2] . . 4221.6
- LIQUOR traffic. Extent and evils of Sunday liquor traffic in cities. Marsh, J. 6088.28
- LIRUTI, G. G. Notizie delle cose del Friuli. Udine, 1776. 77. 8v. 8° 4728.4
- LISCOW, C. L. [Sammlung satyrischer und ernsthafter Schriften.] Frankfurt, 1739. sm.8° . . 4908.17
- LISFRANC, J. Précis de médecine opératoire. Paris, 1845-47. 3v. 8° 3755.7
- LISLE, E. Du suicide, statistique, médecine, histoire et législation. Paris, 1856. 8° 3800.44
- LISLE, Edward. Observations in husbandry. 2d ed. London, 1757. 2v. 8° 5999.6
- LISLE, J. G. S. Life, written by himself. London, 1799. 8° 2542.15
- LISTER, J. Autobiography: [with] The defence of Bradford and capture of Leeds in 1642. Ed. by T. Wright. London, 1842. pp. 80. 8°. 2545.6
- LISTON, R. Elements of surgery. Phila., 1837. 8°. 3752.4
- Practical surgery. London, 1837. 8° . . . 3752.8
- LITERARY gazette, The. 1817-51, 54-62. London, 1817-62. 47v. 4° *5160.3
- LITERARY history. Andres, G. Dell' origine, progressi e stato attuale di ogni letteratura . . 4170.16
- Berington, J. Literary history of the middle ages 2190.25
- Blount, T. Censura celebriorum authorum. 2195.19, and 4150.6
- Dacier, B. J. de. Rapport sur le progrès de l'histoire et de la littérature ancienne, depuis 1789 4660.24
- Shelf. No.
- LITERARY history, continued.
- Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Latina mediæ et infimæ ætatis 4139.2
- Grässe, J. G. T. Literaturgeschichte aller bekannten Völker der Welt 4136.6
- Hettner, H. J. T. Literaturgeschichte des XVIIIten Jahrhunderts 2193.10, and 2195.8
- Jarry de Mancy, A. Atlas historique et chronologique des littératures anciennes et modernes, des sciences, et des beaux-arts . . . B.180e.4
- La Harpe, J. F. de. Cours de la littérature, ancienne et moderne 4660.30
- Leigh, E. Conjecture of religion and learning 4141.3
- Merleker, C. F. Musologie 2195.15
- Mundt, T. Geschichte der Literatur der Gegenwart 2195.9
- Schellhorn, J. G. Amœnitates literariæ . . B.159.37
- Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Geschichte der alten und neuen Literatur 2207.10
- Stolle, G. Introductio in historiam litterariam. 2195.18
- Struve, B. G. Introductio in notitiam rei litterariæ et usum bibliothecarum 2195.16
- Tannehill, W. History of literature 2193.11
- Wachler, J. F. L. Geschichte der Litteratur. 4143.2
- See also: Bibliography. Poets. Also: English, French, Latin, Oriental and Sanskrit literature; and the names of various countries, etc., as: Arabia, Bohemia, Denmark, Flanders, Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Jewa, Netherlands, Portugal, Russia, Scandinavia, Venice.
- LITERARY men. Disorders incident to. Newnham, W. Pph. v. 385
- LITERARY property. Champagnac, G. de. Étude sur la propriété littéraire 3666.36
- Commission de la propriété littéraire et artistique. See France. Ministry of state . . . 5662.1
- Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Discours sur la propriété littéraire 2114.40
- Letter concerning literary property . . . Pph. v. 347
- Nodier, C. Questions de littérature légale . 2144.7
- Renouard, A. C. Rights of authors in literature, sciences, and the fine arts 2114.40
- LITERATURE. Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften 5114.2
- Giacomini, L. Della nobiltà delle lettere . . 4774.8
- Thérý, A. F. Cours de littérature générale. 3591.34
- See also: Ballads, Belles lettres, Bibliography, Drama, Epigrams, Epistles, Epitaphs, Epithets, Legends, Letters, Poetry, Rhetoric, Romances, Tales. Also: Anglo-Saxon, Chinese, English, French, Provençal, and Oriental literature, and the names of other countries and nations of whose literature the library possesses collections or important specimens, as: Arabia, Austria, Belgium, Bohemia, Denmark, Flanders, Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Jewa, Lithuania, Livonia, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Russia, Saxony, Scandinavia, Spain, Sweden, United States, Venice, etc.
- LITHOGRAPHY, Instructions in. Ruse, G. . . . 2115.20
- LITHOTRITY. Blandin, P. F. Parallèle entre la taille et la lithotritie 3804.28
- Civiale, J. Traité pratique et historique de la lithotritie 5793.5
- Warren, J. M. Lithotrity and lithotomy, with the use of ether in M. Pph. v. 134
- LITHUANIA. Nesselmann, G. H. F. Litauische Volkslieder 2875.1, and 4223.4
- Rhesa, L. J. Dainos oder litthauische Volkslieder 4224.19
- Schleicher, A. Handbuch der litauischen Sprache 2886.20
- Schlözer, A. L. Geschichte von Littauen . . 4212.6
- Tettau, W. J. A. v. Die Volkssagen Litthauens 4224.8
- LITTA, P. Famiglia celebri d'Italia. Dispensa 137-148. Milano, 1858-64. 12 parts. f° . . *2740.1
- Note. — For contents of earlier volumes, see Index of 1861.
- Contents. — Vol. XI. Gambarà di Brescia; Conti della Gherardesca di Pisa; Farnesi duchi di Parma; Soderini di Firenze; Manfredi di Faenza; Da Polenta, signori di

- LITTA, P., continued.** Shelf. No.
Ravenna; Euffreducci di Fermo; Ordeola di Forlì; Barbo di Venezia; Steno di Venezia; Della Rovere di Savona, duchi d'Urbino; Camposampiero della Marca trevigiana; Condulmer di Venezia.
- LITTARA, V.** De rebus Netinis libri duo; Beati Conradi Placentini historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12] 4710.1
- LITTELL, E.** Littell's living age. [1st ser.], 36v.; 2d ser., 20v.; 3d ser., v. 1-31. Boston, 1844-65. 8v. 8° *3161.2
- LITTÉRATURE canadienne**, La, de 1850 à 1860. Publiée par la direction du "Foyer canadien." Quebec, 1863, 64. 2v. 8° 4395.2
- LITTLE, C. C., and Brown, J.** Catalogue of law books. Boston, 1848. 16° 2185.31
- LITTLE, G. B.** Memorial of closing scenes in the life of G. B. Little. Cambridge, 1861. 8°. 4348.15
- LITLEDAL, R. F.** Offices from the service-books of the holy eastern church. See Greek church 5448.17
- LITTLETON, A.** Latin dictionary, in four parts. 4th ed. London, 1715. 4° *4932.5
— Same. 6th ed. London, 1735. 4° *4932.4
- LITTLETON, Sir T., and Coke, Sir E.** Institutes of the laws of England. Part 1-4. [Part 1], 16th ed., revised by F. Hargrave and C. Butler. London, 1809. 7v. 8° 4204.3
- LITTRE, M. P. É.** Histoire de la langue française. Paris, 1863. 2v. 8° 2685.16
— See Histoire littéraire de la France 4692.1
— Notice sur sa vie et ses travaux. See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 4704.2
- LITURGIES.** Brett, T. Liturgies used in the celebration of the eucharist 3448.2
— Daniel, H. A. Codex liturgicus ecclesiæ universæ 5448.1
— Fasciculus sacramentorum litaniarum 5448.32
— Neale, J. M. Liturgies of Alexandria, Jerusalem, Constantinople, etc. 3448.13
— Palmer, W. Dissertation on primitive liturgies 3448.3
— Ritual of the Gospel church. See Brookline, Mass. 5440.9
— Vetromile, E. Indian good book 5448.25, 26
 See also: England, Church of, Greek church, Prayers, Reformed Dutch church in North America, Roman catholic church, Sweden, Church of.
- LITURGY** for the use of the church at the Warren Street chapel. [Prepared by F. W. P. Greenwood.] Boston, 1840. 16° 3449.3
- LIUTPRAND, or Liutprand, bishop of Cremona.** Antapodosis, sive historia gestorum regum et imperatorum. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
- LIVER, Eisenmann, G.** Die Krankheits-Familie Cholosis 3799.17
— Frerichs, F. T. Diseases of the 5714.7
- LIVERANI, E.** Il papato, l'impero e il regno d'Italia. 3a ed. Firenze, 1861. 12° 4718.17
— [Il papato, l'impero e il regno d'Italia: memoria di F. L. esaminata e confutata.] Roma, 1861. 12° 4718.21
— La curia romana e i Gesuiti. See Andrea, G. 4718.18
- LIVERATI, C. E.** Ricordi del terzo congresso scientifico italiano ossieno ritratti di trentasei fra i suoi componenti. Firenze, 1842. sm.f° 4740.20
- LIVERMORE, A. A.** The Christian religion; its divinity, sufficiency, and perpetuity: a discourse, Nov. 14, 1852. Cincinnati, 1853. 8° 6088.53
— Discourse [on Prov. xxii. 6, with the first annual report of] the "Sunday school association in connection with the Cheshire pastoral association." Keene, 1837. 8° *4163.13
— Discourse on thanksgiving day, Dec. 7, 1837. Keene, 1837. 8° *4163.13
— Sermon at the ordination of J. Thurston. Windsor, 1838. 8° *4163.13
- LIVERMORE, E.,** Sermon on the death of. See Ware, J. F. W. 4348.11
- LIVERMORE, G.** Opinions of the founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. Boston, 1862. 8° 3573.6
— Same. Boston, 1862. 4°. [Large paper] *5571.5
— Same. 4th ed. Boston, 1863. 8° *5573.3
— Opinions of the early presidents, and of the fathers of the republic, upon slavery. New York, 1863. pp. 19. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 18] 4322.18
— Remarks and resolutions commemorative of Hon. J. Quincy. See Worcester. American antiquarian society 4345.4
- LIVERMORE, N.,** Sermon on the death of. See Ware, J. F. W. 4348.11
- LIVERPOOL.** Picturesque hand-book to 2486.25
— Conference on missions, in 1860. Papers read, etc. 3535.6
— Domestic mission society. Report presented at the 14th, 15th annual general meeting. [By F. Bishop.] London, 1851, 52. 12° 6059.28
- LIVERPOOL and Manchester railway.** Booth, H. Account of the 4016.30
— Sanders, J. Projected railway between Liverpool and Manchester Pph.v.338
- LIVERPOOL mercury, and Lancashire, Cheshire, and general advertiser.** 1862. Liverpool, 1862. 2v. f° *6460.1
- LIVES** of the English saints. [P. 1, 2, 4-11, 13, 14. By J. P. Newman and others.] London, 1844, 45. 12 parts in 7v. 16° *B.117.4
 Contents. — Vol. I. P. 1. The Cistercian saints of England: St. Stephen Harding. 2. St. Richard, the Saxon; St. Willibald; St. Walburga; St. Winibald. III. 4. Hermit saints: St. Gundlueus; St. Helier; St. Herbert; St. Edelwald; St. Bettelin; St. Neot; St. Bartholomew. 5. St. Wulstan, bp. of Worcester; St. William, abp. of York. IV. 6. St. Paulinus, abp. of York; St. Edwin; St. Ethelburga; St. Oswald; St. Oswin; St. Ebbas; St. Adamnan; St. Bega. 7. St. Gilbert, prior of Sempringham. V. 8. St. Wilfrid, bp. of York. 10. Stephen Langton, abp. of Canterbury. VI. 9, 11. St. German, bp. of Auxerre. VII. 13. St. Aelred, abbot of Rievaulx; St. Ninian, bp. of Candida Casa. VIII. 14. St. Edmund, abp. of Canterbury; St. Waltheof; St. Robert; St. Richard, bp. of Chichester.
- LIVES** of Scottish poets; with portraits and vignettes. London, 1821, 22. 6v. in 3. 24° 2546.30
 Contents. — Vol. I [1]. James the first; Thomas the rhymers; J. Barbour; A. Wymont; G. Douglas; A. Ramsay; W. Meston; J. Home; J. Beattie; R. Burns. [2]. James the fifth; W. Dunbar; Sir J. Inglis; Henry the minstrel; Sir D. Lindsay; A. Barclay; A. Montgomery; Earl of Stirling; W. Drummond; J. Thomson; J. Oswald. II [3]. James the sixth; Sir R. Maitland; A. Johnston; Hamilton of Bangour; Hamilton of Gilbertfield; S. Colvill; A. Ross; J. Armstrong; J. Ogilvie; J. Macpherson; C. Salmon. [4]. A. Burns; J. Bellenden; M. A. Boyd; W. Wylie; R. Fergusson; W. J. Mickle; A. Geddes; J. Grahame. III [5]. R. Henryson; A. Scott; W. Kennedy; J. Ogilby; A. Pennycook; Earl of Glencairn; D. Mallet; W. Falconer; Lord Gardenstone; R. Blair; Dr. Moor; J. Grieve; C. Whiteford; Dr. Grainger; H. Macneill; J. Wilson. [6]. Earl of Ancrum; Richard, lord Maitland; Earl of Haddington; Lord Binning; Michael Bruce; T. Blacklock; J. Logan; A. Macdonald; J. Mercer; Appendix; Supplement; Index.
- LIVET, C. L.** La grammaire française et les grammairiens du 16e siècle. Paris, 1859. 8° 2684.7
— Précieux et précieuses, caractères et mœurs littéraires du 17e siècle. Paris, 1859. 8° 2657.9
 Contents. — Madame de Rambouillet; L'abbé Cotin; Madame Cornuel; L'abbé d'Aubignac; Scudéry; Mlle. de Gournay; Le Pays; Jean Grillet; Bois-Robert; La guirlande de Julie.
- LIVINGSTON, E.,** Life of. See Hunt, C. H. 2347.36
- LIVINGSTON, John.** The United States lawyer's directory and official bulletin for 1850. New York, 1850. 8° 4301.15
- LIVINGSTON, John H.** Marriage of a man with his sister in law. New-Brunswick, 1816. 8° 5457.8
— Psalms and hymns, catechism, confession, and liturgy of the Reformed Dutch church in North America. New York, 1814. 18° 3440.25

- Shelf. No.
- LIVIVS Andronicus, M. Fragmenta, cum vita ex Lilio Giraldo. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragic. Lat. reliq.] . . . B.199.4
- LIVIVS Patavinus, T. Historiarum libri. Amsterdami, 1633. 24° **4929a.38
- Historiarum libri qui supersunt omnes et deperditorum fragmenta. Ex recensione A. Drakenborchii, edidit J. T. Kreyszig. Lipsiæ, 1828. 5v. 32° B.179a.13
- Rerum Romanarum ab urbe condita libri, emendati ab C. F. S. Alschevski. Berolini, 1841-46. 3v. 8° 2034.14
- Historiarum ab urbe condita libri. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
- The Roman history; also the Breviaries of L. Florus. Translated by P. Holland. London, 1600. f° **4920.6
- Histoire romaine, trad. en françois par Antoine de La Faye. [Paris], 1607. f° *4920.5
- Römische Geschichte. Übersetzt mit Anmerkungen von K. Heusinger. Braunschweig, 1821. 5v. 8° **2924.2
- Historiarum libri quinque priores. Edinburgi, 1761. 12° 4929.5
- Historiarum libri priores quinque. Ed. 3a. Utiæ, 1821. 12° 4919a.37
- Historiarum libri quinque priores ad secundam J. Dymock ed. expressi. Cur. G. M. Gunn. Edinburgi, 1823. 12° 4929.6
- Historiarum libri primus et selecta quedam capita. Curavit C. Folsom. Cantabrigiæ, 1829. 12° 2024.10
- Origines Romanæ. With notes by Rev. E. St. John Parry. London, 1802. 16° 2758.3
- De fontibus historiarum T. Livii. See Lachmann, C. F. T. 2923.2
- LIVLÄNDISCHE Reimchronik, herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer. Stuttgart, 1844. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. **2874.14, and v. 7 of *4225.1
- LIVONIA. Geschichte der Sklaverei, und Charakter der Bauern in Liefland. Jannau, H. J. v. . . 4296.26
- See also: Lettish language.
- LIZARDS. Catalogue of lizards in the British museum, by J. E. Gray. See London. British museum 5889a.3
- LIZARS, J. System of anatomical plates; with descriptions and observations. P. 1-6. Edinburgh, 1823, 24. 8°, and Atlas, f° 3750.14
- LJUNGSTEDT, Sir A. Historical sketch of the Portuguese settlements in China. [With] a description of Canton. Boston, 1836. 1.8° . . 3015.30
- LLANOS, V. Catechism of Spanish grammar. London, 1824. pp. 64. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.50
- LLOYD, H., and Tempelhoff, G. F. v. Geschichte des siebenjährigen Krieges in Deutschland. Berlin, 1785-1801. 6v. in 3. 14° *2824.22
- — Same. Plæne. Berlin, 1794. f° *28.L.2
- LLOYD, James. Sermon on the decease of. See Gardiner, J. S. J. 5410a.84
- LLOYD, James T. Official map of the state of Virginia, corrected and revised to 1861. [Size, 4.7×2.5 feet; scale, 10 miles to 1 inch.] New York, 1861. Folded in 8° *2374.29
- LLOYD, Julius. Life of Sir Philip Sidney. London, 1802. 12° 2546.7
- LLOYD, R. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- LLOYD, T. Trial of Samuel Chase. See Smith, S. H. 5085.2
- LLOYD, W. Sermon at the funeral of John Wilkins. See Wilkins, J. 6023.8
- LOBARD Sirichi, or Lombardo di Sirigo. See Sirichi Lombard.
- LOBECK, C. A. Aglaophamus sive de theologiæ mysticæ Græcorum causis libri tres, [et] Poëtarum Orphicorum reliquiæ. Regimontii Prussorum, 1829. 1v. in 2. 8° 6072.0
- Shelf. No.
- LOBECK, J. F. Die Feier des fünften Jahrestages der freien evangelischen Gemeinde zu Königsberg i. Pr. Königsberg, 1850. pp. 33. 8°. B.160a.90
- Questionum Jonicarum liber. Fasc. 1. Regimontii Prussorum, 1850. 8° 4203.5
- LOBEIRA, V. de. Amadis, erstes Buch, nach der ältesten deutschen Bearbeitung, herausg. von A. von Keller. Stuttgart, 1857. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 40] . . . *4235.1
- LÖBENSTEIN-LÖBEL, E. L. Grundriss der Semiologie des Auges. Jena, 1817. 8° 3804.13
- LOBSTEIN, Jacques F. D. Recherches et observations sur le phosphore. Strasbourg, 1816. 8°. 3977.16
- LOBSTEIN, Jean F., Eloge de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- LOCAL preachers' magazine, The, and mutual-aid association reporter. London, 1851, 62. 2v. 8°. 5442.7
- LOCATI, U. De Placentinæ urbis origine, successu, et laudibus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2] 4710.1
- LOCINER, G. W. C. De hypocrisis philosophorum quorundam speciatim Pythagoræ. [Diss. inaug.] Altorfii, 1843. 4° 4163.28
- Vita Fausti Socini. [Diss. acad.] Norimbergæ, 1841. pp. 10. 4° B.100.40
- LOCKE, John. Works. London, 1714. 3v. f° . . . *4171.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Of human understanding; Letter to the bishop of Worcester, on some passages relating to the Essay on human understanding; Reply to the bishop of Worcester's answer to his letter; Reply to the answer to his second letter. II. Consequences of the lowering of interest, and raising the value of money; Observations on a printed paper for encouraging silver money in England, and for keeping it here; Further observations concerning raising the value of money; Two treatises of government; Three letters concerning toleration; Reasonableness of Christianity; Two vindications of the Reasonableness of Christianity. III. Thoughts concerning education; An Essay for understanding St. Paul's epistles; Paraphrase and notes on St. Paul's epistles to the Galatians, Corinthians, Romans, and Ephesians; Posthumous works: Conduct of the understanding; Examination of Malebranche's opinion of seeing all things in God; Discourse of miracles; Part of a fourth letter for toleration; Memoirs relating to Anthony, earl of Shaftesbury; New method of a common-place-book; Letters between Locke and his friends.
- Syllabus of Locke's Essay on the human understanding. 4th ed. Harlow, 1807. 8° . . . *1'ph.v.352
- Philosophie de Locke. See Cousin, V. 5003.15
- LOCKE, John L. History of the town of Camden, Maine. Hallowell, 1859. 12° 2339.11
- LOCKE, R. A. The moon hoax; or, a discovery that the moon has a vast population of human beings. New York, 1859. pp. 63. 8° 4405.8
- LOCKE, S. Sermon before the Massachusetts convention of ministers, May 28, 1772. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 16 5459.5
- LOCKE's system of classical instruction [texts, and interlinear translations]. London, v. d. 13v. 12°. Namely:
- Essay on a system of classical instruction; combining the methods of Locke, Milton, Ascham, and Colet. 4969.1
- Stories from Italian writers, selected from Pannizzi 4969.8
- Latin series.
- Cæsar, C. J. Invasion of Britain, in Latin and English, interlinear 4969.9
- Ovidius Naso, P. Metamorphoses. Book 1 . . 4969.10
- Phædrus. Imitation of Æsop's fables 4969.11
- Short Latin grammar 4937.10
- Tacitus, C. C. Life of Agricola. Part 1 . . . 4969.12
- Virgilius Maro, P. First book of the Æneid, with parsing lessons. 2v. in 1 4969.13
- Greek series.
- Anacreon. Odes 4969.2
- Herodotus. Selection from the histories . . . 4969.5

| | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| LOCKE'S system, etc. <i>Greek series, continued.</i> | | LOGIC, <i>continued.</i> | |
| — Homerus. <i>Iliad</i> . Book 1. With parsing les- sons. 2v. | 4969.3.4 | — La Croix, J. de. <i>Medulla logicæ contracta</i> . . . | 5609.30 |
| — Lucianus. Selection from the dialogues . . . | 4969.6 | — Mill, J. S. <i>System of</i> | 5609.16 |
| — Xenophon. <i>Memorabilia of Socrates</i> . Book 1, 1801. 8° | 4969.7 | — Nicole, P. <i>Logica, sive ars cogitandi</i> | 6086.8 |
| LOCKHART, J. G. <i>Ancient Spanish ballads; with</i> <i>introduction and notes</i> . New ed. Boston, 1861. 8° | 3093.15 | — Thomson, W. <i>Treatise on pure and applied</i> <i>logic</i> | 5608.30 |
| LOCKS. Bramah, J. <i>Construction of</i> | 4018.30 | — Trendelenburg, F. A. <i>Logische Untersuchun-</i> <i>gen</i> | 6085.2 |
| — Grandpré, L. M. J. O'H. de. <i>Nouveau manuel</i> <i>complet du serrurier</i> | 4019.40 | — Ufford, H. G. <i>Elementary treatise on</i> | 3607.28 |
| — Price, G. <i>Gunpowder-proof locks</i> | 4018.32 | — Whately, R. <i>Elements of</i> | 3607.26 |
| — — <i>Treatise on</i> | 4018.31 | LOHENSTEIN, D. C. v. Ibrahim Bassa, <i>Trauerspiel</i> . [Tieck. <i>Deutsches Theater</i> , v. 2] | 2878.5 |
| LOCMAN. <i>Fabulæ, cum interpretatione Latina</i> . <i>See</i> Erpenius, T. van | 4122.7 | LÖHER, F. <i>Des deutschen Volks Bedeutung in der</i> <i>Weltgeschichte</i> . Cincinnati, 1847. 8° . . . | 4210.15 |
| LOCOMOTIVE engines. Colburn, Z. <i>Description of</i> <i>the structure of</i> | 4019.7 | — Fürsten und Städte zur Zeit der Hohenstaufen. Halle, 1846. 8° | 2816.15 |
| — Silliman, B., jr. <i>Fuel for locomotive steam</i> <i>use</i> | 5053.27 | LÖHMANN, J. P. P. <i>Anleitung zum würdigen Ge-</i> <i>nüsse des heiligen Abendmahls</i> . Nürnberg, 1833. 12° | 5455.35 |
| LOCUSTS. <i>De locustis in Germania visis</i> . Ludolf, J. 4260.16 | | LOHR, J. A. C. [Der vollständige Monatsgärtner. Von J. C. F. Müller.] 4te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1806. 16° | 4008.26 |
| LODBROC. <i>Lodbrokar Quida; or the death-song of</i> <i>Lodbroc</i> . [The Icelandic original] with English translation by J. Johnstone. Copen- hagen, 1813. 16° | **2875.26 | LOISEUR, J. <i>Les crimes et les peines dans l'an-</i> <i>tiquité et dans les temps modernes</i> . Paris, 1863. 12° | 3579.30 |
| LODGE, E. <i>Portraits of illustrious personages of</i> <i>Great Britain. With memoirs</i> . London, 1723-26. 5v. 1.8° | 2541.18 | LOLIO, A. <i>Dieci orazioni</i> . [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1, 2] | 4808.10 |
| LODIPoudrette manufacturing company. <i>Night soil</i> <i>as a manure. Economy of poudrette</i> . [New York, 1850.] pp. 28. 8° | B.170.14 | LOMBARD, J. G. [Matériaux pour servir à l'his- <i>toire des années 1805-7.] 2e éd. Paris, 1808. 12°</i> 2836.20 | |
| LOFFREDO, F. <i>L'antichità di Pozzvollo, con le des-</i> <i>crizioni de' bagni di Agnano, ecc. trascritte</i> <i>dal J. Villano</i> . Napoli, 1762. pp. 54. 4° . v. 6 of *4723.12 | | LOMBARD, P. <i>Sententiarum libri quatuor; necnon</i> <i>Thomæ Aquinatis Summa theologia, accu-</i> <i>rante J. P. Migne</i> . Parisiis, 1841. 4v. 1.8° . [Migne. <i>Patrologia Latina</i>] | *B.116.1 |
| — <i>Antiquitas Puteolorum, ex Italicis Latina</i> <i>fecit S. Havercampus; Dissertatio de situ</i> <i>Palæopolis et Neapolis</i> . [Grævius. <i>Thes.</i> <i>antiq. Ital.</i> , T. 9, p. 4] | 4710.1 | — <i>Textus sententiarum cū conclusionibus H.</i> <i>Gorichem, et concordantiis Bible ac cano-</i> <i>num</i> . Basileæ, 1502. f° | *B.130.12 |
| LOGAN, James. <i>The Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic man-</i> <i>ners</i> . 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1833. 8° | 2474.16 | <i>Note.</i> — Black letter; double columns. | |
| LOGAN, John. <i>Miscellaneous poems, with life</i> . [Anderson. <i>Poets of Great Britain</i> , v. 11]. | 4004.1 | LOMBARDI, B. <i>Comento sulla Divina commedia</i> . <i>See</i> Dante Alighieri | 4800.5 |
| LOGAN, John A. <i>Great union speech in Chicago</i> , Aug. 10, 1863. Chicago, 1863. 8° | 4320a.73 | LOMBARDI, G. F. <i>Eorum, quæ de balneis aliisque</i> <i>miraculis Puteolanis scripta sunt, synopsis;</i> <i>Schola Salernitana de regimine sanitatis casti-</i> <i>gata</i> . [Grævius. <i>Thes. antiq. ital.</i> , T. 9, p. 4] | 4710.1 |
| LOGAN, Sir W. E. <i>Geological survey of Canada</i> . <i>Report of progress from its commencement</i> <i>to 1863</i> . Montreal, 1863. 1.8° | 5873.13 | LOMBARDI, N. <i>La ciucciede o puro la reggia de li</i> <i>ciucco conzarvata, pocemma arrojeco</i> . Napoli, 1783. 18° . [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lin- gua napoletana, v. 5] | 4799a.1 |
| — <i>Commission géologique du Canada. Rapport</i> <i>de progrès depuis son commencement jusqu'à</i> <i>1863</i> . Traduit de l'anglais par B. J. Darcy. Montreal, 1864. 1.8° | 5873.15 | LOMBARDS. Grotius, H. <i>Historia Langobardorum</i> . 4829a.3 | |
| — <i>Sketch of the geology of Canada. See</i> Canada. <i>Universal exhibition of 1855</i> | 7035.3 | — Schmidt, J. E. <i>Tractatio historico-juridica de</i> <i>Langobardis eorumque in Italia regno</i> . . . | 4217.4 |
| LOGARITHMS. Hutton, C. <i>Common, hyperbolic,</i> <i>and logistic logarithms</i> | 3933.8 | LOMBARDY. Bazancourt, C. de. <i>Campagne d'Italie</i> <i>de 1859</i> | 2716.3 |
| — Napier, J. <i>Logarithmorum canonis descriptio</i> . 5933.4 | | — Cantù, C. <i>Sulla storia lombarda del secolo</i> <i>XVII</i> | 4799.10 |
| — Vega, G. v. <i>Tabulæ logarithmico-trigono-</i> <i>metricæ</i> | 5933.2 | — Rosa, G. <i>I feudi ed i comuni della Lombardia</i> . 4726.1 | |
| LOGAU, F. v. <i>Auserlesene Gedichte</i> . [Müller. <i>Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahr-</i> <i>hunderts</i> , v. 6] | 2870.10 | — Schupfer, F. <i>Delle istituzioni politiche longo-</i> <i>bardiche</i> | 4729a.3 |
| LOGIC. Arnauld, A. <i>Port-Royal logic</i> | 5609.18 | LOMEIER, J. <i>De bibliothecis liber. See</i> Mader, J. J. | 2128.15 |
| — Best, W. <i>System of logics</i> | 7069.44 | LOMENIE, L. L. de. <i>Beaumarchais et son temps</i> . 2e éd. Paris, 1858. 2v. 8° | 4703.11 |
| — Blakey, R. <i>Historical sketch of</i> | 6084.8 | — <i>Galerie des contemporains illustres, par un</i> <i>homme de rien</i> . Paris, 1842-44. 10v. 24°. 6249a.1 | |
| — De Morgan, A. <i>Formal logic; or, the calculus</i> <i>of inference</i> | 3607.22 | <i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I. Soult; Thiers; Chateaubriand; Lafitte; Guizot; Lamartine; Berryer; Lamennais; Dupin aîné; Béranger; Odilon Barrot; Victor Hugo. II. Arago; George Sand; De Broglie; De Comenien; Wellington; Molé; Ingres; Metternich; Alfred de Vigny; Mohammed-Aly; Ibrahim-Pacha; Garnier- Pages. III. O'Connell; Meyerbeer; Mauguin; Scribe; A. Mickiewicz; B. Espartero; Balanche; Balzno; Ber- nadotte (Charles XIV); Lord Palmerston; Augustin Thierry; Rossini. IV. Sir Robert Peel; Silvio Pellico; Royer-Collard; Moncey; Martinez de la Rosa; Lord John Russell; Casimir Delavigne; Duperré; A. W. de Schlegel; Horace Vernet; L'archiduc Charles; Ville- main. V. Lafayette; Brougham; Larrey; Lacordaire; Nothomb; Marmont; Alexandre de Humboldt; A. Du- mas; Cousin. VI. Casimir Périer; Manzoni; Gérard; Czartoryski; Gay-Lussac; Villèle; Lebeau; Toreno; | |
| — Fischer, C. <i>Logik und Metaphysik oder Wis-</i> <i>senchaftslehre</i> | 6086.4 | | |
| — Fries, J. F. <i>System der Logik</i> | 6085.5 | | |
| — Gilbert, J. W. <i>Logic for the million</i> | 6085.8 | | |
| — Hamilton, W. <i>Lectures on</i> | 5603.2 | | |
| — Heereboord, A. <i>Explicatio synopsis logicæ Bur-</i> <i>gersdianæ</i> | 5609.20 | | |
| — Hesselbein, J. <i>Theoria logica</i> | 2934.11 | | |
| — Keckermann, B. <i>Systema logices</i> | 3607.30 | | |
| — Krause, C. C. F. <i>Abriß des Systemes der Logik</i> <i>als philosophischer Wissenschaft</i> | 6095. | | |
| — — <i>Die Lehre vom Erkennen und von der Er-</i> <i>kenntniß</i> | 6095 | | |

Shelf. No.

LOMÉNIE, L. L. de, *continued*.

Boasio; Pasquier; Delacroix. VII. Talleyrand; Berzé-
lius; Le général Bertrand; Reschid-Pacha; Nodder; T.
Moore; Oudinot; Delaroche; Simond; Auber; Colet-
tis. VIII. Constant; Maurocordatos; David (d'Angers);
Abd-El-Kadir; Sébastiani; Tieck; Decazes; Nessel-
rode; Dupuytren; Carrel; Cöoper. IX. Cuvier; Le
général Jackson; Bugeaud; Thorwaldsen; Salnte-
Beuve; Cherubini; Martignac; Barante; Uhland; Scott.
X. Goethe; Spontini; M. de Salvandy; Schelling; Am-
père; Cobden; St. Simon; Fourier.

- LOMONOSOF, M. W. *Alte russische Geschichte bis*
1054. Aus dem Russischen ins Deutsche
übersetzt [von H. L. C. Backmeister]. Riga,
1768. 8°. 4252.11
- LONDON, J. Affidavit in regard to the seizure of
W. Goffe. See Hough, F. B. 4347.31

LONDON. *City.*

- Addresses presented to Lord Denman and his
lordship's answers: with the proceedings on
his first accession to office. London, 1850.
pp. 72. 12°. 2448.24
- Catalogue of the library of the corporation,
1859, and supplements, 1860-64. London,
1859-64. 5v. in 3. 8°. *2135.30
- Monumenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. Edited
by H. T. Riley. Vol. 1, 3. London, 1859-62.
2v. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2414.13
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Liber albus. III. Translations from
the Anglo-Norman portion of Liber albus; Glossaries;
Extracts from the Assisa panis, 21 Edward I—16 Henry
VI, and the Liber memorandorum, temp. Edward II;
Letter of J. Carpenter.

- White book of the city of. Carpenter, J. . . . 2495.6

Description, history, etc.

- London and its environs described, with a plan
of London, etc. [Alphabetically arranged.]
London, 1761. 6v. 8°. *2496.20
- Britton, J. Picture of. 2487.8
- Chamberlain, H. History and survey of. . . . 4490.5
- Critical observations on the improvements of. Pph.v.347
- Cruchley, G. F. Picture of. 2487.10
- Dodd, G. Food of. 2495.8
- Endowed charities of. See Great Britain. . . 7065.20
- Exhibitions of 1851, 62. See Great Britain.
Commissioners for the exhibition, etc.
- Jerrold, B. Signals of distress in homes of
charity, etc. 4487.17
- Low, S., jr. Charities of, in 1861, 63. 4487.18
- Macneill, T. Plan for carrying off the sewage. 3767.12
- Maitland, W. History of, with 122 plates. . . 2480.5
- Mayhew, H. London labour and the London
poor. Those that will not work. 3570.1
- Mogg, E. New picture of. 4178.18
- Oulton, W. C. History of the theatres of,
1795-1817. 2552.20
- Post-office suburban directory. 2483.5, 6
- Scott, J. Narratives of two families exposed
to the great plague of, 1665. 4539a.30
- Smith, C. Plan of London, Westminster and
Southwark. 2487.11
- Vaughan, W. Commerce, docks, etc. of. . . . 3652.9
- Wakefield, P. Perambulations in. 2495.9

See also: St. Dunstan's in the east, Thames.

Benevolent associations.

- Association for preserving liberty and property,
etc. Address to the people of Great Britain
and Ireland on the threatened invasion.
London, 1803. 8°. *Pph.v.353
- Proceedings. No. 1. London, 1792. 8°. *Pph.v.28
- Ladies' emancipation society. Tracts, No. 1,
5, 6. London, 1863, 64. 3v. 12°. *Namely:*
— No. 1. Cobbe, F. P. Red flag in John Bull's
eyes. 4322.72
- 6. Moody, L. Destruction of the republic
and of liberty, the object of the rebellion. . . 4322.73
- 6. Shirreff, E. Chivalry of the South. . . . 4322.74

Shelf. No.

LONDON. *Benevolent associations, continued.*

- London confederation of the rational reformers.
Contribution towards the elucidation of the
science of society. Tract 1. London, n. d.
[No title-page.] pp. 12. 12°. B.170b.68
- Provident institution for the insurance of lives,
and grant and purchase of annuities. Ac-
count. 4th ed. London, 1809. pp. 31. 8°. *3570.61
- Royal humane society. Annual reports for
1787-89, 95-97, 1803, 5, 7, 12, 26-30, 32-34, 36,
39. London, 1790-1839. 18v. 8°. 3578.20
- Society for delivering poor married women at
their own houses. Advantages of the lying-
in charity. London, 1765. 8°. *M.Pph.v.139
- Society of friends of the people associated for
parliamentary reform. State of the repre-
sentation in England and Wales. London,
1793. pp. 38. 4°. 2571.11

Ecclesiastical organizations.

- London missionary society, Fathers and found-
ers of the. Morison, J. 3535.4
- Missionary chronicle. See Evangelical mag-
azine. 7517.2
- Missions in the Society, Georgian, and
Friendly Islands. Colton, A. S. 5439a.20
- Promoters of free-thought. History of the
Fleet Street house. A report of sixteen years.
London, 1856. pp. 20. 8°. B.170.83
- St. Paul's. Domesday or Registrum de visita-
tione maneriorum, etc., 1222. Robert, of Wat-
ford. [Camden society, No. 69]. 2426.13
- Tottenham court chapel, Centenary commem-
oration of the opening of. Richardson, J. W. 3548.19
- Wesleyan methodist local preachers' mutual
aid association. Report of the first aggre-
gate meeting of local preachers, together
with Dr. Melson's sermon. London, 1849.
pp. 36. 8°. 3573.41

Literary and scientific institutions.

- Anthropological society. Waitz, T. Introduc-
tion to anthropology. 2235.19
- British institution for promoting the fine arts,
Recollections of the. Smith, T. 4076.8
- British museum. The British museum, his-
torical and descriptive, with numerous wood-
engravings. Edinburgh, 1850. 16°. [Cham-
bers. Instructive and entertaining library]. 2499.20
- Hand-book for visitors. Clarke, H. G. B. 160b.54

Antiquities.

- Description of the ancient marbles. Part
1-11. London, 1812-61. 7v. 4°. *4070.15
- Selection from the historical inscriptions of
Chaldaea, Assyria, and Babylonia. By Sir
H. C. Rawlinson and E. Norris. London,
1861. pp. 8. 70 plates. 1°. *D.4.Q.4
- Guide to the exhibition rooms of the depart-
ment of antiquities. 3825.8

Library.

- Guide to the autograph letters, manuscripts,
[etc.] exhibited to the public. [By F. Mad-
den. London], 1862. pp. 32. 12°. 2130.23
- Guide to the drawings and prints exhibited
to the public in the King's library. [By W.
H. Carpenter. London], 1862. pp. 31. 12°. 2130.23
- Guide to the printed books exhibited to
the public. [By J. W. Jones. London], 1862.
pp. 34. 12°. 2130.23
- New reading-room and libraries. London,
1858. pp. 16. 12°. 2125.14
- Select papyri in the hieratic character. [By
E. Hawkins.] Part 2. London, 1860. pp. 9.
19 plates. 1°. *2130.17
- La Fignière, F. F. de. Catalogo dos man-
uscriptos portuguezes no Museu britannico. 2104.15

Shelf. No.

LONDON. *British museum, continued.*

- Observations on the plan and progress of the catalogue of the library of the 2128.10

Specimens of natural history.

- Guide to the exhibition rooms of the departments of natural history and antiquities. [London], 1862. 8°. 3825.8
- Catalogue of mammalia. Parts 1-3. London, 1850-52. 3v. in 1. 16°. *5909.10

Contents. — Part I. Cetacea. II. Seals. III. Ungulata fereipeda.

- Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of mammals, birds, reptiles, and fishes, of Nepal and Tibet. 2d ed. London, 1863. 16°. 5909.6
- List of the osteological specimens. [By J. E. Gray.] London, 1847. 16°. *5909.14
- List of the specimens of British animals. Parts 1-17. London, 1848-56. 5v. 16°. *Namely:*
 - I. Centroniæ or radiated animals, by J. E. Gray v. 1 of 5909.5
 - II. Sponges, by J. E. Gray 5889a.1
 - III. Birds, by G. R. Gray v. 1 of 5909.5
 - IV. Crustacea, by A. White v. 2 of 5909.5
 - V, X, XII. Lepidoptera, by J. F. Stephens. v. 2, 4 of 5909.5
 - VI. Hymenoptera aculeata, by F. Smith. v. 2 of 5909.5
 - VII. Mollusca, acephala and brachiopoda, by J. E. Gray v. 3 of 5909.5
 - VIII. Fish, by A. White v. 3 of 5909.5
 - IX. Eggs of British birds, by G. R. Gray. v. 3 of 5909.5
 - XI. Anoplura, or parasitic insects v. 4 of 5909.5
 - XIII. Nomenclature of hymenoptera, by F. Smith v. 4 of 5909.5
 - XIV. Nomenclature of neuroptera, by A. White v. 5 of 5909.5
 - XV. Nomenclature of diptera, by A. White v. 5 of 5909.5
 - XVI. Lepidoptera (completed), by H. T. Stainton v. 5 of 5909.5
 - XVII. Nomenclator of anoplura, euleptoptera and orthoptera, by A. White v. 5 of 5909.5

Mammals, Reptiles, Fish.

- Catalogue of the bones of mammalia in the collection. [By E. Gerrard.] London, 1862. 8°. 3903.22
- Catalogue of amphibia. Part 2. Batrachia gradientia, etc. London, 1850. pp. 72. 16°. v. 1 of *5909.5
- Catalogue of specimens of lizards. [By J. E. Gray.] London, 1845. 16°. *5889a.3
- Catalogue of tortoises, crocodiles, and amphisbanians. [By J. E. Gray.] London, 1844. pp. 80. 16°. *5889a.3
- Catalogue of fish collected and described by L. T. Gronow, now in the museum. London, 1854. 16°. *5909.4
- Catalogue of lophobranchiate fish. By J. J. Kaup. London, 1856. pp. 80. 4 pl. 16°. *5909.4
- Catalogue of fishes in the collection. By A. Günther. London, 1860-64. 5v. 8°. *3907.7
- List of specimens of fish. Part 1. Chondropterygii. London, 1851. 16°. *5909.4

Mollusks.

- Catalogue of auriculidæ, proserpinidæ, and truncatellidæ. By L. Pfeiffer. London, 1857. 16°. *5879.9
- Catalogue of bivalve mollusca. Part 1. Placentalæ and anomialæ. London, 1850. pp. 22. 16°. *5889a.2
- Catalogue of conchifera or bivalve shells. By Deshayes. Part 1. Veneridæ, cyprinidæ, glauconomidæ. 2. Petricoladæ, corbiculadæ. London, 1853, 54. 16°. *5879.8

Shelf. No.

LONDON. *British museum, continued.*

- Catalogue of mollusca. [By J. E. Gray.] Part 1. Cephalopoda antepedia. Part 2. Pteropoda. London, 1849, 50. 16°. *5889a.2
- Catalogue of mollusca. Part 4. Brachiopoda ancylopoda, or lamp-shells. London, 1853. 16°. *5879.4
- Catalogue of pulmonata, or air-breathing mollusca. Part 1. [By E. Pfeiffer.] London, 1855. 16°. *5879.4
- List of mollusca. By J. E. Gray. Part 1. Volutidæ. London, 1855. pp. 23. 16°. *5879.4
- List of mollusca and shells collected and described by MM. Eydoux and Souleyet. London, 1855. pp. 27. 16°. *5889a.2
- List of shells of Cuba, collected by M. Ramon de La Sagra. Described by A. D'Orbigny. London, 1854. pp. 48. 16°. *5879.9
- List of shells of South America. Collected and described by A. D'Orbigny. London, 1854. pp. 69. 16°. *5879.9
- List of shells of the Canaries. Collected by Webb and Berthelot. Described by A. D'Orbigny. London, 1854. pp. 32. 16°. *5879.9
- Nomenclature of molluscosous animals and shells. [By J. E. Gray.] London, 1850. pp. 69. 16°. *5889a.2

Insects.

- Catalogue of halticidæ. By H. Clark. Physapodes and edipodes. Part 1. London, 1860. 8°. 3896.14
 - List of British curculionidæ, with synonyma. By J. Walton. London, 1856. pp. 46. 16°. *5909.14
 - Catalogue of British ichneumonidæ. By T. Desvignes. London, 1856. 16°. *5909.14
 - List of lepidopterous insects. By G. R. Gray. Parts 1, 2, and appendix. London, 1847-56. 3v. in 1. 16°. *5909.12
 - List of the specimens of lepidopterous insects. By F. Walker. Part 21-31. London, 1860-64. 11v. 16°. *5899.11
- Contents.* — Parts 21-26. Geometrites. 27. Crambites and Tortricites. 28. Tortricites and Teneites. 29, 30. Teneites. 31. Supplement.
- Catalogue of neuropterous insects. [By F. Walker.] Part 1-4. London, 1852, 53. 16°. *5909.13
- Contents.* — Part I. Phryganides-perelides. II. Siliidae-neuropterides. III. Termitidae-ephemeridæ. IV. Odonata.
- Catalogue of neuropterous insects. By Dr. H. Hagen. Part 1. Termitina. London, 1853. pp. 34. 16°. *5909.13
 - Specimen of a catalogue of lycanidæ. By W. C. Hewitson. London, 1862. 4°. *3891.11
 - Catalogue of myriapoda. By G. Newport. Part 1. Chilopoda. London, 1856. 16°. *5909.14

Crustacea, etc.

- Catalogue of crustacea. Part 1. Leucosiadæ. By T. Bell. London, 1855. pp. 24. 16°. *5879.4
- Catalogue of the specimens of amphipodous crustacea. By C. S. Bate. London, 1862. 8°. 3873.5
- List of the specimens of crustacea. London, 1847. 16°. *5879.4
- Catalogue of entozoa. [By W. Baird.] London, 1853. 16°. 5889a.1
- Catalogue of recent echinidia, or sea-eggs. Part 1. Echinidia irregularia. London, 1855. pp. 69. 6 plates. 16°. *5889a.1
- List of British diatomaceæ. By W. Smith. London, 1859. pp. 55. 16°. *5899.14
- Guide to the collection of minerals. [By N. Story-Maskelyne.] London, 1862. pp. 13. 8°. 3865.27
- Chemical society. Quarterly journal. Vol. 1-17. London, 1849-64. 17v. 8°. *3966.2
- College of advocates. Catalogue of the library. London, 1861. pp. 96. 8°. *2133.12
- Doctors' commons. List of the price of each lot at the sale of the library. London, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. *2133.12

- LONDON. *Institutions, continued.*
- Dilettanti society. Principles of Athenian architecture. Penrose, F. C. 3070.15
- Geological society. Quarterly journal. Vol. 1-20. London, 1845-64. 20v. 8°. *3868.1
- Horticultural society. Journal. Vol. 1-9. London, 1846-55. 9v. 8°. *3997.1
- — Transactions. [1st], 2d series. London, 1842-58. 10v. 8°. *3990.3
- Institute of actuaries. Assurance magazine, and journal of the institute of actuaries. Vol. 1-9. London, 1850-61. 9v. 8°. *7644.1
- Institution of civil engineers. Minutes of proceedings. Vol. 1-15 (pt. 1), 16, 17, 19-21. London, 1837-62. 19v. 8°. *4028.1
- — Same. Index to vol. 1-20, 1837-61. London, 1865. 8°. *4038.2
- Linnean society. Transactions. Vol. 1-22. London, 1791-1856. 22v. 4°. *5861.1
- London library society. Catalogue by J. D. Cochrane. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1847-52. 2v. in 1. 8°. *2134.20
- — Supplement to the second volume of the catalogue. London, 1856. pp. 64. 8°. *2134.20
- Medico-chirurgical society. Transactions. Vol. 1-14. [V. 19-28, forming 2d ser., v. 1-10.] London, 1809-61. 44v. in 46. 8°. *5745.2
- — Same. Index to the first 33 vols. [By J. Hennen.] London, 1851. 8°. *5745.1
- Microscopical society. Quarterly journal of microscopical science. Vol. 2-4, 7, 8; new series, v. 1-4. London, 1853-64. 9v. 8°. *5878.1
- — Transactions. Vol. 1-3; new series, v. 2-4, 7-12. London, 1844-64. 12v. 8°. *5878.1
- National gallery. Catalogue of the pictures, 1845. London, 1845. pp. 46. 8°. 4289.29
- New Sydenham society. Publications. London, 1859, 60. 8v. 8°. *Namely:*
- — Bright, R. Abdominal tumors and intussusception. 5714.6
- — Casper, J. L. Handbook of forensic medicine. 5714.10
- — Diday, P. Syphilis in new-born children. 5714.1
- — Frerichs, F. T. Diseases of the liver. 5714.7
- — Gooch, R. Some of the diseases peculiar to women. 5714.2
- — Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Spinal cord and medulla oblongata. 5714.4
- — Selected monographs. London, 1859-61. 2v. 8°. *5714.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Kussmaul and Tenner on epileptiform convulsions from hemorrhage; Wagner on the resection of bones and joints; Graef's three memoirs on iridectomy in iritis, choroiditis, and glaucoma. II. Czernak on the practical uses of the laryngoscope; Dusch on thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses; Schroeder van der Kolk on atrophy of the brain; Radicke on the application of statistics to medical enquiries; Esnarch on the uses of cold in surgical practice.
- — Semple, R. H. Selected memoirs on diphtheria. 5714.3
- — Year-book of medicine, surgery, etc., for 1859-63. London, 1860-64. 5v. 8°. *5714.8
- Philological society. Proposal for the publication of a new English dictionary. [London, 1858.] pp. 32. 8°. 2585.10
- — Transactions for 1854-59. London, [1855-60]. 5v. 8°. *2040.8
- Photographic society. Journal. Vol. 1-7. London, 1854-62. 7v. 8°. *4024.1
- Religious tract society. Visitor, or monthly instructor. *See* Weekly visitor. 7310.2
- Royal academy of arts, History of. Sandby, W. 4085.4
- Royal agricultural society of England. Journal. Vol. 1-21, 24. London, 1840-60. 22v. 8°. *3996.1
- Royal Asiatic society of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. 1-17. London, 1834-60. 17v. 8°. *5018.1
- Royal astronomical society. Memoirs. Vol. 1-23, 27-32. London, 1822-63. 28v. 4°. *3341.1
- — Same. Vol. 1-27. London, 1822-59. 27v. in 18. **E.128.1

- LONDON. *Institutions, continued.*
- — Monthly notices. Vol. 8-14, 18, 20. London, 1848-60. 9v. 8°. *3341.2
- Royal college of physicians of London. Pharmacopoeia, translated by T. Heald. 7th ed. London, 1796. 8°. *3785.17
- — Translation of the pharmacopoeia, 1836, with notes by R. Phillips. 3d ed. London, 1838. 8°. 5785.1
- Royal college of surgeons of England. Catalogue of the museum. Part 4, fasc. 1. First division of the preparations of natural history in spirit. London, 1830. 4°. *3812.2
- — Catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy in the museum. London, 1833-40. 5v. in 3. 4°. *3812.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I [1]. Including the organs of motion and digestion. [2]. Including the absorbent, circulating, respiratory, and urinary systems. II [3]. P. 1. Nervous system and organs of sense. 2. Connective and tegumentary systems and peculiarities. III [4]. Organs of generation. [5]. Products of generation.
- — Descriptive catalogue of the osteological series in the museum. [Prepared by R. Owen.] London, 1853. 2v. 14°. *3812.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Pisces; Reptilia; Aves; Marsupialia. II. Mammalia placentalia.
- — Descriptive catalogue of the specimens of natural history in spirit contained in the museum. Vertebrata: Pisces, Reptilia, Aves, Mammalia. London, 1859. 4°. *3812.2
- Royal geographical society. Journal. Vol. 1-33. London, 1832-63. 33v. 8°. *6265.2
- — Same. Index to the first [and] second ten volumes. [1st, by J. R. Jackson; 2d, by G. S. Brent.] London, 1844, 53. 2v. 8°. *6265.1
- — Proceedings. Vol. 2-6. London, 1857-62. 5v. 8°. *6266.1
- Royal institution of Great Britain. Synopsis of the classified catalogue of the library. Vincent, B. 2128.10
- Royal society of literature. Report on the Mayer papyri, and the palimpsest Ms. of Uranus belonging to M. Simonides. London, 1863. pp. 29. 8°. 4993.2
- — Transactions. 2d series. Vol. 1-6. London, 1843-59. 6v. 8°. *2957.4
- Royal society of London. Diplomata et statuta. Londini, 1752. 4°. 3283.3
- — Philosophical transactions for 1856-61. Vol. 148-151. London, 1859-62. 4v. 4°. *3270.3
- — Same. Index to vol. 71-100. London, 1821. 4°. *3260.3
- — Abstracts of the papers printed in the Philosophical transactions, 1800-30. London, 1832. 33. 2v. 8°. 3283.4
- — Halliwell, J. O. Catalogue of miscellaneous manuscripts in the library of the E.166.41
- — Sprat, T. History of the 3282.17
- Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. British almanac for 1828-63, 65. London, 1828-65. 36v. 16°. *2489.1
- — Companion to the almanac for 1828-63, 65. London, 1828-65. 36v. 16°. *2489.1
- — Arithmetic for young children. *See* First stage. 7019.51
- — Exercises for the improvement of the senses. 3599.28
- Society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures and commerce. Examination papers set at the Society of arts examinations, 1862. London, 1862. pp. 21. 18°. *7212.1
- — Journal. Vol. 10-12. London, 1862-64. 3v. 8°. *7212.1
- — Transactions for 1846-48. Supplemental volume. London, 1852. sm.4°. **E.149.2
- Statistical society. Journal. Vol. 1-25. London, 1839-62. 25v. 8°. *2288.1
- — Same. General index to the first fifteen volumes. London, 1854. 8°. *2288.1

- LONDON. *Institutions, continued.*
- University of London. Calendar for 1831. London, 1831. 16°. 2400.36
 - Zoological society. Transactions. Vol. 1-4, p. 6. London, 1835-59. 4v. 4°. *5861.2
- LONDON catalogue of books. British catalogue of books published during the year 1857. London, n. d. pp. xlviii and 90. 8°. . . . v. 5 of *2153.4
- English catalogue of books, 1835 to 1893. By S. Low. London, 1864. 8°. v. 6 of *2153.4
 - English catalogue of books for 1861, 62. London, 1862, 63. 2v. pp. 68 and 52. 1.8°. v. 7, 8 of *2153.4
- LONDON catalogue of periodicals, newspapers, and transactions of societies for 1861, 62, 64. London, 1861-64. 3v. pp. 16, 16, and 16. 8°. *2176.3
- LONDON chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII. Edited by C. Hopper. [London], 1859. pp. 21. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 75]. *2426.17
- LONDON citizen, The, exceedingly injured: account of the case of a citizen of London sent to a private madhouse. London, 1739. 12°. *Pph. v. 369
- LONDON Christian instructor. See Congregational magazine.
- LONDON clubs, The, their anecdotes and history, private rules and regulations. London, 1853. 32°. 2499.33
- LONDON, Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine and journal of science. 4th series. Vol. 1-29. London, 1851-65. 29v. 8°. *3386.1
- LONDON Greek grammar. 2d ed. London, 1829. 12°. 4989.5
- LONDON Latin grammar, including the Eton syntax and prosody in English. 3d ed. London, 1829. 12°. 4937.9
- Same. 4th ed. London, 1830. 12°. . . . 4939a.2
- LONDON new price current. [Vol. 18-46.] 1830-55. 28s. P. *7611.1
- LONDON times. 1835-44, 50-53, 60. London, 1835-60. 30v. P. *7410.1
- Index to The times, and to the topics and events of the year 1862, 63. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 8°. *7451.20
- LONG, C. Sermon at the funeral of Rev. J. Gregg. Hudson, 1863. 8°. Pph. v. 378
- LONG, S. H. Description of Col. Long's bridges. Concord, 1836. pp. 74. 8°. 4018.30
- LONGBOOTHOM, B. T. Treatise on dentistry. Baltimore, 1802. pp. 68. 12°. 3805.36
- LONGEPERIERE, H. B. de Requeleyne de. Médée et Jason, tragédie, en cinq actes et en vers. Paris, 1799. pp. 40. 8°. v. 1 of *2664.12
- Médée, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 40]. . . 4708.1
- LONGEVITY. De la longévité humaine. Florens, M. J. P. 3769.8
- See also: Health, Hygiene, Life, Sanitary economy.
- LONGEVITY of animals. Della indefinibile durabilità delle vita nelle bestie. Bellani, A. 3767.9
- LONGFELLOW, H. W. Saggi de' novellieri italiani d'ogni secolo. Boston, 1832. 12°. 4789.4
- Song of Hiawatha. Boston, 1856. 12°. . . . 2405.39
- LONGFELLOW, S. Doctrine of the spirit. A sermon, in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 2, 1858. New York, 1858. 8°. 6088.41
- A spiritual and working church. A sermon preached in Brooklyn, Oct. 30, 1853. New York, 1853. 12°. B.170b.45, and 6088.145
 - and Johnson, S. Hymns for public and private devotion. Boston, 1861. 13th ed. 16°. 5449.14
 - Hymns of the spirit. Boston, 1864. 16°. . . 5449.13
- LONGINUS, Dionysius. Treatise on the sublime. [Welsted. Works]. 2567.5
- LONGITUDE. Exposition des opérations faites en Lapponie pour la détermination d'un arc du méridien en 1801-3. Svanberg, J. . . . 5923.17
- LONGMAN, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown. Catalogue of old books, for 1820. Part 1-4. London, 1820. 8°. *2139.13
- LONGUS. Pastoralium de Daphnide et Chloe libri iv. [Mitscherlich. Scriptores erotici Græci, v. 4]. B.162.4
- Gli amori pastorali di Dafni e Cloe tradotti in italiano. [Caro. Opere, v. 7]. 4803.5
 - Same. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 2]. B.162.3
- "LOOKING unto Jesus;" a narrative of the brief race of a young disciple. By her mother. Boston, 1853. 16°. 4179.16
- LOON, W. van. Eleutheria, sive de manumissione servorum apud Romanos. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3]. 2970.7
- LOPEZ, T. Mapa general, particularmente de España, y de sus posesiones. Madrid, 1755-84. [No title-page.] 74 sheets. 1.obl.4°. . . . *D.4.P.2
- LOPEZ de Stunica, J. See Bible. Polyglots. Complutensian 5440.1
- LORAIN, J. Hints to emigrants, or a comparative estimate of the advantages of Pennsylvania, and of the Western territory, etc. Philadelphia, 1819. 16°. 2379.35
- LORCK, C. B. Skandnavischer Lagerkatalog. Leipzig, 1857. 16s. 6d. 4°. 2150.25
- LORD, C. E. Slavery, secession and the constitution. Boston, 1861. pp. 58. 8°. 4320a.74
- LORD, Henry. Histoire de la religion des Baniâns. Avec un traité de la religion des anciens Persans. Paris, 1667. 12°. 6069a.14
- LORD, John. The Christian philosopher, and metaphysician. A series of tracts. Portland, 1852. 12°. 6056.8
- Contents.—Essay on the ambiguity of language; Review of Rev. Dr. Dwight's address before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Alpha of Maine, Sept. 6, 1849; Anthropology, or an essay on the human faculties; Letters to Rev. William B. Hayden; Essay on the seven senses, with an appendix; Essay on the progress and prospects of man, or of human nature; Review of a discourse, entitled "The New Jerusalem, the church of the future," by W. B. Hayden; Review of the philosophical correspondence between H. G. Atkinson and H. Martineau, "On the laws of men's nature and developments;" Review of a book entitled "Pantheism, man considered in respect to form, life, sensation, soul, mind, and spirit," by Leroy Sunderland; Essay on the vis mediatrix nature; Essay on logic; Essay on the rationale of the doings of chloroform.
- LORD, Joseph L. and Henry C. Defence of C. T. Jackson's claims to the discovery of etherization. Boston, 1848. pp. 37. 1.8°. . . . B.160.122
- LORD, N. Discourse commemorative of Abiel Chandler, July 29, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. . . . 4347.2
- Discourse on the character of Prof. S. Chase. Hanover, 1851. 8°. 4347.14
 - [Letter of inquiry to ministers of the gospel on slavery. By a northern presbyter.] Boston, 1854. pp. 32. 8°. B.160.31
 - [A northern presbyter's second letter to ministers of the gospel on slavery.] Boston, 1855. pp. 99. 8°. B.160.93
 - [Report on a memorial of the alumni of Dartmouth college, at Boston and the vicinity, on scholarships and prizes.] Boston, 1858. pp. 54. 8°. 4129.96
 - True picture of abolition. Boston, 1863. pp. 16. 8°. 4310.15
- LORD, W. B. Arguments of counsel in the court of appeals of New York, upon the power of congress to make the United States treasury notes a legal tender. New York, 1863. 8°. . . . 3635.18
- LORD North's Island, Language and inhabitants of. Pickering, J. 5040a.1
- LORD's prayer. Bucan, W. Homiliarum sylvæ in orationem Dominicam 5444.17
- Morton, H. J. Conversations on the . . . 5447.41
 - Rosenius, M. O. Forklaring over Fadævor . . 5429.2
- LORD's supper. Analecta historica de obtinenda eucharistia sub utraque. [Gerdes. Serinum antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 4]. 6055.15
- Brett, T. Liturgies used in the celebration of the 3418.4

- LORD'S supper, *continued*.
- Fleetwood, W. The reasonable communicant. 5458.25
 - Greenwood, F. W. P. Essay on the 5455.30
 - Lectures on the communion office 5445.12
 - Löhmann, J. P. P. Anleitung zum Genüsse des heiligen Abendmahls 5455.35
- LORDS protest, The, on a motion that the Hanoverians, now in the pay of Great Britain, be no longer continued in the service. London, 1743. 12° *1^{ph}. v. 33b
- LORE, D. D. Eulogy on A. Jackson, delivered at Pottsville, Pa., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- LORENTZ, R. Allgemeine Geschichte der Völker des Mittelalters und ihrer Cultur bis auf Carl V. Elberfeld, 1837. 8° 2307.12
- LORENZO, G. De desponsatione maris Adriatici. [Grevius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] . . . 4710.1
- LORETZ, J. Grund der Verfassung der evangelischen Brüder-Unität. Barby, 1789. sm.8° . 6059.19
- LORIMER, P. The Scottish reformation: a historical sketch. With 25 illustrations. London, 1860. sm.8° 2524.10
- LORING, C. G. Argument for a railroad from Boston to Woonsocket. Boston, 1847. pp. 61. 8° 4394.24
- England's liability for indemnity: remarks on the letter of "Historicus." Boston, 1864. pp. 46. 8° 4320a.75
 - Memoir of the Hon. William Sturgis. Boston, 1864. pp. 64. 8° 4345.9
 - Neutral relations of England and the United States. Boston, 1863. 8° 4310a.110
 - Oration, July 4, 1821. Boston, 1821. 8° . . . 4394.24
 - and Field, E. W. Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States. Boston, 1862. 8° 4323.31
- LORING, E. G. Dana, R. H., jr. Remarks on the proposed removal of B.160a.1
- Phillips, W. Argument for the removal of . B.160a.3
 - Swift, J. L. Speech on his removal from the office of judge of probate B.160a.2
- LORRAINE. Réunion de la Lorraine à la France. Haussenville, C. O. B. de C. 4064.8
- LORRY, A. C., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- LOS KIEL, G. H. Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika. Barby, 1789. sm.8° 6059.10
- LOS MARTYRES, B. de. Vida. [Granada. Obras, v. 18] 5509a.1
- LOSSING, B. J. The league of states. New York, 1863. pp. 28. 8° 4318.1
- LOSSIUS, C. F., and Schulze, C. F. Historischer Bildersaal, oder Denkwürdigkeiten aus der neuern Geschichte. Gotha, 1815-22. 4v. in 5. 8° 2294.7
- LOTHIAN, *marquess of*. See Kerr, W. S. R.
- LOTHROP, Mrs. M. L., Sermon after the death of. See Peabody, A. P. 4347.61
- LOTHROP, S. K. Address at the opening of the rooms of the American unitarian association, March 9, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° . . . 4394.25
- Address before the Independent company of cadets, on their centennial anniversary, Oct. 19, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8° 4394.25
 - Address before the Massachusetts state temperance society, May 31, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8° . 4394.25
 - Address to the Benevolent fraternity of churches, April 27, 1856. Boston, 1856. 12° . 4394.25
 - Causes, principles and results of the present conflict. Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 3, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4320a.76
 - The Christian name and Christian liberty. A sermon. Boston, 1843. 8° *Pph. v. 377
 - Dangerous tendencies of civilization: a sermon preached fast day, April 5, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 5460a.19
 - [Nature and extent of religious liberty. A sermon.] Boston, 1838. 8° *4163.13
- LOTHROP, S. K., *continued*.
- Preparation for death. A sermon after the interment of P. O. Thacher. Boston, 1843. 8° . 6088.160
 - Sermon at Dover, N. H., June 28, 1846, on the one hundredth birthday of Ezra Green. Boston, 1846. 8° 4347.34
 - Sermon before E. Washburn, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 3, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° *4356.13
 - Sermon, Jan. 19, 1840, on the destruction of the Lexington by fire. Boston, 1840. 8° . . 5460a.19
 - Sermon on the death of H. G. Otis, Nov. 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° B.160a.47
 - Sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of M. Grant. Boston, 1861. 8° 4347.32
 - Sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of R. Sullivan. Boston, 1862. 8° 4348.17
 - Sermon preached the Sunday after the funeral of Amos Lawrence. Boston, 1853. 8° . . . 4347.53
 - Sermon preached the Sunday after the interment of W. Lawrence. Boston, 1848. 8° . 4347.55
 - Report of the select committee, etc. See Society for propagating the gospel, etc. 3534.3
- LOTICHIUS, P. Poemata, selectis P. Byrmanni et C. F. Qvelli notis illustrata, recensvit C. T. Kretzschmar. Dresdæ, 1773. sm.8° . . . **4938.15
- LOTTIN, V. C. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie. v. 7-14 2865.1
- Contents.—Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI-XIII. Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Aurores boréales.
- LOUBAT, A. American vine dresser's guide. [French and English.] New York, 1827. 18°. 4003.36
- LOUDON, G. E., Vie du feldmaréchal baron de. See Pezzl, J. 4040.20
- LOUIS, the dauphin, duke of Burgundy. Projets du gouvernement. See Saint-Simon, L. de R. de. 2657.7
- LOUIS I, of Bavaria. Gedichte. 2te Aufl. München, 1829. 2v. sm.8° **2878.23
- LOUIS II, duke of Anjou, Heures de. See Illuminated calendar 2200.32
- LOUIS XI, of France. Gesta Ludovici XI Francorum regis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] . . . 4150.1
- LOUIS XIII, of France, Histoire de. See Le Vassor, M. 4612.4
- LOUIS XIV, of France. Capéfigue, J. B. H. R. Son gouvernement et ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe. 2647.22
- Choisy, F. T. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de 4695.10
 - Fortia d'Urban, A. J. F. de. Les deux dernières campagnes de 4706.14
 - Lambert, C. F. Histoire littéraire au règne de 4612.1
 - Lémontey, P. É. Essai sur l'établissement monarchique de 4628.4
 - Leti, G. La monarchia universale del Luigi XIV. 4629a.7
 - Michelet, J. Louis XIV et le duc de Bourgogne 4617.8
 - Noailles, A. M. Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de 4705.9
 - Pellissou, F. P. Histoire de, 1661-78. 4619a.6
 - Quincy, C. S. Histoire militaire du règne de Louis le grand 4611.1
- LOUIS XV, of France. Goncourt, E. L. A. Les maîtresses de 2647.21
- Luyne, C. P. d'A. de. Mémoires sur la cour de 2657.6
 - Noailles, A. M. Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de 4705.9
 - Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. Histoire philosophique du règne de 6108.1
- LOUIS XVI, of France. Political and confidential correspondence; with observations by H. M. Williams. London, 1803. 3v. 8° 4626.1
- Testament, avec une traduction arabe par Silvestre de Sacy. Paris, 1820. 12° 4629a.2

- LOUIS XVI, *of France, continued.*
 — Procès de. See Poncelin de La Roche-Tilhac, J. C. 4626.4
- LOUIS I, *of Spain.* Boccadiferro, C. A. Orazione di Re Luigi I. 3101.14
 — Venuti, N. M. Esquise di Luigi I. 3101.14
- LOUIS IV, *St.* Ludwig IV, Landgraf von Thüringen und Hessen. See Simon, G. 2852.23
- LOUIS François de Blois. Le directeur des âmes religieuses. [Buchon. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques]. 6080.8
- LOUIS-PHILIPPE, *of France,* Histoire du règne de. See Nouvion, V. de 4652.10
- LOUISE Auguste, *grand duchess of Saxe Weimar.* La grande-duchesse Louise. See Coppet et Weimar 2656.15
- LOUISIADE archipelago, Discoveries and surveys in. Macgillivray, J. 3046.17
- LOUISIANA. Proceedings of the convention for the amendment of the constitution. [English and French.] New Orleans, 1864. 8° 6375.15
 — Proceedings of the convention [Jan. 23, to March 26, 1861], in English and French, with the ordinances and constitution. New Orleans, 1861. 8° 6375.10
 — System of penal law for Louisiana. By E. Livingston. New Orleans, 1824. 2v. in 1. sm.f°. 3621.4
 — Barbe-Murbois, F. de. History of 2376.20
 — Darby, W. Geographical description of 2376.19
 — French, B. F. Historical collections of 2376.21
 — Gayarré, C. History. French domination 4376.25
 — Robin, C. C. Voyages dans la Louisiane 2376.18
 — Stoddard, A. Sketches of 2376.17
 — Tonti, le chevalier. Relations de la Louisiane. 2369.19
 — Travels in 2368.27
- See also: New Orleans.
- State colonization society. Facts in regard to African colonization; a memorial to the citizens of La. New Orleans, 1857. pp.23. 8° B.160.27
 — State seminary of learning. Report of the board of supervisors. Baton Rouge, 1860. pp.15. 8° 4387.00
- LOUNGER's common-place book. 3d ed. London, 1805-7. 4v. 8° 2246.9
- LOUREIRO, J. de. Flora Cochinchinensis, accedunt alia [plante] observata in Sinesi imperio, Africa orientali, Indiaque locis variis. Ed. C. L. Willdenow. Berolini, 1793. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3856.6
- L'OUVERTURE, T., The hero of St. Domingo. See Elliott, C. W. 5579.6
- LOUVER de Courvay, J. B. Quelques notices pour l'histoire, et le récit de mes périls depuis 1793. Paris, 1795. 8° 4052.23
- LOUVILLE, C. A. d'Allonville, *marquis de.* Mémoires secrets sur l'établissement de la maison de Bourbon en Espagne. Paris, 1818. 2v. 8° 2656.9
- LOUVRE. See Paris.
- LOVE. Guizot, F. P. G. L'amour dans le mariage. 2519.12
 — Swedenborg, E. Delitiae sapientiae de amore conjugiali; voluptates insaniae de amore scortatorio 5540.10
- LOVE and patriotism! or the extraordinary adventures of M. Duportail. Boston, 1825. 12°. 2407.34
- LOVE given over: a satyr against the pride, etc., of woman. London, 1690. sm.4°. *Pph.v.333
- LOVE of God, Discourses on the. Watts, I. 5447.61
- LOVEJOY, E. P. Green, B. Discourse in commemoration of the martyrdom of 4347.62
 — Root, D. Memorial of the martyred Lovejoy. 4347.62
 — Stone, T. T. The martyr of freedom; a discourse 4347.62
 — Tracy, F. P. Sermon on the Alton outrage and murder of 4347.62
- LOVEJOY, J. C. The law and the offence: a lecture on prohibitory laws, in regard to intoxicating drinks. Boston, 1852. 8° B.170.72
 — The North and the South! Letter to O. Lovejoy, March 16, 1859. [No title-page.] 8°. 4320a.77

- LOVEJOY, J. C., *continued.*
 — Victory over death. Sermon at the interment of Rev. J. Wilder, at Cambridgeport. Boston, 1844. 8° 4347.123
- LOVEJOY, O. Remarks in reply to Messrs. Crittenden and Wickliffe, of Ky., in the house, April 24, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8° 4320a.78
 — Speech on the barbarism of slavery, April 5, 1860. Washington, [1860]. 8° 4310.16
- LOVELACE, R. Lucasta. Poems, now first edited, and revised, with notes, by W. C. Hazlitt. London, 1864. 16°. [Library of old authors] 2609.26
- LOWELL, E. Sincerity the best mark of a good Christian. Sermon, July 10, 1727. London, 1727. 8° *Pph.v.360
- LOVELL, J. Oration, April 2, 1771, to commemorate the tragedy of March 5, 1770. Boston, 1771. 4° 4354.1
- LOVERING, J. Electricity, magnetism, and electro-dynamics. See Farrar, J. 3966.20
- LOVIBOND, E. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- LOW, D. On landed property, and the economy of estates. London, 1836. 8° 3640.41
- Low, J. Instructor for the dulcimer. [Edited] by J. Low. Boston, [1858]. pp.26. obl.8°. 8051.36
- Low, Sampson, Jr. The charities of London in 1861. London, 1862. 16° v.1 of *4487.18
 — Guide to the charities of London. Supplement. London, 1863. 16° v.2 of *4487.18
- Low, Samuel. Poems. New York, 1800. 2v. in 1. 12° 2397.26
- Low, Seth, Tribute to the memory of. See Farley, F. A. 5440a.71
- LOWE, C. Death of president Lincoln: a sermon in Charleston, S. C., April 23, 1865. Boston, 1865. 16° *4342.32
- LOWE, E. J. Ferns: British and exotic. London, 1868-60. 8v. 8° *5844.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Gymnogramma; Nothochlæna; Niphobolus; Polypodium. II. Polypodium; Struthiopteris; Nevrodium; Hymenolepis; Vittaria; Ceratopteris. III. Adiantum; Onychium; Platyloma; Allosorus; Doryopteris; Pteris. IV. Pteris; Hypolepis; Chelanthæ; Doodia; Blechnum; Woodwardia; Ste-nochlæna; Brainea; Lomaria. V. Asplenium; Diplazium; Hemidictyum; Ceterach; Scolopendrium. VI. Onoclea; Fadyenia; Cyclopetitis; Didymochlæna; Aspidium. VII. Aspidium; Hypoderris; Mesochlæna; Oleandra; Nephrolepis; Woodsia; Cystopteris; Hemionitis; Olfersia; Hymenodium; Acrostichum; Polybotrya; Platycerium; Ophioglossum; Botrychium. VIII. Osmunda; Hymenophyllum; Trichomanes; Davallia; Thyrsopteris; Cibotium; Trichocarpa; Deparia; Dicksonia; Glazenia; Cyathæ; Hemitelia; Alsophila; Todea; Dictyoxiphium; Mohria; Anemidictyon; Lygodium; Angiopteris; Marattia.
- LOWE, P. Sermon at the annual meeting of the subscribers of the Devon and Exeter female penitentiary. Annexed, the 17th annual report. Exeter, 1837. 8° *Pph.v.385
- LOWE, T. H. Essay on the absolving power of the church. Oxford, 1825. 8° *Pph.v.345
- LOWELL, Mrs. A. C. [Introduction to geometry and the science of form.] Boston, 1843. 12°. 3926.30, and 4269.7
 — [Theory of teaching. By a teacher.] Boston, 1841. 12° 3593.32
 — Thoughts on the education of girls. Boston, 1853. pp.72. 12° 3599.31
- LOWELL, Charles, D. D. Characteristicks of a good soldier: a sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 4, 1810. Boston, 1810. 8° 6068.115
 — Discourse in the West church, Dec. 31, 1820. Boston, 1820. 8° 5460a.20
 — Extracts from a sermon, preached Aug. 7, 1842, on the death of T. Demie. Boston, 1842. 8°. 4347.29
 — Gospel preaching. Sermon at the ordination of T. B. Fox, as pastor of the First church, Newburyport, Aug. 3, 1831. Cambridge, 1831. 8°. 5490a.20

- LOWELL, Charles, *D.D., continued.*
- The name of Christian the only appropriate name for believers in Christ. Sermon at the dedication of the Third congregational church in Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1827. 3d ed. Boston, 1828. 8°. 5460a.20
 - Sermon at the dedication of the Second congregational church in Milton, Oct. 21, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8°. 5460a.22
 - Sermon at the ordination of G. W. Wells. Cambridge, 1827. 8°. 5460a.20
 - Sermon at the state prison, in Massachusetts, Nov. 29, 1812. Boston, 1812. 12°. 5160a.20
 - Same. [A different ed. No title-page.] 8°. 6088.85
 - Sermon, Jan. 2, 1831, being a quarter of a century from [his] settlement. Boston, 1831. 8°. 5460a.20
 - Sermon, Sept. 12, 1821, at the ordination of R. M. Hodges, in the South parish in Bridgewater. Boston, n. d. 8°. 5460a.20
 - The trinitarian controversy. Discourse at the ordination of D. M. Stearns, [over] the First church in Dennis, May 14, 1828. Boston, 1828. 8°. 5460a.20
 - The wisdom and goodness of God in the appointment of men, and not angels, to the Christian ministry. Sermon in Berlin, at the ordination of R. F. Wallcut, Feb. 10, 1830. Boston, 1830. 8°. 5460a.20
 - Proceedings in the West church on the decease of. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations. 5440a.20
- LOWELL, Charles, *esq., member of Hancock bar, Me.* Down-East commentator. A dissertation on liberty and slavery. Ellsworth, Me., 1850. pp. 24. 8°. B.160.81
- LOWELL, Charles R., Address at the funeral of. See Putnam, G. 4347.63
- LOWELL, John, Address delivered before the Massachusetts agricultural society, Oct. 13, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8°. 4394.26
- [Are you a Christian or a Calvinist? suggested by the late review of American unitarianism in the Panoplist, and by Worcester's letter to Channing.] Boston, 1815. pp. 72. 8°. 3461.25
 - [Perpetual war, the policy of Mr. Madison.] Boston, 1812. 8°. 4318.42
 - Same. Boston, 1813. pp. 78. 8°. 6087.11
 - [Rights of the congregational parishes of Massachusetts. Review of "The rights of the congregational churches of Massachusetts. The result of an ecclesiastical council convened at Groton, Mass., July 17, 1826." From the Christian examiner, v. 4, no. 2.] Boston, 1827. pp. 32. 8°. 3543.5
 - Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1827. pp. 36. 8°. 3543.5
 - [Road to peace, commerce, wealth and happiness. By an old farmer.] n. p., [1813]. pp. 16. 8°. 4318.44
 - Thoughts upon the conduct of our administration in relation both to Great Britain and France, especially in reference to the Chesapeake. Boston, 1808. pp. 28. 8°. 4318.30
- LOWELL, John, *jr.*, Memoir of. See Everett, E. 4163.13
- LOWELL, John, *LL. D.*, Sermon on the death of. See Greenwood, F. W. P. 4347.64
- LOWELL, Rev. John, *of Newbury.* Advantages of God's presence with his people in an expedition against their enemies. A sermon preached at Newbury, May 22, 1755. Newburyport, 1806. 8°. 5460a.21
- LOWELL, John A., Memoir of P. T. Jackson. New York, 1848. pp. 14. 8°. 4129.74
- Reply to a pamphlet recently circulated by E. Brooks. Boston, 1848. 8°. 4126.11
 - Correspondence. See Brooks, E. 2354.15
- LOWELL, *Mass.* Catalogue of the city library. Lowell, 1861. 8°. *2134.10
- Charter and ordinances, with acts of the legislature relative to the city. Boston, 1863. 8°. 6350a.31
 - City documents for 1862-64.] Lowell, 1863-65. 2v. 8°. 6350a.32
- LOWELL, *Mass., continued.*
- [Hand-book for visitors to Lowell.] Lowell, 1848. pp. 46. 16°. 4359.12
 - Appleton, N. Origin of 4390a.11
 - Cary, T. G. Profits on manufactures at 5646.2
 - Cowley, C. Memories of Indians and pioneers of the region of 4355.17
 - Miles, H. A. Lowell, as it was, and as it is. 2357.27
 - Middlesex mechanics' association. Catalogue of the [library]. Lowell, 1860. 8°. 2136.26
- LOWELL directory for 1853. By G. Adams. Lowell, 1853. 24°. 4389a.8
- LÖWENSTERN, I. Éléments constitutifs du système de la troisième écriture cunéiforme de Persépolis. Paris, 1847. 1.8°. 3040.22
- Essai de déchiffrement de l'écriture assyrienne pour servir à l'explication du monument de Khorsabad. Paris, 1845. pp. 36. 3 plates. 8°. 3040.21
- LÖWENTHAL, J. J. Chess congress of 1862. [With] an account of the proceedings and a memoir of the British chess association, by G. W. Medley. London, 1864. 16°. 4001.32
- LOWER, M. A. Dictionary of the family names of the United kingdom. London, 1860. 8°. *2533.1
- LÖWIG, C. Principles of organic and physiological chemistry. Translated by D. Breed. London, 1853. 8°. 3977.7
- LOWNDES, T., and Parke, T. Duties, [etc.], of customs and excise, in Great Britain, on merchandize. Liverpool, 1809. 8°. 3683.2
- LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's manual of English literature. New ed., by H. G. Bohm. Parts 1-10. London, 1858-64. 5v. in 10. p. 8°. *2153.20
- LOWREY, G. P. The commander-in-chief; a defence upon legal grounds of the proclamation of emancipation, and an answer to Curtis. 2d ed. New York, 1863. pp. 34. 12°. 4320a.79
- LOWRY, J. W. Tabular view of characteristic British fossils, stratigraphically arranged. [No title-page.] 4 plates. Folded 4°. 3863.15
- LOWTH, R. Introduction to English grammar. Philadelphia, 1775. 12°. 4519a.29
- Same. New ed. London, 1782. 12°. 4589a.30
 - Same. London, 1799. 12°. 4549a.28
 - De sacra poesi Hebraeorum. Cvm notis I. D. Michaelis, edidit E. F. C. Rosenmüller. Lipsie, 1815. 1.8°. 6093.3
 - Correspondence with the bishop of Gloucester. See Warburton, W. *Pph.v.343
 - [Remarks on Dr. Lowth's letter to Dr. Warburton, the bishop of Gloucester.] 2d ed. London, 1766. 8°. *Pph.v.343
- LOWTH, W. Commentary upon the larger and lesser prophets, being a continuation of bishop Patrick. 4th ed. London, 1739. f°. *5440.4
- LOYAL democrats, To. Who are the sympathizers with the rebellion? [In favor of the election of J. S. Wadsworth as governor of New York.] New York, 1862. pp. 7. 8°. 4330a.80
- LOYAL leagues. Proceedings of the convention of loyal leagues held at Mechanics hall, Utica, May 26, 1863. New York, 1863. pp. 67. 8°. 4320.2
- LOYAL national league. See New York.
- LOYAL publication society. See New York.
- LOYOLA, I. de., *St.* See Ignazio de Loyola.
- LOZANO, P. See Antigüedades árabes de España. 3100.20
- LUARD, H. R. Annales monastici. London, 1864. 63. 2v. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2423.5
- Contents.—Vol. I. Annales de Margau, 1066-1232; Annales de Theokeshberia, 1066-1263; Annales de Burton, 1004-1263. II. Annales de Whintonia, 519-1277; Annales de Waverleia, 1-1291.
- LUBBOCK, J. W. On the theory of the moon, and on the perturbations of the planets. London, 1836, 37. 8°. **E.181.19
- LÜBECK. Becker, J. R. Geschichte der Stadt Lübeck 4213.14
- Berson, F. W. Angriff und Vertheidigung am Burghthore zu Lübeck. 2819.9

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

LÜBECK, *continued.*

- Everest, R. Statistical details respecting the republic of B.170.64, 66
- LUBIENISKI, or Lubieniecki, S. Historia reformationis Polonicae. Freistadii, 1685. sm.8°. *B.117.14
- LUCA, Giovanni B. di. Annotationes practicae ad concilium Tridentinum. See Metternich, F. 6020.13
- LUCA, Giuseppe de. L'Italia meridionale o l'Antico rame delle due Sicilie. Napoli, 1860. 1.8°. 2735.5
- LUCANUS, M. A. Pharsalia, per G. Versellianum recognita. Cum commentariis [variorum]. Parisiis, 1514. f°. *4180.2
- Pharsalia, cum commentario P. Burmanni. Leidæ, 1740. 4°. *B.171.5
- Pharsalia; sive de bello civile libri decem; cum suppl. T. Mail. Londini, 1815. 24°. **4990a.25
- Pharsalia, cum notis H. Grotii et R. Bentleii. Glasguae, 1816. 8°. B.174.1
- Pharsalia, translated by N. Rowe. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- Vita, ex P. Crinito; Pharsalia; Poemation ad C. Pisonem. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Ad Calpurnium Pisonem poemation. [Reichard. Sylloge opus. vet. poet.] B.179a.5
- LUCAS, *abbas montis S. Cornelii prope Leodium.* Summariorum in Aponii commentaria in Cantica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] . B.110.2
- LUCAS Tudensis. De altera vita, fideique controversiis adversus Albigensium errores libri tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- LUCAS, F. Concordantiae Bibliorum sacrorum vvl-gatae editionis. Antverpia, 1617. f°. 5430.3
- LUCAS, J., and Deaver, E. K. [Practical reading lessons on the three great duties.] Philadelphii, 1830. 12°. 4580a.2
- LUCAS, P. *Traité philosophique et physiologique de l'herédité naturelle du système nerveux.* Paris, 1847-50. 2v. 8°. *4265.8
- LUCAS, R. de N. The perils of trusts and trustees. London, 1860. 12°. 3667.32
- LUCAS, S. *Secularia; or, surveys on the mainstream of history.* London, 1862. 8°. 5172.8
- LUCCA. *Memorie e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca.* 2711.4
- Torselli, V. *Delle scienze in* 4770.31
- Reale academia lucchese di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti. T. 1-17. Lucca, 1821-61. 17v. 8°. *3284.1
- LUCCHESINI, C. *Della illustrazione delle lingue antiche e moderne e principalmente dell' italiana, procurata nel secolo XVIII dagl' Italiani.* Lucca, 1819. 2v. 8°. **2955.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Lingua italiana e lingue moderne d'Europa. II. Lingue antiche e orientali.
- LUCCHESINI, C. or G. [Lettere di un Italiano sopra la storia d'Italia di Carlo Botta.] Italia, 1826. 2v. in 1. 32°. 2729.8
- Note.* — "Ci vien detto essere d'uno dei suoi fratelli Lucchesini. Ma di Cesare o di Girolamo?" — Melzi.
- LUCCHESINI, G. [Sulle cause e gli effetti della confederazione renana.] Pte. 1, 2. Italia, 1819-23. 3v. 8°. 2816.7
- LUCE, S. B. *Seamanship. For the use of the United States naval academy.* 2d ed. Newport, R. I., 1863. 8°. 3952.44
- LUCHE, J. P. L. de la Roche du Maine, *marquis de.* Le vicomte de Barjac, ou mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de ce siècle. Dublin, 1784. 2v. in 1. 18°. 4699.32
- and others. *Gallery of portraits of the national assembly.* Translated from the French. London, 1790. 2v. 8°. 4652.22
- LUCIA di Lammermoor. Opera. Donizetti, G. 8042.1
- LUCIANUS Samosatensis. Opera Graece Latine. Curavit I. P. Schmidius, Mitaviae, [v. s.] Lipsiae, 1776-1800. 8v. sm.8°. *B.160.8
- Contents.* — Vol. I. De somnio, seu vita Luciani; Ad eum qui dixerat, Prometheus es in verbis; Nigrinus, sive

LUCIANUS Samosatensis, *continued.*

- de moribus philosophorum; Judicium vocallum; Timon, sive misanthropos; Halcyon, seu de transformatione; Prometheus, sive Caucasus; Deorum dialogi; Dialogi marini. II. Mortuorum dialogi; Menippus, sive Neyeromantia; Charon, sive contemplantes; De sacrificiis; Vitarum auctio; Piscator, sive reviviscentes; Catalpus, sive Tyrannus. III. De illis qui mercede conducti in divitum familiis vivunt; Apologia pro illis qui mercede conducti serviunt; Pro eo quod inter salutandum verbo lapsus fuerat; Hermotimus, sive de sectis; Herodotus, vel Aëtio; Zeuxis, vel Antiochus; Harmonides; Scythia, seu hospes; Quomodo historia scribenda sit. IV. Historiam verè libri duo; Tyrannicide; Abdicatio; Phalaris prior; Phalaris alter; Alexander, seu pseudomantis; De saltatione; Lexiphanes; Eunuchus, seu Pamphilus; De astrologia. V. Democritus vita; Amores; Imagines; Pro imaginibus; Toxaris, sive amicitia; Lucius, sive asiaticus; Jupiter confutatus; Jupiter Tragedus. VI. Somnium, seu Galus; Icaromenippus, sive Hypernephelus; Bis accusatus, seu Fora; De parasito, sive quod ars sit parasitica; Anacharsis, seu de gymnasiis; De lectu; Rhetorum praeceptor; Philopseudes, seu incredulus; Hippias, sive balneum. VII. Allocutio, sive Baecchus; Allocutio, sive Hercules Gallienus; De electro, seu cynis; Musae encomium; Adversus indoctum et libros multos e mentem; De non temere credendo calumnie; Pseudologista, sive de Apophrude; De domo; Macrobii; Patriae encomium; De Dipasibus; Disertatio cum Hesiodo; Navigium, seu vota; Dialogi meretricii; De morte Peregrini. VIII. Fugitivi; Saturnalia; Cronosoloni; Epistolae saturnales; Convivium, seu Laphthæ; De dea Syria; Demosthenis laudatio; Deorum comitia; Cynicus; Pseudosophista, seu Solocasta; Philopatri, seu qui docetur; Charidemus, sive de pulchritudine; Nero, sive de isthmo perfodiendo.
- Works, translated by several hands. With life of Lucian, a discourse on his writings, etc., by J. Dryden. London, 1710-11. 4v. sm.8°. 4906.12

Contents. — Vol. I. Life of Lucian; The vision, or Lucian's life, by T. Ferne; Defence against one who calls him Prometheus, by the same; Of sacrifices, by W. Moyle; Herodotus or Aetion, by the same; Conference with Hesiod, by the same; Panegyric upon Demosthenes, by another hand; The cocker and his cock, by Sir H. Sheers; The parasite, by the same; The ass, by A. Baden; Alexander, or the false prophet, by C. Blount; Mourning for the dead, by the same; The council of the gods, by the same; Jupiter Tragedus, being the dialogue of the gods, by the same; The Syrian goddess, by the same; Philopseudes, or the liar, by the same; Icaromenippus, or voyage to heaven, by T. Brown; The saturnalia, or pagan carnival, by the same; Chronosolon, or the saturnalian lawgiver, by the same. II. Charidemus, or of beauty, by J. Drake; Philopatri, or the learner, by the same; On an illiterate fellow that bought all sorts of books, by the same; The judgment of the vowels, by S. Cob; The encomium on our country, by Mr. Gildon; Calumniator, by the same; Charon, or the contemplator, by Mr. Cashen; The images, by Mr. Vernon; Defence of the images, by the same; The Stygian passage, or the tyrant, by Capt. Sprag; The tyrant-killer, by Mr. Hill; Dipas, by the same; The ship, or the wish, by A. Baden; Harmonides, by S. Atkinson; Phalaris I-II; Hermotimus, by H. Blount; The king-fisher; Zeuxis, or Antiochus, by Capt. Ayliffe; Hippias, or the bagno; Baecchus, by Capt. Ayliffe; Praise of flies; Nero, or the cutting the isthmus. III. The enuch, or Pamphilus, by T. Brown; Tinent, or the man-hater, by the same; Of those that, for hopes of preferment, or for a pension, live in great men's houses, by the same; Apology for those who serve for a pension, or wages, by the same; Apology for mistaking one word for another, in saluting a friend, by the same; The true history, by the same; Tragopodagra, or gout-farce, by J. Phillips; The Lapithæ, or the drunken feast, by T. Brown; Prometheus, or Caucasus, by the same; Pseudologista, or the black day, by the same; Dialogues of the courtiers, by the same; The auction of the philosophers, by L. Echar; The fisherman, or the philosophers revived, by C. Echar; Dialogues of the sea-deities, by Mr. Savage; Dancing, by the same; Dialogues of the dead, by J. Digby. IV. The ridiculous orator, by Capt. Ayliffe; How to write history, by the same; The double indictment, exposing the philosophers, by the same; Of those who have lived to a great age, by the same; An encomium on our country, by the same; Description of a house, by the same; The Gallick Hercules, by the same; History of amber, or the swans, by the same; The amours, by the same; The fugitives, by the same; Demonax, by the same; The cynick, by Mr. Drake; Saturnalian epistles, by H. Hare; Astrology, by the same; The Scythian, or Anacharsis, by another hand; Jupiter confuted, by the

Shelf. No.

LUCIANUS Samosatensis, continued.

same; The fugitives, by the same; Anacharsis, or the exercises of youth, by J. Washington; The disinherited son, by another hand; Menippus, or the necromancer, by J. Drake; Nigrinus, or the morals of philosophers, by another hand; Dialogues of the gods, by N. Tate; Toxaris, or of friendship, by J. Tyrrel.

- [Works.] From the Greek, with the comments of Wieland. By W. Tooke. London, 1820. 2v. 4° *4200.9

Contents. — Vol. I. Character and writings of Lucian; Lucian's dream; Nigrinus; Timon; The dream of Micyllus; The Ile-fancier; Icaromenippus; The parasite; The ship; The modern Lajthias; Sale of the philosophical sects; The resuscitated philosophers; Six and twenty confabulations of the deities; Fifteen confabulations of the marine deities; Thirty conferences of the dead; The ferry; The descent of Menippus; Jupiter Tragædus; The council of the gods; Jupiter convicted; Three saturnalian tracts; The life's-end of Peregrinus; Runaway slaves; The cynic; Alexander; Demonax; Panthea; Heteran colloquies; Herodotus; Zeuxis; Amber and swans on the Po; Bacchus; The dipsades. II. Toxaris; How to write history; The true history; Lucius, or the enchanted ass; Anacharsis and Toxaris; Gymnastic exercises; Dancing; Hippias; Encomium on the fly; The philosophical sects; Folly of the learned who engage themselves in opulent families; The eunuch; Mourning for the dead; Sacrifices; Apology for an error in salutation; Astrology; The halcyon, or metamorphosis; Harmonides; The Gallie Hercules; The Syrian goddess; List of very aged persons; Praise of the country; Altercation with Hesiod; School of oratory; Illiterate bibliomania; Apophras; Against calumny; Panegyric on Demosthenes; Double indictment; Prometheus; Nero, or cutting through the isthmus; The Tyrannicide; Disinherited son; Phalaris; Eucomium on a magnificent hall; Charidemus; Philopatris; Tragopodagra.

- Œuvres, traduites du grec [par J. N. Berlin de Ballu]. Paris, 1788, 89. 6v. 8° 2095.4

Contents. — Vol. I. Préface; Le songe, ou la vie de Lucien; À un homme qui lui disoit, tu es un Prométhée; Nigrinus, ou les mœurs d'un philosophe; Le Jugement des voyelles; Timon, ou le misanthrope; L'Alcyon, ou de la métamorphose; Prométhée, ou le Cancaise; Dialogues des dieux; Dialogues des deux marins; Dialogues des morts; Ménippe, ou la Nécromancie; Caron, ou les contempteurs; Des sacrifices. II. Les sectes à l'Encaen; Le pêcheur, ou les resuscités; Le passage, ou le tyran; Des gens de lettres qui se mettent aux gages des grands; Apologie pour un engagement auprès des grands; Sur une faute commise en saluant; Hermotime, ou le choix des sectes; Hérodote, ou Aclion; Zeuxis, ou Antiochus; Harmonide; Le scythe, ou l'étranger; De quelle manière on doit écrire l'histoire; L'histoire véritable; Le meurtrier du tyran; Le fils déshérité; Phalaris I-II. III. Alexandre, ou le faux prophète; De la danse; Toxaris, ou de l'amitié; Lucius, ou l'âne; Jupiter confondu; Jupiter le tragique; Le songe, ou le coq; Icaroménippe, ou le voyageur aérien; La double accusation, ou les tribunaux; Les portraits; Pour les portraits, défense du dialogue précédent; La vie de Démoxas; L'eunuche. IV. Le parasite, ou la profession de parasite est un art; De l'astrologie; Anacharsis, ou des exercices du corps; Du deuil; Le maître des orateurs; Le menteur d'inclination, ou l'incrédule; Hippias, ou le bain; Préface, ou Bacchus; Préface, ou Hercule; De l'ambire ou des cygnes; Contre un ignorant qui achetoit beaucoup de livres; De la délation; Des hommes qui ont vécu long-temps; Dialogues des courtisanes; La mort de Périgrinus; Les esclaves fugitifs; Éloge d'un appartement; Les mauvais grammairiens. V. Le navire, ou les souhaits; Les saturnales; Cronosolon, ou le législateur des saturnales; Le banquet, ou les Lapithes; De la déesse de Syrie; Éloge de Démoxène; L'assemblée des dieux; Éloge de la mouche; Éloge de la patrie; Les dipsades; Conversation avec Hésiode; Lécynique; Philopatris, ou le Cathécumène; Charidème, ou de la beauté; Néron, ou le projet de percer l'isthme de Corinthe; La goutte, tragédie; Table générale des matières contenues dans les cinq volumes. VI. Remarques critiques sur le texte de Lucien.

- Sämtliche Werke. Aus dem Griechischen übersetzt von C. M. Wieland. Leipzig, 1788, 89. 6v. 8° 4097.10

Contents. — Vol. I. Ueber Lucians Lebensumstände, Charakter und Schriften; Lucians Traum; Nigrinus; Timon; Der Hahn, oder der Traum des Micyllus; Der

Shelf. No.

LUCIANUS Samosatensis, continued.

Lügenfreund oder der Unglaubliche; Ikaromenippus oder die Luftreise; Der Parasit, oder Beweis dass Schmarotzen eine Kunst sey; Das Schiff oder die Wünsche; Das Gastmal oder die neuen Lajthien; Der Verkauf der philosophischen Secten; Der Fischer oder die wieder auferstandenen Philosophen. II. Vorrede zu den Göttergesprächen; Schema der Verwandtschaften der griechischen Götter, u. s. w.; Prometheus; Sechs und zwanzig Göttergespräche; Fünfzehn Meer-götter-Gespräche; Charon oder die Weltbeschauner; Dreissig Todtengespräche; Die Ueberfahrt oder der Tyrann; Die Höllenfahrt des Menippus, oder das Todtenorakel; Zusatz die Aechtheit dieses Stückes betreffend; Jupiter Tragödis; Die Götterversammlung; Der überwiesene Jupiter. III. Saturnalische Verhandlungen; Das Lebenaende des Peregrinus; Die entlaufenen Sklaven; Der Cyniker; Alexander oder der falsche Prophet; Demonax; Panthea, oder die Bilder; Vertheidigung der Bilder; Hetärengespräche; Herodotus oder Aetion; Zeuxis oder Antiochus; Der Bernstein oder die Schwannen am Po; Bacchus; Die Dipsaden. IV. Toxaris, oder die Freunde; Wie man die Geschichte schreiben müsse; Der wahren Geschichte Iteas-2tes Buch; Lucius, oder der magische Esel; Der Scythe, oder Anacharsis und Toxaris; Anacharsis, oder über die gymnastischen Übungen; Von der Tenzkunst; Hippias, oder das Bad; Lobrede auf die Fliege. V. Hermotimus, oder von den philosophischen Secten; Das traurige Loos der Gelehrten die sich an vornehme und reiche Familien vernichten; Schutzrede für die vorübergehende Schrift; Der Eunuch, oder der Philosoph ohne Geschlecht; Von der Trauer um die Verstorbenen; Von den Opfern; Schutzrede für einen im Grüssen begangenen Fehler; Von der Astrologie; Der Eisvogel, oder die Verwandlung; Harmonides; Der gallische Hercules; Von der syrischen Göttin; Verzeichniss von Personen, die bis zu einem sehr hohen Alter gelebt haben; Lob des Vaterlandes; Ein kleiner Wortwechsel mit Hesiodus. VI. Die Rednerschule; Der ungelehrte Bücherharr; Apophras; Gegen die Verläumdung; Lobschrift auf den Demosthenes; Der doppelt Angeklagte; Prometheus; Nero, oder das Project den Isthmus zu durchstechen; Der Tyrannenmörder; Der enterbte Sohn; Der erste and der zweyte Phalaris; Lobrede auf einen schönen Saal; Charidemus, über die Schönheit; Philopatris; Tragopodagra; Singsgedichte.

- Dialogues des morts, expliqués d'après une méthode nouvelle par deux traductions françaises, par C. Leprevost. Paris, 1800. 16°. 2995.5
— Dialogi selecti. See *Æsopus* 4099a.20
— Selection from [the] dialogues, with literal interlinear translation. London, 1829. 12°. 4960.6
— Epigrammata. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.102.7

LUCIFER Calaritanus. Ad Constantium imperatorem pro S. Athanasio; De regibus apostaticis; De non conveniendo cum hæreticis; De non parendo in Deum delinquentibus; Moriendum esse pro Dei Filio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2

LUCILIUS, C. Vita; Opera. [Gottfried. *Corpus vet. poet.*] B.191.9

LUCILLIUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.102.7

LUCIO, G. De regno Illyrici liber; Inscriptiones Dalmaticæ. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 10, v. 14] 4710.1

LUCKA, Hanover. Letzters Nachricht von dem freyen Reichs-Stifte Luckem. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.7

LÜCKE, G. C. F. Erinnerungen an K. O. Müller. Göttingen, 1841. pp. 49. 8° 2848.6

— W. M. L. de Wette. Hamburg, 1850. pp. 39. 8°. 4237.5

— Theologische Zeitschrift. See Schliechtmacher, F. E. D. 6004.15

LUCRETIVS CARUS, T. De rerum natura libros sex interpr. illustravit M. Fayus in usum Delphini. Parisiis, 1680. 4° *B.171.6

— Same. Additæ emendationes T. Fabri. Cantabrigiæ, 1686. 12° *B.179.3

— Same. Cum R. Bentleii animadversionibus, G. Wakefieldi commentariis, [et c.] ed. H. C. A. Eichstadt. Vol. 1. Lipsiæ, 1801. 8° . . . B.174.8

Note. — No more was published.

— Same. Cum commentariis G. Wakefield [cura A. Duncan]. Glasguz, 1813. 4v. 8°. B.174.7

- LUCRETIIUS CARUS, T., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Same. Ed. A. Forbiger. London, [1828]. 16°. B.174.13
 - Same. With a translation and notes by H. A. J. Munro. Cambridge, 1864. 2v. 8°. 2922.16
 - Vita, ex P. Crinito; De rerum natura, libri vi. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
 - Nature of things, translated from the Greek by T. Creech. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4004.1
 - Della natura delle cose libri sei, trad. da A. Marchetti. Milano, 1813. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 226] **4808.6
 - Schauergermälde der Kriegs-Pest in Attika; Original-Text nach der Eichstädtischen Ausgabe; Des Herrn von Knebel Uebersetzung in Hexametern; Anmerkungen und arznei-wissenschaftlicher Kommentar von J. C. F. Meister. Züllichau, 1816. 8°. 2922.19
 - Anti-Lucretius, sive de Deo et natura. See Polignac, M. de 4938.20
 - LUCREZIA BORGIA. Opera. Donizetti, G. 8042.11
 - LÜDDE, J. G. Zeitschrift für Erdkunde, als vergleichende Wissenschaft. Herausgegeben von Lüdde, Berghaus, [und andern]. Magdeburg, 1842-50. 10v. in 5. 8°. *4116.2
 - LUDEM, H. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes [bis 1237]. Gotha, 1825-37. 12v. 8°. 4215.1
 - LÜDERS, G. A. Johann Hus dargestellt. Cüstrin, 1854. p.8°. 6070.14
 - LUDEWIG, H. E. Die Diplomatie und ihre neuesten Bearbeiter. [Leipzig, 1844.] pp. 94. 8°. v. 1 of *4295.26
 - LUDLOW, E. Memoirs, with a collection of original papers. Vevay, 1698, 90. 2v. in 3. 8°. 2546.6
 - LUDLOW, J. M. Sermon commemorative of national events, April 23, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
 - LUDOLF von Sichein, or Sichein. De itinere Terræ Sanctæ liber, herausg. von F. Deycks. Stuttgart, 1851. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] *2874.15, and v. 25 of *4225.1
 - LUDOLF, or Leutholf, J. Ad historiam Æthiopicam commentarius. Francofurti, 1691. 1°. *4260.16
 - De locustis anno præterito in Germania visis, cum diatriba, de locustis, cibo Israëlitarum in deserto. Francofurti, 1694. pp. 88. f°. *4260.16
 - Relatio nova de hodierno Habessiniae statu. Francofurti, 1693. pp. 32. f°. *4260.16
 - LUDOVICI, J. F. De præsumptione bonitatis. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1700. pp. 40. 4°. *4304.22
 - LUDOVICUS, a Roman patrician. Navigationum Æthiopiæ, Ægypti, utriusque Arabiæ, Persidis, Syriæ, Indiæ, intra et extra Gangem, libri vii. Archangelo Madrigano interprete. [Grynæus. Novus orbis] 4160.8
 - LUDVIGH, S. Briefe aus der Türkei. N.York, 1847. 16°. 3083.11
 - Das Schwert der Revolution. Reise von New-York nach Paris, Hamburg, Leipzig, Berlin, Wien und Pesth, 1847, 48. n. p., 1848. 12°. 2864.13
 - LUDWIG, J. P. De jure suffragii regis Bohemæ. See Goldast, M. 4250.7
 - LUGENBEEL, J. W. Sketches of Liberia. Washington, 1850. pp. 43. 8°. 5055.15
 - LUIGI, or Aloysius Gonzaga, St. Opera omnia, partim Italice, partim Latine, ed. A. Heuser. Colonia, 1850. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica] 6069a.23
 - Vita breve. See Cesari, A. 2749.9
 - LUITBERT. Epistola ad Ludovicum regem pro reformatione quorundam abusuum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
 - LUITGARDIS, or Lucardis. De Luitgardis, quæ Conradi magni marchionis Misnensis uxor fuit, origine Suevica. See Schöttgen, C. 4217.4
 - LULLIUS Bassus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
 - LULLIUS, R. Ultimum testamentum; Potestas divitiarum; Compendium artis alchimiæ et naturalis philosophiæ; De lapide et oleo philosophorum; Modus accipiendi aurum potabile; Lapidarium, sive de lapidibus præiosis. [Artis auriferæ vol. tres] 5979.21
 - LUMMUS, C. F. See Lynn directory 2389.10
 - LUNACY. Lunacy and legal provision for the insane. Arlidge, J. T. 3800.60
 - See also: Insanity, Massachusetts.
 - LUNARDI, T. Il servo fedele, comedia. Venegia, 1597. 32 leaves. sm.8°. *4809a.28
 - LUNGS. Bright, J. Diseases of the 3803.33
 - Walshe, W. H. Diseases of the 3794.26
 - See also: Auscultation, Chest, Consumption, Percussion, Pneumonia, Scrofula.
 - LUNT, G. Address delivered before the Massachusetts horticultural society, on the dedication of Horticultural hall, May 15, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°. 4394.27
 - Oration delivered in Newburyport, July 4, 1833. Newburyport, 1833. 8°. 4394.27
 - Patriotism a moral duty. Lecture before the Democratic union association, March 21, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 4394.27
 - [Radicalism in religion, philosophy, and social life; four papers from the Courier.] Boston, 1858. pp. 79. 12°. 3568.28
 - Contents. — Revival sermons; Emerson as a lecturer; Fair play to women; The philosophy of abolition.
 - The union. [A poem.] Boston, 1860. pp. 43. 16°. 2397.27
 - LUNT, W. P. Christian psalter. 3d ed. Boston, 1844. sm.8°. 5449.7
 - The Christian standard of honor. Discourse delivered Jan. 8, 1854, the Sunday following the death of Hon. T. Greenleaf. Boston, 1854. 8°. 4347.33
 - Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 7, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5460a.22
 - Discourse in Quincy, March 7, 1843, at the funeral of Rev. P. Whitney. Quincy, 1843. 8°. 4347.121
 - Discourse in Quincy, March 11, 1848, at the interment of J. Q. Adams. Boston, 1848. 8°. 4390a.6
 - The divine right of government: a discourse on the annual state fast, April 10, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5460a.22
 - Everything beautiful in his time: a discourse delivered in Quincy, Sept. 15, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 5460a.22
 - Some erroneous views of conscience considered. Discourse in Washington, Nov. 30, 1851. Washington, 1851. 8°. 5460a.22
 - The spiritual philosophy. Discourse at the installation of Rev. G. Whitney, [at] Jamaica Plain, Feb. 10, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8°. 5460a.22
 - Trial of the spirits. Discourse at Quincy, June 25, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5460a.22
 - Two discourses delivered Sept. 29, 1839, on the 200th anniversary of the First congregational church, Quincy. Boston, 1840. 8°. 5543.13
 - The union of the human race. A lecture before the Quincy lyceum. Boston, 1850. 8°. B.170a.2
 - LUPIN, M. De fide juridica. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1699. pp. 84. 4°. *4304.22
 - LUPRO Protospata. Annales. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5] 4210.2
 - Rerum in regno Neapolitano gestarum DCCCLX-MCII chronicon. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1] 4710.1
 - LUPOLDUS de Bebenburg. De veterum principum Germanorum zelo et fervore in Christianam religionem. [Maxima bibl. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
 - LUPTON, J. J. The horse, in the stable and the field. See Walsh, J. H. 4004.3
 - LUPTON, W. The resurrection of the same body. A sermon before the university of Oxford, April 2, 1711. Oxford, 1711. 8°. 5460.30
 - LUPUS, abbot of Ferrières. Epistola ad Carolum Calvum; Collectaneum de prædestinatione, de libero arbitrio, de sanguine Christi. [Quatrennaire. Veterum auctorum qui ix sæculo de prædestinatione scriperunt, v. 2]. 6061.5
 - Epistolæ; Homiliæ duo, cum hymnis de S. Wigberto. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15]. B.110.2

- Shelf. No.
- LUPUS** Servatus, *a presbyter of Mayence*. De tribus questionibus liber. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2
- Same. [Quatremaire. Veterum auctorum qui IX sæculo de prædestinatione scripserunt, v. 2] 6061.5
- Note.*—The question whether Lupus Ferrariensis and Lupus Servatus are to be distinguished is decided in the Maxima bibliotheca in the negative; by Quatremaire in the affirmative.
- LURINE, L.** Les rues de Paris. Paris ancien et moderne. Paris, 1844. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4631.7
- LUSATIA.** Jordan, J. P. Grammatik der wendisch-sorbischen Sprache in der Oberlausitz 4123.6
- Willkomm, E. Sagen und Märchen aus der Oberlausitz 4224.24
- LUSHINGTON, H.** The Italian war, 1848-9, and the last Italian poet. With a biographical preface by G. S. Venables. Cambridge, 1859. 12°. 4718.15
- LUSIGNAN, S.** Revolt of Ali Bey, against the Ottoman Porte, with an account of Egypt. London, 1784. 8°. 3052.8
- LUTHER, M.** Sämmtliche Schriften. Herausgegeben von J. G. Walch. Halle, 1740-50. 24v. 4°. *6047.1
- Note.*—For contents see the catalogue printed in 1861.
- Briefe, Sendschreiben und Bedenken, gesammelt von W. M. L. de Wette. [Vol. 6] von J. K. Seidemann. Berlin, 1825-28, 56. 6v. 8°. *6058.5
- Concordanz der Ansichten und Urtheile des grossen Reformators über die wichtigsten Gegenstände des Glaubens, [u. s. w.]. Herausgegeben von Lomber, Lucius, Rust, [u. s. w.]. Darmstadt, 1828-31. 4v. 8°. *6057.2
- Sinnreiche Tischreden. Neue Ausg. Stuttgart, 1836. 2v. in 1. 8°. *C057.3
- Ungedruckte Predigten. Herausgegeben von W. Hoeck. B. 1. Berlin, 1847. 8°. 6057.6
- Commentary on the Psalms of degrees. See Bible. Old Testament. Psalms 3425.6
- Enarratio Psalmi LI. See Bible. Old Testament. Psalms 6059a.17
- Fabricius, J. A. Notitia litteraria scriptorum omnis generis de 2184.10
- Friederich, G. Luther. Ein historisches Gedicht in vier Gesängen B.170b.97
- Melancthon, P. Vita 6059.25
- Mohlke, G. C. F. Lebensende 4237.11
- Scott, J. Luther and the Lutheran reformation 5459a.32
- Tischer, J. F. W. Leben und Thaten. v. 4 of 6059a.2
- Life 3556.29
- Vogel, E. G. Bibliotheca Lutherana. Uebersicht der gedruckten Dr. M. Luther betreffenden biographischen Schriften 2182.7
- LUTHER** und dessen Reformation. Magdeburg, 1834. 8°. 3529.16
- LUTHERAN** church, *Germany*. Bretschneider, C. G. Dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche 6022.8
- Hase, C. A. Hutterus redivivus oder Dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche. 6059a.5
- Twisten, A. D. C. Vorlesungen über die Dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche 6019.2
- LUTHERAN** church, *United States*. See Evangelical Lutheran ministerium.
- LUTHOMIR, S.** Epistolæ. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2] 6055.15
- LUTTERBECK, J. A. B.** Die neutestamentlichen Lehrbegriffe. Mainz, 1852. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6022.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Die vorchristliche Entwicklung. II. Die nachchristliche Entwicklung.
- LÜTZEN**, Account of the battle of. Fleetwood, G. [Camden society, No. 39] 2416.39
- LUXAN, or Luzan, I. de.** Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- LUXATIONS.** Sur les luxations congénitales. Guérin, J. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Shelf. No.
- LUXEMBOURG.** Biographie luxembourgeoise. Neyen, A. 4041.12
- LUYNES, C. P. d'A. de.** Mémoires sur la cour de Louis xv, 1735-68. Publiés par L. Dussieux et E. Soulié. Paris, 1860-65. 17v. 8°. 4073.1
- LUYNES, H. T. P. J. d'Albert, duc de.** Industrie des métaux précieux. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 6] 4029.20
- LUZAC, J.** De Socrate cive. [Diss. acad.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1796. 4°. **2960.31
- LUZERNE.** Schweizerische Volkslieder nach der Luzernerischen Mundart. Hüffliger, J. B. 2875.24
- LYAUTEY, H. J.** See France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 1, 2. 3954.25
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Mémoire sur le tir à ricochet. II. Mémoire sur les boîtes à balles et leur tir.
- LYCÆNIDÆ.** Specimen of a catalogue of. See London. British museum 3891.11
- LYCOPHRON.** Alexandra. Cum Græco commentario Tzetze. Versiones, lectiones et emendationes adject J. Poterus. Ed. 2a. Oxonii, 1702. 2v. in 1. f°. *4180.7
- Alexandra, sive Cassandra. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- Ἀλκις Ἀλεξάνδρας. [Bachmann. Anecdota Græca, v. 2] B.162.6
- LYCOSTHENES, or Wolffhart, C.** Apophthegmata, ex probatis scriptoribus collecta. Accesserunt parabole ab Erasmo olim excerptæ, etc. Ed. altera. [Londini], 1596. 8°. *B.199.10
- Wunderwerk. Durch J. Herold gezogen und verteüschet. Basel, 1557. f°. *4271.7
- LYCURGUS.** Oratio in Leocærate. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1
- LYDGATE, J.** The childe of Bristow, a poem. Edited by C. Hopper. [London], 1859. pp. 28. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 73] 2426.17
- LYING-IN** charity, Advantages of the. See London. Benevolent associations. Society for delivering, etc. M.Pph. v.139
- LYMAN, J.** Sermon at the [ordination] of Rev. W. Graves, in North Woodstock, Aug. 31, 1791. Northampton, 1791. 8°. *4163.5
- Sermon before J. Bowdoin, governor, etc., May, 30, 1787, the day of general election. Boston, 1787. 8°. *4356.6
- Sermon before the convention of the clergy of Massachusetts, May 29, 1806. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4357.8
- LYMAN, T.** Address to the city council of Boston, Jan. 5, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8°. *C635.2
- Communication to the city council, on introducing water into the city. Boston, 1834. pp. 39. 8°. *C635.2
- [Short account of the Hartford convention, taken from official documents; with the secret journal of that body.] Boston, 1823. pp. 36. 8°. 4390a.45
- Memoir of T. Lyman. [Hartford, 1861. No title-page.] pp. 14. 8°. [From Barnard's American journal of education, March, 1861.] 4347.65
- LYMPHATICS.** Die Lymphgefässe, und ihre Beziehung zum Bindegewebe. Recklughausen, F. v. 3765.27
- LYNCEUS.** Centauri fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- LYNDWOOD, W.** Provinciale, seu constituciones Angliæ. Oxoniæ, 1679. f°. *5520.10
- LYNE, R.** Latin primer, first part. See Biglow, W. 4929a.14
- LYNE, T. A.** Assassination of J. and H. Smith, at Carthage, Ill., June 27, 1844. Annexed, speech of H. L. Reid, also of J. W. Woods. Added, brief outline of the faith of the latter day saints. New York, 1844. pp. 17. 12°. 5544.20
- LYNN, Mass.** Directory and almanac for 1854, 58, 60. By G. Adams. Lynn, 1853-59. 3v. 18°. 2389.24
- Directory and town register for 1832. By C. F. Lummus. Lynn, 1832. 18°. 2389.10
- Formation and progress of the First methodist church in. Clark, W. R. 4355.15

- LYON, James A. Lecture on Christianity and the civil laws. Columbus, 1859. 8° 4320a.81
- LYON, John. The harp of Zion, a collection of poems, etc. Liverpool, 1853. 16° 5544.18
- LYON, M. Life and labors of. See Hitchcock, E. 2344.17
- LYONS, R. D. Treatise on fever. London, 1861. 8°. 3796.24
- LYONS. Discorso sopra lo stato della città di Lione. Giuntini, P. 2725.20
- LYSER, J. [Polygamia triumphatrix, cum notis A. Vincentii.] Londini Scanorum, 1682. sm.4°. 6060.13
- LYSIAS. Orationes triginta quatuor. [Dobson. Orationes Attici, v. 2, 13] B.163.1
- Reden gegen Eratosthenes und Agoratos. [Wieland. Neues attisches Museum, v. 3] 4955.11
- LYSIPPUS. Comœdiarum duarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- LYSONS, S. The model merchant of the middle ages, exemplified in the story of Whittington and his cat. London, 1860. 8° 2448.12
- LYTE, H. F. "The spirit of the Psalms," with some additional psalms and hymns. 3d ed. London, 1864. 32° 5449.24
- LYTTELTON, George, lord. History of king Henry II, and of the age in which he lived. London, 1767-71. 3v. 4° *4161.5
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 16]. 5459.5
- LYTTELTON, George W., lord, and Gladstone, W. E. Translations. London, 1861. 8° 4938.8
- LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Bulwer. Athens: its rise and fall. New York, 1837. 2v. 12° 4252.12
- Same. New York, 1838. 2v. 8° 3078.9
- Extracts from Confessions and observations of a water-patient. Appended, a description of the Orange mountain water-cure. n. p., n. d. pp. 43. 12° B.170b.105
- Letters to John Bull on affairs connected with his landed property, etc. London, 1851. 8°. 6087.39
- Paul Clifford. New York, 1830, 31. 2v. p.8°. 4576.23
- Sculpture; a poem. New York, 1831. pp 14. 8°. 4565.5
- MAASS, Johann. [Reise durch Kursachsen in die Oberlausitz nach den evangelischen Brüdergemeinorten Barby, Gnadau, Herrnhut, Niesky und Kleinwelka.] Leipzig, 1805. 16°. 6059.23
- MAASS, Johann G. E. Grundriss der Rhetorik. 5te Aufl. Herausg. von K. Rosenkranz. Leipzig, 1836. 8° 3607.12
- MABILLON, J. Ouvrages posthumes de Mabillon et de Ruinart, [publiés] par V. Thuillier. Paris, 1724. 3v. 4° *6061.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Histoire de la contestation sur l'auteur de l'imitation de Jésus-Christ; Lettres et écrits sur la question des Azymes; Lettres et écrits sur le culte des saints inconnus; Lettres et écrits sur les études monastiques; Lettres diverses de Mabillon, et à Mabillon. II. Itinerarium Burgundicum; Sur les anciennes sépultures de nos rois; Votum Mabillonii de quibusdam Vossii opusculis; Dots des religieuses; Lettre de Mabillon touchant le premier institut de l'abbaye de Remiremont; Avis sur l'histoire des monastères; Réponse aux chanoines réguliers touchant la présence dans les états; Traité de la messe et de la communion; Réflexions sur les prisons des ordres religieux; Antiquitez de St. Denis; Lettre à M. de Blois touchant le discernement des anciennes reliques; Mémoires sur la sainte lame de Vendôme; Dissertatio historica de pallio archiepiscopali, auctore Ruinart. III. Urbani pape vita; Historia translationis reliquiarum S. Maximi apud Nantuaicum; Theoderici Ruinarti iter litterarium in Alsatiâ et Lotharingiam.
- Annales ordinis S. Benedicti. Absolvit E. Martene. Ed. 1a Italica. Lucæ, 1739-45. 6v. f° *B.131.1
- Iter Germanicum, et I. Launoi de scholis celebribus in Occidente instauratis. [Ed.] I. A. Fabricius. Hamburgi, 1717. sm.8° *4249.3
- Præfationes in Acta sanctorum ord. S. Benedicti et dissertationes V. Tridenti, 1724. 4°. *6061.4

Shelf. No.

MABILLON, J., continued.

- Same. [Et] dissertationes VI. Acc. P. Bastide dissertatio de antiqua ordinis S. Benedicti intra Gallias propagatione. Venetiis, 1740. f° *B.131.2

Shelf. No.

Contents. — Præfationes; Dissertatio de pane eucharistico azyme ac fermentato; Eusebii Romani epistola de cultu sanctorum ignotorum; Lettre d'un Benedictin à l'evêque de Blois, touchant le discernement des anciennes reliques, au sujet d'une dissertation de Mr. Thiers contre le sainte lame de Vendôme; Traité où l'on réfute la nouvelle explication que quelques auteurs donnent aux mots de messe et de communion, qui se trouvent dans la règle de S. Benoist; Lettre de Mabillon, à un de ses amis, touchant le premier institut de l'abbaye de Remiremont.

- Tractatus de studiis monasticis, Latine vertit J. Porta. Ed. altera. Venetiis, 1745. 3v. in 1. 4° *6052.8
- Correspondance inédite. See Valéry, A. C. 4187.3
- MABLY, G. B. de. Le droit public de l'Europe. Nouv. éd. par Rousset. Amsterdam, 1773. 3v. 16° 3687.10
- Entretiens de Phocion, sur le rapport de la morale avec la politique. Tr. du grec de Nicoclès. Paris, 1783. 3v. in 1. 18° 4699.33
- Same. Paris, 1804. 16° 4699.37
- Observations on the Greeks. See Translations from the French 4791.16
- M'ALLISTER, M. H. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Savannah, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- M'ALLUM, D. Remains. With a memoir [by J. Crowther]. New York, 1840. 12° 5446.21
- Jesus Christ, the king of glory: a discourse, Jan. 10, 1808. North Shields, 1808. 8°. *Pph.v.358

MACANEUS, D. See Macagni, D.

MACARIUS Ægyptius, St. Opuscula nonnulla et apophthegmata. [Græce, cum versione Parthenii.] Ed. I. G. Pritivis. Lipsiæ, 1699. sm.8°. *6050.30

Contents. — De custodia cordis; De perfectione in spiritu; De oratione; De patientia et discretionem; De elevatione mentis; De charitate; De libertate mentis; Apophthegmata Macarii a P. Possino edita; Apophthegmata Macarii a J. B. Cotelerio edita; De Macario relatio ex Hieronymo, ex Palladio, ex Cassiodoro.

- Homiliæ L. interprete J. Pico Parisiensis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- De paradiso et lege spirituali. See Marcus Eremita v. 5 of B.110.2
- MACARONIC verse. Delepierre, O. Macaronéana, ou mélanges de littérature macaronique des différents peuples de l'Europe 2195.12
- Genthe, F. W. Geschichte der Macaronischen Poesie 2196.8
- Nodier, C. Du langage factice appelé macaronique 2955.22
- Orsini, C. Capriccia macaronica 2809.24
- M'ARTHUR, J. Observations on the authenticity of Ossian's poems. [Ossian. Poems, v. 3] 2574.6
- MACASSAR. Erzählung des Krieger zwischen dem König des Macassar und der Oest-Indischen Companie, 1666-69. Speelmann, C. 4157.4
- MACAULAY, C. S. History of England from the accession of James I to the [restoration of the Stuart family]. Ed. III. London, 1769-72. 5v. 8° 4176.2
- MACAULAY, T. B., lord. Miscellaneous writings. London, 1860. 2v. 8° 2564.3

Contents. — Vol. I. Contributions to Knight's quarterly magazine: Fragments of a Roman tale; On the Royal society of literature; Scenes from "Athenian revels"; Criticisms on the principal Italian writers: Dante; Petrarch; Some account of the great lawsuit between the parishes of St. Dennis and St. George in the water; Conversation between Cowley and Milton touching the great civil war; On the Athenian orators; Prophetic account of a grand national epic poem, to be entitled "The Wellingtoniad," and to be published A. D. 2824; Mitford's history of Greece; Contributions to the Edinburgh review: John Dryden; History; Mill on government; Westminster reviewer's defence of Mill; Utilitarian theory of government. II. Contributions to the Edinburgh review: Sadler's law of population; Sadler's refutation

- MACAULAY, T. B., *lord, continued.*
 refuted; Mirabeau; Barrère; Contributions to the Encyclopædia Britannica: Atterbury; Bunyan; Goldsmith; Johnson; Pitt: Miscellaneous poems, inscriptions, etc.
- Histoire du règne de Guillaume III. Trad. de l'anglais par A. Pichot. Paris, 1858-61. 4v. 12°. 2529.14
- Lays of ancient Rome. 3d ed. London, 1843. sq. 8°. 2758.4
- Correspondence with the bishop of Exeter. See Philpotts, H. 3547.14
- Observations on [his] charges against the character of Penn. See Forster, W. E. 4129.60
- MACBRIDE, D., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- MCBRIDE, J. Speech at the inauguration of J. W. Hall. See Corry, W. M. B.170a.9
- MACCABE, W. B. Catholic history of England [to A. D. 975]. London, 1847-49. 2v. 8°. 4174.5
- MACCAGNI, Domenico, or Domenico de Belli, or della Bella, born in Maccagno. Epitome historica novem ducum Sabaudorum. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 7] 4800.1
- Verbani lacus locorumque adjacentium chorographica descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- M'CAINE, A. History and mystery of methodist episcopacy. Baltimore, 1827. pp. 76. 8°. 5558.2
- MCCALL, J. Communication presented at the annual meeting of the [New York] medical society, Feb. 1853. [Utica], n. d. pp. 11. 8°. 6087.92
- Needs, duties and privileges of the medical profession. n. p., n. d. pp. 12. 8°. 6087.85
- MCCALLA, W. L. Review of Dr. Boardman's address against Kossuth: a lecture, March 9, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. pp. 31. 8°. 4129.75
- Discussion on eternal punishment. See Kneeland, A. 3453.46
- MCCANDLESS, W. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Pittsburgh, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- MAC CARTHY, D. F. Collation of the various editions and manuscripts of the Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne 1678-82, par le marquis de Villars. Dublin, 1863. pp. 39. 1.8°. 2163.9
- M'CARTNEY, W. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Easton, Pa., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- MCCAULEY, J. A. Character and services of A. Lincoln: a sermon, June 1, 1865. Baltimore, 1865. 8°. 4342.6
- MCCLELLAN, G. B. Army of the Potomac: report of its operations, [1861, 62]. New York, 1864. 1.8°. 4322.2
- Letter of acceptance [of the nomination to the presidency, and other documents]. n. p., 1864. pp. 7. 8°. 4320a.66
- Same. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- Report on the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac. [With] campaign in Western Virginia. New York, 1864. 8°. 4322.8
- Same. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- West point oration [at laying the corner-stone of the Battle monument]. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- Same. See West Point. 4328.15
- [McClellan from Aug. 1, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1862.] New York, 1862. pp. 26. 8°. 4320a.84
- [McClellan's campaign.] New York, 1862. pp. 12. 12°. 4320a.83
- [Life and services. Campaign document, No. 4.] n. p., 1864. pp. 63. 8°. 4320a.87
- Same. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- Barnard, J. G. The peninsular campaign as developed by the report of 4310a.73
- Ketchum, H. Review of the report of the committee on the conduct of the war. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- Legrand, L. Life of 4320a.61
- Swinton, W. The "Times," review of 4320a.85
- MCCLELLAND, R. Letter on the crisis. Detroit, 1860. pp. 11. 8°. 4320a.88
- MACCLISFIELD, 1st earl of. See Parker, T.
- MCCINTOCK, Sir F. L. Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas, 1857-59. [Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Contributions, v. 13] 3340.1
- MCCINTOCK, J. Discourse delivered on the day of the funeral of president Lincoln, April 19, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. 4342.4
- MCCRACKAN, J. H. L. [Earning a living: a comedy, in five acts.] New York, 1849. pp. 63. 8°. 4105.7
- M'CRIE, T. Life of John Knox: containing illustrations of the history of the reformation in Scotland. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1814. 2v. 8°. 4175.14
- Sketches of Scottish church history. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1846. 2v. 12°. 3524.14
- MACCULLOCH, John. Proofs and illustrations of the attributes of God, from the physical universe. London, 1837. 3v. 8°. 5486.1
- MCCULLOCH, John R. Essay on exchange, interest, money, etc. Boston, 1850. 8°. 3646.44
- MPDERMOT, M. Source of the pleasures derived from tragic representations. London, 1824. 8°. 2556.19
- MCDONOGH, J. Will, and instructions to his executors. New Orleans, 1851. pp. 68. 8°. 4347.120
- MCDUGALL, J. A. French interference in Mexico. Speech in the senate, Feb. 3, 1863. Baltimore, 1863. 8°. 4320a.89
- Speech on the arrest of Gen. Stone, and the rights of the soldier and citizen. Delivered in the senate, April 15, 16, and 22, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4320a.89
- MACDOUGALL, P. L. Modern warfare as influenced by modern artillery. London, 1864. 8°. 3955.21
- MCDOWELL, I. Statement, in review of the evidence before the court of inquiry. Washington, 1863. pp. 64. 8°. 4320a.90
- MACEDON. Geschichte Macedoniens. Flathe, L. 4252.4
- MACEDONIUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
- MAC EL'REY, J. H. Substance of two discourses, occasioned by the assassination of the president, Easter day, 1865. Wooster, Ohio, 1865. 12°. 4342.32
- MACER, A. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- MACFARLAN, R. Latin version of the poems of Ossian. See Ossian 2574.6
- MACFARLANE, C. Pictorial history of England. Index. See Craik, G. L. 2422.1
- MACFARLANE, J. Life and times of G. Lawson; with glimpses of Scottish character from 1720 to 1820. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1862. p. 8°. 2547.26
- MCGEACHY, E. Suggestions towards shortening the time of transit between the eastern and western hemispheres. London, 1846. pp. 17. With maps. 8°. 2314.25
- MCGEE, T. D'Arcy. Canadian ballads, and occasional verses. Montreal, 1858. 12°. 4408.34
- MCGILL, A. T. The hand of God with the black race. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 19. 8°. 4310.20
- MCGILLIVRAY, J. Voyage of H. M. S. Rattlesnake, 1846-50, including discoveries and surveys in New Guinea, the Louisiade Archipelago, etc. Added, E. B. Kennedy's expedition for the exploration of the Cape York peninsula. London, 1852. 2v. 8°. 3046.17
- MCGINLEY, W. A. Rational triumph: or the dangers of victory. Discourse in Shrewsbury, upon the federal triumphs, Feb., 1862. Worcester, 1862. 8°. 4320a.91
- MCGLASHAN, J. Panoramic view of Killarney, from the summit of Mangerton. Dublin, 1851. Folded sq. 16°. 2476.28
- MACGOWAN, J. Death: a vision. Manchester, 1823. 8°. *Pph.v.335
- Life of Cain. See Gessner, S. *Pph.v.335
- M'GREGOR, Sir G. Occupation of Amelia Island. See Narrative, etc. 2365.19

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- MCHEHRY, G. The cotton trade considered in connection with negro slavery. London, 1863. 8°. 3650.12
MACHIAVELLI, N. Opere. Nuova ed. Genova, 1798. 10v. 12°. *4199a.3

Contenuto.—Vol. I. Prefazione, ecc., degli editori del 1798, del 1796, del 1782; Vita; Breve di Clemente VII; Lettera di Machiavelli a Clemente VII; Proemio dell'autore; Istorie fiorentine. II. Istorie fiorentine. III. Frammenti storici; Estratto di lettere a' dieci di Balla; Nature d'uomini fiorentini; Descrizione del modo tenuto dal duca Valentino nello ammazzare Vitellozzo Vitelli; Del modo di trattare i popoli della Valdichiana ribellati; Discorso sopra le cose di Pisa completato; Ritratti delle cose della Francia; Ritratti dell' Alamagna; Rapporto delle cose della Magna; Discorso sopra l'Alamagna; Sommario delle cose di Lucca; Vita di Castruccio Castracani; Istruzione per uno che vada ambasciatore; Discorso sulla riforma di Firenze; Sentenze per l'addietto inedite. IV. Arte della guerra; Due provisioni per istituire milizie nazionali nella repubblica fiorentina; Consulto per l'elezione del comandante delle fanterie; Relazione d'una visita per fortificare Firenze. V, VI. Discorsi sopra le decadi di Livio. VI. Il principe. VII. Mandragola, commedia; Clizia, commedia; Commedia in prosa senza titolo; Andria di Terenzio tradotta; Commedia in versi senza titolo. VIII. Asino d'oro; Dell' occasione; Della fortuna; Della ingratitudine; Dell' ambizione; Decennali; Novella di Belfagor; Rime ultimamente stampate; Serenata; Canti carnescaleschi; Poesie diverse; Descrizione della peste di Firenze dell' anno 1527; Lettere scritte sopra differenti affari di governo a nome della repubblica fiorentina; Lettere scritte ad A. G. Tebalducci Malespini; Patente di Olivieri Guadagni; Patente di Raffaello Mazinghi; Johanni de Compagnia potestati Bargone; Discorso ovvero Dialogo sulla lingua; Discorso morale. IX. Legazione alla contessa Caterina Sforza; Commissione in campo contro i Pisani; Legazione prima alla corte di Francia; Legazione al duca Valentino. X. Legazioni: Prima a Siena; Alla corte di Roma; Avviso; Lettere famigliari; Capitoli per una bizzarra compagnia; Allocuzione ad un magistrato; Testamentum Nicolai de Machiavelli; Allud testamentum; La mente di un uomo di stato.

- Opere. Milano, 1804, 5. 10v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 109-118]. *4804.4

Contenuto.—Vol. I. Elogio di Machiavelli scritto dal cav. G. B. Baldelli; Il principe; Vita di Castruccio Castracani da Lucca; Modo tenuto dal duca Valentino nello ammazzare Vitellozzo Vitelli, ecc.; Istruzione a un ambasciatore; Dell' ira e de' modi di curarla; Dialogo; Descrizione della peste di Firenze; Capitoli per una compagnia di piacere; Allocuzione fatta ad un magistrato; Ritratti delle cose della Francia; Della natura de' Francesi; Ritratti delle cose dell' Alamagna. II, III. I tre libri de' discorsi sopra la prima decadi di Livio. III, IV. Istorie fiorentine. V. Legazioni: Alla Caterina Sforza; Prima alla corte di Francia; Al duca Valentino; Prima a Siena. VI. Prima alla corte di Roma; Seconda alla corte di Francia; Al signore di Piombino; A Gianpaolo Baglioni; Al marchese di Mantova; Seconda a Siena; Commissione del dominio Fiorentino; Legazione seconda alla corte di Roma; Legazione terza a Siena. VII. Legazione all' imperatore; Commissione al campo contro Pisa; Legazione seconda a Mantova; Legazione terza e quarta alla corte di Francia; Commissione a Pisa in tempo del concilio; Commissione per fare soldati; Commissione a Pisa, ecc.; Legazione: Al capitolo de' frati minori a Carpi; A Venezia; A Modena; Seconda a Modena. VIII. Mandragola, commedia; Clizia, commedia; L'Andria di Terenzio, commedia trad. in Toscano; Commedia in versi; Rime; Decennali primo, secondo; Dell' asino d'oro; Capitoli, serenata, ecc. IX. Commedia; Novella piacevolissima; Lettere; Patente di U. Guadagni; Patente di Raffaello Mazinghi; Discorso sopra il riformar lo stato di Firenze fatto ad istanza di papa Leone X; Frammenti storici; Estratto di lettere ai dieci di Balla; Nature de' uomini fiorentini; Del modo di trattare i popoli della Valdichiana ribellati; Discorso sopra le cose di Pisa; Sommario delle cose di Lucca. X. I sette libri dell' arte della guerra; Rapporto delle cose della Magna; Discorso sopra le cose d' Alemagna e sopra l'imperatore; Due provisioni per istituire milizie nazionali nella repubblica fiorentina; Consulto o parere per l'elezione del comandante delle fanterie; Relazione per fortificare Firenze; Discorso ovvero dialogo, in cui si esamina se la lingua, in cui scrissero Dante, il Boccaccio e il Petrarca, si debba chiamare italiana, toscana, o fiorentina; Discorso morale; La mente d'un uomo di stato, ossia raccolta di sentenze estratte dall' opere del Machiavelli; Due testamenti latini fatti dal Machiavelli.

- Works, faithfully translated [by H. Neville]. London, 1680. f°. *2800.9

MACHIAVELLI, N., *continued.*

- De migrationibus populorum septentrionalium; et de ruina imperij Romani liber. Factus ex Italico sermone Latinus, per H. Tivlerum. Franc., 1564. sm. 8°. *4199.19

Note.—This is a version of the 1st book of Istorie fiorentine.

- Il governo di L. de' Medici in Firenze. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
— Novella. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1]. 2773.14
— Novella di Belfagor. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2]. 4808.12
— [Der neue Machiavel. Ein Buch für Fürsten.] Leipzig, 1849. pp. 79. 8°. B.170b.72
— Machiavel et sa doctrine. See Mazères, — . 2805.4
— Machiavelli und das System der modernen Politik. See Mundt, T. 2745.17
MACHINERY, Babbage, C. Method of expressing by signs the action of. 3921.26
— Hartmann, C. F. A. Handbuch des Maschinen- und Fabrikwesens. 8001.11
— Nicholson, J. British machinist. 4018.28
— Willis, R. Principles of mechanism. 3945.25
MACHO. Fabularum duarum reliquia. [Meineke, Fragn. com. Græc., v. 5]. B.162.8
MACIEIOWSKI, W. A. Slavische Rechtsgeschichte, aus dem Polnischen übersetzt von F. J. Buss und M. Nawrocki, [u. s. w.]. Stuttgart, 1835-39. 4v. in 3. 8°. 4305.11
MCLIVINE, C. P. Justification by faith. Columbus, 1840. 16°. 5453.25
— Oxford divinity compared with that of the Romish and Anglican churches. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°. 3451.6
MCINTYRE, H. Map of the city of Boston and immediate neighborhood. Boston, 1852. Size, 55×63 in. . *Map stand 50. 1, and folded f°. *B.180.2
MACKAY, C. Cavalier songs and ballads of England, 1642-84. London, 1863. 16°. 2530.5
MACKAY, R. W. Sketch of the rise and progress of Christianity. London, 1854. 12°. 6056.5
— The Tübingen school and its antecedents. London, 1863. 8°. 5509.1
MCKAYE, J. [Birth and death of nations. A thought for the crisis.] New York, 1802. pp. 33. 12°. 4324.23
— The mastership and its fruits: the emancipated slave face to face with his old master. New York, 1864. pp. 38. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 58]. *4322.18
MCKEAN, J. [Memoir towards a character of Rev. John Eliot.] Boston, 1813. pp. 40. 8°. 4355.28
— Plea for friendship and patriotism; in two discourses. Boston, 1814. 12°. 5450a.37
— [Remarks on J. Q. Adams's review of Mr. Ames's works.] Boston, 1809. pp. 50. 8°. 4318.34
MCKEAN and Elk land and improvement company. First annual report of [the] directors. Philadelphia, 1857. 8 maps, folded 8°. 4372.15
MCKEE, Rev. Prof. Extract from [a] lecture, the morning after the funeral of the Misses Haven. New York, [1855]. [No title-page.] 8°. 4347.36
MCKEEN, J. Inaugural address in Brunswick, Sept. 9, 1802, with eulogy pronounced at his funeral by Rev. W. Jenks. Portland, 1807. 8°. 6062.8
— Sermon before the council, the senate, and the house, May 28, 1800, the day of general election. Boston, 1800. 8°. *4356.8, and 6062.8
M'KENNEY, T. L., and Hall, J. History of the Indian tribes of North America, with sketches of the principal chiefs. Philadelphia, 1838-44. 3v. f°. *23.1.1, J.1
MACKENZIE, A. Travels from Montreal to the Frozen and Pacific oceans. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 24]. 6267.1
MACKENZIE, C. Notes on Haiti. London, 1830. 2v. 8°. 4367.7
MACKENZIE, E. Memoir of T. Spence. Newcastle, 1826. 8°. *Fph.v.340
MACKENZIE, G., Memoir and discoveries of. See Woods, J. 3961.15

- MACKENZIE, T., *lord*. Studies in Roman law. Edinburgh, 1862. 8°. Shelf. No. 3612.12
- MACKIE, J. M. From Cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics. New York, 1864. 12°. 4409.3
- Life of G. W. von Leibnitz, on the basis of the German work of G. E. Guhrauer. Boston, 1845. 12°. 2818.16
- McKINLAY, J. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia. See Davis, J. 3047.18
- MACKINNON, W. A. History of civilisation and public opinion. 3d ed. London, 1849. 2v. 8°. 3561.24
- McKINSTRY, J. Vindication of Gen. McKinstry, formerly quartermaster, western department. St. Louis, 1862. 8°. 4320a.92
- MACKINTIRE, E. P., Discourse commemorative of. See Tappan, B. 4347.66
- MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Defence of the French revolution against the accusations of Burke. Philadelphia, 1792. 8°. 4187.7
- Vertheidigung der französischen Revolution gegen die Anschuldigungen des Herrn Burke. Nach dem 2te Aufl. übersetzt. Hamburg, 1793. 8°. 4699.7
- Discourse on the study of the law of nature and nations. With life, by J. G. Marvin. Boston, 1843. 8°. 4294.8
- MACKLIN, C. The man of the world, comedy; The true born Irishman, comedy; Love à la mode, comedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 6] 4575.20
- The man of the world, comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 27] 4179a.1
- MACKNIGHT, T. Life and times of Edmund Burke. London, 1858-60. 3v. 8°. 2447.22
- Life of Henry St. John, viscount Bolingbroke. London, 1863. 8°. 2543.4
- MACKY, J. Journey through England, in familiar letters from a gentleman to his friend abroad; [including] a journey through Scotland. Vol. 1, 4th ed.; v. 2, 3, 2d ed. London, 1724-29. 3v. p.8°. 2464.15
- MACLAREN, C. The plain of Troy described: and the identity of the Ilium of Homer with the New Ilium of Strabo proved. Edinburgh, 1863. 8°. 3084.15
- MACLAUCHLAN, H. Memoir written during the survey of the Watling street, 1850, 51. London, 1852. pp. 42. 8°. 2494.27
- MACLEAN, L. History of the Celtic language. London, 1840. 12°. 4586.18
- MPLEOD, Alexander, D. D., b. 1734, d. 1833. Two letters to. See Ware, H., jr. 5463.3
- MCLEOD, Alexander, tried in 1841. [De la question de juridiction qui s'est présentée devant les cours des États-Unis dans l'affaire de MacLeod. [No title-page.] Paris, n. d. pp. 15. 8°. v. 2 of *4295.26
- Gould, M. T. C. Trial for the murder of Amos Durfee. 4312.16
- Webster, D. Case of v. 2 of *4295.26
- MACLEOD, H. D. Elements of political economy. London, 1858. 8°. 3640.38
- Theory and practice of banking. London, 1855. 56. 2v. 8°. 3645.30
- MACLEOD, N., and Dewar, D. Dictionary of the Gaelic language. London, 1845. 8°. *4113.6
- McMAHON, J. V. L. Historical view of the government of Maryland. Vol. 1. Baltimore, 1831. 8°. 2374.30
- MACMICHAEL, W. [The gold-headed cane.] London, 1827. 12°. 2546.15
- Contents. — Memoirs of Drs. Radcliffe, Mead, Aakew, Pitcairn, Baillie.
- MACMILLAN'S magazine. Edited by D. Masson. Vol. 1-8, 10. Cambridge, 1859-64. 9v. 8°. *7314.1
- MACMULLEN, J. Past, present, and future of the New York society library. New York, 1856. pp. 42. 8°. 2128.21
- MACNAB, F. M. [Memorial of an intended publication of F. M. Macnab, with strictures on the Chaldee manuscript.] Edinburgh, [1817 or 18]. 8°. *Pph.v.354
- MACNEILL, H. [The wae o' war; or, the upshot o' the history o' Will and Jean.] Edinburgh, 1796. pp. 32. 8°. *2608.6
- MACNEILL, T. Plan for carrying off the London sewage and for a Thames embankment. London, 1861. pp. 22. 8°. 3767.12
- McNICOL, Donald. Remarks on Dr. Samuel Johnson's journey to the Hebrides. London, 1779. 8°. 2477.17
- McNICOLA, David. Works: including his political remains. Prefixed, memoirs by J. Dixon. London, 1837. 8°. 3477.2
- Contents. — Memoirs; Essay on covetousness; Operation of the stage on the morals of society; Argument to prove the truth of the Bible; Sermons; Miscellanies; Poetical remains.
- McNICOLL, David H. Dictionary of natural history terms, with their derivations. London, 1863. sm.8°. 3883.14
- McNUTT, A. G. Review of his arguments in defence of repudiation. See Austin, I. J. 4390a.41
- MACON, N. Letters to C. O'Connor. The destruction of the union is emancipation. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 38. 8°. 3635.10
- McOWAN, Peter. Noah's faith. [Sermons on important subjects] 5442.14
- McPHAIL, L. Life and services of W. H. Harrison: an eulogium. Boston, 1841. 8°. 4348.18
- McPHERSON, E. Political history of the United States, during the great rebellion, from Nov. 6, 1860, to July 3, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8°. 4322.14
- The rebellion: our relations and duties. Delivered in the house of representatives, Feb. 14, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4320a.93
- MACQUEEN, J. F. Laws of war and neutrality, search and blockade. London, 1862. 12°. 3614.20
- MACQUER, P. J., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 1] 3720.11
- MACROBIUS, A. A. T. Opera. Accedunt integræ I. Pontani, J. Meursii, J. Gronovii notæ et animadversiones. Londini, 1694. 8°. *4206.12
- Contents. — Commentarius in somnium Scipionis, lib. II; Saturnalia, lib. VII; De differentiis et societatibus Græci Latineque verbi libellus.
- McWHORTER, G. C. Church essays. New York, 1864. 8°. 5446.4
- MADAN, M. [Collection of psalm and hymn tunes sung at the chapel of the Lock hospital.] From the last London ed. Boston, [1809]. obl.4°. 8043.18
- Thelyphthora; or, a treatise on female ruin. Vol. 1, 2, 2d ed. London, 1781. 3v. 8°. 3574.13
- MADDEN, F. W. Handbook of Roman numismatics. London, 1861. 18°. 2737.21
- MADDEN, R. R. Life and martyrdom of Savonarola. 2d ed. London, 1864. 2v. 8°. 2746.12
- MADDOX, I., bishop of Worcester. Sermon before the governors of the hospital for the small-pox, and for inoculation. Boston, 1752. 8°. *M.1'ph.v.139
- MADEIRA. Hochstetter, F. v. Madeira: ein Vortrag 3056.30
- Mittermaier, C. Madeira und seine Bedeutung als Heilungsort. 3057.15
- White, R. Its climate and scenery. 3057.7
- MADER, J. J. De bibliothecis atque archivis virorum clarissimorum ovavit [et duas accessiones adjunxit] I. A. S. [chmidt]. Helmstadti, 1702-5. 3v. in 1. 4°. 2128.15
- Contents. — De scriptis et biblioth. antediluvians; J. Lipsius, de bibliothecis syntagma; F. Ursinus, de bibliothecis commentatio; G. Pancrollus de libris; B. Cassanæ, Catalogo glorie mundi, lib. xii; F. Patricius, lib. iix de institutione reip. tit. xv; M. Neander de bibliothecis deperditis ac noviter instructis; J. P. Tomasius de bibliothecis MSS. cum recensione præceptorum biblioth. MSS. Patavinarum et Venetarum; L. Pignori de servis rei librarie adhibitis; E. Figgellius de statu doctorem in bibliothecis; B. Bonifacius, de

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

MADER, J. J., *continued*.

archivis liber; F. Schott de bibliotheca Vaticana; O. Panvinus de bibliotheca Vaticana; A. Cicarella de eadem bibliotheca; B. Corderius de bibliotheca S. Laurentii Scorialensi; A. Barvotius, catalogus MSS. Græcorum illius bibliothecæ; J. A. Brassicanus de bibliothecis, cumprius regia Budensi; Epilogus ad lectorem, cum encomio bibliothecæ Augustæ; H. Conringius, epistola de bibliotheca Augusta in arce Wolfenbüttelensi; Richardus a Buri, philobiblion; G. Naudæus, dissertatio de instituenda bibliotheca; T. Spizellus, dissertatio de bibliotheca; C. Heidmannus, oratio de bibliotheca Julia; H. ab Hardt, oratio de memorabilibus bibliothecæ Rudolphicæ; C. Sagittarius, oratio de bibliotheca Jenensi academica; J. a Pfingk, epistola de bibliotheca Budensi; J. Lomelius de bibliotheca; B. G. Struve, historia et memorabilia bibliothecæ Jenensis; H. Pipping, sacra arcana recta bibliothecæ Thomæ Lipsiensis.

MADISON, J. Letters and other writings. Philadelphia, 1865. 4v. 8° 2401.6

Contents.—Vol. I. 1769-1793: Letters; Copy of the declaration of rights, as reported by the select committee of the Virginia convention of 1776; Draft of a plan of government for Virginia; Memorial and remonstrances against the general assembly, addressed to the general assembly of Virginia; Remarks on Mr. Jefferson's draft of a constitution for Virginia; Notes of a speech on the question of vesting in congress the general power of regulating commerce for all the states; Notes of a speech in the house of delegates of Virginia, in opposition to paper money; Petition for the repeal of the law incorporating the protestant episcopal church; Notes of ancient and modern confederacies, preparatory to the federal convention of 1787; Notes on the confederacy; Additional memorandum for the convention in Virginia in 1788, on the federal constitution; Questions from, and answers to, the count de Moustier; Substance of a conversation held by J. Madison, Jr., with Col. Beckwith; Substance of a conversation with the president, May 5, 1792; Sketch of ideas on French relations, to be used at county meetings; Helvidius, in answer to Pacificus [A. Hamilton] on Washington's proclamation of neutrality, April 22, 1793. II. 1794-1815: Letters; Extract of a letter from A. Gallatin; Examination of the British doctrine, which subjects to capture a neutral trade not open in time of peace; Substance of a communication made Jan. 23, 1807, by Dr. Bollman; Negotiations with Mr. Rose; Memorandum as to Robert Smith; Talk of the president to the deputies from several tribes, 1812. III. 1816-1828: Letters; Instructions prepared for the navy department; Address to the agricultural society of Albemarle, Virginia; Memorandum concerning J. Handolph's assertion as to Florida, and the alleged expression that France wanted money and must have it; Jonathan Bull and Mary Bull, an apologue; Review of a statement attributed to Gen. J. Armstrong. IV. 1829-1836: Letters; Notes on suffrage; Speech in the Virginia state convention of 1829-30, on the question of the ratio of representation in the two branches of legislature, Dec. 2, 1829; Power of the president to appoint public ministers and consuls in the recess of the senate; Sovereignty; On nullification; Advice to my country; Instructions to Dr. Franklin and Mr. Jay concerning the free navigation of the Mississippi, Oct. 17, 1790; Address to the states, by the United States, in congress assembled, April 26, 1783; Essays; Political observations, April 20, 1795; Virginia resolutions, 1798, 99; Address of the general assembly to the people of the commonwealth of Virginia, Jan. 23, 1799; Report on the Virginia resolutions at the session of 1799-1800; Correspondence with the legislature of Virginia; To the general assembly of Virginia, March 1, 1817; Navigation of the Mississippi; Correspondence with the Virginia national republican state convention.

- Debates on the adoption of the federal constitution, in the convention at Philadelphia, in 1787; with a diary of the debates of the congress of the confederation. Washington, 1845. 1.8° v. 5 of 4263.5, and C.139.5
- Selections from [his] private correspondence, 1813-36. Published by J. C. McGuire for private distribution. Washington, 1859. 4°. 2340.11
- The federalist. See Hamilton, A. 4286.9
- [Diplomatic policy of Mr. Madison unveiled. Boston, 1810. No title-page.] pp. 55. 8°. 4318.36
- View of the administration of. See Jefferson, T. 4163.4
- MADISON: the capital of Wisconsin, its progress, capabilities and destiny. Madison, Wis., 1855. pp.48. sm.8° 4377.12

- MÄDLER, J. H. Die Fixsternenwelt. 2te Auflage [nebst] Nachtrag. Berlin, 1861. 8° 3929.7
- Populäre Astronomie. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1852. 8° 4275.21
- MADRAS, Visit to. Dall, C. H. A. 5045.20
- MADRID. Real sociedad economica. Memorias. Madrid, 1780-95. 5v. 4° 7641.5
- MÆCIUS, Q. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- MAERLANT, J. van. Rymbybel met glossarium, voor de eerste maal uitgegeven door J. David. Brussel, 1858, 59. 3v. 8° *5424.5

Note.—The Rymbybel consists of a loose translation of the Historia scholastica of Pierre le mangeur, and of part of the Jewish war of Flavius Josephus.

- MAERTENS, C. A. Neuer Versuch über die Wahrheit unsrer Erkenntnis. Braunschweig, 1803. 8° 6105.26
- MAFFEI, G. P. Le istorie dell' Indie orientali [con una scelta di lettere] tradotte di latino da M. Francesco Serdonati. Milano, 1806. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 122-124] **4805.1
- MAFFEI, P. Epistolæ septem. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 4150.1
- MAFFEI, S. De amphitheatro, ac præcipue de Veronensi, libri duo, [Lat. et Ital.]; De amphitheatris Gallia epistola cum Lat. interp. P. Facioli; De antiquis Gallia theatris epistola cum Lat. interp. P. Facioli. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5] 2970.7
- History of the ancient amphitheatres, particularly that of Verona. From the Italian by A. Gordon. London, 1730. 8° 4950.32
- La Merope, tragedia. Venezia, 1792. 8° . . 4798.25
- MAFFEO Vegio. De liberorum educatione libri vi; De perseverantia in religione libri vi; De quatuor hominis novissimis, morte, iudicio, inferno et paradiso, meditationes; Philaethes, seu veritas invisa exulans, dialogus; Liber XIII Æneidos, supplementum; Asyanax; Velleris aurei libri iv; Antoniodos libri iv; Disputatio inter solem, terram, et aurum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] . . . B.110.2
- MAFFITT, J. N. [Report of the trial of J. N. Maffitt, before a council of ministers of the methodist episcopal church, Dec. 26, 1822.] Boston, 1823. pp. 31. 8° 4347.67
- MAGAGNATI, G. La Clomira. Favola pastorale. [Venetia, 1613.] sm.8° *4809a.62
- MAGAGNO, pseud. See Maganza, G. B.
- MAGALHAENS, or in English, Magellan, F. Viaggio. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3, T. 5] . . . 2275.1
- Voyage round the world. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- MAGALOTTI, L. Opere. Milano, 1806. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 217, 218] **4808.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Lettere scientifiche ed erudite. 2. Saggi di naturali esperienze.

- Varie operette con giunta di otto lettere su le terre odorose d'Europa e d'America [e della vita d'autore, da G. B. Corniani]. Milano, 1825. 16° 4767.23
- Note.*—For a list of the operette, see the index of 1861.
- Lettere dilettevoli e curiose [publ. per cura di B. Gamba.] Venezia, 1825. 8° 2748.6
- Canzoni. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- Difesa dei miracoli. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Lezione sopra l'inganno de' sensi. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 3] 4808.10
- Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1] . 2773.14
- Rosana ama Antenore degli Amerighi. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4808.12
- MAGANZA, G. B. Rime di Magagno [Maganza], Menon [A. Raca], e Begotto [B. Rustichelli]. In lingua rvsitica padovana. Venetia, 1659. 4v. in 1. sm.8° **4709.9

- Shelf. No.
- MAGAZINE of useful knowledge. In modern Armenian. 1839-45. Smyrna, 1839-45. 3v. f°. *7231.4
- MAGDEBURG. Centurie Magdeburgenses 6051.6
- Cupner, C. Magdeburgisch Weichbildt 4290.4
- Leuckfeld, J. G. Nachricht von dem Lieben-Frauen und Marien-Closter in 4210.9
- MAGEE, W. Discourses and dissertations on the doctrines of atonement and sacrifice. From the 5th Lond. ed. New York, 1839. 2v. 8°. 3451.11
- MAGELLAN, *Strait of*. Relacion del último viaje al estrecho de Magallanes 4361.20
- See also: Magalhães, F.*
- MAGENIE, F. Formulary for new remedies. With introduction by C. T. Haden. Transl. by R. Dunglison. Philadelphia, 1824. 12°. 3786.27
- Précis élémentaire de physiologie. 4e éd. Paris, 1836. 2v. 8°. 3763.21
- Grundriss der Physiologie. Aus dem Französischen von C. F. Heusinger. Eisenach, 1820. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3763.20
- Prussic acid in diseases of the breast. Translated by J. G. Percival. New Haven, 1820. pp. 86. 12°. 3795.37
- Additions aux Recherches sur la vie et la mort. *See* Bichat, M. F. X. 5744.3
- MAGGI, C. M. Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- MAGIC. Blocquet, S. Expériences de physique amusante et de magie blanche 4029.4
- Campanella, T. De sensu rerum et magia, libri IV. 6090.10
- Delrio, M. A. Disquisitionum magicarum libri sex 6090.3
- Eumemoser, J. Geschichte der Magie 5607.6
- Hauber, E. D. Bibliotheca, acta, et scripta magica 6100.15
- Lévi, E. Histoire de la magie 5607.7
- Martius, J. N. Unterricht in der natürlichen Magie 3967.24
- Maury, L. F. A. La magie dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge 5608.4
- Pomponazzo, P. De naturalium effectuum causis, sive de incantationibus 6109a.7
- Salvete, E. Philosophy of 6100.8
- MAGIC word, The. [Poems] by Alton. Boston, 1855. 8°. 4179.13
- MAGILL, A. T. Puseyism: a discourse. *See* Green, L. W. 5459a.35
- MAGNEN, J. C. Exercitationes de tabaco. n. p. 1668. 12°. 5859.26
- MAGNES. Quatuor comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2] B.162.8
- MAGNETICAL observations at Washington. *See* United States. Department of the navy. 3961.7
- MAGNETISM, Animal and medical. Durant, C. F. Theory of animal magnetism 3765.22
- Guidi, F. Magnétisme animal et l'utilité de la médecine magnétique 3765.23
- Szapary, Cte de. Magnétisme et magnétothérapie 3802.33, 34
- See also: Medical electricity.*
- MAGNETISM, Terrestrial. Davis, D. Manual of. Farrar, J. Elements of 3966.9
- Lamont, J. Der Erdstrom und der Zusammenhang desselben mit dem Magnetismus der Erde 3961.22
- See also: Compass, Electricity, Electro-magnetism.*
- MAGNIN, C. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Camoens. *See* Camoens, L. de 3093.13
- MAGNO, C. Canzoni; Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- MAGNUS, or Magnoaldus, St. Vita S. Magni, author Theodoro. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
- MAGNUS, presbyter. Annales Reicherspergenses. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17] 4210.2
- MAGNUS, O. Historia de gentium septentrionalium uariis conditionibus. Basileæ, 1567. f°. *4240.8
- Shelf. No.
- MAGOON, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. 2d ed. New York, 1848. 8°. 4278.7
- Contents.*—The battle-fields of early American eloquence; James Otis; Samuel Adams; Josiah Quincy; John Hancock; Joseph Warren; John Adams; Patriotic piety of '76; Patrick Henry; Richard Henry Lee; Alexander Hamilton; Fisher Ames; William Pinkney; William Wirt; Thomas Addis Emmet; John Randolph.
- Proverbs for the people: drawn from the Book of Wisdom. Boston, 1849. 12°. 4278.6
- MAHA-BHARATA. Ardschuna's Reise zu Indra's Himmel, nebst anderen Episoden des Maha-Bharata; in der Ursprache zum erstenmal herausgegeben, metrisch übersetzt, und mit kritischen Anmerkungen versehen von F. Bopp. Berlin, 1824. 4°. 5024.5
- MAHN, C. A. F. Die Biographien der Troubadours, in provenzalischer Sprache. Berlin, 1853. pp. 58. 12°. **4086.20
- Etymologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der romanischen Sprachen. Berlin, 1855. 16°. **4686.24
- Die Werke der Troubadours, in provenzalischer Sprache. Vol. 1, 4. Berlin, 1846, 53. 2v. 16°. *4686.21
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Wilhelm IX, Graf von Poitiers; Bernart von Ventadour; Marcabrun; Jaufre Rudel; Prinz von Blaya; Rambaut III, Graf von Orange; Beatriz, Gräfin von Die; Peire von Auvergne; Guillem von Cabestang; Peire Rogier; Alfons II, König von Aragon; Richard I, Graf von Poitiers und König von England; Robert I, Delphin von Auvergne; Peire Raimon von Toulouse; Arnaut von Marueil; Guiraut von Bornell; Peire Vidal; Bertran von Born; Folquet von Marseille; Pons von Capduell; Rambaut von Vaqueiras. IV. Guiraut Riquier.
- MAI, A. Classicorum auctorum e Vaticanis codicibus editorum T. 1-10. Romæ, 1828-38. 10v. 8°. *B.172.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Ciceronis de re publica quæ superant; Gargili Martialis de arboribus pomiferis; Sallustii historiarum et Archimedis fragmenta. II. Ciceronis antiquæ interpres item Ciceronis orationum fragmenta superis temporibus reperta item orationum in C. Verrem partes ex antiquissimo palimpsesto Vaticano. III. Mythographi tres; Fabule Phædri ut aiunt novæ; Boethii opuscula duo; Cassiodori supplementum; Epigrammata vetera; Geographus vetus; Gargili Martialis fragmentum de pomis; Placidi glossæ et alia quedam. IV. Scripta aliquot Oribæsi, Procopii, Isæli, Themistii, Porphyrii, Philonis, Aristidis, et alia quedam. V. Auctores aliquot de re grammaticæ; Carmina Christiana, et alia quedam. VI. Procopii Gazæ commentarius in Jenesim usque ad cap. xviii; Ejusdem fragmentum in Canticum Salomonis; Anonymi scholia in Matthæum et Marcum; Glossarium vetus latinitalis. VII. Scriptores de rebus Alexandri Magni; Commentarii in Virgilium; Dyanidia; Historica et grammaticæ quedam. VIII. Thesaurus novus latinitalis, sive lexicon vetus e membranis nunc primum erutum. IX. Procopii Gazæ commentarius in Salomonis proverbialia; Ejusdem catena veterum patrum in Canticum Canticorum; Scholia minora in evangelia Lucæ et Johannis; Hærenii commentarius ad metaphysicæ Aristotelis; Georgii Phrantæ chronicon parvum rerum sui temporis. X. S. Cyrilli Alexandrini commentarius in Lucæ evangelium; Item aliorum patrum fragmenta.
- [Prefatio in] Vetus et Novum Testamentum ex antiquissimo codice Vaticano. Romæ, 1857. pp. 16. 8°. B.170a.95
- MAIDALCHINI Pamfil, O. Leti, G. Vita di 2749.21
- Lebensgeschichte 4199.14
- MAILATH, J. v. Geschichte der Magyaren. 2te Aufl. Regensburg, 1852, 53. 3v. 8°. 2827.10
- Neuere Geschichte der Magyaren. Regensburg, 1853. 2v. 8°. 2827.11
- Geschichte von Osterreich [bis 1849]. Hamburg, 1834-50. 5v. 8°. *4216.4
- Ungrische Sprachlehre. 3te Aufl. Pesth, 1838. 8°. *4124.7
- MAIMONIDES. *See* Moses Ben Maimon.
- MAIN, R. Practical and spherical astronomy. Cambridge, 1803. 8°. 3922.23
- MAIN, T. J., and Brown, T. The indicator and dynamometer, with their applications to the steam-engine. From the 4th Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1804. pp. 69. 8°. 4015.31

- MAIN, T. J., and Brown, T., *continued*.
 — The marine steam-engine. 4th ed. London, 1860. 8°. 4015.22
 — Same. From the 4th Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 4015.28
 MAINARDI, A., Vita di. See Manno, D. M. 4799.7
 MAINE, H. S. Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society, and its relation to modern ideas. London, 1861. 8°. 3612.17
 — Same. With introduction by T. W. Dwight. 1st Am. from the 2d Lond. ed. New York, 1864. 8°. 3612.18
 MAINE. Acts and resolves, 1842, 45. Augusta, 1842, 45. 2v. 8°. *6339.5
 — Annual report of the adjutant general, 1861-63. Augusta, 1862, 63. 3v. 8°. *6339.14
 — Digest [or abstract] of returns from the agricultural society of Maine, 1856, 61. Edited by S. L. Goodale. Augusta, 1857, 62. 2v. 8°. *6339.8
 — First, sixth annual report of the secretary of the Maine board of agriculture. Augusta, 1857-61. 2v. 8°. 6339.8
 — Jackson, C. T. Report on the geology of. v. 2 of 3868.18
 — Poor, J. A. Maine a field for immigration. 4338.45
 — Rosier, J. Waymouth's voyage to the coast of. 4338.46
 — Sewall, R. K. Ancient dominions of. 2339.10
 — Whitman, W. E. S. Maine in the war for the union. 4343.1
 — Willis, W. Law, courts, and lawyers of. 2345.19
See also: Aroostook, Augusta, Brunswick, Camden, Cumberland, Gardiner, Pittston, Portland.
 MAINE historical society. Collections. Vol. 1-6. Portland, 1853-59. 6v. 8°. *2339.1
 MAINE liquor law, Letters on the. See American temperance union B.170.71
 MAINE register, The, and United States calendar for 1831. Portland, [1831]. 24°. 4389a.33
 MAINE register for 1855. By G. Adams. Portland, 1855. 8°. 6339.18
 MAINTENON, F. d'A. de. Lettres à diverses personnes; [recueillies par M. La Beaumelle]. Amsterdam, 1755, 56. 8v. in 4. 12°. **4696.3
Contents.— Vol. I [1]. Lettres à diverses personnes; [2] À M. l'abbé Gobelin. II [3]. À M. l'abbesse Gomerfontaine et aux dames de St. Louis; [4] À M. le cardinal de Noailles. III [5]. À M. le duc de Noailles; [6] Lettres de M. de Maintenon et de M. de Caylus. IV [7]. Lettres de M. de Maintenon, et de Mmes de Ventadour, de St. Geran, d'Harcourt, de Levy, du maréchal de Villeroi, etc.; [8] Lettres du clergé de France à M. de Maintenon.
 — Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de. See La Beaumelle, L. A. de. 4696.2
 MAINWARING, Sir T. Reply to Sir P. Leicester's answer to Mainwaring's admonition to the reader of Leicester's books. Manchester, 1854. pp. 30. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 2]. *4586.20
 MAIORAGGIO de Conti, A. M. De senatu Romano libellus. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp. v. 1]. 2970.7
 MAIR, J. Book-keeping methodiz'd. 6th ed. Edinburgh, 1760. 12°. 4269.5
 — Book-keeping modernised. 5th ed. Edinburgh, 1789. 8°. 5688.1
 — Introduction to Latin syntax. New ed., by T. S. Joy. New York, 1817. 12°. 4939a.51
 — Same. [With] an epitome of ancient history. New York, 1821. 12°. 4939a.54
 MAIRE, J. F. [La princesse Borghèse, histoire de l'empire. Par J. F. M.] 2e éd. Paris, 1833. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2662.10
 MAISONNEUVE, J. G. F. Opérations applicables aux maladies de Poirave. Paris, 1850. 4°. *M.1ph.v.136
 MAISTRE, J. de. Considérations sur la France. [Suivi d'un Essai sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques.] Nouv. éd. Lyon, 1834. 8°. 6107.3
 — Correspondance diplomatique, 1811-17. Recueillie par A. Blanc. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. 4652.15
 — De l'église gallicane dans son rapport avec le souverain pontife. Lyon, 1838. 8°. 6107.1
 MAISTRE, J. de, *continued*.
 — Examen de la philosophie de Bacon. Paris, 1836. 2v. 8°. 6107.4
 — Lettres à un gentilhomme russe, sur l'inquisition espagnole. Lyon, 1837. 8°. 6107.6
 — Du pape. Lyon, 1836. 2v. 8°. 6107.2
 — Soirées de Saint-Petersbourg, ou entretiens sur la providence. Suivies d'un traité sur les sacrifices. 4e éd. Lyon, 1842. 2v. 8°. 6107.5
 — Documenti inedite tratte dalla corrispondenza diplomatica di. See Bianchi, N. 4718.10
 MAITLAND, F. L. Narrative of the surrender of Buonaparte, and of his residence on board the Bellerophon. Boston, 1826. 12°. 2642.16
 MAITLAND, J., earl of Lauderdale. Thoughts on finance. 2d ed. London, 1797. pp. 55. 4°. 2571.11
 MAITLAND, W. [History of London.] 2d ed. London, 1756. [No text. 122 plates.] f°. *2480.5
 MAITTAIRE, M. Annales typographici, ab artis inventæ origine ad annum 1557, cum appendice ad annum 1664. Hagæ Comitum, 1719-25. 3v. in 4. 4°. *2200.17
 — Annales typographici ab artis inventæ origine ad annum MDCLXIV. Ed. nova. T. 1, p. 1, 2. Amstelodami, 1733. 2v. 4°. *2200.20
 — Annalium typographicorum index. Londini, 1741. 1v. in 2. 4°. *2200.18
 — Annalium typographicorum supplementum. Adornavit M. Denis. Vienna, 1789. 2v. 4°. *2200.19
 MAIUS, or May, J. H. Specimina linguæ Punicæ in hodierna Melitensium superstitis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15]. 4710.1
 MAJER, F. Geschichten aller Religionen. Vol. 2. Weimar, 1812. 16°. 6069a.12
 MAJOR, J. R. Guide to the reading of the Greek tragedians. 2d ed. London, 1844. 8°. 2985.23
 MAJOR, R. H. Early voyages to Australia. London, 1860. 8°. [Hakluyt society]. *2264.22
 — India in the fifteenth century. Narratives of voyages. London, 1857. 8°. [Hakluyt society]. *2264.19
Contents.— Journey of Abd-er-Razzak, A. D. 1442; Travels of Nicolò Conti in the East, 15th century, as related by Poggio Bracciolini; Travels of Athanasius Nikitin; Journey of Hieronimo di Santo Stefano, written 1499.
 MAJORIANUS, J. V. Novellæ constitutiones. See Novellæ 4300.6
 MAKRIZI-TAKI-EDDIN-AHMED. Macrizi historia regvm Islamicorum in Abyssinia. Interpretatus est et vna cum Abvliedæ descriptione regionum Nigritarum editit F. T. Rinck. Lygdvni Batavorum, 1790. sm. 4°. 3025.26
 MALABAR. Cellarius, J. A. Aanteekeningen over de spraak, weetenschappen en kunsten der Mallabaaren. B.170.89
 — Visscher, J. C. Letters from Malabar 5045.8
See also: Tamil language.
 MALAHER, L. Poésies diverses: selections from French poets, and the drama of Esther, by Racine. With notes. London, 1852. 16°. 4189.2
 MALANCUEULÉ, Bataille du. Shea, J. M. 4312.2
 MALARIA. Cancellieri, F. G. Sopra l'aria di Roma, e della sua campagna. 2737.12
 — Parsons, U. Dissertation on. 3717.4
 MALASPINA, C. Vocabolario parmigiano-italiano. Parma, 1850-59. 4v. 8°. 4786.1
 MALASPINA, S. Rerum Sicularum libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]. 4710.1
 MALATERA, G. De rebus gestis Roberti Guiscardi, ducis Calabriae, et Rogerii, comitis Siciliae. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]. 4710.1
 MALAYSIA. Claims on Christendom. King, C. W. 3018.12
 MALBERG, A. Die Literatur des Bau- und Ingenieur-Wesens der letzten 30 Jahre. Berlin, 1852. 8°. 2172.13
 MALCOLM, J. Compendium of modern husbandry, written during a survey of Surrey. London, 1805. 3v. 8°. 3991.20

- Shelf. No.
- MALCOLM, H. The extent and efficacy of the atonement. Discourse before the Boston baptist association, Sept. 19, 1832. Boston, 1833. 8°. 5453.1
- Travels in Hindustan and China. Edinburgh, 1840. pp. 94. 8°. 3043.17
- Memoir of Rev. B. Keach. See Keach, B. 5447.48
- MALDACHINI, O. See Maidaichini Pamfilii, O.
- MALDEN, H. On the origin of universities and academical degrees. London, 1835. 16°. 3599.16
- MALDEN, Mass. Oration at Malden, on the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Green, J. D. 4355.58
- MALDONADO, J. M. Historia de la guerra de la independencia de España desde 1808 á 1814. Madrid, 1833. 3v. sm.4°. 3092.4
- MALEPEYRE, C. F. Arts of tanning, currying, etc. See Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. 4016.16
- Treatise on perfumery. See Pradal, P. 4006.30
- MALGAIGNE, J. F. Fractures et luxations. T. 1. Paris, 1850. 8°. Atlas, f°. 3755.9
- Manuel de médecine opératoire. 5e éd., corr. et augm. Paris, 1849. 12°. 3749.16
- Parallèle des diverses espèces de taille. Paris, 1850. pp. 72. 8°. *M.P.h.v. 136
- Traité d'anatomie chirurgicale et de chirurgie expérimentale. Paris, 1838. 2v. 8°. 3752.19
- MALING, E. A. Flowers for ornament and decoration. London, 1862. 16°. 4001.30
- MALLAT, J. Les Philippines: histoire, géographie, etc. Avec atlas. Paris, 1846. 2v. 8°. Atlas, f°. 3046.11
- MALLET, D. Works. New ed. London, 1759. 3v. 12°. 2567.20
- Contents.—Vol. I. William and Margaret; Miscellaneous pieces in verse; Cupid and Hymen; The excursion; Amyntor and Theodora; Britannia. II Eurydice; Mustapha. III. Alfred; Life of Francis Bacon.
- Life of Francis Bacon. With appendix [of] pieces not printed. London, 1760. f°. *2550.2
- Contents.—Appendix: Of the true greatness of the kingdom of Britain; Notes of a speech concerning a war with Spain; A discourse in praise of queen Elizabeth; The proceedings of the earl of Essex; Of the state of Europe; Proclamation drawn for his majesty's first coming in; Draught of a proclamation touching his majesty's style; Certificate of the commissioners for a union; Argument concerning impositions on merchandises; Certificate touching the penal laws; Certificate relating to the mint; Declaration for the master of the wards; Praise of knowledge; Interpretation of nature; Filum labyrinthi, sive formula inquisitionis [translated]; Calor et frigus [in English]; Redargutio philosophiarum; Letters; Preface to the union of laws.
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson, Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4004.1
- Contents.—William and Margaret; The excursion; Amyntor and Theodora; Edwin and Emma, etc.
- Eurydice, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 26]. 4179a.1
- MALLET, J. W. Cotton: conditions involved in its successful cultivation. [With a folded map.] London, 1862. 12°. 3651.29
- MALLET, R. Great Neapolitan earthquake of 1857. Report to the Royal society of London. London, 1862. 2v. 18°. 5866.3
- MALLEUS maleficarum. Sprenger, J. 6090.17
- MALMSTEN, P. H. Ueber die Bright'sche Nierenkrankheit. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit einigen Anmerkungen versehen von G. von dem Busch. Bremen, 1846. 8°. 5796.16
- MALO de Luque, F., duque de Almodóvar. Historia política de los establecimientos ultramarinos de las naciones europeas. Madrid, 1734-90. 5v. sm.4°. 4246.6
- MALONE, E. Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. [Reynolds. Works, v. 1] 4067.10
- Life of. See Prior, J. 2455.21
- MALPAGHINI, Giovanni de' or Giovanni da Rovenna. Leben des. [Meiners. Lebensbechreibungen, v. 1] 4156.6
- Shelf. No.
- MALTA. Descriptio insulae Melitæ, a Quintino Hæduo; Cælii Secundi Curionis de bello Melitensi historia; Descriptio Melitæ atque adjacentium insularum, auctore J. F. Abela. [Grevius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15] 4710.1
- Gesenius, F. H. W. Versuch über die maltesische Sprache. 5032.7
- Miège, —. Histoire de Malte 4724.5
- MALTA, Knights of. De equestri ordine Melitensi. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 10] 4139a.1
- Falkenstein, C. C. Geschichte des Johanniter-Ordens 4149.10
- Porter, W. History of the Knights of 2233.8
- MALTBIE, E. B. Zoological science or nature in living forms, illustrated. New York, 1865. 12°. Atlas, 48×53.5 in. *Map stand, 50.6, and 5889.1
- MALTBY, E., bishop of Chichester. On good works; The grace of God; Divinity of Christ; three sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 6] 5444.23
- MALTBY, I. Treatise on courts martial and military law. Boston, 1813. 8°. 3635.16
- MALTBY, J. Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. C. Hamlin, missionary. Bangor, 1838. 8°. *P.h.v. 379
- MALTE-BRUN, C. Universal geography. Boston, 1824-31. 8v. 8°. 4153.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Mathematical, physical and political principles of geography. II. Asia, excepting India. III. India and Oceanica. IV. Africa and the adjacent islands. V. America and its islands. VI. Turkey, Hungary, and Russia. VII. Prussia, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. VIII. Spain, Portugal, France, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Belgium, and Holland.
- MALTON, J. Picturesque and descriptive view of Dublin; with a brief history to the present time. London, [1797]. pp. 66. 25 pl. obl.4°. *2470.10
- MALVEZZI, V. El Romulo, historia. [Quevedo. Obras, v. 1] 4252.1
- MALÝ Výbor z veškeré literatury české. V Praze, 1851. 8°. *4223.15
- MAMERTINUS, C. Panegyricus Maximiano Heracleo dictus; Panegyricus genethliacus Maximiano Augusto dictus; Pro consulatu gratiarum actio Juliano Augusto. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 3] B.172.2
- MAMERTUS, C. E. De statu animæ libri tres; Contra poetas vanos carmen. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- MAMIANI, V. Grammatik der Kiriri-Sprache. Aus dem Portugiesischen übersetzt von H. C. von der Gabelentz. Leipzig, 1852. pp. 62. 8°. 2386.12
- MAMMALIA. Catalogue of the bones of mammalia in the British museum. See London. British museum. 3903.22
- See also: Quadrupeds, Whale.
- MAMMOTH cave. Davidson, R. Excursion to the 2379.27
- Rambles in the 2377.27
- MAN. Chapman, J. Reward and punishment, in the constitution of man 6063.33
- Dewey, O. Problem of human destiny 5602.4
- Farrand, B. Man, natural and spiritual 6108.11
- Hartley, D. Observations on 5606.9
- Huxley, T. H. Man's place in nature 3888.16
- Kinmont, A. Natural history of 4276.9
- Wanley, N. Wonders of the little world 4141.10
- See also: Ethnography, Mankind, Races.
- MAN, Isle of. Woods, G. Account of the 2497.6
- Tour through the, in 1791. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 5] 2469.22
- MANASSEH Ben Israel. See Menasseh.
- MANCHESTER, Duke of. See Montagu, W. D.
- MANCHESTER, Eng. Account of the lunatic hospital. Manchester, 1778. 8°. *M.P.h.v. 139
- Harland, J. Mamecestræ: chapters from the early history of 2425.4
- Proceedings in, Aug. 16, 1819. See Newcastle upon Tyne P.h.v. 350
- Anti-slavery conference. Report of the proceedings, Aug. 1, 1854, in commemoration of the West India emancipation. London, 1854. pp. 40. f°. B.160.8

MANCHESTER, *Eng., continued.*

- Art treasures exhibition. Catalogue of the art treasures of the United kingdom. [London], 1857. 12° 4099.4
- Same. Supplemental catalogue. Drawings of old masters, engravings, etc. [London], 1857. 12° 4099.4
- Handbook to the gallery of British paintings. London, 1857. 12° 4099.4
- A walk through the. See Waagen, G. F. 4099.4
- Free library and museum. Librarian's first report, with [six] lists of books suggested for purchase, [by E. Edwards]. Manchester, 1831. 4° 2137.22
- MANCHESTER guardian, 1862. Manchester, [Eng.], 1862. 2v. f° *7700.1
- MANCHESTER, *Mass.* Orthodox congregational church. Statement presented to an ecclesiastical council, Oct. 5, 1858, [in regard to the conduct of F. V. Tenney]. Manchester, 1858. pp. 44. 8° 5549a.12
- MANCHESTER, N. H. Directory for 1858, 60. By Adams, Sampson, and Co. Manchester, [1857, 59]. 2v. 18° 2389.22
- History of. Potter, C. E. 2338.10
- MANCINI, M. de. See Gay, S. 2662.7
- MANDEVILLE, H. Libro primario [para aprender la lengua española]. New York, 1857. pp. 78. 16° 3105.8
- MANESCA, J. Oral system of teaching French. New York, 1849. 8° 4683.2
- MANESSE, R. v. Sammlung von Minnesingern aus dem schwäbischen Zeitpunkte OXL Dichter enthaltend. [Herausgegeben v. Bodmer und Breitingen.] Zyrich, 1758, 59. 2v. 4° *4232.4
- MANETTI, A. Dialogo circa al sito, forma et misure dello inferno di Dante. [Venezia], n. d. sm. 8° *4809a.6
- MANETTI, G. Vita, auctore Naldo Naldio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- MANFREDI, Martino. Monumentorum historicorum urbis Lucae libri quinque. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- MANFREDI, Mutio. La Semiramis: tragedia. Pavia, 1598. sm. 12° *4809a.41
- MANICHEISM. Baur, F. C. Das manichäische Religionssystem 6059.1
- Peter, of Sicily. Historia Manichæorum seu Policianorum B.190.24
- MANILLA. A lady's visit to Manilla and Japan. By Anna d'A. London, 1863. 8° 3017.19
- MANILLI, J. Descriptio villæ Burghesie, extra portam Pincianam. Lat. vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 4710.1
- MANIN, D. Lettere, con note e documenti sulla quistione italiana. Torino, 1859. 12° 2748.7
- Martin, B. L. H. Daniel Manin, and Venice in 1848, 49 2746.5
- Rovani, G. V. Memoria storica. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 3] 4718.9
- Tommaseo, N. Manin, il Veneto e l'Italia 4718.12
- MANKIND. Caldwell, C. Original unity of the human race 3888.9
- Ehrenfeuchter, F. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Menschheit 6068.16
- Hale, M. Primitive origination of 5480.3
- Iselin, I. Geschichte der Menschheit 4149.9
- Ladevi-Roche, P. J. De l'unité des races humaines 3888.15
- Meiners, C. Grundriss der Geschichte der Menschheit 4149.2
- Prichard, J. C. Physical history of 4276.10
- Quatrefages, J. L. A. de. Unité de l'espèce humaine 3909.13
- See also: Ethnography, Man, Races.

- MANN, H. Baccalaureate delivered at Antioch college, 1857. n. p., n. d. 16° 6086.12
- Dedication of Antioch college, and inaugural address; with other proceedings. Yellow Springs, O., 1854. 18° 4278.41

Shelf. No.

MANN, H., *continued.*

- A few thoughts on the powers and duties of woman. Two lectures. Syracuse, 1853. 24°. 4289.11
- Letters on the extension of slavery into California and New Mexico. Washington, 1850. pp. 32. [No title-page.] 8° B.160.36
- New dangers to freedom, and new duties for its defenders: a letter. Boston, 1850. pp. 32. 8° B.160.56
- Oration before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1842. 4th ed. Boston, 1842. 8° B.170a.40
- Reply to the "Remarks" of thirty-one Boston schoolmasters. Boston, 1844. 8° *5596.2
- Report and resolutions on the "code of honor," and on intemperance, profanity, etc. Columbus, 1857. pp. 16. 8° B.170.43
- Report of an educational tour in Germany, and parts of Great Britain and Ireland. With preface and notes, by W. B. Hodgson. London, 1846. 16° 6080.20
- Seventh, eighth annual report of the secretary of the board of education [of Massachusetts]. Boston, 1844, 45. 8° *5596.2
- Speech in the house, Feb. 23, 1849, on slavery in the United States, and the slave-trade in the District of Columbia. Boston, n. d. 8°. 6087.118
- Speech in the house, Feb. 28, 1851, on the fugitive slave law. [Washington, 1851. No title-page.] 8° 6087.118
- Speech in the house, on the institution of slavery, Aug. 17, 1852. Washington, 1852. 8°. 6087.118
- Speech in the house, on slavery in the territories, Feb. 15, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8°. 6087.118
- Speech on the fugitive slave law, delivered at Lancaster, Mass. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . B.160a.52
- Two lectures on intemperance. Syracuse, 1852. 18° 6068.18
- Life of. See Mann, M. 4348.21
- MANN, J. A. Cotton trade of Great Britain. London, 1860. 8° 3651.26
- MANN, Mrs. M. Life of H. Mann. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4348.21
- MANN, R. J. The colony of Natal. London, [1859]. 8° 3056.3
- MANN, W. W. What we are coming to! Peace, reconciliation, reconfederation. n. p., 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° 4320a.94
- MANNERS and customs. Goldsmith, J. Manners, customs, and curiosities of nations 2237.15
- Poivre, P. Manners and arts in various nations 4699.4
- MANNERS and customs of the Jews, [etc.]. 1st Am. ed. Hartford, 1833. 12° 5489a.1
- MANNERS and minor morals. American Chesterfield 3589.33
- Bellegarde, J. B. M. de. Politeness of manners 3589.1
- Butler, C. The American gentleman 3589.30
- The American lady 3589.28
- Canons of good breeding 3589.31
- Muzzey, A. B. Young man's friend 3589.25
- Sigourney, L. H. Letters to young ladies 3589.26
- Stanhope, P. D. Advice to his son 3589.32
- MANNI, D. M. Vita di Ariotto Mainardi piovano di S. Cresci a Maciuli. Carpi, 1762. pp. 46. sm. 8° **4799.7
- MANNI, V. Dizionario portatile francese-italiano, ed italiano-francese. See Cormon, G. L. B. 4785.6
- MANNING, Jacob M. Discourse before the American education society, May 24, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° 5460a.24, and v. 5 of *5175.3
- New-year's address delivered before the Boston Young men's Christian association, Jan. 2, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° 5460a.24
- Sickness and its lessons. A discourse, Dec. 13, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 5460a.24
- The soldier of freedom. A sermon before the officers of the 43d regiment, M. V., Oct. 5, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 4320a.95
- MANNING, James, Life, times, and correspondence of. See Gild, R. A. 2387.18

Shelf. No.

- Shelf. No.
- MANNING, James A. *Lives of the speakers of the house of commons.* London, 1850. 1.8°. . . . 2541.17
- MANRIQUE, J. *Poesias.* [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] 3104.19
- MÄNSEL, H. L. *Prolegomenologica. Inquiry into the psychological character of logical processes.* 2d ed. Oxford, 1860. 8°. 3607.21
- MANSEL, R. *Free thoughts upon methodists, actors, and the influence of the stage; likewise, a discourse on plays, by Father Caffaro.* Hull, 1814. 12°. 5458.13
- MANSO, G. B. *Vita di Torquato Tasso.* Venezia, 1825. 16°. 2749.24
- MANSO, J. C. F. *Geschichte des preussischen Staates, 1763-1815.* Frankfurt, 1819, 20. 3v. 8°. 4210.14
- MANSTEIN, C. H. v. *Memoirs of Russia, from 1727 to 1744.* 2d ed. London, 1773. 4°. *3061.12
- MANT, R., *bishop.* See Dibdin. *Sunday library*, v. 1, 6. 5444.23
- Contents.*—Vol. I. *Pride contrasted with humility; On spiritual pride: sermons.* VI. *Necessity and benefits of the Lord's supper: a sermon.*
- MANTAUFFELD, —. *Les deux pages, ou Auguste et Théodore.* See Dezède. 4708.1
- MANTCHOORIA. *Die Völker der Mandschurey.* Plath, J. H. 4243.6
- MANTOVA, M. *Discorsi sopra i dialoghi di S. Speroni.* [Speroni. *Opere*, v. 1] 4791.19
- MANUAL, A. of school drill. London, 1862. pp. 56. 12°. 3599.8
- MANUEL, *patriarch of Constantinople.* *Responsa ad Bellæ episcopi interrogationes.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- MANUEL Holobolus. *Εἰρηκοί.* [Boissonade. *Anecdota Græca*, v. 5] B.161.3
- MANUEL II. *Palæologus.* *Funebris oratio in fratrem ejus Theodorum Palæologum, interprete Combefis.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- Μελετηή προς μεθυσον.* [Boissonade. *Anecdota Græca*, v. 2] B.161.3
- MANUEL, F. *Poesias.* [Quintana. *Parnaso español*, v. 4] 3104.19
- MANUFACTURES. *Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures, 1608-1860.* 3651.25
- Heuzé, L. G. *Les plantes industrielles.* . . . 4003.8
- Noble, D. *Influence upon health and life.* . . 5796.28
- Ure, A. *Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and science.* 3981.4
- MANURES. Fenwick, J. R. *Essay on calcareous manures.* 1^{ph}.v.341
- Heuzé, L. G. *Les matières fertilisantes.* . . 3992.13
- Joigneaux, P. *Traité des engrais.* 4008.33
- New and improved poudrette. See Lodi poudrette manufacturing company B.170.14
- MANUSCRIPT literature, *Hints to novices in.* Halliwell, J. O. E.166.14
- MANUSCRIPTS. *Libri-Carrucci della Sommaja, G. B. I. T. Catalogue of ancient manuscripts.* 2137.21
- Catalogue of manuscripts in various languages 2138.13
- Monteil, A. A. *Traité de matériaux manuscrits de divers genres d'histoire.* 2633.4
- See also: Hieroglyphics, Inscriptions.
- MANUZIO, Aldo, *il vecchio.* *Aldus Manutius und seine Zeitgenossen.* See Schück, J. 2114.24
- MANUZIO, P. *Epistolarum libri XII; ejusdem præfationes, cum notis J. Kirchmanni.* Accesserunt M. J. Thomasi præloquium, [etc.]. Lipsiæ, 1669. sm.8°. **4799.11
- *De legibus et de senatu libri II.* See Rosinus. 4200.18
- MANZI, G. *Testi di lingua inediti tratti da codici della Biblioteca Vaticana.* Roma, 1816. 8°. **2785.27
- Contents.*—Dedicatoria; Notizie di Stefano Porcari e di sua famiglia; Congiura di Stefano Porcari descritta da Leon Battista Alberti in lingua latina ed ora tradotta in lingua italiana; Orazioni di Stefano Porcari; Prose italiane di varj autori; Poesie di autori del secolo XV.
- Shelf. No.
- MANZOLI, P. A. [Marcelli Palingeni *Zodiacus vitæ: hoc est, de hominis vita, studio, ac moribus optimè instituendis, libri XII.*] Basileæ, 1621. sm.12°. **4809a.53
- MANZONI, A. *Opere varie.* Edizione riveduta dall' autore. Milano, 1845. 1.8°. 4791.3
- Contents.*—Notizie storiche; Adelehi, tragedia; Discorso sopra alcuni punti della storia longobardica in Italia; Il conte di Carmagnola, tragedia; Lettere sur l'unité de temps et de lieu dans la tragédie, etc.; Del romanzo storico e, in genere, de' componimenti misti di storia e d' invenzione; Dell' invenzione, dialogo; Sulla lingua italiana letteraria; Osservazioni sulla morale cattolica; Inni sacri; Strofe per una prima comunione; Il cinque maggio, ode.
- *Tragedie e poesie varie.* Genova, 1829. 2v. 24°. 4765.16
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Prefazione; Adelehi, tragedia; Inni sacri; Il cinque maggio, ode. II. Il conte di Carmagnola, tragedia; Poesie varie in morte di Carlo Imbonati; Urania, poemetto; La morte di Adamo, tragedia, di Klopstock, tradotta dal C. G. Gozzi.
- Sulla morale cattolica. Firenze, 1835. 12°. B.117.5
- La peste di Milano del 1630. [Albèri. *Tesoro della prosa italiana*] 2771.20
- MANZONI, F. B. *Cæsena chronologia, ab H. Bucciaucta.* [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- MARANGONI, G. *L'anfiteatro Flavio di Roma volgarmente detto il Colosseo.* Roma, 1746. 4°. 4950.23
- MARBLE, M. *Freedom of the press wantonly violated, letter to president Lincoln.* [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- MARBODUS, *bishop of Rennes.* *Epistola querelaram plena.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] . B.110.2
- MARBOT, J. B. M. *Remarques critiques sur l'ouvrage de M. Rogniat: Considérations sur l'art de la guerre.* Paris, 1820. 8°. 3954.16
- MARCEL, G. *Tablettes chronologiques, contenant l'état de l'église.* Nouv. éd. Paris, 1709. 12°. *3534.21
- MARCELLINUS, *count of Illyricum.* *Chronicon.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- MARCELLINUS, *presbyter.* *Libellus precum contra Damasum.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] . B.110.2
- MARCELLUS, M. L. J. A. C. *Demartin du Tirac, conte de.* *Les Grecs anciens et les Grecs modernes.* Paris, 1861. 8°. 3073.13
- *Rimembranze intorno all' Oriente, [con] Notizia biografica.* [Marmocchi. *Viaggi*, v. 2, T. 3, 4] 2275.1
- MARCEY, J. H. [Conversations on chemistry. Added, discoveries on the fixed alkalies, by H. Davy. Edited by J. L. Blake.] N. Haven, 1813. 12°. 7029.16
- Same. 2d ed. Greenfield, (Mass), 1820. 12°. 3977.20
- Same. 10th Am. ed. from the 8th London ed., by W. H. Keating. Phila., 1824. 12°. 5979.17
- [Conversations on political economy.] Philadelphia, 1817. 12°. 3648.35
- *Mary's grammar; interspersed with stories.* New ed. London, 1856. 24°. 7109.10
- MARCGRAF, G. *Historia naturalis Brasiliæ.* See Piso, W. 5820.1
- *Tractatus topographicus et meteorologicus Brasiliæ, cum observatione eclipsis solaris.* See Piso, W. 5820.4
- MARCHAND, E. *Voyage round the world.* [Mavor. *Voyages*, v. 13] 6267.1
- MARCHAND, J. H. *Hylaire, [roman, parodie de Bélisaire], par un métaphysicien.* Amsterdam, 1767. 12°. 4699.6
- MARCHAND, P. *Histoire critique de l'Anti-cotton.* See Quesnel, frères 4709a.3
- MARCHANT of Beaumont, F. M. *Manuel du curieux dans le cimetière du Père La Chaise.* 3e éd. Paris, 1828. 18°. 2634.19
- MARCHESE, V. *Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects of the order of S. Dominic.* Translated by C. P. Meehan. Dublin, 1862. 2v. 8°. 4088.15

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| MARCHESI, G. Forolivi civitatis compendium historicum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8.] | 4710.1 |
| MARCHETTI, A. Della natvra delle comete. Premettono osseruationi intorno alle comete dell' anno 1681, 82, 83. Firenze, 1684. 4°. | 3921.6 |
| — Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. | 4808.8 |
| MARCHISIO, cancelliere. Annales Januenses, 1220-24. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. | 4220.1 |
| MARCI, P. J. De inutilitate brocardici vulgaris. [Diss. inaug.] Halæ, 1709. pp. 43. 4°. | *4304.22 |
| MARCIANUS, emperor of Constantinople. Novellæ constitutiones. See Novellæ | 4300.6 |
| MARCION. Baur. F. C. Ueber das Evangelium Marcion's | 6025.2 |
| — Hilgenfeld, A. Untersuchungen über das Evangelium Marcion's | 6025.10 |
| — Ritschl, A. Das Evangelium Marcions und das Evangelium des Lucas | 6025.12 |
| — Thilo, J. C. Evangelium Marcionis, ex Mss. descriptum ab A. Hahn | 6018.11 |
| — Volckmar, G. Das Evangelium Marcions | 6025.11 |
| MARCIONITES. Baptisma vicarium Marcionitarum. Stich, J. G. | 6066.25 |
| MARCOALDI, O. Canti popolari inediti, umbri, liguri, piceni, piemontesi, latini. Genova, 1855. 12°. | 2789.16 |
| MARCODURANUS, P. F. M. Tullii Ciceronis historia per consules descripta et in annos distincta. See Cicero, M. T. | B.171.3 |
| MARCONI, H. Plan de maison pénitentielle. See Skarbek, F. de | 5571.2 |
| MARCOU, J. American geology. Letter to Messrs. Meek and Hayden. Zurich, 1858. pp. 16. 8°. | 3869.35 |
| — Dyas et trias ou le nouveau grès rouge en Europe, dans l'Amérique du Nord et dans l'Inde. [Zurich, 1859. No title-page.] pp. 63. 8°. | 3869.35 |
| — Esquisse d'une classification des chaines de montagnes d'une partie de l'Amérique du Nord. [Avec deux cartes.] Paris, 1855. pp. 24. 8°. | 3869.35 |
| — Notes on the cretaceous and carboniferous rocks of Texas. Boston, 1861. pp. 12. 8°. [From the Proceedings of the Boston society of natural history, v. 8] | 3869.35 |
| — Notes pour servir à une description géologique des Montagnes Rocheuses. Genève, 1858. pp. 24. 8°. | 3869.35 |
| — Reply to the criticisms of J. D. Dana. Including Dana's two articles, with a letter of Agassiz. Zurich, 1859. pp. 40. 8°. | 3869.35 |
| MARCULF, monk. Formularum libri duo. [Canciane. Barbarorum leges antiquæ, v. 1] | 4300.3 |
| — — Same. Accesserunt et veteres formulæ incertorum auctorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] | B.110.2 |
| MARCUS, bp. of Otranto. Hymnus in magno Sabbatho. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13] | B.110.2 |
| MARCUS Eremita. Opuscula de paradiso et lege spiritali, de penitentia, de baptismo, etc. Latinè interprete Joanne Pico. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] | B.110.2 |
| Note. — The treatise "De paradiso et lege spiritali" is rather to be ascribed to Macarius Ægyptius. | |
| MARENCO, C. Tragedie inedite, aggiuntevi alcune liriche e la l'ia de' Tolomei. Firenze, 1856. 12°. | **4799.1 |
| MARET, H., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] | 3720.11 |
| MARETT, P. R. Yachts and yacht building. London, 1855. 8°. | 5956.6 |
| MARGAN, in Glamorganshire. Annales, 1066-1232. Luard, H. R. | 2423.5 |
| MARGARET of Anjou, queen of England, and others. Letters written in the reigns of Henry v and Henry vi. Edited by C. Monroe. [Westminster], 1863. sm.4°. [Camden society, v. 86] | *2426.30 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| MARGUERITE d'Angoulême, or de Valois, queen of Navarre. L'heptaméron, ou histoire des amants fortunés, nouvelles. Avec une notice par [P. Lacroix]. Paris, 1841. 12°. | 4678.30 |
| MARGUERITES, J. de. Biographical notice of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy. See Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. | 4046.44 |
| MARHEINEKE, P. C. Theologische Vorlesungen. Herausgegeben von S. Matthies und W. Vatke, Berlin, 1847-49. 4v. 8°. | 6022.3 |
| Contents. — Vol. I. System der theologischen Moral. II. System der christlichen Dogmatik. III. Christliche Symbolik oder comparative Darstellung des katholischen, lutherischen, reformirten, socinianischen und des Lehrbegriffes der griechischen Kirche; nebst einem Abriss der Lehre und Verfassung der kleineren occidentalen Religions-Partheien. IV. Christliche Dogmengeschichte. | |
| MARIA Theresa, queen of Hungary. [Affecting case of the queen of Hungary; in relation both to friends and foes.] London, 1742. 12°. | *Pph.v.370 |
| — [Letters wherein are set forth the reasons that oblig'd the court of France to endeavour to strip the queen of Hungary of the richest of her dominions.] London, 1742. 12°. | *Pph.v.336 |
| — Maria Theresa und ihre Zeit. See Ramshorn, C. | 2853.3 |
| MARIAGE, A. Numération par huit anciennement en usage par toute la terre. Paris, 1857. 8°. | 3936.30 |
| MARIANA, J. de, and Medrano, M. J. de. Historia general de España [y continuacion]. Madrid, 1733-41. 3v. 4°. | *4251.1 |
| MARIANNE, or Ladrone Islands. Histoire des isles Marianes. See Le Gobien, C. | 4249a.7 |
| MARIANUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] | B.162.7 |
| MARIANUS Scotus. Cronicon. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5] | 4210.2 |
| MARIE Antoinette, J. J. de Lorraine. Correspondance inédite, publiée par le comte P. Vogt d'Hunolstein. Paris, 1864. 8°. | 4616.20 |
| — Goncourt, E. L. A. Histoire de | 4642.22 |
| — Montjoye, C. F. L. V. de la T. Histoire de | 4642.26 |
| — Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de. Réflexions sur le procès de la reine | 3579.6 |
| MARIEN-BORN. Chronicon des Closters. Meybaum, H. | 4210.9 |
| MARIETTA, Ohio. Biographical sketches of early physicians of. Hildreth, S. P. | 5713.6 |
| MARIKEN von Nymwegen. See Ploennies, L. v. | 2879.20 |
| MARIN, F. L. C., and others. [Bibliothèque du théâtre français, depuis son origine.] Dresde, 1768. 3v. 8°. | **4697.4 |
| Note. — "Ouvrage faussement attribué au duc de La Vallière." — Quérard. | |
| MARINA, F. M. Teoria de las cortes de Leon y Castilla. 2a ed. Madrid, 1820. 3v. sm.4°. | 4246.11 |
| MARINE dictionary. Le langage des marins. La Landelle, G. J. G. de. | 3930.14 |
| MARINI, or Marino, Giovanni, B. La galeria, distinta in pittore et sculpture. Venetia, 1664. sm.12°. | *4799.18 |
| — Sonette. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. | 4808.8 |
| MARINI, Girolamo de'. Genua, sive domini, gubernationis, potentie, dignitatis reipublicæ Genuensis compendiaria descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 2] | 4710.1 |
| MARINO, M. de. Annales 1204, 65. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] | 4210.1 |
| MARINONI, J. J. v. De astronomica specula domestica et organico apparatu astronomico libri duo. Vienne, 1746. f°. | *5920.11 |
| MARINUS Flavio-Neapolitanus. Life of Proclus. See Proclus Diadochus | 4271.5 |
| MARITI, G. Travels through Cyprus, Syria, and Palestine, with [a history of Jerusalem]. London, 1791, 92. 3v. 8°. | 5048.2 |
| MARITIME capture. Shall England uphold the capture of private property at sea? London, 1862. pp. 41. 8°. | 5618.25 |

- Shelf. No.
- MARITIME law.** *Código de las costumbres marítimas de Barcelona.* See Barcelona. 4301.10
- *Dijk, H. A. van. Specimen juris gentium de collegiis archithalassici.* v. 2 of 4295.26
- *Naville, E. Du droit maritime.* 4289.41
- *Ward, R. Relative rights and duties of belligerent and neutral powers, in maritime affairs.* v. 2 of 4295.62
- *Willcock, J. W. History and law of navigation.* 3952.41
- MARIUS Mercator.** *Acta; Liber subnotationum ad Juliani Pelagiani capitula; Theodori Mopuesteni sermo a Mario Mercatore Latine expositus et confutatus.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- MARIVAUX, P. C. de Chamblain de.** *La surprise de l'amour; Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard; La mère confidente; Les fausses confidences; Le legs; L'épreuve.* [Théâtre français, v. 24]. 4708.1
- MARK, St.** *Divina liturgia, seu missa, et Græco sermone in Latinum conversa.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- MARKET houses.** *Rapport sur les marchés publics en Angleterre, en Belgique, en Hollande et en Allemagne.* See Seine. 7030.4
- MARKHAM, C. R.** *Contributions towards a grammar and dictionary of Quichua.* London, 1864. 16° 4366.17
- *Expeditions to the valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639.* London, 1859. 8°. [Hakluyt society] *2264.23
- Contents.* — Expedition of Gonzalo Pizarro to the land of cinnamon, 1539-42, by Garcilasso Inca de La Vega; Voyage of Francisco de Orellana, 1540, 41, by A. de Herrera; New discovery of the great river of the Amazons, by C. de Acuña, 1639; List of the principal tribes of the valley of the Amazons.
- *Travels in Peru and India.* London, 1802. 8°. 2305.23
- MARKO Kraljevit.** *Serbische Heldensage, [übersetzt] von J. N. Vogl.* Wien, 1851. 8°. *2875.8
- MARLBOROUGH, Miss.** *History of.* Hudson, C. 2356.29
- MARLÈS, Lacroix de.** See Lacroix de Marès.
- MARLIANO, G. B.** *Topography of Rome in ancient time.* [Livius, Romane historie]. 4920.6
- MARMIER, X.** See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 18-21. 2865.1
- Contents.* — Vol. XVIII. Histoire de la Scandinavie. XIX. Littérature de Scandinavie. XX, XXI. Relation du voyage.
- MARMOCCHI, F. C.** *Raccolta di viaggi dalla scoperta del nuovo continente fino a' di nostri.* Prato, 1840-45. 18v. in 8. 8°. *2275.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I, T. 1, 2. Cenni biografici intorno a Cristoforo Colombo; Stirpe del Colombo, cenni di W. Irving; Narrazione del quattro viaggi intrapresi da C. Colombo, 1492-1504, pubb. da M. F. Navarrete, prima versione italiana; Appendice. II, T. 3, 4. Stato politico, morale e sociale della Turchia, estratto del viaggio del conte Volney; Rimembranze intorno all' Oriente del visconte Marcellus; Note ed aggiunte; Notizia biografica intorno al visconte di Marcellus. III, T. 5-7. Viaggi dei compagni del Colombo; Lettera di Amerigo Vespucci a Piero Soderini; Viaggi di Amerigo Vespucci; Viaggi di Alonso di Ojeda; Viaggio di Pedro Alonso Niño e di Cristoval Guerra, 1499; Viaggio di Vincente Yañes Pinzon, 1499; Viaggio di Diego di Lepe e di Rodrigo di Baides, 1500; Viaggio di Diego de Nicuesa, 1500-11; Viaggi di Juan Ponce de Leon, 1508-21; Viaggio di Vasco Nunez de Balboa; Avventure di Valdivia e dei suoi compagni, e destino dell' astrologo Micer Codro; Viaggio del Magellano, 1519; Relazione del conquisto del Perù e della provincia di Cuzco chiamata Nuovo Castiglia operato da F. Pizarro, scritta da F. Xeres; Viaggio in Cina, nell' Atlantico, il mare delle Indie, le isole della sonda e le Filippine, di Gabriele Lafond di Lurey; Viaggio di Alessandro Burnes a Lahora. IV, T. 8, 9. Viaggio di Alessandro Burnes, da Delhi a Lahora, Cabul, Buckara nel Khorasan ec. V, T. 10, 11. Viaggi, relazioni e memorie relative alla scoperta, alle antichità ed alla storia del Perù, di Quito e del Messico, scritte dal Montesinos dal Velasco e dal Torozomoc; Viaggi, lettere, relazioni e memorie relative alla scoperta ed alla conquista del Messico di Francesco Hernandez e Giovanni di Grigialva, Fernando
- Shelf. No.
- MARMOCCHI, F. C., continued.**
- Cortes, Alva Ixtlilxochitl, Las Casas; Lettere di B. di Las Casas a Filippo II, re di Spagna; Lettera di Francesco da Bologna. VII, T. 12, 13. Viaggio nell' America spagnuola in tempo delle guerre dell' indipendenza di Gabriele Lafond di Lurey; Viaggio in Siria e in Palestina di Giovanni Robinson. VII, T. 14-16. Viaggio nella Polinesia e nelle isole circonvicine dell' Australia di G. Lafond di Lurey; Viaggi in Arabia di J. L. Burekhardt; Viaggi nell' interno dell' Australia o Nuova Olanda del maggiore T. L. Mitchell. VIII, T. 17, 18. Viaggi di Bernardin de Saint Pierre e di Leguével al Madagascar, alle isole Comore ed all' isola di Francia; Viaggio agli Stati Uniti dell' America settentrionale del conte F. C. Volney; Viaggio nelle contrade di Mesopotamia, di Caldea e di Assiria del colonnello Chesney o viaggio a Meroe in Etiopia dell' Osikins.
- MARMONT, A. F. L. V. de, duc de Raguse.** *Mémoires de 1792 à 1841.* 2e éd. Paris, 1857. 9v. 8°. *4627.2
- MARMONTEL, J. F.** *Œuvres complètes.* Nouv. éd. [par M. de Saint-Surin]. Paris, 1818, 19. 19v. in 18. 8°. 4707.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I, II. Mémoires d'un père pour servir à l'instruction de ses enfants. II. Opinion sur les cultes. III-VI. Contes moraux. VII. Bélisaire; Censure de la faculté de théologie de Paris contre Bélisaire; Correspondance avec Voltaire. VIII. Les Incas, ou la destruction de l'empire du Pérou. IX. Tragédies: Denys-le-tyran; Aristomène; Cléopâtre; Les Héraclides; Numitor; Didon, trag. lyr.; Pénélope, trag. lyr.; Zémire et Azor, com. bal.; L'ami de la maison, com. mêlée de chant; Lucile, com. mêlée de chant; Le Huron, com. mêlée de chant; Silvain, com.; La fausse magie, opéra comique; Agar et Ismael, drame lyrique. X. Mélanges. XI. La Pharsale de Lucain. XII-XV. Éléments de littérature, tirés de l'Encyclopédie. XVI. Grammaire et logique. XVII. Métaphysique et morale. XVIII. Régence du duc d'Orléans.
- *Bélisaire, [suivi de Fragmens de philosophie morale].* Paris, 1767. 8°. 4708.3
- *Contes moraux. Dernière éd.* Paris, 1775. 3v. 8°. 4705.5
- *Les Incas, ou la destruction de l'empire du Pérou.* Paris, 1777. 2v. 8°. 4705.1
- *— Same.* Paris, 1789. 2v. in 1. 12°. 4708.2
- *Poétique française.* Paris, 1763. 2v. 8°. 4705.2
- MARNIX de Sainte Aldegonde, P.** *Bienenkorb dess Heil. Röm. Imenschwarms, [u. s. w., übers.] durch Jesuwald Pickhart [J. Fischart].* Christlingen [Strassburg, 1580]. 12°. 5464.30
- *Tableau des différends de la religion, précédé d'une introduction générale par E. Quinet.* Bruxelles, 1857. 4v. 8°. 6023.6
- *Vie de.* See Juste, T. 2853.5
- MARNOCK, E.** *Floricultural magazine, and miscellany of gardening.* Vol. 1. London, 1836, 37. 8°. 5847.2
- MAROONS.** *Crimes against the exiles of Florida.* Giddings, J. R. 4296.15
- MAROT, C., J., and M.** *Œuvres, avec les pièces du différent de Clement avec Sagon, publiées [par Lenglet du Fresnoy].* La Haye, 1731. 4v. 4°. 2691.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Préface historique; Abrégé de la vie de C. Marot; Opuscules; Épiques; Épîtres. II. Ballades; Chants royaux ou cantiques; Chansons; Rondeaux; Épigrammes; Épitres; Épithames satyriques; Épithames sérieuses; Complaintes sur la mort de plusieurs distingués; Oraison devant le crucifix; Blasons du corps féminin de plusieurs auteurs. III. Traductions de divers auteurs: le eulogie de Virgile; Ier, 2e livre de la Métamorphose d'Ovide; L'éloge d'Héro; Le Jugement de Minos; Des visions et six sonnets de Pétrarque; Épitaphe de Madame Laure, par François I; Épigramme de Salmonius au roy; Les tristes vers de Béroalde; Colloques d'Erasme intitulés: Abbatis et erudit; et Virgo misogam; Cinquante pseudonymes de David; Les commandements; Le cantique de Simeon, etc.; Pseaumes 33 et 41, tr. par C. Marot; Pseaume 62, par E. Pasquier; Cantique de Moïse, par Bonnaventure Desperiers; Poésies attribuées à C. Marot; Déploration sur la mort de Marot, etc. IV. Les œuvres de J. Marot: Voyage de Gènes; Voyage de Venise; Le doctrinal des princesses; Épîtres; Écrit contre les séducteurs; Chants royaux; Rondeaux; La vray-disant, advocate des dames; Ballades; Poésies de M. Marot; Recueil des pièces différend entre C. Marot, François Sagon et La thuerie.

- Shelf. No.
- MARQUARDSEN, H. Ueber Haft und Bürgschaft bei den Angelsachsen. Erlangen, 1852. pp. 70. 8°. 4289.32
- MARRAT, W. [Sketches in the county of Lincoln.] Vol. 1. Boston, [Eng.], 1813. [No title-page.] 12°. 2400.23
- MARRIAGE. Hippel, T. G. v. Ueber die Ehe . . . 6066.17
- James, H. Love, marriage, and divorce, and the sovereignty of the individual, . . . B.170b.66
- Picot, J. B. C. Du mariage romain, chrétien et français 6066.9
- Unger, J. Die Ehe in ihrer welthistorischen Entwicklung 6066.8
- MARRIAGE of a man with his sister in law. Livingston, J. H. 5457.8
- MARRYAT, F., Answers to enquiries concerning the books of. See Cary, T. G. 4163.13
- MARSH, G. P. The American historical school: a discourse before the literary societies of Union college. Troy, N. Y., 1847. 8°. 4392.10
- Lectures on the English language. New York, 1860. 8°. 2585.3
- Origin and history of the English language. New York, 1862. 8°. 2585.11
- Speech in the house, on the Mexican war, Feb. 10, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8°. 6087.130
- Speech in the house, on the tariff question, June 30, 1846. [Washington], 1846. [No title-page]. 8°. *4163.9
- Speech on the bill for establishing the Smithsonian institution, in the house, April 22, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. *4163.13
- Grammar of the Icelandic language. See Rask, R. C. 4125.4
- MARSH, H. Influence of the Roman catholic question on the established church. A charge. London, 1827. 8°. *Pph.v.345
- MARSH, James. Preliminary essay to Coleridge's Aids to reflection. See Coleridge, S. T. . . . 3504.4
- MARSH, John. Discourse on the extent and evils of the Sunday liquor traffic in cities. New York, 1848. 8°. 6088.28
- MARSH, William. Sermon in Helston, co. of Cornwall, May 24, 1827. Redruth, 1827. 8°. *Pph.v.345
- MARSH, William H. Duty of a Christian people in relation to the fugitive slave law: a sermon, Nov. 28, 1850. Worcester, 1850. 8°. . . . B.160a.29
- MARSHALL, A. E. Debates and proceedings of the Georgia convention, assembled in Milledgeville, Dec. 10, 1850. Milledgeville, 1850. pp. 28. 8°. 4310a.100
- MARSHALL, E. C. [Are the West Point graduates loyal?] New York, 1862. pp. 8. 12°. . . 4320a.96
- Book of oratory. New York, 1852. 12°. . . 4399.3
- History of the United States naval academy. New York, 1862. 12°. 4328.6
- MARSHALL, H. [Memoir.] Boston, 1828. 24°. . 2348.60
- MARSHALL, James. Digest of all the accounts relating to the population, productions, revenues, financial operations, etc., of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1833. 14°. 3680.4
- MARSHALL, John, chief justice U. S. History of the colonies planted by the English [in] North America. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°. 4325.3
- Het leven van George Washington. Uit het Engelsch door J. Werninck. Haarlem, 1805. 10v. 8°. 2340.25
- MARSHALL, John, F. R. S. The human body: its structure and functions. With plates. London, [1860]. 2v. 4°, and f°. 3740.24
- MARSHALL, T. W. M. Christian missions: their agents, and their results. New York, 1865. 2v. 8°. 5538.8
- MARSHALL, W. On planting and rural ornament. 3d ed. London, 1803. 2v. 8°. 4005.30
- MARSHALL family, Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- MARSHAM, J. Canon chronicus Ægyptiacus, Ebraicus, Græcus. Franekeræ, 1690. 4°. . . . *4147.9

- Shelf. No.
- MARSIGLI, L. F. Description du Danube, depuis la montagne de Kalenberg en Autriche, jusqu'au confluent de la rivière Jantra dans la Bulgarie. Trad. du latin, [par A. A. B. de La Martinière]. La Haye, 1744. 6v. f°. *28.I-K

Contents. — Vol. I. Observations géographiques, astronomiques, hydrographiques. II. Antiquités romaines; Antiquités mêlées. III. Minéraux et métaux. IV. Poissons. V. Oiseaux. VI. Observations médicales.

- MARSILLAC, J. La vie de Guillaume Fenn. Paris, 1791. 2v. 8°. 2344.27
- MARSOLIER des Vivetères, B. J. Camilla, ossia la sepolta viva, commedia tradotta dal francese. Lisbona, 1799. sm. 8°. . . . v. 2 of **4709.17
- MARSUS, D. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- MARTÈNE, E. De antiqua ecclesiæ disciplina in divinis celebrandis officiis. Lugduni, 1706. 4°. *6052.6
- De antiquis ecclesiæ ritibus libri quatuor. Rotomagi, 1700-6. 4v. 4°. *6033.2
- De antiquis monachorum ritibus libri quinque. Lugduni, 1690. 2v. in 1. 4°. *6030.7
- and Durand, U. Veterum scriptorum et monumentorum historicorum, dogmaticorum, moralium amplissima collectio. Parisiis, 1724-33. 9v. f°. *4150.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Regum et principum aliorumque virorum illustrium epistolæ et diplomata bene multa. II. Vetera monumenta imperialis monasterii Stabulensis; Wibaldi abbatis Stabulensis et Corbeiensis epistolæ; Alexandri papæ III regium epistoliarum pro Remensi provincia; Epistolæ variorum ad sanctam Hildegardem cum responsis ad eandem; Frederici II imperatoris epistolæ variæ cum summaris privilegiorum ecclesiæ Romanæ et quibusdam aliorum epistolæ. III. Ambrosii Camaldulensis ordinis prepositi generalis epistoliarum libri XX, præfationes in varias translationes de Græco in Latinum ab eo factas, et virorum eruditiorum ad eum epistolæ; Alberti Sarchlanensis ordinis Minorum vicarii generalis et quorundam aliorum epistolæ selectæ; Petri Delphini Camaldulensis ordinis epistolæ CCXXII; Ægidii Viterbiensis, Thomæ Wolseii, et Alfonsi Ciaccini quedam epistolæ. IV. Plures scriptores historici de rebus præsertim Germanicis: Acta varia de Wenceslao et Ruperto imperatoribus; Gesta Trevirensium archiepiscoporum; Annales Noveslenses; Amelgardii excerpta ex gestis Ludovici XI; Gesta pontificum Traiectensium et Leodiensium; Historia Andaginenis monasterii S. Huberti, auctore anonymo; Historia monasterii S. Laurentii Leodiensis. V. Chronicon Lamberti Parvi a Reinerio monacho continuatum; Chronicon Cornelli Zantflie; Ekkehardi abbatis Hildesheim de expugnatione Jerusalem; Chronicon Terre Sancte, auctore Radulpho Coggeshale; Guillelmi Tyriensis continuata historia belli sacri, auctore anonymo; De excidio urbis Aconensis; De expugnatione urbis Constantinopolis; Radulphi Coggeshale chronicon Anglicanum; Ejusdem de motibus Anglicanis sub Johanne rege; Annales veteres Francorum; Chronicon Turonense; Historia monasterii S. Florentii Salmeriensis; Chronicon Richardi Pictavensis; Francisci Carpesani Parmensis commentaria suorum temporum; Prosperi Sanctacrucci de civilibus Gallie dissensionibus commentaria. VI. Sententia Brunelli de ordinibus religiosi; Anonymi Cartusienis de religionum origine; Gesta septem abbatum Becensium metricè a Petro Divensi conscripta; Historia priorum Grandimontensis; Historia ordinis Carthusiensis; Vetera monumenta monasterii Sancti Victoris; Historia Viconensis monasterii; Fundatio monasterii de Alta-Ripa; Historia monasterii a Kenos in Scotia, a Joanne Ferrerio Pedemontano; Historia ordinis prædicatorum; Bernardi Guidonis libellus de magistris ordinis prædicatorum; Ejusdem historia fundationum conventuum prædicatorum; Historia conventus Parisiensis fratrum prædicatorum; Pauli Florentii dialogus de origine ordinis Servitarum; Historia fundationis monasterii Cælestinorum Suevionensis; Joannis Iperii continuatum S. Bertini chronicon; Martyrologia seu calendaria aliqua antiquissima; Vita S. Biblii Sanctonensis episcopi; Vita S. Niconis; Vita S. Nili a Bartholomæo Cryptæ Ferrate abbate Græcè conscripta, et a Sirleto in Latinum conversa; Vita Beati Giraldi di Salis; Vita S. Bertrandi Convenarum episcopi; Vita S. Stephani Grandimontensis, auctore Gerardo; Vita B. Hugonis de Lacerta, scripta a Guillelmo Dandina; Vita Petri Venerabilis abbatis Cluniacensis, auctore Rodulfo monacho; Vita Margaritæ Burgundæ, scripta a Guillelmo Gratianopolitano; De felici obitu Johanne comitissæ Alonconil et Blesensis; Processus contestationum de

MARTÈNE, E., *continued.*

- sanctitate et doctrina B. Catharinæ Senensis; Vita Gabriellæ Palæotti, auctore Augustino Bruno. VII. Varia concilia, episcoporum statuta synodalia, actaque plurima que concilium Pisenum precesserunt ac subsequuta sunt. VIII. Varia concilia, episcoporum statuta synodalia, cum amplissima collectione actorum ad concilium Basiliense pertinentium, et duplici historia concilii Tridentini. IX. S. Cypriani carmen ad Felicem, de resurrectione mortuorum; Juvenel liber in Genesim; S. Hilarii aliquot Psalmorum interpretatio; S. Nili tractatus de Christiana philosophia; Cæli Sedulii carmen de verbis incarnationis; S. Maximi homilia sex; Faustii episcopi sermones sex ad monachos; S. Bonifacii sermones; S. Ambrosii Autpertii liber de cupiditate; Ejusdem sermo in purificatione B. Mariæ; Homilia ejusdem in transfiguratione Domini; Pauli diaconi sermo in assumptione Mariæ; Questiones in Danieli prophetam à Petro diacono enodate; Wicobii questiones in Octateuchum; Paschasii Radberti liber de corpore et sanguine Domini; Ejusdem libri tres de fide, spe et caritate; Flori magistri opusculum de expositione missæ; Ejusdem opusculum adversus Amalarium; Rabaul Mauri in librum Josue libri tres; Retherii Veronensis preloquiorum libri VI; De vita vere apostolica, auctore Ruperto Tuitiensis; De diversis ordinibus et professionibus que sunt in ecclesia; Viviani Præmonstratensis de libero arbitrio et gratia tractatus; Joneni Süssionalensis expositio synbolit et orationis Dominice; Petri Venerabilis adversus sectam Saracenorum libri duo; Hugonis Rothomagensis de memoria tractatus; Ejusdem super fide catholica et oratione Dominica; Magistri Hildebrandi libellus de contemplatione; Anonymi libellus adversus errores Alberonis Merkenensis; Nicolai Oresmii liber de Antichristo.
- MARTENS, C. v. Causes célèbres du droit des gens. 2e éd. T. 3-5. Leipzig, 1859-61. 3v. 8°. 5614.6
- Guide diplomatique. Leipsic, 1832. 2v. 8°. 4286.7
- MARTENS, G. F. v. Précis du droit des gens moderne de l'Europe. Gottingue, 1801. sm.8°. 4295.28
- Recueil des principaux traités conclus par les puissances de l'Europe depuis 1761. T. 1-3, 5-7. Gottingue, 1791-1800. 6v. 8°. 3686.1
- Same. Supplément. Précédé de traités du 18e siècle antérieurs à 1761, et qui ne se trouvent dans autres recueils. T. 1, 3, 4. Gottingue, 1802-8. 3v. 8°. 3686.2
- Nouveau recueil général de traités, conventions et autres transactions remarquables, Continuation par C. Samwer. T. 14-16, 17, p. 1, 2. Gottingue, 1856-61. 3v. and 2 p. 8°. 3686.2
- MARTENS, T., Biographie de. See Iseghem, A. F. van 2115.25
- MARTENSEN, H. Meister Eckart. Eine theologische Studie. Hamburg, 1842. 8°. 6070.23
- MARTIAL law. Jackson, T. What is martial law? and who can declare it? 3635.10
- Laws of war, and martial law 4320a.66
- Nicholas, S. S. Martial law 3635.10
- Parker, J. Habeas corpus and martial law . . 3655.9
- See also: Military law.
- MARTIALIS, G. De arboribus pomiferis, fragmentum; De pomis, seu medicina ex pomis. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 1] B.172.3
- Fragmentum de cura boum. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticæ, v. 3] B.178.6
- MARTIALIS, M. V. Epigrammatum libri XIV. Illustravit V. Collesso ad usum Delphini. Londini, 1720. 8°. 2929.25
- Vita ex P. Crinito; Epigrammata; Xenia; Apophoreta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . B.191.9
- MARTIALIS, bishop of Limousin. Epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- Ad Burdigalenses epistola; Ad Tolosanens epistola. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- MARTIANAY, J. Traité historique du canon des livres de la Sainte-Écriture. Paris, 1703. 12°. 6027.18
- MARTII, E. Historia Tiburtina amplificata. Lat. reddita, cura S. Havercampi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 4710.1
- MARTIN, St., *abp. of Braga*. De quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus; De moribus; Versus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
- MARTIN I, pope. Epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- MARTIN, A. Neuestes Repertorium der gesammten Photographie. Wien, 1856. 8°. 4024.3
- MARTIN, B. L. H. Daniel Manin, and Venice in 1848, 49. Translated by C. Martel. Introduction by I. Butt. London, 1862. 2v. p.8°. 2746.5
- Histoire de France jusqu'en 1789. 4e éd. Paris, 1800-62. 17v. 8°. 4614.1
- MARTIN, F. Statesman's year-book for 1864, 65. London, 1864, 65. 2v. p.8°. 2280.12
- MARTIN, G. Pro veteri et vera Græcarum literarum pronuntiatione. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione, v. 2] 2985.20
- MARTIN, Jacques. [La religion des Gaulois.] Paris, 1727. 2v. in 1. 4°. 6051.5
- MARTIN, John. Familiar dialogues; in which the right of private judgment; the doctrine of infallibility, [etc.]; with the sentiments of Dr. Price, on civil liberty, etc., are considered. London, 1776. pp. 74. 8°. 4163.15
- MARTIN, Joseph. Universal chronologist, and historical register. With a continuation by H. Boyle. London, 1826. 1v. in 2. 8°. 2224.18
- MARTIN, Leopold C., and Tribner, C. The current gold and silver coins of all countries. London, 1863. pp. xx, and 141 plates. 8°. 2223.17
- MARTIN, Louis Aimé. Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. See Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de 4709a.20
- MARTIN, Louis August. Histoire morale de la Gaule, jusqu'à la chute de l'empire romain. Paris, 1848. 8°. 4186.7, and 4194.4
- La morale chez les Chinois. Paris, 1862. 12°. 3024.6
- MARTIN, Luis. Madrigal. [Quintana, Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
- MARTIN, R. M. History of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, the Sable Islands, New Brunswick, etc. London, 1837. 12°. 2368.23
- Progress and present state of British India. London, 1862. 8°. 3045.19
- MARTIN, T. H. Philosophie spiritualiste de la nature. Paris, 1849. 2v. 8°. 6092.8
- Des superstitions dangereuses pour la science. Paris, 1863. pp. 81. 8°. 5601.30
- La vie future. Paris, 1855. 12°. 6065.32
- Études sur le Timée de Platon, avec une traduction. See Plato B.165.3
- MARTIN, W. A. Screw-cutting tables, for mechanical engineers. London, 1860. pp. 16. obl.16°. 4019.11
- MARTIN, W. C. L. The sheep: our domestic breeds, and their treatment. London, 1854. 12°. 4004.30
- MARTIN, or Martyn, William. Historie of England from William the conqueror unto the end of Henry the eighth. [London, 1618. No title-page.] sm.8°. 4171.8
- MARTIN, Col. William. Self vindication against certain charges made against him by Gen. Jackson and others, in relation to transactions in the campaign against the Creek Indians, 1813. Nashville, 1829. pp. 48. 8°. 4347.68
- MARTIN-SOLON, —. L'albiminurie, ou hydropisie causée par maladie des reins. Paris, 1838. 8°. 3740.62
- MARTINDALE, M. Original poems, sacred and moral. Sunderland, 1806. pp. 56. 8°. *Pph.v.358
- MARTINEAU, H. England and her soldiers. London, 1859. sm.8°. 3724.17
- Essential faith of the universal church. London, 1831. pp. 88. 8°. 5453.11
- The faith as unfolded by many prophets: an essay. London, 1832. pp. 98. 8°. 5453.11
- Providence as manifested through Israel. London, 1832. 8°. 5453.11
- MARTINEAU, J. The Bible and the child: a discourse. Boston, 1815. 12°. 4163.6
- "Owe no man anything:" a discourse on commercial morals, Nov. 30, 1856. London, n.d. 8°. 5450a.45
- MARTINELLI, G. L'imenei di Delfo, serenata per musica. Lisbona, 1785. 16°. [Drammi varii, v. 2] 4799.17

- Shelf. No.
- MARTINET, J. F. *Kleine catechismus der natuur*. 2de druk. Amsterdam, 1779. 12°. 3829.19
- *Catechism of nature*, Translated from the Dutch. Philadelphia, 1791. 18°. 7029.31
- MARTINEZ, E. *De theatro Saguntino epistola*. [Polen. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp. v. 5]. 2970.7
- MARTINEZ, M. *Dictionarium tetraglotton, in quo voces Latinae omnes, et Graecae his respondentes cum Gallica et Teutonica singularum interpretatione, ordine alphab. proponuntur*. Ed. noviss. Amstelodami, 1662. 8°. *2885.5
- MARTINEZ-PASQUALIS. *Saint-Martin, son maître Martinez, etc.* See Matter, J. 5603.22
- MARTINEZ de la Rosa, F. *Bosquejo historico de la política de España*. Madrid, 1857. 2v. 12°. 3094.8
- *Espíritu del siglo*. Madrid, 1835-51. 10v. sm.8°. 4619.10
- MARTINEZ de Velasco, E. *Don Pablo Iglesias, mártir de las libertades pátrias, 1820-25*. Madrid, 1862. pp. 69. 8°. 3103.10
- MARTINI, C. D. A. *Dogma von der Gottheit Christi*. Vol. 1. Rostock, 1800. 8°. 6037.19
- MARTINI, G. *Storia d'Italia, 1814 al 1834. Parte prima, 1814-22. Capolago, 1850-52. 4v. p.8°. 4718.7*
- MARTINIQUE, *Voyage dans l'isle de la. Robin, C. C.* 2376.18
- MARTINS, C. See France. *Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 8-10 16, 17* 2865.1
- Contents. — Vol. VIII-X. Météorologie. XVI, XVII. Géographie physique, géographie botanique.
- MARTINUS de Lauduno. *Epistola paranetica ex meris S. Scripturae sententiis contexta*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- MARTINUS, St., *bishop of Tours*. *Professio fidei* [sive de sancta trinitate]. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- MARTIRE d'Anghiera, P., *known as Peter Martyr*. *De rebus oceanicis et novo orbe, decades tres. Item de Babylonica legatione libri III, et item de rebus Aethiopicis, [etc.]*, opuscula quadā. Damiani a Goes. Coloniae, 1574. 8°. *4169a.1
- *De insulis nuper repertis liber*. See Grynaeus, S. 4160.8
- MARTIUS, J. N. *Unterricht in der natürlichen Magie, umgearbeitet von J. C. Wiegleb*. Berlin, 1779. 16°. 3967.24
- MARTIUS, L. *Index Latinus in Johannis Scapulae Lexicon Graeco-Latinum*. See Scapula, J. 2980.3
- MARTYN, B. *Account of the colony of Georgia*. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2]. 2375.25
- MARTYN, W. See Martin, W.
- MARTY, Peter, *of Anghiera*. See Martire d'Anghiera, P.
- MARTYR Vermigli, Peter. See Vermigli, P. M.
- MARTYROLOGY. Assemani, S. E. *Acta [Syrorum] sanctorum martyrum*. 6050.5
- Challoner, R. *Missionary priests, etc., that have suffered death in England, 1577-1684*. 6070.8
- Crüger, T. *De martyriis falsis*. 6066.25
- Ruinart, T. *Acti de' primi martiri della chiesa cattolica*. 6041.2
- MARUCCINI, L. *Bassanum, sive dissertatio de urbis antiquitate et de viris ejusdem illustribus. Latine vertit S. Havercampus*. [Gravivus. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8]. 4710.1
- MARULLE, F. See Maurolico, F.
- MARVIN, J. G. *Sketch of the life of Sir J. Mackintosh*. See Mackintosh, J. 4294.8
- MARVY, L. *Landscape painters of England: in a series of engravings. With notices by W. M. Thackeray*. London, [1850]. 4°. *4061.27
- MARX, C. *Der 18te Brumaire des Louis Napoleon*. New-York, 1852. pp. 62. 8°. 4129.67
- MARX, J. *Geschichte des Erzstifts Trier*. 1te Abth., Bd. 1, 2. Trier, 1853, 59. 2v. 8°. 4213.1
- *History of the robe of Jesus Christ, preserved [at] Trèves. Translated from the French*. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°. 6074.21

- Shelf. No.
- MARY, *mother of Jesus*. *Jesus Maria, J. de. Historia de la vida de la virgen Maria*. 6051.3
- *Lambruschini, L. Sull' immacolato concepimento di Maria*. 6074.8
- *Oettinger, E. M. Literatur der wunderthätigen Marienbilder*. 5556.5
- MARY, *queen of England*. *Privy purse expenses, with a memoir and notes by F. Madden*. London, 1831. 8°. 7054.9
- MARY, *queen of Scots*. *Lettres, instructions et mémoires, publiés et accompagnés d'un résumé chronologique par le prince A. Labanoff*. Londres, 1844, 45. 7v. 8°. 2477.9
- *Buchanan, G. De Maria Scotorum regina*. 2479.3
- *Chéruel, P. A. Marie Stuart, et Catherine de Médicis*. 2526.5
- *Sanderson, W. Life and reign of*. 2410.18
- MARY, J. *French and English grammar, [with] exercises*. n. p., n. d. sm.8°. 4689a.26
- MARY De-Clifford: a story. See Brydges, Sir S. E. 4579a.26
- MARY-LAFON, J. B. *Histoire du midi de la France, jusqu'à nos jours*. 2e éd. Paris, 1843-45. 4v. 8°. 4663.16
- *Histoire d'une ville protestante. [Montauban.] Paris, 1862. 8°*. 4663.14
- *Le maréchal de Richelieu et Mme de Saint-Vincent*. Paris, 1863. 8°. 4617.1
- *Tableau historique et littéraire de la langue connue sous le nom de langue romano-provençale*. Paris, 1842. 12°. **4686.23
- MARYLAND. *Report of the committee of grievances, [etc.], of the house of delegates, on the recent mobs and riots in Baltimore, with depositions*. Annapolis, 1813. 8°. 6375.5
- *Abridgement of the laws in force, 1704*. 3635.19
- *Allen, E. Sketches of the early history, to the year 1650*. 4129.55
- *Kennedy, J. P. An appeal to*. 4320a.60
- *McMahon, J. V. L. Historical view of the government of*. 2374.30
- *Maryland and Massachusetts*. See Massachusetts. *Miscellaneous documents*. 4320a.98
- *Streeter, S. F. Maryland, two hundred years ago*. 4374.30
- *Tyson, P. T. First report of the state agricultural chemist*. 3866.16
- *Unconditional union state central committee. Address to the people, Sept. 16, 1863. Baltimore, 1863. pp. 20. 8°*. 4320a.97

See also: Annapolis, Baltimore.

- MARY's scrap book. London, 1838. pp. 87. sq.16°. 7029.41
- MAS, S. de. See Sinibaldo de Mas.
- MASANIELLO, or Aniello, T., *History of the rise and fall of*. See Midon, F. 2724.8
- MASCAGNI, P. *Anatomia univrsa, XLIV. tabulis aneis juxta archetypum hominis aulti representata*. Cura A. V. Berlinghieri, [etc.], ed. Pisis, 1823-31. Pl. atlas f°, colored with duplicates in outline. *50 A. T. f°. *3720.2
- MASCARDI, A. *La congiura del conte G. Lvigi de' Fieschi*. Venetia, 1629. sm.4°. *2728.17
- Same. *Venetia, 1637. 4°*. **2728.18
- Same. [Carrer. *Breve storie di varii autori*]. 2773.24
- MASENIUS, J. *Antiquitatum Trevirensium libri XXV*. See Brower, C. 4250.6
- MASIUS, or Maes, A. *Grammatica linguae Syriacae*. See Bible. *Polyglotts*. 5420.3
- MASKELL, W. *Ancient liturgy of the church of England and the modern Roman liturgy in parallel columns*. 2d ed. London, 1846. 8°. 3448.17
- *The blessings promised to united worship*. See Harwood, P. 4163.11
- MASKS. *Maschere sceniche d'antichi Romani*. Ficoroni, F. de'. 2053.22
- MASON, A., *Address on the death of*. See Cheever, C. A. Pph. v. 378
- MASON, Rev. Charles. *Discourse on the national fast day, Jan. 4, 1861*. Boston, 1861. 8°. 5460a.25

- MASON, *Rev. C., continued.*
- Parochial sermons, with a memoir [by A. P. Peabody]. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5452.20
 - Commemorative sermon upon the death of. See Leeds, G. 4347.69
- MASON, *Hon. Charles.* The election in Iowa. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- MASON, *F.* The Karen apostle: or, memoir of Ko Thah-Byu. 1st Am. ed., by H. J. Ripley. Boston, 1843. 18°. 5530a.8
- Synopsis of a grammar of the Karen language, embracing both dialects. Tavoy, 1846. 4°. 3031.3
- MASON, *H. M.* Primary geography. [In Karen.] 3d ed. Tavoy, 1848. 12°. 3038.14
- MASON, *Jeremiah.* Proceedings in Massachusetts and New Hampshire on the death of Hon. J. Mason. Boston, 1849. pp. 41. 8°. 4347.70
- MASON, *Rev. John, d. 1694.* Select remains. New York, 1828. 18°. 5447.43
- MASON, *Rev. John, b. 1705-6, d. 1763.* Essay on elocution or pronunciation. 3d ed. London, 1751. pp. 43. 8°. 5609.13
- [Essay on the power and harmony of prosaic numbers.] London, 1749. pp. 88. 8°. 5609.13
 - [Essay on the power of numbers and the principles of harmony in poetical compositions.] London, 1749. pp. 75. 8°. 5609.13
 - Treatise on self knowledge. Revised ster. ed. Boston, 1832. 18°. 5447.34
 - Same. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for the promotion of Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 6]. 5459.5
- MASON, *L.* Manual of the Boston academy of music. 2d ed. Boston, 1836. 12°. 4059.26
- Vocal exercises and solfeggios, with an accompaniment for the piano forte. Boston, n. d. pp. 56. obl. 4°. 8041.52
 - Sabbath hymn book. See Park, E. A. 5449.16
 - Spiritual songs for public worship. See Hastings, T. 5449a.17
 - and Greene, D. Manual of Christian psalmody. Boston, 1832. 18°. 3440.28
 - and Ives, E., jr. Juvenile lyre: or hymns and songs for schools. Boston, 1831. pp. 72. 8°. 5449.1
 - and Webb, G. J. Boston glee book. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.10
 - The psalter; a new collection of church music. Boston, 1845. obl. 8°. 8047.57
- MASON, *R. R.* Slavery in America. Boston, 1853. pp. 34. 8°. B.160.35
- MASON, *S.* Speech on the objections of the president to the bill to establish a fiscal corporation, delivered in the house of representatives. Washington, 1841. 8°. *1ph. v. 382
- MASON, *W.* See Bell. British theatre, v. 31, 34. 4179a.1
- Contents.*— Vol. XXXI. Caractacus, a dramatic poem. XXXIV. Elfrida, a dramatic poem.
- Saffo, dramma lirico sul modello toscano; Odi nel Carattacco, poema drammatico, recate in verso italiano. [Mathias. Poesie liriche]. . . 4773.17
- MASONIC monthly, *The.* Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1864, 65. 2v. 8°. *7567.1
- MASS. Masson, J. R. Doble ordinario de la santa misa 6009a.33
- Valera, C. de. Tratado de la misa i de su santidad 5495.10
- MASSA da Gallese, A. De origine et rebus Falisco-rum. [Gravius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3]. 4710.1
- MASSACHUSETTS. *Colony and province of Massachusetts bay.*
- Acts and laws. [1692-1770.] Boston, 1726-31. f°. *6420.5
 - Same. [1692-1746.] Boston, 1742-46. f°. *6420.3
 - Same. [1770-74.] Boston, 1770-74. pp. 10. [No title-page.] f°. *6420.6
 - Same. 1796. Boston, [1797]. pp. 16. f°. *6420.12
 - Charter granted by William and Mary. Boston, 1742. pp. 14. f°. *6420.3
 - Same. Boston, 1769. pp. 24. f°. [Imperfect]. 6420.2

- MASSACHUSETTS, *continued.*
- Charters and general laws. [1634-1779.] Collected [by N. Dana, W. Prescott, and J. Story]. Boston, 1814. 8°. 6410a.2
 - Compact, with the charter and laws of the colony of New Plymouth, charter of the council at Plymouth, articles of confederation of the united colonies of New England. Boston, 1836. roy. 8°. *6410a.1
 - Journal of the house of representatives, 1748, 56, 62, 63, 65, 69-72. Boston, 1748-72. 9v. f°. *6410.2
 - Speeches of the governors, from 1765 to 1775, and the answers of the house, with other papers. [Compiled by A. Bradford.] Boston, 1818. 8°. *6433.1
 - Temporary acts and laws. [1736-53.] Boston, 1742-[53]. sm. f°. *6420.4
 - Same. [1736-55.] Boston, 1775. sm. f°. *6420.1
 - Same. [1736-74.] Boston, 1763-[74]. f°. *6420.6
 - Felt, J. B. Who was the first governor of . . . 4355.36
 - Minot, G. R. Continuation of the history of. 2352.18
 - Papers on the boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island 4338.2
- Revolutionary period.*
- Acts and laws. [1775-80.] Watertown, Boston, [1775-80]. f°. *6420.6
 - Journal of convention for framing a constitution, 1779, 80. Boston, 1832. 8°. *6450a.3
 - Journals of each provincial congress in 1774 and 1775, and of the committee of safety, with an appendix. Boston, 1838. 8°. *6410a.3
 - Journal of the house of representatives, July, 1775—May, 1776, June, 1777—April, 1778. [Watertown], 1776-78. 4v. f°. *6410.3
- Commonwealth. Constitution.*
- Constitution agreed on by the delegates of the people, 1779, 80. 1st Worcester ed. Worcester, 1787. 16°. *6459.17
 - Constitution of Massachusetts and of the United States. Boston, 1807. pp. 94. 16°. *6459.16
 - Constitution, adopted 1780; with the amendments annexed. Boston, 1822. pp. 86. 8°. *6410a.4
 - Debates, resolutions and other proceedings of the convention, Jan. 9 to Feb. 7, 1788, for ratifying the federal constitution. Boston, 1788. 8°. *6150a.1
 - Same. Boston, 1808. 12°. *6450a.2
 - Same. Boston, 1856. 8°. *6450a.4
 - Debates in the convention chosen to revise the constitution, 1820, 21. Boston, 1853. 8°. *6450a.6
 - Debates and proceedings in the state convention to revise the constitution, 1853. Boston, 1853. 3v. 8°. *6450a.7
 - Same. Boston, 1853. 2v. 4°. *6450.1
 - Discussions on the constitution proposed to the people of Massachusetts, by the convention of 1853. Boston, 1854. 8°. *6450a.10
 - Documents printed by order of the constitutional convention, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. *6450a.9
 - Journal of the convention to revise the constitution, 1820, 21. Boston, 1821. 8°. *6450a.5
 - Journal of the constitutional convention, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. *6450a.8
 - Rules and orders to be observed in the convention of delegates, 1853. Boston, 1853. 16°. *6439.3
- Commonwealth. Laws, resolves, etc.*
- [An act to regulate the jurisdiction and proceedings of the courts of probate, 1818. No title-page.] pp. 32. 16°. *6439a.2
 - General laws, from [1780] to 1827. Boston, 1823-27. 3v. 8°. *6410a.12
 - General statutes, passed 1859. Boston, 1860. 8°. *3700.7
 - Laws, from Nov. 28, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1807. Boston, 1807. 4v. 8°. *6410a.8
 - Laws, from Nov. 1780, to April, 1838. Boston, 1801-39. 14v. 8°. *6420a.1
 - Laws. [1793-1805.] Vol. 2-4. Boston, 1793-[1805]. 3v. [No title-page.] f°. *6420.8

MASSACHUSETTS, continued.

Shelf. No.

- Laws passed [1802-5]. Vol. 4. Boston, n. d. [No title-page.] f° *6420.10
- Laws, from Feb. 1807, to Dec. 1816. Boston, 1817. 8° *6410a.9
- Laws, May-June, 1812. Charlestown, 1812. 8° *6410.14
- Laws, May, 1814—Feb. 1818. [Boston, 1814-18.] 8° *6410a.13
- Laws passed by the general court, 1826, 27. Boston, 1826, 27. 8° *6410a.11
- Militia laws of the United States and of Massachusetts, with notes, etc. By W. H. Sumner. 2d ed. Boston, 1829. pp. 91. 12° *6459.3
- Same. By H. A. S. Dearborn. Boston, 1836. 12° *6459.4
- Same. Boston, 1840. 12° *6459.5
- Perpetual laws to 1788. [Edited by I. Thomas.] Worcester, 1788. 8° *6410a.6
- Perpetual laws, 1780-89. Boston, 1789. f° *6420.7
- Private and special statutes, 1780-1805. Boston, 1805. 3v. 1.8° *6440a.1
- Private and special statutes, 1822-59. Vol. 6-10. Boston, 1837-61. 5v. 8° *6440a.2
- Report of the commissioners appointed to revise the general statutes, [with] amendments. Boston, 1834. 35. 6v. 8° *6430a.2
- Report of the commissioners on the revision of the statutes. Boston, 1858. 8° *6430a.1
- Report of the penal code of Massachusetts. Boston, 1844. 8° *6420a.2
- Resolves of the general assembly, 1777. Boston, 1777. pp. 54. 8° *6420.11
- Resolves of the general court, 1783-88. Boston, [1784-88. No title-page.] f° *6420.9
- Resolves of the general court, [1790-1806]. Boston, 1790-1806. f° *6420.13
- Resolves of the general court, [1796-1806]. Boston, 1796-1806. f°. [Imperfect] *6420.12
- Resolves of the general court, 1806-10. Boston, [1806-10]. 3v. in 1. 8° *6420a.5
- Resolves of the general court, 1807-38, [and] acts and resolves, 1839-65. Boston, 1807-65. 21v. 8° *6442.1
- Resolves of the general court respecting the sale of eastern lands. Boston, 1803. 8° *6410a.7
- Resolves on the death of A. Lincoln. Boston, 1865. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 8° *4342.6
- Dawson, H. B. Act, May 1, 1776, for establishing the stile of commissions 4347.7
- Dickinson, E. Compilation of the laws of 6410a.10

Commonwealth. Legislative series.

- Journal of the house of representatives, Jan. 6—March 12, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8° *6410a.5
- Legislative documents printed by order of the senate, 1833, 36-57. Boston, 1833-57. 25v. 8° *6416.1
- Legislative documents printed by order of the house of representatives, 1832, 33, 36-57. Boston, 1832-57. 26v. 8° *6416.1
- Public documents. [House and senate.] 1858-64. Boston, 1858-65. 19v. 8° *6414.1
- Rules and orders of the senate, 1809-10, 34, 36, 53-55. Boston, 1809-55. 6v. 12° *6439.2
- Rules and orders in the house of representatives, 1805, 11-15, 20-23, 35, 36, 38, 50, 52-54, 55. Boston, [1805]-55. 17v. 8° *6439.1
- Rules and orders of the general court, 1856, 57. Boston, 1856, 57. 2v. 8° and 12° *6459.4
- Manual for the use of the general court. Boston, 1858-65. 8v. 12° *6439.5

Commonwealth. Miscellaneous documents.

- Documents submitted by the secretary, 1835, 46-55, 57. Boston, 1838-57. 12v. 8° *6446.1

Contents.— Reports and returns: Agriculture and agricultural societies, 1837, 45-51; Banks, 1838, 45-54, 56; Census of legal voters, June, 1837; Criminal cases, 1833, 56; Foreign insurance companies, 1833, 54; Industry, 1837, 46; Institutions for savings, 1846-54, 56;

MASSACHUSETTS, continued.

Shelf. No.

- Insurance companies, 1837, 45-53; Jails and houses of correction, 1845, 54-56; Joint stock companies, 1851, 52, 51-53, 51-54; Poor, 1845-54, 56; Registration of births, etc., 1845-53, 55; Schools, 1837; Votes on the amendment to the constitution, 1855.
- Report, first-fourth, on the agriculture of Massachusetts. By Henry Colman. Boston, 1838-41. 2v. 8° *6445.1
- Contents.*— 1st. County of Essex, 1837. 2d. County of Berkshire, 1838. 3d. Wheat and silk, 1840. 4th. Counties of Franklin and Middlesex.
- Report, first-twelfth, of the secretary of the board of agriculture, 1853-64. Boston, 1854-65. 13v. 8° *6445.4
- Returns of agricultural societies for 1845, 46. By J. G. Palfrey. Boston, 1846, 47. 2v. 8° *6445.2
- Returns of agricultural societies, 1853-64. By C. L. Flint. Boston, 1854-65. 13v. 8° *6445.4
- Transactions of the agricultural societies of the state, 1847-52. By W. B. Calhoun and A. Walker. Boston, 1848-53. 6v. 8° *6445.3
- Abstract of Massachusetts school returns, 1837-46. Boston, 1838-46. 7v. 8° *6455.1
- Report, 1st-28th, of the board of education [and] of the secretary of the board. Boston, 1838-65. 16v. 8° *6455.3
- Report, 10th, [enlarged edition,] on common schools. Boston, 1849. 8° *6455.2
- Abstract exhibiting the condition of banks, 1838-57. Boston, 1838-57. 2v. 8° *6453.15
- Abstract of the census, 1860, from the 8th U. S. census. By C. W. Chase. Boston, 1863. 8° *6457.11
- Address from the general court to the people of the commonwealth. Boston, 1786. pp. 40. 8° *6459.24
- Census, June 1, 1855. [With remarks by Dr. N. B. Shurtleff.] Boston, 1857. 8° *6457.10
- Commissioner's report on matrons and labor in the common jails. By C. W. Bellows. Boston, 1854. pp. 12. 8° *6458.4
- Contested elections in the house of representatives, 1780-1834. Boston, 1834. 8° *6447.1
- Controverted elections in the house of representatives, 1780-1852. Boston, 1853. 8° *6447.2
- Journal and documents of the valuation committee, 1860. Boston, 1861. 8° *6457.12
- Proceedings of the convention of the people of Massachusetts, holden at Faneuil hall, Boston, Oct. 7, 1862. Boston, 1862. pp. 31. 8° 4320.5
- Proceedings in the legislature, upon the act of Maryland appropriating 7000 dollars for the families of those killed, April 19, 1861. Boston, 1862. pp. 15. 8° 4320a.98
- Proceedings of the house of representatives relative to the convening, holding, and keeping the general assembly at Harvard college in Cambridge. Boston, 1770. pp. 66. 8° *6420a.10
- Remarks upon the controversy between Massachusetts and South Carolina. By a friend of the union. Boston, 1845. pp. 21. 8° 6037.23
- Report of the adjutant-general, with reports from the quartermaster-general, [etc.], 1860-64. Boston, 1860-65. 5v. 8° *6436.1
- Reports made by the attorney general to the legislature, 1833-37. Boston, n. d. 8° *6447.4
- Report of the attorney-general, 1860-64. Boston, 1861-65. 5v. 8° *6447.5
- Report of the bank commissioners, 1851-54, 56-64. Boston, 1851-65. 2v. 8° *6453.14
- Report of the board of state charities, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° *6458.16
- Report concerning the Indians of the commonwealth. By J. M. Earle. Boston, 1861. 8° *6458.15
- Report upon idiocy. By S. G. Howe. Boston, 1848. 8° *6453.3
- Report on insanity and idiocy. [By E. Jarvis, M. D.] Boston, 1855. 8° *6453.4

- MASSACHUSETTS, *continued.*
- Report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. [By T. W. Harris.] Cambridge, 1841. 8°. *6456.16
- Report, 1st—10th, of the insurance commissioners. Boston, 1850—65. 5v. 8°. *6456.1
- Report on legalizing the study of anatomy. Boston, 1831. 8°. *6453.1
- Report, 1st—9th, of the loan fund commissioners, 1857—65. Boston, 1857—65. 8°. *6456.1
- Report of a plan for the promotion of health, by the commissioners appointed by the legislature. Boston, 1850. 8°. *6457.15
- Report on prisons and prison discipline. Boston, 1865. 8°. *6458.17
- Report, 1st—22d, relating to registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths, 1843—63. Boston, 1843—65. 13v. 8°. *6457.1
- Report of the street railway commissioners, 1865. Boston, 1865. pp. 66. 8°. *6453.12
- Reports on the fishes, reptiles and birds. [By D. H. Storer and W. B. O. Peabody.] Boston, 1839. 8°. *6456.15
- Returns from the banks and from the institutions for savings, 1857—64. Boston, 1857—65. 2v. 8°. *6453.16
- Returns of corporations organized during 1863, 64. Boston, 1864, 65. 8°. *6453.17
- Returns of criminal cases, 1854, 55, 57. Boston, 1853—57. 8°. *6458.1
- Returns of joint stock companies, 1851—63. Boston, [1855]—63. 8°. *6463.18
- Returns of the keepers of jails, and overseers of the houses of correction, 1849—53, 55—60. Boston, 1849—60. 8°. *6458.2
- Returns, Sheriffs', concerning jails and houses of correction, 1861—63. Boston, 1861—63. 8°. *6458.3
- Returns of the railroad corporations, 1860—64. Prepared by O. Warner. Boston, 1861—65. 5v. 8°. *6453.11
- Returns relating to the poor and to indigent children, 1855, 57—62. Boston, 1856—63. 8°. *6458.8
- State papers on nullification. Boston, 1834. 8°. *6433.10
- Statistical tables of the industry of Massachusetts, for the year ending April, 1837. Prepared by J. P. Bigelow. Boston, 1838. 8°. *6453.2
- Statistics of the condition and products of certain branches of industry, 1845, 55. Prepared by J. G. Palfrey and F. DeWitt. Boston, 1846, 56. 2v. 8°. *6456.10
- Supplement to the ichnology of New England. Report, 1863. By E. Hitchcock. Boston, 1865. 4°. *5873.2

Description, etc.

- Barrows, W. High school policy of 5596.3
- Elliott, E. B. Law of mortality in 6087.101
- Felt, J. B. Statistics of towns in 2352.17
- Forbes, A. The rich men of 4355.39
- Heard, J. M. Origin of the free public library system of 2128.23
- Hildreth, H. Book for Massachusetts children 2397.28
- Palfrey, J. G. Remarks on the proposed state constitution 6087.21
- Poole, A. Statistical view of the executive departments of Pph.v.384
- Rogers, W. B. Proofs of the protozoic age of some of the altered rocks of eastern Mass. B.170.1
- Spofford, J. Gazetteer of 2383.9
- Wood, I. Massachusetts compendium 6459.25
- History, politics, etc.*
- Argument in the case of Rhode Island against Massachusetts. See Rhode Island 4336.49
- Bullock, A. H. Massachusetts and the war tax. 4310a.21
- Clark, J. S. Sketch of the congregational churches of 2352.20
- Deane, S. Names of clergymen who have preached election sermons in 4356.7

MASSACHUSETTS, *continued.*

- Hale, C. Proceedings of the nunnery committee of the legislature 4358.14
- Willard, S. History of the rupture which now divides the congregational clergy, 1857 5543.24
- Jurisprudence.*
- Allen, C. Reports of cases in the supreme court, 1861—63 3700.8
- Gray, H. Reports of cases in the supreme court, Oct. 1855—Sept. 1859 3705.1
- Quincy, J., jr. Reports of cases in the superior court, 1761—1772 5693.11
- Tyng, D. A. Reports of cases in the supreme judicial court, during 1806 4301.13

Note.—For other reports, see Index of 1861.

See also the names of the following places: Abington, Amherst, Andover, Berkshire, Billerica, Boston, Brighton, Bristol, Brookline, Cambridge, Cape Cod, Charlestown, Chelsea, Concord, Dartmouth, Dedham, Deerfield, Dorchester, Duxbury, Eastham, Fairhaven, Fall River, Franklin county, Grafton, Greenfield, Groton, Hadley, Hardwick, Hatfield, Haverhill, Hingham, Hopkinton, Ipswich, Lawrence, Leicester, Lexington, Lowell, Lynn, Malden, Manchester, Marlborough, Medfield, Medford, Medway, Mendon, Merrimack valley, Middlesex, Middleton, Milton, Monson, New Bedford, Newburyport, Norfolk county, Northampton, Northborough, Orleans, Pittsfield, Plymouth, Princeton, Quincy, Reading, Rehoboth, Rockport, Roxbury, Salem, Scituate, Somerville, Southbridge, Springfield, Stockbridge, Sturbridge, Taunton, Templeton, Watertown, Wayland, Wellfleet, Westminister, West Roxbury, Westfield, Westport, Wilbraham, Williamstown, Winchendon, Worcester. For the annual election sermons, see Sermons.

- MASSACHUSETTS anti-slavery society. Proceedings at the annual meetings held 1851—1856. Boston, 1856. pp. 67. 8°. B.160.117
- MASSACHUSETTS Bible society. Circular address, with the constitution, etc. Boston, 1809. pp. 24. 8°. 5420.11
- Report of the executive committee, prepared for the anniversary, 1813, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 29, 30, 50—65. Boston, 1814—65. 4v. 8°. 5420.11
- MASSACHUSETTS charitable mechanic association. Nineteenth triennial festival, Oct. 14, 1863. Address by W. W. Clapp, jr., [and others]. Boston, 1863. 8°. v.9 of 2354.25
- 9th annual report, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. v.9 of 2354.25
- 9th exhibition, Sept. 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. v.9 of 2354.25
- See Farwell, J. H. Exhibition intelligencer 8030.4
- MASSACHUSETTS congregational charitable society. Act of incorporation, regulations, and members. With a brief sketch of its origin, [etc.]. Boston, 1815, pp. 20. 8°. B.170.53
- MASSACHUSETTS convention of congregational ministers. Historical sketch of the convention, with an account of its funds, [etc.]. Cambridge, 1821. pp. 32. 8°. 4357.1

Note.—For the annual sermons preached before the Convention, see Sermons

- Report of the committee on slavery, May 30, 1819. Boston, 1849. 8°. 4310.22
- MASSACHUSETTS emigrant aid company. Organization, objects, [etc.]. Also, a description of Kansas. 3d ed., with add. Boston, 1854, pp. 24. 8°. B.170b.76
- Report on Nebraska and Kansas. Boston, 1854. pp. 33. 12°. B.170b.74
- MASSACHUSETTS female emancipation society. Star of emancipation. [Essays and poems.] Boston, 1841. 12°. 3579.29
- MASSACHUSETTS general hospital. Annual report of the board of trustees for 1823, 27—29, 32, 33, 35—64. Boston, 1824—65. 4v. 8°. 7736.1
- MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Collections, 4th series, v. 5—7. Boston, 1861—65. 3v. 8°. *2351.1

Note.—For the contents of the earlier volumes, See Index of 1661.

- MASSACHUSETTS historical society, continued.**
- Contents.*—Vol. V. The Hinckley papers; Narrative of the wars in New England with the French and Indians, by Rev. Samuel Niles. VI, VII. The Winthrop papers.
- Proceedings, 1855-63. Boston, 1859-63. 4v. 8°. 2351.2
 - Proceedings in respect to the memory of W. H. Prescott, Feb. 1, 1859. Boston, 1859. pp. 53. 8°. 4347.89
 - Tribute to the memory of Josiah Quincy, July 14, 1864. Boston, 1864. pp. 32. 8°. 4345.3
- MASSACHUSETTS horticultural society.** [Proceedings on the establishment of the society, constitution, and by-laws.] Boston, 1829. pp. 51. 8°. 5874.2
- Report of the transactions of the society for the year 1837-8, with preliminary observations. By J. L. Russell. Boston, 1839. 8°. 5874.3
 - Account of the sixth anniversary, and list of members. [Gray. Address, Sept. 17, 1834.] 5093.1
- MASSACHUSETTS medical society.** Acts of incorporation, by-laws and orders. Boston, 1850. pp. 47. 8°. 3733.9
- Medical dissertations at the annual meetings of the society. Vol. 3. Boston, 1822. 8°. 5763.2
- Contents.*—J. Brooks on pneumonia; A Haskell on cynanche trachealis, or croup; O. Prescott on the natural history and medicinal effects of the scale cornutum, or ergot; R. Hazeltine on phlegmasia dolens; H. Orr on the properties of animal and vegetable life; J. Jackson on fever; J. Jackson's eulogy on the character of J. Warren; N. Bradstreet on the proximate cause of fever; J. C. Warren on the sensorial and nervous systems in man and animals.
- MASSACHUSETTS society for promoting Christian knowledge.** Reports of the directors and treasurer. See Jenks, W. 5460a.12
- MASSACHUSETTS society for the suppression of intemperance.** Letter to the mechanics of Boston, respecting the formation of a city temperance society. Boston, 1831. pp. 26. 12°. B.160b.73
- MASSACHUSETTS state temperance committee.** [Address to the members of the general court friendly to temperance.] Draft of a bill for the present session of the legislature, 1855. [No title-page.] pp. 22. 8°. B.170.92
- Facts for the people. The Massachusetts anti-liquor law no failure. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 12°. B.160b.82
- Massachusetts anti-liquor law; also, the proceedings of the convention held at Worcester, June 23 and 24. Boston, 1852. pp. 36. 8°. B.170.114
- MASSACHUSETTS teachers' association.** The Massachusetts teacher. Vol. 7-17. Boston, 1854-64. 11v. 8°. *5286.1
- MASSACHUSETTS temperance society.** Addresses. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3576.13
- Contents.*—Bishop Potter's address on the drinkings of society; Address from members of the clergy of the church of England; Speech of J. B. Gough, Sept. 17, 1860; Social clubs; Dr. Warren on the use of tobacco.
- Plain facts, addressed to the inhabitants of Boston, on the city expenses for the support of pauperism, vice and crime. Boston, 1834. pp. 28. 12°. B.160b.46
 - Twenty-sixth report of the council. Boston, 1838. pp. 24. 8°. B.170.115
- MASSACHUSETTS centinel.** Published by Warden and Russell. Jan. 1, 1785—Jan. 7, 1789, March 19, 1788—March 14, 1789, July 1, 1789—June 12, 1790. Boston, 1785-90. 6v. f°. 1v. 4°. *7981.1
- MASSACHUSETTS Columbian centinel.** Jan. 3, 1795—Dec. 30, 1797, April 10, 1799—Dec. 29, 1832. Boston, 1795-1832. 37v. f°. *7980.1
- Note.*—The words "Massachusetts federalist" became part of the title Oct. 9, 1799, and ceased to be so Dec. 31, 1817. Two years afterwards "American federalist" was adopted and retained, in small type, to the last.
- MASSACHUSETTS magazine, or monthly museum.**
- Vol. 4, for 1792. Boston, 1792. 8°. 5146.3
- MASSACHUSETTS quarterly review.** Vol. 1-3. Boston, 1848-50. 3v. 8°. *4164.23
- MASSACHUSETTS register: a state record for 1852-55, 57-59.** By G. Adams. Boston, 1852-59. 7v. 8°. 4386.1
- MASSACHUSETTS register and United States calendar, 1801-47.** Boston, 1801-47. 47v. 18°. *2349.1
- MASSACHUSETTS whig.** Aug. 24—Nov. 9, 1843, Aug. 8—Nov. 7, 1844. Boston, 1843, 44. f°. *4184.1
- MASSALONGO, A., and Scarabelli, G. F.** Studii sulla flora fossile e geologia stratigrafica del Senigalliese. Imola, 1859. 4°. *5870.15
- MASSARELLO, A.** Acta concilii Tridentini. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 8]. 4150.1
- MASSES.** Beethoven, L. v. Mass, in C. 8042.52
- De Monti, H. Mass, in B flat 8042.53
 - Farmer, H. Mass, in B flat 8042.54
 - Haydn, J. Third mass, in D. 8042.51
 - Mozart, W. A. Twelfth mass, in vocal score. 8042.50
- MASSIE, J. W.** America: the origin of her present conflict, and her claim for anti-slavery sympathy; incidents of travel in 1863. London, 1864. 8°. 4365.14
- The American crisis, in relation to the anti-slavery cause. London, 1862. pp. 11. 16°. 4322.65
- MASSIEU, G.** Histoire de la poésie française. Paris, 1739. 12°. *4670.21
- MASSMANN, H. F.** Denkmäler deutscher Sprache und Literatur. 1tes Heft. München, 1828. 8°. *2900.22
- Die hohe Schule. Ein Traum. Berlin, 1858. pp. 71. 16°. 3599.37
- MASSMANN, J. C.** Descriptio osteologica cranii myrmecophagae tetradactylae. Diss. inaug. Berolini, 1823. pp. 24. 4°. 3902.11
- MASSON, J. R.** Doble ordinario de la santa misa; con un ejercicio cotidiano y algunas meditaciones. Paris, 1823. 32°. 6069a.33
- MASSY, R. T.** Analytical ethnology: the mixed tribes in Great Britain and Ireland. London, n. d. 16°. 2435.3
- MASTER's house, The; a tale of southern life.** By Logan. New York, 1854. 12°. 4278.15
- MASUCCIO Salernitano.** Maestro Diego portato morto da M. Roderico al suo convento, un altro frate credendolo vivo li dà con un sasso, e crede averlo morto; Misser Mazzeo protogiudice trova la figliuola con Antonio Marcello, il quale, non conosciuto, se ne fugge, ecc. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2]. 4808.12
- MATCHES.** Fabrication of. Dussauce, H. 4029.5
- MATERIA medica.** Bouchardat, A. Manuel de matière médicale 3760.11
- Cullen, W. Treatise of the 3785.22
 - Dynamidiorum libri duo. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 7]. B.172.3
 - Méral, F. V. Dictionnaire de matière médicale et de thérapeutique générale 5785.7
 - Monardes, W. Cosas que se traen de nuestras Indias occidentales que sirven en medicina. 4368.2
 - Pereira, J. Elements of 3786.37
 - Salmasius, C. De homonymis hyles iatrica exercitationes 2910.2
 - Thomson, A. T. Elements of 5785.3
 - Trousseau, A. Traité de matière médicale . . 5793.1
- See also:* Medical botany, Pharmacopœia, Pharmacy, Phosphorus, Prussic acid, Purgative medicines.
- MATERNAL physician.** 2d ed. Phila., 1818. 12°. 3777.22
- MATHEMATICAL monthly.** Vol. 1, 2. Cambridge, 1859, 60. 2v. 4°. 5913.1
- MATHEMATICAL tables.** Hutton, C. 3933.8
- Miles, S. P. 5933.1
- MATHEMATICS.** *Bibliography and history.*
- Forbes, J. D. Review of the progress of, in more recent times 4271.4
 - Heilbronner, J. C. Historia matheseos universæ 5913.3

Shelf. No.

MATHEMATICS. *Bibliography, etc., continued.*

- Libri-Catrucci della Sommaja, G. B. I. T. Histoire des sciences mathématiques en Italie jusqu'à la fin du XVII^e siècle 4275.20
- Murhard, F. W. A. Litteratur der mathematischen Wissenschaften 2172.33
- Scheibel, J. E. Eileitung zur mathematischen Bücherkenntniss 2172.32
- Sohncke, L. A. Bibliotheca mathematica, 1830-54 2172.15
- Webber, S. Mathematics, intended to be the text-book at Cambridge 5914.2

Comprehensive and miscellaneous works.

- Edwards, L. C. Questions at the examinations for admission to the Royal military academy at Woolwich 3926.10
- Hutton, C. Course of 4275.13
- Kaestner, A. G. Dissertationes mathematicæ . 5913.4
- Kries, F. Lehrbuch der reinen Mathematik . 3939.11
- Libri-Carrucci della Sommaja, G. B. I. T. Mémoires de mathématique 5911.16
- Mersenne, M. Cogitata physico-mathematica . 5913.2
- Newth, S. Mathematical examples 3936.26
- Prestet, J. Nouveaux élémens des mathématiques 5911.6
- Riccati, V. Opuscula mathematica 5911.8
- Suzanne, P. H. De la manière d'étudier les mathématiques 5918.8
- Wolf, C. v. Elementa matheseos universæ . . 5912.2

Dictionaries.

- Davies, C. Mathematical dictionary and cyclo-pædia 4282.3
- Hoffmann, L. Mathematisches Wörterbuch . 3930.13

See also: Algebra, Annulles, Arithmetic, Astronomy, Calculus, Engineering, Gauging, Geometry, Logarithms, Mechanics, Navigation, Optics, Physics, Probabilities, Problems, Surveying, Trigonometry.

- MATHER, C. Corderius Americanus. A discourse at the funeral of Ezekiel Cheever. [With] poems from Cheever's manuscript. Boston, 1828. 8° 4347.8
- Memoirs of the Rev. Increase Mather. [Abridged and altered from the Remarkables.] London, 1725. pp. 88. 12° 4344.10
- The serviceable man. A discourse to the general court of Massachusetts, at the anniversary election, 1690. Boston, 1690. sm.8° . . 3458.102
- The valley of Baca. A sermon on the death of Mrs. Hannah Sewall. Boston, 1717. sm.8° 3458.101
- MATHER, I. Memoirs. See Mather, C. 4344.10
- MATHEW, J. Bristol guide; being a history of Bristol, the Hotwells and Clifton. 5th ed. Bristol, 1819. 12° 2490.8
- MATHIAS, T. J. Componimenti lirici de' più illustri poeti d'Italia. Londra, 1802. 3v. 16° . . . 4775.13

Contents.—Vol. I. Dante Alighieri; Cino da Pistoia; Francesco Petrarca; Lorenzo de' Medici; A. Poliziano; L. Ariosto; P. Bembo; J. Sannazzaro; G. B. Amalteo; G. della Casa; L. Paterno; V. Colonna; F. M. Molza; L. Tansillo; V. Martelli; Torquato Tasso; Bernardo Tasso; Cello Magno; F. de Lemene; C. M. Maggi; G. B. Cotta; II. B. Casaregi; E. Manfredi; P. Rinaldi; G. Chiabrera; V. da Filicaja; F. Testi; B. Venerosi; C. A. Bedori; G. Gozzi; Q. Rossi; G. B. F. Zappi; M. Bruguères; C. I. Frugoni; B. Menzini. III. A. Guidi; Sonetti de' più illustri poeti d'Italia.

- Poesie liriche toscane. 3a ed. napoletana accresciuta di altri componimenti. Napoli, 1824. sm.8° 4773.17

Contents.—Lettera di G. Mollo; Canzone al sig. Matilius; Lettera premessa all'edizione stampata in Firenze; Lettera dell' ab. L. Godard, premessa all' edizione romana di queste poesie; Approvazione d'Arcadia; Lettera dell' autore agli eruditi e culti Inglesi; Canzoni; Sonetti; Ad una damina inglese; Iscrizione pel tempietto dedicato a T. Tasso; Partenope; Traduzioni; Eaffo, dramma musico di G. Mason; Odi nel Carattaco di G. Mason; Licidia, monodia per la morte di Eduardo King di G. Milton; Inno alle Najadi di Marco Akenside.

Shelf. No.

- MATHIEU, C. L. Instruments de mathématiques, de physique, d'astronomie, etc. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2]. 4029.20
- MATHIEU, J. M. A. C. Le pouvoir temporel des papes. Paris, 1863. 8° 5517.1
- MATIGNON, —. La question du surnaturel; ou, la grace, le merveilleux, le spiritisme au 19^e siècle. 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 12° 5453.23
- MATIUS Calvena, C. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . . B.191.9
- MATLACK, L. C. History of American slavery and methodism, from 1780 to 1849; in two parts, with an appendix. New York, 1849. 12° . . 4296.21
- MATRON. Parodiorum fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- MATTEI, D. B. Memoria historice Tusculi antiqui, quod nunc dicitur Frascati. Lat. vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 4710.1
- MATTER, A. J. Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie comparée aux principales écoles contemporaines. 2e éd. Paris, 1840-48. 3v. 8° . . . 6095.18
- Kritische Geschichte des Gnosticismus. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von C. H. Dörner. Heilbronn, 1833. 2v. in 1. 8° 6059.2
- Saint-Martin le philosophe inconnu, son maître Martineux et leurs groupes. Paris, 1862. 8° . 5603.22
- MATTHÆI, A. Veteris ævi analecta seu vetera aliquot monumenta. Lugduni Batavorum, 1698-1710. 10v. sm.8° *4139a.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Pontus, A., Harladienus Barbarossa, seu bellum quod Carolus v cum Barbarossa et Turcis olim gessit; Schonhövius, A., Epistola de origine Francorum; Vetus chronicon Belgicum incerti auctoris; Alterius chronici fragmentum; Fragmentum chronici rhythimici Lemmege, J. de, Chronicon Groningani, Belgico sermone scriptum; Erp, H. ab, abbatissæ Connobii, Vrouwen-Clooster dicti, Annale vernaculi, 1421-1583; Conclave Ultrajectinum, seu ritus eligendi olim et imponendi dioecesi episcoporum; Gerardus Novomagus, Philippus Burgundus; La Merche, O. de, Rationarium aule et Imperii Caroli audacia, ducis Burgundie; Hermannus, G., Hollandie Gelricque bellum, quod gestum circa 1607 et delineat; Scriverius, P., Epistole xv. II. Annales rerum in Hollandia et dioecesi Ultrajectina gestarum, 1481-83, Belgico sermone scripti, auctore incerto; Basinius, T., Ex historia Gallica excerptum, continens res gestas in Hollandia et dioecesi Ultraj., 1481-83; Leyda, J. A. de origine et rebus gestis dominorum de Brederode, Belgico sermone scriptum; Vetera aliquot testamenta seculo XIII, XIV et initio sequentis scripta; Matthæi, A., Recitationes seu prælectiones solennes ad lit. cod. de pign. et hypoth. III. Emo, abbas Werensis, Chronicon 1204-37; Comitiss Hollandie expeditio in Syriam; Meneco, abbas Werensis, Chronicon, 1237-73; Anonymi continuatio usque ad annum 1287; Castro, J. de, Sinus Arabici, seu maris Rubri, descriptio; XXI vetera testamenta seculo XV et sequenti conscripta; Pontanus, J. I., et Scriverius, P., Epistole aliquot. IV. Willicelms monachus Eymondanus, Chronicon. 647-1333; Conclave Ultrajectinum, 1406. V. Beke, J. v. d., Chronycke ten regarde van de Bisschoppen van Utrecht, enz. VI. Fundationes et fata sacrarum aliquot ædium in Hollandia, Zelandia, Geria, Frisia; Fabricius, B., De vitis abbatum monasterii, quod Paderborne, sanctorum Petri et Pauli, vulgo Abbdinchof nuncupati; Silbrand Leo, Vitæ et res gestæ abbatum in Lidlum ab eade condita usque ad ann. 1575; Zueder van Culenburch, Origines Culenburchicæ ab exordio domini usque ad ann. 1494; Servius, Glossæ Græco-Latinæ; Anonymi chronicon diversorum gestorum; Adriani VI, P. Scriverii, J. I. Pontani, aliorumque epistolæ aliquot; Vetus jus Transsylvanicum a J. de Vernemburch. VII. Beningha, E., Chronyck, oft Historie van Cost-Friesland. VIII. Arnoldus de Bevergerme, Chronicon Monasteriense ab initio episcopatus usque ad ann. 1457, Belgico sermone scriptum; Anonymi aliud chron. Monast. ab H. de Morsa usque ad episcopum J. de Hoya missum in possessionem 1567; Tympius, M., Episcoporum Monasteriensium catalogus ab initio episcopatus usque ad Ernestum Bavarum, seu ad ann. 1612; Accedit continuatio usque ad eum, qui feliciter jam rebus præest, H. Wernerum; Anonymi vitæ et res gestæ dominorum de Arkel; Silbrand Leo, Vita et res gestæ abbatum Horti dive virginis seu Mariengard apud Frislos. IX. Auctor rerum et Trajectensium et Hollandicarum anonymus, etc. X. Chronicon equestria ordinis Teutonici, Belgico sermone scriptum, auctore incerto.

Shelf. No.

- MATTHÄI, F. Verzeichniß der königlich sächsischen Gemälde-Galerie zu Dresden. Dresden, 1835. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2834.34
- MATTHES, C. Comparative Symbolik aller christlichen Confessionen. Leipzig, 1851. sq. 16°. 6029a.3
- MATTHEWS, J. Voyage to the river Sierra Leone, on the coast of Africa. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 13]. 6267.1
- MATTHIÄ, A. H. Animadversiones in hymnos Homericos, cum prolegomenis. Lipsiæ, 1800. 8°. **2996.31
- Ausführliche griechische Grammatik. Leipzig, 1807. 8°. **2984.10
- Grundriss der Geschichte der griechischen und römischen Litteratur. Jena, 1815. sm. 8°. **2953.14
- MATTHIAS. Fragmenta traditionum sive Evangelii. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- MATTHIAS Corvinus, king of Hungary. Leben. [Sohröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 3]. 4143.6
- MATTHIAS Meckovius, or Mieskov. De Sarmatia Asiatica atque Europea lib. II. See Grynaeus, S. 4160.8
- MATTHISSON, F. v. Basrelief am Sarkofage des Jahrhunderts. Grimma, 1799. pp. 13. sm. 4°. **2878.6
- Gedichte. Vollständige Ausgabe. Tübingen, 1811. 2v. 16°. 4897.1
- Lyrische Anthologie. Zürich, 1803-7. 20v. in 10. 24°. 4909a.10
- MÄTZNER, E. Altfranzösische Lieder erläutert, nebst einem altfranzösischen Glossar. Berlin, 1853. 8°. **2687.7
- MAUDE, J. Visit to the Falls of Niagara in 1800. London, 1826. 8°. 2361.27
- MAUDUIT, I. Short view of the history of the colony of Massachusetts bay. 2d ed. London, 1774. 8°. *Pph.v.367
- MAUGUIN, G. See Quatremaire, J. R.
- MAUNDREL, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. New Haven, 1814. 16°. 3085.30
- Reise von Aleppo nach Jerusalem, 1697. [Paulus. Sammlung der Reisen in den Orient, v. 1]. 4243.5
- MAUNSELL, H. Diseases of children. See Evanson, R. T. 3777.21
- MAUPERTUIS, P. L. Moreau de. Journey to Lapland. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 16]. 6267.1
- Vie et lettres de. See La Beaumelle, L. A. de. 2655.25
- MAURER, C. Isländische Volkssagen der Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1860. 8°. 2876.29
- MAUREK, F. J. V. D. Commentar über das Buch Josua. Stuttgart, 1831. 8°. *6017.21
- Commentarius grammaticus historicus in Vetus Testamentum. [Vol. 4] scripsit Aug. Heiligstedt. Lipsiæ, 1835-48. 4v. 8°. *6017.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Genesis — Esther, Jesaja, Jeremia, Threni. II. Ezechiel, Daniel, Prophetæ minores. III. Psalmi, Proverbia. IV. Jobus, Ecclesiastes, Cantica canticorum.
- MAURER, G. L. Geschichte des altgermanischen und namentlich altbairischen öffentlich-mündlichen Gerichtsverfahrens. Heidelberg, 1824. 4°. 4301.5
- MAURICE, of Saxony. Mes rêveries, ouvrage posthume; augmenté de sa vie, [etc.], par l'abbé Pérau. Amsterdam, 1757. 2v. 4°. *3950.13
- MAURICE, J. F. D. Learning and working. The religion of Rome, and its influence on modern civilization: lectures. Cambridge, 1855. sm. 8°. 5464.20
- Mediæval philosophy; a treatise of moral and metaphysical philosophy from the 5th to the 14th century. 2d ed. London, 1859. sm. 8°. 5600.15
- The mote and the beam: lessons from the present panic. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 73. 16°. [Tracts for priests and people, No. 2]. 5435.27
- Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. London, 1847. 8°. 6075.28
- Theological essays. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1853. sm. 8°. 5459.10

Shelf. No.

- MAURICE, T. The history of Hindostan; its arts, and its sciences. London, 1795, 98. 2v. 4°. 3040.19
- Same. 2d ed. London, 1819, 20. 3v. 4°. *3040.18
- Modern history of Hindostan, from the death of Alexander to the year 1788. London, 1802-10. 2v. 4°. *3040.17
- Observations connected with astronomy and ancient history, on the ruins of Babylon. London, 1816. 4°. 3041.17
- MAURISIO, G. Dominorum Eccelini et Alberici de Romano et marchia Tarvisina historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1]. 4710.1
- MAURO d' Arcano, G. La Carestia; In lode della Bugia. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche]. 4808.9
- MAUROLICO, F. Sicanicarum rerum compendium. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 4]. 4710.1
- MAURY, J. S. Éloquence de la chaire; Panegyriques, éloges, [etc.]. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1810. 2v. 8°. 605.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Éloquence de la chaire. II. Éloquence de la chaire; Panegyrique de Saint Louis; Panegyrique de Saint Augustin; Sur les sermons de Bossuet; Éloge de F. de Salignac de La Motte Fénelon; Éloge de l'abbé de Radonvilliers; Discours de réception à l'Institut; Réponses de M. l'abbé Sicard.
- MAURY, L. F. A. Les académies d'autrefois. L'ancienne académie des sciences. Paris, 1864. 2v. 8°. 3283.7
- Croyances et légendes de l'antiquité. Paris, 1863. 8°. 3487.7
- Les fées du moyen-âge. Paris, 1843. 12°. 6072.17
- Histoire des religions de la Grèce antique. Paris, 1857. 2v. 8°. 6076.3
- Légendes pieuses du moyen-âge. Paris, 1843. 8°. 60 5.25
- La magie et l'astrologie dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge. Paris, 1860. 8°. 5608.4
- Le sommeil et les rêves: études psychologiques. Paris, 1861. 8°. 5608.1
- La terre et l'homme. 2d ed. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3569.18
- MAURY, M. F. Sailing directions to accompany wind and current charts. 5th ed. Washington, 1853. 4°. 3951.12
- Astronomical observations at Washington, 1849, 50. See United States. Department of the navy. 3950.19
- MAVOR, W. F. British tourists; or, traveller's pocket companion, through England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. London, 1798. 5v. sm. 12°. *2469.22
- Contents. — Vol. I. Pennant, T., First, second tour in Scotland, 1769, 72. II. Johnson, S., Journey to the western islands of Scotland, 1773; Twiss, R., Tour in Ireland, 1775; Hutchinson, W., Excursion to the lakes, with a tour through part of the north of England, 1773, 74; Bray, W., Tour through some of the midland counties, into Derbyshire and Yorkshire, 1777. III. Sullivan, R. J., Tour through England, Scotland, and Wales, 1778; Young, A., Tour in Ireland, 1776-79; Wyndham, H. F., Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales; Pennant, T., Journey from Chester to London, 1780. IV. Moritz, C. P., Travels through England, 1782; Newte, T., Tour in England and Scotland, 1785; Shaw, S., Tour to the west of England. V. Hassell, J., Tour of the Isle of Wight, 1789; Robertson, D., Tour through the Isle of Man, 1791; Skrine, H., Tour through South Wales; Tour through North Wales; Journal of a three weeks' tour, 1797, through Derbyshire to the lakes, by a gentleman of the university of Oxford; Index.
- Voyages, travels, and discoveries, from the time of Columbus to the present period. London 1796, 97. 20v. 18°. 6269a.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. C. Columbus, First-fourth voyage; Biographical notices of the Cabots, and their discoveries; Biographical notices of Amerigo Vesputius, and his discoveries; Discoveries of the Spaniards, from the death of Columbus, to the expedition of Hernando Cortez; Conquest of Mexico, by H. Cortez; Conquest of Peru, by F. Pizarro; Character and description of the aboriginal Americans; Vaquez de Gama, First, second voyage to the East Indies; Pedro Alvarez de Cabral, Voyage to the East Indies; General view of the progress and the decline of the Portuguese interest in the East Indies; F. Magellan, Voyage round the world. II. View of the early voyages of the English to the coast of Africa; Sir

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

MAVOR, W. F., *continued.*

F. Drake, T. Cavendish, W. Raleigh, O. Van Noort; J. Lancaster, to the East Indies; W. Keeling, to Bantam and Banda; H. Middleton, to the Red Sea and Surat; G. Spilbergen, round the world; J. C. Schouten and J. La Maire, round the world; Commodore Beaulieu, to the East Indies; Capt. Monk, for the discovery of a north-west passage to Japan. III. T. James, for the discovery of a north-west passage to India; H. Ellis, for the discovery of a north-west passage to the South seas; W. Dampier, round the world, etc.; Capt. Cowley; W. Rogers, round the world. IV. P. Kolben, to the Cape of Good Hope; Capt. Clipperton and Shelvock, round the world; Com. Roggewein, for the discovery of a southern continent; Com. Anson, round the world; Don G. Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa, to South America. V. J. H. Grose, to the East Indies; J. Byron, round the world; S. Wallis, round the globe; F. Carteret, round the world; L. A. Bougainville, round the globe; C. J. Phipps, towards the North Pole. VI. J. Cook, First, second voyage to the southern hemisphere. VII. J. Cook, to the northern hemisphere. VIII. A. Sparrman, to the Cape of Good Hope, and round the world; T. Forrest, from Balamangan to New Guinea and the Moluccas; J. Matthews, to the Sierra Leone; N. Portlock and G. Dixon, to King George's sound, and round the world. IX. H. Wilson, Shipwreck on the Pelew Islands; A. Phillip, to Botany Bay; J. Shortland, between Port Jackson and Batavia; Capt. Marshall, from Port Jackson to China; Lieut. Watts, to Otaheite and China; W. Bligh, to the South sea; Historical narrative of Lord Macartney's embassy to China. X. F. Firard de Laval, on the Maldivia Islands; G. Roberts, Shipwreck; J. Byron, narrative of the loss of the *Wager*, man of war; Narrative of the loss of the *Centaure*; Narrative of the loss of the *Grosvener* Indiaman, wrecked on the coast of Caffraria; Loss of the *Halswell* Indiaman, off Seacombe; M. de Brisson's narrative of his shipwreck on the coast of Barbary, and captivity among the Moors; Barbarity of the Dutch to the English at Amboyna; Historical account of Russian discoveries in the northern hemisphere; General view of the Russian attempts to discover a north-east passage to the Indies; Table of the latitudes and longitudes of the principal places in the world. XI-XX. Travels. XI. Through Norway, Lapland, Iceland, and other northern countries of Europe; J. Thevenot, from Italy to Constantinople; J. Chardin, through Mughrelia and Georgia, into Persia; Le Comte and J. B. Du Halde, in China. XII. J. Addison, through Italy and Switzerland; T. Shaw, through Barbary; into Syria and the Holy Land; J. Bell, from St. Petersburg to Peking; J. Windus, Journal of an embassy to Mequinez; P. L. Moreau de Maupertuis, to the Polar circle. XIII. R. Pococke, through Egypt; J. Hanway, through Russia into Persia; R. Wood, journey to Palmyra; C. Niebuhr, in Arabia and other oriental countries. XIV. J. Bruce, into Abyssinia. XV. F. de Pagès, towards the South Pole; F. de Pagès, towards the North Pole; C. P. Thunberg, in Europe, Africa, and Asia; in Japan. XVI. P. Brydone, through Sicily and Malta; H. Swinburne, through Spain; N. W. Wrexall, through France. XVII. N. W. Wrexall, through the northern parts of Europe; A. W. Costigan, in Portugal; S. Hearne, journey from Fort Prince Wales to the Northern ocean. XVIII. W. Coxe, in Switzerland; J. Moore, View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. XIX. J. Moore, View of society and manners in Italy; J. P. Brissot de Warville, in the United States of America. XX. J. Pitts, Captivity among the Algerines; Adventures of Prince Menzikoff; Adventures and melancholy fate of Ivan III; Sufferings of Mr. Holwell and others in the Black hole of Calcutta; W. Hamilton, Account of the earthquakes in Calabria and Sicily; Narrative of the sufferings of J. Bristow of the Bengal artillery, during ten years captivity with Hyder Ally and Tippoo Saib; Adventures and sufferings in an overland journey to India.

- Voyages and travels, from the discovery of America to the travels of lord Valentia. London, 1813. 28v. 12° *6267.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Explanation of nautical terms; Voyages: C. Columbus, First-fourth; J. and S. Cabot; Americus Vesputius; Vasquez de Gama, First, second to the East Indies; P. A. de Cabral, to the East Indies; T. Magellan, round the world; F. Drake, round the world; Sir J. Lancaster, to the East Indies; Sir H. Middleton, to the Red Sea and Surat; Capt. T. James, for the discovery of a north-west passage to India; Capt. H. Ellis, for the discovery of a north-west passage to the South seas; P. L. Leroy, Adventures of four Russian sailors, cast in a storm upon East Spitzbergen. II. G. An-

MAVOR, W. F., *continued.*

son, Voyage round the world; Don G. Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa, to South America. III. Voyages round the world: J. Byron; S. Wallis; P. Carteret. IV. V. J. Cook, First voyage round the world. VI, VII. J. Cook, Second voyage. VIII-X. J. Cook, Third voyage. XI. C. J. Phipps, towards the North Pole; Thomas Forrest, to New Guinea and the Moluccas; Henry Wilson, Shipwreck on the Pelew Islands; A. Phillip, to Botany Bay; H. Fielding, to Lahon; P. Thunberg, to the Indian seas and Japan. XII. F. de Pagès, Round the world; Towards the South Pole; Towards the North Pole; G. Vaucoeur, round the world. XIII. J. Matthews, to the river Sierra Leone; W. Bligh, to the South sea; E. Marchand, round the world; J. Trumbull, round the world; General index. XIV-XXVIII. Travels. XIV. J. Addison, through Italy and Switzerland; M. W. Montagu, in Europe and Asia. XV. J. Hanway, through Russia into Persia, and through Russia, Germany, and Holland; C. Niebuhr, in Arabia and other oriental countries; T. Shaw, through Barbary; J. Bell, from St. Petersburg to Peking; R. Pococke, through Egypt. XVI. J. Bruce, in Abyssinia; R. Wood, Journey to Palmyra; P. L. Moreau de Maupertuis, Journey to Lapland; Sir W. Hamilton, Tour in Calabria and Sicily. XVII. T. Smollett, through France and Italy. XVIII. P. Brydone, through Sicily and Malta; H. Swinburne, through Spain; N. W. Wrexall, through the western, southern, and interior provinces of France, and through the northern parts of Europe, XIX. J. Moore, View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, Germany, and Italy; W. Coxe, in Switzerland. XX. F. S. Pallas, through the southern provinces of the Russian empire; G. Staunton, Account of the embassy to China of Earl Macartney. XXI. F. Le Vailant, in the interior districts of Africa; E. Browne, in Egypt and Libya; J. Barrow, in the interior of Southern Africa. XXII. C. N. S. de Manoncourt Sonnlin, in Upper and Lower Egypt; D. V. Denon, in Upper and Lower Egypt; M. Park, in Africa. XXIII. G. Forster, in the northern part of India, Kashmir, Afghanistan, and Persia; F. Buchanan, from Madras through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar. XXIV. S. Hearne, from Fort Prince of Wales to the Northern ocean; I. Weld, through the United States and Canada; F. A. F. de Rochefoucault Liancourt, through the United States, the country of the Iroquois and Upper Canada; A. Mackenzie, from Montreal to the Frozen and Pacific oceans. XXV. J. F. Bourgoing, in Spain. XXVI. A. F. F. v. Kotzebue, Exile to Siberia, Journey through Switzerland, Italy; G. D. Whittington, through Spain. XXVII. J. Carr, Stranger in France; Travels round the Baltic; Tour through Holland. XXVIII. G. Valentia, in India, Arabia, and Egypt.

MAXENTIUS, J. *Adepiolam Hormisdæ responsio.*

[Grynæus. Mon. patr.] *B.141.3

- De Christo professio; Contra Nestorianos capitula; Ad epistolam Hormisdæ responsio; Contra Accephalos libellus; Dialogi contra Nestorianos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2

MAXIMA bibliotheca veterum patrum et antiquorum scriptorum ecclesiasticorum. Lvgduni, 1677. 27v. f° *B.110.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Indices tres: Authorum alphabetici, ipsorum ætates et scripta indicans; Classicis, auctores per materias de quibus egerunt exactè distribuens; Generalis materiarum amplissimus. II. P. I. S. Jacobus, apostolus; S. Marcus; S. Petrus; S. Barnabas; S. Hermas; Prochorus; Linus; S. Ignatius; S. Polycarpus; S. Martialis; S. Dionysius Areop.; S. Clemens Romanus; Aristea; Testamenta XII patriarcharum; Sibyllarum oracula. P. 2. Justinus Martyr; Athenagoras; Theophilus; Tatianus; SS. evangeliorum distastaron; S. Melito; Irenæus. III. Clemens Alexandrinus; Minucius Felix; S. Hippolytus; Ammonius Alexandrinus; S. Victor Capuanus; S. Gregorius Thaumaturgus; Sextus Pythæorici philosophus; Dionysius Alexandrinus; Zeno Veronensis; Victorinus Pitabionensis; Dorotheus Tyrius; Arnobius Afer; Lactantius; Methodius; Isaac ex Judeo. IV. Eusebius Pamphilus; Juvenius; S. Antonius Magnus; Pachomius; Oresies; Macarius; Serapion; Julius Firmicus Maternus; Hermias; Lucifer; Victorinus Afer; Phobadius; Pacianus; Didymus Alexandrinus; S. Optatus; Victor Antiochenus; Titus Bostrensis; S. Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus. V. Apollinarius Laodicensis; Andreas Cæsariensis; S. Damasus; Faustinus et Marcellinus; Philo Carpathius; Philastrius; Iacobi; Cæsarius; Asterius; S. Theophilus; S. Joannes Hieros.; Diadochus; Dorotheus; S. Gaudentius; S. Chromatius; Aurelius Prudentius; Amphiochius; S. Nova-

Shelf. No.

MAXIMA bibliotheca, continued.

tus; Martinus Turonensis; Marcus Eremita; Sophronius; Hegesippus; Theophylactus; Timotheus Hieros.; Timotheus Alexand.; Proba Falconia; Eusebius Vercellensis; Severianus; Evagrius Ponticus. VI. Maximus Taurinensis; Tichonius; Synesius; Paulinus Nolanus; Paulinus Petricordius; Sulpicius Severus; Q. J. Hilari- on; Severus Sanctus; Paulus Orosius; Celsus Sedulius; Bellisarius; Liberius; S. Proclus; Eusebius Emisensis; Eucherius; S. Gregentius; Claudianus Mamercus; C. Sol- lus Apollinaris Sidonius; Eudocia; Bacharius. VII. Leporius; Capreolus; Anonymi brevium fidei adver- sae Arrianos; Joannes Cassianus; Vincentius Lerinensis; Socrates Scholasticus; Hermias Sozomenus; Isidorus Pelusiota; Sixtus III; Petrus Chrysologus; Leo Magnus; S. Nilus; S. Simeon Stylita; S. Hilarius; Iaculus. VIII. Prosper Aquitanicus; Arnobius Junior; Theodorus; Salvi- anus; Salonius; Claudius Marius Victor; S. Basilus Se- leuciensis; S. Valerianus Cemelensis; Faustus; Rurici- us; Desiderius; Theodulus; Nemesius; Eneas Gazecus; Antoninus Constantiensis; Agnellus; Drepanius; Cere- alius; Victor Vitensis; Eugenius; Gelasius; Gildas; Vig- lius Tapensis; Paschasius; S. Cæsarius Arelatensis; The- redius; S. Paterius, seu Patritius; S. Orlensis; Remi- gius; S. Eleutherius. IX. S. Fulgentius; Emodius; Nonnus; Rusticus Helpidius; Turcius Rufus; S. Lau- rentius; Fulgentius Ferrandus; Cresconius; Marcellinus; Joannes Maxentius; Alcinus Avitus; S. Benedictus; Le- ontilus Byzantinus; Dracontius; Justus Origenianus; Aret- as; Agapetus; Zacharias; Anastasius Sinaita. X. Faue- nus; S. Arator; Primasius; Junilius; Rusticus; Mari- nus ep. Bracarenensis; S. Joannes Climacus; Joannes de Ratu; Daniel monachus; Venantius Fortunatus; S. Andreas Cretensis. XI. Gregorius Florens Turonensis; Fredegarius; Evagrius; Isaacus Syrus; Chrysippus; Anastasius Antiochenus; S. Gallus; Jormandes; Evan- tius; Sedatus; Cassiodorus. XII. S. Columbanus; S. Aleranus; Cumeanus; S. Eulogius Alexandrinus; Hesy- chius; S. Sophronius; Honorius I; Antiochus monachus; Leontius Neapoleos; S. Eligius; Petrus Laodicensis; Georgius Pisides; Thalassius; Eugenius Junior; Bere- gonus; Esaias abbas; Theophrastus; S. Maximus abbas; Inceri authoris antitheses hereticorum et ecclesie ortho- doxe circa nonnulla fidei dogmata; Joannes Carpathio- rum episcopus; Nicephorus Chetophylax; Hildephri- sus; S. Julianus Toletanus; Georgius Nicomediensis; Jacobus monachus; Severus Alexandrinus; Cosmas Hie- ro.; Pantaleon; Petrus Apollonius Collatinus; Marcul- fus monachus; Demetrius Cyzicenus; Anonymi narratio de recta fide Armenorum; Joannes Nicenus; Joannes Thessalonicensis; S. Gregorius Antiochenus; Inceri authoris encomium in S. Joannem Baptistam; Anastas- ius bibliothecarius; Joannes papa IV; Theodorus papa I; Martinus papa I; Anonymi commemoratio eorum que sevit acta sunt in S. Martinum papam; Anonymi relatio facte motionis in S. Maximum, etc.; Anastasius monachus; Anonymi relatio de dogmatibus que mota sunt inter S. Maximum, etc.; Anastasius Apocrisarius; Theodosius et Theodorus; Anonymi chroni- con Alexandrinum; Anonymi narratio de Dominica imagine; Zacharias Hierosolym.; Anonymus de Persica captivitate; Anonymus in depositionem vestis S. Marie in Blachernis; Anonymi encomium in depositionem zone S. Marie; S. Leander. XIII. Althelmus; S. Ger- manus; S. Bonifacius; Paulus diaconus; Marcus Idriensis; Anastasius abbas; Inceri authoris collectanea contra Severianos; Etherius et Beatus Ambrosius Autpertus; Ordo Romanus antiquus de divinis ecclesie officiis; Ano- nymi narratio de miraculo ad Jesu Christi imaginem fac- to; Anonymi alterius narratio de miraculo quod contigit tempore que Persæ urbem Constant. obsederant. XIV. Theodulphus; Modinus; Jesse; Nicephorus Constant.; Appontius; Lucas abbas; Udalricus; Claudius Tauri- nensis; Jonas; Dungalus; Methodius (non ille Tyri); Michael Synellus; Leidradus; Agobardus; Amulo; Paschasius; Engelmodus; Theodorus Studita; Josephus Thessalonicensis; Naucratus; Halitgarus; Amalarius; Freculphus. XV. Servatus Lupus; Florus Lugdunensis; Christianus Druthmarus; Walafridus Strabo; Hippoly- tus Thebanus; S. Eulogius Cordubensis; Alvarus Cordu- bensis; Angelomus; Ratramnus; Galindo; Ecclesia Lug- dunensis. XVI. Basilus imperator; Theodorus Abucara; Petrus Siculus; Luitbertus; Otfridus; Ravennatensis ecclesie cleri epistola ad Joannem papam VIII; Germa- nie episcoporum epistola ad Joannem VIII; G. Lugdunensis ecclesie epistola; Ado Viennensis; Remi- gius; Salomon Constantiensis; Waldramus; Snamagus XVII. Auxilius; Leo Sapiens; Radulphus; Heriveus; Odo; Plegirinus; Moyses Barceph; Flodoardus; Adela- gus; Odilo; Gerbertus. XVIII. Fulbertus Carnoten- sis; Bemo; S. Bruno Herlipolensis; Hermannus Con- tractus; Humbertus; Nicetas Pectoratus; Hugo Lingon- nensis; Durandus Troarnensis; Adelmannus Brixiensis; Guimundus; Micrologus de ecclesiasticis observationi- bus; Olympiodorus; Rabbi Samuel Marrochianus;

Shelf. No.

MAXIMA bibliotheca, continued.

Deodulnus; Theophylactus Acridæ archiepiscopus; Joannes Caleas; Joannes Xiphilinus; Samona; Michael Paellus; S. Anselmus Lucensis; Lanfrancus; Anony- mus de Berengarii damnatione multiplex; Victor papa III. XIX. Euthymius Zigabenus; Zacharias Chriso- politanus; Alexius Comnenus; Constantinus Harme- nopulus. XX. Honorius Augustodunensis; Isaac Magnus Armenie catholicus; Germanus Constant.; Amedeus; Callixtus II; S. Bruno Astensis; Oddo Astensis; Steph- anus Augustodunensis; Guillelmus de Campella. XXI. Goffridus Vindocinensis; S. Norbertus; Hildebertus Tu- ronensis; Marbodius; Petrus Alphonsus; Odo Tornacen- sis; Algerus; Franco; Drogo; Petrus diaconus Cassi- nensis; Joannes Sapiens Cypariotita; Potho Prumiensis; Nicolaus Clarevallensis; Philippus Solitarii. XXII. Michael Glycas; Simeon junior; Basilus monachus; Joannes Carpathiorum episcopus; Simeon Thessaloni- censis; Theorianus Grecus; Manuel Constant.; Petrus Mauritiu; Petrus Pictaviensis; Guillelmus abbas; Guigo; Hugo Eterianus; Arnouldus Carnotensis; Arnul- phus Lexoviensis; Hugo Rothomagensis. XXIII. Zel- redus Rivaallis; Anonymi rhythmus de laude virgin- itatis; Guarricus; Anonymi fragmentum contra errores Folmari; Joannes Sarisberiensis; S. Hildegardis; Eek- bertus; Joannes Zonaras; Nicolaus Methonensis; Petrus Cellensis. XXIV. Petrus Blesensis; Guigo II, Carthusius prior; Bernardus Carthusie primus prior; Joannes Carthusie monachus; Stephanus de Chalmeto; Alex- ander papa III; Ebrardus; Bernardus abbas Fontis Calidi; Ermengardus. XXV. Stephanus Tornacensis; Nicetas Chonites; Michael Chonites; Lucas Tudensis; Reinerus; Petrus de Pillichdorff; S. Edmundus; Nico; Guillelmus Arvernus ep.; Guillelmus frater Minoriti; Stephanus Templier; Urbanus IV; Robertus de Sorbona; Engelbertus; Gilbertus Tornacensis; Humbertus de Ro- manis; Celestinus, papa v; David de Augusta; Jacobus Caietanus; Athanasius Constant. patriarcha; Ptolemaus Lucensis; Georgius Pachymeres. XXVI. Justus abbas; Barlaamus; Andronicus Const.; Theodorus lektor; Lu- poldus; Petrus Bertrandus; Nicolaus Cabasilas; Grego- rius Palamas; Philotheus; Nicolaus Oresmus; Gerardus Zutantius; Radulphus de Rivo; Manuel Cremona; Articuli revocati Parisiis per Guidonem, anno 1318; Articuli de Divina essentia damnati per Parisienses; Parisiensis academie constitutiones, anno 1344; Joannis de Mercu- rio errores; Joannis de Ulricuria errores et propositiones; Conclusionum revocatio per Simonem, anno 1351; For- mula revocationis per Guidonem, anno 1354; Articuli- rum Ludovici revocatio, anno 1362; Joannis de Calore revocatio, anno 1363; De Almariclanorum heresibus nar- ratio; Dionysii Soulechat Minoriti revocatio, annis 1365 et 1369; Manuel Secundus Paleologus; Demetrius Cydo- nius; Hieronymus à S. Fide; Georgius Scholarius; Richardus Hampolus; Mapheus Vegius; Bessarion; Joannes Antonius Campanus; Moyses Mardenus; Sifud, sive Sulak. XXVII. Supplementum; Hippolytus Por- tuensis; Commodianus; Eustathius Antiochenus; S. Damasus; Evagrius Ponticus; Severianus; Marius Mercator; Theodorus Ancreyanus; S. Arsenius; S. Eue- herius; S. Nilus; S. Cæsarius Arelatensis; S. Fulgentius; Eustratius Constantiopolitans; Nicetas David; S. Anselmus Lucensis; Alexander Licop.; Hiperechius; Evagrius monachus; Joannes Geometra; Severinus; Eu- sebius episcopus; Eutropius abbas; Procerius abbas; Paulus diaconus; Maximus Planudes; Martinus de Lau- duno; Epigrammata seu hymni S. Galli monasterii vi- rorum; Merobaudes; Carmina incerti auth.; Anonymi liber de fide; Anonymus de heresibus; Anonymi benedic- tio Dei; Anonymi oppositio ex parte Severianorum contra fidem orthodoxam; Anonymus contra Græcorum errores; Inceri authoris collectanea contra Judæos; Anonymi collectanea de quibusdam hæresibus; Inceri ejusdam narratio; Missa qua Æthiopes communiter utuntur; Missa Mozarabum; Missa Græcorum; Missa qua utuntur antiqui Christiani episcopatus Angamillensis; Missales orationes ex vetustissimo MS. Gothico missali.

— Index locorum Sacre Scripturæ a R. P. Sime- one a S. Cruce absolutus. Genæv, 1707. f°. *B.110.1

— Apparatus ad Bibliothecam maximam veterum patrum. Le Nourry, D. N. 6070.19

MAXIMILIAN I, emperor of Germany. Lettres inédites sur les affaires des Pays-Bas; publiées par M. Gachard, [1478-1508]. Bruxelles, 1851, 52. 2v. in 1. 8°. 283.18

— Urkunden, Briefe und Actenstücke zur Ge- schichte Maximilians I und seiner Zeit. See Chmel, J. 2874.9

MAXIMILIAN Alexander Philipp, *prinz zu Wied Newied*. Verzeichniss der auf seiner Reise in Nord-Amerika beobachteten Säugethiere. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 3902.10

- MAXIMILIAN Alexander Philipp, *continued*.
 — Voyage au Brésil; traduit de l'allemand par J. B. Eyriès. Paris, 1821-22. 3v. 8°. Atlas. 1v. f° *4184.3
- MAXIMIANUS Gallus Etruscus, C. Elegiæ sex, ex recensione Wernsdorff. Iterum excudi fecit J. A. Giles. Londini, 1838. 8°. B.177.14, and *4205.17
- MAXIMINUS, M. Ars metrica. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 3] B.172.3
- MAXIMUS, *emperor*. Novellæ constitutiones. See Novellæ constitutiones 4300.6
- MAXIMUS, *St., bishop of Turin*. Homiliæ de tempore, de sanctis, de diversis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
 — Homiliæ sex. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- MAXIMUS Confessor, or Monachus, *St.* Sententiarum de charitate ex patribus collectarum centuria quatuor, Opsopæo interprete; De virtute et vitio centuria quinque, interprete J. Pico; De incarnatione verbi dialogus, interp. B. Pirkheimer; Liturgiæ expositio; Disputatio cum Pyrrho, F. Turriano interprete; Sermo asceticus, F. Nobilio interp.; Contra Acephalos et Monothelitas opuscula tredecim, F. Turriano interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
 — Scholia in libros Dionysii Arcopagita. See Dionysius Areopagita B.140.8
- MAXIMUS Margunius, *bishop of Cythera*. Hymni Anacreontici. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- MAXIMUS Tyrius. Dissertations, translated from the Greek, by T. Taylor. London, 1804. 2v. 8°. 4205.26
- MAXWELL, *Rev. John*. Mistaken notions which the heathens had of the Deity, and the defects of their morality; Immateriality of thinking substance; Obligation, promulgation and observance of the law of nature. See Cumberland, R. 4300.10
- MAXWELL, John, *successively bishop of Ross and Killala*. Burden of Issachar; or, the tyrannical practices of the presbyterian government in Scotland. [Phœnix, v. 2] 4157.1
- MAXWELL, W. H. Life of field-marshal his grace the duke of Wellington. London, 1839-41. 3v. 1.8° 2341.7
- MAY, D. M. H. Operatic violin instruction book. Boston, [1859]. pp. 77. 4° 8051.73
- MAY, F. On tetanus or lock-jaw. Boston, 1795. 8° *M.Pph.v.139
- MAY, George. Birth-town of Shakspeare, and the vicinity. [Evesham, 1847.] 12° 4479a.10
 — Descriptive history of Evesham. Evesham, 1845. 8° 4177.1
- MAY, George F. Suggestion towards a navy. New York, 1862. pp. 16. 8° 4320a.115
- MAY, H. Sermon in Braintree, at the installation of the Rev. Sylvester Sage, Nov. 4, 1807. Boston, 1808. 8° 6088.52
- MAY, J., Sermon on the death of. See Greenwood, F. W. P. 4347.71
- MAY, Samuel, and others. Remarks on a letter from the Hollis Street society to their unitarian brethren, [etc.]. Boston, 1846. pp. 22. 8° *4163.9, and 6088.163
 — The flood. A sermon. Boston, 1849. 8° 6088.190
- MAY, Samuel, jr. Inauguration of the Maine law in New York. An oration, July 4, 1855. Syracuse, 1855. 8° B.170a.70
- MAY, Samuel J. Jesus the best teacher of his religion. A discourse before the Cambridge theological school. Boston, 1847. 8° 6088.207
 — Liberty or slavery, the only question. Oration, July 4, 1850, at Jamestown, N. Y. Syracuse, 1856. 24° 6086.10
 — The revival of education. An address to the Normal association, Bridgewater, Aug. 8, 1855. Syracuse, 1855. 8° 4129.19
 — The rights and condition of women. Syracuse, [1846]. pp. 16. 8° 4289.19
 — — Same. See Woman's rights 4289.17
- MAY, Samuel J., *continued*.
 — Discussion on the doctrine of the trinity. See Lee, L. 6088.91
- MAY, T. E. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. London, 1861. 2v. 8° 2515.9
 — — Same. Vol. 1. Boston, 1862. 12° 2515.18
- MAYANS, G. De legatis incertis. [Leyser. Meditationes ad pandectas, v. 11] 4302.4
- MAYENCE. Fuchs, J. Alte Geschichte von Mainz. 4212.7
 — Würdtwein, S. A. Concilia Moguntina 6020.17
 — Zapf, G. W. Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte von Mainz 2114.26
- MAYER, C. Grande toccata pour le piano-forte. St. Petersburg, n. d. pp. 10. 4° *8041.4
- MAYER, J. G. Historia diaboli, sev de malorum spirituum existentia. Ed. altera. Tvbinga, 1780. 8° 6100.3
- MAYER von Esslingen, —. Album von Combe-Varin. Zur Erinnerung an Theodor Parker und Hans Lorenz Küchler. Zürich, 1861. 8° 3825.6
- MAYHEW, E. Illustrated horse doctor. New York, 1861. 8° 4004.2
 — Illustrated horse management. London, 1864. 8° 4004.4
- MAYHEW, H. German life and manners as seen in Saxony at the present day. London, 1864. 2v. 8° 2862.20
 — and others. London labour and the London poor. Extra volume. Those that will not work. With introductory essay by W. Tuckniss. 2d ed. London, 1862. 1.8° 3570.1
- MAYHEW, I. Reports of the superintendent of public instruction, 1855-57. See Michigan 6397.2
 — School funds and school laws of Michigan. See Michigan 6397.1
- MAYHEW, J. Defence of the Observations on the charter and conduct of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, against A candid examination, etc. Boston, 1763. 8° 5538.4
- MAYNARD, G. H. Continuation of the history of the Jews. See Josephus, F. 4070.1
- MAYNE, R. C. Four years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island. London, 1862. 8° 2364.19
- MAYNIEL, —. Traité de la poussée des terres et des murs de revêtement. Paris, 1808. 4° 8021.10
- MAYNOOTH college. Maynooth in 1834. O'Beirne, E. F. 5464.35
- MAYNWARING, R. Proceedings of the lords and commons, 1628, against R. M., for two seditious sermons, entitled, Religion and allegiance. London, 1709. pp. 24. 12° *4179.7
 — Religion and allegiance: two sermons, preached July 4 and July 29, 1627. London, 1709. 12°. *4179.7
- MAYO, A. D. The capitol; or, the higher law: a lecture, Feb. 21, 1858. [No title-page.] 8°. B.170a.19
 — The death penalty: a sermon, June 3, 1855. Cleveland, 1855. 8° 6088.43
 — The gold dollar: a discourse, Nov. 29, 1857. [No title-page.] 12° B.170b.48
 — Graces and powers of the Christian life. Boston, 1852. 12° 6063.29
 — The nation's sacrifice, Abraham Lincoln: two discourses, April 16 and 19, 1865. Cincinnati, 1865. 8° *4342.4
 — Preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ: sermon at the installation of Rev. C. Cravens, June 29, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 6088.19
 — Review of the year: a sermon, Dec. 31, 1854. Cleveland, 1855. 8° 6088.92
 — Revival of religion: a discourse. Albany, 1858. [No title-page.] 8° 6088.81
 — Sectarianism and congregationalism: a discourse at Gloucester. Gloucester, 1849. 8°. 6088.174
 — Theology in America: a sermon. Albany, 1857. 8° 6088.142
- MAYO, H. Observations on injuries and diseases of the rectum. London, 1833. 8° 3790.35
- MAYO, R. Rhyming spelling book. Baltimore, 1819. 24° 7069.39

- shelf. No.
- MAYRHOFER, J. Gedichte. Neue Sammlung. Mit Biographie herausgegeben von E. F. v. Feuchtersleben. Wien, 1843. 16° 4809a.4
- MAZADE, C. de. Le comte André Zamoydski et le marquis Wielopolski, deux portraits. Paris, 1863. pp. 43. 8° 3064.35
- MAZARIN, J. cardinal. Franklin, A. Histoire de la Bibliothèque mazarine 2128.11
- Gualdo Priorato, G. Historia del cardinale 2639.5
- MAZARIS. Εἰσὶν ἡμεῖς ἐν ἁδὸν, ἡ πενθὺς νεκρῶν ἐνίων περὶ τινὸς τῶν εἰς τὰ βασιλεῖα συναστρεφόμενων. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3] B.161.3
- MAZAS, A. La légion d'honneur, son institution, sa splendeur, ses curiosités. Paris, 1854. 8°. 4663.18
- MAZAS, F. New method for the violin. French and English. Boston, [18—]. pp. 53. 4° 8051.70
- MAZE, Thos. of banking. By a depositor. Edinburgh, 1863. pp. 64. 8° 3646.40
- MAZÈRES, —. De Machiavel et de l'influence de sa doctrine. Paris, 1816. 8° 2805.4
- MAZOIS, F. Le palais de Scaurus, ou description d'une maison romaine. 2e éd. Paris, 1822. 4°. 2950.37
- MAZZA, Angelo. Opere. Parma, 1816–20. 5v. in 2. 4° 4791.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. L. Sonetti: Filosofici; Morali; Spirituali; Teologici; Mistici; Sacri. 2. Sonetti sull'armonia; Eroici; Nuziali; Di vario argomento. "Placevoli." II. 3. Inni; Epistole; Poemetti; Frammenti. 4. De' pacci dell'immaginazione libri tre, poema del Dottor Akenside trasportato dall'inglese in verso sciolto italiano; Terze rime. 5. Dei dolori di Maria Vergine canti quattro in ottave sdrucciolate; Stanze sdrucciolate a Melchior Cesarotti; Ottave rime, piano; Odi sull'armonia; Odi varie.
- Poesie. Pisa, 1816. 2v. 18°. See Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 31, 32. 4790a.2
- Contents. — Vol. XXXI. Versi sull'armonia; Odi varie; Sonetti; Stanze. XXXII. Dei dolori di Maria Vergine; Sonetti; Sciolti; La grotta Platonica, all'ombra dell'ab. Cesarotti.
- MAZZA, Antonio. Urbis Salernitanæ historia et antiquitates. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4] 4710.1
- MAZZARELLA Farao, F. La batracommomachia [di Omero] allasse la guerra ntra le rranconiche e li surece. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 24] 4790a.1
- MAZZELLA, S. Sito e antichità della città di Pozzuolo e del suo amenissimo distretto. Napoli, 1591. 8° *4809a.2
- Situs et antiquitas Puteolorum, locorumque vicinorum; Urbium Puteolorum et Cumarum descriptio, Latine veritit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4] 4710.1
- MAZZINI, G. Lettere intorno alle cose italiane. See Orsini, F. 2748.13
- MAZZOCCHI, A. S. In mutilum Campani amphitheatri titulum aliasque nonnullas Campanas inscriptiones commentarius. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5] 2970.7
- MAZZOCCHI, D. Dissertatio qua demonstratur antiquos Vejios hodiernam civitatem Castellanam esse, Latine veritit A. Preigerus; Veorum defensoris epistola apologetica, Latine veritit A. Preigerus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3] 4710.1
- MAZZUCHELLI, F. Scuola equestre. Nuova ed. Milano, 1805. 2v. 4° 4001.9
- MEACHAM, J. Report on the distribution of the income of the Smithsonian fund, etc. Washington, 1854. pp. 63. 8° 4129.18
- MEAD, C. Sketch of his life. See Macmichael, W. 2546.15
- MEADE, G. G. Life and public services. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 80. 8° 4320a.99
- Report of the survey of the north and north-west lakes. Detroit, 1861. 8° 4303.3
- MEADE, W. Sermon on confirmation. 3d ed. Alexandria, 1833. 16° 5458.33
- MEADOWS, T. T. The Chinese and their rebellions. Added, an essay on civilization. London, 1856. 8° 5017.7
- shelf. No.
- MEAGHER, T. F. Letters on our national struggle. New York, 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 38] 4322.18
- MEANS, James H. Sermon preached in Dorchester, after the death of Lieut. W. R. Porter, Sept. 7, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 4320a.100
- MEANS, John O. Discourse at the funeral of Lieut. E. M. Newcomb, of the Mass. 19th regiment. Boston, 1863. 12° 4320a.101
- MEASE, J. Geological account of the United States. Philadelphia, 1807. 18° 438.26
- MECHANICS. Farrar, J. Elementary treatise on. 3945.33
- Kater, H. Treatise on 3915.20
- Le Priol, C. J. Introduction à la mécanique. 5047.12
- Mersenne, M. Tractatus mechanicus, theoreticus, et practicus 5913.2
- Morin, A. J. Fundamental ideas of. 3945.30
- Newth, S. Die wichtigsten Lehren der Statik, Dynamik, und Hydrostatik erläutert durch die bekanntesten Maschinen 5948.15
- Nystrom, J. W. Pocket-book of. 3929.33
- Perrault, C. Œuvres diverses de mécanique. 5942.4
- Piola, G. Sull'applicazione de' principi della meccanica analitica del Lagrange ai principali problemi. 3920.8
- Riccati, V. Delle forze vive e dell'azioni delle forze morte 5911.12
- Sturm, N. Cours de mécanique de l'École polytechnique 3945.26
- See also: Dynamics, Engineering, Hydraulics, Hydrostatics, Machinery, Pendulum, Statics.
- MECHANICS' institutions, Manual for. Duppa, B. F. 2203.7
- MECHANICS' magazine. Vol. 1–55, 60–62, 64–68; new series, v. 1–4, 6–12. London, 1823–64. 72v. 8° *5915.1
- MECHANICS of nature, Philosophy of the. Allen, Z. 3960.3
- MECHTHILDIS, St. Revelations selectæ. Cognovit A. Heuser. Colonia, 1854. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica] 6009a.28
- MECKLENBURG. Mecklenburg's Volksagen. Niederhöffer, A. 4228.9
- MEDALS. Jacob, G. La rareté de médailles antiques v. 2 of 2223.8
- Snowden, J. R. National and miscellaneous medals 2330.8
- MEDFIELD, Mass. Sermon preached Jan. 5, 1817, near the 166th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Sanders, D. C. B.160a.120
- MEDFORD, Mass. Discourses upon leaving the old church. Stetson, C. 4163.13
- Tufts college. Addresses at the inauguration of Rev. A. A. Miner, as president, July 9, 1862. Boston, 1862. pp. 39. 8° 4397.30
- Catalogue, 1857–8. Course of instruction, etc. Boston, n.d. pp. 16. 8° 4129.8
- MEDHURST, W. H., See True meaning of the word Shin, in the Chinese thesaurus 5034.17
- MEDIA, History, geography, and antiquities of. Rawlinson, G. 3028.1
- MEDICAL biography. Les médecins au temps de Molière. Raynaud, M. 4706.15
- MEDICAL botany. Medicinal plants admitted into the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin pharmacopæias. See Flora medica 3781.5
- MEDICAL electricity. Cavallo, T. Theory and practice of. 3802.32
- Channing, W. F. Medical application of electricity 4265.17
- Duchenne, G. B. De l'électrisation localisée. 3802.35, 38
- Paige, A. Electropathic guide 6087.97
- MEDICAL examiner, The. Vol. 1–4; new series, v. 10, 12. Philadelphia, 1838–42. 6v. 8°. *5717.1
- MEDICAL jurisprudence. Casper, J. L. Handbook of forensic medicine 5714.10
- Haller, A. v. Gerichtliche Arzneiwissenschaft. 3789.16
- Metzger, J. D. System der gerichtlichen Arzneiwissenschaft 3789.7
- Storer, D. H. Address on 5796.32

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| MEDICAL jurisprudence, continued. | | | |
| — Schauenstein, A. Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medizin | 3787.24 | | |
| — Traill, T. S. Course of lectures on | 3789.6 | | |
| — Vogel, C. Das staatsärztliche Verfahren, theoretisch und practisch dargestellt | 3787.21 | | |
| <i>See also: Insanity, Poisons, Pregnancy, Suicide.</i> | | | |
| MEDICAL news, The, [and library]. Vol. 19, 21. Philadelphia, 1861, 63. 8°. | | | |
| | *7715.1 | | |
| MEDICAL practitioner's pocket companion. Philadelphia, 1822. 24°. | | | |
| | 3789.32 | | |
| MEDICAL statistics, Elements of. Hawkins, F. B. 3717.12 | | | |
| MEDICAL times, The, and gazette. Vol. 1-21; new series, v. 1-24, 26-29. London, 1840-64. 49v. in 48. 4°. | | | |
| | *5711.1 | | |
| MEDICAL zoology, Elements of. Moquin-Tandon, H. B. A. | | | |
| | 3780.10 | | |
| MEDICI, Age and rule of the. <i>See</i> Da Ponte, L. L. 2729.12 | | | |
| MEDICI, B. de'. Laude. <i>See</i> Medici, L. de', <i>il magnifico</i> | | | |
| | 2795.2 | | |
| MEDICI, Caterina de'. Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis, étude historique sur les relations de la France et de l'Écosse dans la seconde moitié du XVII^e siècle. <i>See</i> Chéruel, P. A. | | | |
| | 2526.5 | | |
| MEDICI, Cosmo II de', grand duke of Tuscany. Descrizione delle feste fatte nelle reali nozze de Cosimo de' Medici e Maria Maddalena arciduchessa d'Avstria. Firenze, 1608. 4°. | | | |
| | *4208.8 | | |
| — Guerra d'amore festa del. <i>See</i> Salvatore, A. 4208.8 | | | |
| MEDICI, Cosmo III de', grand duke of Tuscany. Il mondo festeggiante balletto a cavallo per le reali nozze de Cosimo III e Margherita Lvisia d'Orleans. Firenze, 1661. pp. 66. 4°. | | | |
| | *4208.8 | | |
| MEDICI, Lorenzo de', <i>il magnifico</i>, b. 1448, d. 1492. Poesie. S'aggiungono le Stanze in lode della Nencia, i Beoni, le rime spirituali, ec. Bergamo, 1763. 8°. | | | |
| | 2795.2 | | |
| — La Nencia da Barberino. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] | | | |
| | 4808.11 | | |
| — Sonetti. [Girouli. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. | | | |
| | 4808.5 | | |
| — Roscoe, W. Illustrazioni storico-critiche alla sua vita | | | |
| | 2745.28 | | |
| — Vita di | | | |
| | 2745.27 | | |
| — and others of the Medici family. Rime sacre; raccolte e d'osservazioni corredate per F. Cionacci. Ed. 2a. Bergamo, 1760. 8°. | | | |
| | 2795.2 | | |
| MEDICI, Lorenzo de', b. 1463, d. 1486. Laude. <i>See</i> Medici, L. de', <i>il magnifico</i> | | | |
| | 2795.2 | | |
| MEDICI, Lorenzo or Lorenzino de', b. 1514, d. 1548. Apologia sopra la nascita e morte d'Alessandro de' Medici. <i>See</i> Savonarola, G. | | | |
| | 4286.1 | | |
| — Discorso, o apologia sopra la nascita e morte d'Alessandro de' Medici. [Gravius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2] | | | |
| | 4710.1 | | |
| MEDICI, Lucrezia de'. Laude. <i>See</i> Medici, L. de', <i>il magnifico</i> | | | |
| | 2795.2 | | |
| MEDICINE. Bibliography and history. | | | |
| — Catalogue des livres médicales dans la Bibliothèque impériale. <i>See</i> Paris | | | |
| | 2170.27 | | |
| — Choulant, L. Bibliotheca medico historica | | | |
| | 2186.15 | | |
| — Conrad, J. W. H. Grundriss der medicinischen Encyclopädie und Methodologie | | | |
| | 2186.10 | | |
| — Haller, A. v. Bibliotheca medicinarum practicarum | | | |
| | 3710.16 | | |
| — Holmes, O. W. Report on medical literature in the United States | | | |
| | 2186.16 | | |
| — Lives of medical men. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 2] | | | |
| | 8030.3 | | |
| — Meryon, E. The history of | | | |
| | 5736.2 | | |
| — Renouard, P. V. History of medicine, from its origin to the nineteenth century | | | |
| | 4265.3 | | |
| Comprehensive and miscellaneous works. | | | |
| — Albers, J. F. H. Handbuch der allgemeinen Arzneimittellehre | | | |
| | 3791.12 | | |
| — Audin-Rouvière, J. W. Médecine, sans le médecin | | | |
| | 3766.2 | | |
| — Balbiani, P. Della incertezza della medicina. 3721.27 | | | |
| — Barlow, G. H. Manual of the practice of | | | |
| | 3789.18 | | |
| MEDICINE. Comprehensive works, continued. | | | |
| — Boerhaave, H. Methodus studii medicæ | | | |
| | 3710.15 | | |
| — Prælectiones academice in propriis institutiones rei medicæ | | | |
| | 5719a.1 | | |
| — Bradford, R. Mother's medical guide | | | |
| | 3779.21 | | |
| — Clarke, E. G. Practice of physic | | | |
| | 3728.12 | | |
| — Cullen, W. First lines of the practice of physic | | | |
| | 5713.15 | | |
| — Frank, J. P. Traité de médecine-pratique | | | |
| | 3710.14 | | |
| — Guglielmini, D. Opera | | | |
| | 5641.5 | | |
| — Gunn, J. C. Domestic medicine | | | |
| | 3791.8 | | |
| — Hammond, C. D. True guide to health | | | |
| | 3789.10 | | |
| — Hartsoeker, N. Conjectures physiques | | | |
| | 5942.3 | | |
| — Hoffmann, F. Anweisung zu einer Praxis medica | | | |
| | 3728.11 | | |
| — Holmes, O. W. Border lines of knowledge in | | | |
| | 3721.26 | | |
| — Jackson, J. Letter to a young physician | | | |
| | 3728.10 | | |
| — Syllabus of lectures on | | | |
| | 3789.21 | | |
| — Kilian, C. J. System der gesammten Medizin. 3717.11 | | | |
| — New Sydenham society publications. <i>See</i> London | | | |
| | 5714.1-10 | | |
| — Paine, M. Institutes of | | | |
| | 5713.5 | | |
| — Parsons, U. Physician for ships | | | |
| | 3723.14 | | |
| — Pelz, E. Das Medicinalwesen | | | |
| | 4265.22 | | |
| — Ramsay, D. Improvements, progress and state of medicine in the XVIII th century. M. P. h. v. 139 | | | |
| — Reid, J. Physiological, anatomical, and pathological researches | | | |
| | 3724.14 | | |
| — Root, H. K. People's medical lighthouse | | | |
| | 4265.2 | | |
| — Rush, B. Medical inquiries and observations. 5713.8 | | | |
| — Scholand, J. M. Pflege und Behandlung der Kranken, Sterbenden, Todten und Scheintodten | | | |
| | 3723.11 | | |
| — Simpson, J. Y. Physicians and physic | | | |
| | 3718.12 | | |
| — Spear, J. S. Boston guide to health | | | |
| | 7761.20 | | |
| — Sprengel, C. Geschichte der Arzneikunde | | | |
| | 4265.14 | | |
| — Stegall, J. Manual for students at Apothecaries' hall | | | |
| | 3723.15 | | |
| — Thomas, R. Modern practice of physic | | | |
| | 3710.18 | | |
| — Thornton, R. J. The philosophy of medicine, or medical extracts | | | |
| | 3710.25 | | |
| — Tieknor, C. Exposition of quackery | | | |
| | 3789.11 | | |
| — Vogel, C. Grundlehren der ärztlichen Praxis. 3718.11 | | | |
| — Ward, S. H. Rational medicine: its position and prospects | | | |
| | 3717.13 | | |
| — Warren, I. Household physician | | | |
| | 3791.18 | | |
| Dictionaries. | | | |
| — Dictionnaire de médecine | | | |
| | 5735.1 | | |
| — Medicinisch-chirurgisch-therapeutisches Wörterbuch | | | |
| | 5732.2 | | |
| — Nysten, P. H. Dictionnaire de médecine | | | |
| | 3733.8 | | |
| — Reese, D. M. Medical lexicon | | | |
| | 3789.33 | | |
| — Thomas, J. Comprehensive medical dictionary. 3734.18 | | | |
| Periodicals and transactions. | | | |
| — American journal of the medical sciences | | | |
| | 3716.1 | | |
| — American medical recorder | | | |
| | 5749a.1 | | |
| — Annales médico-psychologiques | | | |
| | 5766.1 | | |
| — Annuaire médical et pharmaceutique de France. 5719a.5 | | | |
| — Archiv für pathologische Anatomie, u. s. w. | | | |
| | 7717.1 | | |
| — Braithwaite, W. Retrospect of practical medicine and surgery | | | |
| | 5716.11 | | |
| — Boston medical and surgical journal | | | |
| | 5746.1 | | |
| — Bulletin général de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale | | | |
| | 3205.1 | | |
| — Bulletin médical belge | | | |
| | 5712.1 | | |
| — Cornell, W. M. Journal of health | | | |
| | 5759a.1 | | |
| — Dublin quarterly journal of medical science | | | |
| | 5718.1 | | |
| — Edinburgh medical and surgical journal | | | |
| | 5747.1 | | |
| — Edinburgh medical journal | | | |
| | 3747.3 | | |
| — Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. 5789.1 | | | |
| — Hall, W. W. Journal of health | | | |
| | 7714.1 | | |
| — Lancet, The | | | |
| | 5742.1 | | |
| — Lancette française | | | |
| | 3760.1 | | |
| — Medical examiner | | | |
| | 5717.1 | | |
| — Medical news and library | | | |
| | 5715.1 | | |
| — Medical times and gazette | | | |
| | 5711.1 | | |
| — Medico-chirurgical review | | | |
| | 5748.1 | | |

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

MEDICINE. *Comprehensive works, continued.*

- Mémoires de l'Académie royale de médecine. See Paris 5741.1
- Müller, J. Archiv für wissenschaftliche Medizin, u. s. w. 3748.1
- New Hampshire journal of medicine 7765.1
- New Orleans medical and surgical journal 5738.1
- New York journal of medicine 5719.1
- Pharmaceutical journal 5715.1
- Ranking, W. H. Abstract of the medical sciences 5808.1
- Réimpression des ouvrages périodiques sur les sciences médicales, publiés en France. See Encyclographie 5712.1
- Revue médicale française et étrangère 3738.1
- Smith, S. American medical times 7711.1
- Transactions of the medico-chirurgical society of London. See London 3746.1
- Winslow, F. Medical critic and psychological journal 3778.2
- Year book of. See London. New Sydenham society 5714.8
- See also: Anatomy, Hereditary diseases, Homeopathy, Hospitals, Hygiene, Medical botany, electricity, jurisprudence, statistics, and zoology, Materia medica, Midwifery, Military hospitals, Movement cure, Pathology, Pharmacy, Physiology, Surgery, Therapeutics, Veterinary art, Water cure.
- MEDICINISCH-CHIRURGISCH-THERAPEUTISCHES Wörterbuch oder Repertorium der vorzüglichsten Kurarten in dem Zeitraume von 1750-1838. Berlin, 1839, 40. 3v. 8° *5732.2
- MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL review. Analytical series, v. 1-24; Decennial series, v. 1-21; New series, v. 1-6; British and foreign, v. 1-34. London, 1821-64. 108v. 8° *5748.1
- MEDLEY, G. W. Memoir of the British chess association. See Löwenthal, J. J. 4001.32
- MEDLICOTT, J. G. Cotton hand-book for Bengal. Calcutta, 1862. 8° 3651.27
- MEDULLA oblongata, Structure of the. Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. 5714.4
- MEDWAY, Mass. A pastor's review. Ide, J. 5543.17
- MEEK, A. B. Romantic passages in Southwestern history; including orations, sketches, and essays. New York, 1857. 12° 2407.26
- Songs and poems of the South. 4th ed. Mobile, 1857. 8° 4278.4
- MEERMAN, G. Origines typographice. Hagæ Comitum, 1765. 2v. in 1. 4° *2110.20
- MEESTERE, G. de. Chronicon monasterii Evershamensis. Brugis, 1852. pp. 79. 4°. [Bruges. Société d'émulation de la Flandre] 2821.21
- MEGASTHENES Indica. Fragmenta collegit E. A. Schwanbeck. Bonnæ, 1840. 8° *4205.16
- MEGATHERIOD quadrupeds, Osteology, natural affinities, etc., of. Owen, R. 3891.8
- MEGINFRED. De vita et virtutibus B. Emmeramini, liber unus. [Canisius. Thesaurus, T. 3, p. 1]. 4140.3
- MEGINHARD. Translatio S. Alexandri. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2]. 4210.2
- MEIDINGER, H. Vergleichendes etymologisches Wörterbuch der gothisch-teutonischen Mundarten. Frankfurt, 1833. 8° *4113.8
- MEIDINGER, J. V. Italienische Grammatik. Neue Ausg. [Frankfurt], 1797. 12° 4789a.3
- MEIER, E. Deutsche Kinder-Reime und Kinderspiele aus Schwaben. Tübingen, 1851. 8° *2375.4
- Geschichte der poetischen National-Literatur der Hebräer. Leipzig, 1856. 8° 5128.5
- MEIER, F. C. Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte. Giessen, 1840. 8° 6024.3
- Versuch einer Geschichte der Transsubstantiationslehre. Mit einer Abhandlung von Dr. Paulus. Heilbronn, 1832. 8° 6066.26
- MEIER, G. A. Dionysii Areopagitæ et mysticorum seculi XIV doctrinæ inter se comparatur. Diss. acad. Halis, 1845. pp. 42. 8° 6088.231
- Die Lehre von der Trinität in ihrer historischen Entwicklung. Hamburg, 1844. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6036.9

- MEIER, J. Diss. philolog. de suffitu ad Exod. XXX, 34, 38. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- MEIER, M. H. E., and Schömann, G. F. Der attische Process. Vier Bücher. Halle, 1824. 8°. 5615.7
- MEIEROTTO, J. H. L. Ueber Sitten und Lebensart der Römer. 3te Ausg. Berlin, 1814. 2v. in 1. 16° 4950.40
- MEIGNAN, Pabbé. M. Renan réfuté par les rationalistes allemands. Paris, 1863. pp. 86. 8° 5470a.4
- MEIN and Fleming's register for New England and Nova Scotia; and an almanack for 1768. Boston, n. d. sm. 16°. (Imperfect) 4320a.35
- MEINAUER Naturlehre, herausgegeben von W. Wackernagel. Stuttgart, 1851. pp. 28. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. *2874.22, and v. 22 of *4225.1
- MEINDERS, H. A. Dissertatio de iudicii centenariis et centumviralibus veterum Germanorum. Lemgovie, 1715. sm. 4° 4305.13
- De statu religionis et reipublice, sub Carolo Magno et Ludovico Pio, in veteri Saxonia, sive Westfalia et vicinis regionibus. Lemgovie, 1711. 4° 6058.3
- MEINEKE, J. A. F. A. Analecta Alexandrina sive commentationes de Euphorione Chalcidensi, Rhiano Cretensi, Alexandro Aetolo, Parthenio Nicaeno. Berolini, 1843. 8° *4205.21
- Fragmenta comicorum Græcorum. Berolini, 1829-37. 5v. in 7. 8° *B.162.8

Contents. — Vol. I. Historia critica comicorum Græcorum. II [I, p. 1]. Fragmenta poetarum comædiæ antiquæ: Susario; Chionides; Magnes; Epicharmides; Cratinus; Crates; Pherecrates; Teleclides; Hermippus; Myrtillus; Philonides; Eupolis; Phrynichus. III [II, p. 2]. Plato; Aristonymus; Ampias; Archippus; Aristomenes; Callias; Hegemon; Lysippus; Leuco; Metagenes; Aristagoras; Strattis; Theopompus; Alcæus; Cantharus; Diocles; Nicocares; Nicophon; Eunicus; Philyllius; Polyzelus; Sannyrus; Demetrius; Apollonophanes; Cephisodorus; Epilycus; Euthycles; Autocrates; Aristophanes. IV [III]. Fragmenta poetarum comædiæ mediæ: Antiphanes; Anaxandrides; Eubulus; Araros; Nicostatus; Philæcterus; Amphias; Epiphilus; Anaxilas; Aristophanes; Epicrates; Cratinus junior; Ophello; Alexis; Antidotus; Axionicus; Callicrates; Epigenes; Dromo; Diodorus; Dionysius; Eriphus; Eubulides; Heniochus; Herculides; Heraclitus; Mnesimachus; Philiscus; Sophilus; Sotades; Timotheus; Timocles; Xenarchus; Theophilus. V [IV]. Fragmenta poetarum comædiæ novæ: Philemo; Philemo minor; Menander; Diphilus; Hipparchus; Lyceus; Archedemus; Apollodorus Gelous; Apollodorus Carystius; Anaxippus; Philippides; Hegesippus; Sosipater; Euphro; Macho; Bato; Ephicus; Eudoxus; Phœnicles; Posidippus; Damoxenus; Crato; Demetrius; Dioxippus; Stephanus; Strato; Theognetus; Incerte ætatis poete: Alexander; Athenio; Callippus; Charicles; Clearchus; Crobylus; Demonius; Dexicrates; Evangelus; Lao; Nausicrates; Nico; Nicolaus; Nicomachus; Philostephanus; Poliochus; Sosicrates; Thugeniades; Timostratus; Xeno; Anonymorum comicorum fragmenta. VI, VII [V, p. 1, 2]. A. Meineki ad IV priora volumina addenda et corrigenda; H. Jacobi supplementa addendorum; Comicæ dictionis index H. Jacobi.

- MEINERS, C. Vermischte philosophische Schriften. Leipzig, 1775, 76. 3v. sm. 8° 6099a.13

Contents. — Vol. I. Betrachtungen über die Griechen, das Zeitalter des Plato, über den Timæus dieses Philosophen, und dessen Hypothese von der Weltseele; Betrachtungen über die Männerliebe der Griechen, nebst einem Auszuge aus dem Gastmahl des Plato; Ueber die Natur der Seele, eine platonische Allegorie; Einige Betrachtungen über den guten Geschmack; Einige merkwürdige Züge aus der Denkungsart, den Vorurtheilen und Sitten der Kantschadalen, aus Krascheninnikows und Stellers Beschreibungen von Kantschinka gesammelt; Kurze Geschichte des Nil; Abhandlung über den Thierdienst der Egyptier, und die wahrscheinlichsten Ursachen seiner Entstehung und Erweiterung; Einige Bemerkungen aus der Geschichte der Insel-Bewohner der Südsee; Oratio de philosophia Ciceronia, ejusque in universam philosophiam meritis. II. Psychologicæ fragment über die Verschiedenheiten des innern Bewusstseyns; Ueber Epikurs Charakter, und

MEINERS, C., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- dessen Widersprüche in der Lehre von Gott; Ueber die Apathie der Stoiker; Betrachtungen über den Tod und Trostgründe der Alten wider die Schrecken desselben; Commentarius, quo stoicorum sententiae de animarum post mortem statu et fati illustrantur. III. Ueber den Genius des Sokrates; Betrachtungen über die Frage: Ob wir es in unserer Gewalt haben, uns zu verleben oder nicht? Ueber die Mysterien der Alten, besonders über die ekleusischen Geheimnisse.
- Allgemeine kritische Geschichte der Ethik. Göttingen, 1800, 1. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6068.7
 - Allgemeine kritische Geschichte der Religionen. Hannover, 1806, 7. 2v. 8°. 6076.14
 - Betrachtungen über die Fruchtbarkeit, oder Unfruchtbarkeit der vornehmsten Länder in Asien. Lübeck, 1795, 96. 2v. 8°. 4244.19
 - Briefe über die Schweiz. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1788-90. 4v. 16°. 4229a.12
 - Denkkräfte und Willenskräfte des Menschen. Nebst Prüfung der Gallischen Schedellehre. Göttingen, 1806. 2v. in 1. 16°. 5007.21
 - Geschichte der Ungleichheit der Stände unter der vornehmsten europäischen Völkern. Hannover, 1792. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4286.19
 - Geschichte des Luxus der Athenienser. Lemgo, 1782. pp. 92. 8°. 4206.8
 - Geschichte des Ursprungs, Fortgangs und Verfalls der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom. Lemgo, 1781, 82. 2v. 8°. 6098.16
 - Geschichte des weiblichen Geschlechts. Hannover, 1788-1800. 4v. 16°. 4289.8
 - Grundriss der Geschichte aller Religionen. Lemgo, 1785. sm.8°. 4149.2
 - Grundriss der Geschichte der Menschheit. Lemgo, 1785. sm.8°. 4149.2
 - Grundriss der Geschichte der Weltweisheit. Lemgo, 1786. sm.8°. 4149.2
 - Historia doctrinae de vero Deo. Lemgoviae, 1780. 2v. in 1. 16°. 6039a.9
 - Kleinere Länder- und Reisebeschreibungen. B. 1, 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1794-1801. 3v. 16°. 4219a.7
 - Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Männer. Zürich, 1795-97. 3v. 8°. 4150.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Johann von Ravenna; Johann Reuchlin; Heinrich Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim. II. Graf Johann Picus von Mirandula; Angelus Politianus; Ambrosius Traversarius; Rudolph Agricola; Hermann von dem Busche. III. Ulrich von Hutten.
- Religionsgeschichte der ältesten Völker besonders der Egyptier. Göttingen, 1775. 16°. 6076.22
 - Ueber die Verfassung und Verwaltung deutscher Universitäten. Göttingen, 1801, 2. 2v. 8°. 6080.14
 - Ueber die Verschiedenheiten der Menschennaturen in Asien und den Stidländern, in den Ostindischen und Südseeinseln. Tübingen, 1811-15. 3v. sm.8°. 4150.7
 - and Spittler, L. T. v. Göttingisches historisches Magazin. Hannover, 1787-91. 8v. 8°. *4157.3
- MEINERS, E. Kort ontwerp van de praktijk des Christendoms. 2e druk. Groningen, 1738. 16°. B.127.1
- MEINERT, J. G. Alte deutsche Volkslieder in der Mundart des Kuhländchens. B. 1. Wien, 1817. sm.8°. *2575.15
- MEINHARD, J. N. Versuche über den Charakter und die Werke der besten italienischen Dichter. 1er Th. Neue Aufl. Braunschweig, 1774. 3v. in 2. 8°. *4773.15
- MEISSNER, A. Heinrich Heine. Erinnerungen. 2te Aufl. New York, 1856. 16°. 4237.18
- MEISSNER, G. Untersuchungen über den Sauerstoff. Hannover, 1863. 8°. 5973.7
- MEISSNER, J. P. Wahre Erklärung des "Buches der Wilden." Ein Schreiben an den Abbe Domenech. Leipzig, 1802. pp. 31. 8°. 2306.28
- MEISSNER, N. N. W. German and English dictionary. See Flügel, J. G. 4113.4

Shelf. No.

- MEISTER, E. G. L., and others. [Christliches Gesangbuch zur Beförderung öffentlicher und häuslicher Andacht.] Bremen, 1814. 8°. 6067.5
- MEISTER, L. Beyträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und National-Litteratur. Heydelburg, 1780. 2v. in 1. 16°. *2870.33
- Geschichte von Zürich, bis zum Ende des xviten Jahrhunderts. Zürich, 1786. 12°. 2828.22
- MEJAN, M. Recueil des causes célèbres et des arrêts qui les ont décidés. Paris, 1808-11. 12v. [T. 1, 2, 2e éd.] 8°. 3698.2
- MEJER, O. Die Propaganda, ihre Provinzen und ihr Recht. Göttingen, 1852, 53. 2v. 8°. 6075.3
- Diss. [acad.] de titulo missionis apud catholicos. Regiomonti, 1848. pp. 34. 8°. 5536.1
- MEKERCHUS, or Metkerke, A. De veteri et recta pronuntiatione linguae Graecae commentarius. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguae Graecae pronuntiatione, v. 1] *2085.20
- MELA, P. De situ orbis libri III, cum notis [variorum] a C. H. Tzschvckio. Lipsiae, 1806-17. 3v. in 7. 8°. *B.177.4
- [Description de la terre] trad. en français, le texte vis-à-vis la traduction. Par C. P. Fradin. Paris, 1804. 3v. 8°. 2921.15
- MELANCHOLY, Anatomy of. Burton, R. 4175.7
- MELANCHTHON, P. Erotemata dialectices. Vitebergae, 1548. sm.8°. *6086.7
- De vita Lutheri narratio, et vita Melanchthonis ab J. Camerario. Ed. a J. C. G. Augusti. Görlitz, 1838. 12°. 6059.25
- Epistolae. See Erasmus, D. 4270.3
- Oratio de Friderico Admorse (1554). [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- Camerarius, J. Vita. 3555.13
- Kloss, G. Books formerly belonging to 2138.8
- Tischer, J. F. W. Leben 6059a.2
- MELANDER, O. Jecorum atque seriorum lib. secundus, studio atque opera J. Drymieldi in lucem prolatus. Lichæ, 1604. sm.8°. B.117.13
- MELANIPIDES, Carmina. [Lect. Poetae Graeci, v. 3] 4200.7
- MELBOURN, J., Life and opinions of. See Hammond, J. D. 4278.19
- MELCHIORRI, G. Guida metodica di Roma e suoi contorni. 2a ed. Roma, 1840. 12°. 4199.6
- MELEAGER Gadareus. Carmina quae exstant. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- MELEIDA. Bericht über das Detonations Phänomen auf der Insel M. bey Ragusa. Partsch, P. 3869.33
- MELERANZ [metrischer Heldenroman]. Pleier, —. 4235.1
- MELKUM, or Melun, P. de, prince d'Espinoi. Lettres inédites [1580 et 1581] publiées par I. L. A. Diegerick. Tournai, 1853. pp. 72. 8°. 2813.21
- MELI, G. Poesie siciliane. Ed. riveduta dall'autore. Palermo, 1787. 5v. sm.8°. *4799.6

Contents. — Vol. I. La buccolica; Parafrasi; Anacronitelli, e canzonetti. II. Elegii; Satiri; Capituli bernicchi; Dittirammu; Romanzi filosofici. III, IV. D. Chicciotti e Sancia Panza, poema. V. La fata galanti, poema berniccu.

- MELISH, J. Geographical description of the world. New ed. Philadelphia, 1822. 8°. 6286.1
- Travels in the United States, in 1806, 1807, 1809-1811. Philadelphia, 1812. 2v. 8°. 2368.9
- MELITO, bishop of Sardis. Libellus de transitu S. Virginis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2

Note. — Believed to be spurious.

- MELLADO, F. de P. Enciclopedia moderna A.143.1
- MELLE, J. J. v. Apothecosis philosophorum Graecorum speciatim Pythagorae eiusque crisis philosophica. [Diss. acad.] Ienae, 1742. pp. 47. 4°. B.160a.124

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- MELLEN, G. The age of print: a poem. Boston, 1830. pp. 40. 8°. 4404.10
- MELLEN, John, of *Hanover*, b. 1722, d. 1807. Doctrine of the cross. Discourse at Wellfleet, April 13, 1785, at the ordination of Levi Whitman. Plymouth, 1785. 8°. *4163.5
- Duty of ministers to preach doctrines of practice. Sermon at Norton, Jan. 3, 1753, at the ordination of Joseph Palmer. Boston, 1753. 8°. *4163.5
- MELLEN, John, of *Barnstable*, b. 1752, d. 1828. Natural religion. [Dudleian lecture], Sept. 4, 1799. Boston, 1799. 8°. 5486.35
- Sermon before the governor, [etc.], on the annual election, May 31, 1797. Boston, 1797. 8°. *4356.7
- MELLEN, W. P. Report relative to leasing abandoned plantations and affairs of the freed people. Washington, 1864. pp. 19. 8°. . . . 4320a.2
- MELLIN, G. S. A. Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der kritischen Philosophie, oder Erklärung der in Kants Schriften enthaltenen Begriffe und Sätze. Züllichau, 1797-1804. 6v. 8°. . *6082.3
- MELLONI, M. La thermocrèse ou la coloration calorifique. 1re pte. Naples, 1850. 8°. . . . 3963.22
- MELMOTH, W. [Letters of Sir Thomas Fitzosborne.] 5th ed. London, 1758. 8°. 2556.16
- MELODEON. Green, J. B. Instructions for the . . . 8052.30
- Gurney, T. E. School for the 8052.25
- Howe, E., jr. Melodeon instruction. . . . 8052.36
- Taylor, V. C. Melodeon instructor. . . . 8047.13
- White, E. L. Melodeon without a master. . 8052.32
- MELPOMENE, the planet. Tables of. See United States. Department of the navy 5921.2
- MELSON, —. Sermon. See London. Wesleyan methodist local preachers' mutual aid association 3573.41
- MELVILL, J. Autobiography and diary; with continuation by R. Pitcairn. Edinburgh, 1842. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.7
- MELVILLE, A. Commentarius in divinam Pauli epistolam ad Romanos. See Ferme, C. . . . 5493.4
- MELZI, G. Dizionario di opere anonime e pseudonime di scrittori italiani. Milano, 1848-50. 3v. 8°. *2144.12

Contents. — Vol. I. A-G. II. H-R. III. S-Z.

- MEMBRANES. Traité des membranes. Bichat, M. F. X. 3765.31
- MEMMINGER, C. G. Lecture: African slavery consistent with moral and physical progress. Augusta, Ga., 1851. 8°. B.160.41
- MÉMOIRES anonymes sur les troubles des Pays-Bas, 1565-80, avec notice, etc., par J. B. Blaes. Bruxelles, 1859-61. 3v. 8°. [Brussels. Société de l'histoire de Belgique] 2820.27
- MEMORIALS of a departed friend. London, 1835. 12°. 5447.8
- MEMORIE de' pittori messinesi e degli esteri che in Messina fiorirono. Messina, 1821. 8°. . . . 4065.15
- MEMORIE e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca. T. II. Lucca, 1860. 4°. *2711.4

Contents. — Vol. I-V, VII-X. See Index of 1861. XI. Della zecca e delle monete di Lucca nei secoli di mezzo, discorsi di Gullio Cordero di San-Quintino; Delle vicende della zecca lucchese sotto Carlo Magno e sua stirpe in Italia, discorso dal ab. Domenico Barsocchini; Della zecca e delle monete degli antichi marchesi della Toscana, ragionamento del cav. Gullio Cordero di San-Quintino.

- MEMPHIS. L'antica Memfi. Odescalchi, L. dei. 3059.29
- MENA, J. de. Cronica del rey don Juan segundo. See Garcia de Santa Maria, A. 4251.2
- Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1.] 3104.19
- MÉNAGE, G. Ménagiana. [Recueil fait par Galland, Boivin, Pinson, Dubois, et de Valois.] Paris, 1693. 12°. *4695.5
- Ménagiana ou les bons mots et remarques critiques, historiques, morales et d'érudition, de M. Ménage, recueillies par ses amis. 3e éd. [Par B. de La Mounoye.] Paris, 1715. 4v. 12°. 4709.7

MÉNAGE, G., continued.

- and Casaubon, I. Notæ, observationes et emendationes in Diogenem Laertium. Addita est historia mulierum philosopharum ab eodem Menagio scripta. Ed. H. G. Huebner et C. Jacobitz. Lipsiæ, 1830-33. 2v. 8°. 4204.5
- MENANDER Atheniensis. Fabularum sexaginta deperditarum fragmenta; Γρῶμαι μονοστιχοί. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- MENANDER Protector. Les ambassades des empereurs Justin le jeune et Tibère, [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 3] 2961.2
- MÉNANT, J. Zoroastre: essai sur la philosophie religieuse de la Perse. 2e éd. Paris, 1857. 8°. 6076.8
- MENASSEH Ben Israel. Letter in answer to certain questions touching the reproaches cast on the nation of the Jews. [Phenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- MENCIUS. Works. [Legge. Chinese classics, v. 2]. 5012.34
- Shang Mung, and Hea Mung. See Collie, D. . . 4244.2
- MENCKE, F. O. Historia vitæ et in literas meritum Angeli Politiani, Lipsiæ, 1736. 4°. . . 2745.30
- MENCKE, J. B. Catalogue des principaux historiens. Nouv. éd. Lipsic, 1714. sm.8°. . . *2176.24
- De charlataneria eruditorum. Lipsiæ, 1715. sm.8°. *2206.9
- Zwey Reden von der Marckschreyerey der Gelehrten, Cosmopolis, [1716]. sm.8°. . . . *2206.9
- Same. Nebst verschiedner Autoren Anmerkungen. Leipzig, 1716. sm.8°. *2206.9
- Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, præcipue Saxonicarum. Lipsiæ, 1728-30. 3v. f°. . . *4261.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Autoris anonymi chronicon vetus ex libris Pentheon excerptum de imp. Romanis a Carolo M. ad mortem Friderici II (769-1235); Chronici Alberici monachi Trium Fontium Leodiensis diocesis lectiones emendatores et auctores, vel ejus continuatio, ab anno 960 ad an. 1241; Andrew presbyteri Itali chronicon breve hactenus ineditum, ab an. 568 ad an. 874; Annales Francorum vetusti, 801-22; P. Saxii pontificum Arelatense, seu historia primatum ecclesie Arelatensis; Diplomata selecta, abbatum Clomburgensem, prope Halam Savorum sitam, concernentia. 1040-1480, premisso catalogo abbatum Clomburgensium; Diplomata res comitum Gleichensium, 1217-1508, illustrantia; Diplomata Bremensis, anecdota et chronico Bremensi majori, dialecto Saxonica conscripto, inedito, decrypta (985-1541); Diplomata monasterii Oldislebensis et libro Copilii qui Gothe servatur (1101-1519); Diplomata Capellendordensis, genealogiam Burggraviorum Kirchbergensium illust. (1293-1628); Diplomata varia Misnie et Thuringie monasteria concernentia (1120-1501), item Conrad marchionis diplomata duo, seu donationes S. Sepulchri et Hospitali Hierosolymitano facta, (1145); D. Accioli vita Caroli M. plenius et MScto edita; Legenda patroni Germanie, S. Bonifacii, lib. II. et alla legenda Bonifacii vernacula, cum notis; Ermoldi Nigelli de rebus gestis Ludovici Pii imp., 781-826, carmen elegiacum, cum notis Muratori; Benzonis episcopi Albiensis panegyricus rhythmicus, de rebus Henrici III, seu IV imp., cum notis J. A. Frackensteini; Eberhardi Windeckii historia Sigismundi imp. vernacula (1386-1401); Antonii de Musica commentarii rerum a Carolo V imp. apud S. Digerium gestarum; A. P. Gassari annales reipublice Augusturgensis, sive Augustane Vindellicorum (1-1576); Cosmæ Pragensis chronice Bohemorum lib. III (usque ad 1125), præfixis ducum ac regum Bohemie elogiis, versibus decantatis a M. Cuthenio et C. Cropaico. II. P. Langii chronica Neumburgensis a. Naumburgensis eccl. ab Ottone M. (967) ad Carolum v imp. et in an. 1536 perducta; Anonymus de fundatione et benefactoribus ecclesie Pegaviensis, cum catalogo abbatum Pegaviensium (1157-1519) et diplomatibus (1250-1456), item calendario Pegaviensi; Calendarium sive necrologium monasterii S. Marie in Kennitz; Chronicon montis Sereni, seu Lauterbergense (1124-1230); Chronicon terræ Misnensis, 428-1486; Annales Vetro-Cellenenses, continentes historiam Misnie marchionum (785-1375); Res Misnicæ ab an. 1426 ad an. 1488, et J. Puchero adscripte; Chronicon Vetro-Cellenense minus (801-1484); Monumenta quadam vetusta (1189-1200), ut et dedicationes variorum altarium et capellarum in Cella Veteri (1175-1508); Erphurdinus antiquitatum variloquus a fundata civitate (438-1517); Theodoric Engelhusii chronica Erfordensis civitatis (438-1422); Chronicon et annales Torgavienses (1296-1601), incerto auctore; G. Spalatinii chronicon sive annales (1513-26); A. Thammii chronicon vetustissimæ arcis et urbis Coldicensis (451-1657); P. M. Sagittarius: Dissertatio

MENCKE, J. B., *continued.*

de Rochlitz; De nummis Saxonie ducum dissertationes sex; Syllabus monetæ cupræ Saxonice editus; Dissertatio de comitis palatini dignitate in Fridericum Sapientem electorem collata; Dissertatio de locis sepulchralibus familiæ Witkindsæ ab excessu Ottonis Divitis;—S. Reyheri monumenta landgraviorum Thuringiæ et marchionum Misnie, cum F. Hortleder et W. E. Tenzeli notis et additionibus, accessere passim monumenta ducum Saxonie ex A. Sennert Athenis et inscriptiones Wittenb.; W. E. Tenzeli Fridericus Fortis redvivus, h. e. vita et fata Friderici Admorsii landgravi Thuringiæ (1240); J. Garzonis rerum Saxoniarum lib. II; P. Melanethonis oratio (1554) de Friderico Admorsio; G. Spalatinus vitæ aliquot ducum et electorum Saxoniarum a Friderico I usque ad Johannem Fridericum (1409-1535); G. Arnoldi vitæ Mauricii ducis et electoris Saxoniarum; J. Camerarii orationes funebres (1553-60) in Mauritium d. et elect. Saxonie; Epistolæ arcane, pleraque Gallico idiomate, ab Henrico II Gallie rege ad ministros et amicos suos et ab his vicissim ad regem, an. 1548 et 1553, data, quibus præsertim ita, quæ ad fœdus Mauricii, elect. Saxon. cum Gallis, ejusdemque mortem, et res paulo post in Germania gestas, spectant, describuntur; Excerpta Saxonica, Misnica et Thuringica ex monachi Pimense, (seu vero nomine Joh. Lindneri sive Tillani,) onomastico vernaculo autographo; Monachi Isenaceusii, (vulgo Johannis Rohre,) chronicon Thuringiæ vernaculum; De S. Bennone, episcopo Misnensi in Saxonia et Slavorum apostolo, scripta varia, imprimis Hier. Emseri vitæ S. Bennonis, cum notis G. Henschenii et D. Pappebrochii; Variæ lectiones et supplementa ad Vitam S. Elisabethæ, auctore Theodorico de Thuringia seu de Apollida; Libellus de dictis IV ancillarum S. Elisabethæ, sive examen miraculorum ejus; Auctor rhythmicus vernaculus de vitæ Elisabethæ laudib. Thuringiæ; Peregrinatio seu passagium ad Terram Sanctam Alberti ducis Saxonie, (1476) vernacula exaratum; J. Rathaler de meritis Alberti ducis Saxonie locum tenentis generalis per Brabantiam in donum Burgundicam, lingua vernacula; G. Spalatinus dissertatio genealogico-historica de liberis Alberti ducis Saxonie, lingua vernacula; Addenda ad Annales Vetero-Cellenses. III. M. Doeringii continuatio chronici Theod. Engelhusii, 1430-58; Chronica brevia de quibusdam novissimis temporibus actis in partibus Misnie et Thuringiæ, et etiam de aliis memoria dignis, 1301-1457; Anonymi Saxonis historia Imperatorum a Carolo M. usque ad Fridericum II, et quidem ad an. 1235; Chronici Pegaviensis collationes et continuatio, 1125-1290; Fragmentum chronici Chemnicensis, 1408-1510; Emendationes et supplementa ad chronicon Martisburgi; Memorabilia quedam in chronico terræ Misnensis; Chronicon Quedlinburgense, 370-1025; Chronicon S. Petri, vulgo Sampetrinum Erfurtense, ab A. C. 31 sive potius 1030-1335; Chronicon parvum vernaculum rerum in Misnia, ab. an. 1175 ad an. 1340; Epikonis de Repkau breve chronicon Magdeburgense ab anonymo Germanice versum; Collationes chronici Magdeburgensis a Melbomio, editi cum codice MS. in archivo elect. Dresdæ; G. Torquati pontificum ecclesiæ Magdeburgensis series et ordo ab exordio funditionis sue (967) usque ad an. 1513; J. Latoni catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Moguntinensium, usque ad 1382, cum notis H. U. de Lingen; B. Boissen chronicon Slesvicense, usque ad an. 1530; Chronicon Curie, seu rerum, quæ Curie Regniitaneæ ad Salam et in universa Variscia a primis initiis ad an. 1507 acciderunt, collectum ab Enocho Widemannio; J. Otthonis catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Bremensium, 780-1580; Breve chronicon ecclesiæ Hamelensis, auctore J. de Poelde, an. 1374, conscriptum, accedit ejusdem civitatis discursus historicus, conscriptus a G. Reichen, cum addit. S. Spilckeri; Genealogia comitum Leisnicensium, deducta a majoribus Viperti illius belliosis comitis Groizensis, auctore P. Albino Nivemontii, etc., cum accessionibus C. G. Schwartzii; Annales Erfurtenses Germanici, ab an. 1440 usque ad an. 1467, sive continuatio chronici Thuringici Johannis Rothii; A. Ursini chronicon Thuringiæ vernaculum, usque ad an. 1500, cum appendicibus de Erfurto et Nordhaua, 230-1540; Historia belli Smalcaldici, 1540, Germanico sermone scripta a duce quodam bellico (forte ipso S. Schertlinio a Burtenbach) qui a parte protestantium bello illi interfuit; H. a Kerssenbroch narratio de obsidione Monasteriensis, seu de bello anabaptistico, 1535; Anonymi chronicon Bohemicum ab origine ducum Bohem. usque ad an. 1329 deductum; Cosmæ Pragensis chronice Bohemorum lib. III; B. Leuberi catalogus regum, electorum, palatinorum, ducum, marchionum, item et comitum potentiorum veterum Saxonie, Thuringiæ et Misnie, etc.; Diplomatarium Caroli IV, ex codice Lipsiensi descriptum; De origine, vetustate, appellatione et regionibus Tubantinorum, Cygneorum, Libanethanorum, Misnensium, nec non Mollii fluminis descriptio,

Shelf. No.

MENCKE, J. B., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- quondam per Dom. E. Steller (alias Stuler) descripta; Observationes extemporaneæ singularia quondam loca trium tom. breviter illustrantes.
- MENCO. Chronicon abbatiss tertii in Werum apud Omlandos. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 3] . . . 4130a.1
- MENDELSSOHN, J. Wilde Blumen. Dichtungen. Leipzig, 1843. 16° 4899.7
- MENDELSSOHN, M. Philosophische Schriften. Verbesserte Aufl. Berlin, 1777. 2v. in 1. 16°. 5009a.12
- Contents.—Vol. I. Ueber die Empfindungen. II. Rhapsodie, oder Zusätze zu den Briefen über die Empfindungen.
- Jerusalem, oder über religiöse Macht und Judentum. Berlin, 1783. 8° 5489.11
- Phädon, oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele. 6te Auflage, herausgegeben von Friedländer. Berlin, 1821. 12° 4878.12
- Sein Leben und seine Werke. See Kayserling, M. 2845.14
- MENDELSSOHN Bartholdy, C. Graf Johann Kapodistrias. Berlin, 1864. 8° 3074.5
- MENDELSSOHN Bartholdy, F. Four-part songs, with English and German words. The English version by J. C. D. Parker. Boston, [1856]. 4° 8011.32
- Sechs Lieder ohne Worte. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8041.23
- Note.—This volume comprises seven books, each containing six songs.
- Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Tr. from the German, by Lady Wallace, with a biographical notice, by Julie de Marguerittes. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1863. 16° 4046.44
- Letters, from 1833 to 1847, edited by P. and C. Mendelssohn Bartholdy; with a catalogue of all his musical compositions, by Dr. J. Rietz. Tr. by Lady Wallace. Philadelphia, 1864. 16°. 4046.43
- Life. See Lampadius, W. A. 4040.20
- MENDEZ, F. Noticias de la vida y escritos del Fr. H. Florez. Madrid, 1780. sm.4° 3092.8
- MENDEZ, M. The chaplet, a musical entertainment. [Collection of farces, v. 1] 2575.35
- MENDHAM, J. Literary policy of the church of Rome. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1830. 8°. 2183.8
- MENDOÇA, B. de. Commentaires sur les événements de la guerre des Pays-Bas, 1567-77. Trad. nouv. par Loumieu; avec notice, etc., par Guillaume. T. 1. Bruxelles, 1800. 8°. [Brussels. Société de l'histoire de Belgique]. 2820.20
- MENDON association of congregational ministers, Centennial history of the. Blake, M. . . . 2357.16
- MENDOZA, D. H. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
- MENDOZA, I. L. de, marques de Santillana. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] . 3104.19
- MENEGRATES. Sententie. See Hertel, J. . . B.109a.16
- MENEGRINI, G. Geologia della Toscana. See Savi, P. 3867.14
- MENELAUS. Menelai sphaericorum libri III. Cur. E. Halleius. Prefationem addidit G. Costard. Oxonii, 1758. 8° 4977.14
- MENENIUS, pseud. Ireland. Political tracts. See Ireland 2476.19
- MENGARINI, G. Grammatica linguæ Sclavice. Neoboraci, 1861. 18° 2366.42
- MENGE, T. Graf F. L. Stolberg und seine Zeitgenossen. B. 2. Gotha, 1862. 8° 4847.2
- MENINSKI, F. M. Lexicon Arabico-Perico-Turcicum. Secvndis civis recognitum [a B. de Jenisch et F. de Klezl]. Vienna, 1780-[1802]. 4v. f° *3080.7
- Dictionario. See Cladyrgy, A. 3030.9
- MENNECHET, É. Histoire de France par les écrivains contemporains. See Paris, A. P. . . . 4620a.1
- MENON, pseud. for A. Raca. See Maganza, G. B.
- MENSURATION. Mensuration of superficies and solids. Day, J. 7058.18
- MENTAL hygiene. Ray, I. 3800.50
- MENTAL science. See Intellectual science.

- MENTELLE, E. Atlas de la monarchie prussienne. Londres [Paris], 1788. f° *2830.6

Note.—This volume was intended to accompany La monarchie prussienne, by Mirabeau. It consists of 10 maps by Mentelle, 33 leaves of statistical tables, probably by J. C. Laveaux and J. Mauvillon, and 33 plates, illustrating the military system of Prussia, by J. Mauvillon.

- Précis de l'histoire de France. Paris, 1801. 16°. 2629.6
- MENTZER, B. Der blühende Wohlstand einer dem Herrn geweyheten Stadt: eine Predigt. See Gesner, J. M. 2820.20
- MENU, The Damaith, or the laws of Menoo. Translated from the Burmese by D. Richardson. Maulmain, 1847. 8° 3610.19
- MENUDIER, J. Le génie de la langue française. [En franç. et allem. Bayreuth], 1855. 18°. *4689a.37
- Secret d'apprendre la langue française. Supplément. [En franç. et allem.] n. p., 1681. 18° *4689a.37
- Traité des termes des arts libéraux et mécaniques. [En franç. et allem.] n. p., 1681. 18°. *4689a.37
- MENZEL, C. A. Neuere Geschichte der Deutschen von der Reformation bis zur Bundes-Acte. Breslau, 1826-30. 3v. 8° 4218.4
- MENZEL, W. Die deutsche Literatur. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1836. 4v. in 2. sm. 8° 4236.9
- Die Gesänge der Völker. Leipzig, 1851. 8° 4223.20
- MENZIES, W. Treatise on the sanitary management and utilisation of sewage. London, 1865. 4°. 3942.17
- MENZINI, B. Poetica e satire [colla vita dell'autore dall'ab. G. Paolucci da Spello]. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 225]. **4808.5
- Sonetti; Canzoni. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- MÉRAT, F. V., and Lens, A. J. de. Dictionnaire universel de matière médicale et de thérapeutique générale. Paris, 1829-31. 6v. 8° *5785.7

Contents.—Vol. I. A-B. II. C-D. III. E-K. IV. L-N. V. O-Q. VI. R-Z.

- MERAY, A. Les livres précheurs devanciers de Luther et de Rabelais. Paris, 1860. 18° 5558.30
- MERCANTILE honor and moral honesty. Boston, 1856. pp. 20. 12° B.170b.67
- MERCANTILE law. Annales du droit commercial. Linné, A. F. 3293.2
- See also:* Banks and banking, Carriers, Commercial law, Insurance, Trade.
- MERCEN, T. F. R. Childhood and the church. New York, 1858. pp. 53. 16° 5446.38
- Natural goodness: or, honour to whom honour is due. New York, 1854. 16° 5446.22
- The wise master-builder. A sermon. New York, n. d. 16° 5446.37
- MERCER, A. G. Sermon for the day of national fast, Jan. 4, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4320a.102
- MERCER, C. F. [Weakness and inefficiency of the government of the United States of North America. By a late American statesman.] London, 1863. p. 8° 4323.49
- Mémoire relatif à l'abolition de la traite africaine. See American colonization society. 3571.16
- MERCHANTS and bankers' almanac for 1864, 65. Romans, J. S. 5643.1
- MERCHANTS' directory. Beaves, W. 3670.11
- MERCHANT's polyglot manual. Michelsen, E. H. 5683.8
- MERCIER, L. S. Tableau de Paris. Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1782-88. 12v. 8° 4638.6
- New picture of Paris. Translated from the French. Dublin, 1800. 2v. 8° 2635.34
- MERCIER de Lacombe, C. Henri IV et sa politique. Nouv. éd. Paris, [186-]. 12° 4667.16
- MERCIER de Lacombe, H. Le Mexique et les États-Unis. 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 8° 4314.21
- MERCK, J. H. Ausgewählte Schriften zur schönen Literatur und Kunst. Herausgegeben von A. Stahr. Oldenburg, 1840. 8° 2905.4
- Briefe an und von. See Wagner, C. 2847.18

- MERCURIALE, G. De arte gymnastica. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3]. 2970.7
- MERCURY, the planet. Schickard, W. De Mercurio sub Sole viso et aliis novitatibus uranicis 5923.30
- Winlock, J. Tables of 3921.30
- MERIAN, M., and Zeiller, M. Topographia. Das ist, Beschreibung und Abbildung der fürnembsten Stätt und Plätz. [Mit] Haupt-Register. Frankfurt, 1642-88, 1726. 11v. f° *4261.3

Contents.—Vol. I. Topographia provinciarum Austriae, Carinthiae, Styriae, Carniole, Tyrolis, etc. II. Topographia Francorum, Bavarie, Sveviae. III. Topographia Alsatie, Palatinatus Rheni et vicinarum regionum, archiepiscopatus Moguntiniensis, Treverensis, et Coloniensis. IV. Topographia von Braunschweig und Lüneburg, Hassie et regionum vicinarum. V. Topographia electorat. Brandenburgie, ducatus Pomeraniae, et Westphaliae. VI. Topographia superioris et inferioris Saxoniae, Thuringiae, Misnie, Lusatie. VII. Topographia Helvetiae, Rhaetiae et Valcis, et Germaniae inferioris. VIII, IX. Topographia Galliae. X. Topographia Italiae, Moreae, urbis Romae. XI. Haupt-Register.

- MÉRIDA. De vitis et miraculis patrum Emeritensium. See Paulus diaconus Emeritensis 6050.21
- MERIVALE, C. The conversion of the Roman empire. Boyle lectures. London, 1864. 8° 5513.20
- History of the Romans under the empire. Vol. 6, 7, 2d ed. London, 1850-62. 7v. 8° 2755.4
- MERIWETHER, J. A. Speech delivered in the house, in reply to the charge of extravagant expenditures of the public money by the whig party. n. p., 1841. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.382
- MERKEL, J. Lex Saxonum. Berlin, 1853. pp. 20. 18° 4294.6
- MERKEN, L. W. van. Tooneelpeözy. See Winter, N. S. van 2891.2
- MERLE d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. Geneva and France. London, 1863. 2v. 8° 3527.13
- MERLEKER, C. F. Musologie. Systematische Übersicht des Entwicklungsganges der Sprachen, Schriften, Drucke, Bibliotheken, [etc.]. Leipzig, 1857. 8° 2195.15
- MERLIN, A. Die Sagen von Merlin. Mit alt-wälschen, bretagnischen, schottischen, italienischen und lateinischen Gedichte. Herausg. von San-Marte [A. Schulz]. Halle, 1853. 8°. **2536.29
- Galfridi Monumetensis liber de prophetiis Merlini. See Apocrypha 6018.5
- Son histoire, ses œuvres, son influence. See La Villemarqué, T. H. de 2536.26
- Der theure Merlin. Heldengedicht. [Hofstaeter. Altdeutsche Gedichte, v. 2]. 2900.38
- MERLIN, R. Réflexions impartiales sur le catalogue des livres imprimés de la Bibliothèque royale. Paris, 1847. pp. 32. 8° 2128.6
- MERLINI, G. Sulla costruzione dei tetti degli edifici. Milano, 1842. 8° 4095.6
- MEROBAUDES, F. Carmen de Christo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- MEROE. [Braunschweig. Geschichte der Völker im Alterthum]. 3052.9
- MERRELL, W. H. Five months in rebelldom; or notes from the diary of a Bull Run prisoner, at Richmond. Rochester, 1862. pp. 64. 8°. 4320a.103
- MERRIAM, G. and C. Have we a national standard of English lexicography? or, some comparison of the claims of Webster's and Worcester's dictionaries. Springfield, 1854. pp. 15. 8° B.170.86
- MERRICK, J. L. Appeal to the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Springfield, 1847. 8° 6088.9
- MERRICK, P. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Boston, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- MERRIFIELD, M. P. Original treatises, from the 12th to 18th centuries, on the arts of painting. With translations, [etc.]. London, 1849. 2v. 8° 4066.22

MERRIFIELD, M. P., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Contents.*—Vol. I. Introduction; Jehan Le Begue: Tabula de vocabulis synonymis et equivocis colorum; Experimenta de coloribus;—Petrus de S. Audemar de coloribus faciendis; Eraclius de coloribus et artibus Romanorum; J. Archerius or Archevius de coloribus diversis modis. II. Bolognese manuscript, Segreti per colori; Marcina manuscript, Secreti diversi; Paduan manuscript, Ricette per far ogni sorte di colore; Giovanni Batista Volpato, Modo da tener nel dipinger; Pierre Lebrun, Recueil des essais des merveilles de la peinture; Giovanni O'Kelly Edwards, Storia della organizzazione civile delle belle arti in Venezia.
- MERRIMACK valley, Historical and genealogical researches of. 2350.8
- MERRUAU, P. L'Égypte contemporaine, 1840-57, de Méhémet-Ali à Saïd Pacha. Paris, 1858. 8°. 3052.12
- MERRYMAN, J. Decision in the Merryman case, upon the writ of habeas corpus. *See* Taney, R. B. 3635.10
- MERRYWEATHER, F. S. Glimmerings in the dark; or lights and shadows of the olden time. London, 1850. 12°. 4165.10
- MERSENNE, M. Cogitata physico-mathematica. Parisiis, 1644. 4°. *5913.2
- MERSON, E. La guerre d'Amérique et la médiation. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4322.5
- MERSWIN, R. Gottesfreunde im 14ten Jahrhundert. *See* Schmidt, C. 6043.13
- MERULA, Gaudenzio. De Gallorum Cisalpinorum antiquitate ac origine. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 1] 4710.1
- MERULA, or de' Merlani, Georgio. Antiquitatis vicecomitum Mediolani libri x. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] 4710.1
- MERULA, or Van Merle, P. De legibus Romanorum opus posthumum; De comitiis Romanorum opus posthumum. [Poleui. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1] 2970.7
- MERVESIN, J. [Histoire de la poésie française.] Paris, 1706. 12°. **4697.7
- MERWIN, S. Discourse on the completion of fifty years service in the ministry of the gospel, Feb. 25, 1855. New Haven, 1855. 8°. 5543.20
- MERY tales and quicke answers. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 1] 4599.8
- MERYON, E. The history of medicine. Vol. 1. London, 1861. 8°. 5736.2
- MESERITZ, L. F. v. Kakodämon des preussischen Staats. Berlin, 1807. 12°. 2819.9
- MESNARD, P. Introduction aux Projet de gouvernement du duc de Bourgogne. *See* Saint-Simon, L. de R. de. 2657.7
- MESOMEDES. Hymnus ad Nemesin, etc. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- MESOPOTAMIA, Observations on. Pococke, R. 3040.7
- MESS, C. Dictionnaire complet russe-françois-allemand. 2e éd. Moscou, 1826. 4v. in 2. 8°. *3035.13
- Contents.*—Vol. I. A-O. II. P-V.
- MESSALA, or Messalla Corvinus, M. V. De progenie Augusti. *See* Eutropius. B.178.5
- Same. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiae Romanae] B.177.7
- Same. [Historia Romanae scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
- Same. [Historia Romanae scriptores minores] 3926.14
- Life, by Cornelius Nepos. *See* Berwick, E. 2758.12
- MESSINA. Memorie de' pittori messinesi. 4065.15
- MESSINGER, R. Sentiments on resignation. Portsmouth, N. H., 1807. 12°. 5447.13
- MESZLENYI, S. K. Memorial. Boston, 1856. pp. 64. 16°. 2348.51
- METAGENES. Quatuor comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- METALLIC tractors, Experiments with the. Herholdt, T. 3802.13
- METALLOIDS, Manual of the. Apjohn, J. 3869.17
- METALLURGY. Beau, F. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. 38.C.1
- Byrne, O. Metal-worker's assistant. 5860a.1

METALLURGY, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Percy, J. Metallurgy, iron and steel 5860a.2
- See also:* Electro-Metallurgy, Foundry, Iron, Moulder.
- METALS. Abridgments of specifications relating to plating or coating metals with. *See* Great Britain. Department of justice. Commissioners of patents.
- METAMORPHISM, Studies and experiments on. [Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections] C.203.3
- METAPHYSICS. Burnet, J. Antient metaphysics: or, the science of universals 6091.1
- Ferrier, J. F. Theory of being 6108.9
- Fries, J. F. System der Metaphysik 6098.13
- Kirwan, R. Metaphysical essays 5606.7
- Nullity of 5609a.7
- Parr, S. Metaphysical tracts by English philosophers of the 18th century 6092.2
- Suarez, F. Metaphysicarum disputationum tomus duo. 6050.8
- See also:* Intellectual science, Logic, Mind, Ontology, Philosophy, Psychology, Reason.
- METASTASIO, P. Opere. Firenze, 1826. 4v. 16°. 4765.8
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Notizie; Artaserse; Adriano in Siria; Demetrio; Olimpiade; Isipilla; Ezio; Didone abbandonata; La clemenza di Tito; Siroe; Il sogno di Scipione; Il natal di Giove; La danza; L'isola disabitata; Le Cinesi; Il vero omaggio; L'Amor prigioniero; Il Cielo; L'asilo d'Amore; La pace fra la virtù e la bellezza; Le Grazie vendicate; Il sogno; Varianti dell'Adriano; Varianti della Didone; L'impresario delle Canarie, Intermezzi per la Didone; Il trionfo d'Amore. II. Catone in Utica; Demofonte; Alessandro nell'Indie; Achille in Sciro; Ciro riconosciuto; Temistocle; Zenobia; Ipermestra; Antigono; Il tempio dell'eternità; La contesa de' Numi; Il Palladio conservato; Il Parnaso accusato e difeso; Astrea placata; Giocande di Giuda; Betulia liberata; Sant'Elena al Calvario; Sonetti; Canzonette ed altri componimenti; L'imperial residenza di Schonbrunn; Strofe per musica da cantarsi a canone; Canzonette per un ballo di villani e villanelle; Parafasi del sesto Misereere; Inno a S. Giulio; Varianti del Catone; Varianti dell'Alessandro. III. Semiramide; Il re pastore; L'Eroe cinese; Attilio Regolo; Nitteti; Il trionfo di Clodia; Romolo ed Ersilia; Il Ruggiero; Giuseppe riconosciuto; La morte d'Abele; La passione di Gesù Cristo; Per la festività del S. Natale; Isacco figura del Redentore; Alcide al bivio; Egeria; Il Parnaso confuso; Partenope; Cantate; Epitalami; I voti pubblici; La pubblica felicità; Il convito degli dei; La strada della gloria; L'origine delle leggi; Varianti della semiramide. IV. La Galatea; L'Endimione; Gli orti Esperidi; L'Angelica accecata; Atenaide; La corona; La pace fra le tre dee; La rispettosità tenerezza; Augurio di felicità; Tributo di rispetto e d'amore; La gara; La ritrosia disarmata; L'ape; Il quadro animato; Complimenti; Il ratto d'Europa; Invito a cena d'Orazio a Torquato; Risposta ad Orazio; Traduzione della satira III di Giuvenale; Traduzione della satira VI del libro II di Orazio; Traduzione d'un epigramma greco; Arte poetica di Orazio; Annotazioni alla medesima; Giustino; Estratto dell'Arte poetica d'Aristotile; Osservazioni sulle tragedie e commedie greche; Lettere scelte; Il Sifaco; Scherzo estemporaneo.
- Works. Translated from the Italian, by J. Hoole. London, 1767. 2v. 12°. 2776.10
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Artaxerxes; The Olympiad; Hypsipyle. II. Titus; Demetrius; Demophoon.
- Temistocle; Artaserse; with translation. *See* Capuzzi, E. 4106.5
- Artaxerxes; an opera performed at the King's theatre. Music by Hasse. [In English and Italian.] London, 1766. 12°. *Pph.v.363
- Artaxerxes. An English opera. Dublin, 1766. pp. 46. 12°. 4575.25
- [L'Olimpiade, dramma per musica. Lisbona], 1774. pp. 88. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 2] . *4799.17
- Il sogno di Scipione, dramma per musica. Lisbona, [1768]. pp. 19. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 1] *4790.17

- Shelf. No.
- MÉTAXAS, S. J. De l'exploration de la rétine, et des altérations de cette membrane visibles à Pophthalmoscope. Paris, 1861. 4° 5802.1
- METCALF, D. Nature, foundation, and extent of moral obligation. Boston, 1860. 12° 3585.23
- METCALF, R. "The faith once delivered to the saints." Five lectures. Detroit, Mich., 1859. pp. 44. 8° 5463.28
- METCALF, T. Address to the Phi Beta Kappa society of Brown university, Sept. 6, 1832. Boston, 1833. 8° 4394.31
- METCALFE, F. The Oxonian in Iceland. London, 1811. p. 8° 2865.9
- METCALFE, S. L. Caloric: its agencies in nature. Philadelphia, 1859. 2v. 8° 3960.5
- METELLUS, *monk of Tegernsee*. Quirinalia in laudem S. Quirini martyris. [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- METEORITES. Versuch eines Quellenverzeichnisses zur Literatur über Meteoriten. Buchner, O. 5863.14
- METEOROLOGICAL observations at Washington by J. M. Gilliss. See United States. Department of the navy 3961.7
- METEOROLOGY. Cornelius, C. S. Meteorologie. 3691.10
- Directions for meteorological observations by A. Guyot. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 1.] 3350.2
- Fitz Roy, R. Manual of practical meteorology. 3961.9.11
- Hutchison, G. Causes and principles of meteorological phenomena 3961.18
- Lampadius, W. A. Beiträge zur Atmosphärologie 5969.20
- — Grondriss der Atmosphärologie 5969.20
- Pouillet, C. S. M. Notions générales de la météorologie 3967.27
- Saxby, S. M. Lunar influence on weather 3961.13
- Tables, meteorological and physical. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 1.] 3350.2
- See also: Aerolites, Atmosphere, Climate, Psychrometry, Thermometer, Storms, Tornado, Waterspouts, Winds.
- METEREN, E. van. Historien der Nederlanden, [1369]-1612. Amsterdam, 1652. f° *4270.4
- Beschreibung des niederländischen Kriegs. In Hochdeutsch vbergesetzt. Arnheim, 1614. f° *4270.8
- METEXARD, E. Life of J. Wedgwood. With an introductory sketch of the art of pottery in England. Vol. 1. London, 1865. 8° *4025.24
- METHODISM. Arminian and Wesleyan methodist magazine, 1778-1856 7415.1
- Coles, G. Heroines of 5558.12
- Finley, J. B. Sketches of western methodism. 5558.13
- Hulme, S. Jubilee of the Methodist new connexion 3547.28
- Jackson, T. Centenary of Wesleyan methodism. 3548.5
- Matlack, L. C. History of American slavery and methodism, 1780-1849 4296.21
- Porter, J. Compendium of 3548.14
- Smith, G. History of Wesleyan methodism 3548.4
- Southey, R. Rise and progress of 5558.26
- Tucker, J. History of the principles of . . Pph.v.347
- Wakeley, J. B. The heroes of 5558.9
- METHODISM as it should be. By "Elihu." London, 1857. 8° 3548.6
- METHODIST episcopacy, History and mystery of. M'Caine, A. 5558.2
- METHODIST episcopal church, U. S. A. Doctrines and discipline. New York, 1836. pp. 60. 32° 3440.39
- Journals of the general conference, 1796-1856. Vol. 1-3. New York, 1855-56. 3v. 8° 3543.8
- Minutes of the annual conferences, 1773-1845, 52-59. Vol. 1-3, 5-7. New York, 1840-59. 6v. 8° 3543.7
- Emory, J. Original organization of the 3477.3
- Gorrie, P. D. Episcopal methodism, as it was and is 3548.12
- Stevens, A. History of the 5558.11
- West, R. A. Debates in the general conference, 1844 v. 2 of 3543.8

- Shelf. No.
- METHODIST magazine, a continuation of the Arminian magazine, 1798-1821. See Arminian magazine, v. 21-44 7415.1
- METHODIST magazine: or, evangelical repository. [Afterwards New methodist magazine, and Methodist new connexion magazine.] Vol. 1-25; new series, v. 1-10; 3d series, v. 1-29. Leeds, 1798-1861. 64v. 8° *7417.1
- METHODIST magazine, and quarterly review. Vol. 1-11; new series, v. 1-11; 3d series, v. 1-8; 4th series, v. 1-15. New York, 1818-63. 45v. 8° *7416.1
- METHODIUS. Cyrill und Method der Slawen Apostel. See Dobrowsky, J. 4236.12
- METHODIUS, *bishop of Tyre*. Opera. Lat. interpretibus Combefisio et Possino. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- Contents. — Convivium virginum; De resurrectione; De libero arbitrio; De Symeone et Anna; Oratio in ramos palmarum; Revelationes.
- De rebus quæ ab initio mundi contigerunt, quæque delinceptis contingere debent. Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- METHODIUS Confessor, *patriarch of Constantinople*. Beati Dionysii Areopagitæ martyrium. See Dionysius Areopagita B.140.8
- Tractatuli duo ad eos qui dicunt, Quid profluit nobis Filius Dei crucifixus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- METOCCHITA, T. Miscellanea philosophica et historica. Græcæ. Descriptis C. G. Müller. Præfatus est T. Kiessling. Lipsiæ, 1821. 8° 6050.15
- METRE. Hermann, J. G. J. Handbuch der Metrik. 2986.19
- Munk, E. Metres of the Greeks and Romans. 2986.18
- METRODORUS. *Επιγραμματα; Προβλήματα αριθμητικά*. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- Sententiæ, Latine. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- METROPHANES Critopolus. Confessio fidel. [Kimmel. Monumenta fidei ecclesiæ orientalis, v. 2] 6065.17
- METROPOLITAN catholic almanac, and laity's directory, for 1845. Baltimore, 1845. 18° 6059a.20
- METTERNICH, C. W. N. L. Fürst Clemens von Metternich, und sein Zeit-Alter. See Binder, W. C. 2852.21
- METTERNICH, F. Concilium Tridentinum, additis declarationibus cardinalium, ex recog. Gallæmart, nec non remissionibus Barbosa, nunc annotationibus card. de Luca illust. Colonia Agrippinæ, 1722. 4° *6020.13
- METTRAY. Une visite à Mettray, 1845. Suringar, W. H. 5575.3
- METZGER, Johann D. System der gerichtlichen Arzneiwissenschaft. 3te Ausg. Königsberg, 1805. sm. 8° 3789.7
- METZGER, Joseph. Historia Salisburgensis. Hoc est, vitæ episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Salisburgensium; nec non abbatum monasterij S. Petri. Salisburgi, 1692. f° *6041.1
- MEUCET, F. Gloria postuma della quinquimestre repubblica romana ricavata di alcuni libri manoscritti. [Roma, 1849.] pp. 8. 8° *4745.4
- MEUNIER, L. A. Sur les besoins actuels de l'instruction primaire dans les campagnes. Paris, 1861. pp. 16. 8° 3597.28
- Lutte du principe clérical et du principe laïque dans l'enseignement. Paris, 1861. 8° 3597.28
- MEURSINGE, A. Handboek van het mohammedaansche regt, in de maleische taal. Amsterdam, 1844. 8° 4294.21
- MEURSIUS, Joannes, b. 1579, d. 1639. Theophrastus, sive de illius libris [perditis]. Accedit Theophrastearum lectionum libellus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. sm. 12° 4099a.24
- Glossarium Græco-barbarum abbreviatum. See Scapula, J. 4120.2
- MEURSIUS, Joannes, b. 1613, d. 1653. Arboretum sacrum, sive de arborum fructum et herbarum consecratione, proprietate, usu et qualitate. [Rapin. Hortorum libri iv] 4008.28

- MEUSCHEN, J. G. Novum Testamentum ex Talmude et antiquitatibus Hebraeorum illustratum. Lipsiae, 1736. 4°. *6016.1
- MEUSEL, J. G. Geschichte von Frankreich. [Universal history, v. 35-39] 4130.4
- MEXIA, D. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.10
- MEXICAN empire, The, and the American union. Boston, 1865. pp. 12. 8°. 4314.7
- MEXICAN war. Berry, P. Review of the Mexican war on Christian principles B.170.34
- Gallatin, A. Peace with Mexico B.170.31
- Hale, A. Discourses on the 6088.130
- Hudson, C. War with Mexico 4163.9
- Jay, W. Causes and consequences of the 4278.11
- Ramsey, A. C. History of the war between Mexico and the United States, by Mexicans 4314.31
- Richardson, W. H. Journal of the campaign in New and Old Mexico 4314.30
- Severance, L. Speech on the war against Mexico 4163.9
- Tilden, D. R. Speech on the 4163.9
- MEXICAN war, The. Review of the annual message of the president of the United States to congress, Dec. 7, 1847. Washington, 1848. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8°. B.170.36
- MEXICO. Concilium Mexicanum provinciale III celebratum Mexici, 1585. Mexici, 1770. 4°. *6020.5
- Le Mexique et l'intervention. Paris, 1861. pp. 72. 8°. 4314.2
- Mexico: the country, history, and people. London, 1863. 12°. [Religious tract society] 4314.28
- Bazancourt, C. de. Le Mexique contemporain 4314.27
- Campe, J. H. Conquest of 2319.13
- Champlain, S. Voyage to, 1599-1602. 2264.20
- Chevalier, M. Mexico, ancient and modern 4314.8
- Gordon, T. F. History of ancient Mexico 4314.25
- Hernandez, F. v. Plantarum, animalium, mineralium Mexicanorum historia 4170.4
- Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Essai politique sur la Nouvelle-Espagne 4316.2
- Mercier de Lacombe, H. Le Mexique et les Etats-Unis 4314.21
- Molina, A. de. Vocabulario en lengua Castellana y Mexicana 4111.6
- Muraour, E. Conquête du Mexique par Cortez, guerre de l'indépendance et république, expedition française au Mexique, 1861-63. 4314.29
- Question mexicaine et la colonisation française 4314.1
- Quinet, E. L'expédition du Mexique 4314.23
- Solis, A. de. Historia de la conquista de Mexico 41794.4
- Torquemada, J. de. Monarchia Indiana 4161.3
- Vigneux, E. Souvenirs d'un prisonnier de guerre au Mexique 1864, 55. 4314.26
- MEXICO, Gulf of. Derrotero de las costas del Seno Mexicano. See Spain. Ministry of marine. 2365.22
- MEYBAUM, H. Chronicon des Closters Marien-Born bis 1580. Nebst Leben des autoris [he-rausg. von] J. G. Leuckfeld. Magdeburg, 1720. 4°. 4210.9
- MEYER, E. G. Magnétisme terrestre. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 11-13 2865.1
- MEYER, Ernst H. F. Geschichte der Botanik. Königsberg, 1851-57. 4v. ps°. 4277.12
- MEYER, F. J. L. Darstellungen aus Italien. Berlin, 1792. sm.8°. 4750.60
- Darstellungen aus Nord-Deutschland. Hamburg, 1816. 8°. 2863.13
- MEYER, H. A. W. Kritisch exgetischer Kommentar über das Neue Testament. Abth. 1-16, Göttingen, 1847-59. 12v. [Abth. 1, 5, 3te Aufl.; 2, 3, 4, 6-8, 2te Aufl.] 8°. *6015.3
- Contents. — Vol. I [Abth. 1, Heft 1]. Das Evangelium des Matthäus. II [Abth. 1, Heft 1]. Evangelien des Markus und Lukas. III [Abth. 2]. Evangelium des Jo-
- hannes. IV [Abth. 3]. Apostelgeschichte. V [Abth. 4]. Brief an die Römer. VI [Abth. 5 und 6]. Brief an die Korinther. VII [Abth. 7]. Brief an die Galater; [8.] Brief an die Epheser; [9, Heft 1.] Brief an die Philipper. VIII [Abth. 9, Heft 2]. Brief an die Kolosser und Philemon; [10.] Brief an die Thessalonicher, bearb. von G. Lünemann. IX [Abth. 11]. Brief an Timotheus und Titus, bearb. von J. E. Huther. X [Abth. 12]. Erster Brief des Petrus, Brief des Judas, Zweiter Brief des Petrus, bearb. von J. E. Huther. XI [Abth. 13]. Brief an die Hebräer, bearb. von G. Lünemann; [14.] Briefe des Johannes, bearb. von J. E. Huther. XII [Abth. 16]. Brief des Jakobus, bearb. von J. E. Huther; [18.] Die Offenbarung Johannis, bearb. von F. Düsterdieck.
- MEYER, Johann C. F. Commentatio in qua doctrina stoicorum ethica cum Christiana comparatur. Göttingae, 1823. 8°. 6068.14
- MEYER, Johann F. Vertheidigung der Meyerischen Lehre vom Acido pingvi. See Wiegleb, J. C. 3977.19
- MEYER, Johann H. Geschichte der bildenden Künste bei den Griechen. Dresden, 1824, 25. 3v. in 2. 8°, and Atlas, obl. 4°. *4284.1
- Uebersicht der Geschichte der Kunst bei den Griechen. Dresden, 1826. f°. **4080.10
- MEYER, Jonas D. Esprit, origine et progrès des institutions judiciaires des principaux pays de l'Europe. La Haye, 1818-23. 6v. 8°. *4293.6
- MEYER, Jürgen B. De principis Aristotelis in distributione animalium adhibitis. Diss. inaug. Berolini, [1854]. pp. 42. 8°. B.170a.115
- MEYER, N., and Mooyer, E. F. Altdeutsche Dichtungen. Quedlinburg, 1833. 8°. 2900.26
- Contents. — Alexius; Busant; Ritter u. d. m. zuber; Von eyne gewerbe eins und einer; Kunig von frack- rich; Schüler von paris; Ein huchlich spruch von liebe; Von eyne truncken buben.
- MEYERN, W. F. Hinterlassene kleine Schriften. Mit Vorwort und Biographie von E. F. von Feuchtersleben. Wien, 1842. 3v. 16°. 4899a.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Vorwort; W. F. Meyern (Biographie); Briefe; Ueber Biographien; Stammsfolge der Wissenschaften; Der Mensch und die Dinge. II. Der Mensch und die Menschen. III. Der Mensch und das Höhere.
- MÉZIÈRES, A. Shakspeare, ses œuvres et ses critiques. Paris, 1860. 8°. 2596.14
- MEZZOFANTI, G. G. Sua vita, sua conoscenza delle lingue e la sua biblioteca. Bologna, 1857. pp. 24. 8°. 2746.13
- Sermones duo. See Santagata, A. 2741.25
- MIALHE, L. Chimie appliquée à la physiologie et à la thérapeutique. Paris, 1856. 8°. 3808.12
- MIAMI expedition. Narrative of the war against the Indians, 1701. St. Clair, A. 4326.6
- MICALI, G. L'Italia avanti il dominio dei Romani. Firenze, 1810. 4v. T. 8°. At f°. **4780.2, **4809.3
- Same. 3a ed. Milano, 1826. 4v. 24°. 4199a.1
- MICHAEL Choniates. Monodia, seu oratio in funere fratris sui Nicetæ Choniatae. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2
- MICHAEL Syncellus. Laudatio in SS. Dei archangelos, angelosque, ac universas celestes virtutes, interprete Combesis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- MICHAELIS, C. B. Syriasmvs, id est, grammatica lingvæ Syriacæ. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1741. 4°. *4122.3
- MICHAELIS, J. D. Einleitung in die Schriften des Neuen Bundes. 4te Aufl. Göttingen, 1765, 66. 2v. 16°. 6029a.7
- Introduction to the New Testament, with a dissertation on the three first gospels. Tr. by H. Marsh. 4th ed. London, 1823. 4v. 8°. 6015.1
- Mosaisches Recht. B. 1, 2, 3te Aug.; B. 3-5, 2te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1775-93. 6v. sm.8°. *6029a.2
- Epimetron de libro Jobi. See Lowth, R. 6033.3
- MICHAELSTEIN. Antiquitates Michaelsteinenses. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.7

Shelf. No.

- MICHAUD, J. F. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France. See Hénault, C. J. F. 4193.3
- MICHAUX, F. A. Voyage à l'ouest des Monts Alleghany et retour à Charleston. Paris, 1804. 8°. *4363.14
- MICHEL, F. Études de philologie comparée sur l'argot, et sur les idiomes analogues parlés en Europe et en Asie. Paris, 1856. 8°. 2685.9
- Histoire des races maudites de la France et de l'Espagne. Paris, 1847. 2v. 8°. 4290.25
- and Fournier, É. Histoire des hôtelleries, cabarets, hôtels garnis, restaurants et cafés, etc. Paris, 1851. 2v. 18°. 4061.2
- MICHELET, L. C. Entwicklungsgeschichte der neuesten deutschen Philosophie. Berlin, 1843. 8°. 6105.20
- Der historische Christus und das neue Christenthum. Ein Gespräch. Darmstadt, 1847. 8°. 6037.20
- MICHELET, J. Œuvres. Bruxelles, 1840-44. 4v. 18°. *4191.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction à l'histoire universelle; Discours d'ouverture prononcé à la faculté des lettres; Traduction des œuvres choisies de Vico; Histoire de la république romaine; Tableaux chronologiques et synchroniques de l'histoire moderne. II. Précis de l'histoire moderne; Mémoires de Luther, écrits par lui-même, traduits et mis en ordre; Origines du droit français, cherchées dans les symboles du droit universel; Précis de l'histoire de France jusqu'à la révolution française. III, IV. Histoire de France.
- Histoire de France au 16e-18e siècle. [T. 10-15.] Paris, 1857-63. 6v. 8°. Namely:
- Vol. X. La Ligue et Henri iv. 2e éd. . . 4617.5
- XI. Henri iv et Richelieu 4617.2
- Same. 3e éd. 4617.6
- XII. Richelieu et la Fronde 4617.7
- XIII. Louis xiv et la révocation de l'édit de Nantes. 2e éd. 4617.9
- XIV. Louis xiv et le duc de Bourgogne. 4617.8
- XV. La régence 4617.10
- La sorcière: the witch of the middle ages. From the French, by L. J. Trotter. London, 1863. 18°. 5607.14
- MICHEL, M. A. Agriet urbis Burgomatis descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7.] 4710.1
- MICHELSSEN, A. L. J. Sammlung altdithmarscher Rechtsquellen. Altona, 1842. 8°. 4293.8
- MICHELSSEN, E. H. Merchant's polyglot manual in nine languages. London, 1860. 8°. 5683.8
- The Ottoman empire and its resources. 2d ed. London, 1854. 8°. 4243.7
- MICHIE, A. The Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg. London, 1864. 8°. 5046.2
- MICHIELS, J. A. X. Les chasseurs de chamois. Paris, 1860. 16°. 4709.17
- Histoire des idées littéraires en France au XIXe siècle. 4e éd. Paris, 1863. 2v. 8°. 4660.22
- MICKIEWICZ, A. Vorlesungen über slawische Literatur und Zustände. Neue Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1849. 4v. in 3. 16°. 4236.11
- MICHIGAN. Acts of the legislature, 1839, 58. Detroit, 1839, 58. 2v. 8°. *6397.12
- Agricultural college of the state. Lansing, 1857. pp. 58. 8°. B.170.18
- Annual report of the adjutant general for 1862, 63. Lansing, 1862, 64. 2v. 8°. *6397.10
- Joint documents for 1858, 62. Lansing, 1858, 63. 2v. 8°. *6397.15
- Report of the progress of the geological survey, 1860. Lansing, 1861. 8°. 6397.20
- Reports of the superintendent of public instruction for 1855-57. By Ira Mayhew. Lansing, 1858. 8°. 6397.2
- Revised statutes, approved May 18, 1846. Detroit, 1846. 8°. *6397.5
- School funds and school laws. By Ira Mayhew. Lansing, 1858. 8°. 6397.1
- Blois, J. T. Gazetteer of the state of 2382.8
- Farmer, J. Map of 2379.39

Shelf. No.

MICHIGAN, continued.

- Tappan, H. P. Review of his connection with the university of 6397.3
- See also: Brownstown.
- MICHON, J. H. Deuxième leçon à M. Renan. Le Messie fou — le Messie dieu. Paris, 1863. pp. 71. 16°. 5475.21
- MICKLE, W. J. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
- MICROGRAPHIC dictionary. Griffith, J. W. 3883.10
- MICROSCOPE. Beale, L. S. The microscope, in its application to medicine 3780.9
- Donné, A. Cours de microscopie, complémentaire des études médicales des fluides de l'économie 37.H.1
- Griffith, J. W. Elementary text-book of the 3920.55
- Transactions of the Microscopical society. See London 5878.1
- Woodward, C. Instructions for using the 3920.51
- MIDDLE ages. Berington, J. Literary history of the 2190.25
- Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes, revue consacrée à l'étude du moyen âge. See Paris. École royale des chartes 2272.1
- Britton, J. Dictionary of the architecture and archaeology of the 4096.12
- Canciani, P. Barbarorum leges antiquæ 4300.3
- Canisius, H. Monumenta ad historiam mediæ ætatis illustrandam 6070.21
- Crosnier, M. Pabbé. Étude des sculptures, peintures, etc., du moyen-âge 4277.5
- Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Latina mediæ et infimæ ætatis 2267.1
- Köppen, A. L. The world in the 2294.8
- Leo, H. Geschichte des Mittelalters 4145.17
- Lorentz, R. Allgemeine Geschichte der Völker des Mittelalters 2307.12
- Maurice, F. D. Mediæval philosophy 5606.15
- Monumenta Germaniæ historica, D-MD. See Frankfurt. Societas, etc. 4210.2
- Mone, F. J. Lateinische Hymnen des Mittelalters 3437.25
- Potthast, A. Bibliotheca historica mediæ ævi, 375-1300 2176.22
- Ramée, D. Le moyen-âge monumental 4050.17
- Raumer, F. L. G. v. Lateinische Geschichtsschreiber des Mittelalters 4145.18
- Rehm, F. Geschichte des Mittelalters 4145.16
- Schindler, H. B. Der Aberglaube des Mittelalters 2307.13
- Schmitz, L. History of the 2294.9
- Yonge, C. M. History of the, from the reign of Charlemagne to that of Charles v. 2308.7
- See also: Chivalry, Crusades, Feudal law, Germany (Jurisprudence), Poets, Romances.
- MIDDLEBORO', Mass. Peirce academy. Semi-centennial jubilee, Aug. 6, 1858. [Oration by B. F. Hallett, poem by G. C. Burgess.] Boston, 1858. pp. 48. 8°. 4387.50
- MIDDLEBURY, Vt. Middlebury college. Addresses and proceedings at the semi-centennial celebration, Aug. 20, 21 and 22, 1850. Middlebury, 1850. 18°. 6087.5
- Catalogue of the graduates, embracing a biographical register and directory. Prepared by T. S. Pearson. Windsor, 1853. 8°. 6087.78
- MIDDLESEX, Eng., Domesday book in relation to 24.K.3
- See also: Brentford, London.
- MIDDLESEX, Mass. Society of husbandmen and manufacturers. Transactions for 1851. Including the speeches of E. Everett and R. C. Winthrop. n. p., 1852. pp. 57. 8°. 5993.10
- MIDDLETON, C. Miscellaneous works. London, 1752. 4v. 4°. *4171.9
- Contents. — Vol. I. Introductory discourse; Free inquiry into the miraculous powers, supposed to have subsisted in the Christian church from the earliest ages,

MIDDLETON, C., *continued.*

- through several successive centuries; Remarks on two pamphlets lately published against Dr. Middleton's Introductory discourse; Vindication of the Free Inquiry; Preface to an intended answer to all objections against the Free Inquiry; Oratio de novo physiologie explicande munere. II. Reflections on the dispute between Peter and Paul; Reflections on the variations among the four evangelists; Essay on the gift of tongues; Remarks on a story concerning St. John and Cerinthus; Essay on the allegorical and literal interpretation of the creation and fall of man; Letter to Dr. Waterland, containing remarks on his Vindication of Scripture, in answer to Christianity as old as the creation; Defence of the Letter to Dr. Waterland; Remarks on a reply to the Defence of the Letter; Remarks on Observations, addressed to the author of the Letter; Remarks upon the Proposals by Bentley, for a new edition of a Greek Testament and Latin version; Farther remarks upon the Proposals; De Latinarum literarum pronuntiatione; Dr Middleton's letters to Mr. Warburton, etc. III. Letter from Rome, shewing an exact conformity between popery and paganism, with a prefatory discourse and postscript; Examination of the bishop of London's discourses, concerning the use and intent of prophecy; Dissertation concerning the origin of printing in England; Account of the proceedings in the university of Cambridge against Dr. Bentley; Second part of the account; Remarks upon a pamphlet, entitled, The case of Dr. Bentley farther stated and vindicated; Account of the state of Trinity college, Cambridge, under Bentley; Treatise on the Roman senate; Bibliothecæ Cantabrigienses ordinandæ methodus. IV. Germana quedam antiquitatis eruditæ quibus Romanorum ritus varii tam sacri quam profani, tum Græcorum atque Ægyptiorum, nonnulli illustrantur, etc.; De medicorum apud veteres Romanos degentium conditione disertatio; Dissertationes de medicorum Romæ degentium conditione ignorabili et servili, defenso; Epistæ of M. T. Cicero to M. Brutus, and of Brutus to Cicero, with the Latin text.
- Life of Cicero. New ed. London, 1810. 3v. 8° 2755.12
 - Same. London, 1839. 1.8° 2755.11
 - Histoire de Cicéron, [trad. en français par Prévost d'Exiles]. 2e éd. Paris, 1749. 4v. 12° *4918.12
 - MIDDLETON, Sir Henry. Voyage to the Red Sea and Surat. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
 - MIDDLETON, Henry. The government and the currency. New ed. New York, 1850. 12° 3046.36
 - MIDDLETON, Mass. Republican convention, March 4, [1812], E. Gerry, for governor, W. King, as lieutenant governor. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *Pph.v.64
 - MIDDLETOWN, Conn. Wesleyan university. Chronicles of the class of 1856. Cambridge, n. d. pp. 8. 4° 4383.2
 - MIDDLETOWN, N. Y. Lyceum. Brief historical sketch, together with the constitution, list of members and lectures, 1852-3. Middletown, N. Y., 1853. pp. 17. 8° B.170.93
 - MIDON, F., jr. History of Masaniello, the fisherman of Naples. An exact relation of the insurrections in 1647. London, 1729. 12° 2724.8
 - MIDWIFERY. Braun, G. Compendium der Geburtshülfe 3774.3
 - Cazeaux, P. Traité de Part des accouchements 3774.25
 - Moreau, F. J. Traité pratique des accouchements 3772.7
 - Murphy, E. W. Lectures on 3772.4
 - Nägele, F. C. Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe . . . 3772.13
 - Katechismus der Hebammenkunst 3772.13
 - Ould, F. Treatise of 3772.10
 - Siebold, E. C. J. v. Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe 3771.3
 - Stein, G. W. Lehre der Hebammenkunst . . . 3779.24
- See also: Pregnancy, Puerperal fever, Vagina.
- MIÈGE, —. Histoire de Malte. Paris, 1840. 3v. 8°. 4724.5
- MIERIS, F. van. Beschryving du bischoplyke mantten en zegelen van Utrecht in t' Byzonder. See Heussen, H. F. v. 6070.2
- and Alphen, D. van. Beschryving der Stad Leyden. Leyden, 1760-84. 3v. f°. *4270.5

Shelf. No.

MIGNE, J. P. Patrologiæ cursus completus. Series 2a, in qua prodeunt patres, doctores scriptoresque ecclesiæ Latinæ a S. Gregorio magno usque ad Innocentium III. Parisiis, 1845, 46. 4v. 1.8° *B.116.1

Shelf. No.

Note. — For the contents of the previous volumes, see Index of 1861.

Contents. — Vol. I-IV. Petri Lombardi sententiarum libri quatuor, necnon Thomæ Aquinatis summa theologia.

- Same. Indices, generales simul et speciales. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1862-64. 4v. imp.8°. *3470.36
- Same. Series Græca, a S. Barnaba usque ad concilii Florentini tempora. [Gr. et Lat.] Vol. I-16, 65-117. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1867-64. 104v. imp.8°. *5461.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Clemens Romanus. II. Clemens Romanus, Barnabas, Matthias, Bartholomæus, apostoli, Analectus papa, Hermas, Anonymus auctor testamenti XII patriarcharum, Anonymus auctor epistolæ ad Diognetum, Cleri Achaïæ epistola de martyrio S. Andree. III, IV. Dionysius Areopagita. V. Ignatius, Polycarpus, Evaristus, Alexander I, Sixtus I, Telesphorus, Hyginus, Pius I, Anicetus Soter I, Eleutherius, papa, Melito Sardinensis, Papias Hierapolitanus, Quadratus, Aristides apologistæ, Agrippa Castor, Aristio Pellicus, Claudius Apollinaris, Hegesippus, Pantænus, Rhodon, Maximus Hierosolymorum ep., Polycrates, Theophilus Cæsariensis, Serapion, Apollonius, Plures anonymi sæculi II, Ecclesiarum Viennensis et Lugdunensis epistola de martyrio S. Pothini, etc., Victor I papa, Archeus. VI. Justinus Martyr. VII. Irenæus. VIII, IX. Clemens Alexandrinus. X. Zephyrinus pontifex Romanus, Cajus presbyter Romanus, Julius Africanus, Callistus I pontifex Romanus, Urbanus I pontifex Romanus, Asterius Urbanus, Pontianus, Anterus, Fabianus, papa, Alexander Hierosolymitanus, Anatolius Alexandrinus, Theognostus Alexandrinus, Pierius catechista Alexandrinus, Malchio presbyter, Hippolytus Portuensis, Gregorius Neocæsariensis, Dionysius Alexandrinus, Macarius Magne, Archelaus Mesopotamiæ episcopus, Pamphilus Cæsariensis presbyter, Philæas Thumuros episcopus, Theonas Alexandrinus. XI-XVII. Origenes. XVIII. Methodius, Alexander Lycopolitanus, Petrus Alexandrinus, Alexander Alexandrinus, Eustathius Antiochenus, Titus Bostrensis, Theodorus Hieracleensis. XIX-XXIV. Eusebius Pamphilus. XXV-XXVIII. Athanasius. XXIX-XXXII. Basilus. XXXIII. Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus, Petrus II Alexandrinus, Timotheus Alexandrinus, Apollinaris Laodicenus, Isaac ex Judæa Christianus, Diodorus Tarsensis, XXXIV. Macarius Ægyptius, Macarius Alexandrinus, Palladius Helenopolitanus. XXXV-XXXVIII. Gregorius, Cæsarius Gregori frater. XXXIX. Amphilocheus Iconiensis, Didymus Alexandrinus, Nectarius Constantinopolitanus. XL. Philo Cæpasius, Asterius Amasenus, Nemesius Emesenus, Hieronymus theologus Græcus, Patres Ægyptii sæculi IV, Orasius Tabennensis, Serapion Thumutianus, Pachomius Tabennensis, Antonius Magnus abbas, Isaias abbas, Evagrius Ponticus. XLI-XLIII. Epiphanius Constantiensis, Nonnus Panopolitanus. XLIV-XLVI. Gregorius Nyssenus. XLV. Severianus Gabalitanus, Theophilus Alexandrinus, Palladius Helenopolitanus, Philostorgius, Atticus Constantinopolitanus, Proclus Constantinopolitanus, Flavianus Constantinopolitanus, Marcus Eremita. XLVII. Socrates, Sozomenus. XLVIII-LXXVI. Cyrillus Alexandrinus. LXXVII. Cyrillus Alexandrinus, Theodotus Ancyranus, Paulus Emesenus, Acacius Berrhœensis, Joannes Antiochenus, Memmo Ephesinus, Acacius Melitenensis episcopus, Rabbulas Edessenus, Firmus Cæsareæ Cappadociæ episcopus, Amphilocheus Sidenus. LXXVIII. Isidorus Pelsiota, Zosimus abbas. LXXIX. Nilus abbas, Hyperichius abbas. LXXX-LXXXIV. Theodoretus Cyrensis. LXXXV. Basileus Seleuciensis, Euthalius diaconus, Joannes Carpathius, Eudocia imperatrix, Eneas Gazæus, Zacharias Mitylenes, Gelasius Cyzicenus, Theotimus junior Tomitanus, Ammonius presbyter Alexandrinus, Andreas Samosatensis, Gennadius patriarcha, Quintianus Asculanus, Candidus Isaurus, Antipater Bostrensis, Dalmatius monachus, Timotheus Berytensis, Eustathius Berytensis, Anonymi fragmenta historica, ex ed. A. Maii, 1807. LXXXVI. Pars I. Timotheus Cp. presbyter, Joannes Maxentius presbyter Antiochenus; Theodorus lector, Procopius presbyter Tyrorum, Theodorus Scythopolitanus, Timotheus Hierosolymitanus, Timotheus III Alexandrinus, Theodosius Alexandrinus, Eusebius Alex-

MIGNE, J. P., *continued.*

andrinus, Eusebius Emesenus, Gregentius Tapharensis, Epiphanius Constantinopolitanus, Isaacus Niniuitanus, Barsanaphus Anachoretia Palestinus, Eustathius monachus, Justinianus imperator Augustus, Agapetus Cp. diaconus, Leontius Byzantinus seu Hierosolymitanus. Pars 2. Leontius Byzantinus, Ephraïmus Antiochenus, Paulus Silentiarius, Eutychius patriarcha, Evagrius Scholasticus, Eulogius Alexandrinus, Symeon Junior, Zacharias Hierosolymitanus, Modestus Hierosolymitanus, Jobius monachus, Erechtiis Antiochie in Perside episcopus, Petrus Laodiceus. LXXXVII. Pars 1. 2. Procopius Gazæus. Pars 3. Procopius Gazæus, Joannes Moschus, Sophronius Hierosolymitanus, Alexander monachus. LXXXVIII. Cosmas Indicopleustes, Constantinus diaconus Cp., Joannes Climacus, Agathias Myrinæus, Dorotheus archimandrita, Gregorius Antiochenus, Joannes Jejunator. LXXXIX. Anastasius Sinaita Antiochenus patriarcha, Anastasius I Antiochenus, Anastasius abbas S. Euthymii, Antiochus Laure S. Sabæ monachus. XC. Maximus abbas. XCI. Maximus confessor, Thallassius abbas, Theodorus Raithuensis abbas. XCII. Chronicon Paschale, Georgius Flisida. XCIII. Olympiodorus Alexandrinus, Heychius Hierosolymitanus, Leontius Neapoleos ep. XCIV, XCV. Joannes Damascenus. XCVI. Joannes Damascenus, Joannes Cp. patriarcha, Joannes Nicenus, Joannes Eubœensis. XCVII. Joannes Malalas chronographus Byzantinus, Agathias Cretensis, Theodorus Abucara. XCVIII. Germanus, Cosmas Hierosolymitanus, Gregorius II Agrentinus, Anonymus Becuccianus, Pantaleon diaconus, Adrianus monachus, Philotheus monachus, Terasius. XCIX. Theodorus Studita, C. Nicephorus Constantinopolitanus, Stephanus diaconus Cp., Procopius diaconus Cp. et Chorthophylax, Gregorius Decapollita, Christophorus Alexandrinus, Methodius Cp. patriarcha, Georgius Nicomediensis. CI-CIII. Photius Constantinopolitanus. CIV. Photius Constantinopolitanus, Petrus Siculus et Petrus Argorum episcopus, Bartholomæus Edessenus. CV. Nicetas David Paphlago, Nicetas Byzantinus, Theognostus, Anonymi vita Nicolai Studite, Josephus Hymnographus. CVI. Josephus Christianus, Nicephorus philosophus Christianus, Andreas Cæsareæ Capadociæ archiepiscopus, Arethas S. Andreae discipulus et successor, Joannes Geometra, Cosmas Vestitor, Leo Patriclus, Athanasius Corinthiorum archiepiscopus, Opuscula Græca incertæ ætatis: Opuscula scripturistica, liturgica, moralia. CVII. Leo imperator cognomine philosophus, vel sapiens. CVIII. Theophanes, Auctoris incerti vita Leonis Armeni, Leo Grammaticus, Anastasius bibliothecarius. CIX. Historiæ Byzantinæ scriptores post Theophanem: Anonymi continuatio Theophanis libri IV, Constantinus Porphyrogenitus, Anonymi libri duo de vita Leonis philosophi, Alexandri et Romani junioris, imp., Anonymi dissertatio stelletica contra Iconomachos, Joannes Hierosolymitanus, Joannes Cameniata, Gregorius monachus, Symeonis Magistri et Logothetæ annales, Georgius monachus, Josephus Genesius. CX. Georgius monachus, cognomento Hamartolus. CXI. Nicolaus Cp. patriarcha, Anonymus: monitum, fragmentum historicum, Basilus Neopatreensis, Basilus Cæsareæ Cappadociæ episcopus, cognomento Minimus, Gregorius presbyter, Josephus Genesius, Anonymi vita S. Lucæ jun., Leo Grammaticus, Anonymi vita S. Clementis Bulgarorum episcopi, Moses Bar-Cepha, Syrus, Theodorus Daphnopata, Nicephorus presbyter, Eutychius Alexandrinus, Georgius monachus. CXII. Constantinus imperator Porphyrogenitus. CXIII. Constantinus imperator, Nicen in Creta, Theodosius diaconus. CXIV-CXVI. Symeon Metaphrastes. CXVII. Basilus Porphyrogenitus imp., Leo diaconus Caloensis, Anonymus: De veltatione bellica Nicephori Augusti, Excerpta ex historiis Arabum de expeditionibus Syriaci Nicephori Phocæ et Joannis Tzimiscis, Hippolytus Thebanus, Georgides monachus, Ignatius diaconus, Nilus, Christophorus Protosecretis, Michel Hamartolus, Anonymi versus politici catanuctici juxta alphabetum ex parte animæ dolentis ad salvatorem, Suidas.

Note.—The above volumes were not received in time to allow the names of the various authors occurring in the first part of the alphabet to be inserted in their proper places, but those which follow will be found in alphabetical order, with reference to the volumes of the *Patrologiæ cursus* in which they are printed.

- Same. Series 3a, a S. Barnaba usque ad Photium. Parisiis, 1845, 46. 13v. in 9. 1.8° *B.126.1

Contents.—Vol. I-XIII. Sancti Joannis Chrysostomi opera omnia.

MIGNE, J. P., *continued.*

- Nouvelle encyclopédie théologique, ou nouvelle série de dictionnaires sur toutes les parties de la science religieuse. T. 40, 41. Paris, 1853. imp.8°. *Namely:*
- T. XL, XLI. Dictionnaire des manuscrits, ou recueil de catalogues de manuscrits . . . *2190.15
- Troisième et dernière encyclopédie théologique, ou troisième et dernière série de dictionnaires sur toutes les parties de la science religieuse. T. 39-42. Paris, 1858-60. imp.8°. *Namely:*
- T. XXXIX-XLII. Dictionnaire de bibliographie catholique, par F. Pérennès . . . *2180.3
- MIGNET, F. A. A. Histoire de la révolution française, 1789-1814. Paris, 1837, 45. 2v. [6e, 7e éd.] 8° 4188.1
- MIGNOT de Montigny, E., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.16
- MIGUEL, M. E., Injuste acclamation de l'enfant. See Silva Lopes Rocha, A. da . . . v. 2 of *4295.26
- MIKLOSICH, F., and Fiedler, J. Slavische Bibliothek oder Beiträge zur slavischen Philologie und Geschichte. Wien, 1851, 58. 2v. 8° . . . *4255.7
- MILÀ y Fontanals, M. De los trovadores en España. Estudio de lengua y poesia provenzal. Barcelona, 1861. 8° **4686.2
- MILAN. Artaria, F. Il duomo di Milano 4102.33
- Breislak, S. Descrizione geologica della provincia di Milano 3866.17
- Corio, B. Storia di Milano 2727.9
- Predari, F. Bibliografia enciclopedica milanese. 2162.9
- Salomoni, A. Memorie storico-diplomatiche degli ambasciatori di Milano 2760.4
- Fondazione scientifica Cagnola. Atti. T. 1. Milano, 1856. 8° *3285.1
- I. R. istituto lombardo di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti. Vol. 1, fasc. 1-10. Milano, 1858. 4° *5280.1
- Memorie. Vol. 1-7. Milano, 1843-58. 7v. 4°. *5240.2
- MILANESE dialect. Vocabolario milanese-italiano. Cherubini, F. 4785.4
- MILBILLER, J. Geschichte der Deutschen. See Schmidt, M. I. 4217.1
- MILBOURNE, L. Measures of resistance to the higher powers: sermon, preached Jan. 30, 1709-10. 3d ed. London, 1710. 12° . . . *4179.7
- MILBURNE, H. Retreat of the British army under Sir John Moore, and battle of Corunna. London, 1809. 8° *Pph.v.366
- MILER, F. Description de la cathédrale de Strasbourg. 6e éd. Strasbourg, n.d. 12° . . . 4099.26
- MILES, G. H. Mohammed, the Arabian prophet. A tragedy, in five acts. Boston, 1850. 12°. 4278.17
- MILES, H. A. Discourse on the life and character of Rev. J. C. Smith, delivered in Newton, March 28, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° 4347.101
- Genealogy of the Miles family. Lowell, 1840. pp. 12. sm.4° 4333.30
- Lowell as it was, and as it is. Lowell, 1845. 16° 2357.27
- Sermon in Lowell, the Sabbath following the funeral of Hon. L. Lawrence, April 17, 1839. Lowell, 1839. 8° 4347.54
- MILES, J. W. Philosophic theology; or, ultimate grounds of all religious belief based in reason. Charleston, 1849. 8° 5606.3
- [Relation between the races at the South.] Charleston, 1861. pp. 20. 8° 4310.23
- MILES, L. Phrenology, and [its] moral influence. Philadelphia, 1835. 18° 3600.42
- MILES, P. Advantages of ocean steam navigation, foreign and coastwise, to the commerce of Boston, and the manufactures of New England. Boston, 1857. 8° 4355.57
- Postal reform. New York, 1855. 8° 5654.1
- MILES, S. P., and Sherwin, T. [Mathematical tables.] Boston, 1830. pp. 90. 8° 5933.1
- MILES, W. On stables and stable fittings. London, 1860. pp. 82. 8° 4002.30

- Shelf. No.
- MILET, P.** Relation de sa captivité parmi les On-neicouts en 1690-1. Nouvelle-York, 1864. pp. 66. 8°. 4312.19
- MILITARY art and science.** Brabazon, L. Soldiers and their science. 3953.32
- Burgoyne, J. F. Military maxims. 3953.26
- National defences. 3953.26
- Campbell, J. Soldier's pocket companion. 3953.30
- Carl Ludwig von Lorrain. Grundsätze der höhern Kriegskunst. 39.E.3
- Principes de la stratégie. 3953.38
- Dufour, G. H. Strategy and tactics. 3955.24
- Duties of the royal engineers. See Royal engineers. *4020.21
- Forbes, H. Manual for the patriotic volunteer. 4202.10
- Graham, J. J. Military ends and moral means. 3955.15
- Hoyer, J. G. von. Litteratur der Kriegswissenschaften und Kriegsgeschichte. 2172.30
- Influence des inventions modernes sur l'art de la guerre. 5956.30
- Jomini, A. H. de. Treatise on grand military operations. 3955.16
- Kimber, T. Field works. 3953.27
- La Barre Duparcq, É. de. Des sources bibliographiques militaires. 2172.21
- L'art des indices, particulièrement à la guerre. 5953.15
- Laisné, J. Aide-mémoire des officiers du génie. 3930.18
- Marbot, J. B. M. Remarques critiques sur Considérations sur l'art de la guerre, par Rogniat. 3954.16
- Musketry instruction of the army. See Regulations. 3953.31
- Polyænus. Strategematum libri octo. 4977.20
- Quincy, C. S. de. Maximes et instructions sur l'art militaire. 4611.1
- Seelhorst, A. v. Deutschland's Militair-Litteratur, 1850-60. 2172.20
- Tartaglia, N. La noua scientia. 5956.23
- Ternay, C. G. d'A. de. Traité de tactique. 3951.27
- Vegetius Renatus, F. Scriptores antiques de re militari. B.178.1
- Vergnaud, A. D. Manuel complet d'art militaire. 5959a.10
- Shelf. No.
- MILIZIA, F.** Trattato del teatro. Venezia, 1791. 4°. **2196.12
- Lives of celebrated architects: with observations on their art. Translated by Mrs. E. Cresy. With notes, [etc.]. London, 1826. 2v. 8°. 4085.3
- MILL, John.** Examen variantium lectionum J. Millii in N. T. See Whitby, D. 5440.5
- MILL, John S.** Dissertations and discussions: political, philosophical, and historical. Boston, 1865. 3v. sm.8°. 2565.20
- Contents. — Vol. I. The contest in America; The right and wrong of state interference with corporation and church property; The currency juggle; A few observations on the French revolution; Thoughts on poetry and its varieties; Prof. Sedgwick's Discourse on the studies of the university of Cambridge; Civilization; Aphorisms, a fragment; Armand Carrel; A prophecy; Writings of Alfred de Vigny; Bentham; Appendix. II. Coleridge; M. de Toqueville on democracy in America; Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of vision; Michelet's History of France; The claims of labor; Guizot's Essays and lectures on history; Early Grecian history and legend. III. Vindication of the French revolution of February, 1848, in reply to Lord Brougham and others; Appendix; Enfranchisement of women; Dr. Whewell on moral philosophy; Grote's History of Greece; a few words on non-intervention; The slave power; Utilitarianism.
- Considerations on representative government. New York, 1862. 12°. 3564.23
- The contest in America. Boston, 1862. pp. 32. 12°. 4320a.104
- An examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy. London, 1865. 8°. 5602.7
- Principles of political economy with some applications. From the 5th London ed. New York, 1864. 2v. 8°. 3654.3
- System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive. 5th ed. London, 1862. 2v. 8°. 5609.16
- Enfranchisement of women. See Woman's rights. 4289.17
- Reybaud, M. R. L. Biographie. 3654.2
- Taine, H. Étude sur. 4690.21
- MILLS, S. J.** Memoirs of. See Spring, G. 4345.5
- MILLARD, W.** The idiot and his helpers, including the history of Essex hall; with notices of the Earlswood asylum. London, 1864. pp. 64. 16°. 3800.49
- MILLENNIUM.** Geschichte des Chiliasmus. Corrodi, H. 6063.34
- MILLER, C. W.** Address on re-opening the slave trade, at Wyde-Moore, S. C., Aug. 29, 1857. Columbia, S. C., 1857. 8°. B.160.71
- MILLER, H.** The headship of Christ, and the rights of the Christian people. With preface by P. Bayne. Edinburgh, 1861. 8°. 3524.15
- My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. Boston, 1854. 12°. 2546.11
- MILLER, J.** Mahomet, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 23]. 4179a.1
- MILLER, Samuel.** Letters on unitarianism. Trenton, 1821. 8°. 3461.27
- Letters on the eternal sonship of Christ: addressed to Prof. Stuart. Philadelphia, 1823. 12°. 5463.16
- Sermon at Baltimore, Sept. 9, 1835, before the A. B. C. F. M. Boston, 1835. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- MILLER, S. F.** Life and character of A. Lincoln. Oration at Franklin, N. Y., June 1, 1865. Delhi, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- MILLER, William.** The king's vesture, comparatively applied to. See Prior, W. M. 5458.14
- MILLER, William A.** Elements of chemistry. Chemical physics. Part 2. Electricity and magnetism. From the 3d London ed. New York, 1864. 8°. 5963.2
- MILLES, J.** Topographical notes respecting Bath, Wells, Glastonbury, Taunton, etc. London, 1851. pp. 11. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. *4586.20
- See also: Armour, Artillery. Fire-arms, Fortification, Infantry, Sieges, Soldier, Zouaves.
- MILITARY education.** Barnard, H. Military schools in France and Prussia. 5592.6
- Dwight, E. Plan for. 5593.25
- Humphreys, E. R. Education of officers. 5953.13
- Report on army schools. See Great Britain. War department. 3598.8
- MILITARY hospitals.** Notice sur l'hygiène des hôpitaux militaires. Larrey, F. H. 3767.25
- MILITARY hygiene.** Hempel, E. A. L. Handbuch der Kriegs-Hygiene. 3728.9
- Martineau, H. England and her soldiers. 3724.17
- MILITARY law.** Benét, S. V. Treatise on. 3635.15
- De Hart, W. C. Observations on. 3635.14
- Maltby, I. Treatise on. 3635.16
- Pipon, J. K. Manual of. 3635.32
- See also: Martial law.
- MILITARY mentor, The.** Letters written by a general officer to his son. 1st Am. from 2d Lond. ed. Salem, 1868. 2v. 12°. 5956.33
- MILITARY surgery.** Demme, H. Militär-chirurgische Studien. 3743.17
- Grace, W. Army surgeon's manual. 3759.28
- Hamilton, F. H. Military surgery and hygiene. 3753.17
- Hamilton, R. Duties of a regimental surgeon. 3742.3
- Hennen, J. Grundsätze der Militär-Chirurgie. 3749.6
- Parsons, U. Letter on some points of. M.Pph.v.133
- Vannotti, J. Handbuch für den angehenden Feldarzt. 3728.8
- Webster, W. The army medical staff. 5796.39

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

MILLEVOYE, C. H. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. Bruxelles, 1823. 4v. sm.12°. 4609.30

Contents.— Vol. I. Notice sur Millevoye; Sur l'éloge; Éléges; Notes; Poèmes divers; Ballades; Romances; Chansons; Dizains et huitains. II. Les Bucoliques de Virgile; Chants traduits de l'Iliade; Poésies légères; Dialogues de Lucien. III. Charlemagne à Pavie, poème en six chants; Alfred, poème en quatre chants; Notes; Le rançon d'Égill, poème; Emma et Éginard; Belzunce, ou la peste de Marseille, poème; Note; La mort de Rotrou; Coffin, ou le héros Liégeois; L'amour maternel, poème; Notes; La bataille d'Austerlitz; Hermann et Thuseinda, scène lyrique; Fragments de Saul, tragédie en trois actes. IV. Coréus, tragédie en trois actes; Nouveaux dialogues des morts; Conradin, tragédie en cinq actes; Fragments de Clovis, poème héroïque; Clovis; Ugolin, tragédie en cinq actes; Les embellissements de Paris; La fête des martyrs; La foi, l'espérance et la charité; Note; Épigrammes.

MILLIROUX, J. F. Aperçus sur les institutions et les mœurs des Américains. Paris, 1802. 8°. 4322.7
— Confédération américaine. Revue de son passé, conjectures, suggestions. Paris, 1801. pp. 48. 8°. 4323.28

MILLON, E. Études de chimie organique. Lille, 1849. pp. 99. 8°. 3977.26

MILLOT, C. F. X. Elements of general history. Translated from the French [by W. Kenrick]. 1st Am. ed. Worcester, 1789. 5v. 8°. . . . 4i44.2

— Histoire littéraire des troubadours. Paris, 1774. 3v. 12°. *4686.33

MILLS, C. Sermon at Crawfordsville, the Sabbath before the commencement in Washab college. Indianapolis, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.379

MILLS, R. Essay on the local or lay ministry. London, 1851. 12°. 3437.16

MILLS, S. J. The United States see of the Alleghany mountains. See Schermerhorn, J. F. 5543.27

— and Smith, D. Report of a missionary tour west of the Alleghany mountains. Andover, 1815. pp. 64. 8°. 5530a.1

MILMAN, H. H. History of Latin Christianity. 2d ed. London, 1857. 6v. 8°. 3514.12

— History of the Jews. Boston, 1864. 3v. sm.8°. 2297.4

— Characters of the apostles: a sermon. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 6] 5444.23

MILMAN, R. Life of Torquato Tasso. London, 1850. 2v. 12°. 2745.20

MILNER, John, bishop. Chief arguments against the catholic petition, and of answers to them. London, 1805. pp. 53. 8°. 2478.2

— Summary of the history and doctrine of the Scriptures. New York, 1820. 12°. 3419.14

MILNER, Joseph. History of the church of Christ. With additions and corrections by I. Milner. From the last Lond. ed. Phila., 1835. 2v. 8°. 6044.1

MILNES, R. M. Memorials of a tour in Greece. London, 1834. 8°. 3075.12

MILTITZ, A. v. Manuel des consuls. Londres, 1837. 38. 2v. 8°. 5618.5

MILTON, J. Poems, both English and Latin. London, 1645. sm.8°. *4178.14

— Poetical works. With notes [and] life, by Rev. H. J. Todd. London, 1801. 6v. 8°. 2564.8

Contents.— Vol. I. Some account of the life of Milton; Nuncupative will of Milton; List of editions, translations, and alterations, of the poetical works; List of detached pieces of criticism relating to the poetical works; Appendix to the life; Prolegomena, etc.; Commemorative verses; Mr. Addison's criticism on the Paradise lost, with notes by the editor; Dr. Johnson's remarks on Milton's versification, with remarks by the editor; Inquiry into the origin of Paradise lost. II. III. Paradise lost. IV. Paradise regained; Milton's defence of tragedy; Samson Agonistes. V. Lycidas; L'Allegro; Il Penseroso; Arcades; Comus; Sonnets. VI. Odes; Miscellanies; Translations; Elegiarum liber; Epigrammatum liber; Sylvarum liber; Appendix; Glossarial index.

— Poetical works. From the text of Rev. H. J. Todd. With essay by J. Aiken. London, 1808. 4v. 18°. 4569a.13

MILTON, J., continued.

Contents.— Vol. I. Essay on the poetry of Milton; Paradise lost. Book I-VI. II. Paradise lost. Book VII-XII. III. Paradise regained; Samson Agonistes; Comus, a mask. IV. Miscellaneous poems; Elegiarum liber; Epigrammatum liber; Sylvarum liber.

— Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 5] 4604.1

Contents.— Paradise lost; Paradise regained; Samson Agonistes; Comus; L'Allegro; Il Penseroso; Arcades; Lycidas; Occasional poems; Sonnets, etc.

— See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 1, 24 4179a.1

Contents.— Vol. I. Comus, a mask. XXXIV. Samson Agonistes, a dramatic poem.

— Areopagitica: a speech for the liberty of unlicens'd printing, to the parliament of England. London, 1738. 12°. *Pph.v.370

— Comus, a mask. 4th ed. Dublin, 1775. pp. 60. 12°. 4575.25

— Comus, a mask, adapted for representation. [Jones. British theatre, v. 1] 4575.20

— Licia, recato in verso italiano da Mathias. [Mathias. Poesie liriche] 4773.17

— Literæ pseudo-senatus Anglicani, Cromwellii reliquorumque perduellium nomine ac jussu scriptæ. n. p., 1676. sm.12°. *4179.28

— Paradise lost. New ed., with notes by T. Newton. London, 1749. 2v. 4°. *4601.1

— Paradise lost, with life, by J. Fenton. [No title-page.] 18°. 4179.21

— Paradise lost. New York, 1863. 24°. 2609.30

— Paradisar missir á Íslenzku snúinn af thjóðskáldi Íslendinga, Jóni Thorlákssyni. Kaupmannahöfn, 1828. 8°. 4176.3

— The first book of Paradise lost. With notes on the analysis and parsing, and a life of Milton. By C. P. Mason. London, 1861. pp. 69. 16°. 4589a.22

— Same. Adapted for use in training schools. By J. Hunter. 2d ed. London, 1861. pp. 83. 16°. 4589a.21

— L'Angeleida per servire d'appendice al Paradiso perduto. See Valvasone, E. di 2789.13

— Hamilton, W. D. Letters of state, etc. . . . 2426.19

— Liebert, G. Milton. Studien zur Geschichte des englischen Geistes 4609.3

— Sotheby, S. L. Ramblings in the elucidation of the autograph of 2600.10

MILTON, Mass. Transactions of the town, to promote a general inoculation of the cow pox. Boston, 1809. pp. 43. 8°. 5796.27

— First congregational church. Two sermons suggested by the centennial celebration, June 11, 1862. Morison, J. H. 5543.7

MILWAUKEE. Young men's association. Catalogue of the library. Milwaukee, 1861. 8°. *2134.15

MIMETIC art. Ideen zu einer Mimik. Engel, J. J. 2904.17

MIMNERMUS. Quæ exstant. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7

— Sententiæ. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16

MIMPRISS, R. Harmony of the four evangelists. See Bible. New Testament. Gospels. Harmonies 5429a.6

MINAS Geraes, Voyage dans la province de. Saint-Hilaire, A. de 4367.1

MIND. Abercrombie, J. Culture and discipline of the 5447.37

— Bailey, S. Letters on the philosophy of the human mind 5607.4

— Blakey, R. History of the philosophy of . . . 6092.3

— Carlile, J. Anatomy and physiology of the human mind 6099a.5

— Chapone, H. Letters on the improvement of the 3599.25

— Fearn, J. Physiology of the 5603.10

— Meiners, C. Ueber die Denkkräfte des Menschen 5607.21

— Rush, B. Diseases of the 5606.1

— Thompson, J. C. The essential principle of the . 5607.8

- MIND, continued.**
See also: Brain, Insanity, Instinct, Intellectual science, Mental hygiene, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Phrenology, Psychology, Reason, Self-consciousness, Soul.
- MINER, A. A.** Oration delivered before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 4394.32
 — [Sermon at South Carver, Mass., at the funeral of T. Barrows.] Boston, 1860. 8° 4347.132
 — Addresses at his inauguration. *See* Medford, Mass. Tufts college 4397.30
- MINER, T. B.** American bee keeper's manual. 4th ed. New York, 1852. 12° 5898.15
 — Winter management of bees. Clinton, N. Y., 1851. pp. 24. 12° 5898.31
- MINERAL SPRINGS.** Althaus, J. The spas of Europe. 3808.22
 — Atkins, J. Treatise on cold and hot springs. 3809.37
 — Brannin, C. Baigneuses et buveurs d'eau . . 3809.44
 — Elisio, G. De balneis Puteolorum, Baiarum et Pithecusarum 4809a.2
 — Seegen, J. Handbuch der Heilquellenlehre . . 3807.17
See also: Pyrenees, Pyrmont, Saratoga, Spa.
- MINERALOGY.** Accum, F. Analysis of minerals . 3869.28
 — Bristow, H. W. Glossary of 3883.12
 — Brochant de Villiers, A. J. P. M. Traité élémentaire de minéralogie 3869.32
 — Comstock, J. L. Introduction to 3869.26
 — Hartmann, C. F. A. Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie 5860a.24
 — Leonhard, C. C. v. Taschenbuch für die gesammte Mineralogie 7867.2
 — Phillips, W. Elementary treatise on 4266.21
 — — Outline of 3869.27
 — Quenstedt, F. A. Handbuch der Mineralogie. 5860a.23
 — Roth, J. Die Gesteins-Analysen 5863.16
 — Smith, A. Blowpipe characters of minerals . 3865.25
See also: Coal, Geology, Metallurgy, Metals, Mines, Petrification, Salt.
- MINERBETTI, A.** Orazione delle lodi di F. Medici. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1] 4808.10
- MIMEREL, P. A. R.** Industrie des cotons. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4]. 4029.20
- MINES and mining.** Beau, F. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste 38.C.1
 — Hartmann, C. F. A. Handwörterbuch der Bergwerkskunde 5860a.24
 — Journal et annales des mines 3347.2
 — Schubert, G. H. v. Handbuch der Bergbaukunde 3866.5
- MINIANA, J. E.** De theatro Saguntino dialogus; De circi antiquitate, et ejus structura dialogus. [Poloni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5] 2970.7
- MINISTRY at large in Boston, Principles and results of the.** Tuckerman, J. 3570.85
- MINISTRY of the gospel.** Bridges, C. The Christian ministry 3437.14
 — Carr, J. H. The local ministry 3437.17
 — Jackson, J. The Christian ministry 6088.211
 — Mills, R. Essay on the local or lay ministry . 3437.16
 — Whately, R. The parish pastor 3437.18
See also: Homiletics, Pastoral duty, Pulpit, Sermons.
- MINNESINGERS.** Assailly, O. d'. Les chevaliers-poètes de l'Allemagne 2870.27
 — Bodmer, J. J. Fabeln aus den Zeiten der Minnesinger 4219a.8
- MINNESOTA.** Executive documents for 1862. Saint Paul, 1863. 8° *6406.1
 — Journal of the council, 1849. Saint Paul, 1850. 8° *6406.6
 — Guide for emigrants to Minnesota, by a tourist. Saint Paul, 1857. pp. 23. 12° 4376.20
 — Bryant, C. S. Massacre by the Sioux Indians in. 4328.13
 — Le Duc, W. G. Minnesota year book for 1851. 4389.21
 — Taylor, J. W. Northwest British America and its relation to the state of 4376.2
- MINORCA.** Soler, J. Estad actual de l'agricultura en la isla de Menorca 3105.22
 — — Grammatica de la lengua menorquina . . 3105.23
- MINOT, G. R.** Eulogy on Washington, before the inhabitants of Boston. Boston, [1800]. 8° . 4344.21
 — — Same. 2d ed. Boston, [1800]. 12° 2340.26
- MINTO, W.** Life of J. Napier. *See* Stewart, D. . 2541.16
- MINUCCI, M.** Historia degli Vseochi, continuata all' anno 1613 [con] Supplimento all' anno 1616 [da P. Sarpi]. [Venezia], n. d. 4° . . . *4199.3
 — — Same. Venetia, 1676. sm.12° **2729.7
- MINUCIUS Felix, M.** Octavus. Et Cypriani de idolorum vanitate. I. à Wovver recensuit. [Basileæ], 1603. sm.8° *B.117.13
 — Octavium cum notis [variorum] ex rec. J. Gronovii. Accedunt Caelius Cyprianus de idolorum vanitate et Julius Firmicus Maternus de errore profanarum religionum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1709. 8° *6050.26
 — Octavius, Christiani et Ethnici disputatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
 — Octavius. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patr., v. 7] 6030.9
- MINUTOLI, C.** Vita di Giovanni Sercambi. *See* Cambi, or Sercambi, G. 2773.16
- MINUTOLI, W.** Menu v. Recollections of Egypt. Philadelphia, 1827. 12° 3055.17
- MINZLOFF, R.** Beiträge zur Kenntniss der poetischen und wissenschaftlichen Literatur Russlands. Berlin, 1854. 8° *4119.3
- MINZONI, O.** Poesie. Pisa, 1804. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 30] *4779a.1
- MIOT, A. F., etc de Melito.** Mémoires (publiés par le général de Fleischmann). Paris, 1858. 3v. 8° 2653.8
- MIOT, J. F.** Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des expéditions en Egypte et en Syrie, [1798-1801]. Paris, 1804. 8° 2652.7
- MIRA, G. M.** Manuale teorico-pratico di bibliografia. Palermo, 1861, 62. 2v. 8° 2128.18
- MIRA de Mescua, A.** Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- MIRABEAU, G. H. Riquetti de.** Collection complète des travaux à l'assemblée nationale par E. Méjan. Paris, 1791, 92. 4v. 8° 4643.9
 — Gallery of portraits of the national assembly. *See* Luchet, J. P. L. 4652.22
- Note.* — C'est à tort qu'on a supposé la coopération de Mirabeau à la Galerie des états-généraux; il était trop occupé pour mettre du sien dans les portraits pen saillants qui traçaient Laclos et Luchet; et il est surtout invraisemblable de lui attribuer son propre portrait, sous le nom d'Iramba. On n'y reconnaît ni la manière dont il avait coutume de parler de lui-même, ni aucune forme de son style. — *Biographie universelle.*
- MIRABELLA e Alagona, V.** Ichnographiæ Syracusarum antiquarum explicatio, ut et numismatum aliquot selectiorum reipublicæ ejusdem liberæ et regum qui in illa dominati sunt. Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 11] 4710.1
- MIRABELLUS, A.** *See* Nani, D.
- MIRACLES.** Damon, D. Miracles as an evidence of Christianity B.160a.50
 — Hildreth, R. Letter to A. Norton on 5435.2
 — Hovey, A. Miracles of Christ 3434.20
 — Köster, F. B. Charakteristik der neutestamentlichen Wundererzählungen 6073.18
 — Trench, R. C. Notes on the 6010.12
- MIRANDOLA, O.** Flores illustriū poetarū. Venetiis, 1574. sm.12° *B.179a.22
- Contents.* — Vergilius; Ovidius; Horatius; Juvenalis; Persius; Lucanus; Seneca; Boetius; Plautus; Terentius; Lucretius; Martialis; Silius Italicus; Statius; C. Valerius Flaccus; Manilius; Catullus; Propertius; Tibullus; Claudianus; Ausonius; T. Calpurnius; Petronius Arbitr; Olympius Neumesianus; Cornelius Gallus; Paulinus.
- — Same. n. p., 1630. sm.16° *B.179a.23

MIRANDOLA, O., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Contents*.—Ausonius; Boëtius; T. Calpurnius; Claudius; Claudianus; Cornelius Gallus; C. Valerius Flaccus; Horatius; Juvenalis; Lucanus; Lucretius; Manilius; Martialis; Olymptius Nemesianus; Ovidius; Paulinus; Persius; Petronius Arbiter; Plautus; Propertius; Seneca; Silius Italicus; Statius; Terentius; Tibullus; Vergilius.
- MIRECOURT, E. de, *pseud.* See Jacquot, C. J. B.
- MIRÈS, J. A mes juges. Ma vie et mes affaires. Paris, 1861. 12° 3648.11
- MIRUSS, A. Das europäische Gesandtschaftsrecht. Leipzig, 1847. 2v. in 1. 8° 4285.9
- MIRVILLE, — de. Le vrai secret de M. Renan et de ses maîtres sur la résurrection. Paris, 1864. pp. 64. 8° 5470a.3
- MISCA, F. Discourse upon the spiritual uses of baptism, confirmation, and the Lord's supper. Boston, 1836. sm. 12° 6039a.8
- MISCEGENATION: the theory of the blending of the races applied to the American white man and negro. New York, 1864. pp. 72. 8° . 4320a.105
- Subgenation: an answer to "Miscegenation." 4330a.11
- MISCEGENATION indorsed by the republican party. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] . . 4310.1
- MISCELLANEOUS poems from the United States literary gazette. Boston, 1826. 16° 2397.37
- MISCELLANY of popular Scottish poems. London, n. d. sm. 16° 2538.23
- MISCHNA, sive totius Hebræorum juris, rituum, antiquitatum, ac legum orallium systema, cum Maimonidis et Bartenoræ commentariis integris. Accedunt variorum auctorum notæ. Latinitate donavit G. Surenhusius. Amstelædani, 1698-1703. 6v. in 3. f° *5460.3
- MISES, *pseud.* See Fechner, G. T.
- MISSALE Romanum. See Roman catholic church. 6040.5
- MISSIONARY chronicle. See Evangelical magazine. 7517.2
- MISSIONS. Annual reports of the American baptist missionary union. See American, etc. 5165.5
- Bousquet, P. A. Voyages entrepris par les missionnaires catholiques 3537.3
- Colton, A. S. London missionary society, in the Society, Georgian, and Friendly Islands 5439a.20
- Conference on missions held in Liverpool, 1860 3535.6
- Descombaz, S. Histoire des missions évangéliques 3534.19
- Fabricius, J. A. Salutaris lux evangelii toti orbi exoriens 3434.11
- Foster, J. Essay on the spirit of 5439a.15
- Marshall, T. W. M. Christian missions: their agents, and their results 5538.8
- Mejer, O. Die Propaganda, ihre Provinzen und ihr Recht 6075.3
- De titulo missionis apud catholicos 5536.1
- Memorial volume. See American board of commissioners for foreign missions 3535.2
- Missionary herald. See American board of commissioners for foreign missions 5167.2
- Missionary jubilee, Aug. 5, 1856. See Williamstown, Mass. Williams college 5538.2
- Missionary magazine. See American baptist missionary union 5166.1
- Montmignon, J. B. Choix des lettres édifiantes, écrites des missions étrangères 3535.8
- Newcomb, H. The monthly concert 5539a.5
- Saunders, Mrs. Tract on 6088.139
- Spirit of missions. See Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. 7515.1
- Wayland, F. Moral dignity of the missionary enterprise 6088.24
- See also: Japan, Tinnevely.
- MISSIRINI, M. Sermoni sulle lettere. 4a ed. Agg. 1 sermoni sulle arti. 1a ed. Firenze, 1835. 12° 4798.28
- MISSISSIPPI. Journal of the house of representatives, [1840]. Jackson, 1840. 8° *6376.6

MISSISSIPPI, *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Laws of the state, Jan., 1824, to Jan., 1838. Jackson, 1838. 8° *6376.1
- Same. Passed Jan. and Feb., 1838. Jackson, 1838. 8° *6376.2
- Same. Passed Jan. and Feb., 1840. Jackson, 1840. 8° *6376.3
- MISSISSIPPI river. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the. See United States. War department 3941.19
- Tonti, le chevalier. Relation du fleuve 2369.19
- MISSISSIPPI valley. Hart, A. M. Discovery of the 4329.12
- Schoolcraft, H. R. Travels in the central portions of the 2361.23
- MISSOURI. Laws passed at the 1st session of the 10th assembly, 1838. Jefferson, 1838. 8° . . *6389.4
- Revised statutes, 1834, 35. St. Louis, 1835. 8° . *6389.6
- Same. 1844, 45. St. Louis, 1845. 8° . . . *6389.7
- Leigh, E. Bird's-eye view of slavery in . . . 4310.65
- Parker, N. H. Missouri hand-book 2379.5
- MISSOURI compromise. Humphrey, H. The Missouri compromise: an address 4310.19
- Rogers, E. P. Repeal of the B.170b.94
- MISSOURI valley, The, and lay preaching. Wharton, F. 5543.23
- MISTÈRE, Le, du siège d'Orléans publié pour la première fois par F. Guessard et E. de Certain. Paris, 1862. 4°. [France. Documents inédits] *2650.9
- MITCHELL, D. W. Ten years in the United States. London, 1862. 12° 2363.23
- MITCHELL, Donald G. [Dream life: a fable of the seasons. By Ik. Marvel.] New ed. New York, 1863. 16° 4409.30
- [My farm of Edgewood.] New York, 1864. 12° 2407.21
- [Reveries of a bachelor.] New ed. New York, 1864. 16° 4409.31
- MITCHELL, John. Life of Wallenstein, duke of Friedland. 2d ed. London, 1840. 12° 2852.10
- MITCHELL, John M. The herring, its natural history and national importance. Edinburgh, 1864. 8° 3907.17
- MITCHELL, M. Correspondence relative to the award of the king of Denmark's comet medal to Miss Mitchell. [Ed., with an introd., by E. Everett.] Cambridge, 1849. pp. 24. 8°. 5922.20
- MITCHELL, Samuel A. Accompaniment to reference and distance map of the United States. Philadelphia, 1834. 8° *2364.22
- Map of the settled part of Wisconsin territory. Philadelphia, 1838. Folded 24° 2370.25
- School atlas. Philadelphia, 1839. [No title-page.] 4° 6280.13
- System of modern geography. Philadelphia, 1841. 12° 6289.1
- MITCHELL, S. S. In memoriam [A. Lincoln]. Address, April 19, 1865. Harrisburg, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- MITCHELL, S. W. Anatomy and physiology of respiration in the chelonian. [Washington. Smithsonian inst. Contributions, v. 13] . . . 3340.1
- MITCHELL, T., and son. Visit to Arundel castle. 2d ed. Arundel, [1852]. pp. 92. 16° 2503.31
- MITCHELL, Thomas D. Annual oration of the Ohio medical lyceum. Cincinnati, 1834. 8° *1ph.v.381
- MITCHELL, Thomas L. Viaggi nell' interno dell' Australia. Trad. da E. Moutazio. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 7] 2275.1
- MITCHELL, Thomas R. Deafness, its cause and cure. Liverpool, [1859]. pp. 30. 8° 3805.40
- MITFORD, J. F., lord Redesdale, and Plunkett, A. J., earl of Fingall. Correspondence, 28th Aug.—26th Sept., 1893. 2d ed. London, 1894. pp. 51. 8° 2478.2
- MITFORD, M. R. The freshwater fisherman. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- MITHRA. Lajard, J. B. F. Introduction à l'étude du culte public et des mystères de Mithra . . 3020.12

- MITHRA, *continued*.
- Windischmann, F. Ein Beitrag zur Mythengeschichte des Orients 5025.9
- MITSCHELICH, Carl G. Lehrbuch der Arzneimittelehre. Berlin, 1840-54. 3v. 8°. 3791.10
- MITSCHELICH, Christoph W. Scriptores erotici Græci. Gr. et Lat. Biponti, 1792-98. 3v. in 4. 8°. *B.162.4
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Achillis Tatii Alexandrini de Clitophontis et Leucippes amoribus libri VIII. II, III. Heliodori Æthiopicorum libri X. IV. Longi pastoralium de Daphnide et Chloe libri IV: Xenophontis Ephesiacorum de amoribus Anthie et Abrocome libri V.
- MITTERMAIER, C. Madeira und seine Bedeutung als Heilungsort. Heidelberg, 1855. 8°. 3057.15
- MITTLER, F. L. Deutsche Volkslieder. Marburg, 1855. 8°. 4223.7
- MIXED fever, Dissertation on. Pearson, W. M. Pph.v.139
- MNASALCUS Sicyonius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- MNESIMACHUS. Comœdiarum septem deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- MOALLAKAH. *See* Amru.
- MÖBIUS, T. Catalogus librorum Islandicorum et Norvegicorum ætatis mediæ. Lipsiæ, 1856. 8°. *2151.10
- MOCENIGO, A. Belli memorabilis Cameracensis adversus Venetos historia libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] 4710.1
- MOCK and absurd philosophy. Boston, 1811. pp. 96. 12°. 5608.21
- MODENA. Documenti riguardanti il governo degli Austro-Estensi in Modena dal 1814 al 1859. Modena, 1859, 60. 5v. in 2. 8°. 4713.14
- Scharfenberg, J. H. A. Geschichte des Herzogthums, bis 1815 2729.11
- Tiraboschi, G. Memorie storiche modenesi. 4191.2
- MODERN martyr, The. A fragment. Philadelphia, 1828. 24°. 2397.44
- MODEST apology for parson Alberoni: a new confutation of the bishop of Bangor. 2d ed. London, 1719. 12°. *Pph.v.370
- MODEST defence of gaming. London, 1751. 12°. *Pph.v.371
- MODESTE, V. De la propriété intellectuelle. *See* Passy, F. 3666.35
- MODESTUS. De vocabulis rei militaris. *See* Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- MODIUNUS, or Modulinus, H., bishop of Autun. Carmen ad Theodulphum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- MOEHLER, J. A. Gesammelte Schriften und Aufsätze. Regensburg, 1839, 40. 2v. 8°. 6063.20
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Hieronymus und Augustinus im Streit über Gal. 2, 14; Ueber den Brief an Diognetos, die Zeit seiner Herausgabe, Darstellung seines Inhalts; Anselm, Erzbischof von Canterbury, ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des religiös-sittlichen, öffentlichkirchlichen und wissenschaftlichen Lebens im XI. und XII. Jahrhundert; Beleuchtung der Denkschrift für die Aufhebung des den katholischen Geistlichen vorgeschriebenen Cölibates, mit drei Actenstücken; Kurze Betrachtungen über das historische Verhältniss der Universitäten zum Staate; Fragmente aus und über Pseudo-Isidor; Ueber das Verhältniss des Islams zum Evangelium; Versuch über den Ursprung des Gnosticismus. II. Betrachtungen über den Zustand der Kirche im XV. und zu Anfang des XVI. Jahrhunderts; Der Saint-Simonismus; Bruchstücke aus der Geschichte der Aufhebung der Sklaverei; Sendschreiben an Herrn Bautain; Geschichte des Mönchthums in der Zeit seiner Entstehung und ersten Ausbildung; Ueber die neueste Bekämpfung der katholischen Kirche; Einleitung in die Kirchengeschichte.
- Athanasius der Grosse und die Kirche seiner Zeit, besonders im Kampfe mit dem Arianismus. Mainz, 1827. 2v. 8°. 6060.16
- Patrologie, oder christliche Literaturgeschichte. Herausg. von F. X. Reithmayr. Band 1. Regensburg, 1840. 8°. 6038.13
- Symbolik, oder Darstellung der dogmatischen Gegensätze der Katholiken und Protestanten. 5te Aufl. Mainz, 1838. 8°. 6022.10
- MOGG, E. New picture of London. With maps, [etc.]. 5th ed. London, 1842. 24°. 4178.18
- MOGUL empire. *See* Mongols.
- MOHAMMED. Alcorani textus universus. Appositis notis, atque refutatione. Præmissus est prodromus, auctore L. Marraccio. Patavii, 1698. f°. *B.140.5
- Selections from the Kur-ân: with a commentary, from the Arabic, and an introduction from Sale, with additions. By E. W. Lane. London, 1843. 8°. 3024.13
- The Koran: arranged in chronological order. By J. M. Rodwell. London, 1861. 8°. 3024.7
- Al-Koranum Mahumedanum: Das ist, der Türchen Religion, Gesetz und Lehr. Mit einer schriftmässigen Widerlegung. Nürnberg, 1659. 4°. *6076.16
- Historia Iosephi patriarchæ, ex Alcorano, Arabicè. Cum triplici versione Latina, et scholijs T. Erpenii. Leidæ, 1617. sm.4°. *3024.10
- Bry, J. T. de. Acta Mechemeti I 4153.12
- Daumer, G. F. Mahomed und sein Werk 4253.18
- Gagner, J. La vie de Mahomet 4245.28
- Happel, E. G. Alkoran 6260.8
- Morality of the East, from the Koran. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 3] 5603.19
- Nöldeke, T. Geschichte des Quorâns 3024.11
- Sprenger, A. Das Leben und die Lehre des Mohammad 3024.12
- Weil, G. Historisch-kritische Einleitung in den Koran 3025.34
- Mohammed, sein Leben und seine Lehre 3024.9
- Willmet, J. Lexicon Arabicum in Coranum. 5030.13
- MOHAMMED III, sultan. Particular Beschreybung der Ordnung vnnnd Herrlichkeit in dem Fest der Beschneydung des Sultan Machmet im 1582. Augspurg, 1583. pp. 54. sm.4°. 4163.25
- MOHAMMED ben Omar el Wakidi. Extrait du livre intitulé Conquête de la Syrie, en arabe et en français. *See* Grangenet de Lagrange, J. B. A. 4240.26
- MOHAMMED Ebn Geber Al Batani. De scientia stellarum, cum aliquot additionibus J. Regiomanti, ed. B. Ugulottus. Bononiæ, 1645. [No title-page.] 4°. *5023.4
- MOHAMMED Ebn Seid Ennäs Iamari. Carmen Arabicum amantem plangens quem violentia desiderii exstinxit. *See* Kosegarten, H. G. L. 3025.27
- MOHAMMEDAN history, Annales Muslemici. *See* Abu'l-Feda, Ismael Ibn Ali 5041.5
- MOHAMMEDAN law. Baillie, J. Digest of Mohumudan law 3610.20
- Khalil Ben Shâhin. Précis de jurisprudence musulmane 3610.12
- Meursinge, A. Handboek van het Mohammedaansche regt, in de Maleische taal 4294.21
- MOHAMMEDANISM. Oelsner, C. E. Des effets de la religion de Mohammed 6076.12
- Reland, H. De religione Mohammedica libri duo 5489a.13
- MOHAN Lal. Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed Kahn, of Kabul. London, 1846. 2v. 8°. 3044.24
- MOHEDANO, R. and P. R. Historia literaria de España en los tiempos primitivos. 3a ed. Madrid, 1768-85. 10v. in 9. sm.4°. *4247.7
- MOHEGAN Indians, Mission of the united brethren among the. Heckewelder, J. 3535.3
- MOHL, R. v. Die Geschichte und Literatur der Staatswissenschaften. Erlangen, 1855, 56. 2v. 8°. 4285.1
- Das Staatsrecht des Königreiches Württemberg. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1840. 2v. 8°. 4304.2
- Staatsrecht, Völkerrecht und Politik. Tübingen, 1860-62. 2v. 8°. 3561.23
- Die Verantwortlichkeit der Minister in Einvernehmen mit Volksvertretung. Tübingen, 1837. 8°. 4295.20
- MÖHLER, J. A. *See* Moehler, J. A.

Shelf. No.

- MOHNIKE, G. C. F. Geschichte der Litteratur der Griechen und Römer. B. 1. Greifswald, 1813. 8° **2953.15
- Martin Luther's Lebensende. Stralsund, 1817. 8° 4237.11
- MOHR, J. C. De causis prohibita alienationis feudi. [Diss. inaug.] Halle, 1709. pp. 40. 4° *4304.22
- MOIGNO, F. N. M. Cotonisation du lin. See Allen, S. M. 3651.34
- MOLBECH, C. Dansk Glossarium eller Ordbog over forældede danske Ord, 13de-16de Aarh, 1e Deel. A—L. Kiöbenhavn, 1857. 8° *2886.15
- Digteren A. V. S. Staffeldt. Et biographisk Udkast. Kiöbenhavn, 1851. 8° 4848.3
- MOLE. Talpæ Europææ anatome. Jacobs, F. W. J. 3903.30
- MOLECULAR attraction. Riflessioni sulla legge dell' attrazione molecolare. Belli, G. 5911.2
- MOLER, E. De sydere novo, seu de noua stella: quæ ab 8 Oct. 1604, inter astra Sagittarij videri cæpit, enarratio. n. p., 1606. pp. 24. sm. 4° *3929.30
- MOLESCHOTT, J. Der Kreislauf des Lebens. Antworten auf Liebig's Chemische Briefe. 2te Aufl. Mainz, 1855. 16° 4277.21
- Lehre der Nahrungsmittel. 2te Aufl. Erlangen, 1853. 8° 4265.12
- Licht und Leben. Rede. 2te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1856. pp. 48. 16° 6086.24
- Physiologie der Nahrungsmittel. 2te Aufl. Giessen, 1859. 8° 3766.6
- Physiologie des Stoffwechsels in Pflanzen und Thieren. Erlangen, 1851. 8° 4276.5
- Untersuchungen zur Naturlehre des Menschen und der Thiere. Frankfurt, 1856-59. 5v. in 4. 8° *4267.15
- MOLESWORTH, R., lord. [Account of Denmark as it was in 1692.] London, 1694. 12° 2865.6
- MOLIÈRE, J. B. Poquelin de. Œuvres, revuës et augmentées. Paris, 1682. 8v. 12° **4697.9

- Contents.*—Vol. I. Préface, par Lagrange et Vinot; L'estourdy, ou les contre-temps; Le dépit amoureux; Les précieuses ridicules; Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire. II. L'école des maris; Les fâcheux; L'école des femmes; La critique de L'école des femmes; Les plaisirs de l'île enchantée, comédie intitulée: La princesse d'Élide. III. Le mariage forcé; L'amour médecin; Le misanthrope, précédé par une lettre sur Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre. IV. Amphitryon; L'avare; George Dandin, ou le mari confondu; La gloire du docteur du Val-de-Grace, poème sur la peinture de M. Mignart. V. Le Tartuffe, ou l'imposteur; M. de Pourceaugnac; Le bourgeois gentilhomme. VI. Les fourberies de Scapin; Psyché; Les femmes savantes. VII. Don Garcia de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux; L'impromptu de Versailles; Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre; Mélite. VIII. Les amans magnifiques; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Le malade imaginaire; L'ombre de Molière, par Brécourt.
- Œuvres. Ed. nouv. Amsterdam, 1691. 6v. in 3. sm. 12° **4697.13

Contents.—Vol. I. [1.] Vie de Molière; La gloire du Val-de-Grace; L'estourdy, ou les contre-temps, 1683; Dépit amoureux, 1683; Les précieuses ridicules, 1683; Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire, 1684; Les fâcheux, 1684; [2.] L'école des maris, 1684; L'école des femmes, 1684; La critique de L'école des femmes, 1680; La princesse d'Élide, ensemble Les plaisirs de l'île enchantée, 1684; Le mariage forcé, 1683; L'amour médecin, 1694. II [3.] Le misanthrope, 1684; Le festin de Pierre, ou l'Atchée foudroyé, 1683; Le médecin malgré-lui, 1683; Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre, 1690; Amphitryon, 1684; [4.] L'avare, 1683; George Dandin, ou le mari confondu, 1684; L'imposteur, ou le Tartuffe, 1684; Le bourgeois gentilhomme, 1688. III [5.] M. de Pourceaugnac, 1684; Les fourberies de Scapin, 1684; Psyché, 1684; Le malade imaginaire, 1683; [6.] Les femmes savantes, 1683; Les amans magnifiques, 1684; Don Garcia de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux, 1684; L'impromptu de Versailles, 1684; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas, 1684; Mélite, 1684; L'ombre de Molière, par Brécourt, 1683.

Note.—This edition was originally published by Elsevier, in 1675, in 5 volumes. One volume has been added by Westelin, and also new title-pages to each volume, dated 1691. The separate plays are all separately pagged, and are of different years, 1680, 1683, 1684, etc.

Shelf. No.

MOLIÈRE, J. B. Poquelin de, *continued.*

- Œuvres, avec observations sur chaque pièce, par M. Bret. Paris, 1805. 8v. 12° 4704.10

Contents.—Vol. I. Discours préliminaire; Vie de Molière par Voltaire; L'estourdy; Le dépit amoureux; Les précieuses ridicules. II. Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire; Don Garcia de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux; L'école des maris; Les fâcheux; L'école des femmes. III. La critique de L'école des femmes; L'impromptu de Versailles; La princesse d'Élide; Les fêtes de Versailles en 1684; Le mariage forcé; Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre. IV. L'amour médecin; Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Mélite; Pastorale comique; Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre. V. Le Tartuffe; Amphitryon; George Dandin, ou le mari confondu. VI. L'avare; Fête de Versailles en 1688; Monsieur de Pourceaugnac; Les amans magnifiques. VII. Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Les fourberies de Scapin; Psyché. VIII. Les femmes savantes; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Le malade imaginaire; La gloire du Val-de-Grace, poème.

- Œuvres, avec un commentaire par M. Auger. Paris, 1818-25. 9v. 8° **4706.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Avertissement; Discours préliminaire; Vie de Molière; L'estourdy, ou les contre-temps; Le dépit amoureux. II. Les précieuses ridicules; Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire; Don Garcia de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux; L'école des maris; Les fâcheux. III. L'école des femmes; La critique de L'école des femmes; L'impromptu de Versailles; Le mariage forcé. IV. La princesse d'Élide; Les plaisirs de l'île enchantée; Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre; Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre, par Thomas Corneille. V. L'amour médecin; Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Mélite; Pastorale comique; Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre. VI. Le Tartuffe; Amphitryon; L'amphitryon de Plaute avec la traduction. VII. L'avare; George Dandin; Relation de la fête de Versailles, du 18 juillet 1688; M. de Pourceaugnac; Les amans magnifiques. VIII. Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Psyché; Les fourberies de Scapin. IX. La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Les femmes savantes; Le malade imaginaire; Poésies diverses.

- Œuvres complètes, avec les notes de tous les commentateurs, [par J. Taschereau]. Paris, 1823, 24. 8v. 8° **4706.6

Contents.—Vol. I. Avertissement de l'éditeur; Éloge de Molière par Chamfort; Vie de Molière par Voltaire; Supplément à la vie; Fac similés; L'estourdy; Le dépit amoureux; Les précieuses ridicules; Sganarelle. II. Don Garcia de Navarre; L'école des maris; Les fâcheux; L'école des femmes; Stances de Boileau au sujet de L'école des femmes; La critique de L'école des femmes. III. L'impromptu de Versailles; Le mariage forcé; La princesse d'Élide; Les plaisirs de l'île enchantée; Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre; L'amour médecin. IV. Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Mélite; Pastorale comique; Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre. V. Le Tartuffe, ou l'imposteur; Amphitryon; L'avare. VI. George Dandin; Fête de Versailles; M. de Pourceaugnac; Les amans magnifiques. VII. Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Psyché; Les fourberies de Scapin. VIII. La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Les femmes savantes; Le malade imaginaire; La gloire du Val-de-Grace; Table chronologique des pièces de Molière.

- Works. French and English, [on opposite pages]. London, 1739. 10v. 12° **4697.10

Contents.—Vol. I. Mémoires sur la vie de M. par M. de La Serré; L'estourdy, ou les contre-temps; Le dépit amoureux.—Mémoires of the life of Molière; The blunderer, or the counter-plots; The amorous quarrel. II. L'avare; Les précieuses ridicules; Don Garcia de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux.—The miser; The romantic ladies; Don Garcia of Navarre, or the jealous prince. III. L'école des maris; L'école des femmes; La critique de L'école des femmes; L'impromptu de Versailles.—The school for husbands; The school for wives; The school for wives criticised; The impromptu of Versailles. IV. Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre.—The man-hater; The mock-doctor; Don John, or the feast of the statue. V. L'amour médecin; Le Tartuffe, ou l'imposteur; Monsieur de Pourceaugnac.—Love's the best doctor; Tartuffe, or the impostor; Squire Lubberly. VI. Amphitryon; George Dandin, ou le mari confondu; Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire.—Amphitryon; George Dandin, or the perplex'd husband; Sganarel, or the cuckold in conceit. VII. Le mariage forcé; Les amans magnifiques; Psyché.—The forced marriage; The magnificent lovers; Psyché.

- MOLIÈRE, J. B. Poquelin de, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- VIII. Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Les fâcheux; Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre.—The cit turn't gentleman; The importunents; The Sicilian, or love makes a painter. IX. Les femmes savantes; Les fourberies de Scapin; Mélite. — The learned ladies; The cheats of Scapin; Mélite. X. La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; La princesse d'Elide; Les fêtes de Versailles; Le malade imaginaire. — The countess of Escarbagnas; The princess of Elis; The feast of Versailles; The hypochondriack.
- See Théâtre français, v. 3-6. 4708.1
- Contents.* — Vol. III. L'étourdi, ou les contre-temps; Le dépit amoureux; Les précieuses ridicules; Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire; L'école des maris; L'école des femmes. IV. Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Tartuffe; Amphitryon; George Dandin, ou Le mari confondu. V. L'avare; Mons. de Pourceaugnac; Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Les fourberies de Scapin. VI. Les femmes savantes; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Le malade imaginaire; Le dépit amoureux; L'amour médecin.
- La critique de L'école des femmes; Les plaisirs de l'isle enchantée. pp. 241-326. 12°. **4697.11
- Note.* — From vol. 2 of some old edition; perhaps a reprint of that of Paris, 1682.
- Deux pièces inédites. [Publiées par M. Viollet Leduc.] Paris, 1819. pp. 70. 8°. **4706.2
- Contents.* — La jalousie du barbouille; Le médecin volant.
- Les femmes savantes, comédie. Paris, 1678. pp. 84. 12°. **4697.14
- Les fourberies de Scapin, comédie. Paris, 1680. pp. 82. 12°. **4697.14
- Le malade imaginaire, comédie. Paris, 1679. 12°. **4697.14
- Psyché, tragédie-ballet. Paris, 1680. pp. 84. 12°. **4697.14
- Le Tartuffe, ou l'imposteur, comédie. Paris, 1669. sm. 12°. **4697.12
- Le Tartuffe avec de nouvelles notices, par [C. G.] Étienne. Paris, 1824. 8°. **4706.3
- Le Tartuffe. 2e éd. avec le mandement de l'archevêque Hardouin. Paris, 1844. 32°. **4695.21
- Auger, L. S. Discours sur la comédie et vie de. 4706.14
- Beffara, L. F. Dissertation sur 4695.29
- Blaze de Bury, M. P. R. Molière, and the French classical drama. 4695.22
- Bordelon, L. Molière comédien dans les Champs Élysées 4695.20
- Brécourt, G. M. de. L'ombre de 4697.14
- Cailhava d'Estendoux, J. F. Études sur 4706.11
- Donneau de Visé, J. Zélinde, comédie, ou la véritable critique de L'école des femmes 4695.19
- Fortia d'Urban, A. J. F. de. Dissertation sur la femme de 4706.14
- Lettres sur la femme de 4706.14
- Le mariage du célèbre Molière 4706.14
- Fournel, F. V. Les contemporains de 4696.13
- Fournier, E. Le roman de 4696.10
- Grimaire, J. L. le G. de. La vie de 4695.18, 27
- Lacroix, P. Ballet des incompatibles, pièce inédite 4697.15
- La jeunesse de 4697.15
- Paringault, E. La langue du droit dans le théâtre de 4706.16
- Raynaud, M. Les médecins au temps de 4706.15
- Riccoboni, L. Observations sur le génie de 4695.26
- Soulié, E. Recherches sur Molière et sur sa famille 4696.12
- MOLINA, A. Vocabulario en lengua castellana y mexicana. Mexico, 1571. 2p. in 1v. 4°. *4111.6
- MOLINA, G. I. De vita et doctrina sermo. See Santagata, A. 2741.24
- MOLINARI, G. de. Lettres sur la Russie. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3069.7
- Napoléon III publiciste. Bruxelles, 1861. 12°. 2042.14
- Questions d'économie politique et de droit public. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 3040.36
- Étude sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'abbé de Saint-Pierre. See Castel de Saint-Pierre, C. I. 3577.16
- MOLINI, G. Giornale generale della bibliografia italiana. Anno 1-4. P. 1. Bibliografia. Firenze, 1861-64. 4v. 8°. *2161.2
- MOLITOR, F. J. Philosophie der Geschichte, oder über die Tradition [in dem Alten Bunde]. 1er Theil. 2te Aufl. Münster, 1857. 8°. 4145.10
- MOLL, L. Arts agricoles. See France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2. 4029.20
- and Gayot, E. La connaissance générale du cheval, avec atlas. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 4004.1
- MOLL Flanders: a novel. Defoe, D. 4609a.2
- MOLLARD-LEFÈVRE, —. Letter, [etc.], on his conversion to protestantism. 2d ed. London, 1825. 8°. *Pph.v.356
- MÖLLER, H. F. Der Graf von Walltron, oder Subordination. Ein Trauerspiel. Frankfurt, 1777. sm. 8°. 2878.27
- MOLLER, J. Cimbria literata, sive scriptorum ductatus utriusque Slesvicensis et Holsatitici historia literaria. Havnia, 1744. 3v. f°. *4250.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Scriptores indigenæ, et quorum patria necdum exquiri potuit. II. Adoptivi sive exteri officii functi sive diutius commorati. III. Quadrangula sex insignium scriptorum historis longiores.
- MÖLLER, J. F., and Uhlich, L. [Möller and Uhlich. Beleuchtung des Möller'schen Schriftstückes Nr. VII. der amtlichen den Prediger Uhlich in Magdeburg betreffenden Verhandlungen.] Leipzig, 1847. pp. 73. 8°. 6088.67
- MÖLLHAUSEN, B. Reisen in die Felsengebirge Nord-Amerikas. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2316.72
- MOLLIEN, G. T. Travels in the republic of Columbia in 1822, 23. Translated from the French. London, 1824. 8°. 2365.17
- MOLLUSCA. Catalogue of mollusca in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5879.4
- Catalogue of mollusca in the British museum, by J. E. Gray. Part 1, 2. See London. British museum. 5889a.2
- Catalogue of pulmonata in the British museum, by E. Pfeiffer. See London. British museum. 5879.4
- Die fossilen Mollusken des Tertiär-Beckens von Wien. See Hörnes, M. 3860.29
- List of mollusca collected and described by MM. Eydoux and Souleyet. See London. British museum. 5889a.2
- List of mollusca in the British museum, by J. E. Gray. See London. British museum. 5879.4
- Nomenclature of mollusca in the British museum, by J. E. Gray. See London. British museum. 5889a.2
- MOLNAR, A. Dictionarium Hungarico-Latinum; revisum studio F. Pariz Papal. Leutschoviae, 1708. 8°. *1886.8
- MOLOCH. Der Molochdienst der alten Hebräer. See Daumer, G. F. 6076.6
- MOLUCCAS, Voyage to the, 1774-76. Forrest, T. 3046.20
- MOLZA, F. M. Poesie colla vita dell' autore scritta da P. A. Serassi. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 69] **1803.3
- Ghedino, trovando suo padrigno a giacersi con la sua sposa, si dà a gridar con lui, ecc. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4808.12
- Sonetti; Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- MOMENTUM. Measure of the forces of bodies moving with different velocities. Treadwell, D. 3955.7
- MOMMSEN, T. Die römische Chronologie bis auf Caesar. Berlin, 1858. 8°. 4209.10
- Römische Geschichte. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1856, 67. 3v. in 2. 8°. 4196.11
- Same. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1861. 3v. 8°. 2758.7
- History of Rome. Translated by Rev. W. P. Dickson. London, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2758.2
- MONACI, L. de. Ezerinus tertius. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., t. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- MONALDINI, G. A. Novvs thesaurvs gemmarvm veterum. Romæ, 1781-88. 3v. f°. *4280.1

- MONARCHY. Patriarcha; or, the natural power of kings. Filmer, R. 4286.16
- MONARDES, N. Historia medicinal de las cosas que se traen de nuestras Indias occidentales que sirven en medicina. Tratado de la piedra bezar, [etc.]. Sevilla, 1574. sm.4° 4368.2
- MONASTIC architecture. Remains of ancient monastic architecture in England. Potter, J. 39.C.1
- MONASTIC orders. Fosbroke, T. D. Economy of monastic life 2571.11
- Mabillon, J. Tractatus de studiis monasticis. Amsterdam, 1742. 12° **4695.7
- Martène, E. De antiquis monachorum ritibus libri v 6030.7
- Rules and duties of monastic life. See Ancien Riwle 2426.1
- Weber, C. J. Darstellung der Klosterwelt und ihres Geistes 6075.8
- See also: Benedictines, Franciscans, Jesuits, Monks.
- MONCHESNAY, J. de L. de. Boileau, ou bons mots de M. Boileau, avec les poésies de Sanlecque. Amsterdam, 1742. 12° **4695.7
- MONE, Franz J. Celtische Forschungen zur Geschichte Mitteleuropas. Freiburg, 1857. 8°. 4233.4
- Einleitung in das Nibelungen-Lied. Heidelberg, 1818. pp. 89. 8° 2903.8
- Geschichte des Heidenthums im nördlichen Europa. Leipzig, 1822, 23. 2v. 8°. [Forming v. 5 and 6 of Kreuzer's Symbolik der alten Völker] 6076.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Religionen der finnischen, slawischen und scandinavischen Völker. II. Die Religionen der südlichen deutschen und der celtischen Völker.
- Lateinische Hymnen des Mittelalters. Freiburg, 1853. 3v. 8° **3437.25
- Contents. — Vol. I. Lieder an Gott und die Engel. II. Marienlieder. III. Heiligenlieder.
- Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der deutschen Heldensage. Quedlinburg, 1836. 8° 4236.7
- MONE, Fridegar. Griechische Geschichte. 1er Band. System der Entwicklungsgesetze. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1859. 8° 3074.6
- MONEY. Garnier, G. Valeur des monnaies de compte chez les peuples de l'antiquité 2981.7
- Lalor, J. Money and morals 4290.23
- Walker, A. Nature and uses of money and mixed currency 6087.75
- MONEY getting, Art of. Rede, L. T. 3648.28
- MONEY market review. A weekly commercial and financial journal. Vol. 4-7, 9. London, 1862-64. 5v. 4° *5640.1
- MONFERRATO. Cronica di M. Galleotto del Carretto. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 3] 4800.1
- MONGITORE, A. Bibliotheca Sicula, sive de scriptoribus Siculis notitiae. Panormi, 1708-14. 2v. f° *2170.28
- See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 1, 3, 14. 4710.1
- Contents. — T. 10, v. 1. Regni Siciliae delineatio; 3. Supplementum ad R. Pirri notitiam regiae capellae S. Petri sacri palatii urbis Panormi; 14. Sacra domus mansionis SS. Trinitatis militaris ordinis Theutonico-um urbis Panormi, et magni ejus praepositoris, monumenta historica.
- MONGOLIA, Travels through, 1820, 21. Timkowski, G. 3015.7
- MONGOLIAN language. Dictionnaire mongol-russe-français. Kovalevski, J. E. 3060.10
- MONGOLS. Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Geschichte der goldenen Horde in Kiptschak, das ist, der Mongolen in Russland 4242.2
- Geschichte Mongolen in Persien 4242.3
- Ohsson, C. d'. Histoire des 4242.4
- MONITEUR. Avant-Moniteur, ou tableau sommaire des huit premiers mois de la révolution française, principalement composé des mémoires de J. S. Bailly. Paris, 1805. f° 4640.4
- MONITEUR universel, Le. Journal officiel de l'empire français. 5 mai, 1789 — 31 dec., 1851; sept., 1853 — dec., 1864. Paris, 1789-1864. * 147v. f° *7340.1
- MONITOR, Le, et le Merrimac. Adts, N. 3954.22
- MONK, G., duke of Albemarle. Guizot, F. P. G. Monk. Chute de la république et rétablissement de la monarchie en Angleterre, en 1660 2528.7
- Skinner, T. Life of 2540.5
- MONK, M. [Awful exposure of the atrocious plot against the clergy and nuns of Lower Canada formed by Maria Monk.] N. Y., 1836. 16°. 3464.34
- MONKS of the West. Montalembert, C. F. de . . . 3514.4
- MONMOUTHSHIRE, Tour through, by H. P. Wyndham. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 3] 2469.22
- MONNIER, F. Le chancelier d'Aguesseau, sa conduite et ses idées politiques et son influence sur le mouvement des esprits. Avec plusieurs ouvrages inédits. Paris, [1862]. 8° 2655.13
- MONOD, A. Exclusisme ou l'unité de la foi. Discours à Paris, 8 juillet 1849 et 23 janvier 1853. Paris, 1853. pp. 40. 8° B. 160a.70
- MONOGRAMS. Die Monogrammisten und die Künstler aller Schulen. Nagler, G. C. 4685.6
- MONREALE, Del duomo di. See Serradifalco, L. F. P., duca di 8100.4
- MONS. Une succursale du tribunal de sang. Alt-meyer, J. J. 2815.13
- MONSON, Mass. Academy. Celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary, July 18 and 19, 1854. New York, 1855. pp. 90. 8° 4129.16
- MONSTROSITIES. Bianchi, G. P. De monstros ac monstrosis quibusdam 5860.26
- Schenck, J. G. Monstrorum historia 4153.12
- MONTABERT. See Faillet de Montabert.
- MONTAGU, C., earl of Halifax. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
- MONTAGU, E. W., jr. Rise and fall of ancient republics. Philadelphia, 1806. 12° 3564.21
- MONTAGU, lady M. W. Travels in Europe and Asia. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 13] 6267.1
- MONTAGU, W. D., duke of Manchester. Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne. London, 1864. 2v. 8° 2545.4
- MONTAIGNE, M. de. Œuvres, avec notice biographique par J. A. C. Buchon. Paris, 1838. 1.8°. [Panthéon littéraire] *4193.2
- Contents. — Essais; Voyages en Allemagne et en Italie, en 1580, 81; Correspondance; Avis dictés par Catherine de Médicis à Charles IX, peu de temps après sa majorité; De la servitude volontaire, ou le contr'un, par Estienne de La Boetie.
- Essais. Nouv. éd. Ensemble la vie de l'auteur. Paris, 1652. f° *2700.10
- Essays, in three books, with account of the author's life. Made English by Charles Cotton. 3d ed. London, 1700. 3v. 16° 4189.7
- MONTALEMBERT, C. F. de. Lettre à M. le comte de Cavour. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. pp. 8. 8° 4714.3
- Deuxième lettre à M. le comte de Cavour. 4e éd. Paris, 1861. pp. 72. 16° 4714.25
- Memoir of the Abbé Lacordaire. London, 1863. 8° 2656.19
- Monks of the West. St. Benedict to St. Bernard. Edinburgh, 1861. 2v. 8° 3514.4
- MONTANARI, G. B. L'esule pisano canti tre. Verona, 1836. 16° 4798.35
- MONTANELLI, G. L'impero, il papato e la democrazia in Italia. Firenze, 1859. pp. 67. p.8°. [Miscellanea, v. 3] 4718.12
- MONTANISM. Kirchner, C. M. De Montanistis. De eorum origine, prima conditione, sententiis ac disciplina B. 170a.99°
- Schwegler, F. C. A. Der Montanismus und die christliche Kirche des zweiten Jahrhunderts. 6046.6

- Shelf. No.
- MONTARGON, R. F. de, *dît dans son ordre Hyacinthe de l'Assomption*. Dictionnaire apostolique à l'usage de MM. les curés. Paris, 1752-58. 13v. 8° 5445.5
- MONTAUBAN. Histoire d'une ville protestante. Mary-Lafon, J. B. 4603.14
- MONTAUSIER, C. de Sainte Maure de. Sa vie et son temps. See Roux, A. 2657.8
- MONTCLAIR, J. W. Real and ideal: a collection of metrical compositions. New York, [1864]. pp. 95. 16° 4400.9
- MONTCCCHI, M. Documenti risguardanti la divisione civica mobillizzata sotto gli ordini del generale Ferrari. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 4]. 4713.9
- MONTÉGUT, J. F. de. Essai historique sur la famille de l'empereur Valérien. [Toulouse], n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 47. 4° **4691.2
- Recherches sur les antiquités de Toulouse. [Toulouse], n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 46. 9 plates. 4° **4691.2
- MONTEIL, A. A. Traité de matériaux manuscrits de divers genres d'histoire. Nouv. éd., augmentée. Paris, 1836. 2v. 8° 2633.4
- MONTMAYOR, J. de. Poesías. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2]. 3104.19
- MONTÉMONT, A. Guide universel de l'étranger dans Paris. Paris, 1843. 16° 4180a.11
- MONTENEGRO. Tchubar Tchoikovitch, — Volkslieder der Montenegriner Serben. 4223.9
- Wingfield, W. F. Tour in 3083.10
- MONTES, R. G. de. Artes de la inquisición española. Primer traducción castellana. n. p., 1851. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]. **5496.13, and 6075.5
- Inquisitionis Hispaniæ artes aliquot jam olim detectæ. Matriti, 1857. 12°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]. **5496.21
- MONTESINOS, F. Memorie e tradizioni storiche dell' antico Peru raccolte in un viaggio in quella contrada, traduzione di Felice Grazioni. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 6]. 2275.1
- MONTESQUIEU, C. de Secondat, baron de. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. Basle, 1799. 8v. in 7. 8° 4187.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Avertissement; Lettre d'Helvétius sur le manuscrit de l'Esprit des lois; Avertissement; Éloge de Montesquieu; Analyse de l'Esprit des lois, par d'Alembert. I-IV. De l'esprit des lois. V. Lettres persanes. VI. Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence; Dissertation sur la politique des Romains dans la religion; Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate; Essai sur le goût, dans les choses de la nature et de l'art; Lysimaque. VII (VII). Le temple de Gnide; Céphise et l'amour; Arsace et Isménie, histoire orientale; Poésies; Discours prononcés à l'Académie de Bordeaux; Ébauche de l'éloge historique du maréchal de Berwick; Pensées diverses; Anecdotes; [VIII.] Lettres familières; Analyse raisonnée de l'Esprit des lois.
- Œuvres complètes, avec des notes de Dupin, Crévier, etc., etc. Paris, 1838. 1.8°. [Panthéon littéraire]. *4193.3
- Contents. — Notice sur la vie de Montesquieu, par Walkenaer; Lettres persanes; Le temple de Gnide; Grandeur et décadence des Romains; De l'esprit des lois; Défense de l'Esprit des lois; Réponse aux observations de Grosley; Œuvres diverses; Politique des Romains dans la religion; Discours académiques; Observations sur l'histoire naturelle; Discours au parlement de Bordeaux; Discours académiques; Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate; Lysimaque; Essai sur le goût; Arsace et Isménie; Éloge de Berwick; Pensées diverses; Notes sur l'Angleterre; Poésies; Lettres.
- Causes de la grandeur des Romains, et de leur décadence; Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate, etc. Paris, 1815. 24° 4189a.34
- Reflexions on the causes of the rise and fall of the Roman empire. 3d ed. London, 1759. 8°. 2757.6
- Observations sur l'Esprit des loix. See Crévier, J. B. L. 3616.16
- Shelf. No.
- MONTFAUCON, B. de. Collectio nova patrum et scriptorum Græcorum. [Gr. et Lat.] Paris, 1707. 2v. f° *6020.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Eusebii Pamphili commentarii in Psalmos. II. Eugenii legatio ad Athanasium; Athanasii sermo major de fide; Commentarius in Mattheum, in Lucam, et in Canticum canticorum; Sermo de patientia; Commentarius in Psalmos; Fragmenta; Cosmæ Indico-pleustæ Christianorum opinio de mundo, sive topographia Christiana; Eusebii commentarii in Hesalam.
- Correspondance inédite. See Valéry, A. C. . . . 4187.3
- MONTFLEURY, Z. J. and A. J. Théâtre. Nouv. éd., augmentée de trois comédies, [etc.]. Paris, 1759. 3v. 12° **4697.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. La mort d'Asdrubal, tragédie; Le mariage de rien, comédie; Le mari sans femme, comédie; Trésibule, tragi-comédie; L'impromptu de l'hôtel de Condé; L'école des filles, comédie. II. La femme juge et partie, comédie; Le procès de la femme juge et partie, comédie; L'école des jaloux, ou Le cocu volontaire, comédie; Le gentilhomme de Beaucé, comédie; La fille capitale, comédie; L'ambigu comique, ou Les amours de Didon et d'Énée, tragédie. III. Le comédien poète, comédie; Trigaudin, ou Martin Brailard, comédie; La dame médecin, comédie; La dupe de soi-même, comédie; Crispin gentilhomme, comédie.
- Note. — The sole production of Z. J., the elder Montfleury here published is the first in the series, La mort d'Asdrubal.
- MONTGÉRON, L. B. C. de. La vérité des miracles opérés par l'intercession de M. de Paris. Utrecht, 1737. 4° 6051.9
- MONTGOMERY, James, the poet of Sheffield. Works. New edition. With a sketch of his life. Morristown, N. J., 1817. 2v. sm. 16° 4569.15
- Life of. See Knight, H. C. 4549.3
- MONTGOMERY, James, *supt. of York factories*, Saco. [Strictures on the cotton manufactures of Great Britain and America.] Newburyport, 1841. pp. 76. 8° 5646.8
- MONTGOMERY, John T. The writ of habeas corpus, and Mr. Binney. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 29. 8° 3635.10
- MONTGON, C. A. de. Mémoires, publiés par lui-même, [1725-31]; contenant négociations dans les cours de France, d'Espagne, et de Portugal. [Lattaye], 1748-53. 8v. 12° 4619a.5
- MONTHLY miscellany of religion and letters. Vol. 1-9. Boston, 1839-43. 7v. 8° *5156.5
- MONTHLY religious magazine. Edited by F. D. Huntington, E. H. Sears, and R. Ellis. Vol. 1-32. Boston, 1844-64. 32v. 8° *5397.1
- MONTI, L. Grammar of the Italian language. Boston, 1855. 12° 4768.3
- MONTI, V. Poesie. Pisa, 1808. 2v. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 17, 18]. 4799a.2
- Due errata corrige sopra un testo classico del buon secolo della lingua. [Volgarizzamento delle pistole d'Ovidio.] Milano, 1820. pp. 78. 8° 2785.25
- Prose filologiche. [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- MONTIGNY, — de, St. Cosme, J. F. B. de, and La Source, T. de. Relation de la mission du Missisipi du Séminaire de Québec en 1700. Nouvelle York, 1861. 8° 4312.1
- MONTIGNY, E. de L. See Lalain de Montigny, E.
- MONTIGNY, E. M. de. See Mignot de Montigny, E.
- MONTJOYE, C. F. L. V. de la T. Histoire de Marie-Antoinette-Josephe-Jeanne de Lorraine, reine de France. 3e éd. Paris, 1816. 2v. 8°. 4642.26
- MONTMIGNON, J. B. Choix des lettres édifiantes, écrites des missions étrangères. Paris, 1808. 9. Sv. 8° *3535.8
- Contents. — Vol. I-III. Missions de la Chine. IV. Missions de l'Inde. V, VI. Missions du Levant. VII, VIII. Missions de l'Amérique.

- Shelf. No.
- MONTMORENCY, F. de, baron de Montigny et de Leuze**, Notice sur la mort de. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.30
- MONTPENSIER, A. M. L. d'Orléans, duchesse de**. Mémoires [revus per Segrais]. Nouv. éd. [dirigée par J. F. Bernard], où Pon a ajouté divers ouvrages de Mademoiselle. Maastricht, 1776. 8v. 12°**4696.5

Contents.—Vol. I-VII. Mémoires. VII. Lettres de Mademoiselle et de Madame de Motteville; Les amours de Mademoiselle et de M. de Lauzun. VII. La relation de l'isle invisible; Histoire de la princesse de Paphlagonie; Portraits divers.

- Mémoires, avec notes biographiques et historiques par A. Chéruel. Paris, 1858, 59. 4v. 12°. 2658.16
- MONTREUIL, J. de**. Epistolæ selectæ Johannis de Monsteriallo. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 2]. 4150.1
- MONUMENTS**. Clarkson, D. A. Monuments . . . 4080.13
- Geary, S. Cemetery designs for tombs and cenotaphs 4074.10
- MOOR, G.** [Historical manual of the South church in Andover.] Andover, 1859. 12° 2357.17
- MOODIE, S. S.** [Adventures of little Downy, a field mouse.] By Miss Black. London, [183-]. 24°. 4579a.37
- MOODY, C. C. P.** Biographical sketches of the Moody family. Boston, 1847. 16° 2334.16
- MOODY, H.** Explanatory notes on Hampshire. See Domesday book 24.K.2
- MOODY, L.** Destruction of republicanism the object of the rebellion. The testimony of southern witnesses. [Boston, 186-]. pp. 16. 8° . . 4320a.106
- Same. London, 1863. pp. 35. 16° . . . 4322.73
- Facts for the people, showing the relations of the United States government to slavery. Boston, 1847. 24° 6086.17
- MOODY, R. B.** The evil and the remedy. A discourse on the national fast, April 30, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 4320a.107
- MOODY, S.** What is your name? a popular account of the meanings and derivations of Christian names. London, 1863. sm. 8° 2235.29
- MOODY family**, Biographical sketches of the. See Moody, C. C. P. 2334.16
- MOON**. Lubbock, J. W. On the theory of the . . E.181.19
- Observations, 1831-51. See Great Britain. Admiralty. Royal observatory, Greenwich. E.140.8
- Schröter, J. H. Selenotopographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss der Mondfläche 5921.24
- MOOR, E.** Plates illustrating the Hindu Pantheon. Edited by A. P. Moor. London, 1861. 4° . . 3050.13
- MOOR, J.** Elementa linguæ Græcæ. Pars prima, complectens partes orationis indeclinabiles. Edinburgi, 1806. 8° 4988.2
- Elements of the Greek language. [With] Ewing's continuation. By S. Blatchford. New York, 1807. 12° 4989a.17
- Fragmenta grammaticæ Græcæ. Ed. 8a. Edinburgi, 1806. pp. 79. 8° 4988.2
- MOORE, C. W., and Sevey, E.** Trial of Moore and Sevey for a libel on Samuel D. Greene, 1833. Boston, 1833. pp. 78. 8° 5636.6
- MOORE, E.** See Bell. British theatre, v. 10, 11 . . 4179a.1

Contents.—Vol. X. The gamester, frag. XI. The foundling, com.

- Fables, and other poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- MOORE, Francis**. A voyage to Georgia in 1755. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 1]. 2375.25
- MOORE, Frank**. Materials for history printed from original manuscripts. 1st series. New York, 1861. 4° 4311.9
- Contents.—Correspondence of H. Laurens, of South Carolina.
- The rebellion record: a diary of American events. Introductory address by E. Everett. Vol. 1-6. New York, 1861-63. 5v. 8° 4323.8

- Shelf. No.
- MOORE, George**. Lives of cardinal Alberoni, the duke of Ripperda, and marquis of Pombal. 3d ed. London, 1814. 8° 3092.7
- MOORE, George H.** Historical notes on the employment of negroes in the American army of the revolution. New York, 1862. pp. 24. 8°. 4325.48
- MOORE, Jacob B.** Gazetteer of New Hampshire. See Farmer, J. 2352.10
- MOORE, John, M.D., b. 1729, d. 1802**. Works. With memoirs of his life and writings, by R. Anderson. Edinburgh, 1820. 7v. 8° 2573.5

Contents.—Vol. I. Life; View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. II. View of society and manners in Italy. III. Journal, etc., in France. IV. View of the causes and progress of the French revolution. V. View of the commencement and progress of romance; Zeluco: various views of human nature. VI. Edward. VII. Mordaunt.

- View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. Boston, 1792. 8° . . 2277.18
- Same. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 19] 6267.1
- MOORE, Sir John, b. 1761, d. 1809**, Circumstances attending the retreat of the British army under the command of. See Milburne, H. Pph.v.366
- MOORE, John H.** Young gentleman and lady's monitor: a collection of select pieces. New York, 1813. 12° 7069.17
- MOORE, John W.** Star collection of instrumental music. Boston, [1858]. obl. 4° 4055.51
- MOORE, T.** Irish melodies. Accompaniments by Sir J. Stevenson. Boston, n. d. obl. 4° . . 8041.30
- Memoirs, journal, and correspondence. Edited by lord John Russell. London, 1853-56. 8v. 12° 4548.19
- [Odes upon cash, corn, catholics, and other matters.] Boston, 1829. pp. 92. 12° . . . 4569a.7
- MOORE, W. J.** Health in the tropics. London, 1862. 8° 3767.33
- MOORE, Z. S.** Sermon at the annual election, May 27, 1818, before J. Brooks, governor, [etc.]. Boston, 1818. 8° 4356.9
- MOORS, J. F.** Discourse at the funeral of Luther B. Lincoln, in Deerfield. Boston, 1855. 8°. 6088.3
- MOORS**. Antigüedades árabes de España 3100.20
- MOORS' language**. Hadley, G. Grammar, with vocabulary, English and Moors, Moors and English 3030.13
- Lebedeff, H. Grammar of the East India dialects 5033.9
- MOORSOM, W. S.** Historical record of the fifty-second regiment (Oxfordshire light infantry), 1755-1858. 2d ed. London, 1860. 8° . . . 2422.5
- MOOYER, E. F.** Altdeutsche Dichtungen. See Meyer, N. 2900.26
- MOQUARD, avocat**. Nouvelles causes célèbres ou fastes du crime. Paris, 1842-45. 6v. in 3. 18° 3684.33
- MOQUIN-TANDON, H. B. A.** Elements of medical zoology. Tr. and ed. by R. T. Hulme. London, 1861. 8° 3780.10
- MORAL stories**. [In Mahratta.] Bombay, 1854. pp. 86. 12° 3038.17
- MORATIN, N. F. de**. Poesías. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- MORAVIA**, Literature of. Moravské národní písně. Susil, F. 4223.3
- MORAVIANS**. See United brethren.
- MORE, C.** The life of Sir T. More, lord high chancellor of England. n. p., [1631]. [No title-page.] 8m. 4° 4177.13

Note.—This is that life of the chancellor, which has usually been ascribed to Thomas More, a distinguished Roman catholic priest of the reign of James I, but which the Rev. J. Hunter has edited as the work of his brother. When entire, it probably had 432 pages, exclusive of the dedication. This copy has 428 pages, and the dedication, 3 leaves.

- Same. London, 1726. 8° 4177.14

- Shelf. No.
- MORE, Hannah. [Coelebs in search of a wife. From the 2d Lond. ed.] N. Y., 1809. 2v. 12°. 4179.8
- [Estimate of the religion of the fashionable world. 1st Am. ed.] Phila., n. d. sm. 12°. 5447.62
- Percy, tragedy. [London, 1778. No title-page.] 8°. *1ph.v.363
- MORE, Henry. Opera omnia. Londini, 1679. 2v. f°. *6080.4
- Contents. — Præfatio generalissima; Enchiridion ethicum, præcipua moralis philosophiæ rudimenta complectens; Epistola H. Mori ad V. C. que apologiam complectitur pro Cartesio; Enchiridion metaphysicum, pars prima; De existentia et natura rerum incorporarum in genere; Philosophematum erudit authoris difficultum nugarum de principiis motuum naturalium, sive de essentialibus mediis et de modo rarefactionis et condensationis examinatio; Adnotamenta in Tentamen de gravitatione, et in observationes circa experimentum Torricellianum; Trium tabularum ballasticarum decem Sephirothas sive numerationes exhibentium descriptio; Questiones et considerationes pauca brevèque in tractatum primum libri Druschim; Visionis Ezechielis sive Mercavæ expositio; Catechismus cabalisticus sive Mercavæus; Fundamenta philosophiæ sive cabalæ astro-pædo-melissæ, que omnem creationem propriè dicam negat; Philosophia Teutonice [Boehmice] censura; Ad V. C. epistola altera, que brevem tractatûs theologicopolitici confutationem complectitur, paucèque habet de Cuperi libri scopo, cui titulus est, Arcana atheismi revelata; Dialogi divini de attributis et providentia Dei. II. Antidotum adversus atheismum; Appendix ad dictum Antidotum; Euthusismus triumphatus; Epistolæ IV ad Rematum Des-Cartes; Immortalitas animæ, quatenus ex cognitione naturæ rationalisq; lumine est demonstrabilis; Conjectura cabalistica, sive mentis Mosalem in tribus primis capitibus Genesæ, secundum triplicem cabalæ, viz. literalem, philosophicam, mysticam sive divino-moralem interpretatio; Triplicis cabalæ defensio; Dialogorum divinorum postremi duo; Carmina quedam authoris partim ex poematis ejus philosophicis, partim aliunde desumpta.
- Divine dialogues concerning the attributes and providence of God. Glasgow, 1743. 18°. . . 3486.30
- Enchiridion ethicum. Ed. nova. Amstelædami, 1695. sm. 12°. *3588.36
- Modest enquiry into the mystery of iniquity. London, 1664. f°. *B 140.14
- MORE, Sir T. Opera omnia, præfixæ de vita et morte T. Mori, Erasmi epistolæ. [Cum vita T. Stapletoni.] Francofurti, 1689. f°. . . . *4181.2
- Contents. — Vita et obitus T. Mori, à T. Stapletoni tribus Thomis; Historia Richardi III regis Angliæ; Responso ad Lutherum; Expositio passionis Christi; Quod pro fide mors fugienda non sit; Præcatio ex Psalmis collecta; Utopia; Epigrammata; Dialogi Luciani & Græcis in Latinum sermonem conversi; Epistolæ, quibus adjectæ sunt Erasmi ad T. M. cum epistolæ; Guiljelmi Corvini Nucerini epistola de T. Mori morte.
- Workes, wrytten by him in the Englysh tonge. [Collected by W. Rastell.] London, 1557. sm. f°. *4171.10
- Note. — Black letter. This copy contains the letter of Sir T. More "to the Christian reader" respecting the printer's faults, commonly missing, but wants the youthful poems, 8 unpag'd leaves.
- Contents. — Lyfe of Jhon Picus, erle of Mirandula, tralated oute of Latin; History of kyng Richard the third; Treatise uppõ these wordes of Scripture: Remember the last thinges, and thou shalt never synne; Dialoge concerning hereses; Supplication of soules against the supplicatiõ of beggars [by Simon Fish]; Cõfutation of Tindale, part 1, 2; Answer to Jhon Fryth's boke Agaynst the blessed sacrament of the autler; Apologye of Sir Thomas More; Debellation of Saleme and Byzance; Treatise upon the blessed sacrament of ye autler; Dialoge of comforte against tribulation made by an Hungarien in Latyn; Treatyse to recyue the blessed bodye of our Lorde; Treatise upon the passion of Chryste [mostly from Gerson's Monestesaron]; Exposition of a parte of the passion of Chryste, translated by maystræ Marye Basset; A godly instruction; A godly instruction in Latyn; A devout prayer in Latyn, collected out of the Psalmes; A godly meditation; A devout prayer; Letter to his wife; His epitaph in Latyn; Letters.
- Epigrammata pleraque e Græcis versa. Basileæ, 1518. pp. 165-271. sm. 4°. *4177.15
- Shelf. No.
- MORE, Sir T., continued.
- Utopia. Colonia Agrippinæ, 1620. sm. 16°. . . *477.22
- Utopia, translated into English [by G. Burnet]. London, 1681. sm. 8°. 4177.16
- Utopia, translated by Raphæ Robinson. New ed. with notes and a biographical and literary introduction. By T. F. Dibdin. London, 1808. 2v. 16°. 4177.17
- Utopia, übersetzt, mit Einleitung, von E. M. Oettinger. Leipzig, 1846. 16°. 4177.19
- Epistolæ. See Erasmus, D. 4270.3
- Epistola ad Martinum Dorpium. See Erasmus, D. 4218.10
- Craon, la princesse de. Der Heldentod für den Glauben. 4177.18,20
- More, C. Life. 4177.13
- Rudhart, G. T. Leben. 4177.11
- Stapleton, T. Vita et illustre martyrium T. Mori. 4177.21
- — Histoire de 4177.10
- MOREA. Topographia. [Merian. Topographia, v. 10] 4261.3
- MOREAU, F. J. Traité pratique des accouchemens. Paris, 1838-41. T., 2v. 8°. 3772.7. Atlas, f°. 37.1.2
- MOREAU, H. La politique française en Amérique 1861-64. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4321.32
- MOREAU, J. V., Memoirs of. See Philippart, J. . . 2653.12
- MOREAU-CHRISTOPHE, L. M. Du problème de la misère et de sa solution. Paris, 1851. 3v. 8°. 3570.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Peuples anciens. II. Mosaïsme; Christianisme; Moyen âge. III. Peuples modernes.
- MOREAU de Jonnès, A. La France avant ses premiers habitants et origines de ses populations. Paris, 1856. 12°. 4189.5
- Statistique de l'agriculture de la France. Paris, 1848. 8°. 2637.11
- Statistique de l'Espagne; avec une carte, n. p., 1834. 8°. 3092.5
- Estadística de España, trad. por P. Madoz, é Ibañeta. Barcelona, 1835. 8°. *4246.9
- Statistique de l'industrie de la France. Paris, 1856. 12°. 4189.6
- Statistique de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande. Avec une carte. Paris, 1837, 38. 2v. 8°. 2526.3
- MOREAU de Saint-Méry, M. L. E. Description of the Spanish part of Saint-Domingo. Translated from the French, by W. Cobbett. Philadelphia, 1798. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2313.21
- MOREHEAD, R. Discourses on the principles of religious belief. Philadelphia, 1810. 8°. . . . 5444.2
- See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2, 6. 5444.23
- Contents. — Vol. II. On natural religion; On revealed religion; two sermons. VI. On religious retirement; On religious meditation; On the good name of the dead; three sermons.
- MOREHOUSE, G. R. Anatomy and physiology of respiration in the chelonian. [Washington. Smithsonian inst. Contributions, v. 13] . . 3340.1
- MOREHOUSE, H. L. Discourse, April 19, 1865, on the death of A. Lincoln. East Saginaw, Mich., 1865. 16°. *4342.32
- MOREIRA, J. R. and H. Vocabulary of words in the Hebrew language, in English and Spanish. London, A. M. 5533, [1773]. 4°. 3431.4
- MORELAND, Henry, earl of, History of. See Brooke, H. 2573.4
- MORELLI, J. Bartolini, A. Sopra due sconosciute edizioni di Tibulla e Claudiano 2200.15
- Lastesio, N. Narrazione intorno all' abate Natale Lastesio 2747.28
- MORELLI, M. M. Atti della solenne coronazione fatta in Campidoglio. Parma, 1779. sm. 4°. *2745.14
- MORENA, O. and A. Annales Laudenses, 1153-08. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.2
- Historia rerum Laudensium, tempore Federici Enoarbi Cæsaris, cum F. Osii emend. et notis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2] 4710.1

- MORERI, L. *Le grand dictionnaire historique*. 11e éd. Amsterdam, 1724. 2v. f°. *4130.2
- Contents.*— Vol. I. A—F. II. G—Z.
- Same. *Supplément*. Amsterdam, 1716. 2v. f°. v. 3 and 4 of *4130.2
- Contents.*— Vol. I. A—H. II. I—Z.
- MORFIT, C. *The art of tanning, etc.* See Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. 4016.16
- MORGAGNI, G. B. *Epistolæ anatomicæ duæ*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1728. 4°. 3752.18
- MORGAN, A. A. *The mind of Shakspeare, as exhibited in his works. [A book of quotations.]* London, 1860. 16°. 2598.23
- MORGAN, G. G. W. *The Boston token: a memento of friendship. [Poems.]* Boston, 1855. pp. 34. 12°. B.170b.110
- *Poems, or, metrical gossamer thoughts.* 2d ed. Boston, 1855. 18°. 4169a.15
- Contents.*— Napoleon, an epic; The Rochester token; The Boston token.
- MORGAN, H. J. *Canadian parliamentary companion.* 3d ed. Montreal, 1864. pp. 95. 32°. 2369.35
- *Sketches of celebrated Canadians.* Quebec, 1862. 8°. 2346.6
- MORGAN, L. H. *Degrees of relationship among different nations. [Washington. Smithsonian inst. Miscellaneous collections, v. 2.]* 3350.2
- MORGENSTERN, L. v. *Mensch, Volksleben und Staat, im natürlichen Zusammenhange.* Leipzig, 1855. 2v. 8°. 4285.8
- MORGHEN, R. *Principes du dessin.* See Volpato, J. 4060.20
- *Catalogo delle opere di.* See Palmerini, N. 4065.18
- MORHOF, D. G. *Polyhistor. Sive de notitia auctorum et rerum commentarii.* Ed. 2a. Lubecæ, 1695-93. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4155.2
- *Polyhistor literarius, philosophicus et practicus, cum accessionibus Frickii et Molleri.* Ed. 3a, cui præfationem præmisit J. A. Fabricius. Lubecæ, 1732. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4155.3
- *Auserlesene Gedichte.* [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des xviten Jahrhunderts, v. 8.] 2879.10
- MORI, A. de'. *Novelle.* Firenze, 1832. 8°. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1.] 2773.14
- MORIANO, F. *Arte de leer los impresos antiguos castellanos.* Sevilla, 1861. sq. 16°. 3104.8
- MORICHINI, C. L. *Degl' istituti di pubblica carità e d'istruzione primaria in Roma.* Roma, 1835. 8°. 2737.6
- MORIENUS Romanus. *Liber de compositione alchemiæ de Arabico versus.* See Artis auriferae vol. tres. 5979.21
- MORIER, J. *Second journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, between 1810 and 1816. With maps and engravings.* London, 1818. 4°. *4260.15
- MORIKOFER, J. C. *Die schweizerische Literatur des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts.* Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 2870.17
- MORIN, —. *The silk raiser's manual.* Translated from the French. Boston, 1836. 12°. 4003.39
- MORIN, A. J. *Fundamental ideas of mechanics.* Transl. by J. Bennett. New York, 1860. 8°. 3945.30
- See France. *Ministry of war. Memorial de l'artillerie, v. 2-5.* 3954.25
- Contents.*— Vol. II. Mémoire sur l'emploi des moteurs dans les usines de l'artillerie. III. Compte rendu d'une mission dans les fonderies de l'artillerie, dont le but était de comparer les effets des moteurs employés. IV. Sur la résistance des corps solides ou mous à la pénétration des projectiles. V. Expériences sur la pénétration des projectiles dans divers milieux.
- *Machines motrices et moyens locomoteurs.* [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 1, sect. 1.] 4029.20
- MORIN, P. *Les hommes et les livres contemporains.* Paris, 1862. 16°. 4709.16

- MORISON, John. *Fathers and founders of the London missionary society.* New ed. London, n. d. 8°. 3535.4
- *Portraiture of modern scepticism.* London, 1832. 16°. 3434.27
- MORISON, John H. *Memorial of Rev. E. Peabody.* Boston, 1857. pp. 42. 8°. [From the Christian examiner for March, 1857]. 4347.78
- *Two sermons preached in the First congregational church in Milton, June 15 and 22, 1862.* Boston, 1862. 8°. 5543.7
- MORITZ, C. P. *Mythological fictions of the Greeks and Romans.* Translated by C. F. W. Jaeger. New York, 1830. 12°. 3489.9
- *Travels through England, 1782. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 4.]* 2469.22
- MORLAND, G., *Memoirs of.* See Collins, W. 4065.25
- MORLAND, Sir S., *Brief account of.* See Halliwell, J. O. E.106.14
- MORLAND, W. W. *Morbid effects of the retention in the blood of the elements of the urinary secretion.* Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 83. 8°. 3740.66
- MORLEY, H. *English writers before Chaucer; with a sketch of English literature.* London, 1864. 8°. 2553.14
- MORMON. *The book of Mormon, translated by J. Smith, jr.* 3d ed. Nauvoo, Ill., 1840. 18°. 6069a.13
- MORMONISM. Bennett, J. C. *History of the saints.* 6076.19
- Kane, T. L. *The mormons: a discourse.* 6088.188
- *Latter-day saints' millennial star.* 5544.2
- Lewis, C. *Narrative of some of the proceedings of the mormons.* 6088.136
- Lyon, J. *Harp of Zion, a collection of poems.* 5544.18
- Pratt, O. *The seer.* 6088.1
- *Series of pamphlets.* 5544.9
- Pratt, P. P. *Faith and doctrine of the mormons.* B.127.17
- *Key to the science of theology.* 5544.16
- Skandinaviens Stjerne 5544.6
- Smith, J. *Book of doctrine and covenants of the latter-day saints.* 5544.28
- *Relation of the mormons to the United States.* 6088.182
- *Selection from the revelations, translations, and narrations of J. Smith.* 5544.5
- Taylor, J. *The government of God.* 5544.7
- *Three nights' public discussion.* 5544.11
- Van Dusen, I. M'Gee. *Spiritual-wife system.* 6088.187
- Watt, G. D. *Discourses of B. Young, the twelve apostles, etc.* 5544.3

See also: Smith, J.

- MORNAY, P. See Duplessis-Mornay, P.
- MORO, A. L. *De' crostacei e degli altri marini corpi che si trovano su' monti.* Venezia, 1740. 4°. 5800.33
- MOROCCO. Badia y Leblich, D. *Travels in.* 3040.13
- Braithwaite, J. *Révolutions de Maroc, depuis la mort de Muley Ismael.* 3059.6
- Chenier, L. S. de. *Present state of.* 3057.12
- *Guerra contra el imperio Marroquí, 1859, 60.* See Spain. *Depósito de la guerra.* D.4.J.2
- Høst, G. *Efterretninger om Marokos og Fes.* 5051.20
- Keatinge, M. *Residence in.* 3051.32
- Pidou de Saint Olon, F. *Relation de l'empire de Maroc.* 5059a.15
- MORRES, J. *Scripture evidence of the doctrine of proportionate rewards in the next life considered as a motive to duty, [etc.].* Melton-Mowbray, 1819. 12°. *Pph.v.349
- MORRILL, I. *Sermon preach'd at Wilmington, April 3, 1755, to Capt. P. Osgood and his company of soldiers.* Boston, 1755. 8°. *4163.5
- *Sermon at the funeral of.* See Stone, E. . . . 4347.72
- MORRIN, J. *Calendar of the patent and close rolls of chancery in Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth, [1514-1602].* Dublin, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. *7052.6

- MORRIN, J., *continued*.
 — Calendar of the patent and close rolls of chancery in Ireland, of the reign of Charles I, [1625-33]. Dublin, 1863. 18°. *7052.5
- MORRIS, B. F. Memorial record of the nation's tribute to A. Lincoln. Washington, 1865. 8°. 4342.15
- MORRIS, John G. Catalogue of the lepidoptera of North America. Washington, 1860. pp. 76. 8°. 3895.14
 — Same. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 3] . . . 3350.2
 — Synopsis of the described lepidoptera of North America. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 4] . . 3350.2
- MORRIS, John P. Genealogies recorded in the Scriptures. n.p., 1837. 38 plates. f°. . . 5420.9
- MORRIS, John W. Memoirs of the life and writings of Rev. Andrew Fuller. 1st Am. ed. Edited by E. Babcock. Boston, 1830. 8°. 2546.2
- MORRIS, R. Organization of the public debt and a plan for the relief of the treasury. New York, 1863. pp. 22. 8°. 4320a.108
- MORRIS, T. House for the suburbs; socially and architecturally sketched. 2d ed. London, 1861. 8°. 4103.21
- MORRISON, A. F. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Indianapolis, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. . 2347.25
- MORRISON, R. Dernier mot sur le Dictionnaire du Dr. R. Morrison. See Klaproth, H. J. v. . . 5034.15
- MORRITT, J. B. S. Miscellaneous translations and imitations of the minor Greek poets. London, 1802. pp. 51. 16°. 2904.6
- Contents.—Loves of Hero and Leander, from Musæus; The rape of Europa, from Moschus; Monody on the death of Bion, from Moschus; Evening star, from Moschus.
- MORRONA, A. da. Pregi di Pisa. Pisa, 1816. 18°. 2734.8
- MORSACIUM. Über eine Urkunde des XII Jh. Grimm, J. L. C. 2822.20
- MORSE, A. Further traces of the ancient Northmen in America. Boston, 1861. pp. 16. 16°. 4359.3
 — Genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient puritans. Vol. 2, 3. Boston, 1889, 61. 2v. 8°. *2333.23
- Contents.—Vol. II. Richards genealogy. III. Brigham genealogy.
- MORSE, C. W. General atlas of the world. Descriptions by C. Colby. N. Y., 1856. 14°. . *6280.3
- MORSE, J. American geography; or, view of the United States. Elizabethtown, 1789. 8°. . 4383.8
 — American universal geography. With maps. Boston, 1793. 2v. 8°. 4153.5
 — Same. 4th ed. Boston, 1802. 2v. 8°. . . 6286.3
 — Same. 7th ed. Charlestown, 1819. Vol. 2. Boston, n. d. 2v. 8°. 6286.5
 — General atlas, containing 63 maps, by Arrow-smith and Lewis. Boston, 1812. 4°. . . *6280.15
 — Geography made easy: an abridgment of the American universal geography. 10th ed. Boston, 1806. 12°. 6387.4
 — Same. 18th ed. Boston, 1816. 12°. . . 7039.38
 — Sermon at Charlestown, April 17, 1796, occasioned by the death of Hon. T. Russell. Boston, 1796. 8°. 4347.97
- MORSE, O. A. Slavery and civilization. An address at Cherry Valley, July 4, 1856. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1856. 12°. B.160.14
- MORSE, Samuel F. B. [Foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the United States. By Brutus.] New York, 1835. 12°. 4329a.15
 — Present attempt to dissolve the American union, a British aristocratic plot. New York, 1862. pp. 42. 8°. 4320a.109
 — The constitution; Reply to the letter of E. N. Crosby; Ethical position of slavery in the social system. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- MORSE, Sidney E. Geographical, statistical and ethical view of the American slaveholders' rebellion. New York, 1863. pp. 19. 8°. . 4320a.110
- MORSE, Sidney E., *continued*.
 — Premium questions on slavery. New York, 1860. pp. 30. 8°. 4310.24
 — System of geography for schools. New York, 1844. pp. 12. 4°. 6280.10
- MORSZHEIM, J. v. Spiegel des Regiments. Herausg. von C. Gœdcke. Stuttgart, 1856. pp. 54. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 37] *4225.1
- MORTARS, Treatise on. See Gillmore, Q. A. . . 4106.1
- MORTILLARO, V. Leggenda storiche siciliane dal XIII al XIX secolo. Palermo, 1862. 4°. . . *4723.1
- MORTIMER, T. Student's pocket dictionary of history, chronology, and biography. 2d ed. London, 1789. 12°. 6234.1
- MORTIMER-TERNAUX, L. See Ternaux, L. M.
- MORTON, E. Key to true happiness. Hudson, Ohio, 1854. 16°. 6086.6
- MORTON, H. J. Conversations on the Lord's prayer. Philadelphia, 1838. 18°. 5447.41
- MORTON, J. C. The prince consort's farms. London, 1863. 4°. 3991.5
- MORTON, S. G. Distinctive characteristics of the aboriginal race of America. Boston, 1842. 8°. *Ph.v.383
 — Illustrated system of human anatomy, special, general and microscopic. Phila., 1840. 1.6°. 3752.14
- MORTREUIL, J. A. B. Histoire du droit byzantin ou du droit romain dans l'empire d'Orient jusqu'à 1453. Paris, 1847. 3v. 8°. . . . 4303.16
- MOSAIC law. See Jews (Antiquities).
- MOSAIC origin of the Pentateuch considered in connection with parts II and III of Bp. Colenso's 'Critical examination.' London, 1864. 8°. . 5428.3
- MOSBLECH, B., l'abbé. Vocabulaire océanien-français et français-océanien des dialectes parlés aux îles Marquises, Sandwich, Gambier, etc. Paris, 1843. p.8°. *4119.6
- MOSCHLES, I. Allegri di bravura caratterizzando la forza, la leggerezza ed il capriccio, calcolati per piano-forte. Lipsia, n. d. pp. 31. obl.4°. 4055.58
 — Sonate mélancolique pour piano-forte. St. Petersburg, n. d. pp. 14. 4°. *8041.4
- MOSCHENI, C. Opere poetiche. Lucca, 1811. 4v. 16°. 4798.44
- Contents.—Vol. I. Vita di Castruccio degli Antelminelli; Castruccio, poema epico. II, III. Gonsalvo di Cordova, poema epico, preceduto da notizie de' Mori nella Spagna. IV. Poesie varie.
- MOSCIUS. Quæ extant carmina. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
 — Εἰσαύλλα. See Theocritus B.169a.9
 — Idyllia. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
 — Idyls, transl. from the Greek by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] . 4604.1
 — Idylles. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs]. B.161.2
 — Idyllium quantum. See Vorst, J. B.169.6
- MOSCOW. Historical sketch of. Ackermann, R. . 3060.4
 — Société impériale des naturalistes. Bulletin. T. 29, 34, No. 1. Moscow, 1856, 61. 2v. in 3. 8°. *3837.7
- MOSELEY, H. Principles of engineering and architecture. 2d ed. London, 1855. 8°. . . . 4005.7
- MOSENTHAL, S. H. Gedichte. Wien, 1847. 16°. 4599a.4
- MÖSER, J. Sämmtliche Werke. Neu geordnet durch B. R. Abeken. Berlin, 1842, 43. 10v. in 5. 16°. *4249.2
- Contents.—Vol. I, II [Th. 1-4]. Patriotische Phantasien, herausgegeben von seiner Tochter J. W. J. v. Voigt, geb. Möser. III [5]. Kleinere, den patriotischen Phantasien verwandte Stücke nebst Schriften über Religion, Kirche und verwandte Gegenstände. III, IV [6-8]. Osnabrückische Geschichte. V [9-10]. Kleinere Schriften; Vermischtes: Aus Möser's früherer Periode, in Zeitschriften Erschienenes; Fragmente; Historisches, über Klöster und Stifter; Leben Justus Möser's von Friedrich Nicolai; Beilagen; Möser's Briefwechsel.
- MOSES, the Hebrew lawgiver. Korn, S. Das Leben Mosi, aus dem astrognostischen Standpunkte betrachtet 6073.12
 — Moses Ben Maimon. Reasons of the laws of . 6073.2

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

MOSES, the Hebrew lawgiver, continued.

- Warburton, W. Divine legation of Moses demonstrated 6023.2

See also: Jews (Antiquities and laws).

- MOSES Barcepha.** *Commentarii de Paradiso.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2

- MOSES Ben Maimon, or Maimonides.** *De idololatria liber, cum interpretatione Latina, et notis D. Vossii.* Amstelodami, 1700. pp. 68. f°. [Voss. Opera, v. 5] **2910.3

- Reasons of the laws of Moses, from the "More Nevochim." With notes, dissertations, and life of the author. By J. Townley. London, 1827. 8°. 6073.2

- *Commentarium in Mischna.* See Mischna 5460.3

- MOSES Mardenus.** *Fidei professio.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2

- MOSES Sephardi, rabbi.** See Alfonso, P.

- MOSES in Egypt:** oratorio. Rossini, G. 8042.55

- MOSHEIM, J. L. v.** *Disquisitio de vera etate Apologetica Tertulliani conscripti.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1720. pp. 64. 8°. **3499.10

- *Dissertationvm ad historiam ecclesiasticam pertinentivm vol. 1, 2.* Altonavia, 1743. 2v. 16°. 6049a.4

Contents.—Vol. I. De etate Apologetici Tertulliani, et initio persecutionis Christianorum; De turbata per recentiores Platonicos ecclesia; De causis suppositorum librorum inter Christianos seculi primi et secundi; De vera etate Apologetici quem Athenagoras pro Christianis scripsit; De studio ethnicorum Christianos imitandi; Demonstratio sectæ Nicolaitarum adversus doctissimos ejus opugnatores; Epistola ad C. A. Heumannum de Joanne in fervens oleum coniecto; Epistola responsoria ad C. A. Heumannum; Dissertatio qua ostenditur: Certo hodie et exploratè constitui non posse utrum Ebion quidam novæ sectæ auctor extiterit olim inter Christianos nec ne? Dissertatio de Gallorum appellationibus ad concilium universæ ecclesiæ unitatem ecclesiæ spectabilem tollentibus; Specimen tractatus edendi de turbis sacris in ecclesia Goslariensi a tempore reformationis, exhibens turbas primas sacramentarias Knigig et Graverto auctoribus; Michaelis Geddesii martyrologium eorum, qui in Hispania ob professionem religionis protestantium supremo supplicio affecti sunt, ex Anglico Latine conversum; Laudatio funebrijs J. A. Schmidii; Addenda ad primum volumen. II. Commentatio de vera natura communions bonorum in ecclesia Hierosolymitana; Commentatio de uno Simone Mago; Dissertatio de prophetis ecclesiæ apostolica; Commentatio de lumine sancti sepulchri; Inquisitio in veritatem miraculorum Francisci de Paris, seculi nostri thaumaturgi; Historia critica novæ explicationis dogmatis de tribus in Deo personis, quam P. Maty excogitavit; Dissertatio qua docetur servatorem nostrum, Jesum Christum, resurrectionem mortuorum corporum, qualem Christiani credunt, ex tenebris in lucem revocasse et demonstrasse; Novus religionis Christianæ hostis ex Gallis paterfactus et fugatus; Supremum honoris et amoris officium E. F. Heisteri.

- *Dissertationvm ad sanctiores disciplinas pertinentivm syntagma.* Lipsiæ, 1733. 4°. 3454.5

Contents.—De theologo non contentioso; De eo quod justum est circa sacrarum litterarum ex profanis scriptoribus interpretationem et emendationem; De raptu Christi in caelum quem Sociniani fingunt; De penis hæreticorum; De vi argumenti quod a tuto ducitur in sacris controversiis; De Christo unico theologo imitatio; De miraculo, quod legio fulminatrix olim fecisse dicitur, disceptatio inter Guil. Moylium et Petrum Kingium.

- *Kirchengeschichte des Neuen Testaments.* [Vol. 5-7] fortgesetzt von J. R. Schlegel. Heilbronn, 1770-96. 7v. 8°. *6044.8

- *Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern.* Translated from the Latin, by A. Maclaine. New York, 1824. 4v. 8°. 6043.7

- Same. Translated from the Latin by J. Murdock. Edited, with additions, by H. Soames. London, 1841. 4v. 8°. 6043.6

- *Geschichte der Feinde der christlichen Religion.* Fortgesetzt von G. Winkler. Dresden, 1783. 8°. 6065.11

- *Historia Tartarorum ecclesiastica.* Helmstädt, 1741. 4°. 6054.8

MOSHEIM, J. L. v., continued.

- Historical commentaries on the state of Christianity during the first 325 years from the Christian era. Vol. 1, translated by R. S. Vidal; Vol. 2, by J. Murdock. New York, 1851. 2v. 8°. 6043.4

- *Wahrheit und Göttlichkeit der christlichen Religion.* Herausg. von G. Winkler. Dresden, 1784. 8°. *6065.11

- MOSLIH-EDDIN Sádi Ben Abdallah.** *Le parterre de fleurs.* Edition autographique par N. Semelet. Paris, 1828. 4°. *4241.9

- *The Gulistan, or rose garden.* Translated by F. Gladwin. With essay on Saadi's life and genius, by J. Ross, and a preface, by R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1865. 16°. 3627.15

- *Rosengarten.* Nach dem Texte und dem arab. Commentare Sururi's aus dem Persischen übersetzt von C. H. Graf. Leipzig, 1846. 12°. 4245.27

- MOTHER Ross,** Life and adventures of. De Foe, D. 4609a.3

- MOTHERS.** Bradford, R. *Mother's medical guide.* 3779.21

- Théry, A. F. *Conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire leurs filles* . . . 3591.23

- MOTLEY, J. L.** *Causes of the American civil war.* New York, 1861. pp. 23. 12°. 4320a.111

- Same. New York, 1861. pp. 46. 12°. 4323.15

- MOTT, A.** *Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color.* N. Y., 1854. 12°. 5579.9

- MOTT, V.** *Biographical memoir on J. Revere.* New York, 1847. pp. 40. 8°. 4347.93

- MOTTEVILLE, F. B. de.** *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire d'Anne d'Autriche, épouse de Louis XIII.* [Rédigés par Blaisot-Desbordes.] Amsterdam, 1750. 6v. 12°. **4696.1

- MOTTLEY, J.** *Life of Peter I, emperor of Russia.* London, 1739. 3v. 8°. 3066.12

- MOTTOES** borne by the nobility, cities, etc., Handbook of. Elvin, C. N. 2435.4

- MOUHOT, A. H.** *Travels in the central parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia, and Laos, 1858-60.* London, 1864. 2v. 8°. 5046.1

- MOUKDEN,** Éloge de la ville de. Kien-Long . . . 3018.13

- MOULDER.** *Manuel du mouleur.* Lebrun, —. . . 4019.36

- MOULE, T.** *Bibliotheca heraldica Magnæ Britannia.* An analytical catalogue of books on genealogy, heraldry, [etc.], with supplement, [etc.]. London, 1822. 8°. *2153.9

- MOUNT Auburn cemetery.** Bigelow, J. *History of.* 2353.20

- Story, J. *Address on the dedication of . . .* B.170a.65

- MOUNT Calvary;** or the passion of Jesus Christ. Written in Cornish; interpreted 1682, by J. Keigwin. Edited by D. Gilbert. London, 1826. 8°. 3475.28

- MOUNTAINS.** *Su le condizioni dinamiche del sollevamento delle montagne.* Sava, R. 5866.7

- MOUNTENAY, R.** *Dedication of the select orations of Demosthenes, to Sir R. Walpole.* Done into English, with notes, by Æschines the third. London, 1748. 12°. *Pph.v.370

- MOUNTFORD, W.** *Address on behalf of the Seamen's widow and orphans' association in Salem, Jan. 26, 1851.* Boston, 1851. 8°. 4394.33

- MOUNTMORRIS, lord H.** *Impartial reflections upon the question, for equalizing the duties, upon the trade, between Great Britain and Ireland.* London, 1785. pp. 79. 8°. . . . v.2 of *2478.8

- MOURADJA d'Ohsson.** See Ohsson, C. d.

- MOURAVIEF Apostol, I. M.** *Viaggio per la Tauride fatto nel 1820, tradotto dal russo.* Napoli, 1833. 8°. 3085.11

- MOURNER, The.** Grosvenor, B. 5447.63

- MOUSSARD, P.** *Les calamités, ou le bombardement de Copenhague. Précédé de La paix de Til-sit.* Copenhague, 1808. 8°. 4698.4

- MOVEMENT-CURE,** Theory and practice of the. Taylor, C. F. 8302.21

- MOVERS, F. C.** *Denkschrift über den Zustand der katholisch-theolog. Facultät an der Universität zu Breslau.* Leipsig, 1845. pp. 84. 8°. 6055.103

- MOVERS, F. C., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Kritische Untersuchungen über die biblische Chronik. Bonn, 1834. 8° 6026.3
 - Loci quidam historie canonis Veteris Testamenti illustrati. Vratislaviæ, n. d. pp. 32. 8°. 6088.83
 - Die Phönizier. B. 1, B. 2, Th. 1, 2, Th. 3, Abth. I. Berlin, 1841-56. 4v. 8°. *4244.10
 - Contents.*— Vol. I. Untersuchungen über die Religion und die Gottheiten der Phönizier, mit Rücksicht auf die verwandten Götterdienste der heidnischen Israeliten, der Carthager, Syrer, Babylonier und Aegyptier. II [B. 2, Th. 1]. Politische Geschichte und Staatsverfassung. III [2]. Geschichte der Colonien. IV [3, Abth. 1]. Handel und Schifffahrt.
 - Die Unfähigkeit des Prof. Seyffarth in Leipzig, wissenschaftliche Werke über das Alterthum zu lesen, zu verstehen und zu würdigen. Breslau, 1842. pp. 41. 8° 6088.100
 - De vtriusque recensioneis Vaticiniorum Ieremias, Græcæ Alexandrinae et Hebraicæ Masorethicae, indole et origine. Hambvrgi, 1847. pp. 54. 4°. 4191.16
 - MOWATT, A. C. See Ritchie, A. C. M.
 - MOYES, H. Heads of a course of lectures on the philosophy of chemistry and natural history. n. p., n. d. pp. 15. 8° 5968.3
 - MOYLE, W. De miraculo, quod legio fulminatrix olim fecisse dicitur. [Mosheim. Dissertationum syntagma] 3454.5
 - MOZART, J. C. S. W. A. Don Giovanni: opera. Arranged for piano solo. Boston, n. d. pp. 79. 4° 8042.15
 - Same. Italian text, with English translation. Boston, n. d. pp. 40. 1.8° 8042.16
 - Requiem, in vocal score. Accompaniment by V. Novello. Latin and English. Boston, n. d. pp. 68. 1.8° 8042.57
 - Sonatas for the piano forte. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8041.3
 - Twelfth mass, in vocal score. With accompaniment by V. Novello. Latin and English. Boston, n. d. 1.8° 8042.50
 - MPONGWE language, Grammar of the. 3038.1
 - MRAZOVITCH, A. [Introduction to Slavic grammar. In Slavic.] 2d ed. Buda, 1800. 8°. 4886.14
 - MRONGOVIOUS, C. C. Poinisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. Königsberg, 1835. 4°. *4121.1
 - MUCK, P. H. De injusta oppositione Jurium majestaticorum superioritatis territorialis, et reservatorum imperatorum. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1696. pp. 40. 4°. *4304.22
 - MUCOUS membrane, Morbid anatomy of the. Hodgkin, T. 3742.6
 - MUDGE, W. Account of the trigonometrical survey carried on in 1791-94. See Williams, E. 3911.11
 - MUDIE, R. Guide to the observation of nature. New York, 1833. 18°. 3829.25
 - MUENCH, F. Über Religion und Christenthum. Hermann, Mo., 1845. pp. 16. 8°. 6088.140
 - MUESELER, Instruction pratique sur l'emploi de la lampe de. See Belgium. Ministry of public works 3863.13
 - MUCNOTIUS, A. See Muñoz, A.
 - MUHLBERG, H. Descriptio uberior graminum et plantarum calamariarum Americæ Septentrionalis indigenarum et circum. Philadelphia, 1817. 8°. 3845.13
 - Reduction of the genera of North American plants to the system of Jussieu. See Smith, J. E. 3851.6
 - MÜHLENFELS, L. v. Introductory lecture [on the German language] delivered in the university of London. 2d ed. London, 1829. 8° 4886.2
 - MUIR, J. Original Sanskrit texts on the religion and institutions of India. London, 1858-62. 4v. 8°. *3012.32
 - Contents.*— Vol. I. The mythical and legendary accounts of caste. II. The Trans-Himalayan origin of the Hindus, and their affinity with the western branches of the Arian race. III. The Vedas: opinions of their authors, and of later Indian writers, in regard to their
- MUIR, J., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- origin, inspiration, and authority. IV. Comparison of the Vedic with the later representations of the principal Indian deities. 4003.40, 41
 - Stradivari, C. Sulla coltivazione dei gelsi 4003.12
 - Tinelli, L. Cultivation of the Pph.v.374
 - MULDENER, W. Bibliotheca geographico-statistica, v. 10, 11. See Zuchold, E. A. 2178.5
 - Bibliotheca historica, v. 11. See Zuchold, E. A. 2178.5
 - Bibliotheca historico-geographica, v. 9. See Zuchold, E. A. 2178.5
 - MULFORD, I. S. History of New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1851. 8° 2372.17
 - MULGRAVE, Lord. See Phipps, C. J.
 - MULLACH, F. W. A. Questionum Democritearum specimen. [Diss. acad., 1, 2.] Berlin, 1835, 42. pp. 32 and 25. 4° 4205.3
 - MULLALY, J. Laying of the telegraph across the gulf of St. Lawrence, 1855, and the Atlantic [ocean], 1857, 58. New York, 1858. 8°. 3966.12
 - Milk trade in New York and vicinity. With introduction by R. T. Trull. New York, 1853. 12°. B. 160b.76
 - MULLEN, S. Pilgrim of beauty; cottager's Sabbath; and other poems. London, 1845. 8°. 2564.11
 - MÜLLENHOFF, C. Zur Runenlehre. See Lilien-cron, R. v. 4122.1
 - MÜLLER, Adam. Vermischte Schriften über Staat, Philosophie und Kunst. Wien, 1812. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4878.1
 - MÜLLER, Adolf. Leben des Erasmus von Rotterdam. Hamburg, 1828. 8°. 4237.6
 - MÜLLER, August E. Method for the piano-forte; revised by J. Knorr. Translated by G. A. Schmitt. Boston, [1854]. 4°. 8051.10
 - Six grandes caprices pour le piano forté. Liv. 1, 2. Leipzig, n. d. 2v. in 1. pp. 33 and 23. 4°. *4055.58
 - Trois grandes caprices pour le piano forté. Liv. 1, 4. Leipzig, n. d. 2v. in 1. pp. 27 and 26. 4°. *4055.58
 - MÜLLER, Carl. Heilmethode Scharlach, Masern, Friesel, und dergleichen Krankheiten schnell zu heben. Mit Angabe jede Verbrennung auf's Sicherste zu heilen. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 47. 16°. 3799.36
 - MÜLLER, Carl L. Den macedoniske Konge Philip ii's Mynter. Kiöbenhavn, 1855. 8°. 3073.15
 - MÜLLER, Carl O. Archäologie der Kunst. 2te Ausg. Breslau, 1835. 8°. 4277.2
 - Die Etrusker. Gelehrte Preisschrift. Breslau, 1828. 2v. 8°. 2740.18
 - Geschichte der griechischen Literatur. Breslau, 1841. 2v. in 1. 8°. B.163.4
 - Literature of ancient Greece. Continued by J. W. Donaldson. London, 1853. 3v. 8°. 3074.4
 - Prolegomena zu einer wissenschaftlichen Mythologie. Göttingen, 1825. 8°. 6071.14
 - Erinnerungen an. See Lücke, G. C. F. 2848.6
 - MÜLLER, Christoph H. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte aus dem XII. XIII. und XIV. Jahrhundert. Berlin, [1784, 85]. 2v. 4°. **2901.3
 - Contents.*— Vol. I. Der Nibelungen Liet; Eneldt; Got Amur; Parcival; Der arme Heinrich; Von der Minnen; Von der Wibe List; Von dem Pfennigke. II. Tristan; Meister Alexander; Meister Stolle; Der Helleviur; Meister Singof; Tristan des von Vribert; Meister Kelyn; Meister Elies von der Leyne; Meister Rudinger; Meister Gervelyn; Der Urenheimer; Shynnenberger; Floren und Blantscheffur; H. Walther von der Vogelweide; Tweln; Herman Damen; Reynolt von der Lippe; Der Gutere; Ein aldt Meister Gesangbuch; Frygedank; Der Unvurtzaghet; Der Goldener; Fragmente und Kleinere Gedichte; Conrad von Wuerzburg vom Trojanischen Kriege.
 - MÜLLER, Ferdinand H. Darstellung des Stromsystems der Wolga. Berlin, 1839. 8°. 3067.4
 - and Klunzinger, C. Die Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker. [Neustes Künstlerlexikon.] Vol. 1, 2. Stuttgart, 1857, 60. 2v. 8°. 4082.5
 - Contents.*— Vol. I. A—E. II. F—L.

Shelf. No.

- MÜLLER, Franz. Ueber R. Wagner's Tannhäuser und Söngerkrieg auf Wartburg. Weimar, 1853. 8°. 4289.21
- MÜLLER, Frederic M. History of ancient Sanskrit literature, as it illustrates the religion of the Brahmins. 2d ed., revised. London, 1860. 8°. *3032.7
- Languages of the seat of war in the East. 2d ed. London, 1855. 8°. 2955.10
- Lectures on the science of language. London, 1861. 8°. 2955.13
- Same. From the 2d Lond. ed., revised. New York, 1862. 8°. 2955.30
- Proposals for a missionary alphabet. London, 1854. pp. 52. 8°. 2955.21
- MÜLLER, Frederik, bookseller. Alphabetische naamlijst van boeken, landkaarten die in het jaar 1860, 1861 in Nederland uitgegeven zijn. Amsterdam, 1861, 62. 2v. sm.8°. *2152.29
- Beschrijvende catalogus van 7000 portretten van Nederlanders. Amsterdam, 1853. 8°. 2152.34
- Catalogus van de bibliotheek der Vereniging ter bevordering van de belangen des boekhandels. See Amsterdam. 2152.32
- MÜLLER, Friedrich, painter, b. 1750, d. 1825. [Bachidion und Milon, eine Idylle; nebst einem Gesang auf die Geburt des Bacchus.] Frankfurt, 1775. pp. 36. 16°. **2879.14
- MÜLLER, G. The life of trust. Condensed by H. L. Wayland. With an introduction by F. Wayland. Boston, 1861. 12°. 5458.12
- MÜLLER II, H., *lieut. in the Brandenburg artillery brigade*. Die Rotation der runden Artillerie-Geschosse. Geschichtliche Entwicklung. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 3953.24
- MÜLLER, Hermann. De ectropio eiusque curatione chirurgica. Diss. inaug. medico-ophthalmologica. Ienæ, 1840. pp. 24. 4°. 3804.27
- MÜLLER, J. C. F., *pseud.* See Lohr, J. A. C.
- MÜLLER, Johann. Bericht über die neuesten Fortschritte der Physik. Vol. 1. Braunschweig, 1849-52. 8°. 4275.19
- MÜLLER, Johann C. Greuel der falschen Messien, wie auch Schatz-Kammer des wahren Messias Jesu Christi. n. p., 1702. pp. 48. f°. [Anabaptistieum Pantheon]. *B.130.5
- MÜLLER, Johann E. J., and Beyer, C. Promtuarium iuris nouum. Ed. altera. Lipsiæ, 1792-97. 7v. 4°. *4290.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Abbreviatura — Commissio. II. Commissio Cesarea — Epistola. III. Epitaphium — Iudæus. IV. Index — Mutuum. V. Nachbarrecht — Priuilegia. VI. Priuilegia mulierum — Societæ contractus. VII. Societas coniugal — Zythum.
- MÜLLER, Johann G. Geschichte der Amerikanischen Urreligionen. Basel, 1855. 8°. 6073.20
- MÜLLER, Johann Gottwerth. [Siegfried von Lindenberg.] Neueste Ausgabe. Carlsruhe, 1791. 2v. 16°. 4899.5
- MÜLLER, Johannes. Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie, [u. s. w.]. [Continued by] C. B. Reichert und E. Du Bois-Reymond. Berlin, 1834-64. 31v. 8°. *3748.1
- MÜLLER, Julius. Christian doctrine of sin. Translated from the 3d German ed. by W. Pulsford. Edinburgh, 1852, 53. 2v. 8°. 3451.23
- MÜLLER, L. C. Collectanea Anglo-Saxonica. Havniæ, 1835. 12°. 2587.21
- MÜLLER, N. Anweisung aus Kartoffeln Branntwein Essig, und Likör zu gewinnen. 4te Ausg. Würzburg, 1797. 16°. 3977.22
- MÜLLER, O. M. C. Sallustius Crispus oder Untersuchung der Nachrichten von seinem Leben, [u. s. w.]. Züllichau, 1817. 16°. 2949.6
- MÜLLER, P. E. Danmarks og Norges Sagnhistorie. Kiøbenhavn, 1823. 4°. *4220.10
- MÜLLER, W. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts. [Vol. 11, 12] fortgesetzt von Karl Förster. Leipzig, 1822-31. 12v. 16°. **2879.10

Shelf. No.

MÜLLER, W., continued.

- Contents. — Vol. I. Auserlesene Gedichte von Martin Opitz von Boberfeld. II. Andreas Gryphius. III. Paul Flemming. IV. Rodolf Weckherlin. V. Simon Dach, Robert Rotherhin und Heinrich Albert. VI. Friedrich von Logau und Hans Assmann von Abschatz. VII. Julius Wilhelm Zinckgreff, Andreas Tscherning, Ernst Christoph Homberg und Paul Gerhard. VIII. Johann Rist und Daniel Georg Morhof. IX. Georg Philipp Haradörff, Johann Klaj, Sigmund von Birken, Andreas Scultetus, Justus Georg Schottel, Adam Olearius und Johann Scheffler. X. Johann Christian Günther, XI. Jacob Schwieger, Georg Neumark und Joachim Neander. XII. Friedrich Spee.
- Homerische Vorschule. 2te Aufl., mit Anmerkungen von D. C. W. Baumgarten-Crusius. Leipzig, 1835. 8°. B.167.5
- Geschichte und system der altdutschen religion. [Mit nachtrag an J. Grimm.] Göttingen, 1844, 45. 8°. 6072.21
- MULLIÉ, C. Fastes de la France, depuis l'établissement des Francs. 4e éd. Lille, 1836. f°. *4630.6
- MUNCH, P. A., and Unger, C. R. Det oldnorske Sprogs eller Norrönasprogets Grammatik. Christiania, 1847. 8°. 2885.14
- MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. von. The son of the wilderness. A dramatic poem. Translated by C. E. Anthon. New York, 1848. 8°. 4257.7
- MÜNCHHAUSEN, H. C. F. v. See Raspe, R. C.
- MUNCKER, T. Mythographi Latini. Amstelodami, 1681. 2v. 8°. *6072.11
- Contents. — Vol. I. C. J. Hyginus. II. F. P. Fulgentius, Lactantius Placidus, Albricus philosophus.
- MUNDE, C. Hydratic treatment of scarlet fever in its different forms. New York, 1857. pp. 92. 8°. 4265.7
- MUNDT, T. Geschichte der Gesellschaft. Leipzig, 1856. 16°. 4306.27
- Geschichte der Literatur der Gegenwart. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1853. sm.8°. 2195.9
- Niccolò Machiavelli und das System der modernen Politik. 3te Ausg. Berlin, 1861. 8°. 2745.17
- MÜNER, R. v. Irregang und Girregar. [Hagen. Gesamtabenteuer, v. 3]. 2900.29
- MUNGER, S. B. The conquest of India by the church. Boston, 1845. 24°. 5539a.21
- MUNICH, C. Diversi tractatus de potestate ecclesiastica coercendi demones circa energumonos. Colonia Agrippinæ, 1629. 4°. *6090.16
- Contents. — Raphaelis de la Torre, tractatus de potestate ecclesiæ coercendi demones circa obsessos et maleficios; Tractatus theologicus de processu aduersus crimina excepta, ac spectatum aduersus crimen veneficii, sumptus ex commentario Ad. Tanneri; Marci Ant. Peregrini consilium de sagis; Tractatus de sagis et veneficiis sumptus ex opere Pauli Laymanni.
- MUNICH. Howitt, A. M. Art-student in 2863.26
- Klenze, L. v. Beschreibung der Glyptothek. 4099.22
- Description de la glyptothèque 4089.42
- Schaden, A. v. Wegweiser durch München. 2834.28
- Wilberforce, E. Social life in 2864.27
- Königliche bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen der historischen Classe. Band 1-6, 8. München, 1833-60. 8v. in 9. 4°. *3274.1
- Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physikalischen Classe. München, 1832-63. 9v. 4°. *3264.1
- Abhandlungen der philosophisch-philologischen Classe. München, 1835-60. 9v. 4°. *3254.1
- Almanach für 1859. München, 1859. 12°. 3265.1
- Gelehrte Anzeigen. München, 1835-59. 49v. in 24. 4°. *3224.1
- Monumenta Boica. Monachii, 1763-1861. 36v. in 38. 4°. *2855.2
- Index generalis in monumentorum Boicorum, vol. 1-14. Pars I. Monachii, 1847. 4°. *2855.2
- Sitzungsberichte, 1860-64. München, 1860-64. 9v. 8°. *3265.2
- MUNICIPAL institutions. Städtewesen des Mittelalters. Hüllmann, C. D. 4296.1

- Shelf. No.
- MUNICIPAL law, Introduction to. Pomeroy, J. N. 3626.27
- MUNK, E. Metres of the Greeks and Romans. Translated by C. Beck and C. C. Felton. Boston, 1844. 12° 4202.12
- MUÑOZ or Mugnoz, A. Eremi Camaldulensis descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3] 4710.1
- MUÑOZ, L. Vida y virtudes del Luis de Granada. [Granada. Obras, v. 19] 5509a.1
- MÜNSCHER, W. v. Handbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte. Marburg, 1809-18. 4v. [Vol. 1, 2, 3te Aufl.; v. 3, 2te Aufl.] 8° 6023.14
- Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte. 3te Aufl. Mit Noten von D. v. Coelln und C. G. Neudecker. Cassel, 1832-38. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6022.16
- MUNSELL, J. Chronology of paper and paper-making. 3d ed. Albany, 1864. 8° 2113.30
- MÜNSTER, S. Compositio horologicorum. Basileæ, 1531. 4° 8017.6
- Dictionarium trilingue, in quo Latinis vocabulis respondent Græca et Hebraica. Basileæ, 1562. f° 5030.4
- MUNTANER, R. Chronik. Herausgegeben von Karl Lanz. Stuttgart, 1844. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 8] *4225.1
- MÜNTER, B. Symbolæ ad illustrandam Bugenhagii in Dania commorationem. [Diss. acad.] Hauniae, 1836. 8° 6098.21
- MÜNTER, F. C. H. Antiquarische Abhandlungen. Kopenhagen, 1816. 8° 6029.5
- Die Christin im heidnischen Hause, vor den Zeiten Constantins des Grossen. Kopenhagen, 1828. pp. 81. 8° 6071.20
- Kirchengeschichte von Dänemark und Norwegen. Leipzig, 1823-33. 3v. in 4. 8° 6054.3
- Religion der Babylonier. Kopenhagen, 1827. 4°. 6075.19
- Religion der Karthager. Kopenhagen, 1816. 8°. 6076.18
- Sinnbilder und Kunstvorstellungen der alten Christen. Altona, 1825. 2v. in 1. 4° 6071.4
- MURAOUR, E. Le Mexique: conquête par Cortez, guerre de l'indépendance et république, expédition française 1861-63. Paris, 1863. sm.16°. 4314.29
- MURATORI, L. A. Annali d'Italia dall'anno MDCCL-MDCCLXXI. Continuazione. Livorno, 1772. 4°. *4290.2
- Delle antichità estensi ed italiane. Modena, 1717-40. 2v. 4° *4720.2
- Antiquitates Italicae medii ævi. Mediolani, 1738-42. 6v. f° *4240.1
- Note. — The contents of this edition are the same as in that described in the Index of 1861. Vol. 1, embraces v. 1-3 of that edition; v. 2, embraces v. 4-6; v. 3, ends in the middle of v. 9, after "Historia belli Forojulensis;" v. 4, ends in v. 12, after "Instrumentum pacis inter Guelfos et Guibellinos;" v. 5, extends through v. 14; and v. 6, through Index generalis.
- Della perfetta poesia italiana. Modena, 1706. 2v. 4° *4194.7
- Relation of the missions of Paraguay. Wrote in Italian, and done into English from the French translation. London, 1759. 16° 5439a.4
- De corona ferrea, qua Romanorum imperatores in Insubribus coronari solent. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2] 4710.1
- MURCH, A. B. Massacre by the Sioux Indians, in Minnesota. See Bryant, C. S. 4328.13
- MURCHISON, Capt. R. M. Catalogue of English coins, in gold, silver and copper. London, [1864]. 8° 2532.9
- MURCHISON, Sir Roderick I. Address to the Royal geographical society of London, May 23, 1853. London, 1853. 8° 6266.3
- Address to the Royal geographical society of London, May 23, 1864. London, 1864. 8° 6266.4
- Palæozoic deposits of Germany. See Sedgwick, A. 5863.13
- Physical structure of Devonshire. See Sedgwick, A. 5863.12
- Shelf. No.
- MURCHISON, Sir Roderick I. continued.
- [Review of Murchison's Siluria.] 8°. [No title-page. From Silliman's journal, 2d series, v. 19, May, 1855, pp. 371-385] B.170.40
- and Geikie, A. First sketch of a new geological map of Scotland. Constructed by A. K. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1861. pp. 22. 8° 3867.25
- MURDOCK, D. Death of A. Lincoln. A sermon, April 23, 1865. Milford, 1865. 8° *4342.6
- MURDOCK, J. N. Building the tombs of the prophets. Discourse, July 4, 1858. Boston, 1858. 12° 5450a.46
- Discourse delivered in the Baptist church, Brookline, on the national thanksgiving, Aug. 6, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 4320a.112
- The true basis and ends of civil government. Discourse, Nov. 25, 1858. Boston, 1858. 12°. 5450a.46
- MURDOCK, P. Life of James Thomson. See Thomson, J. 4560a.11
- MURET, M. A. Variarum lectionum libri xviii. Ed. nova. Vol. 1. Halis Saxonum, 1791. 8°. *4955.5
- Adagiorum miscella. See Adagia 4150.2
- MURHARD, F. W. A. Litteratur der mathematischen Wissenschaften. [Vol. 1, 2.] Leipzig, 1797, 98. 2v. 8° 2172.33
- MURNER, T. See Eulenspiegel, T.
- MURPHY, A. All in the wrong: a comedy. New York, 1817. pp. 95. 24° 4575.33
- The way to keep him: a comedy. New York, 1817. 24° 4575.33
- See Bell. British theatre, v. 4, 12, 17, 24, 33. 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. IV. The Grecian daughter, trag. XII. All in the wrong, com. XVII. The way to keep him, com. XXIV. The orphan of China, trag., with a letter to Voltaire. XXXIII. Xenobia, trag.; The school for guardians, com.
- See Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 4, 5. 2575.35
- Contents. — Vol. I. The apprentice; The upholsterer, or what news? II. The old maid. IV. Three weeks after marriage, or what we must all come to. V. The desert island.
- See Jones. British theatre, v. 9, 10 4575.20
- Contents. — Vol. IX. The way to keep him, com. X. All in the wrong, com.
- MURPHY, E. W. Lectures on midwifery. 2d ed. enl. London, 1862. p.8°. 3772.4
- MURR, C. G. v. Histoire diplomatique du chevalier Martin Behaim de Nuremberg. Trad. par H. J. Jansen. 3e éd. Strasbourg, 1802. 8°. 3090.19
- MURRAY, A. History of the European languages. With a life of the author. Edinburgh, 1823. 2v. 8° *4207.2
- MURRAY, Rev. James, of Newcastle. Sermons to asses, to doctors in divinity, to lords spiritual, and to ministers of state. With [author's] life. London, 1819. 8° 5443.2
- MURRAY, John. English spelling-book; with reading lessons. 6th Am. from 5th Lond. ed. New York, 1809. 18° 4589a.37
- MURRAY, Rev. John, b. 1741, d. 1815. Life, by himself. 7th ed., with notes, by L. S. Everett. Utica, N. Y., 1840. 12° 5559a.5
- MURRAY, Rev. John, b. at Antrim, Ireland, 1742, d. 1793. Character, set in a fair and impartial light. Salem, [1769]. pp. 15. 8° B.170b.77
- MURRAY, Rev. John, b. at Alton, Eng., 1741, d. 1815. Messages from the superior state. See Spear, J. M. 4169.4
- MURRAY, John, publisher. Handbook for travellers in South Wales. London, 1860. 16° 2473.20
- Handbook for travellers in Switzerland, Savoy and Piedmont. New ed. London, 1843. 12°. 2834.5
- Handbook for visitors to Paris. London, 1864. 16° 2634.20
- MURRAY, John F. Picturesque tour of the river Thames in its western course. London, 1853. 8° 2496.24

Shelf. No.

- MURRAY, L. English grammar, [and] exercises. Abridged by A. Flint. Hartford, 1807. 12°. 4589a.26
- Abridgment of English grammar. 12th Boston ed. Boston, 1819. 18°. 4589a.33
- Same. See Entick, J. 4589.33
- English exercises in parsing, orthography, etc. From the 11th English ed. New York, 1808. 12°. 7109.4
- Epitome of the English language. 5th ed. By C. Bacon. New York, 1830. 24°. 7109.12
- Introduction to the English reader. 7th Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1813. 16°. 7069.25
- MURRAY, N. [Letters to the Rt. Rev. J. Hughes. By "Kirwan"]. 1st ser. Phila., 1851. 18°. 3464.38
- Reply to Kirwan's Letters. See Hughes, J. 3464.40
- MURRAY, O. S. The struggle of the hour: a discourse, Jan. 29, 1861. Foster's Crossings, 1861. 8°. 4320a.113
- MURRAY, T. B. Chronicles of a city church, St. Dunstan in the East. London, 1860. pp. 89. sm.4°. 2495.7
- MURTEDO, or Murtedo, G. Annales Januenses 1264-66. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4210.2
- MUSEÆ Anglicanæ. Bourne, V. B.173.6
- MUSEUS Grammaticus. De Herone et Leandro carmen, [Gr. et Lat.]; cum conjecturis ineditis P. Francii, ex recensione J. Schraderi. Leonardix, 1742. 8°. *2906.26
- Carmen de Hero et Leandro. See Orpheus . B.169a.3
- De Herone et Leandro. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
- Hero and Leander, translated from the Greek by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13]. 4604.1
- Héro et Léandre, tr. par J. F. Grégoire et F. Z. Collombet. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- MUSÆUS, J. C. A. [Physiognomische Reisen. Voran ein physiognomisch Tagebuch.] Altenburg, 1781. 4v. in 1. [Vol. 1, 3te Aufl.; v. 2, 3, 2te Aufl.] 16°. 4898.10
- MUSCLES. Aëby, C. Untersuchungen über die Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit u. s. w. 3802.39
- Steno, N. Museuli descriptio geometrica 3765.33
- MUSCULUS, or Mösel, W. Loci communes sacre theologiæ. Basileæ, 1564. f°. *B.110.5
- MUSCUTT, E. History of church laws in England, 602-1850. London, 1851. 8°. 4294.9
- MUSEUM für alteutsche Literatur und Kunst. Hagen, F. H. v. d. 2900.28
- MUSEUM of foreign literature and science. [Conducted by R. Walsh.] Vol. 1, 2, 8-11. Philadelphia, 1822-27. 6v. 8°. 5146.5
- MUSGRAVE, G., and Co. Royal, naval, and merchant flags of all nations. London, n. d. Folded 16°. 3955.33
- MUSHROOMS. Elenchus fungorum. Batsch, A. J. G. C. 3855.20
- MUSIC. Bibliography. Handbuch der musikalischen Literatur, [1852-59]. Hofmeister, A. 2170.30
- Comprehensive and miscellaneous works.*
- Ascoli, B. Principi elementari di musica 4048.24
- Brown, R. Elements of musical science 4063.7
- Callcott, J. W. Musical grammar 4049.63
- Comettant, O. Musique et musiciens 4046.40
- Fétis, F. J. Music explained to the world 4036.2
- Grétry, A. E. M. Essais sur la musique 4048.25
- Hubbard, J. Essay on 8043.2
- Ives, E., jr. Musical spelling-book 8043.17
- Jackson, A. Art principle and its application to the teaching of 4049.61
- Krause, C. C. F. Theorie der Musik 4277.4
- La Borde, J. B. de. Essais sur la musique ancienne et moderne 4044.9
- Panzeron, A. A B C of 4057.22
- Quicherat, L. M. Principes raisonnés de la musique 3591.28
- Richardson, N. Inkings for the lovers of . B.160b.56

Shelf. No.

MUSIC, continued.

- Spangenberg, C. Von der Musica und den Meistersängern v. 62 of 4225.1
- Virués y Spínola, J. J. de. Grammar of musical composition 4053.4
- Walter, T. Grounds and rules of 8049a.10
- Weber, G. Theory of musical composition 4053.10
- Wohlfahrt, H. Guide to musical composition. 4057.24
- Dictionaries.*
- Adams, J. S. Dictionary of musical terms 4036.4
- Bernsdorf, E. Neues Universal-Lexikon der Tonkunst 4085.7
- Hamilton, J. A. Dictionary of musical terms. 4036.3
- History and biography.*
- Alsleben, J. Abriss der Geschichte der Musik. 4048.23
- Brendel, F. Geschichte der Musik in Italien, Deutschland und Frankreich 4045.10
- Hullah, J. History of modern music 4049.62
- Hutchinson, E. Music of the Bible 3484.4
- Jullien, M. B. Thèses supplémentaires de musique ancienne 2932.4
- Krause, C. C. F. Geschichte der Musik 4277.10
- Ledebur, C. F. v. Tonkünstler-Lexicon Berlin's 405.5
- Riehl, W. H. Musikalische Charakterköpfe 4046.42

Periodicals.

- Ortlepp, E. Instrumental- und Vokal-Concert. 4049.60
- Quarterly musical magazine 4045.14
- Scudo, P. L'année musicale 4039.10
- MUSICA, A. de. Commentarii rerum a Carolo v imp. apud S. Digerium gestarum. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1] 4261.2
- MUSLAY von Borros Jeño, E. Vereinigung aller Religionen in der Religion Jesu. Leipzig, 1847. 12°. B.160b.108
- MUSONIUS Rufus, C. See Rufus, C. M.
- MUSPRATT, S. Chemistry, theoretical, practical, and analytical, as applied to the arts. London, n. d. 2v. roy.8°. *3971.25

Contents. — Vol. I. Ace—Eth. II. Fuel—Zinc.

- MUSSATO, A. Historiæ Augustæ de gestis Henrici VII Cæsaris libri XVI; De gestis Italicorum post Henricum VII; Tragediæ duæ, Eceorinis et Achilleis; Epistolæ; Elegi; Soliloquia; Eclogæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 2] 4710.1
- MUSSET-PATHAY, V. D. de. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau. Suivie de lettres inédites. Paris, 1821. 2v. 8°. 2655.17
- MUSSEY, O. Review of E. Fisher's lecture, on the North and the South. Cincinnati, 1849. pp. 98. 8°. B.160.115
- MUSSEY, R. D. Essay on the influence of tobacco upon life and health. Boston, 1836. pp. 48. 16°. 5796.80
- Same. New ed. New York, 1836. pp. 64. 16°. 5796.79
- MUSSON, E. Lettre à Napoléon III sur l'esclavage aux États du sud. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3573.4
- MUSTON, A. The Israel of the Alps: history of the persecutions of the Waldenses. Translated by W. Hazlitt. London, 1852. 8°. 2863.25
- The Israel of the Alps; [or], the Vaudois of Piedmont. Translated by Rev. J. Montgomery. Glasgow, 1857. 2v. 8°. 3527.16
- MUTSUN language. Arroyo de la Cuesta, F. Grammatica Mutsun 2366.44
- Vocabulary of the 2366.47
- MUYS, G. Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der alten Völker- u. Mythengeschichte. Köln, 1856-58. 2v. 8°. 4956.18

Contents. — Vol. I. Griechenland und der Orient. II. Hellenika.

- MUZIO, G. G. *Le risposte cavalleresche*. Vinegia, 1584. ff. 106-223. sm. 8°. *4809a.19
- MUZZEY, A. B. *Brotherhood in the sanctuary: a sermon at the dedication of the Lee-Street church, Cambridge, March 25, 1847*. Boston, 1847. 8°. B. 160a.57
- *Plea for the Christian spirit: a sermon preached Feb. 2, 1845, [at] Cambridgeport*. Boston, 1845. 8°. *4163.12
- *Young man's friend*. 2d ed. Boston, 1838. 12°. 3589.25
- MY own experience. [Temperance tract.] Boston, 1846. pp. 36. 12°. *4163.3
- MY son's book. New York, 1839. 16°. 3589.34
- MYALGIA: its nature, causes, and treatment. Inman, T. 3806.10
- MYCONIUS, or Geissshüssler, C. *Leben und ausgewählte Schriften*. See Hagenbach, C. R. 6045.5
- MYDELTON, Sir H. *Life*. See Smiles, S. 2447.24
- MYER, I., jr. [Presidential power over personal liberty: a review of Binney's essay on the writ of habeas corpus.] n. p., 1862. pp. 94. 8°. 3635.10
- MYERS, L. A. *Lincoln. Memorial address, June 15, 1865*. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- MYERS, T. *Nature and structure of the Chinese language*. London, 1825. pp. 32. 8°. *5034.16
- MYLNE, W. *An epitome of English grammar*. With alterations and additions, by J. F. Gibson. New York, 1854. 24°. 4589a.50
- MYRIAPODA. *Catalogue of myriapoda in the British museum*. See London. British museum. 5909.14
- MYRMECOPHAGA tetradaetyla. *Descriptio osteologia cranii myrmecoplaga tetradaetylae*. Massmann, J. C. 3902.11
- MYRTILUS. *Duarum comediarum fragmenta*. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 2.] B. 162.8
- MYSTERIES. *Lobeck, C. A. De theologia mystica Græcorum causis*. 6072.9
- MYSTERIES. *Plays*. Wright, T. *Mysteries of the 12th and 13th centuries*. 6064.3
- MYSTERY, *Philosophy of*. Dendy, W. C. 6100.9
- MYSTIC beauties, *The, of free masonry developed*. 1st Am. ed. Salem, 1822. 16°. 3569.31
- MYSTIC pond water, *Report on*. Horsford, E. N. 4355.65
- MYSTIC river, *Improvement of*. Dana, R. H., jr. 5686.3
- MYSTICISM. Arnold, G. *Historia et descriptio theologiae mysticae*. B. 117.12
- Görres, J. J. v. *Die christliche Mystik*. 6068.26
- Heinroth, J. C. A. *Geschichte und Kritik des Mysticismus aller Völker und Zeiten*. 5488.2
- Hoburg, C. *Theologia mystica*. B. 117.8, and 6068.21
- Noack, L. *Die christliche Mystik im Mittelalter und in der neuern Zeit*. 6068.25
- MYTHEN, *Sagen, und Märchen aus dem deutschen Heidenthume*. Leipzig, 1855. sm. 8°. 4224.20
- MYTHOLOGY. *Abrégé de mythologie*. 7060.47
- Baur, F. C. *Naturreligion des Alterthums*. 6071.12
- Bell, J. *Dictionary of the gods, demi-gods, etc.* 4931.5
- Bode, G. H. *Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres*. 2911.6, and 6072.8
- Chompré, P. C. *Dictionnaire abrégé de la fable*. 5489a.10, 25
- Conti, N. de'. *Mythologiae libri decem*. 6072.1
- Creuzer, G. F. *Religions de l'antiquité*. 6076.17
- *Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Völker*. 3487.5
- *Dictionnaire abrégé des mythologies*. 3484.29
- Eckermann, C. *Mythologie der vorzüglichsten Völker des Alterthums*. 6071.11
- Gale, T. *Historia poetica scriptores antiqui*. 6072.14
- Gautruche, P. *Poetical history*. 5489a.5
- Gérusez, N. E. *Leçons de mythologie*. 3591.29
- Gervase, of Tilbury. *Otia imperialia*. 3487.3
- Goodrich, S. G. *Book of*. 7069.46
- Görres, J. J. v. *Mythengeschichte der asiatischen Welt*. 6072.13
- Hermann, J. G. J. *Ueber das Wesen und die Behandlung der Mythologie*. 6072.16
- Homberg, T. *Mythologie der Griechen und Römer*. 6072.7
- MYTHOLOGY, *continued*.
- Hug, J. L. *Mythos der berühmten Völker der alten Welt, vorzüglich der Griechen*. 6071.7
- Jacobi, E. *Handwörterbuch der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*. 6082.2
- Kavanagh, M. *Myths traced to their primary source through language*. 6071.19
- Korn, S. *Vergleichende Mythologie zum nähern Verständniss vieler Bibelstellen*. 6071.23
- Meiners, C. *Religionsgeschichte der ältesten Völker besonders der Egyptier*. 6076.22
- Moritz, C. P. *Mythological actions of the Greeks and Romans*. 3489.9
- Müller, C. O. *Prolegomena zu einer wissenschaftlichen Mythologie*. 6071.14
- Muncker, T. *Mythographi Latini*. 6072.11
- Noack, L. *Mythologie und Offenbarung*. 6076.24
- Schwab, G. *Die schönsten Sagen des klassischen Alterthums*. 4202.13
- Schwenck, C. *Mythologie der asiatischen Völker*. 6071.10
- Völcker, C. H. W. *Mythische Geographie der Griechen und Römer*. 4153.3
- Vollmer, W. *Vollständiges Wörterbuch der Mythologie aller Nationen*. 6082.1
- See also: Asia, Egypt, France (Antiquities), Germany, Greece, Indians, Scandinavia, Syria.
- NACCARI, F. L. *Flora Veneta*. Venezia, 1826-28. 6v. in 2. 4°. *5882.2
- NAEGELE, O. *Diätetik der Schwangerschaft*. Düsseldorf, 1853. pp. 73. sq. 16°. 3779.14
- NAEKE, A. F. [De Dicaearchi recentiore grammatico.] Bonnae, [1834]. pp. 6. 4°. . . . B. 190.48
- NÆVIUS, C. *Vita, ex P. Crinito et L. Giraldo; Fragmenta*. [Gottfried. *Corpus vet. poet.*] B. 191.9
- *Reliquiae*. [Ribbeck. *Trag. Lat. reliq.*] . . . B. 199.4
- NÄGELE, F. C. *Katechismus der Hebammenkunst*. 4te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1839. 8°. 3772.13
- *Lehrbuch für Geburtshülfe*. 4te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1839. 8°. 3772.13
- NÄGELSBACH, C. F. v. *Homerische Theologie*. 2te Aufl. Bearbeitet von G. Autenrieth. Nürnberg, 1861. 8°. 2906.34
- *Die nachhomerische Theologie des griechischen Volksglaubens bis auf Alexander*. Nürnberg, 1857. 8°. 6072.3
- NAGLEE, H. M. *Letters about G. B. McClellan*. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64.] . . . 4310.1
- NAGLER, G. C. *Die Monogrammisten und diejenigen Künstler welche sich eines Zeichens, etc., bedient haben*. Vol. 1, 2. München, 1858-60. 2v. 8°. 4085.6
- Contents.—Vol. I. A—Cf. II. Cf—Gl.
- NAGPORE, *Account of*. Leekie, D. R. 3040.15
- NAGY, C. [Neueste statistisch-geographische Beschreibung des Königreichs Ungarn, Croatien, Slavonien und der ungarischen Militärgrenze.] Leipzig, 1832. 8°. **2827.9
- NAHANT, *Letters from*. Wheldon, W. W. 4368.15
- NALDI, N. *Vita Jannotti Manetti*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 8.] 4710.1
- NALDINI, O. *Roma e l'unità Piemontese*. Firenze, 1861. pp. 45. 8°. 4713.7
- NALODAYA. *Nalodaya, carmen*. See Kälidāsa. . . . 5024.1
- NAMES. Abel, H. F. O. *Die deutschen Personen-Namen*. 4129.43
- Charnock, R. S. *Local etymology*. 22-3.6
- Ferguson, R. *The river-names of Europe*. . . . 4959.20
- Moody, S. *Meanings and derivation of Christian names*. 2235.29
- Underdonk, H., jr. *Bibliography of*. 2237.6
- Salvete, A. J. E. B. *Names of men, nations, and places*. 2235.13
- Pott, A. F. *Die Personennamen, insbesondere die Familiennamen und ihre Entstehungsarten*. 4233.5
- See also: Surnames.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- NANI, D., Amantius, B., and Torti, F. Florilegii magni libri xx, opvs svariisimis celebriorum sententiarum flosculis refertum. Studio I. Langii locupletatum. Ed. aucta F. S. Insulanil labore. Coloniae, 1639. 2v. f° *4150.3
- NANTES. Révocation de Pédit de Nantes. Michiel, J. 4617.9
- NAPIER, James. Manual of electro-metallurgy. 4th ed., enlarged. London, 1860. p.8° 4018.9
- NAPIER, John. Logarithmorum canonicis descriptio. Lvgdvni, 1620. 8° 5933.4
- Mirifici logarithmorum canonicis constructio, et eorum ad naturales ipsorum numeros habitudines, [etc.]. Cum annotationibus H. Briggsii. Lvgdvni, 1620. 8° 5933.4
- Account of the life, writings, and inventions of. See Stewart, D. 2541.16
- NAPIER, M. Life and times of John Graham of Claverhouse, viscount Dundee. London, 1860-62. 3v. 8° 2543.5
- NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. Life. Edited by H. A. Bruce. London, 1864. 2v. 12° 2547.18
- NAPIONE, G. Vite ed elogi d'illustri Italiani. Pisa, 1818. 3v. 12° 4743.25

Contents. — Vol. I. Elogio di G. Botero; Ragionamento intorno alle pitture di G. A. Molinari. II. Elogio del cronista piemontese; Elogio di M. Bandello; Sonetti. III. Vita di F. Asinari conte di Camerano, di A. Palladio, di L. A. Muratori, di S. Bettinelli, di G. Nevizzano; Lettera di G. Rosini.

- NAPLES, the city. Aloe, S. d'. Guide pour la galerie des tableaux du musée Bourbon 6086.14
- — Naples, ses monumens et ses curiosités . . 2735.23
- NAPLES, the kingdom. Requisitorie ed atto di accusa del procuratore del re nella causa della setta Puntà italiana. Napoli, 1850. 8° 4713.3
- Collezione di tutte i poemi in lingua napoletana 4799a.1
- Costanzo, A. di. Istoria del regno di Napoli, 1251-1486 4804.5
- Flauti, G. Gli uomini illustri napoletani anteriori all'era volgare 2745.19
- Galiani, F. Vocabolario napoletano 4799a.1
- Gladstone, W. E. State prosecutions of the Neapolitan government 2723.16
- Mallet, R. Neapolitan earthquake of 1857 . . 5866.3
- Saint-Non, J. C. R. de. Voyage pittoresque ou description du royaume de Naples 4730.1
- Summonte, G. A. Historia della città e regno di Napoli 4723.12
- Vasi, M. Itinéraire instructif de Rome à Naples 4199.16
- Wentrup, F. Zur Kenntniss der neapolitanischen Mundart 2780.6
- Zahn, J. C. Gothische Sprachüberreste in Neapel 2885.17
- NAPOLÉON I. Œuvres. Paris, 1821, 22. 6v. in 5. 8° 2652.4

Contents. — Vol. I [T. 1 and 6]. Généalogie de Napoléon Bonaparte; Précis chronologique et historique de la vie de Napoléon Bonaparte; Campagne de Russie; Campagne de Saxe; Campagne de France, 1815. II. Première campagne d'Italie. III. Lettre à M. Matteotti Buttafoco; Le souper de Beaucaire; Première campagne d'Italie [suite]. IV. Expédition d'Égypte; Consulat; Empire. V. Empire.

- Correspondance. Publiée par ordre de Napoléon III. T. 1-16. Paris, 1858-64. 16v. 4°. *2641.11
- Correspondance, avec le ministre de la marine, 1804-15. Paris, 1837. 2v. in 1. 8° 2652.5
- Napoleon his own historian. Extracts by an American. London, 1818. 8° 2642.17
- Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, from his birth to his dethronement. London, n. d. 12°. *Pph.v.364
- Antommarchi, C. F. Les derniers momens de. 2642.9
- Champollion-Figeac, J. J. Fourier et Napoléon 4187.5
- Choiseul-Gouffier, la comtesse. Rémiscences sur l'empereur 2641.5

NAPOLÉON I, continued.

- Doris, C. Mémoires secrets sur 2642.13
- Fabry, J. B. G. Itinéraire de Buonaparte, de l'île d'Elbe à l'île Sainte-Hélène 2652.6
- Genin, T. H. The Napolead: [a poem] 2397.47
- Gourgaud, G. Napoléon et la grande armée en Russie 2642.6
- Hobhouse, J. C. Letters from Paris during the last reign of 2652.10
- Hooper, G. Downfall of the first Napoleon . 4653.6
- Jomini, A. H. de. Life of 4625.3
- Précis politique et militaire de la campagne de 1815 4663.19
- Labaume, E. Histoire de la chute de l'empire de 4627.6
- Maitland, F. L. Surrender of Buonaparte . . 2642.16
- Nodier, C. E. Military conspiracies which had for their object the destruction of the government of 2653.13
- Observations on lord Bathurst's speech, March 18, 1817 4652.17
- Poore, B. P. Early life and first campaigns of 4635.9
- Tracts, speeches, and songs on the invasion of England, by. See Anti-Gallican 2548.14
- Van-Ess, W. L. Life, to 1807 4627.5
- NAPOLÉON III. Napoleonic ideas. Translated by J. A. Dorr. New York, 1859. 12° 2642.15
- Albèri, E. La politica napoleonica e quella del governo toscano 4713.7
- Davons, A. Voyage en Normandie et en Bretagne, août, 1858 4660.17
- Giusti, I. La nuova politica napoleonica . . 4713.7
- Marx, C. Der 18te Brumaire des 4129.67
- Molinari, G. de. Napoléon publiciste, sa pensée cherchée dans ses écrits 2642.14
- St. Bernard, H. Ultimate objects of . . . 4629a.20
- Schœlcher, V. Crimes of the second of December 4188.1
- Voyage en Algérie, sept., 1860 3050.25
- NAPOLÉON J. C. P. Bonaparte, le prince. Appel du jugement, etc. See Bonaparte, J. N. 2641.6
- NAPOLI-SIGNORELLI, P. Vicende della coltura nelle due Sicilie. 2a ed. napolet. Napoli, 1810, 11. 8v. 8° 4727.10
- NARBONNE, L. de. Souvenirs contemporains de. See Villemain, A. F. 4187.6
- NARDI, J. Le historie della città di Firenze, et lo stato della città di Lione [da F. Giuntini]. Lione, 1582. 4°. 2725.20
- NARDINI, F. Veji antiqui, seu dissertatio investigans verum ejus urbis situm. Lat. vertit A. Preigerus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3.] 4710.1
- NARES, G. S. Seamanship. 2d ed. Portsea, [1862]. 8° 3952.26
- NARES, R. The power of faith; Love the principle of true religion: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4.] 5444.23
- NARRAGANSET language. Indian names of places in Rhode Island. Parsons, U. M.Fph.v.133
- NARRATIVE of a voyage to the Spanish main; occupation of Amelia Island by McGregor; sketches of East Florida, etc. With an appendix. London, 1819. 8°. 2365.19
- NARRATIVE of the proceedings of his majesty's fleet in the Mediterranean, and the combined fleets of France and Spain 1741-44, [etc.]. By a sea-officer. 2d ed. London, 1744. 12°. . . . *Pph.v.336
- NARVA, Il prigioniero di 4764.7
- NASON, E. Congregational hymn book. Boston, 1858. 16°. 5449.17
- Eulogy on A. Lincoln, May 3, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- Sir C. H. Frankland, or Boston in the colonial times. Albany, 1865. 8°. 4348.28
- NASHUA, N. H. First unitarian congregational society. History of the society, [etc]. Nashua, 1859. pp. 39. 12°. 5549a.13
- — Farewell address. Osgood, S. 5519a.2

- NASSAU, Bubbles from the Brunnens of. Head, F. B. Shelf. No. 4163.14
- See also:* Schwalbach.
- NATAL, The colony of. Mann, R. J. 3056.3
- NATALI, P. de', or Natalibus, P. de. Catalogus sanctorum et gestorum eorum. Lugduni, 1514. f° *B.130.11
- Catalogus sanctorum. [Venetis], 1521. f°. *B.140.9
- Note.* — Black letter, 2 columns, 66 lines.
- NATANAELI, I., *pseud.* *See* Casarotti, I.
- NATIONAL almanac and annual record for 1863, 64. Philadelphia, 1863, 64. 2v. 12°. *4339.1
- NATIONAL association for the promotion of social science. Report of the committee on Trades' societies. London, 1860. 8°. *5566.2
- Transactions. 1857, 59-64. Edited by G. W. Hastings. London, 1858-65. 7v. 8°. *5566.3
- NATIONAL convention (medical). Pharmacopœia of the United States of America. Philadelphia, 1842. 8°. 5766.4
- NATIONAL convention for revising the pharmacopœia. The pharmacopœia of the United States of America. 4th decennial revision. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°. 5785.14
- NATIONAL emigration convention of colored people. Proceedings at Cleveland, O., Aug. 24, 25 and 26, 1854. Pittsburgh, 1854. pp. 79. 8°. B.170.47
- NATIONAL hymns. Hymnes et chants nationaux de tous les pays. 2237.14
- White, R. G. National hymns. 2396.4
- NATIONAL intelligencer, The. Tri-weekly, v. 1-30, Nov. 24, 1800—Feb. 28, 1829; Daily, v. 17-32, March 2, 1829—Dec. 31, 1844. Washington, 1800-44. 46v. f°. *6140.1

Note. — Vols. 1, 2, are imperfect. Single numbers are wanting in some of the following volumes. From 1844 to the present time the set is incomplete.

- NATIONAL-MAGAZIN für Handel und Gewerbe, Haus- und Landwirthschaft, Statistik und Reisen, neue Erfindungen und National-Unternehmungen. B. 1. Leipzig, 1834. 4°. *7231.2
- NATIONAL magazine, The; devoted to literature, art, and religion. Edited by A. Stevens and J. Floy. Vol. 1-13. New York, 1852-58. 13v. 18°. *7222.1
- NATIONAL preacher, The. May and June, 1865; Vol. 39, No. 5, 6. New York, 1865. 8°. *4342.4

Contents. — In memoriam of president Lincoln, by Rev. Dr. Gurley; The national bereavement, by H. W. Beecher; Personal forgiveness and public justice, by R. R. Booth; Our national sorrow, by S. T. Spear; God veiling himself, by W. R. Williams; Victory and reunion, by S. H. Tyng.

- NATIONAL quarantine and sanitary convention. Proceedings and debates of the third convention. New York, 1859. 8°. 3756.3
- Fourth convention. Boston, 1860. 8°. 3756.6
- Report [to the third convention] on the importance of sanitary measures to cities, by J. Bell. New York, 1859. 8°. 3756.4
- Quarantine regulations. Boston, 1860. pp. 39. 8°. 3756.5
- NATIONAL review. Vol. 6-17. London, 1858-63. 12v. 8°. *5238.1
- NATURAL history. Annales des sciences naturelles. — Bingley, W. Familiar account of the productions of nature. 3829.9
- Broderip, W. J. Leaves from the note book of a naturalist. 3829.7
- Catalogue of specimens of. *See* London. Royal college of surgeons. 3812.2
- Choulant, L. Catalogus librorum historicorum de scientia naturali systematics. 2186.15

NATURAL history, *continued.*

- Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. de. Histoire des progrès des sciences naturelles. 4276.2
- Darwin, C. Natural history of the countries visited by H. M. S. Beagle. 2271.3
- Delafosse, G. Leçons d'histoire naturelle. 3591.28
- Directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting specimens of. *See* Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 2. 3350.2
- Harting, P. Skizzen aus der Natur. 3819.12
- Hartwig, G. The tropical world. 3825.20
- Howitt, M. Sketches of. [In verse]. 4560a.42
- Hunter, J. Essays on. 3903.24
- Illiger, J. C. W. Terminologie für das Thierreich und Pflanzenreich. 3883.11
- Intellectual observer: a review of. 5817.1
- Jauffret, L. F. Voyage au Jardin des plantes. 3829.31
- Jerrer, G. L. Naturgeschichte für die Jugend. 3819.9
- Knight, C. Cyclopædia of. A.184.3
- McNicoll, D. H. Dictionary of natural history terms. 3883.14
- Martinet, J. F. Catechism of nature. 7029.31
- Oersted, H. C. Die Naturwissenschaft in ihrem Verhältniss zur Dichtkunst und Religion. 4277.17
- Plinius Secundus, C. Excerpta ex Plinii Historia naturali. 4929.15
- Saint-Pierre, H. J. B. de. Études de la nature. 4277.25
- Schubert, G. H. v. Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte. 3829.14
- Young naturalists. *See* Year of country life. 3829.21

See also: Botany, Chemistry, Comparative anatomy, Conchology, Cosmography, Embryology, Genera, Geology, Meteorology, Mineralogy, Monstrosity, Nature, Paleontology, Philosophy, Physical geography, Species, Transactions, Zoology.

NATURAL philosophy. *See* Physics.

- NATURALISM. Ueber reinen Naturalismus. Jäsche, G. B. 6065.5
- NATURALIZATION, Past history and present law of. Daly, C. P. 5508.9
- NATURE. Davis, A. J. Principles and divine revelations of. 6000.6
- Gregory, G. Economy of. 3967.10
- Hinton, J. Life in. 3829.13
- Holbach, P. H. D. d'. System of. 6105.5
- Huxley, T. H. Causes of the phenomena of organic nature. 3829.12
- Stallo, J. B. Philosophy of. 6108.13
- Ule, O. Die Natur. Ihre Kräfte, Gesetze und Erscheinungen. 3829.15

See also: Inorganic nature, Natural history, Philosophy, Physical sciences, Science, Transactions.

NATURE: on freedom of mind: and other poems.

- Boston, 1839. pp. 36. 12°. 2397.24
- NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHE Abhandlungen aus Dorpat. Band 1. Berlin, 1823. 8°. 3819.10

Contents. — Ueber die Aberration der Magnetnadel auf Schiffen von Krusenstern und Parrot; Entomographien von J. F. Eschscholtz; Reise in den Pyrenen von F. Parrot.

- NAUCRATIUS. Encyclica de obitu S. Theodori Studite, interprete Combesis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. B.110.2
- NAUDE, G. Advis pour dresser vne bibliothèque. Paris, 1627. sm.8°. 2126.7
- *See* Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2, T. 9, p. 8. 4710.1

Contents. — T. 7, p. 2. Exercitatio in qua aserit, quod nomen Senæ non Cæsare, sed Senogallia conveniat. T. 9, p. 8. Tabularii majoris templi Restitui instauratio.

- De instituenda bibliotheca. *See* Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- NAUDET, J. Réponse de la bibliothèque nationale à M. Feuillet de Conches. Paris, 1851. pp. 71. 8°. 2128.1

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- NAUDET, J., *continued*.
 — Notice historique sur Boissonade. [Boissonade. Critique littéraire, v. 1]. 4703.13
 NAUE, J. F. Versuch einer musikalischen Agende oder Altargesänge, zum Gebrauch in protestantischen Kirchen. Halle, [1818]. obl. 4°. 8043.50
 NAUMACHUS. Sententiæ. See Hertel, J. . . . B.169a.16
 NAUMANN, C. F. Lehrbuch der Geognosie. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1858-62. 2v. 1.8°. 5873.20
 NAUMANN, R. Serapeum. Zeitschrift für Bibliothekwissenschaft, [u. s. w.]. 1er-17er, 20er-25er Jahrg. Leipzig, 1840-64. 23v. 8°. . . . *2146.1
 NAUNTON, Sir R. Observations on queen Elizabeth, her times and favourites. [Phenix, v. 1] 4157.1
 NAUSICRATES. Fabularum duarum reliquiæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
 NAUTICAL almanac. See Great Britain. Admiralty. United States. Department of the navy 4270.17
 NAUTICAL astronomy, Treatise on. Riddle, J. . . 3924.17
 NAUTICAL magazine. Vol. 1-33. London, 1832-[64]. 33v. 8°. *5408.1
 NAUTILUS Pompiilius. Memoir of the pearly nautilus. Owen, R. 3871.24
 NAVAGERO, A. Opera omnia. Patavii, 1718. 4°. 2800.26

Contents.—Vita à J. A. Vulpio conscripta; Epigramma J. Checcotti, Gr. et Lat.; Oratio in funere B. Liviani; Oratio in funere L. Lauretani; Epistole ad Leonem X, ad Petrum Bembum, ad J. Sadoletum; Epistola ad J. Clorierum; Epistole ad Naugerium; Varie lectiones in omnia opera Ovidii; Carmina; Illustrium poetarum carmina ad Naugerium; Naugerius, sive de poetica, dialogus H. Fracastorii; Rime; Traduzioni, e parafrasi d'alcuni epigrammi latini; Due sonetti di P. Bembo in morte del Navagero; Stanza di M. A. Bevezano in morte dello stesso; Cinque lettere del Navagero scritte di Spagna a G. B. Rannuolo; Due lettere del Bembo al Navagero; Prefazione al Viaggio del Navagero; Prefazione antica di D. Farri; Viaggio fatto in Spagna; Viaggio per la Francia; Altri viaggi; Notizia delle edizioni delle opere del Navagero.

- Carmina. See Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum. 4938.29
 NAVAGERO, B., *card*. Vita. See Valiero, A. . . . 4791.20
 NAVAL architecture. Grantham, J. Iron ship-building 3952.30
 — Herbin de Halle, P. E. Des bois propres au service des arsenaux de la marine 3952.40
 — Russell, J. S. Fleet of the future: iron or wood? 3952.28
 — Sommerfeldt, H. A. Construction of ships. . . 3950.2

See also: Docks, Dry docks, Iron-clads, Rigging, Steam-engine, Yachts.

- NAVAL art and science. Babron, J. B. A. Pratiques de l'art naval 3952.31
 — Bonnefoux, P. M. J. de. Nouvelles séances nautiques 3952.32
 — Bouguer, P. De la manœuvre des vaisseaux . . 3951.20
 — Chalmers, J. Admiralty policy of naval construction 3952.27
 — Goodwin, W. W. De potentia veterum gentium maritimæ epochis 4300.16
 — Hoste, P. Treatise on naval tactics 3951.13
 — Naval tactics. [France. Ministry of marine, etc.] 3952.23
 — Parker, F. A. Squadron tactics under steam. . 3955.9

See also: Anchors, Compass, Navigation, Seamanship.

- NAVAL gunnery. Ordnance instructions for the United States navy. See United States. Department of the navy 3955.10
 — Simpson, E. Treatise on 3952.30
 NAVAL institutions of a republic. Wood, W. M. . 4329a.39
 NAVAL light artillery, Instruction for. Parker, W. H. 3952.29
 NAVAL staff rank. By a naval staff officer. n. p., [186-]. pp. 11. 8°. 4320.7
 NAVARRE. Favyn, A. Histoire de 4610.3
 — Zuaznavar, J. M. de. Legislacion de Navarra. 4246.12

- NAVARRETE, M. F. de. Relations des quatre voyages par Colomb, 1492-1504; suivies de diverses lettres, [etc.], trad. par F. T. A. C. de Verneuil et de La Roquette. Paris, 1828. 3v. 8°. 4367.6
 NAVIER, P. T., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
 NAVIGATION. Barrett, E. Dead reckoning; or, day's work 3955.13
 — Bowditch, N. American practical navigator. E.180.35
 — Forbes, R. B. Remarks on ocean steam navigation 5953.26
 — Ocean steam navigation. Memorial to congress. See New York 6193.1
 — Riddle, E. Treatise on 3924.17
 — Wilson, H. Treatise on 5926.30
 NAVILLE, É. Du droit maritime et des relations commerciales des peuples. Paris, 1840. pp. 91. 8°. *4289.41, and v. 2 of *4295.26
 NAYLER, J. Collection of sundry books, epistles and papers. From a London ed. of 1816. Cincinnati, 1829. 8°. 6061.10

Contents.—Account of the most remarkable transactions relating to Nayler; Power and glory of the Lord shining out of the north; Wisdom which is from beneath, and wisdom which is from above; A few words occasioned by a discourse concerning the quakers; Call to magistrates, etc., to repentance; Churches gathered against Christ and his kingdom; Manifestation of the ground upon which we stand; To all vain janglers, etc.; Salutation to the seed of God; Love to the lost, and a hand to the helpless; The Lamb's war against the man of sin; Message from the spirit of truth unto the holy seed; What the possession of the living faith is; Door opened to the imprisoned seed; A few words in answer to the resolves of independent teachers; Letter to king Charles II; Account from the children of light; Answer to the book called Fanatic history; Milk for babes, and meat for strong men; Epistle to friends; Epistles to rulers, priests and people.

- NAZARIUS. Panegyricus Constantino Augusto. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 3]. B.172.2
 NEALE, D., Vindication of the church of England against. See Grey, Z. 3547.13
 NEALE, J. M. History of the so-called Jansenist church of Holland. Oxford, 1858. 8°. . . . 3527.4
 — Hymni ecclesiæ. Oxonii, 1851. sm. 16°. . . . 5449.20
 — Hymns of the Eastern church. London, 1862. 32°. 5449.30
 — The liturgies of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil. London, 1859. 16°. 3448.13
 — Mediæval hymns and sequences. London, 1851. 32°. 3440.50
 — Mediæval preachers and mediæval preaching. A series of extracts; with notes and an introduction. London, 1856. 12°. 5444.11
 — Ecclesiastical Latin poetry of the middle ages. [Thompson. History of Roman literature]. . 2953.12
 NEALE, R. H. Sermon before G. S. Boutwell, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 8, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. *4256.13
 NEANDER, Joachim. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten. Jahrhunderts, v. 11]. 2879.10
 NEANDER, Johann A. W. Allgemeine Geschichte der christlichen Religion und Kirche. Hamburg, 1825-36. 4v. in 6. 8°. 6046.5
 — General history of the Christian religion and church. Translated from the German, by J. Torrey. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1848. 2v. 8°. 6043.1
 — History of the Christian religion and church, during the three first centuries. Translated by H. J. Rose. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°. . . 3514.2
 — Geschichte der Pflanzung und Leitung der christlichen Kirche durch die Apostel. Hamburg, 1832, 33. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6043.10
 — History of the planting and training of the Christian church, by the apostles. Translated by J. E. Ryland. New York, 1847. 8°. 6013.2
 — Same. Revised according to the 4th German ed., by E. G. Robinson. New York, 1865. 8°. 5513.1

- NEANDER, Johann A. W., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Der heilige Bernhard und sein Zeitalter. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1848. 8°. 3555.10
- Das Leben Jesu Christi. 4te Aufl. Hamburg, 1845. 8°. 6037.5
- Über die welthistorische Bedeutung des neunten Buchs in der II Enneade des Plotinos oder seines Buchs gegen die Gnostiker. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1845. pp. 20. 4°. . . . 4191.9
- Zum Gedächtniss August Neanders. Berlin, 1850. pp. 36. 8°. 2848.4
- Contents.*— Neander's Heimgang von S. Raub; Rede gehalten in Sterbehause von F. Strauss; Rede am Grabe von F. W. Krummacher; Am Tage der Beerdigung von K. I. Nitzsch.
- NEANDER, M. De re poetica Græcorum libri IV. Ed. J. Volland. Ed. 2a. Lipsiæ, 1592. sm. 8°. *B.169.10
- De bibliothecis deperditis ac noviter instructis. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- NEBRASKA: a poem, personal and political. Boston, 1854. pp. 42. 12°. B.170b.95
- NEBRASKA. Report on, etc. See Massachusetts emigrant aid company B.170b.74
- Thompson, J. P. No slavery in 4310.8
- NEBRASKA and Kansas bill. Banks, N. P. Speech on the B.160.59
- Sumner, C. Protest against slavery in Kansas. 4310.8
- Walley, S. H. Speech on the 4310.8
- NEBRASKA question, comprising speeches in the United States senate by Douglas, Chase, Smith, Everett, [etc.]. New York, 1854. 8°. 6087.132
- NECHSCHEEI, H. Touti Nameh. Eine Sammlung persischer Märchen. Uebersetzung von C. J. L. Iken. Stuttgart, 1822. 8°. 3025.25
- NECK. Nouvelle méthode de traitement du torticollis ancien. Guérin, J. v. 1 of 3801.27
- NECKAM, A. De naturis rerum libri duo, with the poem De laudibus divinæ sapientiæ. Edited by T. Wright. London, 1863. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2423.2
- NECKAR. Sagen des Neckarthals. Baader, J. F. . . . 4224.14
- NECKER, J. Importance of religious opinions. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1791. 16°. 5458.45
- NECKER, S. C. de Nasse. Mélanges, extraits des manuscrits de Mme. Necker. Paris, 1798. 3v. 8°. 4707.4
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Observations de l'éditeur; Pensées et traits; De la manière dont la société juge les gens d'esprit; Pensées et traits; Lettres; De la lecture; De la manière de juger les livres et les auteurs; Pensées et traits de société; Lettres; De l'utilité et de la nécessité de s'examiner; De l'esprit et du génie; Des images, des comparaisons et des allusions; Portrait d'Émilie, ou de Mme. de Lauzun. II. Pensées et traits; Lettres; Souvenir d'une conversation avec M. de Buffon, sur un ouvrage de M. Thomas; Réflexions grammaticales sur quelques pages d'Émilie; Sur M. de Guibert; Pensées et traits de société; Lettres. III. Pensées et traits; Lettres et fragmens de lettres; Portrait de M. Thomas; Portrait de M. de Moulton; Sur l'âme; Maximes imitées de Marc-Aurèle; Sur Mme. Geoffrin; Pensées et traits de société; Lettre que m'a écrite M. de Buffon deux jours avant sa mort; Commencement d'un éloge de Mme. de Sévigné.
- Nouveaux mélanges. Paris, 1801. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4707.5
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Pensées et souvenirs; Sur un nouveau genre de spectacle; Sur l'âme; Fragment sur Fontenelle; Fragment après une conversation avec M. Diderot à son retour de Russie; Souvenir d'une dernière conversation avec M. de Buffon; Fragment sur le bonheur. II. Pensées et souvenirs; Sur l'éloge de Descartes, par M. Thomas; Fragment sur la nouvelle Héloïse; Des livres en général, et des lectures, qui conviennent à divers genres d'esprit; Sur le style; Éloge sur un cimetière de campagne, traduite de Gray; Portrait de mon ami; Morceau sur le divorce; Hospice de charité.
- NECTARIUS. Notitia ex Gallandio; Sermo de festo S. Theodori et de jejuniis et elemosynis, apud Gallandium ex codice Naniano CXXXIV; Index grecitatis in libros de trinitate. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 39] 5471.6
- NEES von Esenbeck, C. G. Catalogus bibliothecæ [suæ]. Breslau, 1852. pp. 92. 4°. 4289.50
- NEES von Esenbeck, T. F. L. Genera plantarum floræ Germanicæ. Bonnæ, 1835-45. 6v. in 5. 8°. *3857.4
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Gramineæ, post auctoris mortem absolverunt A. Putterlick et S. Endlicher. II. Cyperaceæ; Helobiacæ; Coronariæ. III. Families Dioscoridearum, Amaryllidearum, Iridearum, Orchidearum, Palmarum, Aroidarum, Najadearum, Hydrocharidearum. IV. Monochlamydeæ. V [5]. Gamopetalæ, post auctoris mortem absolverunt A. Putterlick et S. Endlicher. [6.] Gamopetalæ, auctore F. C. L. Spenner, post auctoris mortem absolverunt A. Putterlick et S. Endlicher.
- NEGEB, The, or "South country" of Scripture. Wilton, E. 3085.9
- NEGRI, D. M. Siciliæ descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 1] 4710.1
- NEGRI, G. Istoria degli scrittori fiorentini. Ferrara, 1722. f°. *2160.9
- NEGRO, or in Latin, Fuscus, or Fosco. De situ oræ Illyrici. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 14] 4710.1
- NEGRO-DUTCH dialect. See Psalm-bæk voor die tot die evangelische broeër-kerk, etc. . . . 6067.8
- NEGROES. Baldwin, E. Qualities of our colored population 5572.15
- Burneister, H. Anatomy and psychology of the African negro B.160.60
- Campbell, J. Negro-mania 4296.10
- Imprisonment of free colored seamen in southern ports. See Proceedings, etc. B.160a.38
- Livermore, G. Negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers 3573.6, and 5573.3
- McGill, A. T. The hand of God with the black race 4310.20
- Miscegenation: the blending of the races . . 4320a.105
- Moore, G. H. Employment of negroes, in the American army of the revolution 4325.48
- Mott, A. Biographical sketches of persons of color 5579.9
- Nell, W. C. Services of colored Americans in the wars of 1776 and 1812 B.160.57
- Subgenation: an answer to Miscegenation . . 4330a.11
- See also:* African race.
- NEIDHARD, C. Answer to the Homœopathic delusions of O. W. Holmes. Philadelphia, 1842. pp. 36. 8°. 5796.25
- NEIDLINGER, —. Proben von den Leakeschen fünf Klassen des Schrift Neugriechischen. Göttingen, 1816. pp. 30. 8°. **2988.19
- NEIGEBAUER, J. D. F. Die Insel Sardinien. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, [1855]. 8°. 2716.5
- NEIL, S. Shakespere: a critical biography. London, 1861. 12°. 2508.29
- NEILSON, W. Greek exercises. Baltimore, 1809. 8°. 4988.3
- Introduction to the Irish language. Dublin, 1808. 8°. 2587.25
- NEIPEJUS, M. Adagia. See Adagia 4150.2
- NEISON, F. G. P. Contributions to vital statistics. 3d ed. London, 1857. 4°. 3763.19
- NÉLATON, A. Éléments de pathologie chirurgicale. Paris, 1844, 47. 2v. 8°. 3792.23
- Parallèle des divers modes opératoires employés dans le traitement de la cataracte. Paris, 1850. 8°. *M. Pph. v. 137
- NELL, W. C. Services of colored Americans in the wars of 1776 and 1812. Boston, 1851. pp. 24. 8°. B.160.57
- NELLI, G. Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 2773.14
- NELLI, P. Poesie satiriche. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4808.9
- Satire. [Sansovino. Sette libri di satire] . . 4799.26
- NELSON, Henry A. Two discourses on the Sabbath following the burial of president Lincoln, May 7, 1865. Springfield, Ills., 1865. 8°. . . *4342.4

- NELSON, Horatio, *lord*. Biographical memoirs of. See Charnock, J. 2523.6
- NELSON, J. Journal, being an account of God's dealing with him. Written by himself. Added, an account of his death. New York, 1821. 24° 4549a.37
- NEMESIANUS, M. A. O. Vita, ex Petro Crinito; Cynegeticon; Bucolicon. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- NEMESIUS. De natura hominis liber, Latine conversus a Nicasio Ellebodio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- Notitia ex bibliotheca Gallandii; De natura hominis, ex editione C. F. Matthæi. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 40] 5471.7
- NEOLOGY not true, and truth not new. Hebert, C. 5453.18
- NEOPHYTUS. De calamitatibus Cypri, Græcè. Stubbs, W. 2423.6
- NEPAL, Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of mammals, birds, reptiles, and fishes of. See London. British museum 5909.6
- NEPERUS, J. See Napier, J.
- NEPOTISMUS Romanus. See Leti, G. 6074.18
- NEPTUNE, Mass, orbit, etc., of. Adams, J. C. 5910a.1
- NERIO, N. Janua grammaticæ. See Latino, F. 4199.4
- NERVES. Bernard, C. Physiologie et pathologie du système nerveux 3802.23
- Carter, R. B. Influence of education and training in preventing diseases of the nervous system 3802.18
- Gluge, G. La terminaison des nerfs et les canaux nerveux 3766.33
- Hirschfeld, L. Description et iconographie du système nerveux 5800.16
- Remak, R. De systematis nervosi structura 3761.21
- Scarpa, A. Engravings of the cardiac nerves, etc., with descriptions 5800.15
- Verity, R. Changes produced in the nervous system by civilization 4265.4
- Wagner, E. Neurologische Untersuchungen 5802.8
- Warren, J. M. Neuralgic affections following injuries of the 5796.35

See also: Brain, Head, Spine.

- NERVO, *le baron de*. Les finances de la France sous le règne de Napoléon III. Paris, 1861. pp. 63. 8° 4663.15
- NESFIELD, W. Report of a trial, in the consistory court at Durham, in a cause of substraction of Easter offerings. W. Nesfield vs. P. Watson. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1822. 12° *P.h.v.365
- NESSER, M. Medicinal spaw waters. [French and English.] London, 1715. pp. 56. 12° 3809.37
- NESSELMANN, G. H. F. Littauische Volkslieder, gesammelt und metrisch übersetzt. Berlin, 1833. 8° **2875.1, and 4223.4
- NESTORIANS. Assemani, G. S. Dissertatio de Syris Nestorianis 6040.6
- Lerch, P. Forschungen über die iranischen Nordchaldäer 4244.3
- NETHERLANDS. Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen. Uitgeg. door C. J. Temminck. Leiden, 1839-44. 3v. f° *3040.8

Contents. — Vol. I. Zoologie. II. Botanie. III. Land-en Volkenkunde.

Note. — Under this head are placed references to works relating to the "kingdom of Holland" or "of the Netherlands," to the United Provinces, and to the Spanish Netherlands.

Description.

- Beschreibung der XVII niederländischen Provinzen. [Merian. Topographia, v. 7] 4261.3
- Christyn, J. B. Description géographique et historique des XVII provinces belgiques 4229.4
- Guicciardini, L. Descriptione di tutte i Paesi Bassi 4830.5

NETHERLANDS, continued.

- Raffles, T. Tour through some parts of the . . . 2274.15
- Smithers, H. Tour through the 2863.22

Ecclesiastical history.

- Brandt, G. Historie der reformatie in de Nederlanden 6054.2
- Histoire abrégée de la réformation des Pays-Bas 6049a.5
- Heussen, H. F. van. Kerkelijke historie der zeven Vereenigde Provinciën 6070.2
- Ypeij, A. Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche hervormde kerk 6054.1

History.

- Answer of the states general to the declaration of war of Great Britain, 1674. [Phenix, v. 1] 4157.1
- Arend, J. P. Algemeene geschiedenis des vaderlands 4211.2
- Basnage de Beauval, J. Annales des Provinces-Unies, 1646-78 4261.1
- Bor, P. C. Oorsprongk, begin, en vervolg der Nederlandsche oorlogen 4270.1
- Des Roches, J. Histoire ancienne des Pays-Bas autrichiens 4229.1
- Dujardin, B. Histoire générale des Provinces-Unies 4212.2
- Feyerabend, S. Historia Belgica, 1529-83 4229.3
- Gachard, L. P. Actes des états généraux des Pays-Bas, 1576-85 2820.40
- — Analectes historiques, 1406-1795 2820.42
- Lettres écrites par les souverains des Pays-Bas aux états de ces provinces, 1559-1794 . . . 2813.19
- Relations des ambassadeurs vénitiens sur Charles-Quint et Philippe II 2813.17
- Grotius, H. Annales et historia de rebus Belgicis, 1566-1609 4240.9
- Apologeticus eorum qui Hollandiæ, etc., præfuerunt ante mutationem, 1618 4229a.2
- Kampen, N. G. van. Geschichte der Niederlande 4216.6
- Kervyn de Volkaersbeke, P. Documents historiques inédits concernant les troubles des Pays-Bas, 1577-84 2820.41
- Koch, M. Empörung und Abfall der Niederlande von Spanien 2815.5
- Maximilian I. Lettres sur les affaires des Pays-Bas, 1478-1508 2813.18
- Meteren, E. van. Historien der Nederlanden, 1369-1612 4270.4
- — Beschreibung des niederländischen Kriegs 4270.8
- Müller, F. Beschrijvende catalogus van 7000 portretten van Nederlanders 2152.34
- Raynal, T. G. F. Historie van het stadhouder-schap in de Nederlanden 2815.15
- Srieck, A. van. Van den oorspronck en de saecken der Neder-landren 4233.1
- Strada, F. De bello Belgico, 1555-90 4820.5
- — De bello Belgico, 1555-1678 4214.4
- — La guerre des Païs-bas 2815.14
- Toze, E. Geschichte der Vereinigten Niederlande 4130.4
- Vaderlandsche historie der Vereenigde Nederlanden 4218.1
- Vaderlandsche historie verkort 2819.11
- Viglius, —. Mémoires sur le commencement des troubles des Pays-Bas 2820.23
- Wicquefort, A. L'histoire des Provinces-Unies, depuis la paix de Munster 2820.9

Language.

- Ahn, F. Concise grammar of the Dutch language 4889.14
- — Holländische Sprachlehre 2885.23
- Calisch, I. M. Holländisch-deutsches Wörterbuch 4113.7
- Hexham, H. Woorden-boeck der Nederlandtsche tale, met de Engelsche uytlegginge . . . 2890.23

- NETHERLANDS, *continued*.
- Jaarsveldt, J. van. Holländische Sprachlehre für Deutsche 4114.3
- Janson, B. Zak-woordenboek der Nederduitsche en Engelsche talen 4119.14
- Kilian, C. Dictionarium Teutonico-Latino-Gallicum 2885.5
- Pyl, R. van der. Grammar of the Dutch language 2884.15
- Sewel, W. Dutch and English dictionary . . 4114.17
- Weidenbach, C. F. Deutsch-Holländisches Taschenwörterbuch 2885.6
- See also:* Negro-Dutch.
- Literature.*
- Alberdingk Thijm, J. A. Littérature néerlandaise 2870.24
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Altniederländische Sprichwörter 2847.25
- — — — — Hora Belgica 2814.5
- — — — — Niederländische Volkslieder 2875.7
- Jonckbloet, W. J. A. Geschiedenis der Midnederlandsche dichtkunst 2871.4
- Kausler, E. Denkmäler altniederländischer Sprache und Litteratur 2873.16
- Müller, F. Boeken, landkarten, etc., in 1860, 61 uitgegeven 2152.29
- Otto, F. Die Gesammtliteratur Nederlands . . 2151.9
- Stichtelijke poezij, verzameld uit vaderlandsche dichters. *See* Christelijke harp 4219.3
- Tiele, P. A. Bibliotheek van Nederlandsche pamfletten, 1500-1702 2152.30
- Tross, L. Blumenlese holländischer Gedichte. 4223.29
- Wolff, O. L. B. Proben altholländischer Volkslieder 4224.31
- Mythology.*
- Bergh, L. P. C. van den. Woordenboek der Nederlandsche mythologie 6072.18
- Wal, J. de. Over de beoefening der Nederlandsche mythologie 6072.25
- See also:* Antwerp, Belgium, Brabant, Flanders, Friesland, Holland, Mons, Utrecht.
- Koninklijk instituut voor de taal- land- en volkenkunde van Neêrlandsch Indië. Bijdragen. D. 1-4; Nieuwe volgrees, D. 1-4. Gravenhage, 1853-61. 8v. 8° *4258.1
- NETTEMENT, A. F. Histoire de la conquête d'Alger, suivie de la conquête de l'Algérie. Paris, 1856. 8° 3054.5
- Histoire de la littérature française sous la restauration [et] sous le gouvernement de juillet. Paris, 1853, 54. 4v. 8° 2670.24
- NETTLETON, A. Village hymns for social worship. Ster. ed. New York, 1834. 32° 3440.40
- NEU-VERMEERTES historisch- en geographisches allgemeines Lexicon. 3te Aufl., [mit] Supplement, von J. C. Beck und A. J. Buxtorff. Basel, 1742-44. 6v. f° *4160.2
- Contents.*— Vol. I. A-Bo. II. Bi-C. III. D-Ha. IV. He-Mc. V. Me-Ro. VI. Ru-Z.
- NEUBAUER, C., and Vogel, J. Anleitung zur Analyse des Harns. Bevorwortet von K. Fresenius. 3te Aufl. Wiesbaden, 1858. 8° 3740.65
- Analysis of the urine. 4th ed. Translated by W. O. Markham. London, 1863. 8°. [London, New Sydenham society]. 5724.4
- NEUDECKER, C. G. Lexicon der Religions- u. christlichen Kirchengeschichte für alle Confessionen. [Mit Supplement.] Ilmenau, 1834-37. 5v. 8° *6083.2
- Contents.*— Vol. I. A-F. II. G-K. III. L-O. IV. R-Z. V. Supplement.
- Historisch-kritische Einleitung in das Neue Testament. Leipzig, 1840. 8° 6025.7
- NEUE Gallerie des Uebernatürlichen, Wunderbaren und Geheimnisvollen. 1te Reihe. Die Wunder und Geheimnisse der Geisterwelt. Weimar, 1849. 16° *6100.12
- NEUE practische Gespräche. In deutscher und russischer Sprache. 3te Aufl. [Moskau], 1823. 12° 3035.18
- NEUENAR, or Nüenar, H. v. Origines Francicae. *See* Peuting, C. B.117.9
- NEUKOMM, S. David; an oratorio. Words by J. Webb. Boston, [18-]. obl. 8° 4058.16
- NEUMAN, H. New dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. 3d ed. London, 1817. 2v. 8° *5030.14
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Spanish and English. II. Inglés y español.
- and Baretti, G. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. Boston, 1828. 2v. 8° . . *4112.7
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Spanish-English. II. English-Spanish.
- NEUMANN, C. F. Geschichte des englischen Reiches in Asien. Leipzig, 1857. 2v. 8° 5044.9
- Ostasiatische Geschichte. 1840-60. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 3017.15
- NEUMANN, W. Die Componisten der neueren Zeit. Cassel, 1854-57. 45v. in 11. 32° *4086.12
- Contents.*— Vol. I [1-6]. Mendelssohn; Mozart; Beethoven; Schneider; Spohr; Lortzing. II [7-15]. Cherubini; Donizetti; Bellini; Haydn; Rossini; Reissiger; Meyerbeer; David; Marschner. III [16-18]. Liszt; Salleri; Berlioz. IV [19-23]. Bach; Weber; Chopin; Schumann; Gluck. V [24-26]. Wagner; Händel; Spontini. VI [27-30]. Auber; Schubert; Weigl; Halévy; Onslow; Grétry. VII [31-34]. Boieldieu; Adam; Méhul; Hérold; Flotow; Verdi; Mercadante. VIII [35-37]. Balfe; Bennett; Benedikt; Kreutzer; Gläser; Kücken; Dorn. IX [38]. Winter; Vogler; Feska; Beethoven von W. v. Lenz. X [39-42]. F. Lachner; I. Lachner; V. Lachner; Gumbert; Cimarosa; Paeselle; Himmel; Lindpaintner; Kalliwoda; Gade; Saloman. XI [43-45]. Taubert; Hiller; Zelter; Hummel; Klein; Kittl; Markull; Löwe.
- NEUMARK, G. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten. Jahrhunderts, v. 11] 2879.10
- NEUS, H. Elhnische Volkslieder. Urschrift und Uebersetzung. Reval, 1850, 51. 2v. in 1. 8°.*2875.10
- Mythische und magische Lieder der Elsten. *See* Kreutzwald, F. 4223.2
- NEUSS, or Nuys. Annales Novesienses auctore Wernero Titiano. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] 4150.1
- NEUTRALITY, Bemis, G. Precedents of American neutrality 4322.10
- Macqueen, J. F. Laws of war and neutrality. 3614.20
- NEVELET, I. N. Fabule variorum auctorum. Francofurti, 1660. sm. 8° *B.179.6
- Contents.*— Esopi fabule Græco-Latino cxcxvii; Aphonii Soph. fabule Gr. Lat. xl; Gubria fab. Gr. Lat. xliii; Babria fab. Gr. Lat. xi; accedunt anonyml veteris fabule, Latine carmine redditæ xl, ex exsolutis editionibus et codice MS. luci redditæ; adiacentur insuper Phædri fabulæ xc; Aviani fabulæ xliii; Abstemii fabule cxcviii.
- NEVILL, John. Seasonable remarks on the linen-trade of Ireland. Dublin, 1783. pp. 96. 8° v. 4 of *2478.3
- NEVILLE, John, C. E. Hydraulic tables, coefficients, and formulæ. 2d ed., with additions. London, 1860-1. 8° 3943.15
- NEVINS, J. W. Law of spiritual development. Philadelphia, 1854. pp. 16. 8° 6088.186
- NEVINS, W. Thoughts on popery. New York, 1836. 12° 3464.31
- NEVIS, W. J. Natural history of. Smith, W. . . . 4367.5
- NEYOME language. Arte de la lengua névome . . 2366.49
- NEW American cyclopaedia. Edited by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. New York, 1858-63. 16v. 8° *A.116.1
- Contents.*— Vol. I. A-Arag. II. Arak-Beal. III. Beam-Brownling. IV. Brownson-Chartres. V. Charreusse-Cougar. VI. Cough-Edu. VII. Edw.-Fue. VIII. Fug.-Haynau. IX. Hayne-Jers. X. Jeru.-Macf. XI. Macg.-Mox. XII. Moz.-Parr. XIII. Parr-Red. XIV. Res-Spirit. XV. Spirit-U. XVI. V-Z. Supplement.

Shelf. No.

- NEW and complete American encyclopædia: or, universal dictionary of arts and sciences. From the Encyclopædia. New York, 1805-11. 7v. 4° *A.142.1
- NEW and complete tax-payer's manual. New York, 1863. 8° C.162.22
- NEW Bedford, *Mass.*, History of. Ricketson, D. 2357.14
- NEW book of a thousand songs for the million. New York, n. d. 16° 4169a.19
- NEW book of nonsense, a contribution to the central fair. Philadelphia, 1864. obl.16° 4409a.6
- NEW Brunswick, *British America*. Johnston, J. F. W. Agricultural capabilities of 4362.21
- Martin, R. M. History of 2368.23
- Perley, M. H. Descriptive catalogue of the fishes of 5895.24, 25
- Fisheries of 7032.6
- Handbook for emigrants to 4362.32
- NEW Brunswick, *N. J.*, Work of grace in the presbyterian congregation at. Jones, J. H. 5559a.30
- NEW England. Abridgement of the laws in force, 1794 3635.29
- Adams, J. Q. New England confederacy of 1643 Pph.v.334
- Davis, A. Discovery of, by the Northmen 4163.13
- Drake, S. G. Researches relative to the founders of 2320.33
- Felt, J. B. Customs of 4129.54
- Harris, T. W. Insects of New England injurious to vegetation 3895.16, and 4266.5
- Ichnology of. See Massachusetts 5873.1
- Mein and Fleeming. Register for 1768 4329a.35
- New-England's rarities discovered, by J. Josselyn. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 4] 2311.1
- News from New England 2358.3
- Penhallow, S. Wars with the eastern Indians 4312.6
- Robbins, T. First planters of 4325.17
- Robinson, T. A. L. v. Jacobs. Geschichte der Colonisation von Neu-England 4324.14
- Savage, J. Dictionary of the first settlers of 2331.12
- Uhden, H. F. Geschichte der Congregationalisten in Neu-England bis 1740 6064.9
- Webster, D. Discourse in Plymouth, in commemoration of the settlement of 4163.14
- Wood, W. New England's prospect 4315.2
- See also: Pilgrims, and the names of the states within the limits of New England.
- NEW England anti-slavery society. Constitution, with an address to the public. Boston, 1832. pp. 14. 8°. [Imperfect] B.160.80
- NEW England business directory. By Adams, Sampson, and Co. Boston, 1860. 8° 2381.8
- NEW England emigrant aid company. History of. With a report on its future operations. Boston, 1862. pp. 33. 8° 4376.10
- NEW England farmer, The; a journal [of] agriculture, horticulture, [etc.]. S. W. Cole and S. Brown, editors. Vol. 1-13. Boston, 1849-61. 13v. 8° *8001.1
- NEW England farmer. See Fessenden, T. G. 7991.1
- NEW England freedmen's aid society, *previously the Educational commission for freedman*. 1st, 2d annual report. Boston, 1863, 64. 8° 4320a.4
- Extracts from letters of teachers and superintendents. 4th, 5th series. Boston, 1864. pp. 14 and 20. 8° 4320a.5
- NEW England freedom. Prentiss, C. 4394.78
- NEW England galaxy and masonic magazine. Vol. 1-11. Boston, 1817-28. 11v. f° **7800.1
- NEW England historic-genealogical society. Tercentenary celebration of the birth of Shakespeare. Boston, 1864. pp. 71. 8° 4594.1
- NEW England historical and genealogical register. Vol. 1-17. Boston, 1847-63. 17v. 8° *2335.1
- NEW England loyal publication society. Boston, [1863]-65. Broad-sides *4334.2

Shelf. No.

- NEW England loyal publication society, *continued*.
- Note.—The publications of this society consist of broadsides, circulars, etc., containing addresses, extracts from newspapers, etc., on important topics of the day. The set is nearly complete, comprising 262 numbers. A full table of contents has been prepared, and can be consulted at the library.
- NEW England mercantile union business directory. By Pratt and Co. New York, 1849. 8° 2381.5
- NEW England mutual life insurance company. Annual reports, 1844-62. Boston, 1863. 8° 3923.34
- NEW England non-resistance society. The non-resistance. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1839, 40. 2v. f° *8100.2
- NEW England palladium. Vol. 17-20; v. 51, no. 19-v. 68, no. 21. Jan. 2, 1801-Dec. 31, 1862; Sept. 5, 1820-Sept. 9, 1828. Boston, 1801-28. 6v. f° *7860.2
- NEW England primer improved. Added, the assembly's shorter catechism. Philadelphia, n. d. pp. 36. 24° 5453.40
- NEW England theology. From the Church review for Oct., 1852. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8°. 6088.170
- NEW England women's auxiliary association. Branch of sanitary commission. Annual report. Boston, 1863. pp. 18. 8° 4320.8
- Constitution and by-laws. Boston, 1864. pp. 7. 8° 4340a.53
- Letters of Col. G. Moody, Feb. 5, 1863, [and] Maj. Gen. W. S. Rosecrans, Feb. 2, 1863. [Broadside] 4340a.53
- NEW Englander, The. Vol. 1-23. New Haven, 1843-64. 23v. 8° *7444.1
- NEW evangelical magazine and theological review. Vol. 1-4. London, 1815-18. 4v. 8° *7457.2
- NEW Forest, *Hampshire, Eng.*, History and scenery of. Wise, J. K. 2504.17
- NEW gospel of peace, according to St. Benjamin. Book 2d, 3d. New York, 1863, 64. 12° 4320.9
- NEW grammar of the English language. 2d ed. Boston, 1834. 12° 7109.2
- NEW grammar of the French tongue, compiled for the American military academy. New York, 1804. 12° 4689a.6
- NEW Granada. El Orinoco ilustrado y defendido, historia de este gran rio. Gumilla, J. 4366.10
- NEW Guinea. Forrest, I. Voyage to, 1774-76 3046.20
- Macgillivray, J. Discoveries and surveys in 3046.17
- NEW Hampshire. Constitution, containing a bill of rights and form of government. Portsmouth, 1783. pp. 47. 12° B.166b.53
- Articles in addition to, and amendment of, the constitution, agreed to by the convention. Exeter, N. H., 1792. pp. 35. 8° 6087.43
- The amended constitution of the state; with the resolutions for submitting the amendments to the people. Concord, 1851. pp. 16. 8° *6312.7
- Journal of the senate, 1787, 88, 98, 1800, 3, 7, 8, 10-13, 15-25, 27-58, 60. Portsmouth [and] Concord, 1788-1860. 63v. 8° *6313.1
- Journal of the house of representatives, 1786, 1801, 3, 7, 8, 11-18, 20-58, 60. Portsmouth [and] Concord, 1787-1860. 59v. 8° *6313.1
- Laws, 1809, 13, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26-36, 40, 41, 43-46, 48, 49, 53, 54, 59-62. Concord, 1809-62. 33v. 8° *6312.1
- Laws. Exeter, 1815. 8° *6312.3
- Laws. Hopkinton, 1830. 8° *6312.4
- Laws passed 1829-[37]. Concord, 1837. 8° *6312.5
- Militia law. n. p., [1808]. pp. 36. 8° *6312.8
- Perpetual laws, 1776-89. Portsmouth, 1789. 8° *6312.2
- Revised statutes, passed Dec. 23, 1842. Concord, 1843. 8° *6312.6
- Report of the adjutant general for 1863. Concord, 1863. pp. 52. 8° *6338.10
- Report, 9th, upon the common schools, 1855. Concord, 1855. 8° *6338.12
- Gazetteer of the state of. Farmer, J. 2382.10
- Introduction of printing into. See Portsmouth. 2115.67
- See also: Derryfield, Dunbarton, Lebanon, Manchester, Portsmouth, White mountains, Wilton.

- Shelf. No.
- New Hampshire journal of medicine. Vol. 1-3, edited by E. H. Parker; v. 4-8, by G. H. Hubbard. Concord, 1850-58. 8v. 8°. . . . 7765.1
- New Hampshire register, and United States calendar, for 1812-58. Exeter [and] Concord, 1812-58. 47v. 18°. 4399a.1
- Same. For 1803, 1807. See Curtis, S. 4389a.20
- Same. For 1810, 11. See Concord pocket almanac 4389a.22
- New Haven, Conn. Kingsley, J. L. Discourse on the 200th anniversary of the settlement of . . . 2393.8
- Lambert, E. R. History of the colony of . . . 4336.25
- First church. Thirteen historical discourses. Bacon, L. 2336.15
- North church. Discourse on the completion of fifty years service in the ministry. Merwin, S. 5543.20
- Yale college. Catalogue of officers and students, 1820, 22-35, 39-48, 52-62, 64, 65. New Haven, 1820-65. 2v. 8°. 4387.39
- Catalogus eorum qui aliquis gradus laurea donatisunt 1702-63. Novo-Porto, 1763. Folded sheet. *4163.4
- Catalogus eorum qui aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt, [etc.]. [Editus annis 1787, 93, 96, 1805, 11, 14, 20, 26, 29, 32, 38, 50, 53, 56, 59, 62.] Novi-Portus, 1787-1862. 2v. 8°. 4387.38
- Same. Novi-Portus, 1826. pp. 68. 8°. *Pph.v.387
- Same. Novo-Portu, 1853. 8°. 4129.32
- Discourses at the ordination of T. D. Woolsey, and his inauguration as president. New Haven, 1846. 8°. 4129.5
- Contents. — Sermon by L. Bacon; Charge by N. Porter; Right Hand of Fellowship by T. Smith; Inauguration address by J. Day; Inaugural discourse by T. D. Woolsey.
- Laws. New Haven, 1808, 11, 17. 8°. . . . 4387.36
- Obituary record of graduates deceased during the year ending July, 1862. [New Haven, 1862.] pp. 79. 8°. 4387.41
- Fisher, G. P. History of the church in . . . 4355.38
- Ruggles, S. B. Semi-centennial address, 1864. 4387.34
- [Yale-college subject to the general assembly]. New Haven, 1784. pp. 44. 8°. . . . 4387.43
- Class of 1831. [Invitation to the] junior exhibition, May 4, 1830. n. p., [1830]. p. 1. 16°. 4387.43
- Class of 1832. Circular, explanatory of the recent proceedings of the sophomore class. New Haven, 1830. pp. 15. 8°. 4387.43
- Library. Catalogue of books. New Haven, 1823. 8°. 2139.45
- Linonian society. Catalogue of the graduated members, 1753 to 1853. New Haven, 1853. 8°. 4387.42
- New Jersey. Acts of the 67th general assembly. New Brunswick, 1843. 8°. *6370a.9
- Journal of the proceedings of the legislative council, at Trenton, Oct. 26, 1841. Belvidere, 1842. 8°. *6370a.7
- Minutes of the votes and proceedings of the 66th general assembly. Trenton, 1842. 8°. *6370a.8
- Laws. Trenton, 1821. 8°. *6370a.10
- Statutes. Trenton, 1847. 8°. *6370a.11
- Register [1st-3d] of commissioned officers in the service of the United States. Trenton, 1862, 63. 3v. 8°. *6370a.13
- Report of the adjutant general for 1861, 62. Trenton, 1862, 63. 2v. 8°. *6370a.12
- Report, 3d, on the geological survey of the state, for 1856. Trenton, 1857. 8°. . . . 6370a.5
- Guide-book of the Central railroad of . . . 2379.17
- Mulford, I. S. Civil and political history of . . 2372.17

See also: New Brunswick.

- New Jersey historical society. Collections. Vol. 1. [New York], 1846. 8°. 2372.16

New Jersey historical society, continued.

Contents. — Whitehead, W. A. East Jersey under the proprietary governments; with The model of the government of East New-Jersey, by G. Scot.

- Shelf. No.
- New Jerusalem church. Liturgie und Gesangbuch für die Neue Kirche bezeichnet als das Neue Jerusalem. Baltimore, 1855. 16°. 5419a.4
- Fernald, W. M. New age for the new church. 5545.1
- Parsons, T. Remarks on "Swedenborgianism reviewed, by E. Pond". 5545.4
- Pike, J. G. Swedenborgianism depicted in its true colors. 5545.42
- Porter, W. H. New Jerusalem on earth . . . 6063.35
- Tafel, J. F. J. Magazin für die Neue Kirche. 5545.8
- New Jerusalem magazine. Vol. 27-37. Boston, 1854-65. 11v. 8°. *5405.1
- New London, Conn. Funeral observances in honor of A. Lincoln, April 19, 1865. Including addresses of G. B. Willcox and T. F. Field. New London, 1865. pp. 34. 8°. *4342.4
- New Mexico, Extension of slavery into. Mann, H. B.160.36
- New monthly magazine, Colburn's. Vol. 1-133. London, 1821-55. 133v. 8°. *5317.1

Note. — Vol. 1-48, edited by T. Campbell; v. 49-62, by T. Hook; v. 63-73, by T. Hood; v. 74-133, by W. H. Ainsworth.

- New Orleans. Gleig, G. R. Campaign of the British army at, in 1814, 15. 4327.10
- Norman, B. M. New Orleans and environs. 2369.13
- New Orleans medical and surgical journal. Vol. 11-13, 15-17. New Orleans, 1855-60. 6v. 8°. *5738.1
- New Orleans price-current. Vol. 1, no. 45—v. 29, no. 31; Nov. 13, 1830—Dec. 30, 1857. New Orleans, 1830-57. 22v. f°. *7640.1
- New picture of Edinburgh for 1819. Added, a description of Leith. Edinburgh, n. d. 16°. 2477.25
- New pleasing instructor; or, young lady's guide to virtue and happiness. By a lady. Boston, 1799. 16°. 4589a.10
- New pocket-dictionary of the English and Russian and Russian and English languages. Stereotype ed. Leipzig, n. d. sm.16°. *4119.18
- New pocket-dictionary of the English and Swedish languages. Ster. ed. Leipzig, n. d. sm.16°. *4119.24
- New quarterly review. Vol. 1-9. [London, 1852-60.] 9v. 8°. *5116.1
- New South Wales. Braim, T. H. History of . . 3047.9
- Flanagan, R. History of . . . 3047.17
- New Sydenham society. See London.
- New York, City. Municipal government.
- Commissioners of the central park. Report, 1st, 3d, 5th-7th. New York, 1857-64. 5v. 8°. *6482.2
- Commissioners of health. Laws and ordinances relative to the preservation of the public health. Compiled by G. W. Morton. New York, 1860. 8°. *6482.1
- Reports, resolutions, and proceedings, 1856-59. New York, 1860. 8°. *6482.3
- Commissioners of public charities and correction. Fifth annual report, 1864. New York, 1865. 8°. *6498.2
- Comptroller. Communication relative to alleged abuses. New York, 1854. 8°. *6486.4
- Report for 1840, 45-48, 50, 53, 54, 59, 60, 63. New York, 1841-64. 11v. 8°. *6486.3
- Corporation. Manual, 1849, 50, 58-64. By D. T. Valentine. New York, 1849-64. 9v. 8°. *6478.1
- Ordinances of the mayor, alderman, and commonalty. New York, 1859. 8°. *6481.2
- Fire department. Report of the chief engineer. New York, 1864. 8°. *6494.4
- Governors of the almshouse. Report, 1851, 55. New York, 1852, 56. 2v. 8°. *6498.1
- Inspector. Report, 1855-64. New York, 1856-65. 11v. 8°. *6488.1

New York, *City, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Messages to the common council during the
mayoralty of Hon. G. Lee, 1833, 34. New
York, n. d. 8°. *6483.1
- Ordinance organizing the departments of the
municipal government. New York, 1849. 8°. *6481.6
- Report on the importance of sanitary measures
to cities. By J. Bell. New York, 1860. 8°. *6482.2
- Street commissioner. Communication. 1st
quarterly report, 1864. New York, 1864. pp.
84. 8°. *6487.20
- Water supply. Annual report of the Croton
aqueduct department, 1864. N. Y., 1865. 8°. *6494.2
- Proceedings on supplying the city with pure
water. New York, 1799. pp. 29. 8°. . . . *6494.1

Miscellaneous.

- Great metropolis, The, or New-York almanac
for 1863. New York, n. d. 24°. 2379.41
- Barnard, J. G. Dangers and defences of . . . 3955.8
- Blundell, J. L. West Washington market case. 3677.5
- Child, L. M. Letters from 2407.33
- Hoffman, C. F. The pioneers of 4129.51
- La Peña, D. M. de. Manual de Nueva York . 4379a.1
- Laws relating to the city. See New York,
State 6481.1
- Picture of 4379a.2
- Smith, E. O. Old New York: or, democracy
in 1689 B.170b.93
- Stocks and stock-jobbing in Wall street . . 6087.71
- Walling, H. F. Map of the city and vicinity.
. Map stand 50.3
- Wynne, J. Private libraries of 2126.3

Benevolent associations.

- Citizens' association. Report of the council
of hygiene and public health upon the san-
itary condition of the city. New York, 1865.
8°. 5769.1
- Metropolitan fair in aid of the United States
sanitary commission. Report of the treas-
urer to Aug. 1, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°. 4320.14
- Final report. New York, 1864. pp. 13. 8°. 4320.13
- New York association for improving the con-
dition of the poor. Directory from Oct. 1,
1864, to Oct. 1, 1865. New York, 1864. pp. 47.
32°. *6498.3
- Twenty-first annual report, for 1864. New
York, 1864. pp. 87. 8°. *6498.3
- Young men's missionary society. Constitution,
with an appeal. New York, 1823. 8°. . . *Pph.v.45

Business organizations.

- Chamber of commerce. Catalogue of the li-
brary. New York, 1862. pp. 25. 8°. v. 1 of *6493.1
- Memorial [on ocean steam navigation].
Prepared by J. A. Stevens, jr. New York,
1864. 8°. v. 3 of *6493.1
- Report, 4th-7th, 1861-65. New York, 1862-65.
4v. 8°. *6493.1
- Report on emigration. New York, 1865.
pp. 32. 8°. v. 4 of *6493.1
- Corresponding association for the promotion
of internal improvements. Examination
into the expediency of establishing a board
of agriculture. Brooklyn, 1819. pp. 64. 8°. *Pph.v.24
- United States foreign and domestic exchange
company. Articles of association and by-
laws. New York, 1837. 12°. *Pph.v.281
- United States trust and banking co. Articles
of association and by-laws. Also, the gen-
eral banking law. New York, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.281

Ecclesiastical organizations.

- Church of the Messiah. Twenty-five years of
a congregation. Osgood, S. 5549a.25
- St. Ann's church for deaf mutes. Statement,
with proceedings of a meeting held by deaf-
mutes. New York, 1853. 8°. *Pph.v.200

New York, *City, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- St. Jude's protestant episcopal free church.
Facts connected with an application to Trin-
ity church for an appropriation toward the
support of said church. New York, 1846. 8°. *Pph.v.156
- Trinity church, Report of the case between
Rev. C. Jones and. See Davis, M. L. . . . 2371.27

Literary and scientific institutions.

- American institute. Alphabetical and analyti-
cal catalogue of the library, with the rules
and regulations, etc. New York, 1852. 8°. *2134.30
- 5th annual report. Albany, 1846. 8°. [As-
sembly documents, No. 200] *Pph.v.154
- Transactions, 1843, 51, 59-64. Albany, [1844]-
64. 6v. 8°. *6485.1
- Astor library. Annual report of the trustees,
1850-62. Albany, [1850-62]. 8°. *6471.4
- Catalogue. Part 1. Authors and books.
New York, 1861. 4v. in 2. 8°. *2140.4

Contents.— Vol. I. A—L. II. M—Z.

- List of periodicals and transactions of soci-
eties taken at the library. New York, 1855.
pp. 24. 8°. *2138.17
- Specification and description of the work
and materials for a library edifice. New
York, n. d. pp. 37. 4°. *2128.26
- Athenaeum club. Commemorative proceedings
on the death of A. Lincoln. New York,
[1865]. pp. 36. 8°. *4342.1
- Columbia college. Celebration of the first
semi-centennial anniversary of the incorpo-
ration, with the oration [by M. Eastburn]
and poem. New York, 1837. pp. 62. 8°. . 4390a.53
- Duty of Columbia college to the community.
Ruggles, S. B. 4129.12
- Free academy. Catalogue of the library. New
York, 1860. 8°. *2134.31

Note.—The reports of the Free academy are con-
tained in the annual reports of the state board of edu-
cation.

- Historical society. Proceedings on the an-
nouncement of the death of W. H. Prescott.
n. p., 1859. pp. 16. 8°. 2343.32
- Lyceum of natural history. Catalogue of plants,
growing spontaneously within thirty miles of
New York. Albany, 1819. 8°. 3845.12
- Mercantile library association. 30th-39th, 44th
annual report. New York, 1851-65. 8°. . . 2387.30
- Catalogue. [With] first supplement, [and]
catalogue of the cabinet. New York, 1850. 8°. *2135.16
- Catalogue of novels, tales, and works in for-
eign languages. New York, 1861. pp. 92. 8°. *2136.28
- Catalogue, supplementary, of books added
from July, 1837, to Jan., 1840. New York,
1840. 8°. *2135.18
- New York city during the American revolu-
tion. From original papers. New York,
1861. sm. 4°. 4371.1
- Society library, Past, present, and future of
the, MacMullen, J. 2128.21

Political organizations.

- Loyal national league. Address to the Amer-
ican people. n. p., [1864. No title-page.]
pp. 8. 8°. 4320.12
- Opinions of loyalists concerning the great
questions of the times. New York, 1863. 8°. 4320.3
- Loyal publication society. [Publications.]
New York, 1863-65. 8°. *4322.18

Contents.—No. 1. Owen, R. D., The future of the
North-west, in connection with the scheme of recon-
struction without New England. 2. The echo from the
army: What our soldiers say about the copperheads.
3. The great mass meeting of loyal citizens, at the
Cooper institute, March 6, 1863. 4. The three voices:
the soldier, farmer, and poet, and the copperheads. 5.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

NEW YORK, *City, continued.*

- Voices from the army! The soldiers open their batteries on the copperheads—The president cordially sustained—No compromise with traitors! 6. Northern true men and southern traitors! 7. Butler, B. F., Character and results of the war—How to prosecute and how to end it. 8. Laboulaye, E. R. L., Separation: war without end. 9. The venom and the antidote. 10. A few words in behalf of the loyal women of the United States, by one of themselves. 11. No failure for the North. 12. Pelletan, E., An address to king cotton. 14. The preservation of the union, a national domestic necessity. 15. Elements of discord in Secession, etc. 16. Lieber, F., No party now but all for our country. 17. Anderson, C., The cause of the war: who brought it on, and for what purpose. 18. Livermore, G., Opinions of the early presidents, and of the fathers of the republic, upon slavery. 20. Military despotism! Suspension of the habeas corpus! Curses coming home to roost! 21. Anderson, C., Letter addressed to the Opera house meeting, Cincinnati. 22. Owen, R. D., Emancipation is peace. 23. Cooper, P., Letter on slave emancipation. 24. Franks, J., Patriotism, a Christian virtue: sermon July 20, 1863. 25. Owen, R. D., Conditions of reconstruction; Letter of S. P. Chase. 26. Hamilton, A. J., Letter to the president of the United States. 28. Cooper, P., The death of slavery. 29. Lieber, F., Plantations for slave labor the death of the yeomanry. 30. Rebel conditions of peace and the mechanics of the South. 33. The two ways of treason; or, the open traitor of the South face to face with his skulking abettor at the North. 34. Everett, E., Adams, J. Q., and Canning, G., The Monroe doctrine. 35. Lieber, F., The arguments of secessionists. 36. Stephens, A. H., and Gantt, E. W., Prophecy and fulfillment. 37. Chase, S. P., How the South rejected compromise in the peace conference of 1861. 38. Meagher, T. F., Letters on our national struggle. 39. Drisler, H., and Newman, L. C., Bible view of slavery. 40. Butler, G. B., The conscription act. 41. Gasparin, A. E. de, Laboulaye, E. R. L., Martin, B. F. H., and Cochlin, P. S. A., Réponse à la Ligue royale et nationale de New York. 42. Reply to the Loyal national league of New York, with the address of the league to Messrs. A. E. de Gasparin, E. R. L. Laboulaye, and others, with their reply. 44. Proceedings of the 1st anniversary of the Loyal publication society, Feb. 13, 1864. 45. Stebbins, H. G., Speech in the house of representatives, March 3, 1864. 46. How the war was commenced: an appeal to the democrats. 47. Results of the *serf* emancipation in Russia. 48. Ruggles, S. B., Resources of the United States. 49. Soldiers' and sailors' patriotic songs. 50. Hamilton, J. A., The constitution vindicated: Nationality, secession, slavery. 54. Wells, D. A., Our burden and our strength. 56. Stephens, A. H., The assertions of a secessionist. 57. Arthur, T. S., Growler's Income tax. 58. McKaye, J., The mastership and its fruits: the emancipated slave face to face with his old master. 59. Lieber, F., Lincoln or McClellan? 60. Thompson, J. P., Peace through victory. 61. Sherman ex. Hood—"A low tart inclined to be very sweet"—Something for Douglas democrats to remember—An appeal to history—Where governor Seymour got his "lessons"—On the Chicago surrender. 62. Swinton, W., The war for the union. 77. Lieber, F., Address on secession. 78. Proceedings at the 2d anniversary meeting, Feb. 11, 1865, with the annual reports. 82. Kelley, W. D., The practice of justice our only security for the future: remarks delivered in the house of representatives, Jan. 16, 1865. 83. Lieber, F., Amendments of the constitution, submitted to the consideration of the American people. 84. Broom, W. W., An Englishman's thoughts on the crimes of the South, and the recompense of the North. 85. Thompson, J. P., Abraham Lincoln, his life and its lessons: a sermon, April 30, 1865.
- Proceedings at the mass meeting of loyal citizens, on Union square, N. Y., July 15, 1862. New York, 1862. 8° 4320.10
 - Union league club. Report of the special committee on emigration, May 12, 1864. New York, 1864. pp. 21. 12° 6479.25
- NEW YORK, *City and county.***
- Board of education. By-laws and general rules and regulations, Dec. 29, 1858. New York, 1859. 18° *6489.1
 - Manual, 1864, 65. New York, 1864, 65. 2v. 16°. *6489.2
 - Report, 12th-16th, 20th-22d. New York, 1854-64. 8v. 8° *6496.1
 - Comptroller. Report, exhibiting the revenues and expenditures for 1858. New York, 1859. pp. 94. 8° *6486.2

NEW YORK, *City and county, continued.*

- Republican general committee of young men. Address [in favor of] the election of A. Jackson to the presidency of the United States. New York, 1828. 8° *Pph.v.74
- NEW YORK, *County.***
- Comptroller. Report, exhibiting the revenues and expenditures for 1859. New York, 1860. pp. 75. 8° *6486.3
- NEW YORK, *County and province.***
- Documentary history [1609-1833] of the state of New York. Arranged by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1849-51. 4v. 8° *6460a.1
 - General index to the documents relative to the colonial history of the state. By E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1861. 4° *2390.2
 - Journal of the legislative council, 1691-1775. Albany, 1861. 2v. 4° *6460.7
 - Laws, from 1691 to 1762. New York, 1752-62. 2v. f° *6460.1
 - Abridgement of the laws in force, 1704. 3635.19
 - Irving, W. History, to the end of the Dutch dynasty 2396.16
 - Jogues, I. Description de Nieuw Nederland. 4312.4
 - Wooley, C. Two years journal, 1678-80 4371.5
- NEW YORK, *State. Laws.***
- Laws, [1786]. New York, 1788. f° *6460.4
 - Laws, passed at the 11th session, [1788]. New York, 1788. f° *6460.2
 - Laws, 1st-12th session, [1778-89]. New York, 1789. 2v. f° *6460.3
 - Laws, passed at the 49th session, 2d meeting, 50th-52d, 51th-75th, 77th session. Also the constitution. Albany, 1826-54. 28v. 8° *6467.1
 - Laws of the state of New York, relating to the city of New York. Prepared by D. T. Valentine. New York, 1862. 8° *6481.1
 - Statutes relating to common schools. Albany, 1841. 8° *6470a.2
- Convention of 1821.*
- Report of proceedings for amending the constitution. Albany, 1821. 8° *6470a.1
- Legislative series.*
- Assembly documents for session 71st-79th. Albany, 1848-56. 32v. 8° *6465.1
 - Assembly journal for session 71st-74th, 78th, 79th. Albany, 1848-56. 9v. 8° *6466.1
 - Senate documents for session 71st-79th. Albany, 1848-56. 26v. 8° *6465.1
 - Senate journal for session 71st-74th, 78th, 79th, Albany, 1848-56. 6v. 8° *6466.1
- Natural history.*
- Catalogue of the cabinet of natural history of the state, and of the historical and antiquarian collection. Albany, 1853. 8° 3845.10
- Contents.*—Zoology, by J. E. De Kay; Botany, by J. Torrey; Mineralogy, by L. C. Beck; Geology, by W. W. Mather, E. Emmons, L. Vanuxem, and J. Hall; Paleontology, by J. Hall; Historical and antiquarian collection; Collection of H. Casimir de Rham, Jr.
- Regents of the university. Report, 2d-14th, on the condition of the state cabinet of natural history. Albany, 1849-61. 13v. 8° . . . *6471.2
 - Reports, Geological and mineralogical, for 1837-41. Albany, 1840, 41. 5v. 8°. Plates, 1v. 4° . . . *6471.5
 - Reports on the insects of the state. By Asa Fitch. Albany, 1850. 8° *6471.3
- Miscellaneous documents.*
- Adjutant general. Annual report [for 1861, 63]. Albany, 1862-64. 3v. 8° *6470a.14
 - Record of the officers and privates of the regiments which were organized and called into service to assist in suppressing the rebellion. Vol. 1-3. Albany, 1864. 3v. 4° *6470.1

New York, *State, continued.*

- Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the secretary of state, [etc.]. Albany, 1851. 8°. *2139.21
- Census for 1835. Albany, 1836. f°. *6480.1
- Census for 1845. Albany, 1846. f°. *6480.2
- Census for 1855. Albany, 1857. f°. *6480.3
- Commissioners of emigration. Reports, 1847-60. New York, 1861. 8°. *6470a.6
- Commissioners on the canals from Lakes Erie and Champlain to the Hudson. Report. Albany, 1818. pp. 38. 8°. *Pph.v.25
- Commissioners relative to encroachments and preservation of New York harbor. Report. Albany, 1856. 8°. *6470a.3
- Governor [J. A. King]. Communication relative to the abduction or enslavement of citizens of this state, Jan. 31, 1857. Albany, 1857. pp. 8. 8°. B.160.65
- Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued previous to 1784. Albany, 1860. 8°. *6460a.9
- Prison association. Report 1st-4th, 6th, 7th, 19th. Albany, 1845-64. 8v. 8°. *6487.1
- Regents of the university. Reports, 1836, 38, 40-51, 53-57, 62, 63. Albany, 1836-63. 21v. 8°. *6461.1
- Report of the joint library committee on the subject of international exchanges. Albany, 1847. 8°. *Pph.v.163
- Report on criminal statistics, 1850, 51, 64. Albany, 1850-64. 8°. *6487.2
- State engineer and surveyor. Report on canals. Albany, 1851. 8°. *6487.6
- — Report on railroads, 1850, 51, 54, 62. Albany, 1850-63. 4v. 8°. *6487.5
- State library. Catalogue. General library: 1st supplement. Albany, 1861. 8°. *2133.1
- — Report of the trustees, 1847, 50-62. Albany, 1847-62. 14v. 8°. *6471.1
- Superintendent of the insurance department. 2d, 4th, 6th report. Albany, 1861-65. 4v. 8°. *6470a.10
- Daly, C. P. Jurisdiction of the surrogates' courts. 4371.10
- Darby, W. Tour from New York to Detroit, in 1818. 2368.8
- Dawson, H. B. Sons of liberty in. 4371.8
- Gordon, T. F. Gazetteer of. 2382.4
- Jenkins, J. S. History of political parties in. 2371.26
- Notice sur les chemins de fer de New-York, 1853-59. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 7010.17
- Richter, M. A. Constitution of 1847. B.160b.45
- Saint John de Cr vecoeur, J. H. Voyage dans. 4365.15
- Seymour, H. Topography and history of. 4371.35
- Street, A. B. Council of revision. 2371.28
- Tanner, H. S. Travellers' hand book. 4389a.1

See also the names of the following places: Albany, Ballston, Cooperstown, Fairfield, Hudson river, Niagara Falls, Queens county, Saratoga, Troy.

Societies, etc.

- Electoral committee. Union and republican parties. Address to the union men of New York. n. p., [1860]. 8°. 4320.16
- Reformed Dutch church. Minutes of the particular synod of New York. n. p., 1819. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.24
- Vereinigte deutsche freie Gemeinde. Urkunde. New York, 1851. pp. 16. sq. 16°. *B.127.10
- Western inland lock-navigation company. Report. Albany, 1798. 12°. *Pph.v.215
- NEW York state agricultural society. Transactions. Vol. 19-21, 23. Albany, 1860-64. 4v. 8°. *4005.1
- NEW York state medical society. Transactions, 1812-29, with the anniversary addresses. Albany, 1812-29. 8°. *M.Pph.v.1, 3-5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 89, 110, 122

- NEW York daily tribune. Nov. 6, 1860—Dec. 31, 1861. New York, 1860, 61. f°. *7680.1

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- NEW York journal of medicine. New series, v. 12-16; 3d series, v. 2-8. New York, 1851-60. 12v. 8°. *5719.1
- NEW York literary journal, and belles lettres repository. New York, 1819-21. 4v. 8°. *5235.3
- NEW York reader. No. 1. N. Y., [1826]. 24°. 7069.35
- NEW York tribune almanac and political register for 1856. New York, [1856]. 8°. B.170b.79
- NEW Zealand. Brown, W. New Zealand and its aborigines. 4245.15
- Cholmondeley, T. Thoughts suggested by a residence in. 4280.11
- Flanagan, R. Account of. 3047.17
- Kendall, T. Grammar of the vocabulary of. 4125.5
- Swainson, W. New Zealand and its colonization. 3046.16
- NEWARK, N. J. Library association. Catalogue of the library. [By F. W. Ricord.] Newark, 1857. 18°. *2139.36
- NEWBERN, N. C. Congestive fever at, 1862-63. Upham, J. B. 3891.29
- NEWBERRY, S. C. Annals of. O'Neill, J. B. 2375.15
- NEWBURYPORT, Mass. Account of the great fire in Newburyport, May 31, 1811. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1811. pp. 24. 12°. 4359.30
- Public library. Seventh annual report. Newburyport, 1862. pp. 18. 8°. 2139.31
- First presbyterian church. Historical discourse. Stearns, J. F. 5543.19
- NEWCASTLE Co., Del., Phænogamous and filicoid plants of. Tatum, L. 3-45.11
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. Chamberlain's accounts of the income and expenditures of the mayor and burgesses. With their rent-roll. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1835. 6°. *Pph.v.351
- Full account of the meeting of the inhabitants of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Oct. 11, 1819, [to consider] the late proceedings in Manchester. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1819. 8°. *Pph.v.350
- Poll at the election taken Sept., 1780, Jan., 1835, July 26, 1836, July 25, 1837, July 29, 1847. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1780-1847. 8°. *Pph.v.346, 351
- Proceedings respecting an enquiry into the rights by which any roads over the town-moor, etc., are enjoyed. Newcastle, 1771. 8°. *Pph.v.347
- Rights of the public to the library at St. Nicholas' church, Newcastle, considered. By Bibliophiles. Newcastle, 1820. pp. 8. 12°. 2125.13
- Chapman, W. Reports on the proposed canal between Newcastle and the west sea. *Pph.v.361
- Considerations on the revenue of the proposed canal. Pph.v.361
- Dodd, R. Report on the inland navigation from the east to the west sea. Pph.v.361
- Greenhow, T. M. Expediency of establishing in Newcastle an academical institution for the middle classes. 3806.18
- Jessop, W. Report on the proposed navigation between Newcastle and Maryport. Pph.v.361
- Oliver, T. Reference to a plan of the borough of. Pph.v.351
- Thompson, J. Most advantageous line of navigation from Newcastle towards Cumberland. Pph.v.361
- Infirmary. Abstracts of the statutes, rules, [etc.]. With a list of subscribers. n. p., n. d. 8°. *Pph.v.346
- Literary and philosophical society. Transactions, papers, and memoirs. Vol. 1. Part 1. Newcastle, 1831. 8°. *Pph.v.351
- — Remarks on the history of the. Glover, R. M. Pph.v.351
- NEWCOMB, H. The monthly concert. Pittsburgh, 1836. 12°. 5530a.5
- NEWCOMB, S. A critical examination of our financial policy during the southern rebellion. New York, 1865. 12°. 3653.24

- NEWCOMBE, W. Observations on the life and character of Jesus Christ. [Boston. Christian monitor, v. 2]. 5459.5
- NEWDEGATE, C. N. Letters to H. Labouchere on the balance of trade. 2d ed. London, 1849. 8°. 3657.10
- NEWELL, J. Sermon, preached at Stow, May 16, 1783. Boston, 1784. 8°. *4163.5
- NEWELL, R. H. The martyr president. [Verses.] New York, 1865. pp. 43. 16°. *4342.32
- NEWELL, W. The changes of life: a discourse delivered the Sunday after the death of Mrs. H. F. Webster, Oct 16, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°. 4347.116
- The Christian scholar: a discourse delivered the Sunday following the death of A. Norton, Sept. 25, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°. 4347.74
- Corrupt gifts: a discourse, Jan. 22, 1854. Cambridge, 1854. 8°. 5460a.39
- Discourse delivered before the First parish in Cambridge, May 27, 1855. Cambridge, 1855. 8°. 5460a.39
- Discourse on the Cambridge church-gathering in 1636; delivered in the First church, Feb. 22, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5460a.39
- Our national legislature: a discourse on the day of the annual fast. Cambridge, 1842. 8°. 6088.108
- NEWFOUNDLAND, Martin, R. M. History of . . . 2368.23
- Pedley, C. History of . . . 4312.23
- NEWGATE, Comm., History of. Phelps, R. H. . . . 2336.24
- NEWHALL, F. H. Life-work of Theodore Parker. A discourse. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5442.4
- The theater: a discourse, March 15, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 5460a.27
- NEWLAND, H. Life and contemporaneous church history of Antonio de Dominis. Oxford, 1859. 8°. 3556.4
- NEWLANDS, J. Carpenter and joiner's assistant. Glasgow, 1860. 4°. 4020.19
- NEWMAN, F. W. Character of the southern states of America. Manchester, 1863. pp. 14. 8°. 4322.36
- [Foreign affairs. A series of articles reprinted from the Sheffield Free press.] Sheffield, 1852. pp. 50. 16°. 6086.18
- The good cause of president Lincoln. [London, 1863.] pp. 24. 12°. 4322.36
- History of the Hebrew monarchy from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonian captivity. 2d ed. London, 1853. 12°. . . . 3426.13
- Homeric translation in theory and practice. Reply to M. Arnold. London, 1861. 8°. . . 2998.16
- "Place and duty of England in Europe:" a lecture, April 28, 1852. Added, an address by M. Mazzini. London, 1852. 12°. B.160b.87
- NEWMAN, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua: a reply to a pamphlet entitled "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" London, 1864. 8°. . . . 5404.5
- Loss and gain; or, the story of a convert. Boston, 1854. 12°. 4179.5
- Lives of St. Richard, St. Willibald, St. Walburga, St. Winibald. [Lives of the English saints, p. 2]. B.117.4
- Sketch of M. T. Cicero. [Thompson. History of Roman literature]. 2953.12
- NEWMAN, S. C. Rehoboth in the past. Historical oration, July 4, 1860. Pawtucket, 1860. 8°. . 2356.30
- NEWMAN, W. W. Moral, religious, and sectarian education: a lecture at Market hall, Syracuse, Oct., 1848. Syracuse, 1848. 8°. . . . 4129.24
- NEWNHAM, W. Essay on the disorders incident to literary men. London, 1836. 8°. *Pph.v.385
- NEWPORT, G. Catalogue of myriapoda in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5909.14
- NEWPORT, R. I. Services at the dedication of the school house erected by the trustees of the Long wharf. Newport, 1863. 8°. 6335.23

Contents.—Addresses of W. C. Cozzens, W. H. Cranton, A. H. Dumont, and H. Roussimouire.

NEWPORT, R. I., continued.

- Redwood library and atheneum. Catalogue, [etc.]. Providence, 1843. pp. 95. 8°. . . . 2135.11
- — Same. Boston, 1860. 8°. *2135.10
- — Historical sketch of. King, D. 2128.22
- NEWS from New-England: a true account of the present bloody wars. London, 1676. Boston, reprinted 1850. pp. 20. sm.4°. 2358.3
- NEWSPAPERS. Hatin, L. E. Bibliographie générale des journaux. 4619.1
- Streeter, G. L. Newspapers published in Salem, 1768-1850. 2176.26
- NEWTE, T. Tour in England and Scotland, 1785. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 4]. 2469.22
- NEWTN, S. Mathematical examples. London, 1859. 12°. 3936.24
- Die wichtigsten Lehren der Statik, Dynamik und Hydrostatik, erläutert durch die bekanntesten Maschinen. Deutsch von Carl Hartmann. Weimar, 1851. 16°. 5948.15
- NEWTON, A. Suggestions for forming collections of bird's eggs. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 2]. . 3350.2
- NEWTON, C. P. Analysis of sounds, and exemplification of some of the best systems of stenography. With an improved system. New York, 1838. pp. 16. 8°. 2115.62
- NEWTON, Charles T. History of discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus, and Branchide. [Vol. 2, p. 1, 2.] London, 1862. 63. Text, 1.8°. *3071.16. Plates. Vol. 1. *3070.16
- NEWTON, E. A., Discourse on the death of. Randall, G. M. 4347.73
- NEWTON, Sir I. Opuscula mathematica, philosophica et philologica. Collegit J. Castillioneus. Lausanne, 1744. 3v. 4°. *4275.7

Contents.—Vol. I. Analysis per æquationes numero terminorum inditas; Methodus fluxionum et serierum infinitarum, cum ejusdem applicatione ad curvaturam geometricam; Tractatus de quadratura curvarum; Enumeratio linearum tertii ordinis; Methodus differentialis; Solutio duorum problematum à J. Bernoullio propositorum; Problematis ejusdem solutio; Excerptum epistolæ Newtoni ad Collinsum; Excerpta epistolarum Oldemburgii et aliorum; Epistolæ ad Oldenburgium; Excerptum ex duabus epistolis ad J. Wallisium; Excerptum ex epistola Leibnitii ad Chamberlaynum; Epistola ad abbatem Conti; Note in epistolam Leibnitii ad abbatem Conti. II. De mundi systemate; Lectiones optice; Scripta in æta transactionibus philosophicis; De natura acidorum; Scala graduum caloris et frigoris. III. Brevis chronica à primis rerum in Europa gestarum memoriâ ad Persidem ad Alexandro magni potentatam redactam; Chronologia veterum regnorum; Ad Danielis profetæ vaticinia, nec non S. Joannis apocalypsin observationes; De Judeorum et aliarum gentium cubitis, etc.

- Opticks. Also two treatises: Enumeratio linearum tertii ordinis, and Tractatus de quadratura curvarum. London, 1704. sm.4°. *4275.6
- Philosophia naturalis principia mathematica; perpetuis commentariis illustrata, communi studio T. Le Seur et F. Jacquier. Ed. alt. Colloniæ Allobrogum, 1760. 3v. 4°. . . . 5012.3
- Burnet, J. Examination of his philosophy. . . 6091.1
- Des Maizeaux, P. Remarques sur la lettre de Leibniz, à M. Conti, etc. 4189a.8
- NEWTON, J. Olney hymns. 8th ed. London, 1866. 24°. 5419a.28
- — Same. Edinburgh, [186-]. 16°. 5419a.7
- NEWTON, Richard. Remarks on his university education. See Amhurst, N. 2490.35
- NEWTON, Robert, Life of. See Jackson, T. . . . 5558.7
- NEWTON, T. Works; with some account of his life. 2d ed. London, 1787. 6v. 8°. 5506.6

Contents.—Vol. I. Life and anecdotes; Speech on the dissenter's bill; Sentiments concerning toleration; Letter to the new parliament. I-III. Dissertations: 1. Moses and his writings; On the history of the creation, and the fall of our first parents; On the history of the antediluvian world; The deluge, and the subsequent history of Noah. 2. Confusion of language, dispersion of man-

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

NEWTON, T., *continued.*

- kind, and origin of nations; On the history of Abraham; Abraham's offering up Isaac; On the remainder of Abraham's history, and the state of religion in his time; On the history of the patriarchs after Abraham; On their history after Isaac; David and Nathan; Religious melancholy; Self-love; God's omnipresence; Goodness of God. 8. Religion our greatest pleasure; Religion our greatest comfort; Government of our thoughts; Government of the tongue; Men the authors of their own misery and happiness; A cheerful and a wounded spirit; Flattery; Reproof; Agur's wish; Public worship; Dreams; The abuse of names and words; Modesty and shame; Against learned pride; The philosophy of scripture;— Sermons: Forms of prayer; Pharisaism and popery; Sermon preached before the house of commons during the rebellion, 1745; The Saviour's choice of his apostles; God and the king; The good Samaritan; Moderation; The gospel preached to the poor; The imperfect reception of the gospel;— Charges: Reading the Scriptures; Increase of popery; Licentiousness of the times; Late attempts against the church; Dissuasive from schism. IV-VI. Dissertations: 4. Expediency of the Christian revelation; Expediency of writing the Scriptures; John the Baptist; Our Saviour's incarnation; Our Saviour's nativity; The time of our Saviour's appearing; The names Jesus and Christ; Our Saviour's private life; Our Saviour's temptation; Fasting; Swearing; The Lord's prayer; The daily service of the church; Our Saviour's miracles; The demons; The blasphemy against the Holy Ghost; Parable of the tares; On heresies and schisms; The two great commandments; Parable of the talents. 5. Explanation of Mark ix, 49, 50; Character of the prodigal; Against luxury; Our Saviour's discourse with the woman of Samaria; Our Saviour's eloquence; Christianity our true liberty; The Christian sacraments; The infidelity of the Jews; Sufferings of Christ; Resurrection of Christ; On Christ's rising the third day; Our Saviour's ascension; Use of reason in religion; Mysteries; The long life of St. John; St. Paul's eloquence; St. Paul before Felix; St. Paul at Melita; Confirmation; Love of novelty; Against running in debt; St. Paul's description of charity; Knowing ourselves; Anger. 6. The beauty of virtue; Conversation; On abstaining from all appearance of evil; The prevalence of popery; The nature and condition of angels; Infidelity of the present age; The recompense of reward; The sin which easily besets us; The Romish clergy lords over God's heritage; Cessation of miracles; The difficulties of Scripture; The intermediate state of the soul; The general resurrection; The general judgment; The final state and condition of men.
- Dissertations on the prophecies which have remarkably been fulfilled. 11th ed. London, 1811. 2v. 8°. 3436.3
 - Same. Revised by W. S. Dobson. London, 1832. 8°. 6027.4
 - Our Saviour's choice of his apostles. Sermon at the consecration of Warburton. London, 1760. 12°. *1ph.v.360
 - God and the king; The good Samaritan: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday Library, v. 5]. 5444.23
- NEWTON, William, *of London.* London journal of arts, sciences, manufactures, and repository of inventions. Vol. 44, 45, conjoined series; new series, v. 1-21. London, 1854-65. 24v. 8°. *8025.1
- NEWTON, Rev. William. Lectures on the first two visions of the book of Daniel. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°. 3429.17
- NEWTON, Mass. Brief history of. Davis, S. . . . 4347.23
- Channing congregational church. Statement of Christian faith. n. p., 1858. pp. 24. 16°. 5460a.40
- NEÛEN, A. Biographie luxembourgeoise. Luxembourg, 1860. 61. 2v. 4°. *4641.12
- NEYFIELD, C. Das Westland. See Engelmann, G. 4376.5
- NIAGARA Falls. Maude, J. Visit to, in 1800. . . 2361.27
- Parsons, H. A. The book of. 2379.34
- NIBBY, A. Del foro romano, della via sacra, dell' anfiteatro Flavio, e de' luoghi adjacenti. Roma, 1819. 8°. *2737.9
- Itinéraire de Rome et des ses environs. Rome, 1834. 2v. 12°. 4737.2
 - Saggio di osservazioni critiche, geografiche, antiquarie, sopra Pausania. Roma, 1817. pp. 45. 8°. **2093.5

- NIBELLE, P. Un mystère de famille. Paris, 1854. 16°. 4699a.12
- NIBELUNGEN. Nibelungen Noth, illustrirt mit Holzschnitten. Die Bearbeitung des Textes von G. Pfizer. Stuttgart, 1843. 4°. *2901.15
- Nibelungen Noth. [Krais. Altdutsche Heldendichtungen in Prosa, v. 1]. 2900.31
 - Das Lied der Nibelungen. [Lassberg. Lieder Saal, v. 4]. 2871.7
 - Nibelungen Liet. [Müller. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte aus dem XII-XIV. Jahrhundert, v. 1]. 2901.3
 - Neuaufgefundenes Bruchstück des Nibelungenliedes, aus dem XIII. Jahrhundert. Mit Bemerkungen von E. J. Leichten. Freiburg, 1820. pp. 71. 16°. **2903.10
 - Hagen, F. H. v. d. Die Nibelungen; ihre Bedeutung für die Gegenwart und für immer. 2903.9
 - Mone, F. J. Einleitung in das Nibelungenlied. 2903.8
 - Timm, H. Das Nibelungenlied nach Darstellung und Sprache ein Urbild deutscher Poesie. 2903.7
- NICÆNETUS Samius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- NICANDER. Theriaca; Alexipharmaca. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]. 4200.7
- NICARAGUA: past, present, and future. Stout, P. F. 4367.11
- NICARCHUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- NICCOLINI, G. B. Arnaldo da Brescia, tragedia. Marsiglia, 1843. sm.8°. 4109.5
- Elogio di L. B. Alberti. [Albéri. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- NICCOLLS, S. J. Discourse on the assassination of A. Lincoln, April 23, 1865. St. Louis, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- NICE. Dudley, D. History of the council of Nice. 3514.14, 15
- Fervel, J. N. Histoire de Nice et des Alpes maritimes. 2720.10
- NICEPHORUS, *patriarch of Constantinople.* Opera omnia. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1860. imp.8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 100]. *5472.6
- Contents.*— Prolegomena; Epistola ad Leonem III. papam; Antirrhetic tres adversus Constantinum Copronymum; Apologeticus duplex pro sacris imaginibus; Demonstratio altera de sacris imaginibus; Canones; Brevarium historicum de rebus gestis post Mauricium imperium; Chronographia brevis, ad Adamo ad Michiell et Theophilum tempore; Epistola ad Theodosium monachum et inclusum continens quorundam questionum solutionem; Epistola ad eundem de ligandi solvendique potestate.
- Chronologia; Opuscula IV contra iconomachos, interp. Turriano; Fragmentum de sex synodis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. . . B.110.2
 - L'histoire de l'empereur Heraclius, etc. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 3]. . . 2961.2
 - Opuscula IV, contra iconomachos. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2]. 4140.3
- NICEPHORUS I, *emperor of Constantinople.* De velitatione bellica Nicephori. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 117]. 5472.17
- NICEPHORUS Blemmidas. Γεωγραφικὸν συντοκικόν. See Dionysius Periegetes. B.162.9
- NICEPHORUS Bryennius Cæsar. L'histoire de Constantin Ducas, de Romain Diogène, de Michel Ducas, et de Nicephore Botaniatè. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 3]. 2961.2
- NICEPHORUS Chartophylax. Epistolæ tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- NICEPHORUS Chumnus. See Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 1, 2, 3, 5. B.161.3
- Note.*— For contents in Greek, see Engelmann: "Bibliotheca classicorum scriptorum." For the same in French, see vol. I of Boissonade's Critique littéraire, etc.
- NICEPHORUS Gregoras. Επιστολαί. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3]. B.161.3
- NICEPHORUS philosophus Christianus. Vita S. Antonii Causæ, patriarchæ Constantinopolitani. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 106]. 5472.9

- NICEPHORUS presbyter Cp. Vita S. Andreæ Sali seu Stultii. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 111] 5472.14
- NICETAS, of Byzantium. Editorum Patrologiæ dissertatio de ætate et scriptis Nicetæ Byzantini, in qua etiam de Nicetæ Davide; Nicetæ refutatio epistolæ regis Armeniæ; Constitutio dogmatum Mahomedis. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 105] 5472.8
- NICETAS Acominatus Choniates. L'histoire des empereurs les Commènes, Jean, Manuel, Alexis, Andronique, Isaac l'Ange, d'Alexis Ducas Murtzuphle, de la prise de Constantinople, et de l'empereur Baudouin. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 5] 2061.2
- Thesauri orthodoxæ fidei, seu de philosophorum ethicorum et Judæorum hæresibus libri quinque priores, P. Morello interprete; De ordine qui tunc observatur, cum quis à saramenismo ad fidem veram transgreditur. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- De Manichæis et Cubricis; De Massalianis, seu Euchitis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] . B.110.2
- NICETAS David, the Paphlagonian. Opera omnia. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1862. imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 105] *5472.8
- Contents. — Orationes laudatoriæ aliæque nonnullæ festivæ; Vita S. Ignatii archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani; Fragmenta expositionis in Lucæ evangelium; Exegesis carminum arcanorum S. Gregorii Theologi.
- Orationes XVII laudatoriæ summorum primique ordinis apostolorum, aliæque quedam festivæ, interprete Combefis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- Paraphrasis carminum arcanorum S. Gregorii Nazianzeni. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 38] 5471.5
- NICETAS Pectoratus. Libellus contra Latinos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- NICETAS Serron. Commentarius in orationem I et II S. Gregorii. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 36] 5471.5
- NICETIUS. De vigiliis servorum Dei; De bono psalmodiæ. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] . . . 4152.7
- NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the physical sciences. 2d ed. London, 1860. 8° *3933.2
- Address on national education. See Glasgow. Public school association 6059.27
- NICHOLAS, G. Letter justifying the conduct of the citizens of Kentucky, as to some measures of the government. Lexington, 1799. pp. 39. 8°. 4374.20
- NICHOLAS, S. S. Conservative essays, legal and political. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 5563.1
- Martial law. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 31. 8°. 3635.10
- NICHOLLS, Sir G. The farmer. London, 1844. 16°. 5999a.5
- History of the English poor law. London, 1854. 2v. 8° 3570.55
- History of the Irish poor law. London, 1856. 8° 3570.57
- History of the Scotch poor law. London, 1856. 8° 3570.56
- NICHOLS, Mrs. C. I. H. Responsibilities of woman. See Woman's rights 4289.17
- NICHOLS, Ichabod. Catechism of natural theology. Portland, 1829. 12° 3486.25
- Sermon the Sunday after the funeral of. See Stebbins, H. 4347.75
- NICHOLS, John. Illustrations of the literary history of the eighteenth century. Vol. 1-6. Additions by J. B. Nichols. Vol. 7, 8. London, 1817-53. 8v. 8° *2551.1
- Memoir of L. Welsted. See Welsted, L. . . . 2567.5
- NICHOLS, John G., and Smith, C. J. Autographs of royal, noble, learned, and remarkable personages in English history, from Richard II to Charles II. London, 1820. f° 2520.6
- and Bruce, J. Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1495-1695. Westminster, 1863. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 83] *2426.27
- NICHOLS, John T. G. Sermon at Saco, Me., May 16, 1852, on the Sabbath following the decease of S. Pierson. Boston, 1852. 8° 4347.79
- NICHOLS, M. S. G. Experience in water-cure. New York, 1854. 12° B.160b.36
- NICHOLS, T. L. Esoteric anthropology. New York, 1853. 12° 4277.26
- Forty years of American life. London, 1864. 2v. 8° 2368.4
- NICHOLS, William, D.D., b. 1664, d. 1718. Answer to his Defence of the church of England. See Peirce, J. 6053.11
- NICHOLS, William, living in 1862. Life of Samuel Wesley, jr. See Wesley, S., jr. 4559a.17
- NICHOLSON, John, civil engineer. Operative mechanic, and British machinist. 1st Am. from 2d London ed. Philadelphia, 1826. 2v. 8°. 4018.28
- NICHOLSON, John, comptroller-general of Pennsylvania. Impeachment and trial of. See Hogan, E. 2372.19
- NICHOLSON, William, publisher at Halifax. The garland of sacred poetry. Halifax, 1863. 32°. 5449.25
- NICHOLSON, William. Dictionary of the German language. See Küttner, C. G. 4113.5
- NICIAS Milesius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- NICK, F. Die Hof- und Volks-Narren aller Völker und Zeiten. Stuttgart, 1861. 2v. 24°. . . . 2280.20
- NICKERSON, E. Attempt to show the difference between faith and unbelief. n. p., n. d. pp. 36. 8° B.160a.85
- NICO. See Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5 [4] . . B.162.8
- NICO, or Nicon, Armenian abbot. Acta S. Niconis ab abbate monasterii S. Niconis anno 1150 scripta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 113] . 5472.15
- Fragmentum ex epistola ad Enclystium de injusta excommunicatione, et aliud de pessima pessimorum Armeniorum religione. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- NICOCHARES. Octo comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- NICODEMUS, of Heraclea. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- Note. — The eight epigrams of Nicodemus have been ascribed by Brunck to Nicomedes Smyræus.
- NICODEMUS, the Pharisee. Evangelium Nicodemii, Gr. et Lat. [Thilo. Codex apoc. N. T.] . . . 6018.11
- NICOLAI, C. F. Leben und Meinungen des Magister Sebaldus Nothanker. [Roman.] Berlin, 1775, 76. 3v. [B. 1, t. Aufl.] 16°. 4899.9
- NICOLAI, N. M. De bonificamenti delle terre pontine. Roma, 1800. f° *4740.1
- NICOLAS, canon of Liege. See Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensiū, v. 1, 2 2813.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Gesta S. Lamberti pontificis et martyris. II. Triumphus S. Lamberti martyris de Castro Butunilo.
- NICOLAS, J. F. De la raison et de l'autorité, en matière de philosophie, [etc.]. Metz, 1833. 12°. 6009a.8
- NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Memoirs of the life and times of Sir C. Hatton. London, 1847. 8° 2447.23
- Privy purse expenses of Elizabeth of York: wardrobe accounts of Edward IV; with a memoir of Elizabeth of York. London, 1830. 8°. 7054.8
- NICOLAUS. Fabula incerta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 6] B.162.8
- NICOLAUS, archbishop of Constantinople. Epistolæ. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1863. imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 111] *5472.14
- Contents. — Prefatio; Homilia de capta Thessalonica (fragmentum); Epistolæ CLXIII; Liber ad præpositum Sacri Montis, ut typus in ordine viue.
- NICOLAUS, of Clairvaux. Epistolæ I.V. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- NICOLAUS Gelant, bishop of Angers. Statuta synodalia. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1] 4152.7

- Shelf. No.
- NICOLAUS Methonensis. De corpore et sanguine Christi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23.] B.110.2
- NICOLAUS Studita. Vita. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 105] 5472.8
- NICOLAY, L. H. v. [Galwine, eine Rittergeschichte. In sechs Gesängen.] St. Petersburg, 1773. pp. 70. sm.8° *2879.14
- NICOLÉ, P. Pensées, précédées d'une introduction par M. Mersan. Paris, 1815. 24° 4699a.24
- Logica, sive ars cogitandi. See Arnauld, A. 6080.8
- Port-Royal logic. See Arnauld, A. 5609.18
- NICOLINI, —. Life of Gavazzi. See Gavazzi, A. 6074.24
- NICOLSON, W. The English historical library. London, 1696-99. 3v. 8° *4178.4
- NICOMACHUS. Fabularum duarum reliquie. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- NICOMEDES Smyrnæus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- Note. — The first eight of these epigrams are by Nicodemus of Heraclea.
- NICOPHON. Quatuor comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- NICOSTRATUS. Comædiarum octodecim perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- NICUSA, D. de. Viaggio, trad. dall'inglese di W. Irving, da B. Poli. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3, T. 5] 2275.1
- NIDER, J. De visionibus ac revelationibus opus, recensente H. von der Hardt. Helmstadii, 1692. sm.8° *6100.14
- NIEBUHR, B. G. Beiträge. [Platner. Beschreibung der Stadt Rom] 2737.1
- NIEBUHR, C. Travels in Arabia and other oriental countries. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 15] 6267.1
- NIEDERHÖFFER, A. Mecklenburg's Volkssagen. Leipzig, 1853-61. 4v. p.8° 4228.9
- NIEDNER, C. W. Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. Leipzig, 1846. 8° 6045.1
- NIEMAND, Die drei Mönche von Kolmar, von. [Hagen. Gesamttabentfeuer, v. 3] 2900.29
- NIEMBSCH von Strehlenau, N. [Savonarola: ein Gedicht, von N. Lenau.] 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1844. sm.8° 4257.8
- NIEMETZKI, P. s'. [Amusing story-teller, or collection of pleasing anecdotes. In Russian. Moscow], 1824. 2v. in 1. sq.16° 3035.17
- NIEMEYER, A. H. Lehrbuch für die oberen Religionsclassen in Gelehrten-schulen. 17te Ausg. Halle, 1835. 8° *3451.25
- NIEMEYER, C. Leben Johann Knox's und der beiden Marien. Leipzig, 1824. 16° . v. 11 of 6059a.2
- NIEMEYER, H. A. Collectio confessionum in ecclesiis reformatis publicarum. Appendix, qua continentur Puritanorum libri symbolici. Lipsiæ, 1840. 2v. in 1. 8° 6065.16
- Commentatio historico-theologica de Doctis. Halæ, 1823. pp. 49. 4° B.190.39
- NIERSES IV. Khaiëtsi, patriarch of Armenia. Preces [quatuordecim linguis] redditæ. Venetiis, 1815. 24° 5448.46
- Contents. — Armenice, Armenice Transilvanorum vernacula, Turcice Armeniacis characteribus, Græce, Latine, Italice, Gallice, Anglice, Germanice, Hungarice, Serviane, Hispanice, Hollandice, Illyrice.
- Same. Viginti quatuor linguis. [Editio Mechitaristica.] Venetiis, 1837. sm.16° B.127.8
- Contents. — Armenice, Græce, Latine, Italice, Gallice, Hispanice, Germanice, Hollandice, Sæctice, Anglice, Hibernice, Russice, Polonice, Illyrice, Hungarice, Iberice, Æthiopice, Turcice, Persice, Arabice, Siriace, Hebraice, Chaldaice, Sinice.
- NIEUHOFF, J. L'ambassade de la compagnie orientale des Provinces Unies vers l'empereur de la Chine, ou grand cam de Tartarie; trad. en français, par J. Le Carpentier. Leyde, 1695. f° 3040.6
- Shelf. No.
- NIEUPOORT, G. H. Ritvym apvd Romanos explicatio. Ed. Ga. Access. J. M. Gesneri prolvio. Berolini, 1743. 8° 6076.21
- NIEUWENTYT, B. The religious philosopher: or, the right use of contemplating the works of the Creator. Translated by J. Chamberlayne. London, 1718, 19. 3v. 8° 3486.19
- NIGHTINGALE, F. Notes on hospitals. 3d ed., enlarged. London, 1863. 4° 3791.19
- Observations on the sanitary state of the army in India. London, 1863. pp. 92. 8° 3767.32
- NIGON de Berty, L. Histoire abrégée de la liberté individuelle chez les principaux peuples anciens et modernes. Paris, 1834. 8° 4296.14
- NILE, Beke, C. T. Sources of the 3055.18
- Speke, J. H. Discovery of the source of the 3056.6
- NILES, H. E. Address on the occasion of president Lincoln's funeral obsequies in York, Pa. York, [1865]. 8° *4342.4
- NILES, J. M. Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. See Pease, J. C. 2382.6
- NILES, S. The vanity of man considered in a sermon delivered Feb. 22, 1800, commemorating the death of G. Washington. Boston, 1800. 8°. [Imperfect] 4348.2
- History of the French and Indian wars in New England. [Massachusetts historical society. Collections, 4th series, v. 5] 2351.1
- NILUS, St. Opera omnia. Lutetia Parisiorum, 1860. imp.8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 79] *5462.3
- Contents. — Notitia in Nilum; Epistolæ libri quatuor ex editione Leonis Allatii cum Possini recensione collata; S. Nilii narrationes de cæde monachorum in monte Sina, ex ed. Possini; Oratio in Albanum, ex ejusdem ed.; Opuscula S. Nilii a J. M. Suarezio primum edita: Liber de monastica exercitatione; Peristæria seu tractatus de virtutibus excolendis et vitiiis fugiendis; Tractatus de paupertate voluntaria; De monachorum prestantia; Tractatus ad eulogium monachum; De vitiiis que opposita sunt virtutibus; De octo spiritibus malitiis; De oratione; De maligis cogitationibus; Institutio ad monachos; Sententiæ; Capita parenetica (ex Auctario Frontonis Ducaei); Sermo in illud evangelii: "Nunc qui habet sæculum, tollat, similiter et peram," etc.; — Spuria: Tractatus moralis; De tentatione monachi Pachon; Epicteti manuale; — J. Marie Suarezii dissertatio de operibus S. Nilii; Ejusdem libri chronologicus de vita S. Nilii; — Supplementum: De octo vitiosis cogitationibus ex ed. J. B. Cotelerii; Sermonum et homiliarum fragmenta ex Photio.
- See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7, 27 B.110.2
- Contents. — Vol. VII. Paræneses; Capita de oratione; Liber asceticus; Adversus vitia orationes VIII; Epistolæ. XXVII. Peristæria, seu de virtutibus excolendis, et vitiiis fugiendis; Tractatus moralis, in quo spiritualis sunt admonitiones; Epicteti manuale; Sermo dogmaticus; De monachorum prestantia; Tractatus moralis; Tractatus ad eulogium monachum; Tractatus de vitiiis ad Eulogium monachum; Sententiæ; Sermo; Epistolæ DCLVII.
- Paræneses. Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- Tractatus de Christiana philosophia. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- Vita, auctore S. Bartholomæo. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1
- NILUS. Versus alphabetici. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 4] B.161.3
- Same. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 117] . 5472.17
- NIMEGUEN. Négociations à la paix de Nimègue. [Estrades. Lettres, mémoires et négociations] 4629a.8
- NINEVEH. Botta, P. E. Discoveries at [Khorsabad] 4244.4
- Jones, F. Topography of D.4.Q.2
- Layard, A. H. Brouzes from the ruins of Nimroud D.4.R.3
- Monuments of D.4.R.2
- NIÑO, P. A. Viaggio. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3] . 2275.1
- NISÂMI Kendschewi. Carmen Persicum in laudem altissimi Dei. See Kosegarten, H. G. L. 3025.27

- Shelf. No.
- NISARD, J. M. N. D. Histoire de la littérature française. 2e éd. Paris, 185.-61. 4v. 8° . . . 2670.23
- NISARD, M. É. C. Curiosités de l'étymologie française avec l'explication de quelques proverbes et dictons populaires. Paris, 1803. 12° . . . 4688.11
- Les gladiateurs de la république des lettres aux xve, xvie et xviiè siècles. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8° . . . 2256.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. F. Filelfo ou Philophe; Poggio; L. Valla; J. C. Scaliger. II. G. Scioptius; F. Garasse.
- Histoire des livres populaires ou de la littérature du colportage depuis le xve siècle. Paris, 1854. 2v. 8° . . . 2195.11, and 4145.1
- NISSEN, M. Norsk Bog-Fortegnelse, 1814-47. Kristiania, 1818. 8° . . . *4127.5
- NITHARD. Historiæ. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] . . . 4210.2
- NITSCH, C. L. De revelatione religionis externa eademque publica commentatio prima. Vitebergæ, 1805. pp. 23. 4° . . . B.170.120
- NITSCH, P. F. A. Zustand der Griechen, nach den verschiedenen Zeitaltern und Völkerschaften. Fortgesetzt von Köpke und Höpfner. Erfurt, 1806-23. 4v. [1er, 2er Th., 2te Aufl.] 16°. 4252.17
- NITZSCH, C. I. System der christlichen Lehre. 4te Aufl. Bonn, 1839. 8° . . . 6023.12
- NJAL Thorgeirsson. Story of burnt Njal; or, life in Iceland at the end of the 10th century. From the Icelandic of the Njals Saga, by G. W. Dasent. With introduction, maps, and plans. Edinburgh, 1861. 2v. 16° . . . 2875.12
- No fiction, Hero of. Barnett, F. . . . 4549a.30
- NOACK, L. Die christliche Dogmengeschichte. Erlangen, 1855. 1.8° . . . 6023.16
- Christliche Mystik im Mittelalter und in der neuern Zeit. Königsberg, 1853. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6008.25
- Der Genius des Christenthums oder Christus in der Weltgeschichte. Bremen, 1852. 3v. in 1. 16° . . . 6056.9
- J. G. Fichte nach seinem Leben, Lehren und Wirken. Leipzig, 1862. 8° . . . 5607.10
- Mythologie und Offenbarung. Darmstadt, 1845. 40. 2v. 8° . . . 6071.24
- Schelling und die Philosophie der Romantik. Berlin, 1859. 2v. 8° . . . 5604.2
- Speculative Religionswissenschaft. Darmstadt, 1847. 8° . . . 6093.12
- NOAH, M. M. Travels in England, France, Spain, and the Barbary states, 1813-15. New York, 1819. 8° . . . 2273.28
- NOAILLES, A. M., *duc de*. Mémoires politiques et militaires, pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV et de Louis XV, composés sur les pièces originales recueillies par Noailles. Par M. l'abbé Millot. 2e éd. Paris, 1777. 6v. 12°. 4705.9
- NOBBE, C. F. A. Litteratur geographiæ Ptolemaeae. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1838. pp. 33. 8° . . . B.170a.108
- Priores schedae Ptolemaeae, archaeologicae, criticae et grammaticae. Diss. acad. Lipsiae, 1841. pp. 28. 8° . . . B.170a.110
- Schedae Ptolemaeae II. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1842. pp. 27. 8° . . . B.170a.107
- NOBILI, L. Antinori, V. Elogio storico di . . . 2745.15
- Caselli, G. Elogio funebre di . . . 2745.15
- NOBILITY, Analytical catalogue of books on. Moule, T. . . . 2153.9
- NOBLE, D. Facts relative to the influence of manufactures upon health and life. London, 1843. pp. 81. 8° . . . 5796.28
- NOBLE, M. Sermon delivered in the United States naval academy, on the day of the funeral of A. Lincoln. Newport, 1865. 8° . . . *4342.4
- NOBLE, O. Discourse in commemoration of the massacre at Boston. Newburyport, 1775. 8°. 6088.119
- NOBLE, S. Important doctrines of the true Christian religion. With an introduction by G. Bush. New York, 1848. 8° . . . 6061.8
- Shelf. No.
- NODIER, C. E. [Histoire des sociétés secrètes de l'armée, qui ont eu pour objet la destruction du gouvernement de Bonaparte.] Paris, 1815. 8° . . . 4188.15
- Note. — Ce livre n'a point été réimprimé dans les œuvres complètes de Nodier. — *Quérard*.
- [Military conspiracies which had for their object the destruction of the government of Bonaparte.] London, 1815. 8° . . . 2653.13
- Du langage factice appelé macaronique. Paris, 1834. pp. 11. 8° . . . **2955.22
- Questions de littérature légale. 2e éd. Paris, 1828. 8° . . . 2144.7
- NODNAGEL, A. Deutsche Sagen. Dresden, 1836. 8° . . . 4908.5
- NOEHDEN, G. H. Elements of German grammar. London, 1807. 12° . . . 4888.10
- Grammar of the German language. From the 8th London ed., by C. H. F. Bialloblotzky, with alterations, etc., by B. Sears. Andover, 1842. 12° . . . *4124.5
- NOEL, E. F. Tableaux graphiques des produits bruts hebdomadaires de la circulation sur les chemins de fer français, 1858, 59. [No title-page. Paris, n. d.] 31 leaves. sm.f° . . . 7010.14
- NOEL, F. J. Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1824. 8° . . . 4683.7
- and Chapsal, C. P. Nouvelle grammaire française. Grammaire [et] exercices. 22e éd. St. Pétersbourg, 1833. 2v. 12° . . . 4689a.11
- — Same. 35e éd. Paris, 1842. 16° . . . 4689a.12
- NOËL, J. N. Arithmétique élémentaire, raisonnée et appliquée. 2e éd. Luxembourg, 1822. 8°. 3930.25
- NÖLDEKE, T. Geschichte des Qorāns. Göttingen, 1860. 8° . . . 3024.11
- NOLTEN, J. F. In memoriam C. H. Ritmeieri et A. I. Böttcheri. Helmstadii, 1719. pp. 26. 4°. 4210.9
- NONCONFORMISTS. The 2000 confessors of 1662. Coleman, T. . . . 3525.16
- NONCONFORMITY, Brief history of. Cornish, J. . . 3525.15
- NON-INTERCOURSE law, June 28, 1800. See United States. Miscellaneous documents . . . 4320.20
- NONNUS Panopolitanus. Dionysiacorum libri sex, ab octavo ad decimum tertium, res Bacchicas autem expeditionem Indicam complectentes. Emendavit et notas mythologicas adjecit G. H. Moser. Praefatus est F. Creuzer. Heidelberg, 1809. 8° . . . 4079.2
- Collectio et expositio historiarum quarum Gregorius Nazianzenus meminit in priore invectiva adversus Julianum imp. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 36] . . . 5471.5
- Dionysiaca. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] . . . 4200.7
- Notitia ex Fabricio; Ex præfatione comitis a Marcello Gallice adornata; Paraphrasis in evangelium secundum Joannem, ex D. Heinsii Aristarcho sacro; Danielis Heinsii ad Nonni paraphrasin exercitationes; Dionysiacorum argumenta cum fragmentis nonnullis; Collectio et interpretatio historiarum quarum meminit S. Gregorius Nazianzenus. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 43] . . . 5471.8
- Paraphrasis in evangelium secundum Joannem, ex interpretatione Bordati, etc. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] . . . B.110.2
- NON-RESIDENCE, Thoughts on . . . Pph.v.350
- NONSENSE, New book of . . . 4409a.6
- NOODT, G. Amica responsio de jure occidendi liberos apud veteres Romanos. See Bynkershoek, C. van . . . 4303.3
- NOORDEN, C. v. Symbolae ad comparandam mythologiam vedicam cum mythologia Germanica. Adiectis nonnullis Rigvedae hymnis ad Deum Indram. Bonnae, 1855. 8° . . . 4244.6
- NOPITSCH, C. G. Literatur der Sprichwörter. 2te Ausg. Nürnberg, 1833. 8° . . . *2176.13
- NORADIN oder Feen-Helden-Ritter- und Romanen-Spiegel. Wien, 1813. 16° . . . 4898.4

- NORBERT, *abbot of Iburg*. Vita Bennonis II, episc. Osnaburgensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- NORBERT, *St., abp. of Magdeburg*. Sermo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- NORBURY, J. Thomæ Gray elegeia, Gracæ reddita. See Gray, T. 1 ph.v. 357
- NORD, Mémoire sur les bibliothèques du département du. Le Glay, E. A. J. 2163.8
- NORDBERG, J. A. Histoire de Charles XII, traduite du suédois [par C. G. Warmholtz]. La Haie, 1742-48. 3v. 4° 4212.3
- NORDENFLYCHT, F. O. v. Die schwedische Staats-Verfassung. Berlin, 1861. 8° 2829.4
- NORDHEIMER, I. Critical grammar of the Hebrew language. 2d ed. New York, 1842. 2v. 8° . 3484.25
- NORDHOFF, C. America for free working men! How slavery injures the free working man. New York, 1865. pp. 39. 8° 5572.22
- NORE, History of the mutiny at the. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- NORFOLK, H. E. Gleanings in graveyards: a collection of curious epitaphs. 1st ed. London, 1861. 12° 2534.4
- Same. 2d ed. London, 1861. 16° 2534.5
- NORFOLK county, Mass. Agricultural society. Transactions for 1849, 51, 52. [Boston, 1849, 51, 52.] 3v. 8° 6445.10
- Catalogue of the Norfolk law library. See Dedham, Mass. 2134.17
- NORFOLK county railroad, Facts relating to the. Gardner, J. 1 ph.v. 384
- NORIS, H. Opera omnia. Veronæ, 1729-41. 5v. f° . *5490.4
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Historia Pelagiana; Dissertatio historica de synodo quinta oecumenica; Vindiciæ Augustiniane; Adventoria Francisco Macedo; Responsiones F. Macedi; Confutatio Pallinodie; Responsa F. Macedi adversus Germanitates Jansenii et Noris. II. Annus et epochæ Syromacedonum in vetustis urbium Syriæ nummis præsertim Medicis expositæ; Dissertatio ad fastos consularis; Epistola ad P. Antonium Pagiæ, de nummo Herodis Antipæ; Diss. de Paschali Latinorum cyclo; Dissertatio de cyclo Paschali Ravennate; Epistola consularia; De numismate Diocletiani et Maximiani; De numismate Liciniani Licinii; Parergon chronologicum de votis decennalibus. III. Cenotaphia Pisana Caji et Lucii Cæsarium, dissertationibus illustrata, cum Parergo de annis regni Herodis, de præsidibus Syriæ, ac Romanis in Asia provinciis; Historia controversiæ de uno et tripartito passo; Apologia monachorum Scythiæ; Anonymi scrupuli circa veteres Semipelagianorum sectatores evulsi ac eradicati; Responsio ad appendicem auctoris Scrupulorum; Janseniani erroris calumniam sublatæ; In notas Johannis Garnerii ad inscriptiones epistolæ synodaliæ XC et XCI inter Augustinianas censuræ; Somnia quinquaginta F. Macedi in itinerario S. Augustini post Baptismum Mediolano Roman; Parenæsis ad v. c. Johannem Harduinum. IV. Henrici Norisii cardinalis vita; Historia Donatistarum; Appendix ad eandem historiam, seu lectiones Norisiane habitæ in academia Pisana; Historiæ Gothescalanæ synopsis; De sanctitate Siricii papæ diss.; Corrigeunda et addenda ad historiam Pelagianam; Epistolæ variorum; Appendix ad Norisii editionem, seu observationum in sacra Norisii opera libri tres; Defensio Norisiane dissertationis de synodo v adversus P. Garnerium. V. Istoria delle investiture delle dignità ecclesiastiche; Lettere sopra vari punti di erudizione scritte a diversi.
- De dvobvs nymmis Diocletiani et Licinii, [et] de votis decennalibus imperatorum ac Cæsarium. Patavii, 1676. f° *B.141.4
- Historia Pelagiana et dissertatio de synodo v oecumenica, additis vindiciis Augustinianis. Amstelodami, 1677. f° *B.141.5
- Same. Ed. nova, locupletata quinque dissertationibus. Lovanii, 1702. f° *B.141.4
- Dissertationes IV cenotaphia Pisana Caji et Lucii Cæsarium illustrantes. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3] 4710.1
- NORK, F., previously S. Korn. See Korn, S.
- NORMA, opera. Bellini, V. 8042.7
- NORMAL schools. Barnard, H., Normal schools designed for the education of teachers 5592.13

Shelf. No.

NORMAL schools, continued.

- Their theory, workings and results. See American normal school association 3592.19
- NORMAN, B. M. New Orleans and environs. New Orleans, 1845. 18° 2369.13
- NORMANDY, A. The commercial hand-book of chemical analysis. London, 1850. 12° . . . 3978.5
- NORMANDY, Davons, A. Voyage de l'empereur Napoléon III en Normandie, 1858 4600.17
- Frère, É. Manuel du bibliographe normand . 2163.7
- Goube, J. J. C. Histoire du duché de Normandie 4604.12
- NORRIS, E. Selection from the historical inscriptions of Babylonia, etc. See London. British museum D.4.Q.4
- NORRIS, J. Collection of miscellanies, [etc.], 5th ed. London, 1710. 12° *4177.6
- Essay towards the theory of the ideal or intelligible world. Part 1, 2. London, 1701-4. 2v. 8° 6098.15
- Treatise concerning Christian prudence. London, 1710. 12° 6066.22
- NORRIS, T. The American angler's book. Philadelphia, 1864. 8° 4007.5
- Same. New ed. Philadelphia, 1865. 8° . 6002.1
- NORTH, M. L. Saratoga waters. 2d ed. New York, 1843. pp. 72. 18° 3809.46
- NORTH American continent, Anent the. London, 1804. pp. 15. 8° 4322.55
- NORTH American medico-chirurgical review. Edited by S. D. Gross, T. D. Richardson, and S. W. Gross. Vol. 1, 2, 4, 5. Philadelphia, [1857]-61. 4v. 8° *5720.1
- NORTH American phalanx. Exposé of [its] condition and progress. New York, 1853. pp. 28. 8° B.170.49
- NORTH American review. Vol. 1-99. Boston, 1815-64. 99v. 8° *3113.2
- NORTH and South. By the white republican of "Fraser's magazine." London, 1863. p. 8° . 4323.44
- NORTH, The, and the South. Reprinted from the New York tribune. New York, 1854. pp. 40. 8° B.160.102
- Same. New York, 1854. pp. 48. 8° 4320.17
- NORTH, The, and the South: the crisis before us. [From the New York herald, Sept. 24, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° B.160a.13
- NORTH, The, and the South misrepresented and misjudged. Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 43. 8° 4320.18
- NORTH and the South, Lecture on the, Jan. 16, 1849. Fisher, E. 4310a.86
- NORTH British review. Vol. 1-36, 38-41. Edinburgh, 1844-65. 40v. 8° *5299.1
- NORTH Carolina. Proceedings and debates of the convention called to amend the constitution of the state, 1835. Raleigh, 1836. 8° . . . *6374.2
- Public laws of the state, passed by the general assembly at its second extra session, 1861. Raleigh, 1861. 8° *6374.27
- See also: Newbern.
- NORTH country words, Glossary of. Brockett, J. T. 2586.22
- NORTH Pole, Possibility of approaching the. Barrington, D. 2367.8
- NORTH-WEST passage. Brown, J. 2263.5
- NORTHAMPTON, Mass. Historical sketch of. Williams, S. 4129.64
- Public library. Catalogue, including the agricultural library. Northampton, 1862. 8° . 2135.14
- Round hill school. Outline of the system of education. With a list of instructors and pupils. Boston, 1831. pp. 24. 8° 4397.20
- NORTHANGER abbey: a tale. Austen, J. . . . 4576.28
- NORTHBOROUGH, Mass., Sketch of the town of. Hudson, C. 2356.29
- NORTHCOTE, J. S. The Roman catacombs. 2d ed. London, 1859. 16° 2737.13

Shelf. No.

- NORTHEND, C. Obstacles to the greater success of common schools. Address before the American institute of instruction, at Portland, Aug. 30, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° 3599.7
- NORTHEND, W. D. Argument for a railroad from Danvers to Malden. See Choate, R. 5086.2
- NORTHERN traveller; containing the routes to Niagara, Quebec, and the Springs. New York, 1825. 18° 2379.31
- NORTHMEN. Davis, A. Discovery of New-England by the 4163.13
- Ferguson, R. The Northmen in Cumberland. 2493.24
- Keyser, R. Religion of the 6072.19
- Morse, A. Further traces of the ancient Northmen in America 4359.3
- NORTHMORE, T. Washington, or liberty restored: a poem. Baltimore, 1809. 12° 4569a.8
- NORTHROP, C. B. [Political remarks.] Charleston, 1861. pp. 31. 8° 4320.19
- [Southern odes by the outcast.] Charleston, 1861. pp. 40. 8° 4320.20
- NORTHUMBRLAND. Glossary of terms used in the coal trade of v. 2 of 4586.20
- Horsly, J. Index of places in Pph.v.347
- Letter to the enfranchised tenantry of Pph.v.350
- See also: Alnwick, Hexham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Tyne.
- NORTHUMBRLAND, *earl of*. See Percy, A.
- NORTON, A. [Additions made in the second edition of the second and third volumes of Evidences of the genuineness of the gospels.] Cambridge, 1818. pp. 18. 8° 3438.10
- Discourse on the latest form of infidelity. With notes. Cambridge, 1839. 8° Pph.v.377
- Remarks on a pamphlet entitled "The latest form of infidelity" examined." Cambridge, 1839. pp. 72. 8° 5435.4
- [Review of Prof. Frisbie's inaugural address.] Cambridge, 1823. pp. 35. 8°. [From the North American review, Jan., 1818] 4163.14
- Thoughts on true and false religion. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1823. pp. 63. 8° 4163.7
- Verses. [Cambridge], 1853. pp. 35. 8° 4406.1
- Hildreth, R. Letter to A. Norton on miracles. 5435.2
- Newell, W. Discourse on the death of. 4347.74
- NORTON, Caroline E. S. English laws for women in the nineteenth century. London, 1854. 8°. 4289.16
- The lady of La Garaye. Cambridge, 1862. sm.4°. 2564.13
- NORTON, Charles E. [Considerations on some recent social theories.] Boston, 1853. 16° 3568.29
- NORTON, J. [Review of the late correspondence of Rev. Dr. Worcester with Rev. W. E. Channing.] Boston, 1817. pp. 88. 8°. 3461.25, and 5460a.55
- Things as they are; or trinitarianism developed. Part 2. In reply to D. Thomas [and] N. Emmons. Boston, 1815. 8° 5463.2
- NORTON, R. Maple leaves from Canada, for the grave of A. Lincoln: a discourse by R. Norton, and address by R. F. Burns, with proceedings of public meetings. St. Catharines, 1865. 8°. 4342.4
- NORVINS, J. Histoire de Napoléon. Paris, 1827. 5v. 8° 4627.4
- NORWAY. Faye, A. Norges Historie 2829.7
- Gebhardt, L. A. Geschichte von Norwegen 4130.4
- Münter, F. C. H. Kirchengeschichte von Norwegen 6054.3
- Nissen, M. Norsk Bog-Fortegnelse, 1814-47 4127.5
- Snorre Sturluson. Heimskringla edr Noregs Konunga-Sögur 2820.21
- — Historia regum Norvegiarum 4250.1
- Wolff, J. Tour through Norway 2861.12
- NORWICH, Conn. Gilman, D. C. Discourse at the bi-centennial celebration of the settlement of 2336.23
- Stedman, J. W. The Norwich jubilee 2336.22
- Free academy, Address at the dedication of the. Gulliver, J. P. 4387.53
- NOSOLOGY, Synopsis of. Cullen, W. 3783.5
- NOSSIS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- NOSTREDAME, J. de. Les vies des plvs celebres et anciens poëtes provençaux, qui ont floury du temps des comtes de Prouence. Lyon, 1575. sm.12° *4686.40
- NOSTREDAME, M. L'avenir dévoilé, ou concordance des prophéties de Nostradamus avec les événements de la révolution. Hambourg, 1800. 8° 4674.3
- Propheties. Lyon, 1697. 12° *B.127.20
- NOTARAS, L., and Gennadius. *Epistolai*. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3
- NOTATION for representing sounds. Pelham, W. 7069.28
- NOTBURGA. Eine kreichgaulische Legende. Mannheim, 1823. 16° 2879.23
- NOTES and letters on the American war. By an English lady. London, 1864. pp. 82. 8° 4322.53
- NOTES and queries. Vol. 1-12; 2d series, v. 1-12; 3d series, v. 1-5. London, 1850-64. 22v. 4° 3159.1
- — Same. Index to 1st series. London, 1850. 4° 3159.2
- NOTES on political economy, as applicable to the United States. New York, 1844. 8° 4200.22
- NOTES on wine and vine culture in France. [No title-page.] pp. 21. 8° B.170.12
- NOTHANKER, S. See Nicolai, C. F.
- NOTHANKER der andere oder Leben und Meinung eines Exprofessors. Leipzig, 1801. 18°. 2878.18
- NOTIZIARIO di Europa. 2a ed. Roma, 1818. 24°. 4809a.63
- NOTKER, Notger, or Nothegar, B. See Canisius. Theaurus, v. 2, p. 3; v. 3, p. 2; v. 4. 4140.3
- Contents. — Vol. II, p. 3. Martyrologium. III, p. 2. Eckerharilus de vita Notkeri. IV. Actus sive processus canonizationis.
- NOTT, E. Miscellaneous works. Schenectady, 1810. 8° 5443.3
- Contents. — Discourse in Albany, fourth of July, 1801; Discourse in Albany, before the Ladies society for the relief of distressed women and children, March 18, 1804; Discourse in Albany, occasioned by the death of Gen. A. Hamilton, July 29, 1804; Sermon before the general assembly of the presbyterian church, May 19, 1806; Addresses to the candidates for the baccalaureate, in Union college, at the commencement, May 1, 1805, July 30, 1806, July 29, 1807; The star in the East: a sermon, by the Rev. C. Buchanan.
- NOTT, S. Freedom of the mind demanded of American freemen. Boston, 1830. 8° 3593.34
- The present crisis: with a reply and appeal to European advisers. Boston, 1860. pp. 43. 8°. 4320a.8
- Sermons. from the fowls of the air and the lilies of the field. Boston, 1834. 12° 5444.14
- Sixteen years' preaching and procedure, at Wareham, Ms. Boston, 1815. 8° 5470a.14
- NOUETTE-DELOREME, É. Les États-Unis et l'Europe. Paris, 1863. pp. 30. 8° 4321.11
- Un Européen au président Abraham Lincoln. Paris, 1863. pp. 16. 8° 4321.14
- NOUGARÈDE de Fayet, A. Recherches historiques sur le procès et la condamnation du duc d'Enghien. Paris, 1844. 2v. 8° 2653.11
- NOURRISSON, —. Le cardinal de Bérulle, sa vie, ses écrits, son temps. Paris, 1856. 12° 4619.3
- NOUVEAU dictionnaire français-polonais. Breslau, 1824. 2v. in 1. 12° 2885.7
- NOUVEAU dictionnaire français, composé sur le Dictionnaire de l'Académie française, enrichi de grand nombre de mots. Paris, 1793. 2v. 4°. 4680.12
- NOUVEAU manuel d'anatomie descriptive, d'après les cours de MM. Béclard, Bérard, etc. 3o éd., augm. Bruxelles, 1837. 18° 3759.24
- NOUVELLE biographie universelle [ou] générale, publiée par MM. Firmin Didot frères, sous la direction de J. C. F. Hoefer. T. 1-36, 38-41, 43. Paris, 1852-61. 41v. 8° *2242.6
- NOUVION, V. de. Histoire du règne de Louis Philippe, 1830-48. Paris, 1857-61. 4v. 8° 4652.19
- NOVA, S. La sporchia di lo bbene. Napoli, 1787. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 16] 4799a.1

- NOVA Scotia. Journal and proceedings of the house of assembly. Session 1858, 59. Halifax, N. S., 1859. 2v. 4° 7031.1
- Revised statistics. 2d series. Prepared by J. Wilkins, W. A. Henry, J. R. Smith. Halifax, 1859. 8° 7032.4
- Statutes passed in the first session of the general assembly, 1860. Halifax, n. d. 8° 7032.5
- Dawson, J. Map of. 4369a.26
- Dawson, J. W. Geography and natural history of. 4369a.25
- — Supplementary chapter to "Acadian geology". 3869.25
- Hamilton, P. S. Nova Scotia as a field for emigration. 4362.18
- Martin, R. M. History of. 2368.23
- Outram, J. Condition and resources of. . . . 4362.36
- Perley, M. H. Catalogue of the fishes of. . . 5895.25
- — Descriptive catalogue of the fishes of. . 5895.24
- Storer, H. R. Observations on the fishes of. 5895.16
- NOVALIS, *pseud.* See Hardenberg, F. L. v.
- NOVATUS, *the monk.* Homilia de obedientia et calcaanda superbia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- NOVELLA di Cacasenno figlio del semplice Bertoldino. Todi, n. d. pp. 48. 24° B.170b.113
- NOVELLE constitutiones imperatorum Theodosii II, Valentiniani III, Maximi [Marciani], Majoriani, Severi, Anthemii. XVIII constitutiones [Sismondianæ] instruxit G. Haenel. Bonnæ, 1844. 8° *4300.6
- NOVELLO, V. Accompaniment for the piano, to the mass in C. See Beethoven, L. v. 8042.52
- Accompaniment for the piano, to the twelfth mass. See Mozart, J. C. S. W. A. 8042.50
- Accompaniment to mass, in D, for piano forte. See Haydn, J. 8042.51
- NOVIUS, Q. Vita; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- NOWACK, C. G. Schlesisches Schriftsteller-Lexikon der im 2ten Viertel des 19. Jahrhunderts lebenden Schriftsteller. Breslau, 1836-43. 6v. in 2. sm. 8° 2151.16
- NOWELL, A. Catechismus, sive disciplina pietatis Christianæ. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1] 3451.14
- NOWY słownik kieszonkowy Polsko-Niemiecko-Francuzki. Nouveau dictionnaire portatif polonois, allemand et françois. Nouv. éd. Wrocław, 1827. 8° 3034.30
- NOYES, G. F. The bivouac and the battle-field. New York, 1863. 8° 4327.19
- NUBIA, I monumenti della. Rosellini, I. 3056.25
- NUENAR, H. v. See Neuenar, H. v.
- NUENT, T. Nouveau dictionnaire de poche, français-anglais et anglais-français. Nouv. éd. corrigée par J. Ouseau. 27e éd., revue par Tibbens et Nimmo. Paris, 1835. 18° . . . 4689a.36
- NULLITY of metaphysics as a science among the sciences. London, 1863. 16° 5609a.7
- NUMERICAL contractions found in some manuscripts of Boetius. Halliwell, J. O. E.166.14
- NUMIDIA, Ruined cities of. Davis, N. 3057.13
- NUMISMATICS. Traité élémentaire de numismatique ancienne, grecque et romaine. Jacob, G. . . 2223.8
- NUNEZ, Y. [Account of the United Provinces of Rio de la Plata. Translated from the Spanish.] London, 1825. 8° 2315.16
- NUNNERIES dangerous and degrading. Dwight, T. 3464.32
- NÛR-ED-DÛN Abd-er-rahman Ben Ahmed El-Jâmi. Fabulæ ex libro morali Beharistan dicto. See Vienna. Casarea regia linguarum orientalium academia 4241.1
- NUREMBERG. Nürnberger Polizeiornungen aus dem XIII bis XV Jahrhundert, herausgegeben von J. Baader. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 63]. *4225.1
- Panzer, G. W. Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte Nürnbergers 2200.22
- NUREMBERG, *continued.*
- Tucher, E. Baumeisterbuch der Stadt Nürnberg, 1464-75. 4235.1
- NUREMBERG chronicle. Schedel, H. 4140.5
- NURSE'S manual, and young mother's guide. Kissing, R. S. 3779.13
- NURSERY rhymes. Deutsche Kinder-Reime und Kinder-Spiele aus Schwaben. Meier, E. . . . 2875.4
- NUTSHELL, The. The system of American slavery "tested by Scripture." New York, 1862. pp. 71. 12° 5579a.9
- NUTT, D. Catalogue of theological books in foreign languages. London, 1837. 8° *2139.11
- — Same. Appendix. London, 1857. 8° . . . *2139.12
- NUTT, T. Practical directions for the management of honey bees. 3d ed. Wisbech, 1835. 18°. 5898.11
- NUTTALL, P. A. Pronouncing dictionary of the English language. London, 1863. sq. 12°. . 4585.12
- NYE, G., *jr.* [Gage of the two civilizations: Shall Christendom waver? A review of our relations with China.] Macao, 1860. sm. 4° . . 3015.5
- [The memorable year, 1857.] Macao, 1858. sm. 4°. 3015.4
- [Republications of essays upon art, and notices of the collection at the Lyceum gallery, 563 Broadway.] New York, 1849. pp. 40. 8° . . 4289.22
- Tea: and the tea trade. New York, 1850. pp. 27. 8° 6087.14
- Value of Mr. Nye's collection of the works of the old masters. Macao, 1858. pp. 44. 4°. 4062.17
- NYERUP, R. Udsigt over Nordens ældste Poesi og dens Litteratur. Kjöbenhavn, 1796. 16°. *2870.34
- NYSTEN, P. H. Dictionnaire de médecine, [etc.]. 9e éd., par Brichteau, Henry, et J. Briand. Revue par A. L. J. Jourdan. Paris, 1845. 8°. *3733.8
- NYSTROM, J. W. Pocket-book of mechanics and engineering. 8th ed., revised. Philadelphia, 1864. 16° 3929.33
- OAKES, C. H. Who's who in 1854, 55. London, 1854, 55. 2v. 18° 4539a.32
- OATHS. Kolderup-Rosenvinge, J. L. A. De usu juramenti juxta leges Dania antiquas . . . 4292.1
- Stüdlin, C. F. Geschichte der Vorstellungen und Lehren vom Eide 4305.11
- O'BEIRNE, E. F. Maynooth in 1834. New ed. Dublin, 1835. pp. 84. 12° 5164.35
- OBERLAND, *canton of Berne, Switzerland.* Picturesque tour through the 2861.10
- OBERLIN, J. F. Memoirs. From the 3d London ed. With an introduction by [H. Ware, jr.]. Cambridge, 1832. 12° 4640.17
- Züge aus dem Leben des. Schubert, G. H. v. 2847.34
- OBERTHÜR, F. Opera omnia S. patrum Græcorum, Gr. et Lat. Wirceburgi, 1777-94. 21v. 8°. *6029.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I-III. Justinus. IV-VI. Clemens Alexandrinus. VII-XXI. Origenes Adamantius.
- OBERTO, *cancelliere genovese.* Annales, 1164-73. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.2
- O'BRIEN, L. [Letters concerning the trade and manufactures of Ireland.] Dublin, 1785. 8°. v. 3 of *2478.3
- O'BRIEN, T. M. General orders of the war department. See United States C.162.25
- O'BRIEN, W. Cross-purposes. [Collection of farces, v. 6] 2575.35
- O'BRIENS, Historical memoir of the. O'Donoghue, J. 2455.25
- OBSERVATIONS on the plan and progress of the catalogue of the library of the British museum. [By J. Bohn.] London, 1855. pp. 28. 8° *2128.10
- OBSERVATIONS on universal salvation. New Haven, 1790. pp. 24. 12° 5450a.61
- OBSERVATORY. De astronomica specula domestica et organico apparatu astronomico. Marinoni, J. J. v. 5920.11
- OBSTETRICS, Report on. Storer, D. H. 5796.36
- OCCAM, or Ockham, William of. [Opera quædam, J. B. Ascensio ed.] Lugduni, 1494, 95. 4°. *B.140.16

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

OCCAM, or Ockham, William of, *continued*.

Contents.—Dialogus inter magistrum et discipulum de hereticis; Compendium errorum Johannis XXII; Opus xii dierum de utili dominio rerum ecclesiasticarum et abdicatione bonorum temporalium; Littere recitatione gestorum Michielis Cesensis.

- OCCULT sciences. Des sciences occultes. Salvarte, A. J. E. B. 6090.4
- OCEAN. Das Leben des Meeres. Hartwig, G. 3907.6
- OCELLUS, L. De rerum natvra. Graece. [Recensuit] A. F. G. Rydolph. Lipsiae, 1801. 16°. *4205.28
- [Ἱστορὶ τοῦ παντός] en grec et en françois avec des dissertations par le marquis d'Argens. Berlin, 1762. sm.8°. 4206.13
- OCHOA, E. de. Tesoro de los romanceros y canciones españoles. Paris, 1838. 8°. 4246.8
- O'CONNELL, D., Funeral oration on. See Ventura, G. 4454.1
- O'DANIELS, D. C. Discourse in Westminster, Mass., on resigning the pastoral charge. Boston, 1855. 8°. 6088.120
- Letter to the Mohawk association of universalists. [Ilion, N. Y., 1856.] pp. 19. 8°. B.160a.87
- ODART, A. P. Ampélographie universelle; ou traité des cépages. 3e éd. Paris, 1854. 8°. 4005.28
- ODD-FELLOWS' manual. Grosh, A. B. 5569.15
- ODDI, B. G. Gisippo, commedia. Pervgia, 1613. sm.12°. *4809a.46
- ODDI, or Oddo, S. Comedie: cioè il duello d'amori et d'amicitia; li morti viui, et la prigione d'amore. Venegia, 1597. sm.12°. *4809a.51
- L'erofilomachia, ouero il dvello d'amore et d'amicitia. Aggiuntoui in questa nuoua ed. vn discorso di B. Pino, da Cagli, intorno al componimento della comedia. Venetia, 1594. sm.12°. *4809a.42
- I morti vivi, comedia. Nuouamente ristampata. Venetia, 1578. 16°. *4809a.38
- Same. Venetia, 1582. sm.12°. *4809a.39
- Prigione d'amore, comedia nuova. Di nuouo corretta, et ristampata. Venetia, 1620. sm.12°. *4809a.34
- ODE, J. Diss. theol. de anno Hebraeorum jubileo ad Levit. XXV, 10. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- ODELEBEN, E. G., baron von. Beiträge zur Kenntniss von Italien, vorzüglich in Hinsicht auf die mineralogischen Verhältnisse dieses Landes. Freiberg, 1819, 20. 2v. in 1. 8°. 5868.27
- ODENWALD, Sagen der. Baader, J. F. 4224.14
- ODERICO, G. L. Lettere ligustiche. Bassano, 1792. 8°. 4724.8
- ODESCALCHI, L. L'antica Memfi, ossia scorsa in Alessandria al Nilo, ec. Pisa, 1840. 2v. in 1. 16°. 3059.29
- ODILO, St., abbot of Cluny. De Adalgaide conjugis Ottonis I imperatoris. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- Sermones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- ODIORNE, T. The progress of refinement, a poem. [With] a poem on fame, and miscellanies. Boston, 1792. 18°. 4409a.5
- ODO, St., abbot of Cluny. De reversione B. Martini à Burgundia; Tractatus, quod B. Martinus par dicitur apostolis; Sermones IV; Colationum libri III; De B. Martino antiphona XII; Versus et hymni; Præcepta duo Ludovici IV; Moralium in Job libri XXXV. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- ODO, of Asti. Expositio in Psalmos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- ODO Tornacensis, bishop of Cambray. Sacri canonis missæ expositio; De peccato originali libri tres; De adventu Christi dialogus; De blasphemia in Spiritum Sanctum liber unus; Homilie de vilicio iniquitatis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- O'DONOGHUE, J. Historical memoir of the O'Briens. Dublin, 1860. 8°. 2455.25
- OECHSLE, F. F. Geschichte des Bauernkrieges in den schwäbisch-fränkischen Gränzländern. Heilbronn, 1844. 8°. 4213.16

- OEGG, J. De sede et origine morborum psychi-
corum commentatio historica, medico-psycho-
logica. Herbipoli, 1823. 8°. *Pph.v.373
- OEGGER, G. The true Messiah; or, the [Bible] examined according to the principles of the language of nature. Boston, 1842. pp. 27. 8°. 6088.178
- OEHLENSCHLÄGER, A. G. Digte. Kiöbenhavn, 1803. sm.8°. **2876.8
- Digtinger. Kiöbenhavn, 1811-13. 2v. 16°. **2876.19

Contents.—Vol. I. Romanzer og Sange; Aly og Gulhyndy, et Eventyr. II. Fortællinger: Reichthum von Adocht; Maleriet; Lykkeidderne; Munkebrødrene; Eremiten.

- Nordiske Digte. Kiöbenhavn, 1807. sm.8°. **2876.10
- Contents.*—Thors Reise til Jothunheim; Baldr hin Gode; Hakon Jarl bin Rige.

- Samlede Digte. Kiöbenhavn, 1823. 3v. p.8°. 4227.8
- Ærlighed varer længst. Idyl. Kiöbenhavn, 1813. pp. 82. sm.16°. **2876.18
- Axel og Valborg. Et Sörgespil. Kiöbenhavn, 1810. 16°. **2876.20
- Correggio. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1811. 16°. **2876.20
- Erik og Abel. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1820. 8°. 4227.6
- Faruk. Syngespil. Kiöbenhavn, 1812. sm.16°. **2876.16
- Fiskeren. Dramatisk Eventyr. Kiöbenhavn, 1816. sm.8°. **2876.15
- Fostbrødrene. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1817. sm.8°. **2876.12, and 4227.7
- Frederiksberg. Et Digt. Kiöbenhavn, 1817. pp. 95. 24°. **2876.21
- Freias Alter. Lystspil. Kiöbenhavn, 1816. sm.8°. **2876.9
- Die Götter Nordens. Episches Gedicht. Aus dem Dänischen, und mit einem mythologischen Wörterbuche, von G. C. Legis. Leipzig, 1829. 16°. **2876.7
- Hagbarth og Signe. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1815. sm.8°. **2876.12
- Helge. Et Digt. Kiöbenhavn, 1814. 16°. **2876.14
- Hroars Sagn. Kiöbenhavn, 1817. sm.8°. **2876.11
- Hugo von Rheinberg. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1813. 16°. **2876.20
- Kanarifuglen. Lystspil. Kiöbenhavn, 1813. sm.16°. **2876.17
- Ludlams Hule. Syngespil. Kiöbenhavn, 1814. sm.16°. **2876.16
- En Reise fortalt i Breve til mit Hjem. Kiöbenhavn, 1817, 18. 2v. sm.8°. **2876.13
- Røverborgen. Syngespil. Kiöbenhavn, 1814. sm.16°. **2876.16
- Stærkodder. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1812. 16°. **2876.20
- OEHLSCHLÄGER, J. C. Supplement to English and German dictionary. See Grieb, C. F. 2890.19
- OEKOLAMPADIUS, J. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Hagenbach, C. R. 6045.8
- Leben. [Wagner. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren, v. 10] 6059a.2
- OELRICHS, Johann. Collectio opusculorum historico-philologico-theologicorum in Germania et Belgio editorum. Bremæ, 1768-70. 2v. 4°. *6066.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Verbrugge, O., Diss. philol. theolog. de voce מַלְאָךְ Gen. XXV, 23; Hackmann, D., Diss. philol. de Cemocho Moabitum idolo; Rübke, C. A., Diss. philol. de vitula decollata ob inventum ocellum in agro, ad illustr. Deut. xxi, 1-9; Reland, H., Diss. philol. de filo rubro altaris Hierosolymitani; Budeus, J. F., Diss. de jure Zelotum in gente Ebræa; Ravus, S., Diss. philol. theol. de eo, quod fidel meretur Judeorum monumenta sacris in antiquitatibus et sensu earum mystico; Valckenar, L. C., Diss. philol. de ritibus in jurando a veteribus, Hebræis maxime et Græcis observatis, pars I, 2; Withof, F. T., Meletema de leprosis veterum Hebræorum; Wolde, L. van, Diss. antiquaria de testamentifactione Hebræis veteribus ignota, præf. S. Ravio; Vriemoot, E. L., Syllabus scriptorum Rabbincorum, quibus præcipuo antiquitates Hebræicæ illustrantur; Heisen, H., Diss. philol. critica, voce ὁ ἀγαπητός, Matth. iii, 17 et xvii, 5, non modo posse verum et oportere unigenitus

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

OELRICHS, Johann, *continued.*

- reddi; Kemp, D. van der, *Disp. hist. crit. pro Cornelio centurione et Sergio Paulo proconsule in Iulianum imperatorem*, ad Act. x. 1 et XIII. 7; Wilkens, H., *Specimen antiquitatum Corinthiacarum selectarum ad illustrationem utriusque epistolæ Paulinæ*; Hase, T., *Diss. de decreto Tiberii imperatoris, quo Christum referre voluit in numerum deorum*; Irhoven, G. ab, *Disp. phil. hist. theol. ad Tit. i. 12 et Matth. XII. 36, qua quid sibi velit enunciatum, quo Cretenses dicuntur γαστέρες ἀργαί, quidque per ρήμα ἀργόν intelligendum sit*; Verrius, J., *Examen juris canonici et praxis fori ecclesiastici protestantium in causa raptus et affinitus*; Tripp, L., *Diss. hist. de Jesuitis*. II. Zelbich, C. H., *Diatriba de codicum V. T. orientalium atque occidentalium dissensionibus*; Wolffradt, D. S., *Diss. crit. de origine atque indole 700 Keri et Cethibh*; Tsapreg, F., *Diss. philol. theol. de authentia selectorum Cethibim*; Verbrugge, O., *Diss. philol. theol. de phrasi inter duas vespasas, Exod. XII. 6, allisque locis*; Meier, J., *Diss. philol. de suffitu ad Exod. XXX. 34, 38*; Szathmar, S. O., *Diss. philol. theol. de usu salis in sacris Israëlitarum ejusque mysterio*, Lev. II. 13; Vriemoot, E. L., *Theses selectæ, præ aliis maxime controversæ ex antiquitatibus Israëliticis*; Jankl, P., *Diss. theol. philol. de vasculo manne ejusque mysterio*, Exod. XVI. 32, seq.; Ode, J., *Diss. theol. de anno Hebræorum jubilæo ad Levit. XXV. 10*; Alphen, H. van, *Diss. philol. de sacerdote castrensi veterum Hebræorum*, Deut. XX. 1, seq.; Kals, I. G., *Diss. philol. de ædium Hebræorum tectis*, Deut. XXII. 8; Clemens, H. G., *Diss. de mari Salomonis æneo ejusque mystico ad I Reg. VII. 23, seq. et 2 Chron. IV. 2, seq.*; Klencke, J., *Diss. philol. antiq. de oblatione thuris fertis iungi solita*.
- OELRICHS, Johann G. A. *Commentatio de doctrina Platonis de Deo*. Marburgi, 1788. 8°. 6039.10
- OELSNER, C. E. *Des effets de la religion de Mohammed*. Paris, 1810. 8°. 6076.12
- OESTERLEN, F. *Handbuch der Heilmittellehre*, 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1847. 8°. 5785.6
- OESTERLEY, G. H. *Geschichte der Universität Göttingen*. See Pütter, J. S. 2843.10
- OETTINGER, E. M. *Bibliographie biographique*. [Interleaved.] Leipzig, 1850. 4°. 4141.2
- *Iconographia Mariana oder Versuch einer Literatur der wunderthätigen Marienbilder*. Leipzig, 1852. 8°. 5550.5
- OFFA's Dyke, *Remarks on*. Ormerod, G. 2520.37
- O'FLAHERTY, R. *Chorographical description of West or H-Iar Connaught*. Edited by J. Hardiman. Dublin, 1846. sm.4°. 2470.14
- OGDEN, D. L. *Discourses on baptism*. New Haven, 1834. 24°. 5155.5
- OGERIO Alfieri. *Fragmenta de gestis Astensium*. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 9] 4800.1
- OGIER de Danemarche, *poème du XIIe siècle*. Raimbert de Paris. 2671.17
- OGLIVIE, J. *Providence, an allegorical poem*. Boston, 1766. sm.8°. 4569a.26
- OGLE Co., III., *Sketches of* 2373.31
- OGLETHORPE, J. *Life*, by T. Spalding. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 1] 2375.25
- O'HARA, K. See *Collection of farces*, v. 2, 3 2575.35

Contents. — Vol. II. Midas, a burletta. III. The golden pippin.

- OHIO. *Acts of a general nature passed at the 1st session of the 35th, 37th, 38th, 50th, general assembly*. Columbus, 1837-52. 4v. 8°. 6395.0
- *Acts of a local nature. Passed at the 1st session of the 35th, 37th, 38th, general assembly*. Columbus, 1837-40. 3v. 8°. 6395.6
- *Adjutant general. Report, 1862*. Columbus, 1862. pp. 85. 8°. 6395.12
- *Army register of Ohio volunteers*. By C. A. Poland. Columbus, 1862. pp. 85. 8°. 6395.1
- *Auditor. Report to the 38th general assembly*, Dec. 3, 1839. Columbus, 1839. pp. 41. 8°. 6395.6
- *Commissioner of statistics, 1857-61*. [First]-fifth annual report. Columbus, 1860-62. 5v. 8°. 6385.1
- *Debates and proceedings of the convention for the revision of the constitution, 1850-51*. Columbus, 1851. 2v. 8°. 6395.1

OHIO, *continued.*

- *Journal of the house of representatives*. 2d session, 54th assembly. [With] appendix. Columbus, 1861. 8°. 6405.3
- *Journal of the senate*. 2d session, 54th assembly. Columbus, 1861. 8°. 6405.2
- *Laws and resolutions passed by the 54th general assembly, at its 2d session*. Columbus, 1861. 8°. 6405.4
- *Laws, treaties, resolutions, and ordinances, of the general and state governments, which relate to lands in Ohio*. Columbus, 1825. 8°. 6395.4
- *Message and reports to the general assembly and governor for 1860*, p. 1, 2, 1861, p. 2. Columbus, 1862. 3v. 8°. 6405.1
- *Public documents concerning the Ohio canals*. Compiled by John Kilbourn. Columbus, 1828-32. 2v. 8°. 6395.5
- *School laws*. 2d ed. Columbus, 1858. 8°. 6395.3
- *Statutes*. Columbus, 1841. 8°. 6395.7
- *State board of agriculture. Report, 2d, 5th, 7th-10th, 12th-14th*. [With proceedings of the county agricultural societies, for 1847, 50, 52-59. Columbus, 1848-60.] 10v. 8°. 6385.3
- *State boards of equalization. Proceedings, 1826-53, 59, 60*. Columbus, 1854-60. 2v. 8°. 6395.2
- *Special report of the auditor, containing abstracts of the value of real property as equalized, 1853*. Columbus, 1854. 8°. v. 1 of 6395.2
- *State library. Thirteenth annual report of the commissioners, 1858*. Columbus, 1859. 8°. 6395.25
- *Treasurer. Report to the 38th general assembly, Dec. 3, 1839*. [No title-page.] pp. 9. 8°. 6395.6
- *Fugitive essays relating to the early history of*. Whittlesey, C. 2408.24
- OHIO gazetteer. Kilbourn, J. 2384.12
- OHIO gazetteer, and traveler's guide. Jenkins, W. 2382.9
- OHIO river, *History of the region of the*. Patterson, A. W. 4327.4
- OHIO soldiers in the army of the Cumberland. Address to the people of Ohio. Response of the people of northwest Ohio. Toledo, 1863. pp. 20. 8°. 4320.21
- ÖHRLING, J. *Lexicon Lapponicum*. See Lindahl, E. 4113.1
- OHSSON, C. d', or Mouradja d'Ohsson. *Histoire des Mongols, depuis Tchinguiz-Khan jusqu'à Tamerlan*. La Haye, 1834. 35. 4v. 8°. 4242.4
- OIKONOMOS, C. *Περὶ τῆς γνησίας προφῆρας τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης*. Ἐν Περτρούπολει, Αἰωλ., [1830]. 8°. 2986.11
- OIL. Desfrictions d'huile comme méthode curative. Baur, H. 3791.14
- OILS. Gesner, A. *Treatise on distilled oils* 3865.21
- *Oppler, T. Fabrikation mineralischer Oele* 5975.26
- See also: Paraffine.
- OJEDA, A. di. *Viaggi dall'inglese di W. Irving da B. Poli*. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3, T. 5]. 2275.1
- OJIBUE nugumouinn. [Hymns in Ojibwa.] Boston, 1844. 18°. 5449a.14
- OKE, G. C. *Friendly societies' accounts*. London, 1864. pp. 47. 12°. 3570.18
- *Handy book of the game and fishery laws*. London, 1862. sm.8°. 3667.28
- OKEN, L. *System of nature*. See Stallo, J. B. 6108.13
- OKES, R. *Epigrammata nymismate anno dignata, et in evria Cantabrigiensis recitata, 1819, 20*. [Cambridge, 1820. No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.349
- OLAFSEN, J. *Om Nordens gamle Digtekonst*. Kiøbenhavn, 1786. 4°. 2871.3
- OLBERG, E. von. *Geschichtliche Uebersicht der slavischen Sprache und slavischen Literatur*. Leipzig, 1837. 8°. 4123.3
- OLD-CASTLE, Sir J. *Life and times of the good lord Cobham*. See Gaspey, T. 2547.23
- OLDEN Barneveldt, J. van, *Historie van de rechtspiegeling ontrent*. See Brandt, G. 4231.1

| | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|-------------|---|------------|
| OLDENDORP, C. G. A. Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder auf den caribischen Inseln S. Thomas, S. Croix und S. Jan. Herausgegeben durch J. J. Bossart. Barbey, 1777. 2v. 8° | 6059.11 | OLSHAUSEN, J. Die Psalmen erklärt. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 10] | *6017.9 |
| OLDERSHAUSEN, Genealogische Stammtafeln der Herren von. [Leuckfeld. Antiquitates Blakenburgenses] | 4228.8 | OLTRAMARE, —. Le salut, discours prêché le 16 ct le 30 mars, 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée | B.117.6 |
| OLDFIELD, A., Memoirs of. See Betterton, T. | 2553.21 | OLYMPIODORUS, of Thebes. In Platonis Alcibiadem commentarii. See Proclus Diadochus | 3008.9 |
| OLDFIELD, T. H. B. [History of the boroughs of Great Britain.] 2d ed. London, 1794. 2v. 8°. | 2512.22 | OLYMPIODORUS, deacon at Alexandria. Commentarius in Job, in Proverbia, in Ecclesiasten, in Jeremiam, in Lamentationes Jeremie, in librum Baruch, in epistolam Jeremie, in Lucam. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 93] | 5472.1 |
| OLDYS, W. History of the English stage, and Memoirs of A. Oldfield. See Betterton, T. | 2553.21 | — In Ecclesiasten Salomonis enarratio, Z. Acciaio interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] | B.110.2 |
| OLEARIUS, A. Persische und arabische Sprüche und Sinngedichte. [Müller, Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 9] | 2879.10 | OMAGUA, Expedition of Pedro de Ursua and Lope de Aguirre in search of. Simon, P. | 2264.25 |
| OLEVIANUS, or Von der Olewig, C. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Sudhoff, C. | 6045.12 | OMAR Ben Faredh, sheikh, Extraits du Diwan de, en arabe et en français. See Grangeret de Lagrange, J. B. A. | 4240.26 |
| OLIN, S. Works. New York, 1852. 2v. 8° | 3507.9 | OMODEI, A. F. de'. Ætnæ topographia, atque ejus incendiiorum historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 9] | 4710.1 |
| OLIPHANT, M. The quiet heart. From Blackwood's magazine. New York, 1854. pp. 67. 8° | 2574.12 | ONDERDONK, B. T. Obsequies and obituary notices of the late Right Rev. B. T. Onderdonk, D.D. New York, 1862. 8° | 3546.6 |
| OLIVE. Hillhouse, A. L. Description of the European olive tree | 5844.1 | — Proceedings of the court convened for the trial of. See Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. | Pph.v.386 |
| — Vettori, P. Trattato delle lodi e della coltivazione degli ulivi | 4805.7 | ONDERDONK, Henry, jr. [Names of persons and places; also nicknames and surnames; with a bibliography. In manuscript, with newspaper cuttings. Jamaica, 1863.] 1.8° | **2237.6 |
| OLIVER, B. L., jr. Hints for an essay on the pursuit of happiness. Cambridge, 1818. 8° | 3585.30 | — Queens county in olden times. Jamaica, N. Y., 1865. 4° | 4371.2 |
| OLIVER, G. Institutes of masonic jurisprudence. London, 1859. 12° | 3567.33 | — Revolutionary incidents of Queens county. New York, 1846. 12° | 4328.4 |
| OLIVER, T. Reference to a plan of the borough of Newcastle upon Tyne, and part of Gateshead. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1844. 8° | *Pph.v.351 | — Revolutionary incidents of Suffolk and Kings counties. New York, 1849. 12° | 4328.4 |
| OLIVER and Boyd's Scottish tourist: a hand-book. 20th ed. Edinburgh, 1860. 16° | 2477.24 | ONDERDONK, Henry U. Episcopacy tested by Scripture. New York, [1831]. pp. 46. 16° | 3547.12 |
| OLIVET, J. T. d'. Remarques sur la langue françoise. Paris, 1767. 10° | **2684.18 | — Same. See Episcopacy examined | 3647.19 |
| — Delectus commentariorum in M. T. Ciceronis opera. See Cicero, M. T. | 2021.1 | — [The case of H. U. Onderdonk stated and considered with reference to his continued suspension.] Philadelphia, 1853. pp. 52. 8°. | 3546.9 |
| — Prosodie françoise. See Girard, G. | 2684.19, 20 | ONE hundred comic songs: music and words. Pieces by J. W. Turner, E. T. Bates, and others. Boston, [1868]. 8° | 8043.12 |
| OLIVIERI, —. [Istoria dei nobili cavalieri, Olivieri di Castiglia, e Artus d'Algarve, dallo spagnuolo nell' italiana, tradotta di F. Portonari. Venezia, 1552. No title-page.] pp. 76. sm.8°. | 3105.16 | ONE hundred skeletons and sketches of sermons. By Wesleyan ministers. London, 1847. 16°. | 5441.25 |
| OLLAPODIANA, Clark, W. G. | 2396.6 | O'NEALL, J. B. Annals of Newberry. Charleston, S. C., 1859. 12° | 2375.15 |
| OLLENDORFF, H. G. Method of learning the French language. With appendix, by J. L. Jewett. New York, 1851. 12° | 4126.4 | O'NEIL, A. Dictionary of Spanish painters, 14th to 18th century. London, 1833. 34. 2v. 8°. | *4084.8 |
| — Same. With improvements by V. Value. New York, 1852. 12° | 4688.5 | O'NEILL, C. Chemistry of calico printing, dyeing, and bleaching. Manchester, 1860. 8° | 3977.5 |
| — Key to the Method of learning the French language. Rev. ed. New York, 1846. 12° | *4126.2 | O'NEILL, H. Fine arts and civilization of ancient Ireland. London, 1863. sm.4°. | 2473.4 |
| — Method of learning German. Part 1, 2. Frankfurt, 1842. 2v. In 1. 12° | 4889.4 | ONESTES. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] | B.162.7 |
| — Key to the exercises of learning the German language. New York, 1853. 12° | 4888.9 | ONGARO, F. dall'. Venezia l' 11 agosto 1848, memorie storiche. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 4] | 4718.9 |
| — Method of learning the Italian language. With additions and corrections by F. Foresti. New York, 1857. 12° | 4789.6 | ONKELOS. Targums on Genesis and Exodus. See Bible. Pentateuch | 5417.6 |
| — Key to exercises [for] learning the Italian. Edited by F. Forresti. New York, 1852. 12°. | 4789.7 | ONONDAGA Indians. French-Onondaga dictionary. Shea, J. G. | 2365.30 |
| — Μεθοδος εφηρμοσμενη εις την γαλλικην γλωσσαν. Μεταφρασθεισα εκ του Αγγλικου υπο Ν. και Κ. Κοντυπουλου. Εν Σμυρνι, 1856. 8° | 4688.1 | ONTOLOGY. Philosophia prima, sive ontologia methodo scientifica pertractata. Wolf, C, v. | 5616.4 |
| OLLIVIER, R. L'esprit de l'encyclopédie. See Diderot, D. | A.180.4 | ONTYD, C. G. De causa absorptionis per vasa lymphatica. Diss. acad. Lugduni Batavorum, 1795. 8° | *1ph.v.373 |
| OLMO, J. del. Relacion historica del avto general de fe, qve se celebre en Madrid, 1680. n. p., 1680. sm.4° | *6074.22 | OPYKE, G. Libel case. G. Opydyke against T. Weed. New York, 1865. 8° | 5686.5 |
| OLMSTED, F. L. Journeys and explorations in the cotton kingdom. London, 1861. 2v. p.8°. | 2376.30 | OPEL, J., and Cohn, A. Der dreissigjährige Krieg. Eine Sammlung von historischen Gedichten und Prosadargestellungen. Halle, 1862. 8° | 2895.7 |
| OLSHAUSEN, H. Antiquissimorum ecclesiae Græcæ patrum de immortalitate animæ sententiæ recensentur. [Diss. acad.] Regiomonti Borussorum, 1827. pp. 23. 4° | 4163.27 | | |
| — Proof of the genuineness of the New Testament. Translated, with notes, by D. Fosdick, jr. Andover, 1838. 12° | 3429.13 | | |

- Shelf. No.
- OPERA. Oper und Drama. Wagner, R. 4229a.4
- OPERA chorus book. White, E. L. 8041.48
- OPERAS. Bellini, V. *La Sonnambula* 8042.5
- De Ribas, A. L. Extracts from modern operas. 8041.53
- Donizetti, G. *La fille du régiment* 8042.4
- — *Lucia di Lammermoor* 8042.3
- — *Laurezia Borgia* 8042.12
- Mozart, J. C. S. W. A. *Don Giovanni* 8042.16
- Verdi, G. *Emani* 8042.18
- — *La Traviata* 8042.14
- OPERATIC album. Ives, E., jr. 8041.49
- OPERE inedite di varj autori. Napoli, 1799. 2v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 21, 25] 4799a.1
- OPHELION. Comœdiarum perditarum duarum fragmenta. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4] B.162.8
- OPHITES, or ORPHITES. De Opheorum vel Orpheorum haresi dissertatio. Joëcher, C. G. B.190.60
- OPHTHALMOSCOPE. Leçons sur les applications de P. Follin, E. 5802.12
- OPINIONS of the press in relation to the liquor traffic, and the morals of Boston. Boston, 1846. pp. 64. 12°. B.166b.79
- OPITZ, M. [Werke.] Bresslau, 1690. 4v. 16°. **2879.11
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Vorrede; Memoria Opitiana à Christophoro Colero; Lobgedichte an die Königliche Majestät zu Polen und Schweden; An den Herzog Ulrichen zu Holstein; Vesuvius; Vielguet; Daphne; Lob des Krieges Gottes; Zlatana; oder Gedichte von der Ruhe des Gemüthes; Lob des Feldlebens; Sophoclis Antigone [Deutsch]; L. Annae Senecæ Trojanerinnen; Dionysii Catonis disticha de moribus ad filium [Lat. und Deutsch]; Des Herren von Pibrac Tetrasticha deutsch gegeben; Inceriti poete Teutonici rhythmus de Sancto Annone Colon. archiepiscopo; Von der Welt Eitelkeit; De Heinss Lobgesang Bacchi aus dem Holland. gebracht; Felicitas Augusta honore nuptiarum Vladislai IV. Polon. ac Suec. Regis et Cecilie Renate archiducis Austriae; Ejusdem Deutsche Uebersetzung per Christoph. Colerum; Variarum lectionum liber, in quo præcipue Sarmatica. II. Die poetischen Wälder; Trostschrift an Herrn David Müllern; Sylvarum libri III; Epigrammatum liber unus; Florilegium variorum epigrammatum. III. Hohes Lied Salomonis; Klagelieder Jeremia; Jonas; Judith; Die Episteln der Sonn- und Festtage; Unterschiedene Psalmen Davids; Lobgesang auff die Geburt Christi; Heinss Lobgesang Jesu Christi in Hoch-deutsch gebracht; Ueber das Leiden und Sterben unsers Herrn Jesu Christi; Trost-Gedicht in Widerwertigkeit des Krieges; Die Psalmen Davids. IV. Hugo Grotius von der Warheit der Christlichen Religion in Das Teutsche übersetzt; Elogia M. Optili; Prosodia Germanica, oder Buch von der deutschen Poeterey; Enoch Hammanns Anmerkungen in die teutsche Prosodie.
- Teutsche Gedichte, erläutert von D. W. Triller. Frankfurt, 1746. 4v. 8°. 4908.9
- Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 1] 2879.10
- Dafne. Drama. [Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 2] 2878.5
- OPIUM trade. An essay on the opium trade as carried on in India and China. Allen, N. B.170.22
- OPPENHEIM, H. B. System des Völkerrechts. Frankfurt, 1845. p.8°. 4293.20
- OPPIANUS. De venatione; De piscatione. [Lect. Poetae Graeci, v. 1] 4200.7
- *La chasse*, tr. par M. Belin de Ballu; *La pêche*, tr. par J. M. Limes. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- *De venatione particula*. See Vorst, J. B.169.6
- OPPLER, T. Handbuch der Fabrikation mineralischer Oele. Berlin, 1862. 12°. 5078.26
- OPSOPEUS, J. *Oracvla metrica collecta*. Item *Astrampsychi Onirocriticon à I. Scaligeri digestum*. Gr. et Lat. Parisiis, 1599. 8°. *6071.18
- OPTATUS, St. *De schismate Donatistorum libri VII*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- OPTICS. Brewster, D. Treatise on 4269.8
- Coddington, H. Reflexion and refraction of light 3920.50
- Dominis, M. A. de. *De radiis visus et lucis* 3922.21
- Kepler, J. *Astronomie pars optica* 3922.21

OPTICS, continued.

- Newton, I. Reflexions, refractions and colours of light 4275.6

See also: Colors, Light, Microscope, Refraction, Spectacles, Telescope, Vision.

- ORACLES. *De vi ac natura Græcorum oraculorum præcipue belli Peloponnesiaci ætate*. Hinzpeter, G. B.170a.103

See also: Sibyllina oracula.

- ORACVLA magica Zoroastris cum scholiis Plethonis et Pselli. Studio J. Opsopœi. Parisiis, 1599. 8°. *6071.18

- ORACVLA metrica. See Opsopœus, J. 6071.18

- ORANGE mountain water-cure, Description of the.

- Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. B.170b.105

- ORATORIOS. Johnson, J. C. Juvenile oratorios 8049a.1

- Palace of industry: a juvenile oratorio 8049a.5

- Rossini, G. *Moses in Egypt* 8042.55

- Stabat mater 8042.56

- ORATORY. Lawson, J. Lectures concerning oratory 5609.14

- Welles, E. G. *The orator's guide* 5609.1

See also: Elocution, Eloquence, Rhetoric.

- ORBIGNY, A. d' *L'homme américain (de l'Amérique méridionale), considéré sous ses rapports physiologiques et moraux*. Paris, 1839. 2v. 8°. 2366.33, and Atlas, f° 23. I. 3

- ORBITAL motion, On. Pratt, H. F. A. 3924.15

- ORCHESTRA. Bericht über die Orchester-Instrumente. Schebek, E. 4053.11

- ORCHIDS. Contrivances by which orchids are fertilised. Darwin, C. 3859.21

- ORDE, T. Speech on the bill for a commercial adjustment between Great Britain and Ireland, Aug. 12, 1785. Dublin, 1785. pp. 46. 8°. v. 2 of *2478.3

- ORDEAL. Purgatio canonica et vulgaris. Hildenbrand, C. 4203.15

- ORDERS in council. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4329.20

- ORDNANCE. Holley, A. L. Treatise on 3955.2

- Simpson, E. Treatise on 3952.30

- Treadwell, D. Construction of improved ordnance 3955.7

See also: Cannon, Gunnery, Rifled cannon.

- OREGON. Beeson, J. Late war in B.160b.96

- De Smet, P. J. Oregon missions, 1845, 46. 2378.32

- Duin, J. History of 8039.3

- Falconer, T. British claims to 4355.35

- Thornton, J. Q. Oregon in 1848 2378.20

- O'REILLY, E. An Irish-English dictionary and grammar. Dublin, 1817. 4°. 4581.3

- ORELLI, J. C. *Chronichette d'Italia. Vis'aggiunge la vita di Dante Alighieri*. Coira, 1822. 2v. in 1. 16°. 2719.23

- ORESIESIS, Oresius, or Orsiesius. *De sex cogitationibus sanctorum libellus*. [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 1] 4140.3

- De institutis monasticis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2

- Same. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 40] 5471.7

- ORESME, N. *Liber de Antichristo et ejus ministris*. [Martène. *Vet. script.*, v. 9] 4160.1

- *Tractatus de mutatione monetarum*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2

- ORFILA, M. J. B., and others. Rapport sur les traitements orthopédiques de J. Guérin. Paris, 1848. 4°. 3740.25

- ORGAN. Ditson, O. Organ instruction book 8052.16

- Gebhardi, L. E. Theoretisch-practische Orgelschule 8052.15

- Schneider, F. Organ school 8052.18

- Zundel, J. The amateur organist 8052.19

- ORGANIC chemistry. Berthelot, P. M. *Chimie organique fondée sur la synthèse* 3973.12

- Liebig, J. v. *Die Thier-Chemie, in ihrer Anwendung auf Physiologie und Pathologie* 3977.9

- ORGANIC chemistry, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Löwig, C. Organic and physiological chemistry 3977.7
 - Millon, E. Études de chimie organique 3977.26
 - Robin, C. P. Traité de chimie anatomique, etc. 5972.1
 - ORGANIZATION in daily life. Helps, A. 3565.26
 - ORIBASIVS. Scripta aliquot e collectione librorum medicorum desumpta. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 4] B.172.3
 - O'RIELLY, H. Origin and objects of the slave-holders' conspiracy against democratic principles. New York, 1862. pp. 16. 8° 4320.22
 - ORIENTAL bibliography and literature. Daumer, G. F. Hafts. Eine Sammlung persischer Gedichte 4253.10
 - Herbelot, B. d'. Bibliothèque orientale 3022.20
 - Orientalische Bibliothek 4243.8
 - Hottinger, J. H. Promptuarium, sive bibliotheca orientalis. 2164.17
 - Jolowicz, H. Polyglotte der orientalischen Poesie 4240.15
 - Journal de la société asiatique. See Paris. 3317.1
 - Journal of the Royal Asiatic society. See London 5018.1
 - Rémusat, J. P. A. Mélanges asiatiques 4240.27
 - Rosenöl, oder Sagen und Kunden des Morgenlandes 4253.25
 - Text-book of Hindu astronomy. See Sūrya-Siddhānta 3924.18
 - Wahl, S. F. G. Geschichte der morgenländischen Sprache und Litteratur 4245.13
 - Zenker, J. T. Manuel de bibliographie orientale 2164.11
 - See also: American oriental society.
 - ORIENTAL philosophy. T. Stanley historia philosophia orientalis. [Leclerc. Opera philosophica, v. 2] 6009a.14
 - ORIENTUS, or Orentius, St. Commemorium, carmine elegiaco. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
 - ORIGENES. Opera omnia. [Gr. et Lat.] Wirceburgii, 1780-94. 15v. 8°. [Oberthür. Opera omnia S. patrum Gr., v. 7-21] 6029.1
 - Contents. — Vol. I, II. Contra Celsum. III. Libri IV. Περὶ ἀρχῶν seu de principiis; Libellus de oratione; Exhortatio ad martyrium. IV. Dialogus de recta in Deum fide; Adversus omnes hæreses liber, sive philosophumena; Epistole, quæ supersunt. V. Commentaria, selecta, et homilia in Genesim et in Exodum. VI. In Leviticum, in Numeros, in Deuteronomium, in librum Jesu Nave. VII. In librum Judicum, et Ruth, in librum primum Regum, in librum Job, in Psalmos I-XXXVI. VIII. Selecta in Psalmos XXXVII-CL usque ad centesimum quinquagesimum. IX. Commentaria in proverbias Salomonis; Libri in Canticum canticorum; Homilia in Isaiam, in Jeremiam. X. Selecta in Threnos; Commentaria in Ezechielem; Homilia et selecta in Ezechielem; Commentaria in Osee; Commentaria in evangelium secundum Mattheum, T. X, XI, XII. XI. Commentaria in evangelium secundum Mattheum, T. XIII-XVII. XII. Series veteris interpretationis commentariorum Origenis in Mattheum; In Lucam homilia XXXIX. XIII. Commentaria in evangelium Joannis, T. I, III-VI, X. XIV. Commentaria in evangelium Joannis, T. XIII, XIX, XX, XXVIII, XXXII; Fragmentum in Acta apostolorum. XV. Commentaria in epistolam Pauli ad Romanos, lib. I-X; Fragmenta in epistolam Pauli.
 - Opera omnia [Gr. et Lat.], ex variis editionibus opera et studio C. et C. V. Delarue. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1857-62, 7v. in 9. imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 11-17] *5461.8
 - Contents. — Vol. I. Prefatio; Admonitio generalis in Origenis epistolas; Epistola Africani ad Origenem de historia Susanne; Epistola ad Gregorium; Fragmenta ex libris de resurrectione; Sententia Origenis de resurrectione; Fragmenta ex libris stromatum; Περὶ ἀρχῶν libri quatuor, interprete Rufino; Libellus de oratione; Exhortatio ad martyrium; Libri contra Celsum; Dialogus de recta in Deum fide. II. Selecta et homilia: In Genesim; In Exodum; In Leviticum; In Numeros; In Deuteronomium; In Jesum Nave; Selecta: In Judices; In primum librum Regum; In Job; Exegetica in Psalmos. III. Prefatio ad Origenis operum totum III;
- ORIGENES, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Fragmenta: In proverbias Salomonis; In Canticum; Homilia in Canticum canticorum; Excerpta Procopiana ex Origene in Canticum canticorum; Homilia: In visiones Isaiæ; In Jeremiam; Selecta in eundem; Selecta in Threnos; Homilia in Ezechielem; Selecta in eundem; Selecta in Osee; Commentaria in Evangelium secundum Mattheum; Homilia et fragmenta in Lucam; Variæ lectiones in tom. XI et XII comment. in Mattheum. IV. Commentaria in evangelium Joannis; Ex homilia in Acta apostolorum; Commentaria in epistolam Pauli ad Romanos; Fragmenta; Philocalia. V. Hexaplorum quæ supersunt, illustr. P. L. B. Drach: Genesis-Liber I. Regum. VI. F. I. Hexaplorum quæ supersunt: Lib. II-IV Regum; Lib. I, II Paralipomenon; Liber Job; Liber Psalmorum. P. 2. In Proverbia; In Ecclesiasten; In Canticum canticorum; In Hesaiam; In Jeremiam; In Threnos seu Lamentationes Jeremie; In Jeremie prophetam et codicem Syriaco-Hexaplati. P. 3. Hexaplorum continuatio; Philosophumena, sive omnium heresum refutatio. VII. Supplementum ad Origenis exegetica; Spuria; Commentaria anonymi in Job; Scripta ad Origenem spectantia: Apologia S. Pamphili pro Origene; Rufini liber de adulteratione librorum Origenis; E. Danielis Huetii Originiana; Excerptum ex Georgii Bulli defensione fidei Nicænae.
 - Commentarii in evangelium Lucæ fragmentum. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
 - Commentarius de engastrimytho, 1 Reg. cap. 28. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
 - Hexaplorum quæ supersunt. See Bible. Polyglotts 5450.3
 - Omnium hæresium refutatio. See Hippolytus, St. 6040.15
 - Omelia volgarizzata sopra le parole di S. Giovanni: In illo tempore Maria stabat ad monumentum foris plorans. [Passavanti. Specchio, v. 2] 4801.5
 - Scholia in proverbias Salomonis. See Tischendorf, L. F. C. 5421.4
 - Darstellung seines Lebens und seiner Lehre. See Redepenning, E. R. 6060.17
 - ORIGINAL poems, by a citizen of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1869. 12° 2397.35
 - ORIGINAL sin, Doctrine of. Appleton, N. 3462.30
 - ORIGINE, De l', et des progrès de l'esprit révolutionnaire. La Haye, 1833. 8° 4186.11
 - ORIGINE, Dell', de' barbari, che distrussero l'imperio di Roma. Con vn cronico fin l'anno 800. Venetia, 1557. 4° *4199.2
 - ORIGINS, Portfolio of. Pulleyn, W. 2192.15
 - ORINOCO river, Expedition to. Hipsley, G. 2315.14
 - ORION, T. Etymologicon. Primum edidit, annotationes P. H. Larcheri, F. A. Wolfii et svus adiecti F. G. Styrzvis. Lipsiae, 1820. 4° 2980.10
 - ORLANDI, C. De urbis Senæ ejusque episcopatus antiquitate. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3] 4710.1
 - ORLÉANS, Le mystère du siège d'. See Mystère, Le, du siège d'Orléans 2650.9
 - ORLEANS, Mass., Ecclesiastical and civil history of. Pratt, E. 4355.1
 - ORLICH, L. von. Indien und seine Regierung. Leipzig, 1859-61. 2v. in 3. 8° 3044.23
 - ORME, W. Life and times of Baxter: with a critical examination of his writings. Boston, 1831. 2v. 18° 5553.1
 - ORMEROD, G. Discoveries of Roman remains, in Sedbury, Gloucestershire. London, 1860. pp. 14. 4° 2520.36
 - Remarks on Offa's Dyke. n. p., 1850. pp. 4. 3 plates. 4° 2520.37
 - Strigulensis. Archaeological memoirs of the district adjacent to the Severn and the Wye. London, 1861. 8° 2520.25
 - ORMEROD, R. Remarks on the 14th section of Dr. Priestley's Disquisitions on matter and spirit. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1786. 8° *Pph.v.357
 - ORMESSON, O. L. d'. Journal, et extraits des mémoires d'André Lefèvre d'Ormesson, publiés par Chéruel. Tome 1, 2. 1643-50, 1661-72. Paris, 1860, 61. 2v. 4°. [France. Collection de documents inédits] *2650.5

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- ORNAMENT. Ballantyne, J. Ornamental art as applicable to manufactures 4080.15
 — Jones, O. Grammar of 4070.5
 — Wornum, R. N. Analysis of 4102.14
 ORNE, C. F. Sweet Auburn and Mount Auburn, with other poems. Cambridge, 1844. 16°. 4409.14
 ORNE, H. The letters of Columbus; originally published in the Boston bulletin. Added, two letters of Col. Orne to Gen. Duff Green. Boston, 1829. 8°. *Pph.v.78
 ORNITHOLOGY. Brehm, C. L. Naturgeschichte aller europäischen Vögel 3909.11
 — Thienemann, F. A. L. Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der gesammten Vögel 3901.3

See also: Birds, Pigeons, Pittidae.

- ORO-HYDROGRAPHY. Oro-hydrographischer Atlas. Sydow, E. v. B.180d.4
 OROGRAPHY. Orographischer Atlas. Sydow, E. v. B.180d.3
 OROSIUS, P. King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of the compendious history of the world, [with] a literal English translation. By Rev. J. Bosworth. London, 1859. 8°. . . . 2585.14
 — Adversus paganos historiarum libri VII; Liber apologeticus de arbitrii libertate. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
 ORPHEUS. Orphica, Procli hymni, Mvsaei carmen de Hero et Leandro, Callimachi hymni et epigrammata. Ed. stereot. Lipsiae, 1829. 32°. *B.169a.3
 — Argonautica; Votum ad Museum; Hymni; De lapidibus. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] . . . 4200.7
 — Orphée et ses œuvres; L'Argonautique; Les hymnes; Les pierres. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes Grecs] B.161.2
 — *Περὶ Ὀρφέως*. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
 — Bode, G. H. Commentatio 2991.20
 — Eschenbach, A. C. Epigenes, de poetis Orphicis. 4205.15
 ORPHEUS Britannicus. Purcell, H. 8041.28
 ORPHIC mysteries. De rerum Orphicarum originibus et causis. Creuzer, G. F. 2960.30
 ORR, J. Theism: a treatise on God, providence, and immortality. London, 1857. 8°. . . . 6036.6
 ORSI, G. A. Dissertazione contro l'uso materiale delle parole. Roma, 1727. 4°. 3584.3
 ORSIESIUS. See Oresiesis.
 ORSINI, C. Capriccia macaronica, cum nova appendice. Florentia, 1819. sq.16°. 2809.24
 ORSINI, Felice. Memorie politiche. 4a ed., aumentata di un' appendice per A. Franchi. Napoli, 1800. 16°. 4718.22
 — and others. Lettere edite ed inedite di F. Orsini, G. Mazzini, G. Garibaldi, E. P. D. Guerrazzi, intorno alle cose d'Italia. Milano, 1861. 2v. in 1. 16°. 2748.13
 ORSINI, Fulvio. De bibliothecis commentatio. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
 ØRSTED, A. S., Werlauff, E. C., Engelstoft, C. T., Rafn, C. C., and Kolderup-Rosenvinge, J. L. A. Islenzkir Annállar sive annales Islandici ab anno Christi 803 ad annum 1430. Hafniae, 1847. 4°. *4220.7
 ØRSTED, H. C. Der Geist in der Natur. Deutsch von K. L. Kannegiesser. Nebst biogr. Skizze von P. L. Möller. Leipzig, 1850. 2v. 8°. . . 4277.17
 — Die Naturwissenschaft in ihrem Verhältnis zur Dichtkunst und Religion. Deutsch von K. L. Kannegiesser. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 87. p.8°. v. 2 of 4277.17
 ORSUA. See Ursua.
 ORTEGA, C. G. de. Catalogue of botanical books; comprising the library of Ortega. London, 1832. 8°. *Pph.v.86
 ORTEL, A. Antiquitates Gallo-Belgicae. See Peutingger, C. B.117.9
 ORTHODOXY. Allen, J. H. Ten discourses on . . . 6063.30
 — Ammon, C. F. v. Die wahre und falsche Orthodoxie 6063.12, 13
 — Coquerel, A. L. C. L'orthodoxie moderne . . 6056.11

ORTHOPEY. See Pronunciation.

- ORTHOPEY. Rapport sur les traitements orthopédiques de J. Guérin. Orfila, M. J. B. . . 3740.25
 ORTLEPP, E. Grosses Instrumental- und Vokal-Concert. 1-16 Bändchen. Stuttgart, 1841. 2v. 16°. 4049.60
 ORTLIEB. De fundatione monasterii Zwivildensis libri duo. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 10]. 4210.2
 ORTOLAN, J. L. E. Histoire de la législation romaine. 3e éd. Paris, 1844. 8°. 4295.21
 ORTOLANI, G. E. Nuovo dizionario geografico, statistico e biografico, della Sicilia antica e moderna. Palermo, 1819. 8°. *4724.9
 ORTON, J. Exposition of the Old Testament. See Bible. Old Testament. English 3426.12
 ORUNDOI, The. A monthly magazine. Vol. 9. 1854. Sibsagor, Asam, 1854. 8°. 7231.6
 ORVIETO, Storia del duomo di. Valle, G. della . . D.3.M.2
 OSANN, F. G. De celibus apud veteres populos conditione. [Diss. acad.] Gisse, 1827. pp. 13. 4°. B.190.44
 OSBERN. De expugnatione Lyxbonensi, 1147. See Stubbs, W. 2423.6
 OSBON, B. S. Hand book of the United States navy: history of every vessel from 1861 to 1864. New York, 1864. 12°. C.162.12
 OSBORNE, T. B. Speech on the sub-treasury bill, delivered in the house of representatives, June 3, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.382
 OSGOOD, D. Discourse at Cambridge in the hearing of the university, April 8, 1810. Cambridge, 1810. 8°. 5460a.43
 — Discourse delivered on the day of the annual thanksgiving, Nov. 19, 1795. Boston, 1795. 8°. 5460a.43
 — Discourse, Feb. 19, 1795, the day for a general thanksgiving. Boston, 1795. 8°. . . . 5460a.43
 — Discourse on the day of general election, before the legislature of Massachusetts, May 31, 1809. Boston, 1809. 8°. *4356.8
 — Sermon at the ordination of Rev. N. Thayer, Oct. 9, 1793. Boston, 1793. 8°. . . . 5460a.43
 — Sermon on the day of annual thanksgiving, Nov. 20, 1794. Boston, 1794. 8°. . . . 5460a.43
 — Same. Newburyport, 1795. 12°. . . . 5460a.42
 — Sermon on the death of Washington, Dec. 29, 1799. Boston, 1800. 8°. 4344.21
 — Solemn protest against the late declaration of war: a discourse. 2d ed. Exeter, 1812. 8°. 5460a.43
 OSGOOD, J. Bay state collection of church music. See Johnson, A. N. 8047.26
 — Normalsong book. See Johnson, A. N. and J. C. 8049a.4
 OSGOOD, S. The coming church and its clergy. Address, June 30, 1858. 2d ed. New York, 1859. 8°. 5460a.36
 — Farewell address to the Unitarian society in Nashua. Nashua, 1841. 12°. 5549a.2
 — Twenty-five years of a congregation. Discourse in the Church of the Messiah, New York, Dec. 7, 1851. New York, 1852. 18°. 5549a.25
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, W. B. Bengal dispensatory and companion to the pharmacopoeia. London, 1842. 8°. 5785.13
 O'SHEA, H. A guide to Spain. London, 1865. 16°. 5099.1
 OSIANDER, J. E. Commentar über den ersten Brief Pauli an die Korinther. Stuttgart, 1847. 8°. 6025.20
 OSORIO, J. History of the Portuguese, during the reign of Emmanuel. Translated by J. Gibbs. London, 1752. 2v. 8°. 3090.18
 — In G. Haddonum, magistrum libellorum supplicum apud Helisabetham Angliæ reginam, de religione libri tres. Dillingæ, 1569. 8°. *B.127.11
 OSSIAN. Poems, in the original Gaelic, with a translation into Latin, by R. Macfarlan, with dissertations by Sinclair and Cesarotti. London, 1807. 3v. 8°. 2574.6

Contents. — Vol. I. Dissertation upon the authenticity of the poems of Ossian, by Sir J. Sinclair; Original poems with Latin translations: Cath Loduinn; Caomh-Mhala or Comala; Carrag-Thura; Carthonn; Oigh-Nain-Mór-Shùl; Gaol-Nan-Daoine; Crom; Calthonn

OSSIAN, *continued*.

Is Caolmhal. II. Fionnghal; Tighmora. III. Tighmora; Conlaach is Cuthonna; Translation of Cesarotti's dissertation on the authenticity of Ossian's poems, by J. M'Arthur.

— Poësie, [in versi ital. da Cesarotti]. Pisa, 1817.

4v. sm.8° **2574.5

Contents.—Vol. I. Ragionamento preliminare intorno i Caledonj; Ragionamento storico-critico intorno le controversie sull'autenticità dei poemi di Ossian; Fingal: poema epico. II. Comala: poema drammatico; La morte di Cucullino; Dairiula; Temora: poema epico; Oscar e Dermio; Sulmalla. III. Callia di Cluta; Carritura; Calloda; La guerra di Caroso; La guerra d'Inistona; La battaglia di Lora; Cromia; Colnadona; Oinamora; Cartone; I canti di Selma; Colanto e Cutona; Calto e Colama; Mingala: canzone funebre; Latmo; Oitona; Berato; Minvane: canzone funebre; La Notte. IV. La morte di Gaulo; Dissertazione critica.

— Der Tod Oskars, des Sohns Karuths. Aus dem Lateinischen von Denis. Prag, 1772.

pp. 12. 16° **2879.14

OSSUNA, P. Giron, *duque de*. Vita. See Leti, G.

. 3094.22, and 4239a.9

OSTEN-SACKEN, R. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America. Washington, 1858. 8° 3895.15

— Same. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 3] 3350.2

OSTROGOTHS. Versuch über die Regierung der Ostgothen während ihrer Herrschaft in Italien. Sartorius, G. 2719.25

OSWA, I., *pseud.* See Pelz, E.

OSWALD, J. Etymological dictionary of the English language. Edinburgh, 1833. 18° **4589.28

— Same. Revised by J. M. Keagy. Philadelphia, 1836. 12° *4589.27

OSWEGO, Narrative of the shipwreck of the, Padlock, J. 5058.10

OTEEY, J. H. [The rebellion in Tennessee. Observations on bishop Otey's letter to W. H. Seward. By a native of Virginia.] Washington, 1862. pp. 11. 8° 4340a.1

OTFRID. Epistola ad Liutbertum archiepiscopum Moguntinensem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2

OTILO, or Otholomus. Libri duo de Vita S. Bonifatii. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3

— Vita S. Wolfkangi; Ex libro visionum; Ex libro de temptatione cujusdam monachi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4, 11] 4210.2

OTHO I., *emperor of Germany*. Leben Kaisers Otto des Grossen. [Schrockh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1] 4143.6

OTHO, G. Synopsis institutionum Samaritanarum, Rabbin., Arab., etc. See Altling, J. 5037.16

OTHO, L. V. De triangulis globi sine angulo recto libri quinque; Quibus tria meteoroscopia numerorum accesserunt. See Joachim, G. 5910.7

OTINEL, or Otnel. Chanson de geste. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 1] 2679.18

OTIS, H. G. Address on the organization of the city government, Jan. 5, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8° *6353.2

— Eulogy on Gen. A. Hamilton. Boston, 1804. 8° 4347.35

— Letter of an aged and retired citizen of Boston on coercive measures in aid of temperance. Boston, 1848. pp. 11. 8° 3576.19

— Lotherop, S. K. Sermon on the death of. B.160a.47

— Whipple, J. Report on the right of petition and Mr. Otis's letter. 5572.00

OTSEGO, Political wars of. 4318.13

ORT, A. Hegel et la philosophie allemande. Paris, 1844. 8° 6093.3

OTTER, W. Life and remains of E. D. Clarke. New York, 1827. 8° 2455.27

OTTINELLI, C. De Firmo, Piceni urbe nobilissima, elogium. [Gravius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1

Shelf. No.

OTTLEY, J. B. Literature of the age of the Antonini.

[Thompson. History of Roman literature]. 2953.12

OTTO, St. Vita B. Ottonis Pomeranorum apostoli,

auctore anonymo; Epistolæ tres S. Ottonis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3

OTTO, F. Die Gesammliteratur Nederlands, seit

dem dreizehnten Jahrhundert bis auf unsere Zeit. Hildburghausen, 1838. 8° 2151.9

OTTO, Johann. Catalogus episcoporum et archie-

piscoporum Bremensium, 780-1580. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3] 4261.2

OTTO, Johann C. T. De Justinii Martyris scriptis

et doctrina. Commentatio academicae. Jenæ, 1841. 8° 6040.27

OTTOBUONO. Annales Januenses, 1174-96. [Frank-

furt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.2

OTTOMAN empire, The, and its resources. Michel-

sen, E. H. 4243.7

See also: Asia Minor, Egypt, Turkey.

OTWAY, T. See Bell. British theatre, v. 9, 15. 4170a.1

Contents.—Vol. IX. The orphan, or the unhappy marriage, trag. XV. Venice preserved, or a plot discovered, trag.

— Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [And-

erson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1

— Venice preserved, a tragedy. [Jones. British

theatre, v. 2] 4575.20

OUDIN, C. Commentarius de scriptoribus ecclesie

antiqvīs. Francofurti, 1722. 3v. f° *6031.1

— Supplementum de scriptoribus vel scriptis ec-

clesiasticis a Bellarmino omissis, ad annum 1460. Parisiis, 1866. 8° *4139a.3

OULF, F. Treatise of midwifery. Dublin, 1742. 8°.

3772.10

OULTON, W. C. History of the theatres of Lon-

don, 1795-1817. London, 1817, 18. 3v. 12°. 2552.20

OUR daily fare. [Bulletin of the fair in aid of the

United States sanitary commission.] Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 80. 4°. 4350a.15

OUR national finances. What shall be done? Bos-

ton, 1862. pp. 12. 8°. 4320.6

OUR plague spot: in connection with our polity and

usages. London, 1859. 12°. 3574.9

OUR young folks. Edited by J. T. Trowbridge, Gail

Hamilton, and Lucy Larcom. Vol. 1. Boston, 1865. 8°. *7318.1

OUSEEL, P. Introductio in accentuationem Hebrae-

orum metricam. Lugduni Batav., 1714. 4°. 5032.10

OUSELEY, Sir W. Travels in the East, more par-

ticularly Persia, in 1810, 1811, and 1812. London, 1819-23. 3v. 4°. *3040.12

OUTHIER, R. Journal d'un voyage au Nord, en 1736,

37. Paris, 1744. 4°. 4862.15

OUTLINES of Flemish husbandry, as applicable to

the improvement of agriculture in Canada, Montreal, 1855. 8°. [Society for the diffu-

sion of useful knowledge] B.170.20

OUTLINES of the history of England. From the

14th Eng. ed., with notes. Phila., 1845. 18°. 7039.30

OUTRAM, J. Nova Scotia; its condition and re-

sources. Edinburgh, 1850. pp. 35. 16°. 4362.36

OVARUM. Opérations applicables aux maladies

de l'ovaire. Maisonneuve, J. G. F. M.Pph.v.136

OVERBECK, J. Geschichte der griechischen Plas-

tick. Leipzig, 1867, 58. 2v. 18°. 4074.31

— Pompeji in seinen Gebäuden, Alterthümern und

Kunstwerken dargestellt. Leipzig, 1856. 1.8°. 2735.3

OVERBERG, B. Katechismus der christkatholischen

Lehre. 22te Aufl. Münster, 1828. 12°. 5453.30

OVERWEG, —, Ueber seine Reiseexpedition in das

innere Africa. 1er Bericht. See Ritter, C. 4245.1

— Same. 2er Bericht. See Gumprecht, T. E. 4245.1

OVIDIUS Naso, P. Opera omnia, cum N. Heinsii

notis, studio B. Caippinglii. Lugduni Batavo-

rum, 1670. 3v. 8°. 2939.7

Contents.—Vol. I. Heroides; Amores; Ars amatoria; Remedia amoris; Medicamina faciei; Halieuticon, fragmentum; Carmius, que Ovidio dubie adscribuntur. II. Metamorphoses. III. Fasti; Tristia; Epistolæ ex Ponto; Ibis.

Shelf. No.

OVIDIUS Naso, P., *continued.*

- Opera omnia, cum integris Micylli, Ciofani et Heinsii notis, studio P. Burmanni. Amstelodami, 1727. 4v. 4° *B.171.4

Contents.— Vol. I. Heroides; Amorum libri tres; Artis amatoria libri tres; Remedium amoris liber unus; Medicamina faciei, fragmentum; Halieuticon, fragmentum; Epicedion Drusi Caesaris, et Nux, elegia, quæ Ovidio dubiè adscribantur; A. Sabini epistolæ tres, quæ Penelope, Phyllidi, et Enone Nasonianis respondent. II. Metamorphoseon libri xv; Joannis Gualtheri Capoferri animadversiones in Metamorphosin. III. Fastorum libri vi; Tristium libri v; Epistolarum ex Ponto libri iv. IV. Ibiæ, cum commentario perpetuo Dionysii Salvaugii Boessii et aliorum notis; Fragmenta; Appendix Ovidiana, quæ continet vitam Ovidii a variis conscriptum et dedicationes et præfationes virorum doctorum; Addenda ad epistolas Heroidum; Index rerum et verborum; Index auctorum; Index in Ovidium.

- Metamorphoseon lib. xv. Cum J. Minelli notis posthumis, emendatis a P. Rabo. Rotæradami, 1686. [No title-page.] 16° . . . *B.179a.10
- Metamorphoseon lib. xv, interp. et notis illust. in usum Delphini Helvetius [D. Crispinus]. Londini, 1713. [No title-page.] 8° B.174.10
- Le Metamorfosi ridotte da G. A. dell' Anguillara in ottava rima. Milano, 1805. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 50-52] **4302.9
- Metamorphoseon excerpta quedam. With Banner's explanations. By R. Norris. 2d ed. Dublini, 1786. 12° 4929.11
- First book of Metamorphoses, with a literal inter-linear translation. 2d ed. London, 1831. 12° 4969.10
- De tristibus libri v. Londini, 1719. pp. 92. sm.12° 4929a.28
- Elegiac extracts. See Tibullus, A. 2949.14
- Same. Dublini, 1725. 12° 2939.12
- Electa ex Ovidio et Tibullo. Ed. nova. Etonæ, 1818. 12° 4929.10
- Vita, ex P. Crinito; Opera. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquiæ] B.199.4

- OWEN, J. Exercitationes concerning the day of sacred rest. [London, 1671.] 8° 5454.14

- OWEN, Richard. Memoir on the pearly nautilus (Nautilus Pompilius). With illustrations of its external form and internal structure. London, 1832. pp. 63. 14° 3871.24
- Palæontology, or extinct animals and their geological relations. Edinburgh, 1860. 8° 3866.9
- Skeleton of an extinct gigantic sloth, mylodon robustus, with observations on the megatheroid quadrupeds in general. London, 1842. 14° 3891.8
- Zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, 1832-36. Part 1. Fossil mammalia, by Owen, with a geological introduction by C. Darwin. London, 1840. 4° 3891.7
- Catalogue of the osteological series in the museum of the college of surgeons. See London. Royal college of surgeons 3812.1
- Lectures on the Hunterian collection of fossil remains. See Hunter, J. 3903.24
- Notes on the natural history of the last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1802-54. See Belcher, E. 2263.6

- OWEN, Robert. Address to the human race on his eighty-fourth birthday, May 14, 1854. London, 1854. 8° 3566.38

- The book of the new moral world. [First part.] London, 1836. 8° 3585.27

- Great preliminary meeting, Jan. 1, 1855, in which [he] had announced the true millennial state of human existence should commence. 2d ed. London, 1855. pp. 32. 8°. 6088.228

- System of equality, for ameliorating the condition of mankind. See Hutchison, G. 3961.18

Shelf. No.

- OWEN, Robert D. The conditions of reconstruction, in a letter to the secretary of state. New York, 1863. pp. 24. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 25] 4322.18

- Emancipation is peace. New York, 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 22] 4322.18

- Footfalls on the boundary of another world. Philadelphia, 1865. 12° 5509a.20

- Future of the North-west. New York, 1864. pp. 15. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 1] 4322.18

- Policy of emancipation. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 48. 12° 4310.25

- The wrong of slavery the right of emancipation. Philadelphia, 1864. 12° 5579.8

- Der geistliche Stand. See Scholl, C. 5453.14

- OXENBRIDGES of Brede Place, Sussex, and Boston, Mass. Cooper, W. D. 2435.28

- OXFORD English prize poems. Oxford, 1828. 12°. 2555.13

- OXFORD tracts, Doctrines of the. Taylor, I. . . . 3514.11

- OXFORD university. Amhurst, N. Secret history of the 2490.35

- Burrows, M. Guide-book through the courses, etc. 2500.37

- Gilbert, R. Fellowships, etc., at 2490.34

- Pointer, J. Antiquities and curiosities of . . 2490.37

- Rogers, J. E. T. Education in 2490.20

- Calendar. 1819. Oxford, 1819. 16° 2490.30

- Same. 1863. Oxford, 1863. 16° 2487.19

- Bodleian library. Catalogi codicum manuscriptorum. Pars prima—Pars quarta, codices T. Tanneri complectens. Oxonii, 1853-60. 3v. 4°. *2130.7

- Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum Sanscriticorum postvedicorum. Pars 1. Oxonii, 1839. 4° *2190.13

- OXFORD university and city guide. [With] a guide to Blenheim and Nuneham. 4th ed. Oxford, n.d. 12° 2490.28

- OXFORD and Cambridge miscellany poems. Fenton, E. 2567.7

- OXFORDSHIRE light infantry. Record of the fifty-second regiment. Moorsom, W. S. 2422.5

- OXYGEN. Untersuchungen über den Sauerstoff. Meissner, G. 5973.7

- OYSTER, History of the, and the oyster fisheries. Eyton, T. C. 3872.20

- OZANAM, A. F. La civilisation au cinquième siècle. Paris, 1855. 2v. 8° 4145.11

- La civilisation chrétienne chez les Français. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 8° 4145.13

- Dante et la philosophie catholique au XIIIe siècle. Nouv. éd. Louvain, 1847. 8° 4268.5

- Same. 3e éd. Paris, 1855. 8° 4145.15

- Les Germains avant le Christianisme. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 8° 4145.12

- Les poètes franciscains en Italie au treizième siècle. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 8° 4145.14

- Italiens Franciscaner-Dichter im dreizehnten Jahrhundert. Deutsch mit Zusätzen von N. H. Julius. Münster, 1853. 8° **4773.11

- OZANNE, T. D. The South as it is, or twenty-one years' experience in the southern states of America. London, 1863. 16° 4326.9

- PACE, M. Antiquitates Caltageronis, Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12] 4710.1

- PACHOMIUS, St. Regula monachorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2

- PACHYMERES, G. Mélanges. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3

- In Aristotelis librum de insecabilibus lineis commentarius, J. Seckehio interprete. [Aristoteles. Opera, v. 2] B.164.13

- L'histoire des empereurs Michel et Andronique. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 6]. 2961.2

- Paraphrasis in epistolas Dionysii Areopagitæ. See Dionysius Areopagita B.140.8

Shelf. No.

- PACHYMERES, G., *continued*.
 — Paraphrasis in opera Dionysii Areopagitæ, interprete B. Corderio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
 PACIANUS. Epistolæ tres de catholico nomine; Parænesis ad pœnitentiam; Sermo de baptismo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4]. B.110.2
 PACIFIC. Heap, G. H. Central route to the . . . 2368.5
 — Pim, B. The gate of the 2314.27
See also: Hawaiian Islands, Louisiade archipelago, Malaysia, Marianne Islands, Moluccas, New Zealand, Philippines, Society Islands, South Sea.
 PACIFIC railroad survey. Railroad to the Pacific. Johnson, E. F. 6087.76
 PACIFICUS: the rights and privileges of the several states in regard to slavery. By a whig of Ohio. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.382
 PACK, major. Memoirs of the life of William Wycherley. *See* Wycherley, W. 2567.8
 PACKARD, A. S. History of the Bunker hill monument. Portland, 1853. pp. 33. 8°. 4355.21
 — Memoir of Jesse Appleton. *See* Appleton, J. 5502.7
 PACKARD, J. B. The one key singer. Boston, n. d. pp. 64. obl. 12°. 8047.45
 PACKARD, Theophilus. Sermon on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of [his] ordination as pastor of the congregational church in Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 20, 1849. Greenfield, 1849. 8°. 5470a.50
 PACKARD, Theophilus, jr. History of the churches and ministers, and of Franklin association, in Franklin county, Mass. Boston, 1854. 8°. 2356.31
 PACUVIUS, M. Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquiæ]. B.199.4
 — Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
 PADDOCK, J. Narrative of the shipwreck of the Oswego, on the coast of South Barbary. New York, 18.8. 8°. 5058.10
 PADRE Ottomanno. Historia. [Evelyn. Historia de tribus impostoribus]. 6059a.18
 PADUAN dialect. Le rime di Magagno, Menon, e Begotto. Maganza, G. B. 4799.0
 PÆSTUM. Viaggio a Pesto. Romanelli, D. 2735.25
 PAEZ, A. de Texada. *See* Texada.
 PAGAN religions. Beugnot, A. A., comte. Histoire de la destruction du paganisme en occident. 6076.1
 — Chastel, E. Histoire de la destruction du paganisme dans l'empire d'orient. 6075.20
 — Herbert, E., of Cherbury. De religione gentilium 6076.15
 — Hüllmann, C. D. Ursprung der Religion des Alterthums 6076.25
 — Lewald, E. A. De religionibus peregrinis apud veteres Romanos paulatim introductis B.190.18
 — Liebusch, G. Bemerkungen über alte Bergreligion und späteren Fetischismus 6076.4
 — Majer, F. Darstellung und Schilderung der Mythen, religiösen Ideen und Gebräuche aller Völker 6069a.12
 — Meiners, C. Allgemeine kritische Geschichte der Religionen 6076.14
 — — Grundriss der Geschichte aller Religionen. 4149.2
 — Mone, F. J. Geschichte des Heidenthums in nördlichen Europa. 6076.10
 — Müller, J. G. Geschichte der amerikanischen Urreligionen 6073.20
 — Sepp, J. N. Das Heidenthum und dessen Bedeutung für das Christenthum 6075.22
 — Siebelis, C. G. In Græcorum Romanorumque doctrina religionis plurima sunt quæ cum Christiana consentiant 6063.32
 — Stühr, P. F. Geschichte der Religionsformen der heidnischen Völker 6076.2
 — Tzschirner, H. G. Der Fall des Heidenthums. 6075.21
 — Wuttke, A. Geschichte des Heidenthums . . . 6075.25
See also: Buddhism, Druids, Fetichism, Heathen, Idolatry, Mithra, Mythology, Oracles, Parseesim, Polytheism, Shamanism, Solar adoration, Venus.
 PAGANO, N. *See* Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 17, 18. 4799a.1
Contents.—Vol. XVII. Le Bbinte rotola de lo Valanzone. XVIII. Mortella d'Orzalone; La Fenizia chellata, trageoccommica.
 PAGE, C. G. Spirit-rappings and table-tippings exposed. New York, 1853. 12°. *Pph.v.374
 PAGE, D. Handbook of geological terms and geology. Edinburgh, 1859. p. 8°. *3883.13
 PAGE, J. The fractional calculator. 5th ed., revised. London, 1861. 16°. 5684.4
 PAGE, T. J. Map of the basin of La Plata. Scale, 1-3,000,000. New York, n. d. Size, 35×25 in. Folded 8°. 2365.14
 PAGENDARM, B. H. De bonorum secularisatorum natura. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1707. pp. 40. 4°. *4304.22
 PAGES, F. X. Secret history of the French revolution, 1787-96. London, 1797. 2v. 8°. 4642.30
 PAGES, L. Bibliographie japonaise, depuis le xve siècle. Paris, 1859. pp. 71. 4°. *2170.17
 PAGES, P. M. F. de. Voyage round the world; towards the South Pole; towards the North Pole. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 12]. 6267.1
 — Voyage towards the South Pole; towards the North Pole. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 15]. . . 6269a.1
 PAGET, J. Lectures on surgical pathology. Edited by W. Turner. 3d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. 3742.7
 PAGI, A. Critica historico chronologica in annales ecclesiasticos Baronii. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1689. 1°. *6050.3
 PAGNINI, St. Thesauri linguae sanctæ epitome. *See* Bible. Polyglotts 5420.3
 PAIGE, A. The electropathic guide: a half-yearly journal. Vol. 1, No. 1, April, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 6087.97
 PAIGE, L. R. Address at the centennial celebration in Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838. Cambridge, 1838. 8°. 4358.4
 PAILLOT de Montabert, J. N. Traité complet de la peinture. Avec atlas. Paris, 1829. 10v. 8°. Atlas, 4°. *4067.1
 PAILLOTTET, P. De la propriété intellectuelle. *See* Passy, F. 3666.35
 PAINE, B., and Smith, A. D. Argument and opinion on the unconstitutionality of the fugitive act. n. p., n. d. pp. 35. 8°. B.160a.39
 PAINE, C. Address before the Mass. charitable fire society, May 27, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8°. B.170a.78
 PAINE, D. Jenny Lind glee book. Also, madrigals, catches, rounds, quartetts, etc. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.2
 PAINE, J. W., Final memorials of. *See* Studley, W. S. 4349.1
 PAINE, M. Institutes of medicine. 5th ed. New York, 1859. 8°. 5713.5
 PAINE, Thomas, b. 1737, d. 1809. The age of reason: an investigation of true and false theology. Boston, 1852. 18°. 6039a.7
 — Common sense. Boston, 1803. pp. 43. 8°. *4163.13
 — — Same. New York, 1850. pp. 48. 12°. . . 4286.14
 — Dissertations on government, the affairs of the bank, and paper-money. Philadelphia, 1786. pp. 53. 8°. 5046.23
 — The rights of man. New York, 1818. 12°. . 4386.14
 — Tom Paine's jests. Added, a tribute to the swinish multitude, being a collection of songs. [By R. Thomson.] Philadelphia, 1796. 16°. . . 4286.15
 — Conway, M. D. Celebration of the 123d birthday of 5440a.57
 — Vale, G. Life of 4344.4
 PAINE, Thomas, afterwards Robert Trent, jr., b. 1773, d. 1811. The invention of letters: a poem, delivered in Cambridge, July 15, 1795. 2d ed. Boston, 1795. 12°. *4163.17
 PAINTERS. Dati, C. R. Vite de' pittori antichi . 487.30
 — Vasari, G. Vite de' piu' eccellenti pittori . . 4805.3
See also: Meslins, Spain.

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| PAINTING. Alberti, L. B. Della pittura | 4802.3 |
| — — Three books on | 4800.4 |
| — Borghini, R. Trattato della pittura | 4805.5 |
| — Bottari, G. G. Raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scritte negli secoli XV-XVII | 4089.43 |
| — Buchanan, W. Memoirs of | 4066.27 |
| — Durin, A. Nouveau manuel de peinture chinoise | 4064.26 |
| — Dexter, F. Essays upon art | 4277.6 |
| — Fielding, E. Oil and water-colour painting | 4066.20 |
| — Goddè, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres relatifs à l'art de peinture | 2138.4 |
| — James, J. T. The Flemish, Dutch, and German schools of | 4066.21 |
| — Kugler, F. T. Handbook of | 4067.29 |
| — Merrifield, M. P. Treatises on the arts of | 4066.22 |
| — Paillot de Montabert, J. N. Traité complet de la peinture | 4067.1 |
| — Piles, R. de. Cours de peinture | 4067.39 |
| — Ruskin, J. Modern painters | 4067.28 |
| — Turner, M. The young ladies assistant in | 4067.32 |
| — Wackernagel, C. H. W. Die deutsche Glas-malerei | 4063.14 |

See also: Landscape painting, Portraits.

| | |
|--|---------|
| PALACIO, or Palacioz, —. Revolution in Spanish America. New York, 1817. 12° | 2369.15 |
| PALÆPHATUS. Libellus de incredibilibus. Græce recensvit I. F. Fischervs. Lipsiae, 1772. 8°. #4205.23 | |
| PALAMAS, G. See Gregorius Palamas. | |
| PALAFRAT, J. and Brueys, D. A. de. Le grandeur, comédie. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1789. pp. 56. 8°. v. 2 of #2664.12 | |
| PALASCIANO, F. Memorie ed osservazioni di chirurgia pratica. Napoli, 1858-60. 2v. 8° | 3752.20 |

Contents. — Vol. I. Sul restringimento dell' intestino nell' ernia strozzata; Sul valore della cucitura nella gangrena dell' intestino ernioso; Sulla diagnosi e cura delle emorragie uterine. II. Sull' apparecchio amovibile nella cura delle fratture; Sulla cefalotriassia ed il cefalotribo del Tarsitani; Sull' uretrotomia e la paracentesi vesicale.

| | |
|--|---------|
| PALATE, Fissure of the. See Warren, J. M. . M.Pph.v.134 | |
| PALATINATE. Sagen der Pfalz. Baader, J. F. | 4224.22 |
| PALERARIO, A., Life and times of. See Young, M. | 2745.13 |
| PALÆONTOLOGY. Anderson, J. Monograph of the yellow sandstone and its fossil remains | 3863.14 |
| — Barrande, J. On the primordial fauna and the Taconic system | 3869.35 |
| — Catullo, T. A. Prodomo di geognosia paleozoica delle Alpe venete | 5860.30 |
| — Dei terreni di sedimentum superiore delle Venezie | 5860.25 |
| — Deane, J. Ichnographs from the sandstone of Connecticut river | 5863.10 |
| — Gabb, W. M. Catalogue of the invertebrate fossils of the cretaceous formation of the United States | 3606.15 |
| — Geinitz, H. B. Charakteristik der Schichten und Petrefacten des sächsisch-böhmischen Kreidegebirges, sowie der Versteinerungen von Kieselingswalda | 5863.15 |
| — Hürnes, M. Die fossilen Mollusken des Tertiär-Beckens von Wien | 3860.29 |
| — Hunter, J. Observations on | 3903.24 |
| — Ichnology of New England. See Massachusetts. | 5873.2 |
| — Moro, A. L. De' crostacei e degli marini corpi che si trovano su' monti | 5860.33 |
| — Owen, R. Fossil mammalia of the voyage of the Beagle | 3891.7 |
| — Palæontology, or extinct animals and their geological relations | 3866.9 |
| — Pellegrini, G. Della artificiale riduzione a solidità lapidea degli animali | 4024.30 |
| — Schenck, J. G. Lithogenesis, sive de microcosmi membris petrefactis | 4153.12 |
| — Sedgwick, A. Distribution and classification of the palæozoic deposits of Germany and Belgium | 5863.13 |

See also: Sinigaglia.

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| PALEOTTO, G. Acta concilii Tridentini, anno 1562, 63. Ed. J. Mendham. Londini, 1842. 8° | 6020.10 |
| — Vita, autore A. Bruno. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] | 4150.1 |
| PALERMO, F. Classazione dei libri a stampa dell' I. e R. Palatina in corrispondenza di un nuovo ordinamento dello scibile umano. Firenze, 1854. 8° | *2170.18 |
| — Imanoscritti palatini di Firenze. Firenze, 1853-60. 2v. 4° | *2200.13 |
| — Raccolta di operette morali fatte di greco in italiano. Firenze, 1855. 12° | 3588.14 |

Contents. — Tavola di Cebete; Manuale di Epitteto; Inno a Giove di Ciantie; Discorsi d'Isocrate a Demonico e a Nicocle; I sette sapienti.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| PALERMO, P. De vera C. Plinii Secundi superioris patria, atque ea Verona. [Grævius. Thes. antiq., Ital., T. 9, p. 8] | 4710.1 |
| PALERMO. Casano, A. Del sotterraneo della chiesa cattedrale di | 2760.28 |
| — Ruffi, S. Nachricht von dem Erdbeben zu, 1726 | 4217.4 |
| PALESTINE. Bochart, S. Geographia sacra | 6027.6 |
| — Fabri, F. Peregrinatio in Terram Sanctam | 4225.1 |
| — Kelly, W. K. Incidents of history and travel in the Holy Land | 3042.11 |
| — Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Travels in the Holy Land | 3048.6 |
| — Ludolf von Suchem. De itinere Terræ Sanctæ liber | 2874.15 |
| — Mariti, G. Travels through Palestine | 5048.2 |
| — Maundrel, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem | 3085.30 |
| — Pococke, R. Observations on | 3040.7 |
| — Ritter, C. Ein Blick auf Palästina und seine christliche Bevölkerung | 3083.13 |
| — Robinson, E. Physical geography of the Holy Land | 5423.4 |
| — Rocchetta, A. de. Peregrinatione di Terra Santa | 4245.16 |
| — Smith, J. V. C. A pilgrimage to | 3083.7 |
| — Tristram, H. B. Journal of travels in | 5042.1 |
| — Vitringa, C. Geographia sacra | 6027.12 |
| — Wilyams, C. Views in | D.4.N.2 |
| PALESTRINA, G. P. L. da, Memorie della vita e delle opere di. See Baini, G. | 4741.5 |
| PALEY, W. Moral philosophy, abridged. By B. Judd. New York, 1828. 24° | 3588.34 |
| — — Same. With dissertations and notes, by A. Bain. Edinburgh, 1852. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library] | 3588.13 |
| — Natural theology. London, 1858. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library]. | 3486.23 |
| — Principles of moral and political philosophy. With questions by J. Frost. Boston, 1832. 2v. in 1. 16° | 7069.41 |
| — View of the evidences of Christianity. With annotations by R. Whately. New York, 1865. 8° | 5435.67 |
| — Taste for devotion; Seriousness in religion: sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1] | 5444.23 |
| — Joyce, J. Analysis of Evidences of Christianity. | Pph.v.352 |
| — — Analysis of Natural theology | Pph.v.352 |
| — Le Grice, C. V. Analysis of Moral and political philosophy | Pph.v.352 |
| — Paxton, J. Illustrations of Natural theology. | 3486.10 |
| PALFREY, F. G. Ambulance system. Reprinted from the North American review, Jan., 1864. Boston, 1864. pp. 16. 8° | 4310a.48 |
| PALFREY, J. G. Address to the society of Middlesex husbandmen and manufacturers, at Concord, Oct. 7, 1846. Cambridge, 1846. 8° | 4394.42 |
| — "Claims of Harvard college upon its sons." A sermon, July 13, 1834. Cambridge, 1834. 8° | 4387.9 |
| — Discourse, Aug. 9, 1832, the day for fasting, on account of the approach of the cholera. 2d ed. Boston, 1832. 8° | 5400a.87 |

PALFREY, J. G., *continued.*

- Discourse on the life and character of J. T. Kirkland. Cambridge, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.363
- Discourse on the life and character of H. Ware, Sept. 28, 1845. Cambridge, 1845. 8°. *Pph.v.378
- Elements of Chaldee, Syriac, Samaritan, and Rabbinical grammar. Boston, 1835. pp. 44. 8°. 5032.4
- [Five years' progress of the slave power. Papers published in the "Commonwealth."] Boston, 1852. pp. 84. 8°. B.160.34
- History of New England during the Stuart dynasty. Vol. 1-3. Boston, 1858-64. 8°. 2321.2
- Letter to a friend [in defense of his political career]. Cambridge, 1850. pp. 28. 8°. 6087.16
- Papers on the slave power, first published in the "Boston whig." Boston, [1846]. pp. 91. 8°. B.160.89
- [Remarks on the proposed state constitution.] Boston, 1853. pp. 35. 8°. 6087.21
- [Review of Lord Mahon's History of the American revolution.] Boston, 1852. pp. 86. 8°. 4325.47
- Sermon, Aug. 1, 1830, the Lord's day after the decease of Hon. I. Parker. Boston, 1830. 8°. *4163.13
- Sermon, June 8, 1823, the Lord's day after the interment of Hon. J. Phillips. Boston, 1823. 8°. 4347.80
- Sermon, June 18, 1834, at the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop. Boston, 1834. 8°. 5460a.87
- Sermon, Dec. 1, 1833, the Lord's day after the decease of Mrs. E. Bond. Boston, 1833. 8°. 4347.13
- Sermon on self-denial. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5460a.87
- Sermon on the use of poisoned drinks. Boston, 1830. [Liberal preacher, Aug., 1830.] 8°. 5460a.87
- Speech in the house on the political aspect of the slave question, Jan. 26, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8°. 6087.112
- Speech on the bill creating a territorial government for Upper California, Feb. 26, 1849. Washington, 1849. 8°. 6087.112
- Theory and uses of natural religion. Dudleian lecture, May 8, 1839. Boston, 1839. 8°. *4163.7
- The worthy student of Harvard college. Sermon, March 23, 1834. Cambridge, 1834. 8°. 5460a.87
- Correspondence with N. Appleton on slavery. See Appleton, N. 4390a.11
- Review of Lord Mahon's History of the American revolution. See Sparks, J. 2402.2
- [Review of Prof. Palfrey's sermon, entitled "The claims of Harvard college upon its sons."] n. p., 1834. pp. 35. 8°. [From the Christian examiner for Sept., 1834]. 4387.9
- PALGRAVE, Sir Francis. History of the Anglo-Saxons. London, 1854. 16°. 4178.13
- History of Normandy and England. London, 1851-64. 4v. 8°. 2418.1
- Truths and fictions of the middle ages. The merchant and the friar. 2d ed., rev. and corr. London, 1844. 16°. 4168.5
- PALGRAVE, Francis T. Handbook to the fine art collections in the exhibition of 1862. 2d ed., rev. London, 1862. p. 8°. 4099.28
- PALINGENIUS, Marcellus, *psued.* See Manzoli, P. A.
- PALISSOT de Monteno, C. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. Londres, 1779. 7v. 10°. 4690.35
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Avis des éditeurs; Mémoires sur la vie de l'auteur, rédigés par lui-même; Ninus Second, tragédie; Discours sur la comédie; Les tuteurs, comédie; Le barbillon de Bagdad, comédie; Les méprises, comédie. II. Le cercle, ou les originaux, comédie; Mémoires pour servir à une époque de notre histoire littéraire; Petites lettres sur de grands philosophes; Les philosophes, comédie; Examen de la comédie des philosophes; L'homme dangereux, comédie. III. Mémoire à consulter, contre la troupe des comédiens français; Les courtisannes, ou l'école des mœurs, comédie; La duncade, chant i-x; Pièces relatives à la Duncade;

Shelf. No.

PALISSOT de Monteno, C., *continued.*

- Lettres de l'auteur. IV. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de notre littérature, depuis François 1. Jusqu'à nos jours. V. Discours sur l'histoire; Histoire des premiers siècles de Rome, depuis sa fondation jusqu'à la république; Jugement de l'auteur de l'Année littéraire sur cette histoire; Mémoires historiques, littéraires et critiques, sur quelques écrivains de nos jours. VI. Anecdotes relatives aux pièces de théâtre. VII. Le triomphe de Sophocle, dialogue dramatique; Mélanges de littérature.
- PALISSY, B. Œuvres complètes, édition conforme aux textes originaux, avec des notes, [etc.], par P. A. Cap. Paris, 1844. 12°. 4019.9
- PALKOWITSCH, G. Böhmisch-deutsch-lateinisches Wörterbuch. Prag, 1820, 21. 2v. 8°. *4114.4
- PALLADAS. Epigramma. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- PALLADIO, A. Rerum Foro-Julienstum, ab orbe condito usque ad annum CCCLII, libri XI; De oppugnatione Gradiscana libri V. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4]. 4710.1
- PALLADIUM, The, of conscience. America, 1779. 8°. 3525.20
- Contents.*— Furneaux's letters to Blackstone; Priestley's remarks on Blackstone; Blackstone's reply to Priestley; Blackstone's case of the Middlesex election.
- PALLADIUS, bishop of Helenopolis. Dialogus de vita S. Joannis Chrysostomi. [Chrysostomus. Opera omnia, v. 25]. 5491.3
- PALLADIUS, R. T. A. De re rustica libri XIV. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rustice, v. 3]. B.178.6
- PALLAS, P. S. Icones insectorum præsertim Rossicæ Sibiriacque peculiarium. Erlangæ, 1781, 4°. *5892.2
- Travels through the southern provinces of the Russian empire. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 20]. 6267.1
- PALLAVICINO, F. Opere scelte. Di nuovo ristampato [con] la vita dell' autore. Villafranca, 1666. sm.12°. *4109a.7
- Contents.*— Il divorzio celeste; Il corriere squaligato; Baccinata, ovvero battarella per le api Barberine; Dialogo tra due soldati del duca di Parma sopra guerra contra il papa; La disgrazia del conte d'Olivarez; La rete di Vulcano; L'anima; Continuazione del Corriere.
- L'anima. [Prima vigilia.] Ultima impressione. Villafranca, 1643. sm.12°. *4809a.44
- Il divorzio celeste, cagionato dalle dissolutezze della sposa romana. Villafranca, 1643. sm.12°. *4809a.44
- PALLEGIOX, D. J. B. Dictionarium lingue Thai sive Siamensis, interpretatione Latina, Gallica et Anglicana. Parisiis, 1854. f°. *5030.2
- PALLISER, F. B. History of lace. London, 1865. 8°. *4016.19
- PALMER, A. H. Origin of the mission to Japan, and the treaty of Perry with the Japanese commissioners. Washington, 1857. pp. 22. 8°. 5015.25
- Letter to J. Clayton containing a plan for opening American commerce in the East. Washington, 1849. pp. 68. 8°. 5015.25
- PALMER, B. M. Discourse before the graduating class of the university of North Carolina, June 4, 1855. Raleigh, 1855. 8°. B.170a.80
- The South: her peril, and her duty. A discourse in New Orleans, Nov. 29, 1860. New Orleans, 1860. 8°. 4340a.2
- PALMER, E. Thoughts on natural religion. New York, 1846. pp. 18. 18°. *4163.16
- PALMER, John C. R. Explanation; or 1830. Being facts connected with the life of the author. Boston, 1831. 24°. 2348.56
- PALMER, Joseph. Necrology of the alumni of Harvard college, 1851-52 to 1862-63. Boston, 1864. 8°. 2346.5
- PALMER, Sir R. The book of praise. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1864. 16°. 5449.15
- Speech in the house of commons on the North American blockade. London, 1862. 8°. 4322.32

Shelf. No.

- PALMER, Sir R., continued.**
 — American neutrality, in reply to the speech of.
See *Benis*, G. 4322.10
- PALMER, Samuel.** Calvinism of the protestant dissenters asserted. London, 1786. pp. 31. 8°. *4163.15
- Vindication of the modern dissenters against the aspersions of Rev. W. Hawkins, [etc.]. London, 1790. pp. 38. 8°. *4163.15
- PALMER, Stephen.** Sermon at Rowley, June 7, 1797, at the ordination of I. Braman. Dedham, 1797. 8°. 5460a.44
- PALMER, T. H.** The historical register of the United States. From the declaration of war in 1812, to Jan. 1, 1814. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1814. 2v. 8°. 4327.2
- PALMER, William, of Magdalen college, Oxford.** Egyptian chronicles. With an appendix on Babylonian and Assyrian antiquities. London, 1861. 2v. 8°. 3032.11
- PALMER, Rev. William, of Worcester college, Oxford.** Origines liturgicæ, or antiquities of the English ritual. 4th ed. London, 1845. 2v. 8°. 3448.3
- PALMERINI, N.** Catalogo delle opere d'intaglio di Raffaello Morghen. Firenze, 1810. pp. 82. 8°. 4065.18
- PALMIERI, Mattia, of Pisa.** Chronicon, sive Temporum et historiarum continuatio, 1450-81. *See* Eusebius Pamphilus B.130.8
- PALMIERI, Matteo, of Florence.** Chronicon, sive Temporum et historiarum continuatio, 440-1449. *See* Eusebius Pamphilus B.130.8
- De captivitate Pisarum historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2] 4710.1
- PALMIERI, N.** Sulla costituzione di Sicilia infino al 1816. Con un appendice sulla rivoluzione del 1820. Losanna, 1847. 8°. 4724.7
- PALMS.** Die Palmen. Reissek, S. 3845.18
- PALUDAN-MÜLLER, F.** Adam Homo. Et Digt. Anden Udgave. Kjöbenhavn, 1851. 2v. 16°. 4229a.5
- PANCIATICH, V.** L'amicizia costante, tragicomedia pastorale. Firenze, 1600. sm.8°. *4809a.29
- PANCIROLI, G.** Variarum lectionum utriusque juris libri III. [Heineccius. Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, v. 2] 4291.1
- PANDOLFINI, A.** Trattato del governo della famiglia, colla vita da V. da Bisticci. Milano, 1802. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 20] **4801.6
- Del governo della famiglia. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- PANDOSY, M. C.** Grammar and dictionary of the Yakama language. Transl. by G. Gibbs and J. G. Shea. New York, 1862. pp. 59. 8°. [Shea. Library of American linguistics] 2366.46
- PANE, O.** Annales Januenses, 1197-1219. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.2
- PANEGYRICI veteres, ex ed. C. G. Schwarzii et Arntzeniorum, cum notis in usum Delphini.** Londini, 1828. 3v. 8°. *B.172.2

Shelf. No.

PANEGYRICI veteres, continued.

Shelf. No.

- pore, quoque loco sit habitus; Incerti panegyricus Maximiano et Constantino; Eumenii panegyricus Constantino Augusto; Eumenii gratiarum actio Constantino Augusto Flavianum nomine; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo loco ac tempore pronuntiatus sit; Incerti panegyricus Constantino Augusto dictus; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo tempore ac loco habitus sit; Nazarii panegyricus Constantino Augusto; Vita F. Claudii Juliani; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo tempore ac loco habitus sit; Claudii Mamertini pro consulatu gratiarum actio Juliano Augusto; Vita F. Theodosii Magni; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo tempore ac loco habitus sit; Vita Latini Pacati, a J. Scheffero; Latini Pacati Drepanii panegyricus Theodosio Augusto dictus; Note variorum in panegyricos undecim reliquos.
- PANIZZI, A.** [Elementary Italian grammar.] London, 1828. pp. 61. 12°. 4789a.8
- Essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians. *See* Boiardo, M. M. 4208.10
- PANOPLIST, The, and missionary magazine.** Vol. 1-16. Boston, 1806-20. 16v. 8°. *5167.1
- PANORAMA des bords du Rhin.** Paris, 1828. Folded 8°. 2833.1
- PANORAMA español, crónica contemporánea.** Madrid, 1842-45. 4v. 4°. 3092.23
- PANSEON, A.** The A B C of music. Translated by J. R. Fry. With additions by F. Dorigo. Boston, n. d. 8°. 4057.32
- PANTALEON.** De luminibus sanctis, Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- Sermo et orationes tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- PANTALEON, H.** Prosopographiæ herorum atque illustrium virorum totius Germaniæ P. 1-3. Basileæ, 1565, 66. 3v. 1°. *4260.7
- PANTHEISM.** Jäsche, G. B. Der Pantheismus nach seinen verschiednen Hauptformen 6038.9
- Romang, J. P. Der neueste Pantheismus, oder die junghegelsche Weltanschauung 6038.7
- Saisset, E. E. Essay on religious philosophy. 5608.17
- PANVINIO, O.** De vitis pontificum Romanorum a Christo usque ad Pium v. *See* Platina, B. de Sacchi 6081.2
- De sibyllis et carminibus sibyllinis liber. *See* Sybillina oracula 6071.18
- PANYASIS.** Sententiæ. *See* Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- PANZER, F.** Beitrag zur deutschen Mythologie. München, 1818. 8°. 6072.32
- PANZER, G. W.** Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte Nürnbergs bis 1500. Nürnberg, 1789. 4°. 2200.22
- PAOLI, Paolo A.** Avanzi delle antichità esistenti a Pozzuoli, Cuma e Baja. [Ital. and Lat. Florence, 1768.] pp. 68. f°. *D.3.P.2
- PAOLI, Pasquale,** ossia la rotta di Pontenuovo, racconto corso del secolo XVIII. *See* Guerrazzi, F. D. 2749.32
- PAOLO** diacono. Sermo in assumptione B. Mariæ virginis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- PAOLO** Fiorentino. Dialogus de origine ordinis servitarum. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1
- PAOLUCCI da Spello, G.** Vita di B. Menzini. *See* Menzini, B. 4808.5
- PAPACY.** Beggi, Dr. — Papal criminal history. 3463.19
- Documenti sul governo pontificio et lo stato romano. *See* Roman states 4713.1
- Döllinger, J. J. I. Papacy and the temporal power 3463.17
- Dupanloup, F. A. P. La souveraineté pontificale, selon le droit catholique et le droit européen 4714.30
- Duplessis-Mornay, P. Mysterium iniquitatis, seu historia papatus 6060.2
- Gregorius I Magnus, St., pope. La papauté moderne condamnée par Grégoire le grand. 3463.14
- Heidegger, J. H. Historia papatus 6075.10
- Laurent, F. La papauté et l'empire 3464.20
- Liverani, F. Il papato, l'impero e il regno d'Italia 4718.21
- Maistre, J. de. Du pape 6107.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Epistola Jacobi de La Baune Serenissimo Delphino; C. G. Schwarzii prefatio; G. E. Glerig de panegyrici Pliniani virtutibus, et vitis; Vita C. Plinii, auctore J. Massonio; Vita C. Plinii, auctore J. de La Baune; Testimonia de C. Plinio; Vita M. Ulpii Trajani, auctore J. de La Baune; Elenchus nonnullorum scriptorum compendiorum que in VV. LL. occurrunt; C. Plinii panegyricus Nervæ Trajano Augusto dictus; C. G. Schwarzii excursus ad panegyricum Plinii. II. Note variorum in C. Plinii panegyricum; H. J. Arntzenii prefatio ad panegyricos undecim reliquos; Jægeri prefatio. III. C. G. Schwarzii dissertatio ad Mamertini panegyricum; Vita Diocletiani et Maximiani; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo tempore, quoque loco sit habitus; Claudii Mamertini panegyricus Maximiano Herculeo dictus; C. G. Schwarzii prolegomena; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo tempore, quoque loco sit habitus; Claudii Mamertini genethliacus Maximiano Augusto dictus; Eumenii vita; Vita Eumenii, a C. G. Schwarzio; Eumenii pro instaurandis scholis oratio; Vita F. Valerii Constantii Chlori; Eumenii panegyricus Constantio Cesari recepta Britannia dictus; Vita F. V. Constantini Magni; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo tem-

- PAPACY, continued.**
- Planck, G. J. Geschichte des Pabstthums in den abendländischen Kirchen 6079.3
- Remigius, F. De summi pontificis auctoritate 6074.17
- Sugenheim, S. Geschichte der Entstehung und Ausbildung des Kirchenstaates 6074.6
- Strada, J. de. Séparation des pouvoirs spirituel et temporel 3463.15
- Valera, C. de. Del pape 5496.10, and 6074.9
- Voet, G. Desperata causa papatus prodita à Jansenio 6074.1
- See also: Popery, Popes.*
- PAPAI, F.** Pariz. *See* Pariz-Papai, F.
- PAPATO, II.** L'impero e il regno d'Italia. *See* Liverani, F. 4718.21
- PAPE, J.** Der treue Eckart. Epos in zwölf Gesängen. Münster, 1854. sq. 16°. **2879.17
- PAPE-CARPANTIER, M.** Enseignement dans les salles d'asile, à donner aux petits enfants. 2e éd. Paris, 1851. 8°. 3598.4
- PAPENCORDT, F.** Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter. Herausgegeben von C. Höfler. Paderborn, 1857. 8°. 4196.2
- PAPER.** Annuaire de la papeterie, 1860. 2128.1
- Herring, R. Varieties and values of. 4020.20
- Munsell, J. Chronology of. 2113.30
- Planche, G. Die Papierfabrication 4018.8
- Piette, L. Manuel du directeur, du contre-maître et des chefs d'ateliers de papeterie 4018.29
- Ruse, G. Samples of English and foreign papers 2115.20
- PAPER money.** Paper against gold. Cobbett, W. 3646.30
- PAPERS on the boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island.** By Plymouth colony. [Boston, 1847.] pp. 19. 8°. 4338.2
- PAPIA-POPPEA lex.** Commentarius ad legem. *See* Heineccius, J. G. 4293.13
- PAPIAS, bishop of Hierapolis.** Fragmenta librorum de expositione oraculorum dominicorum. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- PAPINIANUS.** Libri responsorum. *See* Schulting, A. 4300.11
- PAPPE, L.** Floræ Capensis medicæ prodromus. 2d ed. Cape Town, 1857. pp. 52. 8°. 3857.3
- PAPUANS.** Native races of the Indian archipelago. *See* Earl, G. W. 3046.19
- PAPWORTH, J. W.** Alphabetical dictionary of coats of arms belonging to families in Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1857-63. 12 parts. 8°. *2435.24
- PARABLES, Lessons on the.** Huntington, F. D. 3429.29
- PARABOSCO, G.** I diporti, ritocchi, meglioati ed aggiunti. Venetia, 1607. sm. 8°. *1809a.20
- I diporti. Firenze, 1832. 8°. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1] 2773.14
- PARAFFINE oils, History of the manufacture of.** Storer, F. H. 5646.9
- PARAGUAY, Relation of the missions of.** Muratori, L. A. 5132a.4
- PARALYSIS, Practical account of.** Austin, T. J. 3802.11
- PARALYSIS of the lower extremities, Diagnosis and treatment of.** Brown-Séquard, C. E. 3802.12
- PARASITES.** Robin, C. P. Végétaux qui croissent sur l'homme et sur les animaux vivants 5844.3
- Sachse, G. J. De parasitis in ore 3800.9
- PARAVEY, C. H. de.** Sur l'origine unique et hiéroglyphique de tous les peuples. Paris, 1826. 8°. 2111.9
- PARCHMENT, On vegetable.** Hofmann, A. W. 2112.19
- PARCIVAL.** *See* Percival.
- PARDEE, L. J.** Providences of God in history. A lecture, July 25, 1858. Boston, 1859. 12°. B. 160a.80
- PARDIEU de la Motte, V. de.** Correspondance [1574-94], publiée par L. A. Digerick. Bruges, 1857. 8°. 2813.23
- PARDOE, J.** Traits and traditions of Portugal. Philadelphia, 1834. 2v. 12°. 3090.28
- PARDON, W.** English dictionary. *See* Dyche, T. 4588.2, 5
- PAREA, A.** Novelle quattro. *See* Soave, F. 4199.25
- PARENOGO, M.** English and Russian dictionary. *See* Grammatin, N. 3035.20
- PARENT-DUCHATELET, A. J. B.** Hygiène publique, préc. d'une notice sur la vie de l'auteur par F. Leuret. Paris, 1836. 2v. 8°. 3766.8
- De la prostitution dans la ville de Paris. Bruxelles, 1838. 8°. 3571.10
- PARENTI, M. A.** [Opuscoli concernenti a lingua, a stile, ad eloquenza e ad altre analoghe materie.] Modena, 1837. 12°. 2785.23
- PAREUS, or Wängler, D.** Operum theologicorum exegeticorum P. 1-4. Francofurti, 1647. 3v. in 2. f°. *6040.4
- Contents.*—Vol. I. De vita et obitu scriptisque D. Parel; Commentarii in Vetus Testamentum et in libros apocryphos. II. Commentarius in Testamentum Novum; Paratitla parthenica, in quibus scripta præcipua patrum de virginitate, continentia, viduitate, conjugio et digamia, collecta sunt.
- PARIEU, M. L. P. F. E. de.** [Histoire des impôts généraux, etc.] Paris, 1856. 8°. 4290.24
- PARINGAULT, E.** La langue du droit dans le théâtre de Molière. Paris, 1861. pp. 51. 8°. **4706.16
- PARINI, G.** Poesie. Pisa, 1803. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 24] 4790a.2
- Contents.*—Il vespero; La notte; L'auto da fè; Sopra la guerra; Poesie diverse.
- Poesie. Firenze, 1806. 2v. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 13, 14] 4790a.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Il mattino; Il mezzogiorno. II. Poesie diverse.
- Della vita e degli scritti di. *See* Bramicri, L. 2749.30
- PARIS, A. P.** Nécessité de publier le catalogue général des livres imprimés [de la bibliothèque royale]. 2e éd. Paris, 1847. pp. 63. 8°. 2128.8
- Le romancero français. Histoire de quelques anciens trouvères et choix de leurs chansons. Paris, 1833. 8°. 2686.8
- *See* Histoire littéraire de la France 4692.1
- and Mennechet, E. Histoire de France, par les écrivains contemporains. Paris, 1836-38. 6v. 12°. 4629a.1
- Contents.*—Les grandes chroniques de France, selon que elles sont conservées en l'église de Saint-Denis en France.
- PARIS, F. de,** Miracles opérés par l'intercession de. *See* Montgérion, L. B. C. de. 6051.9
- PARIS, J. A.** Life of Sir H. Davy. London, 1831. 4°. 2541.20
- PARIS. Municipal government.**
- Administration générale de l'assistance publique. Compte moral administratif de l'exercice 1855. Paris, 1856. 4°. *7011.16
- Agrandissement et construction des halles centrales d'approvisionnement. Rapport, 28 février, 1845. Paris, 1845. 4°. *7030.4
- Conseil de salubrité. Rapports généraux des travaux, 1828-39. Paris, 1840. 4°. 7030.15
- Bonnisel, J. Plan de la ville et faubourgs de. 2634.25
- Descauriel, A. Histoire des agrandissements de 2637.12
- Dictionnaire des arrondissemens municipaux. 2634.18
- Événements qui ont eu lieu les 23-26 juin. *See* Journées de juin, 1848 B. 160b.95
- Husson, J. C. A. Les consommations de 4186.10
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. v. Paris, in 1804. 2660.40
- Laborde, L. E. S. J., comte de. De l'organisation des bibliothèques dans Paris 2170.14
- Lachaise, C. Les médecins de Paris jugés par leurs œuvres 5732.3
- La Hodde, L. de. The cradle of rebellions 4642.14
- Lurine, L. Paris ancien et moderne 4631.7
- Marchant de Beaumont, F. M. Manuel du curieux dans la cimetièrre du Père La Chaise 2634.19
- Mercier, L. S. Tableau de 4638.6
- New picture of 2636.34
- Montémont, A. Guide universel de Pétranger dans 4189a.11
- Murray, J. Handbook for visitors to 2634.20
- Peisse, J. L. H. Physicians of 3733.7
- Peuchet, J. Mémoires de la police de 4638.5

PARIS, *continued.*

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| — Poullain de Saint-Foix G. F. History of . . . | 4791.16 |
| — Prudhomme, L. Voyage de l'ancien et nouveau Paris | 2634.18 |
| — Scott, J. Visit to Paris in 1814 | 2634.21 |
| — Sorel, A. Le couvent des Carmes, et le séminaire de Saint Sulpice pendant la terreur . . . | 4642.16 |
| — Ternaux-Compans, H. Lettre sur l'état actuel des bibliothèques publiques de | 2128.9 |
| — Teyssèdre, A. P. de. L'étranger dans Paris . . . | 2634.16 |
| — Vatout, J. Souvenirs historiques du Palais-Royal | 4187.14 |
| — Vaudin, J. F. Histoire critique et anecdotique de la presse parisienne | 2176.25 |
| — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire du parlement de | 4618.2 |
| — Vuillemin, A. Plan de Paris, avec ses fortifications et forts détachés | 2634.26 |
| — Yriarte, C. Paris grotesque, les célébrités de la rue [1815-63] | 2633.8 |
| <i>Literary and scientific associations, etc.</i> | |
| — Académie impériale de médecine. Bulletin. T. 1-21, 24, 25, 27-29. Paris, 1836-64. 26v. 8°. *5740a.1 | |
| — — Mémoires. T. 1-26. Paris, 1828-64. 26v. 4°. *5741.1 | |
| — Académie impériale de musique. Histoire littéraire, [etc.], de 1645-1855. Blaze, F. H. J. 4045.12 | |
| — Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture. Vitet, L. | 4087.13 |
| — Association polytechnique. Entretiens populaires publiés par É. Thevenin. 1e-3e série. Paris, 1860-63. 3v. 16° | 7917.3 |
| <i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I. Babinet: Sur le chaos; P. Charles: Sur l'homme; Barral: Sur l'agriculture; Perdonnet: Sur les chemins de fer. II. Babinet: Physique du globe; G. Saint-Hilaire: Acclimatation; Barral: Agriculture; Bouchardat: Abus des liqueurs fortes; Perdonnet: Grandes inventions; Homberg: Blanchissage du linge; Etex: Beaux-arts. III. Babinet: Pluralité des mondes; Trouseau: De l'empirisme; Lesseps: Origine et résultats du canal de Suez; Bouchardat: Le travail, son influence sur la santé; Barral: Revue de l'exposition de Londres; Thierry: Influence du théâtre sur la classe ouvrière; Samson: Lecture. | |
| — Bibliothèque de la faculté de médecine. Recherches sur la. Franklin, A. | 2138.15 |
| — Bibliothèque impériale. Catalogue de l'histoire de France. T. 1-5, 8. Paris, 1855-63. 6v. 4°. *2160.8 | |
| — Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin, par J. B. B. Van Praet. Paris, 1822-28. 6v. in 5. 8° | *2142.6 |
| <i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I. Théologie. II. Jurisprudence; Sciences et arts. III. Belles-lettres. IV. Histoire et Tables. V. Supplément. | |
| — Catalogue des sciences médicales. T. 1. Paris, 1857-[61]. 1.4° | 2170.27 |
| — Balbi, A. La bibliothèque impériale comparée aux plus grands établissements | 2126.6 |
| — Champollion-Figeac, A. État actuel des catalogues des manuscrits | 2128.5 |
| — Lacroix, P. Réforme de la Bibliothèque du roi | 2128.13 |
| — Merlin, R. Réflexions impartiales sur le catalogue des livres imprimés | 2128.6 |
| — Naudet, J. Réponse à M. Feuillet de Conches | 2128.1 |
| — Paris, A. P. De la nécessité de publier le catalogue général des livres imprimés | 2128.8 |
| — Techener, J. J. Considérations à propos de diverses publications sur la Bibliothèque royale | 2128.7 |
| — Bibliothèque mazarine, Histoire de la. Franklin, A. | 2128.11 |
| — Cercle de la librairie, de l'imprimerie, etc. Annuaire de la librairie, de l'imprimerie, de la papeterie, [etc.], 1860. [Rédigé par J. Delalain.] Paris, 1860. 12° | 2118.1 |
| — École impériale des chartes. Bibliothèque. Série 1-4; 5e série, T. 1-5. Paris, 1839-64. 26v. 8° | *2272.1 |
| — Table des dix volumes, 1849-59. Paris, 1862. 8° | 2272.2 |

PARIS, *continued.*

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| — École polytechnique. Barnard, H. The polytechnic school | 5502.5 |
| — Hachette, J. N. P. Correspondance sur l'École impériale polytechnique | 5916.5 |
| — Institut des archives historiques. Abbott Lawrence. [Mémoire.] Paris, 1850. pp. 3. 4°. *2340.10 | |
| — Institut de France. [Annuaire], 1796-98, 1801-5, 7, 8, 10-15, 17-21, 23-65. Paris, 1796-1865. 60v. in 13. 18° | *3349.1 |
| — Académie française. Dictionnaire historique de la langue française. T. 1. A-Abu. Paris, 1858. 4° | 2690.13 |
| — — Petit dictionnaire de l'Académie française, abrégé par J. R. Masson. 3e éd. Paris, 1817. 2v. in 1. 4° | *4119.22 |
| — — Pautex, P. Errata du Dictionnaire de l'Académie française | 2685.17 |
| — — Recueil des discours, 1803-59. Paris, 1847-56. 7v. 4° | *3252.2 |
| — — Tastet, T. Histoire des quarante fauteuils de l' | 3289.5 |
| — Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Mémoires. T. 1-19, 20, p. 2, 21, 24, p. 2. Paris, 1815-64. 22v. 4° | *3202.2 |
| — — Mémoires par divers savants. 1e série, T. 1-1; 2e série, T. 1-4, 5, p. 1. Paris, 1844-65. 10v. 4° | *3302.2 |
| — — Notices et extraits des MSS. de la Bibliothèque impériale et autres bibliothèques. T. 1-16, 19, 20. Paris, 1787-1862. 17v. 4° | *2190.1 |
| — Académie des sciences. Mémoires. T. 1-25, 31. Paris, 1818-60. 26v. 4° | *3242.1 |
| — — Mémoires des sciences mathématiques et physiques, par divers savants. T. 1-17. Paris, 1827-62. 17v. 4° | *3262.1 |
| — — Séances hebdomadaires. Comptes rendus. T. 1-59. Paris, 1835-64. 59v. 4° | *3213.1 |
| — — Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. de. Recueil des éloges historiques | 2655.18 |
| — — Maury, L. F. A. L'ancienne académie des sciences | 3283.7 |
| — Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Séances et travaux. T. 1-22, 25-68, 71, 72. Paris, 1842-65. 68v. 8° | *3215.1 |
| — — Table générale alphabétique et chronologique des séances et travaux, 1837-55, par noms d'auteurs et par ordre de matières par M. C. Vergé. Paris, 1860. 8° | *3215.1 |
| — Jardin des plantes, Promenades au. Rousseau, L. | 4277.27 |
| — Louvre, Le. Notice des tableaux de la galerie espagnole exposés dans les salles du musée royal. Paris, 1838. 12° | B.170b.89 |
| — Notice des tableaux exposés dans le musée royal. Paris, 1841. 24° | 4277.11 |
| — Description du musée royal des antiques du Louvre. See Clarac, C. O. F. J. B. de | 4189.10 |
| — Musée des thermes et de l'hôtel de Cluny. Catalogue des objets d'art, de l'antiquité, etc. See France. Ministry of the interior | 4099.30 |
| — Société asiatique. Journal, 1822-65. Paris, 1822-65. 85v. 8° | *3317.1 |
| — Rapport annuel fait à la Société asiatique, 1850-59. Paris, 1850-60. 2v. 8° | *5017.1 |
| — Société de biologie. Comptes rendus des séances et mémoires. 1e année. 1849. Paris, 1850. 8° | 7716.1 |
| — Société centrale d'horticulture. Exposition universelle de 1855. Procès-verbaux des séances du jury. Paris, 1857. 8° | 3902.11 |
| — Société chimique de Paris. Leçons de chimie professées en 1860 par MM. Pasteur, Cahours, Wurtz, [etc.]. Paris, 1861. 8° | 3977.8 |
| — Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. Bulletin. Paris, 1802-64. 64v. 4° | *3380.1 |
| — Société de géographie. Bulletin. 1e-4e série; 5e série, T. 1-9. Paris, 1822-65. 91v. 8° | *2260.1 |

PARIS, *continued.*

- Société géologique de France. Bulletin. T. 2, 7-14; 2e série, T. 1-15, 17, 18, 20. 1831, 32, 35-63. Paris, 1831-63. 27v. 8° *5857.1
- — Mémoires. T. 1-5; 2e série, T. 1-6. Paris, 1834-56. 11v. 4° *3850.9
- Société d'histoire de France. Annuaire historique pour l'année 1837-53, 55-57, 60. Paris, 1836-60. 20v. 18° *4600a.1
- Société impériale zoologique d'acclimatation. Bulletin. T. 1-5, 7, 8, 10; 2e série, T. 1. Paris, 1854-64. 9v. 8° *3087.1
- Société positiviste. Rapport par la commission chargée d'examiner la nature et le plan de l'école positive, destinée surtout à régénérer les médecins. 2e éd. Paris, 1850. pp. 30. 8° 4306.11
- — Rapport par la commission chargée d'examiner la nature et le plan du nouveau gouvernement de la république française. Paris, 1848. pp. 33. 8° 4306.11
- — Rapport par la commission chargée d'examiner la question du travail. 2e éd. Paris, 1850. pp. 15. 8° 4306.11
- Société pour la propagation des connaissances scientifiques et industrielles. Bulletin des sciences géographiques, économie publique, voyages. Paris, 1824-31. 28v. 8° *4167.1
- Sorbonne, Promenade à la 4163.13
- PARISE la duchesse. Chanson de geste. 2e éd. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 4]. 3679.18
- PARISH, E. Discourse at Byfield, on the annual thanksgiving, Nov. 29, 1804. Salem, 1805. 8° . 5460a.45
- Oration at Byfield, Feb. 22, 1800, the day of mourning for the death of Washington. Newburyport, 1800. 8° 4344.21
- Ruin or separation from Anti-Christ. A sermon at Byfield, April 7, 1808. Newburyport, 1808. 8° 5460a.5
- Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1821. Boston, 1821. 8° *4367.10
- Sermon before the Massachusetts missionary society, at their annual meeting in Boston, May 26, 1807. Newburyport, 1807. 8° . . . 5460a.60
- PARISH, H. Bell, L. V. Medical opinion in the Parish will case 3684.30
- Delafield, H. Parish will case. 3684.28
- PARIZ Papai, F. Dictionarium Latino-Hungaricum, Hungarico-Latinum. Leutschoviae, 1708. 8°. *4886.8
- PARK, E. A. Discourse at the funeral of M. Stuart. Boston, 1852. 8° 4347.105
- Discourse before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° *4357.13
- Discourse in Boston before the pastoral association of congregational ministers in Massachusetts, May 28, 1844. Andover, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- Sermon at the annual election, Jan. 2, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° *4356.13, and 5470a.19
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. J. M. Manning, March 11, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8° . . 5460a.30
- Sermon at the interment of C. B. Storrs, Sept. 15, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8° . 6088.73, and *1'ph.v.378
- Utility of collegiate and professional schools. An address. 2d ed. Andover, 1831. 8°. v. 1 of *5596.1
- Essay and memoir. See Homer, W. B. . . . 5442.25
- Selections from German literature. See Edwards, B. B. 6061.6
- [Letter to E. A. Park, touching his late sermon before the pastoral association of Massachusetts.] Boston, 1844. pp. 30. 8° 5470a.19
- Phelps, A., and Mason, L. Sabbath hymn book. New York, [1853]. 16° 5449.16
- PARK, E. G., Memorial of. See Park, J. C. . . . 4349.2
- PARK, J. C. Address at a meeting of the descendants of Richard Haven, Aug. 20, 1844, [etc.]. Boston, 1844. 8° 4347.37

Shelf. No.

PARK, J. C., *continued.*

- Memorial of major E. G. Park. Boston, 1865. pp. 41. 12° 4349.2
- PARK, M. Travels in Africa. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 22]. 6267.1
- PARK, lieut. R. Outline of philosophy. See Scientific tracts 3939.6
- PARK family, Genealogical notice of the. See Whitney, F. A. 4347.6
- PARKE, N. G. The assassination of the president of the United States overruled for the good of our country. Discourse, June 1, 1865. Pitts- ton, Pa., 1865. 8° *4342.4
- PARKE, T. Duties, drawbacks, etc., payable in Great Britain. See Lowndes, T. 3683.2
- PARKER, A. J. Address before the graduating class of the Albany medical college, Jan. 21, 1851. Albany, 1851. 8° 6087.69
- Speech at the Cooper institute. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- PARKER, Edward G. Oration, July 4, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° 4394.15
- PARKER, Edward H. New Hampshire journal of medicine 7765.1
- PARKER, Foxhall A. Squadron tactics under steam. New York, 1864. 8° 3935.9
- PARKER, Francis G. [The Mexican empire and the American union.] Boston, 1865. pp. 12. 8°. 4314.22
- PARKER, Franke. Chronology. London, 1858. 8°. *2236.20
- Extended table of chronology. London, 1853. pp. 16. f° *2220.9
- PARKER, G. A., and Du Bois, J., Argument in the matter of the interference between. See Pel- ton, F. E. 5945.25
- PARKER, Henry E. Discourse after the assassination of president Lincoln, April 16, 1865. Concord, 1865. 8° *4342.4
- PARKER, Henry M. Speech in the convention of the protestant episcopal church for the diocese of Massachusetts, May 19, 1853, on the admission of the Free church of St. Mary for sailors. Boston, 1853. 8° 5547.14
- PARKER, Isaac, Sermon the Lord's day after the de- cease of. See Palfrey, J. G. 4163.13
- PARKER, Joel, professor in Harvard college. Char- acter of the rebellion, and the conduct of the war. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 42. 8° 4340a.3
- Constitutional law and unconstitutional divini- ty. Letters to Rev. H. M. Dexter, and to L. Bacon, D. D. Cambridge, 1863. pp. 63. 8° . 4340a.3
- Constitutional law, with reference to the pre- sent condition of the United States. Cam- bridge, 1862. pp. 35. 8° 3635.10
- Domestic and foreign relations of the United States. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 74. 8° . . . 4340a.3
- Habeas corpus, and martial law. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 58. 8° 3635.9
- — Same. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 55. 8° 3635.10
- International law. Case of the Trent. Cam- bridge, 1862. pp. 66. 8° 4340a.3
- Letter to the people of Massachusetts. Cam- bridge, 1862. pp. 12. 8° 4340a.3
- Personal liberty laws, and slavery in the terri- tories. Boston, 1861. pp. 97. 8° 4310.2
- The right of secession. A review of the mes- sage of J. Davis to the congress of the con- federate states. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 39. 8° 4340a.3
- PARKER, Joel, governor of N. J. Speech at Free- hold, N. J., Aug. 20, 1864. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- PARKER, John H. Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. 2d ed. Oxford, 1861. 16° 4099.25
- PARKER, John R. Treatise upon telegraphs, em- bracing observations on the semaphoric sys- tem. Boston, 1842. pp. 16. 8° 3966.21
- History of telegraphs. See Scientific tracts . . 3939.6

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- PARKER, Joseph E. Human teeth. *See* Goddard, P. B. 5800.12
 PARKER, M. Life and acts. *See* Strype, J. . . . B.132.7
 PARKER, N. H. Iowa as it is in 1857. New ed. With map. Chicago, Ill., 1857. 12° 2377.28
 PARKER, Samuel, D. D., *bishop of Oxford*. Divine authority of the law of nature, and of the Christian religion. London, 1681. sm.4°. . 4295.29
 PARKER, Samuel, D. D., *bishop of Mass.*, Sermon on the death of. *See* Gardiner, J. S. J. . . 5440a.84
 PARKER, Theodore. Collected works. Edited by F. P. Cobbe. London, 1863-65. 12v. sm.8°. 5509.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Introduction; Of religion in general, or a discourse of the religious element and its manifestations; The relation of the religious sentiment to God, or a discourse of inspiration; The relation of the religious element to Jesus of Nazareth, or a discourse of Christianity; The relation of the religious element to the greatest of books, or a discourse of the Bible; The relation of the religious element to the greatest of human institutions, or a discourse of the church; The conclusion. II. Ten sermons of religion: Of piety, and the relation thereof to many life; Of truth and the intellect; Of justice and the conscience; Of love and the affections; Of conscious religion and the soul; Of the culture of the religious powers; Of conscious religion as a source of strength; Of conscious religion as a source of joy; Of conventional and natural sacraments; Of communion with God; Prayers. III. Discourses of theology: The relation of Jesus to his age and the ages; On immortal life; The true idea of a Christian church; Some thoughts on the most Christian use of the Sunday; Of old age; Of the function of a teacher of religion in these times; Of the delights of piety; Of the relation between the ecclesiastical institutions and the religious consciousness of the American people; A false and true revival of religion; The revival of religion which we need; False and true theology; Excesses of the revival—Theodore Parker's case; Beauty in the world of matter, considered as a revelation of God; What religion may do for a man; Farewell letter to the members of the Twenty-eighth congregational society in Boston. IV. Discourses of politics: A sermon of war; Speech delivered at the anti-war meeting; A sermon of the Mexican war; The political destination of America, and the signs of the times; Some thoughts on the free-soil party, and the election of general Taylor; A discourse occasioned by the death of John Quincy Adams; A discourse occasioned by the death of the late president Taylor; Speech at a meeting of the citizens of Boston, to consider the speech of Mr. Webster; The state of the nation, considered in a sermon for thanksgiving day; Aspect of freedom in America, a speech at the Massachusetts anti-slavery celebration of independence; A new lesson for the day. V. Discourses of slavery: Sermon of slavery; Letter touching the matter of slavery; Speech on the abolition of slavery by the French republic; Speech at Faneuil hall before the New England anti-slavery convention, May 31, 1848; Speech in Boston, May 29, 1850, on slave power in America; The function of conscience in relation to the laws of men; Speech at the ministerial conference at Boston, May 29, 1851; On the Boston kidnapping; On the law of God and the statutes of men; Thoughts on the Nebraska question; Address on the condition of America. VI. Discourse of slavery: Some thoughts on the progress of America, and the influence of her diverse institutions; The new crime against humanity; A sermon of the dangers which threaten the rights of man in America; An address delivered before the New York city anti-slavery society; A sermon on the consequences of an immoral principle and false idea of life; The great battle between slavery and freedom, two speeches; The present aspect of slavery in America, and immediate duty of the North. VII. Discourses of social science: A sermon of merchants; A sermon of the perishing classes in Boston; A sermon of the dangerous classes in society; A sermon of poverty; A sermon of the moral condition of Boston; A sermon of the spiritual condition of Boston; The public education of the people; The position and duties of the American scholar; The chief sins of the people. VIII. Miscellaneous discourses: A discourse of the transient and permanent in Christianity; The education of the labouring class; The three chief safeguards of society; A sermon of the public function of woman; A sermon of the moral dangers incident to prosperity; The effect of slavery on the American people; The material condition of the people of Massachusetts; Two Christmas celebrations. IX. Critical writings: A lesson for the day; Truth against the world; Strauss's Life of Jesus; The life of St. Bernard of Clairvaux; Thoughts

PARKER, Theodore, *continued.*

on labour; The Pharisees; How to move the world; German literature; Primitive Christianity; Thoughts on theology; The excellence of goodness; Education of the people. X. Critical writings: The Hebrew monarchy; Ballad literature; William Ellery Channing; The eternity of God; Sonnets; Character of Mr. Prescott as an historian; Prescott's Conquest of Mexico; The administration of the late Mr. Polk; The writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson; Hildreth's History of the United States; Some thoughts on the different opinions in the New Testament relative to the personality of Jesus. XI. Sermons of theism, atheism, and the popular theology: Introduction; Of speculative atheism, regarded as a theory of the universe; Of practical atheism, regarded as a principle of ethics; Of the popular theology of Christendom, regarded as a theory of the universe; Of the popular theory of Christendom, regarded as a principle of ethics; Of speculative theism, regarded as a theory of the universe; Of practical theism, regarded as a principle of ethics; Of the function and influence of the idea of immortal life; Of the universal providence of God; Of the economy of pain and misery under the universal providence of God; Of the economy of moral error under the universal providence of God. XII. Autobiographical and miscellaneous pieces: The like and the different; Discourse on the death of Daniel Webster; Buckle's History of civilization; A bunbloebee's thoughts on the plan and purpose of the universe; John Brown's expedition reviewed; Letter to the Boston association; Some account of Theodore Parker's ministry; Letter to the American unitarian association; Theodore Parker's experience as a minister.

- Speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. New York, 1864. 3v. 12° 4407.15

Contents.—Vol. I. The relation of Jesus to his age and the ages, a sermon, Dec. 26, 1844; True idea of a Christian church, discourse, Jan. 4, 1846; Sermon of war, June 7, 1846; Speech delivered at the anti-war meeting, Feb. 4, 1847; Sermon of the Mexican war, June 25, 1848; Sermon of the perishing classes in Boston, Aug. 30, 1846; Sermon of merchants, Nov. 22, 1846; Sermon of the dangerous classes in society, Jan. 31, 1847; Sermon of poverty, Jan. 14, 1849; Sermon of the moral condition of Boston, Feb. 11, 1849. II. Sermon of the spiritual condition of Boston, Feb. 18, 1849; Some thoughts on the most Christian use of the Sunday, sermon, Jan. 30, 1848; Sermon of immortal life, Sept. 20, 1846; Public education of the people, address, Oct. 4, 1849; Political destination of America, and the signs of the times, address in 1848; Discourse occasioned by the death of John Quincy Adams, March 5, 1848; Speech at a meeting of the American anti-slavery society, to celebrate the abolition of slavery by the French republic, April 6, 1848; Speech at Faneuil hall, before the New England anti-slavery convention, May 31, 1848; Some thoughts on the free soil party, and the election of general Taylor, Dec., 1848. III. Speech at a meeting in Faneuil hall, March 25, 1850, to consider the speech of Mr. Webster; Speech at the New England anti-slavery convention in Boston, May 29, 1850; Discourse occasioned by the death of president Taylor, July 14, 1850; The function and place of conscience, in relation to the laws of men, a sermon for the times, Sept. 22, 1850; The state of the nation, considered in a sermon for thanksgiving day, Nov. 28, 1850; Chief sins of the people, a sermon, April 10, 1851; The three chief safeguards of society, considered in a sermon, July 6, 1851; The position and duties of the American scholar, address at Waterville, Aug. 8, 1849.

- Sämtliche Werke. Deutsch von J. Zeithen. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1854-61. 5v. in 4. 16° . . 5509.7

Contents.—Vol. I. Das Christenthum Christi, das der Kirche und das der Gesellschaft; Deutsche Literatur; Das Leben des heiligen Bernhard von Clairvaux; Der Welt zum Trotz, eine Parabel von Paulus; Gedanken über die Arbeit; Abhandlung über das Vergänglichke und das Bleibende im Christenthume; Die Pharisäer; Ueber die Erziehung der arbeitenden Classe; Wie man die Welt bewegt; Das Urchristenthum; Strauss's Leben Jesu; Gedanken über die Theologie mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Dörner's Christologie. II. Das Verhältniss Jesu zu seiner Zeit und zu allen Zeiten; Das wahre Ideal einer christlichen Kirche; Ueber den Krieg; Ueber die gefährlichen Gesellschafts-Klassen; Ueber die Armuth; Gedanken über die christliche Sonntagsfeier; Ueber die Unsterblichkeit; Ueber die öffentliche Volks-Erziehung; Ueber den Kaufmannsstand; Die Stellung und die Pflichten des amerikanischen Gelehrten; Die politische Bestimmung Amerika's und die Zeichen der Zeit. III. Von der Frömmigkeit

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

PARKER, Theodore, *continued*.

- und dem Verhältniss derselben zum menschlichen Leben; Von der Wahrheit und dem Geiste; Von der Gerechtigkeit und dem Gewissen; Von der Liebe und den Neigungen; Von dem religiösen Bewusstsein und der Seele; Von der Bildung der religiösen Vermögen; Von dem religiösen Bewusstsein als einer Quelle der Kraft; Von dem religiösen Bewusstsein als einer Quelle der Freude; Von den herkömmlichen und den natürlichen Sacramenten; Von der Gemeinschaft mit Gott. IV [4]. Gedanken über das Verhältniss des Christenthums; Der spekulative Atheismus als Weltanschauung; Der praktische Atheismus als Princip der Moral; Von dem christlichen Kirchenglauben als Weltanschauung; Der christliche Kirchenglaube als Princip der Moral; Der spekulative Theismus als Weltanschauung; Vom praktischen Theismus als Princip der Moral; Von der Aufgabe und dem Einfluss der Idee der Unsterblichkeit; Von der Vorsehung; Von der Aufgabe des Schmerzes und der Trübsal unter Zulassung der göttlichen Vorsehung; Die Aufgabe des sittlichen Irrthums unter Zulassung der Vorsehung Gottes; [5.] Theodor Parker's Erfahrungen als Prediger nebst einem kurzen Abriss seines Jugendlebens und seiner Ausbildung für das geistliche Amt.
- Four sermons at Longwood, Penn., May, 1858. See Pennsylvania yearly meeting, etc. . . . 5442.3
 - Contents. — Biblical conception of God; Ecclesiastical conception of God; Philosophical idea of God; The soul's normal delight in the infinite God.
 - Beauty in the world of matter, considered as a revelation of God. A sermon. Boston, 1859. 12° 5442.3
 - Discourse at the ordination of Mr. C. C. Shackford, May 19, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8° *4163.12
 - Effect of slavery on the American people. A sermon, July 4, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° . . . 5442.3
 - Friendly letter to the executive committee of the American unitarian association, touching their new creed. Boston, 1853. pp. 20. 8°. 5442.3
 - The great battle between slavery and freedom, considered in two speeches at New York, May 7, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° 5442.3
 - Lessons from the world of matter and the world of man. Selected from notes of unpublished sermons, by R. Leighton. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5444.28
 - The public education of the people. Oration before the Onondaga teachers' institute, Oct. 4, 1849. Boston, 1850. 8°. 5442.3
 - Sermon of merchants, Nov. 22, 1840. Boston, 1847. 8° 5442.3
 - Sermon of slavery. Boston, 1843. 12° . . . 5442.3
 - What religion may do for a man. Sermon, Jan. 2, 1859. Boston, 1859. 12° 5442.3
 - Alger, W. R. Tribute to the memory and services of v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Atkinson, W. P. Remarks on an article entitled "Mr. Parker and his views" 4163.12
 - Bartol, C. A. Discourse on 5440a.20
 - Brownson, O. A. Review of The transient and permanent in Christianity 4163.12
 - Clarke, J. F. A look at the life of . . . v. 1 of 5442.4
 - T. Parker and his theology 5440a.34
 - Frothingham, O. B. A sermon on . . . v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Gannett, E. S. Mr. Parker and his views. v. 2 of 5442.4
 - Hepworth, G. H. Discourse after the death of v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Newhall, F. H. Life-work of: discourse. v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Mayer von Esslingen, —. Album von Combe-Varin zur Erinnerung an 3825.6
 - Porter, N. Theodore Parker and liberal Christianity *4163.12, and v. 2 of 5442.4
 - Réville, A. Sa vie et ses œuvres 4348.30
 - Sargent, J. T. Answer to "Questions addressed to T. Parker and his friends" . . . 6088.161
 - Theodore Parker, the reform pulpit, etc. . 6088.177
 - Warren, W. F. The good and the evil in his opinions and influence: a discourse . . v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Worrall, T. D. Review of Rev. T. Parker on revivals v. 2 of 5442.4
 - [South-Boston unitarian ordination.] Boston, 1841. pp. 64. 8° *4163.12

PARKER, Theodore, *continued*.

- [Answers to questions contained in Mr. Parker's letter to the Boston association of congregational ministers.] Boston, 1845. pp. 39. 8° v. 2 of 5442.4
 - [Mr. Parker and his views. An article from the Christian examiner and religious miscellany.] Boston, 1845. pp. 30. 8° . . . v. 2 of 5442.4
 - Life and correspondence, by J. Weiss. New York, 1864. 2v. 8° 2347.41
 - PARKER, Thomas, 1st earl of Macclesfield, The case of. See Wilson, G. Pph.v.370
 - PARKER, Thomas, of Charleston, S. C. Trial of negroes for an attempt at insurrection in South Carolina, in 1822. See Kennedy, L. H. 4375.35
 - PARKER, William H. Instruction for naval light artillery, afloat and ashore. 2d ed., revised by S. B. Luce. New York, 1862. 8° 3952.29
 - PARKER, William K. Study of the foraminifera. See Carpenter, W. B. 3880.16
 - PARKES, E. A. Manual of practical hygiene, for use in the army. London, 1864. 8° 3767.21
 - PARKES, S. H. Window gardens for the people, and clean and tidy rooms. London, n. d. pp. 80. sm.8° 3570.20
 - PARKHURST, D. B. Memorials, including two of his sermons. See Willard, S. 4347.76
 - PARKHURST, E. A. Funeral march to the memory of A. Lincoln. New York, 1865. pp. 5. 4° *4350.1
 - PARKHURST, J. L. Elements of moral philosophy. Boston, 1832. 12° 6068.17
 - PARKMAN, F. Discourse on the death of Rev. J. T. Kirkland. Boston, 1840. 8° *4163.7
 - Enquiring of the fathers: discourses in the New North church, at the completion of the 124th year of the church. Boston, 1839. 8° . . . *4163.7
 - Sermon at the interment of Rev. J. Lathrop. Boston, 1816. [No title-page.] 8° 4348.25
 - Sermon at the New North church, Jan. 28, 1849, on resigning his pastoral charge. Boston, 1849. 8° 5543.8
 - Sermon at the ordination of Amos Smith, Dec. 7, 1842. Boston, 1843. 8° 5460a.26
 - Sermon, Sept. 19, 1830, occasioned by the revolution in the government of France. Boston, 1830. 8° 5460a.26
 - Spirit of the Christian ministry: sermon at the ordination of John Parkman, in Greenfield, Oct. 11, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8° *4163.7
 - PARKMAN, G. Bigelow, W. E. Evidence in the case of the Parkman murder 4355.7
 - Holmes, O. W. Biographical sketch of . . . 4387.5
 - PARLIAMENT. D'Ewes, S. Journals of parliaments during the reign of queen Elizabeth. 2540.12
 - Petyt, W. Miscellanea parliamentaria . . . 5569a.20
- See also: Canada, Great Britain.
- PARLIAMENTARY debates on the Dissenters' chapels bill, 7 and 8 Vict. Ch. 45. A. D. 1844. London, 1844. 8° 6053.8
 - PARLIAMENTARY debates in 1610. Edited, from the notes of a member of the house of commons, by S. R. Gardiner. [Westminster], 1862. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 81] *2426.25
 - PARLIAMENTARY pocket companion. Dod, C. R. 4539a.31
 - PARLIAMENTARY practice. Cushing, L. S. Handbuch der parlamentarischen Praxis . . . 3563.22
 - Jefferson, T. Manual of 3568.16
 - PARLIAMENTARY representation and reform, Essay on. Young, J. 3568.38
 - PARMA. Annales Parmenses minores et majores, 1038-1335. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc. v. 18]. 4210.2
 - PARMA dialect. Vocabolario parmigiano-italiano. Malaspina, C. 4786.1
 - PARMA and Piacenza. Societas monumentis patrie edendis. Monumenta historica ad provincias Parmensem et Placentinam pertinentia. Parmæ, 1855-62. 9v. 4° *4721.1

PARMA, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Contents.*—Vol. I-IV. Statuta communis Parme digesta anno MCCLV-MCCCLXXIV. V. Statuta varia civitatis Placentiæ, edente G. Bonora. VI. Chronica F. Salimbene Parmensis ordinis minorum ex codice bibliothecæ Vaticanæ nunc primum edita, cura A. Bertani. VII. Chronica Parmensis a sec. XI. ad exitum sec. XIV; accedunt varia que spectant ad historiam patriæ civilem et ecclesiasticam, ed. L. Barbieri. VIII. Chronica tria Placentina a Johanne Codagnello, ab anonymo et a Guerino conscripta, ed. B. Pallastrelli. IX. Chronica civitatis Placentiæ J. Agazzari et A. F. Villa, ed. A. Bonora.
- Historische Nachrichten von. Gundling, J. P. v. 4217.4
- PARMALEE, S. N. Index of the revised statutes, 1845. See Vermont v. 12 of 6318.3
- PARMELE, H. [Key to the first chart of the Masonic mirror.] New Haven, 1825. 24°. 3569.30
- PARMENIDES of Elea. Carminis reliquiæ. [Karsenen. Philosophorum Græcorum reliquiæ, v. 1] 4204.10
- PARMENIO. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- PARMIERO, J. A. Composezejune poveteche. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 22] 4799a.1
- PARNASO degl' Italiani viventi. Firenze, 1797-1816. 33v. 18°. *Namely:*
- Anguillesi, G. D. Poesie v. 15 of 4799a.2
- Bertola de' Giorgi, A. Poesie v. 8-10 of 4799a.2
- " Rime e prose v. 33 of 4799a.2
- Bettinelli, G. M. Poesie v. 19 of 4799a.2
- Bondi, C. Poesie v. 11, 12 of 4799a.2
- Ceretti, L. Poesie v. 13, 20, 28 of 4799a.2
- Fantoni, G. Odi v. 33 of 4799a.2
- " Poesie v. 16 of 4799a.2
- Fiorentino, S. Poesie v. 25 of 4799a.2
- Foscolo, N. U. I sepolcri v. 27 of 4799a.2
- Gamberti, L. Poesie v. 14 of 4799a.2
- Mazza, A. Poesie v. 31, 32 of 4799a.2
- Minzoni, O. Poesie ed imitazioni di satire di Giovenale e d'Orazio v. 30 of 4799a.2
- Monti, V. Poesie v. 17, 18 of 4799a.2
- Parini, G. Poesie v. 13, 24 of 4799a.2
- Pignotti, L. Poesie v. 1-3, 21 of 4799a.2
- " La treccia donata v. 26 of 4799a.2
- Findemonte, I. Epistole in verse v. 7 of 4799a.2
- " Poesie v. 27 of 4799a.2
- Rossi, G. G. de. Poesie v. 4-6 of 4799a.2
- Saluzzo, D. Poesie v. 22, 23 of 4799a.2
- Savio, L. Poesie v. 4 of 4799a.2
- Vittorelli, J. Poesie di V., e di un autore anonimo v. 29 of 4799a.2
- PARNASSUS societatis Iesv. Francofurti, 1654. 2 pts in 1v. 8°. *4202.7
- Contents.*—Epicæ, seu Heroica.
- PARNELL, G. F. The superficial ready reckoner. London, 1864. 8°. 5082.5
- PARNELL, T. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] 4604.1
- PAROLA, L., and Botta, V. Del pubblico insegnamento in Germania. Torino, 1851. 8°. 3596.4
- PARR, S. Aphorisms, opinions, and reflections. With a sketch of his life. London, 1826. 16°. 2609.27
- Metaphysical tracts by English philosophers of the eighteenth century. London, 1837. 8°. 6092.2
- Contents.*—Clavis universalis, by A. Collier; A specimen of true philosophy, by A. Collier; Conjectura quædam de sensu, motu, et idearum generatione, auctore D. Hartley; An inquiry into the origin of human appetites and affections; Man in quest of himself.
- Parable of the marriage feast; Faith and mortality: three sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 3] 5444.23
- PARR, T., Life of. See Taylor, J. 3769.14
- PARRIZOT, Col. See France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 2, 5 3954.25

PARRIZOT, Col., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Contents.*—Vol. II. Description d'une machine pour découper les cuirasses. V. Machine pour éprouver les flasques des mortiers; Machine à remettre les grains de lumière; Machine à fileter les grains de lumière; Presse à levier articulé pour redresser les plastrons de cuirasses.
- PARROTT, M. J., Reeder, A. H., and Delahay, M. W. Kansas: a description of the country, its soil, [etc.]. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 6087.18
- PARRY, C. H. De Græcarum atque Romanarum religionum ad mores formandos viæ efficacia commentatio. Gottingæ, 1799. pp. 68. 4°. B.190.02
- PARRY, E. Cambrian mirror, or North Wales tourist. Chester, 1843. 18°. 2473.23
- PARRY, W. [Remarks on the resolutions respecting the test act, passed at a meeting of the noblemen, gentlemen and clergy of the county of Warwick, Feb. 2, 1790.] Birmingham, n. d. pp. 47. 8°. *4163.15
- Thoughts on such penal religious statutes as affect the protestant dissenters. London, 1791. pp. 47. 8°. *4163.15
- PARSEEISM. Eckard, F. S. Die Religion der Feueranbeter 6070.7
- Zend-Avesta. Ceremonien des heiligen Dienstes der Parsen 3014.31
- PARSONS, B. [Christian views: or discourses.] Boston, 1848. 12°. 5444.9
- PARSONS, D. Election sermon, May 28, 1788. Boston, [1788]. 8°. *4163.5
- PARSONS, H. A. Book of Niagara Falls. 3d ed. Buffalo, 1836. 18°. 2379.34
- PARSONS, or Persons, R. Le tre conversioni dell' Inghilterra dal paganesimo alla religione cristiana; tradotte nell' italiano da F. G. Morelli. Roma, 1752-55. 3v. 4°. 3550.13
- PARSONS, S. B. The rose: its history, poetry, culture, and classification. New York, 1856. 12°. 5847.20
- PARSONS, T. Address before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, Aug. 27, 1835, on the duties of educated men in a republic. Boston, 1835. 8°. 4394.34
- Address commemorative of Rufus Choate, Sept. 29, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5086.2
- The constitution, its origin, function, and authority: a lecture, March, 7, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 5646.14
- The laws of business for business men. Boston, 1857. 8°. 3072.12
- [Remarks upon "Swedenborgianism reviewed, by E. Pond." From the New Jerusalem magazine for Sept. 1846.] Boston, 1846. pp. 27. 8°. 5545.4
- Slavery: its origin, influence, and destiny. Boston, 1863. pp. 36. 12°. 4310.26
- PARSONS, U. Address before the American medical association, at St. Louis, Mo., May 2, 1854. [No title-page.] 8°. *M.Pph.v.133
- Address before the Providence association for the promotion of temperance, May 27, 1831. Providence, 1831. 8°. *M.Pph.v.133
- Battle of Lake Erie: a discourse before the Rhode Island historical society. Providence, 1854. 8°. *M.Pph.v.133
- Same. 2d ed. Providence, 1854. 8°. 4323.14
- Connexion and reciprocal influence between the brain and stomach: a lecture. Providence, 1840. 8°. *M.Pph.v.133
- Descendants of Peter Hill, of York county, Me., with incidents relating to the French and Indian wars. Boston, 1858. 8°. *M.Pph.v.133
- Indian names of places in Rhode Island. Providence, 1861. 8°. *M.Pph.v.133
- Letter on some points of military surgery. [No title-page.] 8°. *M.Pph.v.133
- Physician for ships. 3d ed. Boston, 1842. 12°. 3723.14
- Prize dissertations. 2d ed. Providence, 1849. 8°. 3717.4

PARSONS, U., *continued.*

Contents.—1. Inflammation of the periosteum. 2. Eneuresis irritata. 3. Cutaneous diseases. 4. Cancer of the breast. 5. Malaria.

- Report on medical sciences, presented at the third annual meeting of the American medical association. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°. *M.Pph.v.133
- Sketches of Rhode Island physicians, deceased prior to 1850. Providence, 1859. pp. 64. 8°. [Rhode Island medical society. Transactions, v. 1] 5713.7
- Speech at Put-in Bay Island, Sept. 10, 1858, the 45th anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie. [No title-page.] 6°. *M.Pph.v.133
- Spinal diseases. Boston, 1843. pp. 56. 8°. 5796.29
- PARSONS, William, b. 1755, d. 1837, Discourse on the decease of. See Young, A. 4163.7
- PARSONS, William, b. 1800, d. 1847, Obituary notice of. See Reed, C. 4347.77
- PARTHENIUS. Bast, F. J. Epistola critica super Partenio 4955.4
- Gale, T. De amatoriis affectionibus liber. Gr. et Lat., J. Cornario interprete 6072.14
- Meineke, J. A. F. A. Commentationes de 4205.21
- PARTHENOGENESIS. On a true parthenogenesis in moths and bees. See Siebold, C. T. E. v. 5898.1
- PARTHENON, The: a weekly journal of literature, science, and art. Vol. 2. London, 1862. 4°. *7261.1
- PARTHEY, G. Vocabularium Coptico-Latinum, et Latino-Copticum. Berolini, 1844. 8°. 4110.9
- PARTHIAN empire, History of the. Lewis, T. 3085.12
- PARTIES, Dissertation on. Saint-John, H., lord Bolingbroke 3568.39
- PARTINGTON, C. F. The clock and watch-maker's complete guide. London, 1825. 8°. 4018.30
- PARTIDGE, J. A. The false nation and its "bases;" or, why the South can't stand. London, 1864. 8°. 4330a.1
- PARTSCH, P. Bericht über das Detonations Phänomen auf der Insel Meleda bey Ragusa. Wien, 1826. 8°. 3869.33
- PARUTA, F., and Agostini, L. Sicilia numismatica. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 6-8] 4710.1
- PARUTA, P. The history of Venice. Likewise, the wars of Cyprus. Made English by Henry [Carey], earl of Monmouth. London, 1658. 2v. in 1. f°. 2760.18
- Discorsi. See Guicciardini, F. 4286.1
- PARVILLE, H. de. Causeries scientifiques. 1e, 2e année. Paris, 1862, 63. 2v. 12°. *7918.1
- PARTILLER, A. Stations, or devotions on the passion of Christ. Dublin, 1818. 32°. 5448.45
- PAS de statu quo. Il sert l'Autriche et nuit au pape. Paris, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 4714.12
- PASCAL, B. Lettres écrites à un provincial. Précedées d'une notice sur Pascal par Villemain. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1829. 8°. 6075.4
- Same. Précedées d'un essai sur ces lettres et sur le style de l'auteur. Paris, 1839. 1.8°. 6074.28
- Pensées. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1820. 12°. 4699a.15
- Les pensées, suivies d'une nouvelle table analytique. Paris, 1839. 1.8°. 6101.9
- Des pensées de. See Cousin, V. 6101.8
- PASCHASIUS, deacon at Rome. De Spiritu Sancto libri duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
- PASCHASIUS Radbert. See Radbert, P.
- PASSAGLIA, C. Per la causa italiana ai vescovi cattolici. Versione del latino di A. Ferranti. Firenze, 1861. p.8°. 4718.20
- Pour la cause italienne aux évêques catholiques. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4718.5
- [Obbligo del vescovo romano e pontefice massimo di risiedere in Roma.] Firenze, 1861. pp. 24. 12°. 4718.20
- Il pontefice ed il principe. n. p., 1860. 8°. 4714.23
- [Della scomunica avvertenze d'un prete cattolico.] Firenze, 1861. pp. 47. 16°. 4718.20

Shelf. No.

PASSAVANTI, J. Lo specchio della vera penitenza. Milano, 1808. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 19, 20] **4801.5

Shelf. No.

Contents.—Vol. I. Elogio di Passavanti scritto da G. Gentili; Prefazione premessa alla edizione di Firenze [di 1725]; Lo specchio. II. Lo specchio; Trattato de' sogni; Omelia d'Origene volgarizzata; Parlamento fatto tra Scipione duca de' Romani e Anibale duca di Cartagine, volgarizzato, e tratto di Tito Livio.

- Trattati della superbia, della umiltà e della vanagloria. [Albiri. Tesoro della proza italiana] 2771.20
- PASSERI, G. B. Vita di Salvator Rosa. [Baglione. Vite de' pittori] 4661.13
- PASSERO, F. La vita di San Placido e suo martirio in ottava rima. Venezia, 1589. sm.4°. *4793.13
- PASSIONS, The. Cogan, T. Philosophical treatise on. 5608.8
- Historical illustrations of the origin and progress of 5603.11
- PASSOW, A. Popylaria carmina Græciæ recentioris. Lipsiæ, 1860. 8°. 3075.17
- PASSOW, F. L. C. F. Handwörterbuch der griechischen Sprache. 4te Ausg. Leipzig, 1831. 2v. 8°. *4112.5
- PASSY, F., Modeste, V., and Paillottet, P. De la propriété intellectuelle. Avec une préface par J. Simon. Paris, 1859. 12°. 3606.35
- PAST, The, and present—freedom national, slavery sectional. A document for the people. Washington, 1853. pp. 16. 8°. B.160.62
- PASTEUR, L. Dissymétrie moléculaire des produits organiques naturels. See Paris. Société chimique 3977.8
- PASTIME, The, of learning. With sketches of rural scenes. Boston, 1831. 12°. 7029.17
- PASTORAL duties. Amt und Gewalt der Pfarrherren. Heshlusius, T. 6088.208
- PASTORALS. Schüfer Gedichte. Rost, J. C. 2879.13
- PASTORET, E. C. J. P. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 13-16 4692.1
- PATENT law. Fessenden, T. G. Essay on. 3666.13
- Fraser, J. Handy-book of patent law, English and foreign 3666.34
- Kleinschrod, C. T. v. Die internationale Patentgesetzgebung 3666.16
- PATENTS. Description des machines et procédés spécifiés dans les brevets d'invention dont la durée est expirée. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 5920.25
- List of models in the United States patent office. See Hunter, A. 6375.18
- Report of the commissioner of patents. See United States. Department of the Interior.
- Specifications, etc., of English patents. See Great Britain. Department of justice.
- PATERCULUS Velleius, M. Historiæ Romanæ quæ supersunt. Recensuit F. Haase. Lipsiæ, 1851. 16°. *2949.17
- Historiæ Romanæ libri duo. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiæ Romanæ] B.177.7
- Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1]. 4240.3
- PATERNO, L. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9
- PATERSON, D. Paterson's roads; in England and Wales, with part of Scotland. 18th ed., with appendix. London, [1829]. 8°. 2487.30
- PATERSON, J. The calculus of operations. Albany, 1850. 8°. 4275.8
- PATERSON, W. Writings. Edited by S. Bannister. 2d ed. London, 1859. 3v. 8°. 3055.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Biographical introduction; Proposals and reasons for constituting a council of trade; A proposal to plant a colony in Darien; The Wednesday's club dialogues upon the union with Scotland, 1705; England's great concern. II. Notices of some of Paterson's contemporaries and friends; The Wednesday's club dialogues upon the union with England, 1716. III. On the union of 1706; Catalogue of Paterson's own library of trade and finance, given by him for public use; Paterson and the bank of England; Pater-

PATERSON, W., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

son and the national debt; Paterson and the Darien colony; Portrait and fac-similes; Appendix; Review of the Universal remedy for all diseases incident to coin; Notes.

- PATHOLOGY.** Bennett, J. H. Introduction to clinical medicine. 3783.13
 — Bichat, M. F. X. Anatomie pathologique . . . 3792.21
 — Bock, C. E. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie 5793.4
 — Boudin, J. C. M. F. J. Traité de géographie et de statistique médicales, [etc.] 3721.25
 — Brodie, B. C. Lectures illustrative of various subjects in 3792.9
 — Chomel, A. F. Éléments de pathologie générale 3793.10
 — — Leçons de clinique médicale 3792.11
 — Colas, E. Traité sommaire de pathologie générale 3807.15
 — Cruvelhier, J. Anatomie pathologique . . . 3750.5
 — Eisenmann, G. Die vegetativen Krankheiten und die entgiftende Heilmethode 3799.16
 — Frank, J. P. Specielle Pathologie 3710.13
 — Juncker, J. C. W. Conspectus rerum quæ in pathologia medicinali pertractantur . . . 3789.22
 — Nélaton, A. Éléments de pathologie chirurgicale 3792.23
 — Rayer, P. F. O. Archives de médecine comparée 5881.1
 — — Cours de médecine comparée 5885.2
 — Rokitsansky, C. Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie 3741.9
 — — Pathological anatomy 3794.39
 — Schönlein, J. L. Allgemeine und specielle Pathologie 5793.7
 — Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Observationes anatomico-pathologici argumenti 3798.22
 — Selle, C. G. Medicina clinica, oder Handbuch der medicinischen Praxis 3718.10
 — Tardien, A. A. Manuel de pathologie médicale. 3799.13
 — Trumet de Fontarce, A. Éléments de la médecine clinique 5793.2
 — Virchow, R. Beiträge zur speciellen Pathologie. 3791.17
 — — Die Cellularpathologie in ihrer Begründung. 3792.25
 — Woodward, J. J. Camp diseases of the United States armies 5794.1

See also: Anchylosis, Apoplexy, Breast, Cancer, Chest, Children, Congestive fever, Constipation, Consumption, Contagion, Diagnosis, Diphtheria, Dropsy, Ear, Eneuresis irritata, Epilepsy, Eye, Fever, Heart, Indigestion, Leprosy, Liver, Lungs, Malaria, Myalgia, Nosology, Paralysis, Pneumonia, Rheumatism, Rickets, Scarlet fever, Scrofula, Skin, Small-pox, Typhus fever, Veins, Venereal diseases.

- PATIN, C.** In tres inscriptiones Græcas comm.; In antiquum monumentum Marcellinæ comm.; In antiquum cenotaphium Marci Artorii comm. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2] 2070.7
PATIN, G. Lettres choisies, 1645-72. Augmentées de plus de trois cents lettres. Rotterdam, 1725. 3v. 12° **4695.4
 — Nouvelles lettres, tirées du cabinet de C. Spon. Amsterdam, 1718. 2v. 12° **4695.3
PATOIS, Histoire littéraire, philologique et bibliographique des. Plerquin de Gembloux, C. C. 2055.9
PATON, A. A. History of the Egyptian revolution, from the period of the Mamelukes to the death of Mohammed Ali. London, 1863. 8°. 3052.14
PATRIARCHS. Rask, R. C. Longevity ascribed to the 5435.23
 Testamenta XII patriarcharum. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
 — — Same. Roberto Lincolnensi interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
PATRICIUS, St., of Ireland. Life and labours of St. Patrick. With appendix on the ancient Christianity of Ireland. Dublin, 1850. pp. 40. 16° 5559a.20

PATRICIUS, St., of Ireland, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Epistola. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
PATRICK, S. Commentary upon the historical books of the Old Testament. 5th ed., corr. London, 1738. 2v. f° *5440.2
 — Fifteen sermons upon contentment and resignation to the will of God; also three sermons on the ministrations of angels. London, 1719. 8° 5443.13
 — The parable of the pilgrim. 5th ed. London, 1678. sm.4° 5458.10
 — Paraphrase on Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Solomon. See Bible . . . 5440.3
PATRIOT, The. [A dialogue.] March 21, 1790. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 62. 8° . . 2519.10
PATRIOTISM a moral duty. Lunt, G. 4394.27
PATTERSON, A. W. History of the backwoods; or, the region of the Ohio. Pittsburgh, 1843. 8°. 4327.4
PATTERSON, E. Appel du jugement de la 1ère chambre du tribunal de la Seine du 15 février 1861. See Bonaparte, J. N. 2041.6
PATTERSON, J. W. Address on the life and character of A. Lincoln, June 1, 1865. Concord, 1865. 8° *4342.6
 — Address on the 258th anniversary of the planting of the Popham colony. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4338.25
 — Oration in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the charter of Lebanon, N. H. See Lebanon, N. H. 4337.45
PATTERSON, Robert. Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861. Philadelphia, 1865. 8° 4321.30
PATTERSON, Robert M. The character of A. Lincoln. Philadelphia, 1865. 8° *4342.4
PATTIE, J. O. Personal narrative of an expedition from St. Louis [to] the Pacific, and back through Mexico. Edited by T. Flint. Cincinnati, 1833. 12° 2378.29
PATTISON, W. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
PATTON, J. H. History of the United States of America. 5th ed. New York, 1865. 8° . . 4343.2
PAU, Curative influence of the climate of. Taylor, A. 3809.36
PAUL, St., the apostle. Pauli apocrypha, in specie actus ejus et Theolæ. [Grabe. Spicilegium]. Sein Leben und Wirken, seine Briefe und seine Lehre. See Baur, F. C. 6060.4
PAUL, of Bernried. Vita S. Herluca. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
PAUL Winfrid, or Wernfrid. Additamenta ad historiam miscellam. See Historia miscella . . . 2758.14
 — De gestis Langobardorum libri VI; Historiæ miscellæ libri XXIV; Libellus de episcopis Metensibus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13] B.110.2
 — De gestis Langobardorum libri VI. [Grotius. Historia Gotthorum] 4829a.3
 — Liber de episcopis Mettensibus. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
 — Liber de gestis Romanorum ad Eutropii historiam additus. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
Note. — These additions have been attributed to Paul of Aquilera, called Winfrid.
PAUL I, emperor of Russia. Verordnungen übersetzt auf allerhöchsten Befehl. St. Petersburg, 1797. 2v. 4° 3066.5
PAUL, S., Address in memory of. See King, T. S. 4349.17
PAULDING, J. K. [John Bull in America; or, the new Munchausen.] New York, 1825. 12°. 2368.20
 — Salmagundi. See Irving, W. 2306.15
PAULET, L. Recherches sur Pierre Phermite. Bruxelles, 1854. 8° 2656.18
PAULI, C. W. H. The great mystery; or, how can three be one? London, 1863. 16° 3469.30
PAULI, R. Bilder aus Alt-England. Gotha, 1860. 8°. 2418.14
 — Geschichte Englands seit den Friedensschlüssen von 1814 und 1815. Vol. 1. Leipzig, 1864. 8°. 2525.3

- PAULI, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- König Aelfred und seine Stelle in der Geschichte Englands. Berlin, 1851. 8°. 2418.16
 - Geschichte von England. See Lappenberg, J. M. v. 3-5 of 4226.1
 - PAULINUS, M. P. A., *bishop of Nola*. Carmen ad Deum post conversionem et baptismum suum; Carmen de domesticis suis calamitatibus. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 5] B.172.3
 - Epistolarum libri v; De Martiniani periculis et liberatione epistola metrica; Panegyricus metricus in obitum Celsi; Natalitia vii; In Nicetæ abitum; Psalmi; Epigrammata. [Grynæus. Monum. patr.] B.141.3
 - Epistolæ lxi; Poemata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
 - Poema adversus Paganos. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patrum, v. 7] 6039.9
 - Vita à P. Crinito; De S. Joanne Baptista; Epistolæ ad Ausonium. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
 - PAULI, O. Novus in Belgio Judæorum rex. n. p., 1702. pp. 33. f°. [Anabaptisticon Pantheon] *B.130.5
 - PAULUS diaconus. Homilia in verba Domini: Simile est regnum celorum homini regi qui voluit rationem poscere de servis suis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
 - PAULUS diaconus Emeritensis. Liber de vita et miraculis patrvm Emeritensivm et ΑΠΟΣΤΑΣΕΩΣ ΕΜΕΡΙΤΕΝΣΙΩΝ ΕΚ ΤΗΣ ΕΜΕΡΙΤΕΝΣΙΩΣ ΕΒΛΗΘΕΝΤΙΑΣ ΤΑΜΙΟΝ ΔΕ ΒΑΡΓΑΣ. Antverpiæ, 1538. 4°. *6050.21
 - PAULUS Silentarius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
 - PAULUS, H. E. G. Exegetisches Handbuch über die drei ersten Evangelien. Heidelberg, 1830-42. 4v. 8°. 6010.11
 - Das Leben Jesu, als Grundlage einer reinen Geschichte des Urchristentums. Heidelberg, 1828. 4 parts in 2v. 8°. 6037.2
 - Memorabilien. Eine philosophisch-theologische Zeitschrift. Leipzig, 1791-96. 8v. in 2. 8°. 6050.20
 - Philosophie der Offenbarung, oder Entstehungsgeschichte, [u. s. w.] der v. Schellingischen Entdeckungen. Darmstadt, 1843. 5°. 6105.3
 - Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Reisen in den Orient. Jena, 1792-1803. 8v. in 4. 8°. *4243.5
 - Contents. — Vol. I [1]. Reise von Aleppo nach Jerusalem, 1697, von H. Maundrell; Belon's Bemerkungen auf einer Reise von Cairo nach Palästina; [2.] P. Belon's Bemerkungen auf seiner Reise durch Syrien; J. Korte's Reise durch Egypten über Joppe nach Palästina, Syrien und Mesopotamien, 1737-39; H. Dandini's Reisebemerkungen über die Maroniten, 1596. II [3]. J. M. Wansleb's Beschreibung von Aegypten, 1664; [4.] Schreiben eines bestimmten Missionärs von der Gesellschaft Jesu; Belon's Reise von Rhodus nach Cairo; Schreiben des Dr. Shaw; Brief des Paters Du Bernat; Nachrichten von P. C. Sicard über alte und neue Aegypten. III. [5]. Aus Sicard's Beobachtungen über ganz Aegypten, 1716; J. Georgi's Beschreibung der Insel Patmos, Samos, Nicaria, und des Berges Athos. [6.] IV [7]. J. Schütz, Reise durch einem Theil von Vorderasien, Aegypten und besonders Syrien, 1752-56; Historische Untersuchung über Persepolis, von L. Langles; [8.] Tournefort's Reise in die Levante, herausg. von F. T. Rink.
 - Theologisch-exegetisches Conservatorium über die alt- und neutestamentlichen Religionsurkunden. Heidelberg, 1822. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6028.6
 - Was lehrt die Dogmengeschichte über das Mystische in der Abendmahlslehre? See Meier, F. C. 6066.26
 - PAULUS, J. De jure fisci; Receptarum sententiarum libri v. See Codex Theodosianus 4300.6
 - Sententiarum receptarum libri v. See Schulting, A. 4300.11
 - PAULY, A. F. Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft. [Vol. 4-7] fortgesetzt von C. Walz und W. S. Teuffel. Stuttgart, 1839-52. 7v. 8°. *4201.6
- PAULY, A. F., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Contents. — Vol. I. A.—Byz. II. C.—Dur. III. E.—Hyt. IV. J.—Mez. V. Mi.—Pot. VI. Pro.—Sto. VII. Sto.—Zyt
- PAUPERISM. See Poverty.
 - PAUSANIAS. Descrizione della Grecia, tradotta da A. Nibby. Roma, 1817, 18. 4v. 8°. **2903.6
 - Osservazioni critiche, geografiche, antiquarie, sopra Pausania. See Nibby, A. 2903.5
 - PAUTEX, B. Errata du Dictionnaire de l'Académie française. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 8°. 2085.17
 - PAUW, C. de. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains. Avec une diss. par A. G. Permy. Londres, 1770, 71. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. *4169a.3
 - Défense des Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains. Berlin, 1770. sm. 8°. 4169a.3
 - PAVIA. Une visite à la Chartreuse près de Pavie. See Visite 2734.21
 - PAWNBROKING. Banques de prêt sur gage. Blaize, A. 3645.29
 - PAXTON, James. Illustrations of Paley's Natural theology. With descriptive letter press. Boston, 1827. 8°. 3486.10
 - Introduction to the study of human anatomy. London, 1831-34. 2v. 8°. 3752.21
 - PAXTON, Rev. James D. Appeal to the A. B. C. F. M. from the secretaries and prudential committee. New Haven, 1848. pp. 40. 8°. 6068.55
 - PAYEN, P. Mémoires avec annotations par A. Henne. Bruxelles, 1861. 2v. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique] 2820.31
 - PATNE, A. R. M. The Geral-Milco; or residence in a Brazilian valley of the Sierra-Paricis. New York, 1852. 12°. 2369.14
 - PATNE, John. First annual address to the Philadelphia annual conference of the A. M. E. church, May 16, 1853. Philadelphia, 1853. pp. 23. 8°. 6088.126
 - PAYNE, J. H. The apianian's guide. London, 1833. pp. 71. 12°. 5898.20
 - PAYSON, E. Discourse, May 5, 1814, before the Bible society of Maine. Portland, 1814. 8°. 5460a.46
 - Same. 3d ed. Andover, 1818. 8°. 5450a.72
 - PAYSON, S. Proofs of the real existence and dangerous tendency of illuminism. Charlestown, 1802. 12°. 5439a.2
 - PAZZI family. Conjurationalis Pactianæ commentarium. See Poliziano, A. 2726.7
 - Conspiracy against the Medici family. See Florentine misfortunes 3036.25
 - PEABODY, A. P. Address [before] the South parish Sunday school [on its] thirty-third anniversary, June 29, 1851. Portsmouth, 1851. 8°. 5460a.28
 - American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Boston, 1862. pp. 24. 8°. 5538.7
 - Analogy of nature and the Bible. Dudleian lecture, May 14, 1856. Cambridge, 1856. 8°. 5435.7
 - Anti-supernaturalism, a sermon. Cambridge, 1845. 8°. *1ph.v.377
 - Christian consolations. Sermons to the afflicted. Boston, 1847. 12°. 5443.21
 - Christian union. Sermon at the installation of Rev. N. S. Folsom, over the First church in Haverhill, Oct. 7, 1840. Andover, 1840. 8°. 5460a.28
 - The coming of Christ. A sermon, April 25, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. 5460a.28
 - Conversation. An address before the Newburyport female high school, Dec. 19, 1840. 2d ed. Boston, 1847. 12°. 4358.16
 - Discourse delivered at the ordination of Rev. A. D. Wheeler, Jan. 14, 1835. Limington, 1835. 8°. 5460a.28
 - Essay on the prophecies relating to the Messiah. Boston, 1835. pp. 55. 12°. B.170b.33
 - Forgiveness. Boston, n. d. pp. 16. 16°. 5450a.66
 - The nature and influence of war. An address before the American peace society, May 29, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. *1ph.v.376

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- PEABODY, A. P., *continued*.
- Old age. Sermon at Epping, N. H., Dec. 27, 1850, at the interment of Hon. W. Plumer. Portsmouth, 1851. 8° 4347.86
 - Our conversation in heaven. Sermon preached Jan. 23, 1859, the Sunday after the death of M. S. Lothrop. Boston, 1859. 8° 4347.61
 - Position and duties of the North with regard to slavery. Newburyport, 1847. pp. 12. 8°. 4310.27
 - "Quench not the spirit." Boston, 1849. pp. 12. 16° 5450a.66
 - The revival of religion: sermon, preached Feb. 23, 1840. Portsmouth, 1840. 8° *4163.6
 - Sermon at Epping, N. H., Sept. 21, 1854, at the funeral of Hon. W. Plumer. Portsmouth, 1854. 8° 4348.7
 - Sermon at the closing of the Sunday school room in Court street, Feb. 15, 1857. Portsmouth, 1857. 8° 5543.18
 - Sermon at the ordination of H. Stebbins, in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 5, 1851. Fitchburg, 1851. 8° 5460a.28
 - Sermons for children. Boston, 1866. pp. 76. 16° 5549a.20
 - Sermon on the day of the annual fast, April 15, 1847. Portsmouth, 1847. 8° 5460a.28
 - Sermon preached at the installation of Rev. C. Lowe as pastor of the North church in Salem, Sept. 27, 1855. Salem, 1855. 8° 5460a.28
 - Sermons connected with the re-opening of the church of the South parish in Portsmouth, N. H. Portsmouth, 1859. 16° 5549a.5
 - Two sermons preached on the Sunday succeeding the interment of J. W. Foster, Jan. 18, 1852. Portsmouth, 1852. 8° 4347.30
 - Who is my neighbour? A sermon, Dec. 13, 1840. Newburyport, 1841. 8° *Pph.v.334
 - The will and the affections. Sermon prepared for the ordination of R. Pike over the Third society in Dorchester, Feb. 8, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 5460a.28
 - The word of God is not bound: a sermon, June 4, 1854. Portsmouth, 1854. 8° 5460a.28
 - The work of the ministry: a sermon, Jan. 26, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° 5460a.28
 - Oration on the introduction of printing into New Hampshire. See Portsmouth, N. H. 2115.67
 - PEABODY, Elizabeth P. [Record of a school. A. B. Alcott's.] Boston, 1835. 12° 3593.29
 - Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1836. 8° 3593.28
 - PEABODY, Ephraim. Address delivered at the centennial celebration in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1839. With an appendix. Boston, 1839. 8° *4163.10, and *Pph.v.380
 - Discourse delivered at the first public meeting of the New Bedford orphan's home, Dec. 7, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8° 4358.17
 - Discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. S. S. Wilde, delivered June 24, 1855. With the proceedings of the Suffolk bar, [etc.]. Boston, 1855. 8° 4347.122
 - Religious culture of the young. Boston, 1850. 8° 5460a.29
 - Sermon on occasion of the death of Rev. F. T. Gray, March 18, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 5440a.87
 - [Slavery in the United States: its evils, alleviations, and remedies.] Boston, 1851. pp. 36. 8° 4310.28
 - Bartol, C. A. Sermon on the character of. B.160b.3
 - Morison, J. H. Memorial of. 4347.78
 - Putnam, G. Sermon the Sunday following the burial of. 4347.78
 - Robbins, C. Character of. 4347.78
 - Weiss, J. Discourse occasioned by the death of. 4347.78
 - PEABODY, G. [Account of the proceedings at the dinner given by Mr. Peabody to the Americans connected with the great exhibition.] London, 1851. 12° 4326.1
 - PEABODY, William A. Sermon before the Auxiliary education society of Norfolk county. Boston, 1847. 8° 6088.107
 - PEABODY, William B. O. Sermon at the annual election, Jan. 2, 1833, before L. Lincoln, governor, [etc.]. Boston, 1833. 8° *4356.11
 - Literary remains. Edited by E. Peabody. Boston, 1830. 12° 4409.17
 - Springfield collection of hymns. Springfield, 1835. sm.12° 5449.11
 - Discourse at the funeral of. See Gannett, E. S. B.160a.74
 - PEACE. Beckwith, G. C. Essays on war and peace. 6068.13
 - Channing, W. Thoughts on peace and war. B.170.35, and Pph.v.334
 - Proceedings of the first general peace convention. See General peace convention 3577.5
 - PEACE congress. Report of the proceedings of the second general congress, held in Paris, Aug., 1849. London, 1850. 8° 3577.6
 - PEACE or war? New York, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° 4340a.4
 - PEACOCK, T. L. [Headlong hall.] Philadelphia, 1816. 8° 2307.39
 - PEAK guide. Glover, S. 2404.6
 - PEAR culture. Manual for the cultivation of the pear tree. Field, T. W. 4003.11
 - PEARCH, G. Supplement to Dodsley's collection of poems. See Dodsley, R. 4165.13
 - PEARSON, C. H. The early and middle ages of England. London, 1861. 8° 2418.10
 - PEARSON, E. Sermon, delivered Nov. 3, 1812, at the funeral of Madam P. Phillips, of Andover. Boston, 1812. 8° 4347.82
 - Sermon at the ordination of Rev. E. Abbot, Oct. 27, 1813. Andover, 1813. 8° 5460a.56
 - Sermon before the American society for educating pious youth, Oct. 26, 1815. Andover, 1815. 8° 5460a.56
 - Sermon before the Massachusetts society for promoting Christian knowledge, Nov. 27, 1811. Cambridge, 1811. 8° 5460a.31
 - PEARSON, H. B. [Freedom, a] discourse at Harvard, Worcester Co., Mass., April 6, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° 6088.138
 - Letters to Rufus Choate, on his letter to the Whig committee of the state of Maine. Portland, 1856. pp. 16. 8° B.160.103
 - PEARSON, John, *bishop of Chester*. De serie et successione primorum Romæ episcoporum. Curavit H. Dodwellus: cujus etiam accessit de eadem successione dissertatio. Londini, 1688. sm.4° *6074.2
 - Annales Paulini. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologium, v. 1] 3451.14
 - Vindiciæ epistolarum S. Ignatii. [Cotelier. Ss. patrum opera, v. 2] 6020.2
 - PEARSON, John, *F. R. S. F. L. S.* Life of William Hey. 2d ed. London, 1823. 2v. in 1. p.8°. 2542.27
 - PEARSON, John N. Life of R. Leighton. See Leighton, R. 5505.4
 - PEARSON, W. Dissertation on the mixed fever, [Boston], 1789. 8° *M.Pph.v.139
 - PEASANTS' war. Oechsle, F. F. Geschichte des Bauernkrieges in den schwäbisch-fränkischen Gränzländern. 4213.16
 - Weill, A. Der Bauernkrieg 4210.23
 - La guerre des paysans 2866.20
 - PEASE, F. H. Western bell. See Perkins, E. A. 8047.1
 - PEASE, G. [The Barnstable conference of evangelical congregational churches.] Boston, 1846. pp. 44. 16° 5450a.58
 - "Who is on the Lord's side?" or, does the Bible sanction slavery? Boston, 1864. pp. 64. 12° 4310.29, and 5572.49
 - PEASE, J. C., and Niles, J. M. A gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. Hartford, 1819. 8°. *2382.6
 - PEASE, M. R. Our dear Eddie: or, the life and death of E. C. Pease. Boston, 1861. 24°. 5479a.5

- Shelf. No.
- PEASLEE, E. R. Comparative intellectual standing of the medical profession. An introductory address. Concord, 1851. 8°. 6087.106
- PEASLEE, R. Hymns and spiritual songs. Haverhill, 1829. 24°. 5449a.32
- PEAT. Facts about peat as an article of fuel. Leavitt, T. H. 5093.8
- PECCHIO, G., *conte*. Journal of events in Spain during the last twelve months. With remarks by E. Blaquiere. London, 1824. 8°. 3101.8
- PECCI, G. A. Memorie storico-critiche di Siena, 1480-1559. Siena, 1755-60. 4v. 4°. 2725.19
- PECHMANN, H. v. Bau und Erhaltung der Haupt- und Vicinal-Strassen. München, 1822. 8°. 4015.20
- PECK, John. Descant on universalism: a poem. New Haven, 1822. pp. 24. 12°. 5466.41
- Same. Brooklyn, 1823. pp. 36. 16°. 5466.61
- PECK, John M. Gazetteer of Illinois. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1837. 18°. 2379.24
- Guide for emigrants to the west. Boston, 1836. 16°. 2379.23
- PECK, L. B. Slavery in the territories. Speech in the house of representatives, April 23, 1850. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5572.46
- PECK, William D. Natural history of the slug worm. Boston, 1799. pp. 14. 8°. 5896.20
- PECK, William G. Mathematical dictionary. See Davies, C. 4282.3
- PECKHAM, C. B. The oriental bath, a poem. Providence, 1847. pp. 48. 12°. B.170b.90
- PÉCLET, J. C. E. Traité de la chaleur considérée dans ses applications. 3e éd. Paris, 1860, 61. 3v. 1.8°. 3960.4
- PECOCK, R. The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy. Edited by C. Babington. London, 1850. 2v. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2424.1
- PECORONE, Il, *novelle antiche*. Giovanni Fiorentino 4801.9
- PEQUET, P. Le blocus américain. See Prevost, F. 4323.5
- PEDLEY, C. History of Newfoundland. London, 1863. 8°. 4312.23
- PEDO Albinovanus, C. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- PEDRO, *king of Aragon*. Gesta Petri, Arragonum, Siciliæ, et Valentiniæ regis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 6]. 4710.1
- PEEBLES, C. G. Exposé of the Atlantic and Pacific railroad company. N. York, 1854. pp. 16. 8°. 6087.58
- PEEL, Sir R. Memoirs. Published by Earl Stanhope and Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell. London, 1856, 57. 2v. 8°. 2456.13
- Contents.—The Roman Catholic question, 1828-9; The new government, 1834-5; Repeal of the corn laws, 1845-6.
- PEELE, G. Jest. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 2]. 4599.8
- PEERAGE of the British empire. Burke, J. B. 2534.7
- PEIGNOT, E. G. Manuel bibliographique. Paris, 1900. 8°. *2121.6
- Sur la reliure des livres, et sur l'état de la librairie chez les anciens. Dijon, 1834. pp. 84. 8°. 2115.17
- Répertoire bibliographique universel. Paris, 1812. 8°. *2143.6
- Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de. See Simonnet, J. 2114.22
- PEIRCE, B. Address on retiring from the duties of president [of the American association for the advancement of science. No title-page.] 8°. 4394.47
- Elementary treatise on algebra: [with] exponential equations and logarithms. Boston, 1843. 12°. 3936.13
- Elementary treatise on plane and solid geometry. Boston, 1841. 8°. 4269.6
- Elementary treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry. Boston, 1840. 12°. 3926.29
- Elementary treatise on sound. Boston, 1826. 8°. 3943.26
- Shelf. No.
- PEIRCE, B., *continued*.
- Elementary treatise on spherical trigonometry. Boston, 1836. pp. 71. 12°. 7058.20
- PEIRCE, James. Vindication of the dissenters: in answer to Dr. W. Nichols. 2d ed., corr. London, 1718. 8°. 6053.11
- PEIRCE, Joseph D. Address on the death of president Lincoln, delivered in North Attleboro', Mass., April 19, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- PEIRSON, S., Sermon on the Sabbath following the decease of. Nichols, J. T. G. 4347.79
- PEISSE, J. L. H. [Sketches of eminent living surgeons and physicians of Paris. Translated by E. Bartlett.] Boston, 1831. 8°. 3733.7
- Contents.—Sketches of Dupuytren, Broussais, Chaussier, Desgenettes, Dubris, Pelletau, Marjolin, Eicherand, Civiale.
- PEISSNER, E. Address delivered at the great turner's festival, in Albany, June 28, 1858. [Schenectady], n. d. pp. 8. 8°. B.170a.23
- PEIXOTO, N. A. Grammatica hespanhola para uso dos Portuguezes. Porto, 1848. 16°. 5039.2
- PEKIN, Residence in, 1820-21. Timkowski, G. 3015.7
- PELAGIANISM. Latius, J. De Pelagianis et semipelagianis libri duo. 6064.24
- Lilienthal, T. C. Dissertatio de Pelagianismo ante Pelagium. 6066.25
- Noris, H. Historia Pelagiana. B.141.4, 5
- Vossius, G. J. Historiæ de controversiis, quæ Pelagius ejusque reliquæ moverunt, libri septem. 6064.20
- PELASGI. Zur Geschichte der Pelasger. Rühle von Lilienstern, J. J. 4208.4
- PELEGRINUS, Peregrinus, or Pilgrinus, *German bishop*. Symbolum fidei. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17]. B.110.2
- PELEGROM, or Pelegromus, S. Synonymorum sylvæ Belgarum sermone in Anglicanum transfusa, per H. F. Londini, 1650. sm.8°. 4937.30
- PELHAM, T. Speech at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. v. 1 of 2572.5
- PELHAM, W. System of notation; representing the sounds of alphabetical characters. [Applied to the story of Rasselas.] Boston, 1808. 12°. 7069.28
- PÉLIGOT, E. M. Verres et cristaux. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 6]. 4029.20
- PELEGRINI, or Peregrini, C. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1, 2. 4710.1
- Contents.—T. IX, p. 1. Historia principum Langobardorum. 2. Dissertationes de veteri significatu vocis Portæ, et de origine antiquæ familiæ di Colimentæ, Lat. verit S. Havercampus; Dissertationes de Campaniæ Felice ex Ital. transtulit A. Dukerus.
- PELEGRINI, G. Della artificiale riduzione a solidità lapidea e inalterabilità degli animali scoperta da G. Segato. Firenze, 1835. 8°. 4024.30
- PELEGRINO, or Peregrinos, M. A. Consilium de sagis. See Munich, C. 6090.16
- PELLETAN, E. Adresse au roi coton. Paris, 1863. pp. 43. 8°. 4321.21
- An address to king cotton. New York, 1863. pp. 19. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 12]. 4322.18
- Le crime. [The revolution in Poland.] Paris, 1863. pp. 48. 8°. 3964.34
- PELLICO, S. Dei doveri degli uomini. Parigi, 1834. 12°. *3587.12
- Poesie. Torino, 1855. 16°. 4799.3
- Tommaso Moro, tragedia. Parigi, 1834. 12°. 4798.32
- Six lettres inédites de. See Arrivabene, G. 4798.31
- PELLISSON Fontanier, P. Histoire de Louis XIV, depuis la mort du cardinal Mazarin 1661, jusqu'à la paix de Nimegue, 1678. [Publiée par Le Mascrier.] Paris, 1749. 3v. sm.12°. 4619a.6
- PELOUTIER, S. Histoire des Celtes. Nouv. éd., par M. de Chiniac [de la Bastide]. Paris, 1770, 71. 8v. 12°. 4228.11

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- PELOUZE, T. J., and Frey, E. *Notions générales de chimie, avec un atlas de 24 pl. en couleur.* Paris, 1853. 2v. 8°. 3977.17
- — *Traité de chimie générale, analytique, industrielle et agricole.* 3e éd. T. 1, 2, 4, 5. Paris, 1860-63. 4v. 8°. 5973.2
- PELTIER, J. C. A. *Météorologie. Formation des trombes.* Paris, 1840. 8°. 3961.12
- PELZ, E. *Andeutungen zu einer Gewerbe-Ordnung für den preussischen Staat.* Neisse, 1844. pp. 55. 12°. B.160b.39
- *Briefe aus Nord-Amerika. Erster Brief: Bremen.* New York, 1850. pp. 75. sq. 16°. . . . B.127.19
- *Die Dorfgerichte in Preussen.* Braunschweig, 1843. pp. 58. 8°. 4289.46
- *Ueber den Einfluss der Fabriken und Manufakturen in Schlesien.* Leipzig, 1843-46. 16°. 6059a.19
- *Einige Worte über das neue preussische Ehegesetz.* Leipzig, 1843. pp. 52. 12°. . . . 4289.47
- *Gegen den Hunger.* Leipzig, 1849. pp. 15. sq. 16°. *B.127.19, and 6059a.22
- *Geschichte Peters des Grossen.* Leipzig, 1848. 8°. 4252.10
- *Ein Jahresbericht der Emigranten-Commissäre von Newyork beleuchtet.* Rudolstadt, 1852. pp. 72. 8°. B.170.63
- *Die Kinsburg.* Leipzig, 1847. pp. 48. 12°. B.170b.63
- *Das Medicinalwesen. Eine Skizze von Dr. Iwan Oswa.* Leipzig, 1848. 12°. 4265.22
- *Neue Petersburger Skizzen.* Schneidnitz, 1844. 16°. 4253.21
- *Die neunte Versammlung deutscher Land- und Forstwirthe in Breslau.* Breslau, 1845. pp. 30. 8°. B.160b.68
- *Noch ein Wort über die deutsche Leinwandfrage.* Breslau, 1845. pp. 47. 8°. B.170b.19
- *Offenes Sendschreiben an einen Staatsminister über die deutsche Leinwandfrage.* Leipzig, 1845. pp. 15. 12°. B.170b.60
- *Die Patrimonial-Gerichtsbarkeit.* Leipzig, 1843. pp. 45. 12°. 4289.49
- *Patriotische Betrachtungen. Heft 1.* Breslau, 1847. pp. 70. 12°. B.170b.56
- *Die Schneeschurfrage.* Breslau, 1846. pp. 26. 12°. B.160b.41
- *Das Schutzgeld. Skizze aus der Gegenwart in Deutschland.* Leipzig, 1845. pp. 31. 8°. B.170.59
- *Stand der Leinwand-Angelegenheit in Schlesien.* Breslau, 1846. pp. 14. 8°. B.160b.40
- *Die Stellung der Arbeiter bei der Landwirthschaft.* Breslau, 1847. pp. 20. 8°. B.170b.53
- *Wanderungen im Norden.* Braunschweig, 1844. 3v. in 1. 12°. 4210.22
- *Das Wolter'sche verbesserte Flachs-Spinnrad.* Breslau, 1846. pp. 14. 12°. B.160b.77
- *Das Wort als That.* Leipzig, 1849. pp. 16. 32°. 6059a.21
- PENBERTON, E. *Sermon, May 25, 1757, the anniversary for the election of His Majesty's council for the province.* Boston, 1757. 16°. *4356.3
- PENANCE of Roland. Hirst, H. B. . . . 2397.23, and 4179.14
- PENDLETON, G. H. *Speech on the state of the union, in the house of representatives, Jan. 18, 1861. [No title-page.]* 8°. 4340a.9
- PENDULUM vibrating seconds, Experiments for determining the variation in the length of the. Kater, H. 3911.1
- PENFOLD, C. *The principle of rating railway, gas, water, and other companies, [etc.].* 4th ed., rewritten. London, 1860. 8°. 3653.17
- PENHALLOW, S. *Wars of New-England with the Eastern Indians.* Reprinted from the ed. of 1726, with an app. Cincinnati, 1859. sm. 4°. 4312.6
- PENICHER, L. *Collectanea pharmaceutica.* Parisiis, 1695. 4°. 5844.4
- PENINGTON, I. *Select essays on religious subjects. [Penn. Primitive Christianity revived.]* . . . 5453.16
- PENINSULAR campaign, The. By a Prussian officer. Boston, 1863. 1p. f°. 4340a.10

Note. — A cutting from *The American union*, Feb. 14, 1863, where it is credited to the *Cologne gazette*.

PENINSULAR war. See Spain.

PENITENTIARIES. See Prison discipline.

- PENN, W. Forster, W. E. *Charges in Macaulay's History of England, against* 4129.60
- *Marsillac, J. La vie de Guillaume Penn* . . . 2344.27
- *Tryal at the Old Bailey, 1-5 Sept. 1670. [Phoenix, v. 1.]* 4157.1
- and Penington, I. *Primitive Christianity revived, also select essays on religious subjects.* Philadelphia, 1783. 8°. 5453.16
- PENNANT, T. *First, second tour in Scotland, 1769, 72; Journey from Chester to London, 1780. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 1, 3]* 2469.22
- PENNIE, J. F. *The royal minstrel; or, the witcheries of Endor. An epic poem.* Dorchester, [Eng.], 1817. 8°. 4509a.3
- PENNINE Alps, Italian valleys of the. King, S. W. 2764.15
- PENNINGTON, M. [Letters on different subjects, with the adventures of Alphonso, after the destruction of Lisbon.] 2d ed. London, 1767. 4v. p. 8°. 4549.6
- PENNINGTON, J. W. C. *The fugitive blacksmith.* 3d ed. London, 1850. pp. 84. 16°. 6086.16
- PENNSYLVANIA. *Acts, laws, etc.*
- *Acts of the general assembly. And an appendix, containing the laws, passed between Sept. 30, 1775, and the revolution.* Philadelphia, 1782. f°. *6360.2
- *Acts of the general assembly, 1824, 25.* Harrisburg, 1825, 26. 2v. 8°. *6367.1
- *Journal of the house of representatives, 1833, v. 2; 1838, v. 2, p. 2, app. to v. 2; 1840, v. 1, 2, p. 2, app. to v. 2; 1841, v. 1, app. to v. 2; 1842, v. 1, 2, app. to v. 2; 1844, v. 1, 2. Harrisburg, 1833-44. 14v. 8°. *6369.1*
- *Journal of the senate. Session 1827, 28, app. to v. 2; 1833, 34, v. 2; 1838, v. 2, and app. to v. 2; 1840, v. 2, p. 1-3; 1841, v. 1, 2; 1842, v. 2, app. to v. 2. Harrisburg, 1828-42. 11v. 8°. . . . *6369.1*
- *Laws. Republished by A. J. Dallas. Vol. 2, Oct. 2, 1781—Oct. 2, 1790; v. 4, Dec. 1, 1795—Feb. 27, 1801. Philadelphia [and] Lancaster, 1793-1801. 2v. f°. *6360.3*
- *Laws of the general assembly, passed at the session 1826, 27-46, 51, 54, 58, 61. Harrisburg, 1827-61. 22v. 8°. *6367.2*
- *Votes and proceedings. Vol. 4, beginning, Oct. 15, 1744; v. 5, beginning, Oct. 14, 1758. Philadelphia, 1774, 75. 2v. f°. *6360.1*
- *Proceedings and debates of the convention to propose amendments to the constitution. Vol. 1-6, 8, 9, 11-14. Harrisburg, 1837-39. 12v. 8°. *6364.1*
- *Proceedings relative to the conventions of 1776 and 1790, minutes, constitutions, [etc.]. Harrisburg, 1825. 8°. *6378.7*

Miscellaneous legislative documents.

- *Adjutant general. Report, 1861, 62, 64.* Harrisburg, 1861-65. 3v. 8°. *6366.10
- *Addresses on the death of Hon. R. R. Reed, Jan. 4, 1864.* Harrisburg, 1865. pp. 38. 4°. 4350.20
- *Heads of departments. Reports, 1851, together with the report of superintendent of common schools.* Harrisburg, 1852. 8°. *6366.1
- *Military department. Report of the executive office, for 1864.* Harrisburg, 1865. 8°. . . . *6366.2
- *Superintendent of common schools. Report, 1850, 56, 57, 60-63.* Harrisburg, 1851-64. 7v. 8°. *6378.4
- *Common school laws and decisions of the superintendent, with explanatory instructions and forms. Prepared by H. C. Hickok.* Harrisburg, 1857. 8°. *6378.5
- *Common school laws and decisions of the superintendent, and explanatory instructions and forms. Revised by T. H. Burrowes.* Harrisburg, 1862. 8°. *6378.6
- *Quartermaster general. Report for 1864.* Harrisburg, 1865. 8°. *6366.8

- Shelf. No.
- PENNSYLVANIA, *continued*.
- Treasurer. Report from Nov. 1, 1838, to Oct. 31, 1839; Dec. 1, 1841, to Nov. 30, 1842. Harrisburg [and] Bedford, 1839-42. 2v. 8° . . . *6366.5
 - Dallas, A. J. Reports of cases in the courts of, 1754-89. 3707.4
 - Gordon, T. F. History of 2372.13
 - Hogan, E. State trials of Hopkinson and Nicholson 2372.19
 - Jardine, L. J. Letter from, 1794. 4163.1
 - Lorain, J. Comparative estimate of the advantages of P., and of the Western territory. 2379.35
 - Manufacture of iron in. See Philadelphia. Convention of iron masters 6378.9
 - Pleasant peregrination through parts of 2379.22
 - Rogers, H. D. Report on the geological survey of 4372.19, 20
 - — Geologische Untersuchungen 4372.21
 - Saint John de Crèvecoeur, J. H. Voyage dans la Haute Pensylvanie 4365.15
 - Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps. 4374.4
 - Watson, J. F. Annals of 2372.14
 - Wright, W. The oil regions of 4372.40
- See also: Gettysburg, Philadelphia, Pittsburg.
- Historical society. Memoirs. Vol. 1. [Reprint of 1826.] Philadelphia, 1864. 8° . . . *4372.2
 - Contents.—Vol. I. Sketch of the society; Constitution of the society; Inaugural discourse, Nov. 5, 1825, by W. Rawle; Memoir on the locality of the great treaty between W. Penn and the Indian natives in 1682, by R. Vaux; Notes on the provincial literature of Pa., by T. I. Wharton; Memoir on the controversy between W. Penn and Lord Baltimore, respecting the boundaries of Pa. and Md., by J. Dunlop; Letters of W. Penn, with his will and codicil; Papers relative to the valedictory address of president Washington; Vindication of Heckewelder's history of the Indian nations, by W. Rawle; Account of the first settlement of the townships of Buckingham and Solebury, Bucks Co., by J. Watson; Account of the discovery of anthracite coal on the Lehigh, by T. D. James; Some extracts from papers in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth at Harrisburg, by R. Conyngham; Contributions to the medical history of Pa., by C. Morris; Notices of negro slavery, as connected with Pa., by E. Bettle; Notices of the life and character of R. Proud, by C. W. Thomson; Original letters of W. Penn; Biographical sketch of Sir W. Keith.
 - — Same. Vol. 4, p. 1. Philadelphia, 1840. 8° . . . *4372.1
 - Contents.—Inaugural discourse, June 3, 1837, by P. S. Du Ponceau; Memoir of W. Rawle, by T. I. Wharton; Description of a specimen of engraving, by the aboriginal inhabitants of N. A., with a notice of some incidents in the history of the early settlers on the west branch of the Susquehanna River, by W. H. Johnson; Memoir of R. Vaux, by T. McK. Pettit; Examination of Beauchamp Plantagenet's description of New Albion, by J. Penington; Inedited letters of W. Penn, by J. F. Fisher.
 - Independent medical school. The voluntary system of medical education. Philadelphia, 1854. pp. 20. 8° 6987.98
 - Medical society. Transactions. 4th series. P. 1. Philadelphia, 1865. 8° 7766.1
 - Union state central committee. Address. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 4310a.5
 - PENNSYLVANIA freedmen's relief association. Report of a meeting, Nov. 3, 1863, [on] the condition of the freed people of the South. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 24. 8° 4320a.2
 - PENNSYLVANIA journal of prison discipline and philanthropy. Vol. 1-14. Philadelphia, 1845-59. 8v. 8° *7575.1
 - PENNSYLVANIA relief association for East Tennessee. Report to the contributors. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 45. 8° 4310a.6
 - PENNSYLVANIA yearly meeting of progressive friends. Proceedings, including four sermons by T. Parker. New York, 1858. 8° 5142.3
 - PENROSE, E. [History of Germany, from its invasion by Marius to the year 1850.] New ed. London, 1853. 12° 2861.19
- Shelf. No.
- PENROSE, F. C. Principles of Athenian architecture. [Published by the society of Dilettanti.] London, 1851. f° *3070.15
 - PENROSE, T. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4004.1
 - PENRY, J. Life of the pilgrim martyr, 1559-93. See Waddington, J. 5450a.30
 - PENTONVILLE prison, Report on the construction, ventilation, etc. of, 1844. See Great Britain. Department of justice. Surveyor-general of prisons 3571.24
 - PEROLI, C. Les puritains et les cavaliers. Opéra série. [Fr. et Ital.] Paris, 1844. pp. 75. 8°. 8059.3
 - PERABEAU, H. Glee and part songs. See Heuberger, C. F. 8047.4
 - PÉRAU, G. L. C. Vie de Maurice comte de Saxe. See Maurice, of Saxony 3950.18
 - PERCEPTION, Internal. Über die innere Wahrnehmung. Suabedissen, D. T. 6098.8
 - PERCEVAL. See Caussin de Perceval, A. P.
 - PERCEVAL, A. P. Reasons why I am not a member of the Bible society. 2d ed. London, 1830. 8° *Pph.v.385
 - PERCEVAL, J., lord viscount Perceval. [Faction detected by the evidence of facts.] 6th ed. London, 1743. 8° 2526.7
 - Note.—Chalmers, in his biographical dictionary, says this was long attributed to the earl of Bath; and accordingly Watt, and the Bodleian catalogue, ascribe it to W. Pulteney. But Watt also inserts it under the name given above, and a manuscript note in this copy, says, "wrote by my son John, lord viscount Perceval."
 - PERCIVAL, or Percival. Parzival. Rittergedicht. See Eschenbach, W. v. 2874.31
 - — Same. [Kraus. Altdeutsche Heldendichtungen, v. 2] 2900.31
 - — Same. [Müller. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte aus dem XII.-XIV. Jahrhundert] 2901.3
 - PERCIVAL, J. G. Oration before the Φ. B. K. society, Sept. 10, 1822, on some of the moral and political truths derivable from the study of history. New Haven, 1822. 8° 4394.46
 - Report on the iron of Dodge and Washington counties, Wis. Milwaukee, 1855. pp. 12. 8°. 5868.7
 - Report on the Kensington silver-lead mines, Berlin, Conn. New Haven, 1853. pp. 6. 8°. 7899.1
 - Annual report on the geological survey of Wisconsin. See Wisconsin 5868.8
 - PERCUSSION. Abhandl. über Perkussion. Skoda, J. 3795.39
 - PERCY, A., earl of Northumberland. Description of the triumphant show made at his installation and initiation into the fraternity of the garter, May 13, 1635. London, 1851. pp. 10. 12° [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
 - PERCY, J. Metallurgy. Iron and steel. London, 1804. 8° 5860a.2
 - PERCY, T. Five pieces of runic poetry, translated from the Icelandic language. [Appended are the originals.] London, 1763. sm.8° . . . *2875.17
 - Contents.—The incantation of Hervor; The dying ode of Ragnar Lodbrok; The ransom of Egil the seald; The funeral song of Hacon; The complaint of Harold.
 - Reliques of ancient English poetry: [with] a supplement of ballads from rare copies. Philadelphia, 1855. 1.8° 2534.15
 - Key to the New Testament. [Boston. Christian monitor, v. 12] 5459.15
 - PÈRE La Chaise, Manuel du curieux dans la cimetière du. See Marchant de Beaumont, P. M. 2634.19
 - PÉRÉFÈX. See Hardouin de Beaumont de Péréfixe.
 - PEREGRINUS, abbot of St. Mary de Fontaines. Historia ecclesiæ B. Mariæ de Fontanis O. C. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 10] 4152.7
 - PEREIRA, J. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. 4th ed. [by A. S. Taylor and G. O. Rees]. London, 1854-57. 2v. in 3. 8°. . . . 3786.37
 - PERELLO, M. Antiquitas Scicli, quam olim vocarunt Casmenas, secundum Syracusanorum coloniam. Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12] . . . 4710.1

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| PÉRENNES, F. Dictionnaire de bibliographie catholique, pour et sur le catholicisme. Paris, 1858-60. 4v. 1.8°. [Migne. Troisième encyclopédie théologique, v. 39-42] | *2180.3 |
| PERESZLENYI, P. Grammatica lingvæ Ungaricæ. Tynavia, 1702. 16° | 4886.30 |
| PEREZ, A. Instituciones imperiales erotematibus distinctæ. Ed. nona. Amstelodami, 1662. sm. 12° | **3038.11 |
| PEREZ de Pineda, J. Breve sumario de indulgenzias. En apéndice: una carta de Antonio del Corro. Madrid, 1862. 24°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] | **5496.31 |
| — Breve tratado de doctrina. n. p., 1852. 12°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] | **5496.14 |
| — Epistola consolatoria. With a notice of the author in English and in Spanish [by B. B. Wiffen. London], 1848. 12° | **5496.23 |
| — Imagen del Antecristo, i carta a Don Felipe II. n. p., 1849. 16°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] | **5496.28 |
| — Suplicacion a D. Felipe II. See Enzinas, F. de. 5496.16 | |
| PERFUMERY. Pradel, P. Treatise on | 4006.30 |
| — Rimmel, E. Book of perfumes. | 4006.29 |
| PERINGSKIÖLD, J. Monumentorum Sveo-Gothicorum liber primus, Uplandiae partem primariam Thiundiam continens; [et] Monumenta Ullerakerensia cum Upsalia Nova illustrata. [Lat. et Sv.] Stockholmiae, 1790-91. 2v. in 1. f° | 2820.7 |
| PERIODICALS. The academician. New York, 1820. See Pickett, A. | 7591.10 |
| — All the year round. London, 1859-62. See Dickens, C. | 7312.1 |
| — Allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek. Berlin, u. s. w., 1764-1805 | B.149a.3 |
| — Allgemeine Zeitung. Augsburg, 1854-63 | 6210.1 |
| — American agriculturist. New York, 1854-61. 3190.2 | |
| — American annual cyclopædia. New York, 1862, 63 | 4313.1 |
| — American journal of dental science. Philadelphia, 1853-60 | 5776.1 |
| — American journal of education. Hartford, 1856-61. See Barnard, H. | 5593.1 |
| — American journal of insanity. Utica, 1854-63. 5773.1 | |
| — American journal of science and art. New Haven, 1819-65. See Silliman, B. | 5164.1 |
| — American journal of the medical sciences. Philadelphia, 1827-62 | 3716.1 |
| — American literary gazette. Philadelphia, 1863. 2152.20 | |
| — American medical recorder. Philadelphia, 1818-28 | 5749a.1 |
| — American medical times. New York, 1861, 62. See Smith, S. | 7711.1 |
| — American phrenological journal. New York, 1853-60 | 3190.1 |
| — American publisher's circular. New York, 1859-60 | 2150.2 |
| — American quarterly review. Philadelphia, 1827-37 | 3174.1 |
| — American railroad journal. New York, 1849-62. 5141.5 | |
| — Ami, L., de Penfance. Paris, 1859-61 | 5594.1 |
| — Anglo-African magazine. New York, 1859 | 7572.1 |
| — Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Leipzig, 1832-62. See Brandes, R. | 5966.2 |
| — Annalen der Erd-, Völker- und Staatenkunde. Berlin, 1830-41. See Berghaus, H. C. W. | 4155.1 |
| — Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1790-1864. See Poggenдорff, J. C. | 3918.1-3 |
| — Annales archéologiques. Paris, 1844-62. See Didron, A. N. | 3361.1 |
| — Annales de chimie et de physique. Paris, 1789-1862 | 3950.2 |
| — Annales d'hygiène publique. Paris, 1853-63 | 3715.2 |
| — Annales de la marine. See Revue coloniale | 5144.1 |
| — Annales de la propagation de la foi. Lyon, 1827-62 | 3538.1 |
| — Annales des mines. Paris, 1795-1863. See Journal et annales des mines | 3347.2 |
| — Annales des ponts et chaussées. Paris, 1831-61. 3316.1 | |

PERIODICALS, continued.

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|----------------------|
| — Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Paris, 1853-63 | 5865.1 |
| — — Zoologie. Paris, 1853-63 | 5864.1 |
| — Annales des travaux publics. Bruxelles, 1843-60. See Belgium. Commission des annales, etc. | 3293.1 |
| — Annales médico-psychologiques. Paris, 1853-63. 5766.1 | |
| — Annali universali di statistica. Milano, 1824-61 | 3287.2 |
| — Annals and magazine of natural history. London, 1838-63 | 3816.2 |
| — Annals of British legislation. London, 1856-64. See Levi, L. | 2522.1 |
| — Année historique, 1861. Paris, 1862. See Zeller, J. S. | 6219.2 |
| — Année littéraire et dramatique. Paris, 1859-65. See Vapereau, G. | 5113.2 |
| — Année musicale. Paris, 1861, 62. See Scudo, P. 4039.10 | |
| — Année scientifique et industrielle. Paris, 1857-63. See Figuier, G. L. | 3934.16 |
| — Annuaire de l'économie politique. Paris, 1856-59. See Block, M. | 4292.11, and 5649a.1 |
| — Annuaire de la librairie. Paris, 1860. See Paris. Cercle de la librairie | 2118.1 |
| — Annuaire des artistes et des amateurs. Paris, 1860-62. See Lacroix, P. | 4097.1 |
| — Annuaire des deux mondes. Paris, 1851-62 | 3193.3 |
| — Annuaire des longitudes. Paris, 1797-1864. See France. Ministry of marine, etc. | 3919.1 |
| — Annuaire diplomatique de l'empire français. Paris, 1858-61 | 6019a.1 |
| — Annuaire du bibliophile. Paris, 1860-62. See Lacour, L. | 2119.1 |
| — Annuaire du Cosmos. Paris, 1859-61 | 5049a.1 |
| — Annuaire historique, par C. L. Lesur. Paris, 1819-62 | 2268.1 |
| — Annuaire médical et pharmaceutique de la France. Paris, 1856. See Roubaud, F. | 5719a.5 |
| — Annuaire scientifique. Paris, 1862. See Deléram, P. P. | 5149.3 |
| — Annuaire statistique et historique belge. 5e année. Bruxelles, 1858 | 4819a.1 |
| — Annual of scientific discovery. Boston, 1854. See Wells, D. A. | 4266.20 |
| — Annual register, 1758-1863. London, 1759-64. 2218.1 | |
| — Annual retrospect of engineering and architecture, 1861. London, 1862. See Burnell, G. R. 8026.1 | |
| — Anzeiger für Bibliographie. Dresden, 1840-64. See Peitzholdt, J. | 2127.1 |
| — Αποθήκη των ωφελιμῶν γνωσῶν. Σμύρνη, 1837-43 | 7231.3 |
| — Architects' and mechanics' journal. New York, 1850 | 8090.7 |
| — Archiv für Anatomie, u. s. w. Berlin, 1834-64. See Müller, J. | 3748.1 |
| — Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen. Braunschweig, 1846-60. See Herrig, L. | 3358.1 |
| — Archiv für Naturgeschichte. Berlin, 1835-64. See Wiegmann, A. F. A. | 5819.1 |
| — Archiv für pathologische Anatomie, u. s. w. Berlin, 1847, 1849. See Virchow, R. | 7717.1 |
| — Archives diplomatiques. Paris, 1861-63 | 6215.1 |
| — Arminian [and] Wesleyan methodist magazine. London, 1778-1856 | 7415.1 |
| — Art-Journal. London, 1849-63 | 5160.1 |
| — Artizan, The. London, 1854-63 | 5170.2 |
| — Assurance magazine. London, 1850-61. See London. Institute of actuaries | 7644.1 |
| — Astronomische Nachrichten. Altona, 1823-65. See Schumacher, H. C. | 6951.1 |
| — Asylum journal of mental science. London, 1853-60. See Bucknill, J. C. | 3800.20 |
| — Athenæum, The. London, 1807-9. See Aikin, J. | 5235.6 |
| — Athenæum, The. London, 1828-63 | 3111.1 |
| — Atlantic monthly. Boston, 1857-63 | 5314.1 |
| — Atlas, The. Boston, 1839-63 | 6300.1 |
| — Aurora and general advertiser. Philadelphia, 1812 | 8079.7 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| PERIODICALS, continued. | |
| — Bank note list and counterfeit detector. Boston, 1843-54. <i>See</i> Willis, H. | 5041.1 |
| — Banker's magazine. London, 1844-62 | 5345.1 |
| — Banker's magazine. New York and Boston, 1850-63 | 5346.1 |
| — Bentley's miscellany. London, 1837-63 | 5288.1 |
| — Bentley's quarterly review. London, 1859, 60, | 5319.1 |
| — Biblical repository and Princeton review. Philadelphia, 1854-62 | 5412.1 |
| — Biblical review. London, 1840-50 | 7424.2 |
| — Bibliografia italiana. Firenze, 1861-64. <i>See</i> Molini, G. | 2161.2 |
| — Bibliographie de la France. Paris, 1810-64. <i>See</i> Journal général de l'imprimerie et de la librairie | 2167.1 |
| — Bibliophile belge. Bulletin. Bruxelles, 1845-62, | 2157.1 |
| — Bibliotheca sacra. Andover, 1844-63 | 5310.2 |
| — Bibliothek der redenden und bildenden Künste. Leipzig, 1806-10 | 5179a.2 |
| — Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften, u. s. w. Leipzig, 1757-1865 | 5144.1-4 |
| — Bibliothèque des sciences. La Haye, 1754-80 | B.118.1 |
| — Bibliothèque universelle de Genève, 1816-63 | 7217.1 |
| — Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, 1817-63 | 3140.1 |
| — Blätter für literarische Unterhaltung. Leipzig, 1854-61 | 5311.1 |
| — Book, The, and its missions. London, 1861-64. <i>See</i> Raynard, L. N. | 7418.1 |
| — Boston courier, 1824-60 | 7710.1 |
| — Boston daily advertiser, 1849-60 | 7880.1 |
| — Boston daily atlas, 1830-45. <i>See</i> Atlas | 6300.1 |
| — Boston daily bee, 1842-61 | 6310.1 |
| — Boston daily evening transcript, 1830-62 | 7810.1 |
| — Boston daily evening traveller, 1845-61 | 7910.2 |
| — Boston daily morning traveller, April 14, 1857-Sept. 15, 1857 | 7920.1 |
| — Boston daily post, 1852-60 | 7780.1 |
| — Boston guide to health, 1845. <i>See</i> Spear, J. S. | 7761.2 |
| — Boston medical and surgical journal, 1828-63 | 5746.1 |
| — Boston monthly magazine, 1825, 26. Edited by S. L. Knapp | 5146.2 |
| — Boston quarterly review, 1838-42 | 3201.5 |
| — Boston review, 1861, 62 | 7514.1 |
| — Boston weekly messenger, 1811-43 | 7860.1 |
| — British critic, The. London, 1793-1801 | 4115.1 |
| — British quarterly review. London, 1845-63 | 3163.1 |
| — Brownson's quarterly review. Boston and New York, 1841-61 | 5217.1 |
| — Builder, The. London, 1843-63 | 3110.2 |
| — Bulletin des lois. Paris, 1793-1863. <i>See</i> France. | 3678.1 |
| — Bulletin des sciences géographiques, etc. Paris, 1824-31. <i>See</i> Paris. Société pour la propagation des connaissances scientifiques. | 4167.1 |
| — Bulletin du bibliophile. Paris, 1836-64. <i>See</i> Techener, J. | 2147.1 |
| — Bulletin du Musée de l'industrie. Bruxelles, 1841-60. <i>See</i> Jobard, J. B. A. M. | 3303.1 |
| — Bulletin général de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale. Paris, 1832-63 | 3295.1 |
| — Bulletin médical belge. Bruxelles, 1836 | 6712.1 |
| — Bürgerfreund, Der. Philadelphia, May 1847-May 1848. <i>See</i> Seidensticker, G. | 7231.1 |
| — Campaign, The, May 31-Nov. 1, 1848. Washington, 1848. 25 numbers | 8030.1 |
| — Canadian journal of industry, science and art, 1856-59. <i>See</i> Toronto | 7366.1 |
| — Catalogue de la librairie. Paris, 1853-64. <i>See</i> Reinwald, C. | 2140.2 |
| — Catalogue des brevets d'invention. Paris, 1826-64. <i>See</i> France. Ministry of agriculture | 3970.10 |
| — Cendrillon. Paris, 1856-59 | 8071.1 |
| — Chemisches Central-Blatt. Leipzig, 1830-41 | 7915.1 |
| — Christian examiner and theological review. Boston, 1824-63 | 3140.2 |
| — Christian inquirer. New York, 1860-62 | 7900.3 |
| — Christian miscellany, and family visitor. London, 1816-62 | 5117.1 |
| — Christian monitor, 1809-11. <i>See</i> Boston | 5459.5 |
| — Christian observer. London, 1803-62 | 3147.1 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| PERIODICALS, continued. | |
| — Christian register. Boston, 1826-61 | 7870.1 |
| — Christian review. New York, 1830-61 | 3468.1 |
| — Christian spectator. New Haven, 1819-38 | 5162.1 |
| — Christian witness, and church member's magazine. Ed. by J. Campbell. London, 1844-62 | 7413.1 |
| — Christian's penny magazine, and friend of the people. London, 1840-62 | 7412.1 |
| — Church of England magazine. London, 1836-46 | 7411.1 |
| — Church review. New Haven, 1851-64 | 5112.1 |
| — Churchman's family magazine. London, 1863. | 7362.1 |
| — Civil engineer and architect's journal. London, 1838-63 | 3200.1 |
| — Civilistisches Magazin. Berlin, 1815-32. <i>See</i> Hugo, G. v. | 4292.7 |
| — Colburn's new monthly magazine. London, 1821-55. <i>See</i> New monthly magazine | 5317.1 |
| — Columbian centinel. Boston, 1785-1832. <i>See</i> Massachusetts centinel | 7980.1 |
| — Commissioners of patents' journal. London, 1854-64. <i>See</i> Great Britain. Department of justice. | |
| — Congregational magazine. London, 1818-45 | 7414.1 |
| — Congregational quarterly. Boston, 1850-64 | 7516.2 |
| — Congressional globe, 1834-64. <i>See</i> United States | C.121.1 |
| — Connaissance des temps. Paris, 1858-64. <i>See</i> France. Ministry of marine, etc. | 5916.1 |
| — Continental monthly. New York, 1862, 63 | 7317.1 |
| — Cornhill magazine. London, 1860-63 | 7313.1 |
| — Correspondance littéraire. Paris, 1860-62 | 5115.1 |
| — Cosmopolitan art journal. New York, 1857-59. | 8091.1 |
| — Country gentleman, The. Albany, 1853-56 | 3990.2 |
| — Courier des États-Unis. New York, 1851-63. | 3130.3 |
| — Crayon, The. New York, 1855, 56 | 5281.1 |
| — Daily news. London, 1862 | 6410.1 |
| — De Bow's review. New Orleans, 1840-60 | 5161.2 |
| — Deutsche Blätter. Leipzig und Altenburg, 1813-16. <i>See</i> Brockhaus, F. A. | 2839.4 |
| — Deutscher Kirchenfreund. Merceburg, 1848-51. <i>See</i> Schaff, P. | 6077.1 |
| — Deutscher Merkur, 1773-1800. <i>See</i> Wieland, C. M. | 5159a.2 |
| — Deutscher Zeitungs-Katalog. Leipzig, 1861. <i>See</i> Hübner, H. | 2156.3 |
| — Dial, The. Boston, 1840-43 | 5235.4 |
| — Dublin quarterly journal of medical science, 1846-63 | 5718.1 |
| — Dublin review. London, 1836-62 | 3186.1 |
| — Dublin university magazine, 1833-63 | 3188.1 |
| — Eclectic magazine. New York, 1854-63 | 5226.1 |
| — Eclectic review? London, 1805-63 | 7215.1 |
| — Economist, The. London, 1843-63 | 3110.1 |
| — Edinburgh journal, 1832-63. <i>See</i> Chambers, W. and R. | 3130.1 |
| — Edinburgh medical journal, 1853-63 | 3747.3 |
| — Edinburgh medical and surgical journal, 1805-35 | 5747.1 |
| — Edinburgh new philosophical journal, 1826-63. | 7916.1 |
| — Edinburgh review, 1802-63 | 3112.2 |
| — Education reporter and weekly lyceum. Boston, 1830, 31 | 8070.8 |
| — Electropathic guide, The. Boston, 1849. <i>See</i> Paige, A. | 6087.97 |
| — Emerald, The. Boston, 1860-8 | 5156.4 |
| — Europa. Chronik der gebildeten Welt. Leipzig, 1861, 62 | 7241.1 |
| — Evangelical Christendom. London, 1847-57 | 7512.1 |
| — Evangelical magazine and missionary chronicle. London, 1793-1862 | 7517.2 |
| — Evening mail. London, 1845-60 | 7480.1 |
| — Examiner, The. London, 1851-62 | 7181.1 |
| — Examiner, The, by Swift and others. London, 1712-14 | 4549.25 |
| — Exhibition intelligencer. Boston, 1847. <i>See</i> Farwell, J. H. and F. F. | 8030.4 |
| — Farmer's monthly visitor. Manchester, N. H., 1852. <i>See</i> Potter, C. E. | 4266.4 |

PERIODICALS, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Fireside monthly. New York, 1860. *See* Hall, W. W. 7367.1
- Floricultural cabinet, and florist's magazine. London, 1833-59. *See* Harrison, J. 5846.1
- Floricultural magazine, and miscellany of gardening. London, 1836, 37. *See* Marnock, R. 5847.2
- Fonografic correspondent. Lundun, 1848, 50. *See* Pitman, I. 2129.3
- Fonografic correspondent and reporter. Lundun, 1846. *See* Pitman, I. 2129.1
- Fonografic magazine. Lundun, 1850. *See* Pitman, I. 2129.6
- Foreign quarterly review. London, 1827-46 . . . 5118.1
- Fraser's magazine. London, 1830-63 3187.1
- Gardeners' chronicle. London, 1841-50 . . . 5090.2
- Gardener's weekly magazine. London, 1860. *See* Harrison, J. 5846.2
- Gazette des hôpitaux. Paris, 1842-63. *See* Lancette française 3760.2
- Gazette of the United States. New York, 1789-90 8030.2
- Gelehrte Anzeigen. Göttingen, 1753-1863. *See* Göttingen 3219.2
- Gelehrte Anzeigen. München, 1835-59. *See* Munich 3224.1
- Gentleman's magazine. London, 1731-1863 . . 3115.1
- Giornale generale della bibliografia italiana. Firenze, 1861-64. *See* Molini, G. 2161.2
- Giornale storico degli archivi toscani. Firenze, 1857-61. *See* Tuscany 5265.39
- Godey's magazine. Philadelphia, 1848-63 . . 5325.1
- Göttingisches historisches Magazin. Hannover, 1787-91. *See* Meiners, C. 4157.3
- Guide to Christian perfection, and Guide to holiness. Boston, 1830-57 7457.1
- Gutenberg. Zeitschrift für Buchdrucker, u. s. w. Wien, 1855-56 5170.4
- Harbinger, The. New York, 1845-47. *See* West Roxbury 5571.3
- Harper's new monthly magazine. New York, 1850-65 5210.12
- Harper's weekly. New York, 1857-63 5380.2
- Heidelberger Jahrbücher der Literatur. Heidelberg, 1808-63 4117.1, and 5328.1
- Herald of progress. New York, 1861, 62 . . . 8060.9
- Historical collections of the Essex institute. Salem, 1859-65. *See* Salem 2355.10
- Historical magazine. New York, 1857-64 . . 4345.1
- Historical register, 1714-38. London, 1717-39. 2259.6
- Hogg's weekly instructor. Edinburgh, 1846-49. 5305.1
- Horticulturist. Rochester, etc., 1851-63 . . . 5874.1
- Household words. London, 1850-59. *See* Dickens, C. 7316.1
- Illustrated magazine of art. New York, 1854. 8061.1
- Illustrated news. New York, 1853 5230.1
- Illustrated news of the world. London, 1860. 5210.1
- Illustrirte Welt, Die. Stuttgart, 1861, 64 . . 7281.1
- Illustrirte Zeitung. Leipzig, 1860-64 7180.1
- Illustrirter Kalender. Leipzig, 1850-62 . . . 3180.2
- Imperial journal of art, science, mechanics, and engineering. Manchester, 18— 4021.8
- Imperial magazine; and monthly record of general knowledge. London, 1819-34 7364.1
- Independent chronicle, and universal advertiser. Boston, 1776-98 8020.4
- Index, The. London, 1862-65 4320.1
- Instrumental- und Vokal-Concert. Stuttgart, 1841. *See* Ortlepp, E. 4049.60
- Intellectual observer. London, 1862-65 . . . 5847.1
- Investigator, The. London, 1820-24 3174.2
- Irish quarterly review. Dublin, 1851-59 . . . 5237.1
- Israelite indeed. New York, 1859-61 7185.1
- Jahrbuch für die Geschichte der Juden. Leipzig, 1860, 61 6277.1
- Jahrbuch für Volkswirtschaft und Statistik. Leipzig, 1852-61. *See* Hübnér, F. O. 5644.1
- Jahrbücher der biblischen Wissenschaft. Göttingen, 1849-31. *See* Ewald, G. H. A. v. . . . 6078.2

PERIODICALS, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Jahrbücher der Gegenwart. Tübingen, 1844, 45. *See* Schwägler, F. C. A. 4267.1
- Jahrbücher des K. k. polytechnischen Institutes in Wien, 1819-30. *See* Vienna 7914.1
- Jahrbücher für classische Philologie. Leipzig, 1855-60. *See* Jahn, J. C. 3247.1
- Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie. Stuttgart, 1850-58. *See* Liebner, C. T. A. 6060.10
- Jahrbücher, Neue, für Philologie und Pädagogik. Leipzig, 1831-64. *See* Jahn, J. C. . . 3217.1
- Jahrbücher für slavische Literatur, Kunst und Wissenschaft. Bautzen, 1853-56 4255.8
- Jahresbericht über die Chemie. Giessen, 1849-64. *See* Liebig, J. v. 3985.1
- Jahres-Bericht über die chemische Technologie. Leipzig, 1862. *See* Wagner, J. R. . . 5977.1
- Journal asiatique, 1822-65. *See* Paris. Société asiatique 3337.1
- Journal de mathématiques. Paris, 1836-63. *See* Liouville, J. 3362.2
- Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Paris, 1853-63 5700.1
- Journal des débats. Paris, 1853-62 7380.1
- Journal des mines. Paris, 1795-1863 3347.2
- Journal des savans. Paris, 1681-1863 3313.2
- Journal général de l'imprimerie et de la librairie. Paris, 1810-64 2167.1
- Journal historique et littéraire. Liège, 1834-59. 6216.1
- Journal of agriculture. Edinburgh, 1829-61 . 7985.1
- Journal of health. Boston, 1846-48. *See* Cornell, W. M. 5750a.1
- Journal of health. New York, 1854-64. *See* Hall, W. W. 7714.1
- Journal of popular literature. Edinburgh, 1844-63. *See* Chambers, W. 5313.1
- Journal of psychological medicine. London, 1848-60. *See* Winslow, F. 3778.1
- Journal of public health. London, 1855. *See* Richardson, B. W. 5750a.2
- Journal of the American oriental society, Boston, 1849-59. *See* American oriental society 4244.7
- Journal of the Chemical society of London, 1849-64. *See* London 3966.2
- Journal of the Franklin institute. Philadelphia, 1826-63. *See* Franklin institute . . . 4017.1
- Journal of the Horticultural society, 1846-55. *See* London 3997.1
- Journal of the Photographic society, 1854-62. *See* London 4024.1
- Journal of the Royal Asiatic society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1834-60. *See* London . 5018.1
- Journal of the Royal geographical society, 1832-63. *See* London 6205.1
- Journal of the Society of arts, 1862-64. *See* London 7212.1
- Journal of the Statistical society, 1839-62. *See* London 2288.1
- Journal of the times. Baltimore, 1818-19 . . 3201.4
- Jurisprudence générale. Paris, 1846-62. *See* Dalloz, V. A. D. 3670.12
- Karlsruher Unterhaltungsblatt. Karlsruhe, 1828-39. *See* Karlsruhe 7242.1
- Knickerbocker. New York, 1833-62 5154.1
- Kritische Vierteljahrsschrift für Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft. München, 1859-64. 5019.1, 2
- Labourers' friend. London, 1861 7574.1
- Lancette française, Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. Paris, 1842-63 3760.2
- Lancet, The. London, 1824-64 5743.1
- Latter-day saints' millennial star. Liverpool, 1852 5544.1
- Law reporter. Boston, 1839-63 7605.2
- Leipziger Repertorium der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur. Leipzig, 1850-52. *See* Gersdorf, E. G. 4267.2
- Leisure hour, The. London, 1852-64 7311.1
- Leonhard's Taschenbuch für die gesammte Mineralogie. Frankfurt, 1817-22 7867.2

PERIODICALS, *continued.*

| | Shelf No. |
|--|-----------|
| — Liberator, The. Boston, 1831-62. | 7970.1 |
| — Liberty bell, The. Boston, 1842-53. | 5579.4 |
| — Literary gazette. London, 1817-62. | 5160.3 |
| — Littell's living age. Boston, 1844-65. | 3161.2 |
| — Liverpool mercury, 1802. | 7600.1 |
| — Local preachers' magazine. London, 1851, 52. | 5442.7 |
| — London journal of arts, 1854-65. <i>See</i> Newton. | 8025.1 |
| — London new price current, 1830-57. | 7611.1 |
| — London times, 1833-60. | 7410.1 |
| — Macmillan's magazine. Cambridge, 1859-64. | 7314.1 |
| — Magazin für Religionsphilosophie, u. s. w. Helmstädt, 1794-1802. <i>See</i> Henke, H. P. C. | 6049a.1 |
| — Magazine of horticulture. Boston, 1836-60. <i>See</i> Hovey, C. M. | 5877.1 |
| — Magazine of useful knowledge. In modern Armenian. Smyrna, 1839-45. | 7231.4 |
| — Manchester guardian, 1802. | 7700.1 |
| — Massachusetts centinel. Boston, 1785-90. | 7381.1 |
| — Massachusetts Columbian centinel. Boston, 1795-1832. | 7980.1 |
| — Massachusetts magazine, or monthly museum. Boston, 1792. | 5146.3 |
| — Massachusetts register and United States calendar. Boston, 1801-47. | 2349.1 |
| — Massachusetts teacher, The. Boston, 1854-64. | 5286.1 |
| — Massachusetts whig. Boston, 1843, 44. | 4184.1 |
| — Mathematical monthly. Cambridge, 1859, 60. | 5013.1 |
| — Mechanics' magazine. London, 1823-64. | 5915.1 |
| — Medical critic and psychological journal. London, 1861-63. <i>See</i> Winslow, F. | 3788.1 |
| — Medical examiner. Philadelphia, 1838-42. | 5717.1 |
| — Medical news, The. Philadelphia, 1861, 63. | 7715.1 |
| — Medical times and gazette. London, 1840-64. | 5711.1 |
| — Medico-chirurgical review. London, 1821-64. | 5748.1 |
| — Memorabilien. Eine philosophisch-theologische Zeitschrift. Leipzig, 1791-96. <i>See</i> Paulus. | 6056.2 |
| — Mémorial du commerce et de l'industrie. Paris, 1837-64. <i>See</i> Linné, A. F. | 3296.2 |
| — Merchants' magazine. New York, 1839-63. <i>See</i> Hunt, F. | 3194.1 |
| — Methodist magazine, a continuation of the Arminian magazine, 1798-1821. <i>See</i> Arminian magazine. | 7415.1 |
| — Methodist magazine, or evangelical repository. London, 1798-1861. | 7417.1 |
| — Methodist magazine, and quarterly review. New York, 1818-63. | 7416.1 |
| — Missionary chronicle. <i>See</i> Evangelical mag. | 7547.2 |
| — Missionary herald. Boston, 1821-63. <i>See</i> American board of commissioners for foreign missions. | 5167.2 |
| — Missionary magazine. Boston, 1817-63. <i>See</i> American baptist missionary union. | 5166.1 |
| — Mittheilungen auf dem Gesamtgebiete der Geographie. Gotha, 1855-64. <i>See</i> Petermann, A. H. | 4141.9 |
| — Money market review. London, 1862-64. | 5610.1 |
| — Moniteur universel, L.e. Paris, 1789-1864. | 7340.1 |
| — Monthly journal of the American unitarian association. Boston, 1800-63. <i>See</i> American unitarian association. | 7369.1 |
| — Monthly miscellany of religion and letters. Boston, 1839-43. | 5156.5 |
| — Monthly religious magazine. Boston, 1844-64. | 5697.1 |
| — Museum of foreign literature and science. Philadelphia, 1822-27. | 5146.5 |
| — Nachrichten von merkwürdigen Büchern. Halle, 1752-58. <i>See</i> Baumgarten, S. J. | 5149.2 |
| — National era. Washington, 1847-60. | 6500.2 |
| — National intelligencer. Washington, 1800-44. | 6140.1 |
| — National-Magazin für Handel und Gewerbe, u. s. w. Leipzig, 1831. | 7231.2 |
| — National magazine. New York, 1852-58. | 7232.1 |
| — National review. London, 1858-63. | 5388.1 |
| — Nautical magazine. London, 1832-64. | 5408.1 |
| — Neue Pitaval, Der. Leipzig, 1842-63. <i>See</i> Hitzig, J. E. | 3699.2 |
| — New England farmer. Edited by S. W. Cole and S. Brown. Boston, 1849-61. | 8001.1 |

PERIODICALS, *continued.*

| | Shelf No. |
|--|-----------|
| — New England farmer and horticultural journal. Boston, 1823-43. <i>See</i> Fessenden, T. G. | 7991.1 |
| — New England galaxy and masonic magazine. Boston, 1817-38. | 7800.1 |
| — New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1847-63. | 2355.1 |
| — New England palladium. Boston, 1801-28. | 7860.2 |
| — New Englander, The. New Haven, 1843-64. | 7414.1 |
| — New evangelical magazine and theological review. London, 1815-18. | 7457.2 |
| — New Hampshire journal of medicine. Concord, 1850-58. | 7765.1 |
| — New Jerusalem magazine. Boston, 1854-65. | 5405.1 |
| — New methodist magazine. <i>See</i> Methodist magazine. | 7417.1 |
| — New monthly magazine, Colburn's. London, 1821-65. | 5317.1 |
| — New Orleans medical and surgical journal, 1855-60. | 5738.1 |
| — New Orleans price-current, 1830-57. | 7640.1 |
| — New York daily tribune, 1860, 61. | 7680.1 |
| — New York journal of medicine, 1854-60. | 5710.1 |
| — New York literary journal, and belles lettres repository, 1819-21. | 5235.1 |
| — New York reader. No. 1. 1826. | 7669.35 |
| — Non-resistant, The. Boston, 1839, 40. <i>See</i> New England non-resistance society. | 8100.2 |
| — North American medico-chirurgical review. Philadelphia, 1857-61. | 5729.1 |
| — North American review. Boston, 1815-64. | 3113.2 |
| — North British review. Edinburgh, 1844-64. | 5299.1 |
| — Numismatic chronicle. London, 1839-61. <i>See</i> Akerman, J. Y. | 2223.3 |
| — Ordeal, The. Boston, 1869. <i>See</i> Buckingham, J. T. | 2408.41 |
| — Ornnudo!, The. A monthly magazine. Sib-sauer, 1851. | 7231.6 |
| — Our daily fare. Philadelphia, 1864. | 4350a.13 |
| — Our young folks. Boston, 1865. | 7318.1 |
| — Panoplist, The, and missionary magazine. Boston, 1806-20. | 5167.1 |
| — Parthenon, The. London, 1862. | 7261.1 |
| — Pennsylvania journal of prison discipline. Philadelphia, 1845-60. | 7575.1 |
| — Peterson's magazine. Philadelphia, 1862-64. | 7401.1 |
| — Pharmaceutical journal. London, 1841-65. | 5715.1 |
| — Photographic reporter, The. Cincinnati, 1854-56. <i>See</i> Pitman, B. | 2129.5 |
| — Photographic reporter, The. London, 1853-55. <i>See</i> Reed, T. A. | 2129.2 |
| — Pionier, Der. Boston, 1860-64. <i>See</i> Heinzen, C. | 7961.1 |
| — Polyanthos. Boston, 1812-14. | 2408.40 |
| — Polytechnisches Journal. Stuttgart, 1820-64. <i>See</i> Dingler, J. G. | 3917.2 |
| — Popular science review. London, 1862-64. | 7815.1 |
| — Practical mechanic's journal. Glasgow and London, 1842-65. | 4022.1 |
| — Precursor, The. London, 1850, 51. <i>See</i> Pitman, J. | 2129.4 |
| — Publishers' circular. London, 1837-64. | 2154.1 |
| — Punch. London, 1841-65. | 3152.3 |
| — Quarterly journal of microscopical science. London, 1854-63. <i>See</i> London. | 5878.1 |
| — Quarterly journal of the American unitarian association. Boston, 1854-59. <i>See</i> American unitarian association. | 7389.1 |
| — Quarterly journal of the Chemical society, 1849-64. <i>See</i> London. | 3966.2 |
| — Ranking's half yearly abstract of the medical sciences. Philadelphia, 1844-61. | 5808.1 |
| — Reader, The. London, 1863, 64. | 7182.1 |
| — Religious educator. Boston, 1860-61. | 5469a.1 |
| — Religious magazine. Boston, 1834-38. | 5146.4 |
| — Repertorium für biblische und morgenländische Literatur. Leipzig, 1777-86. <i>See</i> Eichhorn, J. G. | 4243.10 |
| — Retrospect of practical medicine and surgery. New York, 1843-63. <i>See</i> Braithwaite. | 5716.1 |
| — Revue coloniale. Paris, 1848-63. | 5144.1 |

Shelf. No.

PERIODICALS, continued.

- *Revue de théologie et de philosophie chrétienne.* Paris, 1852 4164.24
- *Revue des deux mondes.* Paris, 1829-65 3315.1
- *Revue médicale.* Paris, 1853-64 3738.1
- *Royal kalendar.* The. London, 1845, 49 4488.20
- *Sanitary commission bulletin.* N. York, 1863-65. 4321.25
- *Sanitary reporter.* Louisville, 1863-65 4340.10
- *Saturday review.* London, 1856-64 6310.1
- *Scientific American.* New York, 1849-60 3990.1
- *Seer, The.* Washington, 1853. See Pratt, O. 6088.1
- *Serapeum.* Leipzig, 1840-64. See Naumann, R. 2146.1
- *Sharpe's London magazine.* 1845-62 3162.1
- *Southern literary messenger.* Richmond, 1834-60 3190.15
- *Southern quarterly review.* Charleston, 1828-55. 5172.2
- *Spectator, The.* London, 1828-63 5110.1
- *Spirit, The, of missions.* New York, 1836-64. See Protestant episcopal church 7515.1
- *Spirit of the pilgrims.* Boston, 1828-33 5157.3
- *Staats-Anzeigen.* Göttingen, 1782-93. See Schützler, A. L. 5179.1
- *Staats-Archiv.* Helmstedt, 1796-1807. See Hübner, C. F. 4288.4
- *Tait's Edinburgh magazine.* 1834-59 5312.1
- *Temple bar.* London, 1861-64 7311.1
- *Theological repository.* London, 1784-95. See Priestley, J. 6056.21
- *Theologische Jahrbücher.* Tübingen, 1842-57. See Zeller, E. 6078.3
- *Theologische Quartalschrift.* Tübingen, 1845-49 6069.2
- *Theologische Zeitschrift.* Berlin, 1819-22. See Schleiermacher, F. E. D. 6061.15
- *Thüringer Volksfreund, Wochenschrift für Thüringen, Osterland und Voigtland.* Jena, 1829. 7231.5
- *To-day, a Boston literary journal.* 1852. See Hale, C. 2395.3
- *Tübinger Zeitschrift für Theologie.* Tübingen, 1830-40 6069.3
- *Unitarian congregational register.* Boston, 1846-58. See American unitarian association. 7387.1
- *United service journal.* Colburn's. London, 1829-64 3140.4
- *United States army and navy journal.* New York, 1863-65 6141.1
- *United States service mag.* New York, 1864 7955.1
- *Universalist quarterly, The.* Boston, 1841-61. 7288.1
- *University quarterly, The.* New Haven, 1860. 7365.1
- *Vanity fair.* New York, 1860-62 7211.1
- *Verzeichniss der Bücher in der Hinrichsschen Buchhandlung.* Leipzig, 1836-61 2117.1
- *Veterinarian, The.* London, 1858-64 5798.1
- *Victoria magazine.* London, 1863, 64 7361.1
- *Water cure journal and herald of reforms.* New York, 1845-52 3800.5
- *Weekly lyceum.* See Education reporter 8070.8
- *Weekly visitor, and monthly instructor.* London, 1834-51 7310.2
- *Weekly volume, The.* Philadelphia, 1845, 46. See Smith, L. P. 8030.3
- *Westminster review, The.* London, 1821-65 3146.1
- *Willmer and Smith's European times.* 1862 7620.2
- *World, The, of fashion.* London, 1841-43 5157.2
- *Year-book of agricultural facts.* Edinburgh, 1861. See Burn, R. S. 5969a.1
- *Year-book of facts.* 1865. See Timbs, J. 7919.1
- *Yearly journal of trade.* See Pope, C. 3652.4
- *Young America; a monthly mag.* Boston, 1858. 2397.29
- *Youth's companion, The.* Boston, 1827-59 8100.1
- *Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde.* Berlin, 1853-64. See Gumprecht, T. E. 4116.1
- *Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde.* Göttingen, 1853. See Wolf, J. W. 2832.7
- *Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften.* Berlin, 1859-64. See Halle 5818.1
- *Zeitschrift für die historische Theologie.* Leipzig, u. s. w. 1832-64. See Ilgen, C. F. 6077.2
- *Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft.* Berlin, 1844-48. See Schmidt, W. A. 4167.2

Shelf. No.

PERIODICALS, continued.

- *Zeitschrift für Musik.* Leipzig, 1853-64 4043.1
- *Zeitschrift für Philosophie und katholische Theologie.* Köln, 1832-36; Bonn, 51-53. See Achterfeldt, J. H. v. 6079.1
- *Zeitschrift für Philosophie.* Halle, 1852-58. See Fichte, I. H. 4268.8
- *Zeitschrift für Rechtswissenschaft.* Berlin, 1815-48. See Savigny, P. C. 4269.1
- *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Erdkunde.* Magdeburg, 1842-50. See Lüdde, J. G. 4116.2
- *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung.* Berlin, 1851-63. See Aufrecht, T. 4268.1
- *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Theologie.* Jena, 1858-64. See Hilgenfeld, A. 6078.1
- *PERIODICITY of bodily changes. Periodische Veränderungen und Erscheinungen im kranken und gesunden Zustande des menschlichen Körpers.* Testa, A. J. 3762.22
- *PERIOSTEUM, Inflammation of the.* Parsons, U. 3717.4
- *PERIZONIUS, J. Dissertation de Dictye Cretensi.* See Dictys Cretensis 2974.25
- *Epistolæ.* [Burmman. Sylloge epistolarum, v.4.] 4221.6
- *Vindication of Quintus Curtius.* See Arrianus, F. 2978.36
- *PERKINS, C. C. Tuscan sculptors: their lives, works, and times.* With illustrations. London, 1864. 2v. 4°. *8061.2
- *PERKINS, E. A., and Pease, F. H. The Western bell: a collection of glees, quartetts and choruses.* Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.1
- *PERKINS, J. Our country's sin: a sermon at Oromiah, Persia, July 3, 1853.* Boston, 1854. 8°. B.160.104
- *PERKINS, N. Sabbath school catechism.* Hartford, 1819. 24°. 5454.37
- *PERKINS, Solon A. Discourse on the death of.* See Street, O. 4356a.8
- *PERKINS, Stephen H., and others. Report on the expediency of providing better tenements for the poor.* [Boston], 1846. [No title-page.] pp. 36. 8°. B.170.28
- *PERLES, J. Die Leichenfeierlichkeiten im nachbiblischen Judenthume.* Breslau, n. d. pp. 32. 8°. 2296.11
- *PERLEY, M. H. Descriptive catalogue of the fishes of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.* Fredericton, 1851. pp. 43. 8°. 5895.25
- *Same. 2d ed.* Fredericton, 1852. pp. 50. 8°. 5895.24
- *Hand book for emigrants to New Brunswick.* St. John, 1854. pp. 88. 16°. 4362.32
- *Report upon the fisheries of the bay of Fundy.* Fredericton, 1851. 8°. 4362.19
- *Reports on the sea and river fisheries of New Brunswick.* 2d ed. Fredericton, 1852. 8°. 7032.6
- *PERMAULS, Land of the.* Day, F. 5045.9
- *PERNAMBUCO. Estatutos do recolhimento de N. S. da Gloria de P. Cunha, J. J. da 6088.220*
- *PERNETY, or Perneti, A. G. Dissertation sur l'Amérique et les Américains.* See Pauw, C. de 4109a.3
- *PEROT, N. Libellus de metris odorum.* See Horatius Flaccus, Q. 4180.3
- *PEROTTI, G. L. Sonetto.* [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- *PERRÆBOS, C. Απορία ημερησια πηλικια, διαφορων μαχων συγκροτησεων μεταξυ Ελληνων και Οωμανων, 1820-29.* Ερ. Αθηναις, 1836. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3077.6
- *PERRAULT, Charles. Contes. Dessins par G. Doré.* Préface par F. J. Stahl [Hetzel]. Paris, 1862. 1°. *26. L.2
- *PERRAULT, Claude and P. Œuvres diverses de physique et de mécanique.* Leide, 1721. 2v. 4°. 5042.4
- *Contente.* — Vol. I. De la pesanteur des corps, de leur ressort, et de leur dureté; Du mouvement péristaltique; De la circulation de la sève des plantes; Du bruit; De la musique des anciens; De la mécanique des animaux; Des organes des sens; Des organes du mouvement; Des organes de la nourriture. II. De la génération des parties; Des sens extérieurs; Recueil de plusieurs machines de nouvelle invention; Traité de l'origine des fontaines.

- PERRAULT, G. [Speculum religiosorum seu] De institutione religiosorum. Ms. 144 ff. 8°. *B.144.6
- Note.*—"Nous avons rencontré cet ouvrage parmi ceux de Guillaume Perrault; tous les manuscrits du XIII^e siècle l'en déclarent le véritable et seul auteur. Ces six livres ont été imprimés plusieurs fois sous le faux nom d'Humbert de Romans."—*Histoire littéraire de la France*, v. 19, p. 346. Fabricius and Oudin attribute it to Humbertus. This copy seems to have been transcribed from an abbreviated Ms.
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25.] B.110.2
- PERRAULT, P. Œuvres diverses de physique et de mécanique. See Perrault, C. 5942.4
- PERRENOT de Champagny, F. Mémoires, 1573-90, annot. par A. L. P. de Robaulx de Soumoy. Bruxelles, 1860. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique] 2820.30
- PERRIN, J. B. Elements of French conversation. 2d ed. London, 1776. 12° 4689.45
- Same. Philadelphia, 1794. 12° 4689.47
- Entertaining and instructive exercises, with the rules of the French syntax. 7th ed. London, 1793. 12° 4689.14
- Fables amusantes. Baltimore, 1819. 12° 4689.36
- Selection of Perrin's fables. Accompanied by a key by A. Bolmar. Philadelphia, 1829. 12°. 4689.28
- Grammar of the French tongue. 9th ed. Philadelphia, 1794. 12° 4689a.14
- Same. From 11th London ed. revised by M. Tocquot. New York, 1810. 12° 4689a.13
- Practice of the French pronunciation. 5th ed. London, 1792. 12° 4689.17
- PERRIN, M. Du rôle de l'alcool. See Lallemand, L. 3977.10
- and Lallemand, L. Traité d'anesthésie chirurgicale. Paris, 1863. 8° 3802.40
- PERRIN, P. [Wetherie, Roman sentimental]. Liège, 1792. 2v. in 1. 12° 4690a.11
- PERRINCHIEF, R. The Sicilian tyrant: or, the life of Agathocles. London, 1676. 12° 2744.20
- PERROT de Chezelles, E. Examen du livre des Misérables de M. Victor Hugo. Paris, 1863. pp. 46. 8° 4703.17
- PERRUCCIO, A. L'Agnano Zeffonnato, poemma aroico, e la malattia d'Apollo, idellio. Napoli, 187. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 16] 4700a.1
- PERRY, Aaron F. Speech, at Mozart hall, Cincinnati, Sept. 20, 1864. Cincinnati, [1864]. [No title-page.] 8° 4340a.11
- PERRY, Arthur L. Elements of political economy. New York, 1866. 8° 3640.1
- PERRY, Marshall S. Case of C. Sumner. [Boston, 1850. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° 5796.30
- Sermon delivered after the death of. See Gannett, E. S. 5440a.83
- PERRY, Matthew C. A paper read before the American geographical and statistical society: [The enlargement of geographical science.] New York, 1856. 8° 6270a.45
- PERRY, O. H. Inauguration of the Perry statue. See Cleveland, Ohio. 4323.14, and M.L.ph.v.133
- PERRY, William, of Kelso. Spelling-book, with moral lessons, fables, [etc.]. Revised by I. Alger, jr. Boston, 1825. 12° 4580a.24
- English dictionary. See Johnson, S. 2585.24
- PERRY, William S. Bishop Seabury and the "Episcopal recorder;" a vindication. n. p., 1863. pp. 48. 8° 5553.40
- The connection of the Church of England with early American discovery and colonization. Portland, 1863. pp. 7. 8° 5520a.5
- Sketch of the history of the episcopal church in Portland, Maine. Portland, 1863. pp. 16. 8° 5543.21
- PERSECUTIONS. Histoire générale des persécutions de l'église. Belouino, P. 3516.5
- PERSES. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- PERSIA. Le Bruyn, C. Travels into 3080.6
- PERSIA, continued.
- Morier, J. Journey through. 4260.15
- Ouseley, W. Travels in. 3040.12
- Rawlinson, G. History, geography, and antiquities of. 3028.1
- Schwenck, C. Mythologie der Perser 6071.10
- Stevens, J. History of. 3049.4
- Valle, P. della. Viaggi per la Persia 4245.23
- Varthema, L. di. Travels in, 1503-1508 2264.29
- Wagner, M. Reise nach Persien 4241.23
- See also:* Parseeism, Parthian empire.
- PERSIAN language. Ciadyrgy, A. Dizionario turco, arabo e persiano 3030.9
- Dieu, L. de. Rudimenta, linguæ Persicæ 6037.17
- Possart, P. A. F. C. Grammatik der persischen Sprache 4122.4
- PERSIAN literature. Firdusi. Epische Dichtungen. 3025.28
- Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Geschichte der schönen Redekünste Persiens 4241.12
- Persica anthologia. See Vienna. Casarea regia linguarum orientalium academia 4241.1
- Pertsch, W. Die persischen Handschriften der herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Gotha 2190.14
- PERSIUS Flaccus, A. Vita; Satyræ. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.101.9
- Satires, translated by J. Dryden. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- Satires, translated into English verse by W. Gifford. See Aristophanes. B.169.12
- Satiren berichtet und erklärt von C. F. Heinrich. Leipzig, 1844. 8° 2938.3
- Persii et Iuvenalis satiræ. Ed. steor. Lipsiæ, n. d. 24° B.179a.20
- Satyræ. See Juvenalis, D. J. B.174.2, and 4929a.39
- Satiræ expurgatæ. See Juvenalis, D. J. 2925.25
- Satires, translated by B. Holyday. See Juvenalis, D. J. 2921.7
- PERSONAL liberty laws. Parker, J. Personal liberty laws, and slavery in the territories 4310.2
- Pierce, E. L. Personal liberty laws 4310.2
- Thomas, B. F. Personal liberty law and "secession" 4310.2
- PERSONALITY. Die Idee der absoluten Persönlichkeit. Hanne, J. W. 5486.15
- PERSOZ, J. F. Impressions et teintures. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5]. 4029.20
- PERSPECTIVE. Jöpling, J. Practice of isometrical perspective. 4067.40
- Schmid, P. Practical perspective 4289.24
- See also:* Drawing.
- PERTHES, C. T. Politische Zustände und Personen in Deutschland, zur Zeit der französischen Herrschaft. 2te Aufl. Gotha, 1862. 8° 2823.24
- PERTSCH, W. Die persischen Handschriften der herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Gotha. Wien, 1859. 8° *2190.14
- PERTY, M. Die mystischen Erscheinungen der menschlichen Natur. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 5607.5
- PERTZ, G. H. Der älteste Versuch zur Entdeckung des Seeweges nach Ostindien im Jahre 1291. Berlin, 1859. pp. 12. 4° 2240.14
- Inhaltsverzeichnisse der zehn ersten Bände der Monumenta Germaniæ. Hannover, 1848. pp. 74. 8° *4210.1
- Monumenta Germaniæ historica. See Frankfurt. Societas, etc. 4210.2
- PERU. Campe, J. H. Conquest of. 2319.12
- Granddier, E. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud 2365.18
- Hay, J. De rebus Peruanis 4149.6
- Juan y Santacilia, J. Voyage historique de l'Amérique méridionale 4161.6
- Markham, C. R. Travels in 2365.23
- Rivero, M. E. Peruvian antiquities 4306.6
- Vega, G. de la. Guerres civiles des Espagnols dans le Peru 4306.3
- L'histoire des Yncas 4306.7
- PERUGIA. Monumenti di Perugia etrusca e romana. Vermiglioli, G. B. 2740.11

- PESCHECK, C. A. Geschichte der Gegenreformation in Böhmen. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1850. 2v. 8°. 6054.9
- PESCHEL, O. Zeitalter der Entdeckungen. Stuttgart, 1858. 8°. 4153.6
- PESTALOZZI, C. Bertold Haller. [Biogr.] Elberfeld, 1861. pp. 67. 8°. *6045.11
- Heinrich Bullinger. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1858. 8°. *6045.9
- Leo Judä. [Biogr.] Elberfeld, 1860. 8°. *6045.11
- PESTALOZZI, J. H. Hauschild, E. J. Pestalozzi, über den Statt. Rede B.170a.86
- Raumer, C. G. v. Life and system of 3593.26
- PÉTAU, or Petavius, D. Rationarii temporum P. 1, 2. Accedunt supplementum, [etc.]. Ed. noviss. Lugduni Batavorum, 1745. 2v. 8°. *4166.3
- PETER, St., the apostle. Petri apocrypha, in specie prædicatio. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- Missa. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2, p. 1.] B.110.2
- Historia S. Petri. See Xavier, G. 6037.17
- PETER, archædeacon. Questiones in Daniele prophetam. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- PETER, the deacon. See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9. B.110.2
- Contents.—Liber de incarnatione et gratia Jesu Christi ad Fulgentium.
- PETER, librarian. Historia Francorum abbreviata. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1] 4210.2
- PETER, of Laodicea. Expositio in orationem Dominicam. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12.] B.110.2
- PETER, of Sicily, or Petrus Siculus. Historia Manichæorum seu Paulicianorum. Lat. vertit J. C. L. Gieseler. Göttingæ, 1846. pp. 55. 4°. B.190.24
- Historia de Manichæis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2
- PETER, the great. Life. See Mottley, J. 3066.12
- PETER, the hermit. Recherches sur Pierre l'hermite. See Paulet, L. 2656.18
- PETER Martyr, of Anghiera. See Martire d'Anghiera, P.
- PETER Martyr Vermigli. See Vermigli, P. M.
- PETER, F. Literatur des Faustsage. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1851. pp. 46. 8°. 2151.14
- Same. 3te Ausg. Leipzig, 1857. pp. 82. 8°. 2151.11
- PETERMANN, A. H. Mittheilungen über wichtige neue Erforschungen auf dem Gesamtgebiete der Geographie, 1855-60, 61, Heft 1-4, 9-12, 1862, Ergänzungsheft, 7-10, 1864. Gotha, 1855-64. 8v. 4°. *4141.9
- Reisen im Orient. Leipzig, 1860, 61. 2v. 8°. 3042.10
- PETERMANN, J. H. Brevis linguæ Chaldaicæ grammatica, litteratura, chrestomathia cum glossario. Berolini, 1840. sq. 16°. 5037.30
- Grammatica linguæ Armeniacæ. Berolini, 1837. 8°. 5032.11
- PETERS, A. Colleges religious institutions: a discourse. New York, 1851. 8°. v. 1 of *5506.1
- PETERS, H., Historical and critical account of. See Harris, W. 2437.4
- PETERS, R. Case of the Cherokee nation against the state of Georgia, in the supreme court of the United States. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°. 4366.5
- PETERS, S. General history of Connecticut. To which is added a supplement. New Haven, 1829. 16°. 2336.26
- PETERSEN, C. Der geheime Gottesdienst bei den Griechen. [Diss. acad.] Hamburg, 1848. pp. 42. 4°. B.190.35
- Zur Geschichte der Religion und Kunst bei den Griechen. Hamburg, 1845. pp. 45. 4°. B.190.27
- Das Zwölfgöttersystem der Griechen. [Diss. acad.] Hamburg, 1853. pp. 48. 8°. B.190.20
- Ansichten und Baurisse der Gebäude für Hamburgs öffentliche Bildungsanstalten. See Lehmann, J. G. C. 2111.30
- PETERSEN, F. A. Military review of the campaign in Virginia and Maryland, 1862. Part 1, 2. New York, 1862. 8°. 4340a.13
- PETERSEN, J. W. Memoria M. Antonio Wernero Cunoni erecta. Magdeburgi, 1707. pp. 23. 4°. 4210.9
- PETERSON, E. History of Rhode Island and Newport. New York, 1853. 8°. 2336.14
- PETERSON's magazine. Vol. 43, 44, 46. Philadelphia, 1862-64. 3v. 8°. *7401.1
- PETHERICK, J. Egypt, the Soudan and Central Africa. Edinburgh, 1861. 8°. 3055.19
- PETIT, P. Hebrew guide: or, an English-Hebrew grammar, without points. London, 1752. pp. 60. 4°. 3283.3
- PETIT, S. Leges Atticæ. [Gr. et Lat. cum observat. P. Wesselingii et variorum.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1742. f°. **4090.4
- Same. [Heineccius. Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, v. 3] 4291.1
- PETIT essai sur le percement du mont Catille pour le détournement de l'Anio. [Fr. and Ital. No title-page.] pp. 4. 12°. *4163.3
- PETIT-RADEL, L. C. F. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 16-19 4602.1
- PETITION. Everett, E. Remarks on the memorial of 3,050 clergymen. 6087.126
- Seward, W. H. Remarks on the right of 6087.114
- PETO, Sir S. M. Taxation; an enquiry into our financial policy. London, 1863. 8°. 3653.19
- PETRACCHI, A. Istoria del blocco di Genova nell'anno 1800. Genova, 1800. 16°. 4729a.20
- PETRARCA, F. Carmina incognita. Ex codicibus Italicis bibliothecæ Monacensis. Eddidit G. M. Thomas. Monachii, 1859. 4°. **2803.4
- Epistolæ de rebus familiaribus et variæ, studio et cura J. Fracassetti. Florentiæ, 1859-63. 3v. 8°. 2748.24
- Poesie minori, sul testo latino corretto, volgarizzate di poeti viventi. [Pubbl. da D. Rossetti.] Milano, 1829-34. 3v. 12°. 2803.13
- Contents.—Vol. I. Discorso preliminare dell'editore; Egloga: 1. Parthenio, volg. da C. Arici; 2. Argo, volg. da G. S. Marchetti; 3. Amore pastorale, volg. da A. Mezzanotte; 4. Dedalo, volg. da T. Gargallo Castelletini; 5. Pietà pastorale, volg. da G. Adorni; 6. Cure pastorali, volg. da G. Perticari; 7. Il gregge infetto, volg. da G. A. Roverella; 8. La separazione, volg. da A. M. Ricci; 9. Querulo, volg. da A. Cavalli; 10. Lauro all'ocaso, volg. da F. Testa; 11. Galatea, volg. da L. Biondi; 12. La rissa, volg. da L. Mancini. II. Epistole cinque a M. Barbatto, volg. da A. Negri; Epistola ad E. Tolomei, volg. da G. I. Montanari; Epistole due, volg. da A. Mezzanotti e F. Testa; A sé medesimo, volg. da C. Arici; Epistole tre a G. Barilli, volg. da C. Arici; Epistole tre, volg. da M. Angelelli; Epistole tre, volg. da L. Careri; Epistole due, volg. da G. Barbieri; Epistole sette, volg. da G. Adorni; A Zollio epistole due, volg. da L. Mancini; Epistole cinque, volg. da P. Fiorentino, E. Cappelli, e T. Gargallo; Epistole due ed un epitafio, volg. da T. Gargallo, e G. Adorni; Epistole tre, volg. da V. Valorani, e Teresa Albarelli-Vordoni; Epistole cinque, volg. da A. Bevilacqua; Al card. G. Colonna epistola, volg. da A. Bevilacqua. III. Arringa a Clemente vii, volg. da B. Bellini; A G. Colonna epistole quattro, volg. da M. Leoni; Sette epistole a soggetti diversi ed elogio in morte della madre, volg. da Filodemo Cefisio; A Benedetto xii epistole due, volg. da I. Montanari; Epistola a G. Boccaccio, volg. da P. A. Paravia; Epistole tre, volg. da Caterina Franceschi-Ferrucci, ec.; Epistole tre, volg. da Q. Viviani e F. dall'Ongaro; Cinque epigrammi, volg. da G. Adorni; Epistole tre, volg. da G. Marchetti e L. Vivarelli; Versi di G. Boccaccio per l'Africa del Petrarca, volg. da P. A. Paravia.
- Rime illustrate con note dal P. F. Soave. Milano, 1805. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 4, 5]. **4801.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. Vita dal cav. G. Tiraboschi; Rileggioni del cav. Tiraboschi sopra la vita di Petrarca scritta dall'abbate de Sade; Sonetti e canzoni. II. Sonetti e canzoni in morte di Mad. Laura; Trionfi; Giunta d'alcune composizioni di Petrarca; Catalogo delle edizioni di Petrarca.
- Le rime, le stanze e l'Orfeo del Poliziano. Parigi, 1836. 2v. 8°. 4209.2
- Il Petrarca, con l'esposizione d'A. Vellutello, di novo ristampato. Con aggiunte. Vinegia, 1552. sm. 4°. **2803.10
- Contents.—Sonetti; Canzoni; Trionfi.
- View of human life. By Mrs. Dobson. London, 1791. 8°. 2803.11

- PETRARCA, E., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Epistola hortatoria ad Nicolaum Laurentii [Cola di Rienzi] de capessenda libertate; Ad Carolum IV imp. de falsitate privilegii Austriam ab imperio eximentis. [Bernays. Florilegium renaissance Latinitatis] B.190.37
 - Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
 - Castiglione, G. A. I luoghi difficili del Petrarca dichiarati 4809a.8
 - Genlis, É. F. D. de St. A. de. Pétrarque et Laure 2803.12
 - De rebus memorandis et viribus illustribus libri IV. See Vitæ virorum illustrium 4160.3
 - Roman, J. J. T. Vie de Pétrarque 4799.21
 - PETROCURIUS, or Petrocordius, P. De vita S. Martini carmen, in sex libris dispositum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
 - PETROLEUM and its products. Tate, A. N. 3869.20
 - See also: Coal-oils.
 - PETRONIUS Arbitr, T. or C. Satyricon, cum Petroniorum fragmentis. Lvgdvni, 1618. 12°. *B.179a.9
 - Fragmentum, cum scholiis T. Reinesii. Access. J. Schefferi notæ. Lipsiæ, 1666. sm.5°. *B.179a.6
 - PETROSELLI, G. Le contadine bizzarre, dramma giocoso per musica. [Italian and Portuguese.] Lisbona, 1765. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 2] *4799.17
 - PETRUS. See Peter.
 - PETTIGREW, T. J. Inquiry into the particulars connected with the death of Amy Robsart (Lady Dudley). London, 1859. pp. 41. 8°. 2452.9
 - PETTIT, W. V., and Durbin, J. P. Addresses, Harrisburg, Pa., April 6, 1852. Published by the Penn. colonization society. Philadelphia, 1852. pp. 47. 8°. 5572.28
 - PETTITT, G. The Tinnevely mission of the church missionary society. London, 1851. 16°. 3537.5
 - PETTY, W. The antient right of the commons of England asserted. London, 1680. 8°. 2529.11
 - Miscellanea parliamentaria. London, 1681. 12°. 5569a.20
 - PETZOLDT, J. Anzeiger für Bibliographie und Bibliothekwissenschaft. Dresden, 1840–63. 14v. 8°. *2127.1
 - "Das Buch der Wilden" im Lichte französischer Civilisation. 2te unveränderte Aufl. Dresden, 1861. 8°. 2306.36
 - Katechismus der Bibliothekenlehre. Leipzig, 1856. 16°. 2123.9
 - PEUCER, C. Commentarius de præcipuis divinationum generibus. Viteb., 1660. [No title-page.] 1v. in 2. sm.8°. *6109a.5
 - PEUCHET, J. Mémoires tirés des archives de la police de Paris, depuis Louis XIV. Paris, 1838. 6v. in 3. 8°. 4638.5
 - PEUTINGER, C. Sermones convivales de finibus Germaniæ contra Gallos, Accedit de inclinatione imperii fragmentum, [etc.]. Ienæ, 1684. 12°. *B.117.9
 - PEYRÉ, J. F. A. Lois des Francs [Lat. et Fr.], contenant la loi salique et la loi ripuaire. Préc. d'une préface par M. Isambert. Paris, 1828. 8°. 3610.17
 - PEYRON, V. A. Grammatica linguæ Copticæ. Accedunt addimenta ad Lexicon Copticum. Taurini, 1841. 8°. 3030.7
 - Lexicon linguæ Copticæ. Taurini, 1825. f°. *3050.15
 - Commentatio in Theodosii Alexandrini tractatum de prosodia. See Orion, T. 2980.10
 - PEYTTIE, E. Description géométrique de la France. See Puissant, L. 3950.17
 - PEYTON, V. J. Les éléments de la langue angloise, développés en forme de dialogues. Nouv. éd. Philadelphie, 1794. 12°. 4589a.14
 - PEZRON, P. L'antiquité des tems rétablie et défendue contre les Juifs et les nouveaux chronologistes. Paris, 1687. 4°. *2224.21
 - Défense de l'antiquité des tems. Paris, 1691. 4°. *2224.20
 - PEZZL, J. La vie du baron de Loudon. Tr. par le baron de Bück. Luxembourg, 1792. 16°. 4040.20
 - PAFF, C. H., and Viborg, E. Ueber unreife, frühreife und spätreife Kartoffeln, und von der Unschädlichkeit der unreifen und der rothen Kartoffeln. Kiel, 1807. 8°. 3847.21
 - PFEFFEL, C. F. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire et du droit public d'Allemagne. Paris, 1754. 16°. 2833.8
 - PFEFFERKORN, J., Streit zwischen J. Reuchlin und. See Weislinger, J. N. 6059a.7
 - PFEIFFELMANN, J. Von den libertreflichsten vñ berümpftsten frawen, zwölf in der gemeind, vñ zwölf in sunderhey. Meyntz, 1533. pp. 63. sm.4°. *4289.3
 - PFEIFFER, L. G. C. Monographia pneumonoporum viventium. Casselli, 1852. 8°. 3896.19
 - Catalogue of auriculidæ, proserpinidæ, and truncatellidæ in the British museum. See London. British museum 5879.9
 - Catalogue of pulmonata, or air-breathing mollusca in the British museum. See London. British museum 5879.4
 - PFEIL, W. Ueber Befreiung der Wälder von Servituten. Züllichau, 1821. 8°. 3067.30
 - PFIZING, M. Thewerdanck, des edlen, streitbaren Helden vñ Ritters Ehr vñ manliche Thaten, Geschichten vñ Gefährlichkeiten. Franckfurt, 1563. f°. *2901.1
 - PFISTER, J. C. v. Geschichte der Deutschen [bis 1807]. Hamburg, 1829–35. 5v. 8°. *4216.1
 - PFIZMAIER, A. Grammaire turque, ou des trois genres de style usités, savoir l'arabe, le persan et le tartare. Vienne, 1847. 8°. 3032.5
 - PFLUGK, J. v. Epistola de bibliotheca Budensi. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
 - PHÆDRUS. Fabularum Aesopiarum libri quinque. Access. Publii Syri et aliorum veterum sententiae. Ed. nova. Parisiis, 1815. 16°. B.179a.20
 - Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v, et novarum fabularum appendix. Ed. emendator. Halae, 1818. pp. 64. 8°. 4029.17
 - Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v. Notis P. Daneti in usum scholarum. Operâ et studio N. Bailey. Ed. vigesima. London, 1823. 8°. 2938.5
 - Fabulae XC. See Nevelet, I. N. B.179.6
 - Fabulae novæ XXXII. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 3]. B.172.3
 - Aesop's fables, as Romanized by Phædrus; with a literal interlinear translation. 2d ed. London, 1830. 12°. 4909.11
 - PHÆDRUS Epicureus. De natura Deorum fragmentum instauratum et illustratum à C. F. Hipp. Hamburgi, 1833. pp. 52. 4°. B.190.49
 - PHALÆCUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
 - PHANIAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
 - PHANOCLES. Fragmentum elegiacum. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
 - PHARMACEUTICAL chemistry. Bœcker, F. W. Lehrbuch der praktischen medicinischen Chemie 5978.12
 - Chemisches pharmaceutisches Central-Blatt. See Chemisches Central-Blatt 7915.1
 - Dufos, A. Chemisches Apothekerbuch 5972.2
 - PHARMACEUTICAL journal and transactions. Vol. 1–18; 2d series, v. 1–6. London, 1841–65. 24v. 8°. *5715.1
 - PHARMACOPŒIA Belgica. Dordraci, 1840. 8°. 5785.11
 - PHARMACOPŒIA Borussia. Ed. 4a. Berolini, 1827. 4°. 5785.10
 - PHARMACOPŒIA universalis. 4te Ausg. Weimar, 1845. 46. 2v. in 1. 8°. *5785.4
 - PHARMACOPŒIA. British pharmacopœia. See Great Britain. General council, etc. 5785.9
 - Codex, pharmacopœe française. See France. Ministry of public instruction 5783.5
 - O'Shaughnessy, W. B. Bengal dispensatory. 5785.13
 - Penicher, L. Collectanea pharmaceutica 5844.1
 - Pharmacopœa Danica. See Copenhagen. Collegium sanitatis regium 5785.12

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

PHARMACOPEIA, *continued*.

- Pharmacopœia of the United States. *See*
National convention 5785.14, and 5786.4
- Pharmacopœia in usum nosocomii regii. *See*
Edinburgh. Royal infirmary 3786.28
- Preussische Pharmacopœe 5785.8
- Redwood, T. Supplement to the pharmacopœia 3785.13
- Thomson, A. T. London dispensatory 3785.12
- Translation of the pharmacopœia, 1836, by R. Phillips. *See* London. Royal college of physicians 5785.1
- Zuch, C. W. Pharmacopœa Borussia 3785.3

See also: Materia medica, Medical botany, Pharmacy.

PHARMACY. Bouchardat, A. Manuel de pharmacie. 3780.11

- Dorn, A. Pharmaceutisches Taschen-Lexicon. 3786.29
- Gray, S. F. Elements of 5785.2
- Langham, W. Garden of health 3786.11
- Mialhe, L. Chimie appliquée à la physiologie et à la thérapeutique 3808.12
- Oesterlen, F. Handbuch der Heilmittellehre. 5785.6
- Proceedings of the American pharmaceutical association. *See* American 5763.1
- Riecke, V. A. Die neuen Arzneimittel 3799.35
- Taddei, G. Elementi di farmacologia 5785.5
- Trousseau, A. Traité de l'art de formuler 5786.25

PHELIPPEAUX, J. Relation de l'origine du progrès et de la condamnation du quétisme répandu en France. n. p., 1732. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. 6069a.10

PHELPS, Abner. The crucifixion of Jesus Christ, anatomically considered. Boston, 1853. pp. 22. 8°. B.160b.10

- [Letters and papers mostly in MS. relative to a railroad from Boston to Albany, dated 1808-23, including the original letter of Dr. Phelps, dated Feb. 15, 1808, suggesting the project, and circulars issued by a committee of the legislature in 1826, 27, of which Dr. P. was chairman, with replies from many parties along the proposed route.]

— Report on constructing a railroad from Boston to the Hudson river, Jan. 19, 1827. Boston, 1827. pp. 38. 8°. 4014.11

PHELPS, Almira H. Botany for beginners, 4th ed. New York, 1838. 16°. 3859.31

— Familiar lectures on botany. Hartford, 1829. 12°. 3852.22

PHELPS, Amos A. Address on the position in regard to slavery of the A. B. C. F. M. With the proceedings. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8°. *4163.8

— Lectures on slavery and its remedy. Boston, 1834. 18°. 3570.37

PHELPS, Austin. Sermon before N. P. Banks, governor, [etc.] at the annual election, Jan. 2, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. *4356.14

— Sabbath hymn book. *See* Park, E. A. 5449.16

PHELPS, D. Address, Jan. 24, 1830, preparatory to the organization of the East-Haverhill temperance society. Haverhill, 1830. 8°. B.160b.74

PHELPS, E. W. Bee-keeper's chart: a treatise on the instinct, habits, and management of the honey-bee. New York, 1855. pp. 93. 12°. 5898.21

PHELPS, J. S. Grant of land to Missouri. Speech Feb. 12 and 19, 1852. [Washington,] n. d. pp. 7. 8°. 4326.8

— Letter to citizens of Arkansas in relation to a Pacific railroad. St. Louis, 1858. pp. 16. 8°. 4100a.9

PHELPS, R. H. History of [the] Newgate of Connecticut, at Simsbury, now East Granby. Albany, N. Y., 1860. sm. 4°. 2336.24

— The vine: its culture in the United States, wine making from grapes, [etc.]. Hartford, 1835. pp. 28. 12°. 5999.15

PHENECIA. Movers, F. C. Die Phönizier 4244.10

— Phönizische Geschichte. *See* Sanchuniathon. 4244.18

— Schmekel, A. Geographische Übersicht der phönizischen Colonien 4163.33

PHENICIAN language. Gesenius, F. H. W. Paläographische Studien über phönizische Schrift. 5034.21

PHENICIAN language, *continued*.

- — Scripturæ linguæque Phœniæ monumenta quotquot supersunt 4241.7

See also: Punic language.

PHENIX, The: or, a revival of scarce and valuable pieces. London, 1707, 8. 2v. 8°. *4157.1

Contents. — Vol. I. G. Rust's letter concerning Origen and his opinions; God's first ally out of himself in the birth of the universe; Design to harmonize the Bible, by Samuel Torshell; Christ's birth mis-timed; Reformation of the church in Ireland, during the reigns of Henry VIII, etc., set forth in the life of George Browne, abp. of Dublin, by Robert Ware; Barlow's sum of the conference at Hampton court; Naunton's Fragmenta regalia, or observations on queen Elizabeth; Keymor's observations on the Dutch fishing, 1601; Form of the coronation of Charles II, at Secon, with Robert Dowglas' sermon on 2 Kings xi. 12-17; Answer of the states general of the United Provinces of the Low countries to the English declaration of war, 1674; The people's ancient liberties asserted in the trial of Penn and Mead, of Rudyard, Moor, etc.; Justice Vaughan's report of Mr. Bushel's case; Apology of William, prince of Orange; Proceedings of the assembly of Jews in Hungary to examine the Scriptures concerning Christ, by Samuel Brett, 1650; Charles II's steadfastness in the protestant religion; Relation of Charles II's death. II. Dean Colet's sermon of conforming and reforming [on Rom. xii. 2]; Life of Colet, by Erasmus; Account of lady Jane Gray; Discourse of the troubles at Frankfort about the Book of common prayer; Calvin's Common prayer-book; Burden of Issachar, or the tyrannical power and practices of the presbyterian government in Scotland, by John Maxwell, 1646; Better way to refute papists, by Hales of Eaton; Discourse concerning the peace and concord of the church, by the same; Rabbi Mannasseh Ben Israel's Vindiciæ Judæorum; Of the torments of hell: proofs that they are to have an end; The resurrection rescued from the soldiers' calumnies, by Robert Jones, [on Matt. xxviii. 13]; Account of the new latitude men; The reasonableness of men's having a religion, by George, duke of Buckingham; Letter by the same to the author of a Short answer; A treatise of human reason, by Matthew Clifford.

PHERECRATES. Octodecim comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2.] B.162.8

PHIDIAS, sa vie et ses ouvrages. *See* Ronchaud, L. de 4003.22

PHILADELPHIA. Annual report of the controllers of public schools, 1864. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. *6378.27

— Annual report of the watering committee for 1847, 52. Philadelphia, 1848, 53. 2v. 8°. *6378.24

— Philadelphia in 1824. Philadelphia, 1824. 32°. 4379a.10

— Barton, W. P. C. Plants found within ten miles around Philadelphia 3849.4

— Snowden, J. R. Objects of interest in the mint of the United States at 2330.8

— Turnbull, R. J. A visit to the Philadelphia prison Pph.v.344

— Watson, J. F. Annals of 2372.14

— Winslow, S. N. Biographies of successful Philadelphia merchants 2345.20

Benevolent associations.

— Ladies' association for soldiers' relief. First report. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 26. 8°. 4350a.73

— Pennsylvania hospital for the insane. Reports for 1846-55. By T. S. Kirkbride. Philadelphia, 1851, 56. 2v. 8°. 3800.2

— Wills' hospital for the indigent, blind and lame. Rules and regulations. Philadelphia, 1834. pp. 24. 8°. *M.Pph.v.43

Business corporations.

— Board of trade. Manufactures of Philadelphia. Census of 1860. Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 1. 4°. *6378.26

— — Reports, 26th-28th annual. Prepared by L. Blodget. Philadelphia, 1859-61. 3v. 8°. *6378.25

— Convention of iron masters. Documents relating to the manufacture of iron in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°. *6378.9

— Society for the promotion of national industry. Addresses. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1819. 8°. 6379.19

— — Same. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1820. 12°. 6379.20

- PHILADELPHIA, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Literary and scientific institutions.*
- Academy of natural sciences. Act of incorporation and by-laws. Philadelphia, 1836. pp. 12. 8°. *2135.17
 - Catalogue of the library. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°. *2135.17
 - Proceedings, 1859-1863. Philadelphia, 1859-63. 5v. 8°. *5815.1
 - American philosophical society. Transactions. Vol. 1-6; new series, v. 1-8, 10, 11, p. 1, 2, 12, 13, p. 1, 2. Philadelphia, 1780-1865. 16v. 4°. **E.145.2
 - Law association. Catalogue of the library, [etc.]. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. *2185.17
 - Library company. Catalogue of books. Philadelphia, 1789. 8°. *2133.6
 - Catalogue of books. Vol. 1-3. Philadelphia, 1835, 56. 3v. in 2. 1.8°. *2133.3
 - Loganian library. Catalogue of books. Philadelphia, 1837. 1.8°. *2133.13
 - University of Pennsylvania. Philomathean society. Report on the Rosetta stone. Philadelphia, [1858]. sm.4°. *3030.10
- Miscellaneous organizations.*
- Union league. Proceedings regarding the assassination of A. Lincoln. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 22. 8°. *4342.6
 - Brief sketch of its history. [Philadelphia, 1863. No title-page.] pp. 3. 4°. 4310.08
- PHILADELPHIA city directory for 1860. [Compiled by W. H. Boyd.] 23d ed. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°. 4385.1
- PHILADELPHIA directory for 1796. By Thomas Stephens. Philadelphia, 1796. 12°. 4389a.41
- PHILANTHROPIC results of the war in America. New York, 1864. 24°. 4330a.32
- PHILASTRIUS. Liber de hæresibus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- PHILBRICK, E. S. Report concerning cotton lands in South Carolina, 1863. Boston, 1864. pp. 8. 8°. 4350a.40
- PHILE. Versus de animalium proprietate. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
- PHILEMON. Comœdiarum quinquaginta septem fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- PHILEMON, the younger. Comœdiæ fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- PHILETERUS. Comœdiarum perditarum duodecim fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- PHILIDOR. See Danican-Philidor, F. A.
- PHILIP II, of Macedon. Mynter. See Müller, C. L. 3073.15
- PHILIP II, king of Spain. Borgnet, C. J. A. Philippe II et la Belgique. B.190.4
- Farnese, A. Correspondance, 1578-81. 2817.25
 - Leti, G. Vita del catolico re Filippo II. 3101.9
 - San Miguel, E. Historia de. 4246.7
 - Watson, R. History of the reign of. 3102.14, and 4246.14
- PHILIP III, king of Spain. Gongora y Argote, L. de. Essay on the times of, by E. Churton. 3093.14
- Watson, R. History of the reign of. 3102.15, and 4246.14
- PHILIP, the good, duke of Burgundy. Mémoires sur le règne de Philippe le Bon. See Du Clercq, J. 2814.4
- PHILIP, of Eichstadt. Vita S. Walpurgis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, etc., v. 4]. 4140.3
- PHILIP, Landgrave of Hesse. Leben. [Schrockh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 4]. 4143.6
- PHILIP, R. Manly piety in its principles. New York, 1836. 12°. 5447.10
- PHILIPPART, J. Memoirs of general Moreau. London, 1814. 8°. 2653.12
- PHILIPPI, C. F. Geschichte des Freistaats von St. Domingo, [Hayti]. Dresden, 1826, 27. 3v. in 1. 16°. 4169a.11
- Die Geschichten des sächsischen Volks. Dresden, 1834. 16°. 2824.20
- PHILIPPI, R. A. Tertiärversteinerungen des nord-westlichen Deutschlands. Kassel, 1843. pp. 85. 4°. 3873.29
- PHILIPPIDES. Fabularum quindecim perditarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- PHILIPPINE Islands. Blanco, M. Flora de Filipinas. 4245.11
- Bowring, J. Visit to the. 3046.14
 - Mallat, J. Histoire, géographie, etc. 3046.11
 - San Augustin, G. de. Conquistas de las islas Philipinas. 5041.1
- PHILIPPSON, L. Die israelitische Religionslehre. Leipzig, 1861-65. 3v. in 2. 8°. [Institut zur Förderung der israelitischen Literatur]. 5489.5
- Neues israelitisches Gebetbuch. Berlin, 1864. 8°. 5448.10
 - Ὑλη ἀνθρώπων. Berolini, 1831. 8°. *4206.6
- Contents.* — De Internarum humani corporis partium cognitione Aristotelis cum Platonis sententiis comparata; Philosophorum veterum usque ad Theophrastum doctrina de sensu.
- PHILIPPSON, M. Biogr. [Philippson, P. Biographische Skizzen]. 5489.9
- PHILIPPSON, P. Biographische Skizzen. 1-lites Heft. Leipzig, 1864. 12°. [Institut zur Förderung der israelitischen Literatur]. . . 5489.9
- Contents.* — Moses Philippson; Joseph Wolf.
- PHILIPPUS Solitarius. Dioptra, id est, regula, sive amussis rel Christianæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21]. B.110.2
- PHILIPPUS, of Thessalonica. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- PHILIPS, A. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9]. 4604.1
- The distressed mother, trag. from the Andromaque of Racine. [Bell. British theatre, v. 6]. 4179a.1
- PHILIPS, J. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6]. 4604.1
- PHILISCUS. Comœdiarum duarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- PHILISTINES. Hitzig, F. Urgeschichte und Mythologie der Philistæer. 4244.11
- Stark, C. B. Gaza and die philistäische Küste. 4244.12
- PHILLIMORE, J. G. History of England during the reign of George III. Vol. 1. London, 1863. 8°. 2527.5
- PHILLIP, H. Voyage to Botany Bay. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 11]. 6267.1
- PHILLIPS, D. W. Discourse on temperance, April 6, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. B.170.75
- PHILLIPS, Edward. Continuation of the Chronicle of the kings of England. See Baker, R. . . 4170.10
- PHILLIPS, Edwin D. Texas, and its late military occupation and evacuation. New York, 1862. pp. 35. 8°. 4350a.10
- PHILLIPS, George. Deutsche Geschichte. Berlin, 1832-34. 2v. 8°. 4228.12
- Englische Reichs- und Rechtsgeschichte seit der Ankunft der Normannen. Berlin, 1827, 28. 2v. 8°. 4304.17
- PHILLIPS, George S. [Essays, poems, allegories, fables: with an elucidation of the 'Bhagvat Geeta.' By January Searle.] London, 1851. 8°. 4177.8
- PHILLIPS, Hon. John, b. 1770, d. 1823, Sermon preached after the interment of. See Paley, J. G. 4347.80
- PHILLIPS, John, F. R. S. Manual of geology: practical and theoretical. London, 1855. p. 8°. 3869.29
- PHILLIPS, Mrs. M., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Wisner, B. B. 4347.81
- PHILLIPS, Madam P., Sermon at the funeral of. See Pearson, E. 4347.82
- PHILLIPS, Rev. Samuel. Sermon in the audience of the ministers of the province at their annual convention, May 31, 1753. Boston, 1753. sm.4°. *4357.3
- PHILLIPS, Samuel, *lieut.-gov. of Massachusetts*. Baldwin, T. Sermon on the decease of. . . 3454.21
- Tappan, D. Discourse at the funeral of. . . 4347.82
- PHILLIPS, Stephen C. Address on the annexation of Texas, and slavery in the United States, Nov. 14 and 18, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°. . . 4310.3

Shelf. No.

- PHILLIPS, Wendell. Argument against the repeal of the personal liberty law. Boston, 1861. pp. 24. 12°. 5572.5
- Argument in support of the petitions for the removal of E. G. Loring from the office of judge of probate, Feb. 20, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8°. B.160a.3
- Can abolitionists vote or take office under the United States constitution? New York, 1845. pp. 39. 8°. *4163.13
- The constitution a pro-slavery compact: or selections from the Madison papers. 2d ed. New York, 1845. 8°. 5572.1
- Disunion: two discourses at Music hall. Boston, 1861. 12°. 4330a.3, and 5572.5
- Fraternity lecture, Oct. 4, 1859. Also, letter to Judge Shaw and Frest. Walker. Boston, 1859. 24°. 5572.5
- Letter to Lemuel Shaw and James Walker. Boston, 1859. pp. 4. 12°. 5572.5
- The pulpit: a discourse at the Music hall, Nov. 18, 1860. Boston, 1860. 12°. 5572.5
- Review of Lysander Spooner's essay on the unconstitutionality of slavery. Boston, 1847. pp. 95. 8°. B.160.105
- Review of Webster's speech on slavery. Boston, 1850. pp. 44. 8°. B.160.98
- Sketch of the life of Mrs. E. Garnaut. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 5572.5
- Speech at the convention held at Worcester, Oct., 1851 [to consider the rights of women. No title-page.] 8°. 5572.5
- Speech at the Melodeon, Jan. 27, 1853. [Boston, 1853. No title-page.] 8°. B.160.45
- Speech at the Worcester disunion convention, Jan. 15, 1857. [Boston, 1857.] 8°. 5572.5
- Speech in the house of representatives of Massachusetts, before the committee on federal relations [against] the recapture of fugitive slaves. Boston, 1859. 24°. 5572.5
- Speeches before the Massachusetts anti-slavery society, Jan., 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. B.160.21
- The war for the union: a lecture, Dec., 1861. New York, 1862. 12°. 4330a.3, and 5572.5
- PHILLIPS, William. Elementary treatise on mineralogy. 5th ed. from the 4th Lond. ed. By Francis Alger. Boston, 1844. 8°. 4266.21
- Outline of mineralogy and geology. New York, 1816. 12°. 3869.27
- PHILO, *bishop of Carpasius*. In Canticum canticorum interpretatio, Latina facta à Stephano Salutato. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- PHILO Judeus. Opera. Partim ab A. Tyrnebo, partim a D. Hoeschelio illustrata. Græcè et Latine ex S. Gelenii interpretatione. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1613. f°. *6080.6
- Opera omnia. Gr. et Lat. Ad editionem T. Mangey curavit A. F. Pfeiffer. Erlangæ, 1785-92. 5v. in 4. 8°. *6050.24
- Contents.*—Vol. I. De ea quam Moses describit mundi creatione; Legum allegoriarum libri iii. II. De cherubim et flammeo gladio et de Cain; De sacrificiis Abelis et Caini; De eo, quod deterius potiori insidari soleat; De posteritate Caini; De gigantibus; Quod deus sit immutabilis. III. De agricultura; De plantatione Noe; De ebrietate; De his verbis: respicit Noe; De confusione linguarum; De migratione Abrahami. IV [4]. Quis rerum divinarum hæres sit; De congressu querendæ eruditionis gratia; De profugiis; De nominum mutatione; [5.] De somniis; Vita sapientis per doctrinam perfecti, hoc est de Abrahamo.
- Works, translated from the Greek, by C. D. Yonge. Vol. 1. London, 1854. 12°. 6050.23
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Creation of the world; Allegories of the sacred laws; The cherubim, the flaming sword, and the first-born child of man, Cain; Cain and his birth; The sacrifices of Abel and Cain; The principle that the worse is accustomed to be always plotting against the better; The posterity of Cain; The giants; The unchangeableness of God; The tilling of the earth by Noah; The planting of Noah; Drunkenness; Sobriety.

Shelf. No.

- PHILO Judeus, *continued*.
- De Cophini festo; De honorandis parentibus; In Exodum selectæ quæstiones. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 4] B.172.3
- Account of his embassy from the Jews of Alexandria to the emperor Caligula. [Josephus. Works] 4970.1, and 6290.8
- Grossmann, C. G. L. Quæstiones Philonæe. B.190.31
- Jones, J. Philo proved to be an apologist of Christ 3424.6
- PHILODEMUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- PHILOLOGY. Dwight, B. W. Modern philology. 2955.16, and 4956.1
- Latham, R. G. Philological essays 2955.7
- Transactions of the Philological society. See London 2940.8
- Verhandlungen, u. s. w. See Verein der deutscher Philologen 4950.1
- Classical.*
- Jahrbücher der classischen Philologie. Jahn, J. C. 3247.1
- Steinthal, H. Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft bei den Griechen und Römern 4956.3
- Comparative.*
- Aufrecht, T. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung 4268.1
- Barnard, S. Polyglot grammar of [ten] languages 2955.15
- Bernd, C. S. T. Verwandtschaft der germanischen und slavischen Sprachen 4119.4
- Bock, C. W. Erklärung des Baues der älteren und neueren Sprachen 4207.9
- Bopp, F. Vergleichende Grammatik des Sanskrit, Send, Armenischen, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litauischen, Altslavischen, Gothischen und Deutschen 2955.24
- Chavée, H. J. Lexicologie indo-européenne. 4202.1
- Coquebert de Montbret, E. Mélanges sur les langues, dialectes et patois 2955.11
- Dictionary, in four languages: French, Dutch, German, and English. See Polyglot lexicon. 2890.12
- Diimmler, F. Werke aus dem Gebiete der Sprachforschung 4268.1
- Eichhoff, F. G. Vergleichung der Sprachen von Europa und Indien 4201.1
- Haldeman, S. S. Present state of our knowledge of linguistic ethnology 4956.5
- On the relations between Chinese and the Indo-European languages 4956.5
- Herrig, L. Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen 3358.1
- Heyse, C. W. L. System der Sprachwissenschaft 2955.25
- Holmboe, C. A. Det oldnorske Verbum, oplyst ved Sammenligning med Sanskrit og andre Sprog af samme Aet 4881.1
- Jamieson, J. Affinities of the Greek and Latin languages to the Gothic 4956.2
- Kavanagh, M. Myths traced to their primary source through language 6071.19
- Klaproth, J. H. v. Asia polyglotta 4234.1
- Kühn, A. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der arischen, celtischen und slawischen Sprachen B.142.2
- Latham, R. G. Elements of 2955.23
- Lucchesini, C. Della illustrazione delle lingue antiche e moderne e principalmente dell'italiana, procurata nel secolo XVIII 2955.12
- Müller, F. M. Languages of the seat of war in the East 2955.19
- Murray, A. History of the European languages. 4207.2
- Pictet, A. Les origines indo-européennes 2951.10
- Pierquin de Gembloux, C. C. Histoire littéraire des patois 2955.9
- Pott, A. F. Etymologische Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der indo-germanischen Sprachen 2956.17

PHILOLOGY, *continued.*

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|----------------------|
| — Rapp, C. M. Physiologie der Sprache | 2955.20 |
| — Schischkoff, A. S. Untersuchungen über die Sprache | 4201.3 |
| — Schlegel, A. W. v. Réflexions sur l'étude des langues asiatiques | 5025.1 |
| — Schleicher, A. Vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen | 4957.3 |
| — Vater, J. S. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Grammatik | 2959.10 |
| — — Proben deutscher Volks-Mundarten, und andere Sprach-Forschungen | 2886.17 |
| — — Vergleichungstafeln der europäischen Stamm-Sprachen und Süd-, West-Asiatischer | 4207.6 |
| — Wüllner, F. Verwandtschaft des Indogermanischen, Semitischen und Tibetanischen | 4202.10, and 4240.24 |
| — Wyn, —. Nine thousand words in ten languages | 2951.22 |

See also: Language, and the names of various regions and nations.

PHILONIDES. *Duarum comediarum fragmenta.*

| | |
|--|----------|
| [Meineke. <i>Fragm. com. Gr.</i> , v. 2] | B.162.8 |
| PHILOSOPHERS. Burley, W. De vita et moribus philosophorum | B.140.15 |
| — Dacier, A. Bibliothèque des anciens philosophes | 2964.5 |
| — Karsten, S. Philosophorum Græcorum veterum qui ante Platonem floruerunt reliquie | 4204.10 |
| — Lanfrey, P. L'église et les philosophes au 18e siècle | 6108.21 |
| PHILOSOPHER'S stone. Stein der Weisen. [Ripley. <i>Chymische Schriften</i>] | 3977.24 |
| PHILOSOPHICAL dictionary. Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques | 6082.4 |
| — Walch, J. G. Philosophisches Lexicon | 4146.9 |
| PHILOSOPHICAL instruments, Catalogue of. Ritchie, E. S. | 3963.21 |
| PHILOSOPHICAL journal. See Edinburgh | 7916.1 |
| PHILOSOPHICAL magazine. See London, Edinburgh, and Dublin | 3386.1 |
| PHILOSOPHUMENA. See Hippolytus, <i>St.</i> | 6040.15 |
| PHILOSOPHY. Ancillon, J. P. F. Essai sur la science et sur la foi philosophique | 6105.14 |
| — Balmes, J. L. Filosofia fundamental | 5607.18 |
| — Brandis, C. A. Geschichte der griechisch-römischen Philosophie | 6093.5 |
| — Brucker, J. J. Historia critica philosophiæ | 6091.6 |
| — Buhle, J. G. Geschichte der Philosophie | 5607.20 |
| — Campanella, T. Philosophiæ universalis, seu metaphysicarum rerum libri 18 | 6080.3 |
| — Caraman, V. A. C. R. de. Histoire des révolutions de la philosophie en France | 6092.7 |
| — Chalybæus, H. M. Speculative philosophy from Kant to Hegel | 5607.12 |
| — Comte, I. A. M. F. X. Cours de philosophie positive | 6104.7 |
| — Cory, I. P. Methods, objects, and result of | 6099a.2 |
| — Cousin, V. Histoire générale de la philos. | 5603.14 |
| — Damiron, J. P. Cours de philosophie | 6103.11 |
| — Daumer, G. F. Andeutung eines Systems speculativer Philosophie | 6098.11 |
| — Eberhard, A. Monotheistische Philosophie | 5608.6 |
| — Eberhard, J. A. Geist des Urchristenthums | B.327.7 |
| — Erdmann, J. E. Geschichte der neuern Phil. | 6094.6 |
| — Feuerbach, L. A. Geschichte der neuern Phil. | 6107.9 |
| — Fischer, C. Geschichte der neuern Phil. | 6095.9 |
| — Fortlage, C. Genetische Geschichte der Philosophie seit Kant | 6107.4 |
| — Foucher de Carell, L. A. Sur la philosophie allemande moderne | 5603.21 |
| — Fries, J. F. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie | 5608.13 |
| — — Geschichte der Philosophie | 6104.6 |
| — Frothingham, E. L. Philosophy as absolute science | 5602.6 |
| — Fülleborn, G. G. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie | 6108.25 |

PHILOSOPHY, *continued.*

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|----------------------|
| — Gabler, G. A. Propädeutik der Philosophie | 6098.12 |
| — Gale, T. De ortu et progressu philosophiæ | 6108.24 |
| — Galluppi, P. Sulle vicende della filosofia | 6105.2 |
| — Guépin, A. Philosophie du 19e siècle | 6108.15 |
| — Hauréau, J. B. Philosophie scolastique | 6094.4 |
| — Hegel, G. W. F. Encyclopædie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse | 6084.5 |
| — Heusde, P. W. van. Philosophie für das neunzehnte Jahrhundert | 6105.6 |
| — Krause, C. C. F. Abriss des Systemes der Phil. | 6095.4 |
| — — Die absolute Religionsphilosophie | 6095.1 |
| — Krische, A. B. Forschungen auf Gebiete der alten Philosophie | 6092.5 |
| — Krug, W. T. Handbuch der Philosophie | 5608.7 |
| — Lermier, J. L. E. Études de philosophie | 6105.22 |
| — Martin, T. H. Phil. spiritualiste de la nature | 6092.8 |
| — Meiners, C. Geschichte der Weltweisheit | 4149.2 |
| — — Ursprung, Fortgang und Verfall der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom | 6098.16 |
| — Mellin, G. S. A. Encyclopædisches Wörterbuch der kritischen Philosophie | 6082.3 |
| — Mendelssohn, M. Philosophische Schriften | 5609a.12 |
| — Michelet, C. L. Entwicklungsgeschichte der neuesten deutschen Philosophie | 6105.20 |
| — Pinel, L. Essai de philosophie positive | 6102.6 |
| — Planck, C. C. Die Weltalter | 6105.11 |
| — Platner, E. Philosophische Aphorismen | 5608.27 |
| — Ritter, A. H. Geschichte der Philosophie alter Zeit | 6104.2 |
| — — Geschichte der christlichen Philosophie | 6102.12 |
| — — Historia philosophiæ Græco-Romanae | 6102.4 |
| — Rixner, T. A. Handbuch der Geschichte der Philosophie | 6092.6 |
| — Röth, E. Die ägyptische und die Zoroastriische Glaubenslehre als die ältesten Quellen unserer spekulativen Ideen | 6075.27 |
| — Rousselot, X. Philos. dans le moyen-âge | 6094.5 |
| — Schaller, J. Geschichte der Naturphilosophie von Baco von Verulam bis auf unsere Zeit | 4275.14 |
| — Schopenhauer, A. Philosophische Schriften | 6106.3 |
| — Schwegler, A. Geschichte der Philosophie im Umrisse | 6105.1 |
| — Sengler, F. Ueber das Wesen und die Bedeutung der speculativen Philos. | 6095.14, and 6107.11 |
| — Simon, J. F. S. Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie | 5603.20 |
| — Stanley, T. Historia philosophiæ | 6091.2 |
| — Staudenmaier, F. A. Philosophie des Christenthums oder Metaphysik der heiligen Schrift | 6095.11 |
| — Suabedissen, D. T. A. Ueber die Natur des menschlichen Erkenntniss von Plato bis Kant | 6099a.10 |
| — Tennemann, W. G. Geschichte der Philos. | 6102.1 |
| — Théry, A. F. Notions de philosophie | 3591.32 |
| — Thümmig, L. P. Institutiones philosophiæ Wolfianæ | 6099a.7 |
| — Ulrich, H. Das Grundprincip der Philosophie | 6102.3 |
| — Willm, J. Histoire de la philosophie allemande depuis Kant jusqu'à Hegel | 6094.2 |
| — Windischmann, C. J. H. Die Philosophie der Weltgeschichte | 6105.23 |
| — Zeitschrift für Philosophie und philosophische Kritik | 4268.8 |
| — Zeller, E. Philosophie der Griechen | 6094.3 |

See also: Alexandria, Ethics, Mental philosophy, Metaphysics, Ontology, Phenology, Physics, Platonic philosophy, Psychology, Truth.

| | |
|--|----------|
| PHILOSOPHY of modern miracles. With especial reference to the developments at Bridgeport. By 'a dweller in the temple.' New York, 1830. pp. 46. 8° | 6088.102 |
| PHILOSOPHY, The, of ragged schools. London, 1851. 8° | 6039a.2 |
| PHILOSTEPHANES. [Meineke. <i>Fragm. com. Gr.</i> , v. 5] | B.162.8 |
| PHILOSTORGIUS. Historia ecclesiastica. [Migne. <i>Patrologia Græca</i> , v. 65] | 5471.10 |

Shelf. No.

- PHILOSTRATI.** Philostratorum quæ supersunt omnia. Acc. Apollonii Tyaneensis epistolæ, Eusebii liber adversus Hieroclem, Callistrati descript. statuarum. [Gr. et Lat.] Omnia illustr. G. Olearius. Lipsiæ, 1709. 1^o . . . *4190.5
- Apollonius de Tyane. Sa vie, ses voyages, ses prodiges, et ses lettres. Trad. par A. Chassang. Paris, 1802. 8^o 2094.21
- Dialogus de viris illustribus qui in bello Trojano pro heroibus habitati sunt, Stephano Nigro interprete; De vitis sophistarum libri duo, A. Bonfinio interprete. See Vitæ vivorum illustrium 4160.3
- PHILOTHEUS** monachus. Asctica. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 98] 5472.4
- PHILOTHEUS**, patriarch of Constantinople. Ordo instituendi diaconum; Laudatio in SS. Basilium Magnum, Gregorium theologum, et Joannem Chrysostomum, J. Pontano edente. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- PHILOTHEUS** de Homodeis, A. See Omodei, A. F. de.
- PHILOXENUS** Cytherius. Epimetrum de Philoxeni convivio. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- PHILPOTTS**, H., bishop of Exeter, and Macaulay, T. B. Correspondence on certain statements respecting the church of England in the History of England. 2d ed. London, 1861. pp. 60. 8^o 3547.14
- PHILYLLIUS.** Octo comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- PHINNEY**, E. History of the battle at Lexington, April 19, 1775. Boston, 1825. pp. 40. 8^o . . 4325.50
- PHIPPS**, C. J., lord Mulgrave. Voyage round the world. See Anderson, G. W. 6260.1
- Voyage toward the North Pole. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 11] 6267.1
- PHIPPS**, H. G. O. Sermon on the frailty of man. Hingham, 1842. 8^o *Pph.v.378
- Sermon at the interment of. See Sewall, E. Q. Pph.v.378
- PHIPSON**, T. L. Phosphorescence; or, the emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals. London, 1862. 16^o 3829.22
- The utilization of minute life; being practical studies on insects, crustacea, [etc.]. London, 1864. p. 8^o 3829.6
- PHOCYLIDES.** Carmina. Gr. et Lat. Rec. J. A. Schier. Lipsiæ, 1751. 16^o 2989.20
- Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- Poema admonitorium. See Hertel, J. . . . B.169a.16
- Same. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
- Same. See Vorst, J. B.169.6
- Sentences de, trad. See Levesque, P. C. . . 4999a.21
- PHŒBADIUS.** Liber contra Arrianos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- PHŒBONIUS**, M. Historiæ Marsorum libri tres. [Gravius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4] . . 4710.1
- PHENICIDES.** Fabularum trium deperditarum reliquiæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] . B.162.8
- PHONOGRAPHY.** Pitman, I. Phonographic correspondent 2129.3
- — Phonographic Magazin 2129.6
- — Precursor 2129.4
- — The reporter 2129.5
- Reed, T. A. Phonographic reporter 2129.2
- Sawyer, F. W. Report against the phonetic system 3591.10
- Zachos, J. C. Phonography 5596.25
- PHONOTYPY.** Emerson, G. B. Report on . . . 2112.17
- Report on. See Boston. American academy. B.170.38
- PHOSPHORUS.** Recherches et observations sur le phosphore. Lobstein, J. F. D. 3977.16
- PHOSPHORESCENCE.** Phipson, T. L. Phosphorescence; or, the emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals 3829.22
- Roth, R. A. De luce ex oculis quorundam animalium in tenebris prodeunte 3871.22

Shelf. No.

PHOTIUS, patriarch of Constantinople. Opera omnia. Lutetia Parisiorum, 1860. 4v. imp. 8^o. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 101-104] . . . *5472.7

Contents.— Vol. I. Prefatio; Exegetica: J. Hergenrother dissertatio de Photii questionibus Amphiloichi-
anis; Amphiloichia, sive in sacras litteras et questiones
diatribæ; Indices septem in questionibus Amphiloichi-
anas; Commentarium in Novum Testamentum quæ
supersunt; Supplementum ad questiones Amphiloichi-
anas. II. Dogmatica: Contra Manichæos libri qua-
tuor, ex ed. J. C. Wolff; De spiritus sancti mystagogia
liber, notis illustr. J. Hergenrother; Homiliæ; Carmina;
Epistolarum libri tres. III. Myriobiblon sive bibli-
otheca (codd. 1-249). IV. Myriobiblon (codd. 250-280);
Scripta canonica: A. Mali in syntagma canonum prole-
gomena; Syntagma canonum; Nomocanon; Interroga-
tiones decem cum totidem responsionibus.

- Bibliotheca ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Bero-
lini, 1824, 25. 2v. in 1. 4^o *4200.19
- Lexicon e codice Galeano descripsit Ricardus
Porsonus. Pars 1, 2. Lipsiæ, 1823. 8^o . . *4200.21
- Epistola ad Michaëlem Bulgærorum regem, Gr.
et Lat.; Dissertationes sex de divinitate, in-
carnatione, Gr. et Lat.; Liber de voluntati-
bus gnomice in Christo. [Canisius. The-
saurus, etc., v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3
- Quædam ex Amphiloichiis cum interpretatione
Latina. [Wolf. Curæ philologiæ N. T.,
v. 4] 5424.4
- PHOTOGRAPHY.** Barreswil, C. L. Chimie photo-
graphique 3977.13
- Belloc, A. Photographie rationnelle 4024.5
- Hardwich, T. F. Manual of photographic
chemistry 3977.21
- Journal of the Photographic society. See Lon-
don 4024.1
- Legros, —. Encyclopédie de la photographie
sur papier, collodion, verre, etc. 4024.4
- Martin, A. Repertorium der gesammten Pho-
tographie 4024.3
- Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca photographica . . 2173.23
- PHOTO-ZINCOGRAPHY.** Scott, A. D. E. C. . . . 4061.28
- PHRANZA**, or Phranzes. Chronicon parvum rerum
sui temporis. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 9] . . . B.172.3
- PHRASE** book, or idiomatic exercises in English
and Tamil. Jaffna, 1841. sq. 16^o 3038.25
- PHRENOLOGICAL** gem, The. New York, n. d. 32^o. 3600.43
- PHRENOLOGY** simplified. Glasgow, 1836. 18^o . . 3600.40
- PHRENOLOGY.** Bain, A. Estimate of 5603.9
- Calvert, G. H. Illustrations of 3600.29
- Castle, A. Phrenologie spiritualiste 3600.24
- Catechism of 3600.37
- Epps, J. Phrenological essays 3600.36
- Haskins, R. W. History and progress of . . 3600.38
- Judson, H. T. Alphabet of 3600.41
- Miles, L. Influence of 3600.42
- Phrenology simplified 3600.40
- Spurzheim, G. Outlines of 3600.39

See also: Brain.

- PHRYNICHUS.** Decem comædiarum fragmenta.
[Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2] B.162.8
- PTHISIS.** Bennett, J. H. Tuberculosis 3794.12
- Simmons, S. F. Observações sobre a tísica pul-
monar 3795.36

See also: Consumption.

PHYSIC, Practice of. See Pathology.

- PHYSICAL** geography. Berghaus, H. C. W. Physi-
calischer Atlas B.180d.6
- Hartwig, G. Die Inseln des grossen Oceans. 3866.10
- Herschel, J. F. W. Physical geography . . . 3877.15
- Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Kosmos. Entwurf
einer physischen Weltbeschreibung . . . 4270.11
- Maury, L. F. A. La terre et l'homme . . . 3869.18
- Pickering, C. Geographical distribution of
animals and plants 4271.8
- Zimmermann, W. F. A. Populæares Hand-
buch der physischen Geographie 3866.11

See also: Atmosphere, Climate, Earth, Geology, Me-
teorology, Orography, Oro-hydrography, Physics, Tides.

- PHYSICAL sciences, Cyclopædia of the. Nichol, J. P. 3933.2
- PHYSICS. Bakewell, F. C. Philosophical conversations 3967.25
- Bertrand, A. Lettres sur la physique 3967.7
- Biot, J. B. Précis élémentaire de physique expérimentale 5968.1
- Bird, G. Elements of natural philosophy 3967.11
- Blair, D. Easy grammar of philosophy 7029.33
- Boase, H. S. Philosophy of nature 5603.3
- Boutain, A. Cours élémentaire de physique 3945.29
- Enfield, W. Institutes of natural philosophy. 4283.2
- Goldsmith, O. Experimental philosophy 3967.8
- Guglielmini, D. Opera omnia 5941.5
- Hachette, J. N. P. Programmes d'un cours de physique 5947.18
- Hartsoeker, N. Conjectures physiques 5942.3
- Hermann, J. De viribus et motibus corporum solidorum et fluidorum 5947.1
- Higgins, W. M. The entertaining philosopher. 3967.26
- Hunt, R. Physical phenomena of nature 4275.10
- Jamin, J. C. Cours de physique 3967.13
- Kaestner, A. G. Dissertationes physicae 5913.4
- Lamé, G. Cours de physique 3967.14
- Müller, J. Bericht über die neuesten Fortschritte der Physik 4275.19
- Newton, I. Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica 5912.3
- Perrault, C. Œuvres diverses de physique 5942.4
- Playfair, J. Outlines of natural philosophy. 3967.3
- Pouillet, C. S. M. Notions générales de physique 3967.27
- Rohault, J. Physica 3967.23
- Sonnet, M. L. J. H. Notions de physique 3501.28
- Stallo, J. B. Naturphilosophische Untersuchungen B.170.2
- Swift, M. A. Elements of natural philosophy. 3938.20
- Vince, S. Lectures on the principles of natural philosophy 5968.3
- Wolf, C. v. Elementa matheseos universæ 5912.2
- See also: Astronomy, Elastic fluids, Electricity, Gravitation, Heat, Magnetism, Mechanics, Meteorology, Natural philosophy, Optics, Physical geography, Transactions, Vacuum.
- PHYSIOGNOMY. Musäus, J. C. A. Physiognomische Reisen 4808.10
- Redfield, J. W. New system of 3600.23
- PHYSIOLOGY. Cullen, W. Physiology 3764.16
- Cutter, C. Physiology for children 4265.21
- Lihartzik, F. P. The law of increase and the structure of man 5761.5
- Magendie, F. Grundriss der Physiologie 3763.20
- Précis élémentaire de physiologie 3763.21
- Marshall, J. Description of the human body. 3740.24
- Müller, J. Archiv für Physiologie 3748.1
- Nichols, T. L. Esoteric anthropology 4277.26
- Reid, J. Tables of the weights of some of the most important organs of the body 3766.36
- Reynolds, E. Importance of a knowledge of the principles of P.ph.v.383
- Rush, B. Three lectures upon animal life. M.ph.v.132
- Todd, R. B. Physiology of man 3762.33
- See also: Anatomy, Blood, Brain, Comparative anatomy and physiology, Ear, Eye, Genital organs, Histology, Medicine, Medulla oblongata, Nerves, Pathology, Rectum, Spine, Spleen, Stomach, Teeth, Tendons, Urethra, Viscera, Vitality.
- PIACENZA. Annales Placentini, Guelfi et Gibellini, 814-1284. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4210.2
- Monumenta historica ad provinciam Placentinam pertinentia. [Parma and Piacenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis] 4721.1
- PIANCIANI, L. Dell'andamento delle cose in Italia. Milano, 1860. 8° 4713.11
- PIANO-FORTE. Bertini, H. Method for the 8051.12
- 25 studies for the 8051.13
- Beyer, F. School for the 8051.17
- Burrowes, J. F. Piano-forte primer 8046.55
- Clementi, M. L'art de jouer 4055.55
- PIANO-FORTE, continued.
- Cramer, J. B. Étude pour le 4055.54
- Instructions for the 8051.14
- Czerny, C. Exercises in velocity 8051.18
- Ditson, O. Parlor companion 8051.16
- Howe, E. Piano-forte instructor 8051.35
- Hünten, F. Instructions for the 8051.15
- Müller, A. E. Method for the 8051.10
- Richardson, N. New method for the 8051.25
- Rimbault, E. F. Handbook for the 8051.31
- Thalberg, S. L'art du chant appliqué au piano. 8041.7
- White, E. L. Piano without a master 8051.30
- Wieck, F. Clavier und Gesang 4057.23
- PIATT, J. J., and Howell, W. D. Poems of two friends. Columbus, 1860. 12° 2397.17
- PIREAC, Gui de Faur de. Epistolæ de nuptiis Parisiensibus, 1572. [Gerdes. Scriauium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
- PICARD, A. Le conflit américain et sa solution probable. Paris, 1862. pp. 32. 16° 4340a.52
- PICART, B. Religious ceremonies and customs. With a view of sects at the present day, by W. Burder. London, 1841. 8° 3532.7
- PICCIOLA. See Saintine, J. X. B. 4691.20
- PICCOLO, or Picciolo, A. De antiquo jure ecclesiæ Siculæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 2] 4710.1
- PICCOLOMINI, B. de. See Gironi, R.
- PICCOLOMINI, E. S. See Plus II, pope.
- PICCOPE, G. J. Lancashire and Cheshire wills and inventories. Second and third portion. n. p., 1860, 61. 2v. 4°. [Chetham society, v. 51, 51]. *2425.1
- PICCHARD, E. Diccionario provincial de voces Cubanas. 2a ed. Habana, 1849. 8° *3033.7
- PICKERING, A. Sorrows of Werter: a poem. London, 1788. pp. 75. 4° 2571.11
- PICKERING, C. Geographical distribution of animals and plants. [United States exploring expedition, v. 15] 4271.8
- PICKERING, J. Comprehensive lexicon of the Greek language. 3d ed. Boston, 1846. 8°. *4112.6
- Memoir on the language and inhabitants of Lord North's island. Cambridge, 1845. pp. 42. 4° 5040a.1
- On the pronunciation of the Greek language. Cambridge, 1818. pp. 70. 4°. 2080.9, and *2983.9
- Eulogy on. See White, D. A. 4347.83
- PICKERING, O. Digest of Pickering's reports, v. 8-14. See Hilliard, F. 3706.6
- PICKERING, T. Letter exhibiting to his constituents the imminent danger of an unnecessary and ruinous war. Boston, 1808. pp. 16. 8°. 4318.27
- Defence of. See Swett, S. 2347.20
- PICKETT, A. and J. W. The academician, containing the elements of scholastic science. Vol. 1. New York, 1820. 8° 7591.10
- Geographical grammar. 2d ed. New York, 1817. 1.8° 6256.2
- PICKETT, C. E. The existing revolution; its causes and results. Sacramento, 1861. pp. 24. 8°. 4340a.14
- PICKMAN, B., Discourse the Sunday succeeding the death of. See Brazer, J. 4355.23
- PICO, G. Honesta schiava. Con gli intermedj di G. F. Pico. Nuovamente posta in luce. Vinegia, 1609. sm. 12° *4809a.55
- PICO della Mirandola, G. Opera. Argentina, 1504. f°. *4181.3
- Contents.— Joannis Pici Mirandulæ vita, per Joannem Franciscum illustris principis Galeotti Pici Alitum elegantissime conscripta; Heptapius de opere sex dierum Genesæ; Deprecatoria ad Deum elegiaco carmine; Apologia tredecim questionum; Tractatus de ente et uno, cum objectionibus quibusdam et responsionibus; Oratio quedam elegantissima; Epistolæ plures Joannis Pici Mirandulæ et aliorum famosorum; Disputatio adversus astrologos libri XII.
- Epistola Hermolao Barbaro. [Bernays. Floreilegium renescentis Latinitatis] B.190.37
- Leben. [Meiners. Lebensbeschreibungen, v. 2]. 4156.6
- Memoir of. See Greswell, W. F. 2743.20

Shelf. No.

- PICOT, C. First lessons in French. New ed. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°. 4689.4
 — French student's assistant. New ed. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°. 4689a.7
 PICOT, J. B. C. Du mariage romain, chrétien et français. Paris, 1849. 8°. 6060.9
 PICTET, A. Les origines indo-européennes ou les Aryas primitives. P. 2. Paris, 1863. 8°. 2951.10
 PICTET, B. Orationes [septem] in quibus legentur Helvetia reformatio et Beza encomium, [etc.]. Geneva, 1770. 4°. *4231.6
 PICTORIAL history of the Great Eastern steam-ship. London, [1861]. f°. 3950.5
 PICTURE of Birmingham. 2d ed. Birmingham, 1831. 12°. 2499.7
 PICTURE of New York. New York, 1807. 12°. 4379a.2
 PICTURES. Sulla difficoltà di ben giudicare delle opere di pittura. Albéri, F. 4067.26
 PICTURESQUE beauty. The picturesque, as compared with the sublime and the beautiful. Price, U. 4067.12
 PICTURESQUE hand-book to Liverpool. Liverpool, 1842. 12°. 2486.25
 PICTURESQUE tour through the Oberland, in the canton of Berne, in Switzerland. London, 1823. 18°. 2861.10
 PIDGEON, W. Traditions of De-Coo-Dah, and antiquarian researches. New York, 1858. 8°. 2366.35
 PIDOU de Saint Olon, F. Relation de l'empire de Maroc. Paris, 1695. 12°. 5059a.15
 PIDOUX, H. Traité de thérapeutique et de matière médicale. See Trouseau, A. 5793.1
 PIECE book, The; comprising specimens of poetry and eloquence. Philadelphia, 1833. 18°. 4569a.31
 PIEDMONT. Farini, L. C. Il conte Buol ed il Piemonte 4718.10
 — Gilly, W. S. Excursion to the mountains of. 3528.13
 — King, S. W. Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps. 2764.15
 — Murray, J. Handbook for travellers in 2834.5
 — Pinelli, F. A. Storia militare del Piemonte (1748-1850) 4726.5
 — Ricotti, E. Storia della monarchia piemontese. 4729a.2
 — Saluzzo, A. de. Histoire militaire du Piémont. 4726.4
 — Tenivelli, C. Biografia piemontese 2744.26
 — Vallauri, T. Delle società letterarie del Piemonte 2770.6
 See also: Waldenses.
 PIEDMONTESE dialect. Pipino, M. Gramatica piemontese 4786.15
 — — Poesie piemontesi 4786.17
 — — Vocabolario piemontese 4786.16
 — Zalli, C. Dizionario piemontese, italiano, latino e francese. 4781.7
 PIERACCINI, L. Sistema delle cognizioni umane, o fondamenti di enciclopedia nazionale. Firenze, 1836. 4v. in 2. 8°. *A.148.8
 PIERCE, B. Sur la constitution physique des comètes. Paris, [18-]. pp. 3. 4°. 5921.18
 PIERCE, E. L. The freedmen of Port Royal, South Carolina. Official reports. New York, 1863. pp. 21. 8°. 4320a.7
 — The negroes at Port Royal. Report to the secretary of the treasury. Boston, 1862. pp. 36. 12°. 4320a.7
 — The personal liberty laws. Remarks before the committee of the legislature, Feb. 1, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4310.2
 PIERCE, F. E. Life of. See Hawthorne, N. 2347.18
 PIERCE, G. E. Plea for stability in institutions of learning. Cleveland, 1845. 8°. *Pph.v.381
 PIERCE, James, Tribute to the memory of. See Hall, N. 4347.84
 PIERCE, John. Address at the funeral of Hon. T. A. Davis, Nov. 25, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°. 4347.24
 — Address at the opening of the town hall, in Brookline, Oct. 14, 1845. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4129.50, and 4355.7
 — Discourse at Princeton, June 18, 1817, at the ordination of S. Clark. Worcester, 1817. 8°. 5460a.51

Shelf. No.

- PIERCE, John, *continued*.
 — Discourse before G. N. Briggs, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 3, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. *4356.12
 — Discourse in Brookline, March 15, 1847, the day which completed half a century from his ordination. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5460a.51
 — Discourse, Nov. 9, 1817, the Lord's day after the completion of a century from the gathering of the church in Brookline. Boston, 1818. 8°. 5460a.51
 — Reminiscences of forty years, from his settlement in Brookline. [A sermon], March 19, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8°. *4163.6, and 5460a.51
 — Sermon at the installation of Rev. J. S. Popkin, in Newbury, Sept. 19, 1804. Newburyport, 1804. 8°. 5460a.51
 — Discourse at the funeral of. See Knapp, F. N. 4349.35
 PIERIUS. Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 10] 5461.7
 PIEROTTI, E. Jerusalem explored, being a description of the ancient and modern city. Translated by T. G. Bonney. London, 1865. 2v. f°. *5040.12
 PIERPONT, J. "Address to the people," at the installation of Rev. H. A. Miles, in Lowell, Dec. 14, 1836. 2d ed. Boston, 1849. 8°. 6088.56
 — American first class book. Boston, 1831. 12°. 4589a.6
 — Angelic ministrations: a sermon, April 16, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8°. 5460a.32
 — Burning of the Ephesian letters: a sermon, Dec. 8, 1833. Boston, 1834. 8°. 6088.13
 — Discourse on the covenant with Judas, Nov. 6, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8°. 5460a.32
 — Discourse on the death of William Ellery Channing. Boston, 1842. 12°. *4163.3
 — Moral rule of political action: a discourse. Boston, 1839. 12°. B.170b.37
 — The pilgrims of Plymouth: a poem before the New-England society, New York, Dec. 22, 1855. Boston, 1856. 8°. 4338.3
 — Sermon at the ordination of O. C. Everett, in Northfield, March 3, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8°. 5460a.32
 — "The things that make for peace:" a sermon, Dec. 3, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8°. 5460a.32
 — [Letter from the pastor of Hollis street society to his parochial friends, with their reply to the same.] Boston, 1841. pp. 23. 8°. 5460a.32
 — Proceedings of a meeting of [his] friends, and his reply to the charges of the committee of Hollis street soc. Boston, [1839]. pp. 48. 8°. *4163.9
 — Correspondence between the proprietors of the meeting house, Hollis street, and J. Pierpont. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations. 4129.79
 — Correspondence with a committee of Hollis street society. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations 4163.9
 — Reply to a letter of the Boston association of congregational ministers. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations 4163.9, and 6088.86
 PIERPONT, R. Revision of statutes, 1839. See Vermont. 6337.20
 PIERQUIN de Gembloux, C. C. Histoire littéraire, philologique et bibliographique des patois. Paris, 1841. 8°. **2955.9
 PIERRE, of Blois, or Petrus Blesensis, archdeacon of Bath. See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24. B.110.2
 Contents. — Epistola CLXXXIII; Sermones LXV; De transfiguratione Domini; De conversione S. Pauli; Compendium in Job; De Jerusalem ita peregrinatione acceleranda; Instructio fidelis catholice; De confessione sacramentali; De penitentia Injuncta; De institutione episcoporum; Contra depravatorum operum Blesensis; Contra perditionem Judæorum; De amicitia Christiana; De charitate Dei et proximi; De utilitate tribulationum; Tractatus, quales sunt; De silentio servando; De divisione sacrorum librorum; De sancta eucharistia, metricè.
 PIERRE de Celles, bishop of Chartres. Sermones; Liber de panibus; Mosaiici tabernaculi mystica et moralis expositio; De conscientia; De disciplina claustrali; Epistolarum libri IX. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2

- PIERRE de Celles, *continued*.
 — Tractatus de disciplina claustrali. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] 4152.7
- PIERRE de Dive. Gesta septem abbatum Beccen-
 sium metricè conscripta. [Martène. Vet.
 script., v. 6] 4150.1
- PIERRE, of Poitiers, or Petrus Pictaviensis. Pane-
 gryicus in primo adventu Petri Venerabilis:
 poema; Epistola ad Petrum. [Maxima bib-
 lioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- PIERRE de S. Audemar. De coloribus faciendis.
 [Merrifield. Painting, v. 1] 4066.22
- PIERRE le mangeur, dean of St. Peter's, in Troyes.
 See Maerlant, J. v.
- PIERRE le vénérable, abbot of Chmy. Adversus
 nefandum sectam Saracenorum, libri duo.
 [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- Epistolæ; Contra eos qui dicunt Christum nun-
 quam se in evangelis aperit Deum dixisse;
 Contra Judæos; De translatione Alcorani;
 Contra hæreses Saracenorum; Tractatus ad-
 versus Petrobrusianos hæreticos; De transfig-
 uratione Domini; De miraculis libri duo;
 Rythmi, prosæ, versus, etc.; Statuta congrega-
 tionis Cluniacensis. [Maxima biblioth. vet.
 patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- PIERRE. See Peter.
- PIERSON, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello. New
 York, 1862. 8°. 2344.31
- PIETRA Santa, P. de. Chemins de fer et santé pub-
 lique. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3769.9
- PIETRI, P. M. Politique française et question ita-
 lienne. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1862, pp. 47. 8°. 4714.4
- PIETRO, monk and librarian of Monte Cassino.
 Chronica monasterii Casinensis, a. 529-1139.
 [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7] 4210.2
- De viris illustribus Cassinensibus. [Grævius.
 Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1] 4710.1
- Same. Accedit appendix Placidi. [Maxima
 biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- PIETRO Damiano, St. Sermones v de oratione Do-
 minica. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 7] 4152.7
- Ex vita S. Romualdi. [Frankfurt. Societas,
 etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- PIETTE, L. Manuel du directeur du contre-maitre
 et des chefs d'ateliers de papeterie, avec ap-
 pendice. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 4018.29
- PIETY. François de Sales, St. Introduction à la
 vie dévote 5446.40
- Jones, J. Plea for Christian piety 5453.7
- Philip, R. Manly piety in its principles 5447.10
- PIEYRE, A. L'école des pères, comédie en vers.
 Paris, 1788. pp. 88. 8°. v. 3 of *2664.12
- PIGANIOL de la Force, J. A. Nouvelle description
 de la France. 3e éd. Paris, 1752-54. 15v.
 12°. 4619a.7
- Contents.—Vol. I. L'isle de France. II. La Picardie et
 l'Artois. III. La Champagne, la Brie-Champenoise et la
 première partie de la Bourgogne. IV. La seconde partie
 de la Bourgogne et le Dauphiné. V. La Provence. VI. Le
 Languedoc. VII. Le pays de Foix, la Navarre et Bearn,
 la Guyenne, la Gascogne, la Saintonge, l'Angoumois
 et le pays d'Aunis. VIII. Le Poitou et la Bretagne.
 IX. Le Normandie. X. Le Maine, le Perche, l'Orléan-
 ois, le Nivernois et le Bourbonnois. XI. Le Lyonnais,
 l'Auvergne, le Limousin, la Marche et le Berry. XII.
 La Touraine, l'Anjou, le Saumurois, la Flandre fran-
 çoise, Dunkerque, Metz, Toul et Verdun. XIII. L'Alsace,
 la Franche-Comté, le Roussillon, la Lorraine et le Bar-
 rois. XIV. XV. Introduction à la Description de la
 France et au droit public de ce royaume.
- PIGEONS in their wild, domestic, and captive states.
 Delamer, E. S. 4004.31
- PIGNOLO, L. Annales Januenses, 1264, 65. [Frank-
 furt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.2
- PIGNORIA, L. De servis et eorum apud veteres
 ministeriis commentarius. Ed. 2a. Patavii,
 1656. 4°. 5579.5
- Same. Ed. nov. Amstelodami, 1674. sm. 12°. *4296.28
- Same. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp.,
 v. 3] 2970.7
- PIGNORIA, L., *continued*.
 — Origines Patavinæ et Antenor, Lat. vertit S.
 Haevercampus; Epistola super antiquissimam
 picturam, quæ Romæ visitur; De ritu nuptia-
 rum; Vita, bibliotheca et museum, auctore
 J. P. Tomasino. [Grævius. Thes. antiq.
 Ital., T. 6, p. 3] 4710.1
- PIGNOTTI, L. Poesie. Firenze, 1812. 3v. 18°.
 [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 1-3] . . . *4799a.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. L'ombra di Pope; Favole. II.
 Favole; Novelle. III. La felicità dell' Austria e della
 Toscana; La tomba di Shakespeare; Roberto Manners;
 Sonetti; Imitazione dell' epistola II del lib. II d'Orazio;
 Poesie diverse.
- Poesie. Pisa, 1813. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Ita-
 liani viventi, v. 21] *4799a.2
- Contents.—La sventura; Il mugherino di Goa e l'as-
 sino; Fetonte e Semole, ossia la vanità degli uomini e
 delle donne; La contesa fra il rosignuolo e il sonatore;
 Favole; Favole Esopiane.
- La treccia donata, poemetto eroico-comico. Fi-
 renze, 1808. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani vi-
 venti, v. 26] 4799a.2
- PIGOREAU, A. N. Petite bibliographie biographique-
 romancière. [Avec] Suppléments, 1-13, 15-19.
 Paris, 1821-29. 2v. 8°. 2171.6
- PIGOT, G. Vindication of the ancient Christian in
 the observation of Christmas-day. Sermon,
 Jan. 4, 1729-30. Boston, 1731. 8°. 5460a.54
- PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian mythology.
 London, 1839. p. 8°. 2877.2
- PIKE, James, Sermon at the interment of. See
 Hemmenway, M. 4163.5
- PIKE, John. Discourse at Rowley, at the annual
 thanksgiving, Nov. 26, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5460a.52
- Sermon before H. J. Gardner, governor, [etc.],
 at the annual election, Jan. 7, 1857. Boston,
 1857. 8°. *4356.13
- PIKE, J. G. Swedenborgianism depicted in its true
 colors. From the English edition. n. p., 1834.
 pp. 68. 12°. 5545.42
- PIKE, Mary H. Ida May; a story of things actual
 and possible. Boston, 1854. 12°. 4278.29
- PIKE, Marshall S. Creola; or the slave and minstrel.
 A poetical romance. Boston, 1850. pp. 53. 8°. B.170.96
- PIKE, R. Sermon in Dorchester, on Romanism.
 Boston, 1854. 8°. 5460a.53
- Discourse at the funeral of. See Hall, N. . . . 4347.85
- PIKE, Z. M. Expedition to the Mississippi. Maps.
 Philadelphia, 1810. obl. 8°. 2361.9
- PILATTE, L. Le protestantisme et l'évangélisation
 de l'Italie. Paris, 1861. pp. 31. 18°. 4744.2
- PILATUS, P. Αἰσαφρο καὶ παραδοῖς. See Thilo, J. C. 6018.11
- Epistola Cl. Tiberio Neroni. [Grynæus. Mon.
 patr.] B.141.3
- PILES, R. de. Cours de peinture par principes.
 Paris, 1708. 12°. 4067.39
- PILGRIM, Parable of the. See Patrick, S. 5458.10
- PILGRIMAGE, Guileville, G. de. Pilgrimage of man. 3473.13
- — Pilgrimage of the sowle 3473.12
- PILGRIMS. Sumner, G. Memoirs of the pilgrims
 at Leyden 4163.13
- Waddington, J. Springs of the pilgrim move-
 ment 4328.5
- PILICHDORE, P. de. Contra hæresin Waldensium
 tractatus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] . B.110.2
- PILKINGTON, M. Marvellous adventures; or, the
 vicissitudes of a cat. Baltimore, 1814. 18°. 4579a.38
- PILLOW, Fort. Report in relation to the late mas-
 sacre at. Wade, B. F. 4321.17
- PILLSBURY, P. The Bible: its history and inspira-
 tion. Boston, 1848. pp. 36. 12°. B.170b.39
- The church as it is: or the forlorn hope of sla-
 very. 2d ed. Boston, 1847. pp. 90. 12°. 6086.21, and B.160b.25
- PILSEN, J. Reply to E. Schalk's criticisms of the
 campaign in the mountain department, under
 Maj.-Gen. J. C. Fremont. [New York], 1863.
 pp. 14. 8°. 4310a.107
- PIM, B. The gate of the Pacific. London, 1863. 6°. 2314.27

- PIMA**, or *Névome*, a language of Sonora, Grammar of the. See *Arte de la lengua Névome*. . . 2360.49
- PINAMONTI**, G. P. Hell opened to Christians, to caution them from entering into it. Dublin, 1841. pp. 90. 18°. 5458.41
- PINCIO**, P. De Timavo fluvio, pro vetustorum opinione. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4]. 4710.1
- PINCKNEY**, C. Three letters: Jonathan Robbins; Recent captures of American vessels; The right of expatriation. Philadelphia, 1799. pp. 65. 8°. 4318.16
- PINDARUS**. *Περὶ οὗτος, hoc est 'Ολυμπιονικαί, Πυθιονικαί, Νεμεονικαί, Ἰσθμιονικαί*, illustrati opera Erasmi Schmidii. Wittebergæ, 1616. 4°. **2994.30
- Carmina. Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, n. d. 24°. . . . B.169a.9
- Carmina, ex recensione Boeckhii, illust. L. Disen- senius. Gothæ et Erfordiæ, 1830. 2v. 8°. B.167.8
- Ode. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
- Odes, translated from the Greek, by G. West. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12]. . . . 4604.1
- Olympiques; Pythiques; Neméennes; Isthmiques. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs]. B.161.2
- Olympiorum ode I; Pythiorum ode VII; Nemeorum ode II; Isthmiorum ode III. See Vorst, J. B.169.6
- PINDEMONTE**, I. Epistole in versl. Firenze, 1809. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 27]. 4790a.2
- Poesie. Firenze, 1805. 8°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 7]. 4790a.2
- Contents*.—Poesie campestri; Le quattro parti del giorno; Poesie varie; I viaggi.
- PINEL**, L. Essai de philosophie positive. Paris, 1845. 8°. 6102.6
- PINELLI**, F. A. Storia militare del Piemonte in continuazione di quella del Saluzzo, 1748-1850. Torino, 1854, 55. 3v. sm.8°. 4726.5
- PINELLI**, M. Bibliotheca Pinelliana. [Auction catalogue.] London, [1789]. 8°. *2139.18
- PINGONE**, E. P. Augustæ Taurinorum chronica et antiquitatum inscriptiones. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6]. 4710.1
- PINKERTON**, J. Ancient Scottish poems; from the manuscript collections of Sir R. Maitland. Written 1420-1586. London, 1786. 2v. 12l. 2538.16
- General collection of voyages and travels. Vol. 1-6. Philadelphia, 1810-12. 4°. . . . 6261.3
- History of Scotland, preceding 1056. New ed. Edinburgh, 1814. 2v. 8°. 2474.15
- PINKNEY**, W., Sermon occasioned by the death of See Sparks, J. 4348.5
- PINNEY**, C. Plan of the city of Boston. Surveyed for the insurance companies and agents. Boston, 1861. 26 plates. f°. *6351.30
- PINNEY**, N., and Arnault, E. French grammar. A new method. New York, 1861. 8°. 4683.4
- PINNOCK**, W. Catechisms. London, 1822-30. 29v. 24°. *Namely*:
- Catechism of British biography 7039.40
- Catechism of chronology 7039.41
- Catechism of classical biography 7039.42
- Catechism of electricity 7039.43
- Catechism of entomology 7039.44
- Catechism of heraldry 7039.46
- Catechism of Latin grammar 7039.58
- Catechism of poetry 7039.51
- Catechism of sacred geography 7039.55
- Catechism of the geography of the British empire. 5v. 7039.52
- Catechism of the history of America. 2v. . . . 7039.47
- Catechism of the history and antiquities of the Jews. 7039.48
- Catechism of the history of Scotland 7039.49
- Catechism of universal history 7039.50
- Defferrari, J. B. Catechism of Italian grammar 7039.53
- First catechism of the French grammar . . . 7039.54
- Heinemann, W. Catechism of German grammar. 7039.56
- Hickie, D. B. Catechism of Greek accidence. 7039.55
- History of England 7039.61
- History of Ireland 7039.60

Shelf. No.

PINNOCK, W., continued.

- Llanos, V. Catechism of Spanish grammar . 7039.59
- Principles of English grammar 7039.57
- Taylor, W. C. Catechism of ancient geography. 7039.62
- — Catechism of ancient history 7039.63
- System of modern geography and history. En- larged by E. Williams. New York, 1836. 12°. 7039.33
- PINO**, M. La caravana: rime piacevoli di diversi avvtori. Nuovamente ristampate. Venetia, 1609. sm.12°. *4809a.50
- PINO** da Cagli, B. Gli ingivsti sdogni, comedia. Di nuouo ristampata. Venetia, 1585. sm.12°. *4809a.52
- Lo sbratta, comedia. Di nvovo ristampata. Venetia, 1653. sm.8°. *4809a.23
- Breve considerazione intorno al componimento de la comedia de' nostri tempi. See Oddi, S. 4809a.42
- PINTO**, F. M. Reisen durch Europa, Asia, und Af- rica. Amsterdam, 1671. 4°. *4157.4
- PINZON**, V. Y. Navigatio. See Grynæus, S. . . . 4160.8
- Viaggio. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3]. 2275.1
- PIOBERT**, G. See France. Ministry of war. Mé- morial de l'artillerie, v. 4-6. 3954.25

Contents.—Vol. IV. Sur les effets des poudres des différents procédés de fabrication, et sur le mode de chargement à adopter pour les rendre inoffensives dans les bouches à feu; Sur la résistance des corps solides ou mous à la pénétration des projectiles. V. Expériences sur la pénétration des projectiles dans divers milieux; Sur les lois de la résistance de l'air. VI. Expériences sur les poudres de guerre des différents procédés de fabrication.

- PIOLA**, G. Sull' applicazione de' principj della me- canica analitica del Lagrange ai principali problemi. Milano, 1825. 4°. 3920.8
- PIOTROWSKI**, R. My escape from Siberia. Trans- lated by E. S. London, 1863. p.8°. . . . 3067.3
- Meine Erlebnisse in Russland und Sibirien, 1843-46. Nach dem Polnischen von L. Kö- nigk. Posen, 1862. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3067.5
- PIOVANO** arlotto, capricci mensuali di una brigata di begliuori. Firenze, 1858-60. 3v. 1.8°. 4773.2
- PIPER**, F. Mythologie der christlichen Kunst. Weimar, 1847-51. 2v. 8°. 6071.21
- PIPINO**, M. Gramatica piemontese. Torino, 1783. 8°. 4786.15
- Poesie piemontesi. Torino, 1793. 8°. . . . 4786.17
- Vocabolario piemontese. Torino, 1783. 8°. . 4786.16
- PIPON**, J. K., and Collier, J. F. Manual of military law. London, 1860. obl.16°. 3635.32
- PIPPING**, H. Arcana bibliothecæ Thomæ Lipsi- ensis sacra relecta. See Mader, J. J. . . . 2128.15
- PIRCKHEIMER**, B. Eccius de dolatur, dialogus. [Hutten. Opera omnia, v. 4]. 2892.5
- PIRON**, A. La métronomie, comédie. Nouv. éd. Toulouse, 1803. pp. 84. 8°. v. 3 of *2664.12
- Gustave Wasa; La métronomie. [Théâtre français, v. 36]. 4708.1
- PIRON**, F. P. J. Études sur les canonnières cuiras- sées. Paris, 1862. pp. 46. 12°. 3954.18
- PIRON**, le lieutenant. Sur la dessiccation du bois par le moyen de la vapeur d'eau. [France. Min- istry of war. Mémoires de l'artillerie, v. 4]. . 3954.35
- PIRRO**, R. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 2, 3, 5. 4710.1

Contents.—T. 10, v. 2. De patriarcha Sicilia, de me- tropolita Sicilia, de præsulum Siciliensium electione. 3. Sicilia sacra, disquisitionibus et notitiis illustrata; Regiæ capellæ collegiæ Sancti Petri et regii pal- atii Panormitani notitia, cum supplemento A. Mongi- toris. 5. Chronologia regum penes quos Sicilia fuit imperium post exactos Saracenos.

- PISA**. Acta varia ad concilium Pisanum pertinentia. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 7]. 4150.1
- Concilium Pisanum, A. D. MCDIX. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 6]. 4152.7
- Morrona, A. da. Pregi di Pisa 2731.8
- Tronci, F. Memorie storiche di 2728.4
- PISCATOR**, P. See Fisher, P.
- PISE**, C. C. [Letters to Ada, from her brother-in- law.] New York, 1834. 18°. 5447.32
- PISIDA**, or *Pisides*, G. De mundi opificio. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7

Shelf. No.

- PISIDA, or Pisides, G., continued.**
- Poemata: Opus sex dierum; De vanitate vitæ; Fragmenta. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- PISO, W.** Historia natvralis Brasiliæ. Lvgdyn. Batavorum, 1648. f° *5820.1
- Contents.* — G. Pisonis de medicina Brasiliensii libri quatuor; G. Maregravii de Liebstad historijæ rerum naturalium Brasiliæ libri octo; cum appendice de Tapuyia, et Chilenisibus; Joannes de Laet in ordinem digessit et annotationes addidit.
- De India utriusque re naturali et medica libri XIV. Amstelædami, 1658. f° 5820.4
- Contents.* — G. Pisonis historiarum naturalis et medicæ Indiæ occidentalis libri quinque; G. Maregravii de Liebstad tractatus topographicus et meteorologicus Brasiliæ, cum eclipsi solari; quibus additi sunt illius et aliorum commentarii de Brasiliensium et Chilenisium indolæ et linguis; Jacobi Bontii historiarum naturalis et medicæ Indiæ orientalis libri sex; G. Pisonis mantissa aromatica, sive de aromatum cardinalibus quatuor et plantis aliquot Indiis relatio nova.
- PISTOIA.** Notizie inedite della sagrestia pistoiese. Ciampi, S. 4061.25
- PISTORIUS, H. A.** Notes and additions to Hartley's Observations on man. See Hartley, D. 5006.9
- PITAVAL, F. G. de.** Causes célèbres et intéressantes. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1734-43. 20v. 16° 5709a.1
- Erzählung sonderbarer Rechtshändel. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt. Leipzig, 1747-67. 9v. 12° 5709a.2
- PITCAIRN, D.** Life. See Macmichael, W. 2546.15
- PITILLAS, J. de, pseud.** See Herbas, J. G. de.
- PITISCUS, S.** Lexicon antiquitatum Romanarum. Venetiis, 1719. 3v. f° *4260.1
- PITKIN, T.** Statistical view of the commerce of the United States. 2d ed., with add. New York, 1817. 8° 4363.5
- PITMAN, B.** The [phonographic] reporter. Vol. 1-3. Cincinnati, 1854-56. 3v. 12° *2129.5
- PITMAN, I.** Fonografic correspondent and reporter, for 1846. Lundun, 1846. 8° *2129.1
- Fonografic correspondent for 1848, 50. Lundun, [1848-50]. 2v. 12° *2129.3
- Fonografic magazin for 1850. Lundun, 1850. 12° *2129.6
- Precursor, Te. 1850, 51. Lundun, 1850, 51. 18°. *2129.4
- PITMAN, R. B.** Practicability of joining the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, by a ship canal across the isthmus. London, 1825. 8° 2314.20
- PITRA, J. B.** Spicilegium Solesmense, completens sanctorum patrum scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum anecdota hactenus opera. Parisiis, 1852-55. 3v. 18° *6021.8
- Contents.* — Vol. I. S. Papias; S. Ireneus; Murinus; S. Dionysius; Alexandrinus; Commodianus episcopus Africanus, Carmen apologeticum; S. Hilarius Pictavensis episcopus, Tractati in epistolas ad Galatas, ad Ephesios, ad Philippenses, ad Colossenses, ad Thessalonicenses, ad Timotheum, ad Titum, ad Philemonem, in Genesim, de evangelio; S. Rhetelius, episcopus Augustodunensis; Cajus Vettius Aquilius Juvenus, Metrum in Exodum, in Josue, selecta fragmenta; S. Victor Capuanus; Joannes diaconus Romanæ ecclesiæ; S. Nicephorus patriarcha, Antirrhethica; Appendices. II. De Sancto Mellitone dissertatio; S. Mellitonis Sardensis episcopi fragmenta que supersunt omnia, Græce et Syriace. II, III. S. Mellitonis clavis cum variorum commentariis. III. S. Hieronymus Stridonensis; M. T. Varro, Sententiarum ad Paxianum; Loxus medicus de physiognomia; Damigeron de virtutibus lapidum; Cethel de sculpturis; Veterum gnosticorum physiologus; Armenia vetus interpretatio in Physiologum; Origenes; Tichonius Afer; S. Patricius; S. Eucherius; S. Gregorius Magnus; S. Isidorus Hispalensis; Anselmus et Ebarcius; S. Prudentius; Adhelmus philosophus; Iabanus Maurus; Anonymus Anglus, Distinctionum monasticarum et moralium libri quinque; Petrus de Mora seu Petrus Capuanus; Ixodus, sive de pisce allegorico et symbolico; De Christianis monumentis Ixodus exhibentibus.
- PITT, C.** Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
- Æneid of Virgil, translated into English verse. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- PITTIDÆ, Monograph of the.** Elliot, D. G. 38.B.1
- PITTORIO, L.** Alcuni sermoni. [Savonarola. Devotissimi trattati] 5457.19
- PITTS-STREET chapel lectures.** By clergymen of six denominations. Boston, 1858. 12° 5443.11
- Contents.* — Why I am a methodist, by W. R. Clarke; Why are you a universalist? by T. B. Thayer; Why I am a baptist, by J. N. Sykes; Why am I a trinitarian congregationalist? by N. Adams; Why I am a churchman, by G. M. Randall; Why I am a unitarian, by O. Dewey; Spiritual Christianity, by T. S. King.
- PITTSBURGH, Penn.** Pittsburgh as it is. Thurston, G. H. 2372.12
- PITTSFIELD, Mass.** Pittsfield cemetery, Poem delivered at the dedication of. Holmes, O. W. 4405.6
- Young ladies' institute. Twenty-first annual catalogue and circular. New York, 1862. pp. 32. 8° 4387.54
- PITTSTON, Me., History of.** Hanson, J. W. 2339.12
- PITZIPIOS, I. G.** Ἡ ὁρᾶν τῆς Χίου. Ἐρμηνυλεῖ, 1830. 2v. 8°. 4252.9
- PIUS I, pope.** Epistolæ. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5] 5461.3
- Epistolæ duo. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] . . . B.141.3
- PIUS II, pope [E. S. Piccolomini].** Opera omnia. Acc. Gnomologia. Basileæ, 1551. f° *4790.10
- A. Sylvi historia Gothorum, cum præfatione J. C. Neveni. Francofurti, 1730. pp. 48. sm.4°. *4217.4
- De concilio Basileensi libri III. Cattopoli, 1667. 4°. *6074.5
- De viris illustribus. Stuttgartiæ, 1842. pp. 72. f°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 1] *4235.1
- Etliche Bücher Enee Siluij vertütscht. See Weil, N. v. 4235.1
- PIUS VI, pope.** Historical and philosophical memoirs of. See Bourgoing, J. F. de 2745.20
- PIUS VII, pope.** Histoire du pape Pie VII. See Artaud de Montor, A. F. 3556.26
- PIUS IX.** Epistola encyclica, con la lettera di Napoleone III, e la risposta da M. Dupanloup. Roma, 1860. pp. 30. 8° B.160a.58
- Lettere pontifiche che pronunziano la scomunica maggiore contro gli usurpatori d'una parte degli stati della chiesa. [Latin and Italian. Roma, 1860.] pp. 15. 8° 4289.52
- Le tocsin du Vatican. [Lettre encyclique, 1832.] Paris, 1861. pp. 16. 8° 4714.9
- La congiura di Roma e Pio IX. See Boni, F. de. 4718.14
- PIZARRO, or the conquest of Peru.** See Campe, J. H. 2319.12
- PLACENTA.** Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Waarnemingen over het maaksel van de menschelijke placenta 3771.23
- Simpson, J. Y. Pathological observations on the diseases of the 3772.29
- PLACIDUS, L.** See Lactantius Placidus.
- PLACITUS Papyriensis.** Medicina de quadrupedibus, in Anglo-Saxon and English. [Cockayne. Leechdoms, etc., v. 1] 2423.4
- PLAGUE.** Howard, J. Papers relative to the . . . 3571.15
- Interesting account of the M. Pph. v. 138
- Tytler, J. Plague and yellow fever at London, in 1665 3798.25
- PLAIX, C. de.** Anticoton, ou réfutation de la lettre declaratoire du père cotton. See Quesnel, frères 4709a.3
- PLANCHE, G.** Die Papierfabrication. Deutsch von C. Hartmann. Weimar, 1854. 16° 4018.8
- PLANCHÉ, J. R.** Remarks on some of Inigo Jones' sketches for masques, etc. See Jones, I. 2543.3
- PLANCHON, J. B. L.** Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- PLANCK, C. C.** Die Weltalter. Tübingen, 1850, 51. 2v. in 1. 8° 6105.11
- Contents.* — Vol. I. System des reinen Realismus. II. Das Reich des Idealismus oder zur Philosophie der Geschichte.
- PLANCK, G. J.** Einleitung in die theologische Wissenschaften. Leipzig, 1794, 95. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6083.3

Shelf. No.

PLANCK, G. J., *continued.*

- Geschichte des Pabstthums in den abendländischen Kirchen. Hannover, 1805-7. 3v. in 4. 16°. *6079.3
- Geschichte [des] protestantischen Lehrbegriffs. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1791-1800. 6v. in 7. 8°. 6028.7
- PLANCK, H. De origine atque indole veteris tragœdiæ apud Romanos. See Ennius, Q. 2926.4
- PLANCIUS, J., *pseud.* See Bianchi, G. P.
- PLANER, J. A. Tractatus de gymnæco docto. Wittenbergæ, 1715. pp. 72. 4°. 4163.23
- PLANING machine. See Woodworth's planing machine.
- PLANTAGENETS, Greatest of all the. See Edward I.
- PLANTS. Die Pflanze und ihr Leben. Schleiden, M. J. 3855.15

See also: Botany.

- PLANUDES, M. Περὶ γραμματικῆς διαλογος; Περὶ συντάξεως. [Bachmann. Anecdota Græca, v. 2]. B.162.6
- Συγκριτικὴ χεῖμωνος καὶ καρος; Στιχοί. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 2, 3]. B.161.3
- Oratio in corporis Jesu sepulchrum, interp. J. Axonio. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- PLASTIC arts. Geschichte der bildenden Künste bei den Griechen und Römern. Meyer, J. H. 4077.28, and 4284.1
- PLATEN, B. v. Afhandling om canaler genom Sverige med särskildt afseende å Weners sammanbindande med Östersjön. Örebro, 1806. pp. 66. 2 maps. 4°. 4867.2
- PLATH, J. H. Die Völker der Mandschurey. Göttingen, 1830. 3l. 2v. 8°. 4243.6
- PLATINA, B. de Sacchi. Liber de vita Christi ac pontificum omnium. Nurembergæ, 1481. f°. *6081.1

Note. — Black letter. 128 leaves, 2 columns, 55 lines.

- De vitis pontificum Romanorum, vsque ad Pavlum II. Accessit supplementum per Onuphrium [Panvinium] usq. ad Pium v et deinde per A. Cicarellam ad Clementem VIII. Coloniae Vbiornum, 1000. 4°. *6081.2
- Historia inclytæ urbis Mantuæ et serenissimæ familie Gonzagæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., t. 4, p. 2]. 4710.1
- PLATNER, E. Philosophische Aphorismen. Neue Ausg. Frankfurt, 1790. 2v. 12°. 5608.27
- Bunsen, C. C. J., Gerhard, E., Röstel, W., and Ulrichs, L. Beschreibung der Stadt Rom. Stuttgart, 1830-42. 6v. 8°. 1v. Atlas, obl. f°. *2737.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Allgemeiner Theil, mit synchro-nistischen Tabellen, einem grossen Stadtplan und einem geognostischen Blatt. II. Das vaticanische Gebiet und die vatikanischen Sammlungen. III-VI. Die sieben Hügel, der Pincio, das Marsfeld und Trastevere.

- PLATO, *comic poet.* Triginta comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
- PLATO, *the philosopher.* Omnia opera cum commentariis Procli in Timæum et Politia, thesauro uteris philosophiæ maximo. Basilæe, 1534. 2v. in 1. f°. *4190.7
- Opera omnia, Marsilio Ficino interprete. Argumentis et commentariis ejusdem Ficini illust. Lvgdvni, 1590. f°. *2990.12
- Opera, cum scholiis a Rhynkenio collectis. [Vol. 2, 3 ex recensione H. Stephani, ed. C. D. Beck.] Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, 1814-19. 8v. in 4. 16°. *B.169a.10

Contents. — Vol. I [T. 1]. Euthyphro; Apologia Socratis; Crito; Phædo; Theages; Amatores; Theætetus; [2.] Sophista; Euthydemus; Protogoras; Hipplias minor; Cratylus. II [3.] Gorgias; Ion; Philebus; Menon; [4.] Alcibiades uterque; Charmides; Laches; Lysis; Hipparchus; Menexenus; Politicus; Minos. III [5.] De republica sive de justo libri decem; [6.] De legibus libri XII; Epinomis. IV [7.] Timæus; Timæi Locri de anima mundi; Critias; Parmenides et Symposium; [8.] Phædrus; Hipplias major; Epistole; Axiochus; De justo; De virtute; Demodocus; Sisyphus; Eryxias; Clitophon; Definitiones.

Shelf. No.

PLATO, *the philosopher, continued.*

- Opera. Recensuit, in linguam Latinam convertit, annotationibus explanavit F. Astius. Lipsiæ, 1819-32. 11v. in 5. 8°. *B.165.1
- Contents. — Vol. I [T. 1]. Protogoras; Phædrus; Gorgias; Phædo; [2.] Theætetus; Sophista; Politicus. II [3.] Parmenides; Cratylus; Philebus; Convivium; [4.] Politie lib. I-VIII. III [5.] Politie lib. IX, X; Timæus et Critias; [6.] Legum liber I-VI; [7.] Legum liber VII-XII. IV [8.] Epinomis; Euthyphro; Apologia Socratis; Crito; Alcibiades uterque; Hipparchus seu de luci cupiditate; Rivalet; Theages; Charmides; Laches; Lysis; [9.] Hipplias major; Menexenus; Euthydemus; Meno; Hipplias minor; Io; Clitophon; Minos seu de lege; Axiochus; De justo; De virtute; Demodocus; Sisyphus; Eryxias; Epistole; Timæi Locrensis de anima mundi; Definitiones. V [10, 11]. Annotationes in Platonis opera.

- Opera omnia. Recensuit G. Stallbaum. Gothæ, 1828-60. 10v. in 12. 8°. *B.165.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Apologia Socratis; Crito; Phædo; Symposium. II. Gorgias; Protogoras. III. Politia, de re publica. IV. Phædrus; Menexenus; Lysis; Hipplias uterque; Io. V. Laches; Charmides; Alcibiades uterque; Cratylus. VI. Euthydemus; Meno; Euthyphro; Theages; Rivalet; Hipparchus. VII. Timæus; Critias; Timæi Locri de anima mundi; Accessit varietas lectionis præstantissimi codicis Parisini accuratissime enotata. VIII. Theætetus; Sophista. IX. Politicus; Minos; Philebus. X-XII [10]. Leges.
- Platons Werke [übers.] von F. Schleiermacher. Berlin, 1804-9. 5v. 8°. *3008.6

Contents. — Vol. I. Vorerinnerung; Einleitung; Phædrus; Lysis; Protogoras; Laches; Anmerkungen. II. Charmides; Euthyphron; Parmenides; Des Sokrates Verteidigung; Kriton; Ion; Hipplias, das kleinere Gespräch dieses Namens; Hipparchos; Minos; Alkibiades, der sogenannte zweite. III. Gorgias; Theætetus; Menon; Euthydemus. IV. Kratylus; Der Sophist; Der Staatsmann; Das Gastmahl. V. Phædon; Philebos; Theages; Die Nebenbuhler; Alkibiades, der sogenannte erste; Menexenos; Hipplias, das grössere Gespräch dieses Namens; Kleitophon.

- See Dacier. Bibliothèque des anciens philosophes, v. 3-9. 2964.5
- Contents. — Vol. III. Discours sur la vie, la doctrine, le style, les interprètes et les commentateurs de Platon; Le premier Alcibiade, ou de la nature humaine; Le second Alcibiade, ou de la prière. IV. Le Théagès, ou de la sagesse; L'Euthyphron, ou de la sainteté; L'Apologie de Socrate; Le Criton; Le Phédon, ou de l'immortalité de l'âme. V. Lachès, ou de la valeur; Protogoras, ou les sophistes; Les rivaux; Le grand Hipplias, ou du beau; L'Euthydemus; Le banquet. VI, VII. Lois de Platon. VIII. Le Théétète, ou de la science; Le Protogoras, ou les sophistes; Le premier Hipplias, ou du beau; Le second Hipplias, ou du mensonge. IX. Le Gorgias, ou de la rhétorique; L'Ion, ou de la poésie; Le Philebe, ou de la volupté moral; Le Ménon, ou de la vertu.

- Dialogues dogmatiques. Trad. par E. Chauvet et A. Saisset. Paris, 1862. 2v. 12°. 3009.15
- Contents. — I. Phédon; Gorgias; Le banquet. II. La politique; Le Timée; Critias.
- Dialogues polémiques. Trad. par E. Chauvet et A. Saisset. 2e série. 2v. Paris, 1862. 12°. 3009.13
- Contents. — Vol. I. Théétète; Cratyle; Euthydemé. II. Le Sophiste; Parménide; Ménon; Philèbe.
- Dialogues socratiques. Trad. par E. Chauvet et A. Saisset. Paris, 1861. 2v. 12°. 3009.14
- Contents. — Vol. I. Euthyphron; Apologie de Socrate; Criton; Premier Alcibiade; Charmide; Lachès. II. Protogoras; Premier Hipplias; Ménexène; Ion; Lysis; Phédre.
- Platonic dialogues for English readers, by W. Whewell. Cambridge, 1859-61. 3v. 16°. 3009.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Dialogues of the Socratic school, and dialogues referring to the trial and death of Socrates. II. Antisophist dialogues. III. The republic and the Timæus.
- Dialogues, trad. nouv. par E. Chauvet et A. Saisset. Paris, 1863. 12°. 3009.16

- PLATO, *the philosopher, continued.*
- Gorgias, *Apologia Socratis*, Charmides, Hippias maior, ed. L. F. Heindorfius. Berolini, 1805. 8°. **3008.5
- Contra Atheos; the 10th book of the dialogue on laws, with notes and dissertations by T. Lewis. New York, 1845. 12°. 6038.11
- Les loix, traduction de Grou revu par A. Saisset. Paris, 1863. 2v. 12°. 3009.17
- Gastmahl: ein Dialog [Gr.], mit Anmerk. von F. A. Wolf. Leipzig, 1782. 8°. **3008.8
- La république ou l'état. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3009.18
- Le Timée [le texte grec, avec des] Études sur [le même et une traduction] par T. H. Martin. Paris, 1841. 2v. 8°. B.165.3
- Fragmenta metrica. [Brunck. *Analecta poet.* Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- Ackermann, C. Das Christliche im Plato und in der platonischen Philosophie B.162.12
- Ast, G. A. F. *Lexicon Platonicum* B.165.2
- Platon's Leben und Schriften B.165.6
- Baur, F. C. Das Christliche des Platonismus, oder Sokrates und Christus B.162.11
- Böckh, A. In Platonis qui vulgo fertur Minooem ejusdemque libros priores de legibus commentarius 3008.7
- Fischer, C. De Parmenide Platónico B.162.10
- Grote, G. Plato and the other companions of Sokrates 5004.5
- Plato's doctrine respecting the rotation of the earth 3924.16
- Heusde, P. W. v. *Initia philosophiæ Platonice* B.165.4
- Life, by W. G. Tennemann. [Edwards. *Selections from German literature*] 6061.6
- Oelrichs, J. G. A. *Commentatio de doctrina Platonis de Deo* 6039.10
- Proclus *Diadochus*. In *Platonis Alcibiadem commentarii* 3008.9
- Same. [Proclus. *Opera*, v. 2, 3] 6104.1
- Souverain, I. Versuch über den Platonismus der Kirchenväter 6024.2
- Stallbaum, J. G. *Conjecturæ de rationibus quibusdam, quæ inter Socratem et ejus adversarios intercesserint*, ex Euthydemo Platonis maxime ductæ 4205.18
- Judicium de duobus dialogis vulgo Platoni adscriptis 4205.18
- Schola critica et historica super loco Timæi Platonici de animæ mundanæ elementis 4205.18
- PLATON Levshin. State of the Greek church in Russia, or a summary of Christian divinity. New York, 1845. 12°. 3008.5
- PLATTS, J. The literary and scientific class book. [Am. ed.] by L. W. Leonard. Keene, N. H., 1827. 12°. 7029.15
- PLAUTUS, T. M. [Les comédies. Texte latin, avec la traduction de J. B. Leveé] augmenté de dissertations par M. Duval. Paris, 1820, 21. 8v. 8°. 2938.11
- Contents. — Vol. I. Dissertation sur Plaute et sur ses écrits en général; Considérations sur la forme et la distribution des théâtres antiques, par M. Mazois; Amphitruo; Asinaria. II. Aulularia; Captivi. III. Curculio; Casina; Cistellaria. IV. Epidicus; Bacchides. V. Menæchmi; Mercator. VI. Miles gloriosus; Mostellaria; Persa. VII. Pseudolus; Pœnulus; Stichus. VIII. Rudens; Trinummus; Truculentus.
- Captivi. I. U. S. P. Cantabrigia, 1832. pp. 51. 12°. 4929.12
- Amphitruo, avec la trad. en français. [Molière. Œuvres, v. 6] 4706.4
- Vita, ex P. Crinito et L. Giraldo; Comediæ. [Gottfried. *Corpus vet. poet.*] B.191.9
- PLAYFAIR, J. Outlines of natural philosophy. Edinburgh, 1816, 19. 2v. [v. 1, 3d ed.; v. 2, 2d ed.] 8°. 3967.3
- PLAYFAIR, W. Inquiry into the causes of the decline and fall of wealthy nations. London, 1805. 4°. 3642.22
- PLEASANT peregrination through the prettiest parts of Pennsylvania. By Peregrine Prolix. Philadelphia, 1836. 18°. 2379.22
- PLEIER, —. Meleranz [metrisch Heldenroman], herausgegeben von K. Bartsch. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 60] *4225.1
- PLENCK, J. J. *Verhandeling over de Venusziekten*. Uit het Latyn vertaald door L. Nolst. Rotterdam, 1781. 8°. 3770.30
- PLESSIS, J. O., Biographical notice of. See Ferland, J. A. B. 2347.33
- PLETHO, G. See Gemistus.
- PLEURITIC effusion, Analysis of twenty-five cases of. Bowditch, H. L. 5796.5
- PLEYDELL, J. Sermon at the funeral of J. Glanvil. London, 1681. sm.4°. *6062.19
- PLINUS Secundus, C. *Historiæ nativæ libri xxxvii*, evrante I. P. Millero. Berolini, 1760. 3v. in 1. sm.8°. *B.179.2
- *Naturalis historiæ libri xxxvii*, recensuit I. Sillig. Hamburgi, 1851-58. 8v. 8°. *B.175.3
- *Histoire naturelle*, traduite en français, avec le texte latin; accompagnée de notes critiques [par Louis Poinssinet de Sivry]. Paris, 1771-82. 12v. 4°. *2922.1
- *Excerpta ex Historia naturali in usum scholarum*. Notas adjecit G. Turner. Londini, 1829. 12°. 4929.15
- *Ex historia nativæ excerpta quæ ad artes spectant*. Annot. C. G. Heyne. n. p., n. d. pp. 64. 16°. **4019.34
- P. Cigalini de C. Plinii Secundi vera patria, ejusdemque fide et auctoritate prælectiones; P. Palermi de vera C. Plinii Secundi superioris patria, atque ea Verona, libri tres, quibus P. Cigalini contraria sententia confutata. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- De viris illustribus, cum commentariis Conradæ Lycosthenis. See *Vita virorum illustrium* 4160.3
- PLINIUS Cæcilius Secundus, C. *Epistolarum libri decem et panegyricus*. Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, 1829. 32°. B.179a.16
- Letters, with occasional remarks. By W. Melmoth. 4th ed. London, 1770. 2v. 8°. **2937.14
- Lettres de Plin le jeune. Riom, 1799. 2v. 12°. 2937.16
- Panegyricus Nervæ Trajano Augusto dictus. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 1] B.172.2
- PLINT, T. Crime in England, 1801-48. London, 1851. 12°. 4306.22
- PLOENNIES, L. v. Mariken von Nymwegen. [Ein Gedicht.] Berlin, 1853. 16°. **2879.20
- Prinzessin Ilse. Ein Märchen. Boston, 1864. pp. 38. 16°. 4878.8
- Reise-Erinnerungen aus Belgien. Berlin, 1845. 8°. 2863.21
- PLOENNIES, M. v. Die Sagen Belgiens. Köln, 1846. sq.16°. 4219a.13
- PLOTINUS. *Opervm philosophicorvm omnivm libri liv*. Græc cum Latina M. Ficini interpretatione et commentatione. Basileæ, 1580. f°. *4180.4
- Les *Ennéades*, trad. par M. N. Bouillet. Paris, 1857-61. 3v. 8°. 4204.9
- Neander, J. A. W. Über die welthistorische Bedeutung seines Buchs gegen die Gnostiker 4191.9
- FLOWDEN, F. Beneficial consequences of inrolling all deeds, wills, and codicils affecting lands, throughout England and Wales. London, 1789. 8°. 3568.37
- Supplement to the investigation of the native rights of British subjects. London, 1785. 8°. 3568.37
- PLUCHÉ, N. A. *Spectacle de la nature*: or, nature displayed. Translated by [S.] Humphreys and J. B. de Fuval. 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th ed. London, 1740-63. 7v. 12°. *4277.24
- PLUMBE, J. Memorial against Asa Whitney's railroad scheme. [Washington, 1851. No title-page.] pp. 48. 8°. 6087.77

Shelf. No.

- PLUMER, T. Speech at the trial of W. Hastings.
See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- PLUMER, William, b. 1759, d. 1850, Sermon at the
interment of. See Peabody, A. P. 4347.86
- PLUMER, William, b. 1790, d. 1854. Manhood, or
scenes from the past; a series of poems.
Boston, 1843. 12° 4409.11
- Sermon at the funeral of. See Peabody, A. P. 4348.7
- PLUMIER, C. Nova plantarum Americanarum ge-
nera. Parisiis, 1703. pp. 72. 40 plates. 4°. *5844.4
- PLUMMER family, Memoir of the. See White, D. A. 4355.64
- PLUMPTRE, C. J. The principles and practice of
elocution. London, 1861. pp. 78. 16° 3607.13
- PLUMPTRE, H. Oratio anniversaria Harvæana,
Oct. 18, 1722. Londini, [1722]. sm.4°. *Pph.v.333
- PLUNKETT, A. J., earl of Fingall, Correspondence
between Lord Redesdale and. See Mitford,
J. F. 2478.2
- PLUQUET, F. Contes populaires, préjugés, potois
proverbes, noms de lieux de l'arondissement
de Bayeux. 2e éd. Rouen, 1834. 8°. *2955.9
- PLUTARCHUS. Omnium quæ extant pervm T.
1, 2. Cum Latina interpretatione Crvserii et
Xylandri [variorum] notis. Accedit vita à
I. Rvaldo collecta. Lvtetie Parisiorvm, 1624.
2v. f°. *4190.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Vitæ parallelæ; Liber de fluvio-
rum montiumque nominibus. II. Opera moralia.
- Quæ spersvnt omnia. Cvm annotationibvs
variorvm. Opera J. G. Hytten. Tvbingæ,
1791-1804. 14v. sm.8°. *4206.10

Contents. — Vol. I-VI. Vitæ. Vol. I. Vitæ parallelæ:
Thesæus, Romulus, Lycurgus, Numa, Solon, Poplicola,
Themistocles, Camillus, Pericles, Fabius Maximus. II.
Alcibiades, Coriolanus, Timoleon, Emilius Paulus, Pello-
pidas, Marcellus, Aristides, M. Cato major, Philopemen,
Flamininus. III. Pyrrhus, Marius, Lucius, Alexander, Sulla, Ci-
mon, Lucullus, Nicias, M. Crassus. IV. Sertorius, Eume-
nes, Agesiæus, Pompeius, Alexander magnus, Cæsar. V.
Phocion, Cato minor, Agis, Cleomenes, Græchi, Demo-
sthenes, Cicero, Artaxerxes. VI. Demetrius, Antonius,
Dion, Brutus, Aratus, Galba, Otho; Chronologia Dacer-
iana; Xylandri appendix de mensibus Atticis; Ruaidi
animadversio de Plutarcho in summis pecuniis Romanorum
numismata declarandis nunquam satis
accurato. VII-XIV. Opera moralia et philosophica.
VII. De liberis educandis; Quomodo adulescentes po-
tius audire debeat; De recta ratione audiendi; Quo-
modo possit adulator ab amico internoscere; Quomodo
quis suos in virtute parando sentire possit profectus;
De capiendi ex hostibus utilitate; De amicorum multi-
tudine; De fortuna; De virtute et vitio; Consolatio ad
Apollonium; De tuenda sanitæ præcepta; Conjugalia
præcepta. VIII. Septem sapientum convivium; De
superstitione; Regum et imperatorum apophthegmata;
Apophthegmata Laconica; Instituta Laconica; Lace-
narum apophthegmata; De mulierum virtutibus; Ques-
tiones Romanæ; Questiones Græcæ; Parallela Græca et
Romana. IX. De fortuna Romanorum; De Alexandri M.
fortuna aut virtute; Bellone in pace clariore fuerint
Athenienses; De Iside et Osiride; De El apud Delphos;
Cur Pythia nunc non reddat oracula carmine; De defectu
oraculorum; Virtutem doceri posse; De virtute morali;
De cohibenda ira. X. De tranquillitate animi; De fraterno
amore; De amore prolis; An vitiositas ad infelicitatem
sufficiat? Animine an corporis affectiones sint peiores?
De garrulitate; De curiositate; De cupiditate divitiarum;
De vitioso pudore; De invidia et odio; Qua quis ratione se
ipse sine invidia laudet? De sera numinis vindicta; De
fato; De genio Socratis; De exilio; Consolatio ad uxorem
suam. XI. Convivialium disputationum libri IX.
XII. Amatorius liber; Amatorie narrationes; Maxime
cum principibus viris philosopho esse disserendum; Ad
principem ineruditum; An seni respublica gerenda sit;
Præcepta gerendæ respublicæ; De unius in republica
dominatione, populari statu et paucorum imperio;
De vitando ære alieno; Decem oratorum vite; Aristophanis
et Menandri comparatio; De Herodoti malignitate;
De placitis philosophorum. XIII. Questiones natura-
les; De facie in orbe lune; De primo frigido; Aquæ et
ignis comparatio, sive æquano an ignis sit utilis? De
solertia animalium, sive terrestriane an aquatilia anima-
lia sint calidiora? Gryllus, sive bruta animalia ratione;
De esu carnium; Platonice questiones; De animæ
procreatione; De stoicorum repugnantibus; De absurdis
stoicorum opinionibus. XIV. Adversus stoicos de
communibus notitiis; Disputatio, qua docetur, non posse
suaviter vivi secundum Epicurum; Adversus Colotem;

Shelf. No.

PLUTARCHUS, continued.

- De occulte vivendo; De musica; Fragmenta librorum
perditorum Plutarchi; De nobilitate; De fluviorum et
montium nominibus; De vita et poetis Homeris; Prover-
bia quibus Alexandrini usi sunt; De metris.
- Moralia. Lipsiæ, 1820. 6v. 16°. B.169a.11
- Contents. — Vol. I. De liberis educandis; De audi-
endis poetis; De recta ratione audiendi; De adulatore
et amico; De profectibus in virtute; De capiendi ex in-
imicis utilitate; De amicorum multitudine; De fortuna;
De virtute et vitio; Consolatio ad Apollonium; De tuen-
da sanitæ præcepta; Conjugalia præcepta; Septem
sapientum convivium; De superstitione. II. Regum
et imperatorum apophthegmata; Apophthegmata La-
conica; Instituta Laconica; Lacenarum apophthegmata;
De mulierum virtutibus; Questiones Romanæ; Ques-
tiones Græcæ; Parallela; De fortuna Romanorum; De
Alexandri sive virtute, sive fortuna; De gloria Athe-
niensium. III. De Iside et Osiride; De El apud Del-
phos; De Pythie oraculis; De defectu oraculorum; De
virtute morali; De cohibenda ira; De tranquillitate
animi; De fraterno amore; De amore prolis; An viti-
ositas ad infelicitatem sufficiat? Animine an corporis
affectiones sint peiores; De garrulitate; De curiositate;
De cupiditate divitiarum; De vitioso pudore; De invidia
et odio; De se ipsum citra invidiam laudando. IV. De
sera numinis vindicta; De fato; De genio Socratis; De
exilio; Consolatio ad uxorem; Symposiaca; Amato-
rius; Amatorie narrationes. V. Philosopho esse dis-
putandum cum principibus; Ad principem ineruditum;
An seni sit gerenda respublica; Respublice gerendæ præ-
cepta; De unius in republica dominatione; De vitando
ære alieno; Decem oratorum vite; Comparatio Aristo-
phanis et Menandri; De Herodoti malignitate; De pla-
citis philosophorum; Questiones naturales; De facie in
orbe lune; De primo frigido; Aquæ et ignis comparatio;
De solertia animalium; Gryllus; De esu carnium;
Platonice questiones. VI. De animæ procreatione; De
stoicorum repugnantibus; Adversus stoicos; Non suaviter
quidem vivi posse secundum Epicuri decreta; Adversus
Colotem; De occulte vivendo; De musica; Librorum
perditorum fragmenta; De nobilitate; De flaviis; De
vita et poetis Homeris; Proverbia quibus Alexandrini usi
sunt; De metris.
- Morals: translated by several hands. London,
1691. 4v. sm.8°. *4206.9
- Contents. — Vol. I. Of the conduct of children, by S.
Ford; Of anger, by W. Dillingham; Of bashfulness,
by T. Hoy; That virtue may be taught, by J. Pat-
rick; Laws and customs of the Lacedæmonians, by
J. Pulleyn; Music, by J. Phillips; Tranquillity of the
mind, by M. Morgan; Superstition, by W. Baxter; Apo-
phthegms of kings and commanders, by E. Hinton;
Preservation of health, by M. Poole; How to profit by
our enemies, by J. Hartcliffe; Consolation to Apolloni-
us, by M. Morgan; Virtues of women, by I. Chauncy;
Laconic apophthegms, by T. Creech; Hearing, by T.
Hoy; Large acquaintance, by W. G.; Fortune, or virtue
of Alexander the Great, by J. Phillips; Banquet of the
seven wise men, by R. Davis; How a young man ought
to read poems, by S. Ford; Hatred and envy, by P. Lan-
caster. II. How to know a flatterer from a friend, by G.
Tullie; That it is not possible to live pleasantly accord-
ing to the doctrine of Epicurus, by W. Baxter; The
Roman questions, by I. Chauncy; The Greek questions,
by I. Chauncy; The desire of riches, by J. Patrick; How
a man may praise himself without being liable to envy,
by P. Lancaster; Procreation of the soul, as discoursed
of in Timæus, by J. Phillips; A philosopher ought chiefly
to converse with great men, by K. Chetwood; Socrates'
Dæmon, by T. Creech; Plutarch's Symposiacks, by T.
Creech; Of inquisitiveness into things impertinent, by
M. Wheeler. III. Whether 'twere rightly said, Live
concealed, by C. Whitaker; Comparison betwixt Ari-
stophanes and Menander, by W. Baxter; Of banishment,
by J. Patrick; Of a man's progress in virtue, by Mr.
Todd; Conjugal precepts, by J. Phillips; Brotherly love,
by J. Thomson; Fortune, by W. Baxter; Virtue and
vice, by W. Baxter; Why the Pythian priestess ceases
her oracles in verse, by J. Phillips; Sentiments of
nature with which philosophers were delighted, by J.
Dowel; The stoicks' improbabilities greater than the
poets', by W. Baxter; Plutarch's Symposiacks, by T.
Creech. IV. Why the oracles cease to give answers, by
R. Midgley; Of Isis and Osiris, by W. Baxter; Con-
cerning such whom God is slow to punish, by J. Phillips;
Natural affection towards one's offspring, by R. Brown;
The fortune of the Romans, by J. Oswald; Of garrulity,
by J. Phillips; Of love, by J. Phillips; Five tragical
histories of love, by Sir A. L.; Discourse to an unlearned
prince, by J. Kersey; Herodotus' Malice, by A. G.; Com-
mon conception against the Stoicks, by S. White; Con-

PLUTARCHUS, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

traditions of the Stoicks, by E. Smith; Of the word *Êi* at Apollo's temple in Delphi, by R. Kippax; Lives of the ten orators, by C. Barcroft; Whether an aged man ought to meddle in state affairs, by F. Fetherston.

- *Œuvres morales*, trad. du grec, par J. Amyot; avec des notes, [etc.], par MM. Brotier, Vauvilliers, et Clavier. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1819-21. 6v. 8° 3006.22

Contents. — Vol. I. Epître au roi; Comment il faut nourrir les enfants; Comment il faut que les jeunes gens lisent les poëtes et fassent leur profit des poésies; Comment il faut ouïr; De la vertu morale; Du vice et de la vertu; Que la vertu se peut enseigner et apprendre; Comment on pourra discerner le flatteur d'avec l'ami; Comment il faut refrener la colere; De la curiosité; De la tranquillité de l'âme et repos de l'esprit; De la mauvaise honte; Observations. II. De l'amitié fraternelle; Du trop parler; De l'avarice et convoitise d'avoir; De l'amour naturelle des pères et mères envers leurs enfants; De la pluralité d'amis; De la fortune; De l'envie et de la haine; De l'utilité à tirer de ses ennemis; Comment on peut juger de ses progrès dans la vertu; De la superstition; Observations de l'éditeur; Du banissement ou de l'exil; Qu'il ne faut point emprunter à usure; Qu'il faut qu'un philosophe converse avec les princes et grands seigneurs; Qu'il est requis qu'un prince soit savant; Que le vice est souffisant pour rendre l'homme malheureux; Comment on peut se louer soi-même; Quelles passions et maladies sont les pires, celles de l'âme ou celles du corps; Observations. III. Les préceptes du mariage; Le banquet des sept sages; Instruction pour ceux qui manient les affaires d'état; Si l'homme d'âge se doit encore entreprendre et mêler des affaires publiques; Les dits notables des anciens rois, princes et grands capitaines; Les dits notables des Romains; Observations. IV. Les dits notables des Lacédémoniens; Les vertueux faits des femmes; Consolation envoyée à Apollonius sur la mort de son fils; Consolation envoyée à sa femme sur la mort de sa fille; Des délais de la justice divine; Que les bêtes brutes usent de la raison; Que l'on ne sauroit vivre joyeusement selon la doctrine d'Epicurus; Observations. V. Si l'est loisible de manger chair; Si ce mot commun, cache ta vie, est bien dit; Les règles et préceptes de santé; De la fortune des Romains; De la fortune ou vertu d'Alexandre; D'Isis et d'Osiris; Des oracles qui ont cessé, et pourquoi; Observations. VI. Table des matières.

- *Œuvres mêlées*, trad. par Amyot [et Clavier], avec des notes, par MM. Brotier, Vauvilliers, et Clavier. Paris, 1820. 6v. 8° 3006.25

Contents. — Vol. I. Les propos de table ou Symposiaques. II. Si les Athéniens ont été plus excellents en armes qu'en lettres; Que signifioit ce mot *Êi*, qui estoit engravé sur les portes du temple d'Apollo en la ville de Delphes; Estranges événements advenus pour l'amour; Quels animaux sont les plus advisez, ceux de la terre ou ceux de la mer; Lequel est le plus utile, le feu ou l'eau; Du premier froid; Les causes naturelles; Les questions platoniques; De la création de l'âme; De la fatale destinée; Recueil des diverses preuves et arguments qui enseignent, que disciples sont recordations; De l'amour et de ses effets; L'amour n'est point Jugement; Observations. III. De la malignité d'Hérodote; Collation abrégée d'aucunes histoires romaines avec autres semblables grecques; *Œcra* proposés au peuple à Athènes; De trois sortes de gouvernements, principauté, estat populaire, et seigneurie; Contre Colotes l'Epicurien; Du Démon de Socrates; Que les stoïques disent des choses plus estranges que ne font les poëtes; Les contradictifs des philosophes stoïques; Des communes conceptions contre les stoïques; Observations. IV. Vies des dix orateurs; Comparaison d'Aristophane et de Ménandre; Les opinions des philosophes; Les demandes des choses romaines; Les demandes des choses grecques; Observations. V. De l'amour; De la musique; De la musique, trad. de M. Burette; De la face qui apparolt dedans le rond de la lune; Pourquoi la prophétisse Pythio ne rend plus ses oracles en vers; Des fleuves et montagnes et des choses rares qui sont en iceux; Observations. VI. Préface et catalogue des ouvrages de Plutarque; Vie d'Homère; Essai sur la vie et sur la poësie d'Homère; De la noblesse; Fragments; Chronologie pour les œuvres de Plutarque.

- Delay of the Deity in the punishment of the wicked. [Greek text], with notes by H. B. Hackett. Andover, 1844. 12° 3009.7
- Sur les délais de la justice divine, dans la punition des coupables; trad. par J. de Maistre. Suivi de la trad. du même, par Amyot. Lyon, 1838. 8° 6107.6

PLUTARCHUS, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Scapula, J. De dialectis et Homericis earum usu 4970.20
- Schmidt, R. De Plutarchea quæ vulgo fertur Homeri vita Porphyrio vindicanda B.190.58
- PLYMOUTH, Mass. Journal of the pilgrims, 1620 2358.2
- Pierpont, J. The pilgrims of 4338.3
- Russell, W. S. Pilgrim memorials, and guide for visitors to 2358.7
- Shurtieff, N. B. Consecration of the Cushman monument 2342.25
- — Proceedings at the Cushman celebration 2331.6
- Pilgrim society. Account of the Pilgrim celebration at Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 2342.23, and 4338.6
- PLYMOUTH colony. Compact, with the charter and laws. See Massachusetts 6410a.1
- PLYMOUTH plantation, History of. Bradford, W. 2330.32
- PNEUMOGASTRIC nerve. Die Einflüsse der Vaguslähmung. Valentin, G. G. 3791.13
- PNEUMONIA. Traité pratique de la pneumonie. Grisolle, A. 3798.19
- PNEUMONOPOMA. Monographia pneumonoporum viventium. Pfeiffer, L. G. C. 3896.19
- POCOCKE, R. Description of the East, and some other countries. London, 1743-45. 3v. in 2. 4° *3040.7

Contents. — Vol. I. Observations on Egypt. II [p. 1]. Palestine, or the Holy Land, Syria, Mesopotamia, Cyprus, and Candia; [p. 2.] Islands of the Archipelago, Asia Minor, Thrace, Greece, and some other parts of Europe.

- Travels through Egypt. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 16] 6267.1
- POE, E. A. Poems, with an original memoir. New York, 1863. 24° 2407.43
- POESIAS escogidas de nuestros cancioneros y romanceros antiguos. Continuación de la coleccion de R. Fernandez. T. 16, 17. Madrid, 1825. 2v. in 1. 12° 3104.17

Contents. — T. XVI. El cancionero, los romances moriscos y los pastoriles. XVII. Los romances heroicos, los jocosos y las letrillas.

- POESIE di anonimo autore. Firenze, 1807. 16°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 29] 4709a.2

Contents. — Sonetti; Poesie diverse; Canzonette; L'arte poetica di Orazio Flacco applicata alla musica.

- POESL, F. Leben des heiligen Thomas von Villanova, Erzbischofs von Valencia. Münster, 1860. 8° 5556.4
- POETÆ Graeci gnomici. Ed. ster. Lipsiae, 1829. 32° *B.169a.2
- POETICAL flower basket, The. 1st Am. ed. Worcester, 1799. pp. 71. 24° 4560a.16
- POETRY made familiar and easy. 4th ed. London, 1775. sm.18° 2309.4
- POETRY of the Codex Vercellensis, with an English translation by J. M. Kemble. [Part I.] London, 1843. 8° 2587.24

Contents. — The legend of St. Andrew, probably by Cynewulf.

- POKRY. Aristoteles. De arte poetica liber B.163.7
- Caluso, T. Della poesia 2196.11
- Catechism of 7039.51
- Chiabrera, G. Dialoghi dell' arte poetica 2789.15
- Du Bos, J. B. Critical reflections on 2197.17
- Eckermann, J. C. F. Beiträge zur Poësie 2196.7
- Lamorinière, A. C. L. de. Bibliothèque poétique 4670.18
- Mason, J. Power of numbers in poetical compositions 5609.13
- Menzel, W. Die Gesänge der Völker 4223.20
- Menzini, B. Dell' arte poetica 4808.5
- Muratori, L. A. Della perfetta poesia 4194.7
- Rosenkranz, J. C. F. Allgemeine Geschichte der Poësie 4137.3
- Stockdale, P. Nature and genuine laws of 4560a.25
- Wolf, F. Über die Lais, Sequenzen und Leiche 2196.10

POETRY, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- See also:* Ballads, Drama, Epic poetry, Songs. For collections, *see* Collections, Raccolta, Rime, and the names of various countries.
- POETRY of flowers. Griffin, M. M. 2397.48
- POETS. Poetorum et poematum mediæ ævi historia. Luyser, P. 2207.12
- POETS of the West. London, 1860. sm.4° 2397.1
- POGGENDORFF, J. C. *Annalen der Physik und Chemie*. Leipzig, 1790-1865. 212v. 8° *3918.1
- *Biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch zur Geschichte der exacten Wissenschaften*. Leipzig, 1863. 2v. 1.8° 2172.35
- *Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie*. *See* Liebig, J. v. 5974.1
- POGGI, G. *Consultazioni, decisioni e opuscoli inediti*. Firenze, 1844. 8° 5624.3
- *Trattato teorico-pratico sul sistema livellare secondo la legislazione e giurisprudenza toscana*. 2a ed. corr. dell' avv. E. Poggi. [Con elogio dall' avv. V. Salvagnoli.] Firenze, 1842. 2v. 8° 3607.2
- POGGIALE, A. B. *Études sur les eaux potables*. Paris, 1863. pp. 84. 8° 5796.40
- POGGIO Bracciolini, G. F. *Facetiarum libellus unicus, notulis et imitationibus illustratus*. Milleti. Londini, 1798. 2v. 24° **4790.22
- *Fables*. *See* L'Estrange, R. 4970.10
- *Historia Florentina, illustrata ab J. B. Recanato*. Venetiis, 1715. 4° *4191.3
- *Historiæ Florentinæ libri octo*. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 1] 4710.1
- *Vertüschung etlicher Bücher*. *See* Weil, N. v. 4235.1
- *Wie Hieronymus von Prag durch das conciliū zu Costentz für ain ketzer verurteilt vn verpent worden ist*, [u. s. w.]. n. p., [about 1528]. pp. 9. 4° *6055.10
- *Nisard, M. É. C. Biographie* 2256.10
- *Shepherd, W. Life of* 2745.12
- POHL, G. F. *Grundlegung der drei Kepler'schen Gesetze*. Breslau, 1845. pp. 20. 8° 3929.37
- POICTIERS, Battle of. *See* Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. 4969.15
- POINSINET, A. A. H. *Le cercle, ou la soirée à la mode*. [Théâtre français, v. 34] 4708.1
- POINSINET de Sivry, L. *Briséis, ou la colère d' Achille*. [Théâtre français, v. 34] 4708.1
- POINTER, J. *Antiquities and curiosities of the university of Oxford*. London, 1749. 12° 2490.37
- POINTIS, J. B. D. de. *Relation de l'expédition de Carthagène, faite par les François en 1697*. Amsterdam, 1698. 12° 2319.14
- POIRET, P. *De eruditione solida specialiora, tribus tractatibus*. Amstelædami, 1707. 4° *6080.15
- *De eruditione triplici libri tres. Præmittitur vera methodus inveniendi verum. Accedit defensio contra G. G. Titium*. Amstelædami, 1707. 4° *6080.16
- *Solida defensio theol. mysticæ*. *See* Arnold, G. B. 117.12
- POISONS. Hoh, T. *Gift und Kontagium* 3787.22
- *Taddel, G. Repertorio dei veleni e contravveleni* 3787.23
- POISSON, P. *Le procureur arbitre; L'improptu de campagne*. [Théâtre français, v. 38] 4708.1
- POISSON, R. *Le baron de la Crasse, comédie; Le poète basque, comédie; Les faux Moscovites, comédie*. *See* Fournel, F. V. 4696.13
- POISSON, S. D. *See* France. Ministry of war. *Mémorial de l'artillerie*, v. 3, 4. 3954.25
- Contents.*— Vol. III. Formules de probabilités, relatives au résultat moyen des observations qui peuvent être utiles dans l'artillerie. IV. Sur la probabilité du tir à la cible.
- POITEVIN, P. *La grammaire, les écrivains et les typographes modernes. Cacographie et catalogue historiques*. Paris, 1863. 16° 4088.27
- POITEVIN-PEITAVI, P. V. *Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire de l'Académie des jeux floraux. 3e époque*. Toulouse, 1812. 8°. [Toulouse. Académie, etc. Recueil, 1812] **6087.1

POITEVIN-PEITAVI, P. V., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- *Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire des jeux floraux*. Toulouse, 1815. 2v. in 1. 8° 6696.1
- POIVRE, or Le Poivre, P. *Travels of a philosopher in Africa and Asia*. Baltimore, 1818. 12° . . . 4699.4
- POLAND. *Geography, history, etc.*
- *Angeberg, —. Traités, etc., concernant la Pologne, 1762-1862* 3064.3
- *Czartoryski, L. Affaires de Pologne. Exposé, 1863* 3061.30
- *Fortia de Piles, A. T. J. de. Voyage de deux Français en Pologne* 2864.16
- *Lanfréy, P. Le rétablissement de la Pologne*. 3064.38
- *Lubieniski, S. Historia reformationis Polonicae* B.117.14
- *Pelletan, E. Le crime* 3064.34
- *Raumer, F. L. G. v. Polens Untergang* 4229a.8
- *Roepell, R. Geschichte Polens* 4216.9
- *Schebalski, P. La question polonaise-russe* . . . 3064.7
- *Sternberg, H. Geschichte der Juden in Polen*. 5425.25
- *Topographische Charte von Polen*. *See* Repertorium.

See also: Posen.

Language and literature.

- *Bowring, J. Specimens of the Polish poets* . . 3037.13
- *Fröhlich, R. A. Leitfaden die polnische Sprache eigen zu machen* 3034.37
- *Mrongovius, C. C. Polnisch-deutsches Wörterbuch* 4121.1
- *Nouveau dictionnaire polonois*. *See* Nowy słownik kieszonkowy 3034.30
- *Popliński, J. Grammatik der polnischen Sprache* 4114.19
- *Ryakaczewski, E. Grammaire de la langue polonaise* 4886.3
- *Terebelski, H. Der schnell lehrende Pole* . . 2889.15
- *Vater, J. S. Grammatik der polnischen Sprache* 2885.12
- *Grammaire abrégée de la langue polonaise*. 5036.3
- *Wiszniewski, M. Historia literatury polskij*. 3064.12
- *Wurzbach, C. Die Sprichwörter der Polen, historisch erläutert* 3037.17
- POLAR sea. Kane, E. K. *Access to an open polar sea* 6370a.50
- *Wrangell, F. P. v. Reise längst der Nordküste von Sibirien und auf dem Eismeere, 1820-24*. 4245.14
- See also:* Arctic regions, North pole, Southern hemisphere.
- POLARISCOPE, Table and hydro-oxygen, Instructions for using the. Woodward, C. 3920.51
- POLARIZED light, Introduction to the study of. Woodward, C. 3920.51
- POLDA, Polde, or Poldo, J. *Chronicon ecclesiæ Hamelansis*. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3]. 4261.2
- POLE, T. *Origin and progress of adult schools*. New York, 1815. 16° 3599.5
- POLE star, On the right ascension of the. Safford, T. H. 5923.5
- POLEMAR, J. de. *Oratio in concilio Basileensi habita de civili dominio clericorum*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- POLENI, G. *Utriusque thesauri antiquitatum Romanarum Græcarumque nova supplementa*. Venetiis, 1737. 5v. f° *2070.7

Contents.— Vol. I. Merula, P.: De legibus Romanorum, opus posthumum; De comitiis Romanorum, opus posthumum; — Aicher, O.: Brevi institutio de comitiis veterum Romanorum, libellis tribus comprehensa; Polletus, F.: Historia fori Romani, restituta, illustrata et aucta; Majoranus, M. A.: De senatu Romano libellus; Egyptus, M.: Senatusconsulti de Bacchanalibus explicatio; Burmann, P.: De vestigaliis populi Romani dissertatio; Bonifacius, B.: De archivio liber singularis; Barisonus, A.: De archivis commentarius; Gentilis, S.: Disputatio illustrum, sive de jure publico populi Romani liber; A. G.: De armis Romanis libri duo. II. Cuperus, G.: Apotheosis vel consecratio Homeris; Explicatio gemmæ Augustæ; Numismata antiqua explicata; Inscriptiones et monimenta antiqua exposita et

POLENI, G., *continued.*

- illustrata; De utilitate, quam ex numismatis principes capere possunt, dissertatio;—Schott, J. C., Homerica apothosis in antiquo lapide designata nova explanatio; Le Roy, J., Achiates Tiberianus, sive gemma Cæsarea Augusti apothosis representans; Cuperus, G.: Harpocrates, sive explicatio inimagule perantique, que representat solem; Monumenta antiqua inedita;—Le Moine, E., De melanophoris epistola; Salmasius, C.: Duarum inscriptionum veterum explicatio; Ejuadem ad Dosiadæ aras, similia Rhodii ovum, alas, securim, Theocriti fistulam, note;—Arnaud, G. d., De diis *παριόδοις*, sive adessoribus, et conjunctis, commentarius; Gutberleth T., De mysteriis deorum Cablorum dissertatio philologica; Astorius, J. A., Dissertatio de diis Cabiris; Brouerius de Nidek, M., De populorum veterum ac recentiorum adorationibus dissertatio; Patinus, C.: In tres inscriptiones Græcas commentarius; In antiquum monumentum Marcelline commentarius; In antiquum cenotaphium Marcel Artorii commentarius. III. Gorius, A. F., Descriptio monumenti, sive columbarii libertorum et servorum Livio Augustæ et Cæsaris in via Appia; Ferrarius, O.: Dissertatio de balneis; Dissertatio de gladiatoribus;—Calliachus, N., Dissertatio de gladiatoribus; Dissertatio de suppliciis servorum; Loon, W. v., Eleutheria, sive de munitione servorum apud Romanos; Claudius, J. J., Diatribe de nutriliis et pedagogis; Mercurialis, G., De arte gymnastica; Bombardinus, A., De carcere et antiquo ejus usu tractatus; Schœtgenius, C., Historia librorum et bibliopolarum veteris et mediæ ævi; Eschenbachius, J. A., De scribis veterum Romanorum dissertatio; Clericus, J., De stylis veterum, et varis chararum generibus dissertatio; Pignorius, L., De servis et eorum apud veteres ministeriis commentarius; Velserus, A., Ad Hieronymum Fabrum medicum de zeta et zetario, sive diata et dietario epistola; Popma, T., De operis servorum liber. IV. Cuperus, G., et Sperling, O., Dissertationes sive epistolæ mutue de variis rebus et questionibus que pertinent ad antiquitates Græcas et Romanas; Calliachus, N.: Dissertatio de Osiride; Dissertatio de sacris Eleusinis et eorumdem mysteriis;—Relandus, A., Dissertatio de diis Cabiris; Gutberleth, T.: Conjectanea in monumentum Herim, Thibæ Monodiarie, et Titi Claudii Glaphyri choraulæ; Animadversiones philologicæ in antiquam inscriptionem Græcam Smyræ repertam;—Sponius, J., Rei antiquarum selectæ quæstiones in varias dissertationes distributæ; Miscellanea eruditæ antiquitatis. V. Maffei, S.: De amphitheatro, ac præcipue de Veronensi. Libri duo; De amphitheatris Gallie epistola; De antiquis Gallie theatris epistola;—Marius, E., Epistola de theatro Saguntino; Miniana, J. E.: De theatro Saguntino; De circi antiquitate, et ejus structura dialogus;—Calliachus, N.: Dissertatio de ludis scænicis; Dissertatio de circensibus ludis;—Mazochius, A. S., In mutuum Campani amphitheatri titulum allasque nonnullas Campanas inscriptiones commentarius; Gutberleth, T., De salis, Martis sacerdotibus apud Romanos liber singularis; Scheffer, J.: De militiæ navali veterum libri quatuor; De re vehiculari;—Ligorius, P., De vehiculis antiquis; Scheffer, J., In diatribam Pyrrhi Ligorii de vehiculis antiquorum note.
- Vita Frontini. See Frontinus, S. J. B.178.2
- POLETIKA, P. de. [Internal condition of the United States of America. By a Russian.] Baltimore, 1826. 8° 4324.9
- POLI, B. Dellascoperta. [2a ed. per A. Bazzarini.] Venezia, 1841. pp. 53. 1.8° 2192.20
- POLIGNAC, M. de. Anti-Lucretius, sive de Deo et natura, libri novem. Cura C. d'Orleans de Rothelin. Amstelædam, 1748. 2v. in 1. sm.8° **4938.20
- POLIOCHUS. See Meineke, A. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5. B.162.8
- POLISSENO Fegejo, pseud. See Goldoni, C.
- POLITICAL, commercial, and statistical sketches of the Spanish empire in both Indies, etc. London, 1809. 8° *Pph.v.366
- POLITICAL delusion, Extent and power of. Bishop, A. 2393.10
- POLITICAL economists. Economistes modernes. Reybaud, M. R. L. 3654.2
- POLITICAL economy. Arnd, C. Das System W. Roscher's 3658.10
- Bastiat, F. Harmonies of 3640.37
- Block, M., and Guillaumin, U. G. Annuaire de l'économie politique 4292.11, and 5649a.1
- Burton, J. H. Political economy 3648.14
- Carey, H. C. Credit system in France, Great Britain, and the United States 6087.6

Shelf. No.

POLITICAL economy, *continued.*

- Cooper, T. Manual of 3647.8
- Destutt de Tracy, A. L. C. Treatise on 3655.6
- Florez Estrada, A. Curso de economia politica 3655.5
- Garnier, G. Principes de l'économie politique. 3647.7
- Hamilton, R. The resources of a nation 3640.42
- Hearn, W. E. Plutology: or the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants 3652.11
- Hübner, F. O. Jahrbuch für Volkswirtschaft. 5644.1
- Laurie, J. S. Sketches of 3648.33
- Le Hardy de Beaulieu, C. Traité d'économie politique 3648.12
- McCulloch, J. R. Essays on exchange, interest, money, etc. 3646.44
- Macleod, H. D. Elements of 3640.38
- Marcet, J. H. Conversations on 3648.35
- Memorias de la sociedad economica. See Madrid. 7641.5
- Mill, J. S. Principles of 3654.3
- Molinari, G. de. Questions d'économie politique 3640.36
- Notes on 4290.22
- Perry, A. L. Elements of 3540.1
- Playfair, W. Causes of the decline and fall of wealthy nations 3642.22
- Roscher, W. Zur Geschichte der englischen Volkswirtschaftslehre 5642.1
- Say, J. B. Treatise on 3643.23
- Sempere y Guarinos, J. Biblioteca española económico-política 3648.32
- Smith, A. Wealth of nations 3640.39, and 4292.3
- Smith, E. P. Manual of 4280.10
- Soutou, J. A. Περὶ παραγωγῆς καὶ διανομῆς τούτων 3654.4

Shelf. No.

See also: Agriculture, Balance of trade, Banks and banking, Commerce, Corn, Cotton, Currency, Exchange, Free trade, Labor, Laboring classes, Landed property, Manufactures, Money, Opium trade, Paper money, Population, Property, Protective system, Rent, Silk, Social science, Statistics, Tariffs, Taxation, Trade, Usury laws, Wages, Wealth, Wool-trade.

- POLITICAL philosophy. Brougham, H. 4285.5
- POLITICAL science. Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Des communes et de l'aristocratie 5538.13
- Bertaud, A. Philosophie politique de l'histoire de France 4663.11
- Blackmore, R. Origin of civil power 2558.9
- Brown, W. L. Natural equality of men 3568.19
- Carlyle, T. Chartism 3564.22
- Cavalcanti, B. Reggimenti delle repubbliche antiche e moderne 4806.3
- Eisenhart, H. Die gegenwärtige Staatenwelt 4286.4
- Fühner, R. Free holders grand inquest 4286.16
- Freeman, E. A. History of federal government 5564.1
- Hobbes, T. Elementa philosophica de cive 5569a.40
- Instruction populaire et le suffrage universel 3564.25
- Lerow, G. L. Politician's manual 3568.18
- Lewis, G. C. Methods of observation and reasoning in politics 4285.4
- Use and abuse of some political terms 5564.4
- Maistre, J. de. Sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques 6107.3
- Martin, F. Statesman's year-book for 1864, 65. 2280.12
- Martin, J. Nature of civil liberty 4163.15
- Mohl, R. v. Die Geschichte und Literatur der Staatswissenschaften 4285.1
- Staatsrecht, Völkerrecht und Politik 3561.23
- Die Verantwortlichkeit der Minister 4295.20
- Morgenstern, L. v. Mensch, Volksleben und Staat, im natürlichen Zusammenhange 4285.8
- Oppenheim, H. B. System des Völkerrechts. 4293.20
- Paine, T. Rights of man 4286.14
- Prévost-Paradol, L. A. Essais de politique 2664.6
- Progress of nations 3564.27
- Rotteck, C. v. Encyclopädie der Staatswissenschaften 4138.3
- Saint-John, H. Dissertation upon parties 3568.39

- POLITICAL science, continued.**
- Spence, T. Pigs' meat; or, lessons for the swinish multitude 3508.23
- Spinoza, B. de. *Traité politique* 3566.34
- Tittmann, F. W. *Nationalität und Staat* 3563.16
- Vollgraff, C. *Polignosis und Polilogie oder Staats- und Rechts-Philosophie* 4146.7
- See also:* Ballot, Civilization, Government, Law, Law of nations, Legislation, Liberty, Monarchy, Municipal institutions, Parties, Peace, Petition, Political economy, Population, Press, Prince, Representation, Republics, Sedition, Statesmen, Social science, Taxation, Toleration. *Also:* France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, Rome, United States, for the political institutions of those countries.
- POLITICAL sermon, addressed to the electors of Middlesex.** [No title-page.] n.p., [1808]. 8°. 4318.28
- POLITICAL wars of Otsego:** or, downfall of Jacobinism and despotism. Added, an address to the citizens of the United States; and extracts from Jack Tar's journals, kept on board the ship *Liberty*. By the author of the plough-jogger. Cooperstown, 1796. 8°. 4318.13
- POLITISCHES Bedencken über die Frage:** ob der Kayserliche Titul und Nahmen, ohneschadhet Kayserl. Maj. und des röm. Reiches Würde, dem Czaaren communiciret werden könne? n. p., 1722. pp. 68. 4°. *4217.4
- POLIZIANO, A.** *Opera omnia emendatissima quam antehac expressa.* Basileæ, 1553. f°. 4790.12
- Contents.* — *Epistolarum libri XII;* *Miscellaneorum libri;* *Herodiani libri VIII;* *de Græco Latine reddit;* *Epicteti Stoici enchiridion;* *Alexandri Aphrodisi problemata;* *Magui Athansii in Psalmos opusculum;* *Platonis Charrnides de temperantia;* *Lamia: Prælectio in priora Aristotelis analytica;* *Panepistemon: Prælectio Politiani;* *Quod ira in pueris optime saepe indolis est argumentum;* *Oratio in expositioe Homer;* *Oratio super Fabio Quintiliano, et Stati Sylia;* *Præfatio in Suetonii expositionem;* *Oratio pro oratoribus Senensium, pro oratoribus Florentinorum, pro pretore Florentino;* *Prælectio in Persium;* *Dialectica;* *Sylla, cultitulus Nutricia, Rusticus, Manto, Ambra;* *Elegia, sive Epicedion;* *Liber epigrammatum Latinorum, Græcorum;* *Historia de Pactiana coniuratione;* *Eorum que Græcè passim admixta sunt interpretatio, per quendam studiosum.*
- *Conjuratiōis Pactianæ anni 1478 commentarium.* Cura I. Adimari. Neapoli, 1769. 4°. 2726.7
- *Le stanze e l'Orfeo ed altre poesie* [con la sua vita dal ab. Serassi]. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 35] **4802.4
- Note.* — The *Orfeo* is printed from the edition of father Affò.
- Canzone. [Gironi. *Raccolta di lirici italiani*]. 4808.8
- *Epistola Jacobo Antiquario.* [Bernays. *Florilegium renaissance Latinis*]. B.190.37
- *Le stanze;* *Orfeo.* *See* Petrarca, F. 4209.2
- Rusticus. *See* Rapin, R. 4008.28
- Greswell, W. P. *Memoirs of* 2743.20
- Meiners, C. *Leben* 4156.6
- Mencke, F. O. *Vita et in literas merita* 2745.30
- POLK, J. K., *Eulogy on.* *See* Woodbury, L. 4317.87
- POLK, L., *Funeral services at the burial of, together with the sermon* [by S. Elliott]. Columbia, S. C., 1864. 8°. 4350a.20
- POLLARD, E. A. *Observations in the North: eight months in prison and on parole.* Richmond, 1805. 8°. 4340a.25
- *Southern history of the war. The first-third year of the war.* Reprinted from the Richmond corrected edition. New York, 1863-65. 3v. 8°. 4323.32
- POLLET, F. *Historia fori Romani, restituta, illustrata et aucta.* [Poleni. *Utriusque thes. antiqu. supp.*, v. 1]. 2970.7
- POLLOK, R. Ralph Gemmell: a Scottish tale. 2d Boston ed. Boston, n. d. 18°. 4579a.33
- POLO, G. *Poesias.* [Quintana. *Parnaso español*, v. 2]. 3104.19
- POLO, M. *De regionibus orientalibus libri III.* *See* Grynæus, S. 4160.8
- POLYÆNUS.** *Strategematum libri octo,* [Gr. et Lat.]. J. Vultejo interprete. Maasvicius recensuit, I. Casauboni, nec non suas, notas adiecit. Lugduni Batavorum, 1690. 8°. 4977.20
- POLYANTHOS enlarged. Published by J. T. Buckingham. Boston, 1812-14. 4v. 8°. 2408.40
- POLYBIUS, *bishop of Rhinocorura.* *Vita sancti Epiphani.* *See* Epiphanius 6040.7
- POLYBIUS Megalopolitanus. *Historiarum quidquid superest.* Recensuit, [etc.] J. Schweighæuser. *Lexicon Polybianum* ab I. et M. Casaubonis adumbratum, nunc plurimisque partibus auctum. Oxonii, 1822, 23. 5v. 8°. *B.166.5
- *General history, translated from the Greek, by* [J.] Hampton. London, 1756-72. 2v. 4°. *4200.10
- *Histoire, traduite du grec par* V. Thuillier. Avec un commentaire militaire de M. de Follard. *Supplément.* *Nouv. éd.* Amsterdam, 1759. 7v. 4°. *2990.17
- *De militia et castrametatione Romanorum.* *See* Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- POLYBIUS Sardinianus. *Περὶ βαρβαρισμῶν καὶ σολοικισμῶν.* [Boissnadé. *Anecdota Græca*, v. 3]. B.161.4
- POLYCARPUS. *Epistola ad Philippenses;* *Fragmenta e responsionum capitulis S. Polycarpo ascriptis;* *Ecclesiæ Smyrnenensis de martyrio S. Polycarpi epistola circularis.* [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 5]. 5451.3
- *Quæ supersunt.* *See* Jacobson, W. 6040.12
- *Epistola et fragmenta.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- *Epistola et martyrium.* [Cotelier. *Opera*, v. 2]. 6020.2
- *Epistola ad Philippenses.* [Hefele. *Patrum apostolicorum opera*] 6050.20
- *Ad Philippenses epistola.* [Grynæus. *Mon. patr.*] B.141.3
- *Epistle to the Philippians, with notice of his life and martyrdom.* *See* Wake, W. 6040.23
- *Brief an die Philipper.* [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 1]. 6024.1
- POLYCRATES. *Fragmenta ex epistola ad Victorem papam et ecclesiam Romanam;* *Acta S. Timothei episc. Ephesini.* [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 5]. 5461.3
- POLYGAMY. Lyser, J. *Polygamia triumphatrix.* 6066.13
- Madan, M. *Thelyphthora, or female ruin* 3574.13
- POLYGLOT, The. *Nine thousand words in ten languages.* *See* Wyn 2951.22
- See also:* Bible.
- POLYGLOTT lexicon: being a new dictionary, in four languages: French, Dutch, German, and English. London, 1848. 2v. 18°. *2890.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I, p. 1. French, Dutch, German, and English; p. 2. German, Dutch, French, and English. II, p. 3. English, Dutch, German, and French; p. 4. Dutch, French, German, and English.
- POLYNESIA. *Missionary enterprises in the South sea islands.* Williams, J. 3535.19
- POLYNESIAN languages. Gabelentz, H. C. von der. *Die melanesischen Sprachen nach ihrem grammatischen Bau* 5034.9
- Mosblech, B. *Vocabulaire océanien-français et français-océanien* 4119.6
- POLYPUS. Bruns, V. v. *Die erste Ausrottung eines Polypen in der Kehlkopfshöhle* 3745.35
- Gosselin, L. *Traitément chirurgical des polypes des fosses nasales et du pharynx* M.P.h.v.136
- Schmidt, E. *De polyporum exstirpatione* 3741.19
- POLYTECHNIQUE, *Journal de l'École.* *See* Paris 3372.1
- POLYTECHNISCHES *Journal.* Dingler, J. G. 3917.2
- POLYTEISM. *Du polythéisme romain.* Constant-Rebecque, H. B. de 6076.11
- POLYZELUS. *Trium comediarum fragmenta.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 3]. B.162.8
- POLYZOA, *Monograph of the fresh-water.* Allman, G. J. 3880.13
- POMBA, G. *Sul desiderio di una fiera libraria in Italia.* Torino, 1844. pp. 94. 8°. 470.21

- POMBAL, *marquis of*. See Carvalho e Melho, S. J.
- POMERANIA. Geschichte von Pommern, Barthold, F. W. 2823.26
- POMEROY, J. N. Introduction to municipal law. New York, 1864. 8° 3026.27
- POMFRET, J. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6.] 4604.1
- POMFRET, Conn., History of. Hunt, D. 4336.4
- POMPEII. Garrucci, R. Graffiti de Pompéi. . . . 2751.10
- Overbeck, J. Pompeji in seinen Gebäuden, Alterthümern und Kunstwerken dargestellt. 2735.3
- Romanelli, D. Viaggio a Pompéi 2735.25
- Roux, H. Pompéi. Peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc. 2751.6
- POMPONAZZO, P. De naturalium effectuum causis, siue de incantationibus. Adiectis scholijs à G. Gratarolo. Basilee, [1556]. sm.8° . . . *6109a.7
- POMPONIUS Bononiensis, L. Vita; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquiæ, v. 2] B.199.4
- PONCE de la Fuente, C. [Obras.] Madrid, 1863. p.8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] . . *5496.20
- Contents. — Suma de doctrina cristiana; Sermon de nuestro Redentor en el monte; Catecismo cristiano; Confesión del pecador.
- PONCE de Leon, J. Viaggi. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3] 2275.1
- PONCELET, J. V. Traité des propriétés projectives des figures. T. 1. 2e éd. Paris, 1865. 4° . . . 5921.40
- See France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 1, sect. 1, 2 4029.20
- Contents. — Vol. III, p. 1, sect. 1. Machines et outils propres aux manufactures. Sect. 2. Machines et outils appropriés aux arts textiles.
- PONCELIN de La Roche-Tillac, J. C. Procès de Louis XVI. Paris, 1795. 9v. 8° 4626.4
- PONCET, M. See Histoire littéraire de la France . . 4692.1
- PONCHARRA, M. le colonel de. Extrait du mémoire sur les armes rayées. [France. Ministry of war. Mémoires de l'artillerie, v. 5] 3054.25
- POND, A., and Knapton, C. Imitations of original drawings by the old masters. London, 1741-46. 44 plates. f° *4000.27
- Note. — Claude and Poussin are the "masters," represented in all but four of the plates.
- POND, E. Swedenborgianism reviewed. See Parsons, T. 5545.4
- PONSARD, F. Lucrèce, tragédie. 4e éd. Paris, 1843. 12° 4699.10
- PONSON, A. F. Traité de l'exploitation des mines de houille. Liège, 1852-54. 4v. 8°. Atlas, f°. 38.A.3, 3867.12
- PONT-DE-VEYLE, A. de Perriol de. Le somnambule. [Théâtre français, v. 35] 4708.1
- PONTANO, G. G. Opera. [Venetis], 1505. sm.8°. *4938.17
- Contents. — Vranla, sive de stellis libri quinque; Meteororum liber unus; De hortis Hesperidum libri duo; Lepidina sive postorales [sic] pompæ septem, Item Meiseus, Meon, Acon; Hendecasyllaborum libri duo; Tumulorum liber unus; Nenias, duodecim; Epigrammata duodecim.
- Note. — Brunet describes this edition as a counterfeit of the 2d Aldine ed. of 1613, probably executed at Venice, by Gregorio de Gregori, the year uncertain. The Aldine editions were not paged.
- Epistolæ. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 3] 4139a.1
- Historiæ Neapolitanæ, seu rerum suo tempore gestarum, libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 3] 4710.1
- PONTANUS, J. I. Rerum Danicarum historia. Accedit chorographica regni Daniæ, [etc.]. Amstelodami, 1631. f° *2820.10
- PONTÉCOULANT, L. G. Le D. Souvenirs historiques et parlementaires. Paris, 1861-65. 4v. 8°. 4652.21
- PONTIANUS. Epistolæ. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 10] 5461.7
- PONTICO Virunio, L., or Ponte, L. da. Britannicæ historiæ libri sex; præfixus est catalogus regum Britannicæ par D. Pouclum. Londini, 1555. pp. 58. 8° *4179.24
- Note. — This author was called Virunnius, or Virunio, from his birthplace Belluno, the ancient Viruno.
- PONTINE marshes. De' bonificamenti delle terre pontine. Nicolai, N. M. 4740.1
- PONZIO, A. Hariadenus Barbarossa, seu belli, quod Carolus v cum Turcis olim gessit, historia. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 1] 4139a.1
- POOL, J. T. Under canvas; or, recollections of the campaign of the 14th regiment Indiana volunteers, in Western Virginia, 1861. Terre-Haute, 1862. pp. 64. 8° 4340a.15
- POOLE, A. Statistical view of the executive departments of Massachusetts, 1850. With a report of the meeting of the Boston tea party, [etc.]. 4th ser. Boston, 1850. 8°. *Pph.v.384
- POOLE, S. The English woman in Egypt. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- POOLEY, T., Case of, imprisoned for writing on a gate. See Holyoake, G. J. B.160b.69
- POOR, J. A. Memorial in behalf of the European and North American railway Co., and for a state policy favorable to immigration, [etc.]. Augusta, 1861. pp. 51. 8° 4338.45
- Vindication of the claims of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, as the father of English colonization in America. New York, 1862. f° 4324.3
- POOR, Propositions for ameliorating the condition of the. Colquhoun, P. 3570.48
- See also: Friendly societies, Hospitals, London, Poverty.
- POORE, B. P. The conspiracy trial for the murder of the president. [Vol. 1.] Boston, 1865. 12°. 5686.15
- Early life and first campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte, with a history of the Bonaparte family, [etc.]. Boston, 1851. pp. 41. 8° . . 4625.9
- POPE, Alexander. Works, printed from the ed. of Mr. Warburton. London, 1787, 88. 6v. 12°. 4569.5
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
- Contents. — Pastorals; Essay on criticism; Rape of the lock; Eloisa to Abelard; Essay on man; Moral essays; Dunciad; Odes; Imitations; Translations, etc.
- Iliad and Odyssey of Homer. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [Westminster], 1859. pp. 22. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 73] *2426.17
- Stockdale, P. Defence of the writings and genius of 4609a.25
- Letter on the Universal prayer Pph.v.347
- Spence, J. Essay on Pope's Odyssey . . . 2999.21
- POPE, Augustus R. Address at the laying of the corner stone of a house of worship for the Allen Street congregational society, Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1851. Cambridge, 1851. 8°. 5400a.57
- Discourse on the life and ministry of Rev. Z. Willis, delivered March 14, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8° 4347.126
- Sermon on the burning of the First church in Somerville, preached July 25, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8° 5543.11
- POPE, B. A. Introduction to the second war of independence in America. See Hudson, E. M. 4323.12
- POPE, C. The yearly journal of trade, 1842. 20th ed. London, n. d. 8° 3652.4
- POPE, J. The campaign in Virginia, of July and August, 1862. Milwaukee, 1863. pp. 74. 8°. 4340a.16
- POPE, M. Kings of ancient Britain, from Brutus to Cadwaladr. Abridged from the Collectanea Cambrica. London, 1862. p.8°. 2419.13
- POPERY. Brownlee, W. C. Popery, an enemy to civil and religious liberty 3464.36
- Cramp, J. M. Text-book of 6074.25

- POPERY, *continued*.
- Gavin, A. Master-key to 3463.16
- Glover, F. A. Practical popery, past, present, and prospective. Pph.v.356
- Nevins, W. Thoughts on 3464.31, 39
- Political mischiefs of, by Soulligné. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 3] 5003.19
- Secker, T. Five sermons against popery . . 3464.37
- POPES. Ellendorf, J. Primat der römischen Päpste 6074.7
- Gosselin, J. E. A. Pouvoir du pape au moyen âge 6074.13
- Hyde, E. Jurisdiction of the popes in the dominions of other princes 3464.40
- Illescas, G. de. Historia pontifical y catolica. 6051.1
- La Tour, G. de. Del potere temporale dei papi. 6058.167
- Leti, G. Nepotismus Romanus 6074.18
- Mathieu, J. M. A. C. Le pouvoir temporel des papes 5517.1
- Pearson, J. De serie et successionem primorum Romæ episcoporum 6074.2
- Platina, B. Vita pontificum omnium 6081.1
- Ranke, L. Die römischen Päpste, ihre Kirche und ihr Staat 5557.10, and 6074.14
- Sandini, A. Vita pontificum Romanorum . . 6070.17
- See also:* Innocent IV, Leo I, Leo X, Pius I, II, VI, VII, IX, Sixtus III-V.
- POPHAM, G., Colonial scheme of. *See* Thornton, J. W. 4312.3
- POPHAM colony, *Me*. Ballard, E. Memorial volume of the Popham celebration 4324.3
- Patterson, J. W. Address on the 258th anniversary of the planting of the 4338.25
- POPKIN, J. S. An attempt to recommend justice, charity, and unanimity, in matters of religion: sermon, June 10, 1804. Newburyport, 1805. 8°. 5460a.43
- Discourse on the national thanksgiving for peace, April 13, 1815. Newburyport, 1815. 8°. 5460a.48
- Sermon on an afflictive occasion, preached March 17, 1811. Newburyport, 1814. 8°. . 5460a.48
- Sermon on the seasons, time, and eternity, preached Dec. 12, 1813, in Newbury. Newburyport, 1814. 8°. [Imperfect] 5460a.48
- Three lectures on liberal education. Cambridge, 1836. 8°. *4163.14
- Two discourses delivered on the Lord's day preceding a removal to Harvard university, Oct. 8, 1815. Newburyport, 1816. 8°. 5460a.48
- Two sermons, May 4, 1806, on quitting the old and entering the new meeting-house in the First parish in Newbury. Newburyport, 1806. 8°. 5460a.48
- POPŁIŃSKI, J. Grammatik der polnischen Sprache. 4te Ausg. Lissa, 1840. 12°. *4114.19
- POPMA, A. De instrumento fundi liber. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticae, v. 3] B.178.6
- POPMA, T. De operis servorum liber. Ed. noviss. Amstelodami, 1672. sm.12°. *4296.28
- Same. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3] 2970.7
- POPPELTON, G. New elements of conversation. Followed by the manual of idiotisms of Mme. de Genlis. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1825. 12°. . 4689.1
- Same. 3d Am. ed., by F. Sales. Boston, 1829. 12°. 4689.2
- POPULAR overland guide. Hints to travellers by the overland route to India, Australia, and China, via Marseilles and Southampton. London, 1861. 8°. 3030.15
- POPULAR science review. Vol. 1, 3. London, 1862-64. 2v. 8°. *7815.1
- POPULAR tales and romances of the Northern nations. London, 1823. 3v. 12°. 2903.31
- POPULAR tumults, Sketches of, etc. 3568.30
- POPULATION. Everett, A. H. Nouvelles idées sur la. 3645.8
- Rickards, G. K. Population and capital . . 3645.20
- Spencer, H. A new theory of B.170b.55
- Note.*—For the population of various countries, see their respective names.
- PORARI, S. Orazioni. *See* Manzi, G. 2785.27
- PORCARIUS, *abbot*. Epistola. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- PORCELAIN. *See* Pottery.
- PORCELLUS, G. C. Testamentum. *See* Adagia. . 4150.2
- PORDAGE, J. Sophia: das ist, die holdseelige ewige Jungfrau der göttlichen Weisheit. Amsterdam, 1699. sm.8°. *6068.22
- Theologia mystica: oder geheime und verborgene göttliche Lehre. Amsterdam, 1698. sm.8°. *6068.22
- Vier tractätlein: 1. Von der aeußern Geburt und Fleischwerdung Jesu Christi. 2. Von der mystischen und innern Geburt Jesu Christi. 3. Vom Geiste des Glaubens. 4. Experimentale Entdeckungen von Vereinigung der Naturen, [u. s. w.]. Amsterdam, 1704. sm.8°. *6068.22
- PORNY, M. A. French spelling-book. With the Voltarian orthography. New York, 1829. 12°. 4689a.33
- Grammatical exercises, English and French. 7th ed., corr. London, 1793. 12°. 4689.46
- Practical French grammar. 9th ed., corr. London, 1796. 12°. 4689a.15
- PORPHYRIUS. Select works. Translated by T. Taylor. London, 1823. 8°. 4205.2
- Contents.*—On abstinence from animal food; On the cave of the nymphs, in the 13th book of Odyssey; Auxiliaries to the perception of intelligible natures; Appendix: On the wanderings of Ulysses, by the translator.
- Institutiones ad Aristotelis categorias. [Aristoteles. Opera, v. 1] B.164.13
- Epistola ad Marcellam. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 4]. B.172.3
- De Plutarcha quæ vulgo fertur Homeri vita Porphyrio vindicanda. *See* Schmidt, R. . . B.190.58
- Vita Pythagoræ, cum versione Holstenii. *See* Iamblichus. 6098.5
- PORRETTI, F. Grammatica della lingua latina. Ed. romana. Parte prima. Roma, 1836. 12°. . 4939a.8
- PORRU, V. Nou dictionariu universali sardu-italianu. Casteddu, 1832. f°. *4781.3
- PORSON, R., Life of. *See* Watson, J. S. 2457.15
- PORT Royal, History of. Beard, C. 3538.14
- PORTA, G. B. La sorella, comedia. Napoli, 1604. sm.12°. *4809a.57
- PORTAL, P. P. F. Des couleurs symboliques. Paris, 1837. 8°. 4066.23
- PORTEOUS, J., Life and trial of. *See* Criminal trials. 2477.26
- PORTER, C. S. Man is the divinely constituted guardian of man. A discourse before the Howard benevolent society, Dec. 24, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8°. 5460a.49
- Semi-centennial discourse, Oct. 1, 1851, commemorative of the organization of the Third church, Plymouth. Boston, 1851. 8°. . . 5460a.49
- PORTER, Ebenezer. Analysis of the principles of rhetorical delivery. 5th ed. Andover, 1833. 12°. 5609.2
- The presumption of skeptical and careless contemners of religion. A sermon. Andover, 1829. 8°. *1ph.v.375
- PORTER, Eliphalet. Discourse [on the national fast], May 9, 1798. Boston, 1798. 8°. 5460a.47
- Sermon at the annual convention of the congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 31, 1810. Boston, 1810. 8°. *4357.8
- Sermon at the ordination of C. Lowell, Jan. 1, 1806. 2d ed. Boston, 1806. 8°. 5460a.47
- Sermon at the ordination of J. G. Palfrey, June 17, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8°. 5460a.47
- PORTER, F. J. Vindication, in reply to Holt. *See* Johnson, R. 4320a.54
- PORTER, James, of Boston. Review of Clifford's report against the prohibitive liquor law of Massachusetts, and speech of W. B. Spooner on the temperance question. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8°. B.170.73
- PORTER, Rev. James. Compendium of methodism. 19th ed. New York, [1851]. p.8°. 3548.14

- PORTER, James M., and others. Report in relation to the repeal of an act to prevent kidnapping, to preserve the peace, etc. Harrisburg, 1850. pp. 9. 8° B.160.6
- PORTER, Rev. John, of *Bridgewater*. The evangelical plan; being the substance of several sermons from Rom. iii. 23, 24. Boston, 1769. pp. 52. 8° *4163.4
- Briant, L. Friendly remarks on a sermon by. 4163.4
- Some more friendly remarks on Mr. Porter and Co. 4163.4
- PORTER, Rev. J. L., *F.R.S.L.* Five years in Damascus. London, 1855. 2v. 12° 3083.8
- PORTER, N., jr. Educational systems of the puritans and Jesuits compared. Premium essay. New York, 1852. 8° v.1 of *5596.1
- Plea for libraries. Letter in behalf of the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West. New York, 1848. 8° v.1 of *5596.1
- Theodore Parker and liberal Christianity. From the *New Englander*, Oct., 1844. New Haven, 1844. pp. 33. 8° *4163.12, and v.2 of 5442.4
- PORTER, Sir R. K. Campaign in Russia, 1812. Baltimore, 1814. 8° 3063.7
- PORTER, Whitworth. History of the Knights of Malta. London, 1858. 2v. 8° 2233.8
- PORTER, William D. State sovereignty and the doctrine of coercion; with a letter from J. K. Paulding. Charleston, [1860]. pp. 36. 8° 4330a.2
- PORTER, William H. The heavenly union, or New Jerusalem, on earth, [with Proverbial truths explained]. Boston, 1850. 16° 6063.35
- PORTER, William T. Life. See Brinley, F. 2347.23
- PORTERFIELD, W. Treatise on the eye, and phenomena of vision. Edinburgh, 1759. 2v. 8°. 3804.12
- PORTEUS, B., *bishop of London*. See Dibdin. Sunday Library, v. 1, 2, 6 5444.23
- Contents.—Vol. I. Christ's sermon on the mount; sermon. II. Parable of the sower: two sermons. VI. Day of judgment: sermon.
- PORTLAND, Maine. [City documents, 1861, 62.] Portland, 1861, 62. 8° 6339.15
- Perry, W. S. History of the episcopal church in 5543.21
- Smith, T. Summary history, by W. Willis. 2344.22
- Willis, W. Guide book for Portland and vicinity 4389a.32
- History of, from 1632 to 1864. 2339.13
- PORTLAND reference book, and city directory, 1847-8. By S. B. Beckett. Portland, 1847. 12°. 4389a.31
- PORTO, L. da. Lettere storiche, 1509-28, corr. di note di B. Bressan; agg. la novella di Giulietta e Romeo e due lettere critiche di G. Todeschini. Firenze, 1857. 12° 2748.8
- Storia di due nobili amanti con la loro pietosa morte avvenuta già in Verona. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2]. 4808.12
- PORTOLANO, Il, del mare. Ristampato. [Ed. di P. Gerardo.] Venetia, 1612. pp. 78. sm.4° 4305.5
- Note.—Sansovino attributes the Portolano to Alviseo, or Luigi Cadamosto; others to a certain Coppo.
- PORTRAITS. Heitzmann, J. Portraits-Catalog. 2171.18
- Historic gallery of 2257.2
- Muller, F. Beschrijvende catalogus van 7000 portretten 2152.34
- PORTRAITS of the principal reformers of the sixteenth century. New York, 1835. 12° 5559a.37
- PORTSMOUTH, N. H. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the introduction of printing into New Hampshire, [with an oration by A. P. Peabody], Oct. 6, 1856. Portsmouth, 1857. pp. 60. 8° 2115.67
- Alden, T. Account of the religious societies in, to Jan. 1, 1805. 4390.7
- North church, Historical sketch of the. Holt, E. 5546.5
- South parish. Peabody, A. P. Re-opening of the church of the 5549a.5
- — — Sermon at the closing of the Sunday school room in Court street 5543.18
- PORTUGAL. *History*.
- Alexander, J. E. Sketches during the civil war of 1834. 3091.8
- Conestaggio di Franchi, G. History of the uniting of the kingdom, to the crowne of Castill 3091.10
- Kingston, W. H. G. Lusitanian sketches 3090.20
- Kinsey, W. M. Portugal illustrated; in a series of letters 3090.14
- Lafitau, J. F. Découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le nouveau monde. 3090.30, and 4169a.1
- Ljungstedt, Sir A. Portugese settlements in China 3015.30
- Osorio, J. History of the Portuguese, during the reign of Emmanuel 3090.18
- Pardoe, J. Traits and traditions of 3090.28
- Schäfer, H. Geschichte von Portugal 3090.17
- Silva, I. F. da. Diccionario bibliographico portuguez 2164.8
- Vasconcellos, A. A. T. de. Les contemporains. 3090.16
- Language and literature*.
- Adamson, J. Catalogue of books and tracts relating to 3093.10
- Selection of sonnets 3093.19
- Bellermann, C. F. Die alten Liederbücher der Portugiesen 4191.11
- Bouterwek, F. History of 4233.6
- D'Orsey, A. J. D. Grammar of 3034.32, and 3090.29
- Figueiredo, P. J. de. Arte da grammatica portugueza 4126.7
- La Fignière, P. F. de. Catalogo dos manuscritos portuguezes existentes no Museu Britannico 2164.15
- Resende, G. de. Cancioneiro Geral 4225.1
- Tabellarische Uebersicht der Geschichte der portuguesischen Poesie 2196.6
- See also: Madeira.
- PORZIO, C. Congiura de' baroni del regno di Napoli contra il re Ferdinando I. [Carrer. Brevi storie di varii autori] 2773.24
- POSEN, Topographische Charte von. See Repertorium 2833.3
- POSIDIPPUS, *epigrammatic poet*. Epigrammata. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
- Sententiae. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- POSIDIPPUS Cassandrensis. Fabularum septemdecim deperditarum reliquiae. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 5] B.162.8
- POSSART, A. Homöopathische Arzneimittellehre aller in den Jahren 1850-57 geprüften Mittel. Nordhausen, 1858. 8° 5785.15
- POSSART, P. A. F. C. Grammatik der persischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1831. 8° *4122.4
- Kleine lappländische Grammatik, mit kurzer Vergleichung der finnischen Mundarten. Stuttgart, 1840. pp. 63. 8° 2886.19
- POSTAGE stamps. Brown, M. Catalogue of British, colonial, and foreign postage stamps. 2237.18
- Gray, J. E. Hand catalogue of 2237.16
- POSTAL reform: its urgent necessity and practicability. Miles, P. 6664.1
- POSTELLO, G. De Etruriae regionis originibus, institutis, religione, ac moribus. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 8, p. 1] 4710.1
- De Phœnicum literis, seu de prisco Latinæ et Græcæ linguae characterē. [Havercamp. *Sylloge de linguae Gr. pronuntiatione*, v. 2]. 2985.20
- POST-OFFICE London suburban directory, London, 1860. 1.8° *2483.5
- Same. 2d ed. London, 1863. 1.8° *2483.6
- POTATO. Pfaff, C. H. Ueber unreife, frühreife und spätreife Kartoffeln 3847.21
- POTATO rot. Vrolik, G. La maladie des pommes de terre 4003.14
- Walker, A. On the cause and cure of the. 5992.5
- POTATO whiskey. Müller, N. Anweisung aus Kartoffeln Branntwein, Essig, und Likör zu gewinnen 3977.22

- POTATO whiskey, *continued*.
- Schmidt, C. W. Die verbesserte Kartoffelbrauntweinbrennerei 3977.23
- POTE, B. E. Inquiry into the phonetic reading of the Ashburnham signet, in reference to the patriarch Joseph. London, 1841. pp. 51. 8°. B.160b.93
- POTENTIA d'amore. Nella quale si contiene sonetti, strambotti, [ec.]. Bologna, 1538. pp. 44. 12°. *4798.48
- POTGIESSER, J. De statv servorum, veteri perinde atque novo. Lemgoviae, 1736. 4°. *4206.11
- POTHO Pruniensis. De statu domus Dei lib. v; De magna domo sapientiae. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- POTOMAC, Army of the. Barnard, J. G. Engineer and artillery operations of the, 1861, 62 . . . 3955.3
- McClellan, G. B. Operations, 1861, 62 . . . 4322.2
- Report on the, 1862 4322.8
- Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan. Army notes, 1861-63 4327.20
- POTT, A. F. Etymologische Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der indo-germanischen Sprachen. Th. 1, 2. Abth. 1. 2te Aufl. Lemgo, 1859-61. 2v. 8°. 2956.17
- Die Personennamen, insbesondere die Familiennamen und ihre Entstehungsarten. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. *4233.5
- Die Ungleichheit menschlicher Rassen. Lemgo, 1856. 8°. 2235.21
- Die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien. Untersuchung ihrer Herkunft und Sprache. Halle, 1844, 45. 2v. 8°. 2955.26
- POTT, J. H. See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2, 6 . 5444.23
- Contents. — Vol. II. On the nativity; Christ considered as a Saviour: two sermons. VI. On brotherly reconciliation; The fruits of the Spirit: two sermons.
- POTTER, A., bp. The drinking usages of society: a lecture, in Pittsburgh, April 3, 1852. Boston, 1853. 12°. 3576.18, and B.160b.80
- POTTER, C. E. Address before the Amoskeag veterans, of Manchester, N. H., Feb. 22, 1855. Manchester, 1855. 8°. B.170a.52
- The farmer's monthly visitor, 1852. Vol. 12. Manchester, N. H., 1852. 8°. 4266.4
- History of Manchester, N. H. Manchester, 1866. 8°. 2338.10
- POTTER, E. R. Speech, March 14, 1863, upon the present national difficulties. With an appendix. Providence, 1863. 8°. 4340a.17
- POTTER, H. Pastoral letter to the clergy of the diocese of New York, from the bishop. n. p., 1865. 8°. 5470a.55
- POTTER, J. Remains of ancient monastic architecture in England. [Buildwas and Tintern abbeys.] London, 1847. pp. 30. 76 plates. f°. *39.C.1
- POTTER, Louis J. A. de. Considérations sur l'histoire des principaux conciles. Bruxelles, 1816. 2v. 8°. 6020.15
- Histoire philosophique, politique et critique du christianisme et des églises chrétiennes. Bruxelles, 1818. 8v. 8°. 6044.2
- Vie et mémoires de Scipion de Ricci. Paris, 1826. 4v. 8°. 6060.14
- Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci. Edited by T. Roscoe. London, n. d. 2v. 8°. 2745.24
- POTTER, Ludwig. Auctarium propriorum nominum Germaniae originis. See Kilian, C. 2885.5
- POTTER, W. J. Four sermons on the life and death of A. Lincoln. New Bedford, Mass., 1865. pp. 67. 8°. *4342.6
- POTTERY. Abridgments of the specifications relating to. See Great Britain. Department of justice. Commissioners of patents.
- Meteyard, E. Sketch of the art of pottery in England 4025.24
- POTTERY and porcelain. Chaffers, W. Marks and monograms on 4025.25
- Tomlinson, C. History and processes of manufacture, and uses of 4029.6
- POTTHAST, A. Bibliotheca historica medii ævi 375-1500. Berlin, 1862. 1.8°. 2176.22
- POTTIER, E. Météorologie. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 8-10 2865.1
- POTTS, R. Liber Cantabrigiænsis. Part 2. London, 1863. 16°. 2190.38
- POUCHET, F. A. Nouvelles expériences sur la génération spontanée et la résistance vitale. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3825.25
- POUILLET, C. S. M. Notions générales de physique et de météorologie. Paris, 1850. 12°. 3967.27
- POULLAIN de Saint Foix, G. F. History of the city of Paris. See Translations from the French. 4791.16
- L'oracle. [Théâtre français, v. 38] 4708.1
- Daphne and Amintor, altered from L'oracle, by I. Bickerstaff. [Collection of farces, v. 5] . 2575.35
- POULLETIER de La Salle, F. P. L., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] *3720.11
- POUNDS, J. [John Pounds, mender of shoes and teacher of children.] Boston, 1843. pp. 20. 16°. 5430a.51
- POURIAU, A. F. Climatologie de la Saulsaie. Résumé de neuf années d'observations. Paris, 1859. pp. 32. 1.8°. 4661.3
- Études géologiques, chimiques et agronomiques des sols de la Bresse. Lyon, 1858. 8°. 4661.5
- POUSSIELGUE, —. Homme ou singe ou la question de l'esclavage aux États-Unis. Paris, 1861. pp. 24. 8°. 4310.87
- POUSSIN, G. T. The United States; its power and progress. 1st Am. ed. Translated by E. L. Du Barry. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°. . . 4325.1
- POUSSIN, N. Collection de lettres. Paris, 1824. 8°. 2655.16
- Le Poussin, sa vie et son œuvre. See Bonchitté, L. F. H. 4065.26
- POUY, F. Recherches sur l'imprimerie et la librairie et sur les arts et industries qui s'y rattachent dans le département de la Somme. 2 parties. Paris, 1863, 64. 8°. 2111.10
- POVERTY. Chalmers, T. Sufficiency of the parochial system 3570.80
- Chamborant, C. G. de. Du paupérisme dans l'antiquité, et de nos jours 4306.9
- Channing, W. Address on the prevention of. B.170b.58
- Everest, R. Influence of social degradation in producing pauperism and crime B.170.46
- Gérando, J. M. de. Le visiteur du pauvre . . 3570.9
- Ingram, R. A. Condition of the lower classes. l'ph.v.344
- Jones, E. Prevention of l'ph.v.344
- Knappin, E. Les bienfaiteurs des pauvres au XIXe siècle 3570.59
- Moreau-Christophe, L. M. Du problème de la misère et de sa solution 3570.3
- Waterston, R. C. Address on pauperism 3570.125, and l'ph.v.334
- See also: Friendly societies, Laboring classes.
- POWELL, E. Treatise on the law of inland carriers. 2d ed. London, 1861. 8°. 3675.4
- POWELL, M. C. [Statement of the proceedings of the session of the Presbyterian church, of Waterford, N. Y., in the case of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Powell.] Troy, N. Y., 1858. pp. 24. 12°. B.160b.17
- POWELL, T. The attorney's academy. London, 1630. sm.4°. *4203.21
- The attorney's almanack. London, 1627. pp. 72. sm.4°. *4203.21
- Repertorie of records. London, 1631. sm.4°. *4203.21
- POWER, Thomas. Oration delivered by request of the authorities of Boston, July 4, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. B.170a.49
- POWER, Tyrone. Impressions of America during 1833-35. Philadelphia, 1836. 2v. 8°. . . . 2368.13
- POWELL, A. Shakspeare weighed in an even balance. London, 1861. pp. 86. 8°. 4598.5
- POZZETTI, P. Della vita e degli scritti di G. Parini. See Bramieri, L. 2749.30
- POZZUOLO. See Pozzuoli.

- Shelf. No.
- PRACTICAL** hints on church floral decorations, by a lady. With an introduction by W. Gresley. London, 1863. sq. 24° 4105.30
- PRACTICAL** mechanic and engineer's magazine. Vol. 1-4; 2d series, v. 1, 2. Practical mechanic's journal. Vol. 1-8; 2d series, v. 3-9. London, 1842-65. 2lv. 4° *4022.1
- PRADAL**, P., and Malepeyre, C. F. A complete treatise on perfumery. Translated, with additions, by H. Dussauce. Phila., 1864. 8° 4006.30
- PRADON**, N. Œuvres. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1744. 2v. 12° **4605.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Pirame et Thisbé; Tamerlan ou la mort de Bajazet; Phedre et Hippolyte; La Troade. II. Statira; Regulus; Scipion l'Africain. Cap. V.
- PREADAMITE**. Sive exercitatio super versibus 12-14, cap. v. epistolæ ad Romanos. See La Peyrere, I. de 6069a.22
- PRAED**, W. M. Poetical works. New and enlarged edition. New York, 1859, 60. 2v. in 1. sm. 4°. 2564.12
- Poems. With a memoir by D. Coleridge. London, 1864. 2v. 16° 2564.28
- PRAGAY**, J. Der Krieg in Ungarn. New York, 1850. pp. 98. 8° 2827.8
- PRAGUE**, Guide des étrangers à 2834.21
- PRAIRIES**, Tour on the. Irving, W. 2396.22
- PRAISE**, Tho, of St. David's day. Shewing the reason why the Welchmen honour the lecke on that day. London, 1851. pp. 8. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- PRAT**, J. M. Histoire du père Ribadeneyra. Paris, 1862. 8° 3092.6
- PRATCH**, I. [Collection of Russian national songs, set to music. In Russian. Saint Petersburg], 1815. 2v. in 1. 8° 4053.9
- PRATINUS**. Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
- PRAVITT**, E. History of Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans, county of Barnstable, Mass., from 1644 to 1844. Yarmouth, 1844. 8° 4355.1
- PRAVITT**, G. W., and Johnson, J. C. Pestalozzian school song book. Boston, [1852]. obl. 4°. 8049a.3
- PRAVITT**, H. F. A. On orbital motion: the outlines of a system of physical astronomy. London, 1863. 8° 3924.15
- PRAVITT**, O. The seer. [A monthly periodical.] Vol. 1, No. 1-8, 10-12. Washington, 1853. 8° 6088.1
- Series of pamphlets. With a discussion between W. Gibson and W. Woodman, [and] between J. Taylor and three reverend gentlemen. Liverpool, 1851. 8° 5544.0
- PRAVITT**, P. P. Faith and doctrine of the mormons. New York, 1837. 24° B.127.17
- Key to the science of theology. Liverpool, 1855. 16° 5544.16
- PRAVITT**, T. G. To the whigs of Maryland. n. p., [1856]. 8° 4310.56
- PRAY**, G. Annales veteres Hynnorvm, Avarvm et Hyngarorvm, ab anno Christi 210 ad ann. 997 deducti. Vindobonæ, 1761. f° 4250.5
- Dissertationes in annales veteres Hunnorum, Avarum et Hungarorum. Vindobonæ, 1774. f° 4250.5
- PRAY**, L. G. The Christian's catechism. Boston, 1849. pp. 76. 18° 5453.35
- Historical sketch of the Twelfth congregational society in Boston. Boston, 1863. 12° 2354.18, 19
- PRAYER**, considered in reference to the church and the world. New York, 1831. 24° 5447.57
- PRAYER** for the Christian life; translated into Bengali, by Rakhaldas Haldar. n. p., n. d. pp. 14. 8° B.160a.91
- PRAYER-BOOK**, History of a pocket. Dorr, B. 5447.46
- PRAYER-MEETINGS**, Remarks on social. Griswold, A. V. 5450a.22
- PRAYERS**. Allen, J. H. Manual of devotions 6067.21
- Blomfield, C. J. Manual of family prayers 5448.16
- Elliot, W. G. A manual of prayer 5449.10
- Haskins, D. G. Prayers and collects for families and schools 3429.11
- Shelf. No.
- PRAYERS, continued.**
- Hook, W. F. Book of family prayer 5448.29
- Jay, W. Prayers for the use of families 5448.15
- Nierres IV. Preces quatuordecim linguis 5448.46
- Preces viginti quatuor linguis editæ B.127.8
- Orazioni e pie opere per le quali sono state concedute le S. indulgenze. See Raccolta 5458.30
- Sacred exercises for places of education 5448.27
- Witschel, J. H. W. Morgen- und Abendopfer in Gesängen 5448.18
- PREACHERS**. Les livres prêchiers devanciers de Luther et de Rabelais. Meray, A. 5558.30
- PREDENDARIES**, Reduction of. Glover, F. A. . Pph.v.356
- PREDILE**, G. H. Chase of the rebel steamer of war Oreto into the Bay of Mobile, by the United States steam sloop Oneida, Sept. 4, 1862. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 48. 8° 4340a.19
- PREDILE**, H. Memoir of. See Lee, R. H. 4349.4
- PREDILE**, W. P. The decision of the king of the Netherlands considered in reference to the rights of the United States and of the state of Maine. Portland, 1831. pp. 35. 8° 4325.45
- PRECHTIL**, J. J. v. Technologische Encyclopädie. Fortgesetzt von Karl Karmarsch. Bd. 21-23 oder Supplementband 1-4. Stuttgart, 1857-65. 4v. 8°, text, and Atlas f° *4036.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. A-Borax. II. Br.-Eis. III. Federkamm. IV. Ker.-Roth. For contents of v. 1-20, see Index of 1861.
- See Vienna. K. K. polytechnisches Institut in Wien. Jahrbücher 7914.1
- PRECHTIL**, O. Gedichte. Wien, 1844. 16° 4899a.8
- PREDARI**, F. Bibliografia enciclopedica milanese. Milano, 1867. 8° 2162.9
- PREDERSTINATION**. Auctorum, qui IX sæculo de predestinatione scripserunt, opera. Quatremaire, J. R. 6061.5
- PREGNANCY**. Naegelé, O. Diätetik der Schwangerschaft 3779.14
- Tanner, T. H. Signs and diseases of 3771.9
- PRELLER**, L. Griechische Mythologie. Leipzig, 1854. 2v. 8° 6072.12
- PRELUDES** and fugues. Préludes et fugues. Bach, J. S. 8041.1
- PRENTISS**, C. New England freedom: a poem. Brookfield, 1813. pp. 27. 4° 4394.78
- PRENTISS**, G. L. The free Christian state and the present struggle. Address, Aug. 8, 1861. New York, 1861. 8° 4340a.37
- PRENTISS**, T. Idleness in the market-place re-proved. Sermon, at Holliston, Sept. 19, 1862. Wrentham, Mass., 1863. 6° 5460a.33
- PRENTISS**, W. O. [Fast] sermon at Charleston, Nov. 21, 1860. Charleston, [S. C.], 1860. 8° . 4340a.20
- PRESBYTERIAN** church in the United States. Catastrophe of the presbyterian church, in 1837. Crocker, Z. 3544.32
- PRESBYTERIAN** historical almanac and annual remembrancer of the church for 1864. Wilson, J. M. 7542.1
- PRESBYTERIAN** ordination, Validity of. Eckley, J. 6440a.59
- PRESCIENCE**. Ueber Almen und Wissen. Schuber, G. H. v. B.170a.82
- PRESCOTT**, Mrs. C. G., Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Young, A. 4347.88
- PRESCOTT**, William, Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Young, A. Pph.v.378
- PRESCOTT**, William H. Prescott memorial. Historical magazine extra. New York, 1859. pp. 32. 4° 2343.33
- Ellis, R. Sermon occasioned by the death of 5440a.63
- Proceedings in memory of. See Massachusetts historical society 4347.69
- Proceedings on the announcement of the death of. See New York historical society 2343.32
- Ticknor, G. Life of 2347.32, and 4341.10
- PRESIDENT**. War powers of the president, and the legislative powers of congress in relation to rebellion, treason and slavery. Whiting, W. 4350a.45

- PRESL, C. B. *Botanische Bemerkungen*. Prag, 1814. 4°. 3851.11
- PRESS. Bolland, W. *Freedom of speech and writing upon public affairs*. 3561.18
- Grattier, A. de. *Commentaire sur les lois de la presse*. 3666.18
- Lamoignon de Malesherbes, G. de. *La liberté de la presse*. 3568.36
- Leymarie, A. *Histoire d'une demande en autorisation de journal*. 3568.34
- Milton, J. *Speech for the liberty of unlicensed printing*. l'p.h.v.370
- Schletter, H. T. *Handbuch der deutschen Press-Gesetzgebung*. 3666.17
- Vingtain, L. *Liberté de la presse*. 3568.25
- PRESSEL, T. Ambrosius Blauner. [Biogr.] Elberfeld, 1861. 8°. *6045.11
- Joachim Vadian. [Biogr.] Elberfeld, 1861. 8°. *6045.11
- PRESSENSÉ, E. de. *L'école critique et Jésus-Christ*. 3e éd. Paris, 1863. pp. 40. 8°. 5470a.6
- *L'église et la révolution française: histoire des relations de l'église et de l'état de 1789 à 1802*. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4612.12
- PRESSURE of earth. *Traité de la poussée des terres*. Mayniel, —. 8021.10
- PRESTET, J. C. *Nouveaux éléments des mathématiques*. 2e éd. Paris, 1689. 2v. 4°. 5911.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. La science des nombres et l'algèbre. II. L'analyse.
- PRESTON, J. *Trial, at the York assizes, July, 1612, for practising witchcraft*. London, 1851. pp. 20. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- PRESTON, L. *Tables of interest, at five, six, and seven per cent*. New York, 1855. 4°. 5681.1
- PRESTON, W. C. *Eulogy on H. S. Legaré*, Nov. 7, 1843. Charleston, [1843]. 8°. 4347.57
- PREUSSENS *Länderverlust und Länderbestand nach dem Frieden zu Tilsit*. 2te Aufl. n. p., 1807. pp. 55. 12°. 2819.9
- PREUSSENTHUM, Das, und die hohenzollernsche Politik. Kassel, 1850. pp. 64. 12°. 6087.55
- PREUSSISCHE Pharmacopoe. Aus der lateinischen Urschrift übersetzt. 3te Ausg. Berlin, 1813. 8°. 5785.8
- PREVIOUS question, Speech on expunging from the rules of the house of representatives the. Gaston, W. 4390a.58
- PRÉVOST, F., and Pecquet, P. *Le blocus américain*. Paris, 1861. pp. 30. 8°. 4323.5
- PRÉVOST, P. *Du calorique rayonnant*. Paris, 1809. 8°. 3950.16
- PRÉVOST d'EXILES, A. F. *Histoire du chevalier Des Grieux et de Manon Lescaut*. Éd. augm. Liège, 1775. 2v. in 1. 12°. 4699.30
- — Same. Paris, 1819. 24°. 4699a.28
- *Histoire générale des voyages*. Paris, 1747-70. 76v. sm.12°. *4139a.4

Contents. — Vol. I. Premiers voyages des Portugais aux Indes orientales, 1415-33: Vasco de Gama, 1497-99, 1502, 3; A. Cabral, 1500, 1; J. de Nueva, 1501; E. Pacheco, 1503-6; F. d'Almeida, 1507-9; A. Albuquerque, 1509-15; L. Soares, 1515-18; D. L. de Sequeira, 1521. II. Sequeira, 1521-29; N. de Cunha, 1530-38; Soares, 1539, 40; Solyman Bacha, 1538, 39; Castro, 1540-46; Premiers voyages des Anglois en Guinée et aux Indes orientales: Windham, 1532, 53; J. Lok, 1554, 55; W. Towtson, 1555-58; W. Rutter, 1562; Baker, 1563; Carlet, 1564; G. Fenner, 1566; T. Stephens, 1579. III. Foster, 1585; Whiddon, 1586; F. Drake, 1587; Bird et Newton, 1588; Cumberland, 1589; R. Greenville, 1591; R. Flyke, 1593; Linschoten, 1589-91; J. Lancaster, 1591-93; Raynolds, 1591; J. Burrough, 1592; Cumberland, 1593; B. Wood, 1596; Davis, 1598-1600; J. Lancaster, 1601-3; H. Middleton, 1604-6; E. Scot, 1602-5. IV. Premiers voyages des Anglois aux Indes orientales, entrepris par une compagnie de marchands: E. Michelburne, 1604-6; W. Keeling, 1607-10; D. Middleton, 1607, 8; A. Sharpey, 1608-10; Rowles, 1609, 10; D. Middleton, 1609-11. V. H. Middleton, 1610, 11; N. Doughton, 1610-15; A. Hippon, 1611, 12; P. W. Floris, 1611-15; S. Castleton, 1612-14; J. Saris, 1611-14. VI. J. Saris, 1607-13; Cocks,

PRÉVOST d'EXILES, A. F., continued.

1613-18; W. Adams, 1598-1609; Voyages en différentes parties de l'Afrique et dans les îles adjacentes: T. Nicols, 1560; Scory, 1600; Anonyme, 1652; Edens, 1715; Ovington, 1689; Alcaforado, 1421; Cada Mosto, 1454-56; P. de Cintra, 1462. VII. G. Roberts, 1721-24 [et] description des îles du Cap-Verd; Voyages au long de la côte occidentale d'Afrique, depuis le Cap Blanco jusqu'à Sierra-Léona: C. Jannequin, 1637; A. Brue, 1697-1702. VIII. A. Brue, 1697-1722; Anonyme, 1695. IX. L'origine et les progrès de la Compagnie royale d'Afrique en Angleterre; Description de la rivière de Gambra et des royaumes voisins: R. Jobson, 1620, 21; Mines d'or recuillis dans un voyage sur la Gambra, par un auteur anonyme; B. Sibbs, 1723, 24; F. Moore, 1730-35; J. B. Salomon, 1731-35; Observations sur le commerce des Européens dans la Gambra; P. v. d. Broeck, 1605, 6; Le Maire, 1682; Observations sur les Jalois, les Foulis, et les Mandingos qui habitent les bords de la Gambra. X. Usages communs des mêmes pays de l'Afrique; Description de Sierra-Léona: W. Finch, 1697; Villaut, 1666; J. Barbot, 1678; Atkins, 1721; Histoire naturelle de la côte occidentale d'Afrique. XI. Voyages en Guinée, à Bénin, et sur toute la côte, depuis Sierra-Léona jusqu'au Cap de Lope-Consalvo: Villaut, 1666, 67; T. Phillips, 1693, 94; Loyer, 1701-3; J. Atkins, 1721-23; Des-Marchais, 1724, 25. XII. W. Smith, 1726, 27; B. Lamb, 1724; W. Snelgrave, 1718-32; Description de la Guinée, contenant la géographie et l'histoire naturelle et civile du pays. XIII, XIV. Suite de la description de la Guinée. XIV. La description des côtes, depuis Rio de Volta jusqu'au Cap Lope-Consalvo. XV. Suite de la description des côtes; Voyages dans la Guinée, et au royaume de Bénin, jusqu'au royaume de Congo; J. Barbot et J. Graziubier, 1669. XVI. Voyages dans les royaumes de Congo et d'Angola: E. Lopez, 1578; A. Battel, 1589; M. Angelo de Gattina, 1666, 67; D. Carl de Placenza, 1667; Merolla, 1689-88; J. Barbot le jeune et J. Caseneuve, 1700; Description des royaumes de Loango, de Congo, d'Angola, de Benguela et des pays voisins. XVII. Continuation de la description de Loango, de Congo, etc.; Description des pays qui bordent la côte orientale d'Afrique, depuis le Cap de Bonne-Espérance jusqu'au Cap de Gaurdauf; Kolben, 1713. XVIII. Suite de la description des pays qui bordent la côte orientale d'Afrique: Kolben, 1713; A. Hamilton, 1720; E. Barreto, 1669; Empire de Monomotapa; Voyages dans l'empire de la Chine: Nieuhof, 1655-57. XIX. Voyages dans l'empire de la Chine, (suite): Montanus, 1602-05; Elacrissements sur les ambassades hollandaises à la Chine, en 1655; Van Rechteren, 1622; Navarette, 1658-69. XX. Voyages dans l'Asie, (suite): Le Comte, 1687, 88; J. de Fontaney, 1688; J. Bouvet, 1693; J. F. Gemelli Careri, 1695-97; E. Isbrand Ides, 1693; L. Lange, 1717; F. A. Gaubil, 1722; C. A. Mezza-Barba, 1720-23. XXI-XXIV. Description de la Chine, contenant la géographie, et l'histoire civile et naturelle du pays. XXIV. Description de la Corée, de la Tartarie orientale et du Tibet: Hamel, 1635-58; F. Verbiest, 1682. XXV, XXVI. Description de la Tartarie orientale et du Tibet. XXVI. Voyages dans la Tartarie, le Tibet, la Bukkarie, et à la Chine: J. de Plano Carpini, 1246; Acellin, 1247; G. de Rubruck, 1253-55. XXVII. (Suite): Marco Polo, 1272; Ambassade de Schah-Rokh à la cour de la Chine; A. Jenkinson, 1558, 59; R. Johnson, 1559; B. Goetz, 1602-4; Grueber, 1661; H. Desideri, 1715; H. de La Penna, 1741; Gerbillon, 1688. XXVIII, XXIX. (Suite): Gerbillon, 1689-88. XXX. Voyages des Hollandais aux Indes orientales: Houtman, 1595-97; Van Nek, 1598; Warwick, 1599, 1600; Description de l'île de Java; Poids, monnoies et mesures des Indes orientales. XXX. Voyages des Hollandais aux Indes orientales, (suite): P. van Caerden, 1599-1601; J. van Nek, 1600-3; Voyage au royaume d'Achin, 1600-2; E. vander Hagen, 1599, 1600; W. Harmanen, 1601; C. de Ween, 1602; F. Fyrrard, 1601-10; G. Spilberg, 1601-3; Warwick, 1602-4; E. vander Hagen, 1604, 5. XXXI. (Suite): C. Matelief, 1605-8; Description des îles Moluques; P. van Caerden, 1607, 8; P. W. Verhoeven, 1608-10; G. J. Bontekoe, 1618-25; P. vanden Broeck, 1613-29. XXXII. (Suite): Description de Batavia; R. Knox, 1657-80; Description de l'île de Ceylan; Voyage des François aux Indes orientales: Rennefort, 1665, 66; Mondevergue, 1666-71; Description de l'île de Madagascar; La Haie, 1670-75. XXXIII. Voyages de Carré et de L'Estra aux Indes orientales, 1668-75; J. Ovington, 1689-93; P. W. Floris, 1611-14; Description du royaume d'Arrakan; A. de Rhodes, 1619-49; Description de Tonquin: Baron, 1685; G. Tachard, 1685, 86; De Chaumont, 1685. XXXIV. G. Tachard, 1687, 88; Fontenay, 1686; Occum-Channam, 1684-86; Description du royaume de Siam; A. de Beaulieu, 1619-21; Description de l'île de Sumatra. XXXV. Mendez Pinto. XXXVI. Dellon, 1670-72; G. de Method, 1622; Tavernier, 1622; Description du royaume de Golkonde; N. Graaf, 1669; Etat des Portugals

PRÉVOST d'Exiles, A. F., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

aux Indes orientales, en 1670; Lullier, 1722, 23; L'établissement des Français à Pondichéry; Supplément à la description des îles de France et de Bourbon. XXXVII. Voyages dans l'Indoustan; T. Rhoe, 1615-17; J. A. de Mandesio, 1688, 39; Bernier, 1684; Tavernier, 1665, 66. XXXVIII. Description de l'Indoustan; Premier voyage des Français dans l'Arabie heureuse, 1708-11; Monnoles de l'Asie; Voyages aux Indes orientales, par le sud-ouest: F. Magellan, 1519-22; O. de Noort, 1598-1601; Description des îles Mariannes. XXXIX. Description des îles Philippines; J. Le Maire, 1616, 16; Description de l'île Celebes, ou Macassar; E. Kämpfer, 1690, 91. XL. Description des îles du Japon. XLI. Drake, 1577-79; P. de Sarmiento, 1580; T. Candish, 1586, 87; S. de Weert, 1598-1600; G. Spilberg, 1614, 15; J. L'Hermite, 1623, 24; Schapenham, 1625, 26; J. Narborough, 1669-71; Froger, 1695-97; W. Rogers, 1708-11; Wood; Frezier, 1711-14; G. Anson, 1740-44. XLII. Voyages aux Terres Australes ou Antarctiques: F. Pelsart, 1623, 30; A. J. Tasman, 1642, 43; G. Dampier, 1699, 1700; Description de l'île de Timor; Voyages de deux vaisseaux français, 1738, 39; Voyages errants: G. Schouten, 1658-65. XLIII. G. Dampier, 1683, 89; Description de la côte de Malabar; Gemelli Careri, 1695-97. XLIV. Suite des voyages de Gemelli Careri, 1697, 98; La Barbinale Gendil, 1714-17; Histoire naturelle des Indes orientales. XLV. Premiers voyages, découvertes et établissements des Européens en Amérique: C. Colomb, 1492-1505; B. Colomb, 1502-5; A. d'Ojeda et Nicuesa, 1510; Progrès des Castillans dans les îles de la Jamaïque, l'Espagne et Cuba. XLVI. Ponce de Léon, 1512; N. de Balboa, 1512-13; J. D. de Solis, 1516; Description de Saint-Domingue; H. de Cordoue, 1517; J. de Grilalva, 1517, 18; F. Cortez, 1518-20. XLVII. F. Cortez, 1520, 21; Description du Mexique. XLVIII. Suite de la description du Mexique. XLIX. Las Casas, 1520, 21; J. Verazzani, 1523, 24; J. Cartier, 1534-40; Roberval, 1542; Pizarro, 1524-41; D. d'Almagro, 1535, 36; Vasco de Castro, 1541, 42; B. Nuñez de Vela, 1543-46. L. P. de La Gasca, 1546-50; G. Juan et A. d'Ulloa, 1735; Description de Tierra-Firme et du Pérou. LI. Description de Quito, et du Chili; Correal, 1692-95; Frezier, 1713; Voyage des mathématiciens espagnols de Guayaquil à Quito; La Condamine, 1735-43; Le Velen et La Rosa, 1743. LII. Description du Pérou; Observations faites au Pérou pour déterminer la figure de la terre. LIII. Orsua, 1560; Ferrier, 1600; Villalobos et Miranda, 1621; Bonito Macul, 1623; Carvallo, 1633; Brito et Toledo, 1635; P. Texeira, 1637, 38; Acuña et Artieda, 1639, 40; La Condamine, 1743, 44; S. Cabot, 1593, 27; P. de Mendose, 1535, 36; A. de Cabrera, 1538, 39; Éclaircissement sur la terre Magellanique; Quiroga, 1745, 46; Côte du gouvernement de Rio de la Plata jusqu'à Brésil; Histoire naturelle des régions espagnoles de l'Amérique méridionale. LIV. A. Cabral; J. de Lery, 1556-59; Voyages des Hollandais au Brésil; Description du Brésil; Insectes et plantes du Surinam; Raleigh, 1595; L. Keymis, 1596; Guinée française. LV. Établissements de la Nouvelle Andalousie, depuis l'Orinoco jusqu'à Rio de la Hacha; Nouvelles royaumes de Grenade; Voyages et établissements dans l'Amérique septentrionale: J. de Ribaut, 1562-65; D. de Gourgues, 1567; R. Landouinière, 1564, 65; P. Amidor et A. Barlow, 1583-85; R. Greenwill, 1586; W. Raleigh, 1587; J. White, 1588; Gosnold, 1602; J. Smith, 1606-9; Description de la Virginie et de Maryland; Description de la Nouv. Angleterre, de la Nouv. York, de la Nouv. Jersey, de la Pensylvanie, et de la Caroline anglaise; Charlevoix, 1722; Description de la Nouv. Géorgie avec voiage d'Oglethorpe, 1732-39. LVI. La Roche, 1598; Chauvin; S. de Champlain, 1604-20; Marquette, 1673; La Salle, 1676-87; D'Iberville, 1688-1702; Saint-Denis; Établissements dans la Baie d'Hudson; Établissements des Français dans le Cap Breton; Description du Canada; Différends des Français et des Anglois. LVII. Observations générales sur l'Amérique; Voyages au nord-ouest et au nord-est pour la découverte d'un passage aux Indes orientales: Les Cabots, 1497-1528; M. Froisher, 1576-78; J. Davis, 1585-87; Barenz, 1594, 95; Voilage des Hollandais au nord-est; Heemskerke, 1596, 97; G. Welmouth, 1602; Hudson, 1607-10; T. Button, 1612; Gibbons, 1614; R. Byleth et G. Baffin, 1615, 16; L. Fox, 1681; James, 1631; J. Munk, 1619, 20; M. d'Agullar, 1602, 3; B. de Fonte, 1619; J. Wood, 1676; Beeringe, 1725-41; Spanberg, 1741; Tchiricow, 1741; Gillam, 1688; Barlow, 1719; Scrogges, 1722; Middleton, 1737. LVIII. Ellis, 1746, 47; Histoire naturelle de l'Amérique septentrionale; Regnard, 1681; Maupeituis, 1736, 37; Onthier, 1737. LIX. L. X. Voies et établissements aux Antilles. LXI. Table des matières: A—C. LXII. D—K. LXIII. L—P. LXIV. Q—Z. LXV. LXVIII. Suite contenant les restitutions et les additions de l'édition de Hollande, pour servir de supplément à l'édition de Paris. LXIX. Histoire particulière

PRÉVOST d'Exiles, A. F., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

de l'Islande; Description de l'île de Jean Mayen, ou de la Trinité, et de la Nouvelle Zemble; Voyage en Sibirie de M. Gmelin, trad. de l'allemand, 1738-35. LXX, LXXI. Suite du journal de M. Gmelin, 1735-43. LXXI. Voyages des Russes dans la mer glaciale, et au Kamtschatka. LXXII. Relation nouvelle de la Samojedie et des Samojedes; Notice des Ostiaks; Voyage fait en 1740 à Beresow, par M. de Lisle. LXXIII, LXXIV. Histoire du Groenland. LXXIV, LXXV. Histoire du Kamtschatka. LXXV. Voyages et découvertes le long des côtes de la mer glaciale et sur l'océan oriental, tant vers le Japon, que vers l'Amérique, par M. Müller; Extrait du voyage en Sibirie de M. l'abbé Chappe. LXXVI. Description historique de la Laponie suédoise, par M. Pierre Hægstrem; Voyage de M. A. Ehrenmalm, dans la Norlande occidentale et dans la province lapone d'Aschie, en 1742.

— Same. Nouv. éd. Les figures et les cartes gravées par J. v. Schley. La Haye, 1747-80. 25v. 4° *4151.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction; Premiers voyages des Portugais aux Indes orientales: Vasco de Gama; Cabral; Nueva; Pacheco; Almeyde; Albuquerque; Soares; Sequelra; Cunna; Solyman Bacha; Castro; Premiers voyages des Anglois en Guinée et aux Indes orientales: Windham; Lok; Towtson; Hutter; Baker; Carlet; Fenner; Stephens; Foster; Whiddon; Drake; Bird et Newton; Cumberland; Greenwill; Flyke; Linsechoten; Lancaster; Reynolds; Burrough; Wood; Davis. II. Lancaster; H. Middleton; Scot; Michelburne; Keeling; Sharpey; Rowles; D. Middleton; Doughton; Hippon; Floris; Castleton; Saris; Cocks; Adams. III. Voyages en différentes parties de l'Afrique et dans les îles adjacentes: Nicols; Scory; Edens; Ovington; Alcafoor; Cada Mosto; Cintra; Roberts; Voyages au long de la côte occidentale d'Afrique, depuis le Cap-Blanc jusqu'à Sierra-Léona; Jannequin; Brue. IV. L'origine et les progrès de la Compagnie royale d'Afrique en Angleterre: Jobson; Stibbs; Moore; Salomon; Commerce de la Gambia; Broeck; Le Maire; Observations sur les Jalofo, les Fouils et les Mandingos qui habitent les bords de la Gambia; Usages communs des mêmes pays de l'Afrique; Finch; Villault; Barbot; Atkins; Histoire naturelle de la côte occidentale d'Afrique: Villault; Phillips; Loyer; Atkins; Des-Marchais; W. Smith; Lamb; Snelgrave. V. Description de la Guinée. VI. Voyages dans la Guinée et au royaume de Bénin, contenant la description du royaume de Bénin et de toute la côte: Barbot; Grazilhier; Lopez; Battel; Angelo de Gardina; Carl de Placenza; Merolla; Barbot le jeune; Description des royaumes de Loango, de Congo, d'Angola, de Benguela, et des pays voisins; Description des pays qui bordent la côte orientale d'Afrique, depuis le Cap de Bonne-Espérance jusqu'au Cap de Guardafu: Kolben; Hamilton; Eclaircissements sur l'empire de Monomotapa; Expédition de Barreto. VII. Voyages dans l'empire de la Chine: Nieuhof; Moutanous; Eclaircissements sur les ambassades hollandaises: Van-Rechteren; Navarette; Le Comte; Fontaney; Bouvet; Gemelli Careri; Isbrand Ides; Lange; Gaubil; Mezsa-Barba. VII, VIII. Description de la Chine. VIII, IX. Description de la Corée, de la Tartarie orientale et du Tibet. IX. Voyages dans la Tartarie, le Tibet, la Bukkarie et la Chine: J. de Plano Carpini; Ascelin; Rubruquis; Marco Polo; Ambassade de Schah-Rokh; Jenkinson; Johnson; Goetz; Grueber; Desideri; H. de La Penna; Gerbillon. X. (Suite) Gerbillon; Voyages des Hollandais aux Indes orientales: Houtman; Van Nek; Warwick; Description de la Grande Java: Van Caerden; Van Nek; Voyage au royaume d'Achin; Vander Hagen; Harmanzen; Ween; Pyrrard; Description des Maldives; Description de Goa; Spilberg; Warwick; Vander Hagen; Matelief; Van Caerden; Verhoeven; Bontekoe; Vanden Broeck; Description de Batavia. XI. (Suite) Knox; Voyages des Français aux Indes orientales: Rennefort; Mondevrege; La Haye; Carré; L'Estra; Ovington; Rhodes. XII. Voyages dans le royaume de Siam: Tachard; De Chaumont; Fontenay; Octum Chamnan; Forbin; Kämpfer; Des Farges; D'Orléans; De Challes; Beaulieu; Mendez Pinto. XIII, XIV. Voyages dans la presqu'île en deça du Gange: Delon; Methold; Tavernier; Graf; Lullier; Rhoe; Maudelo; Bernier; Tavernier; Description de l'Indoustan; Description de la côte de Malabar; Description du royaume de Golkonde; Relations du Carnate, par quelques missionnaires Jésuites; Monnoyes, ou diverses sortes de pièces métalliques, qui passent pour monnoyes dans toute l'Asie. XIV. Description des royaumes de Tanjour, de Marava, de Maduré, de Maissour, de Gingi et de Carnate; Voyage des Français dans l'Arabie heureuse, etc.; Voyages aux Indes orientales par le sud-ouest: Magellan; De Noort; Le Maire; Kämpfer. XV. Description des îles Mariannes, Philippines, Palaos,

PRÉVOST d'Exiles, A. F., *continued.*

Celebes, ou Macassar et Borneo; Suite des voyages aux Indes orientales par le sud-ouest: Drake; Sarmiento; Candish; De Noort; De Weert; Spilberg; J. L'Hermitte; Schapenham; Narborough; Wood; Cowley; Frowger; Rogers; Frezier; Anson; Pizarre. XVI. Voyages aux Terres Australes, ou Antarctiques: Americ Vesputie; Gonneville; Savedra; Gaëtan; Bernard della Torre; Mendocoe; Mindana; Quiros; Nodal; Pelsart; Pool; Tasman; Vink; Keyts; Vlaming; Dampier; Roggeveen; Deux vaisseaux français; Voyages errans, ou sans terme fixe: Schouten; Dampier; Gemilli Careri; La Barbinis le Gentil. XVII. Vies des gouverneurs généraux, avec l'abrégé de l'histoire des établissemens hollandais aux Indes orientales: Both; Reynst; Reaal; Coen; Carpentier; Speck; Brouwer; Van Die-men; Van der Lyn; Reyniersz; Maatzuiker; Van Goens; Speelman; Camphuis; Van Outhoorn; Van Hoorn; Van Riebeeck; Van Zwol; Zwaarderkroon; De Haan; Durven; Van Cloon; Patras; Valckenier; Thedens; D'Imhoff; Mossel; Histoire naturelle des Indes orientales. XVIII. Premiers voyages, découvertes et établissemens des Européens en Amérique: C. Colomb; Ojeda et Vesputie; Nino; Yanez Pinçon; Diego de Lopez; Cabral; Corte-Real; J. Cabot; B. Colomb; Ojeda et Nicuesa; Balboa; Progrès des Castillans dans les îles; Ponce de Leon; Suite des affaires des Indes, et découverte de la mer du Sud par N. de Balboa; Diaz de Solis; Description de l'île Espagnole, vulgairement Saint-Domingue; H. de Cordoue; Grijalva; Cortez; Description du Mexique, ou de la Nouvelle Espagne. XIX, XX. Suite des voyages, découvertes et établissemens des Européens en Amérique: Las Casas; Mœurs et usages des peuples de Cumana; Continuation des découvertes: Verazzani; Cartier; Roberval; Voyages et découvertes au Sud de l'Amérique: Pizarro; Almagro; Vasca de Castro; Nuñez de Vela; La Gasca; Descriptions des premiers pays découverts dans l'Amérique méridionale: Juan et d'Ulloa; Description de Tierra-Firme, Carthagène, Porto Belo, Panama, Pérou, Lima, Cusco, Quito, Chili, Saint-Iago; Divers voyages au Pérou: Correal; Frezier; Voyages des mathématiciens espagnols de Guayaquil à Quito; La Condamine; Le Velen et La Rosa. XX. Origine, gouvernement, religion, mœurs, usages, sciences, monumens, curiosités, etc. de l'ancien empire du Pérou: Bouguer; Voyages sur le Marañon, ou la rivière des Amazones: Orsua; Ferrier; Villalobos et Miranda; Bonito Macul; Carvalho; Brito et Toledo; Texeira; Acuña et Artieda; La Condamine; Voyages sur la rivière de la Plata: S. Cabot; Mendocoe; Cabrera; Quiroga; Bougainville; Histoire naturelle des régions espagnoles de l'Amérique méridionale; Voyages au Brésil: De Lery; Histoire naturelle du Brésil. XXI. Suite des voyages, découvertes et des établissemens des Européens en Amérique: Voyages sur l'Orinoco et sur la suite des côtes de l'Amérique méridionale: Raleigh; Keynals; Voyages et établissemens dans l'Amérique septentrionale, établissement des Français dans la Floride: Ribaut; Laudonnière; Gourges; Voyages des Anglais: Amidor et Barlow; Greenwill; Raleigh; White; Gosnold; Smith; Ogilthorpe; Suite des voyages, des découvertes et des établissemens des Français dans l'Amérique septentrionale: La Roche; Chauvin; Champlain; Marquette; La Salle; D'Iberville; Saint Denis; Albanel et Simon; La Hontan; Moncaht-Apé; Charlevoix. XXII. Observations générales sur l'Amérique; Voyages au nord-ouest et au nord-est, pour la découverte d'un passage aux Indes orientales: Les Cabots; Frobisher; Davis; Barenaz; Heemskerck; Wellmouth; Hudson; Button; Gibbons; Byleth et Bafin; Fox; James; Munk; D'Agullar; Fuca; Fonte; Wood; Beering; Spanberg; Tschirikow; Gillam; Barlow; Scroggs; Middleton; Ellis; Viscaino; Histoire naturelle de l'Amérique septentrionale: Regnard; Maupertuis et Outhier; Kerguelen. XXIII. Voyages et établissemens aux Antilles: Etablissement des Français dans l'île Espagnole; Voyages et établissemens aux îles de l'Amérique septentrionale dans la mer du nord; Histoire naturelle des Antilles. XXIV. Description de l'Islande; L'île de Jean Mayen, ou de la Trinité; Nouvelle Zemble; Relation nouvelle de la Samojède et des Samojèdes; Notice des Ostiacks; Voyage au Kamtschatka par la Sibérie; Gmelin; De Lisle. XXV. Histoire du Kamtschatka; Voyages et découvertes le long des côtes de la mer glaciale et sur l'Océan oriental, tant vers le Japon, que vers l'Amérique, par Muller; Dissertation sur la terre de Kamtschatka, par Castel; Mémoires, par Engel; Voyage au pôle boréal, par J. Phipps; Histoire du Groenland; Description historique de la Laponie suédoise; Voyage de Arvid Ehrenmahm.

Note. — The "New and general collection of voyages and travels," London, 1744-47, in 4 vols. 4°, formed the basis of this collection. See note, page 11, under Allgemeine Historie.

PRÉVOST d'Exiles, A. F., *continued.*

- Histoire der Reisen zu Wasser und zu Lande. See Allgemeine Historie 4160.11
- PRÉVOST-PARADOL, L. A. Essais de politique et de littérature. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 8° . . . 2664.6
- Revue de l'histoire universelle. Paris, 1864. 1.8°. [Cours d'éducation pour les filles, v. 12.] 3591.31
- PREYER, W., and Zirkel, F. Reise nach Island im Sommer 1860. Leipzig, 1862. 8° 2865.7
- PRIAPEA, sive diversorum poetarum in Priapum lusus; illustrati commentariis G. Schoppi. Accedunt J. Scaligeri in Priapeia commentarii ac F. Lindenbruch in eadem notæ. Patavii, 1664. sm.8° B.179.7
- PRICE, C. Life and forgeries of that most notorious character, called Old Patch. Enlarged ed. York, n. d. 12° *Fph.v.365
- PRICE, G. Treatise on fire and thief-proof depositories, and locks and keys. London, 1856. 8° . . . 4018.31
- Treatise on gunpowder-proof locks, gunpowder-proof lock-chambers, drill-proof safes, etc. London, 1860. 8° 4018.32
- PRICE, R. Britain's happiness briefly stated and proved. London, 1791. 8° *Pph.v.355
- Four dissertations. 3d ed., with additions. London, 1772. 12° 6062.12
- Contents. — On providence; On prayer; On the reasons for expecting that virtuous men shall meet after death in a state of happiness; On the importance of Christianity, the nature of historical evidence, and miracles.
- Sermons on the Christian doctrine, as received by the different denominations of Christians. Boston, 1815. 8° 5470a.56
- Nature of civil liberty considered. See Martin, J. 4163.15
- Sermon on the Christian doctrine. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Religious tracts, v. 4.] 5459.6
- PRICE, T. Essay on the physiognomy and physiology of the present inhabitants of Britain. London, 1829. 8° 2435.8
- PRICE, Sir U. Essay on the picturesque, as compared with the sublime and the beautiful. New ed. London, 1796-98. 2v. 8° 4067.12
- Letter to H. Repton, on the application of the principles of landscape-painting to landscape-gardening. 2d ed. Hereford, 1798. 8° . . . 4067.13
- PRICE, W. Elements of the Sanscrit language. London, 1828. pp. 63. 4° *5033.8
- PRICHARD, J. C. Researches into the physical history of mankind. London, 1837-47. 6v. [v. 1, 4th ed.; v. 2-4, 3d ed.] 8° *4276.10

Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction; Origin and dispersion of organized beings; Are the races of men several species? II. Ethnography of the African races. III. European races. IV. Asiatic nations. V. Oceanic and American nations.

- PRIESTCRAFT, History of, in all ages and nations. Howitt, W. 6063.28
- PRIESTLEY, J. Description of a new chart of history. From the 7th London ed. New Haven, 1792. pp. 91. sm.8° *4163.2
- History of the corruptions of Christianity. 3d ed. Boston, 1797. 2v. in 1. 12° 6059a.3
- Letter to W. Pitt on toleration and church establishments. 2d ed. London, 1787, pp. 54. 8° . *4163.15
- Letters to the inhabitants of Northumberland and its neighbourhood. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1801. pp. 96. 8° 4318.17
- Remarks on the Monthly review of the letters to Dr. Horsley, [etc.]. Birmingham, 1784. pp. 29. 8° *4163.
- Remarks on some paragraphs in Blackstone's Commentaries on the laws of England relating to the dissenters, [and] Answer to Blackstone's reply. Philadelphia, 1773. 8° . . . 3525.20
- Short account of a chart of biography. [No title-page.] n. p., n. d. 8° *Fph.v.347

Shelf. No.

PRIESTLEY, J., *continued*.

- Ormerod, R. Remarks on the 14th section of Dr. Priestley's Disquisitions on matter and spirit. l'ph.v.357
- Smith, J. P. Letters to T. Belsham, on subjects referred to in his discourse on 3469.23
- and others. Theological repository. London, 1784-95. 6v. [v. 1, 2, 3d ed.; v. 3, 2d ed.] 8°. 6056.21
- PRIGIONIERO, Il, di Narva; diario di un Italiano, trascinato in cattività dai Russi, (1813-14). Lugano, 1837. 12°. 4764.7
- PRIMA morum et pietatis præcepta. Edinburgi, 1790. pp. 24. 12°. 4939a.26
- PRIMASUS. Commentarii in epistolas Pauli; Commentarii in Apocalypsim libri quinque. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
- PRIMATT, H. Duty of mercy, and sin of cruelty to brutes. See Toogood, J. 5150a.57
- PRIME, G. W. Sermon, April 16, 1865, after the death of president Lincoln. Detroit, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- PRIME, T. Check list of shells of North America. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 2] 3350.2
- PRIME numbers and factors. Tables from 1 to 100,000. Hinkley, E. 3936.35
- PRIMITIVÆ poetices: sive illustrum veterumque poetarum sententiæ. Londini, 1733. pp. 91. sm. 8°. **4929a.17
- PRINCE, J. Discourse at Salem, on the day of the national fast, May 9, 1798. Salem, 1798. 8°. 5400a.80
- PRINCE, Nancy. Narrative of life and travels, by herself. 2d ed. Boston, 1853. 18°. 2348.52
- PRINCE, Nathan. The constitution and government of Harvard college, from 1636 to 1742. n. p., n. d. pp. 43. 4°. 4387.7
- PRINCE Edward Island. Dawson, J. Map of . . 4369a.26
- Hill, S. S. Short account of 2368.17
- Martin, R. M. History of 2368.23
- PRINCE of Wales. See Albert Edward.
- PRINCE society. Publications. Albany, 1865. 3v. Namely:
- Hutchinson, T. The Hutchinson papers. 2v. 4315.2
- Wood, W. New-England's prospect 4315.3
- PRINCES. Regum principumque institutio. See Kununga 3561.0
- PRINCETON, Mass. Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation, Oct. 20, 1859. Including the address of C. T. Russell, the poem of Prof. Erastus Everett, [etc.]. Worcester, 1860. 8°. 4338.15
- History of. Russell, C. T. 4355.56
- PRINCIPLES of English grammar, 2d ed. London, 1831. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms]. 7039.57
- PRINCIPLES of English grammar and idiomatic sentences, in English and Marathi. 2d ed. Bombay, 1853. 12°. 3038.10
- PRINGLE, Sir J., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- PRINGLE, T. Poetical works. With a sketch of his life, by L. Ritchie. London, 1838. 8°. 2566.14
- PRINTING. Annuaire de l'imprimerie, 1860. See Paris. Cercle de la librairie, etc. 2118.1
- Auer, A. Entdeckung des Naturselbstdruckes. 2200.11
- Bodoni, G. B. Manuale tipografico 2200.12
- Dupont, P. Histoire de l'imprimerie 2113.24
- Duprat, F. A. Histoire de l'imprimerie impériale de France 2113.17
- Duverger, E. Histoire de l'invention de l'imprimerie 2110.22
- Faccio, D. Notizie di Gutenberg, Fust e Schoeffer 2112.15
- Frey, A. Nouveau manuel de typographie . . 4019.35
- History of the processes of manufacture and uses of, by T. C. Hansard 4029.6
- Laire, F. X. Specimen historicum typographiæ Romanæ xv. seculi 2114.2
- Lambinet, P. Recherches historiques, littéraires et critiques sur l'origine de l'imprimerie. 2113.16
- La Serna de Santander, C. A. Origine de l'imprimerie 2114.20

Shelf. No.

PRINTING, *continued*.

- Lechi, L. Della tipografia bresciana nel secolo XV 2200.14
- Lempertz, H. Bilder-Hefte zur Geschichte des Bücherhandels 2126.8
- Maittaire, M. Annales typographici, ab artis inventæ origine ad annum 1664 2200.1
- Meerman, G. Origines typographiæ 2110.20
- Ruse, G. Printing and its accessories 2115.20
- Saunders and Otley. Author's printing and publishing assistant 2115.33
- Vernazza di Freney, G. Dizionario dei tipografi e dei principali correttori ed intagliatori dei statti Sardi 2200.16
- Weigel, T. O. Anfänge der Druckerkunst in Bild und Schrift 2200.33
- Zapf, G. W. Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte von Mainz 2114.26
- Zeitschrift für Buchdrucker. See Gutenberg. 5170.4
- See also: Bibliography, Books, Brescia, Comino, G., Engraving, Ghent, Illumination, Ink, Lithography, Nuremberg, Paper and paper making, Press, Stereotype, Types.
- PRIOR, Sir J. The life of E. Malone, with selections from his manuscript anecdotes. London, 1860. 8°. 2455.21
- PRIOR, M. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] 4604.1
- Contents.—Solomon, or the vanity of the world; Alma; or the progress of the mind; Harry and Eumais; Odes; Epigrams; Translations, etc.
- PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish ballads. London, 1860. 3v. 8°. 2876.1
- On the popular names of British plants. London, 1863. 8°. 3834.6
- PRIOR, W. M. The king's vesture. Comparatively applied to W. Miller. Boston, 1862. 12°. . 5458.14
- PRISCIANUS. Periegesis Dionysii. See Dionysius Periegetes B.162.9
- PRISON. Fay, J. D. Tales of the 3575.24
- Female life in 3574.21
- PRISON discipline. Adshead, J. Prisons and prisoners 4306.1
- Beaumont, G. A. de La Bonnière de. Amerika's Besserungs-System 3575.33
- Bergsträsser, W. Die königlich sächsischen Strafanstalten 3575.19
- Buxton, T. F. Inquiry whether crime be produced or prevented, by our present system of . 3575.31
- Discipline of convict prisons. See Great Britain. Department of justice. Surveyor-general of prisons 7065.1
- Ducpéiaux, É. La colonisation pénale et l'emprisonnement cellulaire 3579.34
- Des conditions d'application du système de l'emprisonnement séparé ou cellulaire . . 3575.35
- Des progrès et de l'état actuel de la réforme pénitentiaire 3579.33
- Extracts from reports on military prisons. See Great Britain. War department 7065.4
- Foulke, W. P. Remarks on cellular separation. 3575.25
- Headlam, J. Letter on prison labour 3570.8
- Howard, J. State of prisons in England and Wales 5575.1
- Howe, S. G. Essay on separate and congregated systems of 5575.5
- Pennsylvania journal of prison discipline . . 7575.1
- Pénitenciers des États-Unis. See France. Ministry of the interior 7010.12
- Rapports sur les prisons de la Prusse, etc. See France. Ministry of the interior 7010.16
- Report on the prisons of England. See Great Britain. Department of justice. Surveyor-general of prisons 7065.1
- Shipley, O. Purgatory of prisoners 3575.32
- Skarbek, F. de. Considérations générales sur le meilleur régime de prison 5571.2
- Sumner, G. The Pennsylvanian system triumphant in France 5575.6
- See also: Crime and punishment, Pentonville.

- PRISON ships, Martyrs to the revolution in the.
Taylor, G. 4325.5
- PRISONERS of war in the hands of rebel authorities.
See United States sanitary commission . . . 4322.17
- PRITCHARD, A. History of infusoria, British and
foreign. 4th ed., enlarged. London, 1861.
40 plates. 8° 3892.14
- PRITZEL, G. A. Iconum botanicarum index locu-
pletissimus. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1861 4° . . . 5831.6
- PRIVILEGE of the writ of habeas corpus under the
constitution. In what it consists, etc. Phil-
adelphia, 1802. pp. 16. 8° 4310a.108
- PRIZE jurisdiction. Argument. Williams, I. T. . 4350a.61
- PROBABILITY, History of the mathematical the-
ory of. Todhunter, I. 3923.32
- PROBLEM, The, of American destiny solved by sci-
ence and history. New York, 1849. 12° . . . 4329.2
- PROBLEM, The, "What is the church?" solved, or
the counter theory. Oxford, 1853. p.8° . . . 3547.17
- PROBUS, Æ. De vita excellentium imperatorum
See Vitæ vivorum illustrium 4160.3
- PROCEEDINGS of a convention of delegates, assem-
bled Jan. 29, 1845, to take into consideration
the proposed annexation of Texas. Boston,
1845. pp. 18. 8° 6087.29
- PROCEEDINGS of the friends of a rail-road to San
Francisco, Boston, April 19, 1849. 3d ed.
Boston, 1849. pp. 24. 8° 6087.59
- PROCEEDINGS of a public meeting in Buffalo,
against closing the canal locks, [etc.], on
Sunday, Buffalo, 1858. pp. 8. 8° B.160a.110
- PROCHORUS. De Johanne evangelista historia, Gr.
et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- De vita, miraculis, et assumptione B. Joannis
apostoli. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2.] B.110.2
- PROCLUS, *abp. of Constantinople*. Opera omnia.
Lutetie Parisiorum, 1804. imp.8°. [Migne.
Patrologia Græca, v. 65] *5471.1
- Contents.—Orationes; Homiliæ; Epistolæ.
- Opera. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] . . B.110.2
- Contents.—Orationes XX; Tractatus de traditione
Divine Missæ; Epistolæ S. Procli et aliorum; Frag-
menta.
- Sanctis episcopis per Armeniam contra Nesto-
riam epistola, Græcè cum Dionysii Exigui ver-
sione Latina. [Herold. Hæreseologia] . . . B.120.3
- PROCLUS Diadochus Lycius. Opera, ed. V. Cousin.
Parisii, 1820-27. 6v, 8° *6104.1
- Commentaries on the 1st book of Euclid; Res-
toration of the Platonic theology; Theologi-
cal elements, and life, by Marinus. Trans-
lated by T. Taylor. London, 1788, 89. 2v. 4°. *4271.5
- Commentarii in Platonis Timæum et Politica.
See Plato 4190.7
- Hymni. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2.] B.162.7
- Same. See Orphica B.169a.3
- Hypotyposes astronomicarum positionum,
Georgio Valla interp. [Ptolemæus. Opera
omnia] 4283.1
- and Olympiodorus. In Platonis Alcibiadem
commentarii. Græce edidit itemque eiusdem
Procli institutionem theologicam adiectit F.
Creuzer. Francofurti, 1820-22. 3v. in 1. 8°. 3008.9
- PROCOPIUS, *deacon of Constantinople*. Encomium
in S. Marcum evangelistam. [Migne. Pa-
trologia Græca, v. 100] 5472.6
- PROCOPIUS, of *Cæsarea*. *Avēkdōra* ou histoire se-
crète de Justinien, [en grec et en français].
Géographie du Vie siècle, [etc.], par M. Isam-
bert. Paris, 1856. 1v. in 2. 8° 2094.32
- See Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v.
1, 2 2961.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. Les guerres contre les Perses, les
Vandales, et les Goths. II. L'histoire méleée, l'histoire
secrète, les six livres des édifices.
- Vandalica et Gothica. [Grotius. Historia
Gotthorum] 4829a

Shelf. No.

- PROCOPIUS, of *Gaza*. Opera omnia. Lutetia Pa-
risiorum, 1870. 3v. imp.8°. [Migne. Pa-
trologia Græca, v. 87] *5462.8

Shelf. No.

Contents.—Vol. I. Commentarius in Genesin; Com-
mentarii in Exodum, in Leviticum, in Numeros, in Deut-
eronomium, in librum Josue, in Iudices, in libros Regum,
in Paralipomena; Commentarius in Proverbia Salomo-
nis, ab A. Maio Græce editus, Lat. interp. Migne. II.
Commentarius in Canticum canticorum, ex ed. A. Maii,
cum interp. Migne; Fragmenta ejusdem commentarii
ex alio codice; Commentarius in Isaiam prophetam, ex
ed. J. Curterii; Epistolæ ab A. Maio editæ, cum interp.
Migne. III. Panegyricus Anastasii imp., Græce ab J. B.
C. Anssio a Villolone primum ed., Gr. et Lat. in collect.
Byzantina, Bonnæ, 1829; Descriptio basilicæ Sanctæ-
Sophiæ, ex ed. F. Combesii; Monodia in eandem basi-
licam terræmotu collapsam, ex ed. J. Iriarte.

- See Mai. Class. auct., v. 4, 6, 9 B.172.3

Contents.—Vol. IV. Epistolæ centum et quatuor. VI.
Commentarius in Genesim usque ad cap. XVIII; Frag-
mentum in Canticum Salomonis. IX. Commentarius in
Salomonis Proverbia; Catena veterum patrum in Canti-
cum canticorum.

- PROCOPIUS, *presbyter Tyrorum*. Commentarius
de LXX discipulis et XII apostolis. [Migne.
Patrologia Græca, v. 86] 5462.6
- PROCTER, A. A. Poems. Boston, 1861. 16° . . . 2564.29
- PROCTER, B. W. Life and writings of Ben Jon-
son. See Jonson, B. 2564.6
- PRODIGES. Cæsarius Heisterbacensis. Dialogus
miraculorum 6100.10
- Kornmann, H. De miraculis mortuorum . . 6109a.2
- De miraculis vivorum 6109a.2
- Salverte, E. Philosophy of apparent miracles. . 6100.8
- Wolf, J. Lectionum memorabilium centenarii
XVI 4150.5
- PROGRESS. Arnot, N. Survey of human progress. 3564.26
- Seaman, E. C. Essays on the progress of na-
tions 4290.27
- Supplement to Essays on the progress of
nations 3566.37
- Shipp, B. Progress of freedom 2397.18
- Slack, H. J. Philosophy of progress in human
affairs 3568.32
- Theory of human progression 4306.20
- PROGRESS of nations, The, or the principles of na-
tional development in their relation to states-
manship. London, 1861. 8° 3564.27
- PRÖHLE, H. Weltliche und geistliche Volkschan-
spiele. Aschersleben, 1855. 16° 4219a.6
- PROJECTILES. Ballistica, et acotismologia. Mer-
senne, M. 5913.2
- PROJECTION. Poncelet, J. V. Traité des propriétés
projectives des figures 5921.40
- Puissant, L. Théorie des projections des
cartes 5922.40
- PROMENADE à la Sorbonne, suivi d'un essai de la
biographie de M. Michelet. Par M. M. V.
Paris, 1843. pp. 48. 8° *4163.13
- PROMETHEUS and sein Mythenkreis. See Weiske,
B. G. 072.5
- PROMISES of Scripture. Alleine, J. View of the . 3440.68
- Promises of Scripture, collected under their
proper heads, by S. Clarke. See Bible. Selec-
tions from the whole Bible 3429.38
- PRONOUN. Apollonii Dyscoli de pronomine liber.
Wolf, F. A. 4955.8
- PRONUNCIATION. Jennison, J. Lessons in or-
thoepy 4589a.48
- Walker, J. Classical pronunciation 4589.35
- PROPERTIUS, S. A. Elegiarum libri IV. See Ca-
tullus, C. V. 4919a.25
- Vita, ex Petro Crinito; Opera. [Gottfried.
Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- PROPERTY. Comte, F. C. L. Traité de la propri-
été 4280.5
- Gans, E. Ueber die Grundlage des Besitzes . 4305.9

See also: Insurance, Real estate.

- PROPERTY and income, Matters relating to. See
Guide 5649a.2

- PROPHECIES. Apthorp, E. Discourses on prophecy. 3434.12
 — General delusion of Christians touching prophecy 6025.24
 — Hurd, R. Study of the 3436.28
 — Knobel, A. Prophetismus der Hebräer 6028.3
 — Newton, T. Dissertations on the 3436.3, and 6027.4
 — Winthrop, E. Essay on prophetic symbols 3436.29
See also: Bible.
- PROSPECT, The; a view of politics. Wright, C. 4340a.71
- PROSPECTUS, A, for the establishment of a concordium; or an industry harmony college. London, 1841. pp. 8. 8° *4163.10
- PROSPER, *St., of Aquitaine*. De promissionibus et prædictionibus Dei; De vita contemplativa; De libero arbitrio; Epigrammaton liber; De providentia Dei, carmen; De ingratis, carmen; Expositio in Psalmos; De vocatione gentium; Ad Demetriadem virginem, de humilitate et superbia; Chronicon. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
 — Chronicon integrum ab Adamo ad Romam captam à Gensericò. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1.] 4140.3
 — De libero arbitrio, adversus collectorem, [Herold. Hæreseologia] B.120.3
 — Excerptum ex libro, Quantum remedi habeat confessio peccatorum. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3
- PROSTITUTION. *See* Our plague spot. 3574.9
- PROTECTION *vs.* free trade, national wealth *vs.* national poverty. Ward, E. B. 5646.16
- PROTECTIVE system. Considerations on the effects of protecting duties v. 4 of 2478.3
 — Everett, A. H. British opinions on the 4390a.39
 — Hübner, F. O. Die Irrthümer des Schutz-Systems 4280.8
 — Letter to the linen-manufacturers of Ireland on the v. 4 of 2478.3
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of the United States. Debates and proceedings of the general triennial convention held in Philadelphia, Oct. 4-24, 1865. Vol. 1 of "The reporter," Philadelphia, [1865]. 4° 5541.1
 — Hymns set forth in the years of our Lord 1789, 1808, and 1826. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 1.8° 5440.15
 — Hymns, suited to the feasts and fasts of the church, and other occasions of public worship. Philadelphia, 1860. 8° 3543.2
 — Journals of the general conventions, from 1785 to 1853 inclusive. With notes and appendices, by F. L. Hawks and W. S. Perry. Vol. 1. [1785-1805.] Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 5547.1
 — Journal of the proceedings in general convention, 1850, 59, 62, 65. Philadelphia, 1851-65. 4v. 8° 5547.2
 — Organization of the house of the clerical and lay deputies, 1862. N. Y., 1862. pp. 18. 16°. 5549a.34
 — Proceedings of the court convened for the trial of Rt. Rev. B. T. Onderdonk. New York, 1845. 8° *1°ph.v.386
 — Psalms, in metre [with hymns set forth, 1789, 1808, and 1826]. New York, 1833. 24° 3440.29
 — Selections from the Psalms of David, in metre. New York, n. d. 24° 5449a.1
 — Spirit of missions. Vol. 1-30. New York, 1836-65. 30v. 8° *7515.1
 — White, W. Memoirs of the 3546.7
 — Wilmer, W. H. Doctrine, discipline, and worship 5448.19
See also: England, Church of.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of the Confederate States. Pastoral letter from the bishops to the clergy, delivered Nov. 22, 1862. [Augusta, 1862.] pp. 16. 8° 4340a.18
 — Same. [New York], n. d. pp. 15. 8° 4340a.18
- PROTESTANT episcopal church in the Eastern diocese. Journal of the proceedings of the annual convention, 1834, 35. Salem, 1834; Boston, 1835. pp. 32 and 24. 2v. 8° 5547.4
- PROTESTANT episcopal church, *continued*.
Note.—The conventions of the Eastern diocese, which at first included all the New England states except Connecticut, were held till about 1842, and there were also conventions in the several states before they were formed into separate dioceses.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of California. Journal of the proceedings of the second adjourned meeting of the second triennial convention, May, 1855. San Francisco, 1855. pp. 36. 8°. 5547.40
 — Journal of the proceedings of the special convention held in Sacramento, Feb. 5, 1857. Sacramento, 1857. pp. 16. 8° 5547.41
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of Connecticut. Journal of convention held in New Haven, June 14, 15, 1853. Hartford, 1853. 8° 5547.15
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of Maine. Journal of the 31th annual convention holden in Portland, July 13, 14, 1853. Augusta, 1853. pp. 44. 8° 5547.5
See also: Eastern diocese.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of Massachusetts. Journal of the proceedings of the 44th-46th, 48th, 53d-60th, 68th, 69th, 72d-75th, annual convention. Boston, 1834-65. 22v. 8° 5547.10
 — Remarks in favor of the admission of the parish of the Free church of St. Mary for sailors. Randall, G. M. 5547.14
See also: Eastern diocese.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of Michigan. Journal of the 19th annual convention, held in Detroit, June 7 and 8, 1853. Detroit, 1853. pp. 64. 8° 5547.35
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of New Hampshire. Journal of the proceedings of the 51st convention, holden in Dover, May 28, 1851. Concord, [1851]. pp. 32. 8° 5547.8
See also: Eastern diocese.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of New Jersey. Journal of proceedings of an adjourned convention, July 14, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°. 5547.20
 — Report of the proceedings of the special convention, held in Burlington, March 17, 1851. Philadelphia, 1852. pp. 63. 8° 5547.22
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of South Carolina. Journal of the proceedings of the 64th annual convention, held in Charleston, May 4-7, 1853. Charleston, 1853. pp. 75. 8° 5547.30
- PROTESTANT episcopal tract society. Church almanac for the year 1865. New York, 1865. 16°. 5549a.35
- PROTESTANTISM. Balmes, J. L. El protestantismo comparado con catolicismo 3403.38
 — Bossuet, J. B. Histoire des variations des églises protestantes 6023.5
 — Chillingworth, W. The religion of protestants a safe way to salvation 6074.4
 — Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée. B.117.6
 — Le Cerf, P. L. Le protestantisme et la société. 4306.3
 — Planck, G. J. Geschichte des protestantischen Lehrbegriffs 6028.7
 — Schaf, P. Das Princip des Protestantismus dargestellt 6053.13
 — Schenkel, D. Das Wesen des Protestantismus. 6053.18
 — Staudenmaier, F. A. Der Protestantismus in seinem Wesen und in seiner Entwicklung 6053.14
 — Vindication of protestant principles 6053.17
See also: Calvinism, Dissenters, and the names of other protestant sects. *Also:* The names of protestant countries for their ecclesiastical history.
- PROTESTANTS. Félice, G. de. Histoire des protestants de France 6054.11
 — Gilly, W. S. Our protestant forefathers 3404.35
 — Lufendorf, S. v. De consensu et dissensu protestantium B.117.10
See also: Reformers of the 16th century.
- PROUD, R., Notices of the life and character of, by C. W. Thomson. [Pennsylvania. Historical society. Memoirs, v. 1] 4372.2

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- PROUDFIT, A. Considerations for a new-year's day. Two sermons. Salem, N. Y., 1804. 8°. 5460a.34
- PROUDHON, P. J. Essais: de la justice dans la révolution et dans l'église. Nouv. éd. Bruxelles, 1860, 61. 4v. 12°. 3568.27
- Contents.—Vol. I. Étude I, 2; Les biens. II. L'état; L'éducation; Le travail. III. Les idées; Conscience et liberté; Progrès et décadence. IV. Amour et mariage; De la sanction morale.
- Théorie de l'impôt. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3653.25
- PROUT, W. Nature and treatment of stomach and renal diseases. 5th ed., rev. London, 1848. 8°. 3740.57
- PROVENÇAL language and literature. Bartsch, C. Denkmäler der provenzalischen Literatur . . . 4235.1
- Brinckmeier, E. Die provenzalischen Troubadours 4187.13
- Faurel, C. C. Histoire de la poésie provençale 4188.7, and 4686.10
- History of Provençal poetry 2685.8
- Galvani, G. Fiore di storia letteraria e cavalleresca della occitania 2787.11
- Heyse, P. J. L. Romanische inedita auf italienischen Bibliotheken gesammelt 4686.8
- Studia Romanensia 4686.18
- Mahn, C. A. F. Etymologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der romanischen Sprachen . . 4686.24
- Mary-Lafon, J. B. Tableau historique et littéraire de la langue romano-provençale . . . 4686.23
- Schlegel, A. W. v. Observations sur la langue et la littérature provençales 2685.11
- PROVERBIAL philosophy. Tupper, M. F. 4569a.22
- PROVERBS. Binder, W. Novus thesaurus adagiorum Latinorum 2934.5
- Cecchi, G. M. Proverbi toscani 2785.30
- Downey, W. S. Proverbs 2407.35
- Eiselein, J. Sprichwörter und Sinnreden des deutschen Volkes 4236.8
- Erasmus, D. Adagiorum opus 4290.4
- Magoon, E. L. Proverbs for the people . . . 4278.6
- Nopitsch, C. C. Literatur der Sprichwörter . 2176.13
- Proverbiorum, paremiarum et parabolarum collectio. See Adagia 4150.2
- Stirling, W. Books relating to proverbs, emblems, etc. 2176.10
- Wurzbach, C. Die Sprichwörter der Polen . . 3037.17
- PROVIDENCE. Sapientia angelica de divina providentia. Swedenborg, E. 5545.6
- PROVIDENCE, R. I. Proceedings of the city council on the death of A. Lincoln; with the oration delivered June 1, by W. Binney. Providence, 1865. pp. 56. 8°. *4342.6
- Tenth annual report on the births, deaths and marriages, for 1864. [2d ed.] Providence, 1865. pp. 40. 8°. 6335.22
- Brown university. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary, Sept. 6, 1864. Providence, 1865. 8°. 4397.21
- Early history of. Guild, R. A. 2387.18
- Class of 1861. Oration and poem, delivered on class day, June 13, 1861. Providence, 1861. 8°. 2387.19
- Butler hospital for the insane. Reports of the trustees and superintendent. Jan. 28, 1863. Providence, 1863. pp. 34. 8°. 7737.1
- First light infantry company. Commemoration of Washington's birth-day, Feb. 22, 1861. Providence, 1861. pp. 24. 12°. 4330a.9
- St. John's Lodge, No. 2. Address delivered on the centennial anniversary, by G. M. Randall. Poem, by C. C. Van Zandt. Providence, 1857. 8°. 3567.40
- PROVIDENCE directory. By Carlile and Brown. Providence, 1826. pp. 88. 12°. 4389.4
- PRUDENTIUS, A. C. Opera omnia, ex editione Parmensi cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1824. 3v. 8°. B.177.17
- Contents.—Vol. I. Cathemerinon liber; Peristephanon liber; Apotheosis; Hamartigenia. II. Psychomachia; Relatio Symmachii; Sancti Ambrosii epistola ad Valentinianum; Prudentii contra Symmachii orationem liber I, II; Diptychon. II, III. Notæ variorum; Index.

PRUDENTIUS, A. C., continued.

- Psychomachia; Cathemerinon liber; Peristephanon liber; Apotheosis; Amartigenia; Contra Symmachum libri duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- Vita; Opera. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]. B.191.9
- PRUDENTIUS Galindo, St., bishop of Troyes. Annales Bertiniani. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1]. 4210.2
- De prædestinatione, contra Joannem Scotum Erigenam; Tractoria; Epistola ad Hinemarium et Pardulum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15]. B.110.2
- De prædestinatione, contra Joannem Scotum Erigenam. [Quatremaire. Auctorum qui ix. sæculo de prædestinatione scripserunt, v. 1]. 6061.5
- PRUDHOMME, L. Voyage de l'ancien et du nouveau Paris. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1815. 2v. 18°. . . 2634.18
- PRUSSIA. Barnard, H. Military schools in . . . 5592.6
- Biedermann, C. Geschichte des ersten preussischen Reichstags 4210.7
- Brockhaus, F. A. Deutsche Blätter, 1812-16. . 2839.4
- Droysen, J. G. Geschichte der preussischen Politik 2823.25
- Eggers, C. U. D. Ueber Preussens Regeneration 2819.9
- Förster, F. Neuere und neueste preussische Geschichte 2823.21
- Fourcault, F. Le canon rayé prussien . . . 3955.17
- Hoffmann, J. G. Die Bevölkerung des preussischen Staats zu Ende, 1837 4833.2
- Kuhn, A. Märkische Sagen und Märchen . . 4224.7
- Lombard, J. G. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire des années 1805-7. 2836.20
- Manso, J. C. F. Geschichte des preussischen Staates, 1763-1815 4210.14
- Mentelle, E. Atlas de La monarchie prussienne. 2830.6
- Merian, M. Topographia electoratus Brandenburgici et ducatus Pomeraniæ 4261.3
- Meseritz, L. F. v. Kakodämon des preussischen Staats 2819.9
- Pelz, E. Die Dorfgerichte in Preussen . . . 4289.46
- Rapport sur les prisons de Prusse. See France. Ministry of the interior 7010.16
- Robbins, E. Public instruction in 3599.29
- Rüstow, W. Preussische Militärbudget für 1862 2823.30
- Stenzel, G. A. H. Geschichte des preussischen Staats 4216.3
- Streit, F. W. Post Charte der preussischen Staaten 2831.25
- Tettau, W. J. A. Die Volkssagen Ostpreussens, Lithauens und Westpreussens . . . 4224.8
- Topographische Charte von Preussen. See Repertorium 2833.3
- Vater, J. S. Die Sprache der alten Preussen . 2885.13
- Vehse, C. E. Geschichte des preussischen Hofes und Adels und der preussischen Diplomatie. 4810.2
- Zechnert, W. Preussens Volkssagen 4224.27

See also: Altmark, Belchlingen, Berlin, Brandenburg, Breslau, Königsberg, Lithuania, Livonia, Neuss, Pomerania, Rügen, Saxony, Silesia, Treves.

- PRUSSIC acid, Use of, in diseases of the breast. Magendie, F. 3795.37
- PRUTZ, R. E. Literarhistorisches Taschenbuch. Jahrg. 1-5. Leipzig, 1843-47. 5v. 8°. . . . 4210.6
- PRUYN, J. V. L., and others. Reply to president Lincoln's letter of June 12, 1863. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863-64]. . . . 4310.1
- PRZIPCOWIUS, S. Cogitationes sacre ad initium Evangelii Matthæi et omnes epistolas apostolicas. Nec non tractatus varii argumenti. Eleutheropoli [Amstelodami], 1692. f°. v. 9 of B.*141.1

Contents.—Cogitationes ad initium Matthæi et epistolas apostolicas; Dissertatio de concordia ecclesiarum; Apologeticon adversus satyram Danielis Heynsii; Apologia pro principe Kadivillo; Panegyricus; Vita Faustii Socini; Dissertatio Faustii Socini operibus præmittenda; Judicium de libello Cichovii; Apologia exulum Polo-

PRZPCOVIVS, S., *continued*.

- nia ad electorem Brandeburgicum; Hyperaspistes, seu defensio apologiæ ab afflictis in Polonia, etc.; Animadversiones apologeticae in J. A. Comenii libellum; Responsio ad scriptum Georgii Nemirici; Appendix; Demonstratio quod neque Pater Christi per metaphoram Pater, neque Filius ejus, unigenitus, per eandem metaphoram Filius dei queat aut debeat; Religio vindicata a calumniis atheismi; Animadversiones in libellum de qualitate regni Jesu Christi; De jure christiani magistratus et privatorum in belli pacisque negotiis; Apologia prolixior tractatus de jure christiani magistratus; Vindicte tractatus de magistratu contra objectiones Danielis Zwickeri; Index rerum et verborum.
- PSALMANAZAR, G. Historical and geographical description of Formosa. 2d ed. London, 1705. 8°. 3019.2
- PSALM-BEEK, voor die tot die evangelische broeierkerk behorende neger-gemeenten na S. Croix, S. Thomas en S. Jan. Barbij, 1784. 8°. 6067.8
- PSALMODY. Adams, J. S. Psalms of life 6067.7
- Adams, N. Church pastorals 5412.6
 - Ancient harmony revived 8047.11
 - Baker, B. F. Church music 8047.22
 - Barnes, L. B. Congregational harp 8047.25
 - Continental harmony 8047.20
 - Emerson, L. O. Golden harp 8047.30
 - Evangelische liederen 6067.11
 - Gould, N. D. Social harmony 8043.1
 - Hastings, T. Spiritual songs for social worship. 5449a.17
 - Heuberger, C. F. Sabbath harp 8047.28
 - Holden, O. Union harmony 8047.35
 - Ives, E., jr. American psalmody 8047.30
 - Johnson, A. N. Bay state collection of church music 8047.20
 - Johnson, J. C. The cherub: songs for Sabbath schools 8049a.2
 - Leavitt, J. Christian lyre 3449.34
 - Madan, M. Lock hospital collection of tunes. 8043.18
 - Mason, L. Juvenile lyre 5419.1
 - The psalter; a new collection of church music 8047.57
 - Packard, J. B. One key singer 8047.45
 - Sacred songs, in Mahratta 5149.5
 - Selection of ancient Psalm melodies 8043.4
 - Taylor, V. C. The celestina 8047.23
 - The golden lyre 8047.21
 - White, E. L. Church melodist 8047.24
 - Harmonia sacra 8047.19
 - Modern harp 8047.14
 - Whittemore, T. The Gospel harmonist; a collection of sacred music 8047.56
 - Williams, W. The Sabbath school 8047.46
 - Worcester collection of sacred harmony 8047.36
 - Zeuner, C. American harp 8047.17
 - Ancient lyre 8047.12
- PSSELL, M. C. See Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 1. B.161.3
- Paraphrasis in Canticum canticorum, interp. A. Schotto e F. Zino; Dialogus de dæmonum energia, in Latinum transfusus per P. Morellum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
 - Προλαμπνομενα εις την ρημικην επιστημην. See Westphal, R. 2085.25
- PSEUDONYMOUS authors. Melzi, G. Dizionario di opere pseudonime di scrittori italiani 2144.12
- Weller, E. Index pseudonymorum 2144.20
- PSEUDONYMOUS imprints. Die falschen und fingirten Druckorte. Weller, E. 2144.19
- PSYCHOLOGICAL medicine, Manual of. Bucknill, J. C. 3800.61
- PSYCHOLOGY. Cousin, V. Elements of 5608.22
- Fries, J. F. Handbuch der psychischen Anthropologie 6104.4
 - Hickok, S. P. Rational psychology 6092.1
 - Hunter, J. Essays on 3903.24
 - Krause, C. F. Vorlesungen über psychische Anthropologie 6095.8
 - Mansel, H. L. Psychological character of logical processes 3607.21
 - Meiners, C. Denkkräfte und Willenskräfte des Menschen 5607.21

Shelf. No.

PSYCHOLOGY, *continued*.

- Perty, M. Mystische Erscheinungen der menschlichen Natur 5607.5
- Schultz-Schultzenstein, C. H. Die Bildung des menschlichen Geistes 6106.2
- Spencer, H. Principles of 5603.13

See also: Dreams, Instinct, Intellectual science, Metaphysics, Mind, Philosophy, Phrenology, Soul.

- PSYCHOMETRY. Psychometrical table. Coffin, J. H. 3650.2
- PTOLEMÆUS, C. Omnia, quæ extant, opera, geographica excepta. Basileæ, 1541. f°. *4283.1
- Geographicae enarrationis libri octo, B. Pirckheimhero interprete, annotationes J. De Re giomonte. [Argentoragi, 1525.] f°. *2280.7

Note. — Brunet says: "J. Huttichius passe pour avoir dirigé cette édition d'après laquelle M. Servet a donné la sienne."

Collation. — 82 folios numbered, then 14 not numbered, then 31 of index, then 49 maps. These are divided into two sets, ancient and modern. The last, dated 1522, has the name "America" upon a representation of South America.

- Geographicae enarrationis libri VIII. Ex. B. Pirckheimeri translatione, sed à M. Villanouano [Serveto] iam primum recogniti. Adiecta insuper ab eodem scholia. Lygdvni, 1535. f°. *4140.4
 - La geografia, nuovamente tradotta di greco in italiano da G. Ryscelli, con esposizioni del medesimo. Venetia, 1561. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4152.2
 - Buttmann, P. C. Ueber den Ptolemæus in der Anthologie und den Klaudius Ptolemæus. B.170a.02
 - Heeren, A. H. L. De fontibus geographicorum Ptolemæi 4162.21
 - Nobbe, C. F. A. Litteratura geographicae Ptolemææ B.170a.108
 - Priores schedæ Ptolemææ, archaeologicae criticae et grammaticæ B.170a.110
 - Schedæ Ptolemææ B.170a.107
 - Væmel, J. T. De loco Ptolemæi geogr. III. 2, 12, emendando, ubi de Philippopolis et Cæbyles situ agitur 4163.39
- PTOLEMÆUS Chennus, or Ptolemæus Hephæstion. Novæ ad variam eruditionem historiciæ. Gr. et Lat. See Gale, T. 6072.14
- PTOLEMÆUS Hæreticus. Epistola ad Florum. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- PTOLEMÆUS Torcellensis [et Lucensis]. Annales, ab anno 1060 usque ad annum 1303. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- PUBLIC characters of 1798-1801. London, 1799-1801. 2v. 8°. 2547.3
- PUBLIC worship. Horst, G. C. Veredlung des protestantischen Gottesdienstes 6068.23
- King, W. Inventions of men in the worship of God 5457.14
- PUBLISHERS' circular. London, 1837-64. 27v. 8°. *2154.1
- PUCHMAYER, A. I. Lehrgebäude der russischen Sprache. Wohlfeile Ausg. Prag, n. d. 8°. *4114.14
- Same. Prag, 1820. 8°. *4126.1
- PÜCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H. v. Tour in England, Ireland, and France, in 1826-29. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°. 2274.18
- PUERPERAL fever. Holmes, O. W. The contagiousness of 5796.36
- Puerperal fever, as a private pestilence 4265.1
 - Hugenberger, T. Das Puerperalfieber im St. Petersburger Hebammen-Institute, 1845-59. 3773.18
 - La Terrière, P. de S. Dissertation on the. M.P.h.v.139
 - Leake, J. Child-bed fever 3773.20
 - Simpson, J. Y. Analogy between puerperal and surgical fever 5797.14
- PUFENDORF, S. v. De consensu et dissensu protestantivm. Francofurti, 1716. sm.8°. B.117.10
- Exercitatio posthuma, von der Einigkeit und Uneinigkeit der Protestanten, vertheidiget durch Apologetam posthumum. n. p., 1696. pp. 57. 12°. *0050a.15

Shelf. No.

- PUFENDORF, S. v., *continued*.
- Introduction à l'histoire moderne de l'univers; augmentée par Bruzen de la Martinière. Nouv. éd., par M. de Grace. Paris, 1753-59. 8v. 8° 6212.2
 - De ivre natvrae et gentivm libri octo. Accedit eris Scandica. Illustravit G. Mascovivs. Francofvrti, 1759. 2v. -4° 4300.13
 - Le droit de la nature et des gens, traduit du latin par J. Barbeyrac, avec des notes, [etc.]. Nouv. éd., Basle, 1771. 2v. 4° 3613.5
 - De officio hominis et civis juxta legem naturalem libri duo. Ed. 2a. Holmiae, 1689. sm. 12° *6069a.19
 - Religions-Recht, aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt. Frankfurt, 1696. sm. 8° *6059a.15
 - PUFFER, R. Discourse on revealed religion, May 11, 1808, at the lecture founded by P. Dudley. Cambridge, 1808. 8° 5460a.61
 - Sermon at the annual convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1811. Boston, 1811. 8° *4357.9
 - Sermon before C. Strong, governor, [etc.], May 25, 1803, the day of the general election. Boston, 1803. 8° *4256.8
 - PUGH, G. E. Speech to 50,000 voters who resolved to elect Vallandigham governor of Ohio. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
 - PUGN, A. N. W., Recollections of. See Ferrey, B.
 - PUGNA porcorum: an alliterative poem. Le Plaisant, J. L. B.170b.116
 - PUISSANT, L. Théorie des projections des cartes. Paris, 1810. 4° 5922.40
 - and Peytier, E. Description géométrique de la France. Paris, 1832-53. 3v. 4°. [France. Ministry of war. Mémoires du dépôt général de la guerre, v. 6, 7, 9] *3950.17
 - PUJOL, L., and Van Norman, D. C. Complete French class-book. New York, 1860. 8° 4683.3
 - PULASKI, Fort, Siege and reduction of. See United States 3953.22
 - PULCI, L. Il fioretto di Morgante e Margytte. Di nuovo corretto e ristampato. Firenze, 1638. 31 leaves. sm. 8° *4809a.45
 - Morgante maggiore [con elogio da G. Pelli]. Milano, 1806. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 30-32] **4802.1
 - La Beca da Dicomano. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] 4808.11
 - Novella. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1]. 2773.14
 - Un Sanese per entrare in grazia del papa invita un suo cortigiano a cena, ec. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4808.12
 - PULKOVA, Librorum in bibliotheca speculae Pulcovensis anno 1858 exeunte contentorum catalogus systematicus. Ed. curavit O. Struve. Petropoli, 1860. 1.8° 2138.16
 - PULLEYN, W. Portfolio of origins and inventions. Revised by M. A. Thoms. London, 1861. 12°. 2192.15
 - PULMAN, G. P. R. Rustic sketches; being rhymes on angling, etc., in the dialect of the west of England. With notes and a glossary. London, 1853. pp. 78. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 2]. *4580.20
 - PULMONARY tuberculosis, Treatment of. Bennett, J. H. 3794.12
- See also: Consumption, Phthisis.
- PULPIT eloquence. See Homiletics.
- PULTENEY, R. Sketches of the progress of botany in England. London, 1790. 2v. 8° 3855.13
 - PULTENEY, W., earl of Bath. See Craftsman, Note 4519.1
 - PUNCH, or the London charivari. London, 1841-62. 48v. in 35. 4° *3152.3
 - PUNCH's comic songster. New York, n. d. 24°. 4169a.19
 - PUNCHARD, G. History of congregationalism. 2d ed. New York, 1865. 2v. 12° 5549.7
 - View of congregationalism, its principles and doctrines. With an introductory essay by R. S. Storrs. 4th ed. Boston, 1860. 12° 3544.16
- PUNIC language. Gesenius, F. H. V. Paläographische Studien über punische Schrift 5034.21
- Maius, J. H. Specimen linguae Punicæ in hodierna Melitensium superstitione 4710.1
- PUNISHMENT. See Crime and punishment.
- PUNISHMENT, Future. Hastings, H. L. Future punishment 5469.20
- King, T. S. The doctrine of endless punishment unchristian 5466.1
 - Kneeland, A. Discussion on eternal punishment 3453.46
- PURCELL, E. S. Writings and character of A. N. W. Pugin. See Ferrey, B. 4005.8
- PURCELL, H. Orpheus Britannicus. A collection of the choicest songs, with symphonies and thorough-bass. London, 1698-1702. 2v. in 1. sm. f° *6041.28
- PURCHARD. Carmen de gestis Witigowonis abbatis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- PURGATIVE medicines. La purgation dirigée contre la cause des maladies. Leroy, L. 3799.21
- PURICELLI, G. P. Ambrosianæ Mediolani basilicæ ac monasterii, hodie Cisterciensis, monumentorum singularis descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 1] 4710.1
- PURITANS. Hall, E. The puritans and their principles 3526.2
- Niemeyer, H. A. Puritanorum libri symbolici. 6065.16
 - Pepoli, C. Les puritains et les cavaliers 8059.3
 - Woods, L. Theology of the 5470a.36
- See also: Dissenters, Nonconformists.
- PURPOSE of existence, popularly considered, in relation to the origin, development, and destiny of the human mind. London, 1850. 16° 6108.10
- PUSEY, E. B. Do all to the Lord Jesus. A sermon. Boston, 1864. 16° 5460a.35
- The holy eucharist, a comfort to the penitent. A sermon in Oxford, before the university. New York, 1843. 8° *Pph.v.379
 - Patience and confidence, the strength of the church. A sermon. 2d ed. Oxford, 1838. 8° *Pph.v.385
- PUSEYISM. Green, L. W. Popery and Puseyism. 5459a.35
- McIlvaine, C. P. Oxford divinity compared with that of the Romish and Anglican churches 3451.6
- PUTEANUS, E. See Putten, E. van der.
- PUTLITZ, G. H. G. E. zu. Was sich der Wald erzählt. Ein Märchenstrauß. Boston, 1864. pp. 62. 16° 4878.10
- PUTNAM, A. P. A happy new year. Sermon at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1865. New York, 1865. 8° 5160a.107
- Sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. G. Bradford, preached Feb. 27, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° 4347.3
 - Sermon occasioned by the death of E. Everett, preached Jan. 22, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. 4341.22
- PUTNAM, D. Letter to Maj.-Gen. Dearborn, repelling his unprovoked attack on the character of the late Maj.-Gen. Putnam. Boston, 1818. pp. 12. 8° 4325.49
- PUTNAM, G. Address at the consecration of the cemetery at Forest Hills, June 28, 1848. Roxbury, 1848. 8° B.170a.24
- Address at the funeral of the Rev. G. Whitney, April 6, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8° 4347.120
 - Address on the life and character of H. A. S. Dearborn, Sept. 3, 1851. Roxbury, 1851. 8°. 4348.9
 - Address, Oct. 28, 1864, at the funeral of Brig.-Gen. C. R. Lowell. [Cambridge, 1864.] 8°. 4347.63
 - Discourse at Roxbury, fast day, April 6, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 5400a.62
 - Discourse on the death of W. H. Harrison. Boston, 1841. 8° *Pph.v.382
 - God and our country: a discourse, April 8, 1847. 2d ed. Boston, 1847. 8° 5460a.62
 - The man and the soldier. Boston, 1861. pp. 17. 21° 4330a.4

- PUTNAM, G., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, Aug. 29, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. 4394.30
 - Our political idolatry: a discourse, April 6, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5460a.58
 - Sermon at the annual election, Jan. 7, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. *Pph.v.376, and *4356.12
 - Sermon at the funeral of Rev. E. Porter, Dec. 11, 1833. Boston, 1834. 8°. 4348.4
 - Sermon, Dec. 7, 1856, the Sunday following the burial of Rev. E. Peabody. Boston, 1856. 8°. 4347.78
 - [Remarks upon an oration delivered at Cambridge by G. Putnam, before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Aug. 29, 1844.] Boston, 1844. pp. 35. 8°. 4304.76
 - [Review of Rev. Dr. Putnam's discourse delivered on fast day, entitled God and our country.] Boston, 1847. pp. 23. 8°. 5460a.02
 - PUTNAM, Mrs. H. Dana, D. Sermon occasioned by the death of. Pph.v.378
 - French, J. Discourse at the funeral of. . . Pph.v.378
 - PUTNAM, Israel. Grosvenor, L. Life of. . . . 4347.91
 - Humphreys, D. Life and heroic exploits of. . 2348.62
 - Putnam, D. Letter to Maj.-Gen. Dearborn, repelling his attack on the character of. . . . 4325.49
 - PUTNAM, Israel W. Farewell sermon, March 15, 1835, at Portsmouth, N. H. Portsmouth, 1835. 8°. *1ph.v.379
 - Sermon, Nov. 19, 1828, at the dedication of the Pleasant Street church in Portsmouth. Portsmouth, 1829. 8°. *1ph.v.375
 - PUTNAM, S., Life and character of. See Bartol, C.A. 5440a.20
 - PUTNAM, W. L., Sermon after the funeral of. See Bartol, C. A. 4310a.6
 - PUTTEN, E. van der. *Historiæ Cisalpinæ libri duo*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 3, p. 2] . . 4710.1
 - PÜTTER, C. T. Beiträge zur Völkerrechts-Geschichte und Wissenschaft. Leipzig, 1843. 8°. 4293.10, and v. 1 of *4295.26
 - Das praktische europäische Fremdenrecht. Leipzig, 1845. 8°. 4204.19
 - PÜTTER, J. S. Gelehrte-Geschichte von der Georg-Augustus-Universität zu Göttingen. Fortgesetzt [v. 3 und 4] von J. C. F. Snaafeld und G. H. Oesterley. Göttingen, 1765-1838. 4v. 8°. *2843.10
 - Literatur des deutschen Staatsrechts. [Vol. 4] fortgesetzt von J. L. Klüber. Göttingen, 1776-91. 4v. 8°. *2151.18
 - PUTTERLICK, L. See Nees von Esenbeck. *Genera plantarum floræ Germanicæ*, v. 1, 5, 6. . . . 3857.4
 - PUTTICK and Simpson. Catalogue of autograph letters sold by auction, March 10-13, 1862. London, 1862. 8°. *2112.13
 - PUYMAIGRE, T. de. *Les vieux auteurs castillans*. Paris, 1861, 62. 2v. 12°. 3003.12
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Introduction; Poèmes et chroniques sur le Cid; Apollonius; Gonzalo de Berceo; Lorenzo Segura; Alfonso X. II. Juan Manuel; L'archiprêtre de Hita; Écrivains divers; Amadis; Ayala; Romances historiques, carlovingiens, chevaleresques.
- PUZZUOLI, Loffredo, F. *Antichità di* 4723.12
- Mazzela, S. *Antichità della città di* . . . 4809a.2
 - Paoli, P. A. *Antichità di* D.3.P.2
- PYCROFT, J. *The collegian's guide: or, recollections of college days*. 2d ed. London, 1858. 10°. 2490.33
- *Ways and words of men of letters*. London, 1861. p.8°. 2206.11
- PYE, H. J. *Alfred: an epic poem*. London, 1815. 24°. 4569a.32
- PYL, R. van der. *Practical grammar of the Dutch language*. Rotterdam, 1819. 16°. 2684.15
- PYNE, S. *Sermon preached at the consecration of Saint Alban's church, D. C., May 24, 1855*. Washington, 1855. 8°. 5470a.54
- *Funeral sermon on occasion of the death of Zachary Taylor*. See United States. Miscellaneous documents. 4347.109
- PYRENEES. Cónac-Moncaut, J. *Histoire des Pyrénées et des rapports internationaux de la France avec l'Espagne* 4196.1
- Taine, H. A. *Voyage aux Pyrénées* 2660.32
 - Taylor, A. *Mineral waters of the* 3809.36
- PYRMONT, *Mineral waters of*. Seip, J. P. . . . 3809.37
- PYROTECHNICS. *Fabrication of colored fires and fulminating powders*. Dussauce, H. . . . 4029.5
- PYTHAGORAS. *La vie de Pythagore; Symboles; Les vers dorés*. [Dacier. *Bibliothèque des anciens philosophes*, v. 1] 2964.5
- *Aurea carmina*. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
 - Same. [Lect. *Poetæ Græci*, v. 1] 4200.7
 - Same. [Vorst. *Vet. poet. Gr. poemata*]. B.169.6
 - *Sentences de Pythagore*. See Levesque, P. C. 4999a.21
 - *Pythagoreorum philosophorum fragmenta*, G. Cantero interprete. See Diogenes Laertius. B.169.4
 - Cramer, F. *Quomodo Pythagoras educaverit atque instituerit* B.190.57
 - Deinlin, G. F. *De pædantismo didactico Pythagore ratione silentii* B.160a.125
 - Hierocles. *Commentarius in aurea carmina*. B.169.11
 - Upon the golden verses 2979.29
 - Commentaires sur les vers dorés . . . v. 2 of 2964.5
 - Lochner, G. W. C. *De hypocrisis Pythagoræ*. 4163.28
 - Melle, J. J. v. *Apotheosis Pythagoræ*. . . B.160a.124
 - Ritter, A. H. *Geschichte der pythagorischen Philosophie* 6108.8
 - Rost, F. W. E. *Super Pythagora virtutem ad numeros referentis, non revocantæ* 4163.42
- PYTHEAS Massiliensis. *Quæ supersunt fragmenta, edidit atque illustravit A. Schmekel*. Merseburg, 1848. pp. 25. 4°. 4162.19
- *Pytheas aus Massilia. Historisch-kritische Abhandlung*. See Fuhr, M. B.190.63
- QUÄCKER-GREUEL; das ist, Abscheuliche Irthum der Quäcker. n. p., 1702. f°. [Anabaptistium Pantheon] *B.130.5
- Contents.*— Warnung für der falschen Lehre der Quäcker; J. Lassenil historische Erörterung der Quäcker; Historische-Erzählung von den Quäkern, der Häuter und des Robins Sect, die Wieder Einnehmung der Juden in Engelland, die Bekehrung der Indianer in Neu-Engelland; Quäcker Quackeley; Cornelli Adrians weibliche Zucht-Ordnung; Judicia von Pietisten, von J. Hansen Sohn; B. Mentzerl Bedencken von den Zusammenkünften; M. Luthers treuhertzige Warnung vor den Winkel-Predigern; Bedencken von der Beicht; Bedencken von Offenbarungen von C. H. Löbern; Intimatio T. Muzzeri; Confession oder einfältige Glaubens-Bekennnis.
- QUACKERY, *Exposition of*. Ticknor, C. 3789.11
- QUACKERY of the learned. *De charlataneria eruditum*. Mencke, J. B. 2206.9
- QUADRATUS. *Apologie pro Christianis fragmenta*. [Grabe. *Spicilegium*] 6029.3
- QUADRILLE. *Jeux de quadrille et de quintille* . . 4001.20
- QUADREPEDS. Bewick, T. *General history of* . . 3903.6
- Goodrich, S. G. *Book of* 3909.30
 - Jouston, J. *Theatrum universale omnium animalium* 4271.9
- See also: Domestic animals, Mammalia.
- QUANDT, J. G. v. *Das historische Museum in Dresden*. Dresden, 1834. 12°. 2834.31
- QUAPNER, G. *Descriptio Bononiæ antiquæ et hodiernæ*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 7, p. 1] 4710.1
- QUARANTINE. *Proceedings and debates of the third quarantine convention*. See National quarantine convention 3756.3
- Report on. See Great Britain. Board of health 3767.23
- QUARITCH, B. *Catalogue of books, arranged in classes, offered for sale*. London, 1864. 8°. *2130.14
- QUARTERLY journal of microscopical science. Vol. 2-4, 7-12. London, 1854-64. 9v. 8°. . . . *5678.1
- QUARTERLY musical magazine and review. Vol. 1-10. London, 1818-28. 10v. 8°. *4645.14

Shelf. No.

QUARTERLY review. Vol. 1-113. London, 1809-63.

113v. 8°. *3114.1

Note. The Index to v. 1-19 forms v. 20; Index to v. 20-39 forms v. 40; Index to v. 41-59 forms v. 60; Index to v. 61-79 forms v. 80; Index to v. 81-91 forms v. 110.

QUARTERMASTER'S department, Nine months in the. Leib, C. 4324.16

QUATREFAGES, J. L. A. de. Unité de l'espèce humaine. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3909.13

QUATREMAIRE, J. B. Veterum avctorum qvi IX. sævulo de prædestinatione et gratia scripserunt opera et fragmenta. Lvtetie Parisiorvm, 1650. 2v. 4°. *6061.5

Contents. — Vol. I [T. 1, p. 1]. Fragmentum epistolæ Hadriani papæ i. ad omnes episcopos per universam Hispaniam commorantes; Excerpta ex tribus Rabani archiepiscopii Moguntini epistolis ad Notingum, ad Eberardum, et ad Hinemaranum; Fragmentum libelli et professionis, quæ Gottschalcus Rabano in Placito Moguntinensi obtulit; Confessio Gottschaldi brevior; Ejusdem confessio prolixior; B. Lupi abbatis Ferrariensis epistola de prædestinatione ad Hinemaranum; Flori magistri ecclesiæ Lugdunensis diaconi sermo de prædestinatione; Katramni Corbelensis monachi de prædestinatione libri duo ad regem Karolum Caluam; Joannis Scoti Eriegenæ liber de divina prædestinatione; S. Prudentii episcopi Tricassini de prædestinatione contra Joannem Scotum, seu liber Joannis Scoti correctus à Prudentio; Flori magistri et ecclesiæ Lugdunensis liber de prædestinatione contra Joannem Scoti erroneas definitiones. II [T. 1, p. 2]. Fragmenta omnia quæ extant libelli per Gottschalcum in Placito Moguntino oblatis, anno 848; Lupi Servati presbyteri Moguntinensis libelli de tribus questionibus; B. Lupi abbatis Ferrariensis libellus, seu epistola ad regem Karolum Caluam; Ejusdem collectanea de tribus questionibus jam integrum; S. Remigii liber de tribus epistolis; Solutio questionis de generali per Adam damnatione; Hincmarum capitula quatuor in conventiculo Carlisaco furtim edita; S. Prudentii tractoria contra quatuor illa capitula; S. Remigii et ecclesiæ Lugdunensis liber de tenenda immobiliter Scripturæ sanctæ veritate; Canones concilii Valentini tertia contra eadem capitula; Canones concilii Lingonensis; Hincmarum Remensis epistola 24. ad Egilonem Senouiensem; [T. 2.] Gottschalcane controversiæ historica et chronica synopsis; Ejusdem historica et chronica dissertatio L. capitibus distributa; Altera dissertatio in qua accurata historica seu fabula prædestinationis R. P. Sirmondi confutatio exhibetur; Viadiclarum prædestinationis et gratiæ pacifica coronis.

QUEBEC. Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de Québec. Ferland, J. B. A. 4312.17

— Literary and historical society. Catalogue of books in the library. Quebec, 1864. 8°. 2135.15

QUEBEC almanac; and British American royal calendar, for 1812. Quebec, 1812. 24°. 4389a.36

QUEEN Anne's bounty, What is? Glover, F. A. . Pph.v.356

QUEENS county, N. Y. Onderdonk, H., jr. Queens county in olden times 4371.2

— — Revolutionary incidents of 4328.4

QUENSTEDT, F. A. Handbook der Mineralogie. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1863. 8°. 5960a.23

QUÉRARD, J. M. Le Quérard. Archives d'histoire littéraire, de biographie et de bibliographie françaises. Paris, 1855, 56. 2v. 8°. *2163.4

— Les Robespierres. Monographie bibliographique. Paris, 1863. pp. 44. 8°. 2163.10

— Les supercheres littéraires dévoilées. Galerie des auteurs apocryphes, [etc.]. Tome cinquième et dernier. Paris, 1853. 8°. *2144.5

— Critique sur. See Le Roy, A. 2163.6

QUERBEUF, or Querbœuf, Y. M. M. de. Essai historique sur la personne et les écrits de Fénelon. [Fénélon. Œuvres, v. 1]. 4189.12

QUESNEL, frères. Histoire de l'admirable Dom Inigo De Guisuscoa. Nouv. éd., augmentée de l'Anti-cotton [par C. de Plaix], et de l'histoire critique de ce fameux ouvrage [par P. Marchand]. La Haye, 1738. 3v. in 1. sm. 8°. *4709a.3

QUESNEL, P. Lettres inédites. See Valéry, A. C. 4187.3

QUESTION, La, de l'esclavage aux États-Unis. La Haye, 1862. pp. 65. 8°. 4316a.21

QUESTION, La, mexicaine et la colonisation française. Londres, 1864. pp. 40. 8°. 4314.1

Shelf. No.

QUESTION of war with Great Britain, examined upon moral and Christian principles. Boston, 1808. pp. 14. 8°. 4318.29

QUESTION, The, before us. Boston, 1862. pp. 12. 8°. 4340a.22

QUESTION, The, Will the Christian religion be recognised as the basis of the system of public instruction in Massachusetts? discussed. Boston, 1839. pp. 25. 8°. 6088.80

QUESTIONS and expositions of slavery, obtained from those who have experienced it, by the author. n. p., n. d. pp. 13. 8°. B.160b.24

QUÉTELET, L. A. J. Sur la possibilité de mesurer l'influence des causes qui modifient les éléments sociaux. Bruxelles, 1832. pp. 28. 8°. 5567.10

QUEVEDO y Villegas, F. G. de. Obras. Brvrsellas, 1660-71. 4v. 4°. *4252.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Historia y vida de Marco Bruto de Plutarcho; Declamaciones varias; El Romulo del marques Malvezzi; Política de Dios y gobierno de Christo; Carta al rey de Francia Luis XIII; Tira la piedra y esconde la mano; La fortuna con seso y la hora de todos, fantasía moral; El sueño de las calaveras; El alguazil alguazillado; Las zahuradas de Pluton; El mundo por dentro; Historia y vida del gran Tacaño del Buscon; Visita de los chistes; Cartas del cavallero de la Tenaza; Libro de todas las cosas y otras muchas mas; La culta latini-paria; El entremetido, y la duena y el soplon; Cuento de cuentos; Casa de los locos de amor; Premática del tiempo; Carta de las calidades de un casamiento; Carta de Jornada de Andalucía. II. Vida de S. Pablo apostol; Vida y muerte de S. Thomas de Villanueva; Memorial por el patronato de Santiago; De los remedios de qualquier fortuna; La cuna y la sepultura; Doctrina para morir; Virtud militante; Afecto fervoroso del alma agonizante, con las siete palabras que dixo Christo en la cruz; Política de Dios y gobierno de Christo, segunda parte. III, IV. Poesias. IV. Epicteto y Phocilides en español con consonantes; Doctrina estoica.

— Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4]. 3104.19

— Imitation of the Visions. See Wyn, E. . . . 4560a.4

QUICHERAT, L. M. Addenda lexicis Latinis. Parisiis, 1862. 8°. 2931.4

— Principes raisonnés de la musique. Paris, 1837. pp. 60. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 8] 3591.28

QUICHUA language. Markham, C. R. Contributions towards a grammar and dictionary of Quichua 4366.17

— Tschudi, J. J. von. Die Kechua-Sprache . . . 2386.13

QUICKSILVER, Congelation of, in England. Walker, R. Pph.v.353

QUIETISM. La Bletterie, J. P. R. de. Lettres sur la Relation du quêtisme 6069a.10

— Phéippeaux, J. Relation de l'origine du progrès et de la condamnation du quêtisme répandu en France. 6069a.10

QUIN, M. J. Visit to Spain; detailing transactions in that country, 1822, 23. London, 1823. 8°. 3092.9

QUINAULT, P. L'amant indiscret, ou le maître étourdy, comédie. See Fournel, F. V. . . . 4696.13

— La mère coquette, ou les amans brouillés. [Théâtre français, v. 37] 4708.1

QUINBY, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained. New York, 1853. 8°. 5893.14

QUINCY, C. S. de. Histoire militaire du règne de Louis le grand. Paris, 1726. 7v. 4°. *4611.1

— Maximes et instructions sur l'art militaire. Paris, 1726. 4°. v. 7 of *4611.1

QUINCY, Edmund. [Biographical sketch of Josiah Quincy. Cut from the New York tribune, 1864] 4394.38

QUINCY, Mrs. Eliza S. M. Memoir [continued by Miss Eliza S. Quincy]. Boston, 1861. sm. 4°. *2342.28

QUINCY, John. Lexicon physico-medicum; or, a new medicinal dictionary. 7th ed. London, 1757. 8°. 5736.10

QUINCY, Josiah, b. 1744, d. 1775. Observations on the Port bill. Boston, 1774. pp. 32. 8°. . . 4325.30

— Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the superior court of judicature of the province of Massachusetts Bay between 1761 and 1772. Edited by S. M. Quincy. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5693.11

- QUINCY, Josiah, *b.* 1772, *d.* 1864. Address at the dedication of Dane law college in Harvard university. Cambridge, 1832. 8°. 4387.1
- Address before the Massachusetts agricultural society, Oct. 12, 1819. [No title-page.] 8°. 4394.38
- Address illustrative of the nature and power of the slave states, and the duties of the free states. Boston, 1856. 8°. B.160.85, and 4394.38
- Address on the organization of the city government, 1827. Boston, 1827. 8°. *6353.2
- Address to the members of the Union club, Feb. 27, 1863. n. p., n. d. [Broadside.] 4394.38
- Considerations relative to the library of Harvard university. Cambridge, 1833. pp. 16. 8°. 4387.1
- Considerations submitted to the citizens of Boston and Charlestown on the proposed annexation of these two cities. Boston, 1854. pp. 11. 1.8°. 6087.60
- History of Harvard university. Boston, 1860. 2v. 8°. *2387.11
- Inaugural address [as mayor], 1824. Boston, 1824. 8°. 6350a.1
- Letter to the president, A. Lincoln, Sept. 7, 1863. Boston, 1863. [Broadside. New England loyal publication society, No. 126.] 4394.38
- Memoir of J. Bromfield. Cambridge, 1850. pp. 34. 8°. 4355.52
- Memory of the late James Grahame vindicated against George Bancroft. Boston, 1846. pp. 59. 8°. 4355.50
- Municipal history of Boston during two centuries, 1630-1830. Boston, 1852. 8°. *2353.31, 32
- Oration before the Washington benevolent society of Massachusetts, April 30, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4394.37, and B.170a.69
- — Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4394.38
- Oration, July 4, 1798. 2d ed. Boston, 1798. 8°. 4394.38
- Plea for Harvard: "The university of Cambridge not the name established by the constitution of Massachusetts." Boston, 1849. pp. 29. 8°. 4129.9
- Remarks in relation to the organization of the city council [of Boston]. Cambridge, 1851. 8°. 6350a.5
- Remarks on R. Choate's letter to the "Whig state committee of Maine." n. p., n. d. 8°. 4394.39
- Remarks on the constitutionality of the memorial of the city council for an extension of Faneuil hall market. [Boston, 1826. No title-page.] 8°. 4394.38
- Remarks on the nature and probable effects of introducing the voluntary system in the studies of Latin and Greek. Cambridge, 1841. pp. 29. 8°. 4387.1, and *1ph.v.383
- [Report on the pauper laws. Boston, 1821. No title-page.] pp. 36. 8°. 4394.38
- Speech before the board of overseers of Harvard university, Feb. 25, 1845. 2d ed. Boston, 1845. 8°. *4103.13
- Speech before the whig state convention, Aug. 16, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 4394.39
- Speech in the house of representatives, Feb. 25, 1811. Alexandria, 1811. 8°. 4394.38
- Speech in the house of representatives, Jan. 25, 1812, in relation to maritime protection. [No title-page.] 8°. 4318.40
- Speech, Jan. 19, 1809, on the bill for holding an extra session of congress, in May next. [No title-page.] 8°. 4394.38
- Speech, Jan. 14, 1811, on the passage of the bill to enable the people of the territory of Orleans, to form a constitution and state government. [No title-page.] 8°. B.170a.59
- — Same. Baltimore, 1811. 8°. 4394.38
- Speech, Jan. 30, 1811, on the influence of place and patronage. n. p., n. d. 8°. 4394.38
- Speech on the bill for fortifying the ports and harbours of the United States. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4394.41

Shelf. No.

QUINCY, Josiah, *continued.*

- Speech on the joint resolutions approving the conduct of the executive, in refusing to receive any further communication from F. J. Jackson. Baltimore, 1810. 8°. 4394.38
- Whig policy analyzed and illustrated. Boston, 1856. pp. 16. 8°. 4394.38
- Gannett, E. S. Discourse on the death of v. 2 of 5440a.83
- Quincy, E. Biographical sketch of. 4394.33
- Remarks commemorative of. See Worcester. American antiquarian society 4345.4
- Tribute to the memory of. See Massachusetts historical society. 4345.3
- QUINCY, Josiah, *b.* 1802. Address at the exhibition of the New York agricultural society, at Utica, Sept. 18, 1845. Albany, 1845. 8°. 6487.10
- Address before the New York state agricultural society, Oct. 5, 1860. Albany, 1860. 8°. 4393.8
- Celebration of the introduction of the water of Cochituate lake into the city of Boston. [Address], Oct. 25, 1848. Boston, [1848]. 8°. 6340a.2
- Eulogy on the life and character of Zachary Taylor, Aug. 15, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 4347.109
- Inaugural address [as mayor], 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 6350a.5
- Letter to the shareholders of the Vermont central railroad, March, 1852. Boston, 1852. pp. 26. 8°. 6087.57
- and others. [Address of the whig members of the senate and house of representatives to their constituents, occasioned by the inaugural address of Marcus Morton.] Boston, 1843. pp. 26. 8°. B.170a.57
- QUINCY, Josiah P. [Manuscript corrections from a copy of the fourth folio of Shakespeare's plays.] Boston, 1854. pp. 51. 8°. 4592.2
- QUINCY family, Brief account of the. See Whitmore, W. H. 4333.9
- QUINCY, Mass. Proceedings of a town-meeting relative to slanderous statements reported to have been made by Rev. W. M. Cornell. Boston, 1835. pp. 17. 16°. 5450a.49
- Report of the committee chosen to consider the subject of an academy. Quincy, [1846 or 47]. pp. 12. 8°. 4387.62
- Second centennial anniversary of the ancient incorporation of the town. Whitney, G. 4103.6
- First congregational church. Lunt, W. P. Discourses on the 200th anniversary of the 5543.13
- — Whitney, F. A. Historical sketch of the old church. 5543.1
- QUINET, E. L'expédition du Mexique. Londres, 1862. pp. 39. 12°. 4314.23
- Ultramontanism, or the Roman church and modern society. Translated from the French, by C. Cocks. 3d ed. London, 1845. 12°. 6074.19
- QUINT, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan. Army notes, 1861-63. Boston, 1864. 8°. 4327.20
- Three sermons at New Bedford, fast day, April 13, and Sunday, April 16, 1865. New Bedford, 1865. 8°. *4342.4

Shelf. No.

Contents.—National sin must be expiated by national calamity; What president Lincoln did for his country; Southern chivalry, and what the nation ought to do with it.

- QUINTANA, M. J. Tesoro del Parnaso español, ó poesías selectas, desde el tiempo de Juan de Mena, hasta el fin del siglo XVIII. Porfirian, 1817. 4v. 16°. 3104.19

Contents.—Vol. I. Juan de Mena; El marques de Santillana; Don Jorge Manrique; Garcilaso; Fray Luis de Leon; Francisco de la Torre; Fernando de Herrera; Francisco de Rioja; Bernardo de Balbuena; Pablo de Céspedes. II. Diego de Mendoza; Francisco de Figueroa; Jorge de Montemayor; Gil Polo; Pedro de Espinosa; Luis Barahona de Soto; Vicente Espinel; Juan de Argüjo; Baltazar de Alcazar; Gutierrez de Cetina; Luis Martín; Lupericio Leonardo de Argensola; Bartolomé de Argensola; Estevan Manuel de Villegas; Romanes moriscos, etc.; Lope de Vega. III. Lope de Vega; Juan de Jauregui; Luis de Góngora. IV.

Shelf. No.

QUINTANA, M. J., *continued*.

Francisco de Quevedo; Luis de Ulloa y Pererra; El príncipe de Esquilache; Francisco Manuel; Diego Mexía; Agustín de Texada Paez; Antonio Mira de Amézua; Jorge Píllas; Alonso Verdugo de Castilla, conde de Torrepalma; Ignacio de Luzán; Nicolás Moratín; Josef Cadalso.

QUINTIANUS. Epistola ad Petrum Fullonem Antiochie episcopum; Anathematismi duodecim. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 85] 5462.5

QUINTILIANUS, M. F. De institutione oratoria libri XII. Recogniti et emendati per P. Burmannum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1720. 2v. 4°. *B.171.2

— Same. Ex Spaldingii recensione. Ed. G. A. B. Wolffio. Lipsiæ, 1816-21. 2v. 8°. 2935.3

— Same. Ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1829. 2v. in 1. 24°. B.179a.18

— The tenth and twelfth books of the institutions. With explanatory notes. By H. S. Frieze. New York, 1865. 12°. 2935.6

— [De institutione oratoria.] Zehntes Buch übersetzt von C. G. Herzog. Leipzig, 1820. 8°. B.177.8

— and Flaccus, C. Declamationes majores et minores, ex recensione Burmanniana, cui notæ adjectæ J. J. Dussault. Parisiis, 1823-25. 3v. 8°. B.184.7

QUINTIN, J. Descriptio insule Melitæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15] 4710.1

QUINTUS Smyrnaeus. Prætermissorum ab Homero libri XIV. Græce cum vers. Lat. L. Rhodmanni; et adnot. C. Dausqueji; cur. J. C. de Pauw. Lugduni Batavorum, 1734. 8°. *B.167.7

— Derelictorum ab Homero libri XIV. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7

— Commentatio de Quinti Smyrnæi Paralipomenis Homeris. See Tycheus, T. C. 3006.12

— Quinti Smyrnaei, Tryphidori, Ioannis Tzetze et Colvthi carmina de rebus Troianis. Ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1825. 32°. *B.169a.4

QUITMAN, J. A. Speech on the subject of the neutrality laws, April 29, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8°. 5618.19

QUITZMANN, A. Die heidnische Religion der Baiwaren. Beweis für die Abstammung dieses Volkes. Leipzig, 1860. 8°. 3487.4

QUOTATIONS. Book of familiar quotations. 4586.26

— Fournier, E. L'esprit des autres recueilli. 4699.24

— Grocott, J. C. Index to familiar quotations. 4586.24

— Morgan, A. A. The mind of Shakespeare. 2598.23

— Nani, D. Florilegium: opus sententiarum flosculis refertum. 4150.3

— Warton, J. W. "Wise saws and modern instances?" 4586.30

RABADAN, C. Manesca's oral system, illustrated by a practical course of lessons in the Spanish language. New York, 1846. 12°. 5039a.1

RABANUS Maurus. In librum Josue libri tres. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1

— Penitentialia; Martyrologium. [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3

— Hrabanus Magnentius Maurus. Histor. Monographia. See Kunstmann, F. 6070.9

RABBE, A. Compendio de la historia de España, hasta la revolucion de la isla de Leon, con una introd. de F. Bodin; trad. al español por Don M. V. M. Licenciado. Madrid, 1824. 2v. 12°. 4259.3

RABBINIC language. Buxtorf, J. Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum et Rabbinicum. 4120.1

— Cellarius, C. Rabbinismus, sive institutio grammatica Rabbinorum scriptis accommodata. 5037.12

RABBITS, in their wild, domestic, and captive state. Delamer, E. S. 4004.31

RABBULAS. Epistola ad Cyrillum; Canones. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 77] 5471.13

RABELAIS, F. Catalogue de la bibliothèque de l'abbaye de Saint-Victor. See Lacroix, P. 2664.8

RABUTIN, R. de, comte de Bussy. See Bussi-Rabutin, R. de.

Shelf. No.

RACA, A. Rime in lingua padovana. See Maganza, G. B. 4799.9

RACAN, H. de Beuil, seigneur de. Œuvres. Paris, 1724. 2v. 12°. *4709a.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Les pseaumes de David et les cantiques en vers françois. II. Épître au roy; Ode au roy; Sonnet; Chanson des bergers; Épigramme de Maynard; Épigramme de M. de Sigongne; Lettre à M. de Malherbe; Stances; Les bergeries; Odes; Stances; Sonnets; Épigrammes; Madrigal; Épigrammes; Harangue prononcée en l'Académie; Lettre à messieurs de l'Académie française.

RACCOLTA di lirici italiani. Gironi, R. 4808.8

RACCOLTA di novelle dall' origine della lingua italiana fino al 1700. Milano, 1804-10. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 236-238] *4808.12

Contents.—Vol. I. Libro di novelle e di bel parlar gentile contenente cento novelle antiche illustrate con note tratte da varj dal dott. G. Ferrario. II. Novelle di varj autori con note; tre novelle di autore incerto; di Lionardo d'Arezzo, di M. Giovanni Sabadino degli Arienti, di Muscocco Salernitano, di Luigi Pulci, di Niccolò Machiavelli, di Luigi da Porto, di Francesco Maria Molza, di Luigi Alamanni, di Anton Francesco Doni, di Salvuccio Salvucci, di G. M., di Lorenzo Magalotti. III. La prima e la seconda cena; novelle di Anton Francesco Grazzini detto il Lasca, alle quali si aggiunge una novella che ci resta della terza cena.

RACCOLTA di novellieri italiani, [publicata da G. Poggiale, ecc.]. Firenze, 1833, 34. 3v. 8°. 2773.14

Contents.—Vol. I. Novelle di Matteo Bandello, parte prima-quarta, 1832; I diporti di Girolamo Parabosco, giornata prima-terza; Le sei giornate di Sebastiano Erizzo; Del nascimento di Attila di S. Erizzo; Novelle di Ascanio de' Mori da Ceno; Novelle di alcuni autori fiorentini. II. Novelle di autori senesi; Il pecorone di Giovanni fiorentino, nel quale si contengono cinquanta novelle antiche d'invenzione e di stile; Le cene di Anton Francesco Grazzini, detto il Lasca; Novelle di Franco Sacchetti. III. Gli ecatommiti ovvero cento novelle di G. Battista Giraldi; Il decameron di Giovanni Boccaccio.

RACCOLTA di orazioni e pie opere per le quali sono state concesse le S. indulgenze. Sulla 8a ed. romana. Padova, 1837. 16°. 5458.30

RACCOLTA di poemi didascalici. Milano, 1813. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 239] *4808.13

Contents.—La nautica, poema di Bernardino Baldi; Della sifilide ovvero di morbo gallico di Girolamo Fracastoro libri tre, volgarizzati da Vincenzo Benini colognese; La coltivazione del riso del marchese Giambattista Spolverini colle varie lezioni del medesimo.

RACCOLTA di poesie satiriche. [Pref. scritta da R. Gironi.] Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 231] *4808.9

Contents.—Lodovico Ariosto; Ercole Bentivoglio; Luigi Alamanni; Antonio Vinciguerra; Giovanni Andrea dall' Anguillara; Giovanni Mauro d'Arcano; Bernardino Giambullari; Francesco Coppeta; Lodovico Dolce; Annibal Caro; Mattio Franzesi; Cesare Caporali; Pietro Aretino; Pietro Nelli; Francesco Sansovino; Lodovico Paterno; Lodovico Adimari; Salvatore Rosa; Quinto Settano [ovvero Lodovico Serrardi].

RACCOLTA di prose italiane. Milano, 1808, 9. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 232-234] *4808.10

Contents.—Vol. I. Discorso di Girolamo Tagliacucchi della maniera d'ammaestrare la gioventù; Orazioni: Alberto Lollio; Bartolommeo Cavalcanti; Sebastiano Giustiniano; Alessandro Minerbetti; Luigi Alamanni; Discorsi di Anton Maria Salvini. II. Orazioni: Alberto Lollio; Claudio Tolomei; Cardinal Commendone; Orazione di M. T. Cicerone, volgarizzata di Cornelio Frangipane; Orazione di M. T. Cicerone, volgarizzata di Jacopo Bonfadio; Cicalata di Lorenzo Bellini; Lezione di Pier Francesco Giambullari; Lezioni di Torquato Tasso; Prediche de Paola Segneri. III. Prefazione di Carlo Dati; Lezioni: Gio. Battista Celli; Lorenzo Magalotti; Benedetto Averani; Discorsi di Lorenzo Bellini; Lettere proposte per esempio su ogni genere.

RACCOLTA di rime antiche toscane. Palermo, 1817. 4v. 8°. 4809.6

RACES of men. Bruce, C. L. Races of the old world 2235.12

— Campbell, J. Falsely assumed equality of the various races of men 4206.10

Shelf. No.

RACES of men, *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Gobineau, A. de. Sur l'inégalité des races humaines 4153.8
- Ladevi-Roche, P. J. De l'unité des races humaines 3888.15
- Meiners, C. Untersuchungen über die Verschiedenheiten der Menschennaturen 4150.7
- Pott, A. F. Die Ungleichheit menschlicher Rassen 2235.21
- Rodier, G. Antiquité des races humaines 2235.20
- RACINE, J. Lettres. [Recueillies par M. Racine fils.] T. 1. [Lausanne], n. d. sm. 12° **4605.14
- Théâtre complet, précédé d'une notice par M. Auger. Paris, 1852. 12° 2709.14
- See Théâtre français, v. 1, 2 4708.1

Contents.— Vol. I. La Thébaïde ou Les frères ennemis; Alexandre le grand; Andromaque; Les plaideurs; Britannicus; Bérénice. II. Bajazet; Mithridate; Iphigénie; Phèdre; Esther; Athalie.

- The distressed mother, tr. from the Andromaque, by A. Philips. [Bell. British theatre, v. 6.] 4179a.1
- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 4.] 4375.20
- The drama of Esther. See Malaher, L. 4189.2
- Mithridate, tragedia, portata dal francese da G. B. Richeri. Genova, 1749. pp. 96. sm. 8°. 4690.16
- Vergleichung der Phädra des Racine mit der des Euripides. See Schlegel, A. W. v. 2972.19
- and L. Lettres inédites, précédées de la vie de J. Racine, etc., par A. de La Roche. Paris, 1862. 8° 2656.16
- RACINE, L. Mémoires sur la vie de J. Racine. Lausanne, 1747. 12° **4695.13

Contents.— Vie de J. Racine; Discours de J. Racine prononcé à l'Académie française, à la réception de l'abbé Colbert; Plan du premier acte d'Iphigénie en Tauride; Comment il faut écrire l'histoire, tr. de Lucien; Fragmens historiques; Réflexions sur l'écriture sainte; Hymnes du bréviaire romain; Discours; Relation de ce qui s'est passé au siège de Namur.

- RACOVIAN catechism, with notes, [etc.]. Prefixed, a sketch of the history of unitarianism, by T. Rees. London, 1818. 12° 6065.21

- RADBERT, P. Expositionis in Matthæi evangelium libri duodecim; Expositio in Ps. XLIV; De corpore et sanguine Domini; In Lamentationes Jeremiæ libri quinque. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- Liber de corpore et sanguine Domini; De fide, spe et caritate libri tres. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- De partu virginis. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 12] 4152.7
- Vitæ S. Adalhardi et Walæ abbat. Corbeien. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2

- RADCLIFFE, Sir G. Life of Sir T. Wentworth, earl of Strafforde. See Wentworth, Sir T. 2550.3

- RADCLIFFE, J. Sketch of his life. See Macmichael, W. 2546.15

- RADDI, G. Plantarum Brasiliensium nova genera et species novae. Pars I. [Filices]. Florentiae, 1825. 98 plates. f° *5840.4

- RADEMACHER, H. M. De inivstitia vocationis factæ ad clamorem populi. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1703. pp. 42. 4° *6064.10

- RADIATA. Catalogue of British centronia, or radiated animals in the British museum. See London. British museum v. 1 of 5909.5

See also: Echinidia, Entozoa, Infusoria, Zoophytes.

- RADIATION, On. Tyndall, J. 3960.13

- RADICKE, G. On the importance and value of arithmetic means [in medicine]. Translated by F. T. Bond. London, 1861. pp. 73. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] . v. 2 of *5714.5

- RADOWITZ, J. v. Gesammelte Schriften. Berlin, 1852, 63. 5v. sm. 8° 4897.6

Contents.— Vol. I. Ikonographie der Heiligen, ein Beitrag zur Kunstgeschichte; Die Devisen und Motto des spätern Mittelalters; Die Autographen-Sammlungen. II. Frankfurt am Main und die Nationalversammlung; Berlin und Erfurt; Reden in der deutschen Nationalver-

RADOWITZ, J. v., *continued*.

sammlung; Reden in der preussischen zweiten Kammer; Rede im Parlamente zu Erfurt. III. Die spanische Thron-Revolution im Jahre 1809; Wer erbt in Schleswig? Eine Rechtsfrage; Reden welche in dem Ständesaale zu Berlin nicht gehalten worden; Deutschland und Friedrich Wilhelm IV; Berichte aus der Nationalversammlung zu Frankfurt am Main. IV. Zur Politik und Rechtslehre. V. Zur Religion und Philosophie; Zur Literatur und Kunst.

- RADULPHUS Flaviacensis, seu Flajensis; Commentarii in Leviticum libri XX. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2

- RADULPHUS de Rivo, dean of Tangres. Liber de canonum observantia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2

- Gesta pontificum Leodiensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium, v. 3]. 2818.5

- RADZIVIL, N. Epistolæ ad A. Lipomannum. [Geddes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2] 6055.15

- RAEBIGER, J. F. De christologia Paulina contra Baurium commentatio. Vratislaviæ, 1852. pp. 94. 8° 6037.21

- RAFFAELLO Sanzio d'Urbino. Raphael. See Clément, C. 4067.31

- Rafael Santi. Sein Leben und seine Werke. See Wolzogen, A. F. von 4069.5

- Essai sur les fresques de Raphael au Vatican. See Gruyer, F. A. 4066.28

- RAFFLES, T. Letters, during a tour through France, Savoy, Switzerland, Germany, and the Netherlands, in 1817. New York, 1818. 8° 2274.15

- RAFINESQUE-SCHMALZ, C. S. The American nations; or, outlines of [their] national history. Philadelphia, 1836. 2v. in 1. 12° 4366.18

- Chloris Aetnensis o pp le quattro flore dell' Etna. [Catania, 1815.] pp. 15. 4° 2761.15

- Medical flora; or, manual of the medical botany of the United States of North America. Vol. 1. A—H. Philadelphia, 1828. 12° 3857.11

- RAFN, Carl C. Antiquités de l'Orient, monuments runographiques interprétés. Copenhagen, 1856. 8° 2825.18

Note.— Excepting the introduction of xlviii pages, this book is the same as "Inscription runique du Pirée, par C. C. Rafn."

- Fornaldar Sögur Nordrlanda. Kaupmannahöfn, 1829, 30. 3v. 8° *4220.16

Contents.— Vol. I. Saga af Hrólf konungi kraka ok köppung hans; Bjarkamal en fornu; Völunga saga; Saga af Ragnari konungi lodbrök ok sonum hans; Krakumál; Sögutháttir af Norna-Gesti; Tháttir af Hagars sonum; Sögubrot af nokkurn fornkönungum í Dana ok Svía veldi; Sörla tháttir; Hervarar saga ok Heidreks konungs; Saga Heidreks konungs ens vitra. II. Frá Fornjóti ok hans ættinnum; Saga af Hálfi ok Hálfrækkum; Fríðthjóta saga ens frekna; Af Upplendinga konungum; Saga Ketils hange; Saga Grimis loduinnna; Örvar-odds saga; Ans saga bogaveigis; Saga af Hrómundi Greipssyni; Saga Thorsteins vikingssonar; Ásmundur saga kappabana. III. Saga Gautreks konungs, er sumir kalla Gjafa-Refs sögu; Saga af Hrólf konungi Gautreksyni; Saga Hertrauds ok Bösa; Gaungu-Hrófs saga; Saga Egils ok Ásmundar; Sörla saga atterka; Hjálmters ok Ölvers saga; Hálfdánar saga Eysteinnssonar; Hálfdánar saga Brönnufóstra; Sturlaugs saga starfama; Illuga saga Grídarfóstra; Eriks saga víðfórla.

- Nordiske Fortids Sagaer, efter den udgivne islandske eller gamle nordiske Grandskrift. Kjöbenhavn, 1829, 30. 3v. 8° *4220.17

Contents.— Vol. I. Saga om Kong Rolf Krake og hans Kæmper; Det gamle Bjarkemal; Völunga Saga, eller Saga om Sigurd Fafnersbane; Kong Ragnar Lodbroks og hans Sønners Saga; Krakas Maal; Fortælling om Norna-Gest; Fortælling om Ragnars Sønner; Saga-Brudstykke om nogle Oldtids Konger i Danmark og Sverrig; Fortælling om Sörla eller Hedins og Hörgens Saga; Hervörs og Kong Heidreks Söga. II. Om Fornjóti og hans Slægt; Saga om Hálfr og Hæls Kæmper; Fríðthjof hin Frækna Saga; Ketil Haugs og Grim Lodvinkins Sagaer; Örvar-Odds Saga; An Bueblörs Saga; Romund Greipssöns Saga; Thorstein Vikingsöns Saga; Ásmund Kæmpebanes Saga. III. Saga om Kong Eldrik af Bern og hans Kæmper.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- RAFN, Carl C., *continued*.
 — Inscription runique du Pirée. Publiée par la Société royale des antiquaires du nord. Copenhagen, 1856. 8°. 2825.17
 — Færeyinga Saga eller Færøboernes Historie i den islandske Grundtext med færøisk og dansk Oversættelse. Kjöbenhavn, 1832. 1.8°. *4220.8
 — and Mohnike, G. C. F. Færeyinga Saga, mit færøischer, dänischer und deutscher Übersetzung. Kopenhagen, 1833. 8°. 2825.20
 RAFN, Carl G. Metallic tractors. See Herholdt, J. D. 3802.13
 RAFOLT, H. Der Nussberg. [Hagen. Gesamt-abenteuer, v. 1.] 2900.29
 RAGGED schools. Cumin, P. Education of the Bristol and Plymouth districts. 3593.9
 — Guthrie, T. Plea for. 3570.5
 — Philosophy of. 6039a.2
 RAGUET, C. [Causes of the present state of the circulating medium of the United States.] Philadelphia, 1815. pp. 61. 8°. *Pph.v 28
 RAGUSA, G. Elogia Siculorum, qui veteri memoria literis floruerunt. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 14] 4710.1
 RAGUSA, duke of. See Marmont, A. F. L. V. de.
 RAGUSA, Republic of. See Wingfield, W. F. . . . 3083.10
 RAHEL. See Varnhagen von Ense.
 RÄID, S. M. De domus Austriacæ juribus ac præ-eminentia. Jenæ, 1666. pp. 52. sm.4°. . . . 4163.20
 RAIKES, T. Private correspondence with the duke of Wellington, and others. Edited by H. Raikes. London, 1861. 8°. 2523.8
 RAILING. Orthogonal system of hand-railing. Jeays, J. 4108.1
 RAILROAD journal. See American.
 RAILROAD and insurance almanac for 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. 5043.2
 RAILROADS. Francis, J. History of the English railway 3651.23
 — Guillemin, A. Simple explication des chemins de fer 4015.26
 — Phelps, A. Report on constructing a railway from Boston to the Hudson river 4014.11
 — Pietra Santa, P. de. Chemins de fer. 3769.9
 — Ralston, G. Facts and arguments in favor of railways in Pennsylvania. 4014.11
 — Recettes de chemins-de fer étrangers, 1859, 60. [France. Ministry of agriculture, etc.] . . 7010.18
 — Sedgwick, T. Remarks on railroads proposed in Massachusetts. 4014.11
 — Single rail railway. 4014.11
 — Sylvester, C. Report on railroads and locomotive engines 4014.11
 — Thomas, W. Observations on rail-ways . . Pph.v.338
 See also: Bridges, Locomotive engines, Tunnelling.
 Also: France, Great Britain, Liverpool and Manchester, Massachusetts, New York, United States.
 RAIMBERT de Paris. La chevalerie Ogier de Danemarque, poëme du xiiie siècle. Paris, 1842. 4°. 2671.17
 RAINE, J. History and antiquities of the parish of Blyth. Westminster, 1860. 4°. 2491.15
 RAINES, F. R. History of the chantries within the county Palatine of Lancaster. n. p., 1862. 2v. in 1. sm.4°. [Chetham society, v. 59, 60]. *2425.3
 RAINIERI, A. F. Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
 RAIT, W. Vindication of the reformed religion from the reflections of a Romanist. Aberdeen, 1671. sm.8°. 3463.35
 RALEIGH, Sir W. History of. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Transactions, v. 4]. 2311.1
 — Thomson, A. T. Memoirs of the life of . . . 2546.29
 RALPH. See Radulphus, Raoul, Rodolph.
 RALPH Gemmell. A Scottish tale. Pollok, R. . . 4579a.33
 RALSTON, G. Facts and arguments in favor of adopting railways in Pennsylvania. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1825. pp. 64. 8°. *4014.11
 RALSTON, S. S. New theory of the Apocalypse, as corroborated by Daniel's numbers. Cincinnati, 1862. pp. 64. 8°. 6088.232

- RAM, J. Treatise on facts as subjects of inquiry by a jury. London, 1861. 8°. 3636.6
 RAM Chondro Sorma. Vocabulary of the Bengalee language. [In Bengalee.] 2d ed. Calcutta, 1820. obl.12°. 5038.25
 RAMADGE, F. H., Information respecting the practice of. See Howe, J. M. B.170b.106
 RAMÂYANA, Extrait du. La mort d'Yadnadatta. See Yjûadattabada. 4241.10
 RAMBACH, A. J. Anthologie christlicher Gesänge aus allen Jahrhunderten der Kirche. B. 2-6. Altona, 1817-33. 5v. 8°. 5449.32
 Contents. — Vol. II-IV. Die vorzüglichsten seit der Reformation erschienenen geistlichen Lieder der Deutschen. V, VI. Der heilige Gesang der Deutschen.
 RAMBALDO, Benvenuto da Imola. Excerpta ex commentariis super Dantis poetæ comedias. [Muratori. Antiquitates Italicæ, v. 1] . . . 4240.1
 RAMBLES in the Mammoth cave, during the year 1844. Louisville, Ky., 1845. 12°. 2377.27
 RAMÉE, D. Histoire générale de l'architecture. Paris, 1860, 62. 2v. 8°. 4102.13
 — Le moyen-âge, monumental et archéologique. Paris, 1843. 4v. pp. 62. 444 plates. f°. . *4050.17
 RAMERS, C. Des Origines Lehre von der Auferstehung des Fleisches. Trier, 1851. pp. 78. 8°. 6088.122
 RAMESEY, W. See Ramsey, W.
 RAMIREZ Arcas, A. Manual descriptivo y estadístico de las Españas. Madrid, 1859. 8°. . . 3101.13
 — Tratados de estadística general y nociones preliminares para su formación. Tomo I. Madrid, 1855, 56. 2v. 4°. 3651.3
 RAMLER, C. W. [Gedichte.] Berlin, 1759-70. sm.4°. **2878.6
 Contents. — Ptolemæus und Berenice; Ode an seinen Arzt; Ode an die Stadt Berlin; Lied der Nymphen Persantéis; Ode an die Göttin der Eintracht; Ode an die Muse; Ode an Hymen; Ode an die Venus Urania; Ode an den Kaiser Joseph den zweyten; Auf den Tod des preussischen Prinzen Friedrich Heinrich Karls, 1767.
 — Poëtische Werke. Berlin, 1800, 1. 2v. in 1. 8°. **2878.3
 — Fabellese. Leipzig, 1783-90. 3v. sm.8°. . . 4899.2
 — Lyrische Blumenlese. Carlsruhe, 1780. 2v. 16°. 4899.1
 RAMORINO, G. Il portafogli del generale. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 1] . . . 4718.9
 RAMSAY, A. The gentle shepherd, a Scots pastoral comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 25] . . . 4179a.1
 RAMSAY, D. Chronological table of the principal events in the English colonies, 1607-1810. Charleston, 1811. pp. 54. 8°. 2329.33
 — History of South-Carolina, from 1670 to 1808. Charleston, 1809. 2v. 8°. 2375.14
 — History of the United States, from 1607 to 1808. Continued to the treaty of Ghent, by S. S. Smith. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1818. 3v. 8°. 4325.7
 — Review of the improvements, progress and state of medicine in the 18th century. Charleston, 1801. 8°. *M.Pph.v.139
 RAMSAY, E. B. Genius of Handel, and character of his sacred compositions. Edinburgh, 1862. 12°. 4046.31
 RAMSAY, H. A. Necrological appearances of southern typhoid fever, in the negro. Columbia Co., Ga., 1852. pp. 23. 8°. 3796.21
 RAMSAY, W. Manual of Latin prosody. 2d ed. London, 1859. 12°. 2934.19
 RAMSEY, A. C. History of the war between Mexico and the United States. Translated [from Mexican authors]. New York, 1850. 8°. . 4314.31
 RAMSEY, or Ramesey, William, M.D. Astrologia restaurata; or, astrologie restored. London, 1653. f°. *4271.10
 RAMSEY, William, D.D., of Philadelphia. Spiritualism a satanic delusion. See Hastings, H. L. 5469.22
 RAMSHORN, C. Kaiser Joseph II. und seine Zeit. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 2853.4
 — Maria Theresia und ihre Zeit. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 2853.3

- RAMSHORN, J. G. L. Lateinische Schulgrammatik. Leipzig, 1826. 8°. 4937.4
 — Lateinisches Elementarbuch nach einer neuen Methode. Leipzig, 1825. 8°. 4937.3
 RAMUS, or La Ramée, P. Metaphysicarum libri XIV, in totidem metaphysicos libros Aristotelis. Parisiis, 1566. sm.8°. 5009.21
 — Sa vie, ses écrits et ses opinions. See Waddington, C. T. 6105.8
 RAMUSIO, G. B. Navigazioni et viaggi. Venetia, 1550-65. 3v. f°. *4272.6
 Note. — For contents, see Index of 1861. The second volume of this set seems to be imperfect.
 RAND, A. The slave-catcher caught in the meshes of eternal law. Cleveland, 1852. pp. 42. 8°. 4310.31
 RAND, G. C., and Avery, A. Specimens [of types]. Boston, [1865]. 8°. *2111.11
 RANDALL, G. M. Address delivered before the De Molay and Virginia encampments, June 24, 1858. Boston, 1859. 8°. 4304.48
 — The benefits of the rebellion. A sermon, June 2, 1861. Boston, 1861. 12°. 4330a.5
 — The church's forces and faults, in the work of her progress, for the conversion of the world. A sermon. 2d ed. Boston, 1860. 24°. 5539a.10
 — Discourse on the death of Hon. E. A. Newton, delivered Sept. 28, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4347.73
 — Missions—the church's work: its mode and measure. A sermon. Boston, 1861. 24°. 5539a.9
 — "Our Sunday schools and our country." A sermon, Oct. 9, 1860. New York, 1861. 12°. 5460a.37
 — Remarks, May 19, 1853, in favor of the admission of the parish of the Free church of St. Mary for sailors. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5547.14
 — Sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, on its 227th anniversary, June 5, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5400a.59
 — Sermon on the admission of R. F. Putnam, to the order of deacon, Sept. 20, 1859. Boston, 1860. 12°. 5460a.38
 — The true wor-shippers. A sermon, June 24, 1862. New York, 1862. 12°. 5460a.37
 — Address on the celebration of the centennial anniversary of St. John's Lodge, No. 2. See Providence, R. I. 3567.40
 RANDOING, J. B. Industrie des laines foulées. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4]. 4029.20
 RANDOLPH, John, bishop of London. Enchiridion theologicum, or a manual for the use of students in divinity. 3d ed. Oxford, 1825. 2v. 8°. 3451.14
 RANDOLPH, John, of Roanoke. Letters to a young relative. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°. 2406.29
 — Life and character of. See Hammond, J. D. 4278.19
 RANDOLPH, T. Poems: with the Muses looking-glass, Amyntas, and the jealous lovers. 5th ed., with additions. Oxford, 1668. sm.8°. 4178.16
 RANGHIASCHI, L. [Bibliografia storica delle città, e luoghi dello stato pontificio.] Roma, 1792. 4°. 2162.11
 RANIERI, A. Prolegomeni di una introduzione allo studio della scienza storica. Firenze, 1844. pp. 60. 8°. 2211.8
 RANK. Geschichte der Ungleichheit der Stände. Meiners, C. 4286.19
 RANKE, C. F. Hesiodische Studien. Göttingen, 1840. pp. 49. 4°. B.190.26
 RANKE, F. H. Untersuchungen über den Pentateuch, aus dem Gebiete der höheren Kritik. Erlangen, 1834, 40. 2v. 8°. *6014.13
 RANKE, L. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1842, 43. 5v. 8°. 4215.5
 — Französische Geschichte vornehmlich im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Band 1, 3, 4, 5. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1855-62. 4v. 8°. 4187.2
 — Civil wars and monarchy in France, in the 16th and 17th centuries. Translated by M. A. Garvey. London, 1852. 2v. 8°. 4192.3
 — Zur Kritik neuerer Geschichtsschreiber. Leipzig, 1824. 8°. 4147.8
 RANKE, L., continued.
 — Die römischen Päpste, ihre Kirche und ihr Staat im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1833, 39. 3v. 8°. 6074.14
 — — Same. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1854-57. 3v. 8°. 5557.10
 — Serbische Revolution. Hamburg, 1829. 12°. 4210.20
 — Ueber die Verschwörung gegen Venedig, im Jahre 1618. Berlin, 1831. 8°. 2723.11
 RANKIN, J. E. The battle not man's, but God's. A discourse in Lowell, Aug. 6, 1863. Lowell, 1863. 8°. 4350a.21
 — Discourse at the funeral of Mrs. M. Mason. St. Albans, 1862. 8°. 4348.63
 — Discourse, March 23, 1862, at the funeral of Mrs. L. Brigham. St. Albans, 1862. 8°. 4348.59
 — Discourse, March 27, 1864. Lowell, 1864. 8°. 5460a.106
 — Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln, in Charlestown, April 19, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
 — Discourse on the national fast day, Jan. 4, 1861. St. Albans, 1861. 8°. 4350a.21
 — Duty of commemorating the deeds of our fathers. Sermon in Charlestown, June 18, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4350a.21
 RANKIN, M. Texas in 1850. Boston, 1852. 12°. 2376.32
 RANKING, W. H., and Radcliffe, C. B. Half-yearly abstract of the medical sciences. No. 1, 2, 5, 18, 19, 22, 24-32. Phila., 1845-61. 15v. 8°. *5808.1
 RANSON, T. B., Discourses during the obsequies of. See Butler, J. D. 4390a.54
 RANTOUL, R., jr. Memoirs, speeches and writings. Edited by L. Hamilton. Boston, 1854. 8°. 2403.11
 — Address to the workmen of the United States. Boston, 1833. 12°. 3570.24
 — The fugitive slave law: speech, April 3, 1851. [Boston, 1851. No title-page.] 8°. B.160a.37
 — Introductory discourse, delivered before the American institute of instruction. Boston, 1840. 8°. 4394.63
 — Letter on the value of public lands of Illinois. Boston, 1851. pp. 40. 8°. 4377.40
 — Letters on the death penalty. [Boston, 1846.] pp. 14. 8°. 5575.7
 — Oration at Concord on the 75th anniversary of the events of April 19, 1775. Boston, 1850. 8°. 4325.37
 — Oration before the democratic citizens of the county of Worcester, July 4, 1837. 2d ed. Worcester, 1837. 8°. B.170a.45
 — Speech at the late anti-bank meeting in Salem. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5046.25
 — Speech on the coalition in Massachusetts, delivered in the house of representatives, March 9, 1852. [Washington, 1852.] 8°. 4394.64
 RANYARD, L. N. The book and its missions, past and present. Vol. 6-9. London, 1861-64. 4v. 12°. *7418.1
 RAOUL Glaber. Ex historiarum libris v usque ad annum 1044. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7]. 4210.2
 RAPHAEL, M. J. Bible view of slavery. A discourse on the day of the national fast, Jan. 4, 1861. New York, 1861. 12°. 5572.27
 RAPHELENGIUS, F. De varia in Hebraicis libris lectione. See Bible. Polyglotts. 5420.3
 RAPHIDIA Linu., Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen. See Schummel, T. E. 3896.28
 RAPICIO, or Ravizza, G. Balnearum, quæ ad Timauiosis sunt, descriptio. [Gravivus. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4]. 4710.1
 RAPIN, R., and others. Hortorum lib. IV, cum disputatione de cultura hortensi; I. Meursii arboretum sacrum; A. Politiani rusticus. Ad hæc Lipsii leges hortenses, et L. Bonamici carmen de vita rustica. Ultrajecti, 1672. sm.8°. ***4008.28
 RAPIN Thoyras, P. de. Acta regia: account of the treaties, [etc.] published in Rymer's Fœdera from Henry I to Charles I. Translated by S. Whatley. London, 1726-31. 4v. 8°. 2419.14
 Note. — Made up from two different editions. Vol. 2-4 being of that published in monthly numbers in 1726-27.

- Shelf. No.
- RAPIN** Thoyras, P. de, *continued*.
 — History of England. Translated by N. Tindal. London, 1757–63. 21v. [v. 1–5, 8, 4th ed.; v. 6, 7, 9–15, 17–19, 5th ed.; v. 16, 6th ed.] 8°. *4176.1
- RAPP**, C. M. Physiologie der Sprache, nebst historische Entwicklung der abendländischen Idiome. Stuttgart, 1836–41. 4v. in 2. 8°. **2955.20
- Contents.* — Vol. I [1]. Die vergleichende Grammatik; [2.] Die Sprachen des Mittelalters. II [3]. Die lebenden Sprachen griechisch-römisch-gothischer Zunge; [4.] Supplemente. Die Physiologie der deutschen Sprache; Die Dichtungsformen des Mittelalters.
- Das goldne Alter der deutschen Poesie. Tübingen, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2870.25
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Von Klopstock bis Götthe. II. Schiller, Hebel und Jean Paul.
- RAPPRESENTATIONE**, La, di Stella. Con un capitolo spirituale bellissimo. Nuouamente ristampata, et corretta. Venetia, 1604. pp. 62. 12°. *4798.50
- RASIEL** de Selva, H. See Quesnel frères.
- RASK**, R. C. Den ældste hebraiske Tidsregning indtil Moses. København, 1828. 16°. 5429.11
- Danish grammar. [With dialogues and extracts.] Edited by T. G. Repp. 2d ed. Copenhagen, 1846. 8°. *4125.1
- Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon tongue, with a praxis. New ed. Translated from the Danish, by B. Thorpe. Copenhagen, 1830. 8°. 2587.23
- Kortfattet Vejledning til det oldnordiske eller gamle islandske Sprog. København, 1832. pp. 76. sm.8°. 2886.14
- Longevity ascribed to the patriarchs, and its relation to the Hebrew chronology. From the Danish. London, 1863. 12°. 5435.23
- Remarks on the Zend language. London, 1834. pp. 18. 4°. *5034.8
- Vejledning til Akra-Sproget på Kysten Ginea. København, 1828. pp. 78. 8°. *5034.28
- Vejledning til det islandske eller gamle nordiske Sprog. Kjøbenhavn, 1811. 16°. 4886.16
- Grammar of the Icelandic language; compiled and translated by G. P. Marsh. Burlington, 1838. 12°. *4125.4
- Ueber die thrakische Sprachclasse. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln, u. s. w.] 4207.6
- RASPE**, R. E. (*Baron von Finckhausen*.) Höchst wunderbare Reisen. Reutlingen, n. d. pp. 58. sm.8°. *4163.16
- Wunderbare Reisen und Abenteuer zu Wasser und zu Lande. Uebersetzt von G. A. Bürger. 8te Ausg. Göttingen, 1860. 16°. 2869.3
- RASSOW**, H. Aristotelis de notionis definitione doctrina. Berolini, 1843. pp. 30. 8°. B.170a.104
- RASTELL**, W. Registrum breuium, tam originalium quam iudicialium. Ed. 4a, cui subiicitur appendix, [etc.]. Unâ cum libro S. TheloaII, cui titulus, Le digest des briefs originals, [etc.]. London, 1687. f°. *4290.8, and 5020.15
- RASZMANN**, A. Die deutsche Heldensage und ihre Heimat. Hannover, 1857, 58. 2v. 8°. 2892.12
- RATHALTER**, J. De meritis Alberti ducis Saxonie locum tenentis generalis per Brabantiam in domum Burgundicam. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- RATHBONE**, H. M. Diary of lady Willoughby, relating to the period of Charles I. New York, 1845. 12°. 4576.24
- RATHBONE**, R. Address at the annual general meeting of the Liverpool peace society. Liverpool, 1846. 8°. B.170.55
- RATHERIUS**, bishop of Verona. See Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 2, 12. 4152.7
- Contents.* — Vol. II. Opuscula: De contemptu canonum; Qualitatis conjectura cuiusdam; Discordia inter seipsum et clericos; Liber apologeticus; De nuptu cuiusdam illiciti; Epistolarum libellus; Synodica ad presbyteros; Itinerarium Romam euntis; Sermones, XII. Epistola de corpore et sanguine Domini.
- Shelf. No.
- RATHERIUS**, bishop of Verona, *continued*.
 — Præloquiorum, seu meditationum libri sex. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- RATHERY**, E. J. B. Histoire des états généraux de France, [etc.]. Paris, 1845. 8°. 4186.9
- Influence de l'Italie sur les lettres françaises. Paris, 1853. 8°. 4194.3
- RATION**. The army ration: how to diminish its weight and bulk. Horsford, E. N. 5953.29
- RATIONALISM**. Saintes, A. Rationalisme en Allemagne. 6065.7
- Critical history of rationalism in Germany. 6065.1
- Tholuck, F. A. G. Geschichte des Rationalismus. 5605.9
- Vorgeschichte des Rationalismus. 6065.2
- RATNA** malâ. In Marâthi. Bombay, 1854. 32°. 3038.30
- Contents.* — First lessons; Good tidings; Honesty; The idols destroyed; The African girl, and other stories; Nârâyan bâwâ, etc.; Child's picture book.
- RATPERT**. Casus S. Galli, a. 570–883. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- RATRAMN**, Bertram, or Intram. De nativitate Christi opusculum; Libri IV contra Græcos. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1, 2] 4152.7
- De prædestinatione Dei libri duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2
- Liber de prædestinatione Dei. [Quatremaire. Auctorum, v. 1] 6061.5
- RATTAZZI**, U. Étude sur M. Rattazzi, par C. de La Varenne. See Cavour, C. B. di 2748.15
- RAU**, H. Eine Predigt über Römer 8, 14. Mannheim, 1854. pp. 15. 8°. B.160a.70
- RAU**, J. E. Examen juris canonici et praxis fori ecclesiastici protestantium in causa raptus et affinitus. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- RAU**, S. Diss. phil. theol. de eo, quod fidei merentur Judæorum monumenta sacris in antiquitatibus et sensu earum mystico. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- RAUMER**, C. G. v. Geschichte der Pädagogik. Stuttgart, 1843–52. 3v. 8°. 6080.10
- History and improvement of the German universities. [Translated by F. B. Perkins.] New York, 1859. 8°. 5592.11
- The life and system of Pestalozzi. Translated from the German, by J. Tilleard. London, 1855. pp. 80. 8°. 3593.36
- RAUMER**, F. L. G. v. Briefe aus Paris und Frankreich im Jahre 1830. Leipzig, 1831. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4189a.4
- Das britische Besteuerungs-System, insbesondere die Einkommensteuer. Berlin, 1810. 12°. 4292.1
- Einleitungsworte zur öffentlichen Sitzung der Akademie der Wissenschaften, 16 Oct. 1845. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1845. pp. 13. 8°. B.160b.90
- England. Zweite, vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, 1842. 3v. 16°. 4178.12
- Geschichte der Hohenstaufen und ihrer Zeit. Leipzig, 1823–25. 6v. 8°. *4214.1, 2
- Same. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1840–42. 6v. 8°. *4214.3
- Handbuch merkwürdiger Stellen aus den lateinischen Geschichtschreibern des Mittelalters. Breslau, 1813. 8°. 4145.18
- Die Herbstreise nach Venedig. Berlin, 1816. 2v. in 1. sm.12°. **2764.21
- Historisches Taschenbuch, 1830–60. Leipzig, 1830–60. 32v. 12°. *2309.1
- Italien. Beiträge zur Kenntniss dieses Landes. Leipzig, 1840. 2v. 16°. 4199.20
- Lebenserinnerungen und Briefwechsel. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2844.12
- Ueber die Poetik des Aristoteles und sein Verhältniss zu den neuern Dramatikern. n. p., n. d. sm.12°. **2976.16
- Polens Untergang. Leipzig, 1832. 16°. 4229a.8
- Rede zur Eröffnung des Vereins für wissenschaftliche Vorträge in Berlin. Berlin, 1842. pp. 15. 8°. B.170a.60

- RAUMER, F. L. G. v., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Rede zur Gedächtnissfeier Friedrichs II. Leipzig, 1813. pp. 41. 16° B.160b.63
 - Same. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1847. pp. 24. 12°. B.160b.62
 - Spreu. Leipzig, 1848. 32° 4878.55
 - Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Leipzig, 1845. 2v. 16° 4160a.0
- RAUSCHNICK, G. P. Geschichte der deutschen Geistlichkeit im Mittelalter. Leipzig, 1842. sm.8° 6108.20
- RAUSSE, J. H. Anleitung zur Ausübung der Wasserheilkunde. Herausg. von T. Hahn. Leipzig, 1850-57. Abth. 1-3 in 2v. [Abth. 3, 2te Aufl.] 16° 4265.24
- Missgriffe beim Gebrauch des Wassers. Zeitz, 1847. p.8° 4265.23
- RAUWOLFF, L. Beschreibung der Ralsz inn die Morgenländer. [Augsburg], 1582. sm.4°. *4243.0
- RAVENNA. Memorie storico-critiche degl scrittori ravennati. Ginanni, P. P. 2160.13
- RAVENNATIS anonymi cosmographia et Gvidonis geographica. Ex libris manv scriptis ed. M. Pinder et G. Parthey. Berolini, 1860. 12°. 2265.13
- Anonymi Ravennatis Britannia chorographia. See Antoninus Augustus. 4175.15
- RAVENSCHROFT, E. The anatomist, or the sham doctor. [Collection of farces, v. 1] 2575.35
- RAVERTY, H. G. Thesaurus of English and Hindustani technical terms. Hertford, 1859. 8°. 5038.12
- RAYIZZA, C. Il suicidio, il sacrificio della vita e il duello. Milano, 1843. 8°. 3579.7
- RAYOTH, F. Schlemm's Operations-Uebungen am Cadaver dargestellt. Berlin, 1845. 12°. . . 3749.4
- RAWDON, M. Life, now first printed. Edited by R. Davies. [Westminster], 1863. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 85] *2426.29
- RAWLE, W. Biographical sketch of W. Rawle; Inaugural discourse, Nov. 5, 1825; Vindication of Mr. Heckewelder's History of the Indian nations. [Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1] 4372.2
- RAWLINSON, G. The five great monarchies of the ancient Eastern world. London, 1862-65. 3v. 8° 3028.1
- Historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records. Eight Bampton lectures. London, 1859. 8° 3426.6
- RAWLINSON, Sir H. C. A selection from the historical inscriptions of Assyria, etc. See London. British museum D.4.Q.4
- RAWLINSON, R. Designs for factory, furnace, and other tall chimney shafts. [27 plates.] London, 1858. f° *39.F.2
- RAWSON, W. Declaration against Habakkuk Glover and John Gurnell. Boston, 1668. [Ms.] *4163.4
- RAY, I. Discourse on the life and character of Dr. L. V. Bell, read June 10, 1862. Boston, 1863. 8° 4347.5
- Mental hygiene. Boston, 1863. 12° 3800.50
- RAY, J. Historia plantarum, species hactenus editas aliasque insuper multas complectens. Londini, 1686-88. 1v. in 2. f° *5840.1
- Three physico-theological discourses. 3d ed. London, 1713. 8° 3869.31
- Contents.*—Chaos; The deluge; The future conflagration.
- Wisdom of God in the works of creation. 7th ed. London, 1717. 8° 6023.9
- RAY, W. Horrors of slavery; or, the American tars in Tripoli. Troy, 1808. 12° 3579.31
- RAY society. Publications. 2v. f°, 1v. 4°, 3v. 8°. *Namely:*
- Blackwall, J. Spiders of Great Britain and Ireland 3880.15
 - Bowerbank, J. S. A monograph of the British spongiadae 3873.17
 - Carpenter, W. B. Introduction to the study of foraminifera 3880.16
 - Douglas, J. W., and Scott, J. The British hemiptera-heteroptera 5891.1
- RAY society. Publications, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Günther, A. C. L. G. Reptiles of British India. 5880.1
 - Hofmeister, W. Germination of the higher cryptogamia, and fructification of the conifera, translated by F. Currey 3824.16
- RAYER, P. F. O. Archives de médecine comparée. T. 1. Paris, 1843. 4° 5881.1
- Cours de médecine comparée. Introduction. Paris, 1863. 8° 5885.2
 - Traité des maladies des reins et des altérations de sécrétion urinaire. Paris, 1839-41. 3v. 8°. 3740.61
- RAYMOND, H. J. History of the administration of president Lincoln: including his speeches, letters, addresses, proclamations, and messages. With a sketch of his life. New York, 1864. 12° 4342.34
- RAYMOND, M. Sermon before J. H. Clifford, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 4, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° *4356.13
- RAYNAL, G. T. F. Historie van het stadhouder-schap in de Nederlanden. Amsterdam, 1782. 8° 2815.15
- Histoire philosophique et politique des deux Indes. Genève, 1780. 10v. 8° 6303.1
 - The revolution of America. Dublin, 1781. 12°. 4325.22
- RAYNAL, P. de. Notice sur la vie de Joubert. See Joubert, J. 4677.24
- RAYNAUD, M. Les médecins au temps de Molière. Paris, 1862. 8° **4706.15
- Same. 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 12° **4696.11
- RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Choix des poésies originales des troubadours. Paris, 1810-21. 6v. 8°. **4686.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Les preuves historiques de la langue romane; Des recherches sur l'origine et la formation de cette langue; Les éléments de sa grammaire, avant l'an 1000; La grammaire de la langue des troubadours. II. Dissertations sur les troubadours, sur les cours d'amour, etc.; Les monuments de la langue romane jusqu'à ces poètes; Recherches sur les divers genres de leurs ouvrages. III. Pièces amoureuses tirées des poésies de soixante troubadours, depuis 1000 jusques vers 1260. IV. Des tenons, des complaintes historiques, des pièces sur les croisades, des sirventes historiques, des sirventes divers, et des pièces morales et religieuses. V. Les biographies des troubadours, et un appendice à leurs poésies imprimées dans les volumes précédents. VI. La grammaire comparée des langues de l'Europe latine, dans leurs rapports avec la langue des troubadours.
- Lexique roman ou dictionnaire de la langue des troubadours, comparée avec les autres langues de l'Europe latine. Paris, 1838-44. 6v. 8° **2687.12
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Recherches philologiques sur la langue romane; Résumé de la grammaire romane; Roman de Flamenca; Roman de Jaufre; Roman de Gérard de Rossillon; Chronique des Albigeois, poème de Guillaume de Tudèle; Roman de Fierabras; Roman de Blandin de Cornouailles; Pièces diverses; Breviari d'amor, par Matfre Ermengaud de Beziers; Le livre de Seneca; La vie de Sainte Eulémie; Les quatre vertus cardinales, par Doudes de Prades; Vies de SS. Trophime, Honorat, Alexis; Évangile de Nicodème; Évangile de l'enfance. II. Introduction au dictionnaire; A-C. III. D-K. IV. L-P. V. Q-Z. VI. Appendice; Vocabulaire alphabétique des mots disposés par familles dans le lexique.
- Les templiers, tragédie. Paris, 1806. pp. 69. 8° v. 1 of *2664.12
 - Examination of Raynouard's theory on the relation of the Romance languages to the Latin. See Lewis, G. C. 4685.14
- RAZZI, Silvano or Girolamo. La vita di Benedetto Varchi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2] 4710.1
- Same. [Varchi. Storia fiorentina, v. 1] . . 4803.9
- RE, A. del. Antiquitates Tiburtinae, Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 4710.1
- READ, J. M. Speech on the power of congress over the territories, and in favor of free Kansas, free white labor, and of Fremont and Dayton, Sept. 30, 1856. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°. 4326.40

- READ, T. B. Lays and ballads. Philadelphia, 1849. 12° 2397.21
- READE, J. E. Poetical works. New ed. London, 1860. 2v. 8° 2566.12
- Contents.—Vol. I. Youth and how it passed; Miscellaneous poems; Italy; Classical poems; The deluge; Hebrew poems; On the shore at Terracina; King Boadilla's lament; The family legend; Vision of the ancient kings; Memnon. II. Man in Paradise; Miscellaneous poems; Cain the wanderer; Catiline; Life's episode; Miscellaneous poems; Revelations of life.
- READER, The, a review of literature, science, and art. Vol. 1-4. London, 1863, 64. 4v. f° . . *7182.1
- READING, *Mass.* Historical address [by J. Flint] and poem [by L. Eaton] at the bi-centennial celebration of the incorporation of the old town of Reading. Boston, 1844. 12° 2357.19
- READING, Course of. Kent, J. 2143.30
- RÉAL de Curban, G. de. La science du gouvernement. Aix-la-Chapelle [Paris], 1751-65. 8v. 4° *5561.12
- REAL estate. Blount, T. Antient tenures of land. 4294.20
- Humphreys, J. Reply to Sugden's remarks on proposed alterations in the law of . . . Pph.v.368
- Plowden, T. Beneficial consequences of inrolling all deeds, wills, and codicils affecting lands 3568.37
- Sugden, E. B. Letter on a proposed new code of the laws of real property Pph.v.368
- See also: Conveyancing, Landed property, Property, Rent.
- REAL property. Pleadings and practice in real actions. Jackson, C. 3673.5
- REALI, E. La curia romana e i Gesuiti. See Andrea, G. d' 4718.18
- REASON. Flourens, M. J. P. De la raison . . . 5609.7
- Fries, J. F. Neue Kritik der Vernunft . . . 6104.5
- Kant, I. Kritik der practischen Vernunft . . . 5608.12, and 6103.4
- — Kritik der reinen Vernunft . . . 5608.11, and 6103.2
- Young, J. Province of 5608.19
- REASONS against the ballot, candidly addressed to all reformers. By Balthazar. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1831. 8° *Pph.v.350
- REASONS why the New Haven and Northampton railroad should terminate at Westfield. [No title-page.] 8° *Pph.v.364
- RÉAUMUR, R. A. F. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes. Paris, 1734-42. 6v. 4° . *5892.1
- Contents.—Vol. I, II. Sur les chenilles et sur les papillons, avec l'histoire des insectes ennemis des chenilles. III, IV. Histoire des vers mineurs des feuilles, des teignes, des fausses teignes, des pucerons, des ennemis des pucerons, des faux pucerons, et l'histoire des galles des plantes, et de leurs insectes, et des mouches à deux ailes. V, VI. Les mouches à deux ailes, et plusieurs mouches à quatre ailes.
- REBEL brag and British bluster. New York, [1865]. 12° 4330a.8
- REBELLION record. Moore, F. 4323.3
- REBIJUN, P. Dramen, herausgegeben von H. Palm. Stuttgart, 1859. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 49] *4225.1
- REBKOW, Ebkow, Ebko, or Ekko, E. v. Sachsenspiegel auff's neue vbersehen durch C. Zobel. Leipzig, 1569. f° *4290.10
- Das Zeitbuch in ursprünglich niederdeutscher Sprache und in früher lateinischer Übersetzung, herausgegeben von H. F. Massmann. Stuttgart, 1857. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 42] *4225.1
- Breve chronicon Magdeburgense Germanice versum ad a. 1248. [Mencke: Script. Germ., v. 3] 4261.2
- RECHCHUS, N. A. Rerum medicarum Novæ Hispaniæ. See Hernandez, F. 4170.4
- RECHENBERG, C. O. Merita Saxonum syb avspiciis marchionvm Misniæ in s. r. imperivm et domvm Avstriacam. Lipsiæ, 1713. 4° *4217.4
- RECKE, E. C. C., known as Elisa, Frau von der. Geistliche Lieder, Gebete und religiöse Betrachtungen. Nebst Vorworte von C. A. Tiedge. Neue Ausg. Leipzig, 1841. 16°. v. 4 of 2904.19
- RECKLINGHAUSEN, F. v. Die Lymphgefäße und ihre Beziehung zum Bindegewebe. Berlin, 1862. 8° 3765.27
- RECKNER, Henderson, —. Universal trade reckoner 5684.8
- Townsend, S. Reckoner for cotton warps . . 5683.9
- RECONSTRUCTION of the American union. Sharp, P. B. 4330a.20
- RECORDE, R., Notices of. Halliwell, J. O. . . . E.166.14
- RÉCRÉATIONS instructives et amusantes. Girault, A. N. 4689.31
- RECREATIVE arts. Fallavel, J. M. Le jeu de tric-trac 4001.15
- Jeux, Les, de quadrille et de quintille . . . 4001.20
- Tardieu-Denesle, —. Jeux innocents de société 4001.31
- See also: Angling, Calisthenics, Cards, Chess, Dancing, Games, Hawking, Hunting, Magic, Rural sports.
- RECTUM. Bodenhamer, W. Congenital malformation of the 3790.36
- Mayo, H. Observations on injuries and diseases of the 3790.35
- RECUEIL des plus jolies chansons populaires. Paris, n. d. sm. 16° 4189a.37
- RECUPERO, G. Storia naturale e generale dell' Etna. Catania, 1815. 2v. 4° 2761.15
- RED, white and blue songster. New York, n. d. 24° B.170b.115
- RED sea. Ehrenberg, C. G. Die Natur und Bildung der Coralleninseln im rothen Meere . . 3873.3
- Irwin, E. Voyage up the 3042.8
- REDELLEN, J. C. L. Ueber die Rose der neugeborenen Kinder und die Verhärtung des Zellgewebes. Lübeck, 1802. 16° 3779.2
- REDDING, C. French wines and vineyards; and the way to find them. London, 1860. p.8°. 4003.34
- Literary reminiscences and memoirs of T. Campbell. London, 1860. 2v. 12° 2548.24
- REDE, L. T. The art of money getting. London, 1828. 18° 3648.28
- REDENBACHER, W. Das Lichtfreundthum. Dresden, 1846. pp. 56. sq. 16°. *B.127.19
- REDEFENNING, E. R. Eine Darstellung seines Lebens und seiner Lehre. Bonn, 1841-46. 2v. 8°. 6060.17
- REDESDALE, lord. See Mitford, J. F.
- REDFIELD, A. M. Chart. See Maltbie, E. B. . . 5889.1
- REDFIELD, James W. Outlines of a new system of physiognomy, [with] The twelve qualities of mind. New York, 1850. 8° 3600.23
- REDFIELD, John H. Genealogical history of the Redfield family. Albany, 1860. 8° 2332.9
- REDHEAD, T. W. The French revolutions from 1789 to 1848. Edinburgh, 1848, 49. 3v. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive library] 4642.28
- REDI, F. Opere. Milano, 1809-11. 9v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 169-177] **4806.9
- Lettere di vario argomento. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Sonetti. [Girani. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- REDSLOB, G. M. Tartessus. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des phöniciſch spanischen Handels, sowie zur alten Geographie überhaupt. [Diss. acad.] Hamburg, 1849. pp. 52. 4°. B.190.21
- REDWITZ, O. v. Amaranth. 23te Aufl. Mainz, 1864. 16° 4909a.3
- Ein Märchen. 2te Aufl. Mainz, 1851. 10°. . **2878.7
- REDWOOD, T. Supplement to the Pharmacopœia. 3d ed. London, 1857. 8° *3785.13
- REECE, R. The lady's medical guide. Philadelphia, 1833. 18° *3779.22
- REED, A. The revival of religion. A narrative of the state of religion at Wycliffe chapel, in 1819. Boston, 1840. 8° 5450a.79

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| REED, C. General principles of English grammar. Boston, 1821. pp. 36. 18° | 4589a.41 |
| — Obituary notice of W. Parsons. [Also] a discourse on the Sunday following his death, by T. Worcester. [Boston], 1847. 8° | 4347.77 |
| REED, E., Life of. See Reed, W. B. | 4344.14 |
| REED, H. Southern slavery and its relations to Northern industry. Lecture, Jan. 24, 1862. Cincinnati, 1862. 8° | 4310.32 |
| — Two lectures on the history of the American union. Philadelphia, 1856. 12° | 4325.15 |
| REED, I. Bibliotheca Reediana. [Auction] catalogue of [his] library. [London, 1807.] 8° *2139.17 | |
| REED, Rev. John, of Bridgewater, b. 1751, d. 1831. Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers, in Boston, May 27, 1807. Boston, 1807. 8° | *4357.8 |
| — Sermon, Dec. 12, 1787, at the ordination of the Rev. Kilborn Whitman, in Pembroke. Boston, 1788. 8° | *4163.5 |
| REED, Hon. John, b. 1781, d. 1860. Speech on the general appropriation bill, in the house of representatives, April 22, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8° | *1ph.v.382 |
| — Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the house of representatives, June 27, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8° | *1ph.v.382 |
| REED, P. F. Incidents of the war; or the romance and realities of soldier life. n. p., 1862. 12° . | 4330a.16 |
| REED, R. R., Addresses on the occasion of the death of. See Pennsylvania | 4350.20 |
| REED, S. Discourse upon occasion of the funeral obsequies of president Lincoln, April 19, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° | *4342.5 |
| REED, T. A. The photographic reporter, 1853-55. London, 1853-55. 3v. 24° | 2129.2 |
| REED, W. B. [A few thoughts on intervention. By a citizen of Pennsylvania.] Philadelphia, 1852. pp. 40. 8° | 4310.33 |
| — Life of Esther de Berdt, afterwards Esther Reed. Philadelphia, 1853. 12° | 4344.14 |
| — "The model administration." An oration before the whig citizens of Philadelphia, Feb. 22, 1844. Philadelphia, 1844. 8° | 4326.28 |
| — [Papers containing a statement and vindication of certain political opinions.] Philadelphia, 1802. pp. 32. 8° | 4340a.32 |
| — Review of Mr. Seward's diplomacy. [Philadelphia], n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 60. 8° . | 3635.10 |
| REEDER, A. H. Kansas: a description of the country, etc. See Parrott, M. J. | 6087.18 |
| REES, L. S. D. Théroigne de Méricourt; a romance in five parts. Part 1, 2. Philadelphia, 1855. pp. 76. 8° | 4179.12 |
| REESE, D. M. Medical lexicon of modern terminology. New York, 1845. 24° | 3789.33 |
| — Plea for the intemperate. New York, 1841. pp. 86. 16° | 3576.30 |
| REEVE, J. History of the Christian church. 2d ed. Boston, 1850. 8° | 3514.5 |
| REEVE, L. Elements of conchology. [54 colored plates.] London, 1800. 2v. 8° | 3872.3 |
| — Natural history of the last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. See Belcher, E. | 2263.6 |
| REFLECTIONS in retirement. Boston, 1834. 16° . | 5448.30 |
| REFLECTIONS on the pernicious custom of recruiting by crimps. London, n. d. pp. 25. 8° . | 4528.7 |
| REFLECTIONS on the state of affairs in the South. First published in the National Intelligencer. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8° . . . | 4310.76 |
| REFORMATION. Bonnechose, F. P. É. B. de. Reformers before the | 6088.175 |
| — Brandt, G. Historie der reformatie in de Nederlanden | 6051.2 |
| — Histoire de la réformation des Pays-Bas . | 6049a.5 |
| — Charpenne, P. Histoire de la réforme de Genève | 3527.14 |
| — Clausen, H. N. Populäre Vorträge über die Reformation | 6055.6 |

REFORMATION, continued.

| | |
|--|----------|
| — Gerdes, D. Annales evangelii sæculo XVI renovati | 6058.1 |
| — — Miscelanea Groningana nova ad historiam reformationis ecclesiasticam spectantia . . | 6055.15 |
| — Hagen, C. Der Geist der Reformation und seine Gegensätze | 6055.5 |
| — Hagenbach, C. R. Wesen und Geschichte der Reformation | 6044.7 |
| — Heckel, A. W. Die Märtyrer der evangelischen Kirche in den ersten Zeiten der Reformation. | 5559a.28 |
| — Hoeninghaus, J. V. La réforme contre la réforme | 6043.9 |
| — Leben und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter der reformirten Kirche | 6045.6 |
| — Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin | 3527.13 |
| — Pescheck, C. A. Geschichte der Gegenreformation in Böhmen | 6054.9 |
| — Portraits of reformers of the 16th century. . | 5559a.37 |
| — Rait, W. Vindication of the reformed religion, from the reflections of a Romanist | 3463.35 |
| — Rossetti, G. Antipapal spirit which produced the | 6074.12 |
| — Rotermund, H. W. Andenken der Männer die für und gegen die Reformation Lutheri gearbeitet haben | 6070.11 |
| — Schaffer, C. F. The three Saxon electors of the era of the | 5537.20 |
| — Schmucker, S. S. Discourse on the | 3529.9 |
| — Scott, J. Luther and the Lutheran reformation. | 5459a.32 |
| — Seckendorf, V. L. v. De Lutheranism in Germania stabilito | 6057.4 |
| — Strubberg, J. A. Index theologorum Evangelico-Lutheranorum chronologicus | 2184.10 |
| — Wagner, G. H. A. Lebensbeschreibungen der berühmter Reformatoren | 6059a.2 |
| — Waterworth, J. Historical lectures on the reformation in England | 6053.5 |
| — Woltmann, C. L. v. Geschichte der Reformation in Deutschland | 6049a.6 |
| See also: Protestantism, Waldenses; and the names of protestant nations in Europe. | |
| REFORMATORY schools. Carpenter, M. | 4306.19 |
| REFORMED Dutch church in North America. Catechism, confession of faith, and liturgy. Livingston, J. H. | 3449.35 |
| REFORMER'S almanac, for 1848. Barker, J. . . | 4269.10 |
| REFORMISTAS antiguos españoles. Madrid and London, 1848-63. 8v. Namely: | |
| — I. Texeda, F. de. Carrascón | 5496.26 |
| — II. Perez de Pineda, J. Epistola consolatoria. Reimpresa por B. B. Wiffen | 5496.23 |
| — III. — Imagen del Antecristo; Carta a Felipe II | 5496.28 |
| — IV. Valdés, J. i A. de. Dos diálogos . . . | 5496.9 |
| — V. Montes, R. G. de. Artes de la inquisición. | 5496.13 |
| — VI. Valera, Z. D. Dos tratados: del papa i de la misa | 5496.10 |
| — VII. Perez de Pineda, J. Breve tratado de doctrina | 5496.14 |
| — VIII. Valera, Z. D. Tratado a los cautivos de Berberia; Aviso a los de la iglesia romana; Sacharies: Español reformado . . | 5496.12 |
| — IX. Valdés, J. de. Ziento i diez consideraciones | 5497.5 |
| — X, XI. — Dos epistolas de San Pablo . . . | 5496.8 |
| — XII. Enzinas, P. de. Dos informaciones; Una suplicación por J. Perez | 5496.16 |
| — XIII. Montes, R. G. de. Inquisitionis Hispanice artes | 5496.21 |
| — XIV. Valera, Z. D. Institución religiosa, por Calvino | 5503.30 |
| — XV. Valdés, J. de. Alfabeto cristiano, italiano, español e inglés. Reimpreso por B. B. Wiffen | 5496.7 |
| — XVI. — Ziento i diez consideraciones, del manuscrito de Hamburgo | 5496.6 |
| — XVII — Ziento i diez consideraciones, Reimpresión mejorada | 5496.1 |

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

REFORMISTAS antiguos españoles, *continued.*

- XVIII. Perez de Pineda, J. Breve sumario de indulgencias 5496.31
 — XIX. Ponce de la Fuente, C. Suma de doctrina; Sermón en el monte; Catecismo cristiano; Confesión del pecador 5496.20
 — XX. Diaz, J. Historia de la muerte de 5496.27

Note.—The above collection of the "Reformistas" was edited by Luis de Usóz i Río, with the exception of two volumes, which were edited by B. B. Wiffin, and printed, with the exception of a single small volume, at his sole expense.

- REFRACTION. Die astronomische Strahlenbrechung. Bruhns, C. 3920.38
 REFUGE in plague and pestilence. Bridge, W. 3440.69
 REFUTATION of fallacious arguments ament the American question. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 8. 8°. 4322.30
 REGENERATION, Grounds and reasons of. Law, W. 6063.17
 REGHELLINI, —. Examen du Mosaisme et du Christianisme. Paris, 1834. 3v. 8°. 6073.4
 REGIMEN. Die Pflege des menschlichen Körpers. Göschen, A. 3709.16

See also: Bathing, Food.

- REGINO. Chronicon. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1] 4210.2
 REGISTER and chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. [London, 1847. pp. 23. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 39] v. 1 of *2416.39
 REGISTRUM brevium, tam originalium quam judicialium. Rastell, W. 4200.8
 REGLI, F. Dizionario biografico dei più celebri poeti ed artisti [teatrali] che fiorirono in Italia, 1800-60. Torino, 1860. 18°. 2741.23
 REGNARD, J. F. Le joueur; Le distrait; Démocrate; Les folies amoureuses; Les Ménechmes, ou Les jumeaux; Le légataire universel. [Théâtre français, v. 22] 4708.1
 REGNAUD, J. E. Encyclopédie nouvelle. *See* Leroux, P. 4182.1
 REGNAULT, H. V. Cours élémentaire de chimie. T. 1-4. 2e éd. Paris, n.d. 4v. 8°. 5979.20
 REGNAULT, J. Cours pratique d'arpentage. Nouvelle méthode. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3039.12
 REGNIER, M. Œuvres choisies. *See* Desportes, P. 4699a.31
 REHM, F. Geschichte des Mittelalters. Marburg, 1821-39. 4v. in 7. 8°. *4145.16
 REHOOTH (Mass.) in the past. *See* Newman, S. C. 2356.30
 REICH, E. Die Nahrungs- und Genussmittelkunde. B. 1, B. 2, Abth. 1. Göttingen, 1860. 2v. 8°. 3766.11
 REICHARD, E. C. Beiträge zur Beförderung einer nähern Einsicht in das gesamte Geistesreich. Helmstedt, 1780, 81. sm.8°. *6109a.1
 REICHARD, Heinrich A. O. Kleiner deutscher Städte-Atlas. Hamburg, 1806. obl.4°. 2830.10
 — Passagier auf der Reise in Deutschland, in der Schweiz, zu Paris und Petersburg. Berlin, 1811. 1v. in 2. 12°. 2834.7
 — Passagier auf der Reise in Deutschland, der Schweiz, nach Venedig, Amsterdam, Kopenhagen, Paris und St. Petersburg. 9te Aufl. Berlin, 1837. 12°. 2834.6
 REICHARD, Heinrich G. Sylloge opusculorum veterum poeticorum. Lipsiae, 1793. sm.8°. B.179a.5
 REICHERT, C. B. Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie, u. s. w. *See* Müller, J. 3748.1
 REICHLIN-MELDEGG, C. A. F. v. Geschichte Europa's. *See* Kortüm, J. F. C. 2294.3
 REID, J. Physiological, anatomical and pathological researches. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°. 3724.14
 — Tables of the weights of some of the most important organs of the body at different periods of life. Edinburgh, 1843. [No title-page.] pp. 29. 8°. 3766.36
 REID, P. Better regarding the institutions of medicine. Edinburgh, 1821. 8°. *Pph.v.354

- REIFFENBERG, F. A. F. T. v. La plus ancienne gravure connue avec une date. Bruxelles, 1845. pp. 33. 4°. 4062.18
 — Mémoires. *See* Du Clercq, J. 2814.4
 REIGN of grace. Booth, A. 5447.4
 REILLY, W. E. M. Account of the artillery operations before Sebastopol. *See* Great Britain. War department 3951.26
 REIMANN, E. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika im Uebergange vom Staatenbund zum Bundesstaat. Weimar, 1855. 8°. *4363.9
 REIMARUS, H. S. Abhandlungen von den vornehmsten Wahrheiten der natürlichen Religion. 5te Aufl. Hamburg, 1781. 8°. *3486.11
 REIMCHRONIK über Herzog Ulrich von Württemberg und seine nächsten Nachfolger, herausg. von E. F. von Seckendorff. Stuttgart, 1863. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 74] 4225.1
 REIMES, P. de. The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. Edited by Le Roux de Lincy. [Westminster], 1858. 4°. [Camden society, No. 72] *2426.16
 REIMMANN, J. F. Historia universalis atheismi et atheorum. Hildesie, 1725. sm.8°. 6039.12
 REIN, A. Vier geistliche Spiele des 17. Jahrhunderts für Charfreitag und Fronleichnamsfest. Crefeld, 1853. pp. 64. 8°. 6068.104
 REIN, W. Das Criminalrecht der Römer von Romulus bis auf Justinianus. Leipzig, 1844. 8°. 4303.13
 REINA, P. Urbis Messanae notitia historica. Lat. vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 9] 4710.1
 REINBOT von Dorn. Der heilige Georg. Heldengedicht. [Hagen. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, v. 1] 2901.4
 REINERUS. Contra Waldenses hereticos liber. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
 REINERUS, monk of Liège. Annales. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 16] 4210.2
 — Continuatio chronici Lamberti Parvi, 1194-1230. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 5] 4150.1
 — Gesta S. Lamberti pontificis et martyris. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensi-um, v. 1] 2813.5
 REINHARD, F. V. Memoirs and confessions. [Tr.] by O. A. Taylor. Boston, 1832. 12°. 2847.22
 — Briefe. [Krug. Meine Lebensreise] 4237.7
 REINHARDT, B. Archiv für pathologische Anatomie, u. s. w. *See* Virchow, R. 7717.1
 REINHOLD, C. L. Leben und litterarisches Wirken. *See* Reinhold, E. 2848.3
 REINHOLD, E. K. L. Reinhold's Leben und litterarisches Wirken, nebst einer Auswahl von Briefen Kant's, Fichte's, [u. s. w.] Jena, 1825. 8°. 2848.3
 REINTHALER, C. Königsworte in Volksliedern. Erfurt, 1847. pp. 16. 4°. B.160a.122
 REINWALD, C. Catalogue annuel de la librairie française. 1re-6e année. Paris, 1858-64. 6v. 8°. *2149.2
 REISIG, C. C. Vorlesungen über lateinische Sprachwissenschaft. Herausgegeben mit Anmerkungen von F. Haase. Leipzig, 1839. 8°. *4122.2
 REISSEK, S. Die Palmen. Wien, 1861. pp. 39. 8°. 3845.18
 REISSMANN, A. Das deutsche Lied in seiner historischen Entwicklung. Cassel, 1861. 8°. 2870.26
 REITEMEIER, J. F. De origine et ratione quaestionis per tormenta apud Graecos et Romanos commentatio. Goettingae, n. d. pp. 66. 8°. B.170a.98
 REITZ, F. A. De prosodia Graecae accentus inclinatione. Ed. F. A. Wolfio. Lipsiae, 1791. 8°. *2985.24
 REITZENSTEIN, C. v. Count Koenigsmark: a tragedy. [Thompson. German theatre, v. 6] 2875.31
 RELACION del último viaje al estrecho de Magallanes en 1785, 86, extracto de todos los anteriores. Madrid, 1788. 4°. *4361.20
 RELAND, A. Galatea, cum P. Bosschae notis selectis ed. C. F. G. Siedhof. Stuttgartiae, 1816. 16°. *2878.19

| | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|-----------------------------|---|------------|
| RELAND, A., <i>continued</i> . | | REMARKS on banks and banking; and the skeleton of a project for a national bank. Boston, 1840. 8° | *Pph.v.383 |
| — De religione Mohammedica libri duo. Ed. alt. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1717. sm.8° | 5189a.13 | REMARKS on the averages of Hamburg and on the commercial policy of Great Britain towards Prussia and other northern states. London, 1833. pp.74. 8° | B.170.58 |
| — Disp. philol. de filo rubro altaris Hierosolymitani. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1]. | 6066.1 | REMARKS on the canal or "digue" of Carthage, New Granada, and its navigation by steam. New York, 1855. pp. 75. 8° | 4317.10 |
| — Dissertatio de diis Cabiris. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. suppl., v. 4] | 2970.7 | REMARKS on the nature and importance of family prayer. 2d ed. Launceston, 1838. 16°.*Pph.v.356 | |
| RELATION of abuses committed against the commonwealth, 1620. Edited by F. Madden. [London], 1854. pp. 35. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 61] | *2426.5 | REMARKS on the policy of recognizing the independence of the southern states of North America, and on the struggle in that continent. London, 1863. pp. 31. 8° | 4322.31 |
| RELIGIO chemici. Essays. Wilson, G. | 5978.25 | REMARKS on the science of history; followed by a priori autobiography. Boston, 1849. 12° | 5608.20 |
| RELIGIO medicol. Browne, Sir T. | 2609.5 | REMEDIES suggested for some of the evils which constitute the perils of the nation. London, 1844. 12° | 3570.84 |
| RELIGION. Blackwell, T. Sacred platform of | 5447.24 | REMI, St., <i>abp. of Lyons</i> . Liber de tribus epistolis Hinemari, Pardull et Rabani; Libellus de tenenda immobiliter Scripturæ Sanctæ veritate. [Quatremaire, Auctorum, v. 2] | 6061.5 |
| — De Wette, W. M. L. Religion, ihr Wesen, ihre Erscheinungsformen und ihr Einfluss | 6064.14 | REMIGIUS Antissiodurensis. See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8, 16 | B.110.2 |
| — Doddridge, P. Rise and progress of religion in the soul | 5447.17 | <i>Contents.</i> —Vol. VIII. Explanations epistoliarum beati Pauli apostoli. XVI. Expositio de celebratione missæ, ex veterum patrum sententiis; Enarrationes in XI prophetas posteriores; Enarrationes in Psalmos. | |
| — Fichte, J. G. Religionslehre | 5447.14, and B.117.1 | REMIGIUS Florentinus. De summi pontificis auctoritate, de episcoporum residentia, et beneficiarum pluralitate, gravissimorum avctorum opuscula. Venetiis, 1502. 2v. in 1. 4 | *6074.17 |
| — Follen, C. Religion and the church | 4163.3 | <i>Contents.</i> —Thomæ Aquinatis de summi pontificis auctoritate questiones; T. de Vio de eadem potestate; De primatu Romane ecclesiæ; De synodorum differentia opuscula; Jacobi Naclanti de eadem compendiarum narratio; Thomæ de Vio de pastorum residentia tractatus; B. Caranzæ de Miranda de eadem opusculum; Jacobi Naclanti de eadem tractatus; Dominici Botho de eadem questiones; Thomæ Campegii de eadem opuscula; Ambrosii Catharini de eadem tractatus; Francisci Torrensis adversus Catharinum de eadem opusculum; Eiusdem Catharini adversus Torrensem pro eadem responsio; Eiusdem Torrensis adversus Catharinum pro eadem antipolegicis, de eadem opusculum et de commendatione ecclesiæ; Leonardi Veneti de eadem tractatus; Thomæ Aquinatis de pluralitate prebendarum sententia; Cardinalis Caietani super ea explicatio; Dominici Scoti de eadem questio subtilissima; Eiusdem Thomæ super hac re consilium; Canonistarum de eadem explicatio. | |
| — Fox, W. J. On the religious ideas | 6063.5 | REMINGTON, A. G. Prose and verse. New York, n. d. 18° | 2407.38 |
| — Gladisch, A. Religion und die Philosophie in ihrer weltgeschichtlichen Entwicklung | 6095.13 | REMSEN, C. Slavery or freedom: letters from Remsen to Rynders. Pittston, Pa., 1856. pp. 24. 8° | 5672.37 |
| — Kant, I. Religion der blossen Vernunft | 6103.3 | RÉMUSAT, C. F. M. de. Politique libérale, ou fragments pour servir à la défense de la révolution française. Paris, 1860. 8° | 4043.13 |
| — Religion dans les limites de la raison | 6056.13 | RÉMUSAT, J. P. A. Mélanges asiatiques. Paris, 1825, 26. 2v. 8° | 4240.27 |
| — Leigh, E. Conjunction of religion and learning. 4143.3 | | — Observations sur quelques points de la doctrine samanéenne. Paris, 1831. pp. 67. 8° | 5025.18 |
| — Leroux, P. La vraie définition de la religion. 6071.15 | | RENAN, J. E. Avertissement et l'averroïsme. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 8° | 3602.6 |
| — More, H. Religion of the fashionable world. 5447.62 | | — De Porigine du langage. 4e éd. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4956.15 | |
| — Noack, L. Die Religion in ihrem Wesen, ihrer Entwicklung und ihre Vollendung | 6071.24 | — Vie de Jésus. 4e éd. Paris, 1863. 8° | 3475.15 |
| — Norton, A. Thoughts on true and false religion. 4163.7 | | — Larroque, P. Opinion des déistes rationalistes sur la vie de Jésus selon | 5470a.5 |
| — Ripley, G. Philosophy of | 5435.1 | — Le Peltier, E. Vie de | 4704.9 |
| — Ronge, J. Religion and Politik | 4289.4 | — Lévy, le rabbi. La synagogue et | 5470a.8 |
| — Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Ueber die Religion | 6056.3 | — Meignan, l'abbé. Renan réfuté par les Allemands | 5470a.4 |
| — Stamm, A. T. Die Religion der That | B.127.19 | — Michon, J. H. Deuxième leçon à M. Renan. Le Messie fou — le Messie dieu | 5475.21 |
| — Thayer, C. M. Religion recommended to youth. 3410.62 | | — Mirville, — de. Le vrai secret de Renan sur la résurrection | 5470a.3 |
| — Weiller, C. v. Geschichte der Entwicklung des religiösen Glaubens | 6056.7 | — Pressensé, E. de. L'école critique et Jésus-Christ | 5470a.6 |
| — Zollikofer, G. J. Meditations on the principal doctrines and duties of | 5459a.1 | | |
| See also: Christianity, Devotion, Love of God, Piety, Repentance, Theology. | | | |
| RELIGIONS. Lindemann, J. G. Meinungen älterer und neuerer Völker von Gott, Religion, und Priesterthum | 6076.23 | | |
| — Maurice, J. F. D. Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity | 6075.28 | | |
| — Muslay von Borros Jeño, E. Vereinigung aller Religionen in der Religion Jesu | B.160b.108 | | |
| — Robbins, T. A view of all religions | 5432.6 | | |
| RELIGIOUS affections, Treatise on. Edwards, J. | 5447.54 | | |
| RELIGIOUS conference, A, in four dialogues. Addressed, Leslie's Short method with deists. New York, 1808. 12° | 5447.11 | | |
| RELIGIOUS declension, Causes of. Chaplin, J. | 5447.22 | | |
| RELIGIOUS education of children. Educazione cristiana politica de' figliuoli. Antoniano, S. 3588.1 | | | |
| RELIGIOUS educator, The. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1860, 61. 2v. 12° | 5469a.1 | | |
| RELIGIOUS growth. Woodbury, A. | 5450a.74 | | |
| RELIGIOUS magazine, The, for 1834-38. By the Messrs. Abbott. Vol. 2; new series, v. 1, 2. Boston, 1834-38. 3v. 8° | *5146.4 | | |
| RELIGIOUS opinions, On the importance of. Necker, J. | 5458.45 | | |
| RELIGIOUS principle a source of public prosperity. Jackson, S. C. | 4365.12, and Pph.v.334, 376 | | |
| RELYEA, B. J. Sermon, in Fall River, Oct. 3, 1852, on the occasion of the death of the Rev. O. Fowler. Fall River, 1852. 8° | 6088.94 | | |
| REMACLE, J. L. Dictionnaire wallon-français. 2e éd. Liège, n. d. 2v. 8° | *2890.22 | | |
| REMACLUS, St. Triumphus S. Remaci de Malmundariensi cœnobio ex bibliotheca Stabulensi. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensiun, v. 2] | 2813.5 | | |
| REMAK, R. De systematis nervosi structura. Berolini, 1838. pp. 40. 4° | 3761.21 | | |

- RENDU, V. *L'intelligence des bêtes*. Paris, 1863. 12°. Shelf. No. 3907.25
- RENÉE of France, *duchess of Ferrara*. Memorials. [By I. M. B.] London, 1859. 12°. 2744.23
- RENIER, A. *Il vero soggetto d'amore*. Lucca, 1566. pp. 44. sm.8°. *4798.49
- RENNELL, T. Take heed how ye hear; Rejoice in the Lord alway: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2] 5444.23
- RENNER, J. C. *Hennynk de Haan*. Herausg. von N. Meyer. Bremen, 1814. pp. 54. 8°. **2903.17
- *Hennink der Hahn*. Ein altddeutsches Helden-gedicht, übersetzt von N. Meyer. Bremen, 1813. pp. 61. 8°. **2903.17
- RENNIE, James. *Alphabet of botany*. Rev. by A. Clark. New York, 1833. 18°. 7029.20
- RENNIE, John. *Life of*. See *Smiles, S.* 2447.24
- RENOUARD, Antoine A. *Catalogue [de sa] biblio-thèque*. Paris, 1854. 8°. 2138.11
- RENOUARD, Augustin C. *Theory of the rights of authors in literature, sciences, and the fine arts*. Boston, 1839. pp. 56. 8°. 2114.40
- RENOUARD, P. V. *History of medicine, from its origin to the nineteenth century*. Translated by C. G. Comegys. Cincinnati, 1856. 8°. . . . 4265.3
- RENOUF, S. *L'union américaine et l'Europe*. Paris, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. 4323.24
- RENT. *Sources of taxation*. Jones, R. 3653.18
- REPENTANCE explained and enforced. Thornton, J. 5447.42
- REPERTORIUM aller Oerter und anderer Gegenstände in der topogr. militär. Chartre von Preussen, [u. s. w.] in 215 Blättern. Weimar, 1814. 15. 8°. **2833.3, Atlas, 1v. f°. **2830.2
- REPERTORIUM aller Oerter und anderer Gegenstände in der topogr. militär. Chartre von Teutschland, in 204 Blättern. Weimar, 1812. 13. 2v. 8°. **2833.2, Atlas, 1v. f°. **2830.3
- REPERTORIUM für biblische und morgenländische Litteratur. Eichhorn, J. G. 4243.10
- REPLY of a unitarian clergyman to the "Letter of a gentleman in Boston." Ware, H., jr. 6088.241
- REPORT of a meeting of members of the unitarian body, held June 13, 1851, to deliberate on the duty of English unitarians in reference to slavery in the United States. [London], 1851. pp. 24. 12°. B.160b.27
- REPORT of the proceedings at a dinner given by George F. Train in London, Feb. 22, 1861. London, 1861. pp. 42. 12°. 4330a.21
- REPORT of the public meeting at Liverpool, Jan. 28, 1829, on the best means of removing the restrictions imposed upon commerce by the East India company. London, 1829. 8°. *1ph.v.339
- REPORTS. Allen, C. *Cases in the supreme court of Massachusetts, 1861-63* 3700.8
- Angell, J. K. *Cases in the supreme court of Rhode Island, 1828-63* 5702.1
- Dallas, A. J. *Cases ruled in the courts of Pennsylvania, 1754-59* 3707.4
- Gray, H., jr. *Cases in the supreme court of Massachusetts, 1854-1858* 3705.1
- Head, J. W. *Cases in the supreme court of Tennessee, 1858, 59* 3707.3
- Quincy, J. *Cases in the superior court of Massachusetts Bay, 1761 and 1772* 5693.11
- REPPONE, M., pseud. See *Sarnelli, P.*
- REPRESENTATION. Guizot, F. P. G. *Origines du gouvernement représentatif en Europe* . . . 4618.3, 15
- Hare, T. *Election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal* 5504.2
- Mill, J. S. *Considerations on representative government* 3564.23
- REPRESENTATIVE government and electoral reform. Boston, 1863. pp. 38. 8°. 5646.13
- REPRESENTATIVE men. *Menneskedens Repræsentanter*. Emerson, R. W. 2407.19
- REPTILES. *Catalogue of tortoises, crocodiles, and amphibiae in the British museum*. See London. British museum 5389a.3

- REPUBLICAN documents. *Massachusetts republican resolutions, 1855*. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8°. 6087.15
- REPUBLICAN scrap book, The; platforms, questions at issue, etc. Boston, 1856. pp. 80. 8°. . . . 4330a.13
- REPUBLICS, Rise and fall of ancient. Montagu, E. W., jr. 3564.21
- REPUDIATION. Austin, I. J. *Origin of the Mississippi doctrine of* 4390a.41
- Cary, T. G. *Letter to a lady in France, on* . . 4163.13
- RESBECQ, M. A. F. de. *Notice sur l'enseignement et les études dans les facultés de droit, et une analyse des lois, etc., de 1791-1862*. See *Thorin, E.* 2185.23
- RESENDE, G. de. *Canconiero Geral. Alptuguesische Liedersammlung*. Neu herausg. von E. H. v. Kausler. Stuttgart, 1846-52. 3v. 8°. [Stuttg.] Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 13, 17, 20] *4225.1
- RESPONSIBILITY. *Human responsibility considered*. Jones, J. 5443.6
- RESPONSIBILITY of the North in relation to slavery. Cambridge, 1856. pp. 15. 8°. 5572.32
- RESTELLI, F. *Influenza delle associazioni industriali e commerciali sulla prosperità pubblica*. Milano, 1845. 8°. 3658.3
- RESURRECTION. Lupton, W. *Resurrection of the same body* 5466.30
- Mirville, — de. *Le vrai secret de M. Renan et de ses maîtres sur la* 5470a.3
- Ramers, C. *Des Origines Lehre von der Auferstehung des Fleisches* 6088.122
- Teller, W. A. *Fides dogmatis de resurrectione carnis per quatuor priora secula* 6065.31
- West, G. *History and evidences of the resurrection of Christ* 3475.22
- RESURRECTION, A, of the blue-laws; or, Maine reform in temperate doses. 5th ed. Boston, 1852. pp. 24. 8°. B.170.76
- RETINA. *De l'exploration de la rétine*. Métaxas, S. J. 5802.1
- RETTBERG, F. W. *Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands*. Göttingen, 1846-48. 2v. 8°. 6055.2
- Thascius Cælius Cyprianus, *Bischof von Carthago, dargestellt nach seinem Leben und Wirken*. Göttingen, 1831. 8°. 6050.16
- REUBEN Kent at school. Philadelphia, 1844. 18°. 2397.49
- REUCHLIN, H. *Geschichte Italiens von der Gründung der regierenden Dynastien bis zur Gegenwart*. Leipzig, 1859. 60. 2v. 8°. 4191.6
- REUCHLIN, J. *Lexicon Hebraicum, opera S. Munsteri*. Basilea, 1537. f°. *5030.5
- *De rydimentis Hebraicis*. [Phorceæ, 1506. No title-page.] f°. 5431.1
- *Lebensbeschreibung*. [Meiners. *Lebensbeschreibungen, v. 1*] 4156.6
- Weislinger, J. N. *Streit zwischen R. und J. Pfefferkorn* 6059a.7
- REUILLY, J. de. *Voyage en Crimée et sur les bords de la mer Noire, pendant l'année 1803*. Paris, 1806. 8°. 3085.13
- REUMONT, A. v. *Beiträge zur italienischen Geschichte*. Berlin, 1853-55. 4v. sm.8°. . . . 2719.22

Contents. — Vol. I. *Italianische Diplomaten und diplomatische Verhältnisse; Vittoria Colonna; Galilei und Rom; Agnolo Firenzuela und die Italienische Novelle; Die Herzogin von Pallano. II. Atalanta Baglioni und die Ihrigen; Francesco Burlamacchi; Antonio Foscari und Paolo Sarpi; Paolo und Corsica; Der Raub florentinischer Kunstschatze durch die Franzosen; Balbo's italienische Geschichte; Die Büste Paolo Renier's; Don Mauro Cappellari und Gasparo Salvi; Giacomo Leopardi. III. Cardinal Wolsey und der heilige Stuhl; Gaeta: Erinnerungen aus dem Jahre 1849; Bellagen: Rom nach der Belagerung; Die Garibaldiner in San Marino; Magliabechi, Muratori und Leibnitz; Die ständische Verfassung des Mittelalters in Savoyen und Piemont; Benvenuto Cellini's letzte Lebensjahre; Bellagen: Selbstbiographie Raffaels von Montelupo; Baccio Bandinelli; Le Petit-Nesle; Die Herzoge von Urbino. IV. Die letzten Zeiten des Johanniterordens; Eleonora Cybo und ihre Angehörigen; Gregorio Correr; Bonapartes Erinnerungen in Toscana; Montemarte's Orvietanische Geschichten.*

- REUMONT, A. v., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Bibliografia dei lavori pubblicati in Germania sulla storia d'Italia. Berlin, 1863. sm.8°. *2102.15
 - Die Jugend Caterina's de' Medici. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1856. 16°. 2749.26
 - Römische Briefe, 1837, 38. Leipzig, 1840. 2v. 12°. 2737.18
 - Neue römische Briefe. Leipzig, 1844. 2v. 12°. 2737.19
 - REUSNER, N. Symbolorum imperatoriorum classes tres. [London, 1619.] 8°. 4938.19
 - REUSS, E. Geschichte der heiligen Schriften Neuen Testaments. 2te Ausg. Braunschweig, 1853. 8°. 6025.6
 - REUSS, W. F. Calculations and statements relative to the trade between Great Britain and the United States. London, 1833. 8°. 3653.29
 - REUTER, H. Geschichte Alexanders des Dritten und der Kirche seiner Zeit. Bd. 1, 2. Leipzig, 1860. 2v. 8°. 3552.7
 - RÉVEL, P. O. L'art de formuler. See Trouseau, A. 5786.25
 - REVELATION. Ballou, H. Letters in defence of divine revelation. 5463.5
 - Haller, A. v. Briefe über einige Einwürfe wider die Offenbarung. 2848.9
 - Puffer, R. Discourse on revealed religion. 5460a.61
 - Shuttleworth, P. N. Consistency of revelation with itself and with reason. 3420.27
- See also: Bible, Evidences.
- REVERE, J., Memoir on. See Mott, V. 4347.93
- REVEITEMENT. Traité des murs de revêtement. Mayniel, —. 8021.10
- REVIEW of the agricultural statistics of France. London, 1848. pp. 44. 8°. 5999.25
- REVIEW of Rev. Dr. Channing's discourse at the dedication of the Second congregational unitarian church, New York, Dec. 7, 1826. Boston, 1827. pp. 30. 8°. 5460a.69
- REVIEW of Rev. Dr. Channing's Letter to Jonathan Phillips, Esq., on the slavery question. Boston, 1839. pp. 77. 12°. 5572.39
- REVIEW, of the "Trials of a mind, in its progress towards catholicism." Phila., 1855. 12°. 6074.23
- REVIEWS. See Periodicals.
- RÉVILLE, A. Théodore Parker, sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1865. 12°. 4348.30
- REVIVAL of religion. Reed, A. 5450a.79
- RÉVOIL, B. H. Pêches dans l'Amérique du Nord. Paris, 1863. 12°. 4367.16
- RÉVOLUTION, La, américaine dévoilée. Paris, 1861. pp. 31. 8°. 4323.7
- REVOLUTION the only remedy for slavery. [No title-page.] pp. 20. 12°. 5572.40
- REVOLUTIONS, Essay on. Young, J. 3568.38
- REVUE coloniale. 2e série. T. 1-16. Nouvelles annales de la marine. T. 21-32. Paris, 1848-64. 28v. in 26. 8°. *5144.1
- REVUE de théologie et de philosophie chrétienne, publiée sous la direction de T. Colani. T. 4, 5. Paris, 1852. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4164.24
- REVUE des deux mondes. T. 1-106; Seconde période, T. 1-53, 55, 56. Paris, 1829-65. 161v. 8°. *3315.1
- REVUE médicale, française et étrangère. Année 34e-44e, 45e, T. 2, 46e, T. 1. Paris, 1853-65. 23v. 8°. *3738.1
- REYBAUD, M. R. L. Le coton, son régime—ses problèmes, son influence en Europe. Paris, 1863. 8°. 3659.15
- Économistes modernes. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3654.2
- Contents.—Richard Cobden; Frédéric Bastiat; Michel Chevalier; John Stuart Mill; Léon Faucher; Pellegrino Rossi.
- REYHER, S. Monumenta landgraviorum Thuringie et marchionum Misnie. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2.] 4261.2
- — Same. See Thuringia sacra. 4240.5
- REYMOND, W. Littérature du second empire français. Berlin, 1861. 12°. 4709.4
- REYNARD. Hartmanni Schopperi de admirabili fallacia et astutia Vulpecula Reinikes liber. Francofurtum, 1579. sm.12°. **2903.21
- Reineke de Vos mit dem Koker, [herausg. von F. A. Hackmann]. Wulffenbüttel, 1711. 4°. **2903.18
- Reineke de Voss. Mit einer Vorklärung der alten sassischen Worde [von G. G. Bredow]. Entin, 1798. sm.8°. **2903.19
- Reineke Vos. Nach der Lübecker Ausgabe vom Jahre 1498. Mit Einleitung, [u.s.w.] von Hoffmann von Fallersleben. Breslau, 1834. 8°. **2903.16
- Reynard the fox. A renowned apologue of the middle age, reproduced in rhyme. [By S. Naylor.] London, 1845. sm.4°. 2903.14
- Reynard the fox: a burlesque poem from the Low-German original. Boston, 1865. 16°. 2903.12
- REYNAUD, J. E. Encyclopédie nouvelle. See Leroux, P. 4182.1
- REYNOLDS, Edward. Address at the dedication of the Massachusetts eye and ear infirmary, July 3, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. B.170.42
- Address on the present condition, prospects and duties of the medical profession. Boston, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.383
- Hints to students on the use of the eyes. Edinburgh, 1835. pp. 59. 16°. 5809a.1
- Importance of a knowledge of the principles of physiology to parents and teachers. Boston, 1833. 8°. *Pph.v.383
- REYNOLDS, E. W. Relations of slavery to the war; and the position of the clergy at the present time. Watertown, N. Y., 1861. pp. 48. 8°. 4310.35
- The sphere of the Gospel; or the freedom of the pulpit. Buffalo, 1856. pp. 19. 8°. B.160a.109
- REYNOLDS, G. Discourse on the death of Z. Taylor, July 21, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 4347.109
- Discourse preached on the occasion of leaving the old meeting house, at Jamaica Plain, May 20, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5460a.70
- REYNOLDS, Sir J. Works. Life by E. Malone. 3d ed. London, 1801. 3v. 8°. 4067.10
- Contents.—Vol. I. Account of the life and writings of Reynolds by E. Malone. I, II. Discourses at the Royal Academy. II. Three letters to the Idler; Journey to Flanders and Holland, in 1781. III. Epistle to Reynolds by W. Mason; Life of Du Fresnoy; The art of painting of Du Fresnoy, translated into English verse by W. Mason, with annotations by Reynolds; Sentiments of Du Fresnoy on the works of the principal painters of the two last ages, 1600, 1700; Preface of Dryden to his translation of Du Fresnoy's poem, containing a parallel between poetry and painting; Epistle of Pope to Jervas, with Fresnoy's Art of painting; Chronological and alphabetical list of modern painters.
- Life and times of. See Leslie, C. R. 4068.1
- RHE, Expedition to the Isle of. Herbert, E. 2528.1
- RHEES, W. J. Account of the Smithsonian institution. Washington, 1857. pp. 54. 8°. C.153.21
- Manual of public libraries in the United States and British provinces. Boston, 1859. 8°. *2126.4
- RHEINISCHES Museum für Jurisprudenz, [etc.], herausg. von J. C. Hasse, J. Blume, G. F. Prechter und andere. B. 1-7. Bonn, 1827-35. 7v. 8°. *4269.2
- RHEINISCHES Taschenbuch für 1815. Darmstadt, n. d. 32°. 2579.28
- RHENANUS, or Bilde, B. Rerum Germanicarum libri III. Basileae, 1551. f°. *4200.5
- Origines Gothicae. See Peuting, C. B.117.9
- RHENFORD, J. Comparatio expiationis annversaria pontificis maximi cum unica atque eterna expiatione Jesu Christi; De lepra cutis Hebraeorum; De stylo apocalypseos cabalistic; De seculo futuro. [Mueschen. Novum Testamentum ex Talmude illustratum] 6016.1
- RHENIUS, C. T. E. Abridgment of Tamil grammar. 2d ed. Madras, 1845. 18°. 3038.23
- RHES, L. J. Dainos oder lithauische Volkslieder. Gesamelt, übersetzt und mit gegenüberstehendem Urtext. Neue Aufl. Von F. Kurschat. Berlin, 1843. 18°. 4224.19

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|----------------------|
| RHETIAN Alps. Zur rhätischen Ethnologie. Steub, L. | 2828.23, and 4213.11 |
| RHETORIC. Aristoteles. Rhetoric. | 2976.6 |
| — Becelli, G. C. Esame della retorica antica e uso della moderna | 3590.35 |
| — Campbell, G. Philosophy of | 3607.10, 35 |
| — Caussin, N. De eloquentia sacra et humana. | 6085.3 |
| — Gigli, M. Norme filosofiche di ragionata lette- ratura | 5609.5 |
| — Jamieson, A. Grammar of | 5609.9 |
| — Jullien, M. B. Cours supérieur de grammaire. | 3591.33 |
| — Maass, J. G. E. Grundriss der Rhetorik | 3607.12 |
| — Principles of rhetorical delivery | 5609.2 |
| — Russell, W. Grammar of composition | 5609.8 |
| — Stirling, J. System of | 5609.10 |
| — Walker, J. Rhetorical grammar | 5603.1 |
| — Whately, R. Elements of | 3607.11 |
| — Willard, S. Principles of composition | 7069.42 |

See also: Aesthetics, Belles-lettres, Elocution, Eloquence, Oratory, Taste, Words.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| RHETT, R. B. Oration on the life, services, and character of J. C. Calhoun. See South Carolina. | 4317.12 |
| — Political life and services of, and speech, July 4, 1859. See Wallace, D. | 4350a.85 |
| RHEUMATISM. Traité clinique du rhumatisme articulaire. Bouillaud, J. B. | 3806.9 |
| RHIANUS. Commentationes de. [Meineke. Analecta Alexandrina] | 4205.21 |
| — Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1.] | B.162.7 |
| — De imprudentia. See Hertel, J. | B.169a.16 |
| RHIND, A. H. Thebes, its tombs and their tenants. London, 1862. 1.8° | 3051.29 |
| RHINE. Baedeker, C. Handbook for travellers on the | 2864.26 |
| — Lucchesini, G. Sulle cause e gli effetti della confederazione renana | 2816.7 |
| — Panorama des bords du Rhin | 2833.1 |
| — Schreiber, A. W. Itinéraire portatif des bords du Rhin | 2634.17 |
| — Tombleson, W. Views of the | 2862.21 |
| — Wölfling, —. Reise durch den Ober- und Nieder-rheinischen Kreis | 4869a.1 |
| RHINOPLASTIC operations. Warren, J. M. | 5796.35 |
| RHODE, Andreas A. Cimbrisch-hollsteinische Antiquitäten-Remarques. See Rhode, C. D. | 4230.6 |
| RHODE, August A. Nachricht von gewissen Schriften, die wider die Herrnhuter nach und nach zum Vorsehen kommen sollen. Frankfurt, 1754. sm.4° | 6059.5 |
| RHODE, C. D. and A. A. Cimbrisch-hollsteinische Antiquitäten-Remarques. Nebst einer Vorrede Fabricii. Hamburg, 1720. sm.4° | *4230.6 |
| RHODE Island. Acts, laws, etc. — [Acts and resolutions passed] May, 1807. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 19. f° | *6330.1 |
| — Acts and resolves of the general assembly, 1860-66. [Also, messages and reports.] Providence, 1860-66. 6v. 8° | *6335.7 |
| — Acts relating to the public schools of Rhode Island. Providence, 1857. 8° | *6335.25 |
| — Charters and legislative documents illustrative of Rhode Island history. Providence, 1844. pp. 70. 8° | 4336.40 |
| — Constitution, as adopted by the convention, at Newport, Sept., 1842. Providence, 1842. pp. 24. 8° | *6345.1 |
| — Index to the printed acts and resolves, 1850-62. By J. R. Bartlett. Providence, 1863. 8° v. 2 of *6335.4 | |
| — Journal of the convention to frame a constitution, Sept. 12, 1842. Providence, 1859. pp. 69. 8° | *6345.2 |
| — [Public laws passed, 1822-39. No title-page.] 8° | *6335.6 |
| — Supplement to the revised statutes, being the public laws from Jan., 1857, to Jan., 1865. Providence, 1859-66. 8° | *6335.8 |

RHODE Island, continued.

Shelf. No.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| <i>Miscellaneous documents.</i> | |
| — Act of congress, granting lands for the establishment of agricultural colleges, [etc.]. Providence, 1863. pp. 11. 8° | *6345.30 |
| — Adjutant-general. Report, 1861, 62. Providence, 1862, 63. 2v. 8° | *6335.30 |
| — Argument in the case Rhode Island against Massachusetts. Providence, 1838. pp. 60. 8° | 4336.49 |
| — Census, in the year 1774; arranged by J. R. Bartlett. Providence, 1858. 8° | *6345.5 |
| — Census for 1865, Report on the. Providence, 1866. pp. 69. 8° | *6345.6 |
| — Commissioner of public schools. Report, 9th, 12th-17th, 19th, 20th. Providence, 1855-65. 10v. 8° | *6335.11 |
| — Special report on truancy and absenteeism. Providence, 1856. pp. 39. 8° | *6335.26 |
| — Committee on Indian tribes. Report, Oct., 1852. Providence, 1852. pp. 8. 8° | 4366.22 |
| — Finance committee. Report on bounty frauds, [etc.]. Providence, 1865. 8° | *6345.15 |
| — Governor. Special message to the general assembly, Jan., 1866. Providence, 1866. 8° | *6345.10 |
| — Industrial statistics. Report, 1860. Providence, 1861. pp. 22. 8° | *6345.35 |
| — Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. Edited by J. R. Bartlett. Providence, 1856-65. 10v. 8° | *2336.13 |
| — Registration of births, marriages, and deaths. Report 6th-11th, 1858-63. Providence, 1859-65. 6v. 8° | *6335.18 |
| — Report on the physical condition of the Rhode Island regiments. Providence, 1863. pp. 21. 8° | 4340a.41 |
| — Senate and house of representatives. Joint rules and orders, 1865-66. Providence, 1866. 12° | *6345.40 |
| — Angell, J. K. Reports of cases in the supreme court, 1828-63 | 5702.1 |
| — Bartlett, J. R. Catalogue of books and other publications relating to | 2152.18 |
| — Cowell, B. Spirit of '76 in | 2336.16 |
| — Interference of the executive in the affairs of. (Burke's report, 1844.) See United States. Miscellaneous documents | 4336.3 |
| — Papers on the boundary between Massachusetts and Rhode Island | 4338.2 |
| — Parsons, U. Indian names of places in . M.Pph.v.133 | |
| — Rhode Island physicians deceased prior to 1850 | 5713.7 |
| — Pease, J. C. Gazetteer of | 2382.6 |
| — Peterson, E. History of | 2336.14 |
| — Rhode Island memorial (1844). See United States. Miscellaneous documents | 4336.3 |
| — Ross, A. A. History of | 2336.27 |
| — Staples, W. R. History of the criminal law of. | 6345.20 |
| — Stone, E. W. Rhode Island in the rebellion | 4327.22 |
| — United States troops in (1844). See United States. Miscellaneous documents | 4336.3 |
| — Wayland, F. Affairs of | Pph.v.376 |
| — Webster, D. The Rhode Island question | 4336.48 |
| — Williams, T. Sermon on the conclusion of the second century from the settlement of | 5543.15 |
| Note. — Two of the works above referred to were not received in time to be placed under the author's name. See also: Newport, Providence. | |
| — Grand lodge of Rhode Island. Proceedings for the year 5857-5860. Providence, 1857-60. 4v. in 1. 8° | 3567.39 |
| RHODE Island medical society. Transactions. Vol. 1. Providence, 1859. pp. 64. 8° | 3735.22 |
| RHODE Island register, and United States calendar for 1826. Providence, [1825]. 12° | 4389.3 |
| RHODE Island register for 1853, 56, containing a business directory. By George Adams. Providence, [1853-56]. 2v. 12° | 4389.6 |

- Shelf. No.
- RHODES, C. P. French maritime-commercial directory. Havre, 1861. 12°. 2634.4
- RHODES. Die Götterdienste auf Rhodus im Alterthume. Heffter, M. W. 5488.5
- RHODIAN maritime laws. Las leyes Rhodias vertidas al castellano. See Barcelona. 4301.10
- RHODIGINUS, C. L. See Richieri, L. C.
- RHODON. Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5]. 5461.3
- RHOER, C. W. v. Dissertationes de effectu religionis Christianæ in iurisprudentiam Romanam. Fasc. 1. Groningæ, 1776. 8°. *4303.11
- RHYME. Zur Geschichte des Reims. Grimm, W. C. 4141.4
- RIANCEY, H. de. Introduction. See Cléry, J. B. C. H. 4643.15
- RIBADENEIRA, P. Les vies des saints et fêtes de toute l'année, trad. française par É. Daras. 3e éd. Paris, 1862. 13v. in 12. 8°. 5556.1
- Note.—Vols. 1-12 each contain a month. With Décembre is bound the "Table alphabétique et analytique par T. Vassel de Fautereau."
- Histoire du père Ribadeneyra. See Prat, J. M. 3002.6
- RIBBECK, F. Donatus und Augustinus oder der erste entscheidende Kampf zwischen Separatismus und Kirche. Elberfeld, 1858. 8°. 6050.14
- RIBBECK, O. Comicoꝝ Latinorvm præter Plautum et Terentium reliquiarum. Lipsiæ, 1855, 8°. B.199.5
- Tragicoꝝ Latinorvm reliquiarum. Lipsiæ, 1852. 8°. B.199.4
- Contents.—Livius Andronicus; C. Nævius; Q. Ennius; M. Pacuvius; L. Attius; C. Julius Cæsar Strabo; Santra; L. Varius Rufus; Græcæus; P. Ovidius Naso; P. Pomponius Secundus; Incertorum poetarum fabula; Fabularum prætextarum reliquie; Questionum scenicarum mantissa.
- RIBBENTROP, F. H. C. Aristotelis *poet.* [Diss. acad.] Berolini, 1840. pp. 32. 8°. B.164.11
- RICASOLI, B. [Le baron Ricasoli et la question romaine.] Paris, 1861. pp. 47. 8°. 4714.10
- RICCATTI, J. Opere. Lucra, 1751-65. 4v. 4°. 5911.3
- Contents.—Vol. I. Saggio intorno il sistema dell'universo; Della separazione delle indeterminate nelle equazioni differenziali del primo grado, e della riduzione delle equazioni differenziali del secondo grado, e d'altri gradi ulteriori. II. Dei principj, e dei metodi della fisica. III. Schediasmi fisico-matematici. IV. Vita del conte Jacopo Riccati descritta dal cav. Cristoforo di Rovero; Discorsi di argomento filosofico; Discorsi di argomento ecclesiastico; Discorsi di argomento rettorico, poetico, ed erudito; Componimenti poetici; Il Baldassarre, tragedia.
- RICCATTI, V. Opusculorum ad res physicas et mathematicas pertinentium T. 1, 2. Bononiæ, 1757-62. 2v. 4°. 5911.8
- Delle forze vive e dell'azioni delle forze morte. Bologna, 1749. 4°. 5911.12
- RICCI, S. de'. Vie et mémoires de. See Potter, L. J. A. de. 6060.14
- RICCIARDI, G. N. Martirologio italiano dal 1792 al 1847. Firenze, 1860. 12°. 4718.19
- RICCIARDO di San Bonifacio. Vita magnam rerum inter ipsum et Eccelinos gestarum partem complectens, incerto auctore. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1]. 4710.1
- RICCIO, or Ricci, M. De regibus Siciliæ eorumque origine et successione. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]. 4710.1
- RICCOBONI, A. De gymnasio Patavino commentariorum libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4]. 4710.1
- RICCOBONI, L. Sur les différens théâtres de l'Europe. Avec les pensées sur la déclamation. Amsterdam, 1740. sm. 8°. **4697.6
- Observations sur la comédie, et sur le génie de Molière. Paris, 1736. 12°. **4695.26
- De la réformation du théâtre. [Paris], 1743. 12°. **4697.6
- RICE, A. H. Inaugural address [as mayor], Jan. 7, 1866. Boston, 1866. 8°. 6350a.3
- Shelf. No.
- RICE, A. H., *continued.*
- Inaugural address [as mayor], Jan. 5, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. 6350a.3
- Legislative protection to the industry of the people. Speech in the house of representatives, April 26, 1860. Washington, 1860. 8°. 5046.17
- RICE, Daniel. A sermon, preached on the day of president Lincoln's funeral, April 19, 1865. [La Fayette], 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- RICE, David. Slavery inconsistent with justice and good policy: speech at Danville, Ky. New York, 1812 [1862]. 8°. 4310.36
- RICE, J. H. Charity at home. A sermon. New York, 1824. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- The power of truth and love. A sermon at Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1828. Boston, 1828. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- RICE, N. L. Sermon on the death of A. Lincoln, preached April 19, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- Ten letters on slavery. St. Louis, Mo., 1855. pp. 47. 8°. 4310.37
- Correspondence on the harmonial philosophy. See Bland, P. E. 6068.183
- RICE, P. Correct method for the banjo. Boston, [1858]. pp. 64. 4°. 8051.53
- RICH, B., Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Young, A. 4347.94
- RICH, E. Occult sciences. See Smedley, E. 6100.4
- RICHARD, of Cirencester. Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ. Vol. 1. 447-871. London, 1863. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2424.11
- RICHARD, of Poitiers. Chronicon DCLIV-MCLIII. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 5]. 4150.1
- RICHARD, canon of the Holy Trinity, London. Itinerarium peregrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi. See Stubbs, W. v. 1 of 2423.6
- RICHARD le pelerin. La chanson d'Antioche. Trad. par le marquis de Sainte-Aulaire. Paris, 1862. 12°. 4677.23
- RICHARD I, Chronicles and memorials of the reign of. See Stubbs, W. v. 1 of 2423.6
- RICHARD II, English chronicle of the reign of. 2426.8
- RICHARD III, Letters and papers illustrative of the reign of. See Gairdner, J. 2423.1
- RICHARD, H. Effects of the civil war in England on the national liberties, morality, and religion. London, 1862. pp. 20. 8°. 2527.4
- Mémoires of J. Sturge. London, 1864. 8°. 2544.8
- RICHARD, J. B., *pseud.* See Audin, J. M. V.
- RICHARD, L. C. Botanical dictionary. Translated with additions. New Haven, 1817. 12°. *3859.25
- RICHARD du Cantal, A. De la conformation du cheval. Avec planches. Paris, [1847]. 8°. 4004.5
- Dictionnaire raisonné d'agriculture et d'économie du bétail. T. 1, 2. Paris, 1855. 2v. 8°. 3983.4
- RICHARDS, A. B. Poems, essays, and opinions. London, 1851, 52. 4v. 16°. 2567.21
- RICHARDS, C. A. L. Poem before the Cincinnati literary club. See James, C. P. B.170.108
- RICHARDS, Cyrus S. Latin lessons and tables. Boston, 1859. 12°. 4937.8
- RICHARDS, G. Discourse delivered in Central church, Boston, Oct. 19, 1851, introductory to his sole pastorate. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5460a.63
- A farewell discourse, preached in the Central church, Boston, May 1, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5460a.63
- RICHARDS, S. Sketches of Farmington. See Farmington, Conn. 4358.25
- RICHARDS family, Genealogical register of the. See Morse, A. 2333.23
- RICHARDSON, Albert D. The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape. Hartford, Conn., 1865. 8°. 4320.27
- RICHARDSON, Alexander. Letter, addressed to J. Wright. Alnwick, 1827. 12°. *Pph.v.365
- RICHARDSON, B. W. Journal of public health, and sanitary review. Vol. 1. London, 1855. 8°. *5759a.2
- RICHARDSON, C. A. H. "Measure for measure" against J. H. Hindmarsh. [Alnwick, 1818. No title-page.] sm. 12°. *Pph.v.365

- RICHARDSON, Charles. Supplement to a new dictionary of the English language. London, 1856. 4° *2580.4
- RICHARDSON, D. S. Argument before the joint committee on the Troy and Greenfield railroad, April 1, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 5660a.6
- RICHARDSON, G. New collection of chimney pieces. 36 designs. [English and French text.] London, 1781. f° *4080.8
- RICHARDSON, H. D. The hive and the honey-bee. New York, 1852. pp. 72. 12° 5898.22
- RICHARDSON, Hon. James, of Dedham, b. 1771, d. 1858. Oration, describing the influence of commerce, on the prosperity, character, and genius of nations, Sept. 1, 1808. Boston, 1808. 12° *4163.17
- Oration, July 4, 1808. Dedham, 1808. 8° 4394.49
- Discourse on the life and character of. See Lamson, A. 5443.1
- RICHARDSON, Rev. James, jr. Sermon [on the relation] of religion and the pulpit to politics, delivered Nov. 12, 1848. Lawrence, 1848. 8°. 5460a.71
- Two years in the ministry; or farewell discourses at Southington, Conn. Boston, 1847. 8° 6088.21
- RICHARDSON, John, esq., Wadham college, Oxford. Grammar of the Arabick language. London, 1776. 4° *5030.10
- RICHARDSON, John, quaker. Life, giving his services in the ministry in England, America, etc. 4th ed. London, 1791. 12° 2348.45
- RICHARDSON, Sir John. Arctic searching expedition: through Rupert's land and the Arctic sea, in search of Sir J. Franklin. London, 1851. 2v. 8° 2367.7
- Notes on the natural history of the last Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. See Belcher, Sir E. 2263.6
- RICHARDSON, John G. Obedience to human law considered in the light of Divine truth: a discourse, July 4, 1852. Lawrence, 1852. 8°. B.160a.30
- RICHARDSON, Joseph. Oration in the South parish in Weymouth, July 4, 1828. Hingham, 1828. 8° B.170a.68
- Sermon preached in the First parish church in Hingham, Feb. 2, 1851. n. p., 1851. 8° 5460a.72
- Sermon, June 28, 1856, the close of the fiftieth year of his ministry in Hingham. Hingham, 1856. 8° 5543.9
- Address at the celebration of the 200th anniversary of incorporation. See Billerica, Mass. 4129.57
- RICHARDSON, Joseph W. George Whitefield: centenary commemoration of the opening of Tottenham court chapel, London. London, 1857. 12° 3548.19
- RICHARDSON, N. Inklings for the lovers of music. Boston, [185-]. pp. 23. 12° B.160b.56
- New method for the piano-forte. Boston, n. d. 4° 8051.25
- RICHARDSON, S. The torments of hell: the pillars thereof removed. [Phoenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- RICHARDSON, T. Industrial resources of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees. See Armstrong, W. G. 2463.4
- RICHARDSON, William. Philosophical analysis of some of Shakespeare's characters, with essay on his faults. [Shakespeare. Dramatic works, v. 9] 4599.3
- RICHARDSON, William H. Journal of the campaign in New and Old Mexico. 3d ed. New York, 1848. 12° 4314.30
- RICHBOROUGH, Antiquities of the ancient port of. Lewis, J. v. 1 of 4586.20
- RICHEBOURG, M. de. Mémoire sur la première guerre des Natchez. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 3] 2376.21
- RICHELIEU, A. J. du Plessis, cardinal. Lettres, instructions, et papiers d'état, publiés par Avenel. T. 4. 1630-35. Paris, 1861. 4°. [France. Collection de documents inédits] *2640.9

- RICHELIEU, A. J. du Plessis, continued.
- Caillet, J. L'administration du 4662.15
- Jay, A. Histoire du ministère du 4663.21
- Le Clerc, J. Vie 4629a.6
- Mary-Lafon, J. B. Richelieu et Mme de Saint-Vincent 4617.1
- Michelet, J. Henri IV et Richelieu 4617.2, 6
- — Richelieu et la Fronde 4617.7
- RICHER, benedictine monk of Sens. Chronicon Senoniense. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] 4152.7
- RICHER, monk of St. Remy at Reims. Annales; Historia. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
- RICHERI, T. M. Universa civilis et criminalis jurisprudentia. Ed. 3a. Laude Pompcja, 1826-29. 13v. 4° *5621.8
- RICHT, L. A. Des opérations applicables aux ankyloses. Paris, 1850. 4° *M.Pph.v.136
- RICHERI, or Rhodigino, L. C. Lectionvm antiquarvm libri XXX. Basileae, 1542. f° *4200.6
- RICHMOND, L. The dairyman's daughter. Otley, 1816. 12° *Pph.v.365
- RICHMOND, Va. Records of the notary, 15 Feb., 1784—25 Feb., 1786. [Ms.] sm.4° *6370.30
- RICHTER, C. F. De ætate libri Jobi definienda. [Lowth. De sacra poesi Hebræorum] 6033.3
- RICHTER, F. Lehre von den letzten Dingen. Breslau, 1833, 44. 2v. in 1. 8° 6065.26
- RICHTER, Jean Paul F. Sämmtliche Werke. Berlin, 1826-38. 65v. in 20. 16° *4239.1

Contents.—Vol. I [Th. 1-3]. Die unsichtbare Loge, eine Lebensbeschreibung von Jean Paul. II [4-6]. Leben des Quintus Fixlein nebst der Geschichte der Vorrede zur zweiten Auflage; Grönländische Processen, oder satirische Skizzen. III, IV [7-11]. Hesperus, oder 45 Hundpostage, eine Lebensbeschreibung von Jean Paul. IV, V [12-14]. Blumen-, Frucht- und Dornenstücke, oder Ehestand, Tod und Hochzeit des Armenadvokaten F. S. Siebenkäs. V [15, 16]. Auswahl aus des Teufels Papieren. VI [17-20]. Jean Paul's biographische Belustigungen unter der Gehirnschale einer Riesin, eine Geistergeschichte; Palingenesien, Jean Paul's Fata und Werke vor und in Nürnberg; Der Jubelsener. VII, VIII [21-25]. Titan. VIII, IX [26-30]. Flegeljahre, eine Biographie von Jean Paul; Clavias Fichtiana seu Leibgeberiana; Mars und Phöbus, Thronwechsel. X [31-34]. Komischer Anhang zum Titan; Dämmerungen für Deutschland; Frieden-Predigt an Deutschland; Politische Fastenpredigten während Deutschlands Marterwoche; Dämmerungschmetterlinge oder Sphinxen. XI [35-38]. Briefe und bevorstehender Lebenslauf; Levana oder Erziehungslehre. XII [39, 40]. Das heimliche Klaglied der jetzigen Männer; Die wunderbare Gesellschaft in der Neujahrsnacht und das Unsterblichkeit der Seele, nebst einer Erklärung der Holzschritte unter den 10 Geboten des Katechismus. XII, XIII [41-43]. Vorschule der Aesthetik. XIII, XIV [44, 45]. Kleine Bücherschau. XIV, XV [46-48]. Herbstblumens, oder gesammelte Werken aus Zeitschriften. XV [49, 50]. Museum; Des Feldpredigers Schmelzle Reise nach Flitz; nebst der Belichte des Teufels bei einem Staatsmanne. XV, XVI [51-54]. Dr. Katzenbergers Badereise, nebst einer Auswahl verbesserter Werken; Leben Fibels des Verfassers der Bienrodischen Fibel. XVII [55]. Ueber die deutschen Doppelwörter. XVII, XVIII [56-58]. Der Komet, oder Nikolaus Marggraf, eine komische Geschichte. XVIII [59, 60]. Gesammelte Aufsätze und Dichtungen; Briefe an F. H. Jakobi. XIX [61, 62]. Selina, oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele; Bemerkungen über unnährische Menschen; Ironien; Satiren; Einfälle; Vermischte Aufsätze; Briefe an Adam Lorenz von Oerthel, 1783-86. XX [63-65]. Ueber das Studium der Philosophie auf Schulen; Etwas über den Menschen; Philosophische Untersuchungen; Bemerkungen über unnährische Menschen; Briefe an den Pfarrer Vogel, 1781-1802; Vollständige Mittheilung der schlechten, aberwitzigen, unwahren und überflüssigen Stellen, die ich in meinem noch ungedruckten satirischen Organon aus Achtung für den Geschmack und das Publikum ausgestrichen habe, 1784; Witz, 1784-87; Aechte Sammlung meiner besten Bonmots, 1783; Des Amtvogts Joseph Freudel Klaglied gegen seinen verfluchten Dämon, 1794; Die verschiedenen Gesichtspunkte voraus der Teufel, der Tod und der Mäler die Welt ansehen, 1785; Kleine Satiren, 1786; Von dem unglaublichen Schaden, den ich mir thäte, wenn ich heftig hinter den cula de Paris her ein wollte um sie

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

RICHTER, Jean Paul F., *continued.*

zu stäupen, 1785; Ironieen, 1785, 86; Des Rektor Florian Fälbels und seiner Primaner Reise nach dem Fichtelberg, 1795; Der alte Ins Lateinische zurückübersetzte Donatus, 1820; Lesers Leiden durch literarische Sprichwörter, 1807; Ausschweif selbstgeschichtlichen Inhalts, wie mehre Bayreuther Köpfe des Verfassers Ruhm ausbreiten, 1820; Neujahrs Wünschbüchlein für seine Gönner von Fortunatus Karl Hofmann, 1791; Ungereimtes Schlüssencarmen in freiem Metrum von Karl Hofmann, zeitigem Pulcinell, 1791; Bitte mich nicht durch Geckenhenke arm zu machen, 1811; Eine wohlgerathene Betrachtung über die Stammbücher, welche einen geschickten Kopf zu weiterm Nachdenken darüber anfrischen soll, 1783; Briefe an Verschiedene, 1782-95; Neujahrs-Betrachtungen ohne Traum und Scherz, nebst einer Legende, 1819; Beantwortung der Preis-aufgabe: Kann die Theologie von der nähern Vereinigung, die einige Neuere zwischen ihr und der Dichtkunst zu knüpfen angefangen, sich wohl Vortheile versprechen? 1784; Saturnallen, den die Erde 1818 regierenden Hauptplaneten Saturn betreffend, 1817; Unparteiische Beleuchtung und Abfertigung der vorzüglichsten Einwürfe, womit ihr Hochwürden meine auf der neulichen Maskerade geäußerte Meinung von der Unwahrscheinlichkeit meiner Existenz schon zum zweiten Male haben umstossen wollen, 1784; Ueber die Liebe; Die Spuren der Vorsehung bei dem Uebel der Armuth und Krankheit; Pädagogische Kleinigkeiten; Improptü's, welche ich künftig in Stammbücher schreiben werde, 1811; Für meine Freundin, statt eines Neujahrswunsches, 1791; Geschichte einer griechischen Mutter, 1821; Traum eines bösen Geistes vor seinem Abfalle, 1818; Für und wider den Selbstmord, zwei Briefe aus der Nouvelle Héloïse Rousseau's, 1788; Erste Gedanken und Bilder, 1791-94; Das Leben nach dem Tode, 1794; Briefe an Emanuel, 1794, 95.

- Flower, fruit and thorn pieces: or the life of F. S. Siebenkäs. Translated by E. H. Noel. First series. Boston, 1845. 12° 2878.24
- Titan. Berlin, 1800-3. 4v. 12° 2875.29
- Komischer Anhang zum Titan. Berlin, 1800-1. 2v. in 1. 16° 2875.30
- Lee, E. B. Life of. 2847.24
- Spazier, R. O. Biographischer Commentar zu dessen Werken 4230.2
- RICHTER, Johann G. O. Klagendes Zion, Rede bei Verfolgung der Protestanten in Salzburgerischen Religion, [u. s. w.]. Coburg, 1733. pp. 34. 4° *6055.11
- RICHTER, M. A. [On self-government. Added, the new constitution of the state of New York.] Boston, 1847. pp. 65. 12° B.160b.45
- RICHTHOFFEN, C. v. Friesische Rechtsquellen. Berlin, 1840. 4° 4301.11
- RICKARD, T. Decennial catalogue of the class of 1842. See Hanover, N. H. Dartmouth college 4397.4
- RICKARDS, G. K. Population and capital; a course of lectures. London, 1854. 12° 3645.20
- RICKETS. Caractères généraux du rachitisme. Guérin, J. v. 1 of 3801.27
- RICKETSON, D. History of New Bedford. New Bedford, 1858. 12° 2357.14
- RICO y Amat, J. Historia política y parlamentaria de España. Madrid, 1860-62. 3v. 8° 3092.21
- RICORD, Paul. Voyage aux côtes de Japon, 1812, 13. See Golovnin, V. 3017.12
- RICORD, Philippe. Traité pratique des maladies vénériennes. Paris, 1838. 8° *3770.39
- RICORD-MADIANNA, J. B. Improved French grammar. New York, 1812. 12° 4689a.5
- RICOTTI, E. Storia della monarchia piemontese. Firenze, 1861. 2v. sm.8° 4729a.2
- RIDDLE, D. H. Our country for the sake of the world. Sermon in behalf of the American home missionary society, May, 1851. New York, 1851. 8° 5538.5
- RIDDLE, E. Treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy, [with] tables. 7th ed., by J. Riddle. London, 1859. 8° 3924.17
- RIDDLE, J. E. Ecclesiastical chronology. A view of general church history. London, 1840. 8° 3532.5

- RIDER, G. T. Lyra Anglicana; or, a hymnal of sacred poetry, selected from English writers. New York, 1865. 12° 5449a.2
- RIDER, J. [English Latin] dictionary. Corrected by F. Holy-oke. London, 1648. sm.4° *4933.1
- RIDLEY, N. Protestatio, habita Oxonii 1556; Treatise against transubstantiation. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1] 3451.14
- RIDLEY Hall estate, Northumberland, Letter relative to sale and purchase of. Bates, T. . Pph.v.350
- RIDOLFI, C. Breve nota a una storia di quattro ore intorno ai fatti del 27 aprile 1859. Firenze, 1859. pp. 15. p.8° 4718.11
- and others. Toscana e Austria, cenni storico-politici. Firenze, 1859. p.8° 4718.11
- RIECKE, V. A. Die neuern Arzneimittel. Stuttgart, 1837. 16° 3799.35
- RIEGER, M. Darstellung der mittelhochdeutschen epischen Verskunst. See Gudrun 2900.20
- RIEHL, W. H. Land und Leute. Stuttgart, 1854. 8°.*2863.8
- Musikalische Charakterköpfe. 3te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1861, 62. 2v. 16° 4046.42

Contents.—Vol. I. Wenzel Müller; Emanuel von Astorga; Mattheson; Sebastian Bach; F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy; Johann Adolph Hasse; Gasparo Spontini; Adalbert Gyrowetz; Antonio Rosetti; Ignaz Pleyel; Paul Wranitzky; Franz Anton Hoffmeister; Franz Neubauer; Konrad Kreutzer; Albert Lortzing; Georg Onslow. II. Gioacchino Rossini; Vincenz Bellini; Gaetano Donizetti; Adrien Boieldieu; D. T. E. Aubert; L. Spohr; C. M. von Weber; G. Meyerbeer; Muzio Clementi; J. Haydn; S. Bach.

- RIENZI, Cola di, or Rienzo, Niccolò Gabrini, Life and times of. See Du Cerceau, J. A. 2746.7
- RIESE, A. Carl X. Gustav's Kriegezug über das Eis gegen Kopenhagen im Jahre 1658. Berlin, 1861. pp. 80. 9 plates. 8° 2823.20
- RIESE, H. Dissertatio de legitima viventi. Halae, 1700. pp. 80. 4° *4304.22
- RIETHMÜLLER, C. J. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries; or, the rise of the American constitution. London, 1864. p.8° 2347.30
- RIETZ, J. Catalogue of all the musical compositions of F. Mendelssohn. See Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. 4046.43
- RIFFEL, C. Christliche Kirchengeschichte der neuesten Zeit. 2te Aufl. Mainz, 1844-46. 3v. 8° 6043.8
- RIFLED cannon. Fourcault, F. Le canon rayé prussien 3955.17
- Schmoelz, J. Résultat des expériences faites par l'artillerie russe sur les effets des canons de 4 rayés de campagne 5953.16
- Thomas, L. Rifled ordnance 3954.23
- Treadwell, D. Rifled cannon 3955.7
- RIFLED field pieces. The new field artillery of Europe, with some account of our own. [By Dr. B. Craig.] Washington, 1862. pp. 32. 8° . 5953.10
- RIG-VEDA-SANHITA. Collection of ancient Hindu hymns. 1-4 Ashiaka. Translated by H. H. Wilson. London, 1850-57. 3v. 8° 3012.31
- Sacred hymns of the Brahmins; with the commentary of Sayanacharya. Edited by M. Müller. [Sanskrit text alone.] London, 1849-62. 4v. 4° *3011.20
- RIGAULT, N. Rei acceptiparar scriptores. Accessit liber de cyra canum. Lvvetiae, 1612. sm.4° . *B.171.9

Contents.—Δημητρίου Κωνσταντινουπολιτου περι της των Ίερων ανατροφης τε και θεραπειας; Ορνεοσοφιον αγροικοτερον; Ορνεοσοφιον κελυσσαι γεγονος του βασιλεως Μιχαηλ; Περι κυνων επιμελειας; Demetrii Constantinopolitani de re acceptiparar liber, à Petro Gillio Latine redditus; Alius liber de re acceptiparar, Lat. redd. à P. Gillio; Libellus de cura canum, Latine versus ab Andrea Aurifabro; Epistola Aquilæ Symmachi et Theodotiana de re acceptiparar, Catalanica lingua; De diversis generibus falconum, infruituatis et medicinis eorum; Jacobi Augusti Thuanæ de re acceptiparar libri tres; Ad Philippum Huraltum Cevernium, somnium; Hieronymi Francastrii alcon, sive de cura canum venaticorum.

- RIGG, E. New American Latin grammar, formed by Burr, Finley, and others. New York, 1807. 12° 4930a.17
- RIGGINS, Forbes, R. B. The Forbes rig 3952.24
- New rig for ships and other vessels 5953.26
- RIGGS, E. Manual of the Chaldee language; containing a grammar and a chrestomathy. Boston, 1832. 8° *4110.6
- Notes on the grammar of the Bulgarian language. Smyrna, 1844. [No title-page.] pp. 24. 12° 3034.36, and *4125.10
- Vocabulary of words used in the modern Armenian, but not found in the ancient Armenian lexicons. Smyrna, 1847. 8° 3034.38
- RIGHETTI, P. Descrizione del Campidoglio. Roma, 1833-36. 2v. f° *4740.3
- RIGHT, The, or the wrong, of the American war. 2d ed. New York, 1864. pp. 28. 8° 4340a.38
- RIGHTS of neutrals and belligerents, from a modern point of view. London, 1862. pp. 41. 8° 5618.20
- "RIGHTS of the congregational churches of Massachusetts," Review of a pamphlet, entitled, Lowell, J. 3543.5
- RIGHTS of the people maintained, in the choice of their representatives. By an elector. London, 1818. 8° *Ph.v.354
- RILLIET, F. Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des enfans. See Barthez, A. C. E. de. 3777.29
- RIMBAULT, E. F. Hand-book for harmony. Boston, n. d. pp. 42. 1.8° 8041.37
- Hand-book for singing. Boston, n. d. pp. 42. 1.8° 8041.35
- Hand-book for the piano-forte. Boston, n. d. pp. 42. 1.8° 8051.31
- RIMMEL, E. Book of perfumes. London, 1865. 10° 4006.29
- RIMMER, W. Elements of design. Boston, 1864. pp. 39. 36 plates. 8° 4067.44
- RINCK, W. F. Die Religion der Hellenen. Zürich, 1853, 54. 2v. in 1. 8° 6071.16
- RINGELHEIM, Nachricht von dem Closter. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.6
- RINGGOLD, C. Charts, with sailing directions [for bays and rivers in] California. 3d ed., with additions. Washington, 1852. pp. 48. 6 charts. 1.8° 2370.13
- RINK, F. T. Neue Sammlung der Reisen nach dem Orient. Theil 1. Tournefort's Reise in die Levante. Königsberg, 1801. 8° v. 8 of *4243.5
- RINUCCINI, C. Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- RIO, G. del. Monumentos literarios del Peru. Lima, 1812. 8° 4267.10
- Contents. — Informe de Hipólito Unanue sobre los varios establecimientos literarios hechos en Lima en el gobierno de F. Gil de Lemos; Gobierno de Manuel de Amat por Miguel Feijoo de Sosa; Sobre los derechos parroquiales de Indios, por Bartolomé María de Las Heras; Recibimiento que se hizo in Lima a Juan Gutiérrez Florez, inquisidor; Expedición al Gran Chaco; Privilegios del cabildo de Lima; Descripción del puerto del Callao, y la del pueblo de Yellavista; Rendimiento de Diego Cristóbal Tupac-Amaro, 1782; Descripción de Guayaquil; Defensa que la santa inquisición de la ciudad de Los Reyes ha hecho del fuero activo que supone deber gozar sus ministros en todas sus causas.
- RIO de Janeiro, Voyage dans la province de. Saint-Hilaire, A. de 4367.1
- RIO de La Plata. Nunez, Y. Account of the United Provinces of 2315.16
- Page, T. J. Map of the basin of 2365.14
- RIOJA, F. de. Poesías. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] 3104.19
- RIOS, V. de los. Memorias de la vida y de los escritos de Villegas. See Villegas, E. M. de. 3105.3
- RIPA, C. Iconologie, moralisée par J. Baudouin. Paris, 1677. 2p. in 1v. 4° *6081.3
- RIPAMONTI, G. Historiæ urbis Mediolani libri XXXI ab anno salutis MCCCXIII. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 2, p. 1, 2] 4710.1

- RIPLEY, E. The design and blessedness of the Gospel. Sermon, May 23, 1792, at the ordination of the Rev. W. Emerson. Boston, 1792. 8°. 5470a.35
- Francis, C. Funeral discourse on 4163.10
- Frost, B. Sermon at the funeral of 4163.10
- RIPLEY, Sir George. Chymische Schriften, übers. von B. Roth-Scholtzen. Nürnberg, 1717. sm.8° 3977.24
- RIPLEY, Rev. George. Discourses on the philosophy of religion. Boston, 1836. pp. 80. 8° 5435.1
- Farewell discourse to the Congregational church in Purchase street, March 28, 1841. Boston, 1841. 12° *4163.3
- Letter to the Congregational church in Purchase street. Boston, 1840. pp. 31. 12° *4163.3
- Sermon preached at the ordination of J. S. Dwight, in Northampton, May 20, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8° 5470a.20
- Temptations of the times. A discourse, May 7, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8° 5470a.20
- Remarks on "The latest form of infidelity" examined." See Norton, A. 5435.4
- See New American cyclopædia. A.116.1
- RIPLEY, S. Address at the funeral of Rev. B. Whitman, Nov. 8, 1834. Boston, 1836. 16°. 4349a.5
- RIPLEY, W. P., Address at the funeral of. See Briggs, G. W. 4163.6
- RIPON, Description and history of. See Tourist's companion. 4479a.8
- RIPPERDA, J. W., duke. Life. See Moore, G. 3092.7
- RIPUARIAN law. Lex Ripuariorum, ou la loi ripuaire des Francs. Peyré, J. F. A. 3610.17
- RIQUIER, G. Lieder in provenzalischer Sprache. [Mahn. Werke der Troubadours, v. 4] 4086.21
- RISHANGER, W. de. Chronica monasterii S. Albani. Edited by H. T. Riley. A. D. 1259-1307. London, 1865. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2423.10
- RIST, J. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 8] 2879.10
- RITCHIE, A. C. M. Autobiography of an actress; or eight years on the stage. Boston, 1854. 12°. 2347.27
- RITCHIE, E. S. Catalogue of philosophical instruments, and school apparatus. Boston, 1860. pp. 84. 8° 3963.21
- RITCHIE, J. The tax-payer's guide; with an index. Boston, 1864. pp. 62. 12° 3658.40
- RITCHIE, L. The romance of history. France. New York, 1831. 2v. 8° 4662.14
- Sketch of the life of Thomas Pringle. See Pringle, T. 2566.14
- RITCHIE, T. E. Account of the life and writings of David Hume. London, 1807. 8° 2543.10
- RITES. Martène, E. De antiqua ecclesiæ disciplina in divinis celebrandis officiis 6052.6
- De antiquis ecclesiæ ritibus 6033.2

See also: Baptism, Lord's supper, Marriage, Mass, Sacraments.

- RITMEIER, C. H., In memoriam. See Nolten, J. F. 4210.9
- RITSCHEL, A. Die Entstehung des altkatholischen Kirche. Bonn, 1850. 8° 6046.9
- Das Evangelium Marions und das kanonische Evangelium des Lucas. Tübingen, 1846. 8°. 6025.12
- RITSON, J. Robin Hood: a collection of ancient poems, songs, and ballads; prefixed, anecdotes of his life. London, 1840. 8° 4175.4
- Life and publications of. See Haslewood, J. 2542.18
- RITTER, A. H. Über die Emanationslehre im Übergange aus der alterthümlichen in die christliche Denkweise. Göttingen, 1847. pp. 40. 4° 4101.14
- Über die Erkenntniss Gottes in der Welt. Hamburg, 1836. 8° 6038.8
- Geschichte der christlichen Philosophie. Hamburg, 1841-53. 8v. 8° *6102.2
- Geschichte der Philosophie alter Zeit. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1831-37. 4v. 8° 6104.2

- ITTER, A. H., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Geschichte der pythagorischen Philosophie. Hamburg, 1826. 8° 6108.8
 - Welchen Einfluss hat die Philosophie des Cartesius auf die Ausbildung der des Spinoza gehabt, [u. s. w.]? Leipzig, 1817. 8° . . B.170a.109
 - and Preller, L. *Historia philosophiae Graeco-Romanae*. Hambvrgi, 1838. 8° 6102.4
 - ITTER, C. *Atlas von Asien, zu Allgemeiner Erdkunde, II. Abth. Entworfen von J. L. Grimm und H. Mahlmann, herausg. von C. Ritter und F. A. O'Etzel*. Lief. 1. Berlin, 1840. 11 charts. f° *B.180f.1
 - Same. Bearb. von H. Kiepert. Lief. 4. Berlin, 1854. pp. 4. 5 charts. f° *B.180e.3
 - *Atlas von Vorder-Asien*. 4tes Heft, 1ste Hälfte. Bearb. von Carl Zimmermann. Berlin, 1850. 15 charts. f° *B.180e.2
 - Ueber Barth und Overwegs Begleitung der J. Richardsonschen Reiseexpedition zum Tschad-See. Berlin, 1850. pp. 52. 8° . . . 4245.1
 - Ein Blick auf Palästina und seine christliche Bevölkerung. Berlin, 1852. pp. 37. 8° . . . 3083.13
 - Einleitung zur allgemeinen vergleichenden Geographie. Berlin, 1852. 8° 2281.8
 - Die Erdkunde im Verhältniss zur Natur und zur Geschichte des Menschen. 1er Theil, 1es Buch. Afrika. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1822. 8° . *2297.2
 - Über die geographische Verbreitung der Baumwolle und ihr Verhältniss zur Industrie der Völker alter und neuer Zeit. [Berlin, 1852. No title-page.] 4° 3651.2
 - Geschichte der Erdkunde und der Entdeckungen. Herausgegeben von H. A. Daniel. Berlin, 1861. 8° 2275.7
 - Die Vorhalle europäischer Völkergeschichten vor Herodotus, um den Kaukasus und an den Gestaden des Pontus. Berlin, 1820. 8° . . . 4150.4
 - ITTERICH, F. P. *Weitere Beiträge zur Vervollkommnung der Augenheilkunst*. Leipzig, 1861. pp. 70. 8° 3801.35
 - RITUSANHARA id est tempestatum cyclus, carmen Sanskritum, Latine interpretatione instruxit P. a Bohnen. See Kálidasa 5024.8
 - RIVERO, M. E., and Tschudi, J. J. v. *Peruvian antiquities*. Transl. from the original Spanish, by F. L. Hawks. New York, 1853. 8° . . . 4366.6
 - RIVERS. *De la propriété du cours et du lit des rivières*. Rives, D. A. 3085.1
 - RIVES, D. A. *De la propriété du cours et du lit des rivières non navigables et non flottables*. Paris, 1844. 8° 3685.1
 - RIVES, W. C. *Discourse on the uses and importance of history*, June 29, 1847. Richmond, 1847. 8° 4394.81
 - RIVET, A. See *Histoire littéraire de la France*, v. 1-9 4692.1
 - RIVIÈRE. See *Férol Rivière*, H.
 - RIXNER, T. A. *Handbuch der Geschichte der Philosophie*. 2te Aufl. Sulzbach, 1829. 3v. 8° . 6092.6
 - ROAD to peace. Lowell, J. 4318.44
 - ROADS. Adams, W. B. *Roads and rails*. . . . 4014.10
 - Arnd, C. *Der Strassen-und Wegebau*. . . . 4015.21
 - Pechmann, H. v. *Bau und Erhaltung der Haupt- und Vicinal-Strassen*. 4015.20
- See also: Railroads.
- ROBBERS, J. G. *Answer to the Lord Chancellor's question, "What is a unitarian?"* [A sermon.] London, 1825. 8° *Pph.v.342
- ROBBINS, Chandler, D. D., *of Plymouth*, b. 1738, d. 1799. *Discourse delivered before the Humane society of Massachusetts*, June 14, 1796. [With an appendix.] Boston, 1796. sm.4° . 3808.5
- Sermon before J. Hancock, governor, [etc.], May 25, 1791, the day of general election. Boston, 1791. 8° *4356.7
 - Sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. E. Watson. Boston, 1767. 8° 4349.6
- ROBBINS, Chandler, D. D., *of Plymouth, continued*. Shelf. No.
- Discourse delivered after the death of. See Shaw, W. 4347.95
 - ROBBINS, Chandler, D. D., *of Boston*. Address at the laying of the corner-stone of the Second church, May 30, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° . . 5460a.108
 - Character of Rev. E. Peabody. Cambridge, 1857. pp. 12. 8° . [From the Monthly religious magazine for Jan., 1857] 4347.78
 - Discourse in commemoration of Rev. H. Ware, jr., Oct. 1, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 4347.119
 - An Easter sermon. Cambridge, 1858. 8° . . 5460a.67
 - A feature of the times: a sermon in the Second church in Boston, Nov., [1839]. Boston, 1840. 8° *4163.7
 - Force of right purpose, the criterion of true manhood and the first principle of success: sermon, Nov. 24, 1859. Boston, 1859. 16° . 5460a.109
 - Memoir of Hon. William Appleton. Boston, 1863. pp. 64. 8° 2347.43
 - The mother's law. A sermon occasioned by the death of the mother of the late judge Story. Boston, 1847. 8° 4348.62
 - Sermon after the funeral of N. Lincoln. With biographical notes. Boston, 1856. 8° . . . 4347.59
 - Sermon before the proprietors of the Second church, Sept. 17, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° . . 5460a.67
 - Sermon, March 12, 1843, on the death of Rev. J. Simpkins. Boston, 1843. 8° 4348.61
 - Sermon on the 25th anniversary of his ordination, Dec. 5, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° . . . 5543.5
 - Sermon preached after the death of Mrs. E. Frothingham and Mrs. C. F. Wolcott. Boston, 1850. 8° 4348.60
 - Sermon preached at the installation of Rev. G. Reynolds, July 8, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° . 5460a.67
 - Sermon to the Second church, Oct. 11, 1835. Boston, 1836. 8° 5460a.67
 - Sermon to the Second church, Nov. 6, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8° 5460a.67
 - Thanksgiving sermon, at the Second church in Boston, Nov. 26, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8° . . *4163.7
 - Tribute to the memory of departed infants. Sermon, Oct. 11, 1835. Boston, 1836. 8° 5460a.109, and 5470a.59
 - Two sermons, March 10, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° 5546.8
- ROBBINS, E. [American popular lessons, selected from Mrs. Barbauld, Miss Edgeworth, and others.] New York, [1829]. 16° 7069.32
- Primary dictionary. 3d ed. New York, n. d. 12° 4589.30
 - [Public instruction in Prussia.] Philadelphia, 1836. 18° 3599.29
 - Sequel to American popular lessons. New York, 1827. 16° 7069.33
- ROBBINS, F. L. *Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln*, April 23, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. 8° . *4342.5
- ROBBINS, J. J. Report of the trial of Castner Hanway for treason, in the resistance of the execution of the fugitive slave law. Philadelphia, 1852. 8° B.160.107
- ROBBINS, N., Sermon after the interment of. See Thacher, T. 4347.96
- ROBBINS, P. Sermon at the ordination of Rev. C. Robbins, in Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1760. Boston, 1760. 8° 5460a.65
- ROBBINS, S. D. *The worship of the soul: a discourse*. 2d ed. Chelsea, 1840. 8° *4163.13
- ROBBINS, T. Address before the alumni of Williams college, Aug. 16, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 4394.55
- Historical view of the first planters of New England. Hartford, 1815. 12° 4325.17
 - Sermons on the divinity of Christ. Hartford, 1820. 16° 5463.8
 - View of all religions; and the religious ceremonies of all nations at the present day, including an abridgment of Ward's "Idolatry of the Hindoos." 2d ed. Hartford, 1824. 8° . . 5432.6

Shelf. No.

- ROBERT, *of Sorbon*. Opuscula de conscientia, de confessione; Iter Paradisi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- ROBERT, *of Torigni, abbot of Mont St. Michel*. Cronica, vel auctarium chronici Sigeberti Gemblacensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 6]. 4200.2
- ROBERT, *of Walsford*. Domesday of St. Paul's, 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum, and other documents relating to St. Paul's. Introd. [etc.], by W. H. Hale. [Westminster], 1858. 4°. [Camden society, No. 59]. *2426.13
- ROBERT, —. Histoire de la classe ouvrière depuis l'esclave jusqu'au prolétaire de nos jours. Paris, 1845-50. 4v. 1.8° *4290.13
- ROBERT, C. A. Des amputations partielles et de la désarticulation du pied. Paris, 1850. 8°. *M.Pph.v.137
- ROBERT, H. Les mouvements des corps célestes, démontrés à l'aide d'appareils cosmographiques. Paris, 1852. pp. 72. 12° 3929.35
- ROBERT, L. E. Géographie physique, géographie botanique, et physiologie. [France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 16, 17] 2865.1
- ROBERTHIN, R. Ausersene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 5] 2879.10
- ROBERTON, J. Answers to the objections commonly brought against vaccination. Manchester, 1839. pp. 36. 8° 3767.36
- ROBERTS, A. Discussions on the Gospels. London, 1862. 8° 3424.14
- ROBERTS, J. Hand-book of artillery. New York, 1860. 18° 3953.36
- ROBERTS, Richard. Autumn tour in Spain, in 1859. London, 1860. 8° 3102.12
- ROBERTS, Robert R., Life of. See Elliott, C. 5558.20
- ROBERTSON, D. Tour through the Isle of Man, 1791. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 5] 2469.22
- ROBERTSON, E. W. Scotland under her early kings, to the close of the 13th century. Edinburgh, 1862. 2v. 8° 2477.5
- ROBERTSON, F. W. Life and letters. Edited by S. A. Brooke. London, 1865. 2v. sm.8° 4547.1
- ROBERTSON, James C. Becket, archbishop of Canterbury. A biography. London, 1859. 8° 2447.19
- ROBERTSON, John. Speech on the subject of abolition, in the house of representatives, May, 1836. Washington, 1836. 8° 5572.48
- ROBERTSON, T. Nuevo curso de idioma ingles. Obra traducida por P. J. Rojas. 8a ed. New York, [1851]. 8° 4585.5
- ROBERTSON, W., Account of the life and writings of. See Stewart, D. 2542.17
- ROBESPIERRE, F. J. M. I., Tyranny of. See Williams, H. M. 4640.24
- ROBESPIERRE, Les: monographie bibliographique. Querard, J. M. 2163.10
- ROBIN, Charles. Galerie des gens de lettres au XIXe siècle. Paris, 1848. 1.8° 4661.1
- Contents.—De Salvandy; Victor Hugo; François Arago; Paul Féval; Ernest Alby; Altaroche; Alexandre Dumas; Hippolyte Lucas; Auguste Maquet; Arsène Houssaye; Lamartine; Louis Blanc.
- ROBIN, Charles P. Des végétaux qui croissent sur l'homme et sur les animaux vivants. Paris, 1847. 1.8° 5844.3
- and Verdeil, F. Traité de chimie anatomique et physiologique, normale et pathologique. [Avec] Atlas de pl. col. Paris, 1853. 4v. 8°. 5972.1
- ROBIN, Claude C. Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale en 1781. Philadelphie, 1782. 8° 4363.13
- Voyages dans l'intérieur de la Louisiane, [etc.]. Paris, 1807. 3v. 8° 2376.18
- ROBIN Hood, Ancient poems, songs and ballads relative to. Ritson, J. 4175.4
- ROBINSON, C. S. The martyred president: a sermon in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 16, 1865. New York, 1865. 8° *4342.5

Shelf. No.

- ROBINSON, E. Greek and English lexicon of the New Testament. New ed. New York, 1858. 8° 3484.21
- Physical geography of the Holy Land. Boston, 1865. 8° 5423.4
- Harmony of the four Gospels in Greek, according to the text of Hahn. See Bible. New Testament. Gospels. Harmonies 6010.13
- Life of. See Smith, H. B. 4349.12
- ROBINSON, G. Viaggio in Siria e in Palestina, trad. da G. Gentile. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 6]. 2275.1
- ROBINSON, H. Zurich letters, or the correspondence of several English bishops and others. 2d ed., in one series. Cambridge, 1846. 8°. B.195.11
- ROBINSON, John. The memory of. See Lamson, A. 5553.20
- ROBINSON, Joseph B. Epitaphs from the cemeteries of London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, etc. London, 1859. 16° 2534.3
- ROBINSON, S. T. L. Kansas; its interior and exterior life. 7th ed. Boston, 1857. 8° 4378.2
- ROBINSON, Theresa A. L. v. Jacobs. [Geschichte der Colonisation von Neu-England.] Leipzig, 1847. 8° 4324.14
- [Historical view of the Slavic language in its various dialects.] Andover, 1834. 8° *3034.29
- [Volkslieder der Serben.] 2te Aufl. Halle, 1835. 2v. 8° 4223.17
- ROBINSON, Thomas R. Places of 5,345 stars observed at the Armagh observatory. Dublin, 1859. 8° 3924.30
- ROBINSON, W. E. St. Patrick and the Irish. An oration, March 17, 1842. New Haven, 1842. 8°. 4393.32
- ROBINSON der Jüngere. Campe, J. H. 4889.6
- ROBINSON family, Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- ROCCHETTA, A. de. Peregrinatione de Terra Santa ed' altre provincie. Palermo, 1630. 4°. *4245.18
- ROCCO, M. La boccoleca e la georgica de Virgilio Marone, sportata n' lengua napoletana. [Lat. and Neap.] [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 24, 25] 4799a.1
- ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. D. de Vimeur, comte de. Mémoires militaires, historiques et politiques. [Publiés par Luce de Lancival.] Paris, 1809. 2v. 8° 4673.5
- Campagne de l'armée de M. le comte de Rochambeau. See Robin, C. 4363.13
- ROCHAU, A. L. de. Geschichte Frankreichs vom Sturze Napoleons bis zur Wiederstellung des Kaiserthums, 1814-52. Leipzig, 1858. 2v. 8°. 4614.2
- ROCHE, D., and Ferguson, J. Account of the transactions between Capt. Roche and Lieut. Ferguson, [etc.]. London, 1775. 12°. *Pph.v.309
- ROCHEFOUCAULD Liancourt, F. A. F. de. Travels through the United States, the country of the Iroquois and Upper Canada. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 24] 6267.1
- ROCHELLE, or La Rochelle. Histoire de la ville de La Rochelle. See Arcère, L. É. 4622.1
- ROCHESTER, N. Y. Revised charter of the city. Rochester, 1850. 8° 6499.1
- ROCHOLZ, E. L. Alemannisches Kinderlied und Kinderspiel aus der Schweiz. Leipzig, 1857. 8° *2875.3, and 4223.6
- ROCHON de Chabannes, M. A. J. Heureusement; La manie des arts, ou la matinée à la mode; Les amans généreux; Le jaloux. [Théâtre français, v. 36] 4708.1
- ROCK county, Wis., History of. Guernsey, O. 4377.3
- ROCKPORT, Mass., History of. Babson, J. J. 2356.26
- ROCKWELL, J. A. Remarks on the report of the secretary of the treasury on the finances: delivered in the house of representatives, May 11, 1848. Washington, 1849. 8° 5646.26
- Speech on the finances of the country: delivered in the house of representatives, March 1, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8° 5646.26
- ROCKY mountains. De Smet, P. J. Travels over the, 1843, 46. 2378.32

- ROCKY mountains, *continued*.
- Irving, W. Scenes, incidents and adventures in the 2396.19
- Marcou, J. Description géologique des Montagnes Rocheuses 3869.35
- Müllhausen, B. Reisen in die Felsengebirge Nord-Amerikas 2316.12
- RODDA, R. Youth's manual of devotions throughout the year. 1st Am. ed., rev. New York, 1814. 32° 3440.64
- RODDE, J. Deutsch-russisches [und russisch-deutsches] Wörterbuch. Riga, 1784. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4114.16
- RODENBACH, A. Coup d'œil d'un aveugle sur les sourds-muets. Bruxelles, 1829. 8° 3591.8
- RODENBERG, J. Island of the Saints. A pilgrimage through Ireland. [Translated by L. Wraxall.] London, 1861. 12° 2476.24
- RODIER, G. Antiquité des races humaines. 2e éd. Paris, 1864. 8° 2335.20
- RODOLF von Ems. Der gute Gerhard, herausgegeben von M. Haupt. Leipzig, 1840. 8° . . 4231.7
- RODOLPH, abbot of St. Trudo, or St. Tron. Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 7.] 4152.7
- RODOLPH, of Franeinsperg. Itinerarium in Palæstinam anno 1346. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4.] 4140.3
- RODOLPH, monk of Cluny. Vita Petri Venerabilis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6.] 4150.1
- RODOLPH, or Ruodolph, monk of Fulda. Annales Fuldenses. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1.] 4210.2
- RODOLPH, of Swabia. De Rudolpho Suevico anti-Cæsare. See Strauss, J. S. 4217.4
- ROEDER, or Rodder, M. Panegyricus de reformatione in Const. concilio. See Hardt, H. v. d. 6059a.17
- ROELKER, B. Argument in favor of the constitutionality of the legal tender clause, Feb. 25, 1862. New York, 1863. pp. 44. 8° 5660a.3
- ROEMER, J. Polyglot reader. English text. New York, 1856. 12° 7069.15
- Same. Italian translation by V. Botta. New York, 1856. 12° 4789.3
- ROENICK, J. T. Recentiorum poetarum Germanorum carmina Latina selectiora. Helmstadii, 1749. 8° **4938.5
- ROEPPEL, R. Geschichte Polens [bis 1400]. Th. 1. Hamburg, 1840. 8° *4216.9
- ROGER, of Hovedon. Annalium pars 1, 2. [Savile. Rerum Anglicarum scriptores] 4170.8
- ROGERS, E. P. Repeal of the Missouri compromise considered. [In verse.] Newark, 1856. 12° B.170b.94
- ROGERS, Henry B. Remarks before the Association for aged indigent females. Boston, 1850. 8° B.170.51
- Remarks on the project for supplying Boston with pure soft water. Boston, 1845. pp. 39. 8° 4354.20
- ROGERS, Henry D. Annual report, 2d-6th, on the geological survey of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1838-42. 5v. 8° 4372.19
- Jahresbericht, 2er, 4er; Betreff der geologischen Untersuchungen in dem Staate Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1838-40. 2v. 8° . . 4372.21
- Annual report, 5th, on the geological survey of Pennsylvania. [New ed.] Harrisburg, 1841. 8° 4372.20
- Laws of structure of the more disturbed zones of the earth's crust. Edinburgh, 1856. 4°. [From the transactions of the Royal society of Edinburgh, v. 21, p. 3, pp. 431-471] B.190.11
- ROGERS, Hester A. Experience, and funeral sermon, by Rev. Dr. Coke; to which are added her spiritual letters. New York, 1846. 18°. 5459a.34
- The life of faith exemplified. New York, 1861. 18° 5446.36
- ROGERS, James E. T. Education in Oxford. London, 1861. p. 8°. 2490.20
- ROGERS, John, the first English martyr of the reformation. See Chester, J. L. 2543.1
- ROGERS, R. Journals, and Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764. Dublin, 1769. sm. 12° *4329a.12
- Biography. See Stark, C. 4345.12
- ROGERS, S. Recollections. Boston, 1859. 16° . . 2548.23
- Recollections of [his] table-talk, to which is added, Porsoniana. New York, 1856. 12° . 2548.15
- ROGERS, William. Report of the case of E. A. Bourne versus the city of Boston, tried March, 1853. Boston, 1853. pp. 80. 8° . . . 4289.34
- ROGERS, William B. Address before the Lyceum of natural history of Williams college, Aug. 14, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 4394.56
- Proofs of the protozoic age of some of the altered rocks of eastern Massachusetts, Cambridge, 1856. pp. 7. 8° B.170.1
- Report of the progress of the geological survey of the state of Virginia for 1839. Richmond, 1840. 8° 6372.12
- ROGERS, William M. Address delivered at the dedication of the new hall of Bradford academy, April 15, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8° . . 4358.18
- Sermon before the Massachusetts home missionary society, May 23, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 5460a.64
- Sermon occasioned by the loss of the Harold and Lexington, Jan. 26, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. 5460a.64
- Pleasures of science. See Scientific tracts . . 3939.6
- ROGGE, C. A. Ueber das Gerichtswesen der Germanen. Halle, 1820. 8° 4304.12
- ROGNIAT, J. Remarques sur ses Considerations sur l'art de la guerre. See Marbot, J. B. M. . . 3054.16
- ROHAULT, J. Physica, Latine veritit, recensuit, amplificavit S. Clarke. Londinii, 1710. [No title-page.] 8° 3967.23
- ROHTE, J. Chronicon Thuringiæ vernaculum. [Menneke. Script. Germ., v. 2.] 4261.2
- ROJAS, F. de. Celestina. See Cota, R. 3105.13
- ROKITANSKY, C. Handbuch der speciellen pathologischen Anatomie. Wien, 1842-44. 3v. 8°. 3741.9
- Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3te Aufl. Band 1. Wien, 1855. 8° 3791.16
- Pathological anatomy. Part 1. Abnormal conditions of the organs of respiration. Transl. by J. C. Peters. New York, 1845. 8°. 3794.39
- ROLAND. Lachanson de Roland, ou de Roncevaux du XIIe siècle publiée pour la première fois, par F. Michel. Paris, 1837. 8° **4685.7
- Ruolandes Liet, von W. Grimm. Göttingen, 1838. 1v. 8°, and 1v. f°, plates 4220.21
- ROLAND de la Platière, M. J. P. Appeal to impartial posterity. Translated from the French. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1798. 4v. in 2. 8°. 4650.30
- Mémoires, publ. par C. A. Dauban. Paris, 1894. 8° 4642.10
- ROLANDINO paduano. Memorialis temporum de factis in Marchia et prope ad Marchiam Tavisinam. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- ROLLENHAGEN, G. Der Frösche und Mäuse wunderseltame Hofhaltung; sonst Froschmäuzler genannt. Frankfurt, 1683. 8° **2903.20
- ROLLIN, C. Ancient history. Translated from the French. 12th ed. Boston, 1807-9. 8v. 8°. 2225.2
- Same. Vol. 2-8. New York, 1820. 7v. 12°. 4149.8
- De la manière d'étudier les belles-lettres. Éd. stéréot. Paris, 1823. 4v. 12° 4699a.13
- ROLLOCK, R. Select works. Reprinted from the original editions. Edited by W. M. Gunn. Edinburgh, 1845-49. 2v. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.8
- Contents.—Vol. I. Vita et obitus R. Rollii; of principal Rollock, by principal Charteris; A treatise of our effectual calling; Catechetical exposition of modes of revelation; Sermons; De æterna mentis divinæ approbatione et reprobatione. II. Lectures upon the passion of Christ, the resurrection of Christ, the ascension of Christ.
- ROLT, R. Amintas, altered by Tenducci, from the Royal shepherd. [Collection of farces, v. 6.] 2575.35

- ROMA delle belle arti del disegno. Parte 1a. Dell' architettura civile. Bassano, 1787. 8° . . . **2737.10
- ROMAIC language. David, J. Méthode pour étudier la langue grecque moderne . . . 4988.1
- Neidlinger, —. Proben von den Leakeschen fünf Klassen des Schrift-Neugriechischen . . . 2988.19
- Skarlatos Byzantios. Δεξικὸν ἐπιτομὴν τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης . . . 4200.20
- ROMAIC literature. Alexandri, V. Ballades et chants populaires de la Roumanie . . . 4253.22
- Fauriel, C. C. Chants populaires de la Grèce moderne . . . 4252.5
- Felton, C. C. Selections from modern Greek writers . . . 3075.14
- Firmenich, J. M. Neugriechische Volksgesänge . . . 4252.16
- Kind, T. Anthologie neugriechischer Volkslieder . . . 3079.20
- Passow, A. Popularia carmina Græciæ recentioris . . . 3075.17
- ROMAN, J. J. T. Vie de Pétrarque, publiée par [M. Fortia d'Urban]. Augmentée de la lettre à la postérité. Tr. [par T. Tissot]. Avignon, 1804. sm.12° . . . **4799.21
- ROMAN catholic church. Breviarium Romanum in quo et festa nova usque ad hunc annum accurate sunt disposita. Ratisbonæ, 1840. sm.8° . . . 6067.23
- Bullarii Romani continuatio [1758-1830], coll. A. A. Barbèri, additis summaris, [etc.], studio A. Spetia [et v. G-18] R. Segrethi. Romæ, 1833-56. 8v. in 11. f° . . . *5540.1
- Catechismus ex decreto SS. concilii Tridentini. Ed. nov. Venetiis, 1793. 8° . . . 6065.18
- Corpus juris canonici Gregorii XIII, jussu editum; [et] decretales Gregorii IX; a P. Pithoeo et Francisco fratre illust. Coloniae Munatiana, 1779. 2v. f° . . . *4291.3
- Index librorum prohibitorum Benedicti XIV jussu editus. Romæ, 1770. 8° . . . *4183.6
- Index librorum prohibitorum usque ad 1 Nov. 1851. Modœtiæ, 1850, 51. 12° . . . *4183.7
- Martyrologium Romanum Cesaris Baronii notationibus illustratum. Noviss. ed. Accedit vetus Romanum martyrologium cum martyrologio Adonis, opera H. Rosweydi. Antverpiæ, 1613. f° . . . *B.110.4
- Martyrologium Romanum. Verteußt durch C. Vetter. Dillingen, 1599. sm.4° . . . *6074.15
- Missale Romanum, juxta decretum concilii Tridentini restitutum. Praga, 1845. f° . . . *6040.5
- L'office de la quinzaine de Pâques. Lyon, 1842. 32° . . . 6069a.35
- L'office de l'église en latin et en français. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1696. sm.8° . . . *6067.20
- — Same. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1767. 12° . . . 5448.22
- The office for the dead, in Latin and English. Dublin, 1820. 32° . . . 5448.47
- St. Vincent's manual of prayers and devotional exercises. 6th ed. Baltimore, 1850. 18° . . . 5448.35
- Andrea, G. de. La curia romana e i Gesuiti . . . 4718.18
- Archinard, A. Les origines de l'église romaine . . . 6074.10
- Azeglio, R. d'. The court of Rome and the Gospel . . . 4741.5
- Bordas-Demoulin, J. B. Sur la réforme catholique . . . 6108.22
- Bouvet, F. J. F. Du catholicisme en France, 6095.15
- Bungenier, L. F. Rome et la Bible . . . 3429.12
- Butler, C. Vindication of "The book of the Roman catholic church" . . . 3464.18
- Capper, S. Acknowledged doctrines of the . . . 3464.19
- Field, H. M. The good and the bad in the . . . 6088.242
- Gavanti, B. Thesaurus sacrorum rituum . . . 6030.4
- Gregory, W. Trial of Antichrist, otherwise, the man of sin . . . 3464.30
- Hughes, J. The catholic chapter in the history of the United States . . . 5515.1
- Huntington, F. D. The Roman catholic principle . . . 5464.25

ROMAN catholic church, continued.

- Inquiry into the moral and political tendency of the . . . Tph.v.355
- Kämpfe und Triumphe der römischen Kirche. 3463.18
- Leti, G. Conclavi de' pontefici romani . . . 3553.19
- Manzoni, A. Sulla morale cattolica . . . B.117.5
- Maurice, J. F. D. The religion of Rome and its influence on modern civilization . . . 5404.20
- Mejer, O. Die Propaganda . . . 6075.3
- Mendham, J. Literary policy of the . . . 2183.8
- Murray, N. Letters to the Rt. Rev. J. Hughes. 3464.38
- Pérennès, F. Ouvrages pour et sur le catholicisme . . . 2180.3
- Ronge, J. Die Haupt-Sätze der christlichapostolisch-katholischen Gemeinde zu Schneidemühl . . . 6063.15
- — An die niedere catholische Geistlichkeit . . . 6063.15
- Schmucker, S. S. The papal hierarchy, viewed in the light of prophecy and history . . . 5470a.05
- Staudenmaier, F. A. Wesen der katholischen Kirche . . . 6074.20
- Thomassin, L. Ecclesiæ disciplina circa beneficia . . . 6080.1
- Whately, R. Cautions for the times . . . 5460a.105
- Wiseman, N. Appeal to the English people. 5464.10
- — Comptum; or the meeting of the ways, at the . . . 6074.26

See also: German catholic church, Inquisition, Jesuits, Papacy, Popery, Popes, Roman states, Ultramontanism.

ROMAN catholic question, Tracts on the. Le Mesurier, T. 3463.13

- ROMAN states. Il governo ponteficio e lo stato romano. Documenti, raccolti dal cav. A. Genarrelli. Prato, 1860. 2v. 4° . . . 4713.1
- Boni, F. de. La congiura di Roma e Pio IX . . . 4718.14
- Cayla, J. M. Plus de question romaine . . . 4714.8
- Cesena, A. G. de. La papauté et l'adresse . . . 4714.5
- Passaglia, C. Pro caussa Italica, ad episcopos catholicos. See Caussa . . . 4714.23
- — Obbligo del vescovo romano e pontefice massimo di risiedere in Roma . . . 4718.20
- — Il pontefice ed il principe . . . 4714.23
- Ranghiasi, L. Bibliografia storica dello stato ponteficio. 2162.11
- Ricasoli, B. Le baron Ricasoli et la question romaine . . . 4714.10
- Solution définitive de la question romaine . . . 4714.1
- Souveraineté du pape et l'unité italienne . . . 4714.11
- Toesin, L. de. Le Vatican . . . 4714.9
- Tuilleries, Les, et le Vatican . . . 4714.7

See also: Papacy, Popes, Rome.

ROMANCE languages. Diez, F. C. Etymologisches Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen . . . 4114.5, and 4786.3

- — Grammatik der romanischen Sprachen . . . 2885.10
- Fuchs, A. Die romanischen Sprachen in ihrem Verhältnisse zum Lateinischen . . . 4685.8
- Lewis, G. C. Essay on the formation of the . . . 4685.14

See also: Provençal language, Romance language, Troubadours, Wallachian language.

ROMANCES. Petite bibliographie biographico-romancière. Pigoreau, A. N. 2171.6

- ROMANCES of the middle ages. Guessard, F. Les anciens poètes de France . . . 2679.18
- Tressan de la Vergne, L. E. de. Corps d'extraits de romans de chevalerie . . . 4189.13

See also: Alexander the Great, Arthur, Aye d'Avignon, Blonde of Oxford, Dietrich of Bern, Doon de Maience, Fierabras, Floovant, Floris ende Blancefloer, Garia le Loherain, Gaufrey, Gaydon, Gudrun, Gul de Bourgogne, Gul de Nanteuil, Hennynk de Han, Huon de Bordeaux, Iwein des Ritters, Nibelungen, Ogier de Danemarche, Parise, Percival, Roland, Rosengarten, Round table, Saint Graal, Titorel, Waldere, Waltharius, Walther von Aquitanien.

- Shelf. No.
- ROMANELLI, D. Viaggio a Pompei, a Pesto e di ritorno ad Ercolano ed a Pozzuoli. Ed. 2a. Napoli, 1817. 2v. sm. 12°. **2735.25
- ROMANESE language. Amprina lectura per la giuventegna da scola e'gl cantun Grischun . . . 2885.20
- Christmann, W. L. Nachricht von der sogenannten romanischen Sprache in Graubünden 4886.9
- Conradi, M. Deutsch-romanische Grammatik. 2885.15
- Taschenwörterbuch der romanisch-deutschen Sprache 2884.20
- ROMANG, J. P. Der neueste Pantheismus. Bern, 1848. 8°. 6038.7
- ROMANI, F. La sonnambule. Opéra. [Text. French and Italian.] Paris, 1838. pp. 61. 8°. 8059.1
- ROMANIN, S. Storia documentata di Venezia. Venezia, 1853-56. 5v. 8°. 4196.7
- ROMANUS Junior. Aurea bulla pro monasterio Xeropotami in monte Atho. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 113] 5472.15
- De vita. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 109]. 5472.12
- ROMBERG, B. School for the violoncello. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8051.88
- ROMBERG, J. A. Die Wissenschaften im 19ten Jahrhundert. Leipzig, 1856-63. 8v. 8°. . . . *A.125.2
- ROME. *Antiquities and art.*
- Becker, W. A. Gallus oder römische Scenen aus der Zeit Augusts 4207.3
- Römische Alterthümer 4202.6
- Ficoroni, F. de'. Le maschere sceniche e le figure comiche d'antichi Romani 2953.22
- Godwin, T. English exposition of the Roman antiquities 4950.49, 50
- Guattani, G. A. Notizie sulle antichità e belle arti di Roma 2735.4
- Hirt, A. Die Lehre der Gebäude bei den Römern 4103.13
- Mazois, F. Le palais de Scaurus, ou description d'une maison romaine 2050.37
- Meierotto, J. H. L. Ueber Sitten und Lebensart der Römer 4950.40
- Nieupoort, G. H. Rituum apud Romanos explicatio 6076.21
- Pitiscus, S. Lexicon antiquitatum Romanarum. 4260.1
- Poleni, G. Thesauri antiquitatum Romanarum [Grævii] supplementa 297Q.7
- Rosinus, J. Romanarum antiquitatum corpus. 4200.18
- Tofanelli, A. Description des objets de sculpture et de peinture du capitole 4079.28
- Wilcocks, J. Antiquities of 2758.6
- Zumpt, A. W. Commentationes epigraphicæ ad antiquitates Romanas pertinentes 4950.18
- Description, topography, etc.*
- Beschreibung der Stadt Rom. [Merian. Topographia, v. 10] 4261.3
- Burgon, J. W. Letters from Rome 2737.16
- Cancellieri, F. G. I palazzi pontifici 2737.12
- Siti in cui sono stati tenuti i conclavi nella città di Roma 2737.8
- Canina, L. Esposizione topografica di Roma antica D.3.O.8
- La parte media di Roma antica D.3.O.2
- Channing, W. E. Conversations in 2737.11
- Gregorovius, F. Tombeaux des papes romains. 4199.10
- Melchiorri, G. Guida methodica di Roma e suoi contorni 4199.6
- Morichini, C. L. Degli istituti di pubblica carità e d'istruzione primaria in Roma 2737.6
- Nibby, A. Del foro romano, della via sacra, dell'anfiteatro Flavio, e de' luoghi adjacenti. 2737.9
- Itinéraire de 4737.2
- Northcote, J. S. The Roman catacombs 2737.13
- Origine, De, forma et magnitudine urbis Romæ. [Historia Romanæ scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
- Platner, E. Beschreibung der Stadt Rom 2737.1
- Reumont, A. v. Römische Briefe, 1837, 38 . . . 2737.18
- Neue römische Briefe 2737.19
- Righetti, P. Descrizione del Campidoglio . . . 4740.3

ROME, continued.

- Sanctis, L. de. Rome, Christian and papal . . 4278.5
- Ulrichs, L. Römische Topographie in Leipzig. 2736.15
- Vasi, M. Itinéraire instructif de Rome à Naples. 4199.16

See also: Colosseum.

History and biography.

- Abrégé de l'histoire romaine, à l'usage de l'École militaire 4759a.1
- Ampère, J. J. A. L'histoire romaine à Rome. 2758.5
- Appianus. Guerres civiles de la république romaine 2977.2
- Audisio, G. La rivoluzione romana 4714.24
- Bingley, W. Biography of celebrated Romans. 2758.13
- Bouchitté, L. F. H. Leçons d'histoire romaine. 3591.29
- Buonaparte, J. Sac de Rome 2717.10
- Commentarius captæ urbis, ductore Carolo Borbono 3085.28
- Crescimbeni, G. M. Le vite degli Arcadi illustri 2741.28
- Dio Cassius. Historiæ Romanæ libri XLVI . . 4200.2
- Rerum Romanarum libri LXXX. 4205.8
- Histoire, abrégée par Xiphilin 2979.23
- Fiedler, F. Scriptores historiæ Romanæ minores sex B.177.7
- Florus, L. A. The Roman histories 2929.11
- Gibbon, E. Histoire de la décadence et de la chute de l'empire romain 2757.5
- Goldsmith, O. Storia romana 2759.8
- Gregorovius, F. Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter 4196.3
- Guicciardini, L. Il sacco di Roma 2719.12
- Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex 2929.10
- Historiæ Romanæ scriptores minores 2926.14
- Hoeck, C. F. C. Römische Geschichte vom Verfall der Republik bis zur Vollendung der Monarchie unter Constantin 4196.10
- Hugo, J. Historia Romana 4755.1
- Kingsley, C. The Roman and the Teuton: a series of lectures 2757.13
- Landi, C. In veterum numismatum Romanorum miscellanæ explicationes 2732.6
- Le Nain de Tillemont, L. S. Histoire des empereurs durant les six premiers siècles de l'Église 4201.2
- Macaulay, T. B. Lays of ancient Rome 2758.4
- Madden, P. W. Handbook of Roman numismatics 2737.21
- Mommsen, T. Die römische Chronologie bis auf Caesar 4200.10
- Römische Geschichte 2758.7, and 4196.11
- History of 2758.2
- Montesquieu, C. de Secondat de. Causes of the rise and fall of the Roman empire 2757.6
- Papencordt, F. Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter 4196.2
- Thierry, A. S. D. Histoire romaine au ve siècle 2757.4
- Nouveaux récits de l'histoire romaine au ive et ve siècle 2757.9
- Tableau de l'empire romain 2757.11
- Valdés, J. and A. Cosas acaezidas en Roma, el año de 1527 5496.9
- Westermann, A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Rom 4202.5
- Wietersheim, E. v. Geschichte der Völkerwanderung 2757.10
- Zeller, J. S. Les empereurs romains 2757.7
- Zeno, N. Memorie de i barbari che distrussero l'imperio di Roma 4729a.18

Political institutions and legislation.

- Chapman, T. Essay on the Roman senate . . . 2050.35
- Götting, C. W. Geschichte der römischen Staatsverfassung zu C. Cæsar's Tod 4304.5
- Hüllmann, C. D. Römische Grundverfassung. 4208.2
- Ortolan, J. L. E. Histoire de la législation romaine 4295.21
- Roth, F. De re municipali Romanorum 2950.34

ROME, continued.

Shelf. No.

Religion of ancient Rome.

- Hertzberg, W. A. B. De diis Romanorum patriis 6072.2
 — Homberg, T. Mythologie der Römer 6072.7
 — Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman empire. 5513.20
 — Scheu, V. G. De religione Romanorum civili. B.190.61
 — Schwenck, D. Mythologie der Römer 6071.10
 — Stoll, H. W. Populäre Mythologie der Römer. 5488.30

See also: Latin language, Latin literature, Roman catholic church, Roman states.

- Pontificio collegio urbano de propaganda fide. Accademia poliglotta che gli alunni offrono, per la Epifania, 1860. Roma, 1860. pp.31. 8°. 4129.15
 — Catalogo dei libri nella tipografia e libreria poliglotta. [Roma], 1858. pp. 27. 1.8°. . . . B.190.12
 — Vatican. [Decrizione del braccio nuovo del Museo Vaticano, Museo Chiaramonti, Museo Pio-Clementino, Galleria degli arazzi, Galleria di quadri.] Roma, 1840-44. 18°. . . . *4199.1

Note.—A collection of catalogues.

- Sagrestia Vaticana. Cancellieri, F. G. . . . 2737.7
 — Musée Chiaramonti. Nouveau bras du Musée. Rome, 1856, 57. 16°. 4079.8
 — Sculpture. Indication antiquaire ou description du nouveau bras. Rome, 1856, 57. 16°. 4079.8
 — ROMEO and Juliet. Porto, L. da. La celebre novella di Giulietta e Romeo 2748.8
 — Scolari, F. Su la morte di, lettere critiche . . 2773.15
 — ROMEYN, J. Plea for the evangelical press: a discourse, Oct. 25, 1842. New York, 1843. 16°. 5460a.68
 — ROMNEY, G., Life of. See Hayley, W. 2540.24
 — RONCHAUD, L. de. Phidias, sa vie et ses ouvrages. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4063.22
 — RONCHINI, A. Lettere d'uomini illustri conservate in Parma nel R. archivio dello stato. Vol. 1. Parma, 1853. 1.8°. 2771.19

Contents. — Alamanni, L.; Anguillara, G. A. dell'; Bandoello, M.; Bartoli, C.; Bembo, P.; Bonafido, J.; Caro, A.; Casa, G. della; Guarini, B.; Guicciardini, F.; Molza, F. M.; Salviati, L.; Tansillo, L.; Tasso, B.; Tasso, T.; Tolomei, C.; Trissoni, G. G.; Vettori, P.

- RONDELET, A. Les mémoires d'Antoine, ou notions populaires de morale et d'économie politique. Paris, 1860. 12°. 2662.18
 — RONDOT, N. Objets de parure, de fantaisie, et de goût. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 7.] 4029.20
 — RONGE, J. Deutsche Beilage zum Humanistischen Journal. Erwiderung auf römische und russische Lügen. [London, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 15. 8°. 4129.90
 — [Die Haupt-Sätze der christlich apostolisch-katholischen Gemeinde zu Schneidemühl.] Leipzig, 1845. pp. 46. 8°. 6063.15
 — An die katholischen Lehrer. Altenburg, 1845. pp. 8. 8°. 6063.15
 — Maria, oder die Stellung der Frauen der alten und neuen Zeit. Hamburg, 1849. pp. 15. 8°. 4289.4
 — An meine Glaubensgenossen und Mitbürger. Altenburg, 1845. pp. 15. 8°. 6063.15
 — Neue und doch alte Feinde. 2te Aufl. Dessau, 1845. pp. 15. 8°. B.160a.88
 — An die niedere katholische Geistlichkeit. 2te Aufl. Altenburg, 1845. pp. 14. 8°. 6063.15
 — Rechtfertigung. 2te Aufl. Altenburg, 1845. pp. 51. 8°. 6063.15
 — Rede, gehalten am 18. Oct. 1845 bei Konstanz. Dessau, 1845. pp. 8. 8°. B.160a.89
 — Religion und Politik. Frankfurt, 1850. pp. 39. 8°. 4289.4
 — Die vierzehn Artikel des badischen Ministeriums wider die Deutschkatholiken. Dessau, 1846. pp. 16. 8°. 6088.238
 — Short account of. See Andresen, A. 4163.11

Shelf. No.

- RONSARD, P. de. Choix de poésies, préc. de sa vie. Notes par A. Nöel. Paris, 1862. 2v. 12°. 4667.15
 — ROOFS. Sulla costruzione dei tetti degli edifici. Merlini, G. 4095.6
 — ROORBACH, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana. Vol. 4, from March, 1858, to Jan., 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. *2152.3
 — ROORDA van Eysinga, P. P. Handboek der land-en volkenkunde, [enz.] van Nederlandsch Indie. Amsterdam, 1841-50. 5v. in 3. 8°. *4246.1
 — ROOS, M. F. Appendix to the prophecies of Daniel and St. John. See Auberlen, C. A. 5428.15
 — ROOT, D. Fast sermon on slavery. Dover, 1835. 8°. *Pph.v.376
 — Memorial of the martyred Lovejoy: a discourse, in Dover, N. H. n. p., [1837]. 8°. . . . 4347.62
 — ROOT, E. Introduction to arithmetic. For the use of common schools. 1st Boston ed. Boston, 1802. 12°. 4589a.9
 — ROOT, G. F. The bugle-call. Chicago, [1863]. obl.8°. 8047.29
 — ROOT, H. K. The people's medical lighthouse. New York, 1852. 8°. 4265.2
 — ROOT, J. M. Speech on the president's message. Delivered in the house of representatives, Dec. 24, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. . . . 4314.32
 — Speech on the return of Santa Anna and Paredes to Mexico, delivered in the house of representatives, March 15, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8°. 4314.32
 — ROPES, J. S. Financial aspects of the rebellion, Jan., 1863. n. p., n. d. pp. 78. 8°. 4340a.39
 — RORET, A. Manuels-Roret. Paris, 1839-57. 18°. Namely:
 — Dessables, A. M. Nouveau manuel du tourneur 4019.41
 — Frey, A. Nouveau manuel complet de typographie 4019.35
 — Grandpré, L. M. J. O'Hier de. Nouveau manuel complet du serrurier 4019.40
 — Landrin, H. Manuel du coutelier 4019.36
 — Manuel du maître de forges 4019.39
 — Launay d'Avranches, J. B. Manuel du fondeur en tous genres 4019.38
 — Manuel du fondeur sur tous métaux 4019.39
 — Lebrun, —. Nouveau manuel du mouleur . . 4019.36
 — ROSA, G. I feudi ed i comuni della Lombardia. 2a ed. Bergamo, 1857. 8°. 4726.1
 — ROSA, S. Satire, con le note di A. M. Salvini. Amsterdam, 1788. 8°. **4709.2
 — La musica; La pittura. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4808.9
 — Vita di. See Passeri, G. B. 4061.13
 — ROSA Morando, F. Sonetti e canzoni. Verona, 1756. 8°. 4764.8
 — Teonoe, tragedia. Verona, 1755. 8°. 4764.8
 — ROSCH, D. Chronic diseases: especially the nervous diseases of women. Translated from the German, by C. Dummig. New York, 1851. pp. 61. 8°. B.160b.35
 — ROSCHER, W. Zur Geschichte der englischen Volkswirtschaftslehre. Leipzig, 1852. 1.8°. 5642.1
 — Das System. See Arnd, C. 3658.10
 — ROSCOE, W. Poetical works. 1st collected ed. London, 1857. sq. 16°. 4179.18
 — Considerations on the causes, [etc.], of the present war, and on the expediency or the danger of the peace with France. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1808. pp. 79. 8°. 4629.40
 — Illustrazioni storico-critiche alla vita di Lorenzo de' Medici detto il magnifico. Firenze, 1823. 2v. 18°. 2745.28
 — Vita di Lorenzo de' Medici detto il magnifico, versione dall'inglese del G. Mecherini. 2a ed. Pisa, 1816. 4v. 16°. 2745.27
 — Vita e pontificato di Leone X, trad. e corredata di annotazioni da L. Bossi. Milano, 1816, 17, 12v. 8°. 2745.22
 — ROSE, G. Diaries and correspondence. Edited by Rev. L. V. Harcourt. London, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2457.19

- ROSE, G., *continued*.
 — [The proposed system of trade with Ireland explained.] Dublin, 1785. pp. 56. 8°. v. 2 of *2478.3
- ROSE, The: its history, poetry, culture, and classification. Parsons, S. B. 5847.20
- ROSECRANS, W. S. Campaign with the army of the Cumberland. See Bickham, W. D. 4328.8
- ROSELLINI, I. I monumenti dell' Egitto e della Nubia, disegnati dalla spedizione scientifico-letteraria toscana. Pisa, 1832-44. 9v. 8°. *3056.25, and Atlas, 3v. elephant f°. . . *D.2.J.K.L
- ROSENBAUM, J. Die Lusteuche im Alterthume. Halle, 1839. 8°. *4265.11
- ROSENBERGER, O. B. C. Formenlehre der lettischen Sprache. Mitau, 1830. 8°. 4885.15
- ROSENGARTEN. Der Rosengarte [altdeutsches Heldengedicht] von W. Grimm. Göttingen, 1836. 8°. 4232.6
- ROSENIUS, M. O. Forklaring over Fadervor. Madison, [Wis.], 1860. 12°. 5429.4
- ROSENKRANZ, J. C. F. Allgemeine Geschichte der Poesie. Halle, 1832, 33. 3v. 8°. 4137.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Geschichte der orientalischen und der antiken Poesie. II. Geschichte der neueren lateinischen, der französischen und italienischen Poesie. III. Geschichte der spanischen, portugiesischen, englischen, scandinavischen, niederländischen, deutschen und slawischen Poesie.
- Encyclopädie der theologischen Wissenschaften. 2te Aufl. Halle, 1845. 8°. *6032.3
- G. W. F. Hegel's Leben. Berlin, 1844. 8°. . . . 6093.2
- Die Naturreligion. Iserlohn, 1831. 8°. 6023.7
- ROSENMÜLLER, E. F. C. Handbuch der biblischen Alterthumskunde. Leipzig, 1823-31. 7v. in 4. 8°. *6027.8
- Handbuch für die Literatur der biblischen Kritik und Exegese. Göttingen, 1797-1800. 4v. in 3. 8°. *4183.5
- Institutiones ad fundamenta linguae Arabicae. Lipsiae, 1818. sm.4°. 5030.12
- Scholia in Vetus Testamentum. Lipsiae, 1818-35. 11 parts in 23 vols. [v. 1-4, 3d ed.; v. 5-15, 2d ed.] 8°. *6026.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Genesis. II. Exodus. III. Leviticus; Numeri; Deuteronomium. IV-VI. Jesaja. VII. IX. Psalms. X. Jobus. XI, XII. Ezechiel. XIII. Hoseas et Joel. XIV. Amos; Obadias; Jonas. XV. Michas; Nahum; Habacuc. XVI. Zephania; Haggai; Zacharias; Malachias. XVII, XVIII. Jeremias; Vathecia; Threni. XIX. Sulomonis Proverbia. XX. Salomonia: Ecclesiastes et Canticum. XXI. Daniel. XXII. Josua. XXIII. Judices; Ruth.
- Vocabularium Veteris Testamenti Hebraeo-Chaldaicum. Halae Magdeburgicae, 1827. 8°. *6013.12
- Fuldner, G. H. L., and Maurer, F. J. V. D. Commentationes theologicae. Lipsiae, 1825-32. 4v. in 2. 8°. *6028.2
- ROSENMÜLLER, J. G. Scholia in Novum Testamentum. Ed. 5a. Norimbergae, 1803-15. 5v. [v. 1, 6th ed.] 8°. *6016.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Evangelia Matthaei et Marci. II. Evangelia Lucae et Joannis. III. Acta apostolorum et Pauli epistola ad Romanos. IV. Pauli epistolae ad Corinthios, Galatas, Ephesios, Philippenses, Colossenses, et Thessalonicenses. V. Pauli epistola ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemonem et Hebraeos, epistola Jacobi, utraque Petri, epistola Joannis, epistola Judae et apocalypsis Joannis.
- ROSENÖL, oder Sagen und Kunden des Morgenlandes. Stuttgart, 1813. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4253.25
- ROSENPLUT, H. Des Turcken vassnachtspil. [Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 1] 2878.5
- ROSETTA stone, Report on the. See Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania 3030.10
- ROSIER, J. Narrative of Waymouth's voyage to the coast of Maine, in 1605. With remarks by G. Prince [on] Georges river. Bath, 1860. pp. 45. 8°. 4338.46
- ROSINA, G. Memoria sulle stoviglie fabbricate con terre del regno lombardo-veneto. Milano, 1822. pp. 63. 8°. 4066.24
- ROSINI, G. Elogi di Teresa Pelli Fabroni. 2a ed. Pisa, 1814. 8°. 2746.9
- Torquato Tasso, commedia storica. Pisa, 1832. 12°. 4809.25
- ROSINUS, or Rossfeld, J. Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus, cum notis T. Dempsteri. Acc. P. Manutii lib. II de legibus et de senatu, cum A. Schotti electis. Ed. nov. Amstelredami, 1743. 4°. *4200.18
- ROSS, A. A. Discourse, embracing the civil and religious history of Rhode Island. Providence, 1838. 12°. 2336.27
- ROSS, F. Visit to the cities and camps of the Confederate states. Edinburgh, 1865. sm.8°. . . 4327.23
- ROSS, James. Latin grammar, with a vocabulary. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1814. 12°. 4939a.3
- ROSS, John C. Cabinet of Greek coins, etc. See Faulkner, T. 2960.21
- ROSS, L. Italiker und Gräken. Lateinisch ist Griechisch. 2te veränderte und erweiterte Bearbeitung. Halle, 1859. 8°. 4957.5
- ROSS, R. The American grammar: or, introduction to the English and Latin languages. 7th ed. Hartford, 1782. 12°. 7109.7
- ROSSEUW St. Hilaire, E. F. A. Histoire d'Espagne depuis les premiers temps historiques jusqu'à la mort de Ferdinand VII. Nouv. éd. T. 8. Paris, 1860. 8°. 5096.2
- ROSSETTI, D. Dello scibile e del suo insegnamento. Venezia, 1832. 16°. *A.148.7
- ROSSETTI, G. Disquisitions on the antipapal spirit which produced the reformation. Translated by C. Ward. London, 1834. 2v. 12°. 6074.12
- ROSSI, E. F. La situazione d'Italia. Genova, 1859. pp. 82. p.8°. 4718.12
- ROSSI, Giovanni B. de'. Dizionario storico degli autori arabi più celebri e delle principali loro opere. Parma, 1807. 8°. *2164.14
- Memorie storiche sugli studj e sulle produzioni del dott. De-Rossi. Parma, 1809. 8°. . . . 2745.16
- ROSSI, Giovanni G. de'. Poesie. Pisa, 1798. 3v. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 4-6]. 4790a.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Anacreontiche, epigrammi, madrigali ed epittaffi. II. Scherzi poetici e pittorici. III. Favole.
- ROSSI, Girolamo. Italicarum et Ravennatum historiarum libri XII. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1] 4710.1
- ROSSI, O. Monumenta Brixiana, seu civitatis Brixianae antiquitates. In Lat. trans. A. Dukerus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2]. 4710.1
- ROSSI, P. Biographie. [Reybaud. Économistes modernes] 3654.2
- ROSSINI, G. Moses in Egypt. Translated and adapted by G. S. Parker. Boston, [1855]. 1.8°. 8042.55
- Stabat Mater, with Latin and English words. Boston, n. d. pp. 72. 1.8°. 8042.56
- ROSSITER, T. P. Description of the picture of the home of Washington after the war. New York, 1859. pp. 52. 12°. 4339.20
- RÖSSLER, C. F. Bibliothek der Kirchen-Väter in Übersetzungen und Auszügen. Leipzig, 1776-86. 10v. in 5. 8°. *6029.2
- Contents. — Vol. I [Th. 1]. Griechische Väter vom Barnabas bis auf den Irenäus: Die sogenannten apostolischen Väter: Brief, der dem Barnabas zugeschrieben wird; Hermas Pastor; Clemens von Rom, Briefe; Briefe des Ignatius; Briefe des Polykarpus; Die Apologeten: Justinus, der Märtyrer: Apologien; Gespräch mit dem Tryphon; Von der Auferstehung: Athenagoras; Apologie; Ueber die Auferstehung; Theophilus von Antiochien, drey Bücher an den Avtoklytus; Tatianus und Hermias; Irenäus, dessen Werk wider die gnostischen Ketzereyen; [2.] Griechische Väter vom Clemens von Alexandrien bis auf den Athanasius: Clemens von Alexandrien; Origenes; Gregorius; Methodius; Hippolytus; Theognostus v. Alexandrien; Athanasius. II [3]. Lateinische Väter vom Minucius Felix bis auf den Laktantius: Minutius Felix; Tertullian; Cyprian; Novatianus; Arnobius; Laktantius; [4.] Eusebius Kirchengeschichte; Auszüge aus der Collectione conciliorum regia maxima; Reste von unichten Schriften, die zum christlichen

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

RÖSSLER, C. F., *continued.*

Alterthum gehören; Summarische Vorstellung der christlichen Lehre der ältesten Zeiten bis auf das Concilium zu Nicäa; Die christliche Lehre der ältesten Zeiten. III [5]. Zweite Periode bis auf die Kirchenversammlung zu Chalcedon; Athanasius; Eusebius; Cyrillus von Jerusalem; [8.] Epiphanius; Titus von Bostra; Didymus von Alexandrien; Ueber die Philosophie der ältesten christlichen Kirche. IV [7]. Basilus der Grosse; Gregorius von Nyssa; Gregorius von Nazianz; Evagrius; Beylagen zu den Nestorianischen und folgenden Streitigkeiten; [8.] Cyrill von Alexandrien; Theodoret; Johannes Damascenus. V [9]. Hilarius von Poitiers; Hieronymus; Augustin; [10.] Johannes Cassianus; Vincenz von Lerius; Leo, Bischof von Rom; Tiro Prosper von Aquitanien; Ueber den Beruf aller Völker; Faustus Bischof von Riez; Mamertus Claudianus; Römischer Canon unter dem Namen des Papstes Gelasius; Zusätze von Akten und Schriften die Streitigkeiten und Geschichte der christlichen Lehre späterer Zeiten betreffend: Monotheistische Streitigkeit; Bilderverehrung; Zwey Synodalschreiben wider die Adoptianer; Aktenstücke zu den Gottschalkischen Streitigkeiten über die Prädestination; Paschasius und Ratramnus über das Abendmahl des Herrn; Streitigkeiten zwischen der lateinischen und griechischen Kirche.

- Rosso, G. del. Monumenti di Fiesole. Firenze, 1814. pp. 42. 4°. 2760.25
- Rost, F. W. E. Syper Pythagora virtutem ad numeros referente, non revocante. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1804. pp. 16. 4°. 4163.42
- Rost, J. C. Vermischte Gedichte. [Leipzig], 1760. sm. 8°. **2879.13
- Versuch von Schäfergedichten und andern poetischen Ausarbeitungen. Neue Aufl. [Leipzig], 1768. sm. 8°. **2879.13
- Rost, V. C. F., and Wüstemann, E. F. Introduction to Greek prose composition. Part 1. Edited by J. Kenrick. London, 1828. 8°. 2985.30
- ROSTGAARD, F. Deliciae quorundam poetarum Danorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1693. 2v. in 1. 12°. *4229a.19

Contents.—Henrici Alberti carmina quibus titulus est: Musae adolescentiae Venus; Ejusdem anagrammata; Ejusdem amica mneme et odorum pugillus; Johannis Hopneri Titan Arctos; Venus Palatina, Atlantides, Christianus Augustus et carmina varia; Christiani Aagaardi Laurus Cimbrica, Manes Cimbrici, Threni Hyperborei, et carmina varia; Viti Reringii natalitiae choreae et carmina varia; Henrici Harderi epigrammatum libri tres, Hafnia liberata, Panegyricus, Canum cum catulis certamen; Olai Borrichii Amagria vindicata, Arctos pullata, Arctos respirans, Carmina varia.

- Théâtre, trad. en français avec le texte latin par C. Magnin. Paris, 1845. 8°. **2900.24
- ROSWITHA, or Hrotswitha von Gandersheim. Comödien, übersetzt und erläutert von J. Bendixen. Altona, 1850–53. 2v. in 1. 4°. **2900.25
- Carmina. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4.] 4210.2
- Lateinisches carmen. [Leuckfeld. Antiquitates Gandersheimenses] 4217.3
- ROTA, B. Sonetti et canzoni, con l'egloghe pescatorie. Aggravatovi molte altre rime. Vinegia, 1566, 67. 2v. in 1. 8°. **4798.34
- Egloghe pescatorie: Scherzo; Amarilli; Tirsi; Timeta; Aminta. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] 4808.11
- Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- ROTATION of crops. Les assolements. Heuzé, L. G. 3992.9
- ROTATION of the earth, Plato's doctrine respecting the. Grote, G. 3924.16
- ROTERMUND, H. W. Andenken der Männer die für und gegen die Reformation Lutheri gearbeitet haben. Band 1. Bremen, 1818. 8°. 6070.11
- RÖTH, E. Die ägyptische und die zoroastrische Glaubenslehre als die ältesten Quellen unserer spekulativen Ideen. Mannheim, 1846. 8°. 6075.27
- ROTH, F. De re municipali Romanorum libri II. Stuttgartiae, 1891. 8°. **2950.34
- Ueber den Sinn und Gebrauch des Wortes Barbar. [Diss. acad.] Nürnberg, 1814. pp. 16. 4°. **3001.6

ROTH, F., *continued.*

- Ueber Thucydides und Tacitus; vergleichende Betrachtungen. [Diss. acad.] München, 1812. pp. 23. 4°. **3001.6
- ROTH, J. Die Gesteins-Analysen. Berlin, 1861. obl. 4°. 5863.16
- ROTH, R. A. De luce ex oculis quorundam animalium in tenebris prodeunte. [Diss. acad.] Ienae, 1836. pp. 30. 8°. 3874.22
- ROTH von Schreckenstein, C. H. Das Patriziat in den deutschen Städten. Tübingen, 1856. 8°. 2816.16
- ROTHER, R. Theologische Ethik. Wittenberg, 1845–48. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6008.4
- ROTHERAM, J. [Establishments in religion. With remarks on the confessional.] Newcastle upon Tyne, 1767. 8°. *Pph.v.343
- ROTHMANN, B. Epitome confessionis fidei, a. 1532. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1] 6055.15
- ROTHOU, J. de. Venceslas, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 40] 4708.1
- ROTTECK, C. v., and Welcker, C. T. Staats-Lexikon oder Encyclopädie der Staatswissenschaften. Altona, [1834]–44. 15v. 8°. *4138.3

Contents.—Vol. I. Aa–An. II. Ap–Brau. III. Brei–Cons. IV. Cont–Eis. V. Elbe–Frankreich. VI. Frankfurt–Gewerbe. VII. Gewo–Hipp. VIII. Hist.–Just. IX. Juste–Lippe. X. Lite–Mos. XI. Münz–Orang. XII. Oran–Prax. XIII. Press–Rhein. XIV. Rich–Staat. XV. Staats–Zollv.

- ROTTNER, A. Lehrbuch der Contorwissenschaft für den deutschen Buchhandel. Leipzig, 1855. 4°. 3683.9
- ROUBAUD, F. Annuaire médical et pharmaceutique de la France. 8e année, 1856. Paris, 1856. 8°. 5719a.5
- ROUELLE, J. On the mineral waters of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1792. 8°. *M.Pph.v.139
- ROUEN, Journal of the siege of, 1591. Coningsby, Sir T. 2416.39
- ROULSTONE, J., jr. Tribute of affection to J. Roulstone, jr. Boston, [1822]. pp. 15. 12°. *4163.3
- ROUND table. La Villemarqué, T. H. de. L'origine des épopées chevaleresques de la table-ronde 4187.12
- Les romans de la table ronde 2087.10
- ROUQUETTE, A. La Thébaïde en Amérique, ou apologie de la vie solitaire et contemplative. Nouvelle-Orleans, 1852. 8°. 5575.4
- ROUS, or Rouse, F., jr., d. 1643. Seven books of the Attick antiquities. With additions by Z. Bogan. 4th ed. Oxford, 1654. sm. 4°. 4960.50
- Same. 5th ed. Oxford, 1658. sm. 4°. 4960.48
- Same. 8th ed. Oxford, 1675. 4°. 4960.49
- ROUS, J. Diary, 1625–42. Edited by M. A. E. Green. [London], 1856. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 66] *2426.10
- ROUSSEAU, Jean B., Notice sur. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.27
- ROUSSEAU, Jean J. Œuvres complètes. [Avec des notes par L. S. Mercier, G. Brigard et F. H. S. de L'Aulnaye.] Nouv. éd. [Paris], 1788–93. 39v. in 38. 8°. *4198.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Introduction par Mercier; Voyage à Ermenonville, par feu M. Le Tournour. I–IV. La nouvelle Héloïse, ou lettres de deux amants, etc. IV. Les amours de milord Edouard Bonston; Des écrits publiés à l'occasion de La nouvelle Héloïse. V, VI. Lettres élémentaires sur la botanique, suivies de Lettres relatives à la botanique et de Fragments pour un dictionnaire des termes d'usage en botanique. VII. Discours sur l'origine et les fondemens de l'inégalité parmi les hommes; Lettre à M. Philopollis; Discours sur l'économie politique; Projet de paix perpétuelle et jugement sur le même; Polysynodie. VIII. Contrat social; Sur le gouvernement de la Pologne; Lettres sur la législation de la Corse. IX. Lettres écrites de la Montagne. X–XIII. Émile, ou de l'éducation. XIII. Émile et Sophie, ou Les solitaires. XIV. Pièces relatives à l'Émile; Mandement et arrêt contre l'Émile; Extrait de la censure de la Sorbonne contre l'Émile;

ROUSSEAU, Jean J., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Arrêt de parlement; Des écrits publiés à l'occasion d'Émile; Des honneurs rendus à la mémoire de l'auteur d'Émile. XV. Discours à Dijon sur la question, Si le rétablissement des sciences et des arts a contribué à épurar les mœurs? Lettre à M. l'abbé Raynal; Lettre à M. Grimm; Réponse au discours à l'Académie de Dijon, par le roi de Pologne; Réponse de Rousseau au roi de Pologne; Réfutation des observations faites par Rousseau sur la réponse du roi de Pologne; Discours sur les avantages des sciences et des arts, par M. Bordes; Dernière réponse de Rousseau; Réplique de M. Bordes; Lettre sur une nouvelle réfutation; Désaveu de l'Académie de Dijon. XVI. Lettre à M. d'Alembert sur son article Genève dans l'Encyclopédie; Réponse à une lettre anonyme; De l'imitation théâtrale, essai tiré des dialogues de Platon; Réponse de M. d'Alembert à Rousseau; Des autres écrits sur le même sujet; Genève, ou description du gouvernement de cette république, tirée de l'Encyclopédie. XVII. Traduction du premier livre de l'histoire de Tacite; Traduction de l'Apocolyntosis de Sénèque sur la mort de l'empereur Claude; Olinde et Sophronie, tiré du Tasse; Traduction d'une ode sur le mariage du roi de Sardaigne; Projet pour l'éducation de M. de Sainte-Marie; La reine Fantasio, conte; Le persifleur; Discours sur cette question, Quelle est la vertu la plus nécessaire aux héros, et quels sont les héros à qui cette vertu a manqué? Oraison funèbre de S. A. S. monseigneur le duc d'Orléans; Le lévite d'Éphraïm; Lettres à Sara. XVIII. Narcisse, ou l'amant de lui-même, comédie; Fragments d'Iphis, tragédie; La découverte du nouveau monde, tragédie; Les prisonniers de guerre, comédie; Les muses galantes, ballet; L'engagement téméraire, comédie; Le devin du village, intermède; Pygmalion, scène lyrique; Courts fragments de Lucrèce, tragédie en prose; Le verger des Charmettes; Poésies. XIX. Projet concernant de nouveaux signes pour la musique; Dissertation sur la musique moderne; Essai sur l'origine des langues; Lettre sur la musique française; Lettre d'un symphoniste; Lettre à M. l'abbé Raynal au sujet d'un nouveau mode de musique inventé par M. Blainville. XX-XXII. Dictionnaire de musique. XXII. Examen de deux principes avancés par M. Rameau dans sa brochure intitulée: Erreurs sur la musique, dans l'Encyclopédie; Extrait d'une lettre sur la musique, dans Rameau; Lettre à M. Burney sur la musique, avec fragments d'observations sur l'Alceste de M. Gluck; Sur un morceau de l'Orphée de M. Gluck; Les vingt et un chapitres de la prophétie de M. Waldestorch. XXIII-XXVI. Les confessions. XXVI. Les rêveries du promoteur solitaire; Éclaircissements sur la musique du devin du village, par le sieur de Marignan, comédien; Notice des derniers jours de Rousseau, circonstances de sa mort, etc. par Le Begue de Presle, avec un addition, par J. H. De Magellan. XXVII. Exposé succinct de la contestation qui s'est élevée entre M. Hume et M. Rousseau, avec les pièces justificatives; Plaidoyer pour et contre Rousseau et Hume. XXVIII. Pièces diverses relatives aux calomnies publiées contre Rousseau et aux persécutions qu'a essayées ce grand homme; Rousseau justifié envers sa patrie; Réflexions philosophiques et impartiales sur Rousseau et Madame de Warens; Pensées diverses de Madame de Warens. XXIX, XXX. Rousseau juge de Jean Jacques, dialogues. XXX. Déclaration de Rousseau relative à M. le pasteur Vernes; Vision de Pierre de la Montagne, dit le voyant; Errata de l'essai sur la musique ancienne et moderne, ou lettre à l'auteur de cet essai. XXXI-XXXV. Lettres. XXXVI. Esprit, maximes et principes de Rousseau. XXXVII. Recueil de plantes colorées pour servir à l'intelligence des lettres élémentaires sur la botanique. XXXVIII. Recueil des œuvres de musique de Rousseau.
- Miscellaneous works. London, 1767. 5v. 12°. 4709.11
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Dissertation on the effects of cultivating the arts and sciences; Dissertation on the origin and foundation of the inequality of mankind. II. Dissertation on political economy; A letter on French music; Narcissus, or the self-admirer, a comedy; The village conjurer, an interlude; Extract from a letter, written April 5, 1749, in regard to Rousseau's freedom of entry at the opera; Letter to Voltaire; Letter on the works of Rameau; Advertisement to an anonymous writer; On theatrical imitation, an essay composed from the dialogues of Plato. III. Epistle concerning the article Geneva, in the seventh volume of the Encyclopédie, and particularly on the project of establishing a play-house in that city; Ex-postulatory letter to Christopher de Beaumont archbishop of Paris, — Prefixed, the mandate of said prelate, and the proceedings of the Parliament of Paris, relative to the new treatise on education, entitled, *Emilius*. IV. Letters written from the mountains. V. A treatise

ROUSSEAU, Jean J., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- on the social compact, or the principles of politic law; Anecdotes relative to the persecutions of Rousseau; A project for perpetual peace.
- Œuvres et correspondance inédites. Publiées par G. Streckeisen-Moulout. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4703.9
- Confessions. Period 1st. New York, 1856. 12°. *4098.3
- The cunning man, tr. from *Le devin du village*, by C. Burney. [Collection of farces, v. 2] . . . 2575.35
- Remarks on the writings and conduct of J. J. Rousseau. London, 1747. 16°. 4709a.16
- Chaudon, L. M. Life, as written by Voltaire, 2656.13
- Musset-Pathay, V. D. de. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de 2655.17
- Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de. Lettres sur les écrits et le caractère de 3579.6
- ROUSSEAU, L., and Lemonnier, C. Promenades au Jardin des plantes. Paris, 1837. 24°. . . . 4277.27
- ROUSSELOT, X. Études sur la philosophie dans le moyen-âge. Paris, 1840-42. 3v. 8°. 6094.5
- Histoire de Pévangelie éternel; [ou, Joachim, abbé de Flore, et Jean de Parme]. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3515.11
- ROUSSET de Missy, J. Historischer Bericht der grossen Staats-Veränderung, welche sich in Holland ereignet, [1747, u. s. w.]. Leipzig, 1747. pp. 76. 4°. 4217.4
- Recueil historique d'actes, négociations, mémoires et traités. Depuis la paix d'Utrecht jusqu'à présent. La Haye, 1728-56. 2lv. in 23. 16°. 5689a.1
- ROUSSIER, P. J. Essai sur la musique ancienne et moderne. See Laborde, J. B. de 4044.9
- ROUTH, C. H. F. Infant feeding, and its influence on life. 2d ed. London, 1863. 16°. . . . 3779.6
- ROUVIERE, J. M. A. See Audin-Rouvière, J. M.
- ROUX, A. Montausier, sa vie et son temps. Paris, 1860. 8°. 2657.8
- ROUX, H., and Barré, L. Herculaneum et Pompéi. Recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc. gravés par H. Roux aîné. Paris, 1840-63. 8v. 1.8°. *2751.6
- ROUX, P. J. Parallele der englischen und französischen Chirurgie. Aus dem Französischen von L. F. v. Frieep. Weimar, 1817. 16°. . 3749.14
- Instruments de chirurgie. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2]. 4029.20
- ROUX-FERRAND, H. Histoire des progrès de la civilisation en Europe. Paris, 1833-41. 6v. 8°. 4145.19
- ROVANI, G. V. Memoria storica di Daniele Manin. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 3]. 4718.9
- RÖVER, F. Hydrisis oder die Heilkraft des kalten Wassers. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1837. 12°. 3808.31
- ROW, J. History of the kirk of Scotland, from 1553 to 1637; with continuation to July, 1639, by his son. Edinburgh, 1842. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.9
- ROW, W. Life of R. Blair, containing his autobiography, from 1593 to 1636; with supplement to 1680. Edited by T. M'Crie. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.1
- ROWBOTHAM, J. Grammar of the French language. 1st Am. ed., with additions by F. M. J. Snrault. Cambridge, 1831. 18°. 4689a.2
- ROWE, N. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] . . 4604.1
- See Bell. British theatre, v. 3, 15, 22, 25, 27. 4179a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. III. The fair penitent, trag.; Jane Shore, trag. XV. Lady Jane Gray, trag. XXII. Tamerrlane, trag. XXV. The ambitious step-mother, trag. XXVII. The royal convert, trag.
- See Jones. British theatre, v. 2, 4 4575.20
- Contents.*—Vol. II. The fair penitent, a tragedy. IV. Jane Shore, a tragedy.
- ROWLAND, D. Manual of the English constitution; with a review of its rise, growth, and present state. London, 1859. 12°. 2515.21

- ROWLANDSON, M. Narrative of captivity by the Indians, 1676. 6th ed. 2d Lancaster ed. Lancaster, 1828. 18°. 4329a.38
- ROWNTREE, J. S. Quakerism, past and present. London, 1850. p.8°. 3542.14
- ROXBURGHSHIRE, History and antiquities of. Jeffrey, A. 2477.21
- ROXBURY. Annual report of the school committee, 1845. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8°. *5596.2
- Municipal register for 1846-49. Roxbury, 1846. 48. 2v. 12°. 6086.19
- Report of the overseers of the poor made to the city council, Feb. 19, 1849. Roxbury, 1849. pp. 16. 8°. 6350a.25
- Dillaway, C. K. The free schoole of 1645 in Roxbury 2357.13
- Ellis, C. M. History of Roxbury town. . . . 4129.59
- Gray, T. Half-Century sermon 4163.6
- Elliot church. Articles of faith and covenant. Boston, 1853. pp. 28. 12°. 5450a.78
- Ministry at large. Report, 8th. Roxbury, 1857. pp. 23. 8°. 3570.100
- ROXBURY almanac and business directory for 1847, 54. By G. Adams. Boston, n. d. 2v. 16°. 4389a.10
- ROY, J. E. Kansas — her struggle and her defense: a discourse, June 1, 1856. [New York], 1856. 8°. 6087.53
- ROYAL engineers. Duties of the corps. Vol. 1-10; new series, v. 1, 2. London, 1837-52. 10v. 4°. 2v. 8°. *4020.21
- ROYAL kalendar, and court and city register, for England, Scotland, Ireland, and the Colonies, for 1845, 49. London, n. d. 2v. 12°. . . . 4488.20
- ROYER-COLLARD, La vie politique de. See Barante, A. G. P. B. de 2655.19
- RUARUS, M. Epistolarum centuriae duae. [Zelter. Historia crypto-Socinismi] 6035.3
- RUVAULT (Lat. Rualdus), J. Vita Plutarchi, ex ipso, et aliis scriptoribus digesta. See Plutarchus. 4190.1
- RUBEUS, O. See Rossi, O.
- RÜBKE, C. E. Dissertatio de vitula decollata ob inventum occisum in agro, ad illustr. Deut. XXI, 1-9. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- RUCCELLAI, G. Rosmunda, tragedia. Nuouamente ristampata. Firenze, 1568. pp. 48. sm.8°. *4809a.7
- Le apl. [Poema] con annotazione di Roberto Titi. See Alamanni, L. 4802.10
- RÜCKERT, H. Culturgeschichte des deutschen Volkes in der Zeit des Uebergangs aus dem Heidenthums. Leipzig, 1853, 54. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4213.10
- RÜCKERT, L. J. The gifts of prophecy and of speaking with tongues in the primitive church; The doctrine of the resurrection of the dead. [Edwards. Selections from German literature] 6061.6
- RUDDIMAN, T. Rudiments of the Latin tongue. 17th ed. Edinburgh, 1769. sm.8°. 4939a.25
- Same. 20th ed. Edinburgh, 1790. 16°. . . 4939a.26
- Same. 24th ed. Trenton, 1805. 12°. . . . 4939a.52
- RUDGE, T. Agriculture of the county of Gloucester. London, 1807. 8°. 3992.30
- RUDHART, G. T. Thomas Morus. [Biogr.] Neue Ausg. Augsburg, 1852. 8°. 4177.11
- RÜDIGER, J. C. Vitae clarissimorum in reliteraria virorum. Das ist: Lebensbeschreibung hauptgelehrten Männer. Wittenberg, 1705-9. 8v. in 2. sm.8°. *4149.7
- RUDOLPH. See Rodolph.
- RUDOLPHI, C. Gemälde weiblicher Erziehung. 2te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1815. 16°. 3597.15
- RUEDA, L. de. Comedias: Eufemia; Arnelina; Los engaños; Medora; Algunos pasos del coloquio de Timbria; Coloquio de Camila. [Böhl de Faber. Teatro español anterior à Lope de Vega] 4246.10
- RUELLE, J. R. Opérations des changes des principales places de l'Europe. 2e éd. Lyon 1775. 8°. 3684.20

- RUETE, C. G. T. Bildliche Darstellung der Krankheiten des menschlichen Auges. Leipzig, 1851-60. 9 Lief. in 7v. 4°. *3800.2
- RUFFI, S. Nachricht von dem Erdbeben zu Palermo in Sicilien, 1. Sept. 1726; aus dem Italienischen übersetzt. Leipzig, 1727. pp. 36. 4°. *4217.4
- RUFFIN, baron von. Ueber höhere Schafzucht. München, 1824. sm.8°. 4004.23
- RUFINUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- RUFINUS Tyrannius. Historia ecclesiastica. See Grynæus, J. J. B.130.7
- Liber de fide. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2

Note. — Erroneously attributed to Rufinus.

- RUFUS, C. Musonius. Reliquiae et apophthegmata. Ed. J. Venhuizen Peerlkamp. Harlem, 1822. 8°. B.177.9
- RÜGEN, Geschichte von. Barthold, F. W. . . . 2823.26
- RUGGIERI, king of Sicily. Historia brevis liberationis Messinæ a Saracenorum dominatu, per comitem Rogerium, principem Normannum, factæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5] 4710.1
- RUGGLE, G. [Ignoramus. Comœdia.] 2aed. Londini, 1630. sm.8°. *1575.31
- RUGGLES, S. B. Defence of the right and the duty of the American union to improve its navigable waters, in a speech, Oct. 8, 1852. New York, 1852. 8°. 6490a.1
- Past and present. Semi centennial address to the alumni of Yale college and graduates of 1814, July 27, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°. . 4387.34
- Report on the resources of the United States, presented to the international statistical congress at Berlin. [Also] Report in relation to the international agricultural exhibition at Hamburg in 1862, by J. A. Wright. Washington, 1864. pp. 23. 8°. 4329.7
- Report upon the finances and internal improvements of New York. New York, 1838. pp. 71. 8°. 6490a.1, and *1ph.v.383
- Resources of the United States. Report to the international statistical congress at Berlin. New York, 1864. pp. 30. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 48] 4322.18
- Vindication in 1849 of the canal policy of New York of 1838. New York, [1849]. pp. 50. 8°. 6490a.1
- RÜHLE v. Lilienstern, J. J. Zur Geschichte der Pelasger und Etrusker, so wie der altgriechischen und altitalischen Völkerstämme überhaupt. Berlin, 1831. 8°. 4208.4
- RUHNKEN, D., and Valckenaer, L. C. Epistolae mutuae, editae à G. L. Mahne. Vlissingae, 1832. 8°. 4955.16
- and Wyttenbach, D. Vitae T. Hemsterhusii et D. Ruhenkenii. Lipsiae, 1801. 8°. *4955.12
- RÜHS, C. F. Schweden. [Beschreibung.] Hamburg, 1807. 8°. 2865.5
- Unterhaltungen für Freunde altdeutscher und altnordischer Geschichte und Literatur. Berlin, 1803. 16°. *2870.37
- Ueber den Ursprung der isländischen Poesie aus der Angelsächsischen. Nebst Bemerkungen über die nordische Dichtkunst und Mythologie. n. p., 1813. pp. 48. sm.8°. . . . *2870.29
- Geschichte Schwedens. [Universal history, v. 63, 64] 4130.4
- RUINART, T. Atti de primi martiri della chiesa cattolica, trad. da F. M. Luchini. Roma, 1777-79. 4v. 4°. *6041.2
- RULAND, O. Handlungsbuch. Stuttgart, 1843. pp. 48. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 1] 4225.1
- RÜLING, E. v. Zwei Prologe. Celle, 1802. pp. 8. sm.4°. *2878.6

- RUMPELT, H. R. Deutsche Grammatik. 1er Theil. Lautlehre. Breslau, 1860. 8° 4885.11
- RUMPF, Johann D. F. Fremdenführer in Berlin, Potsdam, Charlottenburg, [u. s. w]. 4te Ausg. Berlin, 1836. 12° 2834.8
- Gynäologie. Ein Gemälde der Frauen. Berlin, 1824, 25. 2v. 16° *4280.12
- RUMPF, Johann W. Bibel und Christus. Gründe für den Kirchenglauben. Strassburg, 1858. 8°. 6025.28
- RUMPF, E. A., Memoir of. See Baird, R. 2397.10
- RUNES. Brynjulf, G. Periculum runologicum. 2885.26
- Grimm, W. C. Ueber deutsche Runen 4219a.9
- Jahn, F. L. Runenblätter 2817.6
- Logis, G. T. Die Runen und ihre Denkmäler. 4220.11
- Liliencron, R. v. Zur Runenlehre 4122.1
- Liljegen, J. C. Run-Lära 2885.19
- Rafn, C. C. Inscription runique du Pirée 2825.17
- — Monuments runographiques interprétés 2825.18
- RUPERT. Chronicon S. Laurentii Leodiensis, a. 950-1059. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- De incendio Tiutiensi et de Cunone episcopo Ratisponensi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- De vita vere apostolica dialogorum libri quinque; De diversis ordinibus et professionibus quæ sunt in ecclesia. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- RUPP, J. Dr. Rupp und die freie evangelische Gemeinde in Königsberg. See Freund, W. 6083.133
- RUPPNER, A. Hypodermic injections in the treatment of neuralgia, rheumatism, gout, [etc.]. Boston, 1865. 16° 5809.10
- RURAL economy. Doyle, M. Rural economy 4004.26
- Heuzé, L. G. Les plantes fourragères 4003.9
- Marshall, W. Planting and rural ornament 4005.30
- RURAL enjoyments. Rusticationis laudes. Christ, J. F. 4938.16
- RURAL scenes; or, a peep into the country for youth. 9th ed. London, [185-]. 24° 4579.43
- RURAL sports. Daniel, W. B. 4601.5
- RURICIUS. Epistolarum libri duo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . B.110.2
- RUSCELLI, G. Rime di diversi eccellenti avtorì bresciani. Venetia, 1553. sm.8° **4790.14
- Contents. — Bartolomeo Arnigio; Bartolomeo Tiberio; Baldassar Cazzago; Il conte Fortunato Martinengo; Il conte Vespesiano Martiuenigo; Il conte Giovanfrancesco da Gambarà; Camillo Falta; Emilio Emilli; Francesco Pocopagni; Fabio Moiscola; Francesco Stella; Francesco Nores; Giovan' Andrea Ugoni; Girolamo Bornati; Girolamo Fenarvolo; Giovanni Antonio Sacchetto; Lucia Albana; Leone Cerete; Martino Agatio; Panfilo Monte; Pompeo Pocopagni; Pietro Barignano; Veronica Gambarà; Vincenzo Metello.
- RUSCONI, C. Le emigrazioni italiane de Dante sino ai nostri giorni, precedute da un sunto storico dei casi d'Italia nei primi tredici secoli. Torino, 1853, 54. 2v. 8° 2716.7
- Giovanni Bentivoglio: storia bolognese del secolo decimoquinto. Firenze, 1836. 2v. in 1. 32° 4765.15
- La republica romana del 1849. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 8] 4718.9
- RUSE, G., and Straker, C. Printing and its accessories: a book of charges, with instructions in lithography, and samples of paper. London, [1860]. 8° 2115.20
- RUSH, Benjamin, M. D. Medical inquiries and observations. Philadelphia, 1789. 8° 3713.7
- — Same. 2d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1794-98. 5v. 8° 5713.8
- Medical inquiries upon the diseases of the mind. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1818. 8° 5006.1
- New method of inoculating for the small-pox. Also observations on the duties of a physician. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1789. pp. 39. 8°. 3713.7
- Observations upon the origin of the malignant bilious or yellow fever in Philadelphia, and upon the means of preventing it. Philadelphia, 1790. pp. 28. 8° 3796.22
- RUSH, Benjamin, M. D., continued.
- Three lectures upon animal life. Philadelphia, 1799. 8° *M.Pph.v.132
- Action for libel brought by B. Rush against W. Cobbett. See Carpenter, T. M.Pph.v.132
- RUSH, Benjamin, esq. Letter on the rebellion, to a citizen of Washington. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 23. 8° 3635.10
- RUSH, R. Occasional productions, political, diplomatic, and miscellaneous. Philadelphia, 1860. 1.8 4405.3
- Contents. — Introduction; Washington in domestic life; Washington, La Fayette, and Mr. Bradford; Character of Mr. Calhoun; African slavery and the compromise act of 1850; Speech on the constitution and the union, Nov. 21, 1850; Two letters to W. H. Trescot, upon public and diplomatic subjects; Character of Mr. Canby; Letter from Paris, repudiation of party; Essays: Value of early efforts at excellence; Labor necessary to eminence; Letter describing a visit in 1836 to Grove Park, England; Letter describing a visit at Christmas, 1836, to Hagley; Letter on the death of William IV, and accession of Queen Victoria to the British throne; Correspondence with Mr. Marcy, upon the first article of the treaty of 1818, in relation to the Newfoundland fisheries; Court and government of Louis Philippe, in 1847, 48, and the French revolution which followed.
- RUSHWORTH, J. Historical collections, abridg'd and improved, [1618]-48. London, 1703-8. 6v. 8° 4177.9
- RUSKIN, J. The ethics of the dust. Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation. London, 1866. 12° 3868.25
- Modern painters. Part 1-3, 5. 1st Am. from 3d Lond. ed. New York, 1852-59. 2v. 12°. 4067.28
- Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. New York, 1851. pp. 38. 8° 6460a.114
- Precious thoughts: moral and religious. From [his] works, by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. New York, 1866. 12° 4609.1
- Sesame and lilies. Two lectures. London, 1865. 16° 5590a.8
- RUSLING, J. Hymns for Sunday schools. 2d ed. New York, 1838. 32° 3440.36
- RUSSELL, Alexander, b. 1818. The salmon. Edinburgh, 1864. 8° 3907.14
- RUSSELL, Alexander, M.D., d. 1768. Memoirs of. See Lettson, J. C. 3735.17
- RUSSELL, Arthur T. Memoirs of the life and works of L. Andrewes. London, 1863. 8° 2543.15
- Memorials of the life and works of T. Fuller. London, 1844. 12° 2609.7
- RUSSELL, B. Address before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, Dec. 21, 1800. Boston, 1810. 8° 4304.53
- Eulogy on. See Baylies, F. 4304.1
- RUSSELL, C. The tannin process. 2d ed. London, n. d. 16° 4024.12
- RUSSELL, Charles T. Address before the Boston young men's Christian association, May 25, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8° 4400a.10
- Agricultural progress in Massachusetts for the last half century. An address, Sept. 25, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° 4400a.10
- Argument before the commissioners appointed to determine the dividing line between Danvers and South Danvers, Sept. 1, 1855. Boston, 1855. pp. 50. 8° 4400a.10
- Argument in behalf of the Boston and New York central railroad company, before the committee on railroads and canals of the Massachusetts legislature, Feb. 3, 1854. Boston, 1854. pp. 32. 8° 4400a.10
- The enfranchisement of labor. An address, Sept. 14, 1854. Middlebury, 1855. 8° 4394.67
- History of Princeton, Mass.; with a sketch of the present religious controversy [there]. Boston, 1838. 8° 4355.56
- Oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° 4394.50

- RUSSELL, Charles T., *continued*.
- Speech on the amendment, altering the basis of representation in the house of representatives, in the senate of Massachusetts, April 2, 1851. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 4400a.10
 - Address at the Princeton celebration. See Princeton, Mass. 4338.15
 - Argument for the petition for a railroad from Salem to Malden. See Choate, R. 5686.2
- RUSSELL, F., 6th duke of Bedford, Sermon after the interment of. See Cartwright, E. Pph.v.353
- RUSSELL, George. Tour through Sicily in the year 1815. London, 1819. 8° 2765.18
- RUSSELL, George R. Address before the Norfolk agricultural society, at Dedham, Sept. 24, 1851. [Boston, 1851.] 8° 4394.68
- Address before the Rhode Island society for the encouragement of domestic industry, and the Rhode Island horticultural society, Providence, Sept. 17, 1852. Providence, 1852. 8° B.170a 54
 - Letter to the mass meeting at Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1850. Boston, [1850]. 8° 6087.42
- RUSSELL, James, and son. Tobane Hill coal mineral case. See Gillespie, E. H. 5863.11
- RUSSELL, John, of the senior class of Harvard college, d. 1795, Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Tappan, D. 4349.14
- RUSSELL, John, printer. Address presented to the members of the Faustus association, in Boston, Oct. 4, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8° 4394.52
- Miscellaneous collection of original pieces. Springfield, Mass., 1686 [1786]. 12° 2409.48
- RUSSELL, John, earl. Essay on the history of the English government and constitution, from Henry VII to the present time. New ed. London, 1865. 8° 2513.21
- [History of the principal states of Europe, from the peace of Utrecht.] London, 1826. 2v. 12°. 2307.7
 - Colonial policy of his administration. See Grey, H. G. 2527.8
- RUSSELL, John S. The fleet of the future: iron or wood? London, 1861. pp. 57. 8° 3952.28
- RUSSELL, Jonathan. Oration, July 4, 1800. 14th ed. Providence, 1814. 8° *4163.13
- RUSSELL, P. Two sermons: the first, on the occasion of the funeral solemnities of president Lincoln; the second, on fast day (June 1). Philadelphia, 1865. 8° *4342.6
- RUSSELL, Richard. De epilepsia puerili. Lugd. Batav., 1721. sm.4° *Pph.v.333
- RUSSELL, R. W. The American telegraph company. Remarks. New York, 1860. pp. 74. 8° 5965.40
- The English enlistment question. Review of secretary Marcy's letter, May 27, 1856, in reply to lord Clarendon. New York, 1856. pp. 14. 8° 5046.15
 - The new maritime law. Review of Mr. Marcy's letter to M. de Sartiges. New York, 1856. pp. 48. 8° 5046.15
 - Remarks on the English enlistment question. New York, 1856. 8° 5046.15
- RUSSELL, Hon. Thomas, d. 1796. Morse, J. Sermon occasioned by the death of 4347.97
- Thacher, P. Sermon on the death of 4347.97
- RUSSELL, Hon. Thomas. Oration delivered before the city authorities of Boston, on the fourth of July, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8° 4394.54
- RUSSELL, William. The education of females. An address, Nov. 21, 1843. Andover, 1843. 8° 5596.8
- [Grammar of composition.] New Haven, 1823. 12° 5609.8
 - Lessons in enunciation. [2d ed.] Boston, 1831. 18° 7069.31
 - Principles and methods of human culture. New York, 1860. 8° 5592.12
 - Rudiments of gesture. Boston, 1830. pp. 56. 12°. 7069.29
 - Spelling-book; second course of lessons. Boston, 1845. 16° 7069.37
 - and A. U. Introduction to the young ladies' elocutionary reader. Boston, 1845. 12° 4278.25
- RUSSELL, William H. On Bull Run; with notes from the Rebellion record. New York, 1861. pp. 14. 8° 4340a.40
- Letter on the battle of Bull Run. New York, 1861. pp. 30. 12° 4330a.15
 - The civil war in America. Boston, n. d. 12°. 4330a.14
 - Letter, on passages in his "Diary North and South." See White, A. D. 4350a.27
- RUSSELL, William S. Pilgrim memorials, and guide to Plymouth village. Boston, 1851. 12° 2358.7
- RUSSELL, Historical memoirs of the house of. Wif- fen, J. H. 2547.2
- RUSSIA. Imperial depot of charts. [Maps. Titles in Russian. St. Petersburg], 1800-16. Folded sm.4° *3060.3
- Contents.*—Skeleton map of the Russian empire, no scale, 4 sheets; Map of Russian territory as far east- wards as the Aral, 100 sheets, scale 13 1-4 m. to 1 inch; Outlying portions, 9 sheets, scale 13 1-4 m. to 1 inch; Kingdom of Poland, 6 sheets, 13 1-4 m. to 1 inch; Mil- itary map of the frontiers of Russia and Turkey, 12 sheets, scale 8 3-10 m. to 1 inch.
- Imperial mission at Pekin. Arbeiten über China, sein Volk, [u. s. w.]. Aus dem Rus- sischen von C. Abel und F. A. Mecklenburg. Berlin, 1858. 2v. 1.8° 4244.1
- Description, travels, etc.*
- Alexander, J. E. Travels through, in 1829 3065.18
 - Ancelot, J. A. P. F. Six mois en Russie 3065.15
 - Balbi, A. Das russische Reich verglichen mit den vornehmsten Staaten der Erde B.190.9
 - Engelhardt, G. Miscellen zur genauern Kennt- niss Russlands 3036.7
 - Fortia de Piles, A. T. J. A. M. de. Voyage de deux Français en Russie 2864.16
 - Georgi, J. G. Description de toutes les nations de l'empire de Russie 4251.4
 - Geographisch-physikalische und naturhis- torische Beschreibung des russischen Reichs. 4253.8
 - Hamel, J. Early English voyages to 3067.6
 - Jacobus. Hodeporicon Ruthenicum, de Mos- covitarum regione, moribus, etc. 4153.12
 - Jourdiar, A. Excursion agronomique en Rus- sie 3065.20
 - Des forces productives, destructives, et im- pro ductives de la Russie 3065.19
 - Latham, R. G. Native races of the Russian empire 3068.3, and 4252.6
 - Le Bruyn, C. Travels into Muscovy 3080.6
 - Molinari, G. de. Lettres sur la Russie 3069.7
 - Pallas, P. S. Icones insectorum Rossia pec- ualiarium 5892.2
 - Reichard, H. A. O. Der Passagier zu Peters- burg 2834.7
 - Tegoborski, L. de. Études sur les forces pro- ductives de la Russie 4253.5
 - Tourguenef, I. S. Scènes de la vie russe 4188.23
- Ecclesiastical history.*
- Platon Levshin. State of the Greek church 3068.5
 - Staatskirche, Die, Russlands 6064.5
 - Strahl, P. Beyträge zur russischen Kirchen- geschichte 6064.4
- History and politics.*
- Bernhardt, T. v. Geschichte Russlands und der europäischen Politik, 1814-31. 3063.10
 - Ewers, J. P. G. Das älteste Recht der Russen. 4304.14
 - Forgues, P. E. D. Guerre de Russie en 1812. 3065.14
 - Galitzin, A. La Russie du XVIIIe siècle 3065.16
 - Karamsin, N. M. Geschichte Russlands 3035.14
 - Lacroix, F. Mysteries of 4129.53
 - La Guéronnière, A. Coup d'œil sur la Russie et sa politique 2542.26
 - Le Clerc, N. G. C. Histoire physique, morale, civile et politique de la Russie ancienne 4251.5, 6
 - Lomonosof, M. W. Alte russische Geschichte bis 1054 4252.11
 - Manstein, C. H. v. Memoirs of, 1727-44. 3061.12

- RUSSIA, *continued.*
- Piotrowski, R. Erlebnisse in Russland, 1843-46. 3067.5
 — Porter, R. K. Campaign in, 1812. 3063.7
 — Schlözer, C. v. Les premiers habitants de la Russie. 4129.44
 — Strahl, P. Geschichte des russischen Staates. 4216.10
 — Strahlenberg, P. J. v. Der nord- und östliche Theil von Europa und Asia. 4253.6
 — Tchuykevitch, P. Reflections on the war of 1812. 3065.13
 — Urquhart, D. Progress of. 4252.13
 — Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Russie sous Pierre le grand. 3069.34
 — Wilken, F. Über die Verhältnisse der Russen zum byzantinischen Reiche. B.190.3
- Language. Dictionaries.*
- Grammatin, N. English and Russian dictionary. 3035.20
 — Heym, J. v. Deutsch-russisch-französisches Wörterbuch. 4111.4
 — Kowalefski, J. E. Dictionnaire mongol-russe-français. 3060.10
 — Mess, C. Dictionnaire complet russe-françois-allemand. 3035.13
 — New pocket-dictionary of the English and Russian language. 4119.18
 — Rodde, J. Russisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 4114.16
 — Schmidt, J. A. C. Russisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 3035.16, and 4114.1
- Language. Grammars, etc.*
- Boltz, A. Neuer Lehrgang der russischen Sprache. 4124.6
 — Folimonoff, D. Grammatik der russischen Sprache. 3036.26
 — Fröhlich, R. A. Leitfaden die russische Sprache eigen zu machen. 3034.37
 — Gretschn, N. Grammaire de la langue russe. 3035.9
 — — Practical lessons in Russian grammar. 3035.10
 — — Same. Key. 3035.12
 — — Russian grammar, abridged. 3035.11
 — Karamsin, N. M. Russisches Lesebuch. 3035.14
 — Neue Gespräche in deutscher und russischer Sprache. 3035.18
 — Puchmayer, A. I. Lehrgebäude der russischen Sprache. 4114.14, and 4126.1
 — Szöllösy, J. N. v. Sprachlehre um Russisch sprechen zu lernen. 4119.7
 — Tappe, A. W. Russisches Elementar-Lesebuch für Deutsche. 3035.15
 — — Russische Sprachlehre für Deutsche. 3035.15, and 4114.9
 — Vater, J. S. Grammatik der russischen Sprache. 3036.6
- Literature.*
- Bowring, J. Specimens of the Russian poets. 3037.10, 12
 — Dietrich, A. Russische Volksmärchen. 3037.10, 12, and 4269a.2
 — Goetze, P. v. Stimmen des russischen Volks in Liedern. 4253.20
 — Minzloff, R. Poetische und wissenschaftliche Literatur Russlands. 4119.3
 — Vogl, J. N. Die ältesten Volksmärchen der Russen. 4224.15
- The following works are in Russian:*
- Bunina, A. P. Collection of poems. 3036.2
 — Extraits des meilleurs auteurs russes en prose. 3036.5
 — Gretschn, N. Lessons in. 3036.3
 — Izmailoff, W. W. Journey into Southern Russia. 3069.8
 — Karamsin, N. M. Works. 4252.14
 — Krilof, I. A. Fables. 3036.1
 — Niemietzki, P. s'. Amusing story-teller. 3035.17
 — Pratch, I. Russian national songs. 4053.9
- See also:* Cossacks, Crimes, Esthonia, Moscow, St. Petersburg, Siberia, Spitzbergen, Ukraine.
- RUSSIAN America. Holmberg, H. J. Ethnographische Skizzen über die Völker des russischen Amerika. 2310.3
 — Wrangell, F. P. v. Statistische und ethnographische Nachrichten über die russischen Besitzungen an der Nordwestküste von Amerika. 2478.3
 RUST, G. Letter concerning Origen and his opinions. [Phenix, v. 1]. 4157.1
 RUSTICHELLI, B. Rime in lingua rustica padovana. See Maganza, G. B. 4799.9
 RUSTICO, or Rusticiano da Pisa. Gironell cortese, romanzo cavalleresco, pubblicato con note da F. Tassi. Firenze, 1855. 8°. 4773.30
 RUSTICUS, deacon at Rome, Contra Acephalos prefatio. [Herold. Hæreseologia]. B.120.3
 — Contra Acephalos disputatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10]. B.110.2
 RUSTICUS Helpidius, or Helfridius. Carmina historiz V. et N. Test.; Carmen de Christi Jesu beneficiis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. B.110.2
 RÜSTOW, W. Das preussische Militairbudget für 1862. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1862. 12°. 2823.32
 RUTH, E. Geschichte der italienischen Poesie. Leipzig, 1844-47. 2v. 8°. 2770.13
 RUTHERFORD, S. Letters. With biographical sketches of his correspondents. Edited by A. A. Bonar. Edinburgh, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2543.13
 RUYSCH, F. Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria. Accedit catalogus rariorum quæ in museo Ruyschiano asservantur. Amstelodami, 1691. 4°. 3710.26
 RYAN, J. Grammar of the elements of astronomy. New York, 1825. 12°. 7029.35
 RYAN, R. Biographia Hibernica. Dictionary of the worthies of Ireland. London, 1821. 2v. 8°. 2478.6
 RYDQVIST, J. E. Svenska språkets lagar. 1a bandet. Stockholm, 1850. 8°. 4886.10
 RYKACZEWSKI, E. Grammaire de la langue polonaise. Berlin, 1861. 8°. 4886.3
 RYSWYCK, T. van. Balladen. 2de druk. Antwerpen, 1843. 8°. 4223.8
- SA' de Menezes, F. de. Malaca conquistada pelo grande Afonso de Albuquerque, poema heroico. 3a impr. Lisboa, 1779. 8°. *4246.13
 SAALFELD, J. C. F. Geschichte der Universität Göttingen. See Pütter, J. S. 2843.10
 SAALSCHÜTZ, J. L. Das mosaische Recht, nebst thalmudisch-rabbinischen Bestimmungen. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1853. 8°. 4203.22
 SABATHAI-SEVI. Geschichte von dem Juden Könige Sabatai-Sevion Smirna. n.p., 1702. pp. 18. f°. [Anabaptistum Pantheon]. *B.130.5
 — Historia. See Evelyn, J. 6059a.18
 SABBATH. Cox, R. Sabbath laws and Sabbath duties. 5454.1, and 6073.21
 — Daumer, G. F. Sabbath, Moloch und Tabu. 6098.11
 — Duffield, G., jr. Discourses on the. 5454.21
 — Fisher, W. L. History of the institution of the. 5454.10
 — Grew, H. Review of Phelps' argument for the perpetuity of the. B.170b.5
 — Hooker, H. Child's book on the. 5454.15
 — Hosmer, C. L. Christ and the Pharisees upon the. 6088.225
 — Humphrey, H. Essays upon the. 5454.20
 — Owen, J. Exercitations concerning the day of sacred rest. 5454.14
 — Stone, J. S. Lectures on the institution of the. 5454.18
 — Wright, H. C. First day Sabbath not of divine appointment. B.170b.6
- See also:* Sunday.
- SABBATH school lute. White, E. L. 8046.41
 SABBATH school manual, Lee Avenue. Johnson, J., jr. 5454.35
 SABELLICO, M. A. Cocchi. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1, T. 6, p. 4. 4710.1

- SABELLICO, M. A. Cocchi, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Contents.* — T. V. p. 1. De situ urbis Venetæ, magistratibus, et officio prætoris atque scribarum ingeniosa descriptio; Rerum Venetarum panegyricus primus, quod Genethliacon inscribitur; De Venetæ urbis apparatus, panegyricus secundus, quod Oraclum inscribitur. T. VI. p. 4. De vetustate Aquilæ et Fori Julii libri vi; Vincentinus crater, carmen, in quo continetur brevis urbis ægrique Vicentini descriptio.
- SABINE, F. W. [In memoriam F. W. Sabine.] Boston, 1865. pp. 22. 12° 4349.5
- SABINE, L. Address before the New England historical-genealogical society, Sept. 13, 1859, the hundredth anniversary of the death of Wolfe. Boston, 1859. 8° 2393.6
- Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution. Boston, 1864. 2v. 8° 2345.21
- Report on the principal fisheries of the American seas. Washington, 1853. 8° 4327.6
- Report, 4th-10th, of the Boston board of trade. See Boston. Business corporations. 6358.22
- SABLE Islands, History of the. Martin, R. M. . . . 2368.23
- SACCHETTI, F. Novelle [con prefazione di G. Bottari]. Milano, 1804, 5. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 27-29] **4801.10
- Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2]. 2773.14
- SACCHI, D. and G. Antichità romantiche d'Italia. Milano, 1828, 29. 2v. 8° **2734.7
- SACCO, or de' Sacchi, Bartolommeo. See Platina, B.
- SACCO, Bernardo. Historiæ Ticinensis libri x. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] . . . 4710.1
- SACHAILE, C., *pseud.* See Lachaise, C.
- SACHEVERELL, H. Defence of her majesty's title to the crown, and justification of war with France and Spain: a sermon, June 19, 1702, 2d ed. London, 1710. 12° *4179.7
- SACHS, C. Wissenschaftliche Grammatik der englischen Sprache. See Fiedler, E. 2585.17
- SACHS, H. See Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 1 . . 2873.5
- Contents.* — Der böse Rauch; Das Narrenschneyden; Comedia, darin die Göttin Fallos die Tugend, und die Göttin Venus die Wollust verübt; Omdia von dem reichen sterbenden Menschen, der Hecatus genannt; Die ungleichen Kinder Eue, wie sie Got der Herr anredt; Die vertrieben Keyserin mit den zweyten verlorenen Söhnen.
- SACHSE, G. J. De parasitis in ore. Heidelbergae, 1832. pp. 30. sm.4° 3800.9
- SÄCHSISCH Lehenrecht vundt Weichbilt, auff's new vbersehen durch C. Zobel. Leipzig, 1589. f°. 4290.4
- SACK, Carl H. Christliche Apologetik. 2te Ausg. Hamburg, 1841. 8° 6063.38
- Christliche Polemik. Hamburg, 1838. 8° . . . 6063.25
- SACK, Christian C. Der deutsche Bund nach seinem ganzen Umfange. Züllichau, 1816. 8° . . . 2819.7
- SACKFULL of news. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 2] 4599.8
- SACKVILLE, C., *earl of Dorset*. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
- SACKVILLE, T., *lord Buckhurst*. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 1] 4604.1
- Contents.* — Introduction to the mirror for magistrates; Complaint of Henry, duke of Buckingham.
- SACO, Me. Proceedings upon the death of A. Lincoln. See Tapley, R. F. *4342.5
- SACRA Quereus, F. See Holyoke, F.
- SACRAMENTS, Spiritual uses of. See Misca, F. . . 6039a.8
- See also: Baptism, Lord's supper.
- SACRED poetry, Garland of. Nicholson, W. . . . 5449.25
- SACRED songs. [In Mahratta.] Bombay, n. d. 8°. 5449.5
- Note.* — These are the "Hymns for divine worship" (5449a.20), with the addition of musical notes.
- SACRED stories. De bætlylis. Boesigk, F. L. . B.170a.106
- SACRIFICES. Traité sur les sacrifices. Maistre, J. de 6107.5
- SADI, or Sandi esh Shirâzi. See Moslih-Eddin Sâdi Ben Abdallah.
- SADOLETO, J. Epistola ad senatum populumque Genevensem. See Charpenne, P. 3527.14
- SÆMUND'S Edda. See Edda.
- SAFARSK, P. J. Über die Abkunft der Slawen nach L. Surowiecki. Ofen, 1828. 8° 4236.13
- Elemente der altböhmischen Grammatik. Leipzig, 1817. 8° *4123.4
- Geschichte der südslawischen Literatur. Herausgegeben von J. Jireček. Prag, 1864, 65. 3v. in 2. 8° *5036.1
- Kurze Uebersicht der ältesten kirchenslawischen Literatur. Leipzig, 1848. pp. 24. 8°. B.170.84
- Serbische Lesekörner. Pesth, 1833. 8° . . . *4236.16
- SAFES, Horsford, E. N. Protection of 5973.4
- Price, G. Drill-proof safes 4018.32
- SAFETY lamps. Instruction pratique sur l'emploi de la lampe de M. Mueseler. See Belgium. Ministry of public works 3863.13
- SAFFORD, A. E. Memoir of D. Safford. Boston, 1861. 8° 2347.35
- SAFFORD, D., Memoir of. See Safford, A. E. . . . 2347.35
- SAFFORD, J. M. Geological reconnaissance of the state of Tennessee. Nashville, Tenn., 1856. 8°. 2377.2
- SAFFORD, T. H. Observed motions of the companion of Sirius considered with reference to the disturbing body indicated by theory. Cambridge, 1863. pp. 6. 8° 5921.28
- The right ascension of the pole star, as determined from observation. Cambridge, 1864. pp. 13. 8° 5923.3
- [The wonderful Vermont boy.] Boston, 1846. 8°. [Common school journal, v. 8, pp. 81-96]. *4163.9
- SÂGEAN, M. Extrait de la relation de [ses] aventures et [son] voyage. Nouvelle York, 1863. pp. 32. 8° 4312.20
- SAGITTARIUS, C. Antiquitates gentilisimi et Christianismi Thuringici. Jena, 1685. sm.4° . . . 4230.8
- Dissertatio historica et apologetica pro doctrina Lytheri de missa. Jenæ, n. d. 4° . . . *6057.4
- Oratio de bibliotheca Jenensi academica. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- SAGITTARIUS, F. M. Dissertatio de Rochlito seu de comitibus Rochlitiensibus; De nmmis Saxonie ducum dissertationes sex; Syllabus monetæ cupræ Saxonica; Dissertatio de comitis palatini dignitate in Fridericum Sapientem collata; Dissertatio de locis sepulchralibus familie Witkindæ ab excessu Ottonis Divitis. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2]. 4261.2
- SAHARA, The great. Tristram, H. B. 3057.10
- SAIN de Boislecomte, A. O. E. See Boislecomte.
- SAINSBURY, W. N. Calendar of state papers; colonial series, 1574-1660. Under the direction of the master of the rolls. London, 1860. 8°. *7062.11
- Calendar of state papers; colonial series, East Indies, China and Japan, 1513-1616. London, 1862. 1.8° *7062.15
- ST. ALBAN. Chronica monasterii S. Albani. Rishanger, W. de 2423.10
- SAINT Bartholomew's day. Histoire de la Saint-Barthélemy. Audin, J. M. V. 6054.12
- ST. BERNARDE, H. Ultimate objects of Napoleon III. Boston, n. d. pp. 61. 12° 4629a.20
- ST. CLAIR, A. Narrative of the campaign against the Indians, in 1791. With observations on the statements of the secretary of war, [etc.]. Philadelphia, 1812. 8° 4326.6
- ST. CLAIR, J. E. Speech at the trial of W. Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- ST. CLAIR, T. S. Residence in the West Indies and America. London, 1834. 2v. 8° 2365.24
- SAINT Cloud. Livret historique et descriptif de Saint-Cloud. Paris, n. d. pp. 72. 12° . . . 4639a.20
- ST. COSME, J. F. Buisson de. Mission du Mississipi. See Montigny, — de 4312.1
- ST. Domingo, or the Dominican republic. Fabens, J. W. Facts about Santo Domingo 4367.30
- Moreau de Saint-Méry, M. L. E. Description of the Spanish part of St. Domingo . . . 2313.21

- St. Domingo, *the island*. See Hayti.
- St. Dunstan in the East, Parish church of. Murray, T. B. 2495.7
- SAINT-EDME, E. T. Bourg, *dit*. Causes célèbres. 1e-3e sér. Paris, 1834-36. 15v. 8° *3098.1
- St. EVREMOND, C. de St. Denis, Essay on the morals of Epicurus, translated by Mr. Johnson. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 1] . . . 5603.19
- St. GEORGE, Sir R. Heraldic visitation of Westminster, made in 1615. London, 1853. pp. 65. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 2] *4586.2
- St. Gall. Annales Sangallenses. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1] 4210.2
- See also: Ekkehard iv.
- St. Graal, or San Greal. Die Abenteuer des frouen Grals. [Hofstaeter. Gedichte aus den Zeiten der Tafelrunde, v. 2] 2900.38
- St. Helena. Esquisse de la flore de Sainte Héline. Antommarchi, C. F. 2642.9
- SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. Prouvenal de. Voyage dans le district des diamans et sur le littoral du Brésil. Paris, 1833. 2v. 8° 4367.2
- Voyage dans les provinces de Rio Janeiro et de Minas Geraes. Paris, 1830. 2v. 8° . . . 4367.1
- St. JOHN, A. Speech at the trial of W. Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- St. JOHN, B. Village life in Egypt: with sketches of the Said. Boston, 1853. 2v. 12° . . . 3059.25
- St. JOHN, H., *lord Bolingbroke*. Philosophical works. Published by David Mallet. London, 1754. 5v. 8° 6005.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Letters or essays addressed to Mr. Pope; Nature, extent, and reality of human knowledge. I, II. Reflections on the folly and presumption of philosophers; Rise and progress of their boasted science; Propagation of error and superstition; Partial attempts to reform the abuses of human reason; Rise and progress of monotheism. II, III. Authority in matters of religion. III-V. Minutes of essays. V. Letters written originally in French, about the year 1720, to M. de Pouilly; Letter occasioned by one of archbishop Tillotson's sermons.
- Dissertation upon parties. 2d ed. London, 1735. 8° 3568.39
- [Remarks on the history of England. From the minutes of Humphrey Oldcastle.] Dublin, 1743. 12° 2519.18
- Hunter, T. Philosophical character of. . . . 3434.15
- Macknight, T. Life. 2543.4
- St. JOHN, J. R. Description of the Lake Superior country. With Bayfield's chart. Also a minute account of the copper mines, [etc.]. New York, 1846. 12° 2373.33
- St. JOHN, S. Life in the forests of the far east; or, travels in northern Borneo. 2d ed., rev. London, 1893. 2v. 8° 3046.10
- St. JOHN, T. E. The nation's trial: a discourse delivered Nov. 21, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° . 4340a.75
- SAINT JOHN de Crève Cœur, J. H. Voyage dans la Haute Pensylvanie et dans l'état de New-York. Paris, 1801. 3v. 8° 4365.15
- SAINT-JUST, —. Jean de Paris, opéra comique, en deux actes. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1816. pp. 63. 8° 8059.4
- SAINT-MARTIN. See Martin, J.
- SAINT-MARTIN, L. C. de. Saint-Martin le philosophe inconnu. See Matter, J. 5603.22
- St. Michael, Azores, Description of the island of. Webster, J. W. 3091.9
- SAINT-NON, J. C. R. de. Voyage pittoresque ou description des royaumes de Naples et de Sicile. Paris, 1781-86. 5v. in 4. f° *4730.1
- SAINT OLON, F. P. de. See Pidou de Saint Olon.
- St. Petersburg. Neue Petersburger Skizzen. Pelz, E. 4253.21
- Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. Bulletin. Tome, 2, 3, 6, 7. St. Pétersbourg, 1860-64. 4v. 4° *3280.2
- Compte rendu, 1849-57. St. Pétersbourg, 1850-58. 8v. in 4. 8° *3300.2
- St. Petersburg, *continued*.
- — Mélanges gréco-romains tirés du Bulletin historico-philologique. St. Pétersbourg, 1850-64. 2v. 8° B.150.9
- — Mémoires. 6e série. Sciences mathématiques, physiques et naturelles. T. 1, 2. 1e partie. Sciences mathématiques et physiques. T. 1-7, [avec Index]. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1831-59. 9v. 4° *3260.2
- — — 2e partie. Sciences naturelles. T. 1-8. St. Pétersbourg, 1835-59. 8v. 4° *3260.3
- — — Sciences politiques, histoire et philologie. T. 1-9. St. Pétersbourg, 1832-59. 9v. 4°. *3270.1
- — Mémoires par divers savants [étrangers]. T. 1-9. St. Pétersbourg, 1831-59. 9v. 4° . . . *3290.3
- — Classe historico-philologique. Bulletin, T. 1-16. St. Pétersbourg, 1844-59. 16v. in 9. 4°. *3290.1
- — Classe physico-mathématique. Bulletin, T. 1-6, 9-16. St. Pétersbourg, 1843-59. 14v. in 7. 4° *3270.2
- Oeffentliche Bibliothek. Wegweiser. St. Petersburg, 1860. pp. 52. 12° *2129.12
- SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. C. de. See Castel de Saint-Pierre.
- SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. de. Œuvres complètes, mises en ordre et précédées de la vie de l'auteur, par L. Aimé-Martin. Paris, 1823. 18v. 24° *4700a.20
- Contents. — Vol. I. Essai sur la vie et ouvrages de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. I, II. Voyage à l'île-de-France. II. Observations sur la Hollande, la Prusse, la Pologne, la Russie. III-VII. Études de la nature. VIII. Paulet Virginie; La chaumière indienne. IX. L'Arcadie; Fragments de l'Arcadie. X. Fragments de l'Amazonie; Essai sur J. J. Rousseau; Parallèle de Voltaire et de J. J. Rousseau; De la nature de la morale. XI-XV. Harmonies de la nature. XVI. Vœux d'un solitaire. XVII. Dialogues philosophiques. La mort de Socrate; Empédocle; La pierre d'Abraham, ou le pèlerinage à Sainte-Anne d'Auray; Dialogue sur la critique et les journaux. XVIII. Mélanges: Discours sur l'éducation des femmes; Fragment sur la théorie de l'univers; Mémoire sur les marées; Mémoire sur la nécessité de joindre une ménagerie au Jardin des plantes à Paris; Lettre aux auteurs de la Décade philosophique; Le café de Surate; Voyage en Sicile; Éloge historique et philosophique de mon ami; Voyages de Codrus; Le vieux paysan polonais; Notes du Mémoire sur la ménagerie.
- La chaumière indienne. Paris, 1791. 24° . . 4690a.27
- Études de la nature. 3e éd., rev., cor. et aug. Avec figures. Paris, 1792. 3v. 16° 4277.25
- Paul et Virginie. Londres, 1828. 24° . . . 4699a.30
- Viaggio all' isola di Francia, trad. da G. A. Montalera. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8] . . . 2275.1
- SAINT-REMY, P. Surirey de. Mémoires d'artillerie. 3e éd. [Augm. par G. Leblond]. Paris, 1845-[49]. 3v. 4° 3050.10
- SAINT-SIMON, L. de Rouvroy, *duc de*. Projets de gouvernement du duc de Bourgogne dauphin. [Introduction] par P. Mesnard. Paris, 1890. 8° 2057.7
- St. Simonismus, oder die Lehre St. Simons und seiner Anhänger. Schiebler, C. W. 6059a.13
- SAINT-SULPICE, Le séminaire de, pendant la terreur. Sorel, A. 4642.16
- SAINT-VINCENT, J. de. See Fauris de Saint-Vincent.
- SAINT-ALDEGONDE, P. See Marnix de Sainte Aldegonde.
- SAINT-BEUVE, C. A. Causeries du lundi. 2e éd. Paris, 1852-61. 14v. 12° 2670.1
- Nouveaux lundis. T. 1-3. Paris, 1863-65. 3v. 12° 4660.28
- Notice sur M. Littré, sa vie et ses travaux. Paris, 1883. 8° 4704.2
- Port Royal. Paris, 1859. 5v. 8° 3528.5
- Étude biographique et littéraire sur Guérin. See Guérin, G. M. de 4704.13
- Introduction aux poètes français. See Crépet, E. 4703.4

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE, H. Des lois de nombres en chimie, et de la variation de leurs constantes. <i>See</i> Paris. Société chimique . . . | 3977.8 |
| SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. La Curne de. <i>See</i> La Curne de Sainte-Palaye. | |
| SAINTE-PREUVE, or Binet, F. G. Entretiens sur la physique. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 1] | 3591.22 |
| SAINTES, A. Histoire critique du rationalisme en Allemagne. Paris, 1841. 8° | 6065.7 |
| — Critical history of rationalism in Germany. Translated from the 2d ed. of the French original. London, 1849. 8° | 6065.1 |
| — Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Spinoza. Paris, 1842. 8° | 6098.2 |
| — Histoire de la vie et de la philosophie de Kant. Paris, 1844. 8° | 6103.6 |
| SAINTINE, J. X. B. Picciola. 18e éd. Paris, 1847. 8° | 4694.20 |
| SAINTS. Cabrisseau, N. Discours sur les vies des saints de l'Ancien Testament | B.117.11 |
| — Lives of the English saints | B.117.4 |
| — Natali, P. de'. Catalogus sanctorum et gestorum eorum | B.130.11 |
| — Ribadeneira, P. Les vies des | 5556.1 |
| — Villegas, A. de. Flos sanctorum | 6051.2 |
| SAISSET, É. E. Essai de philosophie religieuse. 3e éd. Paris, 1862. 2v. 12° | 5608.24 |
| — Essay on religious philosophy. Edinburgh, 1863. 2v. p.8° | 5608.17 |
| — Précurseurs et disciples de Descartes. Paris, 1862. 8° | 5603.18 |
| — Introduction critique aux Œuvres de Spinoza. <i>See</i> Spinoza, B. de | 5609a.4 |
| SAJNOVICS, J. Demonstratio idioma Ungarorum et Lapponum idem esse. Hafniae, 1770. pp. 93. 4° | 4886.5 |
| SALA, G. A. My diary in America in the midst of war. London, 1865. 2v. 8° | 4321.27 |
| SALAH-ED-DIN Abu' Jsa'fa Kalil ben Aibek es Sa'fedi. Vers; en arabe et en français. <i>See</i> Grangeret de Lagrange, J. B. A. | 4240.26 |
| SALAMANDER. Observationes quaedam de salamandris. Siebold, C. T. E. v. | 3873.27 |
| SALAS, G. A. G. de. Ilvstracion al libro de poetica de Aristoteles Stagiritia. Parte 1. Madrid, 1778. sm.8° | B.167.19 |
| SALDEN, W. De libris variorum eorum usu et abusu. Amstelodami, 1688. sm.8° | *2206.8 |
| SALEM, Mass. Inscriptions from the burying-grounds in Salem, Mass. Boston, 1837. pp. 28. 8° | 4333.13 |
| — Derby, J. B. Reminiscences of | 4347.27 |
| — Endicott, C. M. Leslie's retreat at the north bridge, Feb. 26, 1775 | 4355.29 |
| — Streeter, G. L. Newspapers and other periodicals published in Salem, 1763 to 1856 | 2176.26 |
| — Athenæum. Proceedings upon the dedication of Plummer hall, at Salem, Oct. 6, 1857, including Rev. Mr. Hoppin's address, and judge White's memoir of the Plummer family. Salem, 1858. 8° | 4355.64 |
| — East religious society. Discourses at taking leave of the old church, and the dedication of the new. Flint, J. | 4163.6 |
| — Essex county natural history society. Journal containing various communications to the society. Salem, 1852. 8° | 7814.20 |
| — Essex institute. Historical collections. Vol. 1-7. Salem, 1859-65. 7v. sm.4° | *2355.10 |
| — Proceedings, 1853-64. Vol. 2-4. Salem, 1858-65. 3v. 8° | *7301.1 |
| — The weal-reaf, a record of the fair held at Salem, Sept. 4-8. [Salem], 1860. pp. 60. sm.4° | 2357.3 |
| — First church. Felt, J. B. Did the First church originally have a confession of faith distinct from their covenant? | 4355.36 |
| — White, D. A. Early records of the | 3643.6 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| SALEM, Mass., continued. | |
| — Tabernacle, Memorial of the old and new. Worcester, S. M. | 2357.20 |
| — Universalist church. Semi-centennial address. Willis, L. | 5543.10 |
| SALEM directory for 1850, 51, 53, 57. By G. Adams. Salem, 1850-57. 4v. 24° | 4389a.3 |
| SALFI, F. Pausania: tragedia. <i>See</i> Foscolo, N. U. | 4764.13 |
| SALIC law. La loi salique. Peyré, J. F. A. | 3610.17 |
| SALIMBENI. Chronica Parmensis. [Parma and Piacenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis] | 4721.1 |
| SALISBURY, E. E. Discourse on Arabic and Sanskrit literature, Aug. 16, 1843. New Haven, 1843. 8° | 5037.14 |
| SALISBURY, W., History of. Weeks, J. M. | 2337.6 |
| SALIS-SEEWIS, J. G. v. Gedichte. Neue Aufl. Zürich, 1821. sm.8° | 4897.4 |
| SALKELD, J. First book in Spanish. New York, 1867. 12° | 3105.7 |
| SALLUSTIUS Crispus. C. Opera omnis fragmentis omnia; animadversionibus illust. P. Wilson. Ed. 4a. Recensuit C. Anthon. Novi Eboraci, 1825. 12° | 4929.20 |
| — Opera. Lipsiæ, 1829. 32° | B.179a.14 |
| — [Opere] trad. in lingua vulgare per Agostino Ortica delle Porta. Vinegia, 1531. sm.8° . *B.179a.8 | |
| — De Catilinae conjuratione belloque Jugurthino historiae. Illustr. C. Anthon. Ed. 4a. Novi Eboraci, 1831. 12° | B.179a.1 |
| — Bellum Catilinarium; Bellum Jugurthinum. [Historia Romana scriptores, v. 1] | 4240.3 |
| — Historiarum fragmenta. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 1] | B.172.3 |
| — Untersuchung der Nachrichten von seinem Leben, u. s. w. <i>See</i> Müller, O. M. | 2949.6 |
| SALMASIUS, C. <i>See</i> Saumaise, C. de. | |
| SALMON, P., del orden de S. Agustín. Resumen histórico de la revolucion de España año de 1808. 2a ed. Madrid, 1820. 6v. in 4. 16° | 3004.20 |
| SALMON, T. The Godhead of Christ: a discourse, in Trenton, N. Y. Remsen, 1843. 8° | 6088.141 |
| SALMON, The. Russel, A. | 3907.14 |
| SALOMON, or Solomon, bishop of Constantia. Carmina ad Dadonem. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 3] | 4140.3 |
| — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] | B.110.2 |
| SALOMON Ibn Gabirol. A choice of pearls. [Heb. and Eng.] Tr. into Hebrew from the Arabic by Rabbi Jehuda Ibn Tibbon. English translation by B. H. Ascher. London, 1859. 12° | 3587.13 |
| SALOMONI, A. Memorie storico-diplomatiche degli ambasciatori di Milano. Milano, 1806. 4°. | 2760.4 |
| SALOMOS, D. Dithyrambe sur la liberté. [Romaine and Fr.] Traduit du grec moderne par S. Julien. Paris, 1825. pp. 56. 8° | 3075.16 |
| SALONIUS. In Parabolas Salomonis explicatio mystica, et in Ecclesiasten. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] | B.110.2 |
| SALT. Rapport sur la production et l'emploi du sel en Angleterre. <i>See</i> France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. | 7011.19 |
| SALT works. Handwörterbuch der Salzwerkskunde. Hartmann, C. F. A. | 5860a.24 |
| SALTER, J. W. Natural history of the last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. <i>See</i> Belcher, Sir E. | 2263.6 |
| SALUTATIO, C. Epistola ad Jodocum Brandeburgensem a. 1398 de schismate Avenionensi. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] | 6055.15 |
| SALUZZO, D. Poesie. Pisa, 1802. 2v. 18°. [Par-naso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 22, 23] | 4799a.2 |
| Contents. — Vol. I. Pigmallone; Sonetti; Canzoni; Bestina; Capitoli; Stanze. II. Scoldi; Caniate; Anacreontiche; Poemetti; Poesie diverse. | |
| SALUZZO di Menuiglio, A. Histoire militaire du Piémont. Turin, 1818. 5v. 8° | 4726.4 |

- SALVADOR, J. Histoire des institutions de Moïse et du peuple hébreu. Suivie de l'examen du procès de Jésus, par M. Dupin. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1829, 30. 4v. 16° 4149.11
- Jésus-Christ et sa doctrine. Paris, 1838. 2v. 8° 6037.6
- SALVADORI, A. Gverra d'amore, festa di Cosimo II. Firenze, 1615. pp. 52. 4° *4208.8
- Gverra di bellezza, festa a cavallo. Firenze, 1616. pp. 31. 4° *4208.8
- SALVAGNOLI, V. Della indipendenza d'Italia. Firenze, 1859. 8° 4713.8
- SALVATION of the heathen. Lehre von der Seligkeit der Heiden. Eberhard, J. A. 6099a.1
- SALVERTE, A. J. E. B. History of the names of men, nations, and places, in their connection with the progress of civilization. Transl. by L. H. Mordacque. Vol. 2. London, 1864. 8°. 2235.13
- Des sciences occultes, ou essai sur la magie, les prodiges et les miracles. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. 8° *6090.4
- SALVIANUS. Ad ecclesiam catholicam toto orbe diffusam libri quatuor. [Herold. Hæresologia] B.120.3
- De gubernatione Dei, et de justo præsentique ejus judicio libri octo; Epistolæ; Timotheus sive libri quatuor ad ecclesiam catholicam. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- SALVINI, A. M. Discorsi academici sopra alcuni dubbi nell' Accademia degli apatisti. 2a ed. Firenze, 1713. sm.4° **4773.14
- Discorsi: Qual cosa sia più lodabile in un principe: il reggere de se, o il servirsi de' ministri; Se al principe convenga lo studio della poesia. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1] 4808.10
- SALVIONI, A. Del modo di ordinare una pubblica biblioteca. Bergamo, 1843. pp. 32. 8° 2124.11
- SALVUCCI, S. Due novelle. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4808.12
- Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1]. 2773.14
- SALZBRUNN, *Silesia*. Salzbrunn im Sommer 1846. Hummel, D. B.170b.86
- SALZBURG. Fischer, J. G. Reise-Beschreibung der Salzburg-Nürnberger Emigranten 6055.11
- Franckenstein, J. A. Emigrations-Recht wegen der Religion 6055.11
- Glaubwürdiger Bericht der emigrirenden Salzburger 6055.11
- Gücking, G. G. G. Emigrations-Geschichte von denen aus Salzburg vertriebenen Lutheranern 6055.13
- Hilligern, J. G. Thüren und Seufzer über den Kelch-Raub in 1563 6055.11
- Historie derer vertriebenen Lutheraner aus dem Ertz-Bissthum Salzburg. See Ausführliche Historie 6055.11, 12
- Huhn, J. B. Denckmahl göttlicher Güte an dem Exempel der saltzburgischen Emigranten 6055.11
- Metzger, J. Vitæ episcoporum Salisburgensium 6041.1
- Salisburgensia monumenta: Descriptio urbis et monasterii Salisb.; De episcopis Salisb.: Vita et miracula S. Rudberti, etc.; Historia S. Rudberti, et S. Erendrudis abbatissæ; Historia de miraculis S. Vitalis; Vita S. Virgilii, Eberhardi, etc.; Catalogus episcoporum Salisburgensium; Arnonis annotatio, sive index donationum; Donationes factæ ecclesiæ Salisb.; Chronica Salisburgensia. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- Ursperger, S. Nachrichten saltzburgischer Emigranten in America 6055.14
- SĀMA-VEDA. Die Hymnen des Sāma-Veda, herausgegeben, übersetzt und mit Glossar versehen von T. Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. 1.8° 3012.33
- SAMARITAN language. Synopsis institutionum Samaritanarum. Otho, G. 5037.16
- SAMARITANS, Short account of the ancient and modern. Fleury, C. 3425.10
- SAMM, C. de. Une question italienne au seizième siècle. Paris, 1861. 8° 2717.11
- SAMMLUNG geistlicher Lieder. Nebst einem Anhang von Gebeten. Basel, 1831. 8° 6067.3
- SÄMMTLICHE Werke der Kirchen-Väter. Aus dem Urtexte in das Deutsche übersetzt. Kempten, 1830-53. 39v. in 19. 8° *6024.1
- Contents. — Vol. I [B. 1, 2]. Clemens Romanus; Ignatius; Polykarpus; Justinus; Tatian; Athenagoras; Theophilus. II [3, 4]. Irenæus. III, IV [5-7]. Cyprianus. IV [7]. Hippolytus; Gregorius Thaumaturgus. IV-VII [7-13]. Hilarius. VII-IX [14-18]. Athanasius. X-XIII [19-23]. Basilus der Grosse. XIV-XIX [27-38]. Ephräm aus Syrien. XIX, XX [38, 39]. Gregorius, Bischof von Nynä.
- SAMONAS. Disceptatio cum Achmed Saraceno, super veritate corporis et sanguinis Christi in sacramento eucharistiæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- SAMOVEDIC language. Castrén, M. A. Grammatik der samojedischen Sprachen 3060.20
- — Samojedische Märchen 4240.14
- — Wörterverzeichnisse aus den samojedischen Sprachen 3060.17
- SAMPSON, or Ke-Wa-Ze-Zhig. See Ke-Wa-Ze-Zhig.
- SAMPSON, E. Brief remarker on the ways of man. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1821. 12° 2558.11
- SAMPSON, G. R. Address at the dedication of the new rooms of the Mercantile library association, Jan. 1, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° 4394.61
- SAMPSON family, Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- SAMSON, J. I. Biographie. See Jacquot, C. J. B. 6649a.11
- SAMUEL, of Morocco. De adventu Messie, quem Judæi temere expectant. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- SAMUEL, *presbyter of Aria*. Temporum usque ad suam ætatem ratio. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 19] 5461.10
- SAMWER, C. Nouveau recueil de traités, v. 14-16. See Martens, G. F. v. 3686.2
- SAN Antonio mission, *California*. Vocabulary of the language of the. Sitjar, B. 2366.48
- SAN AUGUSTIN, G. de. Conquistas de las islas Philipinas: la temporal, por les armas del Señor D. Felipe segundo; y la espiritual, por los religiosos del orden de San Augustin: fundacion y progressos de sv provincia del nombre de Jesus. Madrid, 1698. f° 5041.1
- SAN BARTOLOMEO, P. di. Travels in Travancore. See Visscher, J. C. 5045.8
- SAN Diego, *California*. Military reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth to. Emory, W. H. 2378.8
- SAN Francisco. Municipal reports, 1859-60. [San Francisco], 1860. 8° 6389.21
- SAN MIGUEL, E. Historia de Felipe II, rey de España. Madrid, 1844. 8° 4246.7
- SAN-QUINTINO, G. C. di. Della zecca e delle monete di Lucca nei secoli di mezzo; Delle zecca e delle monete degli antichi marchesi della Toscana. [Memorie e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca, v. 11] 2711.4
- SANAZZARO, J. Opera omnia. Lugduni, 1607. sm.8° **4938.31
- Contents. — De partu Virginis libri tres; Lamentatio de Christi morte; Elegos quinque; Fragmentum; Elegiarum libri tres.
- Poemata, [etc.]. 3a Patavina ed. Patavii, 1751. sm.8° *4109.8
- Contents. — Sannazaril vita a J. A. Vulpio; Testimonia de Sannazario ejusque scriptis; De partu Virginis; De morte Christi Lamentatio; Elegos; Elegiarum libri tres; Epigrammaton libri tres; Carmina ad Sannazarium, et de Sannazario; Testimonia de Altilio ejusque scriptis; Epithalamium; Carmina in Altilium; Testimonia de Fascitello ejusque scriptis; Fascitelli carmina elegantissima; Notizie intorno alla vita e agli scritti di S. Capece, dal conte Giammaria Mazzuchelli; Scipionis Capicii de vate maximo carmen; Benedicti Lampriidii carmen.

- Shelf. No.
- SANAZZARO, J., *continued*.
- Opera Latine scripta. See Vlaming, P. . . . 4938.7
 - Arcadia. Vinegia, 1562. 12° *4199a.4
 - Same. Milano, 1806. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 87] **4803.7
 - Canzone pastorale. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
 - Memoir of. See Greswell, W. P. 2743.20
- SANBORN, E. D. Address, Sept. 5, 1850, on the occasion of the death of Gen. Z. Taylor. Hanover, 1850. 8° 4347.109
- SANBORN, R. S. Discourse on the assassination of president Lincoln, delivered in Ripon, Wis., April 23, 1865. n. p., 1865. [No title page.] 8°. *4342.6
- SANCHEZ, A. N. R. de. Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- SANCHEZ, F. de. Minerva, seu de causis linguae Latinae commentarius, cui inserta, quae addidit G. Scloppius, et notae J. Perizonii. Recensuit C. L. Bauerus. Ed. noviss. Lipsiae, 1793-1801. 2v. 8° 4935.15
- SANCHUNIATHON. Historiarum Phoeniciae libros novem Graece versos a Philone Byblio, edidit Latinaque versione donavit F. Wagenfeld. [Gr. et Lat.] Breae, 1837. 8°. 4244.17
- Note.—It is now universally agreed that this work, discovered in a convent in Portugal, is the forgery of a later age.—*Smith's Dictionary of Classical biography*.
- Phönizische Geschichte. Nach der griechischen Bearbeitung des Philo von Byblos ins Deutsche übersetzt. Lübeck, 1837. 8°. . . . 4244.18
 - Geschichtlicher Werth. Ewald, G. H. A. v. . . B.190.13
- SANCTIS, L. de. Rome, Christian and papal. [Transl. by L. Hunt.] New York, 1856. 12°. 4273.5
- SANCTUS, F. See Sanchez, F. de.
- SAND, Carl L. C. L. Sand dargestellt durch seine Tagebücher und Briefe. Altenburg, 1821. 12° 2847.33
- SAND, Christopher C. Bibliotheca anti-trinitariorum. Freistadii, 1684. sm.8°. *B.117.14
- Contents.—Bibliotheca anti-trinitariorum; J. Stoinii epitome historiae originis unitariorum in Polonia; G. Schomanni testamentum; De typographis unitariorum in Polonia; De Johanne Tyscovici martyrio; A. Wisowatii narratio quomodo in Polonia à trinitariis reformatis separati sint Christiani unitarii; Historia de spiritu Belga; Vita ac mortis A. Wisowatii, nec non ecclesiarum unitariorum ejus tempore historia; Vindiciae pro unitariorum in Polonia religionis libertate.
- SANDARS, J. Letter on the projected rail road between Liverpool and Manchester. 2d ed. Liverpool, [1824]. 8° *Pph.v.338
- SANDBY, W. History of the Royal academy of arts. With biographical notices. London, 1862. 2v. 8° 4085.4
- SANDEO, F. De regibus Siciliae et Apuliae. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5] 4710.1
- SANDER, L. C. Auswahl altdeutscher Heldenlieder und Balladen. Kopenhagen, 1816. 18°. **2875.28
- SANDERS, C. W. Spelling book. Andover, 1839. 16° 4589a.18
- SANDERS, D. C. Sermon, preached in Medfield, Jan. 5, 1817, near the 166th anniversary of the incorporation of that town. Dedham, 1817. 8°. B.160a.120
- SANDERS, N. De origine ac progressu schismatis Anglicani liber. Ed. et auct. per E. Rishtonum. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1585. sm 8°. . . *3529.12
- SANDERSON, J. [Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence.] Philadelphia, 1828. 5v. 8°. *2345.14
- SANDERSON, W. History of the lives and reigns of Mary, queen of Scotland, and James VI of Scotland, afterwards James I of England. London, [1656]. sm.f°. 2410.18
- SANDFORD, D. K. Introduction to the writing of Greek. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1828. 12° . . . 4989.10
- SANDINI, A. Vita pontificum Romanorum. Ed. alt. Italica. Ferrara, 1748. 8° 6070.17
- Shelf. No.
- SANDLER, C. Grosses Adressbuch des Handels-, Fabrik- und Gewerbestandes von Nord-Deutschland. B. 1, B. 2, Abth. 1-3. Chemnitz, 1861-64. 4v. 1.8°. *2831.8
- SANDOVAL P. de. Historia del emperador Carlos v. Nueva impres. Amberes, 1781. 2v. f°. *4260.12
- SANDSTONE, New red. Dyas et trias ou le nouveau grès rouge en Europe, dans l'Amérique du Nord et dans l'Inde. Marcou, J. 3869.35
- SANDSTONE, Yellow. Monograph of the. Anderson, J. 3863.14
- SANDWICH, Eng., Antiquities of the ancient port of. Lewis, J. 4586.20
- SANDWICH, H. The hekim bashi: or, the adventures of Giuseppe Antonelli, doctor in the Turkish service. London, 1864. 2v. 12° . 3085.15
- SANDYS, W. Christmas carols, ancient and modern; also specimens of French provincial carols. With introduction and notes. London, 1833. 16° 2536.5
- and Forster, S. W. History of the violin, and other instruments played on with the bow. London, 1864. 8° 4056.26
- SANFELICE, A. De situ ac origine Campaniae. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1] . . 4710.1
- SANFORD, Rev. David, b. 1737, d. 1810, Discourse at the funeral of. See Emmons, N. 5440a.67
- SANFORD, Rev. David. Sermon to young men, in Medway, May 21, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. 5470a.64
- SANFORD, J. L. Studies and illustrations of the great rebellion. London, 1858. 8°. 2528.2
- SANFRANCO, L. Capello di. Genealogia della famiglia Bonaparte. 2a ed. Torino, [184-]. 4°. 2642.21
- SANGERHAUSEN, C. F. Gesamlete Gedichte. Leipzig, 1782. pp. 80. 16° **2879.14
- SANGIORGIO, B. da. Chronicon Montisferrati. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 3]. 4800.1
- SANITARY commission. See New England women's auxiliary association, United States Christian commission, United States sanitary commission, Western sanitary commission.
- SANITARY convention. Debates of the third national convention. See National quarantine convention 3756.3
- SANITARY economy: its principles, practice, and moral influence on civilisation. Edinburgh, 1859. 16° 3760.45
- SANITARY reform. Unhealthy condition of the lower class of dwellings. Girdlestone, C. . . 3767.34
- SANITARY review. Richardson, B. W. 5759a.2
- SANITARY state of the army in India. Nightingale, F. 3767.32
- SANLECQUE, L. de. Poésies. See Monchesnay, J. de La de 4605.7
- SANSKRIT language. Benfey, T. Grammar of the. 3035.6
- Bopp, F. Lehrgebäude der Sanskrita-Sprache. 3032.9
 - Frank, O. Grammatica Sanskrita 3032.8
 - Gildemeister, J. Die falsche Sanskritphilologie 3034.34
 - Halayudha Bhatta. Abhidhanaratnamala: a Sanskrit vocabulary 3033.3
 - Price, W. Elements of the 5033.8
 - Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Sprache der Indier . . 4245.25
 - Vopadeva. The Mugdhabodha: a Sanscrit grammar 5038.20
 - Williams, M. Practical grammar of the . . 3032.6
- SANSKRIT literature. Ardschuna's Reise zu Indra's Himmel. See Maha-Bharata 5024.5
- Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum Sanscriticorum postvicedicorum in Bibliotheca Bodleiana. See Oxford university. Bodleian library 2190.13
 - Gildemeister, J. Bibliotheca Sanskrita, sive recensio librorum Sanskritorum specimen . 2164.13
 - Muir, J. Sanskrit texts on the people of India. 3012.32
 - Müller, F. M. History of 3032.7
 - Salisbury, E. E. Discourse on Arabic and Sanskrit literature 5037.14
 - Schlegel, A. W. v. Indische Bibliothek . . . 3025.24

- SANNYRIO. Trium comœdiarum fragmenta. [Melneke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- SANSOM, J. Letters from Europe, during a tour through Switzerland and Italy, in 1801, 2. Philadelphia, 1805. 2v. 8° 2763.8
- SANSON, A. Des opérations applicables aux solutions de continuité récentes et anciennes du canal intestinal. Paris, [1850]. 4°. *M.Pph.v.136
- SANSOVINO, F. Sette libri di satire. Di nuoue raccolti. Venetia, 1600. sm.8° 4799.26

Contents. — L. Ariosto; H. Bentivogli; L. Alamanni; P. Nelli; A. Vinciguerra; F. Sansovino; Ed' altri scrittori.

- See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9
- SANTA, L. della. Osservazioni sopra Popera intitolata, Della costruzione ec. di una pubblica biblioteca. See Follini, V. 2124.10
- SANTACROCE, P. De civilibus Gallia dissensionibus libri tres. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 5]. 4150.1
- SANTA CRUZ, W. I., as a winter residence for invalids. Tuckerman, J. 4367.70
- SANTAGATA, A. De Josepho Mezzofantio sermones duo. Bononia, 1854. pp. 29. 4°. 2741.25
- De vita et doctrina I. Ignatii Molinæ. Bononia, 1845. pp. 22. 4°. 2741.24
- SAUTEUL, J. de. Hymni sacri et novi. Ed. nova. Amstelodami, 1760. sm.24°. 4189a.5
- SANTILLANA, *marquis of*. See Mendoza, I. L. de. 3104.19
- SANTRA. Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquiæ] B.199.4
- SANUTO, M. Raggugli sulla vita e sulle opere di M. Sanuto. Venezia, 1837. 38. 3v. 8°. 4196.9
- SAPPHO. Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] . . . 4200.7
- Fragmenta. See Anacreon 4205.22
- Same. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- Same. Translated from the Greek. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
- Fragments. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- La Paoniade, Inni ed odi di Saffo. Pisa, 1803. 15°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 20]. 4790a.2

Note. — Nel Giornale de Pisa, tomo LIX, si avverte essere questa Paoniade una graziosa finzione. — Federcrici.

- SARACHO. Registrum bonorum et proventuum abbatie Corbeiensis. Falke, J. F. 4250.10
- SARAINA, T. De civitatibus Veronæ origine, amplitudine, viris illustribus, dominio, monumentis antiquis; Historiarum et gestorum Veronensium, temporibus populi, et dominorum Scaligerorum libri III. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- SARATOGA, N. Y. North, M. L. Saratoga waters. 3809.46
- Steel, J. H. Mineral waters of 3809.39, 47
- SARBLEWSKI, M. C. Hymnus ad beatam Mariam multiplici lingua impressus, cum horologio Mariano, cur. Dom. Mettenleiter. Ratisbona, 1856. pp. 36. 8°. **4938.1
- SARCIERUS, E. Narratio de Nassavicularum regionum reformatione. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1] 6055.15
- SARDANAPALUS. De Sardanapali epigrammatis disputatio. See Choerilus 2975.8
- SARDINIA, *the island*. Azuni, D. A. Histoire géographique, politique et naturelle de la Sardaigne 2765.15
- Cluvier, P. Sardinia antiqua 4735.5
- Forester, T. Rambles in 2763.3
- Jourdan, G. L'île de Sardaigne 2763.7
- La Marmora, A. de. Itinéraire de l'île de Sardaigne 2763.2
- Neigebaur, J. D. F. Geschichtliche Entwicklung der gegenwärtigen Zustände 2716.5
- Sardinia antiqua: Commentarius P. Cluverii; De rebus Sardois, auctore J. F. Fara; Annales Sardinie, auctore S. Vitale. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15] 4710.1

SARDINIA, *the kingdom of*. Historiæ patriæ monumenta edita ivssu Caroli Alberti. Avgvstae Taurinorum, 1836-63. 11v. f°. *4800.1

Contents. — Vol. I, II. Chartæ, A. D. 602-1299. III. Edicta regum Langobardorum, 643-750, opera et studio C. Baudi a Vesme. IV, V. Liber iurium reipublice Genuensis: chartæ, 958-1378, ed. Hercule Ricotti. VI. Leges municipales, prefacem ferente F. Sclopis: Statuta ac privilegia civitatis Secusis, Augustæ prætorie, Nicie, consulatus Januensis, an. MCXLIII; Impositio officii Gazariæ; Statuta et privilegia civitatis Taurinensis, societatis B. Georgii populi Chierensis, communis Casalis, civitatis Eporedie, civitatis Montiscaleri. VII-IX, XI. Scriptores. VII. Chroniques de Savoie; Chronique du conte Rouge, par Perrinet Du-Pin; Chronica Latina Sabaudia; Chronica abbatie Altzumbæ; Chronica Juvenalis de Acquinio; Domini Machanæi epitome historie novem ducum Sabaudorum; Mémoires de P. de Lambert sur la vie de Charles duc de Savoie neuvième, MDV-MDXXXIX; Historico discorsio di Giuseppe Cambiano de signori di Ruffia. VIII. Storia delle Alpi marittime di Pietro Gioffredo. IX. Fragmenta chronica antiquæ civitatis Pedone; Vita B. Dalmati, incerto auctore; Chronicon Novalesiensis; Walthariæ poema heroicum; B. Heldradi Novalesiensis abbatia vita; Necrologium prioratus S. Andrew Taurinensis; S. Joannis confessoris archiepiscopi Ravennatis ecclesiæ vita; Chronicon concilii S. Michaelis de Clusa, a Willelmo monacho; Venerabilis Benedicti Clusensis abbatia vita, auctore Willelmo monacho; Summarie constitutiones monasterii B. Mariæ de Abundantia; Necrologium monasterii B. Mariæ de Abundantia; Fragmentum martyrologii ecclesiæ B. Evasii Casalensis; Necrologium collegii canonicorum SS. Petri et Ursi Augustanæ prætorie; Selecta et libro anniversariorum, refectoriorum, vigiliarum et missarum conventuallium ecclesiæ cathedralis Augustanæ; Martyrologium Græco-Augustanum ecclesiæ S. Mauricii de Brusson in valle Chailand apud Augustanos; Kalendarium Augustanum, descriptis Antonius Gal; Extractus anniversariorum, refectoriorum, vigiliarum et missarum conventuallium fieri solitarum in ecclesiæ cathedrali civitatis Augustæ prætorie; Fragmenta de gestis Astensium excerpta ex libro Ogerii Alpherii; Memoriale Guillelmi Tursæ civis Astensis de gestis civium Astensium et pluriurum aliorum; Memoriale Secundini Venturæ; Cronaca di Saluzzo di Gioffredo della Chiesa; Cronica di Monferato di Galeotto del Carretto; Benvenuti Sangeorgii chronicon; Chronicon imaginis mundi Jacobi ab Aquila. X. Codex diplomaticus Sardinie. XI. Guillelmini Schiavini, annales Alexandrini; Anastasii Germonii commentariorum libri XI; J. F. Meyranesi Pedemonium sacrum: De episcopis et archiepiscopis Taurinensibus.

- Traités publics de la royale maison de Savoie avec les puissances étrangères depuis la paix de Chateau-Cambresis jusqu'à nos jours. Turin, 1836-61. 8v. 4°. 4721.4
- Botta, V. Public instruction in 3596.5
- Casalis, G. Dizionario degli stati del re di Sardegna 4725.1

See also: Alps, Genoa, Nice, Piedmont, Savoy, Turin.

- SARDINIAN dialect. Dizionario universale sardui-talianu. Porru, V. 4781.3
- SARDOU, —. Leçons de grammaire française et exercices de style. Paris, 1837. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.27
- Premières notions de grammaire française. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 1] 3591.22
- SARGEANT, W. C. Colonial office list for 1863. See Great Britain 2487.24
- SARGENT, E. The critic criticised: a reply to a review of Webster's system in the Democratic review for March, 1856. Springfield, 1856. pp. 16. 8°. 4589.20
- SARGENT, F. W. Les états confédérés et l'esclavage. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4321.19
- SARGENT, John T. Address on pauperism, Feb. 22, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. *5470a.100
- Answer to "Questions addressed to Rev. T. Parker and his friends." Boston, 1845. pp. 24. 8°. 6088.160
- [Crisis of unitarianism in Boston.] Boston, 1859. pp. 26. 8°. *5470a.100

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

SARGENT, John T., *continued.*

- Cup of blessing, or the pastor's acknowledgment to his people, April 23, 1843. Boston, 1843. pp. 12. 12° *5470a.100
- Discourse at the dedication of Suffolk Street chapel, Feb. 5, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8° . . . *5470a.100
- Discourse on the death of Hon. W. Sullivan, delivered Sept. 15, 1839. Boston, 1839. 8° . 4347.106
- Moral of horticultural exhibitions. A sermon. [Cut from the Christian world.] Boston, 1843 *5470a.100
- "The national crisis" and our relative duties. A sermon. [Cut from the Daily atlas and bee.] Boston, 1861 *5470a.100
- Obstacles to the truth: sermon in Hollis Street church, Dec. 8, 1844. Boston, 1845. 8° *4163.8, 12
- [Report of the ministry at large. Cut from the Christian register. Boston, 1844] *5470a.100
- The rich and poor. A sermon. Boston, 1844. 12° *5470a.100
- Théodore Parker, the reform pulpit and the influences that oppose it: a sermon. Boston, 1852. 8° 6088.177
- [True position of Rev. T. Parker.] Boston, 1845. pp. 22. 8° v. 2 of 5442.4

SARGENT, Joseph. [Notes on Cuba, containing an account of its discovery and early history.] Boston, 1844. 12° 4367.8

SARGENT, L. M. Address before the Massachusetts society for the suppression of intemperance, May 27, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8° 3576.47

— Address delivered before the Temperance society of Harvard university, Nov. 20, 1834. Cambridge, 1834. 8° 3576.47

— Address delivered July 4, 1838. Temperance celebration. Providence, 1838. 8° 3576.47

— [Boston aqueduct and the city of Boston.] Boston, n. d. pp. 48. 12° 6350a.34

— [Letter on the 'state of the temperance reform.'] 3d ed. Boston, 1836. 8° 3576.47

— [Letters to J. H. Hopkins, occasioned by his lecture in opposition to the Temperance society.] Windsor, 1836. 24° 3579.11

— ["Licensed houses."] An examination of the license law of Massachusetts. By M. L. V.] Boston, 1833. 8° *Pph.v.383

— The rumrunner's money. Moral suasion without law. New York, 1844. pp. 8. 8° 3576.47

— The temperance tales. New ed. Boston, 1863. 6v. 16° 3579.10

— Letter on the Maine liquor law. See American temperance union B.170.71

SARGENT, W. Plan of an ancient fortification at Marietta, Ohio. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 4, and plate. 4° 2370.40

SARIPOLIS, N. J. Pro Græcia. Athènes, 1853. pp. 30. 8° 6087.51

SARNELLI, P. Posillechejata de M. Reppone. [Collezione di poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 22] 4799a.1

SARPI, P. Histoire du concile de Trente. Trad. de l'italien par Jean Diodati. 2e éd. Troyes, 1655. f° 5510.6

— Same. Trad. par Amelot de la Houssaie. 3e éd. Amsterdam, 1713. 4° 6020.6

— Lettere, raccolte e annotate da F. L. Polidori, con prefazione di F. Peretti. Firenze, 1863. 2v. sm.8° 2748.22

— Aggiunta [e] Supplimento dell' historia degli Vscocchi. See Minucci, M. 2729.7

SARRAZIN, J. The philosopher; or, historical and critical notes. Vol. 2. London, 1812. 8° *Pph.v.366

Contents.—Biographical note on Bernadotte; Examination of works on Egypt by Reynier and Wilson.

SARSENA, oder der vollkommene Baumeister. Die Geschichte und Entstehung des Freimaurerordens u. d. verschiedenen Meinungen darüber. 7te Aufl. Leipzig, 1859. 8° 5560.2

SARSON, L. Analysis of the 1 Timoth. I, 15, and an appendix: Chronologia vapulans. Cambridge, 1645. 4° 5429.19

SARTORIUS, E. Die Lehre von Christi Person und Werk. 5te Aufl. Hamburg, 1845. 16° 6039.11

SARTORIUS, G. F. C. Geschichte des deutschen Bauernkriegs. Berlin, 1795. 16° 2819.13

— Versuch über die Regierung der Ostgothen während ihrer Herrschaft in Italien. Hamburg, 1811. 8° 2719.25

SARTORIUS, J. Responsio ad iniquam censuram anonymi Halensis. Lipsiæ, 1717. pp. 23. sm.8° *2206.9

SARZIANO, A. da. Epistolæ selectæ xxii. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 4150.1

SATIRE. Casaubon, I. De satyrica Græcorum posesi et Romanorum satira libri duo 2953.16

— Poesie satiriche. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9

SATURDAY evening gazette. Vol. 45. Boston, 1859. f° *8060.11

SATURDAY review. Vol. 1-18. London, 1856-64. 18v. f° *5310.1

SATYRUS Thyillus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7

SAUERWEIN, G. Pocket dictionary of the English and Turkish languages. London, 1855. 16° *5039.13

SAUL, Hebrew king. Saul exrex, in typum regum temerata religionis reorum. Sinnich, J. . . B.141.2

SAULSAIE, Ain. Climatologie de la. Pouriau, A. F. 4661.3

SAUMAISE, or Salmasius, C. de. Defensio regia pro Carolo I. n. p., 1649. sm.12° *4179.25

— Same. n. p., 1650. sm.12° *4179.27

— Funus linguæ Hellenisticæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1643. sm.8° **2985.16

— De Hellenistica commentarius controversiam decidens. Lvgd. Batavor., 1693. sm.8° . . . **2985.15

— Plinianæ exercitationes in C. J. Solini Polyhistora. Item Solini Polyhistor ex veter. libris emendatus. Accesserunt huic editioni de homonymis hyles iatricæ exercitationes antehac ineditæ, nec non de manna et saccharo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1689. 2v. 8° . *2910.2

— Pro rege et populo Anglicano apologia. Antverpiæ, 1651. sm.12° 4179.26

— Duarum inscriptionum veterum Herodis Attici rhetoris et Regillæ conjugis honori positarum explicatio; Ad Dosiadæ aras, simiæ Rhodii ovum, alas, securim, Theoriti fistulam, note. [Poleni? Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2]. 2970.17

SAUNDERS and Ottley. Author's printing and publishing assistant. 7th ed. London, n. d. 16° 2115.33

SAUNDERS, E. E. [Tract on missions.] Salem, 1846. pp. 40. 8° 6088.139

— and Worcester, S. M. Correspondence on missions. n. p., n. d. pp. 8. 8° 6088.139

SAUNDERS, G. A new and scientific self-instructing school for the violin. Boston, [1847]. obl.4° 8051.80

SAUNDERS, R. S. Oration on the death of A. Lincoln. Delivered on Island 40, April 25, 1865. Memphis, 1865. 8° *4342.5

SAURIN, B. J. Œuvres choisies. Éd. stéréotype. Paris, 1820. 24° 4699a.32

Contents.—Notice sur Saurin; Spartacus, tragédie; Blanche et Guiscard, tragédie [imitée de l'anglais de Thompson]; Les mœurs du temps, comédie; Béverlei, drame [imitée de l'anglais de Lillo]; Poesies diverses.

— Spartacus; Les mœurs du temps; Blanche et Guiscard, imitée de l'anglais de Thompson; Béverlei, imitée de l'anglais de Lillo; L'Anglomane, ou l'orpheline léguée; Le mariage de Julie. [Théâtre français, v. 27] 4708.1

SAURIN, J. Sermons, translated from the French by R. Robinson. Vol. 7, by J. Sutcliffe. New York, 1803-8. 7v. 8° 5443.10

SAURIN, J., *continued.*

Contents.—Vol. I. On the attributes of God. II. On the truth of revelation. III. On the principal doctrines of Christianity. IV. On Christian morality. V. On various subjects. VI. On sacramental occasions. VII. On important subjects, by Joseph Sutelife.

- SAUSSURE, H. de. Description de diverses espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du genre scolia. Paris, 1858. 8°. [Annales de la Société entomol. de France, 3e sér., T. 6, pp. 193-248]. 3895.11
- SAUVOLE, M. de. Établissement des Français à la Louisiane 1699-1701. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 3] 2376.21
- SAYA, R. Su le condizioni dinamiche del sollevamento delle montagne. Prato, 1863. 8°. 5866.7
- SAVAGE, James. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. Boston, 1860-62. 4v. 8°. *2331.12
- Oration, July 4, 1811, at the request of the selectmen of Boston. Boston, 1811. 8°. B.170a.77
- SAVAGE, John H. Speech on the slavery question. Delivered in the house of representatives, May 13, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8°. 4310.4
- SAVAGE, R. Poetical works, including the Wanderer, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
- SAVAGE life, Curiosities of. Greenwood, J. 2275.8
- SAVANNAH, *privateer*, Trial of the officers and crew of the. Warburton, A. F. 3084.31
- SAVI, P., and Meneghini, G. Geologia della Toscana a dei paesi limitrofi. Firenze, 1851. 8°. 3867.14
- SAVIGNY, F. C. v. Histoire du droit romain au moyen-âge, trad. sur la dernière éd., préc. d'une notice de l'auteur, par C. Guenoux. 4v. in 3. Paris, 1839. 8°. 4303.7
- Traité de droit romain, trad. de Pallemand par C. Guenoux. Paris, 1846-56. 8v. [v. 1-4, 2d ed.] 8°. 4303.8
- Zeitschrift für geschichtliche Rechtswissenschaft, herausg. von T. C. v. Savigny, [und andern]. Berlin, 1815-48. 14v. 8°. *4269.1
- SAVILLE, G., *marquis of Halifax*. Letters. See Savile, H. 2426.15
- SAVILLE, Sir Henry, b. 1549, d. 1622. Rerum Anglicarum scriptores post Bedam præcipui. Londini, 1596. f°. *4170.8
- SAVILLE, Henry, b. 1642. Letters to and from H. Savile, including letters from George, marquis of Halifax. Ed. by W. D. Cooper. [Westminster], 1858. 4°. [Camden society, No. 71] *2426.15
- SAVINGS banks, Treatise on. Scratchley, A. 3646.31
- SAVIOLI, L. Poesie. Pisa, 1798. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 4] 4790a.2
- SAVONAROLA, G. Devotissimi trattati. Venetia, 1547. 8°. *5457.19

Contents.—Trattati; Quattro espositiōni sopra il Pater noster; Espositiōne sopra l'Ave Maria; Espositiōne sopra i dieci comandamenti; Predica dell' arte del ben morire; Espositiōne di L. Pittorio sopra il Pater noster; Alcuni sermoni di L. Pittorio.

- Compendio di revelatione. Firenze, 1495. 8°. *5457.13
- Confessionale, cum add. Placentia, 1598. sm. 8°. *B.127.12
- Libro della vita uduale. n. p., n. d. 8°. *5457.21

Note.—This copy contains 21 leaves, 33 lines to a page, with a woodcut on the first, and was printed about 1600.

- Il pater noster esposto; annotato da G. Pierini. [Firenze, 1865.] pp. 37. 8°. 5429.12
- Poesie. Firenze, 1862. 8°. 4793.3
- Profezie politiche e religiose ricavate dalle sue prediche da F. de' Guicciardini, Firenze, 1863. 1.8°. 4793.2
- Del reggimento degli stati, con due opuscoli del Guicciardini e l'Apologia di Lorenzo de' Medici. Pisa, 1818. 8°. 4286.1
- Life and times of G. Savonarola; illustrating the progress of the reformation in Italy, during the 15th century. London, 1843. 12°. 6059a.12

Shelf. No.

SAVONAROLA, G., *continued.*

- Madden, R. R. Life of 2746.12
- Spangenberg, C. Leben, Lehre und Tod 4189a.31
- Villari, P. La storia di Savonarola e de' suoi tempi 3556.24
- Life and times of 2746.6
- SAVORY, W. S. On life and death: four lectures. London, 1863. 12°. 3769.47
- SAVOY, E. P. de, Notice sur. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.29
- SAVOY. Barozzi, N. Relazioni veneti nel secolo XVI 4722.2
- Bernard, R. B. Tour through some parts of. 2274.16
- Murray, J. Handbook for travellers in 2834.5
- Raffles, T. Letters during a tour through some parts of 2274.15
- Traités publics de la maison de Savoy. See Sardinia, the kingdom of 4721.4
- SAWKINS, J. G. Report on the geology of Trinidad. See Great Britain. Treasury department 3867.11
- SAWYER, F. W. Hints at American whims, and hints for home use. Boston, 1860. 12°. 2396.10
- [Report against the phonetic system of instruction.] Boston, 1851. pp. 6. 8°. 3591.40
- SAWYER, L. A. Dissertation on servitude. New Haven, 1837. 12°. 3573.38
- Elements of biblical interpretation. New York, 1834. pp. 70. 46°. 3429.16
- SAWYER, M. E. Treatise on disguised or misplaced fever. New York, 1831. 12°. 3799.15
- SAXBY, S. M. Weather system; or lunar influence on weather. 2d ed. London, 1864. 12°. 3961.13
- SAXE, C. Onomasticon literarivm. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1775-1803. 8v. in 7. 8°. *4147.4
- SAXE, J. G. Clever stories of many nations, in rhyme. Illustrated by W. L. Champney. Boston, 1865. sq. 12°. 2396.13
- SAXE, P. Pontificium Arelatense, seu historia primatum ecclesie Arelatensis. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1] 4261.2
- SAX-HORN. Burditt, B. A. Preceptor for the 8052.53
- Distin, J. Tutor for the 8052.52
- SAXO Grammaticus. Historia Danica libri XVI, recognovit S. I. Stephanivs. Soræ, 1644, 45. 2v. in 1. f°. *4260.8
- SAXONY. *Description, etc.*
- Engel, E. Das Königreich Sachsen in statistischer und staatswirthschaftlicher Beziehung. 4210.8
- Engelhardt, C. A. Vaterlandskunde 2824.18
- Geinitz, H. B. Charakteristik der Schichten und Petrefacten des sächsisch-böhmischen Kreidegebirges 5863.15
- Sigismund, B. Lebensbilder vom sächsischen Erzgebirge 2866.35

History.

- Calvör, C. Das alte heydnische und christliche Nieder Sachsen 4240.2
- Engelhardt, C. A. Geschichte des sächsischen Vaterlandes 2824.17
- Kronika, De, fan Sassen in rimen, fan Wedekind went up Albrecht fan Brunswyk, 1279 4875.20
- Philippi, F. Die Geschichten des sächsischen Volks 2824.20
- Schumann, A. F. H. Geschichte des niedersächsischen Volks bis zum Jahre 1180 4228.3
- Vohse, C. F. Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Sachsen 4819.6
- Zimmermann, G. De mutata Saxonum veterum religione 6071.5

Jurisprudence.

- Bergsträsser, W. Die königlich sächsischen Strafanstalten 3575.19
- Carpov, B. Jurisprudentia forensis Romano-Saxonica 4291.7
- Practica Saxonica rerum criminalium 4290.3
- Kling von Steinaw, M. Das ganze sechsisch Landrecht 4290.4

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

SAXONY, continued.

- Merkel, J. Lex Saxonum 4294.6
- Rebkow, E. v. Der Sachsenspiegel 4290.10
- Sächsisch Lehenrecht unndt Weichbilt 4290.4

Language and literature.

- Haltrich, J. Deutsche Volksmärchen aus dem Sachsenlande in Thüringen 4223.31
- Helland, sonst auch die altsächsische Evangelien-Harmonie 3414.19
- Scheller, C. F. A. Bücherkunde der sassisch-niederdeutschen Sprache 2151.6
- Versuch eines bremisch-niedersächsischen Wörterbuchs. See Bremen 2885.3
- Warmund, A. Dat sassische döneken-bök 2875.19

See also: Dresden, Leipzig.

SAXTON, C. M. Hand-book of tobacco culture.

New York, 1863. pp. 82. 12° 5999.10

SAX-TUBA, Tutor for the. Distin, J. 8052.52

SAY, J. B. Political economy. Translated by C.

R. Prinsep. 6th Am. ed., by C. C. Biddle.

Philadelphia, 1834. 8° 3643.23

SAYANACHARYA. Commentary on the sacred

hymns of the Brahmins. See Rig-Veda-

Sanhita 3011.20

SAYER, F. History of Gibraltar, to the last Mo-

rocco war. London, 1862. 8° 3101.12

SAYOUS, P. A. Le 18e siècle à l'étranger. Histoire

de la littérature française depuis la mort de

Louis XIV jusqu'à la révolution française.

Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° 2670.22

SAYVE, le comte de. Étude sur la révolution des

États-Unis. Paris, 1863. pp. 47. 8° 4321.15

SBARRA, F. L'amor della patria superiore ad ogn'

altro. Venetia, 1668. sm.12° *4809a.26

— La corte. Drama morale. n. p., 1657. [No

title-page.] pp. 36. sm.12° *4809a.22

— La moda et la verita' raminga col disinganno.

Drammi musicali. Venetia, 1668. sm.12° *4809a.25

SCALA, B. Historiæ Florentinorum libri quinque;

Vita Vitaliani Borrhomæi. [Grævius. Thes.

antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 1] 4710.1

SCALDS. Su gli scaldi ð antichi poeti scandinavi.

Græberg af Hemsö, J. 2825.11

SCALIGERO, or Scaliger, Giulio C. De causis lin-

guæ Latinae libri XIII. [Lugdun], 1597.

sm.8° **2931.11

— In libros duos, qui inscribuntur De plantis,

Aristotele auctore, libri II. Marpurgi, 1598.

sm.8° *B.169a.15

— De subtilitate. Francofvrti, 1576. 8° **3967.28

— Biographie. [Nisard. Les gladiateurs de la

république des lettres, v. 1] 2256.10

SCALIGERO, or Scaliger, Giuseppe G. Opuscula

varia ante hac non edita. Francofvrti, 1612.

2v. in 1. sm.8° **4959a.10

Contents.—Isaac Casauboni præfatio; Animadversiones in Melchioris Gualandini commentarium in tria C. Plinii de papyro capita, libri XIII; Diatriba de decimis in lege Dei; Notitia Gallie et note super appellationibus locorum aliquot et gentium apud C. Cæsarem; Diatriba de Europæorum lingua, item de hodiernis Francorum, nec non de varia literarum aliquot pronuntiatione; De thesi quadam chronologica iudicium; Expositio numismatis argentei Constantini Imper; Orpheu poetæ vetustissimi initia ac huiusmodi sacri versibus antiquis Latine expressi; Epigrammata quedam Latine versa e Græcorum florilegio; Poemata quedam et epigrammata nunquam antehac edita; Animadversiones in Q. Annel Senecæ tragœdias; Asinil Cornelli Galli elegia et epigrammata cum animadversionibus; Confutatio stultissimæ Burdonum fabule; Epistolæ ad diversos; Discours de la jonction des mers, du dessèchement des marais et de la réparation des rivières, pour les rendre navigables; Discours sur quelques particularitez de la milice romaine; Lettres touchant l'explication de quelques médailles.

- Epistolæ nunc primum editæ. Præfixa est ena quæ est de gente Scaligera. Francofvrti, 1628. sm.8° **2748.9

Shelf. No.

SCALIGERO, or Scaliger, Giuseppe G., continued.

— Prima Scaligerana, cum præf. T. Fabri. Ul-

trajecti, 1670. sm.8° **4959a.12

— Scaligeriana. [In French.] Ed. 2a. Lugduni

Bataavorum, 1668. sm.8° **4959a.12

— De vetustate et splendore gentis Scaligeræ.

[Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1

— Elenchus trihæresii N. Serarii. See Trigland,

J. 6073.14

SCANDINAVIA. Description, history, and antiquities.

— Handlingar rörande Skandnaviens historie.

See Stockholm. Kongl. vitterhets historie

akademien 4818.1

— Hartman, C. J. Handbok i Skandnaviens flora. 5859.5

— Magnus, O. De gentium septentrionalium

conditionibus, etc. 4240.8

— Outhier, R. Journal d'un voyage au Nord en

1736, 37. 4802.15

— Sinding, P. C. History of, from the Vikings

to the present day 2829.5

— Voyages en Scandinavie, 1838-40. [France.

Commission scientifique du Nord, v. 7-21] 2865.1

— Worsaae, J. J. A. Zur Alterthumskunde des

Nordens 4260.10

Language, literature, and mythology.

— Bückh, C. G. Bragur, ein Magazin der nord-

ischen Vorzeit. 2875.23

— Catalogus librorum in Dania et Norvegia edi-

torum. See Copenhagen 4127.3

— Du Méril, E. Histoire de la poésie scandinave. 4236.5

— Frauer, L. Die Walkyrien der skandinavisch-

germanischen Götter- und Heldensage. 6072.26

— Lange, G. Geschichte der nordischen Helden-

sage 4224.13

— Loreck, C. B. Skandinavischer Lagerkatalog. 2150.25

— Marmier, X. Littérature de la Scandinavie.

[France. Commission scientifique du Nord.

Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 18] 2865.1

— Möbius, T. Catalogus librorum Islandicorum

et Norvegicorum ætatis mediæ 2151.10

— Müller, P. E. Danmarks og Norges Sagnhis-

torie 4220.10

— Munch, P. A. Norrönasprogets Grammatik. 2885.14

— Nyerup, R. Udsigt over Nordens ældste Poesi

og dens Litteratur 2870.34

— Olafsen, J. Om Nordens gamle Digtekunst. 2871.3

— Oldnordiske Sægaer. See Copenhagen. Kon-

gelige nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab 2825.8

— Pigott, G. Manual of Scandinavian mythology. 2877.2

— Riibs, F. Unterhaltung für Freunde alteut-

scher und altnordischer Geschichte und Lite-

ratur 2870.37

See also: Denmark, Edda, Iceland, Norway, Runes, Scalds, Sweden.

- SCANZONI, F. W. Die Krankheiten der weiblichen Brüste und Harnwerkzeuge, so wie die dem Weibe eigenthümlichen Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten. 2te Aufl. Prag, 1859. 8° 5794.5
- SCAPULA, J. Lexicon Græco-Latinum novum. Ad hæc auctarium extat dialectorum omnium à I. Zvingero redact. Ed. novis. Autore J. Harmaro. Londini, 1637. 1v. in 2. f° **2980.3

Note.—Pirated from the famous Thesaurus of H. Stephens, Scapula having converted the press.

- Same. Acc. [J. Harmari] lexicon etymol. et Meursii glossarium. Ed. novis. Basilis, 1665. f° 4970.20
- Same. Ed. novis. Amstelædami, 1687. f° *4120.2
- SCARABELLI, G. Studi sulla flora fossile. See Massalongo, A. 5870.15
- SCARCITY of seamen. n. p., n. d. pp. 32. 8° B.170.44
- SCARDEONE, B. Historia de urbis Patavii antiquitate et claris civibus Patavinis libri III; De sepulchris insignibus exterorum Patavii jacentium. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 3] 4710.1

| | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|-------------|--|-------------------------------|
| SCARLET fever. Müller, C. Heilmethode des Scharlach und anderer Kinderkrankheiten. | 3799.36 | SCHALK, E. Reply to his criticisms of the mountain campaign. See Pilsen, J. | 4310a.107 |
| — Munde, C. Hydratic treatment of, in its various forms | 4265.7 | SCHALL, J. A. Historica relatio de ortu et progressu fidei orthodoxæ in regno Chinesi, 1531-1669. Ed. altera. Ratisbonæ, 1672. 12°. *B.127.13 | |
| — Sims, J. Observations on the scarlatina anglosa | M.P.h.v.139 | SCHALLER, J. Darstellung und Kritik der Philosophie Ludwig Feuerbach's. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. 6105.21 | |
| SCARPA, A. Anatomicae disquisitiones de auditu et olfactu. Ed. altera. Mediolani, 1795. f°. 3750.17 | | — Geschichte der Naturphilosophie, von Baco von Verulam bis auf unsere Zeit. Leipzig, 1841-46. 2v. 8°. | 4275.14 |
| — Engravings of the cardiac nerves, [etc.], by E. Mitchell. Description, translated by R. Knox. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1829. pp. 88. 25 plates. 4°. | *5800.15 | — Briefe über Humboldt's Kosmos. See Cotta, B. 4276.7 | |
| SCARRON, P. Jodelet; Dom Japhet d'Arménie. [Théâtre français, v. 35] | 4708.1 | SCHAMYL. Charakteristik Schamil's. See Caucasus | 4245.8 |
| SCENES and adventures in Spain, 1835-40, by Poco Mas. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] | 8030.3 | SCHANNAT, J. F. Dioecesis Fuldensis cum annexa sua hierarchia. Francofurti, 1727. f°. | *4250.11, and *6070.4 |
| SCENES and stories by a clergyman in debt. Written during his confinement in the debtor's prisons. London, 1835. 3v. 8°. | 4576.20 | — Historia episcopatus Wormatiensis. Francofurti, 1734. 2v. in 1. f°. | *4250.9 |
| SCENES in our parish. Holmes, M. H. | 4579a.28 | — Historia Fuldensis. Francofurti, 1729. f°. | 6070.6 |
| SCPTICISM. Brown, W. L. Essay on the folly of | 3434.23 | — Hartzheim, J., Scholl, H., and Neissen, Æ. Concilia Germaniæ, [et] index quintuplex opera et studio A. A. J. Hesselmann. Colonia Agrippinensium, 1759-90. 11v. f°. | *6020.4 |
| — Crousaz, J. P. de. Pyrrhonisme ancien et moderne | 6070.7 | SCHARFENBERG, J. H. A. Geschichte des Herzogthums Modena und Ferrara. Mainz, 1859. 16°. | 2729.11 |
| — Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion | 3434.9 | SCHARNHORST, G. v. Manuel sur les parties pratiques de l'art de guerre, tr. par M. de Fourcy. [France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 1-2] | 3954.25 |
| — Girdlestone, R. B. Anatomy of | 5435.24 | SCHASCHKE, —. Leo's von Roßmilt Ritter, Hof- und Pilger-Reise durch die Abendlande, 1465-67. Beschrieben von [Schaschek und G. Tetzl. Herausg. von J. A. Schmeller]. Stuttgart, 1844. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] | *2874.13, and v. 7 of *4225.1 |
| — Langford, J. A. Religious scepticism | 6065.12 | SCHAUBACH, J. C. De studii astronomici apud Indos origine et antiquitate. Pars prior. [Diss. acad.] n. p., n. d. pp. 32. 4°. | 4162.23 |
| — Lindsay, A. W. C. Scepticism, a retrogressive movement in theology and philosophy | 5507.1 | SCHAUENSTEIN, A. Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medizin. Wien, 1802. 8°. | 3787.24 |
| — Morison, J. Portraiture of modern scepticism | 3434.27 | SCHAUFFLER, W. G. The pious man happy in his sufferings: a sermon. Boston, 1831. 8°. *Pph.v.375 | |
| — Stiudlin, C. F. Geschichte und Geist des Scepticismus | 6065.9 | SCHAUMANN, A. F. H. Zur Geschichte der Eroberung Englands durch germanische Stämme. Göttingen, 1845. pp. 49. 8°. | 4129.52 |
| See also: Infidelity. | | — Geschichte des niedersächsischen Volks bis 1180. Göttingen, 1839. 8°. | 4228.3 |
| SCHAAFF, C. F. L. Die evangelische Brüdergemeine. Geschichtlich dargestellt. Leipzig, 1825. 8°. | 6059.6 | SCHAYES, A. G. B. Sur les usages, les croyances, les cérémonies, et pratiques des Belges anciens et modernes. Louvain, 1834. 8°. | 4229a.1 |
| SCHACHT, H. Der Baum. Studien über Bau und Leben der höheren Gewächse. Berlin, 1860. 8°. | 3845.20 | SCHEBALSKI, P. La question polonaise-russe. Trad. par S. Sulima. Leipzig, 1862. pp. 20. 8°. 3064.7 | |
| SCHADE, O. Satiren und Pasquille aus der Reformationszeit. 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1863. 3v. 8°. | 2892.13 | SCHEBEK, E. Bericht über die Orchester-Instrumente. Wien, 1858. 8°. | 4053.11 |
| SCHADEN, A. v. Neuester Wegweiser durch München. München, 1835. 12°. | 2834.28 | SCHEDI, E. De diis Germanis. Amsterodami, 1648. 16°. | *B.127.9 |
| SCHAEFFER, C. F. The three Saxon electors of the era of the reformation. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. | 5537.20 | SCHEDL, F. (Hungar. Toldy). Set Toldy. | |
| SCHAEFTLIN von Burtembach, S. Historia belli Smalcaldici. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3]. 4261.2 | | SCHEDL, Hartmann. [Liber] cronicarum cū figuris et ymagibus ab inicio mudi. [Nuremberge, 1493]. f°. | *4140.5 |
| SCHAFARIK, P. J. See Safarik. | | Note. — The last folio, which contains the imprint, is wanting. | |
| SCHÄFER, H. Geschichte von Portugal [bis 1820]. Hamburg, 1836-54. 5v. 8°. | *3090.17 | SCHEDI, Henri E. Maladies de la peau. See Cazenave, P. L. A. | 3790.41 |
| — Geschichte von Spanien. See Lembke, F. W. 4226.5 | | SCHEDL, J. C. Allgemeines Waaren-Lexicon. Unter Mitwirkung von A. R. Reichenbach und K. Wagner, herausg. von F. G. Wieck. Neueste Fortschritte v. G. S. Heppe. 6te Aufl. Leipzig, 1863. 3v. 8°. | 5683.3 |
| SCHAFF, P. Address delivered before the Irving society, June 11, 1856. Chambersburg, 1856. 8°. 4393.46 | | SCHEELE, C. W., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] | 3720.11 |
| — Amerika. Die politischen, socialen und kirchlich-religiösen Zustände der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Berlin, 1854. 8°. 4365.4 | | SCHIEFFER, J. Beschreibung von Lappland und dessen Einwohnern. Frankfurt, 1675. 4°. *4210.16 | |
| — Der Bürgerkrieg und das christliche Leben in Nord-Amerika. Berlin, 1866. pp. 72. 8°. 4350a.94 | | — De militia navali veterum; De re vehiculari veterum; In diatribam Pyrrhi Ligorii de vehiculis antiquorum notæ. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5] | 2970.7 |
| — Der deutsche Kirchenfreund. 1er-4er Jahrg. Merckersburg, Pa., 1848-51. 4v. in 2. 8°. | *6077.1 | | |
| — Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. B. 1. Die apostolische Kirche. Merckersburg, Pa., 1851. 8°. | 6043.14 | | |
| — Geschichte der apostolischen Kirche nebst einer allgemeinen Einleitung in die Kirchengeschichte. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. | 6045.5 | | |
| — Der heilige Augustinus. Sein Leben und Wirken. Berlin, 1854. 12°. | 6050.28 | | |
| — Das Princip des Protestantismus dargestellt. Chambersburg, 1845. 8°. | 6053.13 | | |
| — Slavery and the Bible. Chambersburg, 1861. pp. 32. 8°. | 4310.38 | | |
| — Die Sünde wider den heiligen Geist und die daraus gezogenen Folgerungen. Nebst Anhang über F. Spiera. Halle, 1841. 8°. | 6063.10 | | |

Shelf. No.

- SCHEFFER, L. C. De sensu legis decemviralis testamentarii. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1705. pp. 52. 4^o *4304.22
- SCHEFFLER, J. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 9]. 2879.10
- SCHIEBEL, J. E. [Einleitung zur mathematischen Bücherkenntnis.] Neue Aufl. Bresslau, 1772-87. 3v. sm.8^o *2172.32
- SCHIEBLE, J. Bibliothek der Zauber-, Geheimnis- und Offenbarungs-Bücher und der Wunder-Haushatz-Literatur aller Nationen. Stuttgart, 1849. 16^o *6109a.8

Contents. — Doktor J. Faust's *Magia naturalis* et *in-naturalis*, oder Dreifacher Höllezwang.

- Die fliegenden Blätter des XVI. und XVII. Jahrhunderts. Stuttgart, 1850. 16^o *4259a.3
- Das Schaltjahr. [Januar.] Stuttgart, 1846, 47. 5v. 16^o *4259a.1
- SCHIEDT, B. Loca Talmudica in quibus Jesu et discipulorum ejus fit mentio. [Meuschen. N. T. ex Talmude illustratum] 6016.1
- SCHIELER, J. A. N. Dictionnaire d'étymologie française. Paris, 1862. 8^o 2683.7
- SCHIELHORN, J. G. Amoenitates literariæ. Francofurti, 1725-31. 14v. in 7. sm.8^o *B.159.37
- SCHELLER, C. F. A. Bücherkunde der sächsisch-niederdeutschen Sprache, hauptsächlich nach den Schriftendkmälern der herzogl. Bibliothek zu Wolfenbüttel. Braunschweig, 1826. 8^o **2161.6
- SCHELLER, I. J. G. Compendium præceptorum styli bene Latini in primis Ciceroniani. Ed. 3a. Lipsiæ, 1795. 8^o 4937.7
- SCHELLING, F. W. J. v. Sämmtliche Werke. Stuttgart, 1856-58. 14v. 8^o *5604.1

Contents. — Ite Abth. Vol. I. Magisterdissertation: Antiquissimi de prima malorum humanorum origine philosophematis Genes. III explicandi tentamen criticum et philosophicum; Ueber Mythen, historische Sagen und Philosopheme der ältesten Welt; Ueber die Möglichkeit einer Form der Philosophie überhaupt; Theologische Examensdissertation: De Marcione Paulinorum epistolarum emendatore; Vom Ich als Princip der Philosophie oder über das Unbedingte im menschlichen Wissen; Neue Deduktion des Naturrechts; Philosophische Briefe über Dogmatismus und Kriticismus; Abhandlungen zur Erläuterung des Idealismus der Wissenschaftslehre; Ueber die Preisfrage, welche Fortschritte hat die Metaphysik seit Leibnizens und Wolfs Zeiten in Deutschland gemacht, und deren Lösungen; Ueber die Frage, ob eine Philosophie der Erfahrung, insbesondere, ob eine Philosophie der Geschichte möglich sey; Ueber Offenbarung und Volksunterricht; Recension J. G. Schlossers. II. Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Natur; Von der Weltseele. III. Erster Entwurf eines Systems der Naturphilosophie; Einleitung zu dem Entwurf eines Systems der Naturphilosophie; System des transcendentalen Idealismus; Ueber die Jenaische Allgemeine Literaturzeitung. IV. Allgemeine Deduktion des dynamischen Processes oder der Kategorien der Physik; Ueber den wahren Begriff der Naturphilosophie und die richtige Art ihre Probleme aufzulösen; Darstellung meines Systems der Philosophie; Bruno oder über das göttliche und natürliche Princip der Dinge, ein Gespräch; Fernere Darstellungen aus dem System der Philosophie; Die vier edlen Metalle; Miscellen. V. Abhandlungen, u. s. w. aus dem Kritischen Journal der Philosophie; Ueber das Wesen der philosophischen Kritik überhaupt und ihr Verhältnis zum gegenwärtigen Zustand der Philosophie insbesondere; Ueber das absolute Identitätssystem und sein Verhältnis zu dem neuesten Reinholdischen Dualismus; Rückert und Weiss oder die Philosophie, zu dem es keines Denkens und Wissens bedarf; Ueber das Verhältnis der Naturphilosophie zur Philosophie überhaupt; Ueber die Construction in der Philosophie; Ueber Dante in philosophischer Beziehung; Notizenblatt; Vorlesungen über die Methode des akademischen Studiums; Philosophie der Kunst. VI. Immanuel Kant; Philosophie und Religion; Propädeutik der Philosophie; System der gesammten Philosophie und der Naturphilosophie insbesondere. VII. Darlegung des wahren Verhältnisses der Naturphilosophie zu der verbesserten Fichteschen Lehre; Aus den Jahrbüchern der Medicin als Wissenschaft; Vorrede zu den Jahrbüchern; Aphorismen zur Einleitung in die Naturphilosophie; Aphorismen über die Naturphilosophie.

Shelf. No.

SCHELLING, F. W. J. v., continued.

- Iosophie; Kritische Fragmente; Vorläufige Bezeichnung des Standpunktes der Medicin nach Grundsätzen der Naturphilosophie; Ueber das Verhältnis der bildenden Künste zu der Natur; Philosophische Untersuchungen über das Wesen der menschlichen Freiheit und die damit zusammenhängenden Gegenstände; Stuttgarter Privatvorlesungen; Aufsätze und Recensionen aus der Jenaer und Erlanger Literaturzeitung und dem Morgenblatt; Notiz von den neuen Versuchen über die Eigenschaften der Erz- und Wasserföhler, u. s. w.; Die Weihnachtsfeier, von F. Schleiermacher; Der Streit des Philanthropismus und Humanismus in der Theorie des Erziehungsunterrichts von F. I. Niethammer; Ehrenpforte und Triumphbogen für Kotzebue bei seiner Rückkehr ins Vaterland; Einiges über die Schädellehre; Bild vom Zinsgroschen; Notiz über ein merkwürdiges Bild von Langer in München; Ueber die Verfassung der neuen königlichen Akademie der bildenden Künste in München. VIII. Ueber das Wesen deutscher Wissenschaft; Denkmal der Schritt von den göttlichen Dingen u. s. w. des Herrn F. H. Jacobi, u. s. w.; Aus der Allgemeinen Zeitschrift von Deutschen für Deutsche: Vorrede; Briefwechsel mit Eschenmayer bezüglich der Abhandlung "Philosophische Untersuchungen über das Wesen der menschlichen Freiheit, u. s. w."; Ludwig August Hülsen; Die Weltalter, Erstes Buch; Ueber die Gottheiten von Samothrake; Kleinere Aufsätze: Ueber das sogenannte Wetterschiesse; Bericht über den pädagogischen Versuch des Professor Schmid in Dillingen; Vorschläge, die Beschäftigung der philol.-philos. Klasse betreffend; Noch ein Wort über die Arbeiten der philol.-philos. Klasse. IX. Ueber den Zusammenhang der Natur mit der Geisteswelt, ein Gespräch; Kunstgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zu J. M. Wagners Bericht über die äginetischen Bildwerke; Erlanger Vorträge: Ueber die Natur der Philosophie als Wissenschaft; Ueber den Werth und die Bedeutung der Bibelgesellschaften; Spicilegium observationum in novissimum Arnobii editionem; Abhandlungen philologischen und mythologischen Inhalts: Ueber eine Stelle des Lucretius; Ueber eine Stelle Platons; Ueber eine Stelle im Homerischen Hymnus an Demeter; Ueber die arabischen Namen des Dionysos; Ueber das Alter kyklopischer Bauwerke in Griechenland; Erste Vorlesung in München; Rede an die Studierenden der Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, 29. December 1830; Reden in den öffentlichen Sitzungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in München. X. Zur Geschichte der neueren Philosophie; Vorrede zu einer philosophischen Schrift des Hrn. Victor Cousin; Darstellung des philosophischen Empirismus; Anthropologisches Schema; Worte zum Andenken des Freiherrn von Moll und Sylvestre de Sacy; Darstellung des Naturprocesses; Vorwort zu H. Steffens nachgelassenen Schriften; Vorbemerkungen zu der Frage über den Ursprung der Sprache; Epigrammata; Gedichte und metrische Uebersetzungen. 2te Abth. Vol. I. Historisch-kritische Einleitung in die Philosophie der Mythologie. II. Philosophie der Mythologie. III, IV. Philosophie der Offenbarung.
- Vorlesungen über die Methode des akademischen Studium. Tübingen, 1803. 16^o . . . 3599.30
- Same. 3te Ausg. Stuttgart, 1830. 16^o . . 6080.22
- Fries, J. F. Schellings's neueste Lehren von Gott und der Welt B.170b.70
- Noack, L. Schelling und die Philosophie der Romantik 5604.2
- Paulus, H. E. G. Philosophie der Offenbarung 6105.3
- Stallo, J. B. Philosophical system of . . . 6108.13
- SCHELLWITZ, C. H. Parlements-Fragen. 1. Entwurf einer deutschen Reichsverfassung. Leipzig, 1848. pp. 16. 8^o 4289.36
- SCHEME submitted to the officers of the army and navy. [Against duelling]. London, 1767. 12^o *Pph.v.369
- SCHENCK, J. G. Lithogenesis sive de microcosmi membris petrefactis; et de calculis brutorum corporibus innatis. Francofurti, 1608. pp. 88. 4^o *4153.12
- Monstrorum historia memorabilis. Francofurti, 1609. 4^o *4153.12
- SCHENCK, N. H. Christian moderation: the word in season, to the church and the country. Sermon, May 19, 1861. Baltimore, 1861. 8^o. 4340a.76
- SCHENCK, R. C. Speech on internal improvements. Delivered in the house of representatives, Dec. 15, 1847. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8^o. 4400a.3

- SCHENECTADY, N. Y. Union college. Catalogue of recent additions to the [collection of] engineering models. By W. M. Gillespie. n. p., n. d. pp. 11. 8° 4129.11
- SCHENKEL, D. Die religiösen Zeitkämpfe. Hamburg, [1847]. 8° 6065.6
- W. M. L. de Wette und die Bedeutung seiner Theologie für unsere Zeit. Schaffhausen, 1849. 8° 4237.5
- Das Wesen des Protestantismus. Schaffhausen, 1846, 47. 3v. 8° 6053.18
- In wie fern darf und soll der evangelische Geistliche von den ausgemachten sichern Resultaten der theologischen Wissenschaft im Volksunterricht Gebrauch machen? Aarau, 1843. pp. 78. 12° *4163.3
- SCHERER, T. Life of Guendoline, princess Borghese. Translated by A. F. Hewit. New York, 1856. 18° 2546.20
- SCHERMERHORN, J. F., and Mills, S. J. The United States west of the Alleghany mountains, with regard to religion and morals. Hartford, 1814. pp. 52. 8° 5543.27
- SCHERNER, C. A. Das Leben des Traums. Berlin, 1861. 8° 5603.17
- SCHERTLINUS. See Schaertlin von Burtembach, S.
- SCHERZ, J. G. Glossarium Germanicum medii aevi potissimum dialecti Suevicae, ed., illustr., suppl. J. J. Oberlinus. Argentorati, 1781-[84]. 2v. in 1. f° **2880.1
- SCHERZER, C. Reisen in Nordamerika, 1852, 53. See Wagner, M. 4109a.4
- SCHEU, V. G. De religione Romanorum civili. Diss. hist. Vitebergae, 1812. pp. 22. 4° . B.190.61
- SCHUCHZER, J. J. Physica sacra iconibus aeneis [DCCL] illustrata. Avgvstæ Vindelicorum, 1731-35. 4v. f° *5450.5
- SCHUELL, C. W. De judicio seu censura morum. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, n. d. pp. 70. 4° *4304.22
- SCHICKARD, W. De Mercurio sub sole viso, et alijs novitatibus uranicis. Tübingæ, 1632. 4° . . . 5923.30
- Horologium Ebraeum, sive consilium quomodo sancta lingua spatio XXIV. horarum apprehendi queat. Ed. ultima. Londini, 1703. sm. 8° 5037.27
- SCHIEBLER, C. W. Der St. Simonismus oder die Lehre St. Simons und seiner Anhänger. Leipzig, 1831. sm. 8° 6050a.13
- SCHIEFNER, A. Wörterverzeichnisse aus den samojedischen Sprachen. See Castrén, M. A. . . . 3060.17
- SCHILL, F. v. F. v. Schill's Zug und Tod im Jahre 1809. See Bärsch, G. 2817.16
- SCHILLER, Johann. Ueber christliche Kinderzucht in Luther's Geist und Wort. Frankfurt, 1846. sm. 8° 5447.15
- SCHILLER, Johann C. F. v. Sämmtliche Werke. Stuttgart, 1827-29. 18v. in 9. 16° *4249a.3
- Contents. — Vol. I [B. 1]. Nachrichten von Schiller's Leben; Gedichte der ersten Periode; Semele, in zwei Scenen; Gedichte der zweiten Periode; Metrische Uebersetzungen; [2.] Geschichte der dritten Periode. II [3]. Die Räuber; Die Verschwörung des Fiesko; [4.] Kabale und Liebe; Metrische Uebersetzungen; Iphigenie in Aulis; Scenen aus den Phönizierinnen des Euripides. III [5]. Don Carlos; Der Menschenfeind; [6.] Wallenstein, ein dramatisches Gedicht: Erster Theil, Wallensteins Lager; Die Piccolomini; Zweiter Theil, Wallensteins Tod. IV [7]. Maria Stuart; Die Jungfrau von Orléans; [8.] Die Braut von Messina; Wilhelm Tell. V [9]. Die Huldigung der Künste; Macbeth; Turandot; Phädra; [10.] Der Parasit; Der Neffe als Onkel; Nachlass: Demetrius; Warbeck; Die Maltheßer; Die Kinder des Hauses. VI [11]. Prosaische Schriften der ersten Periode: Ueber das gegenwärtige deutsche Theater; Der Spaziergang unter den Linden; Eine grossmüthige Handlung aus der neuesten Geschichte; Die Schaubühne als eine moralische Anstalt betrachtet; Prosaische Schriften der zweiten Periode: Der Verbrecher aus verlorener Ehre, eine wahre Geschichte; Spiel des Schicksals, ein Bruchstück aus einer wahren Geschichte; Der Geisteserker, aus den Papieren des Grafen von O***; Philosophische Briefe; Briefe über Don Carlos. VI, VII [12, 13]. Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande von der spanischen
- SCHILLER, J. C. F. v., continued.
- Regierung. VII, VIII [14, 15]. Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Kriegs; [16.] Was heisst und zu welchem Ende studirt man Universalgeschichte? eine akademische Antrittsrede; Etwas über die erste Menschengesellschaft nach dem Lelfaden der Mosaischen Urkunde, 1789; Die Sendung Moses; Die Gesetzgebung des Lykurgus und Solon; Ueber Völkerwanderung, Kreuzzüge und Mittelalter; Uebersicht des Zustands von Europa zur Zeit des ersten Kreuzzugs, ein Fragment; Universalhistorische Uebersicht der merkwürdigsten Staatsbegebenheiten zu den Zeiten Kaiser Friedrich's I.; Geschichte der Unruhen in Frankreich, welche der Regierung Heinrich's IV. vorangingen, bis zum Tode Karls IX. IX [17]. Herzog von Alba bei einem Frühstück auf dem Schlosse zu Rudolstadt im Jahre 1547; Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem Leben des Marschalls von Vaillerville; Vorrede zu der Geschichte des Malteserordens, nach Verbot von M. N. bearbeitet; Vorrede zum ersten Theile der merkwürdigen Rechtsfälle, nach Pitaval; Ueber Anmuth und Würde; Ueber das Pathetische; Ueber den Grund des Vergnügens an tragischen Gegenständen; Ueber die tragische Kunst; Zerstreute Betrachtungen über verschiedene ästhetische Gegenstände; [18.] Ueber die ästhetische Erziehung des Menschen; Ueber die nothwendigen Grenzen beim Gebrauch schöner Formen; Ueber naive und sentimentalische Dichtung; Ueber den moralischen Nutzen ästhetischer Sitten; Ueber das Erhabene; Gedanken über den Gebrauch des Gemeinen und Niedrigen in der Kunst; An den Herausgeber der Propyläen; Ueber Bürgers Gedichte; Ueber den Garten-Kalender auf das Jahr 1795; Ueber Egmont, Trauerspiel von Göthe; Ueber Matthiäus Gedichte.
- Aesthetic letters, essays, and philosophical letters. Transl. by J. Weiss. Boston, 1845. 18°. 5608.26
- Die Horen, eine Monatsschrift. Tübingen, 1795-97. 36v. in 12. 8° 4908.12
- Die Piccolomini. With English notes by E. C. F. Krauss. Boston, 1865. 16° 4909.15
- Selbst-Charakteristik. Nach des Dichters Briefen entworfen von H. Doering. 2te Ausg. Stuttgart, 1859. sq. 16° 4899.13
- Wilhelm Tell, Ein Schauspiel. With English notes by E. C. F. Krauss. Boston, 1865. 16° 4909.16
- Briefwechsel mit W. v. Humboldt. See Humboldt, C. W. v. 4230a.4
- The robbers, or Carl von Moor; Don Carlos, infant of Spain. [Thompson. German theatre, v. 5] 2875.31
- Carlyle, T. Life of 2846.16
- Crantz, A. F. Die Oehsiade, oder freundschaftliche Unterhaltungen der Herren Schiller und Göthe, mit einigen ihrer Collegen . . . 2907.8
- Grün, C. Schiller, als Mensch, Geschichtsschreiber, Denker, und Dichter 2848.19
- Hedge, F. H. Oration at the Schiller festivity, Nov. 10, 1859, in the Boston Music hall . . . 4909a.1
- Hoffmeister, K. Leben, Geistesentwicklung und Werke 4237.12
- Wolzogen, A. v. Schiller's Beziehungen zu Eltern, Geschwistern, und der Familie von Wolzogen 2844.14
- and Göthe, J. W. v. Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe, 1794-1805. Stuttgart, 1856. 2v. 8° 2844.15
- Litterarische Spiessruthen oder die hochadligen und berechtigten Xenien. Mit erläuternden Anmerkungen. Weimar, n. d. 16°. **2907.8
- SCHILLING, N. H. Handbuch für Steinkohlengasbeleuchtung. Mit einer Geschichte der Gasbeleuchtung von F. Knapp. München, 1860. 4° 3971.27
- SCHINDLER, H. B. Der Aberglaube des Mittelalters. Breslau, 1858. 8° 2307.13
- SCHINKEL, C. F. Reisetagebücher, Briefe und Aphorismen. Mitgetheilt, mit einem Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Werke Schinkel's, von A. v. Wolzogen. Berlin, 1802. 2v. 8° . . . 2844.5
- SCHIRLITZ, S. C. Handbuch der alten Geographie. Halle, 1822. 8° **2283.7
- SCHIRMACHER, F. W. Kaiser Friderich der Zweite. Göttingen, 1859-65. 4v. 8° . . . 2852.11

Shelf. No.

- SCHISCHKOF, A. S. Untersuchungen über die Sprache, mitgeteilt in den Nachrichten der russischen Akademie. St. Petersburg, 1826-37. 3v. in 1. 1.8° 4201.3
- SCHLADEBACH, J. Neues Universal-Lexikon der Tonkunst, v. 1. See Bernsdorf, E. 4085.7
- SCHLÄGER, E. Die Unsterblichkeitslehre. Boston, 1853. pp. 48. sq. 16° *B.127.19
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, A. and H. v. Physicalische Geographie und Geologie der Alpen. Leipzig, 1854. 1v. 4° 2861.9, and 1v. Atlas, f° *28.L.3
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, E. Buddhism in Tibet, illustrated by literary documents and objects of religious worship. [20 plates.] Leipzig, 1863. 1v. 8°, and 1v. f° *3020.11
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, H., A. and R. v. Results of a scientific mission to India and High Asia, 1854-58. Vol. 1-3, and Atlas. Leipzig, 1861-63. 3v. 4°. Atlas, f° *D.4.I, K.2, M.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Astronomical determinations of latitudes and longitudes and magnetic observations. II. General hypsometry of India, the Himáláya, and Western Tibet, with sections across the chains of the Karakórum and Kuenlún. III. Route-book of the western parts of the Himáláya, Tibet, and Central Asia; Geographical glossary from the languages of India and Tibet.

- SCHLEGEL, A. W. v. Sämtliche Werke. Herausg. von E. Böcking. Leipzig, 1846, 47. 12v. 16° *4219.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Vermischte Gedichte; Lieder und Romanzen; Sonette. II. Rhythmische Gedichte; Ion, Schauspiel; Scherzhaftes Gedichte, Epigramme und literarische Scherze auf Zeitgenossen; Ehrenpforte und Triumphbogen für den Theater-Präsidenten von Kotzebue. III, IV. Poetische Uebersetzungen und Nachbildungen: Aus dem Indischen; Aus dem Griechischen; Aus dem Lateinischen; Aus dem Italienischen, Spanischen und Portugiesischen; Aus dem Englischen; Aus dem Französischen. V, VI. Vorlesungen über dramatische Kunst und Litteratur. VII. Sprache und Poetik. VIII. Charakteristiken und Litteratur. IX. Malerei, bildende Künste, Theater. X. Recensionen aus der Göttingischen Anzeigen von gelehrten Sachen, 1789-91. X, XI. Recensionen aus der Jenaischen Allgemeinen Literatur-Zeitung, 1796-99. XII. Kritiken aus dem Athenäum, 1798-1800; Aus der Europa, 1803; Recensionen aus der Jenaischen Allgemeinen Literatur-Zeitung, 1804-8; Recensionen aus der Heidelbergschen Jahrbüchern der Litteratur, 1810-16; Recension von Humboldts Vues des Cordillères, 1817.

- Ueber dramatische Kunst und Litteratur. 2te Ausg. Heidelberg, 1817. 3v. in 1. 12° 2197.19
- Indische Bibliothek. Bonn, 1820-30. 2v. sm.8°. 3025.24
- Observations sur la langue et la littérature provençales. Paris, 1818. 8° *2685.11
- Réflexions sur l'étude des langues asiatiques, suivies d'une lettre à M. H. H. Wilson. Bonn, 1832. 1.8° 5025.1
- Vergleichung der Phädra des Racine mit der des Euripides. Uebersetzt von H. J. v. Collin. Wien, 1808. 8° *2972.19
- SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. v. Sämtliche Werke. Wien, 1822-25. 10v. in 5. sm.8° *4222.12

Contents. — Vol. I [Th. 1, 2]. Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur. II [3, 4]. Studien des classischen Alterthums. III [5]. Ueber das Studium der griechischen Poesie; Gespräch über die Poesie; [6.] Ansichten und Ideen von der christlichen Kunst: Gemäldebeschreibungen aus Paris und den Niederlanden, in den Jahren 1802-4; Grundzüge der gothischen Baukunst; Vermischte Aufsätze. IV [7]. Romantische Sagen und Dichtungen des Mittelalters: Geschichte des Zauberers Merlin; Lother und Maller. eine Rittergeschichte; [8.] Roland, ein Heldengedicht in Romanzen nach Turpin Chronik; Erste Frühlingsgedichte, 1800, 1; Abendröthe; Stimmen der Liebe; Alarcos, ein Trauerspiel; Versuch einer metrischen Uebersetzung des Racine, erster Act des Bajazet; Lehrgedichte. V [9]. Kunstgedichte; Scherzgedichte; Sprüche; Romanzen und Lieder; Lyrische Gedichte; Geistliche Gedichte; Gedichte aus dem Indischen; Noah's Morgenopfer; [10.] Beiträge zur Kenntniss der romantischen Dichtkunst; Neue Kunst und Litteratur; Alte Weltgeschichte.

Shelf. No.

- SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. v., *continued.*
- Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur. Wien, 1815. 2v. 8° 2207.10
- Geschichte der Poesie der Griechen und Römer. Berlin, 1798. 8° **2953.17
- Sprache und Weisheit der Indier. Heidelberg, 1808. sm.8° 4245.25
- Briefe über Schlegel's Lucinde. See Schleiermacher, F. E. D. 4229a.9
- SCHLEGEL, H. Natuurlijke geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen. See Netherlands 3040.8
- SCHLEGEL, J. A. Vermischte Gedichte. Hannover, 1787-89. 2v. in 1. 16° **2879.15
- SCHLEICHER, A. Formenlere der kirchenslawischen Sprache. Bonn, 1852. 8° *4123.2
- Handbuch der litauischen Sprache. Prag, 1856, 57. 2v. in 1. 8° 2886.20
- Die Sprachen Europas in systematischer Uebersicht. Bonn, 1850. 8° 4207.7
- Vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen. Weimar, 1861, 62. 2v. in 1. 8° 4957.3
- Beiträge zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung. See Kuhn, A. B.142.2
- SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Das Alter des Menschengeschlechts, die Entstehung der Arten und die Stellung des Menschen in der Natur. Leipzig, 1863. pp. 62. 8° 3888.17
- Grundzüge der wissenschaftlichen Botanik. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1861. 1.8° 3855.16
- Die Pflanze und ihr Leben. 5te Aufl. Leipzig, 1858. 8° 3855.15
- The plant; a biography. Translated by A. Henfrey. London, 1848. 8° 4266.14
- Studien. Populäre Vorträge. Leipzig, 1855. 8°. 4276.12
- Zur Theorie des Erkennens durch den Gesichtssinn. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 3920.43
- and Schmid, E. E. Encyclopädie der gesammten Naturwissenschaften in ihrer Anwendung auf die Landwirthschaft. Braunschweig, 1850. 3v. 8° 3835.4
- SCHLEIERMACHER, A. A. E. Bibliographisches System der gesammten Wissenschaftskunde. Braunschweig, 1852. 2v. 8° 2128.17
- SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. D. Sämtliche Werke. 3te Abth. B. 6. Psychologie. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 3465.1
- Note.* — For the contents of the other volumes, see the Index of 1861.
- Monologen. 6te Ausg. Berlin, 1843. 16° 4257.12
- Ueber die Religion. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1831. 8°. 6056.3
- Vertraute Briefe über [F. Schlegel's] Lucinde. Mit Vorrede von C. Gutzkow. Hamburg, 1835. 16° 4229a.9
- The life of Schleiermacher, as unfolded in his autobiography and letters. Translated by F. Rowan. London, 1860. 2v. 12° 2846.15
- De Wette, W. M. L., and Lücke, G. C. F. Theologische Zeitschrift. Berlin, 1819-22. 3v. 8° 604.15
- SCHLEMM, F. Schlemm's Operations-Uebungen am Cadaver dargestellt. See Rayoth, F. 3749.4
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Herbert, A. The Danes in camp 2864.31
- Moller, J. Cimbrica literata 4250.2
- SCHLETTER, H. T. Handbuch der deutschen Press-Gesetzgebung. Leipzig, 1846. 8° 3666.17
- SCHLICHTHORST, H. Geographia Africae Herodotea. Göttingae, 1788. 8° **2988.23
- Ueber den Wohnsitz der Kynesier oder Kyneter. Herodot. II. 33, IV. 49. Göttingen, 1793. pp. 24. sm.8° **2988.7
- SCHLOSSER, F. C. Dante. Leipzig, 1855. 16° *4209.9
- Geschichte der alten Welt und ihrer Cultur. Frankfurt, 1826-34. 9v. in 4. 8° 4147.3
- Geschichte der bilderstürmenden Kaiser des oströmischen Reichs. Frankfurt, 1812. 8°. 4244.16
- Geschichte des 18ten und 19ten Jahrhunderts. [Namen- und Sachregister von G. Weber.] Heidelberg, 1813-49. 7v. 8° 4146.6

- SCHLOSSER, F. C., *continued.* Shelf. No.
- Leben des Theodor de Beza und des Peter Martyr Vermill. Heidelberg, 1809. 8°. 6060.11
 - Weltgeschichte in zusammenhängender Erzählung. Frankfurt, 1815–39. 8v. in 7. 8°. . . . 4146.5
 - Drei Abhandlungen über Gang und Zustand der sittlichen und gelehrten Bildung in Frankreich im XIII. Jahrhundert. [Vincent de Beauvais. Hand-Lehrbuch für Prinzen]. 6080.13
- SCHLOSSER, J. F. H. Die Kirche in ihren Liedern durch alle Jahrhunderte. Mainz, 1851, 52. 2v. 8°. **3448.16
- SCHLÖZER, A. L. v. Allgemeine Geschichte von dem Norden. Halle, 1771. 4°. 4212.5
- Briefwechsel meist statistischen, historischen und politischen Inhalts. 4te Aufl. Göttingen, 1780–82. 10v. in 5. 8°. 4157.6
 - Geschichte von Littaunen, bis zum Jahr 1569. Halle, 1785. 4°. 4212.6
 - Staats-Anzeigen; Register von F. Ekkard. Göttingen, 1785–95. 3v. 8°. . . . 4328.2, and 5179.2
 - See Universal history, v. 31, 50. 4130.4
- Contents.*— Vol. XXXI. Geschichte von dem Norden. L. Geschichte von Littaunen mit Polen.
- SCHLÖZER, C. v. Les premiers habitants de la Russie. Paris, 1846. pp. 45. 8°. 4129.44
- SCHLYTER, C. J. Juridiska afhandlingar. 1a häftet. Upsala, 1836. 8°. 4304.8
- Codex juris Vestrogotici, cum glossariis. See Collin, H. S. 4301.9
- SCHMALER, J. E. See Jahrbücher für slavische Literatur 4255.8
- SCHMEKEL, A. Geographische Übersicht der phöniciischen Colonien. [Diss. acad.] Merseburg, 1836. pp. 36. 4°. 4163.33
- SCHMELLER, J. A. Cimbrisches Wörterbuch, herausg. von J. Bergmann. Wien, 1855. 8°. . . . 2884.4
- SCHMID, A. Bienen-Zeitung. See Barth, C. . . . 7891.1
- SCHMID, C. A. Encyclopädie des gesammten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens. B. 1–3. Gotha, 1859–62. 3v. 1.8°. 5592.1
- Contents.*— Vol. I. A–Din. II. Dir–Gl. III. Gō–Kin.
- SCHMID, Carl E. Der Büchernachdruck aus dem Gesichtspunkte des Rechts, der Moral und Politik. Jena, 1823. 16°. 3666.33
- SCHMID, Erasmus. Concordantiae omnium vocum Novi Testamenti Graeci, auctae cura C. H. Bruder. Ed. ster. Lipsiae, 1842. 4°. . . . *6011.3
- Novi Testamenti Graeci tameion; alii concordantiae, ex opera E. Schmidii, depromptum à G. Greenfield. Londini, 1830. 32°. . . . 3429.40
- SCHMID, Ernest E. Encyclopädie der gesammten theoretischen Naturwissenschaften. See Schleiden, M. J. 3835.4
- SCHMID, P. Common school drawing-master. Part 1. Containing Schmid's Practical perspective. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4289.24
- SCHMID, R. Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen. Leipzig, 1832. 8°. 4301.18
- SCHMIDT, A. Wien wie es ist. Wien, 1833. 12°. 2834.22
- SCHMIDT, Carl. Die Geschichte der Pädagogik. Cöthen, 1860–62. 4v. 8°. 3596.6
- SCHMIDT, Carl, *prof.* at Strassburg. Die Gottesfreunde im 14ten Jahrhundert. Jena, 1854. 8°. 6043.13
- Johannes Tauler von Strassburg. Hamburg, 1841. 8°. 6052.5
 - P. M. Vermigli. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1858. 8°. [Leben der Väter der reformirten Kirche] 6045.13
 - La société civile dans le monde romain et sa transformation par le christianisme. Strasbourg, 1853. 8°. 4306.10
 - Wilhelm Farel und Peter Viret. [Biogr.] Elberfeld, 1860. pp. 71. 8°. *6045.11
- SCHMIDT, Carl C. G. Ueber den alten Mathematiker Kleomedes und seine Schrift: *Κυκλική θεωρία τῶν μετεώρων*. [Diss. acad.] Naumburg, 1828. pp. 20. 4°. 4162.26
- SCHMIDT, Carl E. A. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Grammatik des Griechischen und der Lateinischen. Halle, 1859. 8°. 2934.13
- SCHMIDT, Carl W. Die verbesserte Kartoffelbranntweinbrennerei. 2te Aufl. Königsberg, 1829. 16°. 3977.23
- SCHMIDT, Erasmus. Discursus de pronuntiatione Graeca antiqua. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguae Graecae pronuntiatione, v. 2] 2985.20
- SCHMIDT, Ernst A. Geschichte von Frankreich bis 1774. Hamburg, 1835–48. 4v. 8°. . . . *4226.2
- SCHMIDT, Ewald. De polyporum exstirpatione. [Diss. acad.] Berolini, 1829. 4°. 3741.19
- SCHMIDT, F. W. A. Almanach romantisch-ländlicher Gemälde für MDCCC. Berlin, 1798. sq. 16°. **2879.24
- SCHMIDT, G. Bibliotheca historico-geographica, v. 2–8. See Zuchold, E. A. 2178.5
- SCHMIDT, Joachim E. Tractatio historico iuridica de Langobardis, eorumque in Italia regno. Ienae, 1749. pp. 54. 4°. 4217.4
- SCHMIDT, Johann Adam E. Russisch-deutsches und deutsch-russisches Handwörterbuch. Leipzig, n. d. sq. 16°. 3035.16
- Vollständiges russisch-deutsches und deutsch-russisches Wörterbuch. 2te stereot. Ausg. Leipzig, [1844]. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4114.13
- SCHMIDT, Johann Andreas. De bibliothecis atque archivis. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- SCHMIDT, Johann L. [Samlung derjenigen Schriften welche bey Gelegenheit des wertheimischen Bibelwerks für oder gegen dasselbe zum Vorschein gekommen sind.] Frankfurt, 1738. sm. 4°. *6018.15
- Die göttlichen Schriften vor den Zeiten des Messie Jesus. See Bible. Pentateuch . . . 6018.13
- SCHMIDT, Julian. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur im 19ten Jahrhundert. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1856. 3v. 8°. *4236.3
- SCHMIDT, Max. De tempore, quo ab Aristotele libri de arte rhetorica conscripti et editi sint. [Diss. acad.] Halis Saxo-num, 1837. pp. 21. 4°. B. 190.28, and 4163.35
- SCHMIDT, Michael I. Geschichte der Deutschen. [Vol. 12–22, fortges. von J. Milbiller; v. 23–27 von L. v. Dresch.] Ulm, 1784–1830. 27v. 8°. *4217.1
- Register. [Zu Bden 1–5.] Ulm, 1786. 8°. . *4217.2
- SCHMIDT, R. T. Das menschliche Erkennen. 2er Abdr. Berlin, 1861. 12°. 3409.12
- SCHMIDT, Rudolph. De Plutarchea quae vulgo fertur Homerii vita Porphyrio vindicanda. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1850. pp. 30. 4°. . . B. 190.53
- SCHMIDT, Wilhelm A. Geschichte der Denk- und Glaubensfreiheit im ersten Jahrhundert der Kaiserherrschaft und des Christenthums. Berlin, 1847. 8°. 6105.10
- Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft. Berlin, 1844–48. 9v. 8. *4167.2
- SCHMIDT, Wilhelm L. Die Ruinen des Kynasts. Hirschberg, n. d. pp. 63. sq. 24°. . . . B. 170b.118
- SCHMIDT-WEISSENFELS, E. Frankreichs moderne Literatur seit der Restauration. Berlin, 1856. 2v. 16°. 4600.31
- Geschichte der französischen Revolutions-Literatur. Prag, 1859. 8°. 4642.20
 - Ueber Heinrich Heine. Nebst einem Anhang: Aeltere nicht wieder abgedruckte Dichtungen von H. Heine. Berlin, 1857. 16°. . . . 2848.11
 - Rahel und ihre Zeit. Leipzig, 1857. 16°. . . 2848.8
- SCHMITT, H. J. Geschichte der neugriechischen und der russischen Kirche. Mainz, 1840. 8°. 6054.6
- Die morgenländische, griechisch-russische Kirche. Mainz, 1826. 8°. 6054.7
- SCHMITTHENNER, C. J. De rebus Judaicis quaecumque prodiderunt ethnici scriptores Graeci et Latini. [Diss. acad.] Weiburgi, 1844. pp. 44. sm. 4°. 4163.31

- Shelf. No.
- SCHMITZ, J. H. Sitten und Bräuche, Lieder, Sprichwörter und Räthsel des Eifler Volkes, nebst einem Idiotikon. Trier, 1856. 16°. **2875.18
- SCHMITZ, L. History of the middle ages. Vol. 1. 476-1096. London, 1859. p.8°. 2294.9
- SCHMOKELZ, J. Résultat des expériences faites par l'artillerie russe sur les effets des canons de 4 rayés de campagne. Traduit de l'allemand. Paris, 1861. pp. 28. 8°. 5953.16
- SCHMUCKER, S. S. The Christian pulpit, the rightful guardian of morals, in political no less than in private life. Discourse, Nov. 26, 1846. Gettysburg, 1846. 8°. 5470a.65
- Discourse of the reformation of the 16th century. 4th ed. New York, 1838. 18°. 3529.9
- Elemental contrast between the religion of forms and of the spirit. Gettysburg, 1852. pp. 38. 8°. 5470a.65
- The papal hierarchy, viewed in the light of prophecy and history. 2d ed. Gettysburg, 1865. pp. 32. 8°. 5470a.65
- SCHNECKENBURGER, M. Ueber den Zweck der Apostelgeschichte. Bern, 1841. 8°. 6016.14
- SCHNÉE, A. [Bibliotheca Belgica. Catalogue général des publications belges, 1830-60.] Bruxelles, 1861. pp. 97. 8°. 2157.2
- SCHNEIDER, Franz. Grammatik der wendischen Sprache katholischen Dialects. Budissin, 1853. 8°. 4885.8
- SCHNEIDER, Frederick. Danish grammar [for] Englishmen. Added, a short description of Copenhagen, and extracts from Danish authors. Copenhagen, n. d. 16°. *4125.3
- SCHNEIDER, Johann C. F. Practical organ school. Boston, [1851]. obl. 4°. 8052.18
- Treatise on thorough bass and harmony. Translated by E. L. White. Boston, n. d. pp. 28. 1.8°. 8043.1
- SCHNEIDER, Johann G. Analecta critica in scriptores veteres Graecos et Latinos. Fasc. 1. Traiecti ad Viadrvm, 1777. sm. 8°. **4959a.1
- Sammlung vermischter Abhandlungen zur Aufklärung der Zoologie und der Handlungsgeschichte. Berlin, 1784. 8°. 3908.5
- SCHÖBER, D. G. Albrecht Dürers Leben, Schriften und Kunstwerke. Leipzig, 1769. 16°. 4067.33
- SCHOBERT, le baron. Paix à l'Amérique. Paris, 1862. pp. 32. 8°. 4340a.34
- SCHÖEEL, C. Le Bouddha et le bouddhisme. Paris, 1857. 8°. 4187.9
- SCHOELCHER, V. History of the crimes of the second of December. London, 1853. 8°. 4188.1
- SCHÖELL, M. S. F. Histoire abrégée de la littérature grecque. Paris, 1813. 2v. 8°. **2952.11
- Geschichte der griechischen Literatur. Nach der 2te Aufl. aus dem Französischen übersetzt, von J. F. J. Schwarze und M. Pinder. Berlin, 1828-30. 3v. 8°. *B.163.2
- SCHOEMANN, G. F. Comparatio theogoniae Hesiodae cum Homericæ. Gryphiswaldiae, 1847. pp. 28. 4°. B.190.36
- Dissertatio de compositione theogoniae Hesiodae. Gryphiswaldiae, 1854. pp. 26. 4°. B.190.22
- Dissertatio de nymphis Mellis, gigantibus et Erinyin theogoniae Hesiodae. Gryphiswaldiae, 1845. pp. 19. 4°. B.190.16
- Dissertatio de Oceanidum et Nereidum catalogis Hesiodae. Gryphiswaldiae, 1844. pp. 26. 4°. 4162.30
- Dissertatio de theogonia Hesiodae in sacris non adhibita. Gryphiswaldiae, 1845. pp. 11. 4°. B.190.43
- SCHÖEPFLIN, J. D. Alsatia illustrata, Celtica, Romana, Francica. Colmariae, 1751-61. 2v. f°. *4250.3
- Historia Zaringo-Badensis. Carolsruhae, 1763-66. 7v. 4°. *4260.9
- Vindiciae Celticae. Argentorati, 1754. 4°. *4210.3
- SCHOLAND, J. M. Der Menschenfreund, oder Anleitung zur Pflege und Behandlung der Kranken, Todten und Scheintodten, [u. s. w.]. 168-5es Bändchen. Magdeburg, 1837. 8°. 3723.11

- Shelf. No.
- SCHOLAR'S mission, The. Brownson, O. A. . . Pph. v. 334
- SCHOLASTIC directory for 1861. Crockford, J. . . . 3591.7
- SCHOLL, C. Drei Stimmen, über die religiöse Bewegung der Gegenwart. Mannheim, 1861. 8°. 5453.14
- SCHOLL, G. H. F. and T. F. Deutsche Literaturgeschichte in Biographien und Proben aus allen Jahrhunderten. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1844, 45. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4236.2
- SCHOMBERG, J. D. Theocratic philosophy of English history. London, 1842. 2v. 8°. 4174.4
- SCHÖN, J. F. Vocabulary of the Haussa language. English and Haussa, Haussa and English. London, 1843. 12°. *4114.18
- SCHONÆUS, C., or Schoone, C. van. Terentius Christianus sev comoedia sacra sex, Coloniae, 1596. sm. 8°. **4938.21
- Contents. — Naaman; Tobæus; Nehemias; Saulus; Josephus; Juditha.
- Terentius Christianus, sive comoedia duæ Terentius [sic] stylo conscriptæ: Tobæus sc. et Juditha. His accessit Pseudostratotes. Londini, 1691. sm. 12°. **4938.27
- SCHÖNBERG and Co. Imperial map of the United States and Canada. Drawn by F. Couëtte. [Size, 5 feet, 3 inches, by 4 feet, 4½ inches; scale, 30 miles to 1 inch.] New York, 1865. 8°. *Map stand, 50.6
- SCHÖNEBECK. Neujahrsgabe der Volksversammlung im Landhause zu Schönebeck für 1845. Magdeburg, n. d. pp. 28. 16°. B.160b.38
- SCHÖNEMANN, C. T. G. Commentatio de geographia Argonautarvm. [Diss. acad.] Gottingae, 1788. 4°. **2987.12
- Commentatio de geographia Homerici. [Diss. acad.] Gottingae, 1787. 4°. **2987.12
- SCHÖNING, G. Abhandlung v. d. Begriffen und Nachrichten der Alten von den nördlichen Ländern; Alte nordische Geographie. [Universal history, v. 31] 4130.4
- SCHÖNLEIN, J. L. Allgemeine und specielle Pathologie und Therapie. 5te Aufl. St. Gallen, 1841. 4v. in 2. 8°. 5793.7
- SCHOOL, Record of a. Peabody, E. P. 3593.28
- SCHOOL keeping, Essays on 3599.27
- Hall, S. R. Lectures on 3593.33
- SCHOOL teacher's manual. Dunn, H. 3599.4
- SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe. Travels in the central portions of the Mississippi valley, 1821. New York, 1825. 8°. 2361.23
- SCHOOLCRAFT, Mrs. Henry Rowe. [Letters on the condition of the African race in the United States.] Phila., 1852. pp. 34. 8°. B.160.42
- SCHOOLMEN. Histoire de la théologie scolastique. Cousin de Saint-Denis, A. 6063.11
- SCHOOLS, Bernhardt, A. F. Ueber die Organisation der gelehrten Schulen 3597.9
- Fortescue, H. Public schools for the middle classes 5592.15
- See also: Infant schools, Ragged schools, and the names of towns, cities, and countries.
- SCHOONE, C. van. See Schonæus, C.
- SCHOONHOVEN, A. De origine et sedibus Francorum epistola. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 1.] 4139a.1
- SCHOOTEN, F. van. Tractatus de concinnandis demonstrationibus geometricis ex calculo algebraico. [Descartes. Opera, v. 8] 3926.5
- SCHÖPENHAUER, A. Parerga und Paralipomena: kleine philosophische Schriften. Berlin, 1851. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6106.3
- SCHÖPPE, or Schoppius, C. De arte critica commentariolus. Amstelodami, 1662. sm. 8°. *B.179.7
- Biographie. [Nisard. Les gladiateurs de la république des lettres, v. 2] 2256.10
- SCHORN, L. Verzeichniss der Bildwerke und Gemälde der Glyptothek zu München. See Kleinze, L. v. 4099.2

- SCHOTT, Andreas. De priscis Roman. gentibus ac familiis; De tribubus Rom. XXXV, rusticis atque urbanis; De ludis festisque Rom. ex kalendario vetere. [Rosinus. Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus] 4200.18
- SCHOTT, Arthur und Albert. Wallachische mährchen. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. 4224.4
- SCHOTT, H. A. Isagoge historico-critica in libros Novi Foederis sacros. Icnæ, 1830. 8°. 6025.22
- SCHOTT, J. J. Raupenkalender oder systematisches Verzeichniss aller Raupen, welche in Deutschland bekannt sind. Frankfurt, 1830. 8°. 3896.24
- Systematisches Verzeichniss aller Schmetterlinge, welche in Deutschland bekannt sind. Frankfurt, 1830. 8°. 3896.23
- SCHOTT, Johann C. Homericae apothoeis in antiquo lapide designatæ nova explanatio; De Delphici tripodis usu et de eugastri-mythorum munere. Lat. interp. P. Facciolo. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2] 2970.7
- SCHOTT, W. Über den Buddhismus in Hochasien und in China. Berlin, 1846. 4°. 6071.1
- Entwurf einer Beschreibung der chinesischen Litteratur. Berlin, 1854. 4°. *5034.10
- Versuch über die tartarischen Sprachen. Berlin, 1836. pp. 81. 4°. 3060.15
- Verzeichniss der chinesischen und mandschungsungischen Bücher und Handschriften der K. Bibliothek zu Berlin. Berlin, 1840. 8°. 2164.16
- SCHOTTEL, J. G. Aus Germania's Todesklage. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 9] 2879.10
- SCHÖTTGEN, C. De Lvitgardis, quæ Conradi magni vxor fuit, origine Svevica. Dresdae, 1740. pp. 15. 4°. 4217.4
- Historia librariorum et bibliopolarum veteris et mediæ ævi. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3] 2970.7
- Supplementum ad Bibliothecam Lat. mediæ et infimæ ætatis. See Fabricius, J. A. 2207.1
- SCHÖTTKY, J. M. Oesterreichische Volkslieder mit ihren Singweisen. See Ziska, F. 4223.13
- SCHOULER, W. Address before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, on its 14th triennial festival, Oct. 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. 4394.6
- SCHRADE, L. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1; T. 9, p. 7 4710.1
- Contents. — T. VII, p. 1. Urbis Ferrariæ descriptio et monumenta; Urbis Ravennæ descriptio et antiquitates. IX, p. 7. Descriptio et monumenta urbis regii Lepidi.
- SCHRADER, W. H. C. De artis apud Aristotelem notione ac vi. Berolini, 1843. pp. 30. 8°. B.170a.110
- SCHRAMM, J. M. De vita et scriptis J. C. Vanini. Ed. 2a. Cüstrini, 1715. sm. 8°. 6605.15
- SCHREIBER, A. W. Nouvel itinéraire portatif des bords du Rhin. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1831. 24°. 2634.17
- SCHREIBER, D. G. M. Aerztliche Zimmer-Gymnastik. 8te Aufl. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 4001.8
- Das Paugymnastikon. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 4001.7
- SCHRIFT und symbolische Bücher im Widerspruche. Leipzig, 1845. pp. 62. 8°. 6088.95
- SCHROCKH, J. M. Allgemeine Biographie. Berlin, 1772-91. 8v. in 4. 8°. *4143.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. [Th. 1]. Hannibal; Cato von Utica; Otto der Grosse; Heinrich der Grosse; [2.] Des Grafen von Algarotti Versuch über die Meinung, dass die grossen Genies alle zu einer Zeit zugleich blühen; Titus; Friedrich der Streibare, Kurfürst zu Sachsen. 1, II [2, 3]. Christina, Königin von Schweden. III [3]. Friedrich Wilhelm der Grosse, Kurfürst von Brandenburg; [4.] Kaiser Constantin der Grosse; Kaiser Julianus. 11, III [4, 5]. Papst Adrian der Sechste. III [5]. Caspar von Coligny; Christian Thomasius; [6.] Matthias Corvinus, König von Ungarn; Kaiser Joseph der Erste; Philipp Jacob Spener. IV [7]. Papst Sixtus der Fünfte; [8.] Kaiser Friedrich der Zweite; Philipp der Grossmüthige, Landgraf von Hessen.
- Christliche Kirchengeschichte. Leipzig, 1768-1801. 35v. 8°. *6049.1
- SCHRÖCKH, J. M., continued.
- Christliche Kirchengeschichte seit der Reformation. [B. 9, 10 fortges. von H. G. Tzschirner.] Leipzig, 1804-12. 10v. 8°. *6058.2
- SCHRÖDER, H. Lexikon der hamburgischen Schriftsteller bis zur Gegenwart. 1er-3er Band. Hamburg, 1851-57. 3v. 8°. 2151.13
- Contents. — Vol. I. A.—Dassovius, J. C. II. Dassovius, N.—Günther, D. H. III. Günther, G. B.—Kleye, J.
- SCHRÖDER, J. H. Catalog öfver manuscripterna, pergamentstrycken och andra tyfographiska rariteter i greffliga Braheska biblioteket. Stockholm, 1825-32. 8°. [Stockholm. Königl. vitterhets historie, v. 12, 17] *4828.1
- SCHROEDER van der Kolk, J. L. C. Over de allantois en hare vorming en veranderingen in den mensch. Amsterdam, 1860. pp. 36. 4°. 3771.24
- Atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain, and right side of the body. Translated by W. D. Moore. London, 1861. pp. 45. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] *5714.5
- Observations anatomico-pathologiques et pratiques argumenti. Fasc. 1. Amstelodami, 1826. 4°. 3798.22
- Structure and functions of the spinal cord and medulla oblongata. And on the cause and treatment of epilepsy. Translated by W. D. Moore. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] *5714.4
- Waarnemingen over het maaksel van de menschelijke placenta en over haren bloods-omloop. Amsterdam, 1851. 4°. 3771.23
- SCHRÖER, C. J. Deutsche Weihnachtspiele aus Ungern. Wien, 1858. 16°. 4222.21
- SCHRÖRER, H. R. v. Finnische Runen. Finnisch und deutsch. Stuttgart, 1834. sm. 8°. 4223.27
- SCHRÖTER, J. H. Aphro lithographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss des Planeten Venus; sammt Beschreibung des Lillenthalischen 27 füssigen Telescops. Helmstedt, 1796. 4°. 5921.21
- Selenotopographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss der Mondfläche. Lillenthal, 1791. 4°. 5921.24
- SCHUBART, C. F. D. Gesammelte Schriften und Schicksale. Stuttgart, 1839, 40. 8v. 16°. 4890a.9
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. Leben und Gesinnungen von ihm selbst in Verknüpfung mit III. Geistliche Gedichte. IV. Vermischte Gedichte. V. Ideen zu einer Aesthetik der Tonkunst. VI. Vermischte Schriften; Auszüge und Stellen aus der "Deutschen" Chronik, Jahrgang 1774-77. VII. Leben Klemens XIV. römischen Papsts; Hadrian in Syrien, Oper nach Metastasio frei bearbeitet; Auszüge und Stellen aus der "Vaterlands"-Chronik, Jahrgang 1780; Briefe. VIII. Auszüge und Stellen aus der "Vaterlands"-Chronik, Jahrgang 1787-91.
- Schubart's Leben in seinen Briefen. Gesammelt und herausgegeben von D. F. Strauss. Berlin, 1849. 2v. 16°. 4237.20
- SCHUBERT, E. Tables of Melpomene, computed for the nautical almanac. See United States. Navy department 5921.2
- SCHUBERT, Franz. Werke. B. 1, 2, 4. Wien, n. d. 3v. obl. 4°. 4055.53
- Contents. — Vol. I. Erikönig, Ballade von Göthe, in Musik gesetzt; Gretchen am Spinnrade, aus Göthe's Faust; Schäfers Klage, Heidenrölein, Jägers Abendlied, Meeres Stille von Göthe; Der Wanderer von Schmidt v. Lübeck, Morgenlied von Werner, Wanderers Nachtlied von Göthe; Raslose Liebe, Nähe des Geliebten, Der Fischer, Erster Verlust und König in Thule, Gedichte von Göthe; Memnon, Antigone und Oedip, von J. Mayrhofer, und am Grabe Anselmo's von Claudius; Die abgeblühte Linde, Der Flug der Zeit, vom Grafen Ludwig von Sächsen; Der Tod und das Mädchen von Claudius; Der Jüngling auf dem Hügel, von H. Hüttenbrenner; Sehnsucht, Erläse und am Strome von J. Mayrhofer; Gesänge des Harfners, aus Wilhelm Meister, von Göthe; Der Schäfer und der Reiter, von F. B. de La Motte Fouqué, Lob der Thänen, von A. W. von Schlegel, Der Alpenjäger, von J. Mayrhofer; Suleika und Geheimnis aus dem Westfälischen

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

SCHUBERT, Franz, *continued*.

- Divan von Göthe; Drey Lieder: Sey mir gegrüßt von Rückert; Frühlingsglaube von Uhland; Händlings Liebeswerbung von F. Kind; Auf der Donau, Der Schiffer, Wie Ulfru fischet, von J. Mayerhofer. II Der Zwerg und Wehmuth, zwey Gedichte von M. von Colln; Die Liebe hat gelogen, Die selbge Welt, Schwanengesang, Schatzgräbers Begehr; Gruppe aus dem Tartarus von F. Schiller, Schlummerlied von Mayerhofer; Die schöne Müllerin, ein Cyclus von Liedern gedichtet von W. Müller, 5 Hefte; Gesänge zum Drama Rosamunde, gedichtet von W. v. Chezy; Die zürnende Diana und Nachstück, gedichtet von J. Mayerhofer; Der Pilgrim und der Alpenjäger, gedichtet von F. von Schiller. IV. An Schwager Kronos, An Mignon, Ganymed, Gedichte von Göthe; Die Forelle, Gedicht von Schubart; Suleika's zweiter Gesang aus dem West-östlichen Divan, von Göthe; Der Liedler, Ballade von J. Kenner; Die Sehnsucht, Gedicht von Schiller; Der Einsame, Gedicht v. C. Lappe; Die junge Nonne, Gedicht von Cräigher; Nacht und Träume, Gedicht von F. Schiller; An die untergehende Sonne, Gedicht von Kosegarten; Sieben Gesänge aus Walter Scott's Frialein vom See; Willkommen und Abschied, Gedicht von Göthe, An die Leyer (nach Anacreon), Im Haine, Gedichte von Bruchmann (Heft 1-2); Der Schmetterling und die Berge, von F. Schlegel, An den Mond, von F. v. Höltz; Hektors Abschied, Emma, Des Mädchens Klage, Gedichte von F. v. Schiller; Vier Gedichte von Rückert und Platen; Greisen-Gesang aus den Oestlichen Rosen von F. Rückert, Dithyrambe von F. v. Schiller; Lied eines Schießers an die Diskuren, von J. Mayrhofer, Der Wandseer, von A. W. Schlegel, Aus Heliopolis, von J. Mayrhofer.
- Schwanengesang. In Musik gesetzt. 1te Abth. Wien, n. d. pp. 44. obl. 4° 8041.38
- SCHUBERT, Friedrich W. Allgemeine Staatskunde von Europa. Königsberg, 1835-48. 7v. in 6. 8° *4286.10
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Allgemeine Einleitung; Das russische Reich. II. Frankreich; Das britische Reich. III. Die Reiche Spanien und Portugal. IV. Die italienischen Staaten Neapel und Sicilien, Sardinien, der Kirchenstaat, Toscana, Parma, Modena, Lucca und S. Marino. V. Das Kaiserthum Oesterreich. VI. Der preussische Staat.
- SCHUBERT, G. H. v. Vermischte Schriften. Mit Nachträgen zu des Verfassers Selbstbiographie. Erlangen, 1857-60. 2v. in 1. 8° 2844.23
- Contents.* — Fragen und Antworten über das Diesseits und das Jenseits in Briefen; Der Vorhof der Heiden und Israel's Tempel; Vorbilder und Bilder aus dem Leben: Kapitän Hedley Vicars; Sir Henri Havelock, der Kriegsheld; Livingstone und Murchison; Gregorius Lopez; Christian Friedrich Schwartz; Christian Gottlob Krafft und David Speiss; Johannes Rudolf Roth.
- Ueber Ahen und Wissen. München, 1847. pp. 66. 8° B.170a.82
- Der Erwerb aus einem vergangenen und die Erwartungen von einem zukünftigen Leben. Eine Selbstbiographie. Erlangen, 1854-56. 3v. 8° 2844.22
- Handbuch der Geognosie und Bergbaukunde. Nürnberg, 1813. 8° 3800.5
- Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte. Erlangen, 1839. 12° 3829.14
- Die Zaubereisünden in ihrer alten und neuen Form. Erlangen, 1854. pp. 42. 8° 6058.137
- Züge aus dem Leben des J. F. Oberlin. 3te Aufl. Nürnberg, 1829. 16° 2847.34
- SCHUCH, C. T. De poësis Latinae rhythmi et rimis, præcipue monachorum. Donaueschingae, 1851. pp. 92. 8° 2934.21
- SCHUCHARDT, C. Lucas Cranach des Aeltern Leben und Werke. Leipzig, 1851. 2v. in 1. 12° 4237.14
- SCHÜCK, J. Aldus Manutius und seine Zeitgenossen. Berlin, 1802. 8° 2114.24
- SCHULTENS, A. Excursus, continens stricturas ad dissert. histor. de lingua primæva, etc. Lugduni Batavorum, 1739. sm. 4° *5032.0
- Vetus et regia via Hebraizandi, asserta contra novam et metaphysicam hodiernam. Lugduni Batavorum, 1738. sm. 4° *5032.0

SCHULTING, A. Jurisprudentia vetvs ante-Jvstiniane. Ed. nova. Lipsiae, 1737. 4° 4300.11

Contents. — Cæli institutionum libri II; Julii Pauli sententiarum receptarum ad filium libri V. et fragmentum ex institutionum lib. II; Tituli ex corpore Ulpiani XXIX; Codicis Gregoriani et codicis Hermogeniani fragmenta, quæ inventa hactenus fuerunt, omnia; Mosarum et Romanarum legum collatio ex integris Papinian, Pauli, Ulpiani. aliorumque veterum juris auctorum libris ante tempora imp. Justiniani desumpta, cum quibusdam aliis fragmentis; Consultatio veteris ejusdem jurisconsulti; Papinianus responsorum liber; Dosithel magistri libri III, continens divi Adriani imp. sententias et epistolas.

- SCHULTZ, C. Travels on an inland voyage through New-York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, [etc.]. New York, 1810. 2v. 8° 2308.10
- SCHULTZ-SCHULTZENSTEIN, C. H. Die Bildung des menschlichen Geistes. Berlin, 1855. 8°. 6100.2
- SCHULZ, D. Mittel ein hohes Alter zu erreichen. See Tissot, S. A. D. 3799.33
- SCHULZ, J. L. Erläuterung der römischen Geschichte aus Münzen. [Universal history. Erläuterungsschriften, v. 5, 6] 4160.10
- SCHULZ, Otto. Tiocinium; or, first lessons in Latin. And, Elements of Latin grammar, by D. Benda. New York, 1850. 12° 4939a.12
- SCHULZ, Otto A. Handbuch für Autographensammler. See Günther, J. 2112.13
- SCHULZ, S. Reise durch einem Theil von Vorderasien, Aegypten und besonders durch Syrien, 1752-56. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 34] 4243.5
- SCHULZE, C. F. Vorübungen zum Uebersetzen aus dem Deutschen ins Lateinische. 9te Aufl. Jena, 1820. 16° 2934.10
- SCHULZE, J. D. Stipendien-Lexikon von und für Deutschland. 1er Theil. Leipzig, 1805. 8°. *3597.7
- SCHUMACHER, H. C. Astronomische Nachrichten. Altona, 1823-64. 62v. 4° *5951.1

Note. — Bd. 1-31 were edited by Schumacher; Bd. 32, by A. C. Petersen; Bd. 33-38, by P. A. Hansen and A. C. Petersen; Bd. 40-62, by C. A. F. Peters; no editor's name is given in Bd. 39.

- SCHUMMEL, T. E. Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Familie der Ruderwanzen Pterocera. Latr. Mit 4 Kupf. Breslau, 1832. pp. 54. 12° 3890.27
- Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Gattung Rhipidia. Linn. Breslau, 1832. pp. 16. sm. 8° 3896.23
- Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Gattung Tipula. Meigen. Bachmücke. Breslau, 1833. sm. 8° 3896.26
- SCHUPFER, F. Delle istituzioni politiche longobariche libri due. Firenze, 1803. 12° 4720a.3
- SCHURZ, C. The life of slavery, or the life of the nation? Speech at New York, March 6, 1862. New York, 1862. 8° 4310.39
- Speech, delivered at Concert hall, Philadelphia, Sept. 16, 1864. New York, [1864]. 8°. 4340a.50
- SCHÜRZ, F. C. J. [Bemerkungen und Beschreibung der Schlacht bei Auerstedt.] n. p., 1806. pp. 48. 12° 2819.9
- SCHÜZ, J. G. C. Examen rationum a Sexto Empirico, etc. See Weißenmajer, J. F. 4163.22
- SCHWAB, C. L. Lehrbuch der Anatomie der Hausthiere. München, 1821. 8° 4004.10
- SCHWAB, G. Fünf Bücher deutscher Lieder und Gedichte von A. v. Haller bis auf die neueste Zeit. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1840. 12° 4223.26
- Die schönsten Sagen des klassischen Alterthums. Stuttgart, 1828-40. 3v. 8° 4302.13
- and Klüppel, C. 4er, 5er Nachtrag zu dem Wegweiser durch die Literatur der Deutschen. Leipzig, 1800-02. 8° 2151.4
- SCHWABE, J. De religione ritibusque ecclesiasticis Moscovitarum. [Diss. theol.] Jenæ, 1720. 4° B.160a.121

- Shelf. No.
- SCHWABENSPIEGEL, Der, oder schwäbisches Land- und Lehen-Rechtbuch. Herausgegeben von F. L. A. von Lassberg. Tübingen, 1840. 1.8°. 4301.17
- SCHWALBACH, Nassau, und seine Heilquellen. Fenner, H. 3809.45
- SCHWARTZ, Carl. Handbuch für den biographischen Geschichtsunterricht. Leipzig, 1858-63. 2v. [v. 1, 6th ed.; v. 2, 4th ed.] 8° 2246.8
- SCHWARZ, Carl. Zur Geschichte der neuesten Theologie. Leipzig, 1856. 16° B.117.2
- SCHWEGLER, F. C. A. Geschichte der Philosophie im Umriss. Stuttgart, 1848. 8° 6105.1
- Jahrbücher der Gegenwart. Tübingen, 1844-47. 4v. 8° *4267.1
- Der Montanismus und die christliche Kirche des zweiten Jahrhunderts. Tübingen, 1841. 8°. 6046.6
- Das nachapostolische Zeitalter. Tübingen, 1846. 2v. 8° 6046.2
- SCHWEIGHÄUSER, Jean G. Discours sur les services que les Grecs ont rendus à la civilisation. Paris, 1821. pp. 32. 16° *3073.11
- SCHWEIGHÄUSER, Johann. Opuscula academica. Argentorati, 1806. 8° 4206.4
- Contents.*—Systema morale hujus universi; An clarior pleniorque homini data sit rerum corporearum, quam propriae mentis, cognitio? Boni mali que moralis distinctionem sensu morali esse judicandum; Sententiarum philosophicarum varii argumenti fasciculus primus-tertius; Theologia Socratis, ex Xenophontis Memorabilibus excerpta; Mores Socratis, ex Xenophontis Memorabilibus delineati; Appendix; Exercitationes in Appiani Alexandrini Romanas historias; De impressis ac manuscriptis historiis Appiani codicibus; Emendationes et observationes in Suidam; Novus fasciculus emendationum et observationum in Suidam.
- Lexicon Polybianum. [Polybius. Histor., v.5.] B.166.5
- SCHWEINFURTH, G. Plantae quaedam Niloticæ quas collegit R. Hartmann. Berolini, 1862. pp. 55. 16 plates. 4° *5840.12
- SCHWENCK, C. Mythologie der asiatischen Völker, der Aegypter, Griechen, Römer, Germanen und Slaven. Frankfurt, 1843-63. 7v. 8° *0071.10
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Die Mythologie der Griechen. II. Die Mythologie der Römer. III. Die Mythologie der Aegypter. IV. Die Mythologie der Semiten. V. Die Mythologie der Perser. VI. Die Mythologie der Germanen. VII. Die Mythologie der Slaven.
- Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. Frankfurt, 1834. 8° *4113.10
- SCHWENCKFELD, C. v. Teutsche Theologia. n. p., n. d. 77 leaves. sm.4° 6066.24
- SCHWIEGER, J. Auserslesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 11] 2879.10
- SCIENCE, Grimké, T. S. Character and objects of. Pph.v.381
- Hunt, R. Poetry of. 4275.10
- Martin, T. H. Des superstitions dangereuses pour la science. 5601.30
- Romberg, J. A. Die Wissenschaften im 19ten Jahrhundert. A.125.2
- Periodicals.*
- Annuaire du Cosmos et Manuel de la science. 5949a.1
- Déherain, P. P. Annuaire scientifique . . . 5149.3
- Figuier, G. L. L'année scientifique 3934.16
- Samuelson, J. Popular science review . . . 7815.1
- See also:* Italy (Biography), Mathematics, Natural history, Physical sciences, Transactions.
- SCIENCE of geology. From the Glasgow treatises. 1st Am. ed. New Haven, 1838. pp. 72. 18°. 7029.18
- SCIENTIFIC American. Vol. 5, 10-12; new series, v. 1-3. New York, 1849-60. 7v. f° *3980.1
- SCIENTIFIC tracts, 1831-33. Holbrook, J. . . . 3939.4
- Same. New series, 1834, 35. Smith, J. V. C. 3939.5
- SCIENTIFIC tracts, for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Boston, 1836. 8° *3939.6
- SCIENTIFIC tracts, etc., continued.
- Contents.*—Philosophy of self-education, by B. B. Thatcher; Outline of philosophy, by R. Park; Advantages of early rising by W. A. Alcott; May-flowers, by D. H. Howard; Natural history of water, by C. T. Jackson; Pleasures of science, by W. M. Rogers; History of peace societies, by W. Ladd; Science of human life, by S. Graham; History of telegraphs, by J. R. Parker; Combustion, by R. A. Coffin; Granite rock, by S. Fish; Theory of the earth, by S. Fish.
- SCIENZIATI italiani. Atti della 1a-8a riunione; Diario del nono; Atti del decimo congresso. Pisa, [etc.], 1864. 4° *5242.1
- SCIOPIUS. See Schoppe, C.
- SCITUATE, Mass. Report of the selectmen of the financial affairs for the year ending March 5, 1865. Boston, 1865. pp. 39. 8° 6340a.14
- History of the First parish in. Turner, J. B. B.170b.84
- SCLOPIS, F. Histoire de la législation italienne. Trad. par C. Sclopis. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° . . 2717.8
- SCOGIN, J. Jest. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 2] 4599.8
- SCOLARI, F. Su la pietosa morte di Giulia Capelletti e Romeo Montecchi: aggiuntovi rime di T. Albarelli Vordoni con poesie di vari autori su l'argomento medesimo. Livorno, 1831. 8° 2773.15
- SCOLIA, Description de diverses espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du genre. Saussure, H. de. 3895.11
- SCOMUNICA, Della. Passaglia, C. 4718.20
- SCOT, A. Nouveau recueil: ou, mélange à l'usage des écoles. 4e éd. Londres, 1792. 12° . . . 4689.32
- SCOT, G. Model of the government of East New Jersey. See Whitehead, W. A. 2372.16
- SCOT, W., and Forbes, J. State and government of the kirk of Scotland since the reformation, [and] Records touching the estate of the kirk, 1605-6. Edinburgh, 1846. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.10
- SCOTLAND. Board of agriculture and internal improvement. General report of the agricultural state and political circumstances of Scotland. Appendix, [by] Sir John Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1814. 5v. 8° *7997.1
- Description, travels, etc.*
- Heron, R. Journey through the western counties of 2454.16
- Leigh, S. Pocket road-book of 2487.9
- Logan, J. The Scottish Gaël 2474.16
- Macky, J. Journey through Scotland 2404.15
- Murchison, R. I. New geological map of . . 3867.25
- Oliver. Scottish tourist 2477.24
- Sims, C. S. Origin and signification of Scottish surnames 2435.32
- Sinclair, C. Scotland and the Scotch: or, the Western circuit 2477.19
- Sinclair, Sir J. Statistical account of 7987.1
- Tour in, 1769, 72, by T. Pennant. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 1] 2469.22
- Tour through, 1778, by R. J. Sullivan. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 3] 2469.22
- Tour through, 1785, by T. Newte. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 4] 2469.22
- Transactions of the Highland society, See Edinburgh. 7986.1
- Ecclesiastical history, etc.*
- Calderwood, D. History of the kirk of . . . 5493.3
- Knox, J. Reformation in 3524.8, and 5493.5
- Köstlin, J. Die schottische Kirche, ihr inneres Leben und ihr Verhältniss zum Staat . . . 6053.10
- Laing, D. Ecclesiastical affairs of, during the 16th and 17th centuries. 5493.6
- Lawson, J. P. Episcopal church of, from the reformation to the revolution 6053.7
- Lorimer, P. The Scottish reformation . . . 3524.10
- McCrie, T. Illustrations of the history of the reformation in 4175.14
- Sketches of Scottish church history 3524.14

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

SCOTLAND, continued.

- Manner of public worship in the church of. *See* Letter from a blacksmith 3547.25
- Row, J. History of the kirk of, 1558-1639 . . . 5493.9
- Scot, W. State and government of the kirk of, since the reformation 5493.10
- Stephen, T. History of the church of 6053.6
- Thomson, A. Sketch of the secession church, and rise of the relief church 3524.20
- Turner, A. Scottish secession of 1843 3524.12
- Wodrow, R. History of the church of, 1660-88. 6080.2

History, biography, etc.

- Ayloffe, J. Calendars of the Scottish rolls in the tower of London 2410.17
- Buchanan, G. *Rerum Scoticarum historia* 2477.27, and 4178.10
- History of 2474.14
- Catechism of the history of 7039.49
- Description of the regalia of 2477.32
- Drake, J. Impartial history of 2519.7
- Innes, C. Early Scotch history 2477.3
- Scotch surnames 2435.27
- Scotland in the middle ages 2477.2
- Jackson, J. History of the Scottish stage . . . 2553.15
- Laurie, W. A. History of the grand lodge of. 3567.38
- Lives of Scottish poets 2546.30
- Nicholls, G. History of the Scotch poor law. 3570.56
- Pinkerton, J. History of, preceding 1056 . . . 2474.15
- Robertson, E. W. Scotland under her early kings 2477.5
- Scott, W. History of 2475.16
- Stories from Scottish history 4178.11
- Wilson, D. Archaeology of 2474.17

Literature.

- Chambers, R. Songs of Scotland prior to Burns 2538.19
- Ditson, O. Gems of Scottish song 8041.34
- One hundred songs of Scotland 8043.10
- Fiedler, E. Geschichte der schottischen Liederichtung 2536.10
- Irving, D. History of Scottish poetry 2553.12
- Miscellany of popular Scottish poems 2538.23
- Pinkerton, J. Ancient Scottish poems 2538.16
- Sibbald, J. Chronicle of Scottish poetry, from the 13th century 4175.16

See also: Aberdeen, Dryburgh, Dumbartonshire, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Hebrides, Highlands, Kelso, Leith, Roxburghshire.

- SCOTT, A. de C. On photo-zincography and other photographic processes. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 20. 15 plates. 4° *4061.28
- SCOTT, A. J. Two discourses. The kingdom of the truth; The range of Christianity. London, 1848. 8° 6088.29
- SCOTT, D. [Legal review of his case]. Boston, 1857. pp. 62. 8°. [Law reporter, June, 1857] . . . 4310.40
- Report of the decision of the supreme court in the case of. *See* Howard, B. C. . . . B.160.108, 118
- SCOTT, George. Tellström, the first Swedish missionary to Lapland. New York, 1841. 18°. 2847.36
- SCOTT, George G. Gleanings from Westminster Abbey. Oxford, 1861. 8° 4103.7
- SCOTT, John, D.D., *rector of St. Giles, b. 1638, d. 1694*. The Christian life, from its beginning to its consummation in glory. 9th ed. London, 1729. f° *5490.7
- SCOTT, John, *editor of The champion*. Visit to Paris in 1814. Paris, 1815. 12° 2634.21
- SCOTT, John, of *Amwell*. Poetical works. 2d ed. London, 1786. 8° 2566.17

Contents.—Moral eclogues; Elegies; Amwell, a descriptive poem; Amehban eclogues; Oriental eclogues; Odes; The Mexican prophecy, an ode; Epistles; Essay on painting; Sonnets, and miscellaneous pieces.

- Critical essays on poems of several English poets. With account of [his] life and writings, by Hoole. London, 1785. 8° 2548.6

SCOTT, John, of *Amwell*, continued.

- Works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1

Contents.—Amwell; Eclogues; Essay on painting; Odes, etc.

- SCOTT, John, of *Indiana*. [Indiana gazetteer.] 2d ed. Indianapolis, 1833. 12° 4383.16
- SCOTT, Rev. John. Reply to three letters from W. Mason on the doctrines of Christianity. Berwick, 1825. 12° *Pph.v.365
- SCOTT, John, *vicar of N. Ferriby, etc.* Luther, and the Lutheran reformation. New York, 1833. 2v. 18° 5459a.32
- Narratives of two families exposed to the great plague of London, 1665, [etc.]. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1832. 18° 4539a.30
- SCOTT, O. Address to the general conference of the methodist episcopal church. New York, 1836. 8° 3573.41
- Appeal to the methodist episcopal church. Boston, 1838. 8°. 3573.41
- Camp meeting hymn book improved. 2d ed. Brookfield, 1831. 32° 3440.32
- SCOTT, Robert. Greek-English lexicon. *See* Liddell, H. G. 2081.4, and 4112.1
- SCOTT, Robert E. Speech on certain resolutions touching the action of congress on the subject of slavery. Delivered in the house of delegates of Virginia, Jan. 11, 1849. Richmond, 1849. 8° 4310.7
- SCOTT, T. The force of truth: a narrative. From a late London ed. Hartford, 1817. 24° . . . 5447.59
- SCOTT, Sir Walter. Œuvres, trad. par A. J. B. Defauconpret. V. 1-5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13-21, 23-26, 28-30. Paris, 1839. 26v. 8° *2574.7

Contents.—Vol. I. Waverley. II. Guy Mannering. III. L'antiquaire. IV. Rob Roy. V. Le main noir; Les puritains d'Écosse. VII. La fiancée de Lammermoor; L'officier de fortune, ou une légende de Montrose. VIII. Ivanhoe. X. L'abbé. XI. Kenilworth. XIII. Les aventures de Nigel. XIV. Peveril du pic. XV. Quentin Durward. XVI. Les eaux de St. Ronan. XVII. Redgauntlet. XVIII. Des fiancés, ou le comtable de Chester. XIX. Le talisman, ou Richard en Palestine. XX. Woodstock. XXI. Les chroniques de la Canongate. XXIII. Charles-le-téméraire. XXIV. Robert, comte de Paris. XXV. Le château périlleux; Histoire de la démonologie et de la sorcellerie. XXVI, XXVIII. Histoire d'Écosse. XXIX. Romans poétiques: Le lai du daimier minstrelet; Ballades; Chansons; Marmion; La dame du lac; Poésies diverses. XXX. Romans poétiques: Rokeby; La vision de Don Rodrigue; Le lord des isles; Pièces de circonstance; Les fiançailles de Triermalm; Harold l'indomptable; Le champ de bataille de Waterloo; Chansons et mélanges poétiques.

- Poetical works. Philadelphia, 1827, 28. 5v. 24° 4569a.17

Contents.—Vol. I. Lay of the last minstrel; Harold the dauntless; Miscellaneous poems. II. Marmion; The bridal of Triermalm. III. The lady of the lake; Glenfinlas; The field of Waterloo, etc. IV. Rokeby; The vision of Don Roderick; The poacher, etc. V. The lord of the isles; Halidon hill, etc.

- Poetical works, with introductions, notes, [etc.]. Edinburgh, 1848-53. 12v. p.8° . . . *4179.1

Contents.—Vol. I-IV. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. V. Sir Tristrem, a metrical romance, by Thomas of Erceledoune. VI. Lay of the last minstrel; Ballads from the German. VII. Marmion. VIII. Lady of the lake; Miscellaneous poems. IX. Rokeby and Don Roderick. X. Lord of the isles; Miscellaneous. XI. Triermalm; Harold the dauntless; The field of Waterloo; Songs and miscellanies. XII. Halidon hill; Mac Duff's cross; Doom of Devorgoil; Auchindrane; House of Aspen; Goetz of Berlichingen.

- Miscellaneous prose works. Boston, 1829. 6v. 8° 4569.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Life of Dryden. II. Life of Swift. III, IV. Biographical memoirs. V. Paul's letters to his kinsfolk, etc.; Abstract of the Eyrbiggia-Saga. VI. Essays; Chivalry, romance, and the drama.

SCOTT, *Sir Walter, continued.*

— Waverley novels. Parker's ed., rev. and cor.
Boston, 1831-34. 48v. in 24. 12°. *4160.1

Contents. — Vol. I. [Missing.] II. Guy Mannering.
III. The antiquary. IV. Rob Roy. V. Black dwarf;
Old mortality. VI. Heart of Mid-Lothian. VII. Bride
of Lammermoor; Legend of Montrose. VIII. Ivan-
hoe. IX. The monastery. X. The abbot. XI. Kenil-
worth. XII. The pirate. XIII. Fortunes of Nigel.
XIV. Peveril of the peak. XV. Quentin Durward.
XVI. St. Ronan's well. XVII. Redgauntlet. XVIII.
[Missing.] XIX. Woodstock. XX. Chronicles of the
Canongate; The highland widow; The two drovers;
The surgeon's daughter; My aunt Margaret's mirror;
Tapestried chamber; Laird's Jock. XXI. Chronicles,
2d series; Saint Valentine's day. XXII. [Missing.]
XXIII. Count Robert of Paris. XXIV. Castle danger-
ous; Tales of a grandfather. XXV, XXVI, XXVII. Tales
of a grandfather.

— Ballads and lyrical pieces. Boston, 1807. 12°. 4568.25
— Anne of Geierstein; or, The maiden of the
mist. Boston, 1833. 2v. in 1. 12°. 4169.2
— The field of Waterloo: a poem. Boston, 1815.
pp. 56. 8°. B.170.104
— History of Scotland. Cambridge, 1830. 2v.
16°. 2475.16
— The lady of the lake: a poem. New ed. New
York, 1848. 12°. 4179.6
— Religious discourses. New York, 1828. pp.
48. 18°. 5444.20
— Rokeby. Charlestown, 1813. 32°. 4569a.44
— Tales of a grandfather, being Stories from Scot-
tish history. Boston, 1828. 2v. 12°. 4178.11
— The vision of Don Roderick. Boston, 1811.
18°. 4569.11
— Criminal trials, illustrating "The heart of Mid-
Lothian" 2477.26
— Cunningham, A. Account of the life and
works of. 4549a.27
— Irving, W. Abbotsford 2396.21

SCOTT, William, *M.D.* Pedigree of the family of
Scott, of Stokoe. Reprinted from the original
edition, 1783. London, 1852. pp. 47. 12°.
[Bell. Tracts, v. 2] *4586.20

SCOTT, William, *teacher, of Edinburgh.* Lessons
in elocution. 12th Am. ed. Worcester, 1803.
12°. 7069.23

SCOTT, William A. Lecture on the influence of
great cities, June 16, 1854. San Francisco, 1854.
8°. 4394.84

SCOTT, *of Stokoe.* Pedigree of the family of. *See*
Scott, W. 4586.20

SCOTUS Erigena, J. De divina prædestinatione
liber. [Quatremaire. Auct. qui IX sæc. de
prædest. scrips., v. 1] 6061.5

— Ecclesiæ Lugdunensis liber adversus Joannis
Scoti Erigenæ erroneas definitiones. [Max-
ima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2

— Versus ad Karolum Calvum. [Mai. Class.
auct., v. 5] B.172.3

— Scot Erigène et la philosophie scholastique.
See Taillandier, R. G. E. 6108.2

SCOU GAL, H. Works, containing the life of God
in the soul of man. With a sermon at his
funeral, by G. Gairden. Boston, 1829. 32°. 5458.44

SCOUTETEN, R. J. H. Ueber radicale Heilung
der Klumpfüsse. Uebersetzt von W. Wal-
ther. Leipzig, 1839. 8°. 3755.20

SCRATCHLEY, A. Treatise on savings banks. Lon-
don, 1860. 8°. 3646.31

SCREW-CUTTING tables. Martin, W. A. 4019.11

SCRIECK, A. van. Van t'begin der eerster volcken
van Evrope, in-sonderheyt van den oor-
spronck ende saecken der Neder-landren.
T'Ypre, 1614. f°. *4233.1

SCRIPTORES historiae Romanae. *See* Historiae.

SCRIPTURAL and rational address, concerning the
profanation of the Lord's day. Newcastle,
1806. 8°. *17ph.v.358

SCRIVENER, F. H. Contributions to the criticism
of the Greek New Testament. Cambridge,
1859. pp. 80. 8°. 3421.24

SCRIVENER, M. Apologia pro S. ecclesiæ patribus,
adversus J. Dallæum de usu patrum, etc. Acc.
apologia pro ecclesiâ Anglicana adversus nu-
perum schisma. Londini, 1672. 4°. *6030.6

SCRIVENER. Skryvener's play, the incredulity of
St. Thomas. Edited by J. P. Collier. [Lon-
don], 1859. pp. 18. sm.4°. [Camden soci-
ety, No. 73] *2426.17

SCRIVENOR, H. History of the iron trade, from
the earliest records. New ed. London,
1854. 8°. 3651.24

SCRIVERIUS, P. Epistolæ. [Matthæi. Analecta,
v. 1, 3] 4130a.1

SCROFULA. Legrand, A. De l'analogie et des dif-
férences entre les tubercules et les scrofules. 3795.14

— Lihartzik, F. Das Gesetz des menschlichen
Wachsthumes als die Ursache der Scrophu-
lose 3704.41

SCROPE, G. P. Volcanos: the character of their
phenomena, [etc.]. 2d ed. London, 1802. 8°. 3867.7

SCUDAMORE, E. Treatise on the production of
early swarms of bees by artificial means.
2d ed. London, 1848. pp. 61. 16°. 5899a.8

SCUDDER, H. A. Oration before the Cape Cod as-
sociation, at their anniversary celebration in
Boston, Nov. 11, 1851. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4355.70

SCUDÉRI, M. de. Artamène, ou le grand Cyrus.
[Roman.] 3e éd. Paris, 1651-53. 10v. 12°. *2698.1

SCUDO, P. L'année musicale. 2e, 3e année. Paris,
1861. 2v. 12°. *4039.10

SCULPTORS. Vite de' più eccellenti scultori. Va-
sari, G. 4805.3

See also: Tuscany.

SCULPTURE. Bottari, G. G. Raccolta di lettere
sulla scultura scritte dei secoli XV-XVII 4069.43

— Cellini, B. Trattato della scultura . . . v. 2 of 4805.4

— Goddé, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collec-
tion de livres relatifs à l'art de sculpture 2138.4

— Hervey, T. K. Illustrations of modern sculp-
ture 4070.17

— Jacobs, C. F. W. Ueber den Reichthum der
Griechen an plastischen Kunstwerken und
die Ursachen desselben 4073.9

— Meyer, J. H. Geschichte der bildenden
Künste bei den Griechen 4077.1, and 4284.1

— Overbeck, J. Geschichte der griechischen
Plastik 4074.31

See also: Discobolus, Monuments, Sepulchral em-
blems, Statuary.

SCULTETUS, Abraham. Vita ab ipso consignata.
[Gerdes. Serinium antiq. ad hist. reform.
spect., v. 4] 6055.15

SCULTETUS, Andreas. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Mül-
ler. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten
Jahrhunderts, v. 9] 2879.10

SCULTETUS, D. S. Amica disceptatio, cum B.
Picteto, de rebus, inter protestantes contro-
versis, [etc.]. Lipsiæ, 1699. sm.8°. 6059a.15

SCYLAX Caryandensis. Periplus. *See* Hecataeus
Milesius B.166.3

SEABURY, S., *bishop of Conn.*, and the "Episcopal
recorder." *See* Perry, W. S. 5553.40

SEAMAN, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations,
in protective industry, civilization, popula-
tion, and wealth. Detroit, 1846. 8°. 4290.27

— Same. Supplement; illustrated by statistics.
No. 1, 2. New York, 1848. 8°. 3566.37

SEAMAN, V. Discourse upon vaccination, or kine-
pock inoculation. New York, 1816. pp. 58.
8°. 3767.37

SEAMANSHIP. Alston, A. H. Seamanship in the
royal navy. 3952.38

— Luce, S. B. Seamanship for the United States
naval academy. 3952.44

— Nares, G. S. Seamanship 3952.26

SEAMEN. Forbes, R. B. Appeal to merchants and
shipowners on the subject of B.170.68

— Scarcity of B.170.44

- SEARING, E. President Lincoln in history. Address in Milton, Wisconsin, June 1, 1865. Janesville, 1865. 8° *4342.6
- SEARL, John. Sermon at the ordination of Rev. S. Peabody, in Atkinson, Nov. 25, 1772. Boston, 1773. 8° *4163.5
- SEARLE, or Serle, A. [The Christian parent: or discourses concerning God.] New York, 1791. 18° 5447.23
- SEARLE, January, *pseud.* See Phillips, G. S.
- SEARS, B. Historical discourse. See Providence, R. I. Brown university. Celebration of the 100th anniversary 4397.21
- Edwards, B. B., and Felton, C. C. Classical studies: essays on ancient literature and art. Boston, 1843. 12° 4955.14
- SEARS, D., Sermon on the death of. See Gardiner, J. S. J. 5440a.84
- SEARS, E. H. Regeneration. Boston, 1853. 12°. 6073.15
- Revolution or reform: a discourse occasioned by the present crisis. Boston, 1855. 8°. B.160.26
- Voices of the past: a discourse, Dec. 29, 1844. Boston, 1845. 8° 5460a.98
- Worship. Boston, n. d. pp. 16. 12° 5450a.73
- SEARS, J. H. Standard spelling book. Revised ed. New Haven, 1830. 18° 4589a.31
- SEASONS. Frost, J. Youth's book of the . . . 3829.30
- Howitt, W. Book of the 3829.10
- Thomson, J. The seasons. 4569a.14
- SEBASTOPOL, Siege of. See Great Britain. War department 3591.25, 26
- SECESSION. Ingersoll, J. R. Secession resisted. 4320a.45
- Parker, J. The rights of 4340a.3
- Washburn, E. Sovereignty in its bearing upon secession and states rights 4350a.47
- See also: State sovereignty, United States (Civil war).
- SÉCESSION, La, aux États-Unis et son origine par un journaliste américain. Paris, 1861. pp. 30. 8° 4323.6
- SECKENDORF, V. L. v. De Lutheranism in magna Germania parte, [etc.]. Francofurti, 1688. 4° *6057.4
- SECKER, T. Five sermons against popery. Windsor, Vt., 1827. 18° 3464.37
- On a general fast; Thanksgiving for peace: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 6.] 5446.23
- SECOND, A. À quoi tient l'amour, fantaisies parisiennes. Paris, 1856. 12° 4698.5
- SECOND Advent. See Christ.
- SECRÉTAN, C. Quelques idées sur la méthode. 4e article. [Lausanne, 1855.] pp. 27. 8°. 6088.7
- SECTS. Abu'l-Fath Mohammed Ben Abd-El-Kerim Esh-Shahrestáni. Book of religious and philosophical sects 3022.18
- Religionspartheien und Philosophenschulen 6098.6
- Evans, J. Denominations of the Christian world 3533.6
- Flotte, E. G. de. Les sectes protestantes . . 6053.16
- See also: Anabaptistism Pantheon, Congregationalism, Friends, Heresy, Methodism, Presbyterian, Shakers, Unitarianism, Universalism.
- SECUNDINUS, N. Επιστολή προς Ανδρόκλον τον Καλλιστον. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3
- SEDAINE, M. J. Le philosophe sans le savoir; La gageure imprévue. [Théâtre français, v. 33.] 4708.1
- Richard Cœur de Lion, historical romance, translated by J. Burgoyne. [Jones. British theatre, v. 8] 4575.20
- SEDATUS. Homilia de epiphania. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.2
- SEDBURY, Gloucestershire, Roman remains in. Ormerod, G. 2520.36
- SEDDON, J. A. Speech on the Wilmot proviso, delivered in the house of representatives, Jan. 7, 1847. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.6

- SEDENTARY habits. Johnson, J. Influence of, on health. 3767.4
- — Einfluss des häufigen Sitzens auf Gesundheit des Menschen. 3767.3
- SEDER olam zuta. [Heb. et Lat.] Ex versione G. Genebrardi. [Imbonati. Bibliotheca Latino-Hebraica] 2150.12
- SEDGWICK, A. Geology of the lake district. Kendal, 1843. pp. 68. 16° 5868.35
- and Murchison, R. I. Distribution and classification of the palæozoic deposits of the north of Germany and Belgium. London, 1842. 4° 5863.13
- — Physical structure of Devonshire. London, n. d. 4° 5863.12
- SEDGWICK, C. B. Speech on government contracts. Delivered in the house of representatives, April 28, 1862. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4350a.75
- SEDGWICK, D. Index of authors and translators of psalms and hymns. London, 1860. pp. 8. 16° *2153.25
- — Same. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 16. 16°. 2153.22
- SEDGWICK, T. [Brief remarks on the rail roads, proposed in Massachusetts.] Stockbridge, 1828. pp. 23. 8° *4014.11
- [Hints to my countrymen. By an American.] New York, 1826. 8. 2397.3
- SÉDILLOT, J. Sur les revaccinations. Paris, 1840. 4° 3790.59
- SEDITION, Letter on the bills for altering the criminal law of England, respecting. Cartwright, J. Pph.v.353
- SEDULIUS, C. Carmen de Verbi incarnatione. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- Operis paschalis libri. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- SEDULIUS Scotus. In omnes S. Pauli epistolas collectaneum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- SEEBOM, B. Memoirs of Stephen Grellet. Philadelphia, 1860. 2v. 8° 2344.23
- SEED, J. Posthumous works, consisting of sermons, letters, essays, etc. Published by J. Hall. London, 1752. 2v. 8° *5444.5
- Discourses on several important subjects. Added, eight sermons at lady Moyer's lecture. 5th ed. London, 1757. 2v. 8° *5444.4
- SEEGEN, J. Handbuch der Heilquellenlehre. 2te Aufl. Wien, 1862. 8° 3807.17
- SEGER, C. L. Oration at Northampton, March 6, 1810, in commemoration of the inauguration of Jefferson as president of the United States. Northampton, 1810. 12° *4163.17
- SEELEY, R. H. Sermon before H. J. Gardner, governor, [etc.] at the annual election, Jan. 2, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° *4356.13, and *5470a.19
- SEELHORST, A. v. Deutschland's Militair-Literatur, 1850-60. Berlin, 1862. 8° *2172.20
- SEEMANN, B. Viti: account of a government mission to the Vitian or Fijian islands, 1800-61. Cambridge, 1862. 8° 3046.15
- SEER, The. Pratt, O. 6088.1
- SEFTON church. Bridgens, R. 4080.9
- SEGA, J. Inno di libertà alla Francia. Cambridge, 1830. pp. 8. 8° 4798.1
- SEGAR, J. Letter in vindication of his course in declining to follow his state into secession. Washington, 1862. pp. 39. 8° 4340a.77
- Letter to Gen. Dix [on his proclamation to the people of the eastern shore of Virginia]. Washington, 1861. [No title-page.] pp. 9. 8°. 4340a.77
- Ship canals. Speech in the house of representatives, Feb. 7, 1863. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4340a.77
- Speech in the house of delegates of Virginia, March 30, 1861, on the resolutions, to seize, by military force, the United States guns at Bellona arsenal, and on the secession of Virginia. n. p., n. d. 8° 4340a.77

- SEGAR, J., *continued.*
- Speech in the house of representatives, in defence of his claim to a seat in that body for the 38th congress. [Washington, 1864. No title-page.] 8°. 4340a.77
 - Speech on the Wilmot proviso, delivered in the house of delegates, Jan. 19, 1849. Richmond, 1849. 8°. 4310.6
 - Vindication of the union. Speech, May 31, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4340a.77
 - To the voters of the first congressional district of Va. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. 4340a.77
- SEGATO, G. Artificiale riduzione a solidità lapidea degli animali. See Pellegrini, G. 4024.30
- SEGHEZZI, A. F. Vita di Annibal Caro. [Caro. Opere, v. 1] 4803.5
- SEGNERI, P. Prediche. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2] 4808.10
- SEGUI, B. Storie fiorentine, 1527-55, colla vita di Niccolò Capponi. Milano, 1805. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 96-98] **4804.2
- SEGRAIS, J. R., *sieur de.* Œuvres diverses, Amsterdam, 1723. 2v. 12°. **4095.11
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Mémoires anecdotes. II. Élogues: Clémène; Timarète; Amire; Aminte; Ollmpe; Uranie; La paix; Avis au lecteur; Lettre de M. Ogier sur la t. élogique; Lettre à M. Huet, en réponse de la précédente; L'amour guéri par le temps, trag.; Relation de l'île imaginaire; Histoire de la princesse de Paphlagonie.
- SÉGUIER, P. A. Horlogerie. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2] 4029.20
- SÉGUR, A. J. P. de. Les femmes, leur condition, [etc.]. Nouv. éd., augmentée par [A. P. Bugnet]. Paris, 1820. 4v. in 2. 12°. 3574.39
- Le retour du mari. [Théâtre français, v. 33] 4708.1
- SÉGUR, L. P. Politique de tous les cabinets de l'Europe, pendant les règnes de Louis xv et de Louis xvi. 3e éd. Paris, 1802. 3v. 8°. 4156.5
- SÉGUR, P. P. Examen de son ouvrage Napoléon et la grande armée. Gourgaud, G. 2642.6
- SEHER. Primordia Calmosiacensia. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- SEIDEL, C. T. Abhandlung von der Secte der Elcesaiten. Helmstaedt, 1749. pp. 40. 4°. . . . B.190.45
- SEIDENSTICKER, G. Der Bürgerfreund. Philadelphia, 1847, 48. 4°. *7231.1
- SEIFERT, P. [Hesiodi Opera et dies Interpretata et partim recentiori poetâ indicata.] Gryphwaldia, 1842. pp. 14. 4°. B.190.42
- SEILHAC, le comte de. L'abbé Dubois, premier ministre de Louis xv. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2656.17
- SEINE, Department of the. Rapport sur les marchés publics en Angleterre, en Belgique, en Hollande et en Allemagne. Paris, 1846. 4°. 7030.4
- SEIP, J. P. Account of the mineral waters of Pyrmont. Also, an account of the Spa. By G. Turner. London, 1733. 8°. 3809.37
- SEISMOLOGY, First principles of observational. Mallet, R. 5866.3
- SEISS, J. A. The assassinated president, or the day of national mourning for A. Lincoln, June 1, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 44. 8°. *4342.5
- Government and Christianity: a sermon for the times. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 4340a.78
 - The last times and the great consummation. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°. 5446.16
 - The threatening ruin; or, our times, our prospect, and our duty. A discourse, Jan. 4, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 16°. 4330a.17, 29
- SEIXAS, J. Key to the Chaldee language. Andover, 1833. pp. 12. 12°. *4122.9
- SEIZINGER, J. G. Theorie und Praxis der Bibliothekswissenschaft. Grundlinien der Archivwissenschaft. Dresden, 1863. 8°. 2128.25
- SELDEN, J. De diis Syris snytagmata II. Additamentis locuplet. opera A. Beyerli. Lipsiæ, 1668. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. *B.127.10
- De iure naturali et gentium iuxta disciplinam Ebraeorum, libri VII. Londini, 1640. f°. . . . *4290.11
- SELECT collection of original letters; from the reign of Henry VIII to the present time. London, 1756. 2v. 12°. 4549.8
- SELECTA poemata Italorum, qui Latine scripserunt. Iterum in lucem data, cum [add.], accurate A. Pope. Londini, 1740. 2v. sm. 8°. . . . *4199.13
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Eclogæ: A. S. Sannazarii Phyllis, Galates, Mopsus, Proteus, Herpyllis Pharmaceutria, Salices; J. B. Amalthei Lycidas, Acon, Corydon, Sarnus, Sillis; M. H. Vide Daphnis, Corydon, Nice; H. Fracastorii Siphilis, sive morbus Gallicus, Alcon, sive de curâ canum venaticorum; M. H. Vide Bombycum, Poeticorum libri tres, Scæchia, Iudus; A. Falcauli de animorum immortalitate libr. III. II. Elegiæ: A. S. Sannazarii, Jani Etrusci, T. Strozæ, H. Strozæ, F. M. Molæ, A. Naugerii, J. J. Pontani, A. Politiani, L. Areosti; Odæ: M. A. Flaminii, J. A. Augurelli, A. S. Sannazarii, J. J. Pontani, A. Naugerii, L. Areosti, P. Cinniti, N. Archii, A. Politiani, J. B. Amalthei, J. Cottæ, G. Buchanani, P. G. Vaxii, H. Fasciellii, J. Parlistani, H. Amalthei; Sylvæ: A. Politiani, J. Sadoletti, P. Bembii, H. Fracastorii, B. Castilioni, H. Amalthei.
- SELECTION of ancient psalm melodies adapted to the canticles of the church in the United States of America. Boston, 1852. pp. 27. 8°. 8043.4
- SELECTION of hymns for religious meetings and private devotions. 4th ed. Baltimore, 1824. 18°. 3449.32
- SELECTION of hymns, for the use of prisoners. New York, 1820. 24°. 5449a.25
- SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS. Selbstbewusstseyn und Offenbarung. Conradi, C. 6105.19
- SELF-KNOWLEDGE, Treatise on. Mason, J. 5447.34
- SELIM II, emperor. De sacro federe in Sellum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 2] 4710.1
- SELLAR, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic. Edinburgh, 1863. 8°. 2953.23
- SELLE, C. G. Medicina clinica oder Handbuch der medicinischen Praxis. 8te Aufl. Berlin, 1802. 8°. 3718.10
- SELVA, H. Rasiel de. See Quessel, *freres.*
- SELVAGGI, G. Catalogo dei libri appartenuti al fu Don G. Selvaggi. Napoli, 1859. 8°. *2137.19
- SELWYN, W. Carmen Græcum, carmen Latinum, et epigrammata numismate annuo dignata et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitata. [Cantabrigiæ], 1826. 8°. *Pph.v.345
- SEMIAMIS, La. Tragedia. Manfredi, M. 4809a.41
- SEMISCH, C. Die apostolischen Denkwürdigkeiten des Märtyrers Justinus. Hamburg, 1848. 8°. 6105.27
- Justin der Märtyrer. Eine kirchen- und dogmengeschichtliche Monographie. Breslau, 1840-42. 2v. 8°. 6040.28
- SEMITIC languages. Semitische Wortforschung. Dietrich, F. E. C. 4240.23
- SEMITIC nations. Mythologie der Semiten. Schwenck, C. 6071.10
- SEMLER, J. S. See Universal history. Erläuterungsschriften, v. 1, 3, 4, 6 4160.10
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Anmerkungen zur ägyptischen Geschichte. III. Erläuterung des sogenannten Canons des Ptolomæus. IV. Erläuterung alter Münzen. VI. Ueber die Verschiedenheit der Zahlen vom Alter der Welt.
- SEMPERE y Guarinos, J. Bibliotheca española económica-política. Madrid, 1801-21. 4v. sm. 16°. 3648.32
- SEMPLE, R. H. Memoirs on diptheria. Selected and translated by R. H. Semple. Bibliographical appendix by J. Chatto. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society, v. 3] *5714.3
- SÉNAC, A. Le christianisme considéré dans ses rapports avec la civilisation moderne. 2e éd. Paris, 1837. 2v. 8°. 6056.2
- SENARCLE, C. Historia vera de morte J. Diazii, 1546. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 4] 6055.15
- SENDEN, G. H. van. Geschichte der Apologetik. Übersetzt von P. W. Quack und R. Binder. Stuttgart, 1846. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6025.23

- SENEBIER, J. Sur l'influence de la lumière solaire pour modifier les êtres des trois règnes de la nature, et sur-tout ceux du règne végétal. Genève, 1782. 3v. 8° 5979.6
- Recherches analytiques sur la nature de l'air inflammable. Genève, 1784. 8° 5979.4
- SENECA, L. A. Œuvres complètes. Traduction nouvelle par J. Baillard. Paris, 1860, 61. 2v. 12°. 2948.3

Contents.—Vol. I. De la colère; Consolation à Marcia, à Helvia, à Polybe; De la vie heureuse; Du repos, ou de la retraite du sage; De la constance du sage; De la providence; De la tranquillité de l'âme; Apothéose burlesque du César Claude; De la clémence; De la brièveté de la vie; Des bienfaits. II. Lettres à Lucilius; Questions naturelles.

- Tragediæ. Cum notis S. Farnabii. Amsterdami, n. d. 24°. 2949.18

Contents.—Medea; Hippolitus; Œdipus; Troas; Agamemnon; Hercules furens; Thyestes; Thebais; Hercules Cætaus; Octavia.

Note.—This volume is entitled "L. et M. Annæi Senecæ tragediæ."

- Vita, a P. Crinito; Opera tragica. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Medea, a tragedy. Edited by C. Beck. Cambridge, 1834. pp. 81. sm. 12°. **2949.9
- Seneca's morals, by way of abstract. Added, An after thought. By Sir R. L'Estrange. 3d Am. ed. Boston, 1800. 12°. B.179a.3
- Same. Cleveland, O., 1855. 12°. B.178.7
- In mortem Claudii Cæsaris ludus. [Erasmus. Moriæ encomium] 4938.9
- Trojanerinnen. [Opitz. Werke, v. 1] 2879.11
- SENECA Indians, Report on the memorial of the. Adan, J. R. Pph.v.383
- SENGLER, F. Ueber das Wesen und die Bedeutung der speculativen Philosophie und Theologie. Allgemeine Einleitung. Mainz, 1834. 8°. 6095.14
- Same. Specielle Einleitung. Heidelberg, 1837. 8°. 6107.11
- SENGLER, J. Die Idee Gottes. Heidelberg, 1845-52. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6038.4
- Reden über die gegenwärtige Krisis der Weltgeschichte und wie sie geworden ist. Carlsruhe, 1843. pp. 54. 8°. 4129.45
- SENKENBERG, H. C. v. Corpus iuris Germanici [ex ævo medio]. Cœnavit G. G. Koenig de Koenigsthal. Francofurti ad Moenvm, 1760-66. 3v. in 2. f°. *4291.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Jus Cæsareum, sive Kayser-recht, Germanice et Latine ex quinque codicibus manuscriptorum rite conservatis; Ordo iudiciarius juris provincialis, sive Richtisch Landrecht ex quatuor codicibus; Ordo iudiciarius juris feudalis integritati sum reconstitutus, sive Richtisch Lehnrecht, ex codice manuscripto; Syllabus vocum aut obscurarum aut obsoletarum, cum succincta earum expositione et illustratione Grashofianis, in Juris Cæsarei libros I, II; Coronidis loco additus est triplex index rerum precipuarum in Jure Cæsareo et utroque ordine iudiciario occurrentium; Collectio diplomatica manuscripta de rebus civitatum et coloniarum; Sclitum Frigiariorum sub Ruperto Imperatore; Reformatio iudicii secreti Westphalici, tempore Sigismundi imperatoris; Codex legum et consuetudinum iudicii Westphalici summe sedis Tremonienensis; Ordinatio iudicialis Hassiacæ; Liber iudiciarius, sive Gerichts Büchlein, quælis in Austria obtinebat. II. Speculi Alemanni jus provinciale et feudale; Autor vetus de beneficiis, cum commentario perpetuo itemque glossario et indice amplissimi Hleazonym von der Lahr; accedit codex juris provincialis et feudalis Alemanni et bibliotheca Cæsarea.

- SENNACHERIB, Bas-reliefs from the palace of. Layard, A. H. D.4.R.3
- SENNERT, A. Monumenta ducum Saxoniarum. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- SENNOTT, G. On Andrew and Butler. Boston, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 4350.18
- SENSES, The, and the intellect. Bain, A. 5603.6

- SEPHORA; a Hebrew tale, descriptive of Palestine, and the manners and customs of the ancient Israelites. Abridged from the London ed. by T. M. Harris. Worcester, 1835. 12°. 5489.26
- SEPP, J. N. Das Heidenthum und dessen Bedeutung für das Christenthum. Regensburg, 1853. 3v. 8°. 6075.22

Contents.—Vol. I. Kosmische Theologie; Die Naturreligion und der Polytheismus. II. Der heidnische Opferdienst und die Mysterienlehren: System des Pantheismus. III. Der Heroencult und die Messiasen der Völker: Dualismus; Mit dem biblischen und mythologischen Universal-Register.

- Das Leben Jesu Christi. Mit einer speculativen Abhandlung von J. v. Görres. Regensburg, 1844-54. 7v. in 5. [v. 1, 2, 2d ed.] 8°. *6037.4
- SEPTIMIUS Afer. Vita ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- SEPULCHRAL emblems. Gräbersymbolik der Alten. Bachofen, J. J. 3467.5
- SERAPHINE. Green, J. B. Instructions for the . 8052.30
- Howe, E. Seraphine instructor 8052.36
- White, E. L. The seraphine; a collection of opera airs, marches, etc. 8052.31
- SERAPION, bishop of Antioch. Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5] 5461.3
- SERAPION, bishop of Thmuis, in Egypt. Liber adversus Manichæos; Epistola ad Eudoxium episcopum; Epistola ad monachos Alexandrinos. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 40] . 5471.7
- Liber adversus Manichæos, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4110.3
- Same. Lat. interprete Francisco Turriano. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- SERASSI, P. A., abate. Vita del conte B. Castiglione. See Castiglione, B. 4791.18, and 4803.2
- Vita di Molza. See Molza, F. M. 4803.3
- SERCAMBI, or Ser Cambio, G. See Cambi, G.
- SERENIUS, J. English and Swedish dictionary. Significations in Swedish and Latin. 2d ed. Nyköping, 1757. 4°. **2890.16
- SERENUS, A. S. Vita ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- SERFDOM. Abhandlungen von Bauern und deren Frohndiensten. Handschild, J. L. 4296.16
- SERGARDI, L. Satyræ. [Vol. 4. Orationes, dissertationes, prolusiones, epistolæ, cum J. Mabilonio epistolarum commercium.] Lucæ, 1763. 4v. 8°. 4809.4
- [Satire di Quinto Settano recate in versi italiani da M. Missirini.] Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1835. 12°. **4773.16
- Satira. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4808.9
- De tota Græculorum hujus ætatis literatura sermones. Post ed. Hagæ-Comitum sextam editio prima. Augustæ Viad., 1764. pp. 96. 8°. 4938.14
- SERGEANT, J. Select speeches. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. 2393.3
- Speech on the sub-treasury bill, delivered in the house of representatives, June 24, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- SERGEANT, T. National judiciary powers exercised in the United States prior to the adoption of the present federal constitution. See Du Ponceau, P. S. 4295.3
- SERIMAN, or Sceriman, Z. [Viaggi di Enrico Wanton alle terre delle Scimie e de' Cinocefali.] Borna [Venezia], 1764. 4v. 16°. 4199a.2
- SERIOUS address to the common people on account of the late insurrection at Hexham, March 9, 1761. Newcastle, 1761. 12°. *Pph.v.365
- SERMENT, J. H. Sur une gravure [représentant des nègres fugitifs poursuivis par les chiens des planteurs] stances. Paris, 1863. pp. 32. 8°. 4350a.92
- SERMINI, G. Nouvelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 2773.14
- SERMON to contrabands. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.41

- Shelf. No.
- SERMONES quadragesimales Thezauri noui. Argē-
tine, 1485. f°. [Black letter]. *B.140.11
- SERMONS by Wesleyan-methodist ministers. Wes-
leyan pulpit, 1850-53, 55, 56. London, 1850-
56. 6v. 16° 5444.24
- SERMONS on Christ's love to good persons, and on
doing all things in the name of the Lord Je-
sus. Alnwick, n.d. [No title-page.] 12°. *Pph.v.365
- SERMONS on important subjects. By several minis-
ters of the Wesleyan-methodist connexion.
London, 1832. 8°. 5442.14

Contents.—Love to the Scriptures, by J. Townley;
Ancient piety, by J. Sutcliffe; The reception of the
Gospel at Berea, by T. Gaillard; The miracles of Christ,
by R. Watson; Our strength is renewed by waiting
upon the Lord, by J. Edmondson; The Christian not
subject to the law of sin and death, by J. Burdall;
Christian unity, by W. France; The importance of
Christian communion, by D. Isaac; Evangelical con-
sistency, by R. Treffry; Divine providence, by T.
Lessey; Jacob's return from Padan-Aram, by T. Jack-
son; Attention to the word of God, by S. Jackson;
Secret things and things revealed, by W. P. Burgess;
The form of sound words, by James Bromley; The
voice of blood, as heard from the victim on the Chris-
tian altar, by J. Everett; Divine providence a moral
discipline, by F. A. West; The power of the Gospel,
by R. Alder; Christian vigilance, by T. H. Walker;
On seeking the things above, by J. Beaumont; Noah's
faith, by P. M'Own.

- SERMONS. Collections. Coquerel, A. L. C. Ser-
mons 6062.13
- Dibdin, T. F. Sunday library 5444.23
- Farley, S. Discourses on theological and
speculative topics 6062.24
- Freeman, J. Sermons on particular occasions. 5443.19
- Kemp, J. Sermons 5444.16
- Lathrop, J. Sermons 5445.16, 17
- Morehead, R. Discourses on the principles of
religious belief 5444.2
- Neale, J. M. Mediaeval preachers and medi-
æval preaching 5444.11
- One hundred skeletons and sketches of . . . 5444.25
- Parker, T. Occasional sermons 4407.15
- Patrick, S. Sermons upon contentment and
resignation; also, on the ministration of an-
gels 5443.18
- Peabody, A. P. Sermons designed to comfort
the afflicted 5443.21
- — Sermons for children 5549a.20
- Saurin, J. Sermons 5443.10
- Seed, J. Sermons 5444.4
- Smithson, W. T. The methodist pulpit South. 5442.13
- Spring, G. Pulpit ministrations; or, Sabbath
readings 5442.5
- Stone, T. T. Sermons 6062.23
- Theremin, L. F. F. Das Kreuz Christi . . . 5443.26
- Trapp, J. Preservative against unsettled no-
tions, and want of principles in religion . . 5443.14
- Watson, A. Sermons by bishops and other
clergy of the church 5442.9
- Zollikofer, G. J. Predigten 5442.22
- Wesleyan pulpit 5442.8

Note.—For the annual Convention sermons in Massa-
chusetts, see Holyoke, E., 1741; Clark, P., 1745; Phil-
lips, S., 1753; Barnard, E., 1773; Forbes, E., 1799; Dana,
J., 1801; Emmons, N., 1804; Lyman, J., 1806; Reed,
J., 1807; Chaplin, D., 1808; Porter, E., 1810; Puffer, K.,
1811; Stearns, C., 1815; Channing, W. E., 1816; Ware,
H., 1818; Bancroft, A., 1820; Parsh, E., 1821; Woods,
L., 1823; Abbott, A., 1827; Codman, J., 1831; Hopkins,
M., 1845; Lamson, A., 1846; Adams, N., 1849; Park, E.
A., 1850; Todd, J., 1853; Ellis, G. E., 1858.

For the annual Election sermons, see Cooper, S., 1756;
Pemberton, E., 1767; Stevens, B., 1761; Barnard, T., 1763;
Turner, C., 1773; Stillman, S., 1779; Adams, Z., 1782;
Cummings, H., 1783; Lyman, J., 1787; Robbins, C., 1791;
Parker, S., 1793; Deane, S., 1794; Forbes, A., 1796;
French, J., 1796; Mellen, J., 1797; Emmons, N., 1798;
Coffin, P., 1799; McKee, J., 1800; Bancroft, A., 1801;
Baldwin, T., 1802; Puffer, R., 1803; Kendall, S., 1804;
Allyn, J., 1806; Shepard, S., 1806; Bentley, W., 1807;
Allen, T., 1808; Osgood, L., 1809; Thacher, T., 1811;
Foster, E., 1812; Allen, W., 1813; Appleton, J., 1814;

SERMONS, continued.

Flint, J., 1815; Kirkland, J. T., 1816; Snell, T., 1817;
Moore, Z. S., 1818; Eaton, P., 1819; Jenks, W., 1820;
Ware, H., 1821; Huntington, D., 1822; Thayer, N.,
1823; Sharp, D., 1824; Sprague, W. B., 1825; Dewey,
O., 1826; Stuart, M., 1827; Walker, J., 1828; Flake, W.,
1829; Channing, W. E., 1830; Dean, P., 1832; Peabody,
W. B. O., 1833; Yeomans, J. W., 1834; Wainwright, J. M.,
1835; Bigelow, A., 1836; Dana, D., 1837; Storrs, R. S.,
1838; Hopkins, M., 1839; Codman, J., 1840; Damon,
D., 1841; Gannett, E. S., 1842; Jackson, S. C., 1843;
Chapin, E. H., 1844; Braman, M. P., 1845; Putnam, G.,
1846; Bisbee, J. H., 1847; Vinton, A. H., 1848; Pierce,
J., 1849; Hitchcock, E., 1850; Park, E. A., 1851; Neale,
R. H., 1852; Wolcott, S., 1853; Raymond, M., 1854; Loth-
rop, S. K., 1855; Seeley, R. H., 1856; Pike, J., 1857;
Huntington, F. D., 1858; Anderson, T. D., 1860; Phelps,
A., 1861; Alger, W. R., 1862; Walker, J., 1863; Stearns,
W. A., 1864; Stone, A. L., 1865. See also, Homiletics,
Preachers.

- SEROUS membrane, Morbid anatomy of the. Hodg-
kin, T. 3742.
- SERRADIFALCO, D. Lo F. Pietrasanta, *duca di*.
Le antichità della Sicilia. Palermo, 1834-42.
5v. f° *4750.6
- Del dvmo di Monreale e di altre chiese siculo-
normanne. Palermo, 1838. f° *8100.4
- SERRAO, F., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres,
v. 3] 3720.11
- SERRARIUS, N. Trihaeresium, seu de celeberrimis
tribus apud Judæos sectis; Minerval, J.
Scalligero et J. Drusio depensum; Rabbin et
Herodes, seu de tota Rabbiorum gente, etc.
libri tres. See Trigland, J. 6073.14
- SERRÉ, A. Livre utile aux négocians de l'Europe;
contenant la théorie du change, [etc.]. Paris,
1775. 12°. 3684.27
- SERVAN de Sugny, É. Lamuse ottomane ou chefs-
d'œuvre de la poésie turque. Trad. en vers
français. Paris, 1833. 1.8°. 4240.12
- SERVETUS, M. Christianismi restitvito, 1553. [Nu-
remberg, 1790.] 8°. *6036.12, 13
- Dialogorum de trinitate libri duo; De iusticia
regni Christi capitula quatuor. n. p., 1532.
sm.4°. [Ms.] *6036.7
- Servet und seine Vorgänger. [Trechsel. Die
protestantischen Antitrinitarier, v. 1] . . . 6038.6
- SERVI, J. de'. Canzone pastorale. [Ferrario. Po-
esie pastorali] 4808.11
- SERVIA. *History.*
- Denton, W. Servia and the Servians . . . 2964.18
- Ranke, L. Serbische Revolution 4210.20

Language.

- Fröhlich, R. A. Taschen-Grammatik der ser-
bischen Sprache 2850.11
- Jordan, J. P. Grammatik der wendisch-ser-
bischen Sprache in der Oberlausitz 4123.6
- Karajitch, V. S. Kleine serbische Grammatik. 4886.6
- — Serbisch-deutsch-lateinisches Wörterbuch. 4114.2
- Šafarik, P. J. Serbische Lesekörner. 4236.16

Literature.

- Frankl, L. A. Serbische Nationallieder . . . 4223.28
- Gerhard, W. Serbische Volkslieder und Hel-
denmährchen 4223.12
- Kapper, S. Die Gesänge der Serben 3037.20
- Karajitch, V. S. [Serbian national songs, in
Serbian] 4223.11
- Marko Kraljevićs. Serbische Heldensage . . 2875.8
- Robinson, T. A. L. v. J. Volkslieder der Ser-
ben 4223.17
- Subbotić, J. Grundzüge aus der Geschichte
der serbischen Literatur 2870.35
- Tchoikovitch Tchubar. Volkslieder der Mon-
tenegriner und Herzegowininer Serben . . 4223.0, 10
- SERVITUDE, Dissertation on. Sawyer, L. A. . . 3673.38
- SESTINI, B. La pia de' Tolomei, leggenda roman-
tica, in ottava rima. [Grossi. Florilegio di
nouelle romantiche] 4765.9
- SETHOS, Life of. See Terrasson, J. 4707.6

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

SETON-KARR, W. S. *Selections from Calcutta gazettes of the years 1789-97. Vol. 2. Calcutta, 1865. 8°* *5044.4

SETTANO, Q., *pseud.* See Sergardi, L.

SEUME, J. G. *Gesammelte Schriften. Herausgegeben von J. P. Zimmermann. Wiesbaden, 1823-26. 5v. 8°* 4908.11

Contents.—Vol. I. Einige Nachrichten über die Vorfälle in Polen im Jahr 1794; Ueber das Leben und den Charakter der Kaiserin von Russland Katharina II; Zwei Briefe über die neuesten Veränderungen in Russland seit der Thronbesteigung Pauls des Ersten; Rede des Philosophen Patrokles in Athen, als nach der Schlacht bei Leuktra die Thebaner die Spartaner hart bedrängten; Die Belagerung, Eroberung und Zerstörung von Platäa, aus der Geschichte des peloponnesischen Krieges von Thucydides; Ueber Bewaffnung; Ueber Atheismus im Verhältnis gegen Religion, Jugend und Staat; Ueber das Spiel; Warum ist der Schmerz der Aelteren bei dem Verluste kleinerer Kinder grösser und heftiger, als bei dem Verluste erwachsener? Ein Wort an Schauspieler und diejenigen, welche es werden wollen. II. Spaziergang nach Syrakus. III. Mein Sommer 1805; Apokryphen; Die Weinlese, eine einfache Erzählung; Anekdoten. IV. Miltiades, ein Trauerspiel; Adelside, eine ländliche Erzählung; Das polnische Mädchen, eine Erzählung; Vermischte Gedichte. V. Kurzes Pflichten- und Sittenbuch für Landleute; Mein Leben; Anhang.

— *Sämtliche Werke. Herausgegeben von A. Wagner. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1837. 8°* 2892.4

— *Gedichte. 4te Ausg. [Leipzig], 1815. 8°* 2878.8

SEVENTH vial, The: brief comments on various Scriptures, [etc.]. Springfield, 1849. 8°. B. 160a.69

SEVENTY-SIX society. Publications. Philadelphia, 1855-57. 4v. 8°. *Namely:*

— I. Papers in relation to the case of S. Deane. [Edited by E. D. Ingraham] 4311.10

— II. Examination of J. Galloway, by a committee of the house of commons. Edited by T. Balch 4311.11

— III. Papers relating to public events in Massachusetts preceding the American revolution 4311.12

— IV. Papers relating chiefly to the Maryland line during the revolution. Edited by T. Balch 4311.13

SEVERANCE, L. Speech in the house of representatives, July 27, 1847, on the resolutions approving the Mexican war. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4314.33

— Speech in the house of representatives, June 27, 1846, on the bill for the reduction of the tariff. Washington, 1846. 8°. *4163.9

— Speech in the house of representatives, May 28, 1846, on the war against Mexico. [Washington, 1846. No title-page.] 8°. *4163.9

SEVERIANUS, *bishop of Gabala.* See Chrysostom. *Opera omnia*, v. 12, 24 5491.3

Contents.—Vol. XII. In mundi creationem orationes sex; De serpente homilia. XXIV. Homilia de sigillis librorum.

— See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5, 27 B. 110.2

Contents.—Vol. V. In S. cruce[m], Lat. XXVII. Sex orationes de mundi creatione, interprete Combeffis; Symbola.

SEVERINUS, *bishop.* *Doctrina.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B. 110.2

SEVERUS, *patriarch of Alexandria.* *Liber de ritibus baptismi.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B. 110.2

SEVERUS, *patriarch of Antioch.* *Commentarius in evangelium Lucæ.* [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B. 172.3

SEVERUS, C. *Fragmenta.* [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B. 191.9

SEVERUS, L. S., *Roman emperor.* *Novellæ constitutiones.* See Novellæ Constitutiones 4300.6

SEVERUS, S. *Opera omnia quæ extant. Amstelodami, 1656. sm. 12°* *B. 127.23

Contents.—Sacre historie lib. II. et contin.; De vita B. Martini liber; Epistolæ; Dialogi tres; Temporum ratio, Sacre historie Sulpicii et reliquis opuscula accommodata.

— *Opera omnia, cum notis J. Vorstii et J. Clerici. Lipsiæ, 1709. sm. 8°* *B. 127.5

Contents.—Vol. I. Historiæ sacre lib. II; De B. Martini vita liber; Epistolæ III ad Eusebium presbyterum, ad Aurelium diaconum, ad Bassulam acorum suam; Dialogi tres: De virtutibus monachorum orientaliū; De virtutibus B. Martini; V. Giselini chronologia; Epistolæ VII.

— *Sacre historie libri duo; De vita B. Martini liber; Epistolæ; Dialogi; Chronologia.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B. 110.2

SEVERUS Sanctus. *De mortibus boum carmen; Cum notis J. Weitzii, W. Seberi, et J. C. Wernsdorffii.* Ed. J. A. Giles. Londini, 1838. pp. 68. 8°. B. 177.13

— *Carmen bucolicum de mortibus boum sive de efficacia signi crucis.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B. 110.2

SEVEY, E., *Trial of, for a libel on S. D. Greene.* See Moore, C. W. 5086.6

SEWAGE, *Sanitary management and utilisation of.* Menzies, W. 3942.17

SEWALL, E. Q. *Sermon at the interment of Rev. H. G. O. Phipps. Hingham, 1842. 8°* *Pph.v.378

SEWALL, H., *Sermon on the death of.* See Mather, C. 3458.101

SEWALL, R. K. *Ancient dominions of Maine.* Bath, 1859. 8°. 2339.10

SEWALL, Samuel E., and Andrew, J. A. *Argument on behalf of T. Hyatt, on charge of contempt for refusing to appear as a witness before the Harper's ferry committee.* n. p., n. d. 8°. 4390a.10

SEWALL, Stephen. [Hebrew-grammar, collected from those of I. Lyons and R. Grey. With a praxis, etc.] Boston, 1763. 8°. 5434.6

SEWARD, W. H. *California, union and freedom: speech in the senate, March 11, 1850. Washington, 1850. [No title-page.] 8°* 6087.117

— Same. Boston, 1850. 8°. 6087.117

— *The continental rights and relations of our country: speech, Jan. 26, 1853. Washington, 1853. [No title-page.] 8°* 4400a.1, and 6087.117

— *Destiny of America: speech at the dedication of Capital university, at Columbus, O., Sept. 14, 1853. Auburn, 1853. 8° . 4355.80, and B. 170a.35*

— *Freedom and public faith: speeches in the senate, Feb. 17, and May 26, 1854, on the abrogation of the Missouri compromise.* Washington, 1854. 8°. 6087.117

— *Freedom in Kansas: speech March 3, 1858. Washington, 1858. 8°* 4310.8, and 6087.117

— *Incidental remarks relative to grants of lands to Hungarian exiles, etc., Jan. 30, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8°* 4393.6

— *The North American fisheries: speech in the senate, Aug. 14, 1852. Washington, 1852. 8° . 4393.5*

— *Oration at Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1855. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°* B. 170a.43

— Same. Albany, 1856. 8°. . 4355.68, and B. 170a.44

— *The relative powers of the senate and house of representatives: speech, Feb. 7, 1855. Washington, [1856. No title-page.] 8°* 6087.117

— *Restoration of union: speech, Feb. 22, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8°* 4393.5

— *The right of petition. Remarks of Messrs. Seward, Hale, and Chase.* Washington, 1850. 8°. 6087.114

— *Speech for the Collins steamers, April 27, 1852. Washington, 1852. [No title-page.] 8° . .* 4393.5

— *Speech for the immediate admission of Kansas into the union, April 9, 1856. Washington, [1856. No title-page.] 8°* 4310.8

— Same. New York, [1856. No title-page.] 8°. 6087.23

SEWARD, W. H., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Speech in the senate against the armed intervention of Russia in the Hungarian revolution. [Washington, 1852. No title-page.] 8° 6087.117
- Same. 3d ed. Washington, 1852. 8° 6087.117
- Speech in the senate on the Central American question, Jan. 31, 1856. Washington, [1856. No title-page.] 8° 6087.117
- Speech in the senate on the Kansas and Nebraska bill, May 26, 1854. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.8. and 6087.117
- Speech on the claims of American merchants for indemnities for French spoiliations, Jan. 21, 1851. [No title-page.] 8° 4393.5
- Speech on the claims of the officers of the revolutionary army, Jan. 5, 1857. Washington, 1857. 8° 6087.117
- Speeches at Albany and Buffalo, Oct., 1855. Washington, 1855. 8° 6087.8
- State of the country: speech in the senate, Feb. 29, 1850. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4306a.46
- The true greatness of our country: discourse at Baltimore, Dec. 22, 1843. Washington, 1843. 8° 4393.5
- The union: speech in the senate, Jan. 12, 1861. [Washington, 1861. No title-page.] 8° 4340a.46
- The usurpations of slavery: speech in the senate, Feb. 23, 1855, on the bill to protect officers of the United States. Washington, 1855. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.117
- Welcome to Kossuth: speeches in the senate. Washington, 1851. 8° 6087.117
- The whale fishery, and American commerce in the Pacific ocean: speech, July 29, 1852. Washington, 1852. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.117
- Review of his diplomacy. See Reed, W. B. 3635.10
- SEWEL, W. Dictionary, English and Dutch, Added, a grammar for both languages. Amsterdam, 1708. 2v. in 1. sm. 4° *4114.17
- SEWELL, R. Practice under the pension, bounty, and prize laws of the United States. New York, 1864. 8° 3635.11
- SEWING machine, The; its history, construction, and application. Herzberg, R. 4016.13
- SEXES, True relation of the. Ware, J. 5796.81
- SEXSTETTER, A. Beyträge zur böhmischn- und mährischen Brüderhistorie. Prag, 1781. f° 6059.7
- SEXTUS Empiricus. Opera, Græcè et Latine. Cum vers. H. Stephani et G. Herveti. Notæ addidit J. A. Fabricius. Lipsiæ, 1718. f° *4200.3
- [Opera Græcè] ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Bero- lini, 1842. 8° *4205.5
- In Sextum Scepticum commentatio. Hentsch, H. G. 6059.29
- Examen rationum a Sexto Empirico tam ad propygnandam quam impugnam Dei existentiam collectarum. See Weißenmajer, J. F. 4163.22
- SEXTUS Rufus, the historian. Breviarium, sive de victoriis et provinciis populi Romani. See Eutropius B.178.5
- Same. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiæ Romanæ] B.177.7
- Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1.] 4240.3
- Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores minores] 2926.14
- SEYDEL, F. S. Nachrichten über vaterländische Festungen und Festungskriege. Leipzig, 1818-24. 4v. 8° 2819.6
- SEYFFARTH, G. Berichtigungen der roem., griech., pers., ægypt., hebr., Geschichte und Zeitrechnung, Mythologie und alten Religionsgeschichte. Leipzig, 1855. 8° 4166.4
- Theologische Schriften der alten Ägypten. Gotha, 1855. 8° 6075.24
- Die Unfähigkeit des Prof. Seyffarth Werke über das Alterthum zu verstehen. Mövers, F. C. 6088.100

Shelf. No.

- SEYMOUR, C., *duke of Somerset*. Memoirs of [his] life, family, and character. London, [1749]. pp. 67. 8° 2448.13
- SEYMOUR, H. Lecture on the topography and history of New York. Utica, 1856. pp. 41. 8°. 4371.35
- Speech at Philadelphia. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64.] 4310.1
- SEYMOUR, Thomas H. Speech at the Hartford union meeting, Dec. 14, 1859. See Everett, E. 4310a.83
- SEYMOUR, Truman. The condition of the South, and the duty of the North. New York, 1864. pp. 8. 16° 4330a.28
- Military education: a vindication of West Point and the regular army. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 12° 4330a.28
- SGRUTTENDIO, F. La tiorba a taccone. Napoli, 1783. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 1.] 4799a.1
- SHACKFORD, C. C. A citizen's appeal in regard to the war with Mexico. Boston, 1848. pp. 40. 8°. 4314.33
- SHADRACH, Examination of C. G. Davis on a charge of abetting the rescue of. See Davis, C. G. 5572.13
- SHADWELL, C. The fair quaker of Deal, or the humours of the navy, com. [Bell. British theatre, v. 14.] 4179a.1
- SHAKERS. United society of believers commonly called shakers. [Account of some of the proceedings of the legislatures of Kentucky and New Hampshire, in relation to the shakers] New York, 1846. 12°. B.160b.9, and B.170a.124
- Brief exposition of the established principles and regulations of the shakers. Improved ed. New York, 1846. pp. 36. 12° B.170b.20
- Some lines in verse about shakers. New York, 1846. pp. 56. 1.8° B.170.106
- Fifteen years in the senior order of. Elkins, H. 6088.202
- SHAKESPEARE, W. Works. Collected and corrected by the former editions, by Mr. Pope. London, 1723-25. 6v. 4° *4591.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Life written by Mr. Rowe; Comedies: The tempest; A midsummer-night's dream; The two gentlemen of Verona; The merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; The comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing. II. The merchant of Venice; Love's labour's lost; As you like it; Taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth-night, or what you will; The winter's tale. III. Historical plays: The life and death of King Lear; Life and death of King John; Richard II; Henry IV; Henry v. IV. Henry VI; Richard III; Henry VIII. V. Tragedies from history: Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra; Titus Andronicus; Macbeth. VI. Troilus and Cressida; Cymbeline; Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet, prince of Denmark; Othello, the moor of Venice.

- Works, with notes by Mr. Theobald. London, 1757. 8v. 16° 4599a.3

Contents.—Vol. I. Preface; Shakespeare's will; Tempest; Midsummer-night's dream; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure. II. Much ado about nothing; Merchant of Venice; Love's labour's lost; As you like it; Taming the shrew. III. All's well that ends well; Twelfth-night, or what you will; Comedy of errors; Winter-night's tale; King John. IV. King Richard II; King Henry IV, parts 1, 2; King Henry V; King Henry VI, part 1. V. King Henry VI, parts 2, 3; King Richard III; King Henry VIII. VI. King Lear; Timon of Athens; Titus Andronicus; Macbeth; Coriolanus. VII. Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Troilus and Cressida. VIII. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello; Index.

- Dramatic works. With Johnson's preface, notes, and life [by Rowe]. Boston, 1802-4. 8v. 12° 4599a.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Author's life; Dr. Johnson's preface; Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; Comedy of errors. II. Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Midsummer-night's dream. III. Taming the shrew; All's well that

SHAKESPEARE, W., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

ends well; Twelfth-night, or what you will; The winter's tale; Macbeth. IV. King John; Richard II; Henry IV, parts 1, 2; Henry V. V. Henry VI, parts 1-3; King Richard III. VI. King Henry VIII; Coriolanus; Julius Caesar; Antony and Cleopatra. VII. Timon of Athens; Titus Andronicus; Troilus and Cressida; Cymbeline. VIII. King Lear; Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello.

-- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1807-8. 9v. 12° . 4599.3

Contents.—Vol. I-VIII. The same as the preceding. IX. Venus and Adonis; Tarquin and Lucrece; Poems; Prof. Richardson's philosophical analysis of characters.

-- Plays; from the text of Steevens; with notes, by A. Chalmers. London, 1805. 10v. 8° . 4592.2

Contents.—Preface; Dr. Johnson's preface; Historical account of the English stage, by Mr. Malone; Mr. Pope's preface; Life of Shakespeare; Shakespeare's will; Chronology of Shakespeare's plays; Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor. II. Twelfth-night, or what you will; Measure for measure; Much ado about nothing; Midsummer-night's dream. III. Love's labour's lost; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; All's well that ends well. IV. Taming of the shrew; Winter's tale; Comedy of errors; Macbeth. V. King John; King Richard II; King Henry IV, parts 1, 2. VI. King Henry V; King Henry VI, parts 1-3. VII. King Richard III; King Henry VIII; Troilus and Cressida. VIII. Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Caesar; Antony and Cleopatra. IX. Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles, prince of Tyre; King Lear. X. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello; Glossarial index.

-- Dramatic works, with corrections and illustrations of Johnson, Steevens, and others. Revised by I. Reed. New York, 1824. 10v. 12° . 4178.7

Contents.—Vol. I. Life and writings; Dr. Johnson's preface; Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor. II. Measure for measure; Comedy of errors; Merchant of Venice; As you like it. III. Midsummer-night's dream; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Taming of the shrew. IV. All's well that ends well; Twelfth-night, or what you will; Winter's tale; Macbeth. V. King John; King Richard II; King Henry IV. VI. Henry V; Henry VI. VII. Richard III; Henry VIII; Coriolanus. VIII. Julius Caesar; Antony and Cleopatra; Timon of Athens; Titus Andronicus. IX. Troilus and Cressida; Cymbeline; King Lear; Romeo and Juliet. X. Hamlet; Othello; Pericles; Addenda.

Works. Edited by C. Knight. New York, [1856]. 3v. 4° . 4591.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Life of Shakespeare; Shakespeare's will; Comedies: Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; Comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth night, or what you will; Winter's tale. II. General introduction to the historical plays, by J. O. Halliwell; King John; King Richard the second; First part of King Henry the fourth; Second part of King Henry the fourth; King Henry the fifth; First part of King Henry the sixth; Second part of King Henry the sixth; Third part of King Henry the sixth; King Richard the third; King Henry the eighth. III. Tragedies: Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Caesar; Macbeth; Hamlet; King Lear; Othello; Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Pericles; Poems: Venus and Adonis; The rape of Lucrece; Sonnets: The passionate pilgrim; A lover's complaint; Commendatory verses on Shakespeare.

-- Plays and poems, according to the text of Malone, with a life, glossarial notes and index. Ed. by A. J. Valpy. London, 1857. 15v. 16°. 4590a.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Life of Shakespeare; Dr. Johnson's preface; The tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona. II. Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; Comedy of errors. III. Merchant of Venice; Midsummer-night's dream; Love's labour's lost. IV. Twelfth night; Much ado about nothing; As you like it. V. All's well that ends well; Taming of the shrew; Winter's tale. VI. Macbeth; King John; King Richard

SHAKESPEARE, W., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

the second. VII. King Henry IV, parts 1, 2; King Henry V. VIII. King Henry VI, parts 1-3. IX. King Richard III; King Henry VIII. X. Troilus and Cressida; Timon of Athens; Titus Andronicus. XI. Pericles, prince of Tyre; Coriolanus; Julius Caesar. XII. Anthony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline. XIII. King Lear; Romeo and Juliet. XIV. Hamlet; Othello. XV. Poems: Venus and Adonis; The rape of Lucrece; Sonnets: A lover's complaint; The passionate pilgrim; Index.

-- Dramatic works. With a glossary. New ed. London, 1858. 8° . 2596.20

Note.—The Lansdowne edition; Collier's text, amended, by Bohn.

-- Works. The plays edited from the folio of 1623, with various readings from all the editions, notes, [etc.], by R. G. White. Boston, 1859-65. 12v. p.8° . 4597.3

Contents.—Vol. I. Preface; Supplementary notes and corrections; Memoirs of William Shakespeare; Shakespeare's will; Chronological tables of Shakespeare's works; Notes on the portraits and autograph signatures of Shakespeare; An account of the rise and progress of the English drama to the time of Shakespeare; Essay on Shakespeare's genius; Historical sketch of the text of Shakespeare; Poems. II. Preliminary matter to the folio of 1623; The tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor. III. Measure for measure; The comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost. IV. Midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Taming of the shrew. V. All's well that ends well; Twelfth night, or what you will; The winter's tale. VI. King John; King Richard the second; King Henry the fourth, parts 1, 2. VII. King Henry the fifth; King Henry the sixth, parts 1, 2; Essay on the authorship of Henry the sixth. VIII. King Henry the sixth, part 3; King Richard the third; King Henry the eighth. IX. Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus. X. Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Caesar; Macbeth. XI. Hamlet; King Lear; Othello. XII. Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Pericles; Appendix.

-- Dramatic works, from the text of Johnson, Stevens, and Reed. With notes, life, etc., by N. Rowe. London, 1802. 8° . 4505.8

-- Reprint of his collected works as put forth in 1623. London, L. Booth, 1802, 63. 2v. 4° . 4595.6

Contents.—Vol. I. The tempest; The two gentlemen of Verona; The merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; The comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Midsummer nights dream; The merchant of Venice; As you like it; The taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth night, or what you will; The winter's tale. II. Life and death of King John; Life and death of Richard the second; First part of King Henry the fourth; Second part of King Henry the fourth; Life of King Henry the fifth; First part of King Henry the sixth; Second part of King Henry the sixth; Third part of King Henry the sixth; Life and death of Richard the third; Life of King Henry the eighth.

-- Works. From the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. With biographical sketch, by M. C. Clarke. Edinburgh, 1804. 8° . 4597.1

-- Works. Text revised by A. Dyce. 2d ed. Vol. 1-6. London, 1864. 6v. 8° . 4597.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Some account of the life of Shakespeare; Early editions; Commendatory verses; The tempest; The two gentlemen of Verona; The merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure. II. The comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; A midsummer-night's dream; The merchant of Venice. III. As you like it; The taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth-night; The winter's tale. IV. King John; King Richard II; First part of King Henry IV; Second part of King Henry IV; King Henry V. V. First-third part of King Henry VI; King Richard III; King Henry VIII. VI. Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Caesar.

-- Memorial edition of Shakespeare's plays, containing 11,600 references. Compiled by J. B. Marsh. London, 1864. 4° . 4595.4

SHAKESPEARE, W., *continued.*

- The first folio edition of 1623. Reproduced under the supervision of H. Staunton. From the originals, by photo-lithography. London, [1865]. f° **2590.8

Contents.—To the reader, by B. I.; To the most incomparable paire of brethren, William, earle of Pembroke, and Philip, earle of Montgomery; To the great variety of readers; To the memory of my beloved, the author, Mr. W. Shakespeare, by Ben Jonson; Upon the lines and life of the famous scenicke poet, master W. Shakespeare, by H. Holland; To the memorie of the deceased author, maister W. Shakespeare, by I. M. Digges; To the memorie of M. W. Shakespeare, by I. M.; The names of the principall actors in all these plays; A catalogue of the severall comedies, histories, and tragedies contained in this volume; Comedies: The tempest; The two gentlemen of Verona; The merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; The comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Loues labour lost; Midsummer night's dreame; The merchant of Venice; As you like it; The taming of the shrew; All is well that ends well; Twelfth-night, or what you will; The winters tale; Histories: The life and death of King John; The life and death of Richard the second; The first part of King Henry the fourth; The second part of K. Henry the fourth; The life of King Henry the fifth; The first part of King Henry the sixth; The second part of King Hen. the sixth; The third part of King Henry the sixth; The life and death of Richard the third; The life of King Henry the eighth; Tragedies: The tragedy of Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; The life and death of Julius Cæsar; The tragedy of Macbeth; The tragedy of Hamlet; King Lear; Othello, the moore of Venice; Anthony and Cleopater; Cymbeline, king of Britaine.

- *Euvres complètes.* Traduction de M. Guizot. Paris, 1860-62. 8v. 8° 2594.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Vie de Shakespeare; Hamlet; La tempesté; Coriolan. II. Jules Cæsar; Cléopâtre; Macbeth; Les méprises; Beaucoup de bruit pour rien. III. Timon d'Athènes; Le jour des rois, ou ce que vous voudrez; Les deux gentilshommes de Vérone; Roméo et Juliette; Le songe d'une nuit d'été; Tout est bien qui finit bien. IV. Mesure pour mesure; Othello ou le moire de Venise; Comme il vous plaira; Le conte d'hiver; Troilus et Cressida. V. Le roi Lear; Cymbeline; La méchante femme mise à la raison; Peines d'amour perdues; Périclès. VI. Le marchand de Venise; Les Joyeuses bourgeoisies de Windsor; Le roi Jean; La vie et la mort du roi Richard II; Henri IV (1^{re} partie). VII. Henri IV (2^e partie); Henri V; Henri VI (1^{re}-3^e parties). VIII. La vie et la mort du roi Richard III; Le roi Henri VIII; Titus Andronicus; Poèmes et sonnets: Vénus et Adonis; La mort de Lucrèce; La plainte d'une amante; Le pèlerin amoureux; Sonnets.

- *Dramatische Werke übersetzt von A. W. von Schlegel und L. Tieck.* 6te Ausg. Berlin, 1863, 64. 7v. sm.8° 4599.4

Contents.—Vol. I. König Johann; König Richard der Zweitte; König Heinrich der Vierte, Erster Theil. II. König Heinrich der Vierte, Zweiter Theil; König Heinrich der Fünfte; König Heinrich der Sechste, Erster Theil. III. König Heinrich der Sechste, Zweiter, Dritter Theil; König Richard der Dritte. IV. König Heinrich der Achte; Romeo und Julia; Ein Sommer-nachts Traum. V. Julius Cæsar; Was ihr wollt; Der Sturm. VI. Hamlet, Prinz von Dänemark; Der Kaufmann von Venedig; Wie es euch gefällt. VII. Der Widerspenstigen Zähmung; Viel Lärmen um Nichts; Die Comödie der Irrungen.

- Bailey, S. Received text and its improvements. 2594.5
— Bohn, H. G. Bibliographical account of the works of 2153.8
— Campbell, J. Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered 2598.21
— Clarke, C. C. Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate 2593.11
— Collier, J. P. Reply to Hamilton's inquiry into the Shakespeare forgeries 2593.6
— Gervinus, G. G. Studien über 2594.7
— — Shakespeare commentaries 2593.10
— Hackett, J. H. Shakespeare's plays and actors. 2596.25
— Hamilton, N. E. S. A. Genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Collier's annotated folio of 1632 2593.4, 5

Shelf. No.

SHAKESPEARE, W., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Hardy, T. D. Review of the Shakespearian controversy 2593.7
— Hoe, W. Shakspeare treasury of subject quotations 4599.21
— Hugo, M. V. Shakespeare 2593.8
— Ingleby, C. M. Shakspeare fabrications 2598.27
— Lennox, C. R. Shakspear illustrated 2598.25
— Lennox, J. Collation of the folio editions 4599.10
— Mézières, A. Shakspeare, ses œuvres et ses critiques 2596.14
— Morgan, A. A. The mind of 2598.23
— Pownall, A. Shakspeare weighed in an even balance 4598.5
— Quincy, J. P. Manuscript corrections from a copy of the fourth folio of Shakespeare's plays 4595.2
— Shakespeare jest-books. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books] 4599.8
— Theobald, L. Shakespeare restored: or, the errors of Mr. Pope's edition 4591.2
— Walker, W. S. Examination of the text of 2598.24
— Wiseman, N. W. Shakespeare: a lecture 4599.40
— Wordsworth, C. Shakespeare's knowledge and use of the Bible 2596.23

- Hamlet. Collated with the old and modern editions. [By C. Jennens.] London, 1773. 8° v. 1 of 2596.16
— — Tragicaal historie of Hamlet. [A lithographic fac-simile of the first edition made at the expense of the duke of Devonshire, 1850]. London, 1604. sm.4° *A—
— — Hamlet, 1603, 1604. Reprints of 1st and 2d editions, on opposite pages. Bibliographical preface by S. Timmins. London, 1860. 8°. 2593.3
— — Same. With notes, extracts from the old 'Historie of Hamlet,' etc. By J. Hunter. London, 1865. 12° 3599.39
— — Some remarks on the tragedy of Hamlet. London, 1736. [Reprinted 1864]. pp. 52. 16°. 4599.13
— Julius Cæsar. Collated with the old and modern editions. [By C. Jennens.] London, 1774. 8° v. 2 of 2596.16
— — Same. With introductory remarks, notes, [etc.], by J. Hunter. London, 1861. 12°. 4599.12
— King Henry VI., Essay on the authorship of the three parts of. See White, R. G. 2564.9
— King Lear. A tragedy. Collated with the old and modern editions. [By C. Jennens.] London, 1770. 8° v. 1 of 2596.16
— — Same. With notes by J. Hunter. London, 1865. 12° 4599.6
— Macbeth. Collated with the old and modern editions. [By C. Jennens.] London, 1773. 8° v. 2 of 2596.16
— Merchant of Venice; with introductory remarks, [etc.], by J. Hunter. London, 1861. 12° 2598.33
— Othello. Collated with the old and modern editions. [By C. Jennens.] London, 1773. 8° v. 2 of 2596.16
— — Same. Uebersetzt v. J. H. Voss. Jena, 1806. 16° 2598.26
— Pericles, prince of Tyre. [Bell. British theatre, v. 29]. 4179a.1
— Tempest. With glossarial and explanatory notes by J. M. Jephson. London, 1864. 24°. 4599.25
— Titus Andronicus. Tragedia von Tito Andronico, und der hoffertigen Kayslerin. [Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 1] 2878.5

- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 2] 4604.1

Contents.—Venus and Adonis; Tarquin and Lucrece; Sonnets; Passionate pilgrim; Lover's complaint.

- Sonnets, with introductory and explanatory notes. London, 1859. 12° 2598.28

- SHAKESPEARE, W., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Sonnets, [1609 with] A louers complaint; re-produced by photo-zincography. London, 1862. 42 leaves. sm.4° 2597.39
 - Barnstorf, D. Schlüssel zu Shakespeare's Sonnetten 2593.31
 - Hitchcock, E. A. Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare 4595.9
 - A brief guide to the gardens of Shakespeare, and a prospectus of the Shakespeare fund. n. p., 1863. pp. 16. 12° 4599a.4
 - Memorials of Shakespeare: [his] will, the indentures of conveyance and mortgage of [his] house in Blackfriars [photo-lithographed], and photographs of the Droeshout and Chandos portraits. With annotations by H. Staunton. London, [1864]. f° 4590.1
 - [Official programme of the tercentenary festival of the birth of Shakespeare, at Stratford-upon-Avon, April 23, 1864.] London, 1864. pp. 96. 12° 4598.21
 - Shakespeare gallery; a reproduction in commemoration of the tercentenary anniversary of the poet's birth. [By S. Ayling.] London, 1864. sm.4° 2596.21
 - Shakespeare illustrated by an assemblage of portraits and views. London, 1793. 2v. 8°.*2596.15
 - Shakspeare memorial. London, 1864. pp. 48. f° **2590.7
 - Friswell, J. H. Life portraits of 4598.3
 - Fullom, S. W. History of 4598.2
 - Hunter, R. E. Shakespeare and Stratford-upon-Avon 4599.5
 - Kenny, T. Life and genius of 4598.1
 - May, G. Birth-town of 4479a.10
 - Neil, S. Shakespere: a critical biography 2598.29
 - Tercentenary celebration of the birth of. See New England historic-genealogical society. 4594.1
 - Wise, J. R. Shakespeare: his birthplace and its neighborhood 2598.22
 - SHAMANISM. Observations sur quelques points de la doctrine samanéenne. Rémusat, J. P. A. 5025.18
 - SHAM-PATRIOT, The, unmasked. 5th ed. Haverhill, 1895. pp. 45. 8° 4329.14
 - SHANGHAI. North-China branch of the Royal asiatic society. Journal, No. 1-3. Shanghai, 1859. 3v. 8° 5019.1
- Note.—Originally published as the Journal of the Shanghai literary and scientific society.
- SHANKS, J. P. C. Vindication of Maj.-Gen. J. C. Fremont, in the house of representatives, March 4, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8° 4340a.79
 - SHANNON, J. The philosophy of slavery as identified with the philosophy of human happiness. [3d ed.] Cincinnati, 1854. pp. 40. 8° B. 160.75
 - SHARESTANI, or Esh-Sharestani. See Abu'l-Fath Mohammed Ben Abd-El-Kerim.
 - SHARK. Canis carcharias dissectum caput. Steno, N. 3765.33
 - SHARP, D. Discourse at the funeral of Rev. L. Bolles. Boston, 1844. 8° 5440a.52
 - Discourse before W. Eustis, governor, [etc.], May 26, 1824, at the anniversary election. 2d ed. Boston, 1824. 8° *4356.10
 - Discourse on thanksgiving day, Nov. 24, 1842. Boston, 1843. 8° 5460a.75
 - Hints on modern evangelism, and on the elements of a church's prosperity: a discourse, Oct. 9, 1842. Boston, 1843. 8° 5460a.75
 - Plea for peace. A discourse on fast day, April 2, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8° 5545.16
 - Services at the fortieth anniversary of the installation of D. Sharp, April 29, 1852. Boston, 1852. pp. 68. 8° 5470a.39
 - SHARP, G. Uses of the definite article in the Greek text of the New Testament: containing proofs of the divinity of Christ. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1807. 12° 5463.6
 - Granville Sharp: an address. See Sumner, C. B. 170a.8
 - SHARP, J. Sermon in Newcastle, before the governors of the infirmary. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1752. 8° *1°ph.v.347
 - SHARP, P. B. Reconstruction of the American union; or, confederation of North American republics. n. p., 1863. pp. 24. 12° 4330a.20
 - SHARP, Thomas. Address to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Northumberland; with visitation charges, 1755-57. [No title-page.] Newcastle upon Tyne, 1757. 12° *Pph.v.360
 - Sermon preached at the primary visitation of the lord bishop of Durham, Alnwick, July 24, 1751. Newcastle upon Tyne, n. d. 12°.*Pph.v.360
 - SHARPE, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics, with a vocabulary. London, 1861. 8° 3030.12
 - History of Egypt, till the conquest, by the Arabs, A. D. 640. 4th ed. London, 1859. 2v. 8° 3052.10
 - SHARPE, T. B. Sharpe's London magazine. Vol. 1-15; new series, v. 1-5, 7-11, 13-20, 26. London, 1840-64. 34v. 8° *3162.1
 - SHARROCK, R. De officiis secundum jus naturæ illust. opera Reyherl. Gothæ, 1667. sm.12°. 6069a.19
 - SHATTUCK, G. C. Address at the annual commencement of the medical school of Harvard university, March 6, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4387.14
 - Discourse on the death of. See Bartol, C. A. 5440a.20
 - SHATTUCK, L. Contributions to the vital statistics of the state of New York. New York, n. d. pp. 28. 8° 5796.20
 - Vital statistics of Boston, for the last 29 years, and a view of other periods. Boston, 1841. pp. 35. 8° 5796.20
 - Same. Philadelphia, 1841. pp. 35. 8° . . . 6340a.3
 - Report of a committee appointed to obtain the census, 1845. See Boston 6358.7
 - SHAW, Charles B. [Is slavery a blessing? Reply to Prof. Bledsoe's Essay on liberty and slavery, etc.]. Boston, 1857. 8° 5572.43
 - SHAW, Cuthbert. Miscellaneous poems, with life, [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
 - SHAW, D. B., Sermon upon the death of. See Walker, H. D. 4347.98
 - SHAW, J. B. The missionary a witness for Christ. A discourse in behalf of the American home missionary society, May, 1858. New York, 1858. 8° 5538.5
 - SHAW, Lemuel. Address delivered at the opening of the new court house in Worcester, Sept. 30, 1845. Worcester, 1845. 8° 4358.9
 - A charge delivered to the grand jury for the county of Essex, at the supreme judicial court held at Ipswich, May term, 1832. Boston, 1832. 8° 5646.18
 - Discourse delivered before the Humane society of Massachusetts, June 11, 1811. Boston, 1811. 8° 4394.70
 - Oration delivered at Boston, July 4, 1815. Boston, 1815. 8° 4394.60
 - SHAW, Linus H. The war, and its cause. Sermon preached Nov. 21, 1861. Waltham, 1861. 8° 4340a.80
 - SHAW, Samuel. Works. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1821. 2v. 12° 6073.16
- Contents.—Vol. I. Memoirs; Preface; Sermons; Immanuel, or a discovery of true religion; Communion with the Deity. II. True Christian's test.
- SHAW, Stebbing. Tour to the west of England. [Mayor. British tourists, v. 4] 2409.22
 - SHAW, T. Voyage dans la régence d'Alger. Tr. par J. MacCarthy. Paris, 1830. 2v. in 1. 16°. 3059.31
 - SHAW, W. Discourse, delivered at Plymouth, July 14, 1799, after the death of C. Robbins. Boston, 1799. 8° 4347.95
 - SHEA, J. G. Bibliographical account of catholic bibles, printed in the United States. New York, 1859. pp. 48. 12° *2181.11

- SHEA, J. G., *continued*.
- Library of American linguistics. New York, 1861, 62. 7v. 8°. *Namely:*
 - II. Mengarini, G. *Grammatica linguæ Selicæ* 2366.42
 - III. Smith, B. *Grammatical sketch of the Heve language* 2366.45
 - IV. Arroyo de la Cuesta, F. *Gramatica mutsun* 2366.44
 - V. *Arte de la lengua névome, que se dice pima* 2366.49
 - VI. Pandosy, M. C. *Grammar and dictionary of the Yakama language* 2366.46
 - VII. Sifjar, B. *Vocabulario de la lengua de los naturales de la mision de San Antonio, Alta California* 2366.48
 - VIII. Arroyo de la Cuesta, F. *Vocabulary of the Mutsun language of Alta California* 2366.47
 - *Relations sur la bataille du Malanguéle. Nouvelle York, 1860.* 8° 4312.2
- SHEDD, W. G. T. *Address before the literary societies of Amherst college, Aug. 13, 1851. Northampton, 1851.* 8° 4394.87
- *Discourse before the American education society, May 28, 1855. Boston, 1855.* 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
 - *Discourse before the Congregational library association, May 25, 1858. Andover, 1858.* 8°. 4394.87
 - *Discourses and essays. Andover, 1862.* 12° 5509.4
 - *The guilt of the pagan. A sermon. Boston, 1864.* 16° 5450a.59
 - *History of Christian doctrine. New York, 1863.* 2v. 8° 3451.22
 - *Nature and importance of a natural rhetoric: address, June 10, 1852. Auburn, 1852.* 8° 4394.87
- SHEE, M. A. *Life of Sir M. A. Shee. By his son. London, 1860.* 2v. 8° 2457.14
- SHEEP. Blacklock, A. *Treatise on* 4004.25
- Hubert, C. A. *Wartung, Zucht, und Pflege der Schafe* 4004.20
 - Martin, W. C. L. *Sheep: our domestic breeds, and their treatment* 4004.30
 - Ruffin, *baron von*. *Ueber höhere Schafzucht.* 4004.23
- SHEEPSHANKS, T. *Lecture at the first meeting of the Society for promoting religious and useful knowledge. Coventry, 1835.* 8°. *Pph.v.385
- SHEFFIELD, J., *duke of Buckingham*. Works. London, 1723. 2v. 4°. [22 leaves Ms]. . . . *4171.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. The temple of death; Ode on love; Songs and verses; Translations; Essay on satire; Essay on poetry; Ode on Brutus; The rapture; Miscellaneous; Tragedy of Julius Caesar, altered; Tragedy of Marcus Brutus. II. Memoirs, written by himself; Memoirs in the reign of Charles II; Character of a Tory, in answer to that of a trimmer; Character of Charles II; Character of the earl of Arlington; Account of the revolution [Ms.]; Letter to Dr. Tillotson; Speech in the house of lords, for the bill touching free and impartial proceedings in parliament; Speech, April 18, 1695; Observations on the statute of treasons, passed the 25th of Edward III; A feast of the gods [Ms.]; Dialogue between Augustus Cæsar and Richellu; Dialogue between Mahomet and the duke of Guise; On Julius Cæsar; The story of Herod and Marc Antony; Observations on the first book of Tully's letters to Atticus; Letter of Epicurus to Menæceus; Essays: on friendship, on philosophy, on vanity, on criticism, on authors, of vulgar errors; Letters to the D— of Sh—; Letter to Mr. P— on the late dispute about Homer.
- *Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7]* 4604.1
- SHEFFIELD, W. P. *Conduct of the war. Speech in the house of representatives, Jan. 27, 1862. Washington, 1862.* [No title-page.] 8° . . . 4350a.74
- SHEFFIELD, *lord*. See Holroyd, J. B.
- SHEFFIELD family. *Account of the pedigree of the Sheffield family. [pp. 345-353 from vol. 2 of some unknown work.]* 8° 2435.26
- SHELDON, L. H. *Moral responsibility in respect to the fugitive slave bill. A discourse. Andover, 1851.* 8° B.160a.45
- SHELDON, W. *Brief account of the Caralibs. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 1]* 2311.1
- SHELTON, E. *Dictionary of every-day difficulties in the English language. London, [1862].* p.8° 4586.21
- SHELTON, W. *Necessity of morality among Christians. London, 1667.* sm.8° 5447.18
- SHENANDOAH in 1861, *Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the.* Patterson, R. 4321.30
- SHENSTONE, W. *Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9]* 4604.1
- SHEPARD, C. U. *Address before the New Haven horticultural society, Sept. 25, 1838. New Haven, 1838.* 8° 4393.34
- *Syllabus to lectures on chemistry. Charleston, S. C., 1841.* 8° 5073.3
 - *Report on the geological survey of Connecticut. See Connecticut* 3867.10
- SHEPARD, I. F. *Poem at the festival of Leicester academy. See Leicester, Mass.* 4387.52
- SHEPARD, S. *Sermon preached in the audience of C. Strong, governor, [etc.], May 28, 1806, on the anniversary election. Boston, 1806.* 8°. *4356.8
- SHEPHERD, G. *The climate of England, its meteorological character explained. London, 1861.* pp. 65. 3 plates. Folded 4°. 3961.19
- SHEPHERD, W. *Life of Poggio Bracciolini. Liverpool, 1837.* 8° 2745.12
- SHEPPARD, John. *Memoir of Anne Steele. See Steele, A.* 5449.8
- SHEPPARD, John H. *Brief memoir of Winslow Lewis. Albany, N. Y., 1863.* pp. 33. 8°. . . . 4394.20
- SHERBURNE, A. *Memoirs of a pensioner of the navy of the revolution, by himself. Utica, 1828.* 12° 2347.28
- SHERIDAN, F. *The discovery, com. [Bell. British theatre, v. 5]* 4179a.1
- SHERIDAN, R. B. *Speech at the trial of W. Hastings. See Boud, E. A.* 2572.5
- *See Jones, J. British theatre, v. 5, 6* 4575.20
- Contents.*—Vol. V. The school for scandal, a comedy; The critic, a dramatic piece; The rivals, a comedy; A trip to Scarborough, a comedy altered from Vanbrugh's *l'impasse*, or *virtue in danger*. VI. The governess, a comic opera.
- SHERIDAN, Thomas, D.D., d. 1738. [The intelligent.] London, 1729. 8° 2558.8
- SHERIDAN, Thomas, *son of the preceding*, b. 1720, d. 1788. *Lessons on elocution. With additions by J. P. K. Henshaw. Baltimore, [1834].* 12°. 5609.3
- SHERIFF. *Das deutsche Schöffengericht. Leue, F. G.* 4293.4
- SHERMAN, Henry. Kossuth: a lecture, Feb. 16, 1852. Hartford, 1852. 8° 4846.8
- SHERMAN, Henry B. [The lofty and the lowly: a sermon.] New York, 1845. 8° 6088.17
- *Sermon at the second centennial celebration at Woodbury, Conn. See Woodbury, Conn.* . . . 4336.1
- SHERMAN, James. *Sermon, Nov. 9, 1856. See Richardson, J. W.* 3548.19
- SHERMAN, John. *Speech on emancipation as a compensation for military service rendered by slaves. In the senate, Jan. 2, 1864. Washington, 1864.* 8° 4310.42
- *Uniform national currency. Speech in the senate, Feb. 10, 1863. [Washington, 1863. No title-page.]* 8° 5646.20
- SHERMAN vs. Hood, — "A low tart, inclined to be very sweet" — Something for Douglas democrats to remember — An appeal to history — Where governor Seymour got his "lessons" — On the Chicago surrender. [No title-page. New York. Loyal publication society, No. 61.] pp. 4. 8° 4322.18
- SHERWIN, T. *Elementary treatise on algebra. 7th ed. Boston, [1841].* 8° 3936.12
- *Mathematical tables. See Miles, S. P.* 5933.1

- SHERWOOD, M. M. B. Chronology of ancient history. London, 1826. 8°. 2336.24
 — The cloak; added, The quilting [by E. Leslie]. London, n.d. pp. 72. 24°. 4579a.35
 — Life, with extracts from Mr. Sherwood's journal. Edited by S. Kelly. London, 1853. 8°. 2547.21
 SHIP building. See Naval architecture.
 SHIPLEY, O. Purgatory of prisoners: practical working of penal reformation in Ireland. London, 1857. 8°. 3575.32
 SHIPP, B. Progress of freedom; and other poems. New York, 1852. 12°. 2307.18
 SHIPWRECK of the Antelope on the Pelew islands; with interesting particulars of Lee Boo, son of the Pelew king. London, 1788. 8°. 3046.18
 SHIPWRECKS, Accounts of recent. See Steamboat disasters. 4329.9
 SHIRLEY, J. The gamesters, altered by Garrick. [Bell. British theatre, v. 6]. 4179a.1
 SHIRLEY, Walter W. Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III. Vol. 1. 1216-35. London, 1862. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2424.10
 SHIRLEY, William. Letter to the duke of Newcastle, and journal of the siege of Louisbourg, Oct. 28, 1745. [No title-page.] pp. 28. 8°. [Imperfect]. 4129.49
 — Edward the black prince, or the battle of Poitiers, hist. trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 9]. 4179a.1
 SHIRREFF, E. The chivalry of the South. London, 1864. pp. 14. 16°. 4322.74
 "SHORT and easy method" with a late writer, arrogating to himself the title of "Orthodox clergyman." By an aged clergyman of Massachusetts. Boston, 1813. pp. 28. 8°. . . . *4163.14
 SHORT introduction to English grammar. London, 1786. pp. 60. 16°. 7109.5
 SHORT introduction to Latin grammar. For the use of the university of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1783. 12°. 4939a.50
 — Same. 8th ed. Wilmington, 1804. 12°. . . . 4939a.18
 SHORT introduction to the Latin tongue. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1755. pp. 51. sm.8°. . . . 4939a.29
 — Same. 18th ed. Boston, 1785. sm.12°. . . . 4939a.27
 SHORT Latin grammar: forming part of a system of classical instruction on the plan of Locke. London, 1827. 12°. 4937.10
 SHORT system of polite learning; being an introduction to the arts and sciences. 6th ed. London, 1817. 24°. 3939.21
 SHREWSBURY, earl of. See Talbot, B. A.
 SHROPSHIRE, Description of. West, W. 2492.18
 SHUNK, F. R. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Harrisburg, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
 SHURTLEFF, N. B. Proceedings at the consecration of the Cushman monument at Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1858, Including the address and poem. Boston, 1859. pp. 96. 8°. 2342.25
 SHUTTLEWORTH, P. N. The consistency of revelation with itself and with human reason. New York, 1832. 16°. 3429.27
 See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1, 4. 5414.23

Contents. — Vol. I. Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; Christ's yoke easy, and burden light: sermons. IV. Reasonableness and efficacy of prayer: a sermon.

- SIAM, Jones, J. T. Grammatical notices of Siamese. 3030.16
 — Mouhot, A. H. Travels in, 1858-60. 5046.1
 — Pallegoix, D. J. B. Dictionarium lingue Thai sive Siamensis. 5030.2
 SIBBALD, J. Chronicle of Scottish poetry from the 13th century to the union of the crowns. Added, a glossary. London, 1802. 4v. 8°. . . . 4175.16

Contents. — Vol. I. Elegiac sonnet on the death of Alexander III; Extract from the adventures of Sir Gawane; Speech of Robert the Bruce before the battle of Bannockburn, from Barbour; Legend of St. Serf, from Wynton's Chronicle; The King's Quair, and Song on absence, supposed to have been composed by James

SIBBALD, J., continued.

I; The Houlat, or danger of pride, by Holland; Account of the execution of Sir W. Wallace, by Blind Harry; Robert Henryson's fables and other poems; Peblis to the play; Sir Penny, or the power of money; How a merchant betray'd his wife; Balade of contradictions; The three deid powis; Perell of paramours, by Mersar; Ballade against deceitful women; Ballade against the times; The murning maidin; Poems by William Dunbar; Quintyne Schaw's advice to a courtier; Kennedy and Dunbar's byting; My gudame was a gay wife; Simmle and his brother; Two poems by Walter Kennedy; Poems by John Clerk; Sir James Inglis' General satire; Poems by Gawin Douglas. II. Poems by William Dunbar; Sons exyllit throw pryde; Johnne Upon-land's complaint; Poems by Stewart; Few may fend for falsset; Two poems by John Bellenden; Poems by Sir David Lindsay; The three priests of Peblis, probably by John Rolland; James the fifth's Christ's kirk on the green; The freirs of Berwick, thought to have been composed by Dundar; Poems by Alexander Barclay. III. Poems by Sir David Lindsay; Earl of Glencairn's Epistle of the hermit of Loretto; Poems by Sir Richard Maitland; Poems by Alexander Scott; Darnley's Ballat; Balnevis's Counsalle to Huntaris; The banks of Helicon; O Lusty May; Welcum to May; Two poems by Clapperton; The lament of a poor court man; The making of the Lairdis bed; Ane aventure on Wednesday; Fethy's Luvir's lament; Sang aganis the ladies; Flemmyng's Ballat of evil wives; Ane description of pedder coffis; A general satire; Of men evil to please; Counsel anent lending money; In praise of Sir Penny; The wooing of Jock and Jenny; Two poems by Wedderburne; John Rolland's Seven sages; The battle of Harlaw; In commendation of Sir John Maitland; The complaint of Scotland; Poems by Alexander Arbuthnot; Poems by Alexander Montgomerie; Poems by Alexander Hume; Poems by Robert Semple; Nicol Burne's Address to the reforming ministers; John Burel's Description of the queen's entry into Edinburgh, 1590; Poems by James VI; Earl of Stirling's Parapeis (abridged). IV. Observations on the origin of the terms Picti, Caledoni, and Scotti; Glossary, or explanation of ancient Scottish words.

- SIBBERN, F. C. Bidrag til at oplyse nogle ontologiske Udtryk i Aristoteles's Metaphysik. [Diss. acad.] Kjöbenhavn, 1848. pp. 36. 4°. 4162.15
 SIBERIA. Ehrenberg, C. G. Infusorien und ihre geographische Verbreitung besonders in Sibirien. 5892.4
 — Hansteen, C. Reise-Erinnerungen aus Sibirien. 3067.2
 — Michie, A. Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg. 5046.2
 — Pallas, P. S. Icones insectorum Sibiriae peculiarium. 5892.2
 — Piotrowski, R. Erlebnisse in, 1843-46. . . . 3067.5
 SIBLEY, H. H. Address before the Minnesota historical society, at the sixth anniversary, Feb. 1, 1856. Saint Paul, 1856. 8°. 4376.18
 SIBLY, E. New and complete illustration of astrology. London, 1784. 1v. in 2. 4°. . . . *5921.19
 SIBOT. Frauenzucht. [Hagen. Gesammtabenteuer, v. 1]. 2900.29
 SIBRAND Leo. Vitæ et res gestæ abbatum in Lidlum ab æde condita usque ad ann. 1575. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 6]. 4139a.1
 SIBYLLINE oracles. Sibyllina oracvla, renouata et illustrata a I. Opsopæo, cum interp. Lat. S. Castalionis. Parisiis, 1599. 8°. *6071.18
 — Oracula Sibyllina. Quotquot exstant recens., versione Germanica instruxit J. H. Friedlieb. Lipsiæ, 1852. 8°. 6071.17
 — Sibyllarum oracula, cum fragmentis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
 — Sibyllinarum oraculorum, Gr. et Lat., libri octo. [Gryneus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
 SICARD, C. See Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 2, 3. 4243.5

Contents. — Vol. II. Schreiben eines für Griechenland bestimmten Missionärs. III. Schreiben über Kairo, die Wüste Skete, das Delta und Oberägypten.

- SICARD, R. A. C. Éléments de grammaire générale, appliqués à la langue française. 2e éd. Paris, 1801. 2v. 8°. 4688.4

- SICHEL, J. *Iconographie ophthalmologique*, [avec] atlas de 80 pl. col. Paris, 1852-59. 2v. 4°. *3800.4
- SICILY, *island of, and kingdom of the two Sicilies*. Description.
- Bartlett, W. H. *Pictures from Sicily* 2765.17
 - Cluvier, P. *Sicilia antiqua* 4735.5
 - Galanti, G. M. *Descrizione geografica e politica delle Sicilie* 2765.12
 - Hoare, R. C. *Classical tour through Sicily* 2765.10
 - Luca, G. de. *L'antico reame delle due Sicilie*. 2735.5
 - Ortolani, G. E. *Nuovo dizionario geografico, statistico e biografico, della Sicilia antica e moderna* 4724.9
 - Russell, G. *Tour through Sicily in 1815* 2765.18
 - Saint-Non, J. C. R. de. *Voyage pittoresque ou description du royaume de Sicile* 4730.1
 - Serradifalco, D. Lo F. P. *Chiese siculo-normanne* 8100.4
 - — *Le antichità della Sicilia* 4750.6
 - Starke, M. *Directions for travellers in the island of* 2734.16
 - Tuckerman, H. T. *Isabel: a pilgrimage* 2405.36
- History.*
- Fazello, T. *Historia di Sicilia* 4727.1
 - Ferrara, A. F. *Storia generale della Sicilia* 4724.4
 - Ferrivius, J. G. *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Siciliae* 4710.1
 - La Masa, G. *Documenti della rivoluzione siciliana del 1847-49* 4724.20
 - Mortillaro, V. *Leggende storiche siciliane dal XIII al XIX secolo* 4723.1
 - Palmieri, N. *Sulla costituzione di Sicilia fino al 1816. Con un appendice sulla rivoluzione del 1820* 4724.1
- Language and literature.*
- Amari, M. *Biblioteca arabo-sicula* 3025.20
 - Biuadi, G. *Vocabolario siciliano-italiano* 4786.25
 - Meli, G. *Poesie siciliane* 4799.6
 - Mongitore, A. *Bibliotheca Sicula* 2170.28
- See also: Messina, Palermo.*
- SICINIO, C. *La pazzia, comedia*. Venetia, 1604. sm. 12°. *4809a.60
- SICK, The. Kraus, F. *Das Kranken-Zerstreuungssystem als Schutzmittel* 3808.10
- Thomson, A. T. *Domestic management of the sick-room* 3798.30
- SICKEL, G. A. F. *Erziehungslehre für gebildete christliche Mütter*. Magdeburg, 1835. 8°. 3597.6
- SICKINGEN, F. v. *Lebensdes*. See Weislinger, J. N. 6059a.7
- SICKLES, D. E. *The revolution of 1860: speech in the house of representatives, Jan. 16, 1861*. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4340a.81
- *Speech on the state of the union, in the house of representatives, Dec. 10, 1860*. Washington, 1860. 8°. 4340a.81
- SIDNEY, A. *Works*, [with additions by T. Hollis]. New ed. London, 1772. 1.4°. *4161.4
- Contents.*—Advertisement; Preface to first edition of Discourses concerning government; Memoirs of the life of A. Sydney, including the paper which he delivered to the sheriffs upon the scaffold on Tower-Hill, before his execution; Discourses concerning government; Letters; The protector's advice to Sydney, when he went to the king of Sweden in Poland; Letters to his father, Robert, earl of Leicester; Letters to Henry Savile, ambassador in France; His trial; His apology in the day of his death; General view of government in Europe.
- SIDNEY, E. *Life of lord Hill, G. C. B., late commander of the forces*. 2d ed. London, 1845. 8°. 2543.2
- SIDNEY, Sir P. *Life*. See Lloyd, J. 2546.7
- SIDON. *Erklärung der grossen phönikischen Inschrift von Sidon und einer ägyptisch-aramäischen*. Ewald, G. H. A. v. B.190.14
- SIDONIUS, C. S. *Apollinaris. Vita a P. Crinito; Epistolæ; Panegyrici*. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- *Opera; Epistolarum libri ix; Carmina*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- SIEBELIS, C. G. *Disputationes v: In Graecorum Romanorumque doctrina plurima esse quae cum Christiana consentiant amicissime*, [etc.]. Lipsiae, 1837. sm. 8°. 6063.32
- *Stimmen aus den Zeiten der alten griechischen und römischen Classiker*. Leipzig, 1837. pp. 69. 8°. 6063.32
- SIEBENHAAR, —. *De fabulis, quae media aetate de Publio Virgilio Marone circumferebantur*. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1837. pp. 8. 4°. B.100.59
- SIEBENKEES, J. P. *Anecdota Graeca, ed. et praefatus est I. A. Goetz*. Norimbergae, 1798. 8°. *B.162.5
- Contents.*—Scholia in Platonem; Libanii oratio pro Olympio; Gemisti Plethonis opusculum; Theophrasti characteres ethici.
- SIEBOLD, C. T. E. v. *Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe*. Berlin, 1841. 8°. 3771.3
- *Observationes quaedam de salamandris et tritonibus*. [Diss. acad.] Berolini, 1828. pp. 33. 4°. 3873.27
 - *On a true parthenogenesis in moths and bees*. Transl. by W. S. Dallas. London, 1857. 8°. 5898.1
- SIEDHOF, C. F. W. *Naturgeschichte der Stubenvögel Deutschlands*. Braunschweig, 1845. 16°. 3909.10
- SIEGES and fortresses. Ueber vaterländische Festungen und Festungskriege. Seydel, F. S. 2819.6
- SIEGFRIED der Dorfer. Der Frauen Trost. Ein Gedicht. [Hagen. Gesamtabenteuer, v. 3]. 2900.29
- SIEGFRIED von Lindenber. Roman. Müller, J. G. 4899.5
- SIEMENS, C. *Zuckerfabrikation*. See Stohmann, F. 4003.16
- SIENNA. Ilari, L. *La biblioteca pubblica di* 2170.13
- Pecci, G. A. *Memorie storico-critiche di, 1480-1559* 2725.19
- SIFIUD, or Sulakas. See Joannes.
- SIGEBERT, monk of Gemblours. See Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4, 6, 8 4210.2
- Contents.*—Vol. IV. Vita Deoderici episc. Mettensis. VI. Chronica cum continuationibus. VIII. Vita Wicberti et gesta abbatum Gemblacensium.
- SIGEHARD. Ex miraculis S. Maximini. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- SIGHART, J. Albertus Magnus. *Sein Leben und seine Wissenschaft*. Regensburg, 1857. 8°. 6060.3
- SIGHT. *Hygiène de la vue*. Chevalier, A. 3804.14
- See also: Eye, Spectacles, Vision.*
- SIGISMUND, B. *Lebensbilder vom sächsischen Erzgebirge*. Leipzig, 1859. 16°. 2566.35
- SIGNATURE, De l'origine de la. Guigue, M. C. 2112.16
- SIGNERS to the declaration of independence. Biography of the. Sanderson, J. 2345.14
- SIGOURNEY, L. H. *Letters of life*. New York, 1866. 12°. 2346.18
- [Letters to young ladies.] Hartford, 1833. 18°. 3589.26
 - *Pleasant memories of pleasant lands*. Boston, 1842. 12°. 2397.32
- SIKES's hydrometer, Explanation of. Keene, J. B. 3939.2
- SILBERSCHLAGS, J. E. *Geogenie, oder Erklärung der mosaïschen Erderschaffung [und] Sündfluth*. Berlin, 1780. 2v. 4°. 3425.1
- SILESIA. Horniss, J. *Spuren eines römischen Luftzugs im schlesischen Gebirg* B.160b.22
- Kern, J. U. *Schlesische Sagen-Chronik* 4224.33
 - Nowack, C. G. *Schlesisches Schriftsteller-Lexikon* 2151.16
 - Pelz, E. *Einfluss der Fabriken und Manufacturen in Schlesien* 6050a.19
 - Schummel, T. E. *Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Familie der Ruderwanzen Ploteris*. Latr. 3896.27
 - — *Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Gattung Raphidia*. Linn. 3896.28
 - — *Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Gattung Tipula*. Meigen, Bachmülke 3896.26
 - Weinhold, C. *Weihnacht-Spiele und Lieder aus Schlesien* 2876.2
- See also: Salzbrunn.*

- Shelf. No.
- SILIUS** Italicus, C. [Punicorum bellorum libri XVII.] Cum commentariis P. Marsi. Vene-
tiis, 1492. 15¹ leaves. f° *2911.2
- Vita per Hermannum Buschium; Punicorum
bellorum libri XVII. [Gottfried. Corpus vet.
poet.] B.191.9
- SILJESTRÖM**, P. A. Resa i Förenta Staterna. Stock-
holm, 1852-54. 2v. 8° 4365.6
- See France. Commission scientifique du Nord.
Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 8-12, 14, 16, 17 2865.1
- Contents.—Vol. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI, XII.
Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Aurores boréales. XVI,
XVII. Géographie physique, géographie botanique,
botanique et physiologie.
- SILK**. Cobb, J. H. Culture of 4003.41
- Comstock, F. G. Culture of 4003.38
- D'Homerque, J. Essays on American silk 4003.37
- Morin, —. Silk raiser's manual 4003.39
- Tinelli, L. Production of Pph.v.374
- SILKWORM**. Boullenois, F. de. Conseils aux nou-
veaux éducateurs de vers à soie 4003.10
- Stradivari, C. Sulla educazione dei bachi da
seta 4003.12
- SILLIMAN**, A. E. Gallop among American scenery.
New York, 1843. 12° 2368.25
- SILLIMAN**, Benjamin, b. 1779, d. 1864. Life and
character of president Dwight: an eulogium,
Feb. 12, 1817. New Haven, 1817. 8° 4347.28
- Suggestions relative to the philosophy of geol-
ogy. New Haven, 1839. 8° 5808.5
- and others. American journal of science and
arts. Vol. 1-50; 2d series, v. 1-39. New
Haven, 1819-65. 80v. 8° *5164.1
- SILLIMAN**, Benjamin, jr. Fuel for locomotive steam
use. New York, 1855. pp. 11. 8° 5953.27
- SILSBEE**, S. D. D. D., or Death, the Devil and the
doctor. [Poems] on the war. Cincinnati,
1862. pp. 89. 12° 4328.12
- SILVA**, I. F. da. Dicionario bibliographico por-
tuguez. T. 1-6. Lisboa, 1858-62. 6v. 8°. *2164.8
- SILVA** Lopes Rocha, A. da. Injuste acclamation de
l'infant Don Miguel. Trad. du portugais.
Paris, 1828. 8° v. 2 of *4295.26
- SILVER**. Beneficio de plata por fundicion y amal-
gamacion. Garces y Eguia, J. 4266.19
- SILVESTER** II, pope. Epistolæ CLXI. [Maxima
biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17.] B.110.2
- SILVESTRE** de Sacy, A. I. Chrestomathie arabe.
Avec une trad. française. 2e éd. Paris,
1826, 27. 3v. 8°. 4240.21
- Grammaire arabe. 2e éd., à laquelle on a joint
un traité de la prosodie et de la métrique des
Arabes. Paris, 1831. 2v. 8°. plates 3037.5, and *4240.20
- Principles of general grammar. Translated by
D. Fosdick, jr. 1st Am. from 5th French ed.
Andover, 1834. 12° 2197.20
- SILVESTRI**, G. Catalogo di tutte le opere pubblicate
[da esso] dal 1799-1855. Milano, 1856. 16°. 2139.16
- SIMANCAS**, Calendar of state papers preserved at.
Bergenroth, G. A. 7052.2
- SIMEON**. See Symeon.
- SIMEON**, C. Excellency of the liturgy. Four dis-
courses. 2d Am. ed. Columbus, 1831. 24°. 3547.26
- SIMEON**, Sir J. Books and libraries. A lecture,
Oct. 28, 1859. London, 1860. p. 8°. 2125.13
- SIMEONI**, G. Rime e concetti villaneschi d'ameto
pastore. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] 4808.11
- SIMLER**, J. Vita P. Martyris Vermilii. [Gerdes.
Scriinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect.,
v. 2.] 6055.15
- De republica Helvetiorum libri duo. See Hel-
vetiorum respublica 4229a.23
- SIMMIAS** Rhodius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Ana-
lecta poet. Gr., v. 1.] B.162.7
- SIMMONS**, G. F. [Letter to the so-called "Boston
churches."] Boston, 1846. pp. 24. 8°. *4163.6
- Public spirit and mobs: two sermons after the
Thompson riot. Springfield, 1851. 12°. B.160a.25
- Shelf. No.
- SIMMONS**, G. F., continued.
- The trinity: its Scripture foundation and early
doctrines respecting it: a lecture. Spring-
field, 1849. 8° 6036.19
- SIMMONS**, S. F. Observações practicas sobre a tis-
sica pulmonar. Trad. em portuguez por F. J.
de Paula. Accres. com notas por M. J. H.
de Paiva. Lisboa, 1789. 12°. *3795.36
- SIMMS**, C. S. Origin and signification of Scottish
surnames. With a vocabulary of Christian
names. Albany, N. Y., 1862. 8°. 2435.32
- SIMMS**, F. W. Practical tunnelling. 2d ed. Re-
vised by W. D. Haskoll. London, 1860. 1.8°. 4011.19
- SIMMS**, W. G. The power of cotton. New York,
1856. pp. 19. 8°. B.170.116
- SIMON**, E. H. Geschichte des Glaubens nicht-christ-
licher Völker an eine Fortdauer der Seele
nach dem Tode, an Gespenster, Engel, Mit-
telgeister und Teufel. Heilbronn am Neckar,
1803. 8°. *6100.5
- SIMON**, G. Ludwig IV. der Heilige, und seine Ge-
malin die heilige Elisabeth von Ungarn.
Frankfurt, 1854. 8°. 2852.23
- SIMON**, J. F. S. Suisse, dit J. Histoire de l'école
d'Alexandrie. Paris, 1845. 2v. 8°. 5603.20
- La liberté de conscience. Paris, 1857. 12°. 6064.19
- La religion naturelle. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 8°. 6025.29
- SIMON**, P. de. Expedition of Ursua and Aguirre in
search of El Dorado and Omagua, 1560-1.
Translated by W. Bollmaert. With an intro-
duction by C. R. Markham. London, 1861.
8°. [Hakluyt society] 2264.25
- SIMON**, R. [De l'inspiration des Livres Sacrés: avec
une réponse au livre intitulé, Défense des
sentiments de quelques théologiens de Hol-
lande.] Rotterdam, 1687. 4°. *6010.25
- Nouvelles observations sur le texte et les ver-
sions du Nouveau Testament. Paris, 1695. 4°. *6010.20
- Opuscula critica adversus I. Vossium. Edin-
burgi, 1685. 4°. *6010.19
- Religions and customs of the eastern nations.
Done into English by A. Lovell. London,
1685. sm.8°. 4253.15
- [Réponse de Pierre Ambrun [R. Simon] à l'His-
toire critique du Vieux Testament par le P.
Simon.] Rotterdam, 1685. pp. 48. 4°. *6010.28
- SIMON** Magus. Fragmenta de Simone Mago.
[Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- SIMON** Socraticus. Dialogi quatuor. Additi sunt in-
certi auctoris dialogi Eryxias et Axiochus.
Rec. A. Boeckhius. Heidelbergae, 1810. 8°. *3006.3
- SIMONDE** de Sismondi, J. C. L. Battles of Cressy
and Poitiers, with interlinear translation.
London, 1831. 12°. 4969.14
- Same. Boston, 1833. 12°. 4969.15
- Histoire des républiques italiennes du moyen
âge. 5e éd. Bruxelles, 1838, 39. 8v. 1.8°. *4193.6
- SIMONIDES**, of Ceos. Carmina. [Lect. Poetae
Graeci, v. 3.] 4200.7
- Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1.] B.162.7
- Note.—"The fragments of Simonides of Amorgos
have been edited, intermixed with those of Simonides
of Ceos, and almost without an attempt to distinguish
them, in Brunck's Analecta," etc.—Smith's Dictionary
of Greek and Roman biography.
- SIMONIDES**, of Samos, or rather of Amorgos. De
mulieribus. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- SIMONIDES**, K. L. P., Report on the palimpsest Ms.
of Uranius, belonging to. See London.
Royal society of literature 4996.2
- SIMONIS**, J. Analysis et explicatio lectionum Ma-
sorethicarum, Kthiban et Karjan. Ed. 4a.
Halaë, n. d. 8°. *6013.12
- Onomasticum Novi Testamenti et librorum V.
T. Apocryphorum. Halaë Magdeburgicae,
1762. 4°. *6073.6
- Onomasticum Veteris Testamenti. Halaë Mag-
deburgicae, 1741. 4°. *6073.6
- SIMONNET**, J. Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de
G. Peignot. Paris, 1863. 8°. 2114.22

- SIMONON, C. N. Poésies en patois de Liège, précédées d'une dissertation grammaticale sur ce patois, et suivies d'une glossaire. Liège, 1815. 1.8° 4194.6
- SIMPKINS, J., Sermon on the death of. See Robbins, C. 4348.61
- SIMPSON, Rev. —. Form of public prayer for the Lord's day. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8° . . . *4163.1
- SIMPSON, E. Treatise on ordnance and naval gunnery. 2d ed., rev. New York, 1862. 8° . . . 3952.30
- SIMPSON, J. Y. Account of a new anæsthetic agent, as a substitute for sulphuric ether in surgery and midwifery. 3d Am. ed. New York, 1848. pp. 32. 8° *5797.14
- Analogy between puerperal and surgical fever. Edinburgh, 1850. pp. 18. 8° *5797.14
- Answer to the religious objections against the employment of anæsthetic agents in midwifery and surgery. Edinburgh, 1848. pp. 23. 8° . . . *5797.14
- Clinical lectures on midwifery and the diseases of women and infants. Edinburgh, n. d. pp. 24. 8° *5797.14
- On the duration of labour as a cause of mortality and danger to the mother and infant, etc. Edinburgh, 1848. pp. 22. 8° *5797.14
- Pathological observations on the diseases of the placenta. Edinburgh, [1835]. pp. 47. 8° . *3772.29
- Physicians and physic: three addresses. Edinburgh, 1856. 16° *3718.12
- Remarks on the superinduction of anæsthesia in natural and morbid parturition. Boston, 1848. pp. 48. 8° *5797.14
- Was the Roman army provided with any medical officers? Edinburgh, 1851. pp. 18. 8° . *5797.14
- SIMPSON, M. Funeral address at the burial of president Lincoln, at Springfield, Ill., May 4, 1865. New York, 1865. 16° *4342.32
- SIMPSON, S., and Wise, E. Readiest reckoner ever invented. 13th ed. Re-calculated by C. O. Rooks. London, 1862. 16° 5084.6
- SIMROCK, C. Das deutsche Kinderbuch. 2te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1857. 16° 2900.41
- Rheinsagen aus dem Munde des Volks und deutscher Dichter. 2te Aufl. Bonn, 1837. 12° 2900.34
- SIMS, J. Observations on the scarlatina anginosa. With remarks by T. Bulfinch. 3d ed. Boston, 1803. 8° *M. l'ph. v. 139
- SIMS, T., Trial of, on an issue of personal liberty. See Stone, J. W. B. 160.64
- SIMSBURY, Conn. History of the Newgate of Connecticut. Phelps, R. H. 2336.24
- SIN. Müller, J. Christian doctrine of 3451.23
- Woods, L. Letters to N. W. Taylor. 5453.2
- SINAI, Briefe aus der Halbinsel. Lepsius, C. R. . . . 4245.6
- SINCLAIR, C. Scotland and the Scotch: or, the western circuit. New York, 1840. 12° 2477.19
- SINCLAIR, G. Produce and nutritive qualities of different grasses. 4th ed. Added, the weeds of agriculture. London, n. d. 8° 3845.17
- SINCLAIR, H. Letter on the principles of the Christian faith. From the 2d London ed. Boston, 1820. 12° *l'ph. v. 362
- Same. Prefixed, a memoir by L. Richmond. From the 14th Edinburgh ed. Baltimore, 1822. 16° 5453.27
- SINCLAIR, Sir J. History of the public revenue of the British empire. 3d ed. London, 1803, 4. 3v. 8° 2512.23
- Statistical account of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1791-99. 21v. 8° *7087.1
- SINCLAIR, P. Freedom or slavery in the United States. 2d ed. London, [1863]. 8° 4323.13
- SINDING, P. C. History of Scandinavia. 2d ed. New York, 1859. 12° 2829.5
- SINGENDE Deutschland. Das. Album der Lieder und Romanzen. Leipzig, 1844, 45. 2v. obl. 4°. 4058.17
- SINGING. Baker, B. F. Elementary music book. 8046.20
- Bassini, C. Art of 8041.9
- Crivelli, D. Instruction in 8041.11
- SINGING, continued.
- Elben, O. Der volksthümliche deutsche Männergesang 4057.25
- Garcia, M. School of 8041.12
- Ives, E., jr. American elementary singing-book 8046.51
- Lablache, L. Method of 8041.14
- Mason, L. Instruction in vocal music 4059.26
- Rimbault, E. F. Hand-book for 8041.35
- See also: Choruses, Solfeggios, Voice. Elementary treatises on singing will also be found in many of the books to which reference is made under Psalmody.
- [SINGLE rail railway. Boston, 1827. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°, and plate *4014.11
- SINIBALDO de Mas, D. La Chine et les puissances chrétiennes. Paris, 1861. 2v. 12° 3019.4
- SINIGAGLIA. Studi sulla flora fossile e geologia stratigrafica del Senigalliese. Massalongo, A. 5870.15
- SINNHOLD, J. G. Historie der verurtheilten sogenannten wertheimischen Bibel. Erturt, 1739. 4° *6018.14
- SINNICH, J. Confessionistavm Goliathismus profligatus, sive Lutheranism confessionis Augustanæ symbolum profitentium provocatio repulsa. Ed. 2a. Lovanii, 1667. f° *B. 141.2
- Saul exrex, in typum regum temerata religionis reorum. Liber secundus. Lovanii, 1667. f° *B. 141.2
- SILOUX. Bryant, C. S. Massacre in Minnesota, by the 4323.13
- Eastman, M. Life and legends of the Sioux around Fort Snelling 2377.25
- SIRET, L. P. Eléments de la langue anglaise. La Haye, 1774. 8° 4589a.1
- and Jouvency, J. Epitome historie Græcæ, cum appendice de diis et heroibus poeticis. Accedit dictionarium Latino-Anglicum. Ed. 3a Am. Novi-Portus, 1822. 12° 4929a.25
- SIRIANE language. Grundzüge der syriänischen Grammatik. Gabelentz, H. C. v. d. 5034.25
- SIRICHI, L. De viris illustribus. [Vitæ virorum illustrium] 4160.3
- SIRIUS, The observed motions of the companion of 5921.28
- SIRR, H. C. Ceylon and the Cingalese. London, 1850. 2v. 12° 4245.17
- SISTO da Siena, or Sixtus Senensis. Bibliotheca sancta. 2a ed. Francofurti, 1575. f° *6040.3
- SITJAR, B. Vocabulario de la lengua de los naturales de la misión de San Antonio, Alta California. Nueva-York, 1861. pp. 70. 1.8°. [Shea. Library of American linguistics] . . 2366.48
- SIVA-GNÂNĀ-PŌTHAM: instruction in the knowledge of God. Translated from the Tamil. Hoisington, H. R. 4240.18
- SIVA-PIRAKĀSAM: light of Sivan. Translated from the Tamil. Hoisington, H. R. 4240.18
- SIVERS, J. v. Cuba. Die Perle der Antillen. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 4307.4
- SIXTUS III, pope. De divitiis; De malis doctoribus; De castitate. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B. 110.2
- Note. — These three treatises are generally acknowledged to be spurious.
- SIXTUS IV, pope. Excerpta ex registro epistolarum. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 2] 4150.1
- SIXTUS V, pope. Leben. [Scharöckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 4] 4143.6
- Vita di Sisto v. See Leti, G. 6069a.18
- SIXTUS Pythagoricus. Pythagorica sententia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B. 110.2
- SJÖBORG, G. Schwedische Sprachlehre für Deutsche, 2te Aufl. Stralsund, 1811. sm. 8°. *2885.18
- SJÖGREN, A. J. Ueber die finnische Sprache und ihre Literatur. St. Petersburg, 1821. pp. 71. 8° 4886.7

- SKANDINAVIENS Stjerne. Organ for de Sidste Dages Hellige. Aargang, 1, 2. Kjöbenhavn, 1852, 53. 2v. in 1. 8° 5544.6
- SKANDINAVISCHER Lagerkatalog, 1857. Lorek, C. B. 2150.25
- SKANDINAVISKE Naturforskere. Forhandlinge. 4de Möde. Christiania, 1847. 8° 3829.27
- SKARBEK, F., *comte de*. Considérations générales sur le meilleur régime de prison. Varsovie, 1842. pp. 35, and plates. 4° 5571.2
- SKARLATOS Byzantios. Δεξικων επιτομον της Ελληνικης γλωσσης. Αθηναις, 1839. 8° *4200.20
- SKELTON, J. Merie tales. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 2] 4599.8
- SKETCHES, by a traveller. Boston, 1830. 8° 2397.6
- SKETCHES of history, life, and manners, in the United States. New Haven, 1826. 8° 2368.26
- SKETCHES of imposture, deception, and credulity. Philadelphia, 1845. 16° 6069a.15
- Same. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- SKETCHES of popular tumults. London, 1837. 12°. 3568.30
- SKETCHES of scenery and manners in the United States. New York, 1829. 12° 2397.5
- SKETCHES of the history of Ogle county, Ill., and the early settlement of the Northwest. Polo, Ill., 1859. pp. 75. 8° 2373.31
- SKETCHES of the mythology and customs of the Hindoos. n. p., 1785. 8° *M.Pph.v.132
- SKILLINGS, D. N., and Flint, D. B. Illustrated catalogue of portable sectional buildings. Boston, 1862. pp. 60. 4° 4102.32
- SKIN. Cazenave, P. L. A. Abrégé pratique des maladies de la peau 3790.41
- Maladies de la peau 3750.13
- Clarke, A. Diseases of the 3799.37
- Fox, W. T. Skin diseases of parasitic origin. 5794.10
- Gibert, C. M. Traité pratique des maladies spéciales de la peau 3790.49
- Hardy, A. Maladies de la peau 3790.37
- Hillier, T. Hand-book of skin diseases 5795.15
- Parsons, U. Cutaneous diseases which are not contagious M.Pph.v.133
- Wilson, W. J. E. Cutaneous medicine and diseases of the 3790.60
- SKINNER, G. W. Aeræ: a poem before the West Newbury lyceum, Feb. 19, 1852. Boston, 1852. 12° B.160b.50
- SKINNER, J., *bp.* [The nature and extent of the apostolical commission. A sermon at the consecration of S. Seabury.] London, 1785. 4°. 3454.20
- SKINNER, O. A., *Life of*. See Thayer, T. B. 4347.99
- SKINNER, S. Etymologicon lingue Anglicanæ, ex linguis duodecim. Londini, 1671. f° *4161.0
- Note.*—The twelve languages are: Anglo-Saxonica, Runica, Gothica, Cimbrica, seu Dunica antiqua, Franco-Theotica, seu Teutonica vetus, Danica recentior, Belgica, Teutonica recentior, Cambro-Britanica, Franco-Gallica, Italica, Hispanica, Latina, Græca.
- SKINNER, Thomas. Life of general Monk, duke of Albemarle. Vindication of Monk, by W. Webster. 2d ed. London, 1724. 8° 2546.5
- SKINNER, Thomas H. Education and evangelism: a discourse. New York, 1851. 8° v.1 of *5596.1
- Essay on patriotism. See Cheever, G. B. 4329.1
- and Beecher, E. Hints, designed to aid Christians in their efforts to convert men to God. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1832. 32° 3440.63
- SKODA, J. Abhandlung über Perkussion und Auskultation. 4te Aufl. Wien, 1850. 5° 3795.39
- SKREINKA, L. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der jüdischen Dogmen und des jüdischen Cultus. Wien, 1861. 8° 2296.10
- SKRINE, H. Tour through North and South Wales. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 5] 2469.22
- SLACK, H. J. Philosophy of progress in human affairs. London, 1860. 12° 3568.32
- SLATER, E. C. The nation's loss: sermon upon the death of A. Lincoln, preached April 19, 1865. Paducah, Ky., 1865. 8° *4342.5

- SLAVE-TRADE. Abolition of the slave trade in the District of Columbia. See United States. 5572.57
- Benezet, A. Rise and progress of the 3572.28
- Clarkson, T. Abolition of the 3579.35
- Essai sur la traite de nègres 3573.23
- Debate in the house of commons, April 18 and 19, 1791 Pph.v.355
- Harper, R. G. Argument against the policy of re-opening the 4310a.115
- Hüne, A. Veränderungen des Negersclavenhandels 4296.13
- Jügler, J. F. De nundinatione servorum apud veteres B.170b.71
- Mémoire relatif à l'abolition de la traite africaine. See American colonization society. 3571.16
- Miller, C. W. Address on re-opening the B.160.71
- Report on the slave trade. See South Carolina. 4310.46
- Spratt, L. W. The foreign slave trade the source of political power B.160.43

See also: Great Britain (Sessional papers).

- SLAVERY. Abolition of slavery the right of government 5572.50
- Adams, C. F. What makes slavery a question of national concern? B.160.24
- Aggressions and results of. See Where, etc. 4310.55
- Allen, G. Report on American slavery 3573.41
- Anti-slavery society of Canada, Report of B.160a.7
- Babington, C. Influence of Christianity in abolishing slavery in Europe 4296.1
- Baker, J. L. Slavery 5572.6
- Ball, C. Slavery in the United States 2408.29
- Benezet, A. State of the enslaved negroes in the British dominions 4163.15
- Bickell, R. Slavery in Jamaica 5572.15
- Bourne, G. Picture of 3579.38
- Brewster, F. E. Slavery and the constitution. B.160.10
- Brief reply to an important question 3572.29
- Carlier, A. De l'esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'union américaine 3573.11
- Cochín, P. S. A. L'abolition de l'esclavage 3573.7
- Conway, M. D. Testimonies concerning 5572.31
- Cox, G. F. Three questions answered 5572.11
- Dew, T. R. Essay on B.160.112
- Doggett, S. Two discourses on 5572.4
- Dunant, J. H. L'esclavage chez les Musulmans et aux États-Unis d'Amérique 5579.7
- Du Puynode, M. G. P. De l'esclavage et des colonies 4296.7
- Edge, F. M. Free and slave labor in the United States 3573.40
- Effect of disunion upon. See South, The 4310.45
- England, J. Letters on domestic slavery 4296.12
- Estes, M. Defence of negro slavery 4296.27
- Goodloe, D. R. Southern sentiment on the subject of 5573.1, and B.160.83
- Goodwin, D. R. Southern slavery in its present aspects 3579.20
- Heroes of the nineteenth century 4310a.117
- Hicks, E. Slavery of the Africans and their descendants 4310.12
- Hoit, T. W. Right of American slavery 3573.5
- Hopkins, J. H. View of 3579.24
- Hopkins, S. Timely articles on B.160.78
- Imprisonment of free colored seamen in the southern ports. See United States 5572.57
- Jay, W. Examination of the Mosaic laws of servitude B.160.97
- Jones, J. R. Slavery sanctioned by the Bible. 4320a.56
- Kennedy, J. Hebrew servitude and American slavery 3572.32
- Larroque, P. De l'esclavage chez les nations chrétiennes 3572.31
- Laurens, H. South Carolina protest against slavery, Aug. 14, 1776 4310.63
- Laws of race, as connected with slavery 4310.17
- Lincoln, A. Opinions on 4310.66
- Lord, C. E. Slavery, secession, and the constitution 4320a.74

SLAVERY, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Lord, N. Letter to ministers of the gospel on B.160.31
- Second letter to ministers of the gospel on B.160.93
- Mason, R. R. Slavery in America B.160.35
- Memminger, C. G. African slavery consistent with moral and physical progress B.160.41
- Miles, J. W. Relation between the races at the South 4310.23
- Morse, O. A. Slavery and civilization B.160.14
- Morse, S. E. Premium questions on 4310.24
- Musson, E. L'esclavage aux états du sud 3573.4
- Newman, F. W. Character of the southern states of America 4322.36
- Nordhoff, C. How slavery injures the free working man 5572.22
- Owen, R. D. The wrong of slavery the right of emancipation 5579.8
- Palfrey, J. G. Five years' progress of the slave power B.160.34
- Papers on the slave power B.160.69
- Parker, J. Slavery in the territories 4310.2
- Parker, T. Effect of slavery on the American people 5442.3
- Great battle between slavery and freedom 5442.3
- Sermon of 5442.3
- Parsons, T. Origin, influence, and destiny of 4308.26
- Peabody, A. P. Position and duties of the North with regard to 4310.27
- Peabody, E. Evils, alleviations, and remedies of 4310.28
- Pease, G. Does the Bible sanction slavery? 4310.29, and 5572.49
- Peck, L. B. Slavery in the territories 5572.46
- Phelps, A. A. Lectures on 3570.37
- Phillips, W. Review of L. Spooner's unconstitutionality of slavery B.160.105
- Pignoria, L. De servis et eorum apud veteres ministeriis 4296.28, and 5579.5
- Pillsbury, P. The church as it is: or the forlorn hope of B.160b.25
- Popma, T. De operis servorum liber 4296.28
- Potgiesser, J. De statu servorum, veteri perinde atque novo 4296.11
- Poussielgue, —. Question de l'esclavage aux États-Unis 4310.87
- Questions and expositions of B.160b.24
- Rand, A. Slave-catcher caught in the meshes of eternal law 4310.31
- Raphall, M. J. Bible view of 5572.27
- Reed, H. Southern slavery and its relations to Northern industry 4310.32
- Report of the committee on. See Massachusetts convention of congregational ministers. 4310.22
- Report on slavery. See South Carolina 4310.46
- Revolution the only remedy for 5572.40
- Reynolds, E. W. Relations of slavery to the war 4310.35
- Rice, D. Slavery inconsistent with justice and good policy 4310.36
- Rice, N. L. Ten letters on 4310.37
- Robertson, J. Speech on 5572.48
- Root, D. Fast sermon on, April 2, 1835 Pph.v.376
- Sargent, F. W. Les états confédérés et l'esclavage 4321.19
- Sawyer, L. A. Character and relations of 3573.38
- Schaff, P. Slavery and the Bible 4310.38
- Schurz, C. The life of slavery or the life of the nation? 4310.39
- Shannon, J. Philosophy of slavery as identified with the philosophy of human happiness B.160.75
- Shaw, C. B. Is slavery a blessing? 5572.43
- Slavery from a different point of view. See True, etc. 4322.48
- Smith, G. Does the Bible sanction American slavery? 3572.30, and 4310.44
- Smylie, J. Review of a letter, on 5572.52
- Sober view of slavery: by a citizen of the South B.160.18

SLAVERY, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Spooner, L. Unconstitutionality of B.160a.27, 28
- Stephen, J. Slavery of the West India colonies 3573.8
- Stiles, J. C. Modern reform examined 4310.62
- Stringfellow, T. Examination of Scripture testimony on B.160.38
- Stroud, G. M. Sketch of the laws relating to slavery, in the several states 4296.2
- Sullivan, T. R. Letters against the immediate abolition of B.160b.33
- Sumner, C. The barbarism of 4310.48
- System of American slavery tested by Scripture. See Nutshell 5579a.9
- Teenstra, M. D. De negerslaven in de kolonie Suriname 4296.3
- "Thoughts on slavery" rebutted 4310.49
- Torrey, J. Portraiture of slavery in the United States 4290.16
- Townsend, J. Slavery should be controlled by those only who are friendly to it 4310.50
- Train, G. F. Speeches on slavery and emancipation 4310.51
- Trimble, R. Slavery in the United States 4322.3
- True interpretation of the American civil war. 4322.48
- Van Evrie, J. H. Causes of delusion on the subject of negro slavery B.160.51
- Views on B.160a.15
- Wallon, H. A. L'esclavage dans les colonies. 4296.6
- Webster, D. Speech on 4310.54
- Speech upon the subject of 4393.10
- Weld, T. H. American slavery as it is 3572.27
- The Bible against slavery 3572.27
- The power of congress over the District of Columbia 3572.27
- Whittier, J. G. Slavery considered with a view to its rightful and perpetual remedy, abolition 5572.36
- Williams, T. Considerations on slavery in the United States 4310.57
- Wright, E. Eye opener for the wide awakes. 4310.60
- Wright, H. C. Slaveholders, as such, have no rights: slaves, as such, no duties 4310.61
- Yanoski, J. L'abolition de l'esclavage au moyen âge 3573.9

See also: Burns, A. Cuba, Emancipation, Free negroism, Freedmen, Fugitive slave law, Liberty, Negroes, Serfdom, Servitude, Slave trade, Vassalage.

- SLAVERY. By a Marylander. Baltimore, n. d. pp. 8. 8° 5572.42
- SLAVERY in the southern states. By a Carolinian. Cambridge, 1852. pp. 53. 12° 4310.43
- SLAVERY and serfdom considered. Boston, 1861. pp. 24. 8° 4340a.82
- SLAVIC languages. Dankovszky, G. Grammatica cunctarum Slavicarum et Græcarum dialectorum 4123.1
- Griechisch-slavisches Etymologikon der Namen der griechischen Gottheiten 4233.6
- Dobrowsky, J. Die Bildsamkeit der slawischen Sprache 4113.3
- Etymologikon der slawischen Sprachen 4125.8
- Institutiones linguæ Slavicæ 4114.8
- Fröhlich, R. A. Anleitung zur schnellen Erlernung der vier slawischen Hauptsprachen 3034.37
- Olberg, E. v. Geschichtliche Uebersicht der slawischen Sprache und Literatur 4123.3
- Robinson, T. A. L. v. J. Slavic language in its various dialects 3034.29
- Schleicher, A. Formenlere der kirchenslawischen Sprache 4123.2
- Trnka, F. Lehrbuch der slawischen Sprache in Böhmen, Mähren und Oberungarn 4123.5

See also: Bohemia, Bulgarian, Illyrian, Lusatia, Poland, Russia, Servia, Slavakish, Wendish language.

- SLAVIC literature. Dobrowsky, J. Slovanka 2870.32
- Durich, F. Bibliotheca Slavica 4886.4

SLAVIC literature, *continued*.

- Jahrbücher für slavische Literatur, Kunst und Wissenschaft 4255.8
- Mickiewicz, A. Vorlesungen über slavische Literatur und Zustände 4236.11
- Miklosich, F. Slavische Bibliothek 4255.7
- Mrázovitch, A. Slavic grammar 4886.14
- Sařafik, P. J. Geschichte der südslawischen Literatur 5036.1
- — Uebersicht der ältesten kirchenslawischen Literatur B.170.84
- Wenzig, J. Westslawischer Märchenschatz. Ein Charakterbild der Böhmen, Mährer und Slowaken 4224.12

See also: Glagolitic literature.

- SLAVIC nations. Dobrowsky, J. Slavin 4236.10
- Krasinski, V. Histoire religieuse des nations slaves 6080.23
- — Religious history of the 3516.14
- Maciejowski, W. A. Slavische Rechtsgeschichte 4305.11
- Šafařik, P. J. Ueber die Abkunft der Slawen. 4236.13
- Schwenck, C. Mythologie der Slaven 6071.10
- Stritter, J. G. Memoria populorum, olim ad Danubium, Pontum Euxinum, Paludem Mæotidem, Caucasum, etc., incolentium 4211.1
- Volkmuth, P. Gervinus und die Zukunft der Slawen 4129.42

- SLAVONIA, province of the Austrian empire. Statistisch-geographische Beschreibung von Slavonien. Nagy, C. 2827.9
- SLEEP. Le sommeil et les rêves. Maury, L. F. A. 5608.1

- SLEIDANUS, *i.e.* of *Seida*, properly Philipson, J. De statu religionis et reipublicæ, Carolo v. Cæsare, commentarii. [Argentorati], 1555. 2v. 8°. *4210.13
- Same. Libri XXVI. Argentorati, 1558-66. 2v. 8°. *4210.12
- Same. Ed. nova, à I. G. Boehmio et C. C. Am Ende. Fancovrti, 1785, 86. 3v. in 2. 8°. *4210.11
- Commentaries concerning the state of religion and commonwealth during the reign of Charles the fifth. Transl. by J. Daws. London, 1560. [No title-page.] sm.f°. Black letter *4221.2

- SLEIGH, W. W. Christian's defensive dictionary: a refutation of objections to the Bible. Philadelphia, 1837. 12°. 3484.27

- SLICHTENHORST, A. Epistolæ. [Burmman. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3] 4221.6

- SLIDE rule, Hand-book of the. Bayley, W. H. 5684.2

- SLOMAN, H. Claim of Leibnitz to the invention of the differential calculus. Translated from the German. Cambridge, 1860. 4°. 3925.35

- SLOTH, Description of the skeleton of an extinct gigantic. Owen, R. 3891.8

- SLOWAKISH language. Slowakische Sprache. Dianiska, C. 2885.24

- SLUG-WORM, History of the. Peck, W. D. 5896.20

- SMALCIUS, V. Diarium vitæ. [Zeltner. Historia crypto-socinismi] 6035.3

- SMALL-POX. Hennen, J. Geschichte, Behandlung und Anomalien der Pocken 3749.6

- Rush, B. New method of inoculating for the 3713.7

- Stricker, W. Studien über Menschenblattern. 3790.42

See also: Vaccination.

- SMALLEY, E. Death in the midst of life deprecated: a sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. G. P. Smith, preached Sept. 9, 1852. Worcester, [1852]. 8°. 4347.100

- Sermon occasioned by the death of Hon. A. D. Foster, Aug. 15, 1852. Worcester, [1852]. 8°. 4355.42

- SMARAGDUS. Diadema monachorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2
- Via regia. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 5] 4152.7

- SMART, C. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1

Contents.—The divine attributes; The hop-garden; Fables; Ballads; Poemata Latina, etc.

- SMART, E. K. Speech in defence of the North against the charge of aggression upon the South. Delivered in the house of representatives, April 23, 1852. Washington, 1852. 8°. 4310.9

- SMEATON, J., Life of. See Smiles, S. 2447.24

- SMEDLEY, E. Ciceronianism. [Thompson. History of Roman literature] 2953.12

- Taylor, W. C., Thompson, H., and Rich, E. The occult sciences: sketches of the traditions and superstitions of past times, and the marvels of the present day. London, 1855. 12°. 6100.4

- SMEDLEY, J. Practical hydropathy. 3d ed. London, n. d. 12°. 3808.33

- SMELLIE, W. Philosophy of natural history. Philadelphia, 1791. 8°. 3829.2

- SMELLING. Anatomica disquisitiones de olfactu. Scarpa, A. 3750.17

- SMELT, C. E., Memoirs of. See Waddel, M. 2348.55

- SMEREGO, N. Chronicon de rebus Vicentiæ, 1200-79. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., t. 6, p. 1]. 4710.1

- SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers; comprising also a history of inland communication in Britain. London, 1861, 62. 3v. 8°. 2447.24

Contents.—Vol. I. Sir C. Vermuyden, J. Perry, Sir H. Myddelton, J. Metcalf, W. Edwards, J. Brindley. II. J. Smeaton, J. Rennie, T. Telford. III. G. and R. Stephenson.

- SMITH, Adam. Nature and causes of the wealth of nations. New ed. Phila., 1789. 3v. 12°. 2492.3

- Same. With a life of the author, notes, and supplementary dissertations, by J. R. McCulloch. New ed. Edinburgh, 1863. 8°. 3640.39

- SMITH, Albert. To China and back: a diary. London, n. d. pp. 72. 8°. 3017.9

- Natural history of the gent. 3d ed. London, [1847. No title-page.] 32°. 4579a.44

- SMITH, Aquilla. Blowpipe characters of minerals. Edited by Rev. S. Haughton and R. H. Scott. London, 1862. pp. 64. 8°. 3865.25

- SMITH, Asa D. Address delivered at the inauguration of the author as president of Dartmouth college, Nov. 18, 1863. Hanover, 1863. 8°. 4394.83

- SMITH, Asher L. How to be rich; or, a key to honest wealth. New York, 1856. 12°. 3640.80

- SMITH, Barbara L. Women and work. London, 1857. pp. 56. sm.8°. 4289.14

- SMITH, Buckingham. Coleccion de varios documentos para la historia de la Florida y tierras adyacentes. Tomo 1. Londres, [1857]. 4°. *2360.28

- Grammatical sketch of the Heve language. New York, 1861. pp. 26. 4°. [Shea, Library of American linguistics] 2366.45

- SMITH, C. New plan of London, Westminster, and Southwark. n. d., 1815. folded 18°. 2487.11

- SMITH, Caleb B. Speech on the Mexican war. Delivered in the house of representatives, Jan. 6, 1847. Washington, 1847. 8°. 4314.33

- SMITH, Charles, *esq.* Three tracts on the corn-trade and corn-laws. 2d ed. London, 1766. 8°. *1ph.v.343

- SMITH, Rev. Charles. What we have secured by the war, and what remains to be secured. A discourse, on the day of national thanksgiving, Dec. 7, 1865. Andover, 1866. 8°. 4350a.99

- SMITH, Charles H. Natural history of the human species. Edinburgh, n. d. 16°. 4277.23

- SMITH, D. Missionary tour west of the Alleghany mountains. See Mills, S. J. 5530a.1

- SMITH, E. D. Destiny: a poem. New York, 1846. pp. 27. 8°. 4393.14

- SMITH, E. P. Manual of political economy. New York, 1853. 12°. 4280.10

- SMITH, Edmund, b. 1668, d. 1710. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
- Contents. — Phædra and Hippolytus, a tragedy; Odes; Epistles, etc.
- Phædra and Hippolytus, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 28] 4179a.1
- SMITH, Edmund, B. A., attorney. Practice of conveyancing in solicitors' offices. London, 1863. 12° 3635.20
- SMITH, Edward. Consumption; its early and remediable stages. London, 1862. 8° 3794.13
- Journey through Texas, in 1849, for purposes of emigration. London, 1849. 12° 2376.31
- SMITH, Eli. Missionary sermons and addresses. New York, 1842. 12° 5459a.36
- Trials of missionaries: an address, Oct. 24, 1832. Boston, 1832. 12° B.160b.64
- SMITH, Elias. Life, preaching, travels, and sufferings. Plymouth, 1816. 12° 2348.43
- SMITH, Elizabeth O. P. Old New York; or, democracy in 1689. A tragedy. New York, 1853. pp. 65. 12° B.170b.93
- Sanctity of marriage. See Woman's rights. 4289.17
- SMITH, Ethan. View of the Hebrews; or, the tribes of Israel in America. 2d ed., imp. and enl. Poultney, (Vt.), 1835. 12° 2299.10
- SMITH, Eunice. Dialogue: or, discourse between Mary and Martha. Boston, 1797. pp. 16. 8° . 4163.13
- SMITH, F. H. Congressional banquet in honor of G. Washington, Feb. 22, 1852. See Hincks, W. 4344.20
- SMITH, Frederick. Catalogue of British hymenoptera aculeata in the British museum; Nomenclature of hymenoptera. See London. British museum. v. 2 and 4 of 5909.5
- SMITH, Franklin W. United States vs. F. W. Smith. [Review of the argument of the judge advocate.] Boston, 1865. 8° 5600a.1
- [United States vs. Smith. Memorial of senators and representatives in congress from Massachusetts, to the president of the United States, etc.] Boston, 1865. pp. 11. 8° . . . 5600a.1
- Argument for defence. See Thomas, B. F. . 5600a.1
- SMITH, George. History of Wesleyan methodism. London, 1862. 3v. [v. 1, 3d ed.; v. 2, 3, 2d ed.] 8° 3548.4
- Sacred annals: or, researches into the history and religion of mankind. New York, 1850-54. 3v. 8° 5432.3
- SMITH, George P., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Smalley, E. 4347.100
- SMITH, Gerrit. Abstract of the argument [on sectarianism], April, 1847. Albany, 1847. pp. 28. 8° 5460a.82
- Argument on the fugitive slave law, June, 1852, on the trial of H. W. Allen, for kidnapping. Syracuse, n. d. pp. 32. 8° 5572.54, and B.160a.11
- Be natural! A discourse in Peterboro, Nov. 20, 1864. New York, 1864. 8° 4340a.43
- Controversy between the New York tribune and G. Smith. New York, 1855. pp. 32. 8° . B.160.28
- Letter [on temperance] to S. M. Hopkins. n. p., 1837. [No title-page.] 8° 3576.23
- Letter on the reciprocity treaty, July 17, 1854. [Washington, 1854. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° . 6087.35
- [Letter] to my constituents. [Washington, 1854. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° B.160.16
- [Letter] to W. L. Garrison, Peterboro, Feb. 22, 1865. [Broadside] 4349a.43
- On McClellan's nomination and acceptance. n. p., [1864. No title-page.] pp. 4. f° . . 4310.71
- The one test of character: a discourse, July 22, 1860. New York, 1860. 8° 5460a.82
- A plea for the South, Peterboro, March 6, 1865. n. p., 1865. [Broadside] 4340a.43
- On the presidential question, Peterboro, June 6, 1864. n. p., n. d. [Broadside] 4340a.43
- SMITH, Gerrit, *continued*.
- To the rank and file of the democratic party. [No title-page.] n. p., 1864. pp. 3. f° . . . 4310.71
- Speech, in congress, on the homestead bill, Feb. 21, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 6087.111
- Speech, in congress, on the Mexican treaty and "Monroe doctrine," June 27, 1854. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.111
- Speech, in congress, on the Nebraska bill, April 6, 1854. Washington, [1854. No title-page.] 8° 6087.111
- Speech, in congress, on the reference of the president's message, Dec. 20, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8° 6087.111
- Speech, in congress, on the sale of intoxicating drinks in Washington, July 22, 1854. [Washington, 1854. No title-page.] 8° 6087.111
- Speech, in congress, on war, Jan. 18, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 6087.111
- Speech, in the house, on the abolition of the postal system, June 15, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 6087.111
- Speech, in the house, on the Pacific railroad, May 30, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 6087.111
- Speeches and letters (from January, 1864, to January, 1865) on the rebellion. Vol. 2. New York, 1865. pp. 76. 8° 4340a.43
- Speeches in congress. New York, 1856. 12°. 4278.20
- Substance of the speech in the capitol of the state of New York, March 11 and 12, 1850. Albany, 1850. 8° 4310.5, and B.160a.12
- SMITH, Gibson. Gospel of Matthew, etc. See Apocryphal New Testament 6025.25
- SMITH, Goldwin. Does the Bible sanction American slavery? Oxford, 1863. 12° 3572.30
- Same. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1863. 12° . . . 4310.44
- England and America: a lecture. Boston, 1865. 8° 4340a.45
- Lectures on modern history, delivered in Oxford, 1859-61. London, 1861. 8° 2211.9
- Letter to a whig member of the southern independence association. London, 1864. pp. 76. 16°. 4322.62
- [Welcome to G. Smith by citizens of New York, Nov. 12, 1864.] New York, 1864. pp. 56. 8°. 4350a.95
- SMITH, Henry. God in the war: a discourse, Aug. 6, 1863. Buffalo, 1863. 8° 4340a.83
- The religious sentiments proper for our national crisis. Sermon, April 23, 1865. Buffalo, 1865. 8° 4342.4
- Sermon before the A. B. C. F. M., Oct. 7, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 5460a.102
- SMITH, Henry B. Argument for Christian colleges. An address. New York, 1857. 8° . . . v. 2 of 5596.1
- History of the church of Christ, in chronological tables. Revised ed. New York, 1860. f°. 435. M.1
- Nature and worth of the science of church history: an inaugural address, Feb. 12, 1851. Andover, 1851. 8° 5460a.103
- The relations of faith and philosophy: an address, Sept. 4, 1849. n. p., [1849. No title-page.] 8° 5460a.103
- and Hitchcock, R. D. Life of E. Robinson. New York, 1863. 12° 4349.12
- SMITH, Henry H. The principles and practice of surgery. With a bibliographical index of American surgical writers from the year 1783 to 1860. Philadelphia, 1863. 2v. 8° 3753.18
- Professional visit to London and Paris. A lecture, Oct. 9, 1855. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°. 6087.86
- SMITH, Hugh. Letters to married ladies. Added, a letter on corsets. New York, 1827. 8° . . . 3779.3
- SMITH, James. Lights and shadows of artist life and character. London, 1853. 12° 4065.27
- SMITH, Sir James E. Grammar of botany. Added, a reduction of the genera of North American plants to the system of Jussieu, by H. Muhlenberg. New York, 1822. 8° 3854.6
- SMITH, Jerome V. C. Class book of anatomy. 3d ed., rev. Boston, 1837. 12° 3749.20

Shelf. No.

SMITH, Jerome V. C., *continued*.

- Pilgrimage to Palestine. Boston, 1853. 12°. 3083.7
- Practicability of cultivating the honey bee. Boston, 1831. 18°. 5899a.18
- Scientific tracts and family lyceum. New series. Boston, 1834, 35. 4v. 8°. *3939.5
- See Holbrook. Scientific tracts, v. 1, 3 . . . 3939.4

Contents.— Vol. I. Animal mechanism, the eye, the ear. III. Ichthyology; Animal mechanism, feeling, the heart and circulation of the blood, muscles and nerves.

SMITH, John, *minister at Kilbrandon, in Argyleshire*. Histoire des Druides, et particulièrement de ceux de la Calédonie. [Tr. avec additions] par David de St.-Georges. Arbois, 1845. 8°. 6076.13

SMITH, John, *of Cambridge*. Dissertatio de prophetia et poeti Hebræorum. See Bible. Old Testament. Latin. B.120.4

SMITH, John, *professor of languages at Dartmouth college*. Grammar of the Greek language. Boston, 1809. 12°. 4989a.13

— New Hampshire Latin grammar. 2d ed. Boston, 1806. 12°. 4939a.9

SMITH, John Cotton, b. 1755, d. 1845. Oration, at Sharon, July 4, 1798. Litchfield, [1798]. 12°. *4163.17

SMITH, Rev. John Cotton. Patriotism. Sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 7, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. . . . 5470a.74

SMITH, John J. A summer's jaunt across the water. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1]. . . . 8030.3

SMITH, John P. Letters to Rev. T. Belsham, on theological subjects referred to in his discourses on Priestley. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1809. 8°. 3469.23

SMITH, John R. Bibliographical list of works illustrating the provincial dialects of England. London, 1839. pp. 24. 12°. B.170b.119

— Catalogue of an extensive collection of choice, useful, and curious books. London, 1855. 12°. *4127.7

— Catalogue of twenty-five thousand books. London, 1860. 8°. *2139.10

SMITH, John W. Poem delivered before the Mechanic apprentices' library association. See Chester, W. F. B.170a.5

— Continental vocalists' glee book. See Huntington, C. W. 8047.9

SMITH, Joseph. The book of doctrine and covenants of the church of latter-day saints. 3d European ed. Liverpool, 1852. 24°. . . . 5544.28

— Discourses delivered by J. Smith and B. Young, on the relation of the "Mormons" to the United States. G. S. L. City, 1855. 1.8°. . . 6068.182

— The pearl of great price. Liverpool, 1851. pp. 56. 8°. 5544.5

— and H., Account of the assassination of. See Lyne, T. A. 5544.20

SMITH, Joseph C., Discourse on the life and character of. See Miles, H. A. 4347.101

SMITH, Joseph F. The silent influence of the Bible. A discourse. Gettysburg, 1851. 8°. 5470a.49

SMITH, Joshua. Divine hymns. 12th ed. by W. Northup. Norwich, 1811. 12°. 5449a.9

SMITH, Joshua T. Parallels between the constitution and constitutional history of England and Hungary. From the 2d English ed. Boston, 1850. pp. 64. 8°. 4129.58

SMITH, L. M. The great American crisis: or, cause and cure of the rebellion. Cincinnati, O., 1862. pp. 36. 8°. 4340a.84

SMITH, Lloyd P. The weekly volume. Vol. 1-3. Philadelphia, 1845, 46. 3v. in 2. 4°. . . . 8030.3

Contents.— Vol. I [1]. The three kingdoms: England, Ireland, and Scotland, by viscount d'Arincourt, translated from the French; The Englishwoman in Egypt: Letters from Cairo, written during a residence there in 1842, 43 and 44, with E. W. Lane, by his sister, Mrs. Poole; A most useful invention, Punch; The master passion: a tale of Chamouni, by T. C. Grattan; Texas and the Gulf of Mexico, or yachting in the New World, by Mrs. Houston; The Smiths: a tale, from

Shelf. No.

SMITH, Lloyd P., *continued*.

Fraser's magazine; Mademoiselle Lenormand, or the evils of listening to a Parisian fortune-teller; The quaker family, or modes of discipline, by the author of Clan Albin; Lives of the literary ladies of England, by Mrs. Elwood, viz: Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, Mrs. Delany, Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, Catherine Talbot, Mrs. Montagu, Mrs. Sheridan, Mrs. Chapone, Mrs. Barbauld, Miss Seward, Mrs. Hannah More, Mrs. Charlotte Smith, Mrs. Inchbald, Mrs. Piozzi, Madame D'Arbly, Mrs. Grant, of Laggan, Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton, Mrs. Hemans, Mrs. Maclean [L. E. L.], Mrs. Mary Wollstonecroft Godwin, Mrs. Radcliffe, Jane Austen; Sketches of imposture, credulity, and deception; Recollections of service in China, by captain Arthur Cunyngame; Impressions of Ireland and the Irish, by the author of "The great metropolis," J. Grant; The eventful life of a soldier, by Joseph Donaldson; History of the Oregon territory, and British North American fur trade, with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the Northern continent, by John Dunn; A summer's jaunt across the water; [2.] A summer's jaunt across the water, an original book of travels in England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Germany, and Belgium, in the year 1845; History of the mutiny at Spithead and the Nore; Physic and physicians, a medical sketch book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men; An eligible match, a tale of a country house, by Mrs. Abby; The chevalier d'Avenant, a Spanish narrative; A tale of Tweeddale, from Chambers' Journal; Memoirs of a Babylonian princess, Maria Theresa Asmar, written by herself, and translated into English; The English in India, from the Calcutta review; Essay on punishment, from Blackwood's magazine; The freshwater fisherman, a tale by Miss Mitford; The lay of the labourer, by Thomas Hood; The white fawn, a sketch of a domestic incident occurring in the early settlement of the Genesee; The haszar, by the author of "The subaltern," G. R. Gleig; A fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic church, a posthumous work of the Rev. Sidney Smith; The cotter's Sunday, and other poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect, by Peter Still; The wounded spirit, a tale, from Fraser's magazine; Memoirs of Elizabeth Fry, from the London friend; Guide to Laurel Hill cemetery. II [3]. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents, by John Heneage Jesse; The belle's choice; The cricket on the hearth, by Charles Dickens; Scenes and adventures in Spain, by Poco Mas.

SMITH, M. Geographical view of Upper Canada. 3d ed., revised. Trenton, 1813. 12°. . . . 2368.28

SMITH, O. H. Speech on the resolutions of Mr. Clay, and in reply to Mr. Wright, of New York. Delivered in the senate, March 3, 1842. Washington, 1842. 8°. *Pph.v.382

SMITH, Philip. History of the world, from the earliest records to the present time. Vol. 1-3. New York, 1865, 66. 3v. 8°. 6222.1

SMITH, Philip A. History of education for the English bar. London, 1860. 8°. 3625.14

— Seizure of the southern commissioners, considered with reference to international law, and to the question of war and peace. London, 1862. pp. 45. 8°. 5618.21

SMITH, Ronald M. Cotton supply question, in relation to the peculiarities and resources of India. London, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 3651.32

SMITH, Roswell C. English grammar, on the productive system. 160th ed. Phila., 1840. 8°. 4589a.13

— Intellectual and practical grammar, with exercises in composition. Part 1. Boston, 1830. 12°. 4589a.12

SMITH, Samuel H., and Lloyd, T. Trial of S. Chase, impeached by the house of representatives, before the senate of the United States. Washington, 1805. 2v. 8°. 5685.2

SMITH, Seba. [Life and writings of major Jack Downing.] Boston, 1833. 12°. 2407.25

SMITH, Stephen. American medical times. Vol. 2-6. New York, 1861-63. 5v. 4°. *7711.1

SMITH, Sydney. Works, including his contributions to the Edinburgh review. London, 1859. 2v. 12°. 2564.25

— Ballot. 3d ed. London, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.385

— Elementary sketches of moral philosophy, [lectures] delivered in 1804-6. London, 1850. 8°. 6068.1

SMITH, Sydney, *continued*.

- See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2, 6 5444.23

Contents.— Vol. II. On repentance: two sermons; On the government of the heart: a sermon. VI. On the love of our country; On asceticism: two sermons.

- Fragment on the Irish Roman catholic church. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3

SMITH, or Smyth, Sir Thomas, *D. C. L.*, b. 1514, d. 1577. De recta et emendata linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione, v. 2]. 2985.20

- Life. See Strype, J. B.132.5

SMITH, Thomas, *D. D.*, b. 1638, d. 1710. Miscellanea. Londini, 1686. sm. 8° *6059a.1

- Vitæ quorundam eruditissimorum et illustrium virorum. Londini, 1707. 4° *4177.12

Contents.— Jacobus Usserius; Joannes Cosinus; Henricus Briggs; Joannes Bainbriggus; Joannes Gravius; Petrus Junius; Patricius Junius; Joannes Dee.

SMITH, Thomas, of London. Recollections of the British institution for promoting the fine arts in the United kingdom, 1806-59. London, 1860. 8° 4076.8

SMITH, Rev. Thomas, of Spa Fields. Compendious system of astronomy. [Vol. 1.] New York, 1818. 32° 7029.42

- Concise view of ancient history. Rev. and imp. New York, 1818. 32° 7039.31

SMITH, Rev. Thomas, of Portland, b. 1702, d. 1795, and Deane, S. Journals. With notes and a summary history of Portland, by W. Willis. Portland, 1849. 8° 2344.22

SMITH, Thomas A., Reminiscences of. See Eardley-Wilmot, J. E. 2455.23

SMITH, Thomas L. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Louisville, Ky., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25

SMITH, Thomas S. Treatise on fever. Philadelphia, 1831. 8° 3796.26

SMITH, Truman. Speech, in support of a railroad and telegraph line, from the Mississippi to the Pacific ocean, delivered in the senate, Feb. 17, 1853. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4326.24

- Speech on removals and appointments to office. Delivered in the senate, March 21 and 23, 1850. [Washington, 1850. No title-page.] 8° 4326.24

- Speech on the Nebraska question, delivered in the senate. Washington, 1854. 8° 4310.8

- Speech on the physical character of the northern states of Mexico, delivered in the house of representatives, March 2, 1848. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4326.24

SMITH, W. Dexter, jr. To whom it may concern. Poetry. See Lazare, C. 4350.1

- Our martyr president. Poetry. See Linden, O. 4350.1

SMITH, Rev. William, *F. L. S.* List of British diatomaceæ in the British museum. See London. British museum 5809.14

SMITH, William, *F. R. S. A.* New and compendious history of the county of Warwick. [Book 1.] Birmingham, 1830. 4° 2502.6

SMITH, William, *herald and antiquary*, and Webb, W. The vale royal of England, or the county palatine of Chester, illustrated, abridged, [etc.], by T. Hughes. London, 1852. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20

SMITH, William, *L. L. D.* Dictionary of the Bible. [With appendix.] London, 1863. 3v. 8° *3484.2

- Latin English dictionary, based upon Forcellini and Freund. London, 1860. 8° *2932.9

SMITH, William, *rector of St. Mary's, in Bedford*. Natural history of Nevis, and the English leeward islands. Cambridge, 1745. 12° 4367.5

SMITH, William R. History of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., 1854. 2v. 8° 2373.30

SMITH, Worthington. Select sermons. With a memoir by Rev. J. Torrey. Andover, 1861. 8° . 5442.18

SMITHERS, H. Observations made during several tours through the Netherlands. 3d ed. [London], n. d. 8° 2863.22

SMITHSON, W. T. The methodist pulpit south. 3d ed. Washington, D. C., 1859. 8° 5442.13

Contents.— Heavenly treasures contrasted with earthly, by W. M. Wightman; Labor and rest, by J. Cross; The divinity of the church, by C. B. Parsons; Devotedness to Christ, by G. F. Pierce; Angelic study, by J. W. Hanner; God and man co-workers in the salvation of the soul, by E. Wadsworth; God in Christ Jesus, by A. Means; Man subjected to the law of suffering, by W. Smith; The objects of angelic curiosity, by T. O. Summers; The perfect law of liberty, by J. Soule; Christianity reasonable in its doctrines and demands, by J. C. Granbery; Paul's commission to preach, by L. Pierce; Salvation in its individual relations, by T. Boswell; Characteristics of Abraham's faith, by L. D. Huston; Resurrection of the dead, by S. G. Starks; Sin and punishment of selfish wealth, by L. M. Lee; Religious principle, by J. Anderson; All things work for good, by J. C. Granbery; Christ and Pilate, by D. S. Doggett; Labor, the law of spiritual progress, by J. E. Edwards; The word of God, the only safeguard, by E. E. Wiley; The gospel, its character, requirements and blessings, by N. Head; State of the soul between death and resurrection, by H. N. M'Tyeiro; Glorifying in the cross, by N. F. Reid; Ministerial solicitude, by E. M. Martin; The Holy Scriptures, by H. C. Thweatt.

SMITHSONIAN institution. See Washington, D. C.

SMITT, F. v. Zur näheren Aufklärung über den Krieg von 1812. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 2817.9

SMOLLETT, T. G. History of England, from the revolution to the death of George II. (Designed as a continuation of Mr. Hume's History.) London, 1823. 18° 4167.4

— Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1

— The reprisal; or, the tars of Old England. [Collection of farces, v. 2] 2575.35

— Travels through France and Italy. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 17] 6267.1

SMOLNIKAR, A. B. Proclamation of the true union not only of the thirty-four states of North America but of other states on the globe, [etc.]. [Broadside] 4310.73

— Pneumatology! Signs of the times. A debate. Baltimore, 1854. pp. 48. 8° 6088.36

SMYLYE, J. Review of a letter on the subject of slavery. Woodville, n. d. pp. 87. 12° 5572.52

SMYTH, George. The vanity of conquests and universal monarchy. London, 1705. 16° 2308.4

SMYTH, George L. Ireland: historical and statistical. London, 1844-49. 3v. 8° 2476.18

SMYTH, W. Lectures on modern history, to the close of the American revolution. 3d Am. ed., with additions by J. Sparks. Boston, 1855. 8° 4142.2

SNAKES and lizards, On the egg-tooth of. Weinland, D. F. 3875.12

SNELL, C. W. Lehrbuch der Kritik des Geschmacks. Leipzig, 1795. 16° 4077.37

SNELL, T. Sermon before J. Brooks, governor, [etc.], May 28, 1817, the anniversary election. Boston, 1817. 8° *4356.9

— Memorial tribute to. See Whiting, L. 4347.102

SNELLING, W. J. [Truth, a gift for scribblers.] 2d ed. Boston, 1831. pp. 51. 8° 4394.91

SNIVELY, W. A. Memorial sermon and address on the death of president Lincoln, April 16 and 19, 1865. Pittsburgh, 1865. 8° *4342.6

SNODGRASS, J. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge, May 29, 1794. Edinburgh, 1794. 8° 5160a.100

SNORRO, or Snorri Sturluson. Heimskringla edr Noregs konunga-sögur. Historia regum Norvegiarum. Nova ed., opera G. Schöning. T. 3 [cur.] S. T. Thorlacius. T. 4-6, cur. B. Thorlacius et E. C. Werlauf. Havniæ, 1777-1826. 6v. f° *2820.21

See also: Edda.

SNOW, E. M. Address in relation to the epizootic disease among swine. Providence, 1861. 8°. 4004.16

- Shelf. No.
- SNOW, H. Personal experience whilst investigating the new phenomena of spirit life and action. Boston, 1852. pp. 28. 8° 6088.46
- SNOWDEN, J. R. Ancient and modern coins at the mint of the United States. Philadelphia, 1860. 8° *2230.12
- Medals of Washington; and other objects of interest in the [United States] mint. Philadelphia, 1861. 4° *2330.8
- SOAME, J. Hampstead-wells: or, directions for drinking those waters. London, 1734. 8°. 3809.37
- SOAMES, H. Latin church during Anglo-Saxon times. London, 1848. 8° 6053.2
- SOAVE, F. Novelle morali. Nuova ed., accresciuta delle novelle di Parea e di Bramieri. Parigi, 1823. 2v. 12° 4199.25
- SOBER view of the slavery question: by a citizen of the South. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. B.160.18
- SOBIUS, J. Dialogus de facultatibus Rhomanensium nuper publicatis. [Hutten. Opera omnia, v. 4.] 2892.5
- SOBOLSTCHIKOF, B. Principes pour l'organisation des grandes bibliothèques. Paris, 1859. pp. 72. 12° 2124.14
- SOBRINO, F. Nouveau dictionnaire françois, espagnol et latin. Tome 3e, le françois expliqué par le françois et le latin, enrichi d'un dictionnaire de géographie par F. Carmon. Nouv. éd. Anvers, 1775. 4° *4683.8
- SOCIAL and camp-meeting songs. 26th ed. Baltimore, 1831. 24° 5449a.27
- SOCIAL distinction. See Heraldry, Nobility, Rank.
- SOCIAL hymn-book. Boston, 1843. 18° 5449a.8
- SOCIAL science. Andrews, S. P. Science of society 4306.29
- Briancourt, M. Organization of labor and association B.170b.65
- Comte, I. A. M. F. X. Système de politique positive 4885.10
- Dennis, J. Early closing movement 3570.88
- Ellis, W. Education as a means of preventing destitution 6080.17
- Fisher, W. L. Pauperism and crime 4306.16
- Fraser, P. A. Enquiry into the existing causes of demoralisation 3568.20
- Lamennais, H. F. R. de. Amschaspands et Darvands 4306.8
- Norton, C. E. Considerations on some recent social theories 3568.29
- Owen, R. Rational system of society 3585.27
- Proceedings of the 4th session of the international statistical congress. See International 3641.12
- Proudhon, P. J. De la justice dans la révolution et dans l'église 3568.27
- Schmidt, C. Société civile dans le monde romain et sa transformation par le christianisme 4306.10
- Spencer, H. Social statics 5568.11
- Transactions of the national association for the promotion of social science. See National 5566.3
- Young, A. The fractional family 5570.5
- See also: Association, Ethics, Family, Friendly societies, Illegitimacy, Labor, Laboring classes, Ministry, Pawnbroking, Peace, Political science, Poor, Poverty, Prison discipline, Prostitution, Ragged schools, Rank, Reformatory schools, Slavery, Society, Temperance, Woman.
- SOCIALISM. Biedermann, C. Vorlesungen über Sozialismus und soziale Fragen 3568.26
- Lintz, H. Geschichte der Rechtsphilosophie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Socialismus 4304.13
- Stein, L. Der Socialismus und Communismus des heutigen Frankreichs 4290.18
- Socialistische u. communistische Bewegungen seit der dritten französischen Revolution. 4290.18
- SOCIETY, History of civil. Ferguson, A. 4286.2, and 5508.10
- SOCIETY for promoting manual labor in literary institutions. First annual report, by T. D. Weld. New York, 1833. 8° *Fph.v.361

- Shelf. No.
- SOCIETY for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America. Report at the 67th annual meeting. Boston, 1856. 8°. 3535.1
- SOCIETY for propagating the gospel, etc., continued.
- Report of the select committee, presented at the 73d annual meeting, May 20, 1861. [By S. K. Lothrop.] Boston, 1862. pp. 67. 8°. v. 2 of 3534.3
- SOCIETY for the diffusion of spiritual knowledge. Charter and by-laws, list of officers for 1854, and address. New York, 1854. pp. 16. 8°. *6088.125
- SOCIETY for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West. Permanent documents. New York, 1852. 2v. 8° *5596.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. First-eighth annual report; Proceedings of a public meeting in Boston; Discourse by Rev. A. Barnes; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Beaman; Plain letters, etc., by Rev. Dr. Todd; Discourse by the Rev. Dr. Bacon; Address by Rev. Prof. Haddock; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Condit; Plea for libraries, by Prof. N. Porter; Address by Rev. Dr. Cox; Discourse by Rev. Dr. E. Beecher; Address by Rev. Prof. Park; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Skinner; Premium essay, by Prof. N. Porter; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Peters; Address by Rev. Dr. Kirk; Address by Rev. Dr. Hopkins. II. Ninth-sixteenth annual report; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Hall; Address by Rev. Dr. Sturtevant; Discourse by Rev. J. H. Towne; Address by the Rev. J. F. Tuttle; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Eddy; Address by Rev. L. Whiting; Report of committee on Western Reserve college; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Storrs; Address by Rev. H. W. Beecher; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Kirk; Address by Prof. W. S. Tyler; Address by Prof. H. B. Smith; Address by Rev. Dr. Thompson; Discourse by Rev. Dr. J. F. Stearns.
- SOCIETY for the special study of political economy, the philosophy of history, and the science of government, proposed by a citizen of Boston. Boston, 1857. pp. 19. 8° 6087.62
- SOCIETY of the Cincinnati. Institution of the society, 1783; and establishment of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts, with proceedings, [etc.]. Boston, 1859. pp. 74. 8°. 2383.8
- SOCIETY Islands, Missions in the. Colton, A. S. 5439a.20
- SOCINIANISM. Fock, O. Der Socinianismus nach seiner Stellung in der Gesamtentwicklung des christlichen Geistes 6036.10
- Van Vranken, S. A. Socinianism subversive of Christianity: a sermon 5463.7
- Zeltner, G. G. Historia arcana crypto-Socinismi Altorphini 6035.3
- SOCINUS. See Sozini.
- SOCRATES. Luzac, J. De Socrate cive 2960.31
- Xenophon. Memorabilia 3003.7, and B.166.9
- Memorabilia of 4969.7, and B.166.8
- SOCRATES Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical history, from the accession of Constantine, to the 38th year of Theodosius II. London, 1853. p.8°. B.159a.5
- Ecclesiasticæ historia libri septem, Græcæ. See Estienne, R. B.130.6
- Same. See Grynæus, J. J. B.130.7
- Same. Interprete J. Christophorono. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- History of the church. See Eusebius Pamphilus B.140.2
- SODERINI, G. V. Trattato della coltivazione delle viti. Milano, 1806. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 152] *1805.7
- SOEMMERRING, S. T. v. Abbildungen des menschlichen Auges. Frankfurt, 1801. f° *3800.3
- Abbildungen des menschlichen Hoerorganes. Frankfurt, 1806. pp. 46. 5 plates. f° *3790.29
- Ueber die Wirkungen der Schnürbrüste. Neue Aufl. Berlin, 1793. 8° 3794.25
- SOETBEER, A. Versuch die Urform der Hesiodelschen Theogonie nachzuweisen. Berlin, 1837. pp. 80. 8° B.170a.111
- SOHNCKE, L. A. Bibliotheca mathematica. Leipzig, 1854. 8° 2172.15
- SOHR, C. Vollständiger Hand-Atlas der neueren Erdbeschreibung. 4te Aufl. verbessert durch H. Berghaus, [mit] Supplement Band. Glogau und Leipzig, 1849. 2v. obl.f° *B.180b.2

- SOIRÉES canadiennes, Les, recueil de littérature nationale. 1e année. Québec. 1861. 8° . . . 4395.1
- SOLAR adoration. De cultus solaris in lingua Suiogothica vestigiis. Hälleben, J. 2885.21
- SOLARO della Margarita, C. Memorandum storico politico. Torino, 1851. 1.8° 4713.5
- SOLDIER, Growth of the recruit and young. Aiken, W. 3953.33
- SOLDIERS' suffrage. Warner, W. 4350a.28
- SOLER, J. Esposició de lo estad actual de l'agricultura en la isla de Menorca, Mahon, 1857. 24°. **3105.22
- Gramatica de la lengua menorquina. Mahon, 1858. 24°. **3105.23
- SOLERA, T. Nabucodonosor, drama lirico. Milano, 1844. pp. 27. 12°. *4163.3
- SOLFEGGIOS, Vocal exercises and, Mason, L. . . . 8041.52
- SOLINUS, C. J. Polyhistor et Plinianæ exercitationes in Polyhistora. Saumaise, C. de . . . 2910.2
- SOLIS, D. La comparsa de repente. Melodrama. Madras, 1828. pp. 44. 8° 8069.2
- SOLIS y Ribadeneyra, A. de. Historia de la conquista de Mexico. Barcelona, 1771. 2v. sm. 8° *4170a.4
- SOLITUDE. Apologie de la vie solitaire et contemplative. Rouquette, A. 5575.4
- SOLLING, G. Diutiska; a survey of the literature of Germany to the death of Göthe. London, 1863. 8° 2870.19
- Review of the literary history of Germany to the beginning of the 19th century. London, 1859. 8° 2870.22
- SOLOMON. De rege Salomone peccante ejusque peccata insecutis Dei penis. Zwinger, J. . . . 6073.9
- SOLON. Quæ exstant. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 1]. B.162.7
- Sententiæ elegiacæ. See Hertel, J. B.169a.10
- Same. [Lect. *Poete Græci*, v. 1]. 4200.7
- Poésies. [Falconnet. *Les petits poèmes grecs*]. B.161.2
- SOLOWIEF, S. [History of Russia. 3d ed. In Russian. Moscow], 1857-62. 4v. 8°. . . . 3006.9
- SOLTAU, F. L. v. Deutsche historische Volkslieder. 2te Aug. Leipzig, 1845. 8°. 4223.24, 25
- SOLTAU, J. A. F. Calligraphische Vorlegeblätter. Rostock, n. d. obl. 8°. 2115.44
- SOLUTION définitive de la question romaine. Par A. C. B*—D***. Paris, 1861. pp. 15. 8°. 4714.1
- SOLUTION, A. of our national difficulties, and the science of republican government. Cincinnati, [1863]. pp. 60. 8°. *4340a.85
- SOMAIZE, A. B. de. Le grand dictionnaire des préteurs, ou la clef de la langue des ruelles. Paris, 1660. pp. 84. sm. 12°. **4605.17
- Le grand dictionnaire des préteurs. [Suivi de] La clef du dictionnaire. Paris, 1661. 2v. 12°. **4605.25
- SOME considerations on the advantages to Ireland, arising from its distilleries, and the evils justly apprehended from the revenue laws. n. p., [1783]. pp. 22. 16°. v. 1 of *2478.3
- SOME thoughts on natural theology, suggested by "Vestiges of the natural history of creation." London, 1849. 8°. 6023.3
- SOME useful observations on the consequences of the present war with Spain. London, [1762]. 12°. *Pph.v.336
- SOMERSETSHIRE, Eng. See Bristol, Glastonbury.
- SOMERVILLE, M. Mechanism of the heavens. Philadelphia, 1832. 16°. 3939.22
- Information on electricity, galvanism, electro-magnetism, etc. See Davenport, T. . . . 5063.10
- SOMERVILLE, or Somerville, W. The chase: a poem. London, 1796. 4°. *2571.8
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson, Poets of Great Britain, v. 8]. 4604.1
- Contents.—The chase; Hobbins; Field-sports; The bowling-green, etc.
- SOMERVILLE, Mass. First church, Sermon on the burning of the. Pope, A. R. 5543.11
- Tufts college. See Medford, Mass.
- SOMME, Department of the. L'imprimerie, la librairie, et les arts et industries qui s'y rattachent dans le département de la Somme. Pouy, F. 2111.10
- SOMMERFELDT, H. A. Atlas to the principles of the construction of ships. London, 1861. 14 plates. 4°. 3959.2
- SOMMERNACHT, Die. Eine Jugenddichtung. Tieck, L. 4806.1
- SOMNAMBULA. Bellini, V. La sonnambula. Opera. — Roman, F. La sonnambula. Opéra 8042.56
- SOMNAMBULISM. Somnolism and psychicism. Had-dock, J. W. 6098.9
- SONG book for primary and advanced schools. Translated from the German, by Mrs. M. S. B. Dana Shindler. 1st book. Boston, [1858]. pp. 69. 12°. 8046.30
- SONGS (with the music). Baker, B. F. School music book 8047.37
- Bird, J. Singing school companion 8047.18
- Chambers, R. Songs of Scotland prior to Burns 2638.19
- Chappel, W. Music of the olden time . . . 4044.10
- Ditson, O. Gems of Scottish song set to music. 8041.34
- Home melodist 8046.42
- One hundred songs of Ireland 8043.11
- One hundred songs of Scotland 8043.10
- Parlor companion 8061.16
- Emerick, A. G. Songs for the people . . . 8043.14
- Emerson, L. O. Golden wreath 8047.38
- Fink, G. W. Musikalischer Hausschatz der Deutschen 4063.15
- Hastings, T. The mother's nursery songs . . 8046.26
- Johnson, A. N. Normal song book 8049a.4
- Johnson, J. C. Carmina melodia. 8047.40, and 8049a.6
- Pratch, I. Russian national songs 4063.9
- Pratt, G. W. Pestalozzian school song book. 8049a.3
- Singende Deutschland, Das 4058.17
- Taylor, V. C. Song festival 8047.16
- Union temperance song book 8046.40
- White, E. L. Seminary class book 8047.31
- See also: Psalmody.
- SONGS (without the music). Cartee, C. S. Souve-nir minstrel 4169a.14
- Cunningham, A. Songs of Scotland . . . 2536.9
- Forrester, songster 4169a.19
- Jenny Lind forget-me-not songster 4169a.18
- New book of a thousand songs 4169a.19
- Punch's comic songster 4169a.19
- Recueil des plus jolies chansons populaires . 4189a.37
- Red, white and blue songster B.170b.115
- Universal songster 4175.10
- See also: Ballads, Hymnology.
- SONNET, M. L. J. H. Leçons d'arithmétique. Paris, 1837. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 6]. 3591.26
- Notions de physique et de chimie. Paris, 1838. pp. 48. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 8]. 3591.28
- Premières notions de calcul, etc. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 1]. . . . 3591.22
- SONNINI, C. N. S. de Manoncourt. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 22]. 6267.1
- SONORA. See Heve language.
- SOPHIENS Reise von Memel nach Sachsen. Roman. Hermes, J. F. 4898.7
- SOPHILUS. Comœdiarum quinque deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4(3)]. B.162.8
- SOPHOCLES. Quæ exstant omnia, cum veterum grammaticorum scholiis. Recensuit, versione et notis illust., deperditarum fragmenta collegit R. F. P. Brunck. Argentorati, 1786. 2v. 4°. 3000.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. *Cedipus rex*; *Cedipus Coloneus*; *Antigone*; *Trachiniae*. II. *Ajax*; *Philoctetes*; *Electra*.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

SOPHOCLES, *continued*.

- *Tragediæ septem. Cum animadversionibus S. Musgravii. Accedunt fragmenta ex ed. Bruckiana et scholia Græca. Oxonii, 1800.* 3v. 8° B.168.3

Contents.—Vol. I. Ajax; Electra; Œdipus tyrannus; Œdipus Coloneus; Antigone. II. Trachiniae; Philoctetes; Fragmenta ex ed. Bruckiana; Lexicon Sophocleum ex ed. Bruckiana; Index locorum Sophoclis in Suidæ lexico citatorum; Index in Sophoclem. III. Scholia Græca.

- Same. Recensuit E. Wunderus. Vol. 1, 2. Sect. 3. Gotthae, 1836-50. 2v. 8° B.167.0

Contents.—Vol. I. Philoctetes; Œdipus rex; Œdipus Coloneus; Antigone. II. Electra; Ajax; Trachiniae.

- Same. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v.2] 4200.7

- *Tragedies, translated from the Greek; with a dissertation on antient tragedy, by T. Francklin. New ed. London, 1788.* 8° **3005.4

- Same. A new translation, with a biographical essay by E. H. Plumptre. Vol. 1. London, 1865. 16° 3005.7

Contents.—Life and writings of Sophocles; Œdipus the king; Œdipus at Colonus; Antigone.

- Ajax mastigophorus. [Vorst. Vet. poet. Gr. poemata] B.169.6

- Antigone, deutsch. [Opitz. Werke, v.1] 2879.11

- Electra. Græce ex recens. R. F. P. Brvnckii annot. illustravit G. A. C. Scheffler. Helmstadtii, 1794. sm.8° **3005.5

- Same. Notes by T. D. Woolsey. 3d ed., rev. Boston, 1841. 12° 3005.8

- Oidipus der König. Ein Trauerspiel. [Wienland. Neues Attisches Museum, v.2] 4955.11

- Trachiniae. Græce e recens. Brvnckii. Edidit J. G. C. Hoepfner. Lipsiae, 1791. 8° **3005.3

- SOPHOCLES, E. A. First lessons in Greek. Hartford, 1839. 18° 4988.15

- Greek exercises, followed by an English and Greek vocabulary. 2d ed. Hartford, 1842. 8° 4988.6

- History of the Greek alphabet and pronunciation. 2d ed., rev. Cambridge, 1854. 12° 2985.17

- Glossary of later and Byzantine Greek. [Boston. American academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs, v.7] 3370.7

- SOPHRONIUS, *patriarch of Jerusalem*. Epistola synodica ad Sergium Cp., ex conciliis; Orationes VIII; De peccatorum confessione; De baptismo apostolorum; Laudatio SS. Cyri et Joannis martyrum; Vita sanctae Mariæ Ægyptiæ; Anacreontica; Tridium; Commentarius liturgicus; Precatio; Epitaphia Eulogii et Joannis Eleemosynarii, Alexandrinorum præsulum; Fragmentum dogmaticum; Spuria: De laboribus, certaminibus et peregrinationibus SS. Petri et Pauli. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v.87, p.3] 5462.8

- Orations in Christi natalitia, de angelorum excellentia; in exaltationem crucis et in resurrectionem, in adorationem crucis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v.12] B.110.2

- SOPHRONIUS, *a presbyter*. De laboribus, etc. SS. Petri et Pauli, fragmentum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v.5] B.110.2

- SOREL, A. Le couvent des Carmes et le séminaire de Saint-Sulpice pendant la terreur. Paris, 1863. 8° 4642.16

- SORGENTE, M. A. Neapolis illustrata, cum annotationibus M. Surgentis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T.9, p.3] 4710.1

- SORMANI, N. M. Monografia sulle morti repentine. Milano, 1834. 8° 3806.20

- SOSICRATES. Fabularum duarum reliquiæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v.5 (4)] B.162.8

- SOSIPATER. Comœdia unius-reliquiæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v.5 (4)] B.162.8

- SOSTEGNO di Zenobi da Fiorenza. See Zenobi da Fiorenza, S. di.

- SOTADES. Comœdiarum duarum deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v.4 (3)] B.162.8

- SOTER, *pope*. Epistolæ et decreta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v.5] 5461.3

- SOTHEY, S. L. Ramblings in the elucidation of the autograph of Milton. London, 1861. f°.*2600.10

- SOTO, L. B. de. Poesías. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v.2] 3104.1

- SOUDAN, The. Petherick, J. 3055.19

- SOUL, Blount, C. Opinions of the ancients concerning man's soul 6099a.12

- Hough, L. S. Lecture on the human soul 5609a.8

- SOULAVIE, J. L. G. Histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française, depuis l'époque où Louis XIV fut surnommé le grand, jusqu'à la mort de Louis XVI. Paris, 1803. 3v. 8° 4663.20

- SOULE, R., *jr*. Memorial of the Sprague family: a poem, with notes. Boston, 1847. 12° *2334.12

- SOULECHAT, D. Transcriptum aedulæ revocationis quorundam articulorum publice per eum factæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v.26] B.110.2

- SOULIÉ, E. Recherches sur Molière et sur sa famille. Paris, 1863. 8° **4696.12

- SOULIGNÉ, N. de. Political mischiefs of popery. [Tela. Philosophical library, v.3] 5603.19

- SOUND, Elementary treatise on. Peirce, B. 3043.26

- SOUTH, R. Posthumous works, containing sermons on several subjects. London, 1717. 16° 6062.20

- SOUTH. The false nation and its "bases;" or, why the South can't stand. Partridge, J. A. 4330a.1

- SOUTH, The: a letter from a friend in the North. With special reference to the effects of disunion upon slavery. Philadelphia, 1856. 8° 4310.45

- SOUTH Bend fugitive slave case. New York, 1851. pp.24. 12° 5572.56

- SOUTH Carolina. *Acts, laws, etc.*

- Journal of the house of representatives, 1842, 44, 45. Columbia, 1842-45. 3v. 8° *6374.25

- Journal of the senate, 1842, 44, 45. Columbia, 1842-45. 3v. 8° *6374.25

- Journal of the state convention [held at Columbia, April, 1852]. Columbia, S. C., 1852. pp.45. 8° *6374.23

- Statutes at large. Edited by T. Cooper. Vol. 1. Columbia, 1836. 8° *6374.24

- Abridgement of the laws in force, 1704 3635.19

Miscellaneous documents.

- Address of the convention to the people of the slaveholding states of the United States. Charleston, 1860. pp.15. 8° 4350a.6

- Correspondence between the commissioners of South Carolina to the government at Washington, and the president of the United States. Charleston, 1861. pp.26. 8° 4350a.6

- Death and funeral ceremonies of John C. Calhoun, containing speeches, the oration of R. B. Rhett, before the legislature, [etc.]. Columbia, S. C., 1850. 8° 4347.12

- Declaration of the immediate causes which induce and justify the secession of South Carolina from the federal union; and the ordinance of secession. Charleston, 1860. pp.13. 8° 4350a.6

- Executive documents, No. 1. Correspondence with the collector, Jan. 29, 1861. Charleston, 1861. pp.14. 8° 4350a.6

- Executive documents, No. 2. Correspondence and other papers, relating to Fort Sumter. Charleston, 1861. pp.28. 8° 4350a.6

- Executive documents, No. 3. Correspondence relating to the post office. Charleston, 1861. pp.12. 8° 4350a.6

- Executive documents, No. 4. The governor's message and correspondence with the commissioners from Virginia. Charleston, 1861. pp.8. 8° 4350a.6

SOUTH Carolina, *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- First anniversary of the proclamation of freedom in South Carolina. Beaufort, 1864. pp. 17. 8° 4350a.5
- Memorial to the house of representatives of the general assembly, Dec. 7, 1860. [No title-page.] 8° 4350a.6
- Report of the special committee of the house, on so much of the governor's message as relates to slavery and the slave trade. Charleston, 1857. pp. 57. 8° 4310.46
- Report on the address of a portion of the members of the general assembly of Georgia. Charleston, 1860. pp. 6. 8° 4350a.6
- Reports and resolutions of the general assembly, 1844, 45. Columbia, 1844, 45. 2v. 8° v. 2 and 3 of *6374.25
- Philbrick, E. S. Reports concerning cotton lands, in 1863 4350a.90
- Ramsay, D. History of, 1670-1808 2375.14
- Remarks upon the controversy between Massachusetts and. See Massachusetts 6087.23

See also: Charleston, Newberry.

- SOUTH sea. Histoire de la mer du Sud. Laborde, J. B. de 2271.8
- SOUTHAMPTON, Antiquities of. Englefield, H. C. 2504.12
- SOUTHAUD, L. H. Boston melodeon. See White, E. L. 8047.5
- SOUTHARD, Rev. Samuel L. The virgin's honor: a sermon. Buffalo, 1815. 8° 5470a.71
- SOUTHARD, Hon. Samuel L., b. 1787, d. 1842. Professional character and virtues of W. Wirt. Washington, 1834. pp. 59. 8° 4348.24
- SOUTHBOROUGH, Mass. Statements of receipts and expenditures, with reports of the overseers of the poor and school committee. Boston, 1865. pp. 50. 8° 6340a.20
- SOUTHERIDGE, Mass., Historical sketch of. Davis, G. 2356.40
- SOUTHERDEN, S. The censor; or, gleanings in Sussex. London, 1807. 12° 4576.25
- SOUTHERN, T. See Bell. British theatre, v. 5, 19. 4179a.1

Contents. — Vol. V. Isabella, or the fatal marriage, trag. XIX. Oroonoko, trag.

- SOUTHERN generals, who they are, and what they have done. London, 1865. 8° 4320.29

Contents. — R. E. Lee; T. J. Jackson; P. G. T. Beauregard; J. E. Johnston; S. Cooper; J. Longstreet; B. Bragg; R. S. Ewell; J. E. B. Stuart; A. P. Hill; J. B. Hood; A. S. Johnston; L. Polk; S. Price; E. K. Smith; J. H. Morgan; W. J. Hardee; W. Hampton.

- SOUTHERN hatred of the American government, the people of the North, and free institutions. Boston, 1862. pp. 48. 16° 4330a.30
- SOUTHERN hemisphere, Voyages to the, 16th-18th centuries. Callander, J. 6263.10
- SOUTHERN literary messenger. Vol. 1-21; new series, v. 1-10. Richmond, 1834-60. 31v. in 28. 8° *3190.15
- SOUTHERN quarterly review. Vol. 1-8; new series, v. 9-11. Charleston, 1828-55. 11v. 8° *5172.2
- SOUTHEY, R. Book of the church. From the 5th London ed. Flemington, N. J., 1844. 8° 6053.4
- Common-place book. Edited by J. W. Warter. New York, 1849. 8° 2556.20
- Life of Wesley; and rise and progress of methodism. New ed. London, 1864. 12° 5558.26
- Lives of uneducated poets; added, attempts in verse, by John Jones. London, 1836. 8° 2548.5

Contents. — Taylor, the water poet; Stephen Duck; James Woodhouse; John Bennet; Ann Yearsley; J. F. Bryant.

- Poems. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1799. 12° 4568.39

SOUTHEY, R., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Selections from [his] letters. Edited by J. W. Warter. London, 1856. 4v. 12° 2548.4
- Thalaba the destroyer. Boston, 1812. 2v. 12° 4569.9
- and Byron, G. G. The two visions of judgment. New York, 1823. pp. 72. 18° 4509a.29
- SOUTHGATE, H. Christ in his ordinances; a sermon, preached July 11, 1858. New York, 1859. 12° 5460a.74
- Parochial sermons. New York, 1859. 12° 5456.18
- Peace—war—results. [The Crimean war. New York, 1855. No title-page.] pp. 7. 16° 3009.9
- [The rest of the faithful departed. A sermon, preached May 13, 1855.] Boston, 1855. 8° 5470a.70
- Sermon preached in the Church of the Advent, June 20, 1858, the third Sunday after trinity. Boston, 1858. 8° 5460a.74
- Sermon preached in the Church of the Advent, Nov. 9, 1856, the fifth anniversary of the departure of Rev. W. Crowsell. Boston, 1856. 8° 5460a.74
- Sermon preached on the second anniversary of the holy guild of the Church of the Advent, Boston, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8° 5470a.70
- Vindication: a letter to the members of the Protestant episcopal church in the United States. New York, 1844. 8° 5470a.70
- [The work of God and its means: a sermon on the first Sunday in Advent, 1853.] Boston, 1853. 8° 5470a.70
- SOUTSOS, or Soutzo, I. A. Πραγματεία περί παραγωγής και διανομής του πλουτου. Εν Αθηναις. 1851. 8° 3654.4
- SOUVENIRS numismatiques de la révolution de 1848. Pl. 1-41, 43-60. Paris, n.d. 4° *4641.10
- SOVERAIN, J. Versuch über den Platonismus der Kirchenväter. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von J. F. C. Löffler. 5te Aufl. Züllichau, 1792. 8° 6024.2
- SOVERAINETÉ, La, du pape et l'unité italienne. Paris, 1861. pp. 32. 8° 4714.11
- SOYER, A. Pantropheon; or, history of food. London, 1853. 8° 4005.32
- SOZINI, Lat. Socinus, F. Opera omnia. Irenopol, 1656. 2v. f° v. 1, 2 of *B.141.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Vita authoris conscripta ab equite Polono, S. Præpoevio; Conciones Christi, quas habetur capite V-VII apud Mattheum evangelistam, explicatio; Explicatio primæ partis primi capitis evangelistæ Johannis; De loco Pauli apostoli in epistola ad Rom. cap. VII; Explicatio variorum Scripturæ locorum; Commentarius in epistolam Johannis apostoli primam; De Sacre Scripturæ auctoritate libellus; Summa religionis Christianæ; Lectiones sacre; Tractatus de ecclesiâ; Epistolæ ad amicos, in quibus variæ de rebus divinis questiones expeditur; Tractationes theologice; Tractatus de justificatione; Elenchi sophistici in gratiam amicorum explicati; Christianæ religionis brevissima institutio; Quod regni Poloniæ homines, vulgò Evangelicæ dicti, omnino deberent se illorum cæsti adungere, qui immeritò Arriani atque Ebionitæ vocantur; De baptismo aque disputatio; De cona Domini tractatus brevis; Tractatus de Deo, Christo, et Spiritu Sancto. II. Ad Jac. Palmæologi librum, cui titulus est, Defensio veræ sententiæ de magistratu politico, etc., pro Racoviensibus responsio; De Jesu Christo servatore; De statu primi hominis ante lapsum disputatio; De Jesu Christi natura, nec non de peccatorum pro ipsam explanatione disputatio; Assertiones theologice de trino et uno Deo; Breves de diversis materiis ad religionem Christianam pertinentibus tractatus; De unigeniti filii Dei existentia disputatio; Responsio ad libellum Jacobi Wulkei De divinitate filii Dei et Spiritus Sancti; Defensio animadversionum F. Socini in Assertiones theologicas de trino et uno Deo; De Jesu Christi invocatione disputatio; Disputatio de honore Christi.

- Illgen, C. F. Symbolæ ad vitam et doctrinam Socini illustrandam 6038.5
- Lochner, G. W. C. Vita B.190.40
- Sozini und die Antitrinitarier seiner Zeit. [Trechsel. Die protestantischen Antitrinitarier, v. 2.] 6038.6
- SOZOMENO, Notizie del canonico. Ciampi, S. 2807.8
- SOZOMENUS, H. Ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri novem, Græcè. See Estienne, R. B.130.6

Shelf. No.

SOZOMENUS, H., *continued.*

- Historia ecclesiastica. *See* Grynæus, J. J. . . . B.130.7
- Same. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 67]. . . 5471.12
- Same. Interprete J. Christophorsono.
[Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- SOZZINI, G., *Novelle* di. [Raccolta di novellieri
italiani, v. 2]. 2773.14
- SPA, *Belgium*. Spaw waters. Nessel, M. 3809.37
- SPACE, Philosophy of. Hammett, G. A. B.170a.96
- SPAIN. Anuario estadístico de España correspon-
diente á 1859 y 1860. Madrid, 1860. 4°. . . . *3090.15
- Atlas histórico y topográfico de la guerra de
África, contra el imperio Marroquí en 1859 y
1860. Madrid, 1861. obl.f°. *D.4.J.2
- Censo español de 1787. [Madrid], n. d. sm.f°. . 3100.6
- Censo de la población de España de 1797. [Mad-
rid], 1801. f°. 3100.7
- Censo de la población de España de 1857. Mad-
rid, 1858. f°. v. 1 of *3100.8
- Constitución de la monarquía española. Mad-
rid, 1845. pp. 53. 16°. 3091.21
- Constitución política de la monarquía española.
Promulgada en Cadiz, a 19 de Marzo de 1812.
Cadiz, n. d. 16°. 3105.12, 14
- Derrotero de las islas Antillas, de las costas de
Tierra-firme, y de las del seno Mejicano. 3a
ed. Madrid, 1837. sm.4°. 2365.22
- Ley de enjuiciamiento civil. 3a ed. Madrid,
1858. 8°. 3610.13
- Nomenclátor de los pueblos de España, [1857].
Madrid, 1858. f°. v. 2 of *3100.8
- Novísima recopilacion de las leyes de España,
[con] Suplemento correspondiente á los años
1805 y 6. Madrid, 1805-7. 6v. f°. *3621.6

Description, travels, etc.

- Bowles, W. Introduccion á la historia natural,
y á la geografia fisica de España 3829.3
- Carter, F. Journey from Gibraltar to Malaga. . 5098.3
- Cavanilles, A. J. Icones et descriptiones plan-
tarum, que aut sponte in Hispania crescunt,
aut in hortis hospitantur 5840.8
- Fée, A. L. A. L'Espagne, 1809-59. 3094.12
- Garrido, F. L'Espagne contemporaine, ses
progrès moraux et matériels au 19e siècle . . 3092.20
- Lopez, T. Mappa general. D.4.P.2
- Moreau de Jonnés, A. Statistique de l'Espagne. . 3092.5
- — Estadística de España 4246.9
- Noah, M. M. Travels in, 1813-15 2273.28
- O'Shea, H. A guide to 5099.1
- Quin, M. J. Visit to, 1822, 23 3092.9
- Ramirez Arcas, A. Manual descriptivo y esta-
dístico de las Españas 3101.13
- Rapport sur le régime de quelques prisons de
l'Espagne. *See* France. Ministry of the in-
terior 7010.16
- Roberts, R. Autumn tour in, 1859. 3102.12
- Scenes and adventures in, by Poco Mas.
[Smith. Weekly volume, v. 2]. 8030.3
- Townsend, J. Journey through, 1786, 87. . . . 4247.6
- Willaume, A. M. L. Sur le climat, le sol et
les productions de l'Espagne 3104.5

History and biography.

- Antigüedades árabes de España 3100.20
- Barozzi, N. Relazioni degli stati europei dagli
ambasciatori veneti nel secolo XVI 4722.2
- Castro, A. de. History of religious intolerance
in 6054.10
- — Persecutions of Spanish protestants by
Philip II. 6059a.11
- Cevallos, P. Machinations which led to the
usurpation of the crown of. 3101.10
- Condé, J. A. Histoire de la domination des
Arabes et des Maures en Espagne 4243.2
- Frazer, A. S. Letters written during the Pe-
ninsular campaign 2528.3
- Gachard, L. P. Inventaire des papiers d'état
concernant les négociations du gouvernement
espagnol avec Rome, 1486-1612 2817.31

Shelf. No.

SPAIN, *continued.*

- Lembke, F. W. Geschichte von Spanien bis
1276 4226.5
- Louville, C. A. d'A. de. Établissement des
Bourbons en Espagne 2656.9
- Maldonado, J. M. Historia de la guerra de la
independencia, 1808-14 3092.4
- Mariana, J. de. Historia general de España. . 4251.1
- Martinez de la Rosa, F. Bosquejo histórico de
la política de España 3094.8
- Michel, F. Histoire des races maudites de
l'Espagne 4290.25
- O'Neil, A. Dictionary of Spanish painters . . . 4084.8
- Panorama español, crónica contemporánea . . 3092.23
- Pecchio, G. Journal of events in, 1822, 23. . . 3101.8
- Rabbe, A. Compendio de la historia de Es-
paña 4259.3
- Rico y Amat, J. Historia política y parlamen-
taria de España 3092.21
- Rosseeuw St. Hilaire, E. F. A. Histoire d'Es-
pagne jusqu'à la mort de Ferdinand VII. . . . 5096.2
- Salmon, P. La revolucion de España año de
1808 3091.20
- Spanish empire in both Indies. *See* Political
sketches Pph.v.366
- Stanhope, A. Spain under Charles II. 3102.13
- Tapia, E. de. Historia de la civilizacion es-
pañola 3094.10
- Zenobi da Fiorenza, S. di. Gli gran fatti che
fecero Carlo Magno, nelle parti della Spagna. 4799 25

Language.

- Bachi, P. Easy method of learning Spanish. . 3034.35
- Baretti, G. Spanish and English dictionary . . 3033.8
- Connelly, T. Dictionario delas lenguas inglesa
y española 5030.9
- Dominguez, R. J. Dictionario de la lengua
española 3030.3
- Erro y Azpiroz, J. B. de. Alfabeto de la len-
gua primitiva de España. 4126.3
- Josse, A. L. Grammar, with exercises 5039.1
- Llanos, V. Catechism of Spanish grammar . . 7039.59
- Mandeville, H. Libro primario para aprender
la lengua española 3105.8
- Moriano, F. Arte de leer los impresos anti-
guos castellanos 3104.8
- Neuman, H. Dictionary of the Spanish and
English languages 4112.7, and 5030.14
- Peixoto, N. A. Grammatica hespanhola para
uso dos Portuguezes 5039.2
- Rabadan, C. Practical course of lessons in . . 5039a.1
- Salkeld, J. First book in 3105.7
- Valbuena, M. de. Dictionario universal la-
tino-español 4930.5
- Valdés, J. de. Diálogo de la lengua 5496.18
- Vingut, F. J. Spanish reader 3105.6

See also: Cuban dialect.*Literature.*

- Arrom, C. B. de. Cuentos y poesías populares
andaluces 3094.18
- Böhl de Faber, J. N. Floresta de rimas anti-
guas castellanas 4246.16
- — Teatro español anterior á Lope de Vega . . . 4246.10
- Bouterwek, F. History of Spanish literature. . 4233.9
- — Historia de la literatura española 3095.24
- Brinckmeier, E. Nationalliteratur der Span-
nier seit dem Anfange des XIX. Jahrhunderts. . 4143.8
- Cormon, G. L. B. Nueva coleccion de piezas
en prosa y en versos 4259.6
- Depping, G. B. Sammlung der spanischen Ro-
manzen 4259.4
- Foster, A. F. Spanish literature 3094.13
- La Barrera y Leirado, C. A. de. Catálogo bib-
liográfico y biográfico del teatro antiguo es-
pañol 2170.31
- Latour, A. T. de. L'Espagne religieuse et lit-
éraire 3094.11
- Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads . . . 3093.15

SPAIN, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Mohedano, R. Historia literaria de España en los tiempos primitivos 4247.7
- Ochoa, E. de. Tesoro de los romanceros y cancioneros españoles 4246.8
- Poesías escogidas de nuestros cancioneros y romanceros antiguos 3104.17
- Puymaigre, T. de. Les vieux auteurs castillans 3093.11
- Quintana, M. J. Tesoro del Parnaso español. 3104.19
- Tabellarische Uebersicht der Geschichte der spanischen Poesie 2196.6
- Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature . . 3094.5
- Histoire de la littérature espagnole . . . 5095.1

Political institutions and jurisprudence.

- Campanella, T. De monarchia Hispanica . . 4249a.9
- García de la Madrid, M. Historia de los tres derechos, romano, canónico, y español . . 4304.11
- Marina, F. M. Teoría de las cortes 4246.11
- Zuaznavar y Francia, J. M. Compendio histórico de la jurisprudencia de la corona de Castilla 4292.13

See also: Cádiz, Castile, Corunna, Madrid, Merida, Pyrenees, Simancas, Valencia.

SPALATINUS, *i. e. of Spalt, properly Burchart, G.*

- Chronicon, sive annales, 1513-26; Dissertatio genealogico-historica de liberis Alberti ducis Saxonie, lingua vernacula; Vitæ aliquot ducum et electorum Saxonie a Friderico I usque ad Johannem Fridericum, 1400-1535. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2

SPALDING, T. Life of James Oglethorpe. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 1] 2375.25

SPANGENBERG, A. G. Idea fidel fratrum oder kurzer Begriff der christlichen Lehre in den evangelischen Brüdergemeinen. Barby, 1779. 8°. 6059.15

SPANGENBERG, C. Vom Leben, Lehre und Tode H. Saunarole. Wittenberg, 1556. sm. 8°. [Imperfect] *4189a.31

— Von der Musica und den Meistersängern, herausgegeben durch A. von Keller. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 62] *4235.1

SPANGENBERG, E. P. J. Beyträge zu den teutschen Rechten des Mittelalters. Halle, 1822. 4°. 4302.1, 2

— De veteris Latii religionibus domesticis, commentatio. Gottingæ, 1806. pp. 80. 4°. B.190.54

SPANGENBERG, Johann. Leben. See Leuckfeld, J. G. 4210.9

SPANGENBERG, Johann C. J. Handbuch der in Jena seit beinahe fünfhuundert Jahren dahingeschiedenen Gelehrten, Künstler und andern bemerkenswerthen Personen. Jena, 1819. 16°. 2834.27

SPANHEIM, E. Dissertatio de Juliano Cæsaribus deque scriptis veterum satyricis universe. [Casaubon. De satyrica] 2053.16

— Epistolæ. [Burmann. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3] 4221.6

— Lettre où l'on rend compte de l'Histoire critique du Vieux Testament. See Simon, R. . . 6010.28

SPANHEIM, F. Opera quatenus complectuntur geographiam, chronologiam, et historiam sacram atque ecclesiasticam. Lugduni Batavorum, 1701-3. 3v. f°. *6050.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Geographia sacra et ecclesiastica; Chronologia sacra; Historia ecclesiastica ad tempora reformationis II. Laudatio funebris F. Spanheimi a J. Trigtando; De antiquitate et obscuris historiæ Jobi; De voto Jephthæ; De auctore epistolæ ad Hebræos; De historiæ evangelicæ scriptoribus et in specie de Marco; De apostolis XII et apostolatu; De conversionis Paulinæ epocha, deque Pauli historia et nomine; De facta protectione Petri apostoli in urbem Romanam; De conversionibus Lucii Britonum regis, Julie Mammæ Augustæ et Philippi imperatoris; Dissertationes tres auctoritati papæ Romani potissimum adversas; De papa comina inter Leonem IV et Benedictum III; Restituta historia imaginum; De ritu impositionis manuum in ecclesia

SPANHEIM, F., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

veteri; De ritibus quibusdam, præcipue sacramentalibus in ecclesia veteri ac prætorilla; De novissimis circa res sacras in Belgio dissidiis; De ecclesiæ politica re et libera deque Anglicanæ episcopatu; Judicium super dissidio Anglicano; De divina scripturarum origine et auctoritate; De doctore theologo; De auditoris veterum; De dissidiis theologorum, eorumque causis; Super excessu reginæ Elizabethæ; De prudentia theologi; De sacram antiquitatum præstantia; De erigendis animis in hac resp. Bataviæ constitutione; De Belgicæ reformationis admirandis; De cometary et totius naturæ admirandis; Antonius Hulsius laudatus; De degenero Christianismo; Oratio ad Gulielmum una cum Maria Aug. consecratum; De corruptis emendandisque studiis; Laudatio Mariæ II reginæ; Geneva restituta; Epistolæ didacticæ. III. Evangelicæ vindiciæ, seu loca illustriora ex evangelis vindicata; Exercitationes ad Pauli loca duo illustrata, Rom. vii. 1 Cor. xv. 29; Observationes in Leviticum; Elenchus controversarum de religione; Specimen stricturarum ad libellum episcopi Condomiensis; De præscriptione in rebus fidei adversus novum methodistas pontificios; Xenia Romano-Catholicorum iusto pretio ædinata; Lettre à un amy, sur les motifs qui ont porté un réformé à se rendre de la communion de Rome; De quinquartulæis controversiis; Disputationes Heidelbergenses de statu instituti primi hominis, de actione Dei hominem indurantis, etc.; Disputationes Lugdunenses, de personarum exceptione in Divinis, de fundamentalibus fidei articulis; Epistolæ de fabula acceptationis.

SPANISH pirates. Report of their trial before the United States circuit court. See United States 5630a.4

SPARKS, J. Ministry, ritual, and doctrines of the Protestant episcopal church. 2d ed. Boston, 1844. 12°. 6064.12

— Reply to the strictures of lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. Also, review of lord Mahon's History of the American revolution. From the North American review, July, 1852. [By J. G. Palfrey.] London, 1852. pp. 89. 8°. *2402.2

— Sermon preached in the hall of the house of representatives, March 3, 1822, occasioned by the death of W. Pinkney. 2d ed. Baltimore, 1822. 8°. 4318.5

— Inaugural address as president of Harvard college. See Cambridge, Mass. 4129.7

SPARROW, A. Articles, injunctions, canons, orders, ordinances, and records of the church of England. London, 1846. sm. 4°. 3523.7

Contents.—Injunctions given by Edward VI, 1547; Order of communion, 1547; Articles of visitation of Edward VI, by archbishop Cranmer; Articles of visitation by bishop Ridley, 1550; Articles, 1552, published by Edward VI; Articuli, 1552; Injunctions by queen Elizabeth, 1559; Articles agreed upon in the convocation, 1562; An act for uniformity; Reformation of disorders; Articles, 1564; Oaths of allegiance, supremacy, and canonical obedience; The form of making bishops, priests, and deacons, according to the church of England; The king's healing; Of abrogate holy-days, in Henry VIII's time; Proclamations by the queen; Articles, 1559; Articuli pro clero; Celebratio eorum Dominum in funebribus, 1590; Articuli religionis, 1592; Liber quorundam canonum discipline ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1571; Constitutiones ecclesiasticæ, 1567; Exemplaria licentie, seu facultatis matrimonii; Canones ecclesiastici per episcopum Londinensem, 1604; Constitutions and canons ecclesiastical treated upon by the archbishops of Canterbury and York, 1640; Form of consecration of a church or chapel, and of the place of christian burial, exemplified by L. Andrews; Canons of the holy apostles, the Greek text, with the Latin version of Dionysius Exiguus, and a new English translation; Melancthon, P., Correspondence concerning the Adiphora, Lat. and Eng.; Articles addressed to the bishops of the province of Canterbury, by archbishop Sancroft; Letter to the bishops of the province of Canterbury, by archbishop Seeker.

— A rationale, or exposition of the Book of common-prayer. [6th ed.] Prefixed, the lives of the compilers of the liturgy, by S. Downes. London, 1722. 8°. 3447.9

Contents.—Lives of Cranmer, Ridley, Goodrich, Holbech, Skip, Thirby, Day, Taylor, Cox, May, Robertson, Heynes, Redmayne.

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| SPARTIANUS, A. Vitæ Adriani, Ælii Veri, Didii Juliani, Severi, Antonini Getæ, Antonini Caracalli et Pescennii Nigri imperatorum. [Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex] | B.178.4 |
| — Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v.2]. | 4240.3 |
| SPÄTH, A. Rede bei der Begräbnissfeier des Präsidenten A. Lincoln, April 19, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 15. 8°. | *4342.5 |
| SPAULDING, E. G. National finances; confiscation and emancipation: speech in the house of representatives, June 17, 1862. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. | 4350a.73 |
| SPAULDING, L. English and Tamil dictionary. See Knight, J. | 3038.4 |
| SPAZIER, R. O. J. P. F. Richter. Ein biographischer Commentar zu dessen Werken. Neue Ausg. Berlin, 1835. 8v. in 1. 16°. | *4239.2 |
| SPEAR, C. Essays on the punishment of death. 3d ed. Boston, 1844. 12°. | 3575.34 |
| — Plea for discharged convicts. Boston, 1846. pp. 32. 18°. | *4163.16 |
| SPEAR, Jesse S. Boston guide to health. Boston, 1845. 8°. | 7761.20 |
| SPEAR, John M. The educator. Vol. 1. Boston, 1857. 8°. | *4164.25 |
| — Labors for the prisoner. n. p., [1848]. pp. 7. 8°. | B.170.57 |
| — Same. No. 3. [Boston], 1850. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 18°. | B.170.50 |
| — Messages from the superior state; communicated by John Murray. Published by S. C. Hewitt. Boston, 1852. 18°. | 4169.4 |
| — Twelve discourses on government: purporting to have been delivered by Thomas Jefferson. Hopedale, 1853. pp. 60. 12°. | B.160b.43 |
| SPEAR, S. T. The duty of the hour. New York, 1863. pp. 16. 8°. | 4340a.88 |
| — Our national sorrow. A sermon. [National preacher, May and June, 1865]. | 4342.4 |
| SPECIALE, N. Rerum Sicularum libri octo, ab anno MCCLXXXII usque ad annum MCCXXXVII. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]. | 4710.1 |
| SPECIES. Darwin, C. Origin of species by natural selection | 3829.5 |
| — Huxley, T. H. Origin of | 3829.4 |
| — Wollaston, T. V. Variation of species with especial reference to the insecta | 3829.11 |
| SPECTACLES, Scientific use of. Wells, J. S. | 3804.29 |
| SPECTATOR, The. A weekly journal. Vol. 1-31, 32-36. 1828-58, 60-63. London, [1828-63]. 35v. f°. | *5110.1 |
| SPECULUM regale. Konungs-skuggsjá. Konge-Speilet, et philosophisk-didaktisk Skrift, forfattet i Norge mod Slutningen af det tolfte Aarhundrede. Christiania, 1848. 8°. | 2874.26 |
| SPEE, F. Auserlesene Gedichte. Herausgegeben v. C. Förster. Leipzig, 1831. 12°. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 12]. | 2879.10 |
| — Trutz-Nachtigall: ein geistlich-poetisches Lustwäldlein. Mit Musik von F. X. Weninger. Innsbruck, 1844. 16°. | 4898.9 |
| SPEECE, C. The mountaineer. [Essays.] New ed. Staunton, Va., 1823. 16°. | 2407.30 |
| SPEECH. Versuch einer Physiologie der Sprache. Rapp, C. M. | 2955.20 |
| SPEECHES of J. T. Buckingham, C. M. Ellis, and A. Burlingame, at the democratic meeting, Oct. 13, 1852. Boston, 1852. pp. 16. 8°. | 6087.12 |
| SPEECHES on the passage of the bill for the removal of the Indians, April and May, 1830. Boston, 1830. 12°. | 2366.39 |

Contents.—Speech by T. Frelinghuysen, P. Sprague, A. Robbins, H. R. Storrs, W. W. Ellsworth, G. Evans, J. W. Huntington, K. Johns, Jr., I. C. Bates, D. Crockett, E. Everett, J. Test.

SPEED, J. Historie of Great Britaine vnder the conquests of the Romans, Saxons, Danes and Normans. 3d ed. London, 1632. f°.

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|-------------|
| SPEEDWELL schooner and cargo, William Troy, et al. versus. Troy, W. | 5660a.7 |
| SPEELMANN, C. Erzählung des Krieges zwischen dem König des Reichs Macassar und der Oost-indischen Compagnie, 1666-69. Hamburg, 1670. pp. 36. 4°. | *4157.4 |
| SPEKE, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. Edinburgh, 1863. 8°. | 3056.6 |
| SPEKE, R. Expedition von Zanzibar bis zum Tanganyika- und Nyanza-See. [Andree. Reisen nach Arabien und Ost-Afrika]. | 3056.5 |
| SPELLING books, Report on. See American society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. | Pph.v.383 |
| SPENCE, James. Southern independence: address in Glasgow, Nov. 26, 1863. London, 1863. 8°. | 4322.42 |
| SPENCE, Joseph. Essay on Pope's Odyssey, in five dialogues. 2d ed. London, 1737. 12°. | 2999.27 |
| — Polymetis; or, the agreement between the Roman poets and the artists. London, 1747. roy. f°. | *4280.2 |
| SPENCE, T. Case of T. Spence, committed to Clerkenwell prison for selling Paine's Rights of man. 2d part. n. p., 1792. 8°. | *1Pph.v.340 |
| — Constitution of a perfect commonwealth: being the constitution of 1793 amended. 2d ed. London, 1798. pp. 24. 12°. | 3568.24 |
| — Dh'e k'onst'itush'un 'ov Sp'ensone'a, a küntré in Fare Länd, bétwen Utöpe'a 'and Oshean'a. n. p., n. d. pp. 28. 12°. | 3568.24 |
| — Same. 4th ed., in ordinary orthography. [In his Important trial, etc.] | 3568.24 |
| — End of oppression: a dialogue. 2d ed. London, n. d. pp. 12. 12°. | 3568.24 |
| — Grand repository of the English language. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1775. sm.4°. | 4589.34 |
| — Meridian sun of liberty; or, the whole rights of man displayed. [Appended], Letter from R. Hodge to T. Bull. London, 1796. pp. 24. 12°. | 3568.24 |
| — Pig's meat; or, lessons for the swinish multitude. 3d ed. London, [1794]. 3v. 12°. | 3568.23 |
| — Songs. n. p., n. d. pp. 42. 12°. | 3568.20 |
| — Trial' öv T'om'is Sp'ens, [etc.]. 1st, 2d part. London, 1803. 16°. | 3568.22 |
| — Trial of T. Spence for a political pamphlet, entitled, "The restorer of society to its natural state." [With the pamphlet.] 2d ed. [London, 1803.] pp. 68. 12°. | 3568.24 |
| — Memoir of. See Mackenzie, E. | Pph.v.340 |
| SPENCE, W. Agriculture the source of the wealth of Britain. London, 1808. 8°. | 3653.15 |
| — Britain independent of commerce. 6th ed. London, 1808. pp. 96. 8°. | 3653.15 |
| — Objections against the corn bill refuted. 4th ed. London, 1815. pp. 46. 8°. | 3653.15 |
| — Radical cause of the distresses of the West-India planters pointed out. 2d ed. London, 1808. 8°. | 3653.15 |
| SPENCER, E. Maxims of morality. Middletown, 1858. pp. 48. 24°. | B.160b.113 |
| SPENCER, H. The classification of the sciences. Added, reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte. New York, 1864. pp. 48. 8°. | 2121.7 |
| — Essays: scientific, political, and speculative. London, 1858. 8°. | 5563.7 |
| — Same. 2d series. New York, 1864. 8°. | 5563.2 |
| — First principles. London, 1862. 8°. | 5607.11 |
| — New theory of population; deduced from the general law of animal fertility. New York, 1852. pp. 44. 12°. | B.170b.55 |
| — Over-legislation. Reprinted, with additions, from the Westminster review, for July, 1853. London, 1854. pp. 42. 16°. | 3560.21 |
| — Principles of psychology. London, 1855. 8°. | 5603.13 |
| — Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness. New York, 1865. 8°. | 5568.11 |
| SPENCER, J. De legibus Hebræorum ritualibus et earum rationibus, libri tres. Cantabrigiæ, 1685. f°. | *6033.1 |
| — Same. Ed. 3a. Lipsiæ, 1705. 4°. | *6073.7 |

- SPENCER, P. J. *Leben*. [Schröckh. *Allgemeine Biographie*, v. 3] 4143.6
- SPENNER, F. C. L. *Gamopetale*. [Nees von Esenbeck. *Genera plantarum floræ Germanicæ*, v. 6] 3857.4
- SPENSER, E. *Poetical works, with life*. [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 2] 4604.1
- Contents*.—Faery Queene; Colin Clout's come home again; Virgil's goat; Shepherd's calendar; Visions; Hymns; Mother Hubbard's tale; Prothalamion; Epithalamion; Sonnets; Elegiac poems; Tears of the Muses; Ruins of Rome; Ruins of time; Minopotmos, etc.
- *Calendarium pastorale, sive æglogæ*. Anglice olim scriptæ, nunc Latino carmine donatæ a T. Bathurst. J. Ball, editore. Typis Londoniensibus, [1732]. 8° 2608.16
- SPEERLING, O. *Dissertationes de varis rebus et questionibus quæ pertinent ad antiquitates Græcas et Romanas*. [Poleni. *Utriusque thes. antiq. supp.*, v. 4] 2970.7
- *Ungedruckte Briefe*. See Rhode, C. D. 4230.6
- SPERMATORRHŒA. *Des pertes séminales involontaires*. Lallemand, C. F. 3740.59
- SPERONI degli Alvarotti, S. *Opere*. Venezia, 1740. 5v. 4° *4791.19
- Contents*.—Vol. I. Testimonianze d'uomini illustri intorno a Speroni; Dialogi; Apologia dei dialogi; Discorsi di M. Mantova Benavides. II. Dialogi; Discorsi. III. Orazioni; Supplicihe; Discorsi. IV. Tragedia; Giudicio sopra la tragedia di Canace e Macareo; Apologia contra il Giudicio della Canace; Sommari e fragmenti di lezioni in difesa della Canace; Chi sia l'autore dell' invettiva, fragmento; Risposta di Felice Paciotto; Discorso di Faustina Summo; Joannis Baptiste Gyraldi epistola; Tragedia riformata; Sopra Roma a papa Pio IV; Alla gran duchessa di Toscana; Au seigneur Pierre de Ronsard; Alla contessa Tiene; Egloga; Madrigali, sonnetti, stanze; Il misere in ottava rima; Principio del libro secondo dell' *Enclida*; Commedia, fragmento; Favole; Discorsi sopra Virgilio. V. Vita di Sperone Speroni; Lettere di S. Speroni; Lettere di diversi a S. Speroni; Trattatelli di vario argomento, ed aringhe forensi.
- *Alcune prose scelte* [pubbl. da B. Gamba]. Venezia, 1828. 24° 4799.24
- Contents*.—Dialogo della cura della famiglia; Dialogo delle lingue; Dialogo della discordia; Dialogo delle dignità delle donne; Esame e giudizio della commedia di A. Caro intit. *Gli Straccioni*; Lettere scelte; Epitaffio di G. Chiabrera.
- *Dialogo delle lingue*. [Albèri. *Tesoro della prosa italiana*] 2771.20
- *Egloga*. [Ferrario. *Poesie pastorali*] 4908.11
- SPETH, B. *Die Kunst in Italien*. München, 1819. 16° **2737.20
- SPIDERS of Great Britain and Ireland. Blackwall, J. 3880.15
- SPIEGEL, F. *Avesta*. See *Zend-Avesta* 3025.19
- SPIELMANN, J. R. *Éloge*. [Vicq-d'Azyr. *Œuvres*, v. 2] 3720.11
- SPIERA, F., *Ueber das Lebensende des*. See Schaff, P. 6063.10
- SPINA, A. de. [Fortalicium fidei.] Nurembergk, 1485. f°. [Black letter] *5450.2
- Note*.—Tabula fortalicij fidei, 5 leaves; Preface, beginning "Incipit prohemium fortalicij fidei: conscripti p. quendam doctorem eximium ordinis minor. Anno dñi M.CCCCLX. in partib. occidentis." The colophon reads thus: "Anno incarnate delatiss. M.CCCCLXXXV. VI. Idus octobris. In dictione.iii. Hic liber (quæ fidei fortalicium editor instituit) impissoria arte Nurembergk Impensis Anthonij kobberger inibi cuicuz è completus 7 in hunc finem usq. perductus." The book is printed in two columns, each 70 lines. Folio 97 is omitted in the enumeration, making 163 instead of 164 leaves. It is variously attributed to G. Tholanus or Totanus, Thomas Barbarensis, A. de Spina and B. de Spina.
- SPINAL cord, *Structure and functions of the*. Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. 5714.4
- SPINAL diseases. Parsons, U. 5796.29
- SPINDLER, C. Blümlein Wunderhold; romantische Erzählung. Strassburg, 1824. 16° 2878.30
- SPINE. Guérin, J. *Déviation simulées de la colonne vertébrale* v. 1 of 3801.27
- *Étiologie générale des déviations latérales de l'épine* v. 2 of 3801.27
- *Traitement des déviations de l'épine par la section des muscles du dos* v. 2 of 3801.27
- Hare, S. *Curvatures of the* 3801.28
- Liharzik, F. P. *Das Gesetz des menschlichen Wachsthumes als die Ursache der Rhachitis*. 3794.41
- SPINNING by rollers, *Origin of*. French, G. J. 2448.25
- SPINOZA, B. de. *Opera omnia*. Intervm edenda curavit H. E. G. Pavlus. Ienae, 1802, 3v. 8°. *6098.1
- Contents*.—Vol. I. Renati Des Cartes principiorum philosophia more geometrico demonstrata; Accesserunt cogitata metaphysica, in quibus difficultiores, quæ tam in parte metaphysicæ generall, quam speciali occurrunt, questiones breviter explicantur; Tractatus theologicus-politicus continens dissertationes aliquot, quibus ostenditur libertatem philosophandi non tantum salva pietate et reipublice pace posse concedi, sed eandem nisi cum pace reipublicæ ipsaque pietate tolli non posse; Remarques curieuses et nécessaires pour l'intelligence de ce livre; Epistolæ doctorum quorundam virorum ad B. d. S. et auctoris responsiones ad aliorum ejus operum elucidationem non parum facientes. II. Ethica ordine geometrico demonstrata et in quinque partes distincta, in quibus agitur: De Deo; De natura et origine mentis; De origine et natura affectuum; De servitute humana, seu de affectuum viribus; De potentia intellectus, seu de libertate humana; Tractatus politicus in quo demonstratur, quomodo societas, ubi imperium monarchicum locum habet, sicut et ea, ubi optimi imperant, debet institui, ne in tyrannidem labatur et ut pax, libertasque civium inviolata maneat; Tractatus de intellectus emendatione, et de via, qua optimè in veram rerum cognitionem dirigatur; Compendium grammaticæ linguæ Hebrææ; Collectanea de vita B. de Spinoza.
- *Œuvres*. Trad. par É. Saisset. Paris, 1844. sm.8° 6098.3
- Contents*.—Introduction; Bibliographie générale des œuvres de Spinoza; La vie de Spinoza par Colerus; Traité théologico-politique; Traité de la réforme de l'entendement, et de la voie qui mène à la vraie connaissance des choses; Lettres.
- Same. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1861. 3v. 12°. 5609a.4
- Contents*.—Vol. I. Introduction critique. II. Vie de Spinoza par Colerus; Notice bibliographique; Traité théologico-politique; Traité politique. III. Éthique; De la réforme de l'entendement; Lettres.
- *Traité politique*. Trad. en français pour la première fois, par J. G. Prat. Paris, 1860. 12°. 3566.34
- Leibnitz, G. W. *Réfutation inédite de Spinoza*. 6105.18
- Saintes, A. *Histoire de la vie de Spinoza* 6098.2
- Wachter, J. G. *Der Spinozismus in Judenthum* B.127.14
- SPIRIT communications. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 24° B.160b.117
- SPIRIT of missions. See *Protestant episcopal church* 7515.1
- SPIRIT of the pilgrims, for 1828–33. Boston, 1828–33. 6v. 8° *5157.3
- SPIRIT, The, of the South towards northern free-men and soldiers defending the American flag against traitors of the deepest dye. Boston, 1861. pp. 24. 12° 4330a.30
- SPIRITS, Philosophy of, in relation to matter. Burnett, C. M. 6090.9
- SPIRITUAL communications from Dr. Ulysses Dow. n. p., 1858. pp. 56. 16° 4169.11
- SPIRITUAL despotism. Taylor, I. 3501.4
- SPIRITUAL development, Law of. Nevins, J. W. 6088.186
- SPIRITUAL manifestations. Communications from Washington, etc. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8°. 6088.143
- SPIRITUAL manifestations not incredible. [No title-page.] 8° B.160a.60
- SPIRITUALISM. Brittan, S. B. *Oral discussion of*. 6088.113
- De Morgan, C. *Ten years' experience in spirit manifestations* 5608.15

SPIRITUALISM, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations explained. 6108.18
 — Edmonds, J. W. Reply to bp. Hopkins . . . 6088.156
 — Speaking in many tongues 6088.235
 — Elkins, H. Modern spiritualism B.160a.108
 — Explanation of the mysterious communion
 with spirits 6088.229
 — Ferguson, J. B. Spirit communion . . . B.160a.111
 — Fowler, J. H. New Testament miracles and
 modern miracles 6088.49
 — Gougenot des Mousseaux. La magie au dix-
 neuvième siècle 5608.3
 — Hare, R. Experimental investigation of the
 spirit manifestations 6101.3
 — History of the recent developments in spiritual
 manifestations in Philadelphia Pph.v.374
 — Jones, J. The natural and supernatural . . . 5608.16
 — Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of
 another world 5509a.20
 — Page, C. G. Spirit-rappings exposed . . . Pph.v.374
 — Ramsay, W. Spiritualism a satanic delusion. 5469.22
 — Spiritual manifestations. *See* Familiar spirits. 6088.162
 — Sprague, A. W. Words from the spirit-life . 5450a.76
 — Underhill, E. F. Bearings of, on social re-or-
 ganization B.170b.13
 — Wickliffe, H. Rappo-mania overthrown . . 5609a.25

See also: Visions.

- SPITHEAD, History of the mutiny at. [Smith.
 Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
 SPITTLER, L. T. v. Geschichte des kanonischen
 Rechts bis auf die Zeiten des falschen Isido-
 rus. Halle, 1778. 8°. 4293.18
 — Göttingisches historisches Magazin. *See* Mei-
 ners, C. 4157.3
 SPITZBERGEN. Narrative of a voyage to, 1613.
 [Worcester. American antiquarian society.
 Transactions, v. 4] 2311.1
 — Voyage de la commission scientifique du Nord
 au Spitzberg. *See* France. Commission sci-
 entifique du Nord 2865.1
 SPIX, J. B. v. Geschichte und Beurtheilung aller
 Systeme in der Zoologie. Nürnberg, 1811. 8°. 3908.4
 SPIZEL, T. Dissertatio de illustrum bibliotheca-
 rum extractione. *See* Mader, J. J. 2128.15
 SPLEEN, Structure and use of the. Crisp, E. . . 3765.28
 SPOFFORD, J. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. New-
 buryport, 1828. 12°. 2383.9
 SPOFFORD, L. A. The ten commandments ex-
 plained. Boston, 1831. pp. 54. 18°. . . . 5447.40
 SPOHN, F. A. W. De agro Troiano in carminibus
 Homerici descriptio. Lipsiae, 1814. pp. 36.
 8°. **2096.32
 * — Commentatio de extrema Odysseae parte aevo
 recentiore orta quam Homericis. Lipsiae,
 1816. 8°. **2998.9
 SPOHR, L. Violin school. Edited by U. C. Hill.
 Boston, n. d. 4°. 8051.71
 SPOLVERINI, G. B. La coltivazione del riso, poema.
See Raccolta di poemi didascalici 4808.13
 SPON, J. Histoire de Genève, rectifiée, [etc. par
 Abauzit et Gautier]. Genève, 1730. 2v. 4°. 4212.1
 — Rei antiquariae selectae quaestiones distributae,
 Lat. interp. P. Facciolo; Miscellanea eru-
 ditae antiquitatis. [Poleni. Utriusque thes.
 antiq. supp., v. 4] 2970.7
 SPONGES, Specimens of British. *See* London.
 British museum 5889a.1
 SPONTANEOUS generation. Nouvelles expériences
 sur la génération spontanée. Pouchet, F. A. 3825.25
 SPOONER, J. P. Different modes of treating dis-
 ease. Boston, 1862. pp. 40. 8°. [From the
 Boston medical and surgical journal] . . . 5796.31
 SPOONER, L. Considerations for bankers, and hold-
 ers of United States bonds. Boston, 1864.
 pp. 96. 8°. 3646.43
 — Defence for fugitive slaves, against the acts of
 Feb. 12, 1793, and Sept. 18, 1850. Boston,
 1850. pp. 72. 8°. 4310.47

SPOONER, L., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- The deist's immortality, and an essay on man's
 accountability for his belief. Boston, 1834.
 pp. 14. 8°. 5460a.101
 — Essay on the trial by jury. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4294.11
 — Illegality of the trial of John W. Webster.
 Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8°. 4289.30
 — Unconstitutionality of slavery. Boston, 1846.
 sm. 8°. B.160a.27
 — Same. Part 2. Boston, 1847. 12°. . . B.160a.28
 — [Who caused the reduction of postage? Ought
 he to be paid?] Boston, 1851. pp. 71. 1.8°. 6087.4
 — Review of his Unconstitutionality of slavery.
See Phillips, W. B.160.105
 SPOONER, William. [Review of the address deliv-
 ered by Hon. J. Q. Adams, at Washington,
 July 4, 1821.] Boston, 1821. pp. 28. 8°. . 4318.39
 SPOONER, William B. Facts for the people. The
 Massachusetts anti-liquor law no failure. [No
 title-page.] pp. 12. 12°. B.160b.82
 — Speech on temperance. *See* Porter, J. . . B.170.73
 SPÖRL, S. Gottes Hand dess Türken Widerstand.
 Sieben Predigten. Nürnberg, 1664. 4°. . *4218.3
 SPORSCHIL, J., and Böttcher, F. A. Pocket-dic-
 tionary of the English and German and Ger-
 man and English languages. 3d ster. ed.
 Leipzig, 1841. 2v. in 1. sm. 4°. *4119.13
 SPRAGUE, A. W. Words from the spirit-life. n.
 p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 16°. . . 5450a.76
 SPRAGUE, C. Poetical and prose writings. New
 and revised ed. Boston, 1851. 16°. . . . 4409.16
 SPRAGUE, I. N. President Lincoln's death. Dis-
 course, in Caldwell, N. J., June 1, 1865. New-
 ark, N. J., 1865. 8°. *4342.6
 SPRAGUE, J. E. An eulogy on John Adams and
 Thomas Jefferson, Aug. 10, 1826. Salem,
 1826. 8°. B.170a.21
 SPRAGUE, P. Address before the Pilgrim society
 of Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1835. Boston, 1836. 8°. 4355.69
 — Argument upon the memorial of H. G. Otis and
 others. 2d ed. Boston, 1839. pp. 22. 8°. 3576.43
 — Speech in the senate, Feb. 2, 1830, [on Mr.
 Foot's resolution on public lands]. n. p., n.
 d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4326.32
 — Speech upon the arrangement of the colonial
 trade with Great Britain. Washington, 1832.
 8°. 4318.6
 — On the tariff. Washington, 1832. pp. 20. 8°. 5646.22
 — What is treason? A charge to the grand jury
 at the March term, 1863. Salem, 1863. 8°. . 4340a.43
 SPRAGUE, W. B. Address at West Springfield,
 Aug. 25, 1856, on the hundredth anniversary
 of the ordination of J. Lathrop, D. D. Al-
 bany, 1856. 8°. 4347.52
 — Address, Aug. 9, 1865, before the Phrenos-
 mian society of Pennsylvania college, Get-
 tysburg. Albany, 1865. 8°. 4393.33
 — Annals of the American pulpit, to the year 1855.
 New York, 1857-65. 8v. 8°. *2346.4
 Contents. — Vol. I, II. Trinitarian congregational.
 III, IV. Presbyterian. V. Episcopal. VI. Baptist.
 VII. Methodist. VIII. Unitarian.
 — Discourse, April 7, 1861, in commemoration of
 Hon. J. McLean. Albany, 1861. 8°. . . . 4348.58
 — Discourse, Aug. 2, 1864, in Syracuse, on occa-
 sion of the funeral of Rev. D. Waldo. New
 York, 1864. 8°. 4348.50
 — Discourse, Feb. 10, 1861, the Sunday succeeding
 the death of N. Murray, D. D. Albany, 1861.
 8°. 4348.64
 — Discourse, Feb. 31, 1861, the Sabbath succeed-
 ing the funeral of P. Bullions, D. D. Albany,
 1864. 8°. 4348.51
 — Discourse, Oct. 23, 1864, in New York, com-
 memorative of G. Potts, D. D. Albany, 1864.
 8°. 4348.48
 — Glorifying God in the fires: a discourse, Nov.
 23, 1861, the day of the annual thanksgiving.
 Albany, 1861. 8°. 4350a.83

SPRAGUE, W. B., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Sermon, April 2, 1865, on occasion of the death of S. D. Willard, M.D. Albany, 1865. 8°. 4348.53
- Sermon at the annual election, May 25, 1825, before M. Morton, governor, [etc.]. Boston, 1825. 8°. *4356.10
- Sermon, Aug. 20, 1854, commemorative of Mrs. C. Lee. Albany, 1854. 8°. 4348.44
- Sermon, Jan. 3, 1821, at the interment of J. Lathrop, D.D. Hartford, 1821. 8°. 4347.52
- Sermon, June 21, 1851, at the installation of E. Smalley, D.D. Troy, 1854. 8°. 5470a.47
- Sermon, Sept. 3, 1854, the Sabbath succeeding the funeral of Hon. J. Townsend. Albany, 1854. 8°. 4348.47
- Sermon, Sept. 5, 1858, on the completion of the Atlantic telegraph. Albany, 1858. 8°. 4303.33
- Sermon, Sept. 21, 1857, on occasion of the death of J. Ludlow, D.D. Albany, 1857. 8°. 4348.52
- Sermon, Sept. 16, 1860, having reference to the character of C. Van Rensselaer, D.D. Albany, 1860. 8°. 4348.54
- SPRAGUE family, Memorial of the. Soule, E., jr. 2334.12
- SPRAT, T. History of the Royal Society of London. London, 1667. sm.4°. *3282.17
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6]. 4604.1
- SPRATT, L. W. The foreign slave trade the source of political power, of material progress, [etc.]. Charleston, 1858. pp. 31. 8°. B.160.43
- SPRENGEL, C. Geschichte der Arzneykunde. 3te Aufl. Halle, 1821-28. 5v. 8°. *4265.14
- Geschichte der Botanik. Altenburg, 1817, 18. 2v. 8°. 4276.16
- Historia rei herbariae. Amstelodami, 1807, 8. 2v. 8°. 4277.13
- SPRENGEL, M. C. Geschichte von Grossbritannien bis 1216. [Universal history, v. 47]. 4130.4
- SPRENGER, A. Das Leben und die Lehre des Mohammed. Berlin, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. 3024.12
- SPRENGER, J., and Institutoris, H. Malleus maleficarum. n. p., n. d. 8°. *6090.17

Note. — Black letter, double columns, 40 lines to a column, imperfect, supposed to be the 1st ed., 1489.

- Same. Hac ed. per R. Maffæum à erroribus vindicatus. Venetiis, 1676. sm.8°. *6109a.6
- SPRENGER, P. Thesaurus rei patristicæ: continens dissertationes præstantiores ex N. le Nourry adparatu, Gallandii nova bibliotheca patrum, [etc.]. Wirceburgi, 1784-92. 3v. 4°. *6020.8

Contents. — Vol. I. Proœmium; De omnibus generatim primis ecclesiæ sæculi scriptoribus non inspiratis; De S. Clemente Romano; De anonymo viro apostolico epistola ad Diognetum auctore; In tres libros pastoris seu Hermæ; De S. Barnabæ; De actis primorum SS. martyrum; De epistola presbyterorum et diaconorum Achasæ de martyrio S. Andree apostoli; De actis Pauli et Theclæ; De testamentis XII patriarcharum; De liturgiis et missis Jacobi apostoli, Marci evangelistæ et Petri apostolorum principis; De operibus sancti Dionysii Areopagite; In historiam Prochori Christi discipuli de vite, miraculis et assumptioe beati Johannis apostoli; In duos libros beati Iulii Romanorum pontificis de passione Petri et Pauli ad ecclesias orientales; De duabus epistolis S. Martialis apostoli et episcopi Lemovicensis; De omnibus generatim secundis ecclesiæ sæculi scriptoribus; De S. Ignatio episcopo Antiocheno et martyre, ejusque epistola; De actis martyris S. Ignatii; De epistola S. Polycarpi episcopi Smyrni et martyris; De S. Papiæ Hierapolitano episcopo; De actis S. Symphorosæ septemque filiorum ejus; De S. Quadrato Athenarum episcopo; De Agrippa Castore; De Aristote Pellæo; De oraculorum Sibyllinorum scriptore Christiano; De editionibus operum S. Justinii, Tatiani, Athenagore, Theophilii Antiocheni et Hermie; Multa ad Justinii et aliorum religionis defensorum doctrinam spectantia. II. De gestis et scriptis Justinii, Tatiani, Athenagore et Theophilii Antiocheni; Sanctus Pius I in cathedra Romana sedet, statim ab Hygino, ante et non post Anicetum; De actis S. Felicis et ejusque septem filiorum; De S. Dionysio Corinthiorum episcopo; De Mellitone Sardiensi episcopo; De S. Claudio Apollinari episcopo Hierapolitano; De Bar-

SPRENGER, P., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- desane Syro; De ecclesiis Viennensis et Lugdunensis epistola, ubi de martyrio S. Pothini episcopi et aliorum plurimorum; De omnibus Irenæi scriptis eorumque editionibus; De Irenæi doctrina; De Clementis Alexandrini admonitione ad Græcos et de tribus Pädagogi libris. III. De libris Stromatum; De aliis Clementis Alexandrini operibus sive veris, sive falsis, sive editis, sive non editis, ac de his, quæ ille scripturam se esse promiserat, et de variis chronologiis ab illo representatis.
- SPRETI, D. De urbis Ravennæ amplitudine, vastatione, et instauratione. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1]. 4710.1
- SPRING, G. Memoirs of the Rev. S. J. Mills. New York, 1820. 8°. 4345.5
- Oration before the alumni of Yale college, resident in New York, in commemoration of T. Dwight, D.D. New York, 1817. 8°. *Pph.v.378
- Personal reminiscences of [his] life and times. New York, 1866. 2v. 12°. 4349.24
- Pulpit ministrations; or, Sabbath readings. New York, 1864. 2v. 8°. 5442.5
- Tribute to the memory of Jeremiah Evarts. New York, 1831. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- SPRING, S. Discourse, Nov. 7, 1793, the day appointed for a general thanksgiving. Newburyport, 1794. 8°. 5460a.83
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. D. Merrill, Sept. 17, 1793. Newburyport, 1794. 8°. 5460a.85
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. P. Thurston, Feb. 1, 1792. Dover, 1792. 8°. 5460a.83
- Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 29, 1798. Newburyport, 1798. 8°. 5460a.83
- Two sermons, fast day, April 6, 1809. Newburyport, 1809. 8°. 5460a.83
- Sermon at the funeral of. See Woods, L. 4347.103
- SPRINGER, A. Geschichte Oesterreichs seit dem Wiener Frieden, 1809. Leipzig, 1863-65. 2v. 8°. 4815.7
- SPRINGFIELD, Mass. Review of the system of superintendency, with reference to economy, and general management at the armory. 2d ed. Springfield, 1852. pp. 79. 8°. 4355.60
- Same. 3d ed. Springfield, 1853. pp. 83. 8°. 4355.59
- SPRINGMANN, C. F. Six exercises on the letter R, to obviate the difficulty of its articulation. Newcastle, 1827. 8°. *Pph.v.350
- SPRINT, J. Cassander Anglicanus; shewing the necessity of conformitæ in case of deprivation. [With a briefe answer and reply to the answers.] London, 1618. sm.4°. *6064.13
- SPRUNER, C. v. Historisch-geographischer Hand-Atlas. Gotha, 1846-53. 3v. obl.f°. *B.180b.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Atlas antiquus, XXVI Karten. II. Staaten Europa's vom Anfang des Mittelalters bis auf die neueste Zeit, LXXIII Karten. III. Zur Geschichte Asiens, Africa's, America's und Australiens, XVII Karten.

- Historico-geographical hand atlas, from the year 476. 26 col. maps. London, 1861. obl.4°. *2261.1
- SPRY, J. H. Reflections upon Hints to the public on the nature and effect of evangelical preaching. London, 1809. pp. 85. 8°. 5458.4
- Final prevalence of Christian unity: a sermon. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 5]. 5444.23
- SPURGEON, C. H. Fast-day sermon, Oct. 7, 1857. New York, 1858. 12°. 5460a.77
- Sermon, Nov. 11, 1856. See Richardson, J. W. 3543.19
- SPURZHEIM, J. G. Outlines of phrenology. Boston, 1832. 16°. 3600.39
- SQUADRONI, A. Fasciculus laudum Regii Lepidi [Reggio]. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7]. 4710.1
- SQUIER, E. G. Honduras interoceanic railway. Preliminary report. New York, 1854. pp. 63. 8°. 4367.22
- STAATSKIRCHE, Die, Russlands. 2te Ausg. Schaffhausen, 1853. 8°. 6054.5
- STABAT Mater: oratorio. Rossini, G. 8042.56

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| STABLER, J. P. Certain evidences of practical religion. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8° | 6088.194 |
| STABLES, Remarks on. Miles, W. | 4002.30 |
| STACE, M. Cromwelliana. Detail of events in which O. Cromwell was engaged, 1642-58. With a continuation to the restoration. Westminster, 1810. f° | *4170.13 |
| STACKHOUSE, T. Græcæ grammaticæ rudimenta. London, 1762. 8° | 4989.8 |
| STADEN, H. Reise in Süd-America, 1549-55. See Federmann, W. | 4235.1 |
| STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. Necker de. Lettres sur l'Angleterre. Paris, 1825. 8° | 2467.4 |
| — Réflexions sur le suicide, suivies de la défense de la reine, et de lettres sur J. J. Rousseau. Paris, 1814. 8° | 3579.6 |
| — Examens de ses Considérations sur les principaux événemens de la révolution française. See Baillet, J. C. | 4653.5 |
| — Madame de Staël et la grande-duchesse Louise. See Coppet et Weimar. | 2656.15 |
| STAFFELDT, A. V. S. Et biographisk Udkast. See Molbech, C. | 4848.3 |
| STAFFORDSHIRE. Jones's mercantile directory of the iron district of | 4489.5 |
| — West, W. Description of | 2492.17 |
| STAGE, M'Dermot, M. Source of the pleasures derived from tragic representations | 2556.19 |
| — Mansel, R. Influence of the | 5458.13 |
| — Regli, F. Dizionario dei più celebri poeti ed artisti teatrali in Italia, 1800-60 | 2741.23 |
| STÄGEMANN, E. v. Erinnerungen für edle Frauen. Leipzig, 1868. sm.8° | 4898.1 |
| STAHL, P. J., pseud. See Hetzel, P. J. | |
| STAHR, A. W. T. Aristotelia. Halle, 1830, 32. 2v. in 1. 8° | B.164.6 |
| STANTON, H. T. Catalogue of British lepidoptera in the British museum. See London. British museum | 5909.5 |
| STARR-BUILDER's guide. De Graff, S. | 8090.20 |
| STALDER, F. J. Versuch eines schweizerischen Idiotikon. Aarau, 1812. 2v. 16° | *4119.2 |
| STALLBAUM, J. G. Connecturæ de rationibus quibusdam, quæ inter Socratem et eius adversarios intercesserint, ex Euthydemo Platonis maxime ductæ. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiæ, 1834. pp. 24. 4° | *4205.18 |
| — Iudicium de duobus dialogis vulgo Platonis adscriptis. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiæ, 1836. pp. 22. 4° | *4205.18 |
| — Oratio qua doctrina de Deo Platonica et Christiana inter se comparatur. Lipsiæ, 1838. pp. 19. 4° | 4163.43 |
| — Scholia critica et historica super loco Timæi Platonici de animæ mundanæ elementis. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiæ, 1837. pp. 16. 4° | *4205.18 |
| STALLO, J. B. General principles of the philosophy of nature, embracing the systems of Schelling, Hegel, and Oken. Boston, 1848. 12° | 6108.13 |
| — Naturphilosophische Untersuchungen. Cincinnati, 1855. [No title-page.] pp. 18. 8° . B.170.2 | |
| — Reply to O. A. Brownson's lecture on non-intervention, Feb. 20, 1852. Cincinnati, 1852. pp. 31. 8° | 4394.88 |
| STAMM, A. T. Die Religion der That. Hamburg, 1852. sq. 16° | *B.127.19 |
| — Vorschule zum Ullila oder Grammatik der gotischen Sprache. Paderborn, 1851. 8°. **2885.11 | |
| STAMMERING. Du bégaiement. Colombat de l'Isère, M. | 3809.21 |
| STAMPA, G. Rime. Venetia, 1554. sm.8° . . . **1809a.3 | |
| — Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8 | |
| STANCOONE, O. Annales Januenses, 1270-79. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] | 4210.2 |
| STANDISH, F. H. Catalogue des tableaux, dessins et gravures de la collection Standish. Paris, 1842. 12° | B.170b.88 |
| STANHOPE, A. Spain under Charles II; correspondence, 1690-99. London, 1810. 8° | 3102.13 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|-------------|
| STANHOPE, G. Sermon preach'd before the queen, at St. James's, March 17, 1703-4. London, 1704. sm.4° | 4163.36 |
| STANHOPE, L. Greece, in 1823 and 1824. Added, the life of Mustapha Ali. Phila., 1825. 8° | 3074.9 |
| STANHOPE, Philip D., earl of Chesterfield. Advice to his son. [No title-page.] 24° | 3589.32 |
| — Same. The polite philosopher, etc. London, n. d. 32° | 4569.28 |
| STANHOPE, Philip H., earl Stanhope. Miscellanies [1785-1856]. London, 1863. 12° | 2528.26 |
| — Review of his History of the American revolution. See Palfrey, J. G. | 4325.47 |
| STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church. With an introduction on the study of ecclesiastical history. London, 1861. 8° | 3516.11 |
| — Same. 2d ed. London, 1862. 8° | 3512.19 |
| — Same. From the 2d London ed. New York, 1862. 8° | 3512.18, 20 |
| — Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. New York, 1863-65. 2v. 8° | 5423.15 |
| STANLEY, T. Historia philosophiæ ex Anglico sermone in Latinum translata [à G. Oleario]. Lipsiæ, 1711. 4° | *6091.2 |
| — Historia philosophiæ orientalis. [Leclerc. Opera philosophica, v. 1] | 6099a.14 |
| STANLY, E. Speech exposing the causes of the slavery agitation, in the house of representatives, March 6, 1850. Washington, n. d. 8° | 5572.48 |
| — and Evans, A. Report, vindicating the rights of C. T. Jackson to the discovery of the anæsthetic effects of ether. n. p., 1852. pp. 75. 8° | 6087.88 |
| STANSFELD, H. Diagram, showing the fluctuations in the bank rate of discount, during 140 years. London, n. d. pp. 2. 8° | 3646.39 |
| STANTON, F. P. Report to the house, in favor of a line of mail steamships to Africa, and thence to London. App. by the American colonization society. Washington, 1850. pp. 79. 8° . B.170.69 | |
| STANTON, R. L. The church and the rebellion against the government of the United States. New York, 1864. 12° | 4328.16 |
| STAPHORST, N. Bekenntniß der Kirchen zu Hamburg. Hamburg, 1728. 4° v. 5 of **3527.15 | |
| — Hamburgische Kirchen-Geschichte. Hamburg, 1723-31. 5v. 4° | **3527.15 |
| STAPLES, W. R. History of the criminal law of Rhode Island. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 29. 8° | *6345.20 |
| STAPLETON, T. Tres Thomæ, seu res gestæ S. Thomæ apostoli, S. Thomæ archiepiscopi Cantuariensis, T. Mori. Colonia Agrippinæ, 1612. sm.8° | *4177.21 |
| — Histoire de Thomas More. Trad. du latin par A. Martin, avec notes et commentaires par M. Audin. Paris, 1849. 8° | 4177.10 |
| — Vita et obitus Thomæ Mori. See More, Sir T. 4181.2 | |
| STAR of emancipation. See Massachusetts female emancipation society | 3579.29 |
| STARGARDT, J. A. No. 20. Reliquien aus Weimar. Berlin, 1854. pp. 20. sm.8° | 4129.40 |
| STARK, A. See Kansas annual register for 1864 | 4386.4 |
| STARK, Caleb. History of Dunbarton, N. H., 1751-1860. Concord, 1860. 8° | 2338.11 |
| — Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. J. Stark. Also a biography of Capt. P. Stevens and of Col. R. Rogers. Concord, 1860. 8° | 4345.12 |
| STARK, Carl B. Gaza und die philistäische Küste. Jena, 1852. 8° | 4244.12 |
| STARK, James. Doctrine of the trinity. Edinburgh, 1861. pp. 89. 8° | 3461.24 |
| STARK, John. Memoir and official correspondence. See Stark, C. | 4345.12 |
| STARKE, H. B. Notæ selectæ in loca dvbia [Vet. et] N. Testamenti. Lipsiæ, 1710-24. 2v. in 1. 4° | *6027.10 |
| STARKE, M. Information for travellers on the continent, particularly in Italy and Sicily. 8th ed. London, 1832. sm.8° | 2734.16 |

- STARKE, M., *continued.*
 — Letters from Italy, between 1792 and 1798. London, 1800. 2v. 8° 2763.5
- STARR, F., jr. The martyr president. Discourse, April 16, 1865, on the death of A. Lincoln. St. Louis, 1865. 8° *4342.6
- STARS. Argelander, F. W. A. DLX stellarum fixarum positiones mediæ ineunte anno 1830. 3921.4
 — Bayer, J. v. Uranometria. B.180f.4
 — Flamsteed, J. Atlas celeste. 3924.22
 — Mädler, J. H. Die Fixsternenwelt. 3929.7
 — Mohammed Ebn Geber Al Batani. De scientia stellarum. 5023.4
 — Robinson, T. R. Places of 5,345 stars, observed from 1828-54, at Armagh. 3924.30
 — Swedenborg, E. The earths in the universe, and their inhabitants. 5545.3
 — Wilcocks, A. Nature of the temporary star of 1572. 5920.12
- STATE necessity considered as a question of law. London, 1766. 8° *Pph.v.343
- STATE of man before the promulgation of Christianity. London, 1848. 16° 6039a.3
 — Same. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 16° 6039a.4
- STATE of the country. From the Princeton review, Jan., 1861. New York, [1861]. pp. 32. 8°. 4340a.47
- STATE rights. Lewis, T. Photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece. 4320a.43, 70
 — Train, C. R. On the heresy of the doctrine of. 4340a.65
- STATE sovereignty and the doctrine of coercion. Porter, W. D. 4330a.2
- See also: Secession.
- STATE tracts. Reign of King Charles II, 1689. [Two parts.] London, 1692, 93. 2v. in 1. f°. *4510.9
- STATESMAN, The, or minister of state. Willan, L. 5561.10
- STATESMAN'S year-book for 1864, 65. Martin, F. 2289.12
- STATICS. Biot, J. B. Notions élémentaires de statique. 3945.23
 — Varignon, P. Nouvelle statique. 5942.1
- STATILIUS FLACUS. See Flaccus, S.
- STATISTICS. Gioja, M. Filosofia della statistica. 4290.26
 — Hübner, F. O. Jahrbuch für Statistik. 5644.1
 — — Statistische Tafel aller Länder der Erde. B.170.21
 — Journal of the Statistical society. See London. 2288.1
 — Kolb, G. F. Vergleichende Statistik der Völkerzustands- und Staatenkunde. 5643.20
 — Programme and proceedings of the International statistical congress. See International. 3641.12, 13
 — Ramirez Arcas, A. Tratados de estadística general. 3651.35
 — Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca geographico-statistica. 2178.5
- STATUS, P. P. Qvæ exstant. C. Bartholus recensuit et animadversionibus illustr. Cygneæ, 1664, 65. 4v. sm.8° *B.175.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Sylvarum libri v; Thebaldos libri XII; Achilleidos libri II; Indices; Animadversiones ad Sylvas. II, III, IV. Animadversiones ad Thebaldem. IV. Animadversiones ad Achilleidos libros II.
- Vita, a P. Crinito; Opera. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Achilleidos libri II. [Reichard. Sylloge opusculorum veterum poeticorum] B.179a.5
- STATUARY. Alberti, L. B. One book of. 4080.4
 — Della statua. 4802.3
 — Fogelberg, B. E. L'œuvre de Fogelberg. 4060.24
 — Righetti, P. Descrizione del Campidoglio. 4740.3
- STAUDENMAIER, F. A. Christliche Dogmatik. B. 1-3, B. 4, Abth. 1. Freiburg, 1844-52. 3v. in 2, and 1 p. 8°. 6038.2
 — Geschichte der Bischofswahlen. Tübingen, 1830. 8°. 6064.8
 — Philosophie des Christenthums oder Metaphysik der Heiligen Schrift. B. 1. Lehre von der Idee. Giessen, 1840. 8°. 6095.11
- STAUDENMAIER, F. A., *continued.*
 — Der Protestantismus in seinem Wesen und in seiner Entwicklung. Freiburg, 1846. 2v. 8°. 6053.14
 — Das Wesen der katholischen Kirche. Freiburg, 1845. 8°. 6074.20
- STÄUDLIN, C. F. Geschichte und Geist des Skepticismus. Leipzig, 1794. 2v. in 1. 4°. 6065.9
 — Geschichte der Vorstellungen und Lehren vom Eide. Göttingen, 1824. 8°. 4305.14
 — Tzschirner, H. G., and Vater, J. S. Kirchenhistorisches Archiv. Halle, 1823-26. 4v. 16°. 6049a.3
- STAUNTON, Sir George. Account of the embassy of earl Macartney to the emperor of China. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 20] 6267.1
- STAUNTON, Sir George T. Proper mode of rendering the word "God" in transl. the Scriptures into Chinese. London, 1849. pp. 67. 8°. 3018.10
- STAUNTON, H. Memorials of Shakespeare. See Shakespeare, W. 4590.1
- STAUNTON, W. Ecclesiastical dictionary. New York, 1861. 8°. 3532.2
- STAVELEY, E. Map of Canada. Edinburgh, 1844. Folded 16°. 4362.31
- STAYS. Ueber die Wirkungen der Schnürbrüste. Soemmering, S. T. v. 3794.25
- STEAM battering rams, Substitution of, for ships of war. Ellet, C., jr. 3953.42
- STEAM engineering, Experimental researches in. Isherwood, B. F. 8011.2
- STEAMBOAT disasters and railroad accidents in the United States. [With] accounts of shipwrecks, etc. Worcester, 1846. 12°. 4329.9
- STEAM-ENGINE. Bourne, J. Treatise on the. 4011.18, 21
 — Cartwright, E. Certificates of the power of Cartwright's steam engine. Pph.v.353
 — Hann, J. Steam engine for practical men. 4015.30
 — Janvier, —. Machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie. 8019.6
 — Lardner, D. Popular lectures on the. 4015.23
 — Main, T. J. Indicator and dynamometer. 4015.31
 — — Marine steam-engine. 4015.22, 28
 — Stillman, P. Steam-engine indicator. 4015.27
 — Tredgold, T. Invention and progressive improvement of the. 4011.20
- STEAM-NAVIGATION. Mail steamers from the United States on the Pacific to China. Forbes, R. B. 5953.26
- STEARNS, Charles, D.D., b. 1753, d. 1826. Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers in Massachusetts, June 1, 1815. Boston, 1815. 8°. *4357.9
- STEARNS, Charles. Facts in the life of Gen. Taylor. Boston, 1848. pp. 35. 12°. 4347.109
 — The "fugitive slave law" of the United States. Boston, 1851. pp. 36. 8°. 5572.55
 — Report of the case of Charles Stearns against J. W. Ripley, for malicious prosecution. Springfield, 1851. 8°. 5660a.9
- STEARNS, E. J. The sword of the Lord: a sermon, Sept. 26, 1861. Baltimore, 1861. 8°. 4350a.4
 — [Platform for all parties. By Austro-Borealis.] Baltimore, 1860. pp. 21. 8°. 4350a.4
- STEARNS, G. L. A few facts pertaining to currency and banking. Boston, 1864. pp. 16. 8°. 5646.19
- STEARNS, J. F. Female influence: a discourse, in Newburyport, July 30, 1837. Newburyport, 1837. 8°. 5400a.94
 — Historical discourse, commemorative of the organization of the First presbyterian church in Newburyport, delivered Jan. 7, 1846. Newburyport, 1846. 8°. 5543.19
 — Liberal education a necessity of the church. A discourse. New York, 1860. 8°. v.2 of *5596.1
 — Resurrection of the just: a sermon at the funeral of Rev. J. E. Emerson. Newburyport, 1851. 8°. 5440a.65
- STEARNS, O. The gospel applied to the fugitive slave law: a sermon, March 2, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. B.160a.42

- STEARNS, O., *continued*.
- The house of the Lord: a sermon, in Hingham, Dec. 12, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5460a.104
 - The incarnation: a sermon at the ordination of Rev. C. S. Locke, in West Dedham, Dec. 6, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8°. 5460a.104, and 5470a.66
 - Knowledge: its relation to the progress of mankind: an address in Hingham, Oct. 14, 1852. Hingham, 1852. 8°. B.170a.72
- STEARNS, W. A. Discourse on educated manhood, Aug. 7, 1859. Springfield, 1859. 8°. 5460a.93
- Discourse on the death of the president, July 14, 1850. Cambridge, 1850. 8°. 4347.109
 - Sermon [at] Cambridgeport, Dec. 10, 1854, on the last Sabbath of his ministry in that place. Cambridge, 1855. 8°. 5460a.93
 - Sermon before the government of Massachusetts, at the annual election, Jan. 6, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°. *4356.14, and *5470a.19
 - Sermon in commemoration of Daniel Webster, Nov. 21, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 6088.40
 - Discourse at his inauguration as president of Amherst college. See Amherst, Mass. 4387.22
- STEBBINS, Henry G. Finances and resources of the United States. Speech in the house, March 3, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 45]. 4322.18
- STEBBINS, Horatio. Sermon, Jan. 9, 1859, the Sunday after the funeral of I. Nichols, D.D. Portland, 1859. 8°. 4347.75
- STEBBINS, R. P. Academic culture: an oration before the literary societies of Alleghany college, July 1, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5460a.92
- Acceptable worship: a sermon in Meadville, Sept. 30, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 5460a.92
 - Address at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of Wilbraham, June 15, 1863. Boston, 1864. 8°. 2356.35
 - Address before the American peace society, May 25, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5460a.92
 - Address before the Institute of natural history in the Meadville academy, Nov. 6, 1855. Meadville, 1856. 8°. 5460a.92
 - Address, Feb. 7, 1836, [before] the Bowdoin street young men's peace society. Boston, 1836. 8°. 5460a.92
 - Letter respecting a work, entitled "Christ crucified," by G. W. Clarke. Boston, 1849. pp. 32. 12°. 5450a.13
 - Two sermons in Leominster, Sept. 15, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. 5460a.92
- STEDMAN, J. W. The Norwich jubilee. 200th anniversary of the settlement. Norwich, Conn., 1859. 8°. 2336.22
- STEEL, J. H. Analysis of the mineral waters of Saratoga and Ballston. 2d ed. Albany, 1819. 18°. 3809.47
- Same. Saratoga Springs, 1838. 12°. 3809.39
- STEEL, The management of. Ede, G. 3869.23
- STEELE, A. Works. Boston, 1808. 2v. 12°. 4568.21
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Hymns; Occasional poems. II. Psalms; Miscellaneous pieces in prose.
- Hymns, psalms, and poems. With memoir by John Sheppard. London, 1863. 12°. 5449.8
- STEELE, G. M. Infant baptism: a sermon, May 29, 1859, in Watertown. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5460a.95
- STEELE, J. Philosophy of the evidences of Christianity. Edinburgh, 1834. 1.8°. 3434.8
- STEELE, O. G. Western guide book, and emigrant's directory. 3d ed. Buffalo, 1835. 24°. 2379.37
- STEELE, Sir R. See Bell. British theatre, v. 13, 20, 27. 4179a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. XIII. The conscious lovers, com. XX. The tender husband, or the accomplished fools, com. XXVII. The funeral, or grief à-la-mode, com.
- The conscious lovers, a comedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 7]. 4575.20

- STENWYK, F. van. Klaudius Civilis, in zestien zangen. Amsterdam, 1774. sm.4°. 4229.12
- STEFANESCHI, J. G., *cardinal*. De anno centesimo, seu Jubileo, cum notis Julii Rosci; Carmen de Jubileo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25]. B.110.2
- STEFANI, F. de. Sur les origines des Bonaparte. Turin, 1859. pp. 45. 12°. 2642.19
- STEFFENS, C. Volks-Kalender für 1853. Berlin, 1853. 16°. 4878.14
- STEFFENS, H. Nachgelassene Schriften. Mit einem Vorworte von Schelling. Berlin, 1846. 18°. *4239a.3
- Was ich erlebte. Breslau, 1841-44. 10v. [v. 1, 2, 2d ed.]. 18°. *4239a.2
 - Story of my career. Translated by W. L. Gage. Boston, 1863. 16°. 2847.20
- STEGGALL, J. Manual for students at Apothecaries' hall. 9th ed. London, 1838. 12°. 3723.15
- STEILL, B. [The Polish exiles; and other tales.] London, n. d. pp. 72. 24°. 4579a.39
- STEIN, G. W. Lehre der Hebammenkunst. Elberfeld, 1822. 16°. 3779.24
- STEIN, Heinrich. De Empedoclis scriptis. [Diss. phil.] Bonnæ, 1852. pp. 25. 8°. B.170a.112
- STEIN, Heinrich F. C. von und zum, Leben des. Baur, W. 2848.15
- STEIN, L. Der Socialismus und Communismus des heutigen Frankreichs. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1848. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4290.18
- [Die socialistischen und communistischen Bewegungen seit der dritten französischen Revolution.] Leipzig, 1848. 8°. 4290.18
- STEINER, J. W. C. Ueber das altteutsche und insbesondere altbairische Gerichtswesen. Aschaffenburg, 1824. sm.8°. 4305.18
- STEINER, L. H. Report containing a diary kept during the rebel occupation of Frederick, Md., and an account of the operations of the U. S. sanitary commission during the campaign in Maryland, Sept., 1862. New York, 1862. pp. 43. 8°. 4340a.86
- STEINFELD, G. I. Historisch-chronologische und theologische Abhandlung vom wahren Alter der Welt. [Universal history. Erläuterungsschriften, v. 6]. 4160.10
- STEINMETZ, A. The novitiate; or, a year among the English Jesuits. New York, 1846. 12°. *3536.12
- STEINTHAL, H. Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft bei den Griechen und Römern. 1te Hälfte. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 4956.3
- Der Ursprung der Sprache, im Zusammenhang mit den letzten Fragen alles Wissens. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1858. 8°. 4957.2
- STELLA, A. Elogiorum Venetorum navali pugna illustrium liber. [Grævius. Thes. antiqu. Ital., t. 5, p. 4]. 4710.1
- STELLA, or Stüler, E. De origine et regionibus Tubantinorum, Cygneorum, Libanothanorum, Misnensium; Molbil fluminis descriptio. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3]. 4261.2
- De Borussia antiquitatibus. [Grynæus. Novus orbis]. 4160.8
- STEMANN, C. v. Die Jury in Strafsachen. Hamburg, 1847. 8°. 4304.6
- STEMPEL, C. G. De culpa ab heredibus tutorum præstanda. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1701. pp. 40. 4°. *4304.22
- STENNETT, J. National ingratitude: a sermon, Nov. 5, 1740. 2d ed. London, 1741. 12°. *P.v.360
- STENO, N. Elementorum myologie specimen, seu musculi descriptio geometrica. Acc. canis carcharia dissectum capvt, [etc.]. Florentiæ, 1667. 4°. 3765.33
- De solido intra solidum naturaliter contento dissertationis prodromus. Florentiæ, 1669. pp. 78. 4°. 3765.33
- STENOGRAPHY. Albrecht, C. Die Stenographie in Lehranstalten für höhere Bildung. 4129.25

- STENOGRAPHY, *continued*.
- Bigelow, E. B. Self-taught stenographer . B.160b.84
- Newton, C. P. Systems of 2115.62
- Stetson, I. Short-hand shortened 2115.35
- Taylor, S. System of 2115.23
- Towndrow, T. Complete guide to 2115.29
- STENZEL, G. A. H. Geschichte des preussischen Staats [bis 1763]. Hamburg, 1830-51. 5v. 8°. *4210.3
- STEPHANOVITCH Karajitch, V. See Karajitch, V. S.
- STEPHANUS, abbot of Liège. Ex miraculis S. Modaldi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8]. 4210.2
- STEPHANUS, deacon of Constantinople. Vita S. Stephani junioris, monachi et martyris. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 100]. 5472.6
- STEPHANUS, H. and R. See Estienne.
- STEPHANUS Atheniensis, comic poet. Philolaconis fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5 (4)]. B.162.8
- STEPHANUS Byzantinus. De uribus [Græc]. T. de Pinedo Latini jure donabat et observationibus illustrabat. Amstelodami, 1678. f°. *4160.5
- STEPHEN, bishop of Liège. Gesta S. Lamberti pontificis et martyris. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tugrensium, v. 1]. 2813.5
- STEPHEN, bishop of Tournay. Epistolæ CCXL. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25]. B.110.2
- STEPHEN, of Bauge, bishop of Autun. Tractatus de sacramento altaris. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20]. B.110.2
- STEPHEN, of Chalmeto. De perseverantia ordinis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25]. B.110.2
- STEPHEN, H. J. New commentaries on the laws of England. 5th ed., prepared for the press with questions for law students by J. Stephen. London, 1863. 5v. 8°. 3624.5
- STEPHEN, James. Slavery of the British West India colonies delineated. Vol. 1. London, 1824. 8°. 3573.8
- STEPHEN, James F. General view of the criminal law of England. London, 1863. 8°. 3624.7
- STEPHEN, T. Guide to the daily service of the church of England. 2d ed. London, 1849. 16°. 5448.23
- History of the church of Scotland, from the reformation to the present time. London, 1843-45. 4v. 8°. 6053.6
- STEPHEN Templier, bishop of Paris. Rescriptum de quorundam errorum et librorum damnatione. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25]. B.110.2
- STEPHENS, Alexander H. African slavery, the corner-stone of the Southern confederacy. Speech at the Athenæum, Savannah, March 22, 1861. New York, 1862. 12°. 4324.37
- The assertions of a secessionist. From a speech, Nov. 14, 1860. New York, 1861. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication soc., No. 56]. *4322.18
- and Gantt, E. W. Prophecy and fulfilment. Speech in opposition to secession, Nov. 14, 1860. Address in favor of re-union, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 36]. *4322.18
- STEPHENS, Archibald J. Historical and legal introduction and notes on De Lolme's English constitution. See De Lolme, J. L. 4285.7
- STEPHENS, J. F. Catalogue of British lepidoptera in the British museum. See London. British museum 5909.5
- STEPHENS, R. Historical introduction. See Bacon, F. 4177.5
- STEPHENS, Thomas. Causes which have retarded the progress of Georgia, 1743. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2]. 2375.25
- STEPHENS, Thomas, bookseller. Philadelphia directory for 1796. See Philadelphia 4389a.41
- STEPHENS, W. State of the province of Georgia, 1740. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2]. 2375.25
- STEPHENSON, R. Reports and observations on the linen manufacture of Ireland, 1760, 61. See Ireland. Trustees of the linen manufactures. 2478.3
- STEPNEY, G. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6]. 4604.1
- STEREOSCOPE. Monographie du stéréoscope. La Blanchère, H. de 3920.45
- STEREOTYPE printing, Essay on. Hodgson, T. 2115.19
- STERNBERG, A. v. Ungern. See Ungern-Sternberg.
- STERNBERG, H. Geschichte der Juden in Polen, bis zum Jahre 1848. Th. 1. Wien, 1860. sm.8°. 5425.25
- STERNE, L. Works. London, 1790. 8v. 12°. *2576.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Account of the life and writings of Mr. Sterne. I-III. Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy. III. A political romance. IV. A sentimental journey through France and Italy; Sentimental journey continued. V. The Koran; or the life, character and sentiments of Tria juncta à uno. VI. Letters. VII. VIII. Sermons of Mr. Yorick; Sermons.
- Alcuni capitoli del viaggio sentimentale di Yorick; Vita e opinioni di Tristano Shandy. See Foscolo, N. U. 4775.19
- Fitzgerald, P. Life 2547.20
- STERNHOLD, T. Psalms in English metre. See Bible. Psalms 6014.4, and 6019a.2
- STERO, H. monachus Altaichensis, fl. 1300. Annales ab anno 1152 ad annum 1273. [Causisius. Thesaurus, v. 4]. 4140.3
- STESICHORUS. Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
- Fragments. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs]. B.161.2
- STETSON, A. W. [Our national debt and currency. By a Boston merchant.] Boston, 1864. pp. 72. 12°. 3648.16
- STETSON, C. Discourse on the state of the country, on the annual fast, April 7, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8°. 5460a.90, and *Pph.v.376
- Discourses before the First congregational society in Medford, upon leaving the old church; and at the dedication of the new. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.13
- Piety at home. Newcastle, 1832. pp. 12. 12°. 3469.27
- STETSON, I. Short-hand shortened. 2d ed. New York, 1824. pp. 49. 18°. 2115.35
- STETSON, S. Discourse in Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1806. Boston, 1807. 8°. 5460a.91
- STETTNER, G. (Hungarian Fenyéry.) See Fenyéry, J.
- STEU, L. Zur rhätischen Ethnologie. Stuttgart, 1854. 8°. *2828.23, and 4213.11
- STEBUB, F. W. Regulations for the order and discipline of the troops of the United States. Boston, 1802. 12°. 5956.44
- STEVENS, A. History of the methodist episcopal church in the United States of America. New York, 1804. 2v. 16°. 5558.11
- Life and times of Nathan Bangs. New York, 1863. p.8°. 5558.15
- See National magazine, v. 1-8 7222.1
- STEVENS, B. Sermon before the general court of the province, May 27, 1761. Boston, 1761. 8°. *4356.4
- STEVENS, I. I. Minority report, against the exclusion of the regular southern delegates at the Baltimore convention. See Hallett, B. F. . 4390a.66
- STEVENS, John. History of Persia. London, 1715. 12°. 3049.4
- STEVENS, John A., jr. Memorial on the importance of legislation to foster the commerce of the United States. See New York. Chamber of commerce v. 3 of 6493.1
- STEVENS, John H. The duty of union in a just war. A discourse in Stoneham, Mass., April 8, 1813, being the day of the state fast. From the second New York edition. Providence, 1814. 8°. 4318.43
- STEVENS, P., Biography of. See Stark, C. 4345.12
- STEVENS, R. W. Stowage of ships and their cargoes, etc. 2d ed. London, 1859. 8°. 5683.10
- STEVENS, W. B. History of Georgia, to 1798. 2v. Philadelphia, 1847, 59. 8°. 2375.12

- STEVENS, W. B., *continued*.
- Israel's stumbling blocks. A sermon, May 27, 1860. [Philadelphia, 1860.] 8°. 5470a.61
 - Oration before the Union society of Savannah, Ga. Savannah, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.381
 - Sermon at the consecration of the Burd orphan asylum of St. Stephen's church, Philadelphia, Nov. 3, 1864. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. 5460a.112
 - Discourse delivered before the Georgia historical society. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2] 2375.25
 - STEVENSON, A. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Richmond, Va., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
 - STEVENSON, Sir John. Accompaniment to Irish melodies. See Moore, T. 8041.30
 - STEVENSON, Joseph. Calendar of state papers, foreign series, 1558-59. London, 1863. 8°. *7052.3
 - Letters and papers illustrative of the wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry the Sixth. London, 1861. 2v. in 3. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.4
 - STEVENSON, R. Life. See Jeaffreson, J. C. 2515.3
 - STEVENSON, T. Lighthouse illumination. London, 1859. 8°. 3020.49
 - STEWART, A. Speech, in review of the free-trade doctrines contained in Mr. Walker's annual report on the finances, Jan. 11, 1848. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5046.27
 - STEWART, Charles. The West India question, immediate emancipation, and remarks on compensation. New Haven, 1833. pp. 43. 8°. 5572.44
 - Same. 2d Am. ed. Newburyport, 1838. pp. 35. 8°. 5572.45
 - STEWART, Charles, commodore, U. S. N. Letter on the present crisis. See Holt, J. 4310a.119
 - STEWART, Daniel. Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln. Johnstown, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
 - STEWART, David, earl of Buchan, and Minto, W. Life, writings, and inventions of John Napier, of Merchiston. Perth, 1778. 4°. 2541.16
 - STEWART, Dugald. Collected works. Ed. by Sir W. Hamilton. Edinburgh, 1854-60. 11v. 8°. 5602.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Dissertation: exhibiting the progress of metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy, since the revival of letters in Europe. II-IV. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind, prefixed, Outlines of moral philosophy, part I. V. Philosophical essays. VI, VII. Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man, prefixed, Outlines of moral philosophy, part 2. VIII, IX. Lectures on political economy, prefixed, Outlines of moral philosophy, part 3. X. Biographical memoirs of Adam Smith, William Robertson, Thomas Reid, prefixed, a memoir of Dugald Stewart, by John Veitch. XI. Translations of the passages in foreign languages contained in the collected works of Stewart; General Index.
- Account of the life and writings of William Robertson. 2d ed. London, 1802. 8°. 2542.17
 - STEWART, James A. Powers of the government of the United States. Speech on African slavery, delivered in the house of representatives, July 23, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8°. 4310.66
 - STEWART, James H. Importance of special prayer for the general outpouring of the Holy Spirit. 4th ed. Hammersmith, 1827. sm. 8°. *Pph.v.356
 - STEWART, John. Past and present state of Jamaica. Edinburgh, 1823. 8°. 4367.3
 - STICH, J. G. Baptisma vicarium Marconitarvm. Vitembergae, [1716]. pp. 40. sm. 4°. 6066.25
 - STIER, R. Words of the angels. Edinburgh, 1862. 16°. 5446.33
 - Words of the Lord Jesus. Translated from the 2d rev. and enl. German ed. by W. B. Pope. New ed. Edinburgh, 1860, 61. 8v. 8°. 5506.3
 - Words of the risen Saviour, and commentary on the epistle of St. James. Translated by W. B. Pope. Edinburgh, 1860. 8°. 5506.2
 - STIGEL, J. Auf das Absterben M. Lutheri: ein Gedicht. See Mohrike, G. C. F. 4237.11
 - STIGER, J. L. Ist die Auswanderung nach den Vereinigten Staaten unter den jetzigen Verhältnissen anzurathen? Zürich, 1864. pp. 48. sm. 8°. 4329a.1
 - STILES, H. R. History of Windsor, Conn., including E. [and] S. Windsor, and Ellington prior to 1768. New York, 1859. 8°. 2336.20
 - STILES, J. C. Modern reform examined; or, the union of North and South on the subject of slavery. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°. 4310.62
 - STILL, P. The cottar's Sunday, and other poems. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 2] 3030.3
 - STILLÉ, C. J. How a free people conduct a long war: a chapter from English history. New York, 1863. pp. 34. 8°. 4350a.7
 - The historical development of American civilization. An address, July 29, 1863. New Haven, 1863. 8°. 4304.82
 - Northern interests and Southern independence: a plea for united action. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 60. 8°. 4350a.7
 - STILLING, J. H. See Jung-Stilling.
 - STILLINGFLEET, E. Discourse on Scripture mysteries; Dialogue on the doctrine of the trinity and transubstantiation compared. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1] 3451.14
 - STILLMAN, P. Steam engine indicator, and the improved manometer steam gauge. New ed. New York, 1864. 12°. 4015.27
 - STILLMAN, S. Discourse before the members of the Boston female asylum, Sept. 25, 1801. Boston, 1801. 8°. 4350.40
 - Discourse before the Massachusetts baptist missionary society, May 25, 1803. Boston, 1803. 8°. 5460a.73
 - [Election] sermon preached in Boston, May 26, 1779. Boston, 1779. 8°. *4356.5
 - Oration, July 4, 1789. Boston, 1789. 8°. 4394.57
 - STILSON, L. Introduction to plane trigonometry, including the usual tables. 1st Burmese ed. Maulmain, 1845. 4°. 7921.1
 - The youth's guide to arithmetic. [In Burmese.] Maulmain, 1848. 8°. 7921.20
 - STIMPSON, W. Check list of the shells of North America. See Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 2. 3350.2
 - STIMSON, A. L. History of the express companies, and origin of American railroads. 2d ed. New York, 1858. 8°. 4327.8
 - STIMULANT. Differenz der echten und unechten Erregungstheorie. Kilian, C. J. 3723.12
 - STIPPE, J. J. De templariorum equitum ordine sublato. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1705. pp. 64. 4°. *4304.22
 - STIRLING, J. Short view of English grammar. 2d ed. London, 1740. 8°. *Pph.v.347
 - and Holmes, J. System of rhetoric; added, The art of rhetoric made easy. Rev. and enl. by T. S. Brady. N. Y., 1824. pp. 87. 12°. 5600.10
 - STIRLING, W. Books relating to proverbs, emblems, and ana, at Keir. London, 1860. 8°. 2176.10
 - Cantillon's legacy. Speech in the house of commons. With the reply of Palmerston [and] official documents. London, 1858. 8°. 4610a.20
 - STÖBER, A. Oberrheinisches Sagenbuch. Strassburg, 1842. 1v. 8°, and 1v. 4°, plates 4222.2
 - Die Sagen des Elsasses. St. Gallen, 1852. 8°. *2875.5
 - STOBO, R. [Memoirs.] Pittsburgh, 1854. 12°. 4349a.1
 - STOCK, C. Literator Graecvs. Ed. 3a. Ienae, 1728. 8°. *4114.20
 - STOCK, J. Duties of British Christians in relation to the struggle in America. A discourse. London, 1863. 16°. 4322.63
 - STOCKBRIDGE, J. C. Discourses delivered in the Charles Street baptist church, March 6 and 23, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. *5470a.19
 - STOCKBRIDGE (Mass.), past and present. Jones, E. F. 2357.12
 - STOCKDALE, John. Report of the speeches in parliament on the Irish Roman catholic petition. London, 1865. 8°. 2515.12

- STOCKDALE, John J. Proceedings on the enquiry into the armistice and convention of Cintra. London, 1809. 8°. 4510a.1
- Sketches, civil and military, of the island of Java, and its dependencies. 2d ed. London, 1812. 8°. 3046.24
- STOCKDALE, P. Inquiry into the nature and laws of poetry; including a defence of Mr. Pope. London, 1778. 16°. 4569a.25
- The invincible island: a poem; with observations on the present war. London, 1797. 8°. *Pph.v.359
- Letter to Granville Sharp, suggested by the present insurrection in St. Domingo. Durham, [1791]. 8°. *Pph.v.359
- Letter to Mr. Bryant on Mr. Pope's universal prayer. London, 1793. 8°. *Pph.v.341, 359
- Miscellanies in prose and verse. London, 1778. 16°. 4569a.25
- Three letters: On the barbarities in Paris; To the monthly reviewers; To the Rev. Dr. Pye. London, 1792. 8°. *Pph.v.341, 359
- Two farewell letters: 1. To an anonymous and skulking critical reviewer. 2. To the monthly reviewers. London, 1792. 8°. *Pph.v.359
- [Letter to the Rev. P. Stockdale, in consequence of his letter to the bishop of Durham. And a postscript.] Stockton, n. d. 8°. *Pph.v.341
- STÖCKHARDT, H. R. De coeli in generis humani cultum vi ac potestate. Pars prior. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiæ, 1826. pp. 68. 4°. B.190.55
- STOCKHOLM. Kongl. Svenska vitterhets, historie och antikvitets Akademi. Handlingar. D. 2-5; [new series], D. 1, 3-13, 15, 16. Stockholm, 1776-1841. 18v. 8°. *4818.1
- Handlingar rörande Skandinaviens historia. D. 1-24. Stockholm, 1816-40. 24v. 8°. *4828.1
- Note. — Appended to v. 1-4, is "Kronologiskt register öfver tryckta handlingar i Svenska historien, af Dr. Fant."
- Svenska akademi. Handlingar, ifrån år 1796. D. 1-20. Stockholm, 1801-13. 20v. in 10. 8°. *4848.1
- STOCKS and stock-jobbing in Wall-street, with sketches of the brokers, and fancy stocks. New York, 1848. pp. 40. 8°. 6087.71
- STODDARD, Amos. Sketches of Louisiana. Philadelphia, 1812. 8°. 2376.17
- STODDARD, Anthony, and his descendants: a genealogy. See Stoddard, C. 4332.6
- STODDARD, C. and E. W. Anthony Stoddard, of Boston, Mass., and his descendants: a genealogy. New York, 1865. 8°. 4332.6
- STODDARD, R. H. A. Lincoln. An Horatian ode. New York, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- Foot-prints. [Poems.] New York, 1849. pp. 48. 8°. B.170.99
- STODDARD, S., Sermon at the interment of. See Williams, W. 4163.2
- STOHMANN, F., and Siemens, C. Die Zuckerfabrikation. Braunschweig, 1862. 4°. 4003.16
- STOKES, J. L. Discoveries in Australia, during the voyage of [the] Beagle, 1837-43. London, 1846. 2v. 8°. 3047.16
- STOLBERG, F. L. zu, und seine Zeitgenossen. See Menge, T. 4847.2
- STOLL, H. W. Die Götter und Heroen des klassischen Alterthums. Populäre Mythologie der Griechen und Römer. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1861. sm 8°. 5488.30
- STOLL, M. Éloge. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3.] 3720.11
- STOLLE, C. Thüringisch-erfurtische Chronik, herausg. von L. F. Hesse. Stuttgart, 1851. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 32] *4225.1
- STOLLE, G. Introductio in historiam litterariam. Latine vertit C. H. Langivs. Ienæ, 1728. 4°. **2195.18
- STOMACH, Reciprocal influence between the brain and. Parsons, U. M.Pph.v.133
- STONE, A. L. Annual sermon for the Boston prison discipline society, May 28, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5460a.76
- Discourse before the American education society, May 29, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
- Discourse before the Howard benevolent society, Dec. 15, 1850. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5460a.76
- Discourse in Park Street church, April 21, 1861. Boston, 1861. 12°. 4330a.18
- Discourse occasioned by the death of A. Lincoln. Boston, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- Elements of national life. An oration, Providence, July 4, 1865. Providence, 1865. 8°. 4340a.49
- Fasting and feasting. Discourse on the annual state fast, April 13, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4340a.44
- God — the governor. A discourse. Providence, 1861. 8°. 4340a.49
- Oration, July 4, 1854, before the authorities of Boston. 2d ed. Boston, 1854. 8°. B.170a.48
- Plea for the Bethesda society: a sermon, Feb. 24, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. 5460a.76
- Plea for the monthly concert. A sermon. [No title-page.] 8°. 5538.9
- Same. Boston, 1865. 12°. 5538.10
- Praise for victory. A sermon in Park Street church, Boston, Feb. 23, 1862. 4th ed. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4340a.49
- Service, the end of living. Boston, 1858. pp. 48. 16°. 5160a.76
- [Thankfulness and courage.] Thanksgiving discourse, [Nov. 21, 1863]. Boston, n. d. 16°. 4340a.49
- The work of New England in the future of our country. Sermon delivered at the annual election, Jan. 4, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. *4356.14
- STONE, Edwin M. Biography of Rev. E. Winchester. Boston, 1836. 12°. 2348.34
- STONE, Edwin W. Rhode Island in the rebellion. 2d ed. Providence, 1865. 12°. 4327.22
- STONE, Eliab. Sermon, Aug. 20, 1793, at the funeral of Rev. I. Morrill. Boston, 1794. 8°. 4347.72
- STONE, James W. Trial of Thomas Sims, on an issue of personal liberty. Arguments of R. Rantoul, Jr., G. G. Loring, and decision of G. T. Curtis. Boston, 1851. pp. 47. 8°. B.160.64
- STONE, John S. Bearings of modern commerce on the progress of modern missions: sermon. New York, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.383
- Discourse before the Boston children's friend society, Dec. 10, 1837. Boston, 1838. 8°. 5460a.79
- Lectures on the institution of the Sabbath. 2d ed. Boston, 1848. 12°. 5154.18
- Sermon occasioned by the burning of the steamer Lexington, preached at St. Paul's church. Boston, 1840. 8°. 5460a.79
- STONE, T. T. Justification: a sermon, Dec. 13, 1846. Salem, 1847. 8°. 6088.38
- The martyr of freedom: a discourse, at East Machias. Boston, 1838. 12°. 4347.62
- Sermons. Boston, 1854. 12°. 5444.7, and 6062.23
- Sermons on war. Boston, 1829. pp. 92. 24°. 3577.19
- STONE. Traité des pierres dans les terres, les animaux et les hommes. Venette, N. 5749a.20
- STONY Creek coal estate, Geological examinations, present condition, and prospects of the. Taylor, R. C. 3865.26
- STOPINI, M., pseud. See Orsini, C.
- STORER, D. H. Address at the first medical commencement of the Massachusetts medical college. Boston, 1855. 8°. 5796.32
- Address on medical jurisprudence: before the Massachusetts medical society. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5796.32
- Introductory lecture before the medical class of 1855-56 of Harvard university. Boston, 1855. 8°. 5796.32
- Report of the committee on obstetrics of the American medical association. Philadelphia, 1851. pp. 63. 8°. *5796.36
- STORER, F. H. History of the manufacture of paraffine oils. See Whitmore, W. H. 5646.9

- STORER, H. R. Chloroform inhalation during labor. Boston, 1863. pp. 8. 8° *5796.36
 — Elm tents for the dilation of the cervix uteri. [Boston], 1855. pp. 8. 8° *5796.36
 — Eutokia: the employment of anaesthetics in childbirth. Boston, 1863. pp. 30. 8° *5796.15
 — Observations on the fishes of Nova Scotia and Labrador. [Boston, 1850.] pp. 24. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history]. 5895.16
 — Removal of the uterus and both ovaries, by abdominal section. Boston, 1866. pp. 32. 8°. *5796.36
 — Report on criminal abortion. Philadelphia, 1859. pp. 6. 8° *5796.36
 — Studies of abortion. Boston, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° *3773.30
- STORIES from Italian writers, with interlinear translation. London, 1830. 12° 4969.8
- STORIES of popular voyages and travels. South America. London, 1829. 16° 2369.18
- STORKE, E. G., and Brockett, L. P. Complete history of the great American rebellion. Auburn, N. Y., [1865]. 2v. 8° 4320.31
- STORMS, Philosophy of. Espy, J. P. 3961.8
- STORM, G. C., and Flatt, C. C. Course of biblical theology, translated, with additions, by S. S. Schmucker. 2d ed. Andover, 1836. 8°. 3451.9
- STORRS, C. B. Address at the Western reserve college, Hudson, Ohio, at his inauguration to the presidency. Boston, 1831. 8° *Pph.v.381
 — Sermon at the interment of. See Park, E. A. *Pph.v.378
- STORRS, Richard S. American slavery, and the means of its removal: a sermon, April 4, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° B.160.5
 — Continuance in the ministry: a discourse, July 3, 1861, on the 50th anniversary of his ordination. [With proceedings.] Boston, 1861. 8°. 4358.30
 — The conversion of the world; a discourse, June 17, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8° 5460a.88
 — Discourse, Dec. 27, 1847, at the funeral of John Codman, D.D. Boston, 1848. 8° 6088.218
 — Discourse in behalf of the American home missionary soc., May, 1855. New York, 1855. 8°. 5460a.88
 — Discourse in Braintree, on occasion of the death of Hon. J. Q. Adams. Boston, 1848. 8° 4390a.6
 — The importance of religiously instructing the young: a sermon, May 18, 1845. Philadelphia, 1845. 12° 5450a.77
 — Man's duty, in relation to the Lord's work: a discourse before the Massachusetts home missionary soc., May 29, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 5538.5
 — Semi-centennial discourse before the Massachusetts home missionary society, May 29, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8° 5460a.88
 — Sermon before E. Everett, governor, [etc.], on the anniversary election, Jan. 3, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8° *4356.11
- STORRS, Richard S., jr. Colleges, a power in civilization, to be used for Christ: a discourse. New York, 1856. 8° v. 2 of *5596.1
 — Oration before the New England society, Dec. 21, 1857. New York, 1858. 8° 4394.86
 — Sermon, Oct. 1, 1861, before the A. B. C. F. M. New York, 1861. 8° 5460a.89
- STORY, J. Commentaries on the constitution of the United States. Abridged by the author. Boston, 1833. 8° 3621.10
 — Discourse delivered before the alumni of Harvard university, at their first anniversary, Aug. 23, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8° 4394.59
 — Opinion in the case of W. Allen vs. J. McKen, at Portland, 1833. Boston, 1833. pp. 21. 8°. 5660a.8
 — Greenleaf, S. Discourse commemorative of the life and character of 6088.210
 — Waterston, R. C. Life and character of. 4347.104
- STORY, M., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Robbins, C. 4348.62
- STORY, Robert, Life of. See Story, R. H. 2547.28
- STORY, Robert H. Life of the Rev. Robert Story. Cambridge, 1862. p. 8°. 3547.28
- STORY, S. A., jr. Caste: a story of republican equality. Boston, 1856. 12° 4278.9
- STORY, W. W. The American question. London, 1862. pp. 68. 8° 4322.35
- STOUT, P. F. Nicaragua: past, present and future. Philadelphia, 1859. 8° 4367.11
- STOW, B. Address before the Rockingham temperance society, Aug. 8, 1832. Portsmouth, 1832. 8° 3576.60
 — Calling and election made sure. A sermon, Nov. 6, 1859. Boston, 1860. 8° 5460a.78
 — [Daily manna. Translated into Chinese by W. Dean.] 8° 5170a.21
 — Voluntary associations — their use and abuse. A discourse, Nov. 30, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8° 5460a.87
- STOWAGE of ships and their cargoes, etc. Stevens, R. W. 5683.10
- STOWE, C. E. The religious element in education. Address, Aug. 30, 1841. Boston, 1844. 8°. 5450a.83
- STOWE, H. E. B. Sunny memories of foreign lands. Boston, 1854. 2v. 12° 2273.21
 — Hart, A. M. Uncle Tom in Paris; or, views of slavery outside the cabin 4310.11
 — Reprint of an article on "Uncle Tom's cabin." See American slavery 3573.10
 — Thompson, J. R. Southern view of Uncle Tom's cabin B.160.9
 — Voice from the motherland, answering Mrs. H. B. Stowe's appeal 4322.40
- STRABISMUS. Sur l'Étiologie générale du strabisme. Guérin, J. v. 2 of 3801.27
- STRABO. Rerum geographicarum libri XVII. Acc. notæ [variorum, cur. T. Jansonius ab Almelo-veen]. Gr. et Lat. Amsteladami, 1707. 1v. in 2. f° *4160.6
 — Same. Gr. recens., Xylandri versionem emendavit J. P. Siebenkees, contin. C. H. Tzschucke. T. 7, curavit F. T. Friedemann. Lipsiæ, 1796-1818. 7v. 8° *4203.3
 — Same. Gr. et Lat., cum variorum, præcipue Casauboni animadversionibus, ed. T. Falconer. Oxonii, 1807. 2v. f° *B.150.7
 — Same. Græce cum versione refecta [et] tabulis æri incis. xv. Cur. C. Müller et F. Dübner. Parisiis, 1853-58. 2v. in 3. 1.8°. [Didot. Bibliothèque grecque] *3000.5
 — Erdbeschreibung, verdeutscht von C. G. Grosch. Berlin, 1831-34. 4v. 8° *4203.2
- STRADA, F. De bello Belgico decades duæ, 1555-90. Romæ, 1632-47. 2v. f° *4820.5
 — Same. [1555]-1678 [1590]. Moguntia, 1651. sm.4° *4214.4
 — Histoire de la guerre des Païs-Bas. Tr. par P. Du Ryer. Nouv. éd. Bruxelles, 1727. 4v. sm.8° 2815.14
- STRADA, J. de. Séparation des pouvoirs spirituel et temporel. Paris, 1862. 8° 3463.15
- STRADIVARI, C. Sulla educazione dei bachi da seta, e sulla coltivazione del gelsi. Milano, 1841. 8° 4063.1
- STRAHL, P. Beiträge zur russischen Kirchengeschichte. 1er Bd. Halle, 1827. 8° 6054.4
 — and Herrmann, E. Geschichte des russischen Staates [bis 1792]. Hamburg, 1832-60. 6v. 8°. *4216.10
- STRAHLBERG, P. J. v. Das nord- und ostliche Theil von Europa und Asia, mit siberien und dergrossen Tatarey. Nebst einer Tabula polyglotta und einem kalmuckischen Vocabulario. Stockholm, 1730. 4° 4253.6
- STRAKER, C. Printing and its accessories. See Ruse, G. 2115.20
- STRANGE surprising adventures of the Gooroo Simple, and his five disciples. With illustrations by A. Crowquill. London, 1861. 16°. 2576.14
- STRANGER in Liverpool. 3d ed. Liverpool, 1812. 18°. 2486.23
 — Same. 12th ed. Liverpool, 1841. 18°. 4479a.15
- STRANSKY, P. De republica Bojema. [Goldast. Commentarii, etc.] 4250.7

- STRASBURG. Closener, F. Strassburgische Chronik. 4225.1
 — Miller, F. Description de la cathédrale de Strasbourg. 4099.26
 STRATIFICATION. Gisement des roches dans les deux hémisphères. Humboldt, F. H. A. v. 3866.4
 STRATO Atheniensis. Comœdia Phenicidis fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
 STRATO Sardinianus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
 — *Moussa raddikn*. [Anthologia Græca, v. 3]. B.169a.1
 STRATTIS. Octodecim comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
 STRAUS-DURCKHEIM, H. E. G. Catéchisme raisonné d'une doctrine religieuse conforme à la théologie de la nature. Paris, 1855. pp. 71. 16°. 6065.20
 — Théologie de la nature. Paris, 1852. 3v. 8°. 6023.4
 STRAUSS, D. F. Charakteristiken und Kritiken. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1844. 8°. 6105.7
 — Kleine Schriften. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 2906.12
 — Das Leben Jesu. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1837. 2v. 8°. 6037.10
 — Same. Für das deutsche Volk bearbeitet. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1864. 8°. 3475.16
 — Life of Jesus, critically examined. Transl. from the 4th German ed. London, 1846. 3v. 8°. 3475.7
 — Leben und Schriften des Dichters Nicodemus Frischlin. Frankfurt, 1856. 8°. 4237.3
 — Letter to Hirzel, Orelli, and Hitzig, at Zurich. London, 1844. pp. 31. 8°. *4163.11
 — Der politische und der theologische Liberalismus. Halle, 1848. pp. 16. 8°. B.160a.115
 — Der Romantiker auf dem Throne der Cäsaren, oder Julian der Abtrünnige. Mannheim, 1847. pp. 79. 8°. B.160a.128
 — Sechs theologisch-politische Volksreden. Stuttgart, 1848. pp. 55. 8°. B.170a.83
 — Soliloquies on the Christian religion. Translated from the German. London, 1845. pp. 67. 8°. *4163.11
 — Streitschriften zur Vertheidigung meiner Schrift über das Leben Jesu und zur Charakteristik der gegenwärtigen Theologie. Tübingen, 1837. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6037.11
 — Ulrich von Hutten. Leipzig, 1858. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4237.8
 — Dobbin, O. T. Refutation of the mythic scheme of 4163.11
 — Tholuck, F. A. G. Kritik des Lebens Jesu von 6025.15
 — and Hegel, G. W. F. Strauss, Hegel, and their opinions. [No title-page.] pp. 50. 8°. *4163.11
 STRAUSS, G. F. A. Glockentöne. Erinnerungen aus dem Leben eines jungen Geistlichen. Elberfeld, 1819, 20. 3v. [v. 1, 4th ed.; v. 2, 2d ed.] 16°. 5458.30
 STRAUSS, J. S. Positiones historicae de Rydolfo Svevico anti-Cæsare, cum appendice de hostilis encharisticis. Halae Magdeburgicae, 1728. 4°. 4217.4
 STREET, A. B. Council of revision of the state of New York. Albany, 1859. 8°. 2371.28
 — Frontenac: or the Atotarho of the Iroquois. A metrical romance. From Bentley's London ed. New York, 1849. 12°. 4278.16
 STREET, N. [Banking, in England and Scotland, with observations upon the justice and policy of an alteration of the charter of the bank of England.] Newcastle upon Tyne, 1822. pp. 70. 8°. 3570.7
 STREET, O. Discourse at Lowell, June 21, 1863, on the death of Lieut. Solon A. Perkins. Lowell, 1863. 8°. 4350a.8
 STREETER, G. L. Account of newspapers and other periodicals published in Salem, from 1768 to 1856. Salem, 1856. pp. 33. 8°. 2176.26
 STREETER, S. F. Maryland, two hundred years ago: a discourse. n. p., 1852. 8°. 4374.30
 STREINZ, W. M. Nomenclator fungorum. Vindobonae, 1862. 8°. 3831.3
- STREIT, F. W. Post Charte der österreichisch-teutschen, preussischen u. teut. Bund. Staaten, [u. s. w.]. Berlin, 1836. [Folded map] 2834.25
 STRICKER, W. Studien über Menschenblattern, Vaccination und Revaccination. Frankfurt, 1861. 8°. 3790.42
 STRICKLAND, G. G. Sermon, in West Amesbury, on thanksgiving day, Nov. 30, 1843. Newburyport, 1844. 8°. *4163.6
 STRICKLAND, W. P. Life and times of F. Asbury. With introduction by N. Bangs. New York, 1858. 12°. 5558.14
 STRIGULENSIA. Ormerod, G. 2520.25
 STRINGFELLOW, B. F., and Goodloe, D. E. "Negro-slavery, no evil," [and] an answer to the inquiry, "Is it expedient to introduce slavery into Kansas?" Boston, 1855. pp. 55. 8°. B.160.55
 STRINGFELLOW, S. Brief examination of Scripture testimony on the institution of slavery, [etc.]. New ed. Washington, 1850. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8°. B.160.38
 STRITTER, J. G. Memoriae populorum, olim ad Danubium, Pontum Evxinum, Paludem Maeotidem, Caucasum, [etc.] incolentium, e scriptoribus historiae Byzantinae eritae et digestae. Petropoli, 1771-79. 4v. in 7. 4°. *4211.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Gothica, Vandalica, Gepædica, Langobardica, Herulica, Hunnica et Avarica. II. Slavica, Servica, Chrovatica, Zachlunica, Terbanica, Paganica, Diocleica, Moravica, Bosnica. III [T. 4, p. 2]. Bulgarica, Valachica, Russica, Polonica, Lithuanica, Prussica, Samotica, Permiana et Boemica. IV [3, 1]. Turcica. V [3, 2]. Chazarica, Cugrica, Patzinacica, Uzica, Comanica et Tatarica. VI [4]. Lazica, Avastica, Misimianica, Apalica, Tzanica, Svanica, Meschica, Ziechica, Iberica, Alanica, Iuthungica, Carpica, Varnica, Chamavica, Varangica, Nemitrica, Dacica, Fanonica, Sarmatica, Scythica, Massagetica. VII [5]. Index historicus.
- STRODTMANN, A. H. H. Heine's Wirken und Streben, dargestellt an seinen Werken. Hamburg, 1857. 16°. 4237.16
 STRONG, B., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Wood, A. A. 4349.18
 STRONG, C. Speech before the legislature of Massachusetts, Oct. 16, 1812. Boston, 1812. 8°. 4326.33
 STRONG, J. D. Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln, April 16, 1865. San Francisco, 1865. 8°. *4342.6
 STRONG, N. Fast sermon, July 23, 1812. Hartford, 1812. 8°. 5460a.84
 — Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. T. Robbins, June 19, 1803. Hartford, 1803. 8°. 5460a.84
 — Sermon, Jan. 6, 1807, at the funeral of the Rev. J. Cogswell. Hartford, 1807. 8°. 4348.36
 — A thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 27, 1800. Hartford, 1800. 8°. 5460a.84
 STRONG, R. M. [Memoir.] Albany, 1863. pp. 48. 8°. 4347.44
 STRONG, T. The tears of Columbia: a poem. Added, miscellaneous odes. Dedham, 1812. pp. 32. 8°. 4393.11
 STROTH, F. A. Aegyptiaca, seu veterum scriptorum de rebus Aegypti commentarii et fragmenta. Gothæ, 1732-34. 2v. 16°. **2988.30
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Herodoti lib. II, cum parte libri III, et reliquorum librorum fragmentis. II. Diodori lib. I, cum reliquorum librorum fragmentis.
- STROUD, G. M. Sketch of the laws relating to slavery in the several states of the United States. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°. 4206.2
 STROZZI, G. B. Osservazioni intorno alla nostra lingua. [Parenti. Opuscoli concernenti a lingua, ecc.] 2785.23
 STROZZI, L. Vita di Filippo Strozzi scritta da suo fratello. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2.] 4710.1
 STRUBBERG, J. A. Index theologorum Evangelico-Lutheranorum chronologicus. Lemgoviae, 1727. sm. 8°. 2184.10

- STRUCHTMEYER, J. C. *Theologia mythica, sive de origine Tartari et Elysii libri v.* Hagæ-Comitum, 1753. 8°. 6065.28
- STRUTHERS, G. Rise of the relief church. See Thompson, A. 3524.20
- STRUVE, B. G. *Bibliotheca ivris selecta, emend.* C. G. Byder. Ed. 8a. Ienae, 1756. 8°. *4158.2
- *Historia ivris Romani, Ivstiniani, Graeci, Germanici, canonici, fevdalis, criminalis et publici.* Ienae, 1718. 4°. 4304.21
- *Introductio in notitiam rei litterariae et usum bibliothecarum.* Sextum prodit cura I. C. Fischeri. Francofurti, 1754. 8°. **2195.16
- *Historia et memorabilia bibliothecae Jenensis.* [Mader. De bibliothecis] 2128.15
- STRUVE, G. *Die Union vor dem Richterstuhle des gesunden Menschenverstandes.* New York, 1855. 8°. 6087.44
- STRYPE, J. *Annals of the reformation and establishment of religion in the church of England.* With an appendix. New ed. Oxford, 1824. 4v. in 7. 8°. *B.132.9
- *Ecclesiastical memorials, relating to the church of England under Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Mary I.* Oxford, 1822. 3v. in 6. 8°. B.132.10
- *General index to [his] works.* Oxford, 1828. 2v. 8°. *B.132.1
- *Life of E. Grindal.* Oxford, 1821. 8°. *B.132.6
- *Life of J. Aylmer.* New ed. Oxford, 1821. 8°. *B.132.4
- *Life of J. Whitgift.* Oxford, 1822. 3v. 8°. *B.132.3
- *Life of M. Parker.* With an appendix. Oxford, 1821. 3v. 8°. *B.132.7
- *Life of Sir J. Cheke.* [With his] treatise of superstition. New ed. Oxford, 1821. 8°. *B.132.8
- *Life of Sir T. Smith.* New ed. Oxford, 1820. 8°. *B.132.5
- *Memorials of T. Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury.* New ed., with additions. Oxford, 1840. 2v. 8°. *B.132.2
- STUART, A. H. H. *Speech in the house of representatives, on the bill to incorporate the subscribers to the fiscal bank of the United States.* Washington, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- STUART, D. *Peace and reform, against war and corruption; in answer to Arthur Young.* 2d ed. London, 1794. 8°. *Pph.v.337
- STUART, H. B. *History of infantry.* London, 1862. 12°. 3953.21
- STUART, J. P. *Reasons for adopting the principles of the New Jerusalem church.* Cincinnati, 1845. pp. 48. 12°. *4163.3
- STUART, M. *Essay on the prize-question, Whether the use of distilled liquors, or traffic in them, is compatible, at the present time, with making a profession of Christianity?* New York, 1820. pp. 70. 8°. 3576.11
- *Hebrew grammar with a praxis.* New ed. Andover, 1823. 8°. *4120.4, 5
- *Hints and cautions respecting the Greek article.* [From the Biblical repository, v. 4.] n. p., n. d. pp. 51. 8°. **2985.26
- *Letter to W. E. Channing, on the subject of religious liberty.* Boston, 1830. pp. 52. 8°. 5470a.85
- *Mr. Webster's Andover address and his political course while secretary of state.* Essex county, 1844. pp. 20. 8°. 4393.21
- *Sermon at the dedication of the church in Hanover street, Boston, March 1, 1826.* Andover, 1826. 8°. 5470a.85
- *Sermon at the funeral of Mrs. Abby Woods, Feb. 24, 1846.* Andover, 1846. 8°. 4348.66
- *Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Messrs. F. Fisk, L. Spaulding, M. Winslow, and H. Woodward, as missionaries.* Andover, 1819. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- *Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. W. G. Schaufler, as missionary to the Jews.* Nov. 14, 1831. 2d ed. Andover, 1831. 8°. 5470a.85
- *Sermon before L. Lincoln, governor, [etc.], May 30, 1827, the day of general election.* Boston, 1827. 8°. *4356.10
- STUART, M., *continued.*
- *Two discourses on the atonement.* 2d ed. Andover, 1828. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- *Commentary on the epistle to the Hebrews.* See Bible. New Testament. Hebrews 5423.7
- *Letter on the Maine liquor law.* See American temperance union B.170.71
- *Clark, R. W.* Review of his pamphlet on slavery, conscience, and the constitution B.160.110
- *Park, E. A.* Discourse at the funeral of 4347.105
- *Stricture upon [his] letters to W. E. Channing.* See Treatise upon the eternal generation of the Son of God, etc. 5463.4
- STUART dynasty, *Memorials of the.* Vaughan, R. 2528.10
- STUART family, *Catalogue of books illustrative of the.* See Tudor 2139.9
- STUBBE, —. *Fraus honesta, comædia Cantabrigiae olim acta.* Londini, 1632. sm. 8°. **4575.32
- STUBBS, W. *Chronicles and memorials of the reign of Richard I.* London, 1864, 65. 2v. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2423.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Introduction; Osbernus de expugnatione Lyxbonensi; Neophytus de calamitatibus Cypri; Itinerarium peregrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi, auctore Ricardo, canonico Sanctæ Trinitatis Londoniensis. II. Epistolæ Cantuarienses, the letters of the prior and convent of Christ church, Canterbury, from A. D. 1187-99.
- STUDENT life. *Ueber den Geist des deutschen Studentenlebens insbesondere zu Jena.* See Geist 2864.14
- STUDER, B. *Geologie der Schweiz.* Bern, 1851-53. 2v. 16°. 5868.25
- STUDLEY, W. S. *Final memorials of major J. W. Paine.* Remarks at his funeral, Dec. 29, 1864. Boston, 1865. 16°. 4349.1
- STUDY, *Essay upon.* Clarke, J. 3599.35
- STUHR, P. F. *Allgemeine Geschichte der Religionsformen der heidnischen Völker des Orients.* Berlin, 1836-38. 2v. 8°. 6076.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Die Religions-Systeme der heidnischen Völker des Orients. II. Die Religions-Systeme der Hellenen in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung bis auf die makedonische Zeit.
- *Die chinesische Reichsreligion und die Systeme der indischen Philosophie in ihrem Verhältniss zu Offenbarungslehren.* Berlin, 1835. 8°. 6075.18
- STULLI, J. *Lexicon Latino-Italice-Illiricum.* Budæ, 1801. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4782.1
- STURBRIDGE, Mass. *Clark, J. S.* Historical sketch of 4355.16
- *Davis, G.* Historical sketch of 2356.40
- STURGE, J., *Memoirs of.* See Richard, H. 2544.8
- STURGIS, J. [Sketch of the character and services of Capt. Sturgis.] Boston, 1844. pp. 35. 12°. 4349.23
- STURGIS, W., *Memoir of.* See Loring, C. G. 4345.9
- STURLUSON, S. See Snorro Sturluson.
- STURM, J. *Epistolæ ad R. Aschamum.* [Ascham. Epistolæ liber 4] 2558.7
- STURM, N. *Cours de mécanique de l'École polytechnique.* Publié par E. Prouhet. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 3945.26
- STURTEVANT, J. M. *Address in behalf of the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West.* New York, 1853. 8°. v. 2 of *5596.1
- *American emigration.* Discourse in behalf of the American home missionary society, May, 1837. New York, 1857. 8°. 5538.5
- STURZ, J. J. *Reden gehalten bei der Berliner Todtenfeier für den Präsidenten Lincoln.* Berlin, 1865. pp. 39. 8°. *4342.6
- STUTTGART. *Literarischer Verein.* Bibliothek, 1-64, 68-77. Stuttgart, 1843-64. 74v. in 51. 8°. *4225.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Closerner, F., Strassburgische Chronik; Ehingen, G. v., Reisen nach der Ritterschaft; Pius II, Piccolomini, E. S., De viris illustribus; Rauland, O., Handlungsbuch; Codex Hirsauensis. II-IV. Fabri, F., Evangelium in Terra Sancta, Arabia et

Shelf. No.

STUTTGART, *continued.*

Egypti peregrinationem, ed. C. F. Hassler. V. Die Weingartner Liederhandschrift, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer und F. Fellner; Italienische Lieder des Hohenstaufischen Hofes in Sicilien. VI. Briefe der Prinzessin Elisabeth Charlotte von Orleans an die Kaugrüßin Louise, 1676-1722, herausg. von W. Menzel. VII. Schaschek u. Tetzl, G., Leo's von Roßmital Reise durch die Abendlande in den Jahren 1465-67, herausg. von J. A. Schmeller; Livländische Reimchronik, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer. VIII. Chronik des Edlen En Ramon Muntaner, herausg. von C. Lanz. IX. Bruchstück über den Kreuzzug Friderich's I., herausg. von F. v. Reiffenberg; Ein Buch von guter Speise; Alte Heidelberger Liederhandschrift, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer. X. Urkunden, Briefe und Actenstücke zur Geschichte Maximilians I. und seiner Zeit, herausg. von J. Chmel. XI. Staatspapiere zur Geschichte Carl's V., mitgetheilt von C. Lanz. XII. Ambraser Liederbuch vom Jahre 1582, herausg. von J. Bergmann. XIII. Lambert Li Tors et Alexandre de Bernay, Li romans d'Alexandre, herausg. von H. Michelant. XIV. XXVI [31]. Urkunden zur Geschichte des schwäbischen Bundes, 1488-1533, herausg. von C. Klüpfel. XV. XVII, XXI [20]. Resende, G. de, Cancionero geral: Altportugiesische Liedersammlung, neu herausg. von Dr. E. H. v. Kauler. XVI. Carmina Burana: Lateinische und deutsche Lieder und Gedichte des XIII. Jahrhunderts aus Beneditictuern; Albert von Beham und Regesten Pabst Innocenz IV., herausg. von C. Höder. XVIII. Weinsberg, C. v., Einnahmen- und Ausgaben Register von 1457 und 38; [19.] Das habsburg-österreichische Urbarbuch, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer; [20.] Laber, H. v., Jagd und drei andere Minnegedichte seiner Zeit und Weise: Des Minners Klage; Der Minnenden Zwiist und Vorsöhnung; Der Minne-Palken, herausg. v. J. A. Schmeller. XIX [21]. Meister Altsvort, herausg. von W. Holland und A. v. Keller; [22.] Meinauer Naturlehre, herausg. von W. Wackernagel; [23.] Wittenweller, H., Der Ring, herausg. von L. Bechstein, eingeleitet durch A. v. Keller. XX [24]. Vigneulle, P. G. de, Gedonkbuch aus den Jahren 1471-1522, herausg. von H. Michelant; [25.] Ludolf von Suchen, De itinere Terre Sancte liber, herausg. von F. Deycks. XXII [27]. Thürin, H. von dem, Diu Crone, herausg. von G. H. F. Scholl. XXIII-XXV. [28-30]. Fastnachtsspiele aus dem 15ten Jahrhundert. XXVI [32]. Stolle, C., Thüringisch-erfurtische Chronik, herausg. von L. F. Hesse. XXVII, XXVIII [33, 34]. Grimmshausen, H. J. C. von, Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus und andere Schriften, herausg. von A. v. Keller. XXIX [35]. Erzählungen aus altheutschen Handschriften, gesammelt durch A. v. Keller. XXX [36]. Heinrich Julius Herzog von Braunschweig, Schauspiel, herausg. von W. L. Holland; [37.] Morzeheim J. v., Spiegel des Regiments, herausg. von C. Gedeke. XXXI [38]. Langenstein, H. v., Martina, herausg. von A. v. Keller. XXXII [39]. Denkmäler der provenzalischen Literatur, herausg. von C. Bartsch. XXXIII [40]. Amadis, erstes Buch, nach der ältesten deutschen Bearbeitung, herausg. von A. v. Keller; [41.] Frischlin, N., Deutsche Dichtungen, herausg. von D. F. Strauss. XXXIV [42]. Kerpow, E. v., Das Zeitbuch, in ursprünglicher niederdeutscher Sprache und in früher lateinischer Uebersetzung, herausg. von H. F. Massmann. XXXV [43]. Zorn, F., Wormser Chronik, mit den Zusätzen F. Bertholds von Fiersheim, herausg. von W. Arnold; [44.] Conrad von Würzburg, Der trojanische Krieg nach den Vorarbeiten K. Frommanns und F. Roths, zum ersten Mal herausg. durch A. v. Keller. XXXV [45]. Karl Meinet, zum ersten Mal herausg. durch A. v. Keller. XXXVII [46]. Fastnachtsspiele aus dem 16ten Jahrhundert, Nachlese, von A. von Keller; [47.] Federmann, N., und Staden, H., Reisen in Süd America 1529 bis 1535, herausg. von C. Klüpfel. XXXVIII [48]. Dallmils Chronik von Böhmen, herausg. von V. Hauke; [49.] Rebhun, P., Dramen, herausg. von H. Palm; [50.] Wilwolds von Schaumburg Geschichten und Taten, herausg. von A. v. Keller. XXXIX [51]. Boccaccio, G., Decameron von H. Steinhöwel, herausg. von A. v. Keller. XL [52]. Dietrich's erste Ausfahrt, herausg. von F. Stark; [53.] Mitteldeutsche Gedichte, herausg. von C. Bartsch. XLI [54]. Condet, J. de, Gedichte, herausg. von A. Tobler; [55.] Huyge van Bourdeus, ein niederländisches Volksbuch, herausg. von F. Wolf; [56.] Das Buch der Beispiele der Alten Weisen, herausg. von W. L. Holland. XLII [57]. Wyle, N. v., Translationen, herausg. von A. v. Keller; [58.] Laurembert, J. v., Scherzgedichte, herausg. von J. M. Lappenberg. XLIII [59]. Wolrad von Waldeck, Tagebuch während des Reichstages zu Augsburg 1548, herausg. von C. L. P. Tross; [60.] Meleranz von dem Piesler, herausg. von C. Bartsch. XLIV. [61.] Krafft, H. U., Reisen und Gefangenschaft, herausg. von C. D. Haszler. XLV [62]. Spangenberg, C., Von der Musica und den Meistersängern, herausg. A. v. Keller; [63.] Nürnberger Polizeordnungen, herausg. von J. Baader; [64.] Endres

Shelf. No.

STUTTGART, *continued.*

Tuchers Baumeisterbuch der Stadt Nürnberg (1464-75). XLIX. [68.] Meisterlieder der Kolmarer Handschrift, herausg. von C. Bartsch. L [69]. Ein geistliches Spiel von S. Mehnrad's Leben und Sterben, herausg. von P. G. Morel; [70.] Des Teufels Netz, satirisch-didaktisches Gedicht aus der ersten Hälfte des 15ten Jahrhunderts, herausg. von C. A. Barack; [71.] Mynsinger, H., Von den Falken, Pferden und Hunden, herausg. von C. D. Hassler; [72.] Der Veter Buoch, nach einer Breslauer Handschrift, herausg. von H. Palm. LI [73]. Fleming, P., Lateinische Gedichte, herausg. von J. M. Lappenberg. LII [74]. Reimchronik über Herzog Ulrich von Württemberg und seine nächsten Nachfolger, zum ersten Mal herausg. von E. v. Beckendorff; [75.] Gui de Cambrai, Barlaam und Josphat, französisches Gedicht des 13ten Jahrhunderts, herausg. von H. Zotenberg und P. Meyer. LIII, LIV [76, 77]. Ayres, J., Dramen, herausg. von A. v. Keller.

- SUABEDISSEN, D. T. A. Die Grundzüge der Lehre von dem Menschen. Marburg, 1829. 8°. . . 6105.17
 — Über die innere Wahrnehmung. Berlin, 1808. 8°. . . 6098.8
 — Ueber die Natur der menschlichen Erkenntnis von Plato bis Kant. Marburg, 1805. 16°. . . 6099a.10
 SUARD, J. B. A. Mèlanges de littérature. Paris, 1803, 4. 5v. 8°. . . 4705.3
 — Variétés littéraires. See Arnaud, F. . . 4670.20
 SUAREZ, F. Metaphysicarum disputationum tomus duo in Germania nunc primus excusi. Moguntia, 1605. 2v. f°. . . *6050.8
 — De virtute et statu religionis. Ed. postrema. Lygdvni, 1613, 14. 2v. f°. . . *6050.7
 SUAREZ, J. M. Praeestates antiquae libri duo. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] . . 4710.1
 SUBBOTIC, J. Einige Grundzüge aus der Geschichte der serbischen Literatur. Wien, 1850. pp. 56. 12°. . . 2870.35
 SUBCUTANEOUS division, Reporative process in human tendons after. Adams, W. . . 3744.1
 SUBCUTANEOUS method. Laméthode sous-cutanée. Guérin, J. . . v. 2 of 3801.27
 SUBGENATION; the theory of the normal relation of the races; an answer to "Miscegenation." New York, 1864. pp. 72. 12°. . . 4330a.11
 SUCKLEY, G. Natural history of Washington territory. See Cooper, J. G. . . 5812.1
 SUCKLING, Sir J. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 3] . . 4004.1

Contents. — Session of the poets; Ballad on a wedding; Songs; Epistles, etc.

- SUCKOW, F. W. L. Anatomisch-physiologische Untersuchungen der Insekten und Krustenthiere. Heidelberg, 1818. pp. 70. 4°. . . 5892.3
 SUCKOW, L. J. D. Erste Gründe der Kriegs Baukunst. Frankfurt, 1769. [No title-page.] 4°. 3954.19
 SUDDEN deaths. Ferrario, G. Statistica delle morti improvvise, Milano, 1750-1834 . . . 3806.21
 — Sormani, N. M. Sulle morti repentine . . . 3806.20
 SUDHOF, C. C. Olevianus und Z. Ursinus. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1857. 8°. . . *6045.12
 SUETONIUS Tranquillus, C. [Opera] ex rec. J. G. Grævii, cum ejusdem animadversionibus et cum numismatibus, illust. a C. Patino. Acced. notæ [variorum]. Ed. 3a. Trajecti, 1708. 4°. . . *B.171.7
 — Opera quae extant. Ed. stereot. Lipsiae, 1829. 32°. . . B.170a.17
 — [Vita XII. Imperatorum, de illust. grammaticis, et de claris oratoribus.] Amsterdami, 1671. sm. 16°. . . **4029a.40
 — Same. Chrestomathia illustr. a Ioanne Petro Millero. Berolini, 1762. sm. 8°. . . 2949.8
 — Same. [Historia Romanæ scriptores, v. 1]. 4240.3
 — De claris grammaticis et rhetoribus. See Vita virorum illustrium . . . 4100.3
 — Les douze Césars, trad. du latin, par J. F. La Harpe. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1821. 2v. 8°. . . 2948.1
 SUEVI. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores. Goldast, M. . . 4250.12

- SUFFOLK, *England*. See Ipswich.
- SUFFOLK county, *L. I.* Revolutionary incidents of. Onderdonk, H., jr. 4328.4
- SUFFRIDUS Petri. Gesta pontificum Leodiensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensi-um, v. 3] 2813.5
- SUGAR, Basset, N. Guide pratique du fabricant de sucre 4005.29
- Leon, J. A. Art of manufacturing and refining sugar 39.D.1
- Stohmann, F. Zuckerfabrication 4003.16
- SUGDEN, E. B., *lord St. Leonard's*. Letter to J. Humphreys, on his proposal to repeal the laws of real property, and substitute a new code. 3d ed. London, 1827. 8° *Pph.v.368
- SUGENHEIM, S. Geschichte der Entstehung und Ausbildung des Kirchenstaates. Leipzig, 1854. 8° 6074.6
- SUHMS, P. F. Geschichte Dännemarks, Norwegens, Schleswigs und Holsteins. Leipzig, 1794. 12° 2826.6
- SUICER, or Schweitzer, J. C. Thesaurus ecclesiasticus, e patribus Græcis, ordine alphabetico. Ed. 2a. Amstelædami, 1728. 2v. f° *6030.1
- SUICIDE. Lisle, E. Du suicide, statistique, médecine, histoire et législation 3800.44
- Ravizza, C. Il suicidio e il sacrificio della vita. Ed. 2a. Amstelædami, 1728. 2v. f° *6030.1
- Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de. Réflexions sur le suicide 3570.6
- SUIDAS. [Lexicon] Latinitate don., opera et studio Æ. Porti. Genève, [1630]. 2v. f° *4180.1
- Indices tres Lexicon Suidæ compendiose representantes. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 11:] 5472.17
- Cæsarum vitæ, H. Witakindo interprete. See Vitæ virorum illustrium 4160.3
- SULAKAS, *patriarch of the Nestorians*. See Joannes.
- SULIVAN, R. J. Tour through England, Scotland, and Wales, 1778. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 3] 2469.22
- SULLIVAN, James. [Constitutional freedom of the press in the United States.] Boston, 1801. pp. 54. 8° 4318.18
- Observations upon the government of the United States. Boston, 1791. pp. 54. 8° 4326.34
- SULLIVAN, John L. An address supplemental to Col. Clinton's report, on water. New York, 1833. pp. 46. 8° 6494.20
- SULLIVAN, Richard. Sermon preached the Sunday succeeding the death of. See Lothrop, S. K. 4348.17
- SULLIVAN, Robert. Dictionary of derivations. 10th ed. Dublin, 1863. 16° 4586.29
- SULLIVAN, T. R. Letters against the immediate abolition of slavery. Boston, 1835. pp. 51. sm. 8° B.160b.33
- The liberal preacher; a monthly publication of sermons by living ministers. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1828. 2v. in 1. 8° 5445.2
- The limits of responsibility in reforms. Boston, 1861. pp. 32. 12° 3570.13
- SULLIVAN, William, *LL.D.* [History of the United States of America.] By a citizen of Massachusetts. 2d ed. Keene, N. H., 1821. 12° 4325.20
- Moral class book, or the law of morals. 2d ed. Boston, 1833. 12° 3587.31
- Political class book. With an appendix upon the studies for practical men, by G. B. Emerson. New ed. Boston, 1839. 12° 3568.31
- Discourse on the death of. See Sargent, J. T. 4347.106
- SULLIVAN, William F. History of Mr. Rightway and his pupils. London, 1816. 21° 4579a.42
- SULPHURIC ether. Hayward, G. First use of 5796.24
- Warren, J. C. Inhalation of ethereal vapor 5796.24
- SUMMARY view of the population of France, and of the British empire. London, 1797. 8° . . . *Pph.v.348
- SUMMERLY, F. Hand-book for Canterbury. New ed., by J. Brent. Canterbury, 1860. 12° . . . 2199.5
- SUMMONTE, G. A. Historia della città e regno di Napoli. 3a ed. Napoli, 1748-50. 6v. 4° . . . *4723.12
- SUMNER, C. Address before the Mercantile library association, Nov. 13, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8° v. 1 of 4393.2
- The anti-slavery enterprise. Address, May 9, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 4310.48
- Same. [London], 1855. 12° 5572.80
- Argument against the constitutionality of separate colored schools, in the case of S. C. Roberts vs. the city of Boston. Boston, 1849. pp. 32. 8° 5596.20
- The barbarism of slavery. Speech on the admission of Kansas as a free state, in the senate, June 4, 1860. Washington, 1860. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.48, 4393.3, and 5572.3
- Same. New ed. New York, 1863. 8° 4393.3
- Bingham and Baker. Two speeches in the senate, Dec. 10 and 11, 1861. Washington, 1861. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The case of the Florida, illustrated by precedents from British history. New York, 1864. pp. 19. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Cheap ocean postage. Remarks upon his resolution in relation to cheap ocean postage, in the senate, March 8, 1852. Washington, 1852. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The crime against Kansas. Speech in the senate, May 19 and 20, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8° 6087.120
- Same. See American slavery 3573.10
- Defence of Massachusetts. Speeches in the senate, on the Boston memorial for the repeal of the fugitive slave bill, June 26 and 28, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 6087.120
- The demands of freedom. Speech in the senate, Feb. 23, 1855, on his motion to repeal the fugitive slave bill. Washington, 1855. [No title-page.] 8° 6076.120
- Duties of Massachusetts at this crisis. Speech, at Worcester, Sept. 7, 1854. n. p., n. d. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1, and v. 1 of 4393.2
- The equal rights of all. Speech in the senate, Feb. 6 and 7, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The expulsion of a senator. Speech in the senate, Jan. 20, 1862. [Washington], n. d. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Fame and glory. Address before the Literary societies of Amherst college, Aug. 11, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8° v. 1 and 2 of 4393.2
- Final protest against slavery in Kansas and Nebraska. Speech in the senate, May 25, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° . v. 1 of 4393.2, and 6087.120
- A finger-point from Plymouth Rock. Remarks at the Plymouth festival, Aug. 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° B.170a.42
- Freedom national; slavery sectional. Speech in the senate, Aug. 26, 1852, on his motion to repeal the fugitive slave bill. Washington, 1852. 8° 6087.120
- Immediate emancipation a war measure! Speech in the senate, Feb. 12, 1863. n. p., 1863. 8° 4310.48
- Indemnity for the past and security for the future. Speech, May 19, 1862. n. p., n. d. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Independence of Hayti and Liberia. Speech in the senate, April 23 and 24, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Justice to the land states. Speech in the senate, on the Iowa land bill, Jan. 27, 1852. Washington, 1852. 8° 6087.120
- The landmark of freedom. Speech against the repeal of the Missouri prohibition of slavery north of 36° 30', in the senate, Feb. 21, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° 4310.48, and v. 2 of 4393.2
- Same. [No title-page.] Washington, n. d. 8° 6087.120
- Last three speeches on Kansas and freedom, Feb. 7, March 19, and May 19 and 20, 1856. Boston, 1856. 12° 4329.27

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

SUMNER, C., *continued.*

- Law of human progress. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Union college, Schenectady. Boston, 1849. 8° v. 2 of 4393.2, and B.170a.6
- Letters of marque and reprisal. Speech in the senate, Feb. 17, 1863. [Washington, 1863. No title-page.] 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Monograph from an old note-book; with a postscript. Boston, 1863. pp. 15. 8° 4394.45
- The national finances in time of war. Speech on the bill to establish a national currency, in the senate, April 27 and May 4, 1864. n. p., [1864. No title-page.] 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The national security and the national faith. Speech in Worcester, Sept. 14, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- No compromise of human rights. Speech in the senate, March 7, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° . . . 4394.58
- Our domestic relations: or, how to treat the rebel states. [Boston, 1863.] pp. 22. 8°. [No title-page. Reprinted from the Atlantic monthly for 1863] v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Our foreign relations. Speech before the citizens of New York, Sept. 10, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1, and 4393.3
- The position and duties of the merchant [or Granville Sharp]. Address before the Mercantile library association, Nov. 13, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8° B.170a.8
- The prayer of one hundred thousand. Speech on the presentation of the first installment of the emancipation petition of the Women's national league, Feb. 19, 1863. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The promises of the declaration of independence. Eulogy on A. Lincoln, June 1, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° *4342.5, and v. 2 of 4393.2
- Protection of freedmen: actual condition of the rebel states. Speech in the senate, Dec. 20, 1865. Washington, 1865. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Protest against slavery in Kansas and Nebraska. Speech, May 25, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 4393.2
- Rail-road usurpation of N. J. Speech in the senate, Feb. 14, 1865. N. Y., 1865. 8°. v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Ransom of slaves at the national capital. Speech on the bill for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia, in the senate, March 31, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The rebellion: its origin and mainspring. An oration, Nov. 27, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Reciprocity treaty. Speech in the senate, Dec. 21, 1864, and Jan. 12 and 13, 1865. New York, 1865. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Reconstruction of the rebel states. Speech in the senate, June 13, 1864. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Report of the committee of the overseers of Harvard college, to visit the law school in 1849. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8° 4398.1
- The republican party; its origin, [etc.]. Speech before the Young men's republican union of New York, July 11, 1860. New York, [1860. No title-page.] 8° 4350a.1
- [Resolutions and bills.] sm.f.° 4310.69

Contents.—July 16, 1861, Bill for the confiscation of property of persons in rebellion against the constitution and laws of the United States; July 18, 1861, Bill for the punishment of conspiracy and kindred offences against the United States, and for the confiscation of the property of the offenders; July 23, 1861, Joint resolution relative to the exhibition of the industry of all nations, in London, in 1862; Dec. 12, 1861, Bill to provide for the appointment of a solicitor of claims for the department of state; Dec. 17, 1861, Bill to provide for the ascertainment and satisfaction of

SUMNER, C., *continued.*

claims of American citizens for spoiliations committed by the French prior to July 31, 1861; Dec. 18, 1861, Bill for the relief of the owner of the British ship Perthshire; Jan. 28, 1862, Bill to provide for the revhlon and consolidation of the statutes of the United States; Feb. 28, 1862, Bill to carry into effect the stipulations of the treaty with Hanover for the abolition of the Stadt dues; March 5, 1862, Bill to provide for carrying the mails from the United States to foreign ports; March 12, 1862, Bill to provide for the administration of the oath of allegiance to American citizens in foreign countries; March 26, 1862, Bill for the relief of the owners, officers, and crew of the Danish bark "Jurgon Lorentzen;" June 13, 1862, Bill to carry into effect the treaty between the United States and her Britannic majesty for the suppression of the African slave trade; Dec. 9, 1862, Bill for the relief of the owners of the French brig "Jules et Marie;" Jan. 7, 1863, Bill to prevent correspondence with rebels; Jan. 9, 1863, Bill to suspend the sale of lands in the islands on the coast of South Carolina and Georgia, in and about Port Royal; June 16, 1862, Bill to provide for the settlement of the accounts of Isaac R. Diller, late consul at Bremen; Feb. 9, 1863, Bill to raise additional soldiers for the service of the United States; Feb. 18, 1863, Bill for the relief of Henry P. Blanchard; Feb. 21, 1863, Bill to carry into effect the convention between the United States and the republic of Peru, signed at Lima, Jan. 12, 1863, for the settlement of claims; Feb. 26, 1863, Joint resolution to facilitate a proper representation of the industrial interests of the United States at the "International agricultural exhibition" of Hamburg; March 9, 1863, Concurrent resolutions of congress concerning foreign intervention in the existing rebellion; Jan. 11, 1864, Bill to remove doubts on the construction of the joint resolution explanatory of "An act to suppress insurrection, to punish treason and rebellion, to seize and confiscate the property of rebels, and for other purposes," approved July 17, 1862; Jan. 18, 1864, Bill to remove all disqualification of color in carrying the mails; Jan. 19, 1864, Bill to provide for the payment of the claims of Peruvian citizens, under the convention between the United States and Peru, of Jan. 12, 1863; Jan. 25, 1864, Bill supplementary to an act entitled "An act to prescribe an oath of office, and for other purposes," approved July 2, 1862; Feb. 8, 1864, Joint resolution to provide for submitting to the several states an amendment of the constitution of the United States; Feb. 8, 1864, Bill to secure equality before the law in the courts of the United States; Feb. 29, 1864, Bill to repeal all acts for the rendition of fugitives from service or labor; March 1, 1864, Joint resolution giving the assent of congress to the acceptance of a watch from the British privy council of trade, by the master of the American schooner Highlander; March 2, 1864, Bill for the relief of the owners of the French ship "La Manche;" March 17, 1864, Bill to carry into effect the convention with Ecuador for the mutual adjustment of claims; March 22, 1864, Bill to carry into effect a treaty between the United States and her Britannic majesty for the final settlement of the claims of the Hudson Bay and Puget's Sound agricultural companies; April 12, 1864, Bill to establish a bureau of freedmen; April 25, 1864, Bill to provide for the adjustment of claims of aliens against the United States since the commencement of the present rebellion; April 25, 1864, Joint resolution to facilitate commercial, postal, and military communication among the several states; April 30, 1864, Bill to provide for the greater efficiency of the civil service of the United States; May 24, 1864, Joint resolution to amend the charter of the city of Washington; June 30, 1864, Bill to incorporate the National academy of literature and art, and also to incorporate the National academy of moral and political sciences; Dec. 13, 1864, Bill to authorize the president of the United States to transfer a gunboat to the government of the republic of Liberia; Jan. 24, 1865, Amendment to "Joint resolution advising retaliation for the cruel treatment of prisoners by the insurgents;" Jan. 31, 1865, Bill to carry into execution a convention between the United States and Belgium for the extinction of the Scheldt dues; Feb. 25, 1865, Amendment intended to be proposed to the joint resolution recognizing the government of the state of Louisiana; Dec. 4, 1865, Joint resolution proposing an amendment of the constitution of the United States; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill to preserve the right of trial by jury, by securing impartial jurors, in the courts of the United States; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill to carry out the principles of a republican form of government in the District of Columbia; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill to prescribe an oath to maintain a republican form of government in the rebel states; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill in part execution of the guarantee of a republican form of government in the constitution of the United States; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill

SUMNER, C., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

supplying appropriate legislation to enforce the amendment to the constitution prohibiting slavery; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill to enforce the guarantee of a republican form of government in certain states whose governments have been usurped or overthrown; Dec. 11, 1865, Bill to warrant and confirm the land titles of grantees under the field order of major general Sherman at Savannah, Jan. 16, 1865; Jan. 5, 1866, Bill to provide for the revision and consolidation of the statutes of the United States; Jan. 5, 1866, Joint resolution proposing an amendment to the constitution of the United States for the protection of the national debt, and the rejection of any rebel debt; March 12, 1866, Amendment proposed to the bill for the admission of the state of Colorado into the union; March 12, 1866, Amendment intended to be proposed to the joint resolution proposing to amend the constitution of the United States; March 14, 1866, Joint resolution authorizing commodore William Radford to accept the decoration of the equestrian order of Saint Maurice and Lazzaro, from the king of Italy; March 15, 1866, Joint resolution protesting against pardons by foreign governments of persons convicted of infamous offences, on condition of emigration to the United States; April 5, 1866, Bill for the relief of J. G. Clarke.

— [Resolutions and reports.] 8° v. 2 of 4350a.1

Contents.—Feb. 11, 1862, Resolutions declaratory of the relations between the United States and the territory once occupied by certain states, and now usurped by pretended governments, without constitutional or legal right; Feb. 23, 1863, Concurrent resolutions concerning foreign intervention in the existing rebellion; Dec. 17, 1863, Resolution on the oath or affirmation to be taken by the officers and members of the senate; Feb. 8, 1864, Resolutions defining the character of the national contest and protesting against premature reformation of rebel states without proper guarantees and safeguards against slavery and for the protection of the freedmen; Feb. 29, 1864, Report to accompany bill (No. 99), entitled "A bill to secure equality before the law in the courts of the United States;" March 7, 1864, Report on the repeal of fugitive slave acts; Jan. 31, 1865, Resolution requesting the president to furnish any information in his power concerning any recent personal communications with J. Davis; Feb. 4, 1865, Concurrent resolutions declaring the rule in ascertaining the three-fourths of the several states required in the ratification of a constitutional amendment; March 8, 1865, Resolution declaring the conditions precedent to the reception of senators from a rebel state; Dec. 4, 1865, A republican form of government our first duty and the essential condition of peace: bills and resolutions in the senate of the United States, Dec. 4, 1865; April 5, 1866, Report on the petition of J. G. Clarke.

- Rights of sovereignty and rights of war: two sources of power against the rebellion. Speech in the senate, May 19, 1862. New York, 1864. pp. 16. [No title-page.] 8° . v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The scholar, the jurist, the artist, the philanthropist [Pickering, Story, Alston, Channing]. Address before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, Aug. 27, 1846. 2d ed. Boston, 1846. 8° v. 1 and 2 of 4393.2
- The slave oligarchy and its usurpations. Speech, Nov. 2, 1855. Boston, n. d. [No title-page.] 8° B.160.11
- Slavery and the rebellion, one and inseparable. Speech, Nov. 5, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8° 4310.48, and v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Speech for welcome to Kossuth, Dec. 10, 1851. Washington, 1851. 8° v. 1 of 4393.2, and 6087.120
- Speech in the senate, on his motion to repeal the fugitive slave bill. Washington, 1853. 8° . B.160.62
- Speech on the bill to establish a bureau of freedmen, in the senate, June 13 and 15, 1864. n. p., n. d. 8° 4320a.2
- Speech on maritime rights; in the senate, Jan. 9, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Speeches on the Boston memorial for the repeal of the fugitive slave bill, and in reply to Messrs. Jones, Butler, and Mason, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 5572.33
- Treasury notes, a legal tender. Speech in the senate, Feb. 13, 1862. [Washington, 1862. No title-page.] 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1

SUMNER, C., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Treatment of prisoners of war. Speech in the senate, Jan. 29, 1865. N. Y., 1865. 8° . v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The true grandeur of nations. Oration delivered [in] Boston, July 4, 1845. London, 1846. 16° 3577.12
- Extracts from The true grandeur of nations. Oration delivered July 4, 1845, in Boston, U. S. Liverpool, 1846. 8° 4393.2
- Union and peace! How they shall be restored. Speech, at Worcester, Oct. 1, 1861. Boston, [1861. No title-page.] 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Universal emancipation without compensation. Speech in the senate, April 8, 1864. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.48
- Usurpation of the senate. Two speeches on the imprisonment of T. Hyatt. In the senate, March 12 and June 15, 1860. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Usurpations of the senate in the origination of appropriation bills, [etc.]. Two speeches in the senate, Feb. 7 and March 6, 1856. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.120
- War powers of congress. Speech in the senate, June 27, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8° . v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The war system of the commonwealth of nations. Address, May 28, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8° 3577.21, and B.170.54
- Same. [2d ed.] Boston, 1854. 8° 3577.22
- White slavery in the Barbary states. A lecture, Feb. 17, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8° B.160.2
- [Remarks upon an oration delivered by C. Sumner, July 4, 1845.] Boston, 1845. pp. 34. 8°. 3577.11
- [The Sumner outrage. Report of the speeches at the meeting in Cambridge, June 2, 1856.] pp. 33. 12° 4320.25
- Case of *See Perry, M. S.* 5796.30
- Proceedings respecting the assault upon Sumner. *See United States. Miscellaneous documents.* 6087.120
- SUMNER, Charles P. The compass. A poetical performance, Sept., 1796, at Harvard university. Boston, n. d. 16° 4394.44
- SUMNER, G. Memoirs of the pilgrims at Leyden. Cambridge, 1845. pp. 35. 8° *4163.13
- Oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° 2393.7, and 4393.3
- The Pennsylvania system, or prison discipline triumphant in France. Philadelphia, 1847. pp. 24. 8° 5575.6
- SUMNER, L. Memoir of. *See Sumner, W. H.* . . . 4347.107
- SUMNER, J. B., bp. Christian charity; Connexion between Christian faith and Christian practice; the Christian's dependence upon his Redeemer: three sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4.] 5444.23
- SUMNER, W. H. Memoir of Increase Sumner, with a genealogy of the Sumner family. Boston, 1854. pp. 70. 8° 4347.1
- Reminiscences of La Fayette's visit to Boston, Gov. Brooks, Gov. Eustis, and others. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8° 4355.
- Some recollections of Washington's visit to Boston [in 1789. Boston, 1860]. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8° 4344.20
- SUMNER family, Genealogy of the. *See Sumner, W. H.* 4347.107
- SUMTER, Correspondence and other papers relating to Fort. *See South Carolina.* 4350a.6
- SUNDAY. Baxter, R. Divine appointment of the Lord's day proved 5454.14
- Charles I. Lawful sports to be used on Sundays. 5454.3
- Furness, W. H. Sunday travel 5440a.79
- Grosvenor, lord R. Letter to lord Grosvenor on his Sunday trading bill B.160a.92
- Hale, Sir M. Religious observation of . . . 3440.56
- Hessey, J. A. Sunday: its origin, history, and present obligation 5454.4

SUNDAY, *continued.*

- Proceedings of a public meeting held in Buffalo against closing the locks on Sunday . . . B.180a.110
 — Profanation of. See Scriptural address . . . Pph.v.358
 — Whipple, C. K. Sunday occupations . . . B.170b.7

See also: Sabbath.

SUNDAY at home, or a letter to a trinitarian friend.

- Boston, n. d. pp. 11. 12° 5450a.63
 SUNDAY scholar's own book. Phila., 1837. 18° . . . 5454.38

SUNDAY-school pioneer: or, suggestions as to the best method of conducting new Sunday-schools. Philadelphia, n. d. pp. 71. 12° . B.170b.38

SUNDAY school teacher. Haven, C. M. 5454.45

SUNDAY school teacher's companion. New York, 1834. 24° 3440.57

SUNDERLAND, B. Church and state: discourse delivered thanksgiving day, Nov. 23, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 5460a.96

- The crisis of the times: sermon, [fast day], April 30, 1863. Washington, 1863. 16° . . . 4330a.19

- Memories of the metropolis. Discourse delivered on thanksgiving, Nov. 24, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8° 5460a.96
 — Sermon on the public worship of God, Sunday, Jan. 31, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8° . . . 5460a.96

SUNDERLAND, L. R. Book of human reason. New York, 1857. 12° 4277.15

- Pathetism: an essay towards a correct theory of mind. Boston, 1847. 12° 6086.22
 SUNDERLAND, Eng. Literary and philosophical society. Catalogue of books. Sunderland, 1848. pp. 70. 8° 3570.5

SUNDIALS. Compositio horologicorum. Münster, S. 8017.6

SUNDON, viscountess. See Clayton, C.

SUNNITES, Pillar of the creed of the. See Abul-Berekat Abdallah Ben Ahmed 3022.19

SUPERIOR, Lake. Booth, J. C. Map of the mineral district of 2370.9

- Foster, J. W. Geology and topography of the Lake Superior land district 2373.29

- St. John, J. R. Description of the Lake Superior country 2373.33

SUPERNATURALISM. Elliott, C. W. Glimpses of the supernatural 6100.6

- Gioberti, V. Teorica del sovrannaturale . . . 6108.19
 — Howitt, W. History of the supernatural in all ages and nations 5435.22

- Matignon, —. La question du surnaturel; ou, la grace, le merveilleux, le spiritisme, au 19e siècle 5435.23

- Peabody, A. P. Anti-supernaturalism . . . Pph.v.377

SUPERSTITIONS. Daumer, G. F. Geheimnisse der christlichen Alterthums 6059a.8

- Grant, A. Superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland 3489.20

- Martin, T. H. Des superstitions dangereuses pour la science 5601.30

SUPPLICATION for toleration, addressed to James I by silenced ministers. First printed, 1609. With the king's notes. London, 1859. pp. 48. sm.4° 3525.9

SUPPURATION. Traité pratique de la. Chassaignac, E. 3754.16

SURAULT, F. M. J. Grammar of the French language. Boston, 1831. 12° 4689a.4

- Same. Cambridge, 1835. 12° 4689a.3

SURFACES. Superficial ready reckoner. Farnell, G. F. 5682.5

SURGERY. Appia, P. L. The ambulance surgeon. 3749.5

- Auvart, A. Selecta praxis medico-chirurgicæ. 37 G.1
 — Bell, C. Institutes of 3744.23

- Bellosse, A. Heelkonstige verband-huysmeester 3799.22

- Bernard, C. Précis iconographique de médecine opératoire 3745.32

- Bernstein, J. G. Geschichte der Chirurgie . . 3754.5

- Brodie, Sir B. C. Lectures illustrative of various subjects in 3792.9

SURGERY, *continued.*

- Capuron, J. Methodica chirurgiæ instituta . . 5744.4
 — Chopart, J. Traité des maladies chirurgicales. 3793.11

- Ebermaier, F. C. Taschenbuch der Chirurgie. 3769.22
 — Esmarch, F. Use of cold in 5714.9

- Fischer, G. Mittheilungen aus der chirurgischen Universitäts-Klinik zu Göttingen . . . 3745.28

- Fleet, J. Observations ad chirurgiæ operationes pertinentes M. Pph.v.139

- Jobert, A. J. Traité de chirurgie plastique . . 3745.27

- Larrey, D. J. Clinique chirurgicale 3742.20

- Lisfranc, J. Précis de médecine opératoire . . 3765.7

- Liston, R. Elements of 3752.4

- Practical surgery 3752.8

- Malgaigne, J. F. Anatomie chirurgicale et chirurgie expérimentale 3752.19

- Manuel de médecine opératoire 3749.16

- Paget, J. Lectures on surgical pathology . . 3742.7

- Palasciano, F. Memorie di chirurgia pratica. 3752.20

- Roux, P. J. Parallele der englischen und französischen Chirurgie 3749.14

- Ruysch, F. Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria 3710.26

- Smith, H. H. Principles and practice of . . 3753.18

- Syme, J. The principles of 3753.19

- Velpeau, A. A. L. M. Nouveaux éléments de médecine opératoire 3751.4

- Warren, J. M. Recent progress in 3755.25

- Weber, C. O. Chirurgische Erfahrungen und Untersuchungen 3751.10

See also: Ambulance, Amputation, Anæsthesia, Autoplasty, Gunshot wounds, Irrectomy, Lithotomy, Military surgery, Orthopedy, Ovarium, Polypus.

SURGICAL bandaging. System des chirurgischen Verbandes. Caspari, C. 3754.14

SURINAM, De negerslaven in. Teenstra, M. D. . . 4296.3

SURINGAR, W. H. Une visite à Mettray en 1845. Leeuwarde, n. d. pp. 32. 8° 5575.3

SURINGAR, W. H. D. Historia critica schollastarum Latinorum. Lugduni, 1824, 35. 3v. in 1. 8° 4953.2

SURIERY de Saint-Rémy. See Saint-Rémy, P. S. de.

SURNAMEs. Falconer, T. Assumption of surnames without royal licence 3635.23

- Finlayson, J. Surnames and sirenams . . . 2533.14

- Innes, C. Concerning some Scotch surnames. 2435.27

- Lower, M. A. Family names of the United kingdom 2533.1

- Vilmar, A. F. C. Entstehung und Bedeutung der deutschen Familiennamen 4233.8

See also: Names.

SURREY, earl of. See Howard, H.

SURTEES, R. Catalogue of the valuable library at Mainsforth Hall, Durham, 1836. pp. 66. 8°. 2137.17

- Lines composed on the grave of. See Bell, A. O. 2137.17

SURVEYING. Bordonì, A. Delle divise dei campi e delle campagne 3926.27

- Instructions to the surveyors general of public lands of the United States. See United States. Department of the interior . . . C.162.19

- Jess, Z. System of practical surveying . . . 7058.17

- Regnault, J. Cours pratique d'arpentage . . . 3939.12

SŪRYA-SIDDHĀNTA, a text-book of Hindu astronomy. Translation, notes, and appendix by E. Burgess. New Haven, 1860. 8° 3924.18

SUBARION. Comœdia fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.8

SUSIL, F. Moravské národní písně. Druhé vydání. Brně [Bruna], 1860. 8° *4223.3

SUSSEX, duke of. See Augustus Frederick.

SUSSEX, Eng. See Arundel.

SUTCLIFF, R. Travels in some parts of North America in 1804-6. Philadelphia, 1812. 16°. 2368.22

SUTCLIFFE, J. Ancient piety. [Sermons on important subjects] 5442.14

- Shelf. No.
- SUTHERLAND, P. C. Journal of a voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits, 1850-51, in search of the missing crews of H. M. ships *Erebus* and *Terror*. London, 1852. 2v. p.8^o. 2263.7
- SUTHERLAND, T. J. Three political letters to W. Nelson [opposing the election of Harrison as president]. New York, 1840. pp. 64. 16^o. 4329.13
- SUTPHEN, M. C. Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln, April 16, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. 8^o. *4342.5
- SUTTON, H. M. The Lexington papers. London, 1851. 8^o. 4172.15
- SUTTON Coldfield, *Warwickshire*. [History of the forest and chase of Sutton Coldfield.] London, 1860. 8^o. 2504.11
- SUZANNE, P. H. De la manière d'étudier les mathématiques. 1e partie. Préceptes généraux et arithmétique. 2e éd. Paris, 1810. 8^o. 5918.8
- SVANBERG, J. Exposition des opérations faites en Laponie, pour la détermination d'un arc du méridien, en 1801-3, par MM. Överbom, Svanberg, Holmquist et Palander. Rédigée par J. Svanberg. Stockholm, 1805. 8^o. 5023.17
- SVEA. Tidskrift för vetenskap och konst. Upsala, 1818-31. 14v. in 11. 8^o. *7292.2
- SVENSK bokhandels-katalog. Afdeln. 1, 3-5. Stockholm, 1845-52. 8^o. 4127.4
- SWABIA. Klüppel, C. Urkunden zur Geschichte des schwäbischen Bundes. 2874.5
- Laband, P. Beiträge zur Kunde des Schwabenspiegels. 2874.25
- Meier, E. Kinder-Reime und Kinder-Spiele aus Schwaben. 2875.4
- Schwäbisches Land- und Lehen-Rechtbuch. See Schwabenspiegel. 4301.17
- SWAIN, L. God in the strife. A sermon, April 28, 1861. Providence, 1861. 8^o. 4350a.9
- Sermon on the Sabbath after the assassination of president Lincoln, April 15, 1865. Providence, 1865. 8^o. *4342.5
- SWAINSON, W. New Zealand and its colonization. With a map. London, 1859. 8^o. 3046.16
- SWAN, J. [National arithmetick: or, observations on the finances.] Boston, 1786. pp. 91. 8^o. 4353.24
- SWANN, T. Inaugural address, delivered in the senate chamber, Annapolis, Jan. 11, 1865. n. p., 1865. 8^o. 4350a.71
- SWEDEN. *Description, travels, etc.*
- Collin, H. S. Codex juris Vestrogotici. . . . 4301.9
- Fortia de Piles, A. T. J. A. A. M. de. Voyage de deux Français en Suède. . . . 2864.16
- Hisinger, W. Versuch einer mineralogischen Geographie von Schweden. . . . 3869.24
- Nordenflycht, F. O. v. Die schwedische Staats-Verfassung. . . . 2829.4
- Platen, B. v. Om canaler genom Sverige. . . . 4867.2
- Rühls, C. F. Schweden. . . . 2865.5
- Wolff, J. Tour through Sweden. . . . 2861.12
- History.*
- Carlson, F. F. Geschichte Schwedens. . . . 2825.19
- Flaux, A. de. Histoire de Suède. . . . 2826.20
- Geijer, E. G. Förmämsta handlande personer från Carl XII. till Gustaf III. . . . v. 18 of 4843.1
- — Geschichte Schwedens bis 1660. . . . 4216.8
- Kronologiskt register öfver tryckta handlingar i Svenska historien af Dr. Fant. See Stockholm. Kongliche vitterhets, historie och antiquitets Akademien. . . . 4828.1
- Vertot, R. A. de V. d'A. History of the revolution in. . . . 2829.15
- Language.*
- Delén, C. Engelskt och Svenskt lexikon. . . . 2890.17
- Dieterich, U. W. Ausführliche schwedische Grammatik. . . . 2884.10, and 4125.2
- Hällenberg, J. De nominibus in lingua Suo-gothica lucis et visus cultusque solaris. . . . 2885.21
- Heinrich, C. Svenskt och Tyskt handlexikon. . . . 4119.21
- Hof, S. Dialectus Vestrogothica. . . . 2885.9

SWEDEN, continued.

- Ihre, J. Glossarium Sulogothicum. . . . 2880.3
- New pocket-dictionary, English and Swedish. 4119.24
- Rydqvist, J. E. Svenska språkets lagar. . . . 4886.10
- Serenius, J. English and Swedish dictionary. 2890.16
- Sjöborg, G. Schwedische Sprachlehre. . . . 2885.18
- Widegren, G. Svenskt och Engelskt lexicon. 2890.24

Literature.

- Afzelius, A. A. Swenska folkets sago-häfder. 4227.4
- — Volkssagen und Volkslieder aus Schwedens älteren und neuerer Zeit. . . . 4224.28
- Arvidson, A. Handledning til thet Swenske poeterij. . . . 2885.25
- Bäckström, P. O. Svenska folkböcker. . . . 4220.14
- Bömers, F. L. Schwedens Dichterhain. . . . 2875.9
- Geijer, E. G. Svenska folk-wisor. 2875.14, and 4223.19
- — Schwedische Volkslieder der Vorzeit. . . . 2875.27
- Hyltén-Cavallius, G. O. Svenska folk-sagor och äfventyr. . . . 4220.13
- Svensk bokhandels-katalog. . . . 4127.4
- Swenska språkets skönheter i vers och prosa. 4220a.18

See also: Charles X, XI, XIV; Christina; Gustavus II, IV; Gustavus Vasa; Thundaland, Upland.

- SWEDEN, Church of. Evangelie-boken, med dertill hörande kyrko-och communion-böner. Norrköping, 1852. sm.16^o. . . . *6019a.11
- Den Svenska psalm-boken. Af konungen gillad och stadfäst år 1819. Norrköping, 1851. sm.16^o. . . . *6019a.11

- SWEDENBORG, E. v. Opera philosophica et mineralia. Dresde, 1734. 3v. f^o. . . . *4271.3

Contents. — Vol. I. Principia rerum naturalium, sive novorum tentaminum phenomena mundi elementaris philosophice explicandi. II. Regnum subterraneum, sive minerale, de ferro. III. Regnum subterraneum, sive minerale, de cupro et orichalco.

- Posthumous philosophical tracts, written in Latin before his illumination. Translated by J. J. G. Wilkinson. Boston, 1848. pp. 40. 8^o. 5602.1

Contents. — The way to a knowledge of the soul; The red blood; The animal spirit; Sensation, or the passion of the body; The origin and propagation of the soul; Action; Fragment on the soul, and the harmony between it and the body.

- Account of the last judgment, and the Babylon destroyed, [etc.]. Boston, 1849. 8^o. . . . 5545.2
- Delitæ sapientia de amore conjugiali; voluptates insanias de amore scortatorio. Amstelodami, 1768. 4^o. . . . 5540.10
- Doctrina novæ Hierosolymæ de Domino. Tübingæ, 1834. pp. 90. 8^o. . . . *5545.9
- Doctrina novæ Hierosolymæ de Scriptura Sacra. Tübingæ, 1835. pp. 75. 8^o. . . . *5545.10
- Doctrina vite pro nova Hierosolyma ex præceptis decalogi. Tübingæ, 1835. 8^o. . . . *5545.11
- Earths in [the universe], their inhabitants, and the spirits and angels there, Boston, 1850. pp. 94. 8^o. . . . 5545.3
- On the intercourse between the soul and the body. Boston, n. d. pp. 35. 12^o. . . . 5545.41
- Sapientia angelica de divino amore et de divina sapientia. Stuttgarti, 1843. 8^o. . . . 5545.7
- Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and wisdom. Boston, 1843. 8^o. . . . 6062.6
- Vera Christiana religio. Ad fidem ed. principis editit J. F. I. Tafel. Londini, 1857, 58. 2v. 8^o. 5545.5
- Bush, G. Reply to R. W. Emerson, respecting Swedenborg. . . . 3573.41
- Clowes, J. Address to the clergy on the theological writings of. . . . 4163.16
- SWEDENBORGIANISM. See New Jerusalem church.
- SWEDENBORGISM. Review of the doctrines, and history of the founder, [etc.]. New York, 1846. pp. 26. 12^o. . . . B.170b.15
- SWEET Auburn and Mount Auburn, with other poems. Orne, C. F. . . . 4409.14

- Shelf. No.
- SWEETSER, S. Commemorative discourse on the death of A. Lincoln. Worcester, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- Discourse before the American education society, May 25, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
- Sermon in Worcester, March 23, 1851, the Sunday after the decease of Miss Sarah Waldo. Boston, 1851. 8°. 4347.111
- SWENSKA språkets skönheter i vers och prosa, eller Swensk anthologi. Stockholm, 1820-28. 3v. 16°. 4229a.18
- SWETT, S. Defence of Col. T. Pickering, against Bancroft's History. Boston, 1850. pp. 12. 12°. 2347.20
- Notes to his sketch of Bunker-hill battle. Boston, 1825. pp. 24. 8°. 4358.12
- Sketch of Capt. Moses Brown. Boston, 1846. pp. 24. 8°. 4347.50
- Reply to his remarks on Frothingham's History of the battle of Bunker hill. See Frothingham, R. 4355.44
- SWIFT, John. Sermon at the ordination of Rev. J. Lee, at Royalston, Oct. 19, 1768. Boston, 1769. 8°. *4163.5
- SWIFT, John L. Speech, on the removal of E. G. Loring, from the office of judge of probate. Boston, 1858. 8°. B.160a.2
- SWIFT, Jonathan. Works, with life and notes by J. Hawkesworth and D. Swift. London, 1765-68. 16v. 8°. *4174.6
- Contents.*—Vol. I-XIV. The same as in the edition described in the Index of 1861, excepting that Vol. XIII contains, in addition, Sweden's bank: Advice to a young poet; History of Martin; Thoughts on free-thinking; and Vol. XIV, Essay on national rewards; Observations on Heylin's History; Preface to Temple's Memoirs; Dedication and preface to his letters. XV. Change in the queen's ministry, 1710; Behavior of the queen's last ministry; Consequences of the queen's death; Sermon upon the martyrdom of Charles; Account of Japan; Letter to the Craftsman; Absurdities in England; Remarks on Burnet's History; Abstract of the history of England; Letter to a member of parliament; Thoughts concerning the repeal of the test; Maxims controlled in Ireland; Letter on M'Culla's project about half-pence; Doing good, a sermon, etc.; Proposal that the ladies wear Irish manufactures; Letter concerning the Dublin weavers; Answer to several letters from unknown persons; Substance of a speech to the mayor of Dublin; Thoughts on religion; Prayer for Stella; Sermon upon the excellence of Christianity; Giving badges to the poor; Considerations about maintaining the poor; The representation of the clergy of Dublin; Answer to Bickerstaff; Hints on good manners; Resolutions when I come to be old; Laws for the dean's servants; A quaker's letter from Philadelphia; Character of Mrs. H****; Character of Dr. Sheridan; History of the second Solomon; On the death of Mrs. Johnson, [Stella]; Education of ladies; The antiquity of the English tongue. XVI. Letters to and from several persons; Poems on several occasions.
- Letters by Swift and his friends, 1703-40. Vol. 1-3, published by J. Hawkesworth, and [v. 4-6] by D. Swift. London, 1768, 69. 6v. [v. 1-3, new ed.] 8°. v. 17-22 of *4174.6
- Contents.*—Vol. I-VI. Letters. VI. Reign of William II, of Henry I, of Stephen, of Henry II.
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4604.1
- SWIFT, M. A. Elements of natural philosophy. [1st Sgau Karen ed.] Translated by M. Vinton. Maulmain, 1846. pp. 74. 12°. 3038.20
- First lessons on natural philosophy. Translated into Burmese by Mrs. L. B. Stilson. Maulmain, 1848. 12°. 3038.11
- SWIFT, T. Conduct of Mr. Lenox, and the minister, in the affair with the duke of York, fully considered. 2d ed. London, 1789. 12°. *Pph.v.369
- SWIFT, Z. System of the laws of Connecticut. Windham, 1795, 96. 2v. 8°. 3610.18
- SWINBURNE, H. Travels through Spain. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 18] 6267.1
- SWINBURNE, J. Account of his services on the peninsula. New York, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8°. 4340a.51
- SWINFELD, R. de. Household expenses, 1289, 90. Edited by Rev. J. Webb. [London], 1854. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 59] *2426.3
- Same. Abstract, illustrations, glossary, and index. Edited by Rev. J. Webb. [London], 1855. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 62] . . *2426.6
- SWINHOE, R. Narrative of the North China campaign of 1860. London, 1861. 8°. 3017.16
- SWINTON, W. The "Times" review of McClellan: his military career reviewed and exposed. New York, 1864. pp. 32. 8°. 4320a.85
- The war for the union. New York, 1864. pp. 20. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 62] *4322.18
- SWITZERLAND. *Description, etc.*
- Baedeker, C. Switzerland, with the neighbouring lakes of Northern Italy, etc. . . . 2864.24
- Bernard, R. B. Tour through some parts of . . . 2274.16
- Francini, S. Statistica della Svizzera 2828.24
- Girard, A. Système métrique suisse B.170b.96
- Gurowski, A. de. Promenade en Suisse, 1845. 4229.8
- Helvetia, Rhetia et Valesia. [Merian. Topographia, v. 7] 4261.3
- Helvetiorum respublica 4229a.23
- Keller, H. Reisecharte der Schweiz 2834.35
- Koch, W. D. J. Synopsi floræ Helveticæ . . . 3855.14
- Kolb, G. F. Statistik der Industrie und des Handels der Schweiz 6087.63
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. v. Travels through Switzerland 2650.40
- Meiners, C. Briefe über die Schweiz 4229a.12
- Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. Letters from Switzerland 4046.44
- Murray, J. Handbook for travellers in . . . 2834.5
- Radies, T. Letters during a tour through some parts of 2274.15
- Studer, B. Geologie der Schweiz 5868.25
- History, etc.*
- Bochat, C. G. L. de. Mémoires sur l'histoire ancienne de la Suisse 4212.4
- De Peyster, J. W. Secession in 4340a.78
- Gelpke, E. F. Kirchengeschichte der Schweiz. 3527.1
- Zschokke, J. H. D. History of 4229.6
- Language and literature.*
- Alpenröschen. Schweizerisches Taschen-Lieder-Buch 4229a.22
- Alpenrosen. Ein Schweizer Almanach 2879.27
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz 2904.25
- Moriköfer, J. C. Die schweizerische Literatur des 18ten Jahrhunderts 2870.17
- Rochholz, E. L. Alemannisches Kinderlied und Kinderspiel aus der Schweiz . 2875.3, and 4223.6
- Stalder, F. J. Versuch eines schweizerischen Idiotikon 4119.2
- Weller, E. Das alte Volks-Theater der Schweiz 2871.13
- Wyss, J. R. Idyllen, Volkssagen, Legenden und Erzählungen aus der Schweiz 2878.33
- See also:* Alps, Basle, Coppet, Frickthal, Geneva, Kynast, Luzerne, Oberland, Zurich.
- SWORDS' pocket almanack for 1820. Astronomical calculations by J. Sanford. New York, [1819]. pp. 80. 32°. 4389a.38
- SYBEL, H. v. The history and literature of the crusades. Edited by lady Duff Gordon. London, 1861. 12°. 2293.5
- SYDNEY. See Sidney.
- SYDOW, A. Sechste Generalversammlung des evangelischen Vereins zur Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung 21. und 22. Sept. zu Darmstadt. Berlin, 1847. pp. 24. 8°. 6088.116

- SYDOW, E. v. Hydrographischer Atlas. 2te Aufl. Gotha, 1856. pp. 8. 4°, and Atlas, f° . . . *B.180d.2
- † Methodischer Hand-Atlas für das wissenschaftliche Studium der Erdkunde. [Mit] Supplement. 4te Aufl. Gotha, 1853. f° *B.180d.1
- Hydrotopischer Atlas. Gotha, 1856. 28 plates. obl.4° *B.180d.5
- Orographischer Atlas. Gotha, 1855. pp. 24. obl.4° *B.180d.3
- Oro-hydrographischer Atlas. Gotha, 1856. 25 plates. obl.4° *B.180d.4
- SYDOW, F. W. v. Thüringen und der Harz, mit ihren Merkwürdigkeiten, Volkssagen und Legenden. Sondershausen, 1839-44. 8v. 8° *4213.3
- SYKES, A. A. Paraphrase and notes upon the epistle to the Hebrews. See Bible. New Testament 5421.6
- SYLVESTER, C. Report on rail roads and locomotive engines. 2d ed. Liverpool, 1825. pp. 39. 8° *4014.11
- SYLVESTER, J. Garland of Christmas carols, ancient and modern. London, 1861. 16° 2536.6
- SYMBOLISM. Collectio confessionum in ecclesiis reformatis publicatarum. Niemeyer, H. A. 6065.16
- SYME, J. Principles of surgery. Appended his treatises on "the diseases of the rectum," [etc.]. Edited by D. Maclean. Philadelphia, 1866. 8° *3753.19
- SYMEON junior, St. Epistola ad Justinum juniorem; De sanctis imaginibus. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 2.] 5462.7
- SYMEON junior theologus. De fide et moribus tum Christianis, tum monasticis, orationes xxxiii, I. Pontano interprete; Divinorum amorum, sive commentationum sacramum liber singularis; Capita moralia ducenta duodeviginti; Tractatus de alterationibus animæ et corporis, interp. P. Possino. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- SYMEON magister. Annales a Leone Armeno ad Nicephorum Phocam. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 109] 5472.12
- SYMEON Metaphrastes. Opera omnia. Lutetia Parisiorum, 1864. 3v. imp.8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 114-116] *5472.16
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Leonis Allatii de Symeonis Metaphrastes scriptis diatriba; De auctoritate et testimonio Metaphrastes, auctore R. P. Honorato a S. Maria; Encomium, auctore M. Psello; Officium eodem auctore; Oratio in lamentationem Delparæ; Sermones ethici XXV et scriptis Basilii Magni collecti; Paraphrasis in sermones S. Macarii Ægyptii; Precationes; Iambici trimetri; Alphabeti moralia quatuor; Epistolæ; Epitome canonum; M. Haenckel catalogus vitarum quas Symeon Metaphrastes composuit; Daniellæ de Nessel catalogus de eodem; Vitæ sanctorum. II, III. Vitæ sanctorum.
- Vita S. Dionysii. See Dionysius Areopagita. B.140.8
- SYMEON Stylites, St. Acta, auctore Cosma presbytero. [Assemani. Acta martyrum, v. 2] 6050.5
- Sermo de semper mente completendo suum cuique discessum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- SYMEON Thessalonicensis. De divino templo, ejus ministris, vestibus, et de SS. mystagogia, sive missa commentariolus; De sacris ordinationibus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- SYMMACHUS. Responsio et apologeticus adversus Anastasium imp. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] . B.141.3
- SYMMES, T. Funeral sermon for T. Bernard, 1718. n. p., [1718. No title-page. Imp.] sm.8°. *4163.16
- SYMONDS, R. Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war. Edited by C. E. Long. [Westminster], 1859. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 74] *2426.18
- SYMONS, J. C. William Burke the author of Junius. London, 1859. sq.16° 2555.10
- SYNCKLUS, M. Vita beati Dionysii Areopagite. See Dionysius Areopagita B.140.8

- SYNESIUS, of Cyrene, bishop of Ptolemais. Opera omnia. Lutetia Parisiorum, 1864. imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 66] . . . *5471.11
- Contents.* — Oratio de regno; De Dione; Calvitii encomium; De providentia; De insomnia; Epistolæ; Homilia; Catastasis; Constitutio; De dono astrolabii; Hymni.
- Opera omnia, interprete D. Petavio. See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6 B.110.2
- Contents.* — De regno, ad Arcadium imperatorem; Dio, vel de vitæ ipsius Instituto; Calvitii encomium; Ægyptius, sive de providentia libri duo; Epistolæ; Homilia; Catastasis, dicta in maximam barbarorum excursionem; Hymni decem.
- Hymni. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- Hymnes, tr. par Grégoire et Collobert. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- De laudibus calvitii oratio. [Erasmus. Moria encomium] 4938.9
- SYNOPSIS of the genera of American plants. Georgetown, 1814. 18° 3849.6
- SYPHER, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps. Lancaster, 1865. 8° 4331.4
- SYPHILIS. Diday, P. Nouvelles doctrines sur la . . 3770.45
- Syphilis in children 5714.1
- Legrand, A. De l'or et du mercure dans le traitement de la 3770.41
- Rosenbaum, J. Die Lustsenche im Alterthume. 4265.11
- SYRACUSE, N. Y. New York asylum for idiots. Account of the ceremonies at the laying of the corner-stone. Albany, 1854. pp. 42. 8°. B.170.52
- SYRIA. *Description, etc.*
- Badia y Leblich D. Travels in 3040.13
- Girardin, St. M. La Syrie en 1861 3049.5
- Kelly, W. K. Syria and the Holy Land . . 3042.11
- Mariti, G. Travels through Syria 5048.2
- Miot, J. F. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de l'expédition en Syrie 2652.7
- Pococke, R. Observations on 3040.7
- Selden, J. De diis Syris B.127.10
- Volney, C. F. C. de. Travels through Syria . 3085.14
- Wilkie, D. Sketches in D.4.Q.2
- See also:* Assassins, Palestine.
- Language and literature.*
- Assemani, G. S. Bibliotheca Orientalis Clementino-Vaticana 6040.6
- Cellarius, C. Porta Syria patentior . . . B.170.119
- Gutbier, G. Lexicon Syriacum 6019.19
- Lagarde, P. Analecta Syriaca 3021.13
- Larsow, F. De dialectorum linguæ Syriacæ reliquiis 5030.11
- Michaelis, C. B. Syriasmus, id est, grammatica linguæ Syriacæ 4122.3
- SYRUS, P. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Sententiæ. See Phædrus B.179a.20
- SZAFARY, F., comte de. Magnétisme et magnétothérapie. 2e éd., augm. d'une 3e partie sur le gyro-magnétisme. Paris, 1854. 8° . . . 3802.34
- SZATHMAR, S. O. Diss. philol. theol. de usu salis in sacris Israëlitarum ejusque mysterio, Lev. II, 13. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2.] . 6066.1
- SZEGEDIN, S. Vita per Matthæum Scariæum. [Gerdes. Serinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
- SZÖLLÖSY, J. N. v. Sprachlehre, um französisch, deutsch, englisch, italienisch, russisch, spanisch, ungarisch, walachisch, und türkisch sprechen zu lernen. Klausenburg, 1850. sm.8° *4119.7
- SZULDRZYŃSKI, S. De origine ac progressu tutelæ muliebris quæ apud Romanos obtinuit. Diss. inaug. Berolini, 1863. 8° 4289.15
- TABELLARISCHE Uebersicht der Geschichte der deutschen Poesie. Nebst einer Uebersicht der italienischen, spanischen, portugiesischen, englischen und französischen. Halle, 1806. 30 leaves. obl.4° **2196.6

- TABERNACLE, Le, du désert. Guers, E. Shelf. No. 3425.19
- TABLE talk. Sinureiche Tischreden. Luther, M. 6057.3
- TABLÉ-TIPPINGS exposed. Page, C. G. Pph.v.374
- TABLEAUX de la révolution française, ou collection de gravures. [Planches, 1-29, 22-28.] Paris, [1790]. obl. 4° *B.180a.2
- TACHÉ, J. C. Descriptive catalogue of the productions of Canada exhibited in Paris in 1855. See Canada. Universal exhibition of 1855. 7035.3
- Sketch of Canada, its industrial condition and resources. See Canada. Universal exhibition of 1855 7035.3
- TACITUS, C. C. [Opera.] Amstelodami, 1678. sm. 16° **4929a.41
- Opera quæ exstant. Ex recensione J. Gronovii. Trajecti Batavorum, 1721. 2v. 4° 2042.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Annallum libri I-VI, XI-XVI. II. Historiarum libri V; De situ, moribus et populis Germaniæ libellus; Julii Agricola vita; Dialogus de oratoribus.
- Opera, ex recensione I. A. Ernesti, cur. J. J. Oberlinus. Bostoniae, 1817. 3v. 12° 4928.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Annallum libri I-VI, XI-XIII. II. Annallum libri XIV-XVI; Historiarum libri V. III. De situ, moribus et populis Germaniæ; Julii Agricola vita; De oratoribus, sive de causis corruptæ eloquentiæ dialogus; Stemma Cæsarum illustratum; Index stemmatis Cæsarum illustrati; Index historicus.
- Opera. Cum indice rerum; adcuravit C. H. Weise. Ed. stereot. Lipsiae, 1829. 2v. 32°. B.179a.15
- Contents. — Vol. I. Annales. II. Historiæ; Vita Agricola; De oratoribus.
- Opera quæ supersunt, recens. atque interp. est I. G. Orellius. Turici, 1846-48. 2v. 1.8° 2042.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Annales. II. Historiæ; Germania; Vita Agricola; De oratoribus.
- Opera. See Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2. 4240.3
- Tacito, volgarizzato da B. Davanzati, riv. e corr. da G. Biagioli. Parigi, 1804. 3v. 16°. **2949.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. II. Annali. III. Storie; La Germania; Vita di Giulio Agricola.
- Opera, volgarizzate dal c. C. Balbo. Torino, 1832. 2v. 8° **2947.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Annali. II. Storie; Discorso del sito, de' costumi e de' popoli della Germania; Vita di Giulio Agricola; Dialogo degli oratori, ossia delle cause della corrotta eloquenza.
- Historiarum libri quinque. De moribus Germanorum libellus; J. Agricola vita; de oratoribus dialogus. Ed. alt. [a J. L. Kingsley]. Novi-Portus, Conn., 1838. 12° 4929.24
- Historiarum libri quinque: cum libro de Germania, et vita Agricola. Cum notis Barbou. Albania, 1823. 12° B.179a.2
- Five books of the history, with the manners of the Germans, and life of Agricola. With notes, by E. B. Williston. Hartford, 1826. 12° 4929.25
- Germania and Agricola; literally translated, with explanatory notes. Pittsburgh, 1854. pp. 83. 12° B.160b.61
- History of Tacitus, translated by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. Cambridge, 1864. 8°. 2947.11
- Life of Agricola with a literal interlinear translation. Part 1. London, 1829. 12° 4969.12
- Commentarius perpetuus in Taciti annales, conscriptus a G. A. Ruperti. Londini, n. d. 8°. B.175.2
- Dubois-Guchan, E. P. Tacite et son siècle. 2757.8
- Roth, F. Ueber Tacitus vergleichende Betrachtungen 3001.6
- TACONIC system, Primordial fauna and the, Barande, J. 3869.35
- TADDEI, G. Elementi di farmacologia sulle basi della chimica. 2a ed. Firenze, 1837-48. 5v. 8° 5785.6
- Repertorio dei veleni e contraveleni. Firenze, 1835. 2v. 8° 3787.23
- TADDEO, notaio vicentino. Rhythmicus versus de Eccelino et Alberico de Romano, etc. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1.] 4710.1
- TAFEL, J. F. I. Magazin für die Neue Kirche. B. 1. Heft 1, 2. Tübingen, 1824-29. pp. 88. 12° 5554.8
- TAFT, J. Practical treatise on operative dentistry. Philadelphia, 1859. 8° 3806.15
- TAGEBLATT bei der vierzehnten Versammlung der Naturforscher und Aerzte Deutschlands. No. 1-17. Jena, 1836. pp. 68. 4° *3743.1
- TAGGART, Charles M. Sermons, with a memoir by J. H. Heywood. Boston, 1856. 12° 5442.21
- Moral mission of our country: two discourses, July 3, 1853. Charleston, 1853. 8° B.160a.65
- Religion a life, not a special experience: a discourse. Nashville, 1852. 8° 6088.39
- Slavery and law in the light of Christianity: a discourse. Nashville, Tenn., 1851. 8° B.160.87
- Spirits in the church: a discourse. Nashville, 1852. 8° 6088.93
- Virtue of prayer and fasting: a discourse. Charleston, 1853. 8° 6088.77
- TAGGART, Cynthia. Poems. Providence, 1834. 12° 2397.14
- TAGLIAZUCCHI, G. Della maniera d'ammaestrare la gioventù nelle umane lettere. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1.] 4808.10
- TAILFER, P. Historical narrative of the colony of Georgia. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2.] 2375.25
- TAILLANDIER, R. G. Scot Érigène et la philosophie scholastique. Strasbourg, 1843. 8° 6070.10, and 6108.2
- TAILORING and tailors. Kenyon, W. A. B.160b.65
- TALINE, H. A. Histoire de la littérature anglaise. Paris, 1863. 3v. 8° 2554.4
- Le positivisme anglais: étude sur Stuart Mill. Paris, 1864. 16° 4690.21
- Voyage aux Pyrénées. 2e éd. Paris, 1858. 12°. 2600.32
- TAIT'S Edinburgh magazine. Vol. 1-26. Edinburgh, 1834-59. 26v. 8° *5312.1
- TAKÁCS, E. Die Kunst in 18 Lectionen ein Kern-Magyar zu werden. 3te Aufl. Wien, 1860. 32° 2889.12
- TAKING, The, of Gateshead Hill and blocking of Newcastle, also, the defeat near Abingdon and the victory at Burton. Reprinted from the original edition of 1644. London, 1851. pp. 9. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1.] *4586.20
- TALASSI, A. Il trionfo della virtù. Componimento drammatico. Lisbona, 1794. pp. 32. sm. 8°. [Drammi varie, v. 1.] *4799.17
- TALBOT, B. A., earl of Shrewsbury. Catalogue of the contents of Alton Towers, sold by auction, July 6, 1857. n. p., n. d. 1.8° 4074.30
- TALBOT, T. H. The constitutional provision respecting fugitives from service, and the act of Sept. 18, 1850. Boston, 1852. 8° B.160a.31
- TALBOT, W. H. F. Trochaici Græci, præmio Porsoniano dignati et in evria Cantabrigiensis recitati. [Cambridge, 1820.] 8° *Pph.v.349
- TALES. See Raccolta di novelle 4808.12
- See also: Fairy tales, Legends, Romances.
- TALES of Clairmont castle. Hofland, B. W. 4579a.40
- TALLACK, W. Friendly sketches in America. London, 1861. 12° 2368.18
- TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, C. M. de. Commercial relations of the United States with England. Added, advantages to be derived from new colonies. Boston, 1809. pp. 22. 8° 4129.47
- TALLIS, L. Topographical dictionary of England and Wales. London, n. d. 8° *2484.7
- TALLMADGE, J. Speech in the house of representatives on slavery. Boston, 1849. 8° 4310.85

Shelf. No.

- TALLMADGE, N. P. Speech on the bankrupt bill, delivered in the senate of the United States. Washington, 1841. 8° *Pph.v.382
- TALMUD. Extracts from the Talmud. By P. I. Hershon. London, 1860. pp. 29. 16° 3489.17
- Novum Testamentum ex Talmude illustratum. Menschen, J. G. 6016.1
- TAMAYO de Vargas. *See* Vargas.
- TAMERLANE. *See* Timūr.
- TAMIL language. English and Tamil vocabulary. 3038.26
- Exercises in English and Tamil. *See* Phrase book. 3038.25
- Knight, J. English and Tamil dictionary. 3038.4
- Rhenius, C. T. E. Abridg. of Tamil grammar. 3038.23
- Winslow, M. Tamil and English dictionary. 5031.1
- Ziegenbalt, B. Grammatica Damulica 5038.8
- TANEY, R. B. Decision in the Merryman case, upon the writ of habeas corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 16. 8° 3635.10
- Parker, J. Review of the Merryman opinion. 3635.10
- Notice of [his] death, in the circuit court of the United States. Boston, 1864. pp. 24. 8° 4347.108
- TANNEHILL, W. History of literature, to the revival of letters in the 15th century. Nashville, 1827. 8° 2193.11
- TANNER, A. Tractatus de processu adversus veneficas. *See* Munich, C. 6090.16
- TANNER, H. S. The central traveller, through Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland and Virginia. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844. 16°. 2379.26
- Recent surveys and internal improvements in the United States. Philadelphia, 1829. 12°. 2369.16
- Travellers' hand book for New York and Canada. 2d ed. New York, 1844. 16° 4389a.1
- TANNER, J. Captivity and adventures among the Indians of North America. Edited by E. James. New York, 1830. 8° 4366.1
- TANNER, Thomas. Codices manuscripti bibliotheca Bodleiana asservati. *See* Oxford university. Bodleian library v. 4 of 2130.7
- TANNER, Thomas H. Signs and diseases of pregnancy. London, 1860. p. 8° *3771.9
- TANNHÄUSER und der Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg. Romantische Oper. Wagner, R. 4277.8
- TANNIN process, The. Russell, C. 4024.12
- TANNING, Art of. Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. 4016.16
- TANSILLO, L. Poesie. Londra, 1782. 16° 4809a.18
- Egloga; I due pellegrini; Il podere. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali]. 4808.11
- Sonetti; Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- TAPEL, T. L. F. Epistola critica de Constantino Porphyrogenito imperatore. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 113]. v. 2 of 5472.15
- TAPEWORMS of man. Weinland, D. F. 3874.9
- TAPIA, E. de. Historia de la civilización española. Madrid, 1840. 4v. in 2. 8° 3094.10
- TAPLEY, R. P. Eulogy of A. Lincoln, April 19, 1865, at Saco, Maine. [With] the proceedings of the town. Biddeford, 1865. 8° *4342.5
- TAPPAN, Benjamin, D. D. Sermon delivered at the interment of the Rev. Jesse Appleton. Lowell, 1819. 8° 4348.55
- TAPPAN, Benjamin, jr. Discourse commemorative of E. P. Mackintire, Feb. 14, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8° 4347.66
- TAPPAN, D. The beauty and benefits of the Christian church: two sermons. Boston, 1800. 8°. 5470a.81
- Discourse at the funeral of S. Phillips, Feb. 15, 1802. Boston, 1802. 8° 4347.82
- Discourse delivered in Boston, and in Charlestown, April 5, 1798, the day of the annual fast. Boston, 1798. 8° 5470a.81
- Discourse delivered the day of the annual fast, April 5, 1798. Boston, 1798. 8° 5470a.81
- Discourse, Nov. 17, 1795, occasioned by the death of J. Russell. Boston, 1795. 8° 4349.14
- Funeral discourse in Providence, on the Lord's day after the interment of E. Hitchcock. Cambridge, 1803. 8° 4347.40

Shelf. No.

- TAPPAN, D., *continued.*
- A minister's solemn farewell to his people. A discourse delivered in Newbury. Portsmouth, 1793. 8° 5470a.81
- Sermon at Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1795, the day of general thanksgiving. Boston, 1795. 8°. 5470a.81
- Sermon at Kennebunk, Sept. 3, 1800, at the ordination of N. H. Fletcher. Cambridge, 1800. 8° 5470a.81
- Sermon at Newbury, July 24, 1794, occasioned by the death of eight persons drowned in the river Merrimack. Newburyport, 1794. 8° 5470a.81
- Sermon, in Cambridge and Charlestown, April 11, 1793, on the annual fast. Boston, 1793. 8°. 5470a.81
- Discourse in commemoration of Washington. *See* Willard, J. 4344.21
- TAPPAN, H. P. Review of his connection with the university of Michigan. Detroit, 1864. pp. 52. 8° 6397.3
- TAPPE, A. W. Erstes russisches grammatisches Lesebuch über die Formenlehre. Zur 7ten Aufl. der russischen Sprachlehre gehörig. St. Petersburg, 1835. pp. 32. 8° *4114.9
- Neues russisches Elementar-Lesebuch für Deutsche. 6te Aufl. St. Petersburg, 1823. 8°. 3035.15
- — Same. 8te Aufl. St. Petersburg, 1835. 8°. *4114.9
- Russische Sprachlehre für Deutsche, mit Beispielen zum Uebersetzen. 6te Aufl. St. Petersburg, 1826. 8° 3035.15
- — Same. 7te Aufl. St. Petersburg, 1835. 8°. *4114.9
- Geschichte Russlands. *See* Karamsin, N. M. 3035.14
- TAPPEN, J. P. Actio qua auctoritate regia academiam Georgiam Augustam dedicavit. *See* Gesner, J. M. 2820.20
- TARANTISMUS. Lettera sopra il tarantismo. Cancellieri, F. G. 2737.12
- TARASIVS, archbishop of Constantinople. Apologeticus ad populum, "die qua intinaverunt imperantes Irene et Constantinus populis ut fieret patriarcha;" Epistolæ; Oratio in SS. Deipara presentationem in templo. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 98]. 5472.4
- TARBÉ, P. Recherches sur l'histoire du langage et des patois de Champagne. Reims, 1851. 2v. in 1. 8° *4124.1
- TARBELL, T., Sermon on Sunday after the death of. *See* Gannett, E. S. 5410a.83
- TARBOX, I. N. A correct apprehension of God, essential to true worship: or a view of the doctrine of the trinity. Boston, 1849. pp. 39. 8°. 6088.59
- The Hebrew worshipper. Boston, 1862. pp. 20. [No title-page.] 8° 5470a.60
- TARDIEU, A. A. Du choléra épidémique. Paris, 1849. 8° 3805.41
- Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique et de salubrité. Paris, 1852-54. 3v. 8° *4265.5
- Manuel de pathologie et de clinique médicales. Paris, 1848. 12° 3799.13
- De la morve et du farcin chroniques chez l'homme et chez les solipèdes. Paris, 1843. 4° *M. l'p. v. 135
- TARDIEU-DENESLE, Mme. Les jeux innocents de société. Paris, n. d. 12° 4001.31
- TARENTUM. Lexicon Græcarum vocum, quibus Tarentini ut suis utebantur. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5]. 4710.1
- TARGIONI Tozzetti, G., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- TARIFFS. Die Zolltarife aller Länder. Hübner, F. O. 4290.21
- TARLTON, R. Jest. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 2]. 4599.8
- TARSIA, G. di. Rime. [Costanzo. Rime]. 4799.5
- TARSIA, P. A. de. Historiarum Cupersanensium libri III. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5]. 4710.1
- TARTAGLIA, N. La noua scientia. Vinegia, 1562. [No title-page.] 4° 5956.25
- TARTARY. Castrén, M. A. Tartarische Helden-sagen 4240.14

- TARTARY, *continued*.
- Mosheim, J. L. v. *Historia Tartarorum ecclesiastica* 6054.8
- Schott, W. Versuch über die tartarischen Sprachen 3060.15
- Torrens, H. D. Travels in 3043.14
- Tott, F. de. Mémoires sur les Tartares 3085.7
- Vámbéry, A. Travels in Central Asia 5045.7
- Witsen, N. Noord en oost Tartarye 4260.3
- TARTESSUS. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des phöniciisch-spanischen Handels. Redelob, G. M. B. 190.21
- TARVER, J. C. Dictionary of French verbs. Prefixed, a French grammar. 2d ed. London, 1829. 12° 4689.5
- TASCHE, H. Bilder auf der Reise zur Naturforscherversammlung in Königsberg, im Herbst 1860. Giessen, 1861. 8° 3825.7
- TASCHENBUCH für Damen auf das Jahr 1800. Tübingen, 1800. 24° 2879.29
- TASSIN, E. P. Histoire littéraire de la congrégation de Saint-Maur, ordre de S. Benoît. Paris, 1770. 4° 4691.1
- TASSO, B. Sonetti; Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- TASSO, T. Opere. Milano, 1804. 5. 4v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 36-39] **4802.5
- Contents.*— Vol. I, II. Elogio di Tasso, da Angelo Fabroni; Gerusalemme liberata colla prefazione e con annotazioni di R. Gironi. III. Discorsi dell' arte poetica, e lettero. IV. L'Aminta e le poesie amorose.
- La Gerusalemme e l'Aminta, con note di diversi. Parigi, 1836. 2v. 8°. [Collezione de' migliori autori italiani antichi e moderni, v. 12, 13] 4209.3
- Aminta, favola boscareccia. Venetia, 1620. pp. 72. sm. 12° **4695.15
- Aminta, fabula pastoral, trad. en castellano por J. de Jauregui. [Quintana. Parnaso español v. 3] 3104.19
- La Gerusalemme liberata. [Con l'elogio di Tasso da A. Fabroni.] Livorno, 1802. 2v. sm. 12° 4199.23
- Same. Ediz. stereotipa. Parigi, 1819. 2v. 24° 4709.20
- Same. Prec. da un discorso critico letterario di U. Foscolo, e illustrata da note. Venezia, 1853. sm. 12° 4199a.6
- El Goffredo [La Gerusalemme liberada], cantà alla barcarola del dottor T. Mondini. [Toscana e veneziana.] Venezia, 1790. 2v. 16°. **2809.22
- La Gerusalemme liberata, votata a lingua napoletana da G. Fasano. Napoli, 1786. 2v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 13, 14] 4799a.1
- La Jérusalem délivrée; traduction nouvelle par V. Philipon de la Madeleine, augmentée d'une description sur Jérusalem, par M. de Lamartine. Paris, 1844. 8° 4795.15
- Befreites Jerusalem, übers. von J. D. Gries. 4te Aufl. Jena, 1824. 2v. in 1. 8° 2805.23
- Gerusalemme liberata, selections with translation. See Capuzzi, E. 4196.5
- Intrichi d'amore, comedia. Venetia, 1630. sm. 12° **4695.15
- La soffronia, ridotta in fuola scenica da G. Vilifranchi. Venetia, 1663. pp. 35. sm. 12°. **4695.15
- Les veillées, avec le texte italien en regard; trad. par M. B. Barère. Paris, 1804. 16°. **2805.22
- Della virtù dei Romani, orazione. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Manso, G. B. Vita 2749.24
- Milman, R. Life 2745.29
- TASSONI, A. Paragone degli antichi e moderni. [Ed. di B. Gamba.] Bologna, 1830. 16° 4777.35
- La secchia rapita. Londra, 1779. 12° 4799.8
- Same. Con la vita e con le note comp. da R. Gironi. [Sotto posto e l'oceano.] Milano, 1806. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 163] **4806.5
- TASTE. Lehrbuch der Kritik des Geschmacks. Snell, C. W. 4077.37
- See also: Aesthetics.*
- TASTET, T. Histoire des quarante fauteuils de l'Académie française, 1635-1855. Paris, 1855. 4v. 8° 3283.5
- TASWELL, W. Autobiography and anecdotes, 1651-82. Edited by G. P. Elliott. [London], 1852. pp. 37. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 55]. v. 2 of *2416.39
- TATCHÉ, or Telamé language, Vocabulary of. Sitjar, B. 2366.48
- TATE, A. N. Petroleum and its products. London, 1863. 16° 3869.20
- TATE, N. Duke and no duke, or Trapolin's vagaries. [Collection of farces, v. 5] 2575.35
- Psalms of David in metre. See Bible. Psalms. English 6014.4
- TATIANUS. Oratio ad Græcos, recens., versione instruit I. C. T. Otto. Ienae, 1851. 8° 6040.21
- Oratio adversus Græcos, Lat.; Evangeliorum harmonia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B. 110.2
- Same. Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 6] 5461.4
- Rede an die Griechen. [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchen-Väter, v. 1 (B. 2)] 6024.1
- TATTER, W. Die praktische Obst-Treiberei. Hamburg, 1861. 8° 3992.8
- TATTERSALL, G. Pictorial gallery of English race horses. London, 1850. 18° 4002.29
- TATTNALL, E. Catalogue of the phenogamous and filicoid plants of Newcastle county, Delaware. Wilmington, 1860. 8° 3845.11
- TATTUVA-KATTALEI. Mystical philosophy of the Hindüs. Hoisington, H. E. 4240.18
- TAUCHNITZ, C. Proben von russischen, griechischen, hebräischen, arabischen, [u. s. w.] Schriften, Musiknoten, [u. s. w.]. Leipzig, 1835. 28 leaves. 18° 4162.33
- TAULER, J. Medulla animæ oder von der Vollkommenheit aller Tugenden und sämmtliche Briefe desselben. Uebersetzt von N. Casseder. Frankfurt, 1822. 8° 6063.21
- Nachfolge des armen Lebens Christi. Herausgegeben von N. Casseder. 2te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1824. 12° 6039a.6
- De vita et passione Jesu Christi piissima exercitia. Coloniae, 1857. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica, v. 11] 6069a.26
- Institutions divines. [Buchen. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques] 6080.8
- Leben. See Schmidt, C. 6052.5
- TAUNTON, Eng., Topographical notes respecting. See Milles, J. 4586.20
- TAUNTON, Mass. Bristol academy, Historical sketch of. Felton, C. C. 4390a.51
- King Philip Lodge, No. 44, of the Independent order of odd fellows. Constitution, by-laws, and rules. Boston, 1846. pp. 35. 16° B. 160b.59
- TAUNTON directory for 1857, 59. By G. Adams. Taunton, 1857, 59. 2v. 18° 4389a.2
- TAURELLUS, N. Alpes cæsar, hoc est, Andr. Cæsalpini dogmata, discussa et excussa. [Altiorum Noricorum], 1597. 8° 4279.1
- TAVERNIER, A. François 1er et Odette de Follembay. (Marignan et Pavie 1518-25.) Bruxelles, 1855. 3v. 16° 4099.23
- TAXATION. Cunningham, T. History of the taxes of England 3653.16
- Koschützki, E. v. Geld- und Abgabenwesen. 4292.2
- Levi, L. How it is raised, and how expended. 3653.21
- Parien, M. L. P. F. E. de. Histoire des impôts généraux sur la propriété et le revenu 4290.24
- Peto, Sir S. M. An enquiry into our policy . . . 3653.19
- Proudhon, P. J. Théorie de l'impôt 3653.25
- Raumer, F. L. G. v. Das brittische Besteuerungssystem, insbesondere die Einkommensteuer 4292.1
- See also: Assessment.*

- TAX-PAYER'S guide. See Ritchie, J. 3658.40
- TAX-PAYER'S manual: containing acts of congress imposing direct and excise taxes. New York, 1862. 8°. C.162.21
- TAYLER, C. B. Montague; or, is this religion? 1st Am. ed. New York, 1833. 12°. 4576.29
- The records of a good man's life, etc. 3d ed. London, 1832. 2v. 12°. 2546.16
- Contents. — Vol. I. Memoir of E. Singleton; Extracts from his writings. II. Fulgentius and Meta; Joan of Kent; The lady Anne Carr; Guyon of Marseilles; The lady Lisle; The lowly lady; Anne of Cleves; The son and heir; A vision of conscience.
- TAYLOR, A. A. E. Our fallen leader. Discourse, June 1, 1865, in Georgetown, D. C. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- TAYLOR, Alexander. Curative influence of the climate of Pau, and the mineral waters of the Pyrenees, on disease. London, 1842. 8°. 3809.36
- TAYLOR, Alfred S. Chemistry. See Brande, W. T. 5973.1
- TAYLOR, Charles F. Theory and practice of the movement-cure. Philadelphia, 1861. 12°. 3802.21
- TAYLOR, Christopher. The probable causes and consequence of the American war. Liverpool, 1864. pp. 31. 8°. 4322.51
- TAYLOR, D. T. Voice of warning. See Hastings, H. L. 5469.21
- TAYLOR, Edward. [Cursory remarks on tragedy, on Shakespear, and on certain French and Italian poets.] London, 1774. 8°. 2596.27
- TAYLOR, Emily. Flowers and fruit from old English gardens. London, 1864. 16°. 2609.31
- TAYLOR, George, of Dublin, Ireland. History of the rebellion in the county of Wexford in 1798. New ed. Belleville, 1864. 16°. 2478.10
- TAYLOR, George, of Brooklyn, N. Y. [Martyrs to the revolution in the British prison-ships.] New York, 1855. pp. 64. 8°. 4325.5
- TAYLOR, H. The decimal system, as applied to the coinage and weights and measures of Great Britain. 4th ed. London, 1851. pp. 76. 24°. 2534.19
- TAYLOR, Isaac. Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts for the times. 4th ed., with suppl. London, 1844. 2v. 8°. 3514.11
- Elements of thought; or, first lessons in the knowledge of the mind. London, 1822. 12°. 5608.23
- Saturday evening. London, 1832. 8°. 3501.5
- The spirit of the Hebrew poetry. With a biographical introduction by W. Adams. New York, 1862. 8°. 3425.4
- Spiritual despotism. 2d ed. London, 1835. 8°. 3501.4
- Wesley, and methodism. London, 1851. 16°. 3548.3
- Words and places; or, etymological illustrations of history, ethnology, and geography. London, 1864. p. 8°. 2235.28
- Life of Jane Taylor. See Taylor, J. 4569.25
- TAYLOR, Mrs. Isaac, and Jane. Correspondence between a mother and her daughter at school. New York, 1818. 12°. 5447.6
- TAYLOR, James. [What is truth? or, remarks on the power in the human soul of discerning truth and detecting error.] London, 1857. pp. 36. 8°. 6068.223
- TAYLOR, James W. Alleghania: a geographical and statistical memoir. Saint Paul, 1862. pp. 24. 8°. 4340a.66
- Northwest British America, and its relations to the state of Minnesota. St. Paul, 1860. pp. 41. 8°. 4376.2
- TAYLOR, Jane. Writings, with memoir of her life by I. Taylor. New ed. Boston, 1842. 2v. in 1. 18°. 4569.25
- Poetical remains and correspondence. By I. Taylor. New ed. Boston, 1832. 24°. 4579a.25
- Elizabeth Palmer; or, display. A tale. Boston, n. d. 18°. 4579a.36
- Correspondence between a mother and her daughter at school. See Taylor, Mrs. Isaac. 5447.6
- TAYLOR, Jeremy. The great exemplar of holy life in the life and death of Christ. 7th ed. London, 1684. f°. *B.130.3
- Selections, with some account of the author and his writings. Boston, 1863. 16°. 2609.14
- Advice to his clergy. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1] 3451.14
- TAYLOR, John, the water poet. The old, old, very old man; or, the age and long life of Thomas Parr. London, 1635. 12°. 3769.14
- Life. See Southey, R. 2548.5
- TAYLOR, Rev. John, of Glasgow. Religious union, with intellectual freedom. London, n. d. pp. 37. 12°. *4163.3
- TAYLOR, John, a mormon, one of the twelve apostles. The government of God. Liverpool, 1852. 8°. 5544.7
- Three nights' public discussion [with] C. W. Cleeve, J. Robertson, and P. Cater. Also a reply to K. Groves and C. Townley. Liverpool, 1850. pp. 49. 8°. 5544.11
- TAYLOR, Nathaniel G. Relief for East Tennessee. Address, March 10, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°. 4340a.62
- TAYLOR, Nathaniel W. Concio ad clerum: a sermon, in the chapel of Yale college. New Haven, 1828. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- Letter to Dr. Hawes. See Tyler, B. 5470a.17
- TAYLOR, O. A. Piety in humble life: a memoir of Andrew Lee. Boston, 1844. 16°. 2348.49
- TAYLOR, Richard C. Coal lands, [etc.] of the Dauphin and Susquehanna coal company, and geological examinations, [etc.] of the Stony Creek coal estate, [etc.]. Phila., 1840. 8°. 3865.26
- TAYLOR, Robert. Diegesis; a discovery of the origin, evidences, and early history of Christianity. Boston, 1832. 8°. 6073.23
- Review of the Diegesis. See Ellis, G. E. 6073.23
- TAYLOR, S. System of stenography; revised by J. H. Cooke. New ed. London, 1856. pp. 68. 16°. *2115.23
- TAYLOR, Thomas J. Running streams and tidal waters. Improvement of the river Tyne. London, 1851. 8°. 3942.15
- TAYLOR, Tom. Life and times of Sir J. Reynolds. See Leslie, C. R. 4068.1
- TAYLOR, V. C. The celestina; or, sacred minstrel. Boston, [1856]. obl. 8°. 8047.23
- The chime; also a melodeon instructor. 5th ed. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.13
- Choral anthems, original and selected. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.3
- The concordia: a collection of glees, trios, etc. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. obl. 8°. 8043.52
- Golden lyre: a new collection of church music. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.21
- Song festival: a library of songs, ballads, [etc.]. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.16
- TAYLOR, W. B. S. The fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1841. 2v. 12°. 4067.30
- TAYLOR, William. Cause and probable results of the civil war in America. London, 1862. pp. 32. 8°. 4323.33
- TAYLOR, William C. [Catechism of ancient geography.] London, 1829. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.62
- [Catechism of ancient history.] London, 1829. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.63
- Occult sciences. See Smedley, E. 6109.4
- TAYLOR, Z. [Gen. Taylor and the Wilmot proviso.] n. p., n. d. pp. 31. 8°. 6067.36
- [Sketch of his life and public services.] New Orleans, La., [1848. No title-page.] pp. 29. 8°. 4129.84
- Fry, J. R. Life of B.160b.98
- Obituary addresses on occasion of the death of. See United States 4347.109
- Quincy, J. Eulogy on the life and character of 4347.109
- Reynolds, G. Discourse on the death of 4347.109
- Sanborn, E. D. Address on the death of 4347.109
- Stearns, C. Facts in the life of 4347.109
- Stearns, W. A. Discourse on the death of 4347.109

- Taylor, Z., *continued*.
- Ware, J. F. W. Discourse occasioned by the death of 4348.56
- TAZEWELL, L. W., Life and character of. See Grigsby, H. B. 2343.28, 29
- TCHAD, *Lake*. Ueber Barth und Overwegs Reise-expedition nach dem Tschad-See. Ritter, C. 4245.1
- TCHOIKOVITCH, Tchubar. Volkslieder der Montenegroin und Herzogowinaer Serben. [In Russian. Leipzig, 1837. 8°.] *4223.9, 10
- TCHUYKEVITCH, or Tschunkevitch, P. Reflections on the war [in Russia] of 1812. Translated by Mr. Eustaphie. Boston, 1813. 8° 3065.13
- TEA. Lettsom, J. C. Natural history of. 3841.1
- Nye, G., jr. Tea: and the tea trade 6087.14
- TEACHING, Theory of 3593.32
- TEBALDO, A. Egloga: Menalca e Melibeo. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] 4808.11
- TECHENER, J. J. Considérations à propos de diverses publications récentes sur la Bibliothèque royale, suivies du plan pour en faire le catalogue en trois ans. Paris, 1847. pp. 15. 8° 2128.7
- Bulletin du bibliophile belge. Sér. 2-16. Paris, 1836-64. 30v. 8° *2147.1
- TECHNOLOGY. Aikin, J. The arts of life, a series of letters 7029.30
- Beil, J. A. Technologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen, französischen und englischen Sprache 2890.21
- Hazen, E. Panorama of professions and trades. 4034.13
- See also: Useful arts.
- TEENSTRA, M. D. De negerslaven in Suriname. Dordrecht, 1842. 8° 4206.3
- TEES, Industrial resources of the district of the. Armstrong, W. G. 2463.4
- TEETH. Arthur, E. Treatment of dental caries, complicated with disorders of the pulp 3805.44
- Blandin, P. F. Des dents 3804.28
- Economy of the 3805.38
- Goddard, P. B. Anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the human teeth 5800.12
- Kneisel, F. C. Position irrégulière des dents, ses causes, et la manière d'y remédier 3800.8
- Sachse, G. J. De parasitis in ore 3800.9
- TEFFREY, R. Evangelical consistency. [Sermons on important subjects] 5442.14
- TEGNÉR, E. Frithiofs Saga. Stockholm, 1831. 8°. *4220.12
- TEGOBORSKI, L. de. Études sur les forces productives de la Russie. Paris, 1852-55. 4v. 8°. 4253.1
- TEJEDA, F. See Texeda, F.
- TELA, J. Philosophical library; a collection of enquiries after truth. London, 1818. 3v. 8°. 5603.19
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life and morals of Confucius; Life and morals of Epicurus, translated from the Greek, by John Digby; added, an essay on the morals of Epicurus, by St. Evremont, and the Advice of Isocrates to Democritus. II. The morality of the New Testament. III. The morality of the East, from the Koran of Mohammed; prefixed, a short abstract of his life; The political mischiefs of popery; Catalogue of the relics of the Roman catholic church.
- TELAMI language. Vocabulary of the language of San Antonio mission, California. Sitjar, B. 2366.48
- TELECLIDES. Quinque comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2] B.162.8
- TELEGRAPH, Bréguet, L. Manuel de télégraphie électrique 3966.17
- Channing, W. F. American fire-alarm telegraph B.170.4
- The telegraph in its application to fire alarms B.170.7
- Culley, R. S. Handbook of practical telegraphy. 3966.18
- Gavarret, J. Télégraphie électrique 3936.8
- Gerspach, É. Histoire administrative de la télégraphie aérienne en France 3965.15
- Vail, A. American electro-magnetic telegraph. 3966.1
- TELEGRAPH, Oceanic. Mullaly, J. Laying of the cable, 1855, 57, 58 3966.12
- Van Choute, S. F. Ocean telegraphing 5961.35
- TELEKI von Szék, D. Reisen durch Ungern und einige angränzende Länder. Aus dem Ungarischen übersetzt durch L. v. Németh. Pesth, 1805. 8° 4868.1
- TELESCOPE. Schröter, J. H. Beschreibung des Lillienthalischen 27 füssigen Telescops 5921.21
- Zahn, J. Oculus artificialis teledioptricus sive telescopium 5920.10
- TELESOPHUS, pope. Epistola ad omnes fideles. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5] 5461.3
- TELESTES. Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
- TELFORD, T. Life. See Smiles, S. 2447.24
- TELL, W. Häusser, L. Die Sage vom Tell kritisch untersucht 2903.35
- Ideler, J. L. Die Sage von dem Schuss des Tell 2903.33
- TELLER, W. A. Fides dogmatis de resurrectione carnis per quatuor priora secula. Halle, 1766. 8° 6065.31
- TELLKAMPF, A. Die Franzosen in Deutschland. Historische Bilder. Hannover, 1860. 8° 2816.11
- TELLKAMPF, J. L. Law reform, commercial policy, banks, penitentiaries, etc., in Great Britain and the United States. London, 1859. 8° 3626.23
- TELLSTRÖM, C. L. Life of the first Swedish missionary to Lapland. See Scott, G. 2947.36
- TEMME, J. D. H. Die Volksagen Ostpreussens, Lithauens und Westpreussens. See Tettau, M. J. A. v. 4224.8
- TEMMINCK, C. J. See Netherlands. Natuurlijke geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen 3040.8
- TEMPELHOFF, G. F. v. Siebenjähriger Krieg in Deutschland. See Lloyd, H. 2824.22
- TEMPERANCE. Die vier Temperamente. Arndt, F. 5608.2
- TEMPERANCE. Adams, J. S. Temperance gleebok 8043.51
- Harrison, D., jr. Voice from the Washington home 3576.14
- Herndon, W. H. Letters on B.160b.81
- Otis, H. G. Coercive measures in aid of 3576.19
- Palfrey, J. G. On the use of poisoned drinks. 5460a.87
- Phillips, D. W. Discourse on B.170.75
- Sargent, L. M. Address before the Mass. society for the suppression of intemperance. 3576.47
- Address before the Temperance society of Harvard university 3576.47
- Address, July 4, 1838. Temperance celebration 3576.47
- Letter on the temperance reform 3576.47
- Letters to J. H. Hopkins 3579.11
- Licence law of Massachusetts Pph.v.383
- The rum-seller's money 3576.47
- Temperance tales 3579.10
- Stow, B. Address before the Rockingham temperance society 3576.60
- Stuart, M. Essay on the prize question, on the use of distilled liquors, or traffic in them . . 3576.11
- Townbridge, A. R. Temperance melodeon 8052.35
- Union temperance song book 8046.40
- Watson, S. L. Remarks on 3576.22
- See also: Alcohol, Intemperance, Liquor traffic, Maine liquor law.
- TEMPLE, P., and others. Address to the legislature of Massachusetts [on] the annexation of a part of Deerfield to Greenfield. Greenfield, 1850. 8° *Pph.v.384
- TEMPLE. Der Salomonische Tempel mit Berücksichtigung zur heiligen Architectur überhaupt. Bähr, C. C. W. F. 6073.11
- TEMPLE, The, of folly! a poem, in heroic verse. London, 1795. pp. 20. 4^s 4600a.25
- TEMPLE bar. Conducted by G. A. Sala. Vol. 2-8, 11, 14. London, 1861-64. 9v. 8° *7315.1
- TEMPLE family, Account of the. See Whitmore, W. H. 4347.10

Shelf. No.

- TEMPLETON, *Mass.* First congregational church. Commemoration of the 100th anniversary. Adams, E. G. 4390a.3
- TEN years of imperialism in France: impressions of a "Flaneur." Edinburgh, 1862. 8° . . . 4603.13
- TENANT de Latour, A. See Latour.
- TENDONS, Reparative process in human. Adams, W. 3744.1
- TENGSTRÖM, R. Finsk anthology. 1a delen. Helsingfors, 1845. 12° 4220.19
- TENIVELLI, C. Biografia piemontese. Torino, 1784-92. 5v. 8° 2744.26
- TENNANT, S. Nature of the diamond; Action of nitre upon gold and platina. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 4°. [From the Philosophical transactions] 2571.11
- TENNANT, W., Memoir of. See Conolly, M. F. . . 2546.13
- TENNECKE, C. E. S. v. Zur Kenntniss von Pferden, vorzüglich die Krankheiten und Curarten betreffend. Neue Aufl. Freyberg, 1798. 2v. in 1. 16° 4004.24
- Lehrbuch der Pferdekenntniss. Altenburg, 1825. 8° 4004.8
- Naturlehre des Pferdes. München, 1827. 8°. 3903.31
- TENNEMANN, W. G. Geschichte der Philosophie. Leipzig, 1798-1819. 11v. in 12. 8° *6102.1
- Life of Plato. [Edwards. Selections from German literature] 6061.6
- TENNENT, Sir J. E. Belgium. London, 1841. 2v. 12° 2863.20
- The story of the guns. London, 1864. 12° . . 3955.25
- TENNER, A. Epileptiform convulsions caused by bleeding. See Kussmaul, A. 5714.5
- TENNESSEE. Compilation of the statutes, from the commencement of the government to the present time. By R. L. Caruthers and A. O. P. Nicholson. Nashville, 1836. 8° *6398.6
- House journal of the 1st session of the 33d general assembly, 1859-60. Nashville, 1859. 8° *6398.3
- Public [and] private acts passed at the 1st session of the 33d general assembly, 1859-60, Nashville, 1860. 2v. in 1. 8° *6398.2
- Reports from public officers and institutions, made to the general assembly, 1857-58. Nashville, 1858. [No title-page.] 8° *6398.1
- Same, 1859-60. Nashville, 1860. 8° *6398.5
- Senate journal of the 1st session of the 33d general assembly, 1859-60. Nashville, 1859. 8° *6398.4
- Head, J. W. Reports of cases, supreme court, 1858, 59. 3707.3
- Report. See Pennsylvania relief association for East Tennessee 4340a.6
- Safford, J. M. Geological reconnaissance . . 2377.2
- Taylor, N. G. Relief for East Tennessee . . 4340a.62
- State agricultural bureau. Second biennial report, transactions of 1856 and 1857, by E. G. Eastman. Nashville, 1858. 8° *6398.1
- TENNEY, C. J. Discourse, Nov. 29, 1827, the day of annual thanksgiving. Wethersfield, 1828. 8° 5470a.72
- TENNEY, F. V., Statement [in regard to the conduct of]. See Manchester, Mass. . . . 5549a.12
- TENNYSON, A. Enoch Arden, etc. London, 1864. 16° 2564.27
- [Index to "In memoriam."] London, 1862. pp. 40. 16° 4569a.20
- TENTZEL, W. E. Fridericus Fortis redivivus, h. e. vita et fata Friderici Admorsii landgravii Thuringiæ (1240). [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2.] 4361.2
- TEREBELSKI, H. Der schnelllehrende Pole. Wien, 1852. 32° 2889.13
- TERENTIANUS Maurus. Vita a P. Crinito; De literis, syllabis, pedibus et metris. [Gottfried. Corpus. vet. poet.] B.191.9
- TERENTIUS Afer, P. Comœdiæ sex. Ex recensione Heinsiana. Lygd. Batavorum, 1635. sm.12°. *4929a.27

Shelf. No.

- TERENTIUS Afer, P., *continued.*
- Same. Interpretatione et notis illustravit N. Camus. Londini, 1688. 8° *B.177.11
- Contents. — Prolegomena; Andria; Eunuchus; Heautontimorumenos; Adelphi; Phormio; Hecyra.
- Same. Interpretatione et notis illustravit N. Camus. Londini, 1800. 8° 4927.1
- Same. Ex recens. Lindenbrogi et cum notis selectis. Scholia, [etc.] adj. J. A. Gilles. Londini, 1837. 8° 2946.3
- Same. With a commentary by Rev. E. St. John Parry. London, 1857. 8° 4914.3
- Contents. — Introduction; Andria; Eunuchus; Heautontimorumenos; Adelphi; Hecyra; Phormio; Terence and the new comedy; Index to the notes; Index verborum et phrasium Terentii.
- Vita, ex Ælio Donato; Sex comœdiæ. [Gottfried. Corpus. vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Comœdiæ. [Latin, with the English translation by T. Cooke]. London, 1734. 3v. 16°. 2946.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Dissertation on the life of Terence, etc.; The Andrian; The stepmother. II. The self-tormentor; The eunuch. III. Phormio; The brothers.
- Comœdiæ tres: Andria, Eunuchus, Adelphi. Etionæ, 1817. 12° 4927.27
- Select comedies: The Andrian, The brothers, Phormio, tr. by G. Colman. [Aristophanes. Comedies] B.169.12
- L'Andrienne, comédie, trad. en vers français, par M. B. Baron. [Théâtre français, v. 29]. 4708.1
- TERENTIUS Christianus, seu comœdiæ sacræ sex. See Schonæus, C. 4938.21
- TERESA, Santa, Vida de Gregoria Francisca de. [Torres Villarroel. Obras, v. 12, 13] . . . 3105.10
- TERESA d'Avila, or Santa Teresa de Jesus. Opera. Anfangs in spanischer Sprach geschrieben, nachmals in die Deutsche übers. Zum 4ten-mahl auffg. Cöln, 1732. 2v. in 1. 4° *6061.11
- Contents. — Vorrede; Leben der Teresa von Jesu; Weg der Vollkommenheit; Ermahnungen; Von Kloster-Stiftungen; Bericht wie der Disalceaten Nonnen-Klöster zu visitieren; Seelen-Burg, oder innerliche Wohnungen; Der Seelen Lieb-Seufftzer, oder Betrachtungen gegen Gott; Bedenken von der Liebe Gottes, über etliche Wort des Hohen-Lieds Salomonis; Etliche Send-Schreiben; Relations über ihre Weiss zu betten; Lehr-Functen zu Übung der Tugenden; Liebs-Seufftzer, in Reymen verfasst; Betrachtungen über das H. Vatter unser; Register.
- TERIDIUS, St. Regula ad monachos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- TERMES, Les, de la ley: or, certain difficult words of the common laws and statutes expounded. London, 1708. 8°. [French and black letter English] *4305.12
- TERNAUX, L. M. Histoire de la Terreur, 1792-94. Paris, 1862, 63. 3v. 8° 4642.13
- TERNAUX-COMPANS, H. Lettre sur l'état actuel des bibliothèques publiques de Paris. Paris, 1837. pp. 31. 8° 2128.9
- TERNAT, C. G. d'Arsac de. Traité de tactique, par F. Koch. Paris, 1832. 2v. 8°, and Atlas, f°. *3951.27
- TERRE-FILIUS: or, secret history of Oxford university. Amhurst, N. 2490.35
- TERRASSON, J. [Séthos, histoire ou vie tirée des monumens anecdotes de l'ancienne Égypte.] Paris, 1796. 2v. 8° *2662.12
- Life of Sethos, taken from private memoirs of the ancient Egyptians. Translated into English by Mr. Lediard. London, 1732. 2v. 8°. 4707.6
- TERRENTIUS, J. Epistolivm ad mathematicos Euporæos, cum commentatuncula J. Keppleri. Ejusdem de insigni defectu solis. Sagami Silesia, 1630. pp. 23. sm.4°. *3929.31

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- TERTULLIANUS, Q. S. F. Opera, per Beatvm Rhenanvm e tenebris eruta. Basileae, 1528. f°. *B.140.17
— Opera. Recensuit J. S. Semler. Halae Magdeburgicae, 1814-29. 6v. in 3. sm.8°. . . . *6050.29

Contents. — Vol. I [1]. Adversus Marcionem libri v; [2.] De prescriptionibus haereticorum libri; Adversus Hermogenem, Valentinianos, Praxeas, Iudeos; Contra Gnosticos; Adversus Psychicos. II [3]. De virginibus velandis; De habitu mulierum; De cultu feminarum; Ad uxorem; De exhortatione castitatis; De monogamia; De fuga in persecutione; Ad Scapulum liber; De resurrectione carnis; De carne Christi; [4.] De oratione; De testimonio animae; De penitentia; Ad martyres; De patientia; De spectaculis; De idololatria; De baptismo; De anima; De corona militis; De pudicitia. III [5, 6]. Apologeticus adversus gentes pro Christianis; Ad nationes; De pallio; Dissertatio in Tertullianum de varia et incerta librorum indole; Indices.

- Opera, cur. E. F. Leopold. Lipsiae, 1839-41. 4v. in 2. p.8°. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patrum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum, v. 3, 4 (4-7)] *6039.6

Contents. — Vol. I [1]. Libri apologetici: Ad martyres; De spectaculis; De idololatria; Apologeticus; Ad nationes; De testimonio animae; De corona militis; De fuga in persecutione; Contra Gnosticos scorpilae; Ad Scapulum; [2.] Libri ad ritus et mores Christianorum pertinentes: De oratione; De patientia; De baptismo; De penitentia; Ad uxorem; De cultu feminarum; De exhortatione castitatis; De monogamia, pudicitia, leuitas, pallio; De virginibus velandis. II [3]. Libri polemici et dogmatici: De prescriptionibus haereticorum; Adversus Marcionem libri v; [4.] Adversus Hermogenem; Adversus Valentinianos; De carne Christi; De resurrectione carnis; De anima; Adversus Praxeas; Adversus Iudeos.

- Apologeticus, perpetuo commentario S. Havercampi. Lugduni Batavorum, 1718. 6°. . . . *3499.10
— Mosheim, J. L. v. De vera ætate Apologetici a Tertulliano conscripti 3499.10
— Vivien, M. Tertullianus prædicans 6050.10
TESCHEMACHER, J. E. Address at the annual meeting of the Boston natural history society. Boston, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.383
TEST act. Barbauld, A. L. Address to the opposers of the repeal of the Pph.v.355
— Debate on the motion for the repeal of such parts as relate to the protestant dissenters. 4163.15
TESTA, A. J. Bemerkungen über die periodischen Veränderungen und Erscheinungen im kranken und gesunden Zustande des Körpers. Wien, 1791. 8°. 3702.22
TESTI, F. Canzoni. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
TETTAU, W. J. A. v., and Temme, J. D. H. Die Volkssagen Ostpreussens, Lithauens und Westpreussens. Berlin, 1837. 8°. 4224.8
TETZEL, G. Leo's von Roßnitz Reise durch die Abendlande. See Schaschek, —. 2874.13, and 4225.1
TEUBERN, H. E. Die Engel bey dem Kreuze Jesu. Leipzig, 1781. pp. 20. sm.4°. *2878.6
TEUFELS Netz, Des, satirisch-didaktisches Gedicht aus der ersten Hälfte des 16ten Jahrhunderts. Herausg. von K. A. Barack. Stuttgart, 1863, 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 70] *4235.1
TEUFFEL, W. S. Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft. See Pauly, A. F. 4201.6
TEUTONIC nations. Thunmann, J. Untersuchungen über die alte Geschichte einiger nordischen Völker 4229.7
— Zeuss, J. C. Die Deutschen und die Nachbarstämme 4228.13
TEUTSCHE Jugend in welland Burschenschaften und Turngemeinden. Aus dem Leben des F. J. Wit. Magdeburg, 1828. 12°. 2847.32
TEWKESBURY, Eng. Annales de Theokesberia, 1066-1263. Luard, H. R. 2423.5
TEXADA Paz, A. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
TEXAS. Laws. Houston, 1838. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . . *6394.1
— Channing, W. E. Letter on the annexation of. 4163.3

TEXAS, continued.

- Holley, M. A. Observations, historical, geographical, and descriptive 2376.33
— Houston, M. C. H. Texas and the Gulf of Mexico 8030.3
— Letters upon the annexation of 4318.50
— Marcon, J. Cretaceous and carboniferous rocks of 3869.35
— Phillips, E. D. Texas, and its military occupation and evacuation 4350a.10
— Phillips, S. C. Address on the annexation of. 4310.30
— Proceedings of a convention to take into consideration the annexation of 6087.29
— Rankin, M. Texas in 1850 2376.32
— Smith, E. Journey through Texas, in 1849, for emigration 2376.31
— Thoughts on the proposed annexation of . . . 4318.50
— War in Texas, a crusade to extend slavery . . B.160.25
TEXAS almanac for 1860, with historical and biographical sketches, etc., relating to Texas. n.p., 1860. 8°. 4389.20
TEXEDA, F. [Carrascon. Segunda vez impreso.] n. p., n. d. 16°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.26
TEXIER, E. La Grèce et ses insurrections. Nouv. éd. Paris, [186-]. 12°. 3076.12
TEXTS, Guide to preachers in the selection of. Harris, T. M. 5437.1
TEYSSÈRE, A. P. de. Conducteur de Pétranger dans Paris. 3e éd. Paris, 1837. 16°. 2634.16
TEZOZOMOC, Orozomoc, or Torozomoc, A. de. Storia antica del Messico, trad. di Andrea Geri. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5 (10)] 2275.1
THACHER, G. H. Key to the "Trustees' statement." Letters to the majority of the trustees of the Dudley observatory. Albany, 1858. 8°. 4289.53
THACHER, J. On the management of bees. Boston, 1829. 12°. 5898.18
THACHER, Peter. Sermon, April 17, 1796, on the occasion of the death of Hon. P. Russell. Boston, 1796. 4°. 4347.97
— Sermon, April 6, 1798, at the interment of Rev. J. Clarke. Boston, 1798. 8°. 4348.57
— Sermon, Feb. 12, 1795. Boston, 1795. 8°. . . . 5470a.41
THACHER, Peter O. Lothrop, S. K. Sermon after the interment of 6088.169
— Williams, J. M. Sketch of his judicial character. Pph.v.383
THACHER, S. C. Memoir of J. S. Buckminster. See Buckminster, J. S. 6062.5
THACHER, T. Discourse at Boston, before the Humane society of Mass., June 10, 1800. [With an appendix.] Boston, 1800. sm.4°. 3808.5
— Discourse, March 16, 1812, at the funeral of Rev. J. Chickering in Dedham. Dedham, 1812. 8°. 5440a.47
— Discourse on the day of public fast, April 9, 1812. Dedham, 1812. 8°. 5470a.80
— Sermon at Milton, the Lord's day after the death of Rev. N. Robbins. Boston, 1796. 8°. 4347.96
— Sermon before the governor, [etc.], May 29, 1811, the day of general election. Boston, 1811. 8°. *4356.9
THACKERAY, W. M. Landscape painters of England. See Marry, L. 4061.27
THACKWREAY, W. Use of the globes. London, 1810. 12°. 7029.37
THALABA the destroyer. Southey, R. 4569.9
THALASSIUS. De charitate ac continentia, necnon de regimine mentis sententiarum centuriæ quatuor; Libellus ad Theodosium imp. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 91] 5462.11
— De sincera charitate ac vera continentia, necnon de regimine mentis hecatontades quatuor. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] . B.110.2
THALBERG, S. L'art du chant appliqué au piano. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8041.7
THALLOS, M. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7

Shelf. No.

- THAM, C. I. Deutsch-böhmische topographisch-geographisches Wörterbuch. Prag, 1800. pp. 20. 8°. *4114.12
- Neuestes deutsch-böhmisches und böhmisch-deutsches Taschenwörterbuch. Prag, 1818-37. 2v. [vol. 1, Deutsch-böhmisch, 2te Aufl.] sq. 16°. *2884.21
- and Tomsa, F. Böhmisch-deutsches Nationallexikon. Mit einer Vorrede des J. C. Adelung. Prag, 1805-7. 2v. 8°. *4114.12
- THAME, P. de. Knights hospitallers in England. Edited by L. B. Larking, with an introduction by J. M. Kemble. [London], 1857. 4°. [Camden society, No. 65] *2426.9
- THAMES. Bowles, —. New map of the river Thames 2405.25
- Hall, S. C. Book of the 2405.22
- Macneil, S. Plan for the Thames embankment 3767.12
- Murray, J. F. Picturesque tour of the river Thames 2405.24
- THAMM, A. Chronicon vetustissima arcis et urbis Coldicensis, 451-1057. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- THANE, J. Catalogue for 1774, of a collection of prints. London, n. d. 8°. *Pph.v.347
- THANGMAR. Vita et miracula S. Bernwardi episc. Hildesheimensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography. New York, 1842. 2v. 12°. 4366.21
- Indian traits. New York, 1833-36. 2v. 18°. 2366.26
- Philosophy of self-education. [Scientific tracts] 3039.6
- THAYER, Caroline M. Religion recommended to youth, in a series of letters. To which are added, poems. 4th ed. New York, 1821. 32°. 3440.62
- THAYER, Christopher T. Discourse in Beverly, at the fast observed in Massachusetts on account of the prevailing cholera, Aug. 9, 1832. Salem, 1832. 8°. 5470a.82
- Our faith. A sermon, May 7, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5470a.82
- Valedictory discourse in the First church, Beverly, July 4, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5470a.82
- THAYER, E. The suicide of slavery. Speech in the house of representatives, March 25, 1858. Washington, 1858. 8°. 3010.83
- THAYER, M. R. Reply to Mr. C. Ingersoll's "Letter to a friend in a slave state." Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 26. 8°. 3635.10, and 4350a.84
- THAYER, N. Sermon at the installation of Rev. W. Emerson, Oct. 16, 1799. Boston, 1799. 8°. 5470a.37
- Discourse before J. Brooks, governor, [etc.], on the anniversary election, May 28, 1823. Boston, 1823. 8°. *4356.10
- Discourse on the life and character of. See Hill, A. 4347.110
- THAYER, T. B. Causes of the growth of crime in high places. Two discourses. Boston, 1860. 12°. 5470a.40
- The Christian man in politics. A discourse, Oct. 7, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5470a.40
- Life, labors and character of Rev. O. A. Skinner. Boston, 1861. pp. 22. 8°. 4347.99
- Sermon [before] the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 6, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°. 5460a.130
- Theology of universalism. Boston, 1865. 16°. 5466.35
- THEÆTETUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- THEATRE. Alt, H. Theater und Kirche in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältniss historisch dargestellt. 2175.19
- Gardiner, J. Speech on repealing the law against theatrical exhibitions 4300a.57
- Milizia, F. Trattato del teatro 2196.12
- Newhall, F. H. The theatre: a discourse 5460a.27
- THÉÂTRE français. Édition-Touquet. [Avec figures.] Paris, 1821, 22. 44v. 18°. *4708.1

Shelf. No.

THÉÂTRE français, continued.

Contents. — Vol. I, II, J. Racine. I. La Thébaïde, ou les frères ennemis; Alexandre le grand; Andromaque; Les plaideurs; Britannicus; Bérénice. II. Bajazet; Mithridate; Iphigénie; Phédre; Esther; Athalie. III-VI. J. B. P. Molière. III. L'étourdi; Le dépit amoureux; Les précieuses ridicules; Scapin; ou le coquin imaginaire; L'école des maris; L'école des femmes. IV. Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Tartuffe, ou l'imposteur; Amphitryon; George Dandin, ou le mari confondu. V. L'avare; M. de Pourceaugnac; Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Les fourberies de Scapin. VI. Les femmes savantes; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Le malade imaginaire; Le dépit amoureux; L'amour médecin. VII, VIII. P. Corneille. VII. Le Cid; Horace; Cinna; Polyeucte; Pompée; Rodogune. VIII. Héraclius, empereur d'Orient; Sertorius; Nicomède; Le menteur. IX-XI. F. M. A. de Voltaire. IX. Œdipe; Mariamne; Brutus; Zaïre; Adélaïde du Guesclin; Alzire, ou les Américains. X. Le fanatisme, ou Mahomet; Mérope; La mort de César; Sémiramis; Oreste; Catilina, ou Rome sauvée. XI. L'orphelin de la Chine; Tancrède; Le triumpvir; L'enfant prodigue; Naulie, ou le préjugé vaincu; L'Écossaise, ou le café. XII, XIII. F. C. Dancourt. XII. Le chevalier à la mode; La maison de campagne; L'été des coquettes; Les bourgeois à la mode. XIII. Le tuteur; Les vendanges de Surène; Les vacances; Le curieux de Compiègne; Le mari retrouvé; Les bourgeois de qualité; Les trois cousines; Le galant jardinier. XIV, XV. P. N. Destouches. XIV. Le triple mariage; L'obstacle imprévu; Le philosophe marié; Le glorieux. XV. Le dissipateur, ou l'honnête friponne; Le fausse Agnès, ou le poète campagnard; Le tambour nocturne, ou le mari devin; L'homme singulier. XVI. Faure d'Églantine; Le Philinte de Molière, ou la suite du Misanthrope; Le convalescent de qualité; L'intrigue épistolaire; Les précepteurs. XVII. J. F. Collin d'Harleville; L'inconstant; L'optimiste; Les châteaux en Espagne; Mons. de Crau dans son petit castel; Le vieux célibataire; Malice pour malice. XVIII. T. Corneille; Le baron d'Albikrac; Ariane; Le festin de Pierre; Le comte d'Essex. XIX. P. C. N. de La Chaussée; Le préjugé à la mode; Mélanide; L'école des mères; La gouvernante. XX. P. A. Ceron de Beaumarchais; Eugénie; Les deux amis, ou le négociant de Lyon; Le barbier de Séville; Le mariage de Figaro; La mère coupable, ou l'autre Tartuffe. XXI. P. J. de Crébillon; Atrée et Thyeste; Électre; Rhadamisthe et Zénobie; Xerxès; Catilina; Le triumpvir, ou la mort de Cicéron. XXII. J. F. Regnard; Le joueur; Le distract; Démocrite; Les folles amoureuses; Les Ménéchmes, ou les jumeaux; Le légataire universel. XXIII. P. L. B. de Belloy; Zelmire; Le siège de Calais; Gaston et Bayard; Pierre le cruel; Gabrielle de Vergy. XXIV. P. C. de C. de Marivaux; Les méprises de l'amour; Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard; La mère confidente; Les fausses confidences; Le legs; L'épreuve. XXV. C. R. Dufresny; L'esprit de contradiction; Le double veuvage; La coquette de village; La réconciliation normande; Le dédit; Le mariage fait et rompu. XXVI. J. F. de La Harpe; Warwick; Philoctète; Coriolan; Virginie; Mélanie. XXVII. B. J. Saurin; Spartacus; Les mœurs du temps; Blanche et Guiscard; Bérénice; L'anglomane, ou l'orpheline léguée; Le mariage de Julie. XXVIII. S. R. N. Chamfort; La jeune indienne; Le marchand de Smyrne; Mustapha et Zéangir; P. J. B. C. Desforges; La femme jalouse; Tom Jones à Londres; Tom Jones et Fellamar. XXIX. M. B. Baron; L'homme à bonne fortune; La coquette et la fausse prude; L'Andrienne; J. de La Fontaine; Le Florentin; La coupe enchantée. XXX. C. B. Fagan; Le rendez-vous, ou l'amour supposé; La pupille; L'inquiet; L'étourderie; Les originaux; M. A. Le Grand; La famille extravagante; L'aveugle clairvoyant; Le galant cœur, ou l'ouvrage d'un moment; Le roi de Cocagne; La nouveauté. XXXI. L. de Boissy; Le babillard; Le Français à Londres; Les dehors trompeurs, ou l'homme du jour; L'époux par supercherie; Le sage étourdi; N. T. Barthe; Les fausses infidélités; La mère jalouse; L'homme personnel. XXXII. J. G. de Campistrone; Andronic; Le jaloux déabusé; E. Boursault; Le Mercure galant; Les fables d'Ésope, ou Ésope à la ville; Ésope à la cour. XXXIII. M. J. Sedulino; Le philosophe sans le savoir; La gageure imprévue; A. Bret; La double extravagance; C. A. Demoustier; Le conciliateur, ou l'homme aimable; Les femmes; A. J. P. de Ségur; Le retour du mari. XXXIV. A. M. Lemierre; Hypermestre; Guillaume Tell; La veuve du Malabar; L. Poinssinet de Sivy; Brisisé, ou la colère d'Achille; A. A. H. Poinssinet; Le cercle, ou la soirée à la mode; A. M. H. Blin de Saintmore; Orphanis. XXXV. P. Scarron; Jodelet, ou le maître valet; Dom Japhet d'Arménie; N. L. Hauteroche; Le deuil; Crispin médecin; Le cocher supposé; A. de F. de Pont-de-Veyle; Le somnambule. XXXVI. A. Piron; Gustave-Vasa; La métromanie; M. A. J. Rochon de Chabannes; Heureuse-

Shelf. No.

THÉÂTRE français, *continued*.

- ment; La manie des arts, ou la matinée à la mode; Les amans généreux; Le jaloux. XXXVII. D. A. de Brûlys; Le grondeur; Le muet; L'avocat Patelin; P. Quinault; La mère coquette, ou les amans brouillés; R. Alain; L'épreuve réciproque; L. J. C. S. d'Alainval; L'école des bourgeois. XXXVIII. J. S. de La Noue; Mahomet second; La coquette corrigée; P. Poisson; Le procureur arbitre; L'improvisation de campagne; C. J. F. Hénault; Marius; G. F. Foulain de Saint Foix; L'oracle; N. Du Vaux; Le faux savant. XXXIX. J. B. L. Gresset; Le méchant; M. Guyot de Merville; Le consentement forcé; C. Collé; Dupuis et Des Ronais; La partie de chasse de Henri IV; C. Goldoni; Le bourgeois bienfaisant. XL. J. de Rotrou; Venceslas; H. B. de R. de Longepierre; Médée; C. G. Genest; Pénélope; J. F. Duché; Absalon; J. J. Le Franc de Pompiignan; Didon; C. Guymond de la Touche; Iphigénie en Tauride. XLI. A. L. Le Sage; Turcaret; B. Imbert; Le jaloux sans amour; A. R. Lesage; Crispin, rival de son maître; N. Boindin; Le port de mer; J. de Lafont; Le naufrage, ou la pompe funèbre de Crispin; Les trois frères rivaux; J. F. E. de C. Desmahis; Le billet perdu, ou l'impertinent. XLII. C. S. Favart; L'Anglais à Bordeaux; Les trois sultanes, ou Soliman II; C. J. Dorat; La feinte par amour; N. J. Forgeot; Les rivaux amis; Les épreuves; M. de Bièvre; Le séducteur; Dezède; Les deux pages, ou Auguste et Théodore. XLIII. D. Diderot; Le père de famille; C. G. Fenouillet de Falbaire; Le fabricant de Londres; L'honnête criminel, ou l'amour filial; J. L. Brousse des Fauchets; Le mariage secret; C. M. G. E. Carbon-Flins des Oliviers; La jeune hôtesse. XLIV. A. Houdart de Lamotte; Inès de Castro; A. de La Fosse; Manlius Capitolinus; J. de C. de Lagrange; Amasis; F. d'I. d'Happoncourt de Graffigny; Cécile; J. B. V. de Châteaubrun; Les Troyennes; C. P. Colardeau; Caniste, imitée de l'anglais de la Belle pénitente de N. Rowe.
- THERES, its tombs and their tenants. Rhind, A. H. 3051.29
- THEGAN. Vita Hludowici imperatoris. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- TREIL, N. Recueil de morceaux choisis des littératures grecque, latine et française. Classe IIe-IVme; Classe de rhétorique, Ire, 2te partie. Paris, 1845. 5v. 12° 6207.1
- THEILE, C. G. W. Zur Biographie Jesu. Leipzig, 1837. 8° 6037.7
- TREINER, A. Geschichte des Pontificats Clemens' XIV. Leipzig, 1853. 2v. 8° 6060.5
- THEINER, J. A. and A. Einführung der erzwungenen Ehelosigkeit bei den christlichen Geistlichen und ihre Folgen. Altenburg, 1828. 3v. in 2. 8° 6066.10
- Vertheidigung des Theiner'schen Werkes: Die Einführung der erzwungenen Ehelosigkeit bei den christlichen Geistlichen und ihre Folgen. See Dittersdorf, C. v. B.170b.50
- THELLER, E. A. Canada in 1837-38. Philadelphia, 1841. 2v. 12° 2368.12
- THELLOALL, or Thelwall, S. The digest des briefs originals et des choses concernants eux, Rastell, W. 4290.8
- THELYPHTHORA; or, a treatise on female ruin. Madan, M. 3574.13
- THEMISTIUS. Orationes XIX. Græcæ ac Latine recens. notis illustr. D. Petavivs. Parisiis, 1618. sm.4° *4204.2
- Oratio in eos a quibus ob præfecturam suspectam fuerat vituperatus. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 4] B.172.3
- TENIUS, O. Die Bücher der Könige erklärt. Leipzig, 1849. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 5] *6017.7
- Die Bücher Samuels erklärt. Leipzig, 1842. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 2] *6017.2
- Die Klagelieder erklärt. See Hitzig, F. 6017.10
- THEOBALD, G. Naturbilder aus den rätischen Alpen. 2te Aufl. Chur, 1862. 16° 2864.20
- THEOBALD, L. Shakespeare restored; or, a specimen of the errors, as well committed, as unamended, by Mr. Pope in his edition of this poet. London, 1726. 4° *4591.2

Shelf. No.

- THEOBALD, Z. Widertäuferischer Geist, das ist, Bericht was Jammer, Elend, Angst, [u. s. w.] die Widertäufer gestiftet haben, [u. s. w.]. Cöthen, 1701. f°. [Anabaptisticum Pantheon] *B.130.5
- THEOCRACY. Études sur la théocratie. Flotard, E. 3566.7
- THEOCRITUS. Bucolica et epigrammata quæ exstant. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] . B.162.7
- See Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1, 3 4200.7
- Contents.—Vol. I. Idyllia et epigrammata. III. Idyllium de mortuo Adonide.
- Idyls, etc., translated from the Greek by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
- Idylles; Inscriptions; Épitaphes. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- Idyllia quadam. [Vorst. Vet. poet. Gr. poem.] B.169.6
- Bion and Moschus. [Reliquiae] adiectæ sunt G. H. Schæfferi notæ. Nova ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1827. 24° *B.169a.0
- THEODORETUS, or Theodoritus, bishop of Cyrus, or Cyrrhus. Opera omnia, post recens. J. Sirmondi, recognovit J. L. Schulze. Acc. actuarium quod adornavit J. Garnerius. Lutetia Parisiorum, 1800-64. 5v. imp.8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 30-34]. *5462.4
- Contents.—Vol. I. De vita et scriptis Theodoret; Questiones in loca difficilia Scripturæ Sacræ; Quæstiones in Genesim, Exodum, Leviticum, Numeros, Deuteronomium, Josuam, Judices, Ruth, Libros Regum, Paralipomena; Interpretatio in Psalmos. II. Explanatio in Canticum canticorum, Isaiam, Jeremiam, Ezechielem, Dauleiem, XII prophetas minores. III. Commentarius in omnes Pauli epistolas; Historia ecclesiastica; Historia religiosa; Oratio de divina et sancta charitate; Valesii notæ ad Historiam ecclesiasticam. IV. Eranistes, seu Polymorphus; Demonstrationes per syllogismos quod immutabilia sit Deus Verbum; Compendium hereticarum fabularum; De providentia; Græcarum affectionum curatio; Libellus contra Nestorium; Librorum XXVII adversus varias propositiones argumenta, ex Photii Bibliotheca; De trinitate; Epistolæ; Reprehensio duodecim anathematismorum Cyrilli; Index peculiaris in Theodoret Therapeuticam. V. J. Garnerii actuarium ad opera Theodoret; Ejusdem dissertationes de vita, de libris, de fide Theodoret, de quinta synodo generali, de Theodoret et Orientalium causa; Synodicon adversus tragediam Irenæi.
- Ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri quinque, Græcæ. [Estienne. Eccl. hist.] B.130.6
- Historia ecclesiastica. [Grynæus. Eccl. hist.] B.130.7
- THEODORIC, monk, of Treves. Ex translatione S. Celsi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- THEODORIC, monk, of Tolegy. Vita et passio Conrad archiepiscopi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- THEODORIC, of Thuringia. Libri octo de S. Elizabeth. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- Variæ lectiones, et supplementa ad ejus vitam S. Elizabethæ pertinentia. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- THEODORIDAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- THEODORUS, abb. of Canterbury. Capitula selecta. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 9] 4152.7
- THEODORUS, bishop of Heracleia. Fragmenta in Isaiam. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 18]. 5461.9
- THEODORUS, bishop of Mopsuestia. In Novum Testamentum commentariorum quæ reperiri poterant. Collegit O. F. Fritzsche. Turici, 1817. 8° 6025.13
- Commentarius in XII prophetas minores; Fragmenta in Genesim; Expositio in Psalmos, in Jobum, in Canticum canticorum; Commentarii in Novum Testamentum; Fragmenta dogmatica. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 66] 5471.11
- De vita et scriptis. See Fritzsche, O. F. 6050.17
- THEODORUS, bishop of Scythopolis. Libellus de erroribus Origenis. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 1] 5462.6

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| THEODORUS, <i>monk</i> . <i>Annales Palidenses</i> . [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 16] | 4210.2 |
| THEODORUS, <i>of Rhaiithu</i> . De incarnatione liber. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 91] | 5462.11 |
| — De divina incarnatione, G. Tilmanno interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] | B.110.2 |
| THEODORUS I, <i>pope</i> . Epistolæ duo in causa Pauli patriarchæ Constantinopolitani. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] | B.110.2 |
| THEODORUS Abucara, <i>bishop of Cara</i> . Varia contra hæreticos, Judæos, et Saracenos opuscula. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] | B.110.2 |
| — Libellus de unione et incarnatione, Gr. et. Lat.; Disputationes tres, Lat.; De nomine Dei; De Deo et Deitate; Cum Nestoriano. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2] | 4140.3 |
| — Opuscula ascetica. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 97] | 5472.3 |
| THEODORUS Anagnostes, <i>or</i> Lector. Ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri duo, Græcè. See Estienne, R. | B.130.6 |
| — Excerpta ex Historia ecclesiastica ab Nicephoro Callisto collecta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 1] | 5462.6 |
| — Collectaneorum ex Historia ecclesiastica libri duo, W. Musculo interprete. [Grynaeus. Eccl. hist.] | B.130.7 |
| — Excerpta ex Ecclesiastica historia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] | B.110.2 |
| THEODORUS Daphnopata. See Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 84, 111 | 5472.14 |

Contents.—Vol. LXXXIV. Encomium S. Joannis Baptistæ. CXI. Notitia; Oratio in translationem manus S. Joannis Baptistæ Antiochia Constantinopolitana.

| | |
|---|---------|
| THEODORUS Gaza. <i>Επιστολαί</i> . [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] | B.161.3 |
| THEODORUS Hyrtæcenus. See Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 1-3 | B.161.3 |
| THEODORUS Metochita. See Metochita, T. | |
| THEODORUS Prodrömus. <i>Κατὰ μακρογενεῖν γεροντος, δοκουντας εἶναι διὰ τοῦτο σοφόν</i> . [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 4] | B.161.3 |
| THEODORUS Studita. Opera omnia. Lutetia Parisiorum, 1860. imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 99] | *5472.5 |

Contents.—Prolegomena; Antirrhæticæ tres adversus iconomachos; Refutatio carminum Joannis, Ignatii, Sergii et Stephani, iconomachorum; Questiones iconomachis propositæ; Adversus iconomachos capitula septem; Oratio pro sacris imaginibus; Epistola ad Theophilum imp. de sacris imaginibus; Epistola ad Platonem archimandritam de cultu sacrarum imaginum; Sermones catechetici, Latine; Orationes; Epistolæ libri duo; Capitula IV; Scholion in S. Basilii ascetica; Explicatio liturgiæ præsanctificatorum; Catechesis chronica; Constitutiones Studitane; De confessione et pro peccatis satisfactione canones; De quibusdam questionibus canones alii; Poemæ monasteriales; Canon in adorationem crucis; Canon episcopus in erectione SS. Imaginum; Iambice varii argumentis; Appendix ad Sermones catecheticos; S. Theodori testamentum; Naueratili confessoris encyclica de obitu S. Theodori; Incerti narratio de schismate Studitarum.

| | |
|--|---------|
| — Sermones catechetici CXXXV. in anni totius festa, de Græcis Latini facti à J. Livineio; Epistolæ; Canon qui canitur in erectione SS. Imaginum; Oratio in adorationem S. crucis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] | B.110.2 |
| — Sermo de S. Bartholomæo apost., ex versione Anastasii biblioth. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] | 4152.7 |
| THEODOSIUS II, <i>emperor</i> . Codex Theodosianus. See Codex | 4300.6 |
| — Novellæ constitutiones. See Novellæ constitutiones | 4300.6 |
| THEODOSIUS diaconus. De expugnatione Crætæ acroases quinque, ad Nicephorum Phocam imp., ex ed. N. M. Foggini. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 113] | 5472.15 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| THEODOTUS. Excerpta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 9] | 5461.6 |
| THEODOTUS, <i>bishop of Ancyra</i> . Expositio symboli Nicæni; Homiliæ. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 77] | 5462.1 |
| — Expositio in symbolum Nicænum, seu adversus Nestorium, ex interpretatione L. Holstenii. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] | B.110.2 |
| THEODULPHUS, <i>bishop of Orleans</i> . Capitula ad presbyteros suos; De ordine baptismi; De Spiritu Sancto; Fragmenta sermonum; Carminum libri vi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] | B.110.2 |
| — Elegiæ epistolares de suo exilio; Theodulphi et aliorum poemata. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2] | 4140.3 |
| — Fragmenta sermonum aliquot. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 5] | 4152.7 |
| THEODULUS, <i>or</i> Theodolus, <i>bishop in Cœlo-Syria</i> . In epistolam ad Romanos enarratio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] | B.110.2 |
| THEOFRIDUS. Sermones duo de SS. reliquiis, et de veneratione sanctorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] | B.110.2 |
| THEOGNETUS. Fabularum duarum reliquiæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5 (4)] | B.162.8 |
| THEOGNIS. Elegi, cum notis F. Sylburgii et R. F. P. Brvnckii, ed. I. Bekkervs. Lipsiæ, 1815. 8°. | **3005.15 |
| — Sententiæ. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] | 4200.7 |
| — Same. Gr. et Lat., interp. E. vinetus et J. Schegkii. See Hertel, J. | B.169a.16 |
| — Same. See Vorst, J. | B.169.6 |
| — Sentences, trad. See Levesque, P. C. | 4999a.21 |
| THEOGNIS: a lamp in the cavern of evil. Torrey, E. | 4278.35 |
| THEOGNOSTUS, <i>of Alexandria</i> . Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 10] | 5461.7 |
| THEOGNOSTUS, <i>of Constantinople</i> . Encomium in omnes sanctos; Libellus ad Nicolaum papam in causa Ignatii. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 106] | 5472.8 |
| THEOLOGISCHE Quartalschrift. Herausgegeben von D. v. Drey, Kuhn, Hefele, Welte und Zukrigl. Jahrgang 27-31, Heft 3. Tübingen, 1845-49. 4v. and 3p. 8°. | 6069.2 |
| THEOLOGISCHE Studien und Kritiken. In Verbindung mit Gieseler, Lücke und Nitzsch, herausg. von C. Ullmann und F. W. C. Umbreit. Hamburg, 1828-60. 43v. 8°. | 6089.1 |
| THEOLOGY. <i>Bibliography</i> | |
| — Bibliotheca probata | 2183.10 |
| — Fiebig, O. Catalogus commentationum in collectione Weigeliana | 4183.1 |
| — Fuhrmann, W. D. Handbuch der theologischen Literatur | 2180.9 |
| — Nutt, D. Theological books in foreign languages | 2139.11 |
| — Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca theologica. Verzeichniß der evangelischen Theologie, 1830-62 | 2182.6 |

Dictionaries, etc.

| | |
|---|--------|
| — Buck, C. Theological dictionary | 6032.4 |
| — Hagenbach, C. R. Encyclopædie und Methodologie der theologischen Wissenschaften | 6030.9 |
| — Harless, G. C. A. Encyclopædie und Methodologie | 6084.6 |
| — Herzog, J. J. Real-Encyclopædie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche | 6035.1 |
| — Protestant theological encyclopedia | 3484.1 |
| — Montargon, R. F. de. Dictionnaire apostolique à l'usage de MM. les curés | 5445.5 |
| — Neudecker, C. G. Lexicon der Religions- und christlichen Kirchengeschichte | 6083.2 |
| — Rosenkranz, J. C. F. Encyclopædie der theologischen Wissenschaften | 6032.3 |
| — Suicer, J. C. Thesaurus ecclesiasticus e patribus Græcis | 6030.1 |

THEOLOGY, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Natural.

- Abu Jaafar Ebn Tophail. How one may by the light of nature attain to the knowledge of things supernatural 3480.22
- Brougham, H. Dissertations on subjects of science connected with natural theology . . E.219.8
- Butler, J. Analogy of religion to the constitution and course of nature 6025.27
- Daumer, G. F. Urgeschichte des Menschengeistes 6008.11
- Hardinge, E. Theology and nature 5442.10
- Hinton, J. H. Harmony of religious truth and human reason 5458.8
- Joyce, J. Analysis of Paley's theology . . Pph.v.352
- Macculloch, J. Illustrations of the attributes of God 5486.1
- More, Henry. Divine dialogues concerning the attributes of God 3486.30
- Nichols, I. Catechism of 3486.25
- Nieuwentyt, B. Religious philosopher . . . 3486.19
- Orr, J. God, providence, and immortality . . 6036.6
- Paley, W. Evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity 3486.23
- Palfrey, J. G. Theory and uses of natural religion 4163.7
- Reimarus, H. S. Abhandlungen von den vornehmsten Wahrheiten der natürlichen Religion 3486.11
- Rosenkranz, J. C. F. Die Naturreligion . . . 6023.7
- Simon, J. F. S. Suisse, dit J. La religion naturelle 6025.29
- Some thoughts suggested by "Vestiges of creation" 6023.3
- Straus-Durckheim, H. E. G. Catéchisme raisonné d'une doctrine religieuse conforme à la théologie de la nature 6065.20
- Théologie de la nature 6023.4
- Ulrich, H. Gott und die Natur 5608.5
- Wilkins, J. Principles and duties of natural religion 6023.8
- Whewell, W. Indications of the Creator . . 5486.40
- Wollaston, W. Religion of nature delineated. 3434.6, and 6041.7

Doctrinal and polemic.

- Alexandre, N. Theologia dogmatica et moralis. 6028.1
- Barclay, R. Apology for the true Christian divinity 6061.12
- Baumgarten, S. J. Untersuchung theologischer Streitigkeiten 6063.9
- Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O. Compendium der christlichen Dogmengeschichte 6022.11
- Baur, F. C. Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte 6022.4
- Bucan, W. Institutiones theologicae 5453.24
- Calvin, J. Institutionz religiosa 5503.30
- Chenevière, J. J. Dogmatique chrétienne . . 6022.7
- Coquerel, A. L. C. Cours de religion chrétienne. 6056.12
- Daumer, G. F. Polemische Blätter betreffend Christenthum, Bibelglauben und Theologie. 6063.22
- — Züge zu einer neuen Philosophie der Religion 6071.22
- De Wette, W. M. L. Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmatik 6022.12
- — Ueber Religion und Theologie 6064.17
- Duignan, M. G. Positive facts without a shadow of doubt 3451.5
- EymERICUS, N. Directorium inquisitorum . . B.110.8
- Gazzaniga, P. M. Prælectiones theologicae . 6041.8
- Gerbet, O. P. Coup d'œil sur la controverse chrétienne, jusqu'à nos jours 6063.2
- Gieseler, J. C. L. Dogmengeschichte 6046.7
- Greene, W. B. Doctrine of life, with its applications 6069a.7
- Hagenbach, C. R. Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte 6022.6
- — Compendium of the history of doctrines . . 3451.24
- — Text book of the history of doctrines . . . 3452.32

THEOLOGY. Hagenbach, C. R., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- — Tabellarische Übersicht der Dogmengeschichte B.180f.3
- Hahn, A. Lehrbuch des christlichen Glaubens. 6022.14
- Hale, E. E. Elements of Christian doctrine . 5453.13
- Hase, C. A. Lehrbuch der evangelischen Dogmatik 6023.15
- — Theologische Streitschriften 6063.39
- Jowett, B. Statements of Christian doctrine and practice 5453.10
- Knapp, G. C. Lectures on Christian theology. 6022.2
- Limborch, P. van. Theologia Christiana . . . 6022.1
- Lutterbeck, J. A. B. Die neutestamentlichen Lehrbegriffe 6022.5
- Marheineke, P. C. Theologische Vorlesungen. 6022.3
- Martineau, H. Essential faith of the universal church 5453.11
- Matthes, C. Comparative Symbolik aller christlichen Confessionen 6029a.3
- Meier, F. C. Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte 6024.3
- Moehler, J. A. Symbolik, oder Darstellung der dogmatischen Gegensätze der Katholiken und Protestanten 6022.10
- Münser, W. v. Handbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte 3451.27, and 6023.14
- — Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte 6022.16
- Musculus, W. Loc communes sacre theologie. B. 110.5
- Niemeyer, A. H. Lehrbuch für die oberen Religionsclassen in Lehrerschulen 3451.25
- Nitzsch, C. I. System der christlichen Lehre. 6023.12
- Noack, L. Die christliche Dogmengeschichte. 6023.16
- — Speculative Religionswissenschaft 6095.12
- Noble, S. Important doctrines of the Christian religion 6061.8
- Platon Leyslin. Summary of Christian divinity 3068.5
- Fordage, J. Theologia mystica 6068.22
- Price, R. Sermon on the Christian doctrine. 5470a.56
- Puffendorf, S. v. Religions-Recht: in welchen Lehr-Puncten die Protestanten einig sind . 6059a.15
- Ritter, A. H. Geschichte der christlichen Philosophie 6102.2
- Sack, C. H. Christliche Polemik 6063.25
- Schwarz, C. Zur Geschichte der neuesten Theologie B.117.2
- Schwcnckfeld, C. v. Teutsche Theologia . . 6066.24
- Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian doctrine 3451.22
- Sinclair, H. Principles of the Christian faith. 3453.27, and Pph.v.362
- Staudenmaier, F. A. Christliche Dogmatik . . 6028.2
- Storr, G. C. Course of biblical theology . . . 3451.9
- Swedenborg, E. Vera Christiana religio . . . 5545.5
- Venema, H. Institutes of 3451.20
- Vorländer, C. Tabellarisch-übersichtliche Darstellung der Dogmengeschichte B.180e.5
- Wegscheider, J. A. L. Institutiones theologiae Christianae dogmaticae 6022.9
- Wollelius, J. Compendium theologiae Christianae 3452.19
- Worcester, N. Bible news 3469.24
- Wordsworth, C. Christian institutes: a series of discourses and tracts 5453.6

Miscellaneous topics.

- Augustinus, A., St. De civitate Dei 6050.27, and 6059a.14
- Curiosités théologiques 3499.13
- Foxton, F. J. Popular Christianity: its transition state, and probable development . . . 6063.27
- Kennedy, E. S. Meditation upon the infinite, the immaterial, and the eternal 6101.4
- Meiners, E. Kort ontwerp van de praktyk des Christendoms B.127.1
- Planck, G. J. Einleitung in die theologische Wissenschaften 6063.3
- Randolph, J. Manual for students in divinity. 3451.14
- Schmidt, R. T. Das menschliche Erkennen . . 3499.12

THEOLOGY, continued.

Shelf. No.

Periodicals.

- *Annales de la propagation de la foi*. 3538.1
- *Arminian and Wesleyan methodist magazine*. 7415.1
- *Biblical repertory and Princeton review*. . . 5412.1
- *Biblical review*. 7424.2
- *Bibliotheca sacra*. 5310.2
- *Book, The, and its missions*. See Ranyard, L. N. 7418.1
- *Boston review*. 7514.1
- *Christian examiner and theological review*. 3140.3
- *Christian inquirer*. 7900.3
- *Christian miscellany, and family visitor*. . . 5117.1
- *Christian monitor*. See Boston. 5459.5
- *Christian observer*. 3147.1
- *Christian register*. 7870.1
- *Christian review*. 3468.1
- *Christian spectator*. 5162.1
- *Christian witness, and church member's magazine*. 7413.1
- *Christian's penny magazine, and friend of the people*. 7412.1
- *Church of England magazine*. 7411.1
- *Church review*. 5112.1
- *Churchman's family magazine*. 7362.1
- *Congregational magazine*. 7414.1
- *Congregational quarterly*. 7516.2
- *Deutscher Kirchenfreund*. See Schaff, P. . . . 6077.1
- *Evangelical Christendom*. 7512.1
- *Evangelical magazine and missionary chronicle*. 7517.2
- *Guide to Christian perfection, and Guide to holiness*. 7457.1
- *Israelite indeed*. 7485.1
- *Jahrbücher der biblischen Wissenschaft*. See Ewald, G. H. A. v. 6078.2
- *Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie*. See Lieber, C. T. A. 6060.10
- *Latter-day saints' millennial star*. 5544.1
- *Local preachers' magazine*. 5442.7
- *Magazin für Religionsphilosophie, u. s. w.* See Henke, H. P. C. 6049a.1
- *Memorabillen. Eine philosophisch-theologische Zeitschrift*. See Paulus, H. E. G. . . . 6056.20*
- *Methodist magazine*. See Arminian magazine. 7415.1
- *Methodist magazine, or evangelical repository*. 7417.1
- *Methodist magazine, and quarterly review*. . 7416.1
- *Monthly journal of the American unitarian association*. See American unitarian assoc. 7369.1
- *Monthly miscellany of religion and letters*. . 5156.5
- *Monthly religious magazine*. 5397.1
- *New evangelical magazine and theological review*. 7457.2
- *New Jerusalem magazine*. 5405.1
- *New methodist magazine*. See Methodist magazine. 7417.1
- *Quarterly journal of the American unitarian association*. See American unitarian assoc. 7389.1
- *Religious educator*. 5469a.1
- *Religious magazine*. 5146.4
- *Revue de théologie*. 4164.24
- *Seer, The*. See Pratt, O. 6088.1
- *Theological repository*. See Priestley, J. . . . 6056.21
- *Theologische Jahrbücher*. See Zeller, E. . . 6078.3
- *Theologische Quartalschrift*. 6069.2
- *Theologische Zeitschrift*. See Schleiermacher, F. E. D. 6064.15
- *Tübinger Zeitschrift für Theologie*. 6069.3
- *Universalist quarterly, The*. 7288.1
- *Zeitschrift für die historische Theologie*. See Ilgen, C. F. 6077.2
- *Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie*. See Achterfeldt, J. H. v. 6079.1
- *Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Theologie*. See Hilgenfeld, A. 6078.1

See also: Atonement, Catechisms, Christ, Christianity, Confessions, Councils, Devil, Election, Faith, Fathers, Future life, God, Heresy, Immortality, Infidelity, Justification, Millennium, Original sin, Orthodoxy, Predes-

THEOLOGY, continued.

Shelf. No.

- *tionation, Punishment (future), Rationalism, Regeneration, Repentance, Resurrection, Salvation, Scepticism, Sermons, Sin, Supernaturalism, Symbolism, Transubstantiation, Trinitarianism, Trinity, Unpardonable sin; also the collected works of theologians, and the names of denominations; also: Heidelberg catechism, Schoolmen, Tübingen school.*
- THEON. *Scholia in Arati phenomena et diosemea*. See Aratus Solensis 2977.
- THEONAS, *bishop of Alexandria*. *Epistola ad Lucianum cubicularium*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 10]. 5461.7
- THEOPHANES *Isaurus, or Confessor*. *Chronographia*. *Lutetiæ Parisiorum*, 1861. imp. 8°. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 108]. . . . *5472.11
- Contents.—*Chronographia; cui accedunt Leonis grammatici, auctoris incerti, Anastasii bibliothecarii, historiarum sui temporis que supersunt; Coronidis, vice ponitur G. Henschenii disertatio de chronographia Theophanis.*
- *Anonymi continuatio Theophanis libri iv*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 109]. . . . 5472.12
- THEOPHILANTHROPISTS. *Ritualbuch der Theophilanthropen*. See Gottesverehrungen der Neufraunken 6005.13
- THEOPHILUS. *Niederdeutsches Schauspiel aus einer Trierer Handschrift des xv. Jahrhunderts*. Mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Wörterbuch von Hoffmann von Fallersleben. Hannover, 1853. 8°. 4908.4
- *Niederdeutsches Schauspiel in zwei Fortsetzungen aus einer Stockholmer und einer Helmstädter Handschrift*. Mit Anmerkungen von Hoffmann von Fallersleben. Hannover, 1854. 8°. 4908.4
- THEOPHILUS, *bishop of Alexandria*. *Canones; Epistolæ paschales; Epistolæ aliæ et variorum ad ipsius*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 65]. 5471.10
- *Contra Origenistas epistolæ paschales, Latine, Hieronymo interprete*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- *Ad totius Egypti episcopos liber paschalis, Hieronymo interprete*. [Herold. *Hæreseologia*] B.120.3
- THEOPHILUS, *bishop of Antioch*. *Ad Autolycum libri tres; Commentariorum in Evangelia libri quatuor*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- *Commentariorum in Evangelia, et in Canticum libri*. [Grabe. *Spicilegium*] 6029.3
- *Libri tres ad Autolycum; Fragmenta*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 6]. 5461.4
- *Bücher an Autolykus*. [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchen-Väter, v. 1 (2)]. 6024.1
- THEOPHILUS, *bishop of Caesarea, in Palestine*. *Fragmentum ex epistola super questione paschali*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 5]. 5461.3
- THEOPHILUS, *comic poet*. *Comœdiarum novem deperditarum fragmenta*. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4]. B.162.8
- THEOPHRASTUS. *Græce et Latine, opera omnia*, D. Heinsivs recensuit. *Lygdyni Batavorum*, 1613. f°. *4200.22
- Contents.—*Theophrasti vita ex Diogene Laertio; Historia plantarum; De causis plantarum; De lapidibus; De signis pluviorum; De signis ventorum; De signis tempestatis; De signis serenitatis; De igne; De odoribus; De sudoribus; De vertigine; De lassitudinibus; De piscibus in alio degenantibus; De animalibus que colorem mutant; De nervorum resolutione; De animi defectione; De animalibus que repente apparent; De animalibus que dicuntur invidere; Characteres ethici, sive morum descriptiones.*
- *Characteres; Epicteti manuale et Cebetis Thebani tabula* [Græcè]. Nova ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1829. 24°. *B.169a.7
- *Characteres ethici*. [Siebenkees. *Anecdota Græca*] B.162.5
- *Les caractères de Theophraste et de La Bruyère*. [Avec un discours prononcé dans l'Académie française. Paris], 1783. 8°. . . . 3004.4

- THEOPHRASTUS, *continued*.
- Les caractères, traduits par La Bruyère, avec additions par J. G. Schweighäuser. Paris, 1824. 24° 4099a.26
 - Karakterschilderungen, fortgesetzt. [Wienland. Neues attisches Museum, v. 1-3] . . . 4055.11
 - De sensu et sensibus fragmentum; Fragmenta de sensu, phantasia et intellectu e Prisciani metaphrasi excerpta. See Philippson, L. 4206.6
 - Theophrastus, sive de illius libris. See Meursius, J. 4999a.24
 - THEOPHYLACTUS, *abp. of Bulgaria*. Commentarii in epistolas Pauli. See Athanasius B.110.6
 - Epistolae LXXV, Latinae factae a V. Marinerio; Institutio regia, interprete P. Possino; [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
 - THEOPHYLACTUS Simocatta. Quaestiones physicae et epistolae recensuit versione Kimerondiana et notis instruxit J. F. Boissonade. Parisiis, 1835. 8° 6050.19
 - L'histoire de l'empereur Maurice. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 3] 2961.2
 - THEOPOMPUS Atheniensis. Viginti comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
 - THEORIANUS. Cum catholico Armeniorum colloquium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
 - THEORY of human progression, and natural probability of a reign of justice. Boston, 1851. 12° 4306.20
 - THEOTIMUS junior. Epistola ad Leonem imperatorem. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 85] . . . 5462.5
 - THERAPEUTICS. Bouchardat, A. Manuel de thérapeutique 3780.11
 - Frank, J. P. Specielle Therapie 3710.13
 - Friedländer, L. H. Geschichte der Heilkunde 5733.5
 - Mitscherlich, C. G. Lehrbuch der Arzneimittel lehre 3791.10
 - Pereira, J. Elements of 3786.37
 - Schönlein, J. L. Allgemeine und specielle Therapie 5793.7
 - Spooner, J. P. Different modes of treating disease 5796.31
 - Thomson, A. T. Elements of 5785.3
 - Troussseau, A. Traité de thérapeutique . . . 5793.1
 - Virchow, R. Beiträge zur specielle Therapie. 3791.17
- See also: Homœopathy. Injections, Materia medica, Medical electricity, Pharmacopoeia, Water cure.
- THEREMIN, L. F. F. Das Kreuz Christi. Predigten. Berlin, 1849-52. 4v. [Vol. 1, 5te Aufl.; v. 2, 4te Aufl.; v. 3, 3te Aufl.; v. 4, 2te Aufl.] 8° 5443.26
- The awaking. Boston, 1855. pp. 30. 16° . . . 5450a.50
- THERMO-DYNAMICS of elastic fluids. Gill, J. 3967.4
- THERMOMETER. L'histoire critique du thermomètre. De Luc, J. A. 3967.6
- THÉRY, A. F. Conseils aux jeunes personnes sur les moyens de compléter leur éducation. Paris, 1842. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.30
- Conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire elles-mêmes leurs filles. Paris, 1837. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.23
 - Cours de littérature générale. Paris, 1847-60. 2v. in 1. [Vol. 1, 2e éd.] 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.34
 - Notions de philosophie. Paris, 1844. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] . . . 3591.32
 - Premiers conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire les filles. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.22
 - and Dezobry, C. L. Exercices de mémoire et de lecture. Paris, 1837. 8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.24
- THEVERDANK, Der. Pünzing, M. 2901.1
- THEVENIN, É. See Paris. Association polytechnique 7017.3
- THÉVENOT, J. de. Travels into the Levant. In three parts. Newly done out of French [by A. Lovell]. London, 1687. 3v. in 1. f° . . . *4260.14
- THÉVENOT, M. Mémoire sur la collection des voyages de. See Camus, A. G. 2360.32
- THIBAUT, A. F. J. Ueber die sogenannte historische und nicht-historische Rechtsschule. Heidelberg, 1838. pp. 39. 8° 4289.48
- System des Pandekten-Rechts. 5te Ausg. Jena, 1818. 3v. in 2. 8° 3626.20
- THIBET. Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of mammals, birds, reptiles, and fishes of. See London. British museum 5909.6
- Giorgi, A. A. Alphabetum Tibetanum . . . 4241.3
 - Knight, W. H. Diary of a pedestrian in . . . 5045.6
- THIEBAULT, D. Original anecdotes of Frederick the Great. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1806. 2v. 8° 2852.26
- THIÉBAUT de Berneud, A. Manuel du vigneron français, ou l'art de cultiver la vigne. 5e éd. augm. par M. F. Malepeyre. Paris, 1850. 12°. [Manuel-Roret] 4029.3
- THIEF-PROOF depositories, Treatise on. Price, G. 4018.31
- THIELE, J. M. Danmarks Folkesagn. Klöbenhavn, 1843. 2v. 8° 4224.9
- THIEMS, M. T. Deutsches Lesebuch. 2te Aufl. Moskau, 1815. 8° 4888.1
- THIENEMANN, F. A. L. Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der gesammten Vögel. Leipzig, 1856. 4° . . . 3901.3
- THIERNESSE, —. Coloration rouge du sang veineux. Gluge, G. 3766.35
- THIERRY, A. S. D. Histoire des Gaulois. Bruxelles, 1842. 4v. in 2. 8° 4186.2
- Nouveaux récits de l'histoire romaine aux ive et ve siècles. Paris, 1865. 8° 2757.9
 - Récits de l'histoire romaine au ve siècle. Paris, 1860. 8° 2757.4
 - Tableau de l'empire romain depuis la fondation de Rome. Paris, 1862. 5° 2757.11
- THIERRY, J. N. A. Œuvres. Bruxelles, 1839. 1.8°. *4193.1
- Contents. — Histoire de la conquête d'Angleterre par les Normands; Lettres sur l'histoire de France; Dix ans d'études historiques.
- Histoire du tiers état. 2e éd. Paris. 1853. 2v. 16° 4189.3
 - Récits des temps mérovingiens, précédés des considérations sur l'histoire de France. [Bruxelles, 1839. No title-page.] 1.8° . . . 4661.4
- THIERS, L. A. Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. T. 1-18, 20. Paris, 1845-62. 19v. 8°. *4647.4. Atlas, f° *4634.1
- THIERSCH, B. Ueber das Zeitalter und Vaterland des Homer. 2te Aufl. Halberstadt, 1832. 8° B.167.6
- THIERSCH, F. W. Griechische Grammatik. Leipzig, 1815. 12° **4989.9
- THIETMAR. Chronicon. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
- THIJM. See Alberdingk Thijm, J. A.
- THILO, J. C. Codex apocryphus Novi Testamenti. See Apocryphal New Testament 6018.11
- THIRD dispensation, The. London, 1841. pp. 24. [No title-page.] 12° *4163.16
- THIUNDALAND. Monumenta Sveo-Gothica Uplandiae partem primariam Thiundiam continentia. Peringskiöld, J. 2820.7
- THOLUCK, F. A. G. Commentar zu dem Evangelio Johannis. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1828. 8° . . . 6025.19
- Commentary on the gospel of St. John. Translated from the German by A. Kaufman. Boston, 1836. 12° 5428.19
 - Geschichte des Rationalismus. 1te Abth. Berlin, 1865. 8° 5605.
- Contents. — Pietismus und das erste Stadium der Aufklärung.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

THOLUCK, F. A. G., *continued*.

- Die Glaubwürdigkeit der evangelischen Geschichte, zugleich eine Kritik des Lebens Jesu von Strauss. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1838. 8°. 6025.15
- Lebenszeugen der lutherischen Kirche vor und während der Zeit des dreissigjährigen Krieges. Berlin, 1859. 8°. 3556.28
- Die Lehre von der Sünde und vom Versöhner. Hamburg, 1823. 8°. 5446.25
- Die Propheten und ihre Weissagungen. Gotha, 1860. 8°. 3426.11
- Vorgeschichte des Rationalismus. Halle, 1853-62. 4v. 8°. 6065.2
- Life, character and style of Paul; Sermons; Sketch of Tholuck's life and character. [Edwards. Selections from German literature]. 6061.6
- THOM, A. British directory and official hand-book for 1862. London, 1862. 8°. *2487.27
- Same. 1863. London, 1863. 8°. *2487.26
- THOM, J. H. Claim of Ireland: a sermon, with an appendix on the fast. London, 1847. 12°. B.170b.32
- Doctrine of waste: a discourse [on Matt. XXVI. 7-11]. Cork, 1836. 12°. 3469.27
- Preventive justice and palliative charity: a sermon. London, n. d. 12°. *4163.3
- Sermon on the death of Rev. J. Johns, July 4, 1847. Liverpool, 1847. 12°. B.170a.127
- Spiritual blindness and social disruption: a sermon, May 3, 1849. London, 1849. 12°. B.160b.14
- THOMAI, H. De captivitate institutionibus. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgica, 1710. pp. 70. 4°. *4304.22
- De jure injusto hereditatum. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgica, 1695. pp. 32. 4°. *4304.22
- THOMAN, F. Theory of compound interest and annuities, with logarithmic tables. London, 1859. 16°. 3923.20
- THOMAS, of Lancaster. Expenses, 1292, 93. See John, of Brabant. v. 2 of 2416.39
- THOMAS, St. Liber de his, quæ adhuc puer patravit Dominus, Græcè et Latine. See Apocryphal New Testament. 6018.11
- THOMAS, the rhymers, cf Erceuldoune. Sir Tristrem, a metrical romance. [Scott. Poetical works, v. 5]. 4179.1
- THOMAS à Becket. Robertson, J. C. A biography. 2447.19
- Stapleton, T. Res gestæ Thomæ archiepiscopi Cantuariensis. 4177.21
- THOMAS à Kempis. Opera et libri vite. Nuremberge, 1491. f°. *B.110.9

Contents.—De imitatione Christi; De meditatione cordis; Liber vite magistri Gerhardi; De humilitate Christi; De discipulis domini Florentii; Soliloquium anime; De disciplina claustralium; Alphabetum Thomæ Kempis; Sermones; Dialogus novitiorum; Canticum de laudibus sanctarum virginum; Epistole; Libellus de paupertate, humilitate, et patientia; Libellus de vera compunctione; Libellus ortus rosarum; Libellus vallis illorum; Alphabetum monachi; Epitaphium monachorum; Manuale monachorum; Doctrinale juvenum; Hospitalis pauperum.

- Opera omnia. Emendata atq; aucta. Opera ac studio Sommali. Ed. 2a. Antverpiæ, 1607. 3v. in 1. sm. 4°. *B.144.7

Contents.—Vite per J. Tritthemium, G. Piro-Kamer, Franciscum Tolensem et J. Badium Ascensium scriptæ; Sermones ad novitos triginta; Sermones ad fratres novem; Conclones et meditationes sex et triginta; De imitatione Christi libri quatuor; Soliloquium anime; Hortulus rosarum; Vallis illorum; De tribus tabernaculis; De disciplina claustralium; De fidelis dispensatore; Hospitalis pauperum; Dialogus novitiorum; Spirituality exercitia religiosorum duplicia; Doctrinale juvenum; De vera cordis compunctione; De solitudine et silentio; De recognitione propriæ fragilitatis; Enchiridium monachorum; Manuale parvulorum; De elevatione mentis in Deum; Alphabetum parvum monachi, in schola Christi; Consolatio pauperum et infirmorum; Orationes plurimæ admodum pie atque devote; De mortificatione sui ipsius; De humilitate; De vita bona et pacifica; De vita boni monachi; Hymni et cantica spiritalia; De vita Christi meditationes; Vita B. Lideu-

THOMAS à Kempis, *continued*.

vigile virginis; Gerardi Magni et Domini Florentii vite; Vite J. Gronde, J. Brincerink, L. Berneri, H. Brune, G. Sulphanensis, A. Burenais, J. de Viana, J. Cacabi vulgo Ketel, A. Schoenhove; Sex epistole utiles ac religiose plurimum.

- The little Kempis. Short [selections] from [his] rarer works. Boston, 1836. 32°. 3440.61

See also: Imitation of Christ.

- THOMAS de Villanova, St. Leben. See Poesl, F. 5556.4
- THOMAS Aquinas, St. De duobus præceptis charitatis et decem legis præceptis; de venerabili sacramento altaris. Recognovit C. Martin. Coloniae, 1851. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica, v. 9]. 6069a.28
- Summa theologica, ad manuscriptorum codices a F. Garcia, G. Donato, J. Nicolai, ac T. Madalena collata. See Lombard, P. B.116.1
- Hampden, R. D. Life. 5609.6
- THOMAS Magister, or Theodulus. Προσβευτικὸς πρὸς τὸν βασιλῆα Ἀνδρόνικον τὸν Παλαιολογόν; Περὶ τῶν ἐν τῇ Ἰταλίᾳ καὶ Περίων ἐφοδῶν γεγενημένων; Μελέται δύο. [Boissonnade. Anecdota Græca, v. 2]. B.161.3
- THOMAS, A. G. Our national union perfected in the martyrdom of our president. Discourse, April 19, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- THOMAS, Abel C. Civilization and Roman catholicism. Review of O. A. Brownson's four lectures. Philadelphia, 1851. pp. 32. 8°. 6088.45
- Dissection of the Trapezium of Rev. J. F. Berg, in his commentary on the Triangle. Philadelphia, 1851. pp. 16. 8°. B.160a.59
- Triangle. The catholic question considered. Philadelphia, 1851. pp. 32. 8°. 6088.166
- THOMAS, B. F. [A few suggestions upon the personal liberty law and "secession."] Boston, 1861. pp. 22. 8°. 4310.2
- Remarks on the relation of the "seceded states" to the union, [etc.]. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4340a.67
- Speech on confiscation. Delivered in the house of representatives, May 24, 1862. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4340a.67
- United States vs. F. W. Smith. Argument for defence. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5600a.1
- THOMAS, D. Letter to Norton. See Norton, J. 5463.2
- THOMAS, F. S. Historical notes, 1509-1714. London, 1856. 3v. 8°. 7054.5
- THOMAS, J. Comprehensive medical dictionary. With an appendix. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. 3734.18
- THOMAS, L. Rifled ordnance: with a theory of the initial action and force of gunpowder. 1st Am. from 5th Eng. ed. New York, 1864. 8°. 3954.23
- THOMAS, R. Modern practice of physic. 11th ed. Revised by A. Frampton. London, 1853. 2v. 8°. 3710.18
- THOMAS, William, civil engineer. [Architectural designs.] 18 plates. London, 1781. [No title page.] f°. *4080.8
- Observation on canals and rail-ways. Also, report of B. R. Lodd, on a navigable canal between Newcastle and Hexham. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1825. 8°. *Pph.v.338
- THOMAS, William, clerk of the council to Edward VI. The pilgrim: a dialogue of the life and actions of king Henry VIII. Edited by J. A. Froude. London, 1861. 8°. 2437.6
- THOMASIVS, C. Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 3]. 4143.6
- THOMASON, D. R. Fashionable amusements. New York, 1857. 12°. 3587.8
- The war. Correspondence between the Young men's Christian associations of Richmond, Va., and New York; with a letter by D. R. Thomason. New York, n. d. pp. 16. 8°. 4340a.57

- THOMASSIN, L. *Dissertationvm in concilia generalia et particularia T. 1. Lytetiæ Parisi orvm*, 1667. 4°. *6020.9
- *Vetus et nova ecclesiæ disciplina circa beneficia et beneficiarios. Accedit tractatus beneficiarius C. M. Sguanfn. Venetiis*, 1773. 3v. f°. *6080.1
- THOMPSON, A. C. *Lyra celestis. Hymns on heaven*. Boston, 1863. 12°. 5449.3
- *Memorial of Mrs. Anna F. Waters*. Boston, 1854. pp. 36. 12°. 4349.32
- *A pastor's joy and crown, and the first duty to a pastor: sermons preached in Roxbury*, July 25, 1852. 8°. 5460a.111
- THOMPSON, B. *The German theatre*, translated. London, 1805, 6. 6v. 12°. 2875.31
- Contents.*— Vol. I-III. by A. von Kotzebue. I. The stranger, a drama; Rolla, or the virgin of the sun, a play; Pizarro, or the death of Rolla, a tragedy. II. Lover's vows, altered by Mrs. Inchbald from Kotzebue's *Natural son*; Adelaide of Wulfingen; Count Benyowsky. III. Deaf and dumb; Indian extiles; False delicacy; Happy family. IV. Otto of Wittelsbach, by J. M. Babo; Dagobert, by J. M. Babo; Conscience, by A. W. Iffland. V. The robbers, by J. C. F. v. Schiller; Don Carlos, by J. C. F. v. Schiller. VI. The ensign, by Schroeder; Count Koenigsmark, by C. von Reitzenstein; Stella, by J. W. v. Göthe; Emilia Galotti, by G. E. Lessing.
- THOMPSON, C. *Reisebeschreibung von Palästina. [Universal history. Erläuterungsschriften, v. 1]* 4160.10
- THOMPSON, D. W. *Day dreams of a schoolmaster*. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1864. 16°. 3596.15
- THOMPSON, G. *Lectures, with a history of his connection with the anti-slavery cause in England*, by W. L. Garrison. Boston, 1836. 8°. 3579.25
- THOMPSON, Henry. *Occult sciences*. See Smedley, E. 6100.4
- and others. *History of Roman literature*. 3d ed. London, [1852]. 12°. 2953.12
- Contents.*— Dissertation on the sources and formation of the Latin language, by H. Thompson; Latin poetry, by H. Thompson; Ecclesiastical Latin poetry of the middle ages, by J. M. Neale; Cicero, by J. H. Newman; Ciceronianism, by E. Smedley; Historians of Rome, by T. Arnold; State of Roman literature in the time of Trajan, by T. Arnold; Literature of the age of the Antonini, by J. B. Otley; Post-Antoninian prose writers, by H. Thompson.
- THOMPSON, H. S. *A nation mourns her chief. Words and music*. St. Louis, 1865. pp. 5. 4°. *4350.1
- THOMPSON, James. *Discourse preached at Barre, at the end of a ministry of fifty years in that town*. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5470a.84
- *Sermon preached on the 37th anniversary of his ordination, Jan 11, 1841*. Boston, 1841. 8°. 5470a.84
- THOMPSON, James W. *Tribute to the memory of Rev. Henry Colman: discourse*, Sept. 9, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 5440a.38
- THOMPSON, Rev. John C. *Discourse upon the character and death of A. Lincoln*, June 1, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- THOMPSON, John C., esq. *The essential principle of the mind*. Lecture, April 29, 1856. Nashville, 1856. 8°. 5607.8
- THOMPSON, John R. *The Southern view of "Uncle Tom's cabin."* From the Southern literary messenger. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. B.160.9
- THOMPSON, Jonathan. *Most advantageous line of country through which a canal navigation may be carried from Newcastle upon Tyne towards Cumberland, etc.* Newcastle, 1795. 8°. *1ph.v.361
- THOMPSON, Joseph P. *The college as a religious institution. An address*. New York, 1859. 8°. v. 2 of *5596.1
- *Congregational polity and biblical theology*. Discourse. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5470a.45
- *Discourse commemorative of D. C. Lansing*, D.D. New York, 1857. 8°. 4347.51
- THOMPSON, Joseph P., *continued*.
- *Duties of the Christian citizen*. Discourse. New York, 1848. 8°. 5470a.45
- *God's providence in the late fire [in New York: a sermon]*. n. p., 1845. 8°. *4163.13
- *A. Lincoln, his life and its lessons: a sermon*, April 30, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 85]. *4322.18, and *4342.5
- *Peace through victory. Thanksgiving sermon*, Sept. 11, 1864. New York, 1864. pp. 16. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 60]. *4322.18
- *Revolution against the government not a right but a crime*. New York, 1864. pp. 46. 8°. 4340a.68
- *Right and necessity of inflicting the punishment of death for murder*. New Haven, 1842. pp. 54. 8°. 5470a.45
- *No slavery in Nebraska. Voice of God against national crime*. New York, 1854. pp. 30. 8°. 4310.8
- THOMPSON, M. L. *Sermon at the funeral of*. See Walker, J. F. 6088.106
- THOMPSON, R. W. *Speech on the re-passage of the bill to establish a fiscal corporation of the United States*, Sept. 9, 1841. Washington, 1841. 8°. *1ph.v.352
- THOMPSON, W. *Sickness, and other poems, with life*. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- THOMPSON, Z. *Astronomical calculations for 1823-54*. See Vermont register and almanac 6310.2
- THOMSON, Andrew. [Observation on a letter by Lucius to Rev. A. Thomson. By Candidus.] Edinburgh, 1817. 8°. *Pph.v.354
- and Struthers, G. *Historical sketch of the origin of the secession church, and history of the rise of the relief church*. Edinburgh, 1858. 16°. 3524.20
- THOMSON, Anthony T. *Conspectus of the pharmacopœias of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin colleges of physicians*. 3d Am. ed. from the 13th Eng. ed. by C. A. Lee. New York, 1846. sm. 12°. 3789.35
- *Domestic management of the sick-room*. London, 1841. 12°. 3798.30
- *Elements of materia medica and therapeutics*. London, 1832, 33. 2v. 8°. 5785.3
- *The London dispensatory*. Edited by A. B. Garrod. 11th ed. London, 1852. 8°. *3785.12
- THOMSON, C. W. *Notices of the life and character of R. Proud*. See Pennsylvania. Historical society. *Memoirs*, v. 1. 4372.1
- THOMSON, James. *The seasons*. Prefixed the life of the author by P. Murdock. Birmingham, 1804. 12°. 4569a.11
- Same. New York, 1830. 12°. 4569a.14
- *Jahreszeiten, neuübersetzt*. Berlin, 1789. 16°. 4569a.10
- *Spring: with a life of the poet, notes and remarks on the analysis of sentences*. By W. M'Leod. 2d ed. London, 1863. 12°. 4579a.15
- *Winter: with a life of the poet, notes and remarks on the analysis of sentences*. By W. M'Leod. 2d ed. London, 1864. 12°. 4579a.16
- *Poetical works, with life*. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9]. 4604.1
- Contents.*— Lessons; Liberty; Castle of indolence; Britannia; Odes, etc.
- *See Bell*. *British theatre*, v. 14, 32. 4179a.1
- Contents.*— Vol. XIV. Tancred and Sigismunda, trag. XXXII. Edward and Eleonora, altered by T. Hull.
- THOMSON, John. *The letters of Curtius*. [With] a speech on the British treaty. Richmond, 1804. 13°. 2407.39
- THOMSON, K. B. [The literature of society.] London, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2553.17
- *Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Raleigh*. Philadelphia, 1831. 12°. 2346.29

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

THOMSON, K. B., *continued*.

- *Memoirs of viscountess Sundon, mistress of the robes to queen Caroline*. 2d ed. London, 1848. 2v. 12° 2542.16
- THOMSON, Robert. *Tribute to the swinish multitude, a collection of patriotic songs*. See Paine, T. 4286.15
- THOMSON, Robert D. *Resarches on the food of animals, and the fattening of cattle; with remarks on the food of man*. From the last London ed. New York, 1846. 12° 3766.23
- THOMSON, T. *Chemistry of animal bodies*. Edinburgh, 1843. 8° 3977.12
- THOMSON, William, D.D. *Outline of the necessary laws of thought: a treatise on logic*. 5th ed. London, 1860. 16° 5608.30
- THOMSON, William, LL.D. *History of Philip the third, king of Spain*. See Watson, R. 4246.14
- THORESBY, R. *Diary (1677-1724)*. Published by J. Hunter. London, 1830. 2v. 8° 4545.7
- *Letters of eminent men, addressed to R. Thoresby*. London, 1832. 2v. 8° 4545.8
- THORN, E. *Répertoire bibliographique des ouvrages de législation et de jurisprudence, 1789-1863*. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1863. 8° *2185.23
- THORLEY, J. *Enquiry into the nature, order, and government of bees*. London, 1744. 8° 5898.8
- THORNBURY, W. *Life of J. M. W. Turner*. London, 1862. 2v. 8° 4065.17
- THORNTON, John. *The preciousness of Christ*. Boston, 1834. 18° 5447.35
- *Repentance explained and enforced*. New Haven, 1834. 18° 5447.42
- THORNTON, John Q. *Oregon and California in 1848*. New York, 1849. 2v. 12° 2378.20
- THORNTON, John W. *Colonial schemes of Popham and Gorges*. Speech at the Fort Popham celebration, Aug. 29, 1862. Boston, 1863. 1.8°. 4312.3
- *Genealogical memoir of the Gilbert family*. [Boston], 1850. pp. 23. 8° 4355.48
- THORNTON, R. J. *The philosophy of medicine: or, medical extracts*. 4th ed. London, 1799, 1800. 5v. 8° 3710.25
- THORNTON, W. T. *Plea for peasant proprietors; with outlines of a plan for their establishment*. London, 1848. 12° 4306.17
- THORNWELL, J. H. *The state of the country*. Columbia, 1861. pp. 32. 8° 4340a.63
- THOROMACHUS, or Toromachus. *Collectio historica chronographica ex Toromacho*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1] 4140.3
- THOROUGH bass. Burrowes, J. F. *Thorough-base primer*. 4059.25
- *Schneider, F. Treatise on*. 8043.15
- THOU, J. A. de. *Historiarum svi temporis P. 1-5*. Francofurti, 1609-21. 5v. 8° *4157.2
- *Thuanus restitutus, sive sylloge locorum variorum, in [ejus] historia hactenus desideratorum*. Item F. Guicciardini paralipomena, Latine, Italicè et Gallicè. [Ed. A. de Wicquefort.] Amstelodami, 1663. sm.12°. 6309a.1
- *De re accipitraria libri metrici tres*. See Rigault, N. B.171.9
- *Life of*. See Collinson, J. 2654.15, and 2655.12
- THOUAR, P. *Il libro del fanciulletto, ad esercizio delle facultà intellettuali e morali*. Firenze, 1853. 16° 5599a.11
- THOUGHT, *Elements of*. Taylor, I. 5608.23
- THOUGHTS, in a series of letters, respecting the division of the states. n. p., [1813]. pp. 24. 8°. 4318.45
- THOUGHTS on non-residence, tithes, inclosures, rare landlords, rich tenants, etc. By the author. London, 1800. 8° *Pph.v.350
- "THOUGHTS on slavery," rebutted. Lowell, 1849. pp. 44. 8° 4310.49
- THOUGHTS on the establishment of new manufactures in Ireland. Dublin, 1783. pp. 47. 8°. v. 4 of *2478.3
- THOUGHTS on the expediency of a relaxation of the corn laws. London, 1822. pp. 59. 8°. 3570.7

- THOUGHTS on the increasing wealth and national economy of the United States. Washington, 1801. pp. 40. 8° 4329.4
- THOUGHTS on the inexpediency of continuing the Irish woollen ware-house, as a retail shop. Dublin, 1779. pp. 19. 8° v. 1 of *2478.3
- THOUGHTS on the proposed annexation of Texas to the United States. New York, 1844. pp. 55. 8° 4318.50
- THRACE. *Abhandlung von Thracien nach Herodot und Thucydides*. Gatterer, J. C. 2988.24
- THRACIAN dialects. Ueber die thrakische Sprach-classe, von R. K. Rask. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln, u. s. w.] 4207.6
- THREE weeks at Gettysburg. Woolsey, G. 4310a.101
- THRELKELD, L. E. *Key to the structure of the aboriginal language, spoken in the vicinity of Hunter river, etc., New South Wales*. Sydney, 1850. pp. 83. 8° B.170.90
- THROAT, *Diseases of the*. Gibb, G. D. 3798.14

See also: Diphtheria, Epiglottis, Larynx, Speech, Trachea.

- THROMBOSIS of the cerebral sinuses. Dusch, T. v. 5714.9
- THROSBY, J. *Select views in Leicestershire, from original drawings, with descriptive and historical relations*. [With supplement volume, containing excursions.] Leicester, 1789. 2v. 4°. 4490.2
- THRUPP, J. *Anglo-Saxon home, [or] domestic institutions of England from the 5th to the 11th century*. London, 1862. 8° 2418.11
- THRUSHES. *Monograph of the Pittidae*. Elliot, D. G. 38.B.1
- THUCYDIDES. *De bello Peloponnesiaco libri VIII*. Cum versione Latina. Ex. ed. J. C. Gottleber, C. L. Baveri. Londini, 1819. 4v. 8°. 3003.15
- *Same*. Recensuit et illustravit F. Goeller. Londini, 1835. 2v. 8°. *B.166.6
- *Same*. Recensuit J. G. Donaldson. New York, 1861. 2v. 18°. 4999a.18
- *Histoire, trad. du grec par P. C. Levesque*. Paris, 1795. 2v. 4°. 2990.25
- *Same*. Paris, 1795. 4v. 8°. 3004.12
- *Lexicon Thucydidæum: dictionary of words, phrases, and principal idioms, contained in the History of the Peloponnesian war*. 3004.20
- *Quæ Thucydidæ propria sunt; Judicium de Thucydidis historiis*. [Dionysius Halicarnassensis. Opera, v. 6] 4204.7
- *Über Thucydides, vergleichende Betrachtungen*. See Roth, F. 3001.6
- THUGENIDES. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 6]. B.162.8
- THÜMMEL, M. A. v. *Sämmtliche Werke*. Leipzig, 1811-19. 7v. 16° 4897.8

Contents. — Vol. I. Vermischte Gedichte; Die Inoculation der Liebe, eine Erzählung; Wilhelmine, ein prosaisch komisches Gedicht. II-VI. Reise in die miltäglichen Provinzen von Frankreich, ein Roman. VII. Leben M. A. von Thümmels, von J. E. von Gruner; Anhang.

- *Wilhelmine, ein prosaisch komisches Gedicht*. Leipzig, 1769. 24°. **2879.19
- THÜMMIG, L. P. *Institutiones philosophiæ Wolfianæ*. Ed. nova. Francofurti, 1729-36. 2v. 12°. 6099a.7
- THUNBERG, C. P. *Characteres generum insectorum, varis cum adnotationibus ed. F. A. A. Meyer*. Göttingæ, 1791. pp. 48. sm.8°. 3896.30
- *Voyages to the Indian seas and Japan*. [Mavor. *Voyages*, v. 11] 6267.1
- *Äminnelse-Tal öfver*. See Billberg, G. J. 2845.20
- THUNDER and lightning. *Notice historique sur le tonnerre et les éclairs*. Du Moncel, T. A. L. de 3961.17
- THUNDERING legion. *De miraculo, quod legio fulminatrix olim fecisse dicitur*. [Mosheim. *Dissertationum syntagma*] 3454.5

- Shelf. No.
- THUNMANN, J. Untersuchungen über die alte Geschichte einiger nordischen Völker, herausg. von A. F. Büsching. Berlin, 1772. sm. 8°. 4229.7
- Untersuchungen über die Geschichte der östlichen europäischen Völker. T. 1. Leipzig, 1774. 8°. 4147.10
- THÜRINGER Volksfreund. Eine Wochenschrift für Thüringen, das Osterland und Voigtland. [No. 1-52.] Jena, 1829. 4°. 7231.5
- THURINGIA. Herzog, C. Geschichte des thüringischen Volkes. 2836.16
- Sagittarius, C. Antiquitates gentilis et Christianismi Thuringie 4230.8
- Stolle, C. Thüringisch-erfurtische Chronik 4225.1
- Sydow, F. W. v. Thüringen und der Harz, Volkssagen und Legenden. 4213.3
- Wölfling, —. Reise durch Thüringen. 4869a.1
- THVRINGIA sacra, sive historia monasteriorum, quae olim in Thvringia floruerunt; accedunt S. Reyheri monumenta landgravorum Thvringiae et marchionum Misniae. Francofurti, 1737. f°. 4240.5
- THURSTON, E. A. Mosaics of human life. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°. 4579.5
- THURSTON, G. H. Pittsburgh as it is. Pittsburgh, 1857. 12°. 2372.12
- THURSTON, J. P. The union of the states, and the union of the families of the United States and Great Britain. Portland, 1861. pp. 32. 8°. 4340a.69
- Appendix to the Union of the States. Portland, 1861. pp. 43. 8°. 4340a.69
- THYNE, Memorials of the family of. See Botfield, B. 2521.18
- TIARKS, J. G. Exercises for writing German. 1st Am. ed. by B. Rölker. Boston, 1846. 12°. 4888.5
- Same. 11th ed. London, 1861. 12°. 4889.10
- A key to the Exercises for writing German. London, 1859. pp. 71. 12°. 4889.17
- Grammar of the German language. 13th ed. London, 1860. 18°. 4889.9
- TIBERGHEN, G. Essai théorique et historique sur la génération des connaissances humaines. Bruxelles, 1844. 1.8°. 6101.1
- TIBULLUS, A. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Opera. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Carmina. See Catullus, C. V. 4919.25
- Electa. See Ovidius Naso, P. 4929.10
- Elegies, transl. from the Latin, by J. Grainger. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13.] 4604.1
- Elegiac extracts from Tibullus and Ovid; with English introductions and notes. By W. Ramsay. 3d ed. London, 1859. 12°. 2949.14
- Panegyricus ad Messallam. [Reichard. Sylloge opusculorum veterum poeticorum] B.179a.5
- TICHONIUS, or Tychonius. De septem regulis ad investigandam Scripturam liber. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- TICIDA, C. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- TICKELL, T. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8.] 4604.1
- TICKNOR, C. Treatise on medical philosophy. New York, 1838. 12°. 3789.11
- TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish literature. 3d Am. ed. Boston, 1864. 3v. p.8°. 3094.5
- Histoire de la littérature espagnole. Première période depuis les origines jusqu'à Charles-Quint. Tr. par J. G. Magnabal. Paris, 1864. 8°. 5095.1
- Lecture on the best methods of teaching the living languages. Boston, 1833. 8°. 2955.14
- Life of Gen. Lafayette. From the North American review. Boston, 1826. pp. 61. 8°. 4640.16
- Life of W. H. Prescott. Boston, 1864. 4°. 2310.30, and 4341.10
- Same. Boston, 1864. 8°. 2347.38
- Same. Boston, 1864. 12°. 2347.32
- [Remarks on the life and writings of D. Webster.] Philadelphia, 1831. pp. 48. 8°. 2343.24
- Shelf. No.
- TICKNOR, G., continued.
- Remarks on the character of the late Edward Everett, made at a meeting of the Massachusetts historical society, Jan. 30, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4341.18, 19
- Review of Memoirs of the Rev. J. Buckminster and the Rev. J. S. Buckminster. [From the Christian examiner, Sept., 1849.] Cambridge, 1849. pp. 29. 8°. 2343.23, and 4347.11
- TICKNOR, H. M., and Baker, B. F. The burning ship: a cantata, in three parts. Boston, n. d. pp. 40. obl. 4°. 8041.44
- The storm king: a cantata. Boston, n. d. pp. 16. 4°. 8041.13
- TICONDEROGA, Home sketches of. Cook, F. J. 2371.25
- TICOZZI, S. Raccolta di lettere sull' architettura, ec. See Bottari, G. G. 4089.43
- TIDAL waters, Operation of. Taylor, T. J. 3942.15
- TIDES. Lunar tidal wave in the North American lakes. Graham, J. D. 3924.20
- TIECK, L. Gesammelte Novellen. Neue Ausg. Berlin, 1862-64. 12v. 16°. 2867.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Gemälde; Die Verlobung; Die Relienden; Musikalische Leiden und Freuden; Der Geheimnisvolle. II. Das Fest zu Kenelworth; Dichterleben. III. Glück giebt Verstand; Der funfzehnte November; Tod des Dichters. IV. Der Jahrmarkt; Der Hexen-Sabbath. V. Der Wassermensch; Der Mond-süchtige; Weihnacht-Abend; Das Zauberschloß; Uebereilung. VI. Der Gelehrte; Die Ahnenprobe; Der wiederkehrende griechische Kaiser. VII. Eine Sommerreise; Die Wundersüchtigen; Pietro von Abano. VIII. Das alte Buch und die Reise ins Blaue hinein; Der Alte vom Berge; Eigensinn und Laune; Die Gesellschaft auf dem Lande. IX. Der Schutzgeist; Die Klausenburg; Abendgespräche; Wunderlichkeiten; Die Glocke von Aragon. X. Des Lebens Ueberfluss; Der Aufruf in den Ewigen; Liebeswerben; Waldensamkeit. XI. Die Vogelscheuche; Märchen-Novelle. XII. Der junge Tischlermeister.
- Nachgelassene Schriften. Leipzig, 1855. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4898.6
- Contents. — Vorwort; Dramatisches: Die Sommernacht, ein dramatisches Fragment; Das Reh, ein Feenmärchen; Hanswurst als Emigrant, Puppenspiel; Antifaut oder Geschichte eines dummen Teufels, ein Lustspiel; Melusine, Fragment; Lyrisches; Novellistisches: Ryno; Hütten-Meister, Märchen Novelle, Fragment; Kritisches: Bemerkungen über Parteilichkeit, Dummheit und Bosheit, bei Gelegenheit der Herren Falk, Merkel und des Lustspiels "Camilleon"; Das Buch über Shakespeare, Fragment und Einwürfe.
- Deutsches Theater [1450-1680]. Berlin, 1817. 2v. 8°. 2878.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Hans Rosenplüt; Des Turcken vassnachtspiel; Hans Sachs; Der böse Rauch; Das Narrenschneyden; Comedia, darin die Göttin Pallas die Tugend, und die Göttin Venus die Wollust vertritt; Ein Comedia, Von dem reichen sterbenden Menschen, der Hecastus genannt; Comedia, Die ungleichen Kinder Eue, wie sie Got der Herr anredet; Ein Comedi, Die vertrieben Keyserin mit den zweyen verlornen Söhnen; Jacob Ayzer: Der überwunden Trümelchspieler; Der englische Jann Posset, ein Fastnacht-Spiel; Tragedia, Von dem griechischen Keyser zu Constantinopel, und seiner Tochter Pelimperia, mit dem gehengten Horatio; Comedia, Von der schönen Phoenicia und Graf Tymbrl von Gollon aus Arragonien, wie es ihnen in ihrer ehelichen Lieb gengan, bis sie ehelich zusammenkommen; Comedia, Von der schönen Sidea, wie es ihr biss zu irer Verheüratung ergangen; Englische Comödien und Tragödien: Tragoedia von Tito Andronic, und der hoffertigen Käyserin. II. Englische Comödien und Tragödien: Comodia, Von Fortunato und seinem See-keel und Wünschhütlein; M. Opitz: Dafne; Andreas Gryphius: Cardenio und Celinde; Horribilicribrifax; Absurda comica, oder Herr Peter Squenta; Daniel Casper von Lohenstein: Ibrahim Bassa.
- Epilog zur hundertjährigen Geburtsfeier Göthe's. Berlin, 1849. pp. 10. 8°. 3083.13
- Minnelieder aus dem schwäbischen Zeitalter. Berlin, 1803. 8°. 2875.13
- Die Sommernacht. Mit einem Vorworte von J. D. Walter. Frankfurt, 1853. pp. 48. 4°. 4896.1

Shelf. No.

TIECK, L., *continued.*

- Asher, A. Bibliothèque célèbre de Tieck, en vente 4129.37
- Köpke, R. Erinnerungen aus dem Leben des Dichters 2848.17
- TIEDEMANN, F. Bücher-Sammlung. Heidelberg. 1849. 8°. 4129.33
- TIEDGE, C. A. Leben und poetischer Nachlass. Herausg. von K. Falkenstein. Leipzig, 1841. 4v. 16°. 2904.19
- TIELE, P. A. Bibliotheek van Nederlandsche pamfletten. 1te afdeeling. 1500-1702. Amsterdam, 1858-61. 3v. sm.4°. *2152.30
- TIELKE, J. G. Beiträge zur Kriegs-Kunst und Geschichte des Krieges von 1756 bis 1763. 2te Aufl. Freyberg, 1776-86. 6v. in 3. 4°. *3953.40, and Atlas, *39. E.2
- TIERNEY, M. A. Excavation in the college chapel at Arundel. London, 1851. pp. 15. 8°. *2503.21
- History and antiquities of the castle and town of Arundel. London, 1834. 2v. 1.8°. *2503.21
- TIGLATH Pileser I. Inscription, as translated by Sir H. Rawlinson, F. Talbot, Dr. Hincks, and Dr. Oppert. London, 1857. pp. 73. 8°. 5035.30
- TIGRI, G. Canti popolari toscani. Firenze, 1856. p.8°. 4109.9
- TILDEN, D. R. Speech on the Mexican war, in the house of representatives, July 14, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. *4163.6
- TILDEN, W. P. Discourse on the evangelical alliance. Concord, 1846. 8°. 6088.90
- Discourse suggested by the death of Lieut. E. Eastman, Oct. 26, 1846. Concord, 1847. 8°. 6088.205
- Stand fast; in nothing terrified: a new year's discourse. [Concord], 1847. 8°. B.160a.104
- Temperance: a sermon, April 13, 1856. Fitchburg, n. d. 8°. 3576.49
- TILIUS, J. See Dutillet, J.
- TILLEMONT. See Le Nain de Tillemont, L. S.
- TILLINGHAST, W. Chorals for elementary practice. See Johnson, J. C. 8047.40, and 8049a.6
- TILLY, J. T. v. Tilly im dreissigjährigen Kriege. See Kloppe, O. 2853.6
- TILSIT. La paix de Tilsit, poëme héroïque. Mous-sard, P. 4098.4
- TIM Bobbin, Works of. See Collier, J. 4586.1
- TIMBERLAKE, H. Memoirs. London, 1765. 16°. 4306.19
- TIMBS, J. Things to be remembered in daily life. London, 1863. 16°. 4579a.24
- Year book of facts in science and art. London, 1865, 66. 2v. 16°. *7919.1
- TIME. Bolton, R. Employment of Pph.v.371
- Foster, J. Improvement of 2567.26, and 5446.19
- TIME and space. Hammett, G. A. Philosophy of. B.170a.96
- Kahle, C. M. Zeit und Raum 5605.1
- TIMKOWSKI, G. Travels through Mongolia to China, and residence in Peking in 1820, 21. With notes by J. von Klaproth. [Translated by H. E. Lloyd.] London, 1827. 2v. 8°. 3015.7
- Reise nach China durch die Mongoley, 1820, 21. Aus dem Russ. übers. von J. A. E. Schmidt. Leipzig, 1825, 26. 3v. 8°. 4244.14
- TIMLOW, H. R. Discourse occasioned by the death of A. Lincoln. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1865. 16°. *4342.32
- TIMM, H. Das Nibelungenlied nach Darstellung und Sprache ein Urbild deutscher Poesie. Halle, 1852. 8°. **2903.7
- TIMOCLES. Comediarum viginti septem perdita-rum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4 (3)]. B.162.8
- TIMOCREON. Scollum adversus Plutum. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
- TIMON Philæus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- TIMOSTRATUS. Fabularum quatuor deperditarum reliquiæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5 (1)]. B.162.8
- TIMOTHEUS, bishop of Alexandria. Responsa canonica; Epistola ad Diodorum Tyrensem. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 33]. 5471.3

Shelf. No.

TIMOTHEUS, bishop of Alexandria, *continued.*

- Responsa canonica de episcopis et clericis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- TIMOTHEUS, comic poet. Comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- TIMOTHEUS, presbyter of Antioch. Oratio in cruce et in transfigurationem Christi. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 1]. 5462.6
- TIMOTHEUS, presbyter of Constantinople. De his qui ad ecclesiam accedunt, sive de receptione hæreticorum. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 1]. 5462.6
- TIMOTHEUS, presbyter of Jerusalem. Oratio in Simeonem; Dialogus Christiani et Judæi. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 1]. 5462.6
- Homilia de Simeone sene et propheta. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 10]. B.172.3
- Oratio de propheta Simeone. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- TIMOTHEUS III, patriarch of Alexandria. Fragmenta dogmatica. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 1]. 5462.6
- TIMOTHEUS Berytensis. Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 84]. 5462.5
- TIMOUR, Embassy to the court of, 1403-6. Clavijo, R. G. de 2264.21
- TIMPE, or Tympe, M. Episcoporum Monasteriensium catalogus. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 8]. 4139a.1
- TIMPSON, T. Memoirs of Elizabeth Fry; with a biographical sketch of her brother, J. J. Gurney. 2d ed. London, 1847. 12°. 2546.28
- TIMUR, or Demur Lenk, known as Tamerlane. Institutes, transl. into Persian by Abu Taulib Alhusseini; into English by Maj. Davy. With notes by J. White. Oxford, 1783. 4°. 3022.23
- TINDAL, M. Christianity as old as the creation; or, the gospel a republication of the religion of nature. Newburgh, 1798. 8°. 6065.8
- TINDAL, N. Continuation of the history of England. See Rapin Thoyras, P. de. 4176.1
- TINELLI, L. Hints on the cultivation of the mulberry [and] the production of silk. New York, 1837. 12°. *Pph.v.374
- TINNEVELLY mission of the church missionary society. Pettitt, G. 3537.5
- TIPULA. Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Gattung Tipula. Schummel, T. E. 3896.26
- TIRABOSCHI, G. Memorie storiche modenensi col codice diplomatico. Modena, 1793, 94. 4v. 4°. *4191.2
- Storia della letteratura italiana. Roma, 1782-84. 7v. in 9. 4°. *4191.1
- TISCHBEIN, J. H. W. Aus meinem Leben. Herausg. von C. G. W. Schiiller. Braunschweig, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2845.17
- TISCHENDORF, L. F. C. Anecdota sacra et profana, sive notitia codicum Græci, Arab., Syr., Copt., Hebr., Aeth., Lat. Lipsiæ, 1861. 4°. 3421.5
- De Evangeliorum apocryphorum origine et usu. Hagæ Comitum, 1851. 8°. 6010.27
- Notitia editionis codicis Bibliorum Sinaitici. Accedit catalogus codicum nuper ex Oriente Petropolin perlatorum. Item Origenis scholia in Proverbia Salomonis. Lipsiæ, 1860. 4°. 5421.4
- Evangelia apocrypha. See Apocryphal New Testament 6018.3
- Quæstio de textus fonte pastoris Hermæ. See Dressel, A. R. M. 6040.22
- TISCHER, J. F. W. Calvin's Leben, Meinungen und Thaten. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1818. 16°. v. 3 of 6059a.2
- Luther's Leben und Thaten. 5te Aufl. Leipzig, 1818. 16°. v. 4 of 6059a.2
- Life of Martin Luther. Added, a selection from [his] sermons. New York, 1841. 8°. 3556.29
- Philipp Melancthon's Leben. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1801. 16°. v. 6 of 6059a.2
- Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren. See Wagner, G. H. A. 6059a.2
- TISSOT, S. A. Avis au peuple sur sa santé. 2e éd. Lausanne, 1763. 1v. in 2. 16°. *3769.17

- TISSOT, S. A., *continued*.
 — Anleitung für den gemeinen Mann, in Absicht auf seine Gesundheit. 3te Aufl., aus dem Französischen übersetzt. Mannheim, 1772. 16°. *3799.33
 TITHES. Canisius, H. De decimis, primitiis, etc. 6066.14
 — English clergy's right to tithes examined. . Pph.v.341
 TITIANUS, W. See Wernerus Titianus.
 TITTMANN, C. C. Opvsevia theologica. Lipsiae, 1803. 8°. 6066.3
 Contents. — Meletemata sacra in evangelium Joannis; Ad locum Luc. 11, 8-14; Ad loca Pa. XL, 7-9 et Hebr. x, 5-7; De notione sacerdotis in epistola ad Hebr.; De comparatione Christi cum angelis in epistola ad Hebr.; Sententia Jacobi apost. de fide, operibus et justificatione; De vocabulis economis salutis; De inhabitatione Spiritus Sancti; De opere Spiritus Sancti salutari; De opere Christi salutari; De resurrectionis mortuorum beneficio Christi; De glossematibus N. T. recte investigandis; De discrimine theologiae et religionis; De theologia veterum; De noxiis, ex inscitia linquarum doctrinae Christianae illatis.
 TITTMANN, F. W. Nationalität und Staat. Dresden, 1861. pp. 53. 8°. 3563.16
 TITTMANN, J. A. H. Opuscula varii argumenti, maximam partem dogmatici, apologetici et historici. Lipsiae, 1833. 8°. 6066.4
 TITUREL. Rittergedicht. See Eschenbach, W. v. 2874.31
 TITUS, emperor. Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1]. 4143.6
 TITUS Bostrensis, bishop in Arabia. Libri tres adversus Manichaeos, F. Turriano interprete; In ramos palmarum oratio; Commentarius in Lucam. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4]. B.110.2
 — Libri tres adversus Manichaeos, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
 — Same. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 18]. 5461.9
 TIVOLI. Journée pittoresque de. Uggeri, A. 2761.12
 TOBACCO. Adams, C. S. Poem on the use of. 4390a.1
 — Magnen, J. C. Exercitationes de tabacco 5559.26
 — Mussey, R. D. Influence of tobacco upon life and health. 5796.70, 80
 — Saxton, C. M. Hand-book of tobacco culture. 5999.10
 TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. Clerel de. Histoire philosophique du règne de Louis XV. Paris, 1847. 2v. 8°. 6108.1
 — Amerika's Besserungs-System. See Beaumont de la Bonnière, G. A. de 3575.33
 TOCQUOT, J. F. Royal pocket dictionary. French and English. New ed. London, 1808. 18°. 4689a.35
 TOCSIN, Le, du Vatican. See Pius IX. 4714.9
 TO-DAY, a Boston literary journal. Hale, C. 2396.3
 TODD, H. J. Life and writings of B. Walton, bp. of Chester. Added, Walton's vindication of the London Polyglot. London, 1821. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2447.17
 TODD, James H. The books of the Vauois. The Waldensian manuscripts preserved in the library of Trinity college, Dublin. London, 1865. sm.8°. 3528.16
 TODD, John, D. D. Colleges essential to the church of God: letters to a parishioner. New York, 1847. pp. 36. 8°. v. 1 of *5596.1
 Lectures [to children]. Translated [into Karen] by Mrs. C. H. Vinton. 1st ed. Tavoy, 1842. 12°. 3038.13
 — Sermon in Boston, May 26, 1853, before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts. Northampton, 1853. 8°. *4357.13
 — Introduction to "Scripture illustrated." See Field, C. 5429a.29
 TODD, John and George, booksellers. New description of York. 12th ed. York, 1830. 12°. 2486.26
 TODD, John E. Death in the palace. Sermon in memory of E. Everett, Jan 22, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4341.11
 — Sketch of the life and character of W. J. Hubbard. Together with the proceedings of the Suffolk bar, and remarks of chief justice Bigelow and H. W. Paine. Boston, 1864. pp. 17. 8°. 4318.12
 TODD, R. B., and Bowman, W. Physiological anatomy and physiology of man. Vol. 1. London, 1845. 8°. 3762.23
 TODESCHINI, G. Lettere critiche sulla novella di Giulietta e Romeo. [Porto. Lettere storiche]. 2748.8
 TODHUNTER, I. Elementary treatise on the theory of equations. Cambridge, 1861. 12°. 3936.27
 — History of the calculus of variations during the nineteenth century. Cambridge, 1861. 8°. 3925.32
 — History of the mathematical theory of probability from Pascal to Laplace. Cambridge, 1865. 8°. 3923.32
 TOFANELLI, A. Description des objets de sculpture et de peinture qui se trouvent au Capitole. Dernière éd., augm. par son fils. Rome, 1835. 24°. 4079.26
 TOLDY, F., and Fényéry, J. Handbuch der ungrischen Poesie. Pesth, 1828. 2v. 8°. *4236.14
 TOLERATION. Cotton, J. The bloody tenent [of persecution] washed. 6068.20
 — Furneaux, P. Letters to Blackstone concerning his exposition of the act of. 3525.20
 — Hints on. 5446.1
 — Parry, W. Thoughts on such penal statutes as affect the protestant dissenters. 4163.15
 — Priestley, J. Letter to W. Pitt on. 4163.15
 — Schmidt, W. A. Denk- und Glaubensfreiheit im ersten Jahrhundert der Kaiserherrschaft und des Christenthums. 6105.10
 — Supplication for toleration addressed to James I by silenced ministers. 3525.9
 TOHAUSEN, F., and Gardissal, C. D. Technological dictionary in the English, French and German languages. 3 parts. Paris, 1854, 55. 3v. 12°. 4034.20
 TOLOMMEI, C. Orazioni contra, ed in difesa di, Leone secretario. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2]. 4808.10
 — Sonetti pastorali. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
 TOLOMMEO dei Pladoni, or Bartolommeo di Lucca. Roberti Guiscardi et eorum principum, qui Siciliae regnum adepti sunt, genealogia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]. 4710.1
 TOLON, M. T. Agulnaldo matanzero. See Betancourt, J. V. 4267.12
 TOMBLESON, W. Views of the Rhine, edited by W. G. Fearnside. Cologne to Mayence. London, 1832. 8°. 2862.21
 *TOMEI, N. L. De varia historia libri tres. Venetis, 1531. sm.8°. *4149.5
 TOMES, J. System of dental surgery. London, 1859. 8°. 3805.37
 TOMLINS, T. E. Law-dictionary: explaining the British law. 3d ed., with additions. London, 1820. 2v. 4°. *4282.1
 TOMLINSON, C. Pottery and porcelain. See History of the processes of manufacture. 4029.2
 TOMMASI, A. Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
 TOMMASINI, J. F. De tesseris hospitalitatis liberalis singularis. Amstelodami, 1670. sm.12°. *4139.20
 — Vita, bibliotheca et museum Laurentii Pignorii. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 3]. 4710.1
 TOMMASIO, N. Confessioni: [poemetti. Parigi], n. d. [No title-page.] 16°. 2789.11
 — Daniele Manin, il Veneto e l'Italia. Torino, 1869. pp. 15. p.8°. 4718.1
 — Il segreto dei fatti palesi seguiti nel 1859. Firenze, 1860. p.8°. 4718.12
 TOMSA, F. J. Wörterbuch der böhmisch-deutschen und lateinischen Sprache. Prag, 1791. 8°. *4886.1
 — Böhmisch-deutsches Nationallexikon. See Tham, C. I. 4114.12
 TONE, T. W. Memoirs, written by himself; comprising an account of the rebellion of 1798. Edited by his son, W. T. Wolf Tone. London, 1837. 2v. 8°. 2455.18
 TONE in speech, and unity in society. By C. L. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 12°. *4163.16

- TONGRES. *Gesta pontificum Tungrensium*. Chapeauville, J. 2813.5
- TONTI, *le chevalier*. Relations de la Louisiane, et du fleuve Mississipi. Amsterdam, 1720. 12°. 2369.19
- TOOGOOD, J. The book of nature: a discourse. Added, the duty of mercy, and sin of cruelty to brutes. From Dr. Primatt's dissertation. Boston, 1802. 4th ed. pp. 47. 16° . . . 5450a.57
- TOOKE, J. H. Barclay, J. Sequel to the Diversions of Purley 2585.4
- Fearn, J. Anti-Tooke 2585.5
- TOOMBS, R. Slavery in the United States; its consistency with republican institutions, [etc.]. An oration before the societies of Emory college. Augusta, Ga., 1853. 8° B.160.101
- Speech on property in territories, delivered in the senate, May 21, 1860. Washington, 1860. [No title-page.] 8° 4350a.11
- TOPHAM, E. [Letters from Edinburgh, during a six months residence, 1774, 75.] London, 1776. 8°. 2477.16
- Life of John Elwes. From the 2d London ed. Poughkeepsie, 1815. 18° 4549a.35
- TOPLADY, A. M. Works. New ed. London, 1837. 18° 5502.6

Contents.—Memoirs; Historic proof of the doctrinal Calvinism of the church of England; Chronology of England; On abolition of clerical subscription; Sermons; Essays; Church of England vindicated from the charge of Arminianism; Juvenile poems; Maturer poems.

- TOPSELL, E. Reward of religion, in lectures upon the booke of Ruth. London, 1597. sm.8°. . 5429.8
- TORBANE Hill case. Gillespie, E. H. 5863.11
- TORCY, *le marquis de*. See Colbert, J. B.
- TORNADO of 1851, in Middlesex county, Mass. Brooks, C. 3967.29
- TORONTO. Canadian institute. Canadian journal of industry, science, and art. New series, v. 1-4. Toronto, 1856-59. 4v. 8° *7366.1
- Catalogue of the library. Toronto, 1853. pp. 23. 8° v. 3 of *7366.1
- TOROZOMOC, or Tozozomoc. See Tezozomoc.
- TORQUATUS, G. Pontificum ecclesiæ Magdeburgensis series et ordo usque ad an. 1513. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3.] 4261.2
- TORQUEMADA, J. de. Monarchia indiana, con el origen y guerras de los Indios occidentales. Madrid, 1723. 3v. f° *4161.3
- TORRE, F. della. See Gravivus. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4; T. 8, p. 4 4710.1

Contents.—T. 6, p. 4. Dissertationes de Baleno, et aliis quibusdam Aquilejensium diis, ac de colonia Forojuliensi; Fragmenta inscriptionum fratrum Arvalium. T. 8, p. 4. Monumenta veteris Antil: hoc est, Inscripito M. Aquilli et tabula solis Mithræ; Explicatio inscriptionis antiquæ de taurobolio.

- TORRENS, H. D. Travels in Ladâk, Tartary, and Kashmir. 2d ed. London, 1863. 8°. . . . 3043.14
- TORRENS, T. M. C. Life and times of Sir James R. G. Graham. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. . . . 2543.18
- TORRENTE, M. Slavery in the island of Cuba. [Spanish and English.] London, 1853. 8°. 5572.53
- TORREPALMA, *count of*. See Verdugo de Castilla.
- TORRES, A. Oración en las exéquias del rey nuestro señor Don Carlos III. Madrid, 1789. pp. 60. f° 3101.15
- TORRES, F. Prolegomena et explanationes in apostolorum constitutiones. See Constitutiones. 3463.41
- TORRES Naharro, B. Comedias: Imenea; Jacinta; Calamita; Aquilana. [Böhl de Faber. Teatro español anterior á Lope de Vega.] . . . 4246.10
- TORRES Villarroel, D. de. [Obras. Con vida por el mismo.] Madrid, 1794-99. 15v. 16°. . . *3106.10

Contents.—Vol. I. Anatomía de todo lo visible é invisible, compendio universal de ambos mundos. II. Sueños morales: Visiones y visitas con F. de Quevedo por Madrid; Barca de Aqueronte, y residencia infernal de Pluton. III. Sueños morales: Los desabucados del mundo y de la gloria. IV. Tratados físicos, médicos y

TORRES Villarroel, D. de, *continued*.

morales, vida natural y católica. V. Tratados físicos y médicos de los temblores y otros movimientos de la tierra. VI. El ermitaño y Torres, aventura curiosa en que se trata de la piedra filosofal, y las tres cartillas, rística, médica y eclesiástica. VII-IX. Juguetes de Talia, entretenimientos del Numen, varias poesías. X, XI. Extracto de los pronosticos del gran piscator de Salamanca, desde el año de 1725 hasta el de 1763. XII, XIII. Vida de Gregoria Francisca de Santa Teresa. XIV. Vida de Gerónimo Abarrátegui y Figueroa; Catedral de Morir. XV. Vida, ascendencia, nacimiento, crianza y aventuras de D. de Torres Villarroel.

- TORREY, E. [Theognis; a lamp in the cavern of evil. By Catus Junior.] Boston, 1856. 12°. 4278.35
- TORREY, Jesse, jr. Moral instructor, and guide to virtue. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1824. 12°. . 3587.9
- Same. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1825. 12°. 7069.22
- Portraiture of domestic slavery in the United States. Philadelphia, 1817. pp. 94. 8°. . 4290.16
- TORREY, John. Compendium of the flora of the northern and middle states. New York, 1826. 12°. 3859.28
- TORSELLI, V. Delle scienze in Lucca e dei loro coltivatori. Lucca, 1843. 8°. 4770.31
- TORSHELL, S. Design about disposing the Bible into an harmony. [Phenix, v. 1] 4157.1
- TORTI, F. Polyantha floribus novissimis sparsa. See Nani, D. 4150.3
- TORTOLETTI, B. Gionata, tragedia. Macerata, 1624. sm.12°. *4800a.32
- TORTURE. Bernhardt, M. De tortura ex foris Christianorum proscrubenda 4304.22
- Reitemeier, J. F. De origine et ratione questionis per tormenta apud Græcos et Romanos B.170a.08
- Wasserschleben, W. A. Historia questionum per tormenta apud Romanos B.170a.121
- TOSTI, L. Prolegomeni alla storia universale della chiesa. Firenze, 1861. 12°. 3516.16
- TOTT, F. de. Mémoires sur les Turcs et les Tartares. Maestricht, 1785. 4v. in 2. sm.12°. 3085.7
- TOTTEN, J. G. Reports in relation to the survey of Boston harbor. See Boston. Municipal government 6355.2
- TOUCHARD-LAPOSSE, G. Histoire de Charles XIV (Jean Bernadotte), roi de Suède et de Norvège. Paris, 1838. 3v. 8°. 2852.28
- TOULOUSE. Goudelin, P. Dictionnaire de la langue toulousaine 4189a.0
- Montégut, J. F. de. Recherches sur les antiquités de 4691.2
- Académie des jeux floraux. Recueil de pièces de poésie et d'éloquence. Toulouse, [1732]—1863. 68v. in 45. 8°. **6687.1

Note: This set contains the Recueils for the years 1732-35, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46-53, 55-57, 1808-52, 55, 57 59-63.

- — Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire des jeux floraux. Poitevin-Peitavi, P. V. 6696.1
- Société archéologique du midi de la France. Mémoires. T. 1, 1832, 33. Toulouse, 1834. 4°. **4691.4
- TOURGUENIEF, I. S. Mémoires d'un seigneur russe. Trad. du russe par E. Charrière. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1835. 16°. 4188.24
- Récits d'un chasseur, trad. par H. Delaveau. 2e éd. Paris, 1859. 12°. 4188.18
- Scènes de la vie russe. Nouvelles russes, trad. par X. Marmier. Paris, 1858. 16°. 4189.4
- — Same. 2e série. Trad. par L. Viardot. Paris, 1858. 12°. 4188.23
- TOURIST, The, or pocket manual for travellers on the Hudson, the western canal, [etc.]. 3d ed. New York, 1834. pp. 95. 16°. 2379.20
- — Same. 6th ed. New York, 1838. 18°. . 2379.21
- TOURIST's companion; a description and history of Ripon, Studley Park, etc. 6th ed. Ripon, 1833. 16°. 4179a.8
- TOURNAMENTS. Ursprung, Ausbildung, Abnahme und Verfall des Turniers. Budik, P. A. . . . 2234.4

- Shelf. No.
- TOURNAY, Le Barre, P. de. Mémoires sur l'histoire de Tournai, 1565-70. 2820.24
- Warny, P. Mémoires sur le siège de Tournai, 1581. 2820.28
- TOURNEFORT, J. P. de. Reise in die Levante. [Rink. Reisen nach dem Orient]. 4243.5
- TOURNIER, —. La Bible, discours prêché à Genève le 9 et le 20 mars, 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée. B.117.6
- TOUSSENET, A. L'esprit des bêtes. Zoologie passionnelle. Mammifères de France, 4e éd. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3907.4
- TOUTI Nameh. Sammlung persischer Märchen. Nechshebi, H. 3025.25
- TOVEY, C. Wine and wine countries. London, 1862. 16°. 4008.25
- TOWER, D. B. Common school grammar. Boston, 1859. 12°. 4588.8
- and Walker, C. Sequel to the gradual reader. 12th ed. New York, 1856. 12°. 7069.18
- TOWGOOD, M. [Dissenting gentleman's answer to Rev. Mr. White's three letters.] 5th ed. Boston, 1748. 8°. *4163.4
- TOWN officer, The. Freeman, S. 3634.21
- TOWNDROW, T. Guide to stenography. 2d ed. New Haven, 1832. pp. 32. 12°. 2115.29
- TOWNE, J. H. Colleges and free institutions: a discourse. New York, 1854. 8°. v. 2 of *5596.1
- Sermon before the Boston city missionary society. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5470.39
- TOWNLEY, E. Practical directions for the management of honey bees. New York, 1848. 18°. 5809a.19
- TOWNLEY, J. Life of Maimonides. See Moses Ben Maimon. 6073.2
- Love to the Scriptures: sermon. [Sermons on important subjects]. 5442.14
- TOWNLEY, R. Christianity in the 19th century: a sermon. Boston, 1852. 8°. 6088.131
- TOWNSEND, A. Oration, July 4, 1810. Boston, 1810. 8°. 4400a.11
- TOWNSEND, E. Poems and miscellanies. Boston, 1856. 4°. **2303.2
- TOWNSEND, G. The Bible arranged in historical and chronological order. See Bible. English. 5414.25, and 6011.4
- Vindication of "The book of the Roman catholic church," against [his] "Accusations of history against the church of Rome." See Butler, C. 3464.18
- TOWNSEND, Hon. John, b. 1783, d. 1854. Memorial of. See Sprague, W. B. 4348.47
- TOWNSEND, Hon. John, of St. John's Colleton, S. C. The South alone should govern the South, and African slavery should be controlled by those only who are friendly to it. Charleston, 1860. pp. 62. 8°. 4310.50
- TOWNSEND, Joseph. Journey through Spain, 1786, 87. London, 1791. 3v. 8°. 4247.6
- TOWNSEND, S. Ready reckoner for cotton warps. London, 1860. 8°. 5683.9
- TOWNSHEND, N. S. Canadian reciprocity. Remarks in the house of representatives, Feb. 24, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8°. 4400a.4
- The union of the democracy—resolutions of '98. Speech in the house of representatives, March 17, 1852. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page]. 8°. 4400a.4
- TOWNSON, T. Evangelical obedience; Love God, and keep his commandments: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2]. 5444.23
- TOYNBEE, J. Diseases of the ear. London, 1860. 8°. 3805.25
- TOZE, E. Geschichte der vereinigten Niederlande. [Universal history, v. 34, 35]. 4130.4
- TRABRAS, Q. Vita, per P. Crinitum; Fragmenta. [Gotfried. Corpus vet. poet.]. B.191.9
- TRACHEA, Medication of the. Alison, S. S. 3795.38
- TRACTS for manhood. No. 1. On seeming. By Young England. London, 1844. pp. 36. 8°. *4163.10
- Shelf. No.
- TRACY, F. P. Sermon occasioned by the Alton outrage and murder of Rev. E. P. Lovejoy, Dec. 22, 1837. Newburyport, 1838. 8°. 4347.62
- TRACY, J. Colonization and missions. A historical examination of the state of society in Western Africa. 5th ed. Boston, 1846. pp. 40. 8°. 5470a.46
- Discourse commemorative of Rev. J. Wheeler, delivered at Burlington, Aug. 2, 1864. Cambridge, 1865. 8°. 4348.67
- [Essay on Christian philosophy.] Andover, 1848. pp. 42. 8°. 5470a.46
- Report, 6th, of the Trustees of donations for education in Liberia. See Trustees. 5470a.46
- TRADE, Yearly journal of. Pope, C. 5652.4
- TRADES' societies and strikes. See National association for the promotion of social science. 3566.2
- TRADESCANT, J. Voyages to Northern Russia. See Hamel, J. 3067.6
- TRADESMEN'S tokens current in the United States for sixty years. Bushnell, C. I. 4327.7
- TRAGEDY. Gravina, G. V. Della tragedia. 4773.13
- Planck, H. De origine atque indole veteris tragediæ apud Romanos. 2926.4
- Taylor, E. Cursory remarks on. 2596.27
- TRAGIC representations, Source of the pleasures derived from. McDermot, M. 2556.19
- TRAHNDORFF, C. F. E. Der Teufel kein dogmatisches Hirngespinnst. Berlin, 1853. pp. 55. 8°. 6088.240
- TRAILL, T. S. Outlines of a course of lectures on medical jurisprudence. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1857. 16°. 3789.6
- TRAIN, C. K. Speech on the heresy of the doctrine of state rights. Delivered in the house of representatives, May 24, 1862. n. p., n. d. [No title-page]. 8°. 4350a.72
- TRAIN, G. F. Union speeches delivered in England during the present American war. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 88. 8°. 4340a.56
- Speeches on slavery and emancipation. Delivered in London, March 12 and 19, 1862; also his speech on the "pardoning of traitors." Philadelphia, 1862. 8°. 4310.51
- On T. C. Grattan, secessionist. Boston, 1862. pp. 48. 8°. 4310a.109
- TRAITÉ, Le, de Londres. Copenhagen, 1863. pp. 64. 8°. 3686.4
- TRAITÉ de paix entre le roy, l'empereur et l'empire, conclu à Vienne, le 18 nov., 1738. Paris, 1739. 4°. *4612.3
- TRAITÉ de paix entre le roy, le roy de la Grande Bretagne, et les états généraux des Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas, conclu à Aix-la-Chapelle, 18 oct., 1748. Paris, 1750. pp. 79. 4°. *4612.3
- TRAITS of American-Indian life and character. London, 1853. 8°. 2366.31
- TRAJANUS, M. Ulpian. Von einer milden Stiftung Trajan's. See Wolf, F. A. 2050.36
- TRANSACTIONS and publications of learned and scientific associations.
- American association for the advancement of science. Proceedings, 1849-60. 3935.1
- American education society. Quarterly register and journal, 1829-43. 5175.6
- American normal school association. Proceedings of the first annual convention, 1859. 3592.19
- American oriental society. Journal, 1849-59. 4241.7
- Berlin. Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, 1804-62. 3322.2
- — Monatsberichte, 1836-62. 3334.2
- Boston. American academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs, 1785-1863. 3370.7
- — Proceedings, 1848-62. 3370.6
- — American statistical association. Collections, 1847. 2352.1
- British association for the advancement of science. Reports, 1833-61. 3916.1
- Brussels. Académie royale. Annuaire, 1835-61. 3399.1
- — Bulletins, 1832-60. 3385.1

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| TRANSACTIONS, <i>etc.</i> , <i>Brussels, continued.</i> | |
| - - - Mémoires, 1777-88 | 3381.1 |
| - - - Mémoires couronnés, 1818-54 | 3382.1 |
| - - - Mémoires couronnés et autres mémoires, 1840-60 | 3398.1 |
| - - - Nouveaux mémoires, 1820-54 | 3381.2 |
| - - - Société de l'histoire de Belgique. Collection de mémoires, 1858-62 | 2820.22-33 |
| - - Cambridge, <i>Eng.</i> University. Astronomical observations, 1828-54 | E.150.1 |
| - - Cambridge, <i>Mass.</i> Astronomical observatory. Annals, 1856-62 | E.144.6 |
| - - Camden society. Publications. <i>See</i> Camden. 2426.1-30 | |
| - - Chetham society. Publications. <i>See</i> Chetham. | 2425.1-18 |
| - - Copenhagen. Koneglige nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. Antiquarisk Tidsskrift, 1843-57 | 7282.1 |
| - - - Fornmanna sögur, 1825-37 | 2826.11 |
| - - - Oldnordiske Sagaer, 1826-37 | 2825.8 |
| - - - Grönlands historiske Mendesmærker, 1838-45 | 4230.15 |
| - - - Íslendinga sögur, 1820-30 | 4220.18 |
| - - - Mémoires, 1836-49 | 4230.3 |
| - - - Reports, 1838-39 | 4230.4 |
| - - - Societas bibliopolarum Hauniensis. Catalogus librorum in Dania et Norvegia editorum, 1841-50 | 4127.3 |
| - - Dublin. Royal Irish academy. Proceedings, 1836-57 | 3300.6 |
| - - - Transactions, 1787-1859 | 3290.6 |
| - - Edinburgh. Highland and agricultural society of Scotland. Prize essays and transactions, 1828-61 | 7986.1 |
| - - - New association for the promotion of the fine arts in Scotland. Report, 1839-40 | Pph.v.126 |
| - - - Royal observatory. Astronomical observations, 1835-37, 39-50. <i>See</i> Great Britain. Admiralty | E.160.1 |
| - - - Royal society. Transactions, 1788-1863 | 3360.1 |
| - - Florence. Accademia de' georgofili. Atti, 1791-1862 | 5257.1, 2 |
| - - Frankfurt. Societas aperiendo fontibus rerum Germanicarum mediæ avi. Monumenta Germaniæ historica, 1826-63 | 4210.2 |
| - - Georgia historical society. Collections, 1840, 42 | 2375.25 |
| - - Göttingen. Georg-Augusta-Universität und Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Nachrichten, 1861-63 | 4819.1 |
| - - - Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, 1843-61 | 3304.2 |
| - - - Gelehrte Anzeigen, 1753-1863 | 3219.2 |
| - - Greenwich. Royal observatory. Astronomical observations, 1836-62. <i>See</i> Great Britain. Admiralty | E.120.1 |
| - - - Reduction of the observations of the moon, 1750-1851. <i>See</i> Great Britain. Admiralty | E.140.8 |
| - - Hakluyt society. Publications. <i>See</i> Hakluyt. | 2264.18-28 |
| - - Institut zur Förderung der israelitischen Literatur. Schriften, 1864, 65. <i>See</i> Institut. | |
| - - Leipzig. Königlich sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Bericht über die Schriften welche die Gesellschaft bis jetzt veröffentlicht hat, 1853 | 4191.12 |
| - - Leyden. Vereniging ter bevordering der oude Nederlandsche letterkunde. Verslagen en berigten, 1844-48 | 4255.11 |
| - - London. British museum. Publications. <i>See</i> London. | |
| - - - Chemical society. Quarterly journal, 1849-64 | 3966.2 |
| - - - Geological society. Quarterly journal, 1845-64 | 3568.1 |
| - - - Horticultural society. Journal, 1846-55 | 3997.1 |
| - - - Transactions, 1812-48 | 3990.3 |
| - - - Institute of actuaries. Assurance magazine and journal, 1850-61 | 7044.1 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| TRANSACTIONS, <i>etc.</i> , <i>London, continued.</i> | |
| - - Institution of civil engineers. Minutes of proceedings, 1837-62 | 4028.1 |
| - - Linnean society. Transactions, 1791-1856 | 5861.1 |
| - - Medico-chirurgical society. Transactions, 1809-61 | 5745.2 |
| - - Microscopical society. Quarterly journal, 1853-64 | 5878.1 |
| - - - Transactions, 1844-64 | 5878.1 |
| - - New Sydenham society. Publications, 1859, 60 | 5714.1-10 |
| - - Philological society. Transactions, 1854-59 | 2940.8 |
| - - Photographic society. Journal, 1854-62 | 4024.1 |
| - - Royal agricultural society of England. Journal, 1840-60 | 3996.1 |
| - - Royal Asiatic society of Great Britain and Ireland. Transactions, 1834-60 | 5018.1 |
| - - Royal astronomical soc. Memoirs, 1822-63 | 3341.1 |
| - - - Monthly notices, 1848-60 | 3341.2 |
| - - Royal college of physicians. Pharmacopœia, 1796 | 3785.17 |
| - - - Translation of pharmacopœia, 1838 | 5785.1 |
| - - Royal geographical society. Journal, 1832-63 | 6265.2 |
| - - - Proceedings, 1857-62 | 6266.1 |
| - - Royal society of literature. Transactions, 1843-59 | 2957.4 |
| - - - Royal society. Diplomata et statuta, 1752 | 3283.3 |
| - - - Philosophical transactions, 1665-1861 | 3210.1 |
| - - Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. British almanac and companion, 1828-63, 65 | 2489.1 |
| - - Society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures and commerce. Journal, 1862-64 | 7212.1 |
| - - - Transactions, 1846-48 | E.149.2 |
| - - Statistical society. Journal, 1839-62 | 2288.1 |
| - - Zoological society. Transactions, 1835-59 | 5861.2 |
| - - Lucca. Reale accademia lucchese di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti, 1821-61 | 3284.1 |
| - - Madrid. Real sociedad económica. Memorias, 1780-95 | 7641.5 |
| - - Maine historical society. Collections, 1853-59 | 2339.1 |
| - - Massachusetts historical society. Collections, 1806-65 | 2351.1 |
| - - - Proceedings, 1855-63 | 2351.2 |
| - - Massachusetts horticultural society. Transactions, 1837-8 | 5874.3 |
| - - Massachusetts medical society. Medical dissertations, 1822 | 5763.2 |
| - - Massachusetts teachers' association. The Massachusetts teacher, 1854-64 | 5286.1 |
| - - Middlesex, <i>Mass.</i> Society of husbandmen and manufacturers. Transactions, 1851 | 5993.10 |
| - - Milan. Fondazione scientifica Cagnola. Atti, 1856 | 3285.1 |
| - - I. R. istituto lombardo di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti, 1858 | 5280.1 |
| - - - Memorie, 1843-58 | 5240.2 |
| - - Moscow. Société impériale des naturalistes. Bulletin, 1856, 61 | 3837.7 |
| - - Munich. Königliche bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen der historischen Classe, 1833-60 | 3274.1 |
| - - - Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physikalischen Classe, 1832-63 | 3264.1 |
| - - - Abhandlungen der philosophisch-philo-logischen Classe, 1835-60 | 3254.1 |
| - - - Almanach für 1859 | 3266.1 |
| - - - Gelehrte Anzeigen, 1835-59 | 3234.1 |
| - - - Monumenta Boica, 1763-1861 | 2855.1 |
| - - - Sitzungsberichte, 1860-64 | 3265.2 |
| - - National association for the promotion of social science. Transactions, 1858-65 | 5566.3 |
| - - Netherlands. Koninklijk instituut voor de taal-land- en volkenkunde van Neêrlandsch Indië. Bijdragen, 1853-63 | 4258.1 |
| - - New Jersey historical soc. Collections, 1846 | 2372.16 |
| - - New York, <i>city.</i> American institute. Transactions, 1844-64 | 0485.1 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| TRANSACTIONS, etc., continued. | |
| — New York state agricultural society. Transactions, 1860-64. | 4005.1 |
| — New York state medical society. Transactions, 1812-29. | |
| M.Pph.v. 1, 3-5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 89, 110, 122 | |
| — Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Literary and philosophical society. Transactions, 1831. | Pph.v. 351 |
| — Norfolk county, Mass. Agricultural society, 1849, 51, 52. | 6445.10 |
| — Paris. Académie impériale de médecine. Bulletin, 1836-64. | 5740a.1 |
| — — Mémoires, 1828-64. | 5741.1 |
| — Association polytechnique. Entretiens populaires publiés par É. Thevenin, 1860-63. | 7917.3 |
| — Cercle de la librairie, de l'imprimerie, etc. Annuaire de la librairie, etc., 1860. | 2118.1 |
| — École impériale des chartes. Bibliothèque, 1839-64. | 2272.1 |
| — Institut de France. Annuaire, 1790-1865. | 3349.1 |
| — — Académie française. Dictionnaire historique de la langue française, 1858. | 2690.13 |
| — — Petit dictionnaire. 3e éd. 1817. | 4119.22 |
| — — Recueil des discours, 1803-59. | 3252.2 |
| — — Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Mémoires, 1815-64. | 3292.2 |
| — — — Mémoires par divers savants, 1844-65. | 3302.2 |
| — — — Notices et extraits des MSS. de la Bibliothèque impériale, etc., 1787-1862. | 2190.1 |
| — — Académie des sciences. Mémoires, 1818-60. | 3242.1 |
| — — — Mémoires des sciences mathématiques et physiques, par divers savans, 1827-62. | 3262.1 |
| — — — Séances hebdomadaires. Comptes rendus, 1835-64. | 3213.1 |
| — — Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Séances et travaux, 1842-65. | 3215.1 |
| — Société asiatique. Journal, 1822-65. | 3317.1 |
| — — Rapport annuel, 1850-59. | 5017.1 |
| — Société de biologie. Comptes rendus des séances et mémoires, 1849. | 7716.1 |
| — Société centrale d'horticulture. Exposition universelle de 1855. Procès-verbaux des séances du jury. | 3992.11 |
| — Société chimique de Paris. Leçons de chimie professées en 1860 par MM. Pasteur, Cahours, Wurtz, etc. | 3977.8 |
| — Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. Bulletin, 1802-64. | 3380.1 |
| — Société de géographie. Bulletin, 1822-65. | 2269.1 |
| — Société géologique de France. Bulletin, 1831-63. | 5857.1 |
| — — Mémoires, 1834-56. | 3850.9 |
| — Société d'histoire de France. Annuaire historique, 1837-53, 55-57, 60. | 4669a.1 |
| — Société impériale zoologique d'acclimatation. Bulletin, 1854-64. | 3987.1 |
| — Société positiviste. Rapport. 1848-50. | 4306.11 |
| — Société pour la propagation des connaissances scientifiques et industrielles. Bulletin des sciences géographiques, etc., 1824-31. | 4167.1 |
| — Parma and Piacenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis. Monumenta, 1855-62. | *4721.1 |
| — Pennsylvania. Historical society. Memoirs, Vol. 1. Reprint, 1864. | 4372.2 |
| — — Memoirs, Vol. 4. 1840. | 4372.1 |
| — Medical society. Transactions, 1865. | 7766.1 |
| — Philadelphia. Academy of natural sciences. Proceedings, 1859-63. | 5815.1 |
| — American philosophical society. Transactions, 1780-1865. | E.145.2 |
| — University of Pennsylvania. Philomathean society. Report on the Rosetta stone, 1858. | 3030.10 |
| — Prince society. Publications, 1865. | 4315.2, 3 |
| — Ray society. Publications. See Ray society, 3880.15 | |
| — Rhode Island medical society. Transactions, 1859. | 3735.22 |

TRANSACTIONS, etc., continued.

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| — Rome. Pontificio collegio urbano de propaganda fide. Accademia poliglotta che gli alunni offrono, per l'Epifania, 1860. | 4129.15 |
| — — Catalogo dei libri nella tipografia e libreria poliglotta, 1858. | B.190.12 |
| — St. Petersburg. Académie impériale des sciences. Bulletin, 1860-64. | 3280.2 |
| — — Compte rendu, 1849-57. | 3300.2 |
| — — — Mémoires. Sciences mathématiques, physiques et naturelles, 1831-59. | 3260.2, 3 |
| — — — Sciences politiques, histoire et philosophie, 1859-65. | 3270.1 |
| — — — Mémoires par divers savants [étrangers], 1831-59. | 3290.3 |
| — — — Classe historico-philologique. Bulletin, 1844-59. | 3290.1 |
| — — — Mélanges gréco-romains tirés du Bulletin historico-philologique, 1850-64. | B.150.9 |
| — — — Classe physico-mathématique. Bulletin, 1843-59. | 3270.2 |
| — Salem. Essex institute. Historical collections, 1859-65. | 2355.10 |
| — — Proceedings, 1853-64. | 7301.1 |
| — Scienziati italiani. Atti, 1839-62. | 5242.1 |
| — Skandinaviske Naturforskere. Forhandling-er, 1847. | 3829.27 |
| — Stockholm. Kongl. Svenska vitterhets, historie och antikvitets akademi. Handlingar, 1776-1841. | 4818.1 |
| — — Handlingar rörande Skandinaviens historia, 1816-40. | 4828.1 |
| — Svenska akademi. Handlingar, Stockholm, 1801-43. | 4848.1 |
| — Toronto. Canadian institute. Canadian journal of industry, science and art, 1856-59. | 7366.1 |
| — Toulouse. Académie des jeux floraux. Recueil de pièces de poésie et d'éloquence, 1732-1863. | 6687.1 |
| — Société archéologique du midi de la France. Mémoires, 1832, 33. | 4691.4 |
| — Turin. Reale accademia delle scienze. Memorie, 1818-63. | E.164.1 |
| — Upsala. Kongliga vetenskaps societeten. Nova acta, 1815-41. | 5212.1 |
| — Venice. L. R. istituto veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti, 1855-62. | 5283.1 |
| — — Memorie, 1819-63. | 5240.1 |
| — Verein der deutschen Philologen, Schulmänner und Orientalisten. Verhandlungen der 22sten Versammlung, 1864. | 4950.1 |
| — Vienna. Caesarea regia linguarum orientalium academia. Anthologia Persica, seu selecta et diversis Persis auctoribus exempla in Latinum translata, 1778. | 4241.2 |
| — Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Almanach, 1862. | 3359.1 |
| — — Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Denkschriften, 1850-64. | 3310.1 |
| — — — Sitzungsberichte, 1848-64. | 3310.3 |
| — — Philosophisch-historische Classe. Denkschriften, 1850-62. | 3320.1 |
| — — — Sitzungsberichte, 1848-64. | 3340.3 |
| — K. K. geologische Reichsanstalt. Abhandlungen, 1852-65. | 3860.29 |
| — — Jahrbuch, 1850-65. | 5866.4, 5 |
| — — London exhibition, 1862. Articles of exhibition. | 7863.40 |
| — K. K. polytechnisches Institut. Jahrbücher, 1819-30. | 7914.1 |
| — Washington. Smithsonian institution. Catalogue of publications of societies, etc. | 2176.8 |
| — — Contributions to knowledge, 1848-63. | 3340.1 |
| — — Miscellaneous collections, 1862. | 3350.2 |
| — Wisconsin historical society. Reports, 1st-4th, and collections, 1855-59. | 4377.1 |
| — Wodrow society. Publications, 1842-50. | 5493.1-11 |
| — Worcester. American antiquarian society. Transactions and collections, 1820-60. | 2311.11 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| TRANSCENDENTALISM. Essay on | 6099a.9 |
| — Greene, W. B. Transcendentalism | 6108.3 |
| TRANSLATION. Rudimenta della traduzione. Ferri di San Costante, G. | 4767.27 |
| TRANSLATIONS from the French. By D. Y. Lynn, 1770. 4° | 4791.16 |
| <i>Contents.</i> —Observations on the Greeks, from the abbé de Mably; The history of the city of Paris, or anecdotes concerning the origin and improvements of that celebrated capital, from M. de St. Foix. | |
| TRANSPORTATION as the only means of convict reform. Howitt, W. | 3570.82 |
| TRANSUBSTANTIATION. Versuch einer Geschichte der Transsubstantiationslehre. Meier, F. C. | 6066.26 |
| TRAPP, J. Doctrine of the trinity. London, 1731. 8° | 5463.15 |
| — Preservative against unsettled notions, and want of principles in religion. London, 1715–22. 2v. 8° | 5443.14 |
| TRAVANCORE, Account of, by H. Drury. See Vischer, J. C. | 5045.8 |
| TRAVEL. Art of travelling to advantage | 2316.6 |
| — Galton, F. The art of | 2280.13 |
| TRAVELS. Carli da Piacenza, D. Le quattro parti del mondo | 4152.5 |
| — Galton, F. Vacation tourists, 1861 | 2275.2 |
| — Meiners, C. Kleinere Länder- und Reisebeschreibungen | 4219a.7 |
| — Pinto, F. M. Reisen durch Europa, Asia, und Africa | 4157.4 |
| <i>See also:</i> Manners and customs; Voyages, and the names of countries into which travels have been made. | |
| TRAVELS in America. By George Fibbleton, Esq. New York, 1833. 12° | 2368.16 |
| TRAVELS in Louisiana and the Floridas, in 1802. Tr. by John Davis. New York, 1806. 12° | 2368.27 |
| TRAVELS of a philosopher. Poivre, P. | 4699.4 |
| TRAVERS, J. Fontaines publiques de la ville de Caen. Caen, 1857. pp. 14. 8° | 4660.19 |
| TRAVERSARI, A. Epistolarum libri XX. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 8] | 4150.1 |
| — Leben. [Meiners. Lebensbeschreibungen, v. 2.] | 4156.6 |
| TRAVIATA, La. Opera. Verdi, G. | 8042.17 |
| TREADWELL, D. Construction of improved ordnance. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 28. 8° | 3955.7 |
| — Measure of the forces of bodies moving with different velocities. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 20. 8° | 3955.7 |
| — Practicability of constructing cannon of great caliber, capable of long-continued use, [etc.], Cambridge, 1856. pp. 35. 8° | 3955.7 |
| — Rifled cannon. [A letter to J. B. Floyd. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° | 3955.7 |
| — Short account of an improved cannon, [etc.], Cambridge, 1845. pp. 23. 12° | 3955.7 |
| TREASON. Cartwright, J. Letter on the bills for altering the criminal law of England respecting treason | Pph.v.353 |
| — Sprague, P. What is treason? | 4340a.48 |
| TREATIES. Koch, C. Recueil de traités qui n'ont pas vu le jour | 3686.3 |
| — Leibnitz, G. W. Codex juris gentium diplomaticus | 4291.6 |
| — Leonard, F. Recueil des traités faits par les rois de France | 4612.2 |
| — Martens, G. F. v. Recueil de principaux traités | 3086.1 |
| — Rousset de Missey, J. Recueil historique d'actes, depuis la paix d'Utrecht jusqu'à présent | 5689a.1 |
| TREATISE on the carnal mind. [On the existence of a devil. Charlestown, 1811. No title-page.] pp. 60. 8° | B.170b.10 |
| TREATISE on usury, addressed to men of sense. New York, 1838. 18° | 3650.40 |
| TREATISE upon the eternal generation of the Son of God. With strictures upon the letters of M. Stuart to W. E. Channing. By an old soldier of the Arian war. New York, 1821. pp. 74. 8° | 5463.4 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|--------------------|
| TREBELLIVS Pollio. Valerianus pater et filius, Gallieni duo, triginta tyranni, Divus Claudius. [Historia Romanæ scriptores, v. 2]. | 4240.3 |
| — Same. [Historia Augustæ scriptores sex]. B.178.4 | |
| TREBIZOND. Geschichte des Kaiserthums von Trapezunt. Fallmerayer, J. P. | 3040.20 |
| TRÉCESSON, Compte-rendu de l'exploitation de la ferme-école de, 1857. Crussard, J. C. | 3992.20 |
| TRECHSEL, F. Die protestantischen Antitrinitarier vor Faustus Socin. Heidelberg, 1839–44. 2v. 8° | 6038.6 |
| TREDGOLD, T. The steam engine. Account of its invention and improvement, with an investigation of its principles. London, 1827. 4° | *4011.20 |
| TREE of common wealth. Dudley, E. | 2512.21 |
| TREES. Coleman, W. S. Popular description of. | 3859.29 |
| — Coultas, H. What may be learned from a tree | 3845.16 |
| — Schacht, H. Der Baum. Studien über Bau und Leben der höheren Gewächse | 3845.20 |
| <i>See also:</i> Forest trees. | |
| TREKELL, A. D. Anmerkungen über die römische Geschichte. [Universal history. Erläuterungsschriften, v. 4] | 4160.10 |
| TRELAWNY papers. Edited by W. D. Cooper. [London], 1853. pp. 23. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 65]. | v. 2 of *2416.39 |
| TREMBLEY, J. Essai de trigonométrie sphérique. Neuchâtel, 1783. 8° | 5928.27 |
| TREMLET, F. W. 'A letter to the parish of St. Botolph: written on the occasion of his resignation of its cure. Boston, 1851. pp. 18. 8° | 5470a.73 |
| TREMLET, J. Short observations and reflections upon select passages of Scripture, for every Sunday in the year: with appropriate hymns. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Christian monitor, v. 19] | 5459.5 |
| TRENCH, M. C. Remains. Edited by her son. London, 1862. 8° | 2543.7 |
| TRENCH, R. C. Deficiencies in our English dictionaries. London, 1857. pp. 60. 8° | 2585.7 |
| — Same. 2d ed. London, 1860. pp. 80. 8° | 2585.8 |
| — On the lessons in proverbs. New York, 1853. 12° | 4177.7 |
| — Notes on the miracles of our Lord. Reprinted from the last London ed. New York, 1850. 8° | 6010.12 |
| TRENDELENBURG, F. A. Logische Untersuchungen. Berlin, 1840. 2v. in 1. 8° | 6085.2 |
| TRENT, Council of. Canones et decreta concilii Tridentini ex ed. Romana a. 1834 repetiti. Assumpto socio F. Schulte, edidit Æ. L. Richter. Lipsiæ, 1853. 1.8° | 6020.7 |
| — Acta concilii Tridentini. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 8] | 4150.1 |
| — Catechismus ex decreto concilii Tridentini. See Roman catholic church | 6065.18 |
| — Cramp, J. M. History and decrees of the | 6074.25 |
| — Metternich, F. Concilium Tridentinum | 6020.13 |
| — Palcotto, G. Acta concilii Tridentini | 6020.10 |
| — Sarpi, P. Histoire du concile de Trente | 5510.6, and 6020.6 |
| TRENT, steamer. Case of the seizure of the southern envoys | 4323.26 |
| — Case of the Trent examined | 5618.27 |
| — Parker, J. Case of the | 4340a.3 |
| — Smith, P. A. Seizure of the southern commissioners | 5618.21 |
| TRESCOT, W. H. Address before the Calliopean and Polytechnic societies of the Citadel academy, Charleston, S. C. Charleston, 1856. 8° | 4393.9 |
| — A few thoughts on the foreign policy of the United States. Charleston, 1849. pp. 24. 12° | 4329.5 |
| TRESSAN de la Vergne, L. E. de. Extraits de romans de chevalerie. Paris, 1782. 4v. 8° | 4189.13 |

Contents.—Vol. I. Tristan de Léonois; Artus de Bretagne; Flores et Blanche-Fleur; Cléomadès et Cléomonde; Roman de la rose; Florio de Provence et la belle Maguelone. II. La fleur des batailles, ou histoire de Doolu de Mayence, de Geoffroy son fils, d'Ogier le

TRESSAN de la Vergne, L. E. de, *continued.*

Danois et de Mervin fils d'Ogier; Huon de Bordeaux; Guérin de Montglave. III. Dom Ursino le Navarin et dona Inès d'Oviedo; Le petit Jehan de Saintre; Gerard de Nevers et la princesse Euriand de Dammartin. IV. De l'origine des romans; Histoire de Rigda et de Regner Ledbrog; Zélie, ou l'Ingénue.

TREVELYAN papers prior to 1558. Edited by J. P. Collier. [London], 1857. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 67] *2426.11

— Same. Part 2. 1446-1643. Westminster, 1863. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 84] *2426.28

TREVES, Brower, C. Antiquitatum et annalium Trevirensium libri XXV 4250.6

— Gesta Trevirensium archiepiscoporum, 880-1455. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] 4150.1

— Marx, J. Geschichte des Erzstifts Trier 4213.1

— History of the robe of Christ preserved at. 6074.21

TRIAL of Joseph Hardy for high treason. See Gurney, J. 3697.1

TRIAL, The, of our democratic form of government. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 12. 8°. 4340a.61

TRIALS. Celebrated trials, from the earliest records to the year 1825 5685.6

— Celebrated trials of all countries. 4305.2

— Howison, R. R. Criminal trials. 4289.40

TRIANGLES. De triangulis. Joachim, G. 5910.7

TRIBES. Organisation de la tribu dans l'antiquité. See Kutorga, —. 4286.6

TRIBUNE almanac and political register for 1862. New York, [1861]. pp. 64. 12°. 4339.2

TRICALET, P. J. Bibliotheca manualis ecclesie patrum. Latio donat. a [J. V. Patuzzi]. Venetiis, 1783. 9v. sm.4°. *6038.14

Contents.— Vol. I. Ignatius Martyr; Justinus Martyr; Irenæus; Clemens Alexandrinus; Tertullianus; Origenes; Cyprianus Martyr; Eusebius Cæsariensis; Athanasius; Hilarius Pictaviensis. II. Basilus; Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus; Gregorius Nazianzenus; Ephrem; Gregorius Nyssenus. III. Ambrosius; Epiphanius; Hieronymus; Paulinus. IV. Joannes Chrysostomus; Cyrillus Alexandrinus. V. Augustinus. VI. Prosper Aquitanus; Theodoretus; Leo Magnus, papa; Cæsarius Arelatenus. VII. Gregorius Magnus; Joannes Damascenus. VIII. Anselmus; Bernardus. IX. Selecta axiomata, sive sententia Ignatii, Irenæi, Clementis, Tertulliani, Cypriani, Hilarii, Basilii, Ephrem, Cyrilli, Gregorii Nazianzeni, Gregorii Nysseni, Ambrosii, Hieronymi, Paulini, J. Chrysostomi, Gregorii Magni, Augustini, Bernardi; Index rerum que in toto opere continentur.

TRICESUS, A. Elegia de Evangelii in ditone regia Poloniæ origine et progressu, 1556. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2]. 6055.15

TRICOTEL, E. Variétés bibliographiques. Paris, 1863. 12°. 4690.24

TRIESTE, Cassani, A. C. Saggio di proverbi triestini 4798.30

— Grube, A. E. Ausflug nach Triest und dem Quarnero 3873.6

— Heider, E. J. Slip- und Trocken-Dock in Triest 3950.4

TRIGAUT, N. De Christianis apud Iaponios triumphis, sive de persecutioe, 1612-20. Monachii, 1623. 4°. 5539a.1

TRIGLAND, J. Trium scriptorum illustrium de tribus Judaeorum sectis syntagma. Delphis, 1703. 2v. 4°. *6073.14

Contents.— Vol. I. J. Drusii de Hasideis quorum mentio in libris Machabeorum libellus; N. Serarii trihæresium, seu de celeberrimis tribus apud Judæos sectis libri tres; J. Drusii de tribus sectis Judaeorum libri quatuor; J. Scaligeri elenchus Trihæresii N. Serarii. II. J. Triglandii diatribe de secta Karmorum; N. Serarii Minerval J. Scaligeri et J. Drusii deponum; J. Drusii ad Minerval Serarii responsio; N. Serarii Rabbini, et Herodes, seu de tota Rabbini gente, partitione, creatione, auctoritate, pluribusque rebus, libri tres.

TRIGONOMETRY. Chauvenet, W. Plane and spherical trigonometry 3925.33

— Härtell, C. F. T. Darstellung der ebenen und sphärischen Trigonometrie. 3939.10

TRIGONOMETRY, *continued.*

— Lardner, D. Analytical treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry. 5928.2

— Peirce, B. Plane and spherical trigonometry. 3926.29

— Treatise on spherical trigonometry 7058.20

— Trembley, J. Essai de trigonométrie sphérique 5928.27

— Valette, S. F. La trigonométrie sphérique 5928.28

See also: Triangles.

TRILINEAR co-ordinates, Elementary treatise on. Ferrers, N. M. 3926.31

TRIMBLE, Isaac P. Insect enemies of fruit and fruit trees. The curculio and the apple-moth. New York, 1865. 4°. 3891.12

TRIMBLE, Isaac R., Alleged official misconduct of. See Cannon, A. 5686.1

TRIMBLE, R. Slavery in the United States of North America. A lecture. London, 1863. 8°. 4322.38

TRIMMER, S. Sacred history, with annotations and reflections. See Bible. Selections. 5429.9

TRIMMER, Character of a. Coventry, W. 2515.5

TRINIDAD. Report on the geology of, by Wall and Sawkins. See Great Britain. Treasury department. 3867.11

TRINITY. Adams, F. Queries, problems, etc., upon the Pph.v.341

— Appleton, N. Doctrine of the 3462.30

— Baur, F. C. Die christliche Lehre von der Dreieinigkeit Gottes. 3641.23, and 6036.11

— Beyer, C. Gott kann weder in drei Personen getheilt, noch als dreieiniger verehrt werden. 3461.22

— Bickersteth, E. H. Rock of ages 5447.5

— Calamy, E. Thirteen sermons concerning the. 5443.12

— Cornelius, E. Sermon on the doctrine of the. Pph.v.375

— Doctrine of the trinity candidly stated. Pph.v.358

— Frothingham, E. L. Law of tri-personality. 6036.21

— Greene, W. B. Doctrine of the. 6036.18, and 6088.172

— Hyndman, J. S. Vindication of the trinitarian creed Pph.v.365

— King, T. S. Trinitarianism not the doctrine of the New Testament. 5463.20

— Lamson, A. Church of the first three centuries, with reference to the doctrine of the. 3461.20, 21

— Lazarus, M. E. Trinity analyzed and illustrated 6036.15

— Lee, L. Discussion on the doctrine of the. 6088.91

— Meier, G. A. Die Lehre von der Trinität 6036.9

— Norton, J. Trinitarianism developed 5463.2

— Pauli, C. W. H. The great mystery; or, how can three be one? 3469.30

— Servetus, M. Dialogorum de trinitate libri duo. 6036.7

— Simmons, G. F. The trinity: a lecture 6036.19

— Souverain, I. Einfluss der Platonischen Philosophie auf die Dreieinigkeitslehre 6024.2

— Stark, J. Doctrine of the 3461.24

— Trapp, J. Doctrine of the 5463.15

— Twenty questions to trinitarians. 3469.27

TRIP, L. Diss. hist. de Jesuitis. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1]. 6066.1

TRIPLET, F. F. C. History of the house of representatives of the 34th congress, 1855-57. Washington, 1857. pp. 31. 8°. 4325.46

TRIPOLI. Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in 3040.13

— Ray, W. American tars in 3579.31

TRIPP, E. B. White mountain guide book. 4th ed. Boston, 1853. 16°. 2379.29, 30

TRISTAN, J. Achatas Tiberiani explicatio. [Polen. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2]. 2970.7

— The land of Israel; a journal of travels in Palestine. London, 1865. 8°. 5042.1

TRITHEIM, or Heidenberg, J. T. 1, 2 annalium Hirsavgiensium, [830-1513]. S. Gall, 1690. 2v. in l. f°. *6080.5

TRITONIO, A. Mythologia. See Conti, N. de' 6072.1

TRITONS. Observations quadam de tritonibus. Siebold, C. T. E. v. 3873.27

TRIVET, N. Chronicon, 1136-1307. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 8]. 4152.7

- TRNKA, F. Theoretisch-practisches Lehrbuch der slawischen Sprache in Böhmen, Mähren und Oberungarn. Wien, 1832. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . *4123.5
- TROITSCH, A. v. Die Krankheiten des Ohres, ihre Erkenntniß und Behandlung. Würzburg, 1862. 8°. 3805.43
- Diseases of the ear. Translated by D. B. St. John Roosa. From the 2d German ed. New York, 1864. 8°. 5803.28
- TRONCHIN, B. New pronouncing French primer. New York, 1820. sq. 18°. 4689.20
- TRONCI, P. Memorie istoriche della città di Pisa. Livorno, 1682. 4°. 2728.4
- TRONSON, J. M. Voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary, [etc.]. With charts and views. London, 1859. 8°. 3017.13
- TROPICS, Health in the. Moore, W. J. 3767.33
- TROPLONG, R. T. L'influence du christianisme sur le droit civil des Romains. Paris, 1843. 8°. 4303.15
- TROSS, L. Bato. Blumenlese holländischer Gedichte älterer und neuerer Zeit. Uebersetzt. 2te Ausg. Wiesbaden, 1854. 16°. 4223.29
- TROUBADOURS. Febrer, M. J. Trovas que tratan de los conquistadores de Valencia 4686.9
- Galvani, G. Osservazioni sulla poesia de' trovatori 4686.14
- Kannegiesser, C. L. Gedichte der Troubadours im Vermaass der Urschrift übersetzt . . 4686.41
- La Curne de Sainte-Palaye, J. B. Histoire littéraire des troubadours 4709.6
- Mahn, C. A. F. Biographien der Troubadours, in provenzalischer Sprache 4686.20
- Die Werke der Troubadours, in provenzalischer Sprache 4686.21
- Milá y Fontanals, M. De los trovadores en España 4686.2
- Millot, C. F. X. Histoire littéraire des troubadours 4686.33
- Nostredame, J. de. Les vies des plus célèbres et anciens poëtes provençaux 4686.40
- Raynouard, F. J. M. Choix des poésies originales des troubadours 4686.1
- Dictionnaire de la langue des troubadours comparée avec les autres langues de l'Europe latine 2687.12

See also: Provençal language and literature.

- TROUSERS cutting, Treatise on. Humphreys, T. D. 4013.17
- TROUSSEAU, A. Clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris. T. 1. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3710.19
- Treatise on diphtherite. See Semple, R. H. . 5714.3
- and Pidoux, H. Traité thérapeutique et de matière médicale. 5e éd. Paris, 1855. 2v. 8°. 5793.1
- and Réveil, P. O. Traité de l'art de formuler. 2e éd. Augm. d'un précis sur les eaux minérales. Paris, 1859. 12°. 5786.25
- TROVATORE, II. Opera. Verdi, G. 8042.8, 9
- TROWBRIDGE, A. R. The temperance melodeon. Boston, n. d. pp. 56. obl. 8°. 8052.35
- TROY, W. In admiralty. W. Troy, et al. versus schooner Speedwell and cargo. G. Maher, et al. versus steamer Acorn and cargo, 1856. [Record and testimony.] n. p., n. d. 8°. . 5660a.7
- TROY. Dictys Cretensis. De bello et exicidio Trojæ 2974.25
- Gell, W. Topography of 29. D. 3
- Lechevalier, J. B. Beschreibung der Ebene von Troja 2996.33
- Maclaren, C. The plain of Troy described . . 3084.15
- Quintus Smyrnaeus. Carmina de rebus Trojæ B. 169a.4
- TROY, N. Y. Directory for 1857. Also, directories of West Troy and Green Island. Compiled by G. Adams. Troy, 1857. 8°. 4389.2
- Young men's association. Catalogue of the library. Troy, N. Y., 1859. 8°. 2136.25
- TRUE, C. H. Maine in the war for the union. See Whitman, W. E. S. 4343.1

- TRUE and particular relation of the earthquake at Lima and Callao, Oct. 28, 1746. Translated from the Spanish. London, 1748. 8°. . . . 4368.1
- TRUE interpretation of the American civil war, and of England's cotton difficulty; or slavery from a different point of view. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 47. 8°. 4322.48
- TRUE meaning of the word Shin, in the Chinese imperial thesaurus, Pei-wan-yun-foo. Transl. by W. H. Medhurst. Shanghai, 1849. pp. 88. 8°. *5034.17
- TRUE policy, The, of the South. From the Austin state gazette. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8°. 4340a.58
- TRUMBULL, B. Dignity of man, as displayed in civil government. Sermon on the general election, May 14, 1801. Hartford, 1801. 8°. 4356.26
- Funeral sermon, Nov. 12, 1811, at the interment of the Rev. N. Williston. New Haven, 1812. 8°. 4347.127
- General history of the U. S. Boston, 1810. 8°. 4324.6
- Unlawfulness of divorces, in all cases excepting those of incontinency. 2d ed. New Haven, 1819. pp. 40. 8°. 5160a.99
- TRUMBULL, L. Affairs in Kansas territory. Speech in the senate, March 14, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8°. 4310.8
- Freedmen's bureau. Speech in the senate, Jan. 19, 1866. [Washington, 1866. No title-page.] 8°. 4340a.90
- Speech on the freedmen's bureau-veto message, delivered in the senate, Feb. 20, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8°. 4340a.91
- TRUMET de Fontacre, A. Éléments de médecine clinique. T. 1. Paris, 1856. 8°. 5793.2
- TRURAN, W. Iron manufacture of Great Britain theoretically and practically considered. 2d ed. Revised by J. A. Phillips and W. H. Dorman. New York, 1863. 1.8°. 4013.16
- TRUSTEES of donations for education in Liberia. Report, 1865. [By J. Tracy.] Boston, 1865. pp. 38. 8°. 5470a.46
- TRUSTS and trustees, Perils of. Lucas, R. de N. . 3667.32
- TRUTH. Heinzen, C. Die Wahrheit. 4907.2
- Koenig, E. La science du vrai 6105.12
- Poiret, P. Vera methodus inveniendi verum. 6080.16
- Taylor, J. What is truth? 6088.223

See also: Certainty.

- TRYPHODORUS. Ἀλωσις Ἰλιου. See Quintus Smyrnaeus B. 169a.4
- Ilii excidium. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1.] . . 4200.7
- La prise de Troie, tr. par M. Aluth. [Falconet. Les petits poëmes grecs]. B. 161.2
- TRYPHON. Περὶ τροπῶν. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3.] B. 161.3
- TSCHERNING, A. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 7.] 2879.10
- TSCHISCHKA, F. Der Gefährte auf Reisen in dem österreich. Kaiserstaate. Wien, 1834. 12°. 2834.24
- TSCHUDI, F. v. Das Thierleben der Alpenwelt. [Mit Tafeln.] Leipzig, 1853. 2v. 8°. . . *4276.6
- TSCHUDI, J. J. v. Die Kechua-Sprache [Quichua]. Wien, 1853. 3v. in 1. 8°. 2386.13
- Peruvian antiquities. See Rivero, M. E. . . 4366.6
- TSEFREG, F. Diss. philol. theol. de authentia selectiorum Cethibim. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2.] 6066.1
- TSÉTSI, J. Observaciones de recta Hungarici scribendi et loquendi ratione. n. p., n. d. pp. 12. 8°. *4886.8
- TÜBINGEN. Ewald, G. H. A. v. Ueber einige wissenschaftliche Erscheinungen auf der Universität Tübingen 6088.87
- Hase, C. A. Die Tübinger Schule. Ein Sendschreiben 6088.234
- Mackay, R. W. The Tübingen school and its antecedents 5509.1
- University. Hauptcatnlog der Bibliothek [and] Erstes-neuntes Zuwachsverzeichnis. Tübingen, 1854-63. 2v. 4°. 2190.17

- Shelf. No.
- TÜBINGER Zeitschrift für Theologie. Herausg. von J. C. F. Steudel [und andern]. Tübingen, 1830-40. 11v. 8°. *0069.3
- TUBINO, F. M. Gibraltar ante la historia, la diplomacia y la politica. Sevilla, 1893. sm. 8°. 3094.6
- TUCHER, E. Baumelsterbuch der Stadt Nürnberg, [1464-75]. Mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen von F. v. Weech. Herausg. durch M. Lexer. Stuttgart, 1862. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 64] *4235.1
- TUCKER, John. Four sermons. Boston, 1756. 12°. *4163.4
- Sermon at Newburyport, Aug. 14, 1788. [Added, letters from Rev. Thomas Cary.] Newburyport, 1788. 8°. *4163.5
- Discourse at the interment of. See Webster, S. 4163.5
- TUCKER, Joshua T. Discourse in memory of A. Lincoln, June 1, 1865. Holliston, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- TUCKER, Josiah. History of the principles of methodism. Oxford, 1742. 8°. *Pph.v.347
- Reflections on the present matters in dispute between Great Britain and Ireland. Dublin, 1785. pp. 41. 8°. v. 2 of *2478.3
- TUCKER, L. A plea for the poor: a sermon preached before the Howard benevolent society. Boston, 1850. 8°. 6088.148
- TUCKER, M. Sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. J. Wilson. Providence, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.378
- TUCKER, T. T. Oration delivered in St. Michael's church, Charleston, S. C., July 4, 1795. Charleston, n. d. 4°. 4394.80
- TUCKERMAN, H. T. Art in America. Macao, 1858. pp. 25. 4°. 4062.16
- Isabel; or Sicily. A pilgrimage. Philadelphia, 1839. 12°. 2405.36
- The rebellion: its latent causes and true significance. New York, 1861. pp. 48. 8°. 4340a.55
- TUCKERMAN, J. Address on the obligation of Christians to become ministers of Christ. Newcastle, 1834. 12°. 3469.27
- The distinctive character and claims of Christianity: sermon at the ordination of Rev. O. Dewey, Dec. 17, 1823. New Bedford, 1824. 8°. 5470a.44
- Letter respecting Santa Cruz, as a winter residence for invalids. Boston, 1837. pp. 27. 8°. 4367.70
- Letter respecting [the] organization for the support of the ministry at large in Boston. Boston, 1834. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8°. 5470a.44
- Principles and results of the ministry at large, in Boston. Boston, 1838. 12°. 3570.85
- Sermon, Nov. 2, 1834, at the ordination of C. F. Barnard and F. T. Gray. Boston, 1834. 8°. 5470a.44
- Life and character of. See Channing, W. E. 2348.50
- TUCKERMAN, S. P. Book of words to be used with cathedral chants. Boston, [1851]. pp. 10. obl. 4°. 8041.40
- A collection of cathedral chants. Boston, [1853]. obl. 4°. 8041.40
- TUCKETT, J. Devonshire pedigrees. Part 1-6, with index. London, n. d. 4°. *2521.19
- TUCKEY, F. H. County and city of Cork remembrancer. Cork, 1837. 8°. 2476.15
- TUDOR, W. [Gebel Teir, or, mountain of birds.] Boston, 1829. 8°. 2407.24
- Oration, July 4, 1809. Boston, 1809. 8°. B.170a.75
- TUDOR family. Catalogue of books illustrative of the Tudor, Stuart, and Cromwell families. London, 1812. 1.8°. *2139.9
- TUFTS college. See Medford, Mass.
- TUGWELL, G. The North-Devon scenery-book. London, 1863. 12°. 2499.12
- TUILERIES, Les, et le Vatican. Paris, 1861. pp. 31. 8°. 4714.7
- TUKE, D. H. Manual of psychological medicine. See Bucknill, J. C. 3800.61
- TUKE, S. Description of the Retreat, near York, for insane persons of the society of friends. Philadelphia, 1813. 12°. 3800.65
- TULLIUS, L. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Shelf. No.
- TUMMUS and Meary, rendered into simple English, by E. Ridings. See Collier, J. 4586.1
- TUNIS. De regno Tunetano commentarius. See Turci imperii status 4249a.10
- TUNNELING, Practical. Simms, F. W. 4011.19
- TUPPER, M. F. Proverbial philosophy. New York, 1847. 24°. 4569a.22
- TURAMINI, A. Opera omnia, recognita, emendata, et aucta. Senis, 1770. f°. 3700.6
- TURCICI imperii status. Accedit de regn. Algeriano atque Tunetano commentarius. Lvgduni Batav., 1634. 32°. *4249a.10
- TURCIUS Rufus Apronianus Asterius. Veteris et Novi Testamenti collatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- TURCOTI, A. Idea di un catalogo universale dei libri buoni. Varallo, 1844. pp. 60. 8°. 2124.12
- TURHEIM, or Turlin, U., and Eschilbach, W. v. Wilhelm der Heilige von Oranse. Herausg. durch W. I. C. G. Casparson. Cassel, 1781-84. 2v. 8°. *2901.6
- TURIN. Su le arti belle in Torino. Vernaccia, F. M. R. del 8071.12
- Regia deputazione di storia patria. Miscellanea di storia italiana. Tom. 1, 2, 4. Torino, 1862, 63. 3v. 8°. *4712.1
- Reale accademia delle scienze. Memorie. T. 23-40; ser. 2a, T. 1-20. Torino, 1818-63. 35v. 4°. **E.164.1
- TURKEY. Description, travels, etc.
- Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in 3040.13
- Bessé, A. v. Das türkische Reich 4245.3
- De Kay, J. E. Sketches of, 1831, 32 4245.2
- Denton, W. Christians in 3083.14
- Grädehn, J. Türkische Chronica 4218.3
- Giovio, P. Turcicarum rerum commentarius. 3085.28
- Gurowski, A. de. The Turkish question B.170b.85
- Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches 4242.1, 5
- Lebensbeschreibungen grosser moslimischer Herrscher 4242.6
- Des osmanischen Reichs Staatsverfassung und Staatsverwaltung 4245.21
- Happel, E. G. Beschreibung von Turkey 6260.8
- Heidemann, F. W. Die europäische und asiatische Türkei 4245.8
- Howard, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish waters 3083.6
- Hunter, W. Travels through Turkey 2274.17
- Ludvig, S. Briefe aus der Türkei 3083.11
- Régime des prisons de la Turquie. See France. Ministry of the interior 7010.16
- Tott, F. de. Mémoires sur les Turcs 3085.7
- Turci imperii status 4249a.10
- Valle, P. della. Viaggi per la Turchia 4245.23
- Van Lennep, H. J. Twenty illustrations of the people and scenery of D.4.Q.4
- Wilkie, D. Sketches in D.4.Q.2
- Zinkeisen, J. W. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches in Europa bis 1453 5085.1
- See also: Albania, Armenia, Assassins, Assyria, Babylon, Balcan, Candia, Constantinople, Cyprus, Damascus, Druses, Ottoman empire, Palestine, Phenicia, Red sea, Sidon, Syria, Trebizond.
- Language and literature.
- Bagrowdt, — von der. Grammatik der türkischen Sprache für Deutsche 4110.5
- Ciadyrgy, A. Dizionario turco, arabo e persiano 3030.9
- Davids, A. L. Grammaire turke 3032.11
- Fleischer, H. F. Türkische Selbstlehre 3038.28
- Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Geschichte der osmanischen Dichtkunst 4243.3
- Pfizmaier, A. Grammaire turque 3032.5
- Sauerwein, G. Pocket dictionary of the English and Turkish languages 5039.13
- Servan de Sugny, E. Chefs-d'œuvre de la poésie turque 4240.12
- Szöllösy, J. N. v. Sprachlehre, um Türkisch sprechen zu lernen 4110.7

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- TÜRKISCHEN Nachbarländer Oesterreichs, Die:
 * Serbien, Bosnien, Türkisch-Kroatien, Herzegowina und Montenegro. Pest, 1854. pp. 64. 8°. 4245.8
- TURLIN H. v. d. *Diu Crône*, herausg. von G. H. F. Scholl. Stuttgart, 1852. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bib. des liter. Vereins] . . . *3874.17, and v. 27 of *4225.1
- TURNBULL, J. *Voyage round the world*. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 13] 6267.1
- TURNBULL, Robert. *The mighty fallen: a sermon occasioned by the death of W. H. Harrison*. Boston, 1841. 12°. B.170b.42
- *Review of Dr. Bushnell's theories of the incarnation and atonement*. Hartford, 1849. pp. 77. 12°. 5450a.8
- TURNBULL, Robert J. *Visit to the Philadelphia prison*. London, 1797. 8°. *Pph.v.344
- TURNBULL, W. B. *Calendar of state papers, foreign series, of the reign of Edward VI, 1547-53*. London, 1861. 1.8°. *7062.12
- *Calendar of state papers, foreign series, of the reign of Mary, 1553 [53]-58*. London, 1861. 1.8°. *7062.13
- TURNERUS, A. *Adagia miscella*. See *Adagia* . . . 4150.2
- TURNER, A. *The Scottish secession of 1843*. Edinburgh, 1859. 12°. 3524.12
- TURNER, C. *Sermon preached before his excellency Thomas Hutchinson, May 26, 1773*. Boston, 1773. 8°. *4356.8
- TURNER, E. *Elements of chemistry*. 1st Am. from 5th Lond. ed. With notes by F. Bache. Philadelphia, 1835. 12°. 3977.18
- TURNER, F. *Éléments de grammaire française: or, principles of the French language*. New Haven, 1835. 12°. 4689a.23
- *The French class book: [including Elisabeth by Madame Cottin]*. New Haven, 1838. 12°. 4689.30
- TURNER, J. B. *Industrial universities for the people*. Jacksonville, 1853. pp. 56. 8°. . . 4129.21
- *Plan for an industrial university for Illinois*. n. p., 1851. pp. 16. 8°. 4129.6
- *Seventh anniversary discourse before the Platonian literary society of M'Kendree college*. Lebanon, Ill., 1856. 16°. B.160b.91
- TURNER, John B., and Wight, D., jr. *Second series of letters concerning the history of the first parish in Scituate*. Boston, 1845. pp. 84. 12°. B.170b.84
- TURNER, Joseph M. W. *Life of*. See *Thornbury, W.* 4065.1
- TURNER, Joseph W. *Little Tad: ballad*. Boston, 1845. pp. 5. 4°. [Sheet music] *4350.1
- *"Live but one moment."* Boston, [1865]. pp. 5. 4°. [Sheet music] *4350.1
- *A nation weeps: dirge on the death of Lincoln*. Boston, 1865. pp. 5. 4°. [Sheet music] . . . *4350.1
- *The nation's honored dead*. Poetry by Miss M. J. Bishop, music by Turner. Boston, 1865. pp. 9. 4°. [Sheet music] *4350.1
- TURNER, M. *Young ladies' assistant in drawing and painting*. Cincinnati, 1833. pp. 71. 12°. 4067.32
- TURNER, R. *Introduction to book-keeping, after the Italian method*. Salem, 1801. pp. 64. 16°. 5684.1
- TURNER, Samuel H. *Companion to the book of Genesis*. New York, 1841. 8°. 6027.3
- *Notes on the epistle to the Romans*. [With Koppe's Introduction.] New York, 1824. 8°. 5422.8
- TURNER, Sharon. *History of the Anglo-Saxons from the earliest period to the Norman conquest*. Philadelphia, 1841. 2v. 8°. 4175.12
- *History of England during the middle ages*. 2d ed. London, 1825. 5v. 8°. 4177.3
- *Sacred history of the world [from] the creation to the deluge*. New York, 1832. 12°. 4157.5
- TURNER, William, M. A. *Exercises to the [Latin] accidence and grammar*. 14th ed. London, 1783. 16°. 7109.8
- TURNER, Rev. William. *Ground of Paul's confidence in the promises of God by Christ*. A sermon. Newcastle, 1834. 12°. *3469.27

TURNER, Rev. William, *continued*.

- *Obligation and proper purposes of the institution of the Lord's supper*. A sermon. Newcastle, 1828. 12°. *Pph.v.365
- *Proper citizenship of the true Christian*. [A sermon.] Newcastle, 1837. pp. 11. 12°. . . *3469.27
- *Sermon at the chapel in Hanover square, March 25, 1827*. Newcastle, 1827. 5°. . *Pph.v.342
- *Sermon on the death of [his] wife*. Newcastle, 1827. 8°. *Pph.v.342
- *The unity and placability of God*. A sermon. Newcastle, 1828. 8°. *1'ph.v.342
- TURNERS. *Address delivered at the great turners' festival, in Albany, 1858*. Peissner, E. . . B.170a.23
- TURNING. Desormeaux, A. P. *L'art du tourneur*. 4016.4
- *Dessables, A. N. Nouveau manuel du tourneur*. 4019.41
- *Handbook of* 4016.5
- *Hulot, —. L'art du tourneur mécanicien* . . 4100.27
- TURPIE, D. *Speech in the senate, Feb. 7, 1863*. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- TURPILIUS, S. *Vita; Fragmenta*. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- TURREFF, G. *Antiquarian gleanings from Aberdeenshire records*. Aberdeen, 1859. 12°. . 2477.22
- TURRETIN, F. *Opera*. New York, 1847, 48. 4v. 8°. *5502.10

Contents.—Vol. I. Benedicti Picteti oratio funebris de vita atque obitu F. Turretini. I-II. Institutio theologiae elementaris. IV. De necessaria secessione ab ecclesia Romana disputationes; Disputationum miscellaneorum decas; De satisfactione Christi; De circulo pontificio; De concordia Pauli et Jacobi in articulo justificationis; Disputationes.

TURRIANUS, F. See *Torres, F.*

- TUSCANY. *Giornale storico degli archivi toscani*. Vol. 1-7. Firenze, 1857-63. 7v. 8°. . . . *5265.59
- *Benvenuti, P. Monumenti sepolcrali della Toscana* 2740.9
- *Gundling, J. P. v. Historische Nachricht von dem Lande Tuscani* 4217.4
- *Lastri, M. Etruria pittrice* 8070.10
- *Perkins, C. C. Tuscan sculptors* 8061.2
- *Poggi, G. Saggio di un sistema livellare* . . 3067.2
- *Raccolta di rime antiche toscane* 4809.6
- *Savi, P. Geologia della Toscana* 3867.14
- *Zobi, A. Danni arrecati dall' Austria alla Toscana, 1737-1859* 2726.6
- TUSSER, T. *Last will and testament*. Added, his metrical autobiography. Great Totham, 1846. pp. 20. sm.4°. 2452.10
- TUTTLE, J. F. *Address in behalf of the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West*. New York, 1853. 8°. v. 2 of *5596.1
- TWEEDIE, A. *Clinical illustrations of fever*. Boston, 1831. 8°. 3796.26
- TWEEDIE, W. K. *Select biographies*. Edited for the Wodrow society. Edinburgh, 1845, 47. 2v. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5403.11

Contents.—Vol. I. Memoir of John Welsh, by Rev. J. Kirkton; Patrick Simson, by his brother Archibald; Sermon, by A. Simson; Sermons, letters, biographies, by Rev. J. Livingstone; Last speeches, etc. of John, viscount Kenmore; Memoirs of Walter Pringle of Greenknow; Soliloquies of Mrs. Janet Hamilton. II. Memoirs of Rev. David Dickson, by Rev. R. Wodrow; Rev. William Guthrie, by Rev. W. Dunlop; Rev. James Fraser, by himself; Life of John Nisbet; Experience of John Stevenson, by himself; Memoir of Mrs. Goodall; Last words of lady Coltness; Relations of lady Anne Elcho, by T. Halyburton.

- TWENTY questions to trinitarians, with answers from Scripture. London, n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 12°. *3460.27
- TWESTEN, A. D. C. *Commentatio critica de Hesiodi carmine quod inscribitur Opera et dies*. [Diss. acad.] Kilias, 1815. pp. 74. 8°. B.170a.118
- *Vorlesungen über die Dogmatik der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Kirche*. B. 1, B. 2, Abth. 1. Hamburg, 1829, 37. 2v. [Vol. 1, 2te Aufl.] 8°. 6019.2
- TWISS, R. *Tour in Ireland, 1775*. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 2]. 2469.22

- Shelf. No.
- TWISS, T. Law of nations: rights and duties of nations in time of peace. Oxford, 1861. 8° 3613.11, and 3615.21
- Law of nations: rights and duties of nations in time of war. Oxford, 1863. 8° 3613.10
- TWITCHELL, A., Memoir of. See Bowditch, H. I. 2347.29
- TWO months in the confederate states, [and] a visit to New Orleans under Butler. By an English merchant. London, 1863. 16° 4329.31
- TYCHSEN, T. C. Commentatio de Quinti Smyrnaei paralipomenis Homeri. Cvm epistola C. G. Heynli. Goettingae, 1783. pp. 85. 8° **3006.12
- and Heeren, A. H. L. Bibliothek der alten Literatur und Kunst. Göttingen, 1786-94. 10v. in 5. 16° **4959a.2
- TYEMON, or Theodamar. Vita et passio S. Tye- monis martyris in Terra Sancta. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- TYLER, B. Remarks on Dr. Taylor's letter to Dr. Hawes. Boston, 1832. pp. 12. 8° 5470a.17
- TYLER, G. P. Our nationality. A discourse delivered at Brattleborough, Vt., on thanksgiving day, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 4340a.64
- TYLER, John. Report, from the committee on finance, to investigate the affairs and conduct of the bank of the United States, Dec. 18, 1834. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 48. 8° . 5646.30
- Proceedings on the announcement of the death of. See United States. "Confederate States," so called. 4350a.86
- TYLER, John E. Historical discourse, delivered before the First church and society of Wind- ham, Conn., Dec. 10, 1850. Hartford, 1851. 8°. 4355.51
- TYLER, T. P. Discourse delivered before the An- cient and honorable artillery company, June 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° 5470a.09
- TYLER, W. S. Colleges: their place among Amer- ican institutions. An address. New York, 1857. 8° v. 2 of *5596.1
- Science and religion: a discourse, March 2, 1864, at the funeral of Prof. E. Hitchcock. Springfield, 1864. 8° 4347.39
- TYNDALE, W., and Frith, J. Works. Edited by T. Russell. London, 1831. 3v. 8° 3498.3
- Contents.—Vol. I. Prologues to the five books of Moses; Prologue to the prophet Jonas; The parable of the wicked mammon; The obedience of a Christian man, and how Christian rulers ought to govern; The practice of prelates. II. An answer to Sir T. More's dialogue; An exposition upon the 5th, 6th, and 7th chapters of Mat- thew; An exposition upon the last epistle of St. John; A pathway into the Holy Scripture; The sacraments of baptism, and the body and blood of Christ. III. The testament of Master W. Tracy; The supper of the Lord. For the works of Frith, see Frith, J.
- TYNDALL, J. Heat considered as a mode of mo- tion. New York, 1863. 12° 3960.12
- On radiation. New York, 1865. pp. 48. 12°. 3960.13
- TYNE, Armstrong, W. P. Industrial resources of the district of the 2463.4
- Taylor, T. J. Improvement of the 3942.15
- TYNG, Dudley Atkins, LL. D. Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, 1806. Newburyport, 1807. 8° 4301.13
- TYNG, Rev. Dudley Atkins. Our country's troubles. Sermon preached in Philadelphia, June 29, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° 4340a.59
- Same. Philadelphia, 1864. 8° 4340a.59
- Our country's troubles. No. 2. Sermon, July 5, 1857. Philadelphia, 1864. 8° 4340a.59
- The state and prospects of our church, as in- dicated by her last general convention: a sermon. Cincinnati, 1854. 8° 5470a.68
- [Vital truth and deadly error.] Cincinnati, 1853. pp. 65. 12° B.160b.28
- [Last hours and funeral services.] Philadel- phia, 1858. 18° 2348.59
- TYNG, S. H. The American Sunday-school union and the "union principle." New York, 1855. pp. 50. 16° *5470a.38
- Shelf. No.
- TYNG, S. H., continued.
- Christian union. New York, 1846. pp. 44. 32°. 5450a.56
- Duty and responsibility of private judgment in religion. A sermon. New York, 1853. 8°. 5470a.38
- Guide to confirmation. Philadelphia, 1833. 24°. 5438.39
- Letter to Rt. Rev. H. Potter. N. Y., 1865. 8°. 5470a.38
- A plea for union. A sermon. [Philadelphia], 1844. 8° 5470a.38
- The young man's glory; and the duty of a young disciple. Philadelphia, 1832. pp. 68. 32°. 3440.67
- Victory and reunion: commemorative sermon, April 20, 1865. [National preacher, May and June, 1865] 4342.4
- TYPES, Specimens of. Rand, G. C. 2111.11
- TYPHOID fever in the negro. Ramsay, H. A. . . 3796.21
- TYPHUS fever. Carlyon, C. Typhus fever of Corn- wall l'ph.v.345
- Jacquot F. Du typhus de l'armée d'Orient. . . 3796.25
- Upham, J. B. Records of maculated typhus or ship fever. 5796.60
- Typhus fever in Great Britain in 1853 . . . 5796.61
- TYPOGRAPHY. See Printing.
- TYRÆUS, or Thyraus, P. Tractatus de apparition- ibus sacramentalibus, in quibus Christus cred- itur exhiberi. [Nova ed.] Dilingae, 1640. sm.4° *6065.19
- TYROL. Mythen und Sagen Tirols. Alpbengurg, J. N. v. 4224.2
- See also: Rhetian Alps, Trent.
- TYRTÆUS. Tyrtæi quæ restant omnia, ed. C. A. Klotzius. Bremæ, 1764. 8° **3004.16
- Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- De bellica virtute. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]. 4200.7
- Same. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- Kriegslieder [with the Greek text. Weisse. Kleine lyrische Gedichte] 2878.22
- Messéniques. [Falconet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- TYSON, E. [Life of E. Tyson, the philanthropist.] Baltimore, 1825. 12° 4169.7
- TYSON, Job R. On the colonial history of the eastern and some of the southern states. Phila- delphia, 1842. pp. 64. 8° 4325.39
- TYSON, John S. Speech on the Jew bill. See Brackenridge, H. M. 2406.30
- TYSON, P. T. First report of state agricultural chemist of Maryland. [Baltimore], 1860. 8°. 3866.16
- TYTLER, J. Dreadful effects of the plague and yellow fever at London, in 1665; at Athens, Constantinople, etc. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1824. 8° 3798.25
- TZETZES, J. Τα προ 'Ομηρον, τὰ καθ' 'Ομηρον, καὶ τὰ μεθ' 'Ομηρον. See Quintus Smyrnaeus. . B.169a.4
- Variarum historiarum liber versusus politicus constans; Versus iambici. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- De variis poetarum generibus; De genere, vita et scriptis Lycophronis; Scholia in Lycophronis Cassandram. [Lycophron, Alex- andra] 4180.7
- TZSCHIRNER, H. G. Der Fall des Heidenthums. Herausg. von C. W. Niedner. B. 1. Leip- zig, 1829. 8° 6075.21
- De dignitate hominis per religionem Chris- tianam adserta et declarata. Diss. theol.-hist. Vitebergæ, 1805. pp. 54. 4° B.160a.126
- UBII. Geschichte des Ursprungs und der Religion der alten Ubier. Aldenbrück, A. 4228.2
- UDALRIC, or Utric, monk of Cluny. Antiquiores con- suetudines Cluniacensis monasterii. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 4] 4152.7
- UDALSALCAL. Narratio de controversiis inter Her- mannum et Eginonem. [Canisius. Thesau- rus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- UFFINGUS. Vita S. Idæ. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- UFFORD, H. G. Treatise on logic. New York, 1823. 12° 3607.28

- UGGERI, A. *Journée pittoresque de Tivoli*. [Fr. and Ital.] Rome, 1806. obl.4° 2761.12
- UGOLINI, F. *Storia dei conti e duchi d'Urbino*. Firenze, 1859. 2v. 16° 2723.20
- UGONI, F. A. *De dignitate atque præstantia reipublicæ Cassinensis*. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1]. 4710.1
- UHDEN, H. F. *Geschichte der Congregationalisten in Neu-England bis 1740*. Leipzig, 1842. 8°. 6004.9
- UHL, J. A. [Predigt] aus Veranlassung [der] nach Creilsheim gekommener salzburgischen Emigranten. Franckfurt, n. d. pp. 88. 4° . . . *0055.11
- UHLAND, J. L. *Ernst von Schwaben*. Trauerspiel. 3te Aufl. Boston, 1863. pp. 78. 16°. 4878.24
- *Gedichte*. Neueste Aufl. Stuttgart, 1841. 12° 4220a.3
- UHLMANN, M. A. *Thoth oder die Wissenschaften der alten Aegypter*. Göttingen, 1855. 8° . . . 4245.9
- UHLICH, L. *Bekenntnisse*. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1845. pp. 81. 8° B.160a.117
- *Betrachtungen auf Anlass der Synode in Berlin*. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1846. pp. 24. 16°. B.160b.16
- *Die Throne im Himmel und auf Erden und die protestantischen Freunde*. Dessau, 1845. pp. 40. 8° 6083.112
- *Weitere Mittheilungen, zur Vervollständigung der vom Consistorium zu Magdeburg herausgegeben amtlichen Verhandlungen*. Wolfenbüttel, 1847. pp. 56. 8° 6088.201
- [Ketzger-Gericht zu Magdeburg. Nebst vollständiger Mittheilung aller der Stellen aus Uhlrichs Schriften, welche Ketzereien enthalten.] Leipzig, 1847. pp. 80. 12° B.170b.36
- [Uhlrich's Suspension so wie die Verkertheiten in den kirchlichen Kämpfen unserer Tage.] Leipzig, 1847. pp. 65. 12° B.170b.30
- *Möller und Uhlrich. Beleuchtung des Möller'schen Schriftstückes Nr. VII, der amtlichen Verhandlungen*. See Möller, J. F. . . . 6083.67
- UIGURS. *Sprache und Schrift der Uiguren*. Klaproth, H. J. v. 5034.1
- UKERT, F. A. *Bemerkungen über Homer's Geographie*. Weimar, 1814. pp. 50. 8° **2998.7
- *Geschichte der europäischen Staaten*. See Heeren, A. H. L.
- UKRAINE, *Geschichte der*. Engel, J. C. v. . . . 4130.4
- ULDRICUS. See Huldericus.
- ULE, O. *Die Natur. Ihre Kräfte, Gesetze und Erscheinungen im Geiste kosmischer Anschauung*. Halle, 1851. 16° 3829.15
- ULFILAS, or *Uphilas*. *Versio Gothica epistolæ Pauli ad Romanos*. See Bible 5413.7
- *Bessel, W. Ueber das Leben des Ufilas* . . . 2815.12
- *Stamm, A. T. Vorschule zum Ufila* 2885.11
- ULITIUS, J. See Vliet, J. van.
- ULLMANN, C. *Memoria J. Dalburgii*. [Diss. acad.] Heidelbergae, 1840. pp. 39. 4° B.190.34
- *Life of Thomas à Kempis*. See *Imitation of Christ* 5458.9
- *Sinless character of Jesus*. [Edwards. Selections from German literature] 6061.6
- See *Theologische Studien und Kritiken* . . . 6089.1
- ULLOA, A. de. *Voyage to South America*. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 2]. 6267.1
- *Voyage historique de l'Amérique méridionale*. See *Juan y Santacilla, J.* 4161.6
- *Reise nach Süd-Amerika*. [Allgemeine Historie der Reisen, v. 9]. 4160.11
- ULLOA y Pereyra, L. de. *Raquel*: poema. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4]. 3104.19
- ULPIANUS, D. *Fragmenta libri regularum*. See *Codex Theodosianus* 4300.6
- *Tituli ex corpore Ulpiani XXIX*. See *Schulting, A.* 4300.11
- ULRICH, B. A. *Treatise on government; showing the superiority of the United States government over all others*. Chicago, 1864. pp. 39. 8° 4350a.30
- ULRICH von Zatzichoven. See *Zatzichoven*.
- ULRICH, H. *Gott und die Natur*. Leipzig, 1802. 8°. 5608.5

- ULRICI, H., *continued*.
- *Das Grundprincip der Philosophie*. Leipzig, 1845, 46. 2v. in 1. 8° 6102.3
- ULTRAMONTANISM, or the Roman church and modern society. Quinet, E. 6074.19
- UMBREIT, F. W. C. See *Theologische Studien und Kritiken* 6089.1
- UNCLE Sam's naval and patriotic songster. New York, n. d. 24° B.170b.114
- UNDERHILL, E. F. *Bearings of spiritualism on social re-organization: a discourse*. St. Louis, May 6, 1855. New York, n. d. [No title-page.] 12° B.170b.13
- UNDERSTANDING, *Syllabus of Locke's Essay on the*. See *Locke, J.* Pph.v.352
- UNDERWOOD, J. R. *Speech on the slavery question, delivered in the senate of the United States*, April 3, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8°. 4310.74
- *Speeches*, Feb. 18, 19, and 25, 1852, in defence of his proposition to grant a portion of the public lands to the old states. Washington, 1852. 8° 4310.74
- UNGER, F. *Neu-Holland in Europa*. Wien, 1861. pp. 72. 8° 3845.19
- UNGER, J. *Die Ehe in ihrer welthistorischen Entwicklung*. Wien, 1850. 8° 6066.8
- UNGERN Sternberg, A. v. [Anthyllia oder Gesänge eines unbekannten Dichters.] Dresden, 1828. 2v. in 1. 16° 4878.53
- *The Breughel brothers*. [Translated] by G. H. Lodge. Boston, 1854. sm.4° 2895.5
- UNIACKE, C. *Letter on the necessity of forming a code of the laws of England*. Boston, 1827. pp. 52. 8° 4289.38
- UNION, The: a poem. Lunt, G. 2397.27
- UNION, *The, must be preserved! Four crisis letters to the ladies, proposing the speedy formation of the Martha Washington society*. New York, n. d. pp. 11. 8° 4350a.32
- UNION, *The, of churches in the spirit of charity*. Boston, 1864. 12° 5549.5
- UNION, *The, past and future: how it works, and how to save it*. By a citizen of Virginia. Washington, 1850. pp. 32. 8° B.160.95
- UNION league. *Address of the national executive committee of the Union league*. New York, 1860. 8° 4350a.34
- UNION temperance song book. Boston, [18—], 18°. 8046.40
- UNITARIAN association for the state of New York. See *Christian inquirer* 7900.3
- UNITARIAN society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. *Principles and views of the Unitarian society explained and vindicated*. n. p., n. d. pp. 8. 8° *4163.1
- UNITARIANISM. Andrews, W. S. *Unitarianism, or liberal Christianity, explained* B.170b.9
- *Belsham, T. American unitarianism* 3461.25
- *Beneficial tendency of the unitarian doctrine*. 3469.27
- *Channing, W. E. Tendency of unitarianism to form an elevated religious character* 3469.27
- *Cheever, G. B. Course and system of the unitarians surveyed* B.160a.63
- *Eliot, W. G. Discourses on the unity of God*. 6038.10
- *Fratres Poloni: Socinus, Crell, Wollzogen et Przypciovius*. See *Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum* B.141.1
- *Fuller, A. B. Discourse in vindication of* . . 5440a.78
- *Gannett, E. S. Unitarian Christianity. What it is, and what it is not* 4163.7
- *Higginson, E. Religious value of Christ's simple humanity* 3469.27
- *Miller, S. Letters on* 3461.27
- *Norton, J. Review of the late correspondence of Dr. Worcester and W. E. Channing on the subject of* 3461.25, and 5460a.55
- *Parker, T. Letter touching the new unitarian creed* 5442.3
- *Sund, C. C. Bibliotheca anti-trinitariorum* . B.117.14
- *Van Vranken, S. A. Socinianism subversive of Christianity* 5463.7

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| UNITED Brethren. Bericht von der Feyer des ersten Săcularfestes der erneuerten Brăderkirche in Herrnhut. Gnadau, 1822. 12° . . . | 6059.16 | UNITED STATES. <i>Acts, laws, etc., continued.</i> | |
| — Gedenktage der alten Brăderkirche, nebst einem Anhange. Gnadau, 1821. 2v. in 1. 8° . . . | 6059.8 | — Laws relative to direct taxes and internal duties. Salem, 1813. pp. 69. 12° . . . | *C.162.35 |
| — Gesangbuch, zum Gebrauch der evangelischen Brădergemeinen. Barby, 1783. sm. 8° . . . | 5440a.3 | — The national banks. An act to provide a national currency, approved June 3, 1864. New York, 1864. 8° . . . | 3646.37 |
| — Gesänge zur hundertjăhrigen Jubelfeyer der erneuerten Brăderkirche. Gnadau, 1822. 12° . . . | 6059.16 | — The new internal revenue law, approved June 30, 1864. With references, [etc.]. By H. E. Dresser. New York, 1864. 8° . . . | C.162.30 |
| — Herrnhut's Jubelfeyer im Jahre 1822. Dresden, 1822. pp. 62. 12° . . . | 6059.16 | — Same. Amended, March 3, 1865. With references, [etc.]. By H. Dresser. New York, 1865. 8° . . . | C.162.29 |
| — Kurzgefasste historische Nachricht von der gegenwärtigen Verfassung der evangelischen Brăderunităt augspurgischer Confession. Frankfurt, 1774. pp. 84. 12° . . . | 6059.21 | — Revised code of the District of Columbia. [By R. Ould and W. B. B. Cross.] Washington, 1857. 8° . . . | 6375.20 |
| — Liturgische Gesänge der evangelischen Brădergemeinen. Barby, 1791. 8° . . . | 6059.17 | — Statutes at large, 1789-1863. Vol. 1-12. Boston, 1850-65. 12v. 1.8° . . . | *5612.1 |
| — Summary of the doctrine of Jesus Christ. London, 1788. pp. 64. sm. 8° . . . | 5453.26 | — Same. Passed at the 1st, 2d sess. of the 38th congress, 1863-65. Boston, 1864, 65. 2v. 1.8° . . . | *5612.3 |
| — Bűsching, A. F. Ursprung, Fortgange, und Verfassung der Brăder-Unităt . . . | 6059.4 | — Uniform national currency and banking association bill, together with extracts from reports of secretary of the treasury relating to uniform currency. n. p., 1863. pp. 37. 8° . . . | 5646.21 |
| — Carpzov, J. G. Religions-Untersuchung der böhmsch- und mährischen Brăder . . . | 6059.9 | — Sumner, C. Resolutions and bills. | 4310.69 |
| — Cranz, D. Alte und Neue Brăder-Historie. . . . | 6059.20 | — Resolutions and reports v. 2 of 4350a.1 | |
| — Erzählungen aus der Geschichte der Brăderkirche | 6059.18 | | |
| — Frohberger, C. G. Briefe über Herrnhut und die evangelische Brădergemeine | 6059.22 | <i>Department of agriculture.</i> | |
| — Heckewelder, J. Narrative of the mission of the. | 3535.3 | — Monthly report of the agricultural department. Oct.-Dec., 1865. Washington, 1865. 8° . . . | 7994.5 |
| — Loretz, J. Grund der Verfassung der evangelischen Brăder-Unităt | 6059.19 | — Report of the commissioner, 1862-64. Washington, 1863-65. 3v. 8° . . . | |
| — Loskiel, G. H. Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brăder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika | 6059.10 | — Report of the flax and hemp commission, Feb. 27, 1865. Washington, 1865. [No title-page.] pp. 96. 8° . . . | 7994.1 |
| — Maass, J. Reise nach den evangelischen Brădergemeinorten Barby, u. s. w. | 6059.23 | <i>Department of the interior.</i> | |
| — Rhode, A. A. Nachricht von gewissen Schriften wider die Herrnhuter | 6059.5 | — Census of 1820. [No title-page.] pp. 40. 8°.*C.110.16 | |
| — Schaafl, C. F. L. Die evangelische Brădergemeine | 6059.6 | — Census, 7th. Report of the superintendent, Dec. 1, 1862. Appended report, Dec. 1, 1861. Washington, 1863. 8° . . . | *C.110.18 |
| — Sextstetter, A. Beyträge zur böhmsch- und mährischen Brăderhistorie | 6059.7 | — Census, 8th, 1860. Washington, 1864, 65. 3v. 4°.*C.210.1 | |
| — Spangenberg, A. G. Idea fidei fratrurn, oder kurzer Begriff der christlichen Lehre in den evangelischen Brădergemeinen | 6059.15 | <i>Contents.—Vol. I. Agriculture. II. Population. III. Manufactures.</i> | |
| UNITED colonies of North America. Declaration setting forth the causes and necessity of their taking up arms. Phila., 1775. pp. 13. 8° . . . | *4318.5 | — Same. Preliminary report on. Washington, 1862. 8° . . . | C.110.19 |
| UNITED service journal, naval and military magazine, 1829-64. London, [1829-64]. 100v. 8° . . . | *3140.4 | — Persons and capital employed in manufactures, 1860. Washington, 1866. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 8° . . . | |
| UNITED STATES. <i>Acts, laws, etc.</i> | | — Instructions to the surveyors general of public lands. Washington, 1855. 8° . . . | C.162.19 |
| — Act to provide internal revenue, May 2, 1864. Washington, 1864. [No title-page.] f° . . . | *C.230.1 | — Patent office. Report of the commissioner, 1843, 45, 47, 48, 50-62. Washington, 1843-64. 3sv. 8° . . . | |
| — Same. Reported with amendments, May 19, 1864. Washington, 1864. [No title-page.] f°.*C.230.2 | | — Report of the secretary for 1863, 64. [Washington, 1863, 64. No title-page.] 2v. 8° . . . | |
| — Acts passed at the 1st sess. of the 16th congress—2d sess. of the 18th congress. [Washington], 1819-24. [No title-page.] 8° v. 4 of *C.129.2 | | <i>Department of the navy.</i> | |
| — Acts and resolutions of the 2d sess. of the 3th congress—2d sess. of the 38th congress. Washington, 1862-65. 3v. 8° . . . | *C.139.10 | — Bureau of navigation. Almanac catalogue of zodiacal stars. Washington, 1864. pp. 37. 1.8° . . . | 5911.9 |
| See below, under Congressional documents. | | — American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1855, 56. Washington, 1852, 53. 2v. 8° . . . | *4270.17 |
| — Constitution made 1787, with amendment passed Jan., 1865. New York, [1865]. pp. 16. 16° .4329a.50 | | — Same. 1865-67. Washington, 1863-65. 3v. 8° . . . | *7941.1 |
| — Constitution des États-Unis suivie de conseils de Washington au peuple américain. Paris, 1862. pp. 32. 8° . . . | 4340a.31 | — The annular eclipse of May 26, 1854. Washington, 1854. pp. 13. 8° . . . | *7951.5 |
| — Declaration of independence and constitution of the United States of America. New York, 1864. pp. 85. 8° . . . | 2383.11 | — Asteroids for 1859, 65. Supplement to the American ephemeris, 1861, 66. Washington, n. d. 2v. [No title-page.] 8° . . . | *7951.3 |
| — The embargo laws, with the message upon which they were founded. With appendix, [and] the non-intercourse law. Boston, 1809, 12° . . . | 4329.20 | — Tables of Melpomene, computed for the American ephemeris and nautical almanac, by E. Schubert. Washington, 1860. pp. 80. 4° . . . | 5921.2 |
| — The excise tax law, approved July 1, 1862; and all the amendments, [etc.]. With an index. By C. F. Estee. New York, 1863. 8°.*C.162.24 | | — The total eclipse of July 17, 1860. Washington, 1860. pp. 6. 8° . . . | *7951.8 |
| — The fugitive slave bill, approved Sept. 18, 1850. Boston, 1854. pp. 8. 8° . . . | B.160a.51 | — Naval observatory. Astronomical observations, 1849, 50, by M. F. Maury; 1861, 62, by J. M. Gilliss. Washington, 1859-63. 3v. 4° . . . | *3950.19 |
| | | — Magnetical and meteorological observations made at Washington [1838-42], by J. M. Gilliss. Washington, 1845. 8° . . . | 3961.7 |

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. *Dept. of the navy, continued.*

- Bureau of ordnance. Additional memoranda for mortar practice. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 30, 16° 5954.60
- Brief ordnance instructions for volunteer navy. [Washington], 1861. [No title-page.] pp. 7, 12° 5953.40
- Ordnance instructions for the United States navy. 3d ed. Washington, 1864. 8° 3955.10
- Register of the navy for 1855, 56, 58-65. Washington, 1855-65. 10v. 8° *C.153.10
- Report of the secretary, 1863-65. Washington, 1863-65. 3v. 8° —
- Report of the secretary in relation to armored vessels. Washington, 1864. 8° 3955.12
- Complete list of the American navy for 1813. 4329a.40
- Dickerson, E. N. The navy, the causes of its failure 3952.43
- Goldsborough, C. W. United States naval chronicle 4327.9
- Homans, B. Register of the commissioned and warrant officers, to April 1, 1843 C.153.10
- Marshall, E. C. History of the United States naval academy 4328.6
- Osbon, B. S. Hand book of the, 1861-64 . . C.162.12

Department of the post-office.

- Report of the postmaster-general, 1854, 56, 58-64. Washington, 1855-65. 10v. 8° —

Department of state.

- Commercial relations with foreign countries, 1863, 64. Washington, 1865. 2v. 8° —
- Papers relating to foreign affairs. Washington, 1864, 65. 6v. 8° —
- United States consular system: a manual for consuls. Washington, 1856. 8° C.162.20

Department of the treasury.

- Accounts of the treasurer, Oct., 1800 to June, 1801. Washington, 1801. 8° *C.139.20
- Coast survey. Documents relating to the survey, 1816-36; Report, 1851-57, 59-62. New York [and] Washington, 1834-64. 4v. 8° and 10v. 4° *C.180.3
- Standard mean right-ascension of circumpolar and time stars. Washington, 1862. pp. 15. 4° 5921.4

See below, under Congressional documents.

- Report of the commissioner of internal revenue on the operations of the internal revenue system, 1864. Washington, 1865. 8° —
- Report of the secretary on commerce and navigation, 1862. Washington, 1864. 8° —
- Report of the secretary on the condition of the banks, 1863. Washington, 1863. 8° —
- Report of the secretary on the state of the finances, 1863-65. Washington, 1863-65. 3v. 8° —
- Revenue commission. Distilled spirits and the influence of the duplication of taxes on American industry. Special report, No. 5. Washington, 1866. [No title-page.] 8° —
- Report, Jan., 1866. Washington, 1866. [No title-page.] 8° —
- Same. New York, 1866. 8° C.162.32
- Selections from the testimony in respect to cotton as a source of national revenue. Appendix to special report, No. 3. Washington, 1866. [No title-page.] 8° —
- Statistics of foreign and domestic commerce. Washington, 1864. 8° —
- The U. S. tariff; or, rates of duties payable on merchandise after July 1, 1857. New York, 1857. pp. 32. 8° C.162.3
- Bigelow, E. B. Tariff question, with tables . . 3630.6
- Boutwell, G. S. Manual of the tax system of the United States C.162.26

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. *Dept. of the treasury, continued.*

- Lee, H. Evils of the existing tariff, 1828 4290.15, and 6087.64, 66, 67
- Lord, W. B. Power of congress to make treasury notes a legal tender 3635.18
- Marsh, G. P. Speech on the tariff question . . 4163.9
- Severance, L. Reduction of the tariff 4163.9
- Walley, S. H. National finances 4350a.81

Department of war.

- Adjutant general's office. Circulars. Washington, 1864, 65. [No title-page.] 16° . . . *C.172.22

Contents.—1864: Jan., 18; No. 11, 16, 20, 24, 35, 36, 41, 45, 59, 79, 82. 1865: No. 1, 14, 17.

- General orders. Washington, 1862-65. [No title-page.] 6v. 16° *C.172.21

Contents.—1862: No. 202, 217; Index. 1863: No. 1-400; Orders announcing the death of Lieut. Col. J. P. Garesché. 1864: No. 1-308; Memoranda, March 3 and May 1. 1865: No. 1-42, 44-58, 60-111, 113-126.

- General orders affecting the volunteer force, 1861. Washington, 1862. pp. 60. 16° . . . *C.172.20
- General orders, embracing the years 1861-63. Chronologically arranged, with alphabetical index, by T. M. O'Brien and O. Diefendorf. New York, 1864. 2v. 8° C.162.25
- Bureau of engineers. Report of the chief engineer, 1865. Washington, 1865. 8° —
- Bureau of topographical engineers. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river. By A. A. Humphreys and H. L. Abbott. Philadelphia, 1861. 4° *3941.19
- Military academy at West Point. Admission by competitive examination. Extract from report of visitors, for 1863. New York, n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8° 3955.44
- Catalogue of the cadets, 1819-25. n. p., n. d. 18° *C.153.30
- Official register of the officers and cadets. New York, 1853, 57. 2v. 16° C.162.6
- Office commissary general of subsistence. Circular, Jan. 1, 1865. Washington, 1865. [No title-page.] pp. 2. 16° *C.172.24
- Official army register for 1853, 61-65. Washington, 1853-65. 6v. 12° *C.162.5
- Same. 1856. Washington, 1856. 12° B.160b.42

See below, under Congressional documents.

- Official report of the siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia, 1862. By Q. A. Gillmore. New York, 1862. 8° 3952.22
- Quartermaster general's office. The martyrs who gave up their lives in the prison pens in Andersonville, Ga. Washington, 1866. 8° . 4350a.101
- Roll of honor. Names of soldiers buried in the national cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Washington, 1866. pp. 69. 8° 4350a.102
- Roll of honor. Names of soldiers interred in the national cemeteries at Washington. Washington, 1865. 8° 4350a.104
- Report in relation to the pension establishment of the United States. Washington, 1835. 5v. 8° *C.153.24
- Report of Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant of the armies of the United States, 1864, 65. Washington, 1865. [No title-page.] pp. 44. 8° 4350a.93
- Same. New York, 1865. pp. 77. 8° 4350a.96
- Report of the board of education for freedmen, department of the Gulf, for 1864. New Orleans, 1865. pp. 26. 8° 4350a.41
- Report of the secretary, 1863-65. Washington, 1863-65. 2v. 8° —
- Report of the United States provost marshal, W. E. Hamlin, presented Jan., 1863. Providence, 1863. pp. 7. 8° 4350a.44
- Revised regulations for the army, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° *C.162.2

- Shelf. No.
- UNITED STATES. *Department of war, continued.*
- Surgeon general's office. Circulars. Washington, 1862-65. [No title-page.] 16° *C.172.23
 - Contents.*—1862: No. 13. 1863: No. 4-6, 8, 10-14, 24. 1864: No. 1-7, 9; Circular letter, April 27. 1865: No. 1-4.
 - Report of the surgeon general, 1865. Washington, 1866. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° . . . *C.172.24
 - Report, 1st, on meteorology, by J. P. Espy. [With charts. Jan. 7—March 31, 1843. Washington, 1843.] pp. 4. 30 charts. obl. 4° . . . *B.180.3
 - Reports on the materials available for the preparation of a medical and surgical history of the rebellion. Philadelphia, 1865. 4° . . . 5760.1
 - System of target practice. Washington, 1862. pp. 48. 12° 3955.39
 - Gordon, W. A. Compilation of registers of the army, 1815-37. C.162.7
 - Grace, W. The army surgeon's manual . . . 3759.28
 - Greenleaf, C. R. Manual for the medical official of the army 5786.23
 - Lawson, T. Sickness and mortality in the army, 1855-60 3791.20
 - Steuben, F. W. Regulations for the order and discipline of troops 5956.44
 - Miscellaneous documents.*
 - Address and recommendations to the states. Philadelphia, 1783. pp. 62. 12° *4318.7
 - Addresses in congress, and funeral solemnities on the death of J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1848. pp. 40. 8° 6087.128
 - Addresses on occasion of the death of J. C. Calhoun, in the senate, April 1, 1850. With the funeral sermon of C. M. Butler. Washington, 1850. pp. 39. 8° 4390a.23
 - Addresses on occasion of the death of J. M. Clayton, in the senate and house of representatives, Dec. 3, 1856. Washington, 1857. pp. 22. 8° 4390a.27
 - Addresses on occasion of the death of Z. Taylor, July 10, 1850; with the funeral sermon by S. Pyne. Washington, 1850. 8° 4347.109
 - Addresses on the death of S. A. Douglas, in the senate and house of representatives, July 9, 1861. Washington, 1861. pp. 92. 8° 4310a.55
 - Addresses on the presentation of the sword of Gen. A. Jackson, to congress, Feb. 26, 1865. Washington, 1865. pp. 40. 8° 4349.3
 - American state papers. Selected and edited by W. Lowrie, [and others]. Washington, 1812-61. 3sv. 1° *C.160.2
 - Contents.*—Class I. Foreign relations, 6 vols., to March 3, 1859. II. Indian affairs, 2 vols., to March 3, 1827. III. Finance, 5 vols., to May 16, 1823. IV. Commerce and navigation, 2 vols., to March 3, 1823. V. Military affairs, 7 vols., to March 1, 1838. VI. Naval affairs, 4 vols., to June 15, 1836. VII. Post-office, 1 vol., to March 2, 1833. VIII. Public lands, 8 vols., to Feb. 28, 1837. IX. Claims, 1 vol., to March 3, 1823. X. Miscellaneous, 2 vols., to March 3, 1823.
 - Commercial intercourse with and in states declared in insurrection. Washington, 1863. pp. 56. 8° 4350a.43
 - Congressional directory for the 1st session of the 36th congress. 2d ed. Washington, 1860. pp. 71. 8° *C.162.1
 - Same. 1st session of the 39th congress. Compiled by B. P. Poore. Washington, 1865. pp. 57. 8° *C.162.28
 - Congressional globe. Debates and proceedings, 1st sess. of 23d congress to 2d sess. of 38th congress. Washington, 1834-65. 6sv. 4° . . *C.121.1
 - Court of claims. Rules of practice. Washington, 1855. pp. 23. 8° C.139.25
 - Declaration of war [against Great Britain, 1812]. With the law concerning letters of marque, [etc.]. n. p., n. d. pp. 23. 12° . . 4320.20

- Shelf. No.
- UNITED STATES. *Miscellaneous docs., continued.*
- Exploring expedition, 1833-42, under Capt. Wilkes. Vol. 13. Crustacea. By J. D. Dana. Part 1, 2. Philadelphia, 1852. 1v. in 2. 1.4°. *3870.37
 - Same. Atlas. Philadelphia, 1855. 96 plates. f° *38.E.1
 - Same. Vol. 15. Geographical distribution of animals and plants. Boston, 1854. 4° . . *4271.8
 - Structure and classification of zoophytes. By J. D. Dana. Philadelphia, 1846. 4° . . *3870.36
 - Same. Atlas. Philadelphia, 1849. 61 plates. f° *38.E.2
 - Library of congress. Alphabetical catalogue. Authors. Washington, 1864. 1.8° *2190.18
 - Catalogue. Washington, 1861. 8° . v. 1 of *2135.12
 - Catalogue of additions made from Dec. 1, 1861, to Dec. 1, 1865. Washington, 1862-65. 4v. 8° v. 2-5 of *2135.12
 - Supplement to the catalogue. Washington, 1828. pp. 16. 8° *2139.60
 - Maps of the District of Columbia and city of Washington, and plats of the squares and lots of the city. Washington, 1852. f° . . 4330.10
 - Message of the president communicating a letter in relation to the freedmen under the proclamation of emancipation. [Washington, 1863. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° . . . 4350a.40
 - Message of the president in relation to the states of the union lately in rebellion, accompanied by a report of C. Schurz; also a report of Lieut. Gen. Grant. [Washington, 1865. No title-page.] 8° 4350a.100
 - Message of the president relative to the attempted seizure of M. Fauchet, by the commander of the British ship-of-war Africa. Washington, 1862. pp. 53. 8° 5614.25
 - Message of the president, with the dispatches from the envoys to the French republic, April 3, 1798. [Washington], n. d. pp. 71. 8°. *4163.17
 - Official journal of the conference convention at Washington, Feb., 1861. By C. J. Wright. Washington, 1861. pp. 93. 8° 4323.8
 - Proceedings in the senate and house on the resolutions [respecting] the assault upon senator Sumner. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° 6087.120
 - Proceedings of the senate on the fugitive slave bill,—abolition of the slave-trade in the District of Columbia, [etc.] n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 68. 8° 5572.27, and B.160a.38
 - Register of officers and agents in the service of the United States, [and] of vessels belonging to the United States, 1835. Washington, 1835. 8° *C.162.9
 - Same. 1847. Washington, 1847. 8° . . . *C.152.8
 - Same. 1855. Washington, 1855. 8° . . . *4383.4
 - Same. 1857. Washington, 1857. 8° . . . *C.162.17
 - Report of the American freedmen's inquiry commission. [Washington, 1864. No title-page.] 8° 4350a.42
 - Report of the committee of the house appointed to prepare articles of impeachment against W. Blount, senator. Washington, [1797]. 8° *C.128.12
 - Report of the committee on the conduct of the war. Washington, 1865. 3v. 8° —
 - Contents.*—Vol. I. Army of the Potomac; Battle of Petersburg. II. Red River expedition; Fort Fisher expedition; Heavy ordnance. III. Sherman-Johnston; Light-draught monitors; Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians; Ice contracts; Rosecrans's campaign; Miscellaneous.
 - Report of the committee on the conduct of the war on the attack on Petersburg, July 30, 1864. Washington, 1865. 8° —
 - Campagnes de Virginie et de Maryland en 1862 documents officiels traduits de l'anglais par F. Lecomte. Paris, 1863. 8° 4321.18
 - Contents.*—Rapport par M. Wade, membre du comité mixte de la conduite de la guerre.

- Shelf. No.
- UNITED STATES. *Miscellaneous docs., continued.*
- Report of G. B. McClellan, one of the officers sent to the seat of war in Europe, 1855, 56. Washington, 1857. 4° *C.194.2
 - Report of the trial of the Spanish pirates, before the circuit court. With an appendix containing several documents never before published. Boston, 1834, pp. 80. 8° 5600a.4
 - Report on the sickness and mortality on board emigrant ships. Washington, 1864. 8° 4289.55
 - Rhode Island, Interference of the executive in the affairs of. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4336.3
 - Rhode Island, United States troops in, etc. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4336.3
 - Rhode Island memorial. Report. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4336.3
 - Subduing freedom in Kansas. Report of the congressional committee, in the house, July 1, 1856. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8°. 6087.31

CONGRESSIONAL DOCUMENTS.

[In continuation of the set recorded in the Index of 1861.]

25th Congress.

- 2d Session. Dec. 3, 1838—March 3, 1839.
Reports of committees of the house. 2v.
Nos. 1-273. 8° *C.237.4

36th Congress.

- 1st Session. Dec. 5, 1859—June 28, 1860.
Journal of the senate. 8° *C.133.2
Senate documents. 15v. Nos. 1-60. 8°. *C.133.3
Senate miscellaneous documents. Nos.
1-62. Special Session. No. 1. 8° *C.143.3
Reports of committees of the senate. 2v.
Nos. 1-284. 8° *C.143.2
Journal of the house. 2v. 8° *C.143.4
Executive documents, printed by order of the house. 15v. in 16. Nos. 1-202. 10v. 8°. 6v. 4° *C.153.4
House miscellaneous documents. 7v. Nos. 1-100. 8° *C.153.3
Reports of committees of the house. 5v. Nos. 1-648. 8° *C.143.5
House reports of the court of claims. 5v. Nos. 1-255. 8° *C.153.2

- 2d Session. Dec. 3, 1860—March 28, 1861.
Journal of the senate. 8° *C.173.1
Senate documents. 9v. in 11. Nos. 1-13. 8°. *C.173.2
Senate miscellaneous documents. Nos. 1-20. Special Session. Nos. 1-4. 8°. *C.173.4
Reports of committees of the senate. Nos. 285-311. 8° *C.173.3
Journal of the house. 8° *C.173.5
Executive documents, printed by order of the house. 11v. Nos. 1-82. 10v. 8°. 1v. 4°. *C.183.4
House miscel. documents. Nos. 1-44. 8°. *C.183.3
Reports of committees of the house. 3v. in 4. Nos. 1-107. 8° *C.173.6
House reports of court of claims. 3v. Nos. 256-276. 8° *C.183.2

37th Congress.

- 1st Session. July 4, 1861—Aug. 6, 1861.
Journal of the senate. 8° *C.193.1
Senate documents. Nos. 1-8. Miscellaneous documents. Nos. 1-12. Report of committee. No. 1. 8° *C.193.2
Journal of the house. 8° *C.193.3
Executive documents, printed by order of the house. Nos. 1-20. Reports of committees. Nos. 1-4. 8° *C.193.5
House miscel. documents. Nos. 1-24. 8°. *C.193.4
- 2d Session. Dec. 2, 1861—June 26, 1862.
Journal of the senate. 8° *C.193.6
Senate documents. 7v. Nos. 1-72. 8°. *C.193.7
Senate miscel. documents. Nos. 1-108. 8°. *C.193.9
Reports of committees of the senate. Nos. 2-69. 8° *C.193.8
Journal of the house. 8° *C.193.10

- Shelf. No.
- UNITED STATES. 37th Cong. 2d Sess., *continued.*
- Executive documents, printed by order of the house. 14v. Nos. 1-137. 12v. 8°. 2v. 4°. *C.203.4
House miscel. documents. Nos. 1-91. 8°. *C.203.3
Reports of committees of the house. 4v. Nos. 1-148. 8° *C.193.11
House reports of court of claims. 2v. Nos. 277-293. 8° *C.203.2
- 3d Session. Dec. 19, 1862—March 14, 1863.
Journal of the senate. 8° *C.213.2
Senate documents. Nos. 1-48. 8° *C.213.3
Senate miscellaneous documents. Nos. 1-42. Special session. No. 1. 8° *C.213.5
Reports of committees of the senate. 4v. Nos. 70-108. 8° *C.213.4
Journal of the house. 8° *C.213.6
Executive documents, printed by order of the house. 11v. Nos. 1-85. 10v. 8°. 1v. 4°. *C.213.9
House miscel. documents. 2v. Nos. 1-27. 8°. *C.213.8
House reports of committees. Nos. 1-64.
House reports of court of claims. Nos. 294-296. 8° *C.213.7
Special session. March, 1863.
Senate documents. 8° *C.223.2

INDEX TO CONGRESSIONAL DOCUMENTS.

EXPLANATIONS.

The Arabic figures preceding the colon denote the Congress.
The numerals I, II, III, following the colon denote the Session.
The letter E. denotes Executive Documents.
The letter S. denotes Senate documents.
The letters H. M. denote House Miscellaneous.
The letters H. R. denote House Reports.
The letters R. C. C. denote Reports of the Court of Claims.
The letters S. M. denote Senate Miscellaneous.
The letters S. R. denote Senate Reports.
The figures following these capital letters denote the number of the document.
The semicolon is used at the end of the references to any one congress.

ACCIDENTS. *See* Passage.

ACTS and resolutions passed during the first session of the 37th congress, 37: i H.M.23.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL. Reorganization of the office of, 37: ii H.M.73.
Report. *See* War, Report of the secretary of.

ADMIRAL F. Tordenskiold, *Norwegian bark*, Case of the, 37: iii S.M.6.
AFRICANS, Captured, 36: i H.M.96; 37: ii E.12, iii E.28. *See also*: Slave trade.

AFRICANS in Fort Monroe military district, 37: iii E.85.

AGRICULTURAL fund, Expenditure of, 37: iii E.5.14.

AGRICULTURE, Appropriations in aid of, 37: ii E.43. *See also*: Colleges.

AGRICULTURE, Department of. Establishment, 37: ii H.R.21. Report of the commissioner, 1862, 37: iii E.78. *See also*: Browne, D. J.

AIDES-DE-CAMP. Name, rank, etc., 37: ii S. 20, iii S.30.

ALABAMA, National foundry in, 36: i H.R.650.

AMERICAN state papers, Compilation and publication of, 36: i S.M.7.
AMOR river and San Francisco, Telegraphic communication between, 37: iii S.10.

ANDERSON, J., Extradition of, 36: ii S.11.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. Naval academy. Admission of candidates to the, 37: ii H.M.64. Appointments to the, 37: iii E.6, S.8. Appointment of midshipmen in the, 37: iii S.31, S.R.78. Loyalty of officers in the, 37: ii S.R. 68. Removal of the, 37: ii S.35. Report of the board of visitors, (1859) 36: i S.2 (v. 3, p. 1159). Report of the board of examiners, (1862) 37: ii S.61.

ANNALS of congress, Proposal to purchase the remaining copies of the, 37: ii H.R.113.

APPORTIONMENT of representation under the eighth census, 37: i E.2.

APPROPRIATIONS, (1860) 36: i H.M.100; (1861) 36: ii H.M.44; 37: i H.M.24, ii H.M.91; (1862-63) 37: ii H.R.20; (1863) 37: ii H.M.27. *See also*: Estimates of appropriation, and each principal department of the government, and objects of expenditure.

ARGO, ship, Case of, 37: iii S.R.83.

ARMORIES. Expenditure, 36: i E.27, ii E.35. National armory west of the Alleghany mountains, 37: ii H.R.43.

ARMS. Distribution of, 36: ii H.M.12. Purchase of, 1861-62, 37: ii E.67. Sale, transfer and seizure of, 36: ii H.R.85.

ARMY. Assignment of officers to duty, 37: iii E.65. Contracts, 37: ii S.17. Distinction between regular and volunteer forces not to be abolished, 37: ii S.R.2. Establishment of a board of health of, 37: i S.M.2. Meteorological register, 1855-60, 36: i S.52 (p. 329). Pay roll, 37: iii E.40. Payment of, 37: ii E.37. Reduction of expenses, 36: ii S.R.290. Register, (1859) 36: i E.35; (1860) 36: ii E.54. Re-organization of, 36: i S.R.21. Rules and articles for the government of, 36: ii H.R.84. Sickness and

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*ARMY, *continued.*

- mortality, 1855-60, prepared by R. H. Coolidge, 36: i S.52. *See also:* Adjutant general, Aides-de-camp, Aresnals, Brigade sutler, Brigadier generals, Cavalry, Chaplains, Commissary general of subsistence, Courts-martial, Engineer bureau, Enlistments, Horses, Major generals, Manual, Medical department, Military commission to Europe, Military defences, Military establishment, Militia, Music, Ordnance department, Paymaster general, Pensions, President, Quartermaster general, Signal corps, Soldiers, Surgeon general, Topographical bureau, Transportation, Volunteers, War (Civil), War (Department of), West Point.
- ARMY of the Potomac, Transports for the, 37: ii E.87.
- ARREST of disloyal citizens, 37: iii S.11.
- ARSENALS. Seizure of, 36: ii H.R.91. Transfer of arms from northern to southern arsenals, 36: ii H.R.85. *See also:* St. Louis.
- ART commission, Report of the, 36: i E.43.
- ASHLEY, J. M., investigation into the conduct of, in procuring the appointment of F. M. Case surveyor general of Colorado territory, 37: iii H.R.47.
- ATLANTIC and Pacific telegraph, 37: iii H.R.21.
- ATROCITIES of the rebels in the conduct of the war, 37: ii S.R.41.
- ATTORNEYS. *See* Courts, Circuit and district.
- AUGUSTA, *slave vessel*, 37: ii S.40.
- AVES island, Correspondence respecting, 36: ii S.10.
- BALL'S Bluff, Movement of troops at, 37: ii E.10.
- BALTIMORE. Police force in, 37: ii E.118. Suspension of the functions of the board of police by the United States government, 37: i H.M.22.
- BALTIMORE and Ohio railroad. Additional routes between Washington and New York, 37: ii E.79. Military protection to, 37: ii E.95, iii H.M.15.
- BANKS, Condition of, 36: i E.49, ii E.77; 37: iii E.25.
- BANKS expedition, Transport vessels for the, 37: iii S.M.27, S.R.75, 84.
- BARNARD, J. G., Dangers and defences of New York, 36: i S.5.
- BATTERY at Hoboken, Iron steam, 36: ii E.23.
- BECK, J. P., Case of, 37: iii S.R.76.
- BETTS, R. Charges against D. P. Holloway, 37: iii H.R.48.
- BISHOP, M. Improvement in construction of ships-of-war, 37: ii S.59.
- BLOCKADE, Message in regard to the, 37: ii E.2.
- BLYTHER island, Ga., Naval depot at, 36: i S.56.
- BONESTEEL, A. D., agent for the *Menomonee Indians*, Charges against, 36: i E.47, ii E.4.
- BOOKS for members of congress, 36: i E.62.
- BOSTON, Post office removal at, 36: ii H.R.13.
- BRIGADE sutler of the brigade commanded by Gen. D. E. Sickles, 37: ii S.10.
- BRIGADIER generals. Appointments to the rank of, 37: ii E.105, iii S.29. In service, Jan. 1863, 37: iii S.22. Not assigned to command, 37: iii E.65. Nominated to the senate, 37: ii S.27.
- BRITISH North American colonies. Imports into the United States, 1859-61, 37: ii S.60. Trade and commerce with, 36: i S.23. *See also:* Canada, Hudson bay company.
- BRITISH vessels. Capture of, having on board contraband articles for the so-called Confederate States, 37: iii S.27.
- BROCCUS, Hon. P. E. Claim as associate justice of the supreme court, 37: iii S.R.72.
- BROWN, A., Claim of, 37: iii S.R.77.
- BROWN, W. G., Case of, 37: iii R.C.C.296.
- BROWNE, D. J., agent for the agricultural division of the patent office. Mission to Europe, 37: iii E.33.
- BROWNE, H. M. C. Appropriation for services, 37: iii E.62.
- BUCHANAN, J., president. Protest against the Covode committee, 36: i E.50, 102.
- BUTTERFIELD, J. Contract for the transportation of the mail over land from the Mississippi river to San Francisco, 36: i S.26.
- CALIFORNIA. Boundary survey, 36: ii E.40. Collection districts in, 37: ii H.M.49. Estimates for Indian service in, 37: iii E.50. Expenses of Indian hostilities in, 36: i H.R.600. Indian affairs in, 36: i S.46. Indian reservations in, 37: iii E.49, 51. Judge's absence from the United States circuit court for, 37: ii E.129. Private land claims, 36: i E.84. Land claims, 37: ii S.R.54. Land titles (1857-61), 37: ii S.44, iii S.2, 6. Southern counties of, 36: i S.M.2. *See also:* San Francisco.
- CAMERON, Hon. S. Arrest of, at the suit of P. Butler, 37: ii S.43. Message in relation to a resolution of the house censuring the, 37: ii S.50.
- CANADA, Commercial intercourse with, 37: ii E.149. *See also:* British North American colonies.
- CANALS. *See* Chesapeake, Erie, Illinois, Inter-oceanic ship canal, Mississippi river, Niagara, Oswego, Washington.
- CARMACK, E. H., and Ramsey, A. C. Claim for damages against the postmaster general, 37: ii S.47.
- CATALINE, *steamer*. Payments withheld on account of, 37: i E.15. Testimony in reference to the purchase of, 37: ii H.R.2, Appendix.
- CAVALRY troops raised for service in each state of the union, 37: ii S.26.
- CENSUS, Eighth. Deficiency of appropriations for preparing index to the, 37: ii H.R.80. Index to, 37: ii E.31. Payment of deputy marshals for taking the, 37: i E.18. Preliminary report on, 37: ii E.116.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

- CHAPLAINS. Memorial praying that no law may be passed impairing their usefulness, 37: ii S.M.21. Names of chaplains in the army, 37: ii E.84. Regimental chaplains under pay, 37: ii E.136.
- CHARLESTON, S. C. Defences of the harbor of, 36: ii H.M.12. Foreign vessels in the port of, 36: ii S.5.
- CHENERY, R., Relief of, 37: iii H.R.3.
- CHEROKEE Indians. Treaties, 1817-19, 36: i H.R.594.
- CHESAPEAKE bay to Hagerstown, Railroad from, 37: iii S.M.9, S.R.81.
- CHESAPEAKE canal, Military protection to, 37: iii H.M.15. *See also:* Georgetown.
- CHICAGO, Light-house and pier at, 36: i S.19.
- CHICKASAW trust fund, 36: i E.70.
- CHINA. Consular courts in, 36: i S.7. Correspondence and dispatches of ministers to, 36: i S.30. Court for the investigation of claims, 37: ii H.R.34. Steam mail line to, 37: ii S.M.25. *See also:* McLane, R. M.
- CHINA mission, Estimates for, 36: i H.M.22.
- CHIPPEWA and other Indians, Amounts due, 37: iii E.19, H.R.18.
- CHIRIQUI commission, 36: ii E.41.
- CHOCTAW Indians. Accounts, 37: iii E.75. Amount due, 36: i E.82.
- CHURCHILL, B. Manual for parades and reviews, Estimates for the publication of, 36: ii E.19.
- CIVIL expenses of government, 36: i E.101, H.M.42.
- CLAIMS, Court of. *See* Court of claims.
- COAST survey. Annual reports, (1860) 36: i E.41, v. 7; (1860) 36: ii E.14; (1861) 37: ii E.70; (1862) 37: iii E.22, v. 9. Employés, (1859) 36: i E.9; (1859-60) 36: ii E.15; (1860-61) 37: ii E.83. Expenditures on account of, 1860-61, 37: ii E.68.
- COFFEE, Extracts of, for the army, 37: ii S.16.
- COINS, Means proposed for preventing the counterfeiting of, 36: i S.33.
- COLE, D. S., Case of, 37: iii R.C.C.295.
- COLLEGES for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts, Lands donated for, 37: iii S.48.
- COLONIZATION. *See* Emancipation.
- COLORADO desert, Proposition to cede to California, 37: ii H.R.87.
- COLORADO territory, Report of the governor on explorations in, 37: ii E.56. *See also:* Denver.
- COMMERCE, Protection of, 37: i E.10.
- COMMERCE and navigation. Report of the secretary of the treasury, (1859) 36: i E. (v. 15); (1860) 36: ii S. (v. 8); (1861) 37: ii E. (v. 12).
- COMMERCIAL relations with foreign nations, 36: i E.4 (v. 2); ii S.6 (v. 9); 37: ii E.45, iii E.63.
- COMMISSARY general of subsistence. Annual report, (1861) 37: ii S.1 (p. 72). *See also:* War, Report of the secretary of.
- COMPROMISE. *See* Virginia.
- CONFISCATION of the property of rebels, 37: ii S.70.
- CONFISCATION law in the District of Columbia, 37: ii E.32.
- CONGRESS, Members of. Books for, 36: i E.62. Distance from Washington to the residence of each, 36: ii E.9. Interest in government contracts, 37: ii E.151. *See also:* Documents, House of representatives, Senate.
- CONSTITUTION, Proposed amendment of the, 36: ii E.56, S.M.20.
- CONSULAR courts. *See* China, Turkey.
- CONSULAR fees, 36: i S.564, S.9, ii E.49.
- CONSULAR pupils, 37: iii S.14.
- CONSULS and commercial agents, 37: ii S.12.
- CONTESTED elections. *See* Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Virginia.
- CONTRABAND articles of war. *See* British vessels, Mexico.
- CONTRACTS. Army, 37: ii S.17. Government, 37: ii H.R.2. Investigation into, 37: iii H.R.50. Prevention of frauds in making, 37: ii S.M.105. Transportation of Indian goods, 37: ii S.21. *See also:* Mail.
- COOLIDGE, R. H. Sickness and mortality in the army, 1855-60, 36: i S.62.
- COOLIE trade, 36: i E.88, H.R.443; 37: ii E.10.
- COSTEN'S telegraphic signal lights, 36: E.30, 32; 37: ii H.M.21.
- COSTUME. *See* Diplomatic costume.
- COTTON. Encouraging the growth of, in the Portuguese African possessions, 37: ii S.29. Purchase and distribution of cotton seed, 37: ii E.108. Sale of government cotton, 37: ii S.42.
- COUNTERFEITING. *See* Coins.
- COURT of claims. Statement of the decisions of the, 36: i S.M.5. Statement of the reports of, 36: i S.M.4.
- COURTS, Circuit and district, Compensation of district attorneys, marshals, and clerks of, 36: ii H.R.86. *See also:* Judges.
- COURTS-MARTIAL. *See* McKinstry, J., Porter, F. J.
- COVODE investigation, The. President Buchanan's protest against, 36: i E.50, 102. Report, 36: i H.R.648.
- CRAM, T. J. Improvement of the Wisconsin and Fox rivers, 37: iii S.M.14.
- CRAWFORD, Capt. M. Report upon the expedition for the protection of emigrants to Oregon and Washington territory, 1862, 37: iii S.17.
- CREEK Indians. Accounts, 37: iii E.75.
- CROCKER, D. R. Compensation for transporting the mail from Canyonville, Oregon, to Yreka, California, 36: ii S.R.233.
- CUBA, Imprisonment of Gabino de Linares, an American citizen at, 36: i E.64.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

- CURRENCY, National, and banking association act, 37: iii S.M.31.
See also: Treasury notes.
- CUSTOM-HOUSES, Number of, 36: i H.R.629. *See also:* New Orleans, New York, St. Louis, St. Paul.
- CUSTOMS, Collectors of. Compensation, 37: iii S.23, 33. Liabilities, 36: ii S.R.299. *See also:* Illinois, Schoeffler, M.
- CUSTOMS, Surveyors of. Remission of fines and penalties, 37: i H.M.8. *See also:* New York.
- DAILY, S. G. *See* Nebraska. Contested elections.
- DAINESE, F. Case of, 37: iii S.R.107. Compensation for judicial services at Constantinople, 37: iii H.R.1.
- DAKOTA Indians, Removal of the, 37: iii H.R.13.
- DAKOTA territory, Appropriations for, 37: iii E.38.
- DALLAS city, Expedition from Great Salt lake to, (1859) 36: i S.34.
- DAMAGES to private property, Claims on the war department for, 37: ii S.69. *See also:* Holden, F. A., Hutchinson, J., Johnson, G. W., Mount Vernon manufacturing company.
- DAVIDSON, H. Boat apparatus, 36: i H.R.659.
- DAVIS, H. W. *See* Maryland. Contested elections.
- DEAD letters, Plan for diminishing the number of, 36: i S.41.
- DEBT, National, May 29, 1862, 37: ii E.122. *See also:* Expenditures, Loans.
- DEFALCATIONS. *See* Fowler, I. V., Illinois.
- DEFENCES. *See* Fortifications, Harbor defences, Lakes, Maine, Military, River and Sea-coast defences.
- DEGOS, W. H., and Smith, F. H., Contract of, 36: i E.85.
- DELAWARE, Indemnity to loyal citizens of, 37: ii H.R.57.
- DENVER, Colorado territory, Branch mint at, 37: ii H.R.36.
- DEPARTMENTS, Temporary appointment of heads of, 37: iii E.24.
- DESERET. Constitution of the state, 37: ii H.M.78.
- DICKINS, A., Relief for; with minority report, 36: i H.R.646.
- DIPLOMATIC correspondence. *See* State (Department of).
- DIPLOMATIC costume, Instruction relative to, 36: i S.31.
- DISLOYAL citizens, Arrest of, 37: iii S.11.
- DISTRICT of Columbia. Abolition of slavery in the, 37: ii S.R.12. Act for the release of certain persons held to service or labor in the, 37: ii S.42. Alleged hostile organization against the government in the, 36: ii H.R.79. Banks, 36: i S.R.9. Circulation of bank notes in the, 36: ii S.65. Confiscation law in the, 37: iii E.32. Payments to marshals of the, 37: ii S.62. Hospital for the insane, 36: i S.2 (p. 890). Penitentiary: Annual report, 36: i S.2 (p. 859); 37: ii E.1 (p. 858). Buildings as a place of storage, 37: ii H.M.52. Prisoners in the, by sentence of courts-martial, 37: ii E.127, H.M.83, S.55.—Reorganization of the militia of the, 36: i E.89, H.R.696. Slavery in the, 37: ii H.R.58. *See also:* Georgetown, Washington.
- DISTRICT land offices, Expenses of, 36: i E.66. *See also:* Land offices.
- DOCUMENTS, Distribution of, 37: i H.M.18. *See also:* American state papers.
- DOMESTIC and foreign missionary society of the protestant episcopal church in the United States, 36: i S.R.18.
- DOMINICAN Republic, 37: i E.3.
- DRAINESVILLE, Va., Engagement at, Dec. 20, 1861, 37: ii E.59.
- DREW, C. S. Origin and prosecution of the Indian war in Oregon, 36: i S.M.50.
- DUPONT, S. F., Message recommending a vote of thanks to, 37: ii E.82.
- DURFEE, W. F. Submarine gun, 37: ii E.126.
- EASTBROOK, E. *See* Nebraska. Contested elections.
- EDWARDS, A., and his associates. Claim for transportation of the mail, 1840-53. President's veto, 36: i S.40.
- EGYPT, Indemnity for maltreatment of a missionary agent in, 37: ii E.117.
- ELIZABETH Mary, schooner, Remission of fine imposed upon the owners of the, 36: i H.M.56, H.R.523.
- ELY, A., and others. Imprisonment at Richmond, 37: i E.17.
- EMANCIPATION, Bureau of, 37: iii S.M.10.
- EMANCIPATION and colonization, 37: ii H.R.148. Emancipation of the slaves of rebels, 37: ii H.R.120.
- EMIGRANT bureau, Expediency of establishing an, 37: iii H.R.42.
- EMIGRATION. *See* Immigration.
- EMIGRANTS to Oregon and Washington, 1862. Report by M. Crawford, 37: iii S.17.
- EMPLOYÉS interested in banks or government contracts, 37: iii H.R.64.
- ENGINEER bureau. Annual report, (1860) 36: ii S.1 (p. 253); (1861) 37: ii S.1 (p. 94).
- ENGINEER bureau, Topographical. *See* Topographical.
- ENGLAND, Workmen of, Correspondence with the, 37: iii S.49.
- ENLISTMENT, Compulsory. *See* Prussia.
- ENLISTMENTS of the eleven regiments, 37: ii E.21.
- ENROLMENT act, 37: iii S.M.41.
- ERIE, Penn., Improvement of the harbor at, 37: ii H.R.135.
- ERIE canal, Enlargement of, (1861) 36: i E.128, H.R.114, iii S.M.12.
- ESTIMATES of appropriations, (1861) 36: i E.1; (1861-62) 37: i E.1; (1862) 36: ii E.1; (1863) 37: iii E.3.
- ETHER, Dr. Morton's petition for compensation for the discovery of, 37: iii S.R.59.
- EUROPE, Telegraphic communication with, overland via Russia, 36: ii H.R.82.
- EXPATRIATION of citizens, 36: i H.M.27.
- EXPENDITURES, 1789-1860, 37: i E.9. *See also:* Receipts and expenditures.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

- EXPENSES of government, 36: i H.M.35.
- EXPORTS and imports. *Note.*—These subjects are to be sought in the document Commerce and navigation.
- FARRAGUT, D. G. Message recommending a vote of thanks for services and gallantry, 37: ii S.48.
- FAUCHET, J., minister plenipotentiary of France, Seizure of, by the British ship of war Africa, 37: iii S.4.
- FERGUSON, Maj. D. Report on the country between Tucson and Lobos bay, 37: Special Session, S.1.
- FERRERA, F. P. United States vs. F. P. Ferreira, 36: i S.M.55.
- FINANCES. Annual report of the secretary of the treasury, (1859) 36: i S.3; (1860) 36: ii E.2; (1861) 37: ii S.2; (1862) 37: iii S.1.
- FISHERIES, Correspondence with the British minister relative to, 37: i E.4.
- FISHING bounties, 36: i S.R.41.
- FISKE, J. L. Report of the expedition from Fort Abercrombie to Fort Benton, 37: iii E.80.
- FLORIDA, Twenty thousand volunteers from, 37: iii H.R.5.
- FLOTILLA. Armed flotilla on the western waters, 37: ii E.5.
- FLOYD, J. B. Letter of the attorney general in relation to the payment of sundry bills of exchange accepted by Mr. Floyd, 37: ii S.5.
- FOOTE, A. H., Message recommending a vote of thanks to, 37: ii E.141.
- FOREIGN intervention, Resolutions concerning, 37: iii S.M.38.
- FOREIGN powers, Relations between the United States and, 37: ii E.148.
- FORT Abercrombie, Dakota, to Fort Benton, Expedition from. Report of J. L. Fiske, 37: iii E.80.
- FORT Benton, Montana, Military road to Fort Walla-Walla from, 36: ii E.44; 37: iii S.43.
- FORT Fillmore, New Mexico, Surrender of, 37: ii E.11.
- FORT Jackson, La., Capture of, 37: ii S.56.
- FORT Kearney, Neb., South Pass and Honey Lake wagon road, 36: ii E.63, 64.
- FORT Leavenworth reservation, Kansas, 37: ii H.M.90, iii H.R.56.
- FORT Ridgely, Minn., and South Pass wagon road, 37: ii E.35.
- FORT Smith, Ark., Wagon road to the Colorado from, 36: i H.M.98.
- FORT Sumner, S. C. Correspondence relating to, 36: ii E.61. Musicians and soldiers. Compensation for losses during their removal from Fort Moultrie, 36: ii H.R.70.
- FORT Union, New Mexico, Military road to Santa Fé from, 36: ii H.R.600.
- FORT Walla-Walla, Washington, Military road from Fort Benton to, 36: ii E.44; 37: iii S.43.
- FORTIFICATIONS. Estimates for, 37: ii E.6. Increased appropriations for, on account of the seizures made by the southern states, 36: ii E.66. Permanent fortifications, 37: ii H.R.98. *See also:* Harbor defences, Lakes, Military, River and Sea-coast defences, Morgan, James St. C.
- FORTS. Changes in the construction of, 37: ii E.115. Condition of, 36: ii H.R.85. *See also:* Seizures.
- FOSTER, C. H. Claim to a seat in the house of representatives, from North Carolina, 37: ii H.M.15, 21, 53, H.R.118. Protest against the election of J. Piggott, 37: iii H.M.14.
- FOUNDRIES. National foundries in Pennsylvania and Alabama, 36: i H.R.650.
- FOWLER, I. V., postmaster, N. Y., Defalcation of, 36: i E.91, S.48.
- FOX Indians. *See* Sac and Fox Indians.
- FOX river, Improvement of, 37: iii H.R.55, S.M.14.
- FRANCE, Presentation of American citizens to the court of, 37: ii S.19. *See also:* French army, French spoliations.
- FRANKING privilege, Abolishment of the, 36: ii H.R.1.
- FRAUDS, Prevention and punishment of, 37: iii H.M.18. *See also:* Contracts, Indian trust bonds, Navy department, New York custom house.
- FREE trade, Letter of the emperor of France on, 36: i E.30.
- FREEDMEN, Sale into slavery of, 37: iii S.3.
- FRÉMONT, J. C., Correspondence relative to the purchase of arms by, (1861) 37: ii E.67.
- FRENCH army in Mexico. Exportation of contraband articles to the, 37: iii S.24. Use of negroes in the, 37: iii S.40.
- FRENCH spoliations, 36: i H.R.259.
- GEOLOGICAL survey. *See* Oregon, Washington.
- GEORGETOWN, D. C. Alteration in the bridges across the Chesapeake and Ohio canal, 37: ii E.102. Railway on Pennsylvania avenue to, 36: i S.R.80.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, L. M. Vote of thanks for services in the capture of Roanoke island, 37: ii E.69.
- GOVERNOR, transport steamer, Wreck of, 37: ii E.139.
- GREAT Britain. Correspondence with the British government respecting the extradition of J. Anderson, 36: ii S.11. Reciprocity treaty with, for promoting commercial relations with the British provinces, 36: i E.96, H.M.89, 92; 37: ii H.R.22. Treaty for the suppression of the slave trade, 37: ii S.57. Treaty respecting land titles, 37: iii S.R.38. *See also:* British North American colonies, England.
- GREAT Salt lake, Expedition from Dallas city to, (1859) 36: i S.34.
- GREENVILLE district, S. C., Depredations on the mail in, and unfitness of the post-office building at, 36: i S.88.
- GUADALUPE Hidalgo, Unexpended amount of the fund set apart by treaty of, 36: i S.1.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

- HABEAS CORPUS.** Indemnification of the president and others for the suspension of the writ of, 37: iii H.R.45. Letter from the attorney general on the suspension of the writ of, 37: i E.5, 6.
- HALL, J.** Papers in reference to the mail route preemption case, 36: i S.50.
- HAMBURG.** International agricultural exhibition at, 37: iii E.31, S.46.
- HANOVER, kingdom of.** Treaty for the abolition of state dues to the, 37: ii E.52.
- HARBOR defences.** 37: ii E.110. On great lakes and rivers, 37: ii H.R.23. *See also:* Charleston, S. C.
- HARBOR improvement.** *See* Erie, Penn., Provincetown, Mass.
- HARLEM river.** Practicability of making it navigable for commercial purposes, 36: i E.64.
- HARNEY, Gen. W. S.** Administration in Oregon, 36: i E.65, 98, ii E.51. Reports made during his command of the United States forces in Missouri, 37: i E.19.
- HARPER'S Ferry.** Disturbances at, 36: i S.2 (v. 2, p. 19).
- HARRIS, J. M.** *See* Maryland. Contested elections.
- HARRIS, W. G.** *See* Maryland. Contested elections.
- HARTSUFF, G. L., *Heut. U. S. A.*** Money refunded, 36: ii S.R.287.
- HATTERAS Inlet.** Compensation for losses by soldiers at, 37: ii S.R.49.
- HAYTI.** *See* Navassa.
- HEADS of departments.** Temporary appointment of, 37: iii E.24.
- HOLDER, F. A., and others.** Claim for damages to property by United States troops, 37: iii H.R.9.
- HOLLOWAY, D. P.,** Charges against, by R. Betts, 37: iii H.R.48.
- HORSES.** Feeding disabled horses, 37: i E.22, 61. Purchase of horses for the Pennsylvania cavalry, 37: i E.60. Removal of dead horses in Washington, 37: ii E.51.
- HOUMAS land claims.** 36: i S.R.150.
- HOUSE of representatives.** Alleged abstraction of books from the library, 36: ii H.R.90. Alterations in the floor of the hall, 36: ii H.M.8. Amendment of rules, 36: i H.R.58. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: i H.M.25; (1860) 36: ii H.M.13; (1861) 37: ii H.M.33; (1862) 37: iii H.M.24. Contingent fund, deficiencies, 36: ii H.M.7. Employés, 36: ii H.M.14, H.R.94. Employés under the doorkeeper, 36: i H.M.75. Employés in the clerk's office, 36: i H.M.14. Employés in the post office, 36: i H.M.21. Estimates of appropriations for deficiencies, 36: i H.M.40. Expenses of select committees, 37: ii H.M.88, 89. List of members, 36: ii H.M.2. Organization of, 36: ii H.R.102. Standing committees, 36: ii H.M.3. Stationery furnished to the committees, 36: i H.M.77; 37: ii H.M.59. *See also:* Contested elections, Kentucky, May, H., North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia.
- HOWARD, W. A.** *See* Michigan. Contested election.
- HUDSON** by company. Relations between the United States and Northwest British America, 37: ii E.146.
- HULL and Cozens, and J. Naylor and Co.** Compensation for the construction of the capitol building at Omaha city, 37: iii H.R.7.
- HUMPHREYS, W. H.,** Impeachment of, 37: ii H.M.76, H.R.44.
- HUTCHINSON, J.** Claim for damages, 37: iii E.58.
- ILLINOIS.** Defalcations by collectors of customs in, 36: i E.31.
- INDIANA and Michigan canal enlargement.** 37: ii H.R.96.
- IMMIGRATION.** Passengers arriving in the United States, (1859) 36: i E.32; (1860) 36: ii E.81; (1861) 37: ii E.3; (1862) 37: iii E.67. *See also:* Emigrant bureau.
- IMPEACHMENT.** *See* Humphreys, W. H., Watrous, J. C.
- IMPORTS.** Collection of duties on, 36: ii H.R.59. *See also:* Commerce and navigation.
- INDIAN affairs.** Accounts for the southern superintendency, 37: iii E.47. Annual report of the commissioner, (1859) 36: i S.2 (p.373); (1860) 36: ii S.1 (p.235); (1861) 37: ii E.1 (p.624). Balances, Unexpended, 37: iii E.39. Deficiencies in appropriations for Indian service, 36: ii E.31. Disbursements, (1859) 36: i E.10; (1860) 37: ii S.31; (1861) 37: iii S.39. Estimates for Indian service, 36: i H.M.24; 37: ii S.M.79. Estimates for negotiating treaties with Indian tribes, 36: i E.61. Extinction of Indian title, 36: i S.15. Outbreaks of the Indians in the Northwest, 1863, 37: iii E.68. Property of the Indian department in Utah territory, 37: ii E.97. Relief for destitute Indians, 36: ii E.52. Salaries of Indian agents, 37: iii E.74. Trust bonds, Abstraction of, 36: ii E.17; 37: ii H.R.73. *See also:* California, Cherokee, Chickasaw, Chippewa, Choctaw, Creek, Dakota, Kansas, Menomonee, Miami, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Muncie, New Mexico, New York, Oregon, Ottawa, Sac and Fox, Shawnee, Sioux, Snake river, Stockbridge, Sublette Cut-off, Texas, Utah, Washington territory, Winnebago, Wyandot, Yantion.
- INDUSTRIAL exhibition** at London in 1862, 37: i E.8, ii E.15, 25.
- INSANE.** Government hospital for the, 36: i S.2 (p.880).
- INTERIOR.** Department of the. Annual report of the secretary, (1859) 36: i S.2 (p.91); (1860) 36: ii S.1 (p.29); (1861) 37: ii E.1 (p.443); (1862) 37: iii E.1 (v. 2). Appropriations, (1860-61) 37: ii S.13. Balances of appropriations, (1859) 36: i E.6; (1860) 36: ii E.16; (1861) 37: iii E.20. Clerks, etc., employed in, (1860) 36: ii E.45; (1861) 37: ii E.57; (1862) 37: iii E.69. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: i E.12; (1860) 36: ii E.3; (1861) 37: ii E.13; (1862) 37: iii E.76. Reduction of expenses, 37: iii E.85. *See also:* Census, Indian affairs, Land office, Patents, Pensions, Statistics (Bureau of), Washington (Public buildings).
- INTERNAL revenue.** Communication from the commissioner, 37: iii S.20.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

- INTERNATIONAL agricultural exhibition.** *See* Hamburg.
- INTEROCEANIC ship canal** near the Isthmus of Darien. Report of the survey by Lieut. Michler, with maps, 36: ii S.9 (v. 7).
- IOWA.** Contested election: L. G. Byington vs. W. Vandever, 37: ii H.M.6, 16, 28, 37, 40, 42, 48, H.R.68.
- IRON-CLAD ships,** ordnance, etc., 37: ii H.M.82.
- IRON-CLAD steamers.** Construction of, 37: ii S.M.70.
- JAPAN.** Building of ships-of-war for, 37: iii S.83. Compensation of interpreter to the mission to, 36: i H.M.15. Diplomatic mission from, 36: i S.25.
- JEFFERSON territory.** Establishment of a territorial organization, 36: i H.M.10.
- JEWS.** Discrimination in Switzerland against citizens of the United States of the Hebrew persuasion, 36: i E.76.
- JOHN H. Jarvis, ship.** Restoration to its owners, 37: ii S.R.57.
- JOHNSON, E. F.** Report on the defences of Maine, 37: ii S.41.
- JOHNSON, G. W.,** Damages suffered by, in consequence of the occupancy of his lands by the war department, 37: ii E.26.
- JOHNSON, R.** Report as commissioner in New Orleans, 37: iii S.16.
- JOHNSON, W. P.** Expulsion from the senate, 37: ii S.R.5.
- JONES, A. H.** Appropriations for services, 37: iii E.62.
- JONES, J. P.,** Payments for the relief of the heirs of, 37: ii S.11.
- JUDGES of the district courts of the United States.** Report of the secretary of state, 37: i S.3.
- JULES et Marie, brig.** Collision between the war steamer San Jacinto and, 37: iii E.4.
- JURGEN Lorentzen, Danish bark,** Seizure of, by the "Morning Light," 37: ii E.78.
- KANSAS.** Additional judge, 36: i H.M.34. Claims, 36: ii H.R.104. Contested election: F. P. Stanton vs. J. H. Lane, 37: i S.R.1. Constitution, 36: i H.M.6, H.R.255. Half breed Kaw lands, 37: ii S.55. Military command in, 37: ii S.25. Public lands in, 37: iii E.68. Purchasers of school lands, 36: i H.R.665. Relief to Indian refugees in Southern Kansas, 37: ii E.132. Survey of public lands in, 37: ii S.R.32. Surveyor general's office in, Expenses, (1862) 37: iii S.21. Taxation of the Wyandot Indian lands in, 37: ii H.M.7.
- KENNEDY, J. C. G.,** Case of, 37: iii H.R.19.
- KENTUCKY.** Certificates of election given to members of congress from, 36: i H.M.33. Contested election: J. S. Chrisman vs. W. C. Anderson, 36: i H.M.3. Federal relations, 37: ii S.M.15.
- KITTERY navy yard,** Purchase of land adjoining, 37: ii S.5.
- KLINE, J.** *See* Pennsylvania. Contested elections.
- LAKES.** Fortification of, 37: ii E.14. Harbor defences on the great lakes, 37: ii H.R.23. Naval defences of the great lakes, 37: iii H.R.4.
- LAND office.** General. Annual report of the commissioner, (1859) 36: i S.2 (p.170); (1860) 36: ii S.1 (p.49); (1861) 37: ii E.1; (1862) 37: iii E.1 (p.56).
- LAND offices.** Consolidated, 36: i H.R.606. Expenses of, 36: i S.36. *See also:* District land offices.
- LAND titles.** Treaty with Great Britain respecting, 37: iii S.R.38. *See also:* California, Maine.
- LANDS, Public.** See Colleges, Kansas, Michigan, Nebraska, New Mexico, Wisconsin.
- LANE, J. H.** Correspondence relative to his appointment as brigadier general of volunteers, 37: i E.8. Papers in relation to acceptance of appointment, 37: i S.M.11. *See also:* Kansas. Contested election.
- LAWSON, Brig. Gen. T.** Sickness and mortality in the army, (1855-60) 36: i S.52.
- LEAGUE island, Navy yard** at, 37: iii E.45, S.9.
- LEAVENWORTH island, Missouri,** Land claims on, 36: i S.M.9.
- LEHMAN, W. E.** *See* Pennsylvania. Contested elections.
- LETTERS,** Unlawful collection and delivery of, 36: i H.R.81.
- LEXINGTON, Ky.** Equipment of the "Lexington old infantry," 36: ii S.R.295.
- LIAO, G. de.** Imprisonment at Cuba, 36: i E.54.
- LIBRARY of congress.** Enlargement of, 37: iii S.M.18. Publications presented to the, 37: iii E.15.
- LIGHT-HOUSE establishment.** Transfer to the navy department, 37: ii S.M.61.
- LIGHT-HOUSES.** *See* Chicago.
- LOAN, 1841, 42, 37:** iii E.27.
- LOANS,** Expenses of, 37: ii S.M.42.
- LOBOS bay,** Ferguson's report on the country between Tucson and, 37: Special session, S.1.
- LONDON.** Industrial exhibition at, (1862) 37: i E.8, ii E.15, 25.
- LOUISIANA.** Las Ormigas and La Nana grants, 37: ii H.R.132. *See also:* Fort Jackson, Houmas land claims, New Orleans, St. Phillips.
- LOYALTY of government employes,** 37: ii H.R.16.
- McFERRAN, J. C.** Claim as commissary, 37: iii H.R.8.
- McKINSTRY, Maj. J.,** Court-martial in the case of, 37: ii E.144.
- McLANE, R. M., minister to China,** Instructions to, 36: i S.39.
- MAIL.** Claim for transportation, by A. Edwards and his associates, 36: i S.40. Contracts, (1859) 36: i E.86; (1860) 36: ii E.73; (1861) 37: ii E.137. Fines and deductions of contractors, 36: i E.40, ii E.27; 37: ii E.32, iii E.59. Services, 36: i H.M.31. Steamship line to Aspinwall, 37: ii H.M.52. *See also:* Butterfield, J., Hall, J., Post-office (Department of the), Sloo, A. G., Vanderbilt, C.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

MAILABLE matter, Postmaster's authority over, 37: i H.R.51, iii H.M.16.
 MAILS, Depredations upon. See Greenville district, S. C.
 MAILS between New York and Washington city. Derangement of, 37: iii S. 18. Transportation of, 37: iii E.41.
 MAILS from Sacramento, in California, to Olympia, in Washington territory, 36: i H.R.512.
 MAINE. Land titles in the late disputed territory of, 36: i H.R.458. Money paid to, under the Ashburton treaty, 37: ii S.63. Report of E. F. Johnson on the defenses of, 37: ii S.41. See also: Kittery.
 MAJOR general. Report, (1859) 36: i S.2 (v.2, p.576).
 MAJOR generals. Appointment of, 37: iii S.29. In service, 1863, 37: iii S.22. Without command, 37: iii E.46, 65. Names and number of, 37: ii S.33.
 MANUAL for parades and reviews. See Churchill, S.
 MARINE corps. Pay and allowances, 36: i E.38, ii E.78; 37: ii E.24, iii E.77.
 MARINE hospitals. Expenditures, (1854-59) 36: i S. 27.
 MARYLAND. Contested elections: 3d district, W. P. Preston vs. J. M. Harris, 36: i H.M.28, ii H.R.89; 4th district, W. G. Harrison vs. H. W. Davis, 36: i H.M.4, ii H.R.60. Resolutions of the legislature declaring their devotion to the constitution, 37: ii S.M.10, 11. See also: Baltimore.
 MASSACHUSETTS. Money paid to, under the Ashburton treaty, 37: ii S.63. Proceedings in the legislature upon the act of the state of Maryland appropriating \$7,000 for the families of those who were killed in the riot at Baltimore, 37: ii H.M.74. See also: Boston, Provincetown.
 MAY, Hon. H. Report acquitting him of holding intercourse with persons in rebellion, 37: i H.R.2.
 MEDICAL department. Estimate of the medical and hospital department, 37: ii E.9.
 MENOMONEE Indians. See Bonesteel, A. D.
 MERCIER, H., French minister. Visit to Richmond, 37: iii S.37.
 METEOROLOGICAL observations by the corps of topographical engineers, 37: ii S.1 (p. 134).
 METEOROLOGICAL register, (1855-60) 36: i S.52 (p. 329).
 METROPOLITAN railroad company. Proposition for a railroad between New York and Washington, 37: ii H.M.65.
 MEXICAN military contribution accounts. Payments to clerks, etc., 37: ii E.125.
 MEXICO. French army, Exportation of contraband articles to the, 37: iii S.24. French army, Use of negroes in the, 37: iii S.40. Interference of our minister in favor of the French, 37: iii E.23. Intervention of European powers in the affairs of, 37: ii E.4. Present condition of, 37: ii E.100, iii E.54. See also: Guadalupe Hidalgo, Miramon steamers, New Mexico, Rio Grande, Texas.
 MIAMI Indians. Annuities to the, 37: iii E.18, H.R.10.
 MICHIGAN. Contested election: W. A. Howard vs. G. B. Cooper, 36: H.R.87,445. Donation of lands to, 37: ii S.R.40,62. Indian claims, 36: ii H.R.8.
 MICHIGAN, Lake, Ship canal to connect Mississippi river and, 37: ii H.R.37.
 MICHLER, N. Report of his survey for an interoceanic ship canal near the Isthmus of Darien, 36: ii S.9 (v. 7).
 MIDSHIPMEN. Appointments in the naval academy, 37: S.31, S.R.78.
 MILES, Col. D. S., Proceedings of a court of inquiry in the case of, 37: ii S.7.
 MILITARY commission to Europe, 1853, 56. Report of Maj. A. Mordecai, 36: i S.60 (v. 15).
 MILITARY defenses. Report upon, 36: i S.2; 37: ii E.92, a reprint of 24: i E.243, 26: i E.206, and 32: i E.5.
 MILITARY establishment. Contingent expenses, 36: ii E.60; 37: ii E.51, iii E.84.
 MILITARY posts. Estimates for rent of lands, 36: i H.M.46.
 MILITARY road from Fort Union to Santa Fé, 36: i H.R.509. From Fort Walla-Walla to Fort Benton. Report by J. Mullan, 37: iii S.43.
 MILITIA. Abstract of annual returns, (1859) 36: i E.28; (1860) 36: ii E.53; (1861) 37: ii E.58. Employment of, in suppressing insurrection, 36: ii H.R.58. Reorganization of, 36: i S.28. See also: District of Columbia, Missouri.
 MINERAL resources of Nevada, 37: iii E.26.
 MINNESOTA. Employment of a special agent of the treasury department in, 37: ii S.9. Indian affairs in, 37: ii S.M.77. Indian barbarities in, 1862, 37: iii S.7. Indian councils in, 36: i S.35. See also: St. Paul.
 MINTS. See Denver, Nevada territory.
 MIRAMON steamers, Capture of, 36: i S.29.
 MISSIONARY agent in Egypt, Indemnity for maltreatment of, 37: ii E.117.
 MISSIONARY society of the methodist episcopal church. Claim for land taken for military purposes at Dallas, Oregon, 36: i H.R.120.
 MISSISSIPPI river. Levee on, in Tennessee and Kentucky, 36: i H.R.318. Obstructions in the Bayou Manchac, 36: i E.46. Project of uniting by canal navigation Red river and the, 37: iii S.M.8. Removal of obstructions, 36: i S. 8. Removal of obstructions at the Southwest Pass and Pass a l'Ouvre, 36: ii E.5. Ship canal to connect Lake Michigan and the, 37: ii H.R.37.
 MISSISSIPPI sound, Memoir of W. P. Trowbridge on, 36: i E.30.
 MISSOURI. Contested election: F. P. Blair vs. J. R. Barrett, 36: i H.M.8, H.R.563. Reimbursement for moneys expended in repelling the invasion of the Osage Indians, 36: i H.R.40. Report of W. S. Harney, made during his command of the United States

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

MISSOURI, continued.
 forces in, 37: i E.19. Troops raised for local defence, 37: iii S.41. Volunteer militia in, 37: ii S.6. See also: Leavenworth Island, St. Louis.
 MORDECAI, A. Military commission to Europe in 1855, 56, 36: i S.60.
 MORGAN, G. D., Employment of, to purchase vessels for the government, 37: ii S. 15, S.R.9.
 MORSE, S. F. B., Petition of, 36: ii S.R.310.
 MORTON, J. S. See Nebraska. Contested elections.
 MORTON, James St. C. Memoir of American fortification submitted to the secretary of war, 36: i S.2 (v. 2, p. 492).
 MORTON, Dr. W. T. G. Compensation for the discovery of the application of ether, 37: iii S.R.89.
 MOUNT Vernon manufacturing company. Indemnification for injuries to their buildings at Alexandria, 37: iii H.R.38.
 MOUNTAIN Meadows, Utah, Massacre at, 36: i S.42.
 MULLAN, Capt. J. Report on the construction of a military road from Fort Walla-Walla to Fort Benton, 37: iii S.43.
 MUNSEE Indians, Condition of the, 37: iii E.61.
 MURFREESBORO, Battle of, Gen. Rosecrans's report of the, 37: Special Session, S.2.
 MUSIC, Military. Cost of regimental bands, 37: ii E.72.
 NAVAL academy. See Annapolis, Md.
 NAVAL defenses, Report upon, 37: ii E.92, a reprint of, 24: i E.243, 26: i E.206, and 32: i E.5. See also: Lakes.
 NAVAL depot. See Blythe Island.
 NAVAL establishment. Statistics, 36: ii S.4.
 NAVAL supplies, Offers for furnishing, 36: i E.70.
 NAVASA Island, Occupation of, by American citizens, 36: i S.37.
 NAVIGATION. See Commerce and navigation.
 NAVY. Captains and commanders in active service, Jan., 1863, 37: iii S.12. Contract for coal for the, 36: i H.R.588. Explanation of estimates of appropriations, 36: i H.M.41. Number, station, etc., of ships of the United States navy, 36: ii H.R.87. Officers: Pay and allowances, 36: i E.38, ii E.78; 37: ii E.24, iii E.37,77. Thanks of congress to, 37: ii E.147. Vote of thanks of congress recommended to officers in the squadron of flag-officer Farragut, 37: ii S.49. See also: Flotilla, Marine corps, Midshipmen, Navy yards, Pensions, President, Prize matters, Pursers, Seamen, Ships-of-war.
 NAVY, Department of the. Alleged abuses in the, 36: i H.R.62. Annual report of the secretary, (1859) 36: i S.2 (v.3, p.1137); (1860) 36: ii S.1 (v. 3, p. 1); (1861) 37: i E.1, ii S.1 (p. 3); (1862) 37: iii E.1. Clerks, etc., employed in the, (1859) 36: i E.17; (1860) 36: ii E.76; (1861) 37: ii E.74. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: i E.16; (1860) 36: ii E.23; (1861) 37: ii E.88. Contracts, 37: ii E.150. Expenditures, (1859) 36: i H.M.91. Reorganization of the, 37: ii S.M.46. See also: Annapolis, Md. (Naval academy), Light-house establishment, New York.
 NAVY yards. Clerks, watchmen, etc., employed in, 36: ii S.8. Investigation of, 36: i E.34,71. Pay of master workmen at, 36: ii S.13. Surrender and destruction of, 37: ii S.R.37. See also: Kittery, League Island, Norfolk, Va.
 NEBRASKA. Contested elections: S. G. Daily vs. E. Eastabrook, 36: i H.R.446; S. G. Daily vs. J. S. Morton, 37: i H.M.4, H.R.3, ii H.R.69. Saline lands in, 37: ii E.49. Survey of public lands in, 37: ii S.R.32. Surveyor general's office in, Expenses, (1862) 37: iii S.21.
 NEGROES. Laborers of African extraction in the island of St. Croix, 37: ii H.M.90. See also: Africans, Freedmen, Mexico (French army), Slave trade, Slavery.
 NEUTRAL rights, 36: i S.2 (p.27).
 NEVADA territory. Branch mint at, 37: iii H.R.17. Disturbances in, 37: ii S.36. Mineral resources of, 37: iii E.26.
 NEW England emigrant aid company. Claim for destruction of property, 37: iii S.M.29.
 NEW Granada, Convention with, 36: ii S.M.13.
 NEW Mexico. Affairs in the department of, 36: i S.2 (v.2, p.256). Citizenship to certain citizens, 37: ii H.R.145. Claim for Indian depredations in, 36: i H.R.122. Indian hostilities in, 36: i E.69, ii E.24. Land claims in, 36: i H.R.321. Militiamen and volunteers called into service against the Indians, 36: i S.M.45. Private land claims, 36: i E.14, ii E.28,57,58; 37: ii E.112. Public buildings, 36: i E.45. Slavery in, 36: i H.R.508. Suppression of Indian hostilities in, 36: ii E.63; 37: iii H.R.52.
 NEW Orleans. Capture of, 37: ii S.56. Custom house, 36: i S.80, S.49. Furnishing rooms in the custom house for the post-office, 36: i E.63. See also: Johnson, R.
 NEW York city. Custom house: Contracts for, 37: ii E.107. Fees on permits to land the baggage of passengers at the port of, 36: i E.72. Fraudulent transactions at, 37: iii S.44. Money received by the collector, 37: iii E.60. Salary, fees, and perquisites of collector, surveyor, and naval officer of, 37: ii E.54. Solicitor of customs, 37: ii H.M.22, H.R.107. —Dangers and defenses of, 36: i S.5. Ordnance depot on the tide-waters of New York harbor, 37: ii S.M.2, iii H.R.16. Persons employed in delivering letters in the post-office, 36: i E.51. Publicators, 36: i E.67, H.R.647. United States assay office, 37: ii H.R.106, S.M.7.
 NEW York, state. Arms for regiments from, 37: ii E.48. Contested election: A. J. Williamson vs. D. E. Sickles, 36: i H.R.30, ii H.M.6. Democratic convention in relation to the present disturbed condition of the country, Resolutions adopted by the,

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*NEW YORK, *state, continued.*

- 86: i H.M.19. District court, northern district, 36: i H.M.30.
Indian reserve in Kansas territory, 36: i E.37. Mileage and per diem of marshals, 37: i E.81. *See also:* Harlem river.
NEWPORT, R. I. Naval academy. *See* Annapolis, Md.
NIAGARA ship canal, Expediency of constructing the, 37: i H.R.53.
NORFOLK, Va., Destruction of the United States vessels and other property at, 37: i E.11.
NORTH CAROLINA. Appointment of E. Stanly as military governor of, 37: i E.123, S.54. Certificate of the election of J. Piggott, 37: i H.M.13. Protest against his election, by C. H. Foster, 37: i H.M.14. Claim of C. H. Foster to a seat in the house, 37: i H.M.15, 21, 53, H.R.118. *See also:* Hatteras Inlet.
NORTHWESTERN boundary, 36: i S.16. *See also:* San Juan.

OCEAN postage, Rates of, 36: i H.M.74.

OFFICES newly created, (1859) 36: i H.M.100; (1860) 36: i H.M.44; (1861) 37: i H.M.91; (1863) 37: i H.M.27.

OFFICERS, Appointment of, to fill vacancies, 37: i H.R.80.

OHIO, Companies from, offered from other states, (1862) 37: i E.62.
OHIO river, Remonstrance against obstructing the, by a bridge at Steubenville, 37: i S.M.107.

ORDNANCE department. Annual report, (1859) 36: i S.2 (v. 3, p. 1100); (1863-64) 37: i H.E.3 (v. 4, p. 154). Estimates, 36: i E.56. Reorganization of the enlisted force of the, 37: i E.130. *See also:* Armories, Arsenal, Foundries, Military commission, Navy (Department of), Rifled infantry arms, Submarine gun, War (Department of).

ORDNANCE supplies. Expediency of establishing near the harbor of New York a depot for, 37: i S.M.2, i H.R.16. Report of the commission on ordnance and ordnance stores, 37: i S.72. Storage of, 37: i H.E.7.

OREGON. Contested election: G. K. Shiel vs. A. J. Thayer, 37: i H.M.13, H.R.4. Emigrants to, 37: i H.S.17. General Harney's administration in, 36: i E.65, 98, i E.51. Geological survey of, 36: i S.R.177. Indian depredations in, 36: i E.23, 46. Indian hostilities in, Claims growing out of, 36: i E.11, S.R.161; 37: i S.46. Indian service, Estimates, 36: i S.17. Indian war in, Communication of C. S. Drew, 36: i S.M.59. Military affairs in, 36: i S.2 (v. 2, p. 91). War debt, (1855, 56) 37: i S.R.8.

OSSEER, *war steamer*, 37: i H.S.45.

OSWEGO canal, 37: i E.128, H.R.114, i H.S.M.12.

OTTAWA Indians of Kansas, Appropriation for, 37: i H.E.34.

PACIFIC ocean. Overland route to the, 36: Special Session, S.2 (bound with 36: i S.v.4). Survey of the North Pacific ocean, 37: i H.R.13.

PACIFIC railroad. Act to aid in the construction of the, 37: i H.M.108. Memorial of the Central Pacific railroad company of California, 37: i H.M.12. Pacific railroad and telegraph line, 36: i H.R.428. *See also:* Atlantic and Pacific telegraph.

PANAMA railroad company. Compensation for transporting and furnishing supplies for Gen. Walker's men, 36: i H.R.644.

PARAGUAY. Convention between the United States and, 36: i E.48. Expenses of the Paraguay expedition, 36: i H.M.86.

PASSAIC, *steam battery*, Accident on board the, 37: i H.S.15.

PASSENGERS arriving in the United States. *See* Immigration.

PASSPORTS required of passengers going from New York city to California, 37: i H.S.4.

PATENT office. Annual report of the commissioner: W. D. Bishop, (1859) 36: i S.11 (vols. 6-8); S. T. Shugert, (1860) arts and manufactures, 36: i S.7 (vols. 5, 6), agriculture, 36: i E.48; D. P. Holloway, (1861) agriculture, 37: i S.39 (v. 5), mechanical, without the descriptions and drawings, 37: i E.53 (v. 5). Building, 36: i S.54, 57; 37: i S.R.104. Delay in printing report for 1859, 36: i H.R.62. Printing report for 1860, 37: i H.R.53. Receipts and disbursements, (1862) 37: i H.E.43. *See also:* Holloway, D. P.

PAYMASTER'S department. Annual report of the paymaster general, (1859) 36: i S.2 (p. 621); (1860) 36: i S.1 (p. 236); (1861) 37: i S.1 (p. 57); (1862) 37: i H.E.1 (p. 42). Clerks in, Increase of, 37: i E.131. Estimates, 37: i E.17. Report upon the non-payment of regiments, 37: i H.S.35. *See also:* Soldiers.

PAYMASTERS' clerks, Increase of pay of, 37: i H.R.14.

PENITENTIARY. *See* District of Columbia.

PENNSYLVANIA. Contested elections: lat cong. district, J. M. Butler vs. W. E. Lehman, 37: i H.M.5, 10, i H.R.6; 3d cong. district, J. Kline vs. J. P. Verree, 37: i H.M.6, 11, 12, i H.M.27, H.R.40. National foundry in, 36: i H.R.650. Purchase of horses for Pennsylvania cavalry, 37: i E.60. *See also:* Erie, Philadelphia.

PENSACOLA, *war steamer*, 37: i H.S.45.

PENSIONERS, Invalid, Charges for the examination of, 37: i H.E.88.

PENSIONS. Annual report of the commissioner, (1859) 36: i S.2 (p. 821); (1860) 36: i S.1 (p. 467); (1861) 37: i E.1 (p. 832). Pensions to wounded volunteers, 37: i E.92. *See also:* War of 1812.

PERTSHIRE, *ship*, Claim on account of the detention of the, 37: i H.R.3.

PERUGIA, Outrage on an American family at, 36: i S.4.

PHILADELPHIA, Post-office and court-rooms in, 36: i H.R.609.

PHILADELPHIA, *frigate*, Payment for the recapture of the, 36: i S.R.163.

PIERCE, F. Correspondence in relation to a supposed conspiracy against the government, 37: i S.33.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

PIGGOTT, J. Certificate of election from North Carolina, 37: i H.M.13. Protest against his election, by C. H. Foster, 37: i H.M.14.

PIRACY, Punishment of, 37: i H.M.15.

PITTSBURGH and Connellsville railroad, 37: i H.R.134.

PITTSBURGH landing, Tenn., Report of the recent battles at, 37: i S.66.

PLUNGO-PNEUMONIA, 36: i H.R.651.

POLK, T. Resolution for the expulsion from the senate, 37: i S.R.4.

POLYGAMY. *See* Utah.

POPE, Maj. Gen. J., Report of, 37: i H.E.81.

PORTER, D. D. Thanks for brilliant services, 37: i H.E.48.

PORTER, F. J., Court-martial for the trial of, 37: i H.E.71.

PORTS of delivery discontinued, 36: i E.57.

POST-OFFICE, Department of the. Annual report of the postmaster-general, (1859) 36: i S.2 (v. 3, p. 138); (1860) 36: i S.1 (v. 3, p. 418); (1861) 37: i H.S.1 (p. 531); (1862) 37: i H.E.1 (v. 4, p. 119); (1863) 37: i H.E.52. Building, Heating, and ventilating the, 36: i S.21. Clerks, etc., (1859) 36: i E.95; (1860) 36: i E.69; (1861) 37: i H.E.42. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: i E.94; (1860) 36: i E.70; (1861) 37: i E.76. Contracts, Copies of, 36: i E.100. Estimates, 36: i E.19, 20, H.M.66, 99, i E.22; 37: i E.41, i H.E.13. Receipts and expenditures, (1859) 36: i E.44; (1860) 36: i E.50, H.M.25; (1861) 37: i E.33; (1862) 37: i H.E.64. *See also:* Dead letters, Franking privilege, Letters, Mailable matter, Mails.

POST-OFFICES. *See* Boston, Greenville district, S. C., New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis.

POSTAGE. On newspapers, periodicals, etc., 36: i H.M.78. Postage received annually since 1840, 36: i S.13. Rates of ocean, 36: i H.M.74.

POSTAL laws, Proposed amendments to the, 37: i H.M.85.

POSTAL reform. Reforms in the postal service, 36: i H.R.68. Petition of citizens of New York, praying a, 37: i S.M.50.

POSTAL service in certain states, Discontinuance of, 37: i E.4, i E.55.

POTOMAC army. *See* Army of the Potomac.

POTOMAC water works. Report of the engineer, 36: i S.2 (p. 903).

POWELL, L. W. Expulsion from the senate, 37: i S.M.53.

PRESENTATION of American citizens to the court of France, 37: i S.19.

PRESENTS to the president of the United States from the king of Siam, 37: i S.23.

PRESIDENT. Messages at the commencement of the sessions of congress, 36: i S.2, i H.S.1; 37: i E.1, i H.S.1, i H.E.1. *Nota.*—Appended to the annual messages are the reports and documents from the several executive departments. Inaugural address, March 4, 1861, 36: Special Session, S.1 (bound with 36: i S.v.4). Indemnification for the suspension of the writ of habeas corpus, 37: i H.R.45. Powers over the army and navy, 37: i H.M.9. Protest against certain proceedings in the house, 36: i H.R.394.

PRESTON, W. P. *See* Maryland. Contested elections.

PRINTING, Public. Annual report of the superintendent, (1859) 36: i S.14; (1860) 36: i H.M.11; (1861) 37: i H.M.18; (1862) 37: i H.M.6. Alleged abuses in relation to, 36: i S.R.205. Condition of the, (1860) 36: i H.M.4. Deficiencies in appropriations for, 36: i H.M.29. Expenses, 36: i H.M.9. Estimates, 36: i H.M.64. Letter from the superintendent relative to the printing of certain documents, 37: i H.M.30. Modification of the rates of, 36: i H.R.249.

PRINTING paper, Duty on, 37: i H.S.32.

PRISONERS of war, Exchange of, 37: i E.124, i H.E.17.

PRIVATEERING, Message in regard to, 37: i E.2.

PRIVATEERS, Insurgent, in foreign ports, 37: i E.104.

PRIZE matters, 37: i H.E.73.

PROTECTION of the commerce of the country, 37: i E.10.

PROVIDENCIA, *Spanish bark*, Seizure of the, 37: i E.33, S.R.21.

PROVINCETOWN, Mass., Protection of the harbor of, 36: i H.R.13.

PRUSSIA, Compulsory enlistment of American citizens in the army of, 36: i S.38.

PUBLIC buildings. *See* Washington.

PUBLIC lands. *See* Lands, Public.

PUGET sound collection district, Change of location of port of entry for, 37: i H.R.119.

PURSEERS in the navy, Sea-service pay of, 36: i H.R.267.

QUARTERMASTER general. Annual report, (1859) 36: i S.2; (1860) 36: i S.1 (p. 233); (1861) 37: i S.1 (p. 74); (1862) 37: i H.E.1 (p. 60).

RAILROADS. Chesapeake bay to Hagerstown, 37: i H.S.M.9, S.R.81. Washington to New York, 37: i H.R.61, i H.R.63. Memorial of S. P. Case, 37: i H.S.M.26. Payments to, for the transportation of troops, 37: i H.E.79. Railroads concentrating upon the city of Washington, Construction of, 37: i H.S.23. *See also:* Metropolitan railroad Co., Pacific, Pittsburgh and Connellsville.

RAILWAY systems in Europe, 37: i H.S.32.

REBEL officers, Parole of, 37: i H.E.57.

REBEL property seized in Washington city, 37: i H.E.44.

REBELLION. Vallandigham's amendment to Mr. Wright's resolution, 37: i H.M.10. *See also:* Secession, War (Civil).

REBELS. Atrocities in the conduct of the war, 37: i S.R.41.

RECEIPTS and expenditures. *See* Treasury.

RECIPROCITY treaty with Great Britain, 36: i E.96, H.M.69; 37: i H.R.22.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

- RED river, Project of uniting by canal navigation the Mississippi river and the, 37: iii S.M.8.
- REMISSION of fines and penalties incurred by surveyors of the customs, 37: i H.M.3.
- REPRESENTATION. Apportionment of representation under the eighth census, 37: i E.2.
- REVENUE. Amount collected, (1854-59) 36: i S.33. In foreign countries, 37: ii E.99. Marine, 37: i H.M.14. *See also:* Finances, Frauds, Internal revenue, Printing paper, Tariff, Taxes, Tobacco, Treasury.
- REVENUE officers, Reduction in the number of, 37: ii S.24.
- REVOLUTIONARY army. Claims of officers and soldiers, 36: i H.R.250.
- RICE, Hon. H. M., Claim of, 36: ii E.75.
- RICHMOND, Visit of the French minister to, 37: iii S.37.
- RIFLED infantry arms. Description of the modern system of small arms as adopted in the various European armies, by J. Schön, 36: i S.60 (p.185).
- RIO GRANDE, Hostilities on the, 36: i S.21,24.
- RIVER defences, 37: ii E.110.
- ROBERTS, B. S. Reorganization of the militia, 36: i S.28.
- ROSECRANS, W. S. Report of the battle of Murfreesboro', 37: Special Session, S.2.
- SAC and Fox Indians. Memorial asking indemnity for losses in Kansas, (1854-60) 37: ii H.R.88.
- ST. CLAIR flats, Channel over the, 36: i S.6.
- ST. LOUIS, Missouri. Arsenal, 36: i H.R.511, ii E.62. Custom-house and post-office, 36: i E.75. War claims at, 37: ii E.94.
- ST. PAUL, Minn., Appropriation for a custom-house in, 36: i S.R.44.
- ST. PHILLIPS, La., Capture of, 37: i S.56.
- SALARIES increased, (1859-60) 36: i H.M.100; (1861-62) 36: ii H.M.44; (1862-63) 37: iii H.M.27.
- SAN FRANCISCO. Private land claims, 36: i S.R.12.
- SAN JUAN island. Difficulties at, 36: i S.2 (v. 2, p. 39), S.10. Occupation of, 36: i E.77.
- SANITARY commission, Petition of E. Jarvis, S. G. Howe, etc., respecting, 37: i S.M.2.
- SANTA FE, Military road from Fort Union to, 36: i H.R.509.
- SARDINIA, Presentation of public documents by, 36: i H.M.37.
- SCHOEFFLER, M., collector at Milwaukee, Removal of, 36: i E.97.
- SCHÜN, J. Rified infantry arms, 36: i S.60 (p. 185).
- SCHUBARTH, C. D., Gun contracts of, 37: i S.64.
- SEA-COAST defences, 37: i E.14, H.R.86.
- SEAMEN registered in the several ports of entry, (1859) 36: i E.3; (1860) 36: ii E.8; (1861) 37: i E.8; (1862) 37: iii E.2. Enlistment of seamen for the navy, 37: i E.7. Relief and protection of American seamen in foreign countries, 36: i H.M.16. Relief for sick and disabled, 36: i H.R.655.
- SECEDED States. Collection of duties in, 36: ii E.72. Postal service discontinued in, 37: ii E.55. *See also:* Rebellion, War (Civil).
- SECESSION. Committee of thirteen: Adjustment of grievances between the slaveholding and non-slaveholding states, 36: i S.R.288. Report of, on the present condition of the country, 36: ii H.R.31. Resolutions submitted to the committee, 36: ii S.M.2,5,7. *See also:* District of Columbia, Rebellion, Seizure of forts, South Carolina, War (Civil).
- SEIZURE of forts, arsenals, and other property of the United States, 36: ii H.R.91.
- SENATE. Appointment of committees, 37: iii S.M.42. Contingent expenses, (1860) 36: i S.M.3; (1860) 36: ii S.M.16; (1861) 37: ii S.M.66; (1862) 37: iii S.M.11. Employees in the office of the secretary, 36: i S.M.6, ii S.M.12, S.R.309; Employés, Compensation of, 37: ii S.M.60; List of committees, 36: ii S.M.1. *See also:* Contested elections, Johnson, W. P., Polk, T., Powell, L. W., Simmons, J. F., Stark, B.
- SHAWNEE Indians, Depredations upon the, 36: i H.R.300.
- SHIEL, G. K. See Oregon. Contested election.
- SHIP canal. *See* Inter-oceanic.
- SHIPS-OF-WAR. Construction of, 37: ii S.59. Rified cannon and armament of, 36: ii E.25,43. *See also:* Iron clad ships, Iron clad steamers, Japan.
- SIAM, Presents to the president from the king of, 37: ii S.23.
- SICKLES, D. E. See New York. Contested election.
- SIGNAL corps, Organization of, 37: iii S.R.82.
- SIMMONS, J. F., Expulsion of, from the senate, 37: ii S.R.69.
- SIOUX Indians. Half-breeds, 37: ii H.11.83.
- SLAVE trade. Acts prohibiting the, 36: i H.R.602. Appropriation for suppressing the, 36: ii E.11. Information concerning the, 36: ii E.7. Treaty between the United States and Great Britain for the suppression of the, 37: ii S.57. Vessels arrested, 1862-62, in the southern district of New York charged with being engaged in the, 37: ii S.53. *See also:* Africans (Captured), Wild-fire, William (slavers).
- SLAVERY. Abolition of, in the District of Columbia, 37: ii S.R.12. Act for the release of certain persons held to service or labor in the District of Columbia, 37: ii S.42. Draft of a bill to compensate any state which may abolish slavery within its limits, 37: ii S.68. Gradual abolishment of, 37: ii E.69. *See also:* New Mexico.
- SLAVES. Employment and sustenance in the disloyal states, 37: iii E.72. Instructions to commanding generals in regard to the freeing of, 37: ii S.67. *See also:* Emancipation, Freedmen, Negroes.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

- SLOO, A. G., mail contractor. Compensation for extra mail facilities, 36: ii S.R.292.
- SNAKE river Indians, Massacre of emigrants by the, 36: ii E.46.
- SNYDER, A. G. Invention of a bullet machine, 37: iii H.R.15.
- SOLDIERS. Blanks for back pay, bounty, etc., 37: ii E.142. Payment of, 37: iii E.29.
- SOSCOL Rancho, 37: iii H.R.20, S.R.95.
- SOUTH Carolina. Collection of taxes in insurrectionary districts, 37: ii S.26. Correspondence with the commissioners of, 36: ii E.26, H.R.88. Volunteers, Colored, 37: ii E.133,143. *See also:* Charleston, Greenville district.
- SOUTH Pass wagon road, 37: ii E.35.
- STADE dues. Duties levied by Hanover for the navigation of the Elbe, 37: ii S.M.53.
- STAMPS, brands, labels, etc., Use of false, 36: i H.R.527.
- STANLY, Hon. E. Appointment as military governor of North Carolina, 37: ii S.54.
- STANBURY, C. F., Claim of, 37: iii H.R.2.
- STANTON, F. P. *See* Kansas. Contested election.
- STARK, B. Credentials as senator from Oregon, 37: ii S.R.11; Investigation relating to his loyalty, 37: ii S.R.38.
- STATE, Department of. Clerks, etc., (1859) 36: i E.2; (1860) 36: ii E.37; (1861) 37: ii E.40. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: i E.5; (1860) 36: ii E.6; (1861) 37: ii E.39; (1862) 37: iii E.42. Papers relating to foreign affairs, (1861-62) 37: ii S.1; (1862-63) iii E.1.
- STATISTICS, Bureau of, Expediency of establishing a, in connection with the Department of the interior, 37: iii E.38.
- STEAM vessels, Security of the lives of passengers on board of, 36: i H.R.9.
- STEVENS, R. L. Steam floating battery, 37: ii E.121, S.34.
- STOCKBRIDGE Indians, Condition of the, 37: iii E.61.
- STONE, Brig. Gen. C. P., Arrest of, 37: ii S.45, S.M.86.
- SUBLETTE Cut-off massacre, 36: i H.R.330.
- SUBMARINE guns, Duffee's, 37: E.126.
- SURGEON general. Annual report, (1859) 36: i S.2 (v. 2, p. 624); (1860) 36: ii S.1 (p. 241); (1861) 37: ii S.1 (p. 60); (1862) 37: iii E.1 (v. 4, p. 60). *See also:* Medical department.
- SWITZERLAND, Discrimination against citizens of the United States of the Hebrew persuasion in, 36: i E.76.
- TARIFF of 1861, 36: ii H.M.43. *See also:* Free trade, Imports.
- TAXES, Direct. Expediency of, 37: ii S.M.17. Laws and resolutions relating to, 37: iii H.M.26. *See also:* South Carolina.
- TELEGRAPH censorship, 37: ii H.R.64.
- TELEGRAPHIC night signals. *See* Costen's signal lights.
- TELEGRAPHIC union of Europe with America, via Russia, Survey of the Pacific Ocean, etc., 36: ii H.R.82.
- TELEGRAPHS. Signal supplies, or movable electric telegraphs, 37: ii E.96. *See also:* Amor river, Atlantic and Pacific, Pacific railroad.
- TENNESSEE, Election of A. J. Clements, representative, 4th district, 37: ii H.M.8. *See also:* Murfreesboro', Pittsburg landing.
- TENNESSEE river improvement, Unadjusted contracts of, 36: i H.R.2.
- TERRITORIAL relations with certain states, Resolutions respecting, 37: ii S.M.45.
- TEXAS. Affairs in, 36: i S.2 (v. 2, p. 354). Claim for spoils of the Mexicans and Indians in, 36: i H.R.635. Difficulties with Mexico, 36: i E.52, H.M.38. Troubles on the frontier, 36: i E.81. *See also:* Rio Grande.
- THAYER, A. J. *See* Oregon. Contested election.
- TOBACCO. Duties on, in foreign countries, 36: i E.60. Trade, 36: i H.R.607.
- TONNAGE. Statements of the American and foreign tonnage, arriving at and departing from the ports of the United States, are given in the annual reports entitled Commerce and navigation.
- TONNAGE duties. United States and Spain, 37: iii H.M.12.
- TOPOGRAPHICAL engineer bureau. Annual report, (1859) 36: i S.2 (p. 684); (1860) 36: ii S.1 (v. 2, p. 232); (1861) 37: ii S.1 (v. 2, p. 118).
- TRADE. *See* Commerce and navigation.
- TRADE with the British North American provinces, 36: i S.23.
- TRANSPORT vessels, Employment of, for the Banks expedition, 37: iii S.R.84.
- TRANSPORTATION across the plains, Policy of the war department in granting acceptances to contractors for, 36: ii E.18.
- TRANSPORTATION of troops, 37: ii E.18,50,73,90,114, S.28; 37: iii E.79.
- TREASURY, Department of the. Accounts of the treasurer, (1858-59) 36: i E.15; (1859-60) 36: ii E.10; (1861-62) 37: ii E.28; (1861-62) 37: iii S.1 (p. 204). Act to provide a national currency, 37: iii S.M.31. Auditor, 24, Balances due more than three years, (1859) 36: i E.8 (p.48); (1860) 36: ii E.39 (p.78); (1861) 37: iii E.83. Auditor, 3d, Balances due more than three years, (1859) 36: i E.8; (1860) 36: ii E.39; (1861) 37: iii E.83. Auditor, 4th, Balances due more than three years, (1859) 36: i E.8 (p.46). Clerks, etc., (1859) 36: i E.23; (1860) 36: ii E.68; (1861) 37: ii E.77; (1862) 37: iii E.70. Condition of, 36: ii H.M.20. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: i E.24; (1860) 36: ii E.38; (1861) 37: ii E.34; (1862) 37: iii E.12. Miscellaneous claims paid 1859, 36: i E.83. Register of, Balances due more than three years, (1859) 36: i E.8 (p.48); (1860) 36: ii E.39 (p.82). Receipts and expenditures, (1859) 36: i E.7; (1860) 36: ii E.12; (1861) 37: ii E.36. *Note.*—For the annual reports of the secretary on com-

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*TREASURY, Department of the, *continued.*

merce and navigation, *see* Commerce; and for those on the current concerns of the department, *see* Finances. *See also:* Appropriations, Coast survey, Currency, Custom-houses, Customs, Debt (National), Estimates, Expenditures, Imports, Internal revenue, Loan, Revenue, Tariff, Taxes.

TREASURY notes, Letter from the secretary relative to demand, 37: i H.M.81. *See also:* Currency.

TRENT, steamer. Correspondence with the British government in relation to the, 37: i E.46, 5.8, 14, 18, 22. Note of the Italian minister relative to the capture of certain persons on board the, 37: i S.30.

TROOPS. Payment of, 37: i S.17. Transportation of, 37: E.18, 50, 73, 80, 114, S.23; 37: i H.E.79.

TROWBRIDGE, W. P. Memoir on Mississippi sound, 36: i E.30.

TURKEY, Consular courts in, 37: i H.S.25.

TUCSON, Ferguson's report on the country between Lobos bay and, 37: Special session, S.1.

TWIGGS, Gen. D. E., Swords of, 37: i H.E.11.

UPTON, C. H. *See* Virginia. Contested election.

UTAH. Affairs in, 36: i E.78, S.2 (v.2, p.121), 32. Constitution, etc., 36: i H.M.10. Indian department, Property in, 37: i E.97. Indian service, Appropriation for, 37: i H.E.30. Indian service, Estimates for appropriations for, 36: i H.M.32. Indian hostilities in, Expenses incurred in suppressing, 36: i H.R.201. Indians, Support of, 37: i H.E.30. Message of the governor, 37: i H.S.37. Suppression of the message of the governor, 37: S.R.87. Polygamy in, 36: i H.R.83. *See also:* Mountain Meadows, Wallen, H. D., Young, B.

VANDERBILT, C. Acknowledgment for his present of the steamer "Vanderbilt," 37: i H.S.71.

— and Johnson, D. H. Contracts for transporting the mail between New York, New Orleans, and San Francisco, via the isthmus, 36: i S.45.

VANDEVER, W. *See* Iowa. Contested election.

VELMA, sloop, Prisoners taken on the, 37: i E.140.

VERMONT, U. S. ship, Search for, 37: i E.139.

VERREE, J. P. *See* Pennsylvania. Contested elections.

VESSELS purchased and chartered for the use of the war department, 37: i S.37.

VETO messages. *See* Edwards, A., St. Clair flats.

VIRGINIA. Claim of W. W. Wing to a seat in congress from, 37: i H.R.23. Contested election: S. F. Beach vs. C. H. Upton, 37: i H.M.7, 26. Resolutions concerning a peaceful settlement of the existing difficulties threatening the union, 36: i S.3. *See also:* Drainesville, Harper's Ferry, West Virginia, Yorktown.

VOLUNTEERS. Act to authorize the employment of volunteers to aid in enforcing the laws, 37: i H.M.20. Bill to increase the efficiency of the volunteer forces, 37: i H.R.1. Companies from Ohio offered from other states, (1862) 37: i E.62. Number of three years, 37: i S.27. Pensions to wounded, 37: i E.98. Regiments from New York, Arms for, 37: i E.48. Transmission of pay to their homes, 37: i S.3. Twenty thousand from Florida, 37: i H.R.5.

WALLEN, Capt. H. D. Expedition, 1850, from Dallas city to Great Salt lake and back, with map, 36: i S.34.

WAR, Civil, 1861-65. Conduct of the, 37: i H.S.71, 108. Measures looking to the termination of the, 37: i H.S.38. *See also:* Army, Army of the Potomac, Ball's Bluff, Banks expedition, Blockade, British vessels, Cavalry, Charleston, S. C., Confiscation, Damages, Disloyal citizens, District of Columbia, Drainesville, Va., Ely, A., Enlistments, Enrolment, Foreign Intervention, Fort Jackson, Fort Sumter, Fortifications, Harper's Ferry, Hatteras Inlet, Loyalty, Militia, Missouri, Murfreesboro', New Orleans, Norfolk, Pittsburgh landing, Pope, J., President, Prisoners of war, Privateering, Protection of the commerce, Rebellion, Rebels, St. Phillips, Seceded States, Secession, Territorial relations, Trent (steamer), Velma (sloop) Virginia, Volunteers, Washington city, West Virginia, White House on Pamunky river, Yorktown, Va.

WAR claims. *See* St. Louis.

WAR, Department of. Annual report of the secretary of, (1859) 36: i S.2 (v.2, p.1); (1860) 36: i S.1 (v.2); (1861) 37: i E.1; (1862) 37: i H.E.1 (v.4). Appropriations, (1859) 36: i E.21; (1860-61) 37: i E.71; (1861-62) 37: i H.S.47. Balances of appropriations, 36: i E.34. Estimates for additional appropriations, 37: i E.119. Clerks, etc., (1859) 36: i E.18; (1860) 36: i S.12; Clerks, Increase of, 37: i E.19. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: i E.26; (1860) 36: i E.71; (1861) 37: i E.63. Contracts, (1859) 36: i E.29; (1860) 36: i E.47; (1861) 37: i E.101. Preference to specified individuals, 36: i S.55. Vacancy in the office of secretary of war, 36: i S.2. Appended to the annual reports of the secretary of war, are the reports of the various bureaus, namely: Adjutant general, Commissary general of subsistence, Commissary general of purchases, Engineer, Major general, Ordnance, Paymaster general, Quartermaster general, Surgeon general, Topographical engineer. *See also:* Army, Damages, Fortifications, Forte, Military establishment, Militia, Signal corps, Vessels, Volunteers, West Point.

WAR of 1812. Officers, etc., who served more than six months in the, 36: i E.68. Pensions to soldiers of the, 36: i H.R.632.

WARD, Gen., in the Chinese service, Death of, 37: i H.S.34.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

WASHINGTON, D. C. Baking establishment in the capitol, 37: i H.S.M.8.

Claim for damages by changing the grades of the streets, 36: i S.R.155. Capitol extension, 36: i H.R.568, S.2 (v.2, p.581), 20, 22, S.M.29; 37: i H.S.1 (p.77), S.M.97, i H.E.36. Central guard house, Treatment of prisoners in the, 37: E.75. Columbian institution for the deaf and dumb, 37: i E.1 (p.899). Defences of, 37: i E.7. Gas and coal consumed by restaurants in the capitol, 37: i E.91. Hospital for the insane, Report of the board of visitors, (1860-61) 37: i H.E.1 (p.890). Jail: Condition and management of the, 37: i S.R.60. List of persons confined there without causes of confinement, 37: i S.M.2. Visitors to the, 37: i H.R.11. — Metropolitan board of police, 37: i E.1 (p.911).

Metropolitan gas-light company, 36: i H.R.275. Metropolitan railroad company, minority report, 36: i H.R.565. Military asylum, Condition of the, 37: i S.52. Obstructions of the streets, etc., 36: i S.18. Public buildings: Annual report of the commissioner, (1859) 36: i S.2 (p.840); (1861) 37: i E.1 (p.848). Contracts for, 36: i E.13. Expenditures on, 37: i H.R.137. — Improvements about Winder's building, 36: i E.20. Public schools, Congressional aid for, 36: i S.R.8. Railway on Pennsylvania avenue, 36: i S.R.80. Rebel property in, 37: i H.E.44.

Removal of dead horses in, 37: i E.31. Smithsonian institution: Annual report, (1859) 36: i H.M.90; (1860) 36: i H.S.M.21; (1861) 37: i H.M.77; (1862) 37: i H.M.25. — Troops in, 36: i E.82; 37: i E.20. Value of real estate in, 36: i S.M.17.

WASHINGTON canal, 37: i H.M.37.

WASHINGTON national monument society, 36: i H.R.567.

WASHINGTON territory. Emigrants to, 37: i H.S.17. Estimates of appropriations for Indian service in, 36: i S.17. Geological survey of, 36: i S.R.177. Indian hostilities in, 36: i E.11, S.R.161, i E.23, 46. War debt, (1855, 56) 37: i H.S.8.

WATROUS, J. C., judge, Impeachment of, 36: i H.R.2.

WEST Indies. *See* Navassa.

WEST Point military academy. Annual report of the board of visitors, (1860) 36: i S.2 (v.2, p.859); (1861) 37: i S.1 (p.114); (1862) 37: i H.E.21. Organization, discipline, etc., 36: i S.M.3.

WEST Virginia, Constitution of, 37: i H.S.M.98.

WHITE House on Pamunky river, Occupation of the, 37: i E.135, 145.

WILDFIRE, slaver, Capture of the, 36: i S.44.

WILLIAM, slaver, Capture of the, 36: i E.83.

WILLIAMSON, A. J. *See* New York. Contested election.

WING, W. W. Claim to a seat in congress from Virginia, 37: i H.R.23.

WINNEBAGO Indians, Removal of, 37: i H.R.13.

WISCONSIN. Donation of lands to, 37: i S.R.40, 62. Relief for, 37: i H.S.105.

WISCONSIN river. Communication from T. J. Cram upon the improvement of the, 37: i H.S.M.14. Improvement of the, 37: i H.R.55.

WORDEN, Lieut. J. H. Imprisonment in Alabama, 37: i E.6.

WORMER, D., Case of, 37: i H.R.C.294.

WYANDOT Indians. Lands in Kansas, 37: i H.M.7. Petition of, 37: i H.S.M.16. Relief of, 37: i H.S.56.

YANCTON Sioux Indians. Appropriation for loss of goods by the sinking of the steamer J. G. Morrow, 37: i H.E.36.

YORKTOWN, Va., Misconduct of federal officers at, 37: i H.R.43.

YOUNG, B. Accounts of superintendent of Indian affairs in Utah, 37: i E.29. Unsettled accounts of, (1856-58) 37: i H.R.62.

Note.—*See also:* Public documents under the several departments, pp. 644-647.

DOCUMENTS OF THE "CONFEDERATE STATES,"
(SO CALLED).

Acts, laws, etc.

- An act to further provide for the public defence, approved Oct. 11, 1862. n. p., 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *4360a.3
- Provisional and permanent constitutions, together with the acts and resolutions of the 1st-3d session of the provisional congress. Montgomery [and] Richmond, 1861. 8° *4360a.1
- Public laws, passed at the 1st-3d session of the 1st congress; 1st session of the 2d congress. Edited by J. M. Matthews. Richmond, 1862-64. 2v. 8° *4360a.2
- The tax act, approved April 24, 1863. n. p., 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° *4360a.3

Departments of the interior, justice, post-office, and state.

- Communication from the attorney general, March 13, 1863, upon certain claims under the act of Aug. 30, 1861. Richmond, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *4360a.35
- Communication from the postmaster general, March 6, 1863, in relation to mail pay on railroads, and other subjects. Richmond, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 6. 8° *4360a.38

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. "*Confed. States*," continued.

- Correspondence of the department of state, in relation to British consuls resident in Confederate States. Richmond, 1863. pp. 55. 8° *4360a.7
- Report of the attorney general, Jan. 1, 1863, with report of the superintendent of public printing from Feb. 22, to Dec. 31, 1862; Nov. 18, 1863; April 25, 1864. Richmond, 1863. [No title-page.] 8° *4360a.35
- Report of the commissioner of patents, Jan. 1862-64. Richmond, 1862-64. [No title-page.] 8° *4360a.8
- Report of the postmaster general, Feb. 28, 1862, Dec. 7, 1863. Richmond, 1862, 63. [No title-page.] 8° *4360a.38

Department of the treasury.

- Documents accompanying report of secretary. Richmond, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 45. 8° *4360a.11
- Contents.*—Report of commissioner of taxes, Nov., 1863; Report of the chief clerk produce loan office, Nov. 30, 1863; Estimates for appropriations from Jan. 1 to June 30, 1864; Report and resolutions of the bank convention held in Augusta, Ga., Nov. 16 and 17, 1863.
- Instructions for the agents for collecting subscriptions to the produce loan, Jan. 3, 1862. Richmond, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 8° *4360a.11
- Report of the secretary, Jan. 10, Dec. 7, 1863; May 2, Nov. 7, 1864. Richmond, 1863, 64. [No title-page.] 8° *4360a.10
- Special report, July 31, 1861, containing the rates of duty under the United States tariffs of 1857 and 1861 and the Confederate States tariff of 1861. Richmond, 1861. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8° *4360a.11

Department of war.

- Correspondence between the president and Gen. Johnston [etc.], during the months of May, June and July, 1863. Richmond, 1864. pp. 64. 8° *4360a.22
- General orders, No. 111. Proclamation of the president, Dec. 24, 1862, declaring Gen. B. F. Butler to be a felon deserving of capital punishment. Richmond, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 5. 16° *4360a.15
- Official correspondence between the agents of exchange, together with Mr. Ould's report. Richmond, 1864. 8° *4360a.16
- Official report of the battle of Chickamauga. Richmond, 1864. 8° *4360a.28
- Official reports of the battle of Bethel, June 10, 1861. Richmond, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8° *4360a.20
- Official reports of battles. [Jan. 24, 1862-Nov. 30, 1863.] Richmond, 1862-64. 3v. 8° *4360a.18
- Official reports of battles, embracing the defence of Vicksburg, by Maj. Gen. Van Dorn, and the attack upon Baton Rouge, by Maj. Gen. Breckinridge, [and others]. Richmond, 1863. 8° *4360a.24
- Proceedings of the court of inquiry relative to the fall of New Orleans. Richmond, 1864. 8° *4360a.21
- Regulations for the army, 1862. Richmond, 1862. 12° *4360a.17
- Report of Brig. Gen. Echols of the battle of Droop Mountain. Richmond, 1864. pp. 16. 8° *4360a.23
- Report of Brig. Gen. Ripley of operations from Aug. 21 to Sept. 10, 1863. Richmond, 1864. pp. 42. 8° *4360a.23
- Report of Brig. Gen. Williams of operations in East Tennessee from 27 Sept. to 15 Oct., 1863. Richmond, 1864. pp. 9. 8° *4360a.23
- Report of Gen. Beauregard of the defence of Charleston. Richmond, 1864. pp. 93. 8° *4360a.25
- Report of Gen. Johnston, of his operations in the departments of Mississippi and East Louisiana, with Lieut. Gen. Pemberton's report of the battles of Port Gibson, Baker's Creek, and siege of Vicksburg. Richmond, 1864. 8° *4360a.26

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. "*Confed. States*," continued.

- Report of Gen. Lee of the battle of Chancellorsville; also, reports of Maj. Gen. Stuart and Brig. Gen. Lee of cavalry engagements at Kelleysville. Also, report of Brig. Gen. Lee of cavalry operations of the 14th and 15th of April, 1863. Richmond, 1864. 8° *4360a.27
- Report of Gen. Lee of operations at Rappahannock bridge; also, report of Lieut. Gen. Smith of operations in Lower Louisiana, and report of Maj. Gen. Jones of engagement at Rogersville, Tenn. Richmond, 1864. pp. 61. 8° *4360a.27
- Report of Maj. Gen. Hindman of his operations in the Trans-Mississippi district. Richmond, 1864. pp. 26. 8° *4360a.23
- Report of Maj. Gen. Loring of battle of Baker's Creek, and subsequent movements of his command. Richmond, 1864. pp. 29. 8° *4360a.23
- Report of the secretary, with accompanying documents, Jan. 3, Nov. 26, 1863, April 28, Nov. 3, 1864. Richmond, 1863, 64. [No title-page.] 8° *4360a.15
- Reports of the operations of the army of Northern Virginia, from June, 1862, to and including the battle at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. Richmond, 1864. 2v. 8° *4360a.26
- Southern history of the war. Official reports of battles, as published by order of the Confederate congress at Richmond. New York, 1864. 8° *4360a.29
- Supplemental report of the secretary of war, March 17, 1862, on the negotiations for the exchange of prisoners. [Richmond, 1862. No title-page.] pp. 27. 8° *4360a.15

Miscellaneous documents.

- Address of congress to the people of the Confederate States. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *4360a.44
- Communication from E. L. Lowe. n. p., 1861. pp. 6. 8° *4360a.48
- Evidence taken before the committee appointed to inquire into the treatment of prisoners at Castle Thunder. n. p., 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 58. 8° *4360a.14
- Inaugural address of president Davis, Feb. 18, 1861. Montgomery, Ala., 1861. 8° *4360a.5
- [Messages of president Davis, April 29, 1861-Jan. 4, 1865.] Richmond, 1861-65. [No title-page.] 8° *4360a.5
- Majority report of the committee on foreign affairs on recalling the commissioners sent to certain European states, [etc.]. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 6. 8° *4360a.44
- Minority report touching the propriety of "recalling our commissioners to foreign powers," [etc.]. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *4360a.44
- Majority report of the committee on foreign affairs on the true policy of the war, and the navigation of the Mississippi. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 8° *4360a.44
- Same. [Another edition.] n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 8° *4360a.44
- Minority report of the committee on elections on the petition of J. P. Johnson, "claiming the seat of A. H. Garland." n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 8° *4360a.44
- Notes on making saltpetre from the earth of the caves. By G. W. Rains. Richmond, 1862. pp. 15. 8° *4360a.46
- Proceedings on the announcement of the death of J. Tyler, Jan 20 and 21, 1862. Richmond, 1862. pp. 54. 8° *4350a.86
- Report of the committee on claims, Feb. 9, 1864. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° *4360a.44
- Report of the committee on finance on the bill to tax, fund, and limit the currency, Jan. 25, 1864. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8° *4360a.44

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. "*Confed. States*," continued.

- Report of the committee of foreign relations, in relation to the capture of the Florida in the bay of Bahia, Brazil. n. p., 1864. pp. 9. 8°. *4360a.44
- Report of the committee on the judiciary upon the suspension of the habeas corpus, May 21, 1864. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 10. 8°. *4360a.44
- Minority report of the committee on the judiciary on the suspension of the habeas corpus, May 28, 1864. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 17. 8°. *4360a.44
- Report of the committee on salt supply. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8°. *4360a.44
- Report of the conference committee on the exemption bill. n. p., n. d. p. 1. 8°. *4360a.44
- Report of evidence taken before a joint special committee of both houses of the Confederate congress to investigate the affairs of the navy department. Richmond, n. d. 8°. *4360a.42
- Report of the Roanoke Island investigation committee. Richmond, 1862. pp. 14. 8°. *4360a.43
- Report of the special committee on the payment of claims, May 26, 1864. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. *4360a.44
- Report of the special committee on the recent military disasters at Forts Henry and Donelson, and the evacuation of Nashville. Richmond, 1862. 8°. *4360a.43
- Report of the special committee to inquire into certain outrages of the enemy. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 8°. *4360a.44

CROSS REFERENCES

To the whole article United States.

Note.—Under each division compare America and American; see also: Indians, New England, West (The), and the names of the several states, territories, and presidents.

Bibliography.

- American literary gazette and publishers' circular. 2152.20
- American publishers' circular. 2150.2
- Blake, A. V. American bookseller's complete reference trade list. 2150.5
- Rhees, W. J. Manual of public libraries in the 2136.4
- Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana. 2152.3
- Shea, J. G. Catholic bibles printed in the 2181.11

Biography.

- Alphabetical list of American surgeons from 1783-1860. [Smith. Principles and practice of surgery, v. 2] 3753.18
- Barnard, H. Memoirs of teachers, educators, etc. 5592.4
- Brotherhead, W. Book of the signers of the declaration of independence. 2320.3
- Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants. 2345.16
- Hunt, W. American biographical panorama. 2345.15
- Lanman, C. Dictionary of the U. S. congress. C.172.1
- Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. 4278.7
- Sabine, L. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution. 2345.21
- Sanderson, J. Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence. 2345.14
- Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit. 2346.4
- Van Santvoord, G. Lives of the chief justices. 4344.2

Description, voyages, etc.

- American sketches. 2368.29
- Beaumont de la Bonnière, G. A. de. Amerika's Besserungs-System. 3575.33
- Bernhard, C. Reise durch N. Amerika, 1825, 26. 2364.24
- Bogen, F. W. The German in America. 2379.32, 33
- Bremer, F. Hemmen i den Nya Verlden. 4169a.6
- Bristed, J. Resources of the 4363.8
- Carey, M. American pocket atlas. 2384.13

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES, description, etc., continued.

- Chevalier, M. Voies de communication aux États-Unis. 2320.14
- Davison, G. M. Traveller's guide through the middle and northern states. 4388.25
- De Wette, L. Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten, 1837. 2364.23
- Ebeling, C. D. Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. 4139a.2, and 4140.1
- Engelmann, G. Das Westland. Nordamerikanische Zeitschrift. 4376.5
- Everest, R. Journey through the, 1853, 54. 4363.6
- — Proportion of foreigners to natives in the several states of America. B.170.65
- Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Excursion through the slave states. 4364.1
- Fidler, I. Observations on professions, literature, manners, and emigration, in the. 2368.14
- Gilman, C. Poetry of travelling in the. 2407.28
- Hall, B. Travels in North America, 1827, 28. 2363.22, and 4363.18
- Hall, F. Letters from the East and West. 2368.6
- Hamilton, T. Men and manners in America. 4362.4
- Homes of American statesmen. 2342.22
- Howitt, E. Letters during a tour through the, in 1819. 2368.21
- Imlay, G. Description of the western territory of North America. 4363.20
- Jay, W. Caste and slavery in American church. 4163.8
- Laboulaye, E. R. L. Paris en Amérique. 4365.17
- Melish, J. Travels in the, 1806, 7, 9-11. 2368.9
- Michaux, F. A. Voyage à l'ouest des Monts Alleghany. 4363.14
- Milliroux, J. F. Les institutions et les mœurs des Américains. 4322.7
- Mitchell, D. W. Ten years in the. 2303.23
- Mitchell, S. A. General view of the. 2304.22
- Olmstead, F. L. Journeys and explorations in the cotton kingdom. 2376.30
- Poletika, P. de. Internal condition of the. 4324.9
- Power, T. Impressions of America, 1833-35. 2368.13
- Raumer, F. L. G. v. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. 4169a.9
- Reimann, E. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. 4363.9
- Robin, C. C. Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, 1781. 4363.13
- Sabine, L. Report on the principal fisheries of the American seas. 4327.6
- Schönberg, —. Map of the. Map stand, 50.6
- Schultz, C. Travels through the states. 2368.10
- Siljeström, P. A. Resa i Förenta Staterna. 4365.6
- Silliman, A. E. Gallop among American scenery. 2368.25
- Sketches of history, life, and manners, in the. 2368.26
- Sketches of scenery and manners in the. 2397.5
- Stimson, A. L. History of the origin of American railroads. 4327.8
- Sutcliff, R. Travels in some parts of North America in 1804-6. 2368.22
- Tanner, H. S. Central traveller. 2379.26
- — Recent surveys, and internal improvements in the. 2369.61
- Travels in America. 2368.16
- Tuckerman, H. T. Art in America. 4062.16
- View of the internal navigation of the. See Connected view. 4363.7
- Vigne, G. T. Six months in America, 1831. 2368.11
- Volney, C. F. Soil and climate of the. 4363.11
- Wakefield, P. Excursions in North America. 2368.24
- Walker, R. J. American finances and resources. 4322.44, 50
- Warden, D. B. Description des États-Unis. 4363.10
- Wislicenus, G. A. Aus America. 4169a.2
- Worcester, J. E. Gazetteer of the. 4383.5

History. General.

- Abridged history of the. 4325.14
- American annual cyclopædia and register for 1861, 62. 4313.1

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| UNITED STATES. History. General, continued. | |
| — Barber, J. W. Historical scenes in | 4329a.17 |
| — Bradford, A. History of the federal government, 1789-1839 | 4325.2 |
| — Brannan, J. Official letters of the military and naval officers of the, 1812-15 . . . 4324.7, and | 4327.11 |
| — Bushnell, C. I. Tradesmen's cards, political tokens, election medals, etc., for 60 years | 4327.7 |
| — Butler, F. History of the | 4325.4 |
| — Callendar, J. T. Sketches of the history of America | 4327.1 |
| — Carlier, A. Histoire du peuple américain et de ses rapports avec les Indiens | 4324.4 |
| — Catalogue of plans of military positions in the old French and revolutionary wars | 4335.13 |
| — Clark, T. Naval history of the | 4325.13 |
| — Darby, W. View of the | 4169a.17 |
| — Everett, E. Claims on the governments of Naples, Holland, and France | 4327.13 |
| — Fay, H. A. Battles during the years 1812-15. | 4324.5 |
| — Geschichte der englischen Kolonien in Nordamerika bis 1763 | 4169a.7 |
| — Gilleland, J. C. War of 1812-15 | 4329a.16 |
| — Goodrich, C. A. History of the | 7039.27 |
| — Gordon, W. Independence of the | 4325.6 |
| — Grimshaw, W. History of the, to the cession of Florida | 4325.16 |
| — Henderson, G. Administrations in the government under Washington, Adams, and Jefferson | 4324.11 |
| — Historical magazine, 1857-64 | 4315.1 |
| — Hughes, J. The catholic chapter in the history of the | 5515.1 |
| — James, W. Military occurrences of the late war. | 4324.8 |
| — Lossing, B. J. The league of states | 4318.1 |
| — Meek, A. B. Romantic passages in southwestern history | 2407.26 |
| — Mills, S. J. Missionary tour west of the Alleghany mountains, 1814, 15 | 5530a.1 |
| — Moore, G. H. Employment of negroes in the American army of the revolution | 4325.48 |
| — Morse, S. F. B. Conspiracy against the liberties of the | 4329a.15 |
| — Nichols, T. L. Forty years of American life. | 2368.4 |
| — Owen, R. D. The future of the African race in the | 5579.8 |
| — Palfrey, J. G. Review of Lord Mahon's History of the American revolution | 4325.47 |
| — Palmer, T. H. Historical register of the | 4327.2 |
| — Patton, J. H. History of the | 4343.2 |
| — Poussin, G. T. The United States; its power and progress | 4325.1 |
| — Preble, W. P. The decision of the king of the Netherlands considered in reference to the rights of the United States and Maine | 4325.45 |
| — Problem of American destiny solved by science and history | 4329.2 |
| — Ramsay, D. Chronological table, 1607-1810 | 2329.33 |
| — History of the, 1607-1808 | 4325.7 |
| — Reed, H. Two lectures on the history of the American union | 4325.15 |
| — Snowden, J. R. Ancient and modern coins at the mint of the | 2230.12 |
| — Stiger, J. L. Ist die Auswanderung nach den Vereinigten Staaten unter den jetzigen Verhältnissen anzurathen? | 4329a.1 |
| — Stillé, C. J. The historical development of American civilization | 4394.82 |
| — Sullivan, J. Observations upon the government of the | 4326.34 |
| — Sullivan, W. History of the | 4325.20 |
| — Trumbull, B. General history of the | 4324.6 |
| — Triplet, F. F. C. History of the house of representatives of the 34th congress, 1855-57. | 4325.46 |
| — Tyson, J. R. Colonial history of the eastern and some of the southern states | 4325.39 |
| — Vattemare, A. Collection de monnaies et médailles de l'Amérique du Nord, de 1652 à 1858. | 2330.15 |
| — Walsh, R. Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the | 4267.5 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|-----------------------|
| UNITED STATES. History. General, continued. | |
| — Waylen, E. Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the. | 3546.8 |
| — Webster, D. Diplomatic and official papers | 4343.15 |
| — Wharton, F. State trials during the administrations of Washington and Adams | 4294.2 |
| — Wheeler, H. G. History of congress, biographical and political | 4344.1 |
| — Whitmore, W. H. Origin of the founders of the thirteen colonies | 4325.40 |
| — Williams, J. B. Defence of the great lakes | 4378.21 |
| — Willson, M. History of the | 7039.25 |
| — Woodward, A. B. The presidency of the | 2383.6 |
| History. Civil war, 1861-65. | |
| — Abbott, J. S. C. History of the civil war in America | 4322.1 |
| — Adams, W. E. The slaveholders' war | 4322.24 |
| — Address to Christians throughout the world | 4322.37 |
| — Alison, Sir A. Revolutions of 1860 and 1861 in Europe and America | 4323.40 |
| — American church, The, in the disruption | 4323.34 |
| — American question, The | 4323.45 |
| — American question, The, and how to settle it. | 4323.42 |
| — American thanksgiving dinner at London, Nov. 26, 1863 | 4322.39 |
| — Appeal to the people of the North. See American struggle | 4322.29 |
| — Baird, S. J. Southern rights and northern duties in the present crisis | 4310a.2 |
| — Barnard, J. G. The peninsular campaign and its antecedents | 4310a.73 |
| — Barnes, W. H. The drama of secession | 2407.40 |
| — Baxter, W. E. The social condition of the southern states | 4322.60 |
| — Beecher, H. W. Speeches at public meetings in England | 4322.26 |
| — Bellot des Minières, E. La question américaine | 4323.1 |
| — Bernard, M. Alleged violations of neutrality by England in the present war | 5618.23 |
| — Lectures on the American war | 4310a.9 |
| — Bishop, J. P. Secession and slavery: a question of constitutional law | 4310a.10 |
| — Thoughts for the times | 4310a.10 |
| — Blancs, Les, et les noirs en Amérique et le coton dans les deux mondes | 4323.21 |
| — Boislecomte, A. O. E. Sain de. De la crise américaine | 4323.11 |
| — Breckinridge, R. J. Our country: its peril and its deliverance | 4323.10 |
| — Bryan, E. B. Secession, the rightful remedy. | 4310a.80 |
| — Cairnes, J. E. The revolution in America. | 4310a.23, and 4323.48 |
| — The slave power: its character and designs | 4323.19 |
| — Campbell, J. Right of the neutral powers to acknowledge the southern confederacy | 4322.28 |
| — Capen, N. Indissoluble nature of the American union | 4310a.24 |
| — Case of the seizure of the southern envoys | 4323.26 |
| — Clark, C. Principles that ought naturally to govern the conduct of neutrals and belligerents | 5618.26 |
| — Cobbe, F. P. The red flag in John Bull's eyes. | 4322.72 |
| — Concessions and compromises | 4310a.36 |
| — Crisis, The | 4310a.44 |
| — Crisis, The: its rationale | 4310a.45 |
| — Daniel, L. La guerre aux États-Unis | 4323.9 |
| — De Peyster, J. W. Secession in Switzerland and in the United States compared | 4310a.78 |
| — Des Essarts, A. S. L. La guerre des frères | 4323.22 |
| — Edge, F. M. Contest between free and slave labor in the | 3573.40 |
| — Destruction of the American carrying trade. | 4322.33 |
| — England's danger and her safety | 4322.45 |
| — Effect of secession upon the commercial relations between the North and South | 4324.34 |
| — Elder, W. Debt and resources of the | 4310a.63 |
| — End of the irrepressible conflict | 4310a.70 |
| — England and America | 4310a.71 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|--------------|
| UNITED STATES. <i>History. Civil war, continued.</i> | |
| — Eyma, L. X. Les trente-quatre étoiles de l'Union américaine | 4323.18 |
| — Federals and confederates: for what do they fight? | 4322.66 |
| — Fisch, G. Nine months in the United States during the crisis | 4323.51 |
| — Five cotton states, The, and New York . . . | 4310a.88 |
| — Foreign conspiracy against the | 4310a.91 |
| — Four crisis letters to the ladies proposing the speedy formation of the Martha Washington society. <i>See</i> Union, etc. | 4350.32 |
| — Fowler, W. C. Causes of the war between the sections | 4323.20 |
| — Franklin, W. B. Reply to the report of the committee on the conduct of the war . . . | 4310a.102 |
| — Gasparin, A. E. de. L'Amérique devant l'Europe | 4323.39 |
| — Uprising of a great people | 4322.68 |
| — Gibbs, F. W. Recognition: a chapter from the history of the American states | 5618.24 |
| — Girard, C. Les États Confédérés d'Amérique visités en 1863 | 4321.20 |
| — Goodwin, T. S. Natural history of secession. . | 4328.7 |
| — Gow, D. Civil war in America | 4323.60 |
| — Grandguillot, A. La reconnaissance du Sud . | 4323.25 |
| — Grattan, T. C. England and the disrupted states of America | 4323.17 |
| — Guerre civile, La, aux États-Unis | 4323.27 |
| — Guerre civile, La, en Amérique et l'esclavage. . | 4323.4 |
| — Hall, N. The American war . . 4310a.114, and | 4322.71 |
| — Hamilton, A. J. The public debt and the public credit of the | 4320a.19 |
| — Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64 . . . | 4310.1 |
| — Hardinge, B. B. Belle Boyd, in camp and prison | 4327.24 |
| — Haut, M. de. La crise américaine | 4323.29 |
| — Hautefeuille, L. B. Quelques questions de droit international maritime, à propos de la guerre d'Amérique | 4321.22 |
| — Hazard, R. G. On the financial and political condition of the | 4320a.24 |
| — Holcombe, W. H. The alternative: a separate nationality, or the Africanization of the South | 4320a.28 |
| — Holt, J. Address to the people of Kentucky; also letter to J. F. Speed | 4310a.118 |
| — Letter upon the policy of the general government, etc. | 4320a.30, 31 |
| — Letters of J. Holt, E. Everett, and C. Stewart, on the present crisis | 4310a.119 |
| — Hope, A. J. B. B. The social and political bearings of the American disruption | 4322.27 |
| — Howard, F. K. Fourteen months in the American Bastiles | 4320a.36 |
| — Howe, S. G. Letter to loyal women, touching contributions for the army | 4320a.38 |
| — Hudson, E. M. The second war of independence in America | 4323.12 |
| — Der zweite Unabhängigkeits-Krieg in Amerika | 4323.41 |
| — Hughes, T. The cause of freedom: which is the champion in America, the North or the South? | 4322.69 |
| — Hunt, E. B. Union foundations | 4320a.40 |
| — Ides, The, of March; or, A. Lincoln | 4310a.70 |
| — Index, The, 1862-65 | 4320.1 |
| — Interior causes of the war | 4320a.46 |
| — Ingersoll, J. R. Secession resisted | 4320a.45 |
| — Issue, The, explained: the election of Mr. Hahn, as governor of Louisiana | 4320a.47 |
| — Jay, J. The American rebellion | 4322.47 |
| — The great conspiracy | 4320a.49 |
| — The great issue | 4320a.50 |
| — Our triumph and our duties | 4320a.50 |
| — Joinville, F. F. P. L. M. d'O., <i>prince de</i> . Campagne de l'armée du Potomac | 4321.25 |
| — The army of the Potomac | 4321.24 |
| — Junkin, G. Political fallacies which have brought on this civil war | 4323.43 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------------------|
| UNITED STATES. <i>History. Civil war, continued.</i> | |
| — Kerr, W. S. R. The confederate secession . . | 4324.15 |
| — La question américaine | 4320.23 |
| — Kirkland, C. P. Destiny of our country . . | 4320a.57 |
| — Laboulaye, E. R. L. Les États-Unis et la France. . | 4322.6 |
| — Why the North cannot accept of separation. . | 4320a.62 |
| — Lacouture, E. La vérité sur la guerre d'Amérique | 4322.25 |
| — La Fruston, F. de. Constitution et organisation de l'armée de terre | 4322.21 |
| — Lawrence, G. G. Three months in America, in 1863 | 4322.61 |
| — Lecomte, F. Guerre des États-Unis | 4321.13 |
| — Léon, E. de. La vérité sur les États Confédérés d'Amérique | 4323.2 |
| — Lempriere, C. The American crisis considered | 4323.45 |
| — Letter on the American war | 4322.70 |
| — Lord, C. E. Slavery, secession and the constitution | 4320a.74 |
| — Loring, C. G. England's liability for indemnity | 4320a.75 |
| — Neutral relations of England and the . . | 4310a.110 |
| — Present relations between Great Britain and the | 4323.31 |
| — Loyal democrats, To. Who are the sympathizers with the rebellion? | 4320a.80 |
| — Loyal leagues. Proceedings at Utica, 1863 . | 4320.2 |
| — McClelland, R. Letter on the crisis | 4320a.88 |
| — McPherson, E. The political history of the, during the great rebellion | 4322.14 |
| — Massie, J. W. The American crisis, in relation to the anti-slavery cause | 4322.65 |
| — Incidents of travel throughout the, in 1863 . | 4305.14 |
| — Mercer, C. F. Weakness and inefficiency of the government of the | 4323.49 |
| — Merson, E. La guerre d'Amérique et la médiation | 4322.5 |
| — Mill, J. S. The contest in America | 4320a.104 |
| — Millroux, J. F. Confédération américaine . | 4323.28 |
| — Moody, L. Destruction of the republic, and of all constitutional liberty, the object of the rebellion | 4320a.106, and 4322.73 |
| — Moore, F. Rebellion record | 4323.5 |
| — Moreau, H. La politique française en Amérique, 1861-64 | 4321.32 |
| — Morse, S. E. View of the American slaveholder's rebellion | 4320a.110 |
| — Motley, J. L. Causes of the American civil war | 4320a.111, and 4323.15 |
| — Musson, E. Sur l'esclavage aux états du sud. . | 3573.4 |
| — New England loyal publication society. Publications | 4334.2 |
| — New York loyal publication society. Publications | 4322.18 |
| — Newcomb, S. Critical examination of our financial policy during the southern rebellion. . | 3653.24 |
| — Newman, F. W. Character of the southern states of America | 4322.36 |
| — The good cause of president Lincoln . . | 4322.36 |
| — North American continent, Aient the . . . | 4322.55 |
| — North and South | 4323.44 |
| — North, The, and the South, misrepresented and misjudged | 4320.18 |
| — Notes and letters on the American war . . | 4322.53 |
| — Nouette-Delorme, E. Les États-Unis et l'Europe | 4321.11 |
| — Un Européen au président Lincoln | 4321.14 |
| — O'Kielly, H. Origin and objects of the slaveholder's conspiracy | 4320.22 |
| — Ozaune, T. D. The South as it is | 4326.9 |
| — Parker, J. Character of the rebellion, and the conduct of the war | 4340a.3 |
| — Constitutional law and unconstitutional divinity | 4340a.3 |
| — Constitutional law, with reference to the present condition of the | 3635.10 |
| — Parsons, T. The constitution, its origin, function and authority | 5616.14 |
| — Domestic and foreign relations of the . . | 4310a.3 |

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. *History. Civil war, continued.*

- Partridge, J. A. The false nation and its "bases" 4330a.1
- Pelletan, E. Adresse au roi coton 4321.21
- — Address to king cotton 4322.18
- Petersen, F. A. Campaign in Virginia and Maryland in 1862 4340a.13
- Philanthropic results of the war in America. 4330a.32
- Picard, A. Le conflit américain et sa solution probable 4340a.52
- Pickett, C. E. The existing revolution; its causes and results 4340a.14
- Pollard, E. A. Observations in the North: eight months in prison and on parole . . . 4340a.25
- — Southern history of the war 4323.32
- Pool, J. T. Under canvass; or, recollections of the campaign of the 14th Ind. regiment. 4340a.15
- Pope, J. The campaign in Virginia, of July and August, 1862 4340a.16
- Preble, G. H. Chase of the rebel steamer of war Oreto into the Bay of Mobile 4340a.19
- Prévost, F. Le blocus américain 4323.5
- Problem, The, of American destiny solved by science and history 4329.2
- Question, The, before us 4340a.22
- Question, La, de l'esclavage aux États-Unis. 4340a.21
- Randall, G. M. The benefits of the rebellion. 4330a.5
- Rebel brag and British bluster 4330a.8
- Record of the federal dead buried from Libby, etc. See U. S. Christian commission . . . 4350a.79
- Reed, P. F. Incidents of the war 4330a.16
- Reed, W. B. Review of Mr. Seward's diplomacy 3635.10
- Reflections on the state of affairs in the South. 4310.76
- Refutation of fallacious arguments anent the American question 4322.30
- Remarks on the policy of recognizing the independence of the southern states 4322.31
- Renouf, S. L'union américaine et l'Europe . 4323.24
- Republican scrap book 4330a.13
- Révolution, La, américaine dévoilée 4323.7
- Richardson, A. D. The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape 4320.27
- Right, The, or the wrong, of the American war 4340a.38
- Ropes, J. S. Financial aspects of the rebellion 4340a.39
- Ross, F. Visit to the cities and camps of the Confederate States 4327.23
- Ruggles, S. B. Report on the resources of the United States presented to the national statistical congress at Berlin . . . 4322.18, and 4329.7
- Russell, W. H. The battle of Bull Run 4330a.15, and 4340a.40
- — The civil war in America 4330a.14
- Sala, G. A. My diary in America in the midst of war 4321.27
- Sayve, le comte de. Étude sur la révolution des États-Unis 4321.15
- Schaff, P. Der Bürgerkrieg und das christliche Leben in Nord-Amerika 4350a.94
- Schobert, le baron. Paix à l'Amérique . . . 4340a.34
- Sécession, La, aux États-Unis 4323.6
- Serment, J. H. Sur un gravure: stances . . . 4350a.92
- Shirreff, E. The chivalry of the South . . . 4322.74
- Sinclair, P. Freedom or slavery in the 4323.13
- Smith, Gerrit. Speeches and letters on the rebellion 4340a.43
- Smith, Goldwin. England and America . . . 4340a.45
- Smith, L. M. The great American crisis . . . 4340a.84
- Smith, P. A. Seizure of the southern commissioners 5618.21
- Solution, A, of our national difficulties, and the science of republican government 4340a.85
- Southern generals, who they are, and what they have done 4320.29
- Southern hatred of the American government. 4330a.30
- Spence, J. Southern independence 4322.42
- Spirit of the South towards northern freemen and soldiers 4330a.30

UNITED STATES. *History. Civil war, continued.*

- Stanton, R. L. The church and the rebellion. 4328.16
- State of the country 4340a.47
- Stetson, A. W. Our national debt and currency 3648.16
- Stillé, C. J. How a free people conduct a long war 4350a.7
- — Northern interests and southern independence 4350a.7
- Stock, J. The duties of British Christians in relation to the struggle in America 4322.63
- Storke, E. G. Complete history of the great American rebellion 4320.31
- Story, W. W. The American question 4322.35
- Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps 4331.4
- Taylor, C. The probable causes and consequence of the American war 4322.51
- Taylor, J. W. Alleghania: a geographical and statistical memoir 4340a.66
- Taylor, W. Cause and probable results of the civil war in America 4323.33
- Thomas, B. F. A few suggestions upon the personal liberty law and "secession" . . . 4310.2
- — Remarks on the relation of the "seceded states" to the union 4340a.67
- Thomason, D. R. Correspondence touching the war 4340a.57
- Thompson, J. P. Revolution against the government not a right but a crime 4340a.68
- Thornwell, J. H. The state of the country . . 4340a.63
- Townsend, J. The South alone should govern the South 4310.50
- Train, G. F. On T. C. Grattan, secessionist. 4310a.109
- — Union speeches in England 4340a.56
- True issue of the American civil war stated. See Federals 4322.66
- True policy, The, of the South 4340a.58
- Tuckerman, H. T. The rebellion: its latent causes and true significance 4340a.55
- Two months in the Confederate States . . . 4329.31
- United States army and navy journal, 1863-65 4350.4
- United States service magazine, 1864 7955.1
- Upham, N. G. Letter on the present crisis . . 4350a.31
- Vallandigham, C. L. Record on abolition, the union and the civil war 4322.13
- — Trial, by a military commission; and the proceedings under his application for a writ of habeas corpus 4322.11
- Victor, O. J. The history of the southern rebellion 4321.10
- Views on the war 4350a.33
- Voice from the motherland, answering Mrs. H. B. Stowe's appeal 4322.40
- Wade, B. F. Report on the condition of returned union prisoners 4321.17
- — Report with testimony in relation to the late massacre at Fort Pillow 4321.17
- Walker, R. J. American finances and resources. 4322.44, 50
- — Review of our finances and of the report of S. P. Chase 5646.7
- War, The, upon American commerce 4350a.64
- War, The, and why it is 4350a.63
- Washburn, E. National reconstruction and the duty of the profession 4350a.35
- Wells, D. A. Our burden and our strength 4322.18, and 4350a.69
- What shall be done with confiscated negroes? 4350a.22
- Where will it end? 4310.55
- White, R. G. Poetry of the civil war 4329.28
- Whiting, W. Military arrests in time of war. 4350a.46
- Whitney, L. H. History of the war for the preservation of the federal union 4322.3
- Willard, J. Letter to an English friend on the rebellion in the 4350a.65
- Williams, J. The rise and fall of 'the model republic' 4327.15

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. *History. Civil war, continued.*

- Wilson, H. Military measures, 1861-65 . . . 4350a.25
- Woman's example, and a nation's work . . . 4330a.33
- Woodbury, A. The preservation of the republic . . . 4350a.52
- Wright, E. The programme of peace . . . 4340a.72

Note.—For separate sermons, speeches and fugitive pieces relative to the war, see the following names: Adams, E. A., Adams, J. G., Adams, W., Alger, W. R., Allen, B. R., Andrew, J. A., Barrows, W., Bartol, C. A., Bassett, G. W., Beecher, H. W., Bellows, H. W., Blinney, H., Blair, M., Boardman, H. A., Boutwell, G. S., Boynton, C. B., Brantly, W. T., Bright, J., Brown, B. G., Brown, G., Brown, J., Bulkley, E. A., Bullock, A. H., Butler, B. F., Carpenter, H. S., Clapp, A. H., Clarke, J. F., Cleveland, E. L., Cline, A. J., Cobden, R., Craig, W., Curtis, G. T., Dana, R. H., Davis, G., Davis, H. W., Davis, J., Dewey, O., Dickerson, E. N., Dickinson, D. S., Dodge, A., Drake, C. D., Duffield, G., Dwinell, I. E., Eaton, W. W., Eddy, D. C., Ellet, C., Ellis, C. M., Ellis, G. E., Ely, A. B., Everett, E., Fairbanks, C., Flanders, H., Ford, W., Franchot, J., Frothingham, O. B., Fugitt, J. P., Gadsen, C. P., Gilmore, Q. A., Girardeau, J. L., Goddard, S. A., Goodrich, J. Z., Goodwin, D. R., Hale, E. E., Hale, J. P., Hall, N., Hamilton, A. J., Hamilton, J. C., Hammond, W. A., Haskell, T. N., Haven, G., Havens, P. E., Hedge, F. H., Hepworth, G. H., Holt, J., Howe, S. G., Huntington, F. D., Ingersoll, C., Jackson, T., Jacobs, M., Jenkins, J., Johnson, A., Johnson, J. B., Johnson, R., Kennedy, J. P., Kimball, H., Kirk, E. N., Kirkland, C. P., Knox, J., Laurie, T., Lieber, F., Lincoln, A., Logan, J. A., Lothrop, S. K., Lowry, G. P., McDougall, J. A., McDowell, I., McGill, A. T., McGinley, W. A., McKaye, J., Macon, N., McChesron, E., Mann, W. W., Manning, J. M., Marshall, E. C., Mason, C., Melien, W. P., Mercer, A. G., Moody, R. B., Morris, R., Murray, O. S., National preacher, New York (Loyal national league, and Union league club), Nordhoff, C., Palmer, R., Pendleton, G. H., Phillips, W., Pierce, E. L., Pilsen, J., Polk, L., Potter, E. R., Prentiss, G. B., Prentiss, W. O., Putnam, G., Randall, G. M., Rankin, J. E., Rush, B., St. John, T. E., Schurz, C., Scgar, J., Seiss, J. A., Seward, W. H., Seymour, T., Shaw, L. B., Sherman, J., Sickles, D. E., Smith, C., Smith, G., Smith, H., Spaulding, E. G., Sprague, P., Sprague, W. B., Stephens, A. H., Stone, A. L., Sumner, C., Sunderland, B., Swain, L., Swinburne, J., Swinton, W., Thayer, M. R., Thomas, B. F., Train, C. R., Train, G. F., Tyler, G. P., Tyler, J., Tyng, S. H., Van Wyck, C. M., Wadsworth, C., Walbridge, H., Walker, A., Walker, J., Wallis, S. T., Ware, J. F. W., Webb, E. B., Weiss, J., Wharton, F., Wharton, G. M., White, A. D., White, I. C., Wickliffe, R. C., Wightman, J. M., Wilkes, G., Willey, W. T., Williams, N. M., Williams, T., Williams, W. K., Wilson, H., Winkler, E. P., Yeatman, J. E. For matters connected with the general subject, see also: The adjutant general's reports of the various states; "Alabama," Cumberland, Gettysburg, Habbas corpus, Hartford (U. S. flag-ship), Intervention, Quartermaster's department, Lincoln, A., Martial law, Maine, Maryland, Negroes, Neutrality, North Carolina, Ohio soldiers, Personal liberty laws, Potomac, President, Rhode Island, Secession, Shenandoah, Slavery, State rights, State sovereignty, Tennessee, Texas, United States (Congressional documents, pp. 647-654, and "Confederate States" documents, pp. 654-656), United States Christian commission, United States sanitary commission, Western sanitary commission, Trent.

Literature.

- Cheever, G. B. The American common-place book of poetry . . . 2397.34
- Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of American literature . . . 2396.5
- Gallagher, W. D. Poetical literature of the West . . . 4278.18
- Gostick, J. Handbook of American literature. 2384.8
- Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from the American poets . . . 2396.25
- Poets of the West . . . 2397.1
- Russell, W. Introduction to the elocutionary reader . . . 4278.25

Manufactures.

- Batchelder, S. Cotton manufacture in the . . 3650.25
- Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures, 1608-1860 . . . 3651.25
- Lesley, J. P. Guide to the iron furnaces, forges and rolling mills of the . . . 4266.9

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES, *continued.**Natural history.*

- Browne, D. J. Forest trees indigenous to the. 3845.14
- Gray, A. Genera of the plants of the . . . 3855.19
- Gunn, J. C. Medicinal roots and herbs of the . . . 3791.8
- Holbrook, J. E. North American herpetology. 5873.5
- Marcou, J. Letter on some points of the geology of Texas, Kansas, New Mexico, etc. . . . 3809.35
- Mease, J. Geological account of the . . . 4388.26
- Rafinesque-Schmalz, C. S. Medical botany of the . . . 3857.11
- Synopsis of the genera of American plants . 3849.6
- Torrey, J. Compendium of the flora of the northern and middle states . . . 3859.28
- Wood, A. Flora of the . . . 3854.5

Political institutions and affairs.

- Bacon's guide to American politics . . . 4323.46
- Callan, J. F. Military laws of the . . . 3635.12
- Carey, J. L. Slavery and the Wilmot proviso. 5672.9
- Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book . . . 2383.7
- Curtis, G. T. Just supremacy of congress over the territories . . . 4390a.62
- Du Ponceau, P. S. Nature and extent of the jurisdiction of the courts of the . . . 4295.3
- Elliot, J. Debates in the state conventions on the federal constitution . . . 4263.5, and C.139.45
- Goodell, W. American slave code . . . 4296.22
- Hamilton, A. The federalist, on the new constitution . . . 3564.12, 13, 4286.9, and 5563.3, 4, 6
- Hülsemann, J. G. Geschichte der Demokratie in den Vereinigten Staaten . . . 4365.5
- Hurd, J. C. Law of freedom and bondage in the . . . 3635.8
- Livingston, J. Lawyer's directory and official bulletin for 1850 . . . 4301.15
- Madison, J. Debates in the convention held at Philadelphia, 1787, on the federal constitution . . . v. 5 of 4263.5, and C.139.5
- Schaff, P. Die politischen, socialen und kirchlich-religiösen Zustände der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika . . . 4365.4
- Sewell, R. Pension, bounty, and prize laws of the . . . 3635.11
- Sullivan, W. Political class book . . . 3568.31
- Telkamp, J. L. Law reform, commercial policy, banks, penitentiaries, etc., in the . . . 3626.23
- Whiting, W. War powers under the constitution . . . 3635.13
- Yerrington, J. M. W. Proceedings of the state disunion convention, held at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1857 . . . 4350a.80

Statistics, commerce, etc.

- Acheson, N. American encroachments on British rights . . . 4326.5
- Champion, R. United States and Great Britain, with a view to their future commercial connexions . . . 4326.4
- Commerce extérieur des États-Unis, 1856, 57. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. . 7011.17
- Donnant, D. F. Statistical account of the . . 4324.10
- Homer, J. L. Inquiry into the commercial policy of the . . . 4163.13
- Pitkin, T. Statistical view of the commerce of the . . . 4363.5
- Reuss, W. F. Trade between Great Britain and the . . . 3653.29
- Thoughts on the increasing wealth and national economy of the . . . 4329.4
- UNITED STATES agricultural society. Journal for 1854, 55. Washington, 1854, 55. 2v. 8° . . 7993.3
- UNITED STATES army and navy journal. Vol. 1, 2. New York, 1863-65. 2v. 4° . . . 4350.4
- UNITED STATES Christian commission. Among the wounded. Experiences of a delegate [Rev. D. Weston]. Phila., 1864. pp. 14. 12° . . 4350a.13

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES Christian commission, *continued*.

- Christ in the army: a selection of sketches. [Philadelphia], 1865. 12°. 4350a.137
 - A delegate's story. By Rev. H. Q. Butterfield. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 12°. 4350a.136
 - Information for army meetings. June, 1864—March, 1865. Philadelphia, 1864, 65. 12°. 4350a.136
 - Instructions to delegates. Philadelphia, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 12°. 4350a.136
 - Ladies' Christian commissions: auxiliary to the U. S. Christian commission. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 24. 12°. 4350a.136
 - Record of the federal dead buried from Libby, Belle Isle, Danville and Camp Lawton prisons. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. 4350a.79
 - Report, 1st-4th. Philadelphia, 1863-66. 8°. *4350a.135
 - Statement for army meetings. June, 1864. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 4°. 4350a.134
- UNITED STATES sanitary commission. Bulletin. [Nov. 1, 1863—Aug. 1, 1865.] New York, 1866. 3v. in 2. 8°. *4321.28
- Documents. New York, 1866. 2v. 8°. 4350a.127

Contents.—Vol. I. 1. Address to the secretary of war, May 18, 1861. 2. Letter from the acting surgeon general advising the institution of a commission, May 23, 1861, etc. 3. Plan of organization, with approval by the secretary of war. 4. Address to the citizens of the United States. 5. Address to life insurance companies. 6. Resolutions appointing financial committee. 7. Letter to the public, soliciting contributions. 8. Series of inquiries as to the condition of the forces, July 13, 1861. 9. Camp inspection return—questions. 10. Notification to associate members. 11. List of associate members, June 26, 1861. 12. List of associate members, June 29, 1861. 13. Address to the public from central finance committee, July, 1861. 14. Guthrie, G. J., Directions to army surgeons on the field of battle. 2d ed. 15. Letter to the executive financial committee, July 9, 1861. 16. Appeal of the executive financial committee. 17. Preliminary survey of the camps near Washington. 17a. Van Buren, W. H., Rules for preserving the health of soldiers. 2d ed. 19. Camp inspection return—questions. 20. Military discipline: resolutions passed July 29, 1861. 21. Resolutions, passed in the 2d, 3d and 4th sessions. 22. Origin and objects of the commission. 23. Report on the military hospitals in and around Washington, July 31, 1861. 24. Objects to which the funds are applied. 24a. Instructions to sanitary inspectors. 25. Collection of papers of the sanitary commission, Sept. 1, 1861. 26. Bellows, H. W., Notes of a preliminary sanitary survey of the forces of the United States in the Ohio and Mississippi valleys, 1861. 27. Newberry, J. S., Report on the sanitary condition of the United States troops in the Mississippi valley, Aug., 1861. 28. Advice as to camping, by the British government sanitary commission. 29. Knapp, F. N., Report concerning the aid and comfort given to sick soldiers passing through Washington, Sept. 23, 1861. 30. Report of the committee on the examination of officers. 31. Van Buren, W. H., Report on the use of quinine as a prophylactic, 1861. 32. Report concerning the Woman's central association of relief at New York, Oct. 12, 1861. 33. List of associate members, March 15, 1862. 34. List of associate members, Dec. 7, 1861. 35. Knapp, F. N., Two reports concerning the aid and comfort given to sick soldiers passing through Washington, Sept. 23, and Oct. 21, 1861. 36. Newberry, J. S., Report on the condition of troops in the valley of the Mississippi, Nov. 30, 1861. 38. Camps and hospitals in Cairo, Ill., and vicinity. 39. Knapp, F. N., Third report concerning the aid and comfort given to sick soldiers passing through Washington, March 21, 1862. 40. Report to the secretary of war of the operations of the commission, Dec., 1861. 41. Two reports on the condition of military hospitals at Grafton, Va., and Cumberland, Md., 1862. 42. Newberry, J. S., A visit to Fort Donelson, Tenn., Feb., 1863. 43. Letter to the president of the U. S., July 21, 1862. 44a. Appeal in behalf of the sick and wounded, July 4, 1862. 45. Regulations of the N. Y. agency of the commission, and for its transport service on the Atlantic coast, adopted July 15, 1862. 46. Elliott, E. B., Report on the mortality and sickness of the United States forces, 1862. 47. Letter to the president, Aug. 5, 1862. 48. Appeal to the public, Sept. 24, 1862. 49. Provision for disabled soldiers, Aug. 15, 1862. 50. What they have to do who stay at home. 51. Revised general instructions for camp inspections. 52. Instructions to general inspectors concerning certain campaign duties, Dec. 1, 1862. 53. Rules of the central office, Sept. 22, 1862. 54.

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES sanitary commission, *continued*.

- Material for hospital clothing, Oct. 22, 1862. 55. Operations of the sanitary commission at Perryville, Ky. 2d ed. 56. Clark, H. G., First report on the condition and wants of the general hospitals, Nov. 18, 1862. 57. Douglas, J. H., and Brink, C. W., Reports of the operations of the inspectors and relief agents, after the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. 58. Ordonaux, J., Proposed scheme for the relief of disabled soldiers, 1863. 59. Knapp, F. N., Fourth report concerning the aid and comfort given to sick soldiers passing through Washington, Dec. 15, 1862; with a supplement. 59a. Same. 2d ed. 60. Executive organization, Dec. 18, 1862. 61. General order for the executive service, Jan. 27, 1863. 62. Rules of the supply department, Jan. 27, 1863. 64. Newberry, J. S., What the U. S. sanitary commission is doing in the valley of the Mississippi, Feb. 16, 1863. 65. Clark, H. G., Second report on the condition and wants of the general hospitals, Jan. 21, 1863. 66. General regulations for the supply department. 67. Perkins, S. H., Report on the pension systems and invalid hospitals of France, Prussia, Austria, Russia and Italy. 68. Preliminary report of operations, with the army of the Potomac, during the campaign of June and July, 1863. 69. Statement of the object and methods of the sanitary commission, 1863; with a supplement. 70. Preliminary report of operations in connection with the engagement in the harbor of Charleston, July 1-20, 1863. 71. Report of operations during and after the battles at Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863. 72. Steiner, L. H., Account of the field relief corps, in the army of the Potomac, Sept. 19, 1863. 73. Letter to the president of the United States concerning the removal of surgeon general W. A. Hammond. 74. List of associate members, March 15, 1864. 75. Newberry, J. S., Report on the operations in the valley of the Mississippi, Sept. 1, 1863. 76. Agnew, C. R., Preliminary report of operations during the campaign in Northern Virginia, May 24, 1864. 77. Knapp, F. N., Fifth report concerning aid and comfort given to sick and invalid soldiers, Oct. 1, 1863. 78. An answer to the question, "Why does the sanitary commission need so much money?" Jan. 1, 1864. 79. Clark, H. G., Third report on the condition and wants of the general hospitals, May, 1863. 80. Bloor, A. J., Letters from the army of the Potomac, May, 1864. 81. Regulations for field relief advance corps, July 8, 1864. 82. Rules for the executive service, July 14, 1864. 83. Financial report, June 1, 1861, to Oct. 1, 1864. 84. Newberry, J. S., Report on the operations in the valley of the Mississippi, Oct. 1, 1864. 85. Case and opinions of T. W. Dwight, as to the trusts on which the funds of the United States sanitary commission are held, etc. 86. Plan of executive organization and rules of the executive service, Dec. 16, 1864. 88. Hoge, Mrs. A. H., Address at Packer Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., in aid of the great northwestern fair. 89. Extracts from the quarterly special relief report, concerning the rebel hospitals at Richmond, etc. 90. Circular to branches and aid societies. 91. Report of the auxiliary finance committee. 92. Report concerning the field relief service, with the armies of the Potomac, Georgia, and Tennessee, May and June, 1865. 93. Circular addressed to the branches and aid societies, July 4, 1865. 94. Knapp, F. N., Report concerning the aid and comfort given to sick and invalid soldiers, July 1, 1865. 95. Bellows, H. W., Report concerning provision required for the relief and support of disabled soldiers and sailors and their dependents.
- The economical relief of disabled soldiers, and amendments to our present pension laws, by J. Ordonaux. New York, 1864. 8°. 4350a.132
 - Military, medical and surgical essays, 1862-64. Washington, 1865. 8°. 4350a.126

Contents.—Introductory. Mott, V., Pain and anesthetics. A. Post, A. C., and Van Buren, W. H., Military hygiene and therapeutics. B. Guthrie, G. J., Directions to surgeons on the field of battle. 4th ed. C. Van Buren, W. H., Rules for preserving the health of soldiers. 5th ed. D. Van Buren, W. H., Quinine as a prophylactic. 2d ed. E. Smith, F. G., and Stillé, A., Vaccination in armies. 3d ed. F. Slade, D. D., Amputations. 2d ed. G. Smith, S., Amputations, foot and ankle-joint. H. Bumstead, F. J., Venereal diseases. J. Flint, A., Pneumonia. 2d ed. K. Upham, J. B., Continued fevers. L. Hodges, R. M., Excision of joints. 2d ed. M. Stillé, A., Dysentery. N. Hammond, W. A., Scurvy. O. Packard, J. H., Fractures in military surgery. P. Metcalfe, J. T., Miasmatic fevers. 2d ed. Q. Metcalfe, J. T., Yellow fever. R. Mott, V., Hemorrhage from wounds. S. Harris, E., Infectious diseases. T. Little, J. L., Plaster of Paris splints.

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES sanitary commission, *continued.*

- [Miscellaneous documents, letters, etc.] Washington, 1861-64. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . *4350a.128
- *Contents.*—Circular to associate members, Sept. 23, 1861; Outline of what the United States sanitary commission has done and is doing; Appeal for supplies, Sept. 11, 1862; Proceedings, 22d session, July 11, 1863; Army and navy claim agency; Appeal to the loyal women of America, Oct. 1, 1861; Letter written in reply to inquiries with reference to the disposition of hospital supplies sent the sanitary commission, Nov. 16, 1861; Letter to Gov. E. D. Morgan, Oct. 22, 1861; What they have to do who stay at home; The duties of an associate member; Letter to Mrs. Moore, March 3, 1863; Aid to the union prisoners in Richmond; Circular from the Sanitary reporter, Dec. 1, 1864; Letter to the editor of the Boston Journal, by J. F. Jenkins, April 29, 1864; Queries about the sanitary commission by "Index"; How the sanitary does its work, letter by A. J. Bloor; Letter from chaplain Quint.
- Narrative of privations and sufferings of United States officers and soldiers in the hands of the rebel authorities. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. . . . 4322.17
- Same. With an appendix containing the testimony. Boston, [1865]. pp. 86, and plate. 8°. v. 2 of 4322.18
- Same. London, 1865. pp. 52. 16°. . . . 4350a.125
- Nelly's hospital, by L. M. Alcott; The busy bees; A "comfort bag" in the army, by J. T. Higgins. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. *4350a.132
- Report of the secretary with regard to the recent demoralization of the volunteer army at Washington. Washington, 1861. pp. 46. 8°. *4350a.132
- Report on dysentery, [by A. Stillé, and others]. 2d ed. Washington, 1863. pp. 43. 8°. . . . *4350a.132
- Report on military hygiene and therapeutics, [by A. C. Post and W. H. Van Buren]. 4th ed. Washington, 1865. pp. 26. 8°. . . . *4350a.132
- Rules for preserving the health of the soldier. By W. H. Van Buren. [Washington, 1861. No title-page.] pp. 14. 16°. *4350a.129
- Sanitary reporter, The, May 15, 1863, to May 15, 1865. Louisville, Ky., 1863-65. 2v. 4°. *4340.10
- The soldier's friend. Philadelphia, 1865. 32°. *4350a.129
- Speech of the Rev. Dr. Bellows, made at the Academy of music, Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1863. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. *4350a.132
- A succinct narrative of its works and purposes. New York, 1864. 8°. 4321.16
- Statistical bureau. Ages of U. S. volunteer soldiery. New York, 1866. pp. 43. 8°. . . . *4350a.132
- What the U. S. sanitary commission is doing in the valley of the Mississippi, Feb. 16, 1863. By J. S. Newberry. 2d ed. New York, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8°. *4350a.132
- Hosmer, G. W. Report of delegates from the General aid society, at Buffalo, N. Y. . . . 4320a.35
- Howe, S. G. Letter on the sanitary condition of the troops in the neighborhood of Boston. 4320a.37
- Steiner, L. H. United States sanitary commission, during the campaign in Maryland, Sept., 1862. 4340a.86
- [Metropolitan fair in aid of the U. States sanitary commission.] N. Y., 1864. pp. 22. 8°. *4350a.133
- [Origin, operations and results. Reprinted from the North American review, Jan. and April, 1864.] Boston, 1864. 8°. *4350a.132
- Boston associates. Letter to the public, June 10, 1864. Boston, 1864. 16°. *4320.8
- Report, March 31, Oct. 20, 1864, March 31, 1865, May, 1866. Boston, 1864-66. 8°. . . . *4320.8
- Buffalo branch. Final report of the general aid society for the army, Jan. 1, 1865, to Sept. 1, 1865. Buffalo, 1865. 8°. *4350a.133
- California branch. How and where the money goes. Correspondence between H. W. Beecher and H. W. Bellows. San Francisco, 1864. pp. 8. 8°. *4350a.133
- Cleveland branch. Bulletin, No. 5. 2d ed. S. Wolcott's report upon his visit to Sherman's army. Cleveland, 1864. [Broadside] . . . *4350a.133

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES sanitary commission, *continued.*

- New England woman's auxiliary association. Constitution and by-laws, adopted Jan., 1864. Boston, 1864. pp. 7. 8°. *4340a.53
 - Letters from G. Moody, Feb. 5, 1863, and W. S. Rogers, Feb. 2, 1863. Boston, 1863. [Broadside] *4340a.53
 - Monthly reports cut from the Boston transcript. [Incomplete.] Boston, 1862-65. 8°. . . . 4320.8
 - Report, [1st-4th]. Boston, 1863-65. 8°. . . . *4320.8
 - Philadelphia associates. An appeal to the people of Pennsylvania for the sick and wounded soldiers. [Philadelphia, 1861. No title-page.] pp. 40. 8°. *4350a.133
 - Officers and associates, [etc.]. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 21. 8°. *4350a.133
 - Preamble and resolutions in relation to the reorganization of the army medical department. n. p., 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. *4350a.133
 - Report of the general superintendent, 1865, 66. Philadelphia, 1865, 66. 8°. *4350a.133
 - Report of the solicitor of the protective war claim and pension agency, Jan. 1, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 24. 8°. *4350a.133
 - Soldiers' relief fund committee of San Francisco. Report of the treasurer and secretary. With a supplement containing the receipts by H. W. Bellows. San Francisco, 1865. pp. 63. 8°. *4350.133
 - Woman's central association of relief, New York. How can we best help our camps and hospitals? Statement and correspondence. New York, 1863. pp. 39. 8°. *4350a.133
 - Operations of the U. S. sanitary commission at Beaufort and Morris Island. New York, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. . . . *4350a.133
 - Report, 2d-4th annual. New York, 1863-65. 8°. *4350a.133
 - Report, 2d, 3d semi-annual, 1862, 63. New York, 1862, 63. 8°. *4350a.133
 - Women's Pennsylvania branch. Report, 1864. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 32. 8°. *4350a.133
- UNITED STATES service magazine. Vol. 1, 2. New York, 1864. 2v. 8°. *7955.1
- UNIVERSAL history. Uebersetzung der Allgemeinen Welthistorie, vermeret von S. J. Baumgarten [und andern]; Fortsetzung durch eine Gesellschaft von Gelehrten in England und Deutschland. Halle, 1744-1814. 66v. in 71. 4°. *4130.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Vorrede D. Baumgartens; Vorrede der Verfasser; Einleitung zur Allgemeinen Welthistorie; Allgemeine Welthistorie bis Abrahams Geburt; Geschichte von Egypten bis auf die Zeiten Alexanders des Grossen; Zusätze aus Pococks Beschreibung von Egypten. II. Geschichte der Moabiter, Ammoniter, Midianiter, Edomiter, Amalekiter, Canaaniter und Philister; Geschichte der alten Syrer und Phönicier, Geschichte der Juden bis zur babylonischen Gefangenschaft. III. Gottesdienst, Regierung, Gesetze, Gewohnheiten, Gelehrsamkeit, Künste und Handlung der Juden; Jüdische Zeitrechnung vom Beruf Abrahams bis auf die babylonische Gefangenschaft; Geschichte von Assyrien; Geschichte der Babylonier. IV. Geschichte der Meder, Perser, Scythen und Gomerier, Phrygier, Trojaner, Mysier, Lydier, u. s. w. V. Fabelhafte und Heldenzeiten; Athenenser; Sparta. VI. Verschiedene Völker von Griechenland. VI, VII. Stelien, Creta, Samos. VII, VIII. Macedonier; Armenier; Pontus; Cappadocier; Pergamus, Thracien, Epirus, Bithynien, Colchis, Iberien, Albanen, Bosphorus, Medien, Bactrien, Edessa, u. s. w. VIII, IX. Geschichte der Juden von ihrer Rückkehr aus der babylonischen Gefangenschaft bis zur Zerstörung Jerusalems. IX. Parther und Perser. X-XV. Römische Geschichte. XV. Carthaginienser. XVI. Numidier, Mauritanier, Gätuler, Melanogituler, Nigriten und Garamanten, Lybier, u. s. w. VII, Ethiopia, Araber; Nica und Trapezunt, Spanien; Gallier. XVII. Germanier, Britannier, Hunnen, Gothen, Vandalen, Sueven, Franken, Burgundier, Alemannen, Heruler, Gepiden, Marcomannen, Sarmaten, Dacier, Lombarden, Bulgaren. XVIII. Ostrogothen, Lombarden; Chronologische Tafeln zu der Allgemeinen Weltgeschichte. XIX-XXI. Mohammed; Araber. XXI, XXII. Türk-ken, Moguln und Tatar. XXII. Shahs von Persien

Shelf. No.

UNIVERSAL history, *continued.*

- und Könige von Hormuz. XXIII. Turkmanen und Uzbeken; Hindustan oder Reich des Grossen Mogul; Halbinsel Indiens. XXIV. Siam, Kamboja, Kocinchina und Tongking; Morgenländische Tatarey. XXIV, XXV. China; Japan. XXV-XXVII. Ostindische Handlungsgesellschaften. XXVII. Westindische Handlungsgesellschaften. XXVII, XXVIII. Othmanisches Reich; Geschichte der Juden nach der Zerstörung von Jerusalem. XXIX. Russland. XXIX, XXX. Polen; Schweden. XXXI-LXVI. Fortsetzung von A. L. Schlözer und andern. XXXI. Erd- und Geschichtskunde des Nordens, von G. Schönig. XXXII. Norwegen von L. A. Gebhard. XXXII, XXXIII. Dänemark, von L. A. Gebhard. XXXIV, XXXV. Vereinigte Niederlande, von E. Toze. XXXV-XXXIX. Frankreich, von J. C. Meusel. XL-LXVI, 1-3. Italien, von J. F. Le Bret. XLVII. Grossbritannien bis 1216 von M. C. Sprengel, XLVIII. Ukraine und die Cosaken, Galizien und Lodomerien, von J. C. v. Engel. LXIX, 1, 2. Pannonien, von J. C. v. Engel. L. Littauen mit Polen, von A. L. Schlözer. LI, LI. Liefland, Estland, Kurland und Semgallen, von L. A. Gebhard. LI. Wenden und Slaven, Mecklenburg, von L. A. Gebhard. LII, 1-3. Rügen, Pommern, Sorben, Böhmen, Mähren, Schlesien, von L. A. Gebhard. LIII-LXII. Deutschland, von J. G. A. Galletti. LXIII-LXVI. Schweden, von F. Rühls.
- *Erleuterungsschriften und Zusätze zur Allgemeinen Welthistorie, herausgegeben von S. J. Baumgarten [und] J. S. Semler. Halle, 1745-65. 6v. 8°* *4160.10
- Contents.* — Vol. I. C. W. Beyers Grundsätze der ägyptischen Zeitrechnung; B. G. Clauswitz Abhandlung von den siebenzig Wochen Daniels; J. S. Semlers Anmerkungen zur ägyptischen Geschichte; Beiträge zur Erleuterung der alten Geschichte; C. Thompsons Reisebeschreibung von Palästina, aus dem Englischen übersetzt; W. Wilsonts Beschreibung der Stifshütte und des Tempels; A. Borrichii Abhandlung vom persischen Reiche; Chronik von Peros, oder erster arandianischer Marmor zu Oxford. II. B. G. Clauswitz Fortsetzung der Abhandlung von den siebenzig Wochen Daniels; J. G. Walthers Abhandlung von dem Zeitraum zwischen dem Ausgange des Israeliten aus Egypten und dem Bau des salomonischen Tempels; J. Pocockes Beschreibung des Morgenlandes und einiger andern Gegenden; A. Anselms Abhandlungen von den ältesten Denkmalen der Geschichte; Xenophons Rückzug der zehntausend Griechen; Die erheblichsten Veränderungen des letzten Theils der Allgemeinen Welthistorie. III. F. W. Beers Beschreibung des alten Seythiens; J. S. Semlers Erleuterung des sogenannten Canons des Ptolemäus; M. G. Agnetiers syracusanische Könige und Tyrannen aus griechischen Münzen; Geschichte der Umbrier und Sabiner nebst Nachricht von den übrigen ältesten Völkern in Italien; Geschichte der Etrusker; Fortsetzung der Veränderungen in der neuen Ausgabe vom 1747. IV. J. S. Semlers Erleuterung alter Münzen, zum 7ten Theil der Allgemeinen Welthistorie; A. D. Trekells Anmerkungen über die römische Geschichte im 10ten-13ten Theil der Allgemeinen Welthistorie; F. Carys Geschichte der Könige von Thracien und vom cimmerischen Bosphor, erläutert aus den Münzen; Geschichte der Türken, Tartar und Moguln; Geschichte von Indien; Geschichte der Chineser; Ueber die Bevölkerung von America; Von der Unabhängigkeit der Araber; Untersuchung Frerets über den Feldzug des Trajanus nach Indien; La Bieterie Abhandlung über die Beschaffenheit der römischen Regierung unter den Kaisern; Geschichte der Könige von Thracien und vom cimmerischen Bosphor, von F. Cary. V. Die vornehmsten Begebenheiten in der christlichen Kirche vom 1ten-7ten Jahrhundert; J. L. Schulzens Erleuterung der römischen Geschichte aus Münzen; Ergänzungen der alten asiatischen Geschichte; Auszug aus des Josephus erstem Buche wider den Apion, von dem Altertum des jüdischen Volks. VI. J. L. Schulzens Fortgesetzte Erleuterung der römischen Geschichte aus Münzen; G. I. Steinfelds historisch-chronologische und theologische Abhandlung vom wahren Alter der Welt; J. S. Semlers Versuche über die Verschiedenheit der Zahlen vom Alter der Welt, zumal in der griechischen Uebersetzung; J. S. Semlers Anmerkungen über einige Stellen in Jacksons chronologischen Alterthümern; Anhang eines chronologischen Briefes; Fortgesetzte Geschichte der Thebaner, Arcander, Corinther, Argiver, Thessalier, Elener und anderer kleinern Völker; Geschichte der Regierung Carausii römischen Kaisers in Großbritannien, aus Münzen erläutert von Genobrier.
- UNIVERSAL preceptor. Blair, D. 7029.32
- UNIVERSAL songster, The; with illustrations. New ed. London, n. d. 3v. in 1. 12° 4179.9

Shelf. No.

- UNIVERSAL songster, The; or museum of mirth: collection of ancient and modern songs. London, [1826, 27]. 3v. 8° 4175.10
- UNIVERSALISM. Cleaveland, J. Unscriptural doctrine of universal salvation B. 170b.21
- Cooke, T. Universal salvation explained. 1ph.v.347
- Hudson, C. F. Human destiny: a critique on 5469.16
- Peck, J. . Descant on 5466.41, 61
- Thayer, T. B. Theology of 5466.35
- UNIVERSALIST quarterly and general review. Vol. 1-18. Boston, 1844-61. 18v. 8° *7288.1
- UNIVERSALISTS, Trinitarian, Guide to. *See* Evangelist's manual 3453.6
- UNIVERSITIES. Malden, H. On the origin of 3599.16
- Meiners, C. Ueber die Verfassung und Verwaltung deutscher Universitäten 6080.14
- Tholuck, F. A. G. Das akademische Leben des 17ten Jahrhunderts 6065.2
- Note* — For the histories of universities and catalogues of their libraries, see the names of the places where they are located.
- UNIVERSITY education. Fichte, J. G. Plan einer zu Berlin zu errichtenden höhern Lehranstalt 3597.8
- Schelling, F. W. J. v. Vorlesungen über die Methode des academischen Studium 3599.30
- UNIVERSITY quarterly. Vol. 1, 2. New Haven, 1860. 2v. 8° *7365.1
- UNSPARDONABLE sin. Die Sünde wider den heiligen Geist. Schaff, P. 6063.10
- UPHAM, C. W. [Charge of ignorance and misrepresentation proved against Rev. G. B. Cheever.] Salem, 1833. pp. 24. 8° 6088.62
- Discourse on prophecy as an evidence of Christianity. Salem, 1835. 8° *4163.14
- Letters on the logos. Boston, 1828. 12° 5479.1
- Nebraska and Kansas. Speech in the house of representatives, May 10, 1854. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.8
- Oration before the New England society in New York, Dec. 22, 1846. Boston, 1847. 8° . *4400a.12
- Oration delivered at Salem, July 4, 1842. Salem, 1842. 8° *4400a.12
- Principles of the reformation: a dedication sermon, Nov. 16, 1826. Salem, 1826. 8° . . . 6088.2
- Remarks in the house of representatives, Feb. 27, 1855, on mediation in the eastern war, [etc.]. Washington, 1855. 8° *4400a.12
- Speech in the house of representatives of Massachusetts, on the compromises of the constitution. Salem, 1849. 8° *4400a.12
- Speech on the extension of the credit of the Eastern railroad corporation, April 11, 1857. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4400a.12
- UPHAM, J. B. Hospital notes and memoranda; in illustration of the congestive fever, in Newbern, 1862, 63. Boston, 1863. pp. 38. 1.8° . . . 3801.29
- Illustrations of typhus fever in Great Britain, in 1853. Boston, 1858. pp. 46. 8° *5796.61
- Inaugural address at the musical festival of the Handel and Hadyn society, May 23, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° 8048.1
- Records of maculated typhus, or ship fever. New York, 1852. pp. 60. 8° *5796.60
- UPHAM, N. G. Letter on the present crisis, Feb. 20, 1861. Concord, 1861. pp. 20. 8° 4350a.31
- UPHAM, T. C. [Elements of intellectual philosophy.] Portland, 1827. 1.8° 6091.5
- Life of Catharine Adorna. Boston, 1845. 18°. 5459a.31
- Principles of the interior or hidden life. 2d ed. Boston, 1844. 8° 5458.12
- UPHAM, William. Speech on the compromise bill, in the senate, July 1 and 2, 1850. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.75
- UPHAM, William P. Memoir of Gen. J. Glover, of Marblehead. Salem, 1863. pp. 61. sm.4°. . . 4358.27
- UPLAND. Monumenta Sueo-Gothica, Uplandiae partem primariam Thiundiam continentia. Peringskiöld, J. 2820.7

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|--------------------|
| UPSALA. Kongliga vetenskaps societet. Nova acta. Vol. 7-12, fasc. 1. Vpsalia, 1815-41. 5v. and 1 part. 4° | *5212.1 |
| URANIUS, Report on the palimpsest Ms. of. See London. Royal society of literature | 4996.2 |
| URANUS, the planet, Explanation of irregularities in the motion of. Adams, J. C. | 5910a.1 |
| URBANUS I, pope. Epistola ad omnes Christianos. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 10] | 5461.7 |
| URBANUS IV, pope. Metaphrasis in Psalmum quinquagesimum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] | B.110.2 |
| URBINO. Dennistoun, J. Memoirs of the dukes of. | 2744.27 |
| — Grossi, C. Degli uomini illustri di Urbino | 2741.22 |
| — Ugolini, F. Storia dei conti e duchi d'Urbino. | 2728.20 |
| URCULLU, J. de. Gramatica inglesa. Revisada por M. del Mar. Nueva-York, 1827. 12° | 4589a.7 |
| URE, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. Edited by R. Hunt. 5th ed. London, 1860. 3v. 8° | *3981.3 |
| Contents.—Vol I. A—C. II. D—L. III. M—Z. | |
| — Supplement to Ure's dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. Edited by R. Hunt. New York, 1863. 1.8° | 3981.4 |
| URETHRA. Guérison des rétrécissements de l'urètre. Guillon, G. | 3770.43 |
| URICOECHEA, E. Mapoteca colombiana. Titulos de todos los mapas, relativos á la América española. Londres, 1860. 8° | *2152.15 |
| URINE. Beale, L. S. Urine, urinary deposits, and calculi | 3740.58 |
| — Morland, W. W. Morbid effects of retaining in the blood the elements of the urinary secretion | 3740.66 |
| — Neubauer, C. Analyse des Harns | 3740.65 |
| — Analysis of the | 5724.4 |
| — Virchow, R. Ueber Harnsäure | 3740.63 |
| URLICHS, L. Römische Topographie in Leipzig. Stuttgart, 1845. 8° | 2736.15 |
| URLSPERGER, S. Nachrichten saltzburgischer Emigranten in America. Halle, 1735-46. 4° | *6055.14 |
| URN-BURIAL. Browne, Sir T. | 2609.5 |
| URQUIHART, D. Progress of Russia in the West, North, and South. 5th ed. London, 1853. 12° | 4252.13 |
| URSACHE und Geschichte der Octoberereignisse zu Wien. Leipzig, 1848. 8° | 4210.5 |
| URSCAMP. Oratio de ecclesie reformatione. See Hardt, H. v. d. | 6059a.17 |
| URSINUS, Adam. Chronicon Thuringie vernaculum. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3] | 4261.2 |
| URSINUS, August F. Balladen und Lieder altenglischer und altschottischer Dichtart. [Englisch und deutsch. Mit Einleitung von J. J. Eschenburg.] Berlin, 1777. 16° | 2538.21 |
| URSINUS, F. See Orsini, F. | |
| URSINUS, Z. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Sudhof, C. | 6045.12 |
| URSONE, or Orso, notaio genovese. De victoria quam Genuenses ex Friderico II retulerunt MCCXLII, carmen. [Sardinia. Hist. monum. Chart 2] | 4800.1 |
| URSUA, P. de. Expedition in search of El Dorado and Omagua, 1560, 61. See Simon, P. de | 2264.25 |
| USCOCK Tartars. Historia degli Vscocchi. Minucci, M. | 2729.7, and 4199.3 |
| USEFUL arts. Bulletin de la Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. See Paris. | 3380.2 |
| — Figuier, G. L. L'année scientifique et industrielle | 3934.16 |
| — Jobard, J. B. A. M. Bulletin du Musée de l'Industrie | 3303.1 |

See also: Agriculture, Bleaching, Bookbinding, Brewing, Brickmaking, Calico printing, Carpentry, Carriages, Clocks, Curying, Cutlery, Dyeing, Glass, Industrial exhibitions, Industry, Inventions, Leather-dressing, Locks, Manufactures, Matches, Metallurgy, Mortars, Moulder, Paper, Spinning, Tailoring, Tanning, Technology, Trouser-cutting, Turning, Watchmaking, Weaving.

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| USHER, F. L. The signal, proposing a society for the moral and religious improvement of the clergy. Boston, 1815. pp. 12. 12° | B.160b.111 |
| USHER, or Ussher, J. Works. Vol. 17. Dublin, 1804. 8° | *3502.3 |

Contents.—For the contents of Vols I-XVI, see Index of 1861. Vol. XVII. The causes of the continuance of contentions concerning church government; Notes on three sermons; Index of names and subjects.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| — Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti. Ed. nova. Veronae, 1741. f° | *4140.1 |
| — Dissertationes de epistolis SS. Ignatii et Polycarpi. [Cotelier. Ss. Patrum apost. opera, v. 2] | 6020.2 |
| — Vita Jacobi Usseri. See Smith, T. | 4177.12 |
| USOMARE, B. Annales Januenses, 1267-69. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] | 4210.2 |
| USOMARE, M. Annales, 1264-66. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] | 4210.2 |
| USÓZ i Río, L. Un Español en la Biblia: lo que puede enseñarnos. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 38. 16° | *5490.27 |
| USTARIZ, G. de. Theory and practice of commerce and maritime affairs. Transl. from the Spanish, by J. Kippax. London, 1751. 2v. 8° | 3655.9 |
| USURY. Canisius, H. Prælectiones academicæ de usuris | 6066.14 |
| — Kellogg, E. Remarks upon | 4280.9 |
| — Treatise on | 3656.40 |
| — Whipple, J. Importance of usury laws | Pph.v.348 |
| UTERUS. Jarjavay, J. F. Des opérations applicables aux corps fibreux de l'utérus. | M.Pph.v.137 |
| — Storer, H. R. Removal of the uterus and both ovaries, by abdominal section | 5796.36 |
| UTINO, or Udine, L. da. Sermones aurei de sanctis. n. p., n. d. f° | *B.140.12 |

Note.—The volume has 390 leaves, without columns, pagination, signatures, name of place or printer. It is in Gothic letters, and has 41 lines on each page. This copy agrees in all respects with that which Haym places first, and to which he affixes the conjectural date Montfaucon 1474.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| UTRECHT. Gesta pontificum Trajectensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium.] | 2813.5 |
| — Gesta pontificum Trajectensium. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] | 4150.1 |
| UYTENBOGAERT, J. Epistolæ. See Limborch, P. van | B.140.18 |
| Uz, J. P. Sämmtliche poetische Werke. Neuc Aufl. Leipzig, 1772. 2v. in 1. sm.8° | *2678.25 |
| VACCINATION. Robertson, J. Answers to the objections brought against vaccination | 3767.36 |
| — Seaman, V. Discourse upon vaccination | 3767.37 |
| — Sédillot, J. Sur les revaccinations | 3790.59 |
| — Stricker, W. Studien über Vaccination | 3790.42 |
| VACHEROT, E. Histoire critique de l'école d'Alexandrie. Paris, 1846-51. 3v. 8° | 6095.16 |
| VACUUM. Experimenta nova Magdeburgica de vacuo spatio. Guericke, O. v. | 5941.1 |
| VADERLANDSCHE historie der Vereenigde Nederlanden. Wagenaar, J. | 4218.1 |
| VADERLANDSCHE historie Verkort. Wagenaar, J. | 2819.11 |
| VADIAN, J. Biogr. See Pressel, T. | 6045.11 |
| VAGABONDS. Avé-Lallemant, F. C. B. Das deutsche Gauerthum | 2866.4 |
| — Book of. See Liber vagatorum | 2906.9 |
| VAGINA. Occlusion of the vagina relieved by an operation. Warren, J. M. | M.Pph.v.134 |
| VAHL, J. Géographie physique, etc. [France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 16, 17] | 2865.1 |
| VAIL, A. American electro magnetic telegraph; with the description of all telegraphs known. Philadelphia, 1845. 8° | 3966.1 |
| VAILLANT, J. A. Kurzgefasste walachische Sprachlehre, vermehrt von S. Petri. Hermannstadt, [1845]. 12° | 2884.17 |

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- VAILLANT, Jean B. P. Rapport sur la culture du coton en Algérie, 1854. See France. Ministry of war 7011.30
- VALACRIUS, J. Spectacula Veneta, epigrammatibus aliquot celebrata. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] 4710.1
- VALASQUEZ, P. Memoir of an eventful expedition in Central America. N. York, 1850. pp. 35. 8°. 4367.20
- VALBUENA, M. de. Diccionario universal latino-español. 3a ed. Madrid, 1817. f° *4930.5
- VALCIODORENSE, Chronicon. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 7] 4152.7
- VALCKENAEER, L. C. Opuscula philologica, critica, oratoria. Lipsiae, 1808, 9. 2v. 8°. 4202.8

Contents.—Vol. I. Dissertatio philologica de ritibus in jurando a veteribus, Hebræis maxime et Græcis, observatis; Dissertatio de Byrsa, Phonico arcis Carthaginensium nomine; Schediasma de Herodotea urbe Cadyti et prælio Iosie regis, in campo Heriddo, cum Ægyptiâ commisso; Glossæ sacræ ex Hesychio; Observationes ad aliquot Hesychii λέξεις 'Ομοειδές; De Hygini fragmento Dositheo schediasma; Observationes quibus via munitur ad origines Græcas investigandas et lexicorum defectus resarciendos; Epistola ad Math. Roverum. II. Hectoris interitus, carmen Homeri, atve Iliadis liber xxii, cum scholiis Porphyrii et aliorum; Dissertatio de præstantissimo codice Leidensi et de scholiis in Homerum ineditis; Observationes in Aristanetum; J. Chrysostomi duas orationes in laudem Pauli apostoli, cum notis L. C. Valckenæer et veteri versione Latina Aniani; Schediasma specimen exhibens annotationum criticarum in loca quedam librorum sacrorum Novi Fœderis; Valckenæeriana ex P. H. Köpplers observatis philologicis in loca quedam Antiphanis, Theocriti, Pauli apostoli, Eratosthenis et Propertii.

- Diatribe de Aristobulo Judæo. Edidit et lectionem publicam P. Wesselingii adjuvit J. Luzac. Lugduni Batavorum, 1806. 4°. *6051.7
- Diatribe de Aristobulo. See Eusebius Pamphilus 6040.14
- Epistolæ mutæ. See Ruhnken, D. 4955.16
- De ritibus in jurando a veteribus, Hebræis maxime et Græcis observatis. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- and Lennep, J. D. Observationes acad., quibus via munitur ad origines Gr. investigandas et prælectiones acad., de analogia lingue Gr. Animadversiones adiecit E. Scheidius. Ed. altera. Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1805. *4955.1
- VALDÉS, J. de. Alfabeto cristiano. With translations in Spanish and in English. London, 1861. 3v. in 1. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.7

Note.—This book "originating in an actual conversation with Giulia Gonzaga," was first written in Spanish. "The Spanish manuscript, not having been printed, very early perished, leaving the Italian version of Marco Antonio Magno to serve as the text for all succeeding translations." The Spanish version now printed, for circulation in Spain, was made by Luis de Usó y Rio, and the English by B. B. Wiffen.

- Diálogo de la lengua; apéndize, una carta de A. Valdés. Madrid, 1860. 12°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.18
- Diálogos. n. p., 1850. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.9
- Ziento i diez consideraciones. Ahora publicadas por primera vez en castellano, [por L. de Usó y Rio]. n. p., 1855. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.5
- Same. Publicadas en castellano el a. 1855, ahora corregidas nuevamente, [con apéndice]. n. p., 1863. 1.8°. *5496.1
- Same. Conforme a un Ms. escrito el a. 1658, en la biblioteca de Hamburgo. España, 1862. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.6
- Le cento e dieci divine considerazioni. Halle, 1860. 8°. *5496.3

Note.—Appended to the above are "Cenni biographici sul fratello Giovanni e Alfonso di Valdesso," at the foot of which is the name Eduard Boehmer.

- VALDÉS, J. de, *continued*.
- Life and writings, by B. B. Wiffen, with a translation from the Italian of his hundred and ten considerations, by J. T. Betts. London, 1865. 8°. *5496.34, and 5496.35
- VALDIVIA, P. de. Viaggio, tradotto dall' inglese di W. Irving dall dott. B. Poli. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3 (T. 5)] 2275.1
- VALE, G. Life of Thomas Paine, with [notes] on his writings; and an appendix, containing his letters to Washington. N. Y., 1850. 8°. 4344.4
- VALENCIA, Historia natural, geografia, agricultura, poblacion y frutos del reyno de. Cavanilles, A. J. 3100.5
- VALENTIA, G. Travels in India, Arabia, and Egypt. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 28] 6267.1
- VALENTIN, F. Abrégé de l'histoire des croisades, 1095-1291. 5e ed. Tours, 1845. 12°. 2299.7
- VALENTIN, G. G. Die Einflüsse der Vaguslähmung auf die Lungen- und die Hautausdünstung. Frankfurt, 1857. 8°. 3791.13
- VALENTINELLI, G. Bibliografia del Friuli. Venezia, 1861. 1.8°. 2161.3
- VALENTINI, F. Vocaboli italiani pretermessi ne' nuovissimi dizionarii; [coll'] osservazioni sul vocabolario degli accademici della Crusca. Lipsia, 1832. 8°. 4785.8
- VALENTINIANUS III. Novellæ constitutiones. See Novellæ constitutiones 4300.6
- VALENTINO, B. La fuorcede o vero l'ommo praticato, co li dieci quatre de la gallaria d' Apollo. Napoli, 1783. 2v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 6, 7] *4799a.1
- VALENTINO, G. B. La mezacanna co lo vasciello de l'Arbascia; la cecata napolitana e nnapole scontraffatto. Napoli, 1787. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 19] *4799a.1
- La mezacanna co lo vasciello dell' Arbascia, poemma. Napole, 1773. 12°. 4798.42
- VALENTINUS. Fragmenta epistolarum et homiliarum, etc. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- VALERA, C. de. Los dos tratados del papa i de la misa. n. p., 1851. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.10, and 6074.9
- Tratado para confirmar en la fe cristiana a los cautivos de Berberia. Aviso a los de la iglesia romana, sobre jubileos. El Español reformado. n. p., 1854. 12°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.12
- VALERIANI, D. Etrusco museo chiusoino, con esposizioni [di] F. Inghirami e G. B. Vermiglioli. Fiesolana, 1833. 2v. 4°. 2750.15
- VALERIANO Bolzani, G. P. Antiquitatum Bellunensium sermones quatuor. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4] 4710.1
- VALERIANUS, St. Homiliæ xx et epistola ad monachos de virtutibus et ordine doctrinæ apostolicæ. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 8] . B.110.2
- VALERIANUS, P. L., Essai historique sur la famille de. See Montégut, J. F. de 4691.2
- VALERIUS, J. Res gestæ Alexandri Macedonis translatae ex Æsopo Græco. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 7] B.172.3
- VALERIUS Ædituus. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . B.191.9
- VALERIUS Flaccus Sétinus Balbus. C. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Argonauticon libri viii. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- VALERIUS Maximus. Dictorum factorumque memorabilium libri novem, adiectis animadversionibus à C. Colero. Hanoviae, 1614. sm. 8°. *B.178.8
- VALERIUS Rufus, L. Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquiæ] B.199.4
- VALERY, A. C. Correspondance inédite de Mabilon et de Montfaucon. Paris, 1847. 3v. 8°. 4187.3
- VALESIIUS. See Valois, A. de.
- VALETTE, S. F. La trigonométrie sphérique, résolue par le moyen de la règle et du compas. Bourges, 1757. 8°. 5928.23

- VALGIUS Rufus, C. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- VALGUARNERA, M. De origine et antiquitate Panormi, primisque Siciliae et Italiae incolis dissertatio. Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 13] . . . 4710.1
- VALIERO, A. De cavtione adhibenda in edendis libris, nec non B. Navgerii vita. Access. P. Barroci orationes tres, [etc.]. Patavii, 1719. 4°. 4791.20
- VALLA, L. Biographie. [Nisard. Les gladiateurs de la république des lettres, v. 1] 2256.10
- VALLANDIGHAM, C. L. Record on abolition, the union, and the civil war. [A series of speeches.] 7th ed. Columbus, 1863. 8°. . . . 4322.13
- Trial, by a military commission: and the proceedings under his application for a writ of habeas corpus. Cincinnati, 1863. 8°. . . . 4322.11
- VALLAURI, T. Delle società letterarie del Piemonte, libri due. Torino, 1844. 8°. 2770.6
- VALLE, G. della. Storia del duomo di Orvieto. Roma, 1791. 1v. 4° text, *D.3.M.2, 1v. f° plates *D.3.N.2
- Viaggi [per] la Turchia, la Persia e l'India, colla vita dell' autore [scritta da G. P. Bellori]. Brighton, 1843. 2v. 12°. 4245.23
- VALLE tiberina toscana, Sulla origine della I. e R. accademia della. See Gherardi Dragomanni, F. 4770.33
- VALLÉE, L. L. Traité de la science du dessin. Avec planches. Paris, 1821. 2v. 4°. . . . 4081.7
- VALLES, or Vallesius, F. Commentarius in quartum Aristotelis lib. meteorologicorum. Multo emendatior. Patavii, 1591. sm.4°. . . . B.170.118
- VALOIS, A. de. Valesiana, ou les pensées critiques, historiques et morales, et les poésies latines de M. de Valois. Paris, 1694. sm.8°. . . . *4959a.21
- Same. Paris, 1695. 12°. *4189a.2
- Life of Eusebius. See Eusebius Pamphilus. 6040.10
- VALPERGA-CALUSO, T. See Caluso, T.
- VALPY, E. Rules and exercises illustrative of elegant Latin style. From the 5th English ed. New Haven, 1819. 12°. 4930.5
- VALPY, F. E. J. Etymological dictionary of the Latin language. London, 1828. 8°. 2984.25
- [Etymology of the words of the Greek language.] London, 1860. sm.4°. 2584.24
- VALPY, R. Delectus sententiarum et historiarum, in usum tironum. Londini, 1818. 12°. . . . 4929a.16
- Same. Ed. sexta. Londini, 1821. 12°. . . . 4988.10
- Elements of Greek grammar. 5th Am. ed., with additions by C. Anthon. New York, 1825. 12°. 4989a.12
- VALTELLINA, Il sacro macello di. Cantù, C. . . . 3529.15
- VALUE, V. System of French pronunciation. See Ollendorff, H. G. 4688.5
- VALVASONE, E. di. L'Angeleida, [Con l'elogio da A. Feruglio.] Udine, 1825. 16°. 2780.12
- L'Angeleida, ristampato secondo la rarissima ediz. del 1590, per servire d'appendice al Paradiso perduto di Milton, trad. da G. Polidori. Londra, 1842. 16°. 2780.13
- La caccia, poema. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 54] *4802.11
- See Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani. . . . 4808.8
- VÁMBÉRY, A. Travels in Central Asia; a journey from Teheran to Samarcand. London, 1864. 8°. 5045.7
- VANBRUGH, Sir J. See Bell. British theatre, v. 18, 22, 25-27 4179a.1
- Contents.—Vol. XVIII. The provok'd husband, or a journey to London, com. XXII. The city wives confederacy, com. XXV. The mistake, com. XXVI. The relapse, or virtue in danger, com. XXVII. The provok'd wife, com.
- See Jones. British theatre, v. 5, 10 4575.20
- Contents.—Vol. V. The relapse, or virtue in danger, altered by Sheridan into A trip to Scarborough, com. X. The provok'd husband, com.
- VAN CHOATE, S. F. Ocean telegraphing. Cambridge, 1865. pp. 41. 4°. 5961.35
- VANCOUVER, G. Voyage round the world. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 12] 6267.1
- VANCOUVER Island, Four years in. Mayne, R. C. 2304.19
- VANDALS. Historia Vandalorum. Grotius, H. . . 4829a.3
- VANDERDECKEN, —. Yarns for green hands. Practical yachtsmanship. London, 1860. 12°. . 3952.33
- VANDERHAEGHEN, F. Bibliographie gantoise. Recherches sur la vie et les travaux des imprimeurs de Gand [1483-1850]. Gand, 1858-62. 4v. 8°. *2113.18
- VANDEVELDE, L. Précis historique et critique de la campagne en Italie en 1859. Paris, 1860. 8°. 4672.7
- VAN Dieman's land. Flanagan, R. 3047.17
- VAN DUSEN, I. M'Gee and Maria. Ceremonies of the Mormon spiritual-wife system, being the celebrated "endowment." New York, 1850. pp. 30. 8°. 6088.187
- VAN DYKE, H. J. The character and influence of abolitionism: a sermon in Brooklyn, Dec. 9, 1860. New York, 1860. 8°. 4310.53
- VANE, Sir H. Life. See Upham, C. W. 2347.26
- VAN ESS, W. L. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte [to 1807]. Philadelphia, 1809, 10. 4v. 8°. . . . 4627.5
- VAN EVRIE, J. H. Negroes and negro "slavery." Introductory numbers: cause of delusion on the subject. Baltimore, [1863]. pp. 32. 8°. B.160.51
- VANINI, L. or J. C. Œuvres philosophiques, trad. par M. X. Rousselot. Paris, 1842. 12°. . . 6108.23
- Contents.—Amphithéâtre de l'éternelle providence; Dialogues.
- Arpe, P. F. Apologia pro J. C. Vanino . . . 6065.14
- Schramm, J. M. De vita et scriptis 6055.15
- VANITY fair. Vol. 1-6. New York, 1860-62. 6v. 4°. *7211.1
- VAN LENNEP, H. J. The oriental album: twenty illustrations, in oil colors, of the people and scenery of Turkey. N. Y., 1862. pp. 48. 4°. D.4.L.2
- VAN MILDERT, W. Inability of man to frame a religion for himself; Insufficiency of natural and moral philosophy to instruct us in religious truth: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 3] 5444.23
- Review of the life and writings of the Rev. D. Waterland. [Waterland. Works, v. 1] . . . 5506.4
- VAN NORMAN, D. C. French class-book. See Pujol, L. 4683.3
- VANNOTI, J. Handbuch für den angehenden Feldarzt. Riga, 1807. 8°. 3728.8
- VANNUCCI, A. I martiri della libertà italiana, 1794 al 1848. 3a ed. Firenze, 1860. p.8°. . . . 4718.16
- VANONI, B. Erläuterung und Beschreibung der Schroth'schen und Priesnitz'schen Heilmethode nebst Abhandlung über die Cholera. Leipzig, 1850. 16°. 3808.32
- VAN RENSSLAER, C. Sermons, essays, and addresses. Edited by his son. Phila., 1861. 8°. 2403.12
- Sermon having reference to the character of. See Sprague, W. B. 4348.54
- VAN SANTVOORD, G. Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States. New York, 1854. 8°. 4344.2
- VAN SCHAAK, H. C. Henry Cruger: the colleague of E. Burke in the British parliament. New York, 1859. pp. 67. 8°. 2344.32
- VANSOMEREN, W. J. Lectures showing the tendencies of the habits and customs of the Karens to the destruction of their constitutions. Translated into the Karen, by E. B. Cross. Tavoy, 1850. 12°. 3038.12
- VAN VRANKEN, S. A. Socinianism subversive of Christianity: a sermon. New York, 1841. 18°. 5463.7
- VAN WYCK, C. H. Fraud upon the treasury is treason against the government: speech, Feb. 7, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4350a.77
- True democracy — history vindicated: speech, March 7, 1860. [Washington, 1860.] 8°. . . 4350a.89

Shelf. No.

VAN ZANDT, C. C. Poem delivered on the centennial anniversary of St. John's Lodge, No. 2. See Providence, R. I. 3567.40

VAN ZANDT, J., Argument for the defendant in the case of Jones vs. See Chase, S. P. . . . B.160a.44

VANZON, C. A. Dizionario universale della lingua italiana. Livorno, 1828-42. 8v. 8° *4785.1

Contents.—Vol. I. A-B. II. C-E. III. F-L. IV. M-O. V. P-Q. VI. R-S. VII. S-Z. VII. Appendice.

VAPEREAU, L. G. L'année littéraire et dramatique, 1858-64. Paris, 1859-65. 7v. 12° *5113.2

VARANO, A. Opere poetiche. Parma, 1789. 3v. 16° **4799.16

Contents.—Vol. I. Rime giovanili, pastorali, sacre, profane, anacronistiche, e scherzevoli. II. Visioni sacre e morali. III. Demetrio; Giovanni di Giscala tiranno del tempio di Gerusalemme; Agnese martire del Giappone, tragedia.

VARCHI, B. L'Ercolano, dialogo nel quale si ragiona delle lingue. Milano, 1804. 2v. 8°.
[Classici italiani, v. 94, 95] **4804.1

— Lezioni della natura, della generazione del corpo humano, e de' mostri. Novamente stampate. Firenze, 1560. sm.8° *4809a.4

— Storia fiorentina [colla vita d'autore dall'ab. S. Razzi]. Milano, 1803, 4. 5v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 89-93] **4803.9

— Egloga: Amarilli. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] 4808.11

— Istoria delle guerre della repubblica fiorentina, successe nel tempo che la casa de' Medici s'impadronì del governo. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., t. 8, p. 2] 4710.1

— See Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani 4808.8

VARGAS, T. T. de. De rebus Emeritensibus ex Hispania antiqua. See Paulus diaconus Emeritensis 6050.21

VARIA: morale-politique-littérature. Paris, 1860-63. 4v. 12° 4709.5

VARIETY; containing original and selected songs in that favourite entertainment. London, n. d. sm.8° *1^{ph}.v.363

VARIGNON, P. Nouvelle mécanique ou statique. Paris, 1725. 2v. 4° 5942.1

VARNEY, T. The problem solved. Vol. 1, No. 1. Mt. Vernon, 1846. pp. 18. 8° *4163.12

VARNHAGEN von Ense, C. A. Galerie von Bildnissen aus Rahel's Umgang und Briefwechsel. Leipzig, 1836. 2v. 8° 2848.5

— Tagebücher. Leipzig, 1862-63. 6v. [Vol. 1-4, 2te Aufl.] 8° 2844.24

VARNHAGEN von Ense, R. A. F. Rahel und ihre Zeit. See Schmidt-Weissenfels, E. 2848.8

VARNUM, J. B. The seat of government of the United States. Also, remarks on monumental structures and the Smithsonian institution. 2d ed. Washington, 1854. 8° 4305.1

VARRO, M. Terentius. De lingua Latina libri qui supersunt. Accedunt notæ A. Augustini, A. Turnebi, J. Scaligeri, et A. Popmæ. Biponti, 1788. 2v. 8° **2945.2

— Librorum de lingua Latina quæ supersunt. Cum argumentis C. O. Muellerei. Parisiis, 1837. 16° B.179a.11

— De re rustica libri III. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticae, v. 1] B.178.6

— Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9

VARTHEMA, or Bartema, L. de. Travels in Egypt, Arabia, Persia, India, and Ethiopia, 1503-8. Translated from the Italian by J. W. Jones. With notes and introduction by G. P. Badger. London, 1863. 8°. [Hakluyt society] *2264.29

VASARI, G. Vite de' piu' eccellenti pittori, scultori e architetti, illustrate con note. Milano, 1807-11. 16v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 120-141] **4806.3

VASARI, G., continued.

Contents.—Vol. I. La società tipografica al colto pubblico; Prefazione dell'edizione sanese; L'autore [Bottari] dell'edizione di Roma 1759 ai cortesi lettori; Vita di G. Vasari [scritta da sé stesso]; Proemio di tutta l'opera; Introduzione alle tre arti del disegno. II. Lettera di G. B. Adriani a Vasari; Proemio delle vite; Vita di G. Cimabue, Arnolfo di Lapo, Nicola e G. Pisani, Andrea Tafi, Gaddo Gaddi, Margaritone, Giotto. III. Vita di Agostino ed Agnolo, Stefano e Ugolino, P. Laurati, Andrea Pisano, Buonamico Buffalmacco, Ambrogio Lorenzetti, Pietro Cavallini, Simone e Lippo Memmi, Taddeo Gaddi, Andrea di Cione Orcagna, Tommaso detto Giotto, G. da Ponte, Agnolo Gaddi, Del Berna, Dueilo, Antonio Viniziano, Jacopo di Casentino, Spinello, Gherardo Starnina, Lippo, Don Lorenzo, Taddeo Bartoli, Lorenzo di Bicci. IV. Vita di Jacopo dalla Quercia, Niccolò, Dello, Nanni d'Antonio di Banco, Luca dalla Robbia, Paolo Uccello, Lorenzi Ghiberti, Masolino da Panicale, Parli Spinelli, Masaccio da S. Giovanni, Filippo Brunelleschi, Donato, Michelozzo Michelozzi, Antonio Filarete e Simona. V. Vita di Giuliano da Majano, Piero della Francesca, Fra Giovanni da Fiesole, Leon Battista Alberti, Lazzaro Vasari, Antonello da Messina, Alessio Baldovinetti, Vellano da Padova, Fra Filippo Lippi, Paolo Romano e Maestro Mino e Chimenti Camicia, Andrea del Castagno di Mugello e Domenico Veneziano, Gentile da Fabriano e Vittore Pisanello, Pesello e Francesco Peselli, Benozzo, Francesco di Giorgio e Lorenzo Vecchietto, Galasso Ferrarese, Antonio e Bernardo Rossellino, Desiderio da Settignano, Mino da Fiesole, Lorenzo Costa, Ercole. VI. Vita di Jacopo Giovanni e Gentile Bellini, Cosimo Rosselli, Cecca, Bartolommeo, Gherardo, Domenico Ghirlandajo, Antonio e Piero Pollajuoli, Sandro Botticello, Benedetto da Majano, Andrea Verrocchio, Mantegna, Andrea Filippino Lippi, Bernardino Pinturicchio, Francesco Francia, Pietro Perugino, Vittore Scarpaccia, Luca Signorelli da Cortona. VII. Vita di Lionardo da Vinci, Giorgione da Castelfranco, Antonio da Coreggio, Piero di Cosimo, Bramante da Urbino, Fra Bartolommeo di San Marco, Mariotto Albertinelli, Raffaello del Garbo, Torgiano, Giuliano e Antonio da S. Gallo. VIII. Proemio alla vita di Raffaello da Urbino, Vita di Raffaello da Urbino, Guglielmo da Marcella, Simone detto il Cronaca, Domenico Puligo, Andrea da Fiesole, Vincenzio da S. Gimignano e Timoteo da Urbino, Andrea dal Monte Sansovino, Benedetto da Rovezzano, Baccio da Montelupo e Raffaello suo figliuolo, Lorenzi di Credi, Lorenzetto e Boccacino, Baldassarre Peruzzi, G. Francesco e Pellegrino da Modena. IX. Vita d'Andrea del Sarto, M. Properzia de' Rossi, Alfonso Lombardi, Michel Agnolo, Girolamo Santa Croce, Dosso e Battista, G. Antonio Licinio da Pordenone e altri pittori del Friuli, G. A. Sogiani, Girolamo da Trevigi, Polidoro da Caravaggio e Maturino, Rosso, Bartolommeo da Bagnacavallo, ed altri pittori Romagnuolo, Francia Bigio, Morto da Feltro e Andrea Feltrini, Marco Calavrese, Francesco Mazzuoli. X. Jacopo Palma e Lorenzo Lotto, Fra Giocondo e Liberale e altri Veronesi, Francesco Granacci, Baccio d'Agnolo, Valerio Vicentino, Giovanni da Castel Bolognese, Matteo dal Nassaro Veronese, Marcantonio Bolognese e altri intagliatori di stampe, Antonio da S. Gallo, Giulio Romano. XI. Vita di Sebastiano Veneziano, Perino del Vaga, Domenico Beccafumi, G. Antonio Lappoli, Niccolò Soggi, Niccolò detto il Tribolo, Pierino da Vinci, Baccio Bandinelli, Giuliano Bugiardini, Cristofano Gherardi detto Doceno. XII. Vita di Jacopo da Pontormo, Simone Mosca, Girolamo di Bartolommeo Genga e G. B. S. Marino, Michele Sammichele, G. Antonio detto il Suddoma da Vercelli, Bastiano detto Aristide da S. Gallo, Benevenuto Garofalo, Girolamo da Carpi. XIII. Vita di Ridolfo, David e Benedetto Ghirlandajo, Giovanni da Udine, Battista Franco, G. Francesco Rustici, Fra Giovanni Agnolo Montorsoli, Francesco detto de' Salviati, Daniello Ricciarelli da Volterra, Taddeo Zuccheri da Santagnolo in Vado, Tiziano Vecellio da Cadore, Jacopo Sansovino. XIV. Vita di Michelangelo Bonarroti, Francesco primaticcio abate di San Martino. XV. Vita di Leone Lioni Aretino e altri scultori e architetti; Don Giulio Clivio; Vita di diversi artefici viventi, diversi Fiamminghi; Degli accademici del disegno; L'autore agli accademici del disegno; Vita di M. Jacopo Sansovino. XVI. Descrizione dell'apparato per le nozze del principe D. Francesco di Toscana; Appendice; Indice.

— Opere [pubblicate da Giovanni Masselli]. Firenze, 1832-38. 2v. 1.8° *4191.5

Contents.—Vol. I, II. Vite degli artefici. II. Descrizione dell'apparato per le nozze del principe Don Francesco de' Medici; Ragionamenti sopra le invenzioni da lui dipinte in Firenze in Palazzo vecchio; Lettere; Souetti.

- VASCONCELLOS, A. A. T. de. Les contemporains portugais, espagnols et brésiliens. T. 1. Portugal. Paris, 1859. 8° 3090.16
- VASES. Buonarroti, F. Osservazioni sopra alcuni frammenti di vasi antichi di vetro 4061.26
- Donati, F. Della maniera d'interpretare le pitture ne' vasi fittili antichi 4063.24
- Hahn, F. Fünf Elfenbein-Gefässe des früh-esten Mittelalters 4071.17
- VASI, M. Itinéraire instructif de Rome à Naples. Rome, 1817. 12° 2734.9
- Same. 5e éd. Naples, 1841. 12° 4199.16
- VASSALAGE. Geschichte der deutschen Hörigkeit. Kindlinger, N. 4296.18
- VASSE, C. W., baronne de. L'art de corriger et de rendre les hommes constants. Londres, 1783. 12° 4699a.7
- VATER, J. S. Animadversiones ad Aristotelis librum primum rhetoricorum. [Diss. acad.] Halae Saxorum, 1794. pp. 80. 8° B.170a.90
- Grammatik der polnischen Sprache. Halle, 1807. pp. 40 and 4 folded sheets. 8° 2885.12
- Grammaire abrégée de la langue polonoise. Halle, 1807. pp. 48. 8° 5036.5
- Grammatik der russischen Sprache. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1814. 8° 3036.6
- Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Grammatik. Halle, 1805. 12° 2959.10
- Pasigraphie und Antipasigraphie. Leipzig, 1790. 18° 2115.13
- Proben deutscher Volks-Mundarten, [u. s. w.]. Leipzig, 1816. 8° 2886.17
- Die Sprache der alten Preussen. Braunschweig, 1821. 8° 2885.13
- Synchronistische Tafeln der Kirchengeschichte. 2te Aufl. Halle, 1809. f° B.180f.2
- Theologiae Aristoteleae vindiciae. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1795. pp. 68. 8° B.170a.114
- Vergleichungstafeln der europäischen Stamm-Sprachen und Süd-, West-Asiatischer. Halle, 1822. 8° 4207.6
- Auffassung langer Lieder aus dem Munde des serbischen Volks. See Karajitch, V. S. . . . 4886.6
- Allgemeine Geschichte der christlichen Kirche, v. 5-8. See Henke, H. P. C. 6046.10
- Handbuch der Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. See Henke, H. P. C. 6046.4
- VATICAN. See Rome.
- VATKE, J. C. W. Die Religion des Alten Testaments. Band 1. Berlin, 1835. 8° 6019.3
- VATOUT, J. Souvenirs historiques du Palais-royal. Paris, 1838. 8° 4187.14
- VATTEL, E. v. Le droit des gens, ou principes de la loi naturelle. Amsterdam, 1775. 2v. 4°. 3613.6
- Same. Nouv. éd. Nîmes, 1793. 2v. in 1. 4°. 4900.9
- VATTEMARE, A. Collection de monnaies et médailles de l'Amérique du nord, 1652-1858. Paris, 1861. 8° 2330.15
- VAUBAN, S. L. de. First system of fortification. Preceded by a life of Vauban, introductory definitions, [etc.], by T. Kimber. 3d ed. London, 1861. pp. 56. 8° 3953.28
- VAUDIN, J. F. Gazetiers et gazettes, histoire critique et anecdotique de la presse parisienne. Paris, 1860-63. 2v. 16° *2176.25
- VAUDOIS. See Waldenses.
- VAUGHAN, C. J. Revision of the Liturgy: five discourses. With an introduction. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1860. 16° 3448.14
- VAUGHAN, Sir John. Report of Bushell's case, as a juror in the case of W. Penn. [Phoenix, v. 1]. 4157.1
- VAUGHAN, John C., Connection with the Cleveland True democrat and. See Bradburn, G. . . . 4129.77
- VAUGHAN, R. The age and Christianity. London, 1849. 12° 6056.4
- English non-conformity. London, 1862. 8° . . . 3526.4
- Memorials of the Stuart dynasty, including the history of England, from the decease of Elizabeth to the abdication of James II. London, 1831. 2v. 8° 2528.10
- VAUGHAN, W. Examination in a committee of the house of commons, on the commerce of the port of London. London, 1796. pp. 23. 8° . . . *3652.9
- Letter on commerce and free ports, and London-docks. London, 1796. pp. 24. 8° *3652.9
- Reasons in favour of the London-docks. London, 1797. pp. 9. 8° *3652.9
- Tracts on docks and commerce. London, 1839. 8° *3652.9
- Wet docks, quays and warehouses for the port of London. Part 1. London, 1793. pp. 27. 8° . . . *3652.9
- VAULT, F. E. de. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. Tome 10, 11. Paris, 1859-62. 4°. [France. Collection de documents inédits, v. 59, 67] 2650.20
- VAUX, C. Villas and cottages. New York, 1864. 8°. 4102.15
- VAUX, R. Memoir on the locality of the great treaty between W. Penn and Indian natives in 1682. [Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1] 4372.2
- VECELLIO, C. Costumes anciens et modernes. [Fr. et Ital.] 4e éd. Paris, 1859. 60. 2v. 8°. 2263.11
- VEGERIUS, C. Historia de duabus seditionibus Siciliæ, sub imperio Caroli v. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 6] 4710.1
- VEDAS. Essai sur le Vêda. Burnouf, É. L. . . . 3015.19
- See also: Atharva Veda, Rig-Veda, Sama Veda.
- VEGA, Garcías-Laso, or Garcilaso de la. Obras. Madrid, 1821. 12° 3100.23
- Le commentaire royal, ou l'histoire des Incas, roys du Pérou. Trad. sur la version espagnolle, par I. Bavidou. Paris, 1633. 2v. 4°. *4366.7
- Histoire des guerres civiles des Espagnols dans les Indes. Trad. de l'espagnol par I. Bavidou. Paris, 1650. 2v. 4° *4366.3
- Eglogas; Sonetos. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] 3104.19
- VEGA, Georg von. Tabulae logarithmico-trigonometricae. Ed. 2a. Lipsiae, 1797. 2v. 4°. 5932.2
- VEGA Carpio, L. F. de. See Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2, 3. 3104.19
- Contents.—Vol. II. La circe. III. Canelones; Ilummo; Estancias; Romances; Odas; Sonetos; Epistola; Silva moral; La Gatomachia; Sonetos burlescos.
- Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de. See Lafond, E. 3093.5
- VEGETABLE food. Ueber den Werth verschiedener vegetabilischer Nahrungsmittel, hergeleitet aus ihren Stickstoffgehalt. Horsford, E. N. 5973.4
- VEGETABLE physiology. Ueber das Seelenleben der Pflanzen. Fechner, G. T. 4277.20
- VEGETABLE substances used in the arts. Dexter, T. E. 4019.10
- VEGETABLE world, The. Williams, C. 7029.19
- VEGETATION. Fenwick, J. R. Elastic fluids in. Pph.v.341
- Ville, G. Recherches expérimentales sur la végétation 3845.15
- VEGETIUS Renatus, F. De re militari libri v. ex rec. N. Schwebelii. Argentorati, 1806. 8°. B.177.10
- Artis veterinariæ sive mulomedicinæ libri iv. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticæ, v. 3] . . . B.178.6
- and others. Veteres de re militari scriptores. Acc. G. Stewechii in Vegetum commentarius, [etc.]. Vesaliæ Clivorum, 1670. 2v. 8°. *B.178.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Flavi Vegetii Renati institutorum rei militariæ libri v; Sexti Julii Frontini strategematum et strategicon libri iv; Claudius Elianus de instruendis aciebus; Modestus de vocabulis rei militariæ; Polybius de militiæ et castrametatione Romanorum; Æneæ Poliorceticus, seu de toleranda obsidione; Incerti auctoris de re militari opusculum, quod M. Tullio Cicero alio vulgo inscribitur. II. G. Stewechii in F. Vegetum commentarius; Ejusdem conjectanea, et F. Modi notæ in S. J. Frontinum; P. Scriverii in F. Vegetum et S. J. Frontinum animadversiones.
- VEGIO, M. Suplemento de la Eneyda de Virgilio. See Virgilius Maro, P. B.173.5
- VEHSE, C. E. Geschichte der deutschen Höfe seit der Reformation. 47v. in 24. Namely:

VEHSE, C. E., *continued.*

- Vol. I-VI. Geschichte des preussischen Hofes und Adels. Hamburg, 1851. 6v. in 3. 16°. *4819.2
- VII-XVII. Geschichte des österreichischen Hofes und Adels. Hamburg, 1851, 52. 11v. in 5. 16° *4819.3
- XVIII-XXII. Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Braunschweig in Deutschland und England. Hamburg, 1853. 5v. in 3. 16° . . . *4819.4
- XXIII-XXVII. Geschichte der Höfe der Häuser Baiern, Württemberg, Baden und Hessen. Hamburg, 1853. 5v. in 3. 16° *4819.5
- XXVIII-XXXIV. Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Sachsen. Hamburg, 1854. 7v. in 4. 16°. *4819.6
- XXXV-XLVII. Geschichte der kleinen deutschen Höfe. Hamburg, 1856-59. 13v. in 6. 16° *4257.13

Contents.— Vol. I, II [1-8]. Die Höfe und der Adel Mecklenburgs; Der Hof von Schwerin. II [3, 4]. Der Hof von Oldenburg; [4.] Die Höfe des Hauses Nassau; Die Höfe der Anhaltiner. III [5]. Die Höfe des Hauses Lippe zu Detmold und Bückeburg; Der Hof von Waldeck zu Arolsen; Die Höfe von Schwarzburg zu Sonderhausen und Rudolstadt; Die Höfe des Hauses Reuss zu Greiz, Schleiz, u. s. w.; [6.] Das Haus Liechtenstein; Das Haus Arenburg und Ligne; Das Haus Bentheim. IV [7, 8]. Die Höfe der preussischen Mediatisirten; [8.] Die Höfe der österreichischen Mediatisirten. V [9]. Die Höfe der bayerischen Mediatisirten; [10.] Die Höfe der württembergischen Mediatisirten. VI [11, 12]. Die Höfe der drei geistlichen Kurfürstenthümer Mainz, Cöln und Trier; [12, 13.] Der Hof von Salzburg; Der Hof des Deutschordensmeisters zu Mergentheim; Die Höfe der fränkischen Bisthümer Würzburg, Bamberg und Eichstätt; Die Höfe der westphälischen Bisthümer Münster, Paderborn und Osnabrück und des niedersächsischen, ostphälischen Bisthums Hildesheim; [13.] Der Hof zu Lütich; Die Höfe der rheinischen Bisthümer zu Speyer, Worms, Basel und Straßburg; Die Höfe der bayerischen Bisthümer zu Passau, Regensburg und Freisingen.

- VEIL, or VIEL, C. M. de. Lettre pour prouver contre Mr. R. de L'Isle, que la parole de Dieu est la seule règle de la religion chrétienne. Londres, 1685. pp. 47. 4° *6010.28
- VEILLEES, Les, d'hiver, ou leçons à mes enfants. Par Mme de G***. 2e éd. Paris, 1816. 24°. 4690a.23
- VEINS. Ueber Venenentzündung und deren Folgen. Dance, J. B. H. 3798.16
- VEITCH, J. Memoir of Dugald Stewart. [Stewart. Collected works, v. 10.] 5602.5
- VELASCO, J. de. Viaggi, relazioni e memorie relative al regno di Quito, tr. da F. Moisé. [Marnocchi. Viaggi, v. 5 (T. 10).] 2275.1
- VELDROCK, H. v. Die Eneid, ein Helden-Gedicht aus dem 12ten Jahrhundert. [Müller. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte, v. 1.] 2901.3
- VELEZ Herrera, R. Poesias. Habana, 1833. 8°. 4267.11, 13
- Elvira de Oquendo ó los amores de una guajira. Romance cubano. Habana, 1840. sm.8°. 4267.13
- VELIKOPOLSKI, L. [The surprise. An opera-intermezzo-vaudeville, in verse. In Russian. Moscow, 1830. pp. 76. sq.16°. 3036.27
- VELLEJUS Gallus. Fragmentum. [Goldast. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores] 4250.12
- VELPEAU, A. A. L. M. Des injections médicamenteuses dans les cavités closes. Paris, 1846. 8°. 3765.32
- Nouveaux éléments de médecine opératoire. 2e éd., augm. Paris, 1839. 4v. 8° 3751.4
- Recherches anatomiques, physiologiques et pathologiques sur les cavités closes, de l'économie animale. Paris, 1843. 8° 3765.32
- VELSER, A. De zeta et zetario, sive diæta et diætario epistola. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3.] 2970.7
- VELTHEM, L. v. Spiegel historiaal, of rym-spiegel. Uytgegeven door Isaac Le Long. Amsterdam, 1717. sm.f° *4260.6
- VELVET cushion, The. Cunningham, J. W. . . . 4579a.32
- VENABLES, G. S. Biography of Henry Lushington. See Lushington, H. 4718.15
- VENCE-VILLENEUVE, la comtesse J. de. See Fauris de Saint-Vincent, J. de.

- VENEDÉY, J. Friedrich der Grosse und Voltaire. Leipzig, 1859. 8° 2852.27
- VENEMA, H. Inedited institutes of theology. [Vol. 1.] Translated by A. W. Brown. Andover, 1853. 8° 3451.20
- VENEREAL diseases. Bumstead, F. J. Pathology and treatment of. 3770.44
- Gibert, C. M. Manuel pratique des maladies vénériennes 3770.15
- Hennen, J. Geschichte, Behandlung und Anomalien der Lustseuche 3749.6
- Plenck, J. J. Verhandeling over de Venusziekten 3770.30
- Ricord, P. Traité pratique des maladies vénériennes 3770.39
- Walch, F. A. Darstellung der venerischen Krankheit 3770.40

See also: Spermatorrhœa, Syphilis.

- VÉNÉRONI, or Vigneron, G. Maître italien, ou grammaire française et italienne. Revue par H. Barrère. Milan, 1801. 8° 2786.10
- Complete Italian master. New ed. London, 1801. 12° 4789a.7
- VENETTE, N. Traité des pierres dans les teras, les animaux, les hommes. Amsterdam, 1701. 12° 5749a.20
- VENEZUELA. Hippius, G. Expedition to the rivers Orinoco and Apuré 2315.14
- Voyage to the Spanish main. See Narrative, etc. 2365.19
- VENICE. L'étranger plainement instruit des choses les plus rares de la ville de Venise. Venise, 1806. 16° 2734.20
- Venice. Guide historique, topographique et artistique. Publié par le Lloyd autrichien de Trieste. Trieste, 1855. sq.16° 2735.24

Bibliography and literature.

- Agostini, G. degli. Istoria degli scrittori vineziani 4741.3
- Foscarini, M. Letteratura veneziana 2740.5
- Zeno, P. A. Memoria de' scrittori veneti . . . 2162.23

History.

- Contarini, G. De republica Venetorum . . . 4199a.9
- Dandolo, G. La caduta della repubblica di Venezia 2723.13
- Daru, P. A. N. B. de. Histoire de la république de Venise 4199a.8
- Hazlitt, W. C. History of the Venetian republic 2723.12
- Paruta, P. History of Venice, with the wars of Cyprus 2760.18
- Ranke, L. Ueber die Verschwörung gegen Venedig im Jahre 1618 2723.11
- Raumer, F. L. G. v. Die Herbstreise nach Venedig 2764.21
- Romanin, S. Storia documentata di Venezia. 4190.7
- Splendor urbis Venetiarum clarissimus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 2, 3.] . . . 4710.1
- Wilken, F. Ueber die venetianischen Consuln zu Alexandrien im 15ten und 16ten Jahrhunderte B.190.10
- Zeno, N. Dell' origine di Venetia. 4199.2, and 4729a.18

Natural history.

- Catullo, T. A. Prodrómo di geognosia paleozoica delle Alpe venete 5860.30
- Dei terreni di sedimento superiore delle Venezie 5860.25
- Naccari, F. L. Flora Veneta 5852.2
- I. R. istituto veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti. [Ser. 3, T. 1-9.] Venezia, 1855-65. 9v. 8° *5283.1
- — Memoria. Vol. 1-12, p. 1. Venezia, 1819-64. 11v. and 1 part. 1° *5240.1
- VENN, J. [On instability in religion.] Sermon. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 5470a.63

- Shelf. No.
- VENTILATION. Communication to the American academy relative to a late report on ventilators. Emerson, F. B.170.9
- VENTURA, Gioacchino. Funeral oration on Daniel O'Connell, at Rome, June 28, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 4454.1
- VENTURA, Guglielmo and Secondino. De gestis civium Astensium et plurimorum aliorum. [Sardinia. Hist. patr., v. 9] 4800.1
- VENUS. Aphroditographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss des Planeten. Schröter, J. H. 5021.21
- VENUTI, N. M. Esequie di Luigi I. delle Spagne celebrate in Firenze dal Rev. P. Fr. S. Ascanio. Firenze, 1724. pp. 23. 5 plates. f°. 3161.14
- VERA Tasis y Villarreal, J. de. Fama, vida y escritos de D. Pedro Calderon de la Barca. See Calderon de la Barca, P. 4250.15
- VERBESSEKTE und erleichterte griechische Grammatica. 3ite ed. Halle, 1815. 12°. 4989a.11
- VERBRUGGE, O. See Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1, 2. 6066.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Dias. philol. theolog. de voce "D", Gen. XXV, 23. II. Dias. philol. theol. de phrasi inter duas vespas, Exod. XII, 6, aliisque locis.
- VERCELLI. Istoria della vercellese letteratura ed arti. De-Gregory, G. 2700.19
- VERCHLLONE, C. [Prospectus. Vetus et Novum Testamentum quod ed. A. Maius.] Romae, 1857. pp. 16. sm.8°. B.160b.1
- VERDIL, F. Traité de chimie anatomique, etc. See Robin, C. P. 5972.1
- VERDI, G. Ernani: opera. Italian and English. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8042.13
- Same. Italian, with English translation. Boston, n. d. pp. 28. 8°. 8042.14
- La traviata: opera. Italian, with English translation. Boston, n. d. pp. 29. 8°. 8042.18
- Same. Rendered into English by T. T. Barker. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8042.17
- Il trovatore. Italian and English, by T. T. Barker. Boston, 1859. pp. 29. 8°. 8042.9
- Same. Ed. for the piano, by R. Nordmann. Boston, n. d. pp. 90. 4°. 8042.8
- VEREIN der deutschen Philologen, Schulmänner, und Orientalisten. Verhandlungen der 22sten Versammlung in Meissen. Leipzig, 1864. 4°. 4950.1
- VERDUGO de Castilla, A., conde de Torrepalma. El Deucalion, poema. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- VERFASSUNG, Die, des deutschen Reichs, [u. s. w.]. Leipzig, 1849. pp. 58. 8°. 6087.54
- VERGANI, A. Italian grammar. Florence, 1839. 8°. 4125.6
- Same. New ed. Revised by A. Elwes. Leghorn, 1846. 12°. 4789a.5
- VERGENNES, C. G. de, Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- VERGERIO, P. P. De Carrariensium familia et de illustrium ejus principum rebus magnifice gestis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 3] 4710.1
- VERGILIO, P. Adagia selectiora. See Adagia. 4150.2
- VERGNAUD, A. D. Nouveau manuel complet d'art militaire. Paris, 1840. 18°. [Manuels-Roret] 5959a.10
- VERICOUR, L. R. de. Historical analysis of Christian civilisation. London, 1850. 12°. 4306.12
- Modern French literature. Edinburgh, n. d. 8°. B.190.33
- Same. Revised, with notes by W. S. Chase. Boston, 1848. 12°. 2070.21
- VERITY, R. Changes produced in the nervous system by civilization. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1839. 8°. 4265.4
- VERMIGLI, P. M. Schlosser, F. C. Leben. 6060.11
- Schmidt, C. Leben. 6045.13
- Vita, per J. Simlerum; Epistolarum odyas. [Gerdes. Scriptorium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2] 6035.15
- Shelf. No.
- VERMIGLIOLI, G. B. De' monumenti di Perugia etrusca e romana, della letteratura e bibliografia perugina. Nuove pubblicazioni per cura del conte G. C. Conestabile. Perugia, 1855, 56. 3v. in 1. 4°. Tavole f°. *2740.11
- Interpretazioni delle iscrizioni nel Etrusco musco chiusino. See Valeriani, D. 2750.15
- VERMONT. Acts, laws, etc.
- Acts, laws, and resolves, 1798-1800, 1802-63. Windsor, Middlebury [and] Montpelier, 1801-63. 16v. 8°. *6318.3
- Articles of amendment to the constitution proposed by the council of censors, March 24, 1821. With an address to the people, and an ordinance for calling a convention. [Montpelier], 1821. pp. 28. 8°. *6337.7
- Journal of the constitutional convention, assembled at Montpelier, Jan., 1857. Burlington, 1856 [1857]. pp. 39. 8°. *6337.7
- Journal of the convention, holden at Montpelier, July 7, 1814. Danville, 1814. pp. 23. 8°. *6337.7
- Journal of the convention at Montpelier, Feb. 21, 1822. Burlington, 1822. pp. 39. 8°. *6337.7
- Journal of the council of censors. Middlebury, [etc.], 1814-42. 8°. *6337.6
- Contents.—Journal of the council, June and Oct., 1813, Jan., 1814, June, Oct., and Nov., 1827, June and Oct., 1834, Jan., 1835, June, 1841, June and Oct., 1841, Feb., 1842.
- Journal of the general assembly, [or] house of representatives, 1796, 1800, 9, 11, 12, 14-61. Windsor, [etc.], 1797-1861. 1v. 4°. 50v. in 29. 8°. *6317.1
- Journal of the senate, Oct., 1836—Oct., 1861. Montpelier, [etc.], 1836-61. 26v. in 13. 8°. *6328.1
- Journal of the senate and house of representatives. Special session, 1857. Montpelier, 1857. 8°. *6318.6
- Laws, coming down to 1834. Compiled by D. P. Thompson. Montpelier, 1835. 8°. *6337.19
- Laws, digested and compiled [by T. Tolman]. Randolph, 1808. 2v. 8°. *6337.18
- Laws revised and passed by the legislature in 1797. Rutland, 1795. 8°. *6318.2
- Revised statutes, passed Nov. 19, 1839. [Revised by R. Pierpont, and others.] Burlington, 1840. 8°. *6337.20
- Analysis and index of the Revised statutes and laws now in force. By S. N. Parmelee. Burlington, 1845. pp. 24. 8°. v. 12 of *6318.3
- State papers connected with the establishment of government, and laws from 1779 to 1786. By W. Slade. Middlebury, 1823. 8°. *6337.5
- Statutes passed in 1787. Windsor, 1787. 4°. *6318.1
- Miscellaneous documents.
- Adjutant general. Report for 1862. Montpelier, 1862. 8°. *6319.10
- Auditor of accounts. Report for 1843-46, 48, 55-62. Woodstock, 1843-62. 3v. 8°. *6337.4
- Board of education. Report, 1st-6th, with the report of the secretary [J. S. Adams]. Ludlow [and] Burlington, 1857-62. 8°. *6337.3
- Governor's message, 1864, [and documents]. Montpelier, 1864. pp. 74. 8°. *6338.2
- Railroad commissioner. Report, 3d-7th. Burlington, 1858-62. 8°. *6319.1
- Report, 1st-3d, relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages, and deaths for 1857-59. Burlington, 1859, 60. 3v. 8°. *6337.1
- Adams, C. B. First annual report on the geology of 5873.25
- Beckley, H. History of 2337.8
- Williams, S. History of 2337.5
- See also: Brattleboro', Middlebury, Salisbury.
- VERMONT central railroad, Letter to the shareholders of the. Quincy, J. 6087.57
- VERMONT directory and commercial almanac for 1856-58, 60. By W. W. Atwater. Burlington, 1857-60. 4v. 18°. *6310.3

- VERMONT historical society. Constitution and by-laws, act of incorporation and catalogue of members. Woodstock, 1860. pp. 16. 8°. 4337.2
- VERMONT register and almanac for 1808, 10, 11, 13-15, 17-41, 43, 45-56, 59-61. Astronomical calculations, 1823-54, by Z. Thompson; 1855-61, by H. Doton. Middlebury, Burlington [and] Montpelier, [1808-61]. 47v. 18°. *6310.2
- VERNACCIA, F. M. R. del. Su le arti belle in Torino. Firenze, 1841. pp. 31. 4°. 8071.12
- VERNALEKEN, T. Alpensagen. Volksüberlieferungen aus der Schweiz, [u.s.w.]. Wien, 1858. p. 8°. 4224.18
- VERNAZZA di Freney, G. Dizionario dei tipografi e dei principali correttori ed intagliatori che operarono negli stati Sardi sino all' anno 1821. Torino, 1859. 4°. *2200.16
- VERNEUIL, É. de. Fossils of the older deposits in the Rhénish provinces. See Sedgwick, A. 5863.13
- VERONA, Architecture of the amphitheatre at. Muller, S. 4950.32
- VERPLANCK, G. C. Right moral influence and use of liberal studies. N. Y., 1833. pp. 47. 12°. 3587.7
- VERPOORTEN, W. P. [De visu manium viventibus factis. Diss. acad.] Gedani, 1787. pp. 36. 4°. 4163.24
- VERRI, A. Le notti romane al sepolcro de' Scipioni. Edizione completa. Roma, n. d. 2v. in 1. 12°. 2737.22
- Squarci scelti dalle Notti romane. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- VERRIUS, J., pseud. See Rau, J. E.
- VERSAILLES. Galeries historiques du palais de Versailles. Paris, 1842. 12°. 4189.1
- Indicateur du palais et du musée de Versailles. Versailles, n. d. 12°. 6059a.24
- Indicator or pocket guide for the park and palace of Versailles. Versailles, 1837. pp. 36. 18°. 4639a.30
- VERTEBRATA. Catalogue of the contents of the museum of the college of surgeons. See London. Royal college of surgeons . . . 3812.2
- See also: Germany, Ichthyology, Mammalia, Ornithology, Quadrupeds, Reptiles.
- VERTIGO. Versuch über den Schwindel. Herz, M. 3799.18
- VERTOT D'AUBEUF, R. A. History of the revolution in Sweden [1500-46]. Glasgow, 1761. 16°. 2829.15
- VERTRAUTES Schreiben an den Verfasser der vertrauten Briefe über die innern Verhältnisse am preussischen Hofe. Breslau, 1807. pp. 39. 12°. 2-19.9
- VERY, J. Essays and poems. Boston, 1839. 16°. 2407.31
- VERZEICHNISS der Bücher [u. s. w.], welche erschienen sind vom Jan.-Juni, 1821, Jan., 1835-Dec., 1865. [Hilrichs.] Leipzig, 1821-66. 63v. 12°. *2116.1
- VESALE, A. De humani corporis fabrica libri septem. Basilee, 1555. f°. *3740.34
- Anatomische Erklärung der Original-Figuren von. See Leveling, H. P. 3750.15
- VESELIĆ, R. V. Rječnik ilirskoga i nēmačkoga jezika. See Frühlich, R. A. 4119.17
- VESPUCCI, A. Viaggi. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3 (f. 5)] 2275.1
- Navigations. See Grynæus, S. 4160.8
- Voyages. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- VESTIGES of creation. Natürliche Geschichte der Schöpfung. Aus dem Engl. nach der 6ten Aufl. von C. Vogt. Braunschweig, 1851. 8°. 4276.13
- Some thoughts on natural theology suggested by . . . 6-23.3
- VETER Buoch, Der, nach einer Breslauer Handschrift herausg. von H. Palm. Stuttgart, 1863. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 72]. *4335.1
- VETERINARIAN, The. Vols. 31-37. London, 1858-64. 7v. 8°. *3798.1
- VETERINARY art. Gerlach, A. C. Handbuch der Thierheilkunde . . . 4002.7
- Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse doctor . . . 4004.2

VETERINARY art, continued.

- Schwab, C. L. Lehrbuch der Anatomie der Haustiere . . . 4004.10
- Tennecker, C. E. S. v. Bruchstücke zur Kenntniss von Pferden . . . 4004.24

See also: Domestic animals.

- VETILLART du Ribert, N. P., Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- VETROMILE, E. Adlachenudiguchkek Meialuk- wey, [etc.]. [Vespers and complin, Examination of conscience, and Way of the cross, in Micmac.] New York, 1858. pp. 70. 12°. 5448.11
- Ahiamihewintuhangen; the prayer song. [In Micmac.] New York, 1858. pp. 45. 12°. 5448.11
- Indian good book, [or manual of catholic prayers], made by E. Vetromile, for the Abnaki Indians. New York, 1856. 16°. 5448.26
- Same. 2d ed. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 5448.25, and B. 127.3
- VETTER, J. F. De beneficiis ivris Avgvstanae confessionis. [Diss. acad.] Halae Magdeburgicae, 1730. pp. 33. 4°. *6064.10
- VETTORI, P. Trattato delle lodi et della coltivazione degli ulivi, colle annotazioni dell dott G. Bianchini de Prato e di D. M. Manni. Milano, 1806. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 15]. **4805.7
- VIBORG, E. Von der Unschädlichkeit der unreifen und der rothen Kartoffeln. See Pfaff, C. H. 3817.21
- VICENTE, G. Auto del nacimiento; Los reyes magos; Csandra; Los cuatro tiempos; Escena de Rubena; Comedia del viudo; Un paso del triunfo del invierno; Los fisicos. [Bühl de Faber. Teatro español anterior á L. de Vega] . . . 4246.10
- VICEROY, The; a tragedy. Hayley, W. . . . 2675.42
- VICKERS, T. Past, present and future: a poem, June 11, 1857. Boston, 1857. 24°. . . . B. 170b.108
- VICO, G. B. Della antichissima sapienza degli Italiani tratta da' latini parlari. Milano, 1816. 8°. *2805.9
- Principi di una scienza nuova. Prima ediz. riprodotta da S. Gallotti. Napoli, 1817. 8°. *2805.19
- Vico et l'Italie. See Ferrari, G. . . . 2805.18
- VICQ-D'AZYR, F. Œuvres, publiées avec un discours sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par J. L. Moreau. Paris, 1805. 6v. 8°, and iv. plates, 4°. . . . *3720.11
- Contents.—Vol. I. Discours sur la vie et les ouvrages de Vicq-d'Azyr; Considérations générales sur les Éloges historiques; Discours sur la vie et sur les ouvrages de Buffon, prononcé à l'Académie française, le 11 décembre 1788; Réponse de M. de Saint-Lambert, alors directeur de l'Académie; Notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de Buffon et de Daubenton, par l'éditeur; Éloge de Cusson, de Duhamel, de Linné (Charles), de Bergman, de Bucquet, de Macquer, de Camper. II. Éloge de Poulletier de la Salle, de Schéle, de Spielmann, de Waterlet, de Vergennes; Notice historique sur les principales académies; Réflexions sur les sciences; Discours prononcé devant le prince Henri de Prusse; Éloge d'Arnaud de Nobleville, de Barbeu Dubourg, de Bouillet, de Fothergill, de Gaubius, de Girard, de Haller, de Hunter (Guillaume), de Lamure, de Lefèvre Deshayes, de Le Roy. III. Éloge de Lieutaud, de Lobstein, de Lorry, de Macbride, de Maret, de Navier, de Pringle, de Sanchez (Ribeiro), de Serrao, de Stoll, de Targioni, de Van Doeven, de Montigny; Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bonafos, Bernard, Planchon, Harmand, Butet, Vetillart du Ribert, Alexandre Diauvère, Desmery, Rose, Darlac, Lehoux et Bourdois de la Mothe. IV. Discours sur l'anatomie; Mémoires et fragmens sur l'anatomie, la physiologie et la médecine. V. Fragmens de physiologie et de philosophie médicale; Fragmens de médecine pratique et d'hygiène; Recherches anatomiques. VI. Recherches anatomiques sur le cerveau, sur les lieux et les dangers des sépultures.
- VICTIMS, The, of gaming; from the diary of an American physician. Boston, 1838. 16°. . . . 3588.16
- VICTOR, of Antioch. In S. Evangelium secundum Marcum opera Theodori Pel'ani Latinitate donat. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 4]. B. 110.2
- VICTOR, bishop of Capua. Prefatio in Harmoniam Ammonii. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 3]. B. 110.2

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- VICTOR, *bishop of Tunona*. Chronicon, 527-60. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- VICTOR, *bishop of Vita, or Utica*. De persecutione Africana sub Geiserico et Humerico, Arrianis Vandalorum regibus, historia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- VICTOR I, *pope*. Epistolæ. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5] 5461.3
- VICTOR III, *pope*. De miraculis a S. Benedicto et aliis monachis in Cassinensi monasterio, et alibi factis dialogus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- VICTOR, C. M. Commentaria in Genesin versu hexametro exaratu; De perversis sætatis moribus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- VICTOR, O. J. History, civil, political and military, of the southern rebellion. New York, [1861]-63. 2v. 1.8° 4321.10
- VICTOR, P. De regionibus urbis Romæ libellus. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
- VICTOR, S. A. De origine Romæ urbis; De viris illustribus urbis Romæ; De Cæsariibus; Epitome de Cæsariibus. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiæ Romanæ] B.177.77
- Origo gentis Romanæ; De viris illustribus urbis Romæ; De Cæsariibus; De vitæ et moribus imperatorum Romanorum. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
- De origine gentis Romanæ; De viris illustribus urbis Romæ; De Cæsariibus. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores minores] 2926.14
- De viris illustribus liber. See Eutropius . . . 4919a.32
- VICTORIA bridge, Construction of the. Hodges, J. 39.G.1
- VICTORIA magazine. Vol. 1, 2. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 8° *7363.1
- VICTORINUS, *bishop of Pettan, on the Drave*. Scholia in Apocalypsim. [Probably spurious. Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- VICTORINUS, C. F. M. Adversus Arium libri IV; Contra Manichæos liber; De principio dei; Hymni; De Homocousio recipiendo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- Adversus Arium libri quatuor; De trinitate hymnus; De Homocousio recipiendo; Hymni; De Machabæis carmen. [Herold. Hæreseologia] B.120.3
- VICTORY, The, of love: a rural poem; with other poetical pieces. Sunderland, 1805. 8° . *Pph.v.358
- VIDA, M. G. Art of poetry, translated by C. Pitt. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] . . . 4604.1
- VIDAURRE, M. L. Efectos de las facciones en los gobiernos naciotes. Boston, 1828. 1.8° . . . 4345.2
- VIDUA, C., *conte*. Dello stato delle cognizioni in Italia. Torino, 1834. 8° 4770.25
- Incriptiones antiquæ in Turcico itinere collectæ. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1826. 8° . . . *2960.17
- VIE, La, de Don Alphonse Blas de Lirias fils de Gil Blas. Amsterdam, 1754. 12° *4699a.6
- VIEHOFF, H. Goethe's Leben. Stuttgart, 1847-53. 4v. sq.16° 4219a.10
- VIEL-CASTEL, H., *comte de*. Les travailleurs de septembre 1792, documents sur la terreur. Paris, 1862. pp. 60. 16° 4619.7
- VIENNA. Balbi, A. Essai sur les bibliothèques de Vienne 2126.6
- Fûster, A. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Wiener Revolution, 1848, 49 4219a.4
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Verzeichniss der altdutschen Handschriften der K. Hofbibliothek zu Wien 2151.15
- Hormayr, J. v. Wien's Geschichte und seine Denkwürdigkeiten 4229.2
- Hörnes, M. Die fossilen Mollusken des Tertiär-Beckens von Wien 3860.23
- Narrative of a residence at Vienna during the congress. See Journal of a nobleman . . . 2308.10
- Schmidt, A. Wien wie es ist 2834.22
- Ursache und Geschichte der Octoberereignisse zu Wien, 1848 4210.5

VIENNA, continued.

- Caesarea regia linguarum orientalium academia. Anthologia Persica, seu selecta et diversis Persis avtoribus exempla in Latinum translata [a B. de Jenisch]. Viennæ, 1778. 4° . *4241.1
- Contents.—Fabulæ ex libro morali Mola-Dachami Barbarian, seu tempus verum dicto; Axiomata et sententiæ sapientum et eruditiorum virorum; Elegia Mas-Inchid-din Seddi; Consilia selecta ex libro Pendi Ættar dicto; Vitæ celebriorum quorundam poetarum.
- K. K. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Almanach. 12ter, 15ter Jahrgang. Wien, 1862, 65. 2v. 12° *3359.1
- Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Denkschriften. B. 1-22. Wien, 1850-64. 5v. f°, 17v. 4° *3310.1
- — Sitzungsberichte. B. 1-37, 39-42, 43 (Abth. 2), 44-49. Wien, 1848-64. 48v. 8° *3310.3
- Philosophisch-historische Classe. Denkschriften. B. 1-13. Wien, 1850-64. 4v. f°, 9v. 4° *3320.1
- — Sitzungsberichte. B. 1-31, 33-35, 37, 39, 40, 42-46. Wien, 1848-64. 42v. 8°, 2v. obl.4°. *3350.6
- K. K. geologische Reichsanstalt. Abhandlungen. B. 1-6. Wien, 1852-65. 6v. 4° *3860.29
- Jahrbuch. Jahrgang 1-14. Wien, 1850-64. 13v. 4° *5866.5
- — General-Register der ersten zehn Bände. Wien, 1863. 4° *5866.4
- London International exhibition, 1862. [List of articles exhibited.] Vienna, 1862. pp. 15. 1.8° 7863.40
- K. K. polytechnisches Institut. Jahrbücher. Herausgegeben von J. J. Precht. Wien, 1849-50, 16v. 8° *7914.1
- VIENNE. Ecclesiæ Viennensis et Lugdunensis epistola de martyrio S. Pothini episcopi. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5] 5461.3
- VIEUSSEUX, A. Italy and the Italians in the 19th century; and a treatise on modern Italian literature. London, 1824. 2v. p.8° 2764.23
- VIERZIG, Die, Veziere oder weisen Meister. Ein altmorgenländischer Sittenroman aus dem Türkischen übertragen von W. F. A. Behrner. Leipzig, 1851. 16° *3025.29
- VIEW of the present state of Ireland. 2d ed. London, 1797. 8° *Pph.v.348
- VIEWS on slavery, by an American. Boston, 1855. pp. 22. 12° B.100a.15
- VIEWS on the war, the administration and the people, with special remarks on McClellan's campaign. Manchester, N. H., 1864. pp. 24. 8° 4350a.33
- VIGIERS, F. De præcipuis Græcæ dictionis idiotismis liber. Cum animadversionibus. Ed. secunda. Lipsiæ, 1813. 8° *2934.23
- VIGILIUS, *bishop of Tapsum*. Contra Eutychem libri quinque; Contra Arianos dialogus; Adversus Arianos, Sabellianos, et Photinianos, dialogus; De trinitate libri XII. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- Contra Eutychem vel Eutychem libri quinque. [Herold. Hæreseologia] B.120.2
- VIGLIUS, or Wiger Zuichem ab Ayta, and Hoppers, J. Mémoires sur le commencement des troubles des Pays-Bas, avec notice, etc., par A. Wauters. Bruxelles, 1858. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique] 2820.23
- VIGNE, G. T. Six months in America, [1831]. London, 1832. 12° 2368.11
- VIGNEAUX, E. Souvenirs d'un prisonnier de guerre au Mexique, 1854-55. Paris, 1863. 12° . . . 4314.26
- VIGNEULLES, P. G. de. Gedenkbuch aus den Jahren 1471-1522. Herausg. von H. Michelant. Stuttgart, 1852. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 24] *2874.18, and *4225.1
- VIGNOLES, C. Observations upon the Floridas. New York, 1823. 8° 2376.25
- VILHARJA, M. Pesmi. Ljubljani, 1860. 24° . . . 2889.10

| | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| VILLA, A. F. da. <i>Chronica civitatis Placentiæ</i> , 151 ¹ -56. [Parma and Piacentia. Mon. patr., v. 9] | 4721.1 |
| VILLA, G. <i>Sopraggiunta al Vocabolario milanese-italiano</i> . See Cherubini, F. | 4785.4 |
| VILLAGE dialogues. Hill, R. | 5458.16 |
| VILIANI, F. <i>Le vite d'uomini illustri fiorentini</i> , colle annotazioni di G. M. Muzzuchelli. Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1826. 8°. | 4106.8 |
| — <i>Vita di Giovanni Boccaccio</i> . [Boccaccio. Decamerone, v. 1] | 4801.3 |
| VILLANI, Giovanni, of Florence. <i>Istorie fiorentine</i> fino all' anno MCCCLXVIII. Milano, 1802, 3. 8v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 10-17] | **4801.4 |
| VILLANI, or Villano, Giovanni, of Naples. <i>Descrizioni de' bagni di Agnano</i> . See Loffredo, F. v. 6 of | 4723.12 |
| — <i>Dissertatio de balneis Puteolorum, aliorumque confinium, operi F. Loffredi intercalata</i> . [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4] | 4710.1 |
| VILLANI, J. Ariminensis Rubicon in Cæsenam Scipionis Claramontii; De Rubicone antiquo Ariminensi in Picciatellum Cæsena responsa. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] | 4710.1 |
| VILLANOVA, A. di. See Arnoldo di Villanova. | |
| VILLANOVA, G. B. <i>Laudis Pompeje, sive Laudæ (nunc Lodi) urbis historia</i> . Lat. transtulit A. Durkerus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] | 4710.1 |
| VILLARI, P. <i>La storia di Girolamo Savonarola e de' suoi tempi</i> . Firenze, 1859-61. 2v. 12°. | 3556.24 |
| — <i>History of Savonarola and his times</i> . Transl. by L. Horner. London, 1863. 2v. p.8°. | 2746.6 |
| VILLARS, L. H. <i>duc de</i> . Collation of the various editions and manuscripts of the Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne sous le règne de Charles II, 1678-82. See Mac Carthy, D. F. | 2163.9 |
| VILLARS, M. G. de B., <i>marquise de</i> . <i>Lettres</i> . Francfort, 1760. 16°. | 4699.38 |
| VILLAS, etc. Hemming, S. <i>Designs for</i> | 4080.12 |
| — Vaux, C. <i>Villas and cottages</i> | 4102.15 |
| VILLE, A. de. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4; T. 6, p. 4 | 4710.1 |

Contents—T. 5, p. 4. *Pycetomachia Veneta, seu pugna Venetorum in ponte annua*. T. 6, p. 4. *Fortus et urbis Fole antiquitatum, ut et thymorum piscationis descriptio curiosa*

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| VILLE, G. <i>Recherches expérimentales sur la végétation</i> . Paris, 1857. 8°. | 3845.15 |
| VILLEGAS, A. de. <i>Flor sanctorum</i> . <i>Historia general de todos los sãtos</i> . Sevilla, 1641. 4°. | *6051.2 |
| VILLEGAS, E. M. de. <i>Las crónicas, y traduccion de Boccio</i> . 2a ed. [Con la vida del autor por Vicente de los Rios.] Madrid, 1797. 2v. 12°. | 3105.3, and 4246.17 |
| — <i>Poesías</i> . [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2]. 3104.19 | |
| VILLEMAM, A. F. <i>Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature</i> . Paris, 1854. 8°. | 4187.6 |
| VILLENAVE, M. G. T. <i>Abélard et Héloïse, leurs amours, leurs malheurs et leurs ouvrages</i> . See Abelardus, P. | 6042.3 |
| VILLIERS, George, <i>duke of Buckingham</i> , b. 1592, d. 1623, <i>Character of</i> . See Wotton, H. | 2452.8 |
| VILLIERS, George, <i>duke of Buckingham</i> , b. 1627, d. 1688. See Bell. <i>British theatre</i> , v. 11, 29. | 4179a.1 |

Contents.—Vol. XI. *The chances, com. altered from Beaumont and Fletcher*. XXIX. *The rehearsal, com.*

| | |
|---|---------|
| — <i>Discourse upon the reasonableness of having a religion</i> . [Phenix, v. 2] | 4157.1 |
| — <i>The rehearsal, altered by R. Wilson, into an after-piece</i> . [Collection of farces, v. 6] | 2575.35 |
| VILLIERS, P. de L. de. <i>Apologia ecclesiarum in Belgio reformatarum; Responsum de pace religionis cum pontificis inuicenda; Italic inuendæ concordie inter ecclesias reformatas</i> , 1579. [Gerdes. <i>Serminum antiq. ad hist. reform. spect.</i> , v. 1] | 6055.15 |

| | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|
| VILLON, F. <i>Œuvres, précédées d'un mémoire</i> , par I. H. R. Prompsault. Paris, 1832. 8°. | **2687.4 |
| VILMAR, A. F. C. <i>Die Entstehung und Bedeutung der deutschen Familiennamen</i> . 2te Aufl. Marburg, 1855. pp. 93. 16°. | *4233.8 |
| — <i>Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der deutschen National-Literatur</i> . 2te Aufl. Marburg, 1847. 8°. | **2871.6 |
| VILNEY, A. <i>Ungarische Volkslieder</i> . Leipzig, 1848. 16°. | 4261a.29 |
| VINCE, S. <i>Heads of lectures on experimental philosophy</i> . Cambridge, 1804. pp. 16. 8°. | 5968.3 |
| — <i>Plan of a course of lectures on the principles of natural philosophy</i> . Cambridge, 1793. 8°. | 5968.3 |
| VINCENS, E. <i>Histoire de la république de Gènes</i> . Bruxelles, 1843. 4v. in 2. 8°. | 4196.4 |
| VINCENT, of Lerins. <i>Pro catholica fidei antiquitate et universitate adversus hæreses novationes</i> . [Herold. <i>Hæreseologia</i>] | B.120.3 |
| — <i>Commonitorium pro catholica fidei antiquitate et universitate adversus profanas novitates</i> . [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] | B.110.5 |
| VINCENT, of Prague. <i>Annales</i> . [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17] | 4210.2 |
| VINCENT, B. <i>A new classified catalogue of the library of the Royal institution of Great Britain</i> . [Synopsis.] London, 1857. pp. 17. 8°. | *2128.10 |
| VINCENT, J. <i>Country cottages: a series of designs for agricultural labourers</i> . London, 1861. pp. 19. 21 plates. f°. | *4080.14 |
| VINCENT de Paul, St. Abelly, L. <i>Vie de</i> | 6070.13 |
| — Collet, P. <i>Vie de</i> | 6051.10 |
| — Feillet, A. <i>Un chapitre de l'histoire du paupérisme en France</i> | 4642.15 |
| VINCENTIUS Bellovacensis, or de Burgundia. [Speculum naturale. Lib. 33. Argentorati, J. Mentellin, 1473.] 2v. f°. [Sine ullâ notâ]. **B.150.1 | |

Note.—T. I is printed in double columns, 66 lines in a full page, on 368 leaves, and terminates on col. 2d verso, line 13. Of the 368 leaves the first 21 contain the prologue and the table of contents of the chapters. The book begins thus: Incipit speculū naturale Vincentij beluacensis fratris ordinis p̄dicatorum. The first page after the contents begins i. De diuersis mudi acceptationibus. Ex libro qui dicitur imago mundi. The vol. ends thus: quo pacto simul omnes eo quo venerant agmine redeunt. T. II contains 325 leaves, of which the first 8 contain the table of contents of the chapters (19-33) included in this vol. The first line of the vol. after the contents is .j. De opere sexte diei. Et primo de anima libus. Guillerinus de conchis. The vol. ends, 1st col. verso of last leaf, thus: perstricta sunt. sed latiore in fine speculi hystorialis. p̄patescunt. Amen. The letters are what are called by Brunet, "roudes tirant sur le gothique."

| | |
|---|-----------|
| — [Speculum doctrinale. Argentorati.] f°. [Sine ullâ notâ, cum littera R] | **B.150.3 |
|---|-----------|

Note.—This vol. is in 2 cols. and 67 lines, and has the same form of letters as the preceding but with the singular letter R, which marks the edition. The vol. has 404 leaves, including two blank, of which the first 15 contain the prologue, the general table of the 18 chapters of the work, and on the 15th leaf, by itself, the special contents of the 2d book. The vol. begins, first line, thus: Speculū doctrinale Vincentij beluacensis fratris ordinis p̄dicatorum. incipit, and ends leaf 404 recto, 2d col., & situs in quo & agnus ambulet et elephas nate.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| — [Speculum morale. Lib. 32. Argentorati, J. Mentellin, 1476.] f°. [Sine ullâ notâ] | **B.150.2 |
|---|-----------|

Note.—This vol. has the same general form of letters as the preceding, 62 lines to a full page, and double column, without date or name. The complete work contains according to the Kloss catalogue three books of which this copy contains only the first two. This copy lacks the second volume containing book third. The first three leaves contain the table of contents. The work begins thus: Incipit primus Liber Speculi moralis IN omnibus operi. The first book ends on fol. 208, col. 2 recto, Liber primus finit feliciter. The second book ends on fol. 260, col. 1 verso, licet non eodem ordine proseguatur. Vincentij Speculi Moralis Liber Secundus in quo de quatuor nuotissimis disertur. finit feliciter. This copy has running titles above each page, and has not the peculiar letter R.

- VINCENTIUS Bellovacensis, *or de Burgundia, cont'd.*
 — [Speculum historiale. Argentorati.] Mentellin, 1473. 2v. in 1. f° *B.150.5
Note.—This contains the 3d and 4th vols. only, bound in one, of the original edition (not the R edition) by Mentellin, in each vol. of which the printer's name is given and in the last the date of 1473. It is in 2 cols. 62 lines. The 3d vol. has 201 leaves, and ends 2d col. recto, in capitals thus: Explicit. tercium. volumen. speculi. historialis. Vincencii. impressum. per Iohannem Mentellin. The 4th vol. has 213 leaves and ends 2d col. verso, in capitals thus: Explicit. speculum. historiale. fratris. Vincencii. ordinis. predicatorum. impressum. per Iohannem. Mentellin. anno. Domini. millesimoquadringentesimoseptuagesimotercio. quarta. die. Decembris.
 — Same. [Lib. 31. Augustæ Vindelicorum?], 1474. 3v. in 2. f° *B.150.6
Note.—This is a complete copy (except one leaf in the beginning of vol. II and a leaf or two at the beginning of vol. III) of an edition which in one volume has the date of 1474. It was formerly supposed to have been printed by John Faust, but Mr. Duvé in a memoir upon the subject, shows conclusively, that it was not printed by Faust or Schaeffer, but probably at Augsburg. Vol. I begins thus: Incipit Prologus Fratris Vincentij de Burgundia Ordinis predicatorum in librū qui dicitur Speculum Hystoriale. It ends, on fol. 341 verso, 2d col., thus: Explicit regium capitulorū decem libror. prime partis speculi hystopaealis fratris vinecentij. Vol. II or part II begins: Incipit speculi hystorialis Vincencij pars secunda. Liber vndeus. It ends, fol. 322 recto, Secunda pars speculi hystorialis fratris vinecentij. Et vicesimus primus liber in ordine totius voluminis finit feliciter. The table of contents in 9 leaves in one case is placed at the end and in the other first in the book. Vol. III begins with Liber 22; but chapter I-VII and all but 11 lines of chapter VIII are wanting in this copy. It ends thus: videre non valeant: Explicit tricesimus. primus liber. Then follow ten lines beginning, Codicis et ending patria. Then follows the date thus: M.cccc.lxxiiij. The work is printed in double columns, 32 lines, without folios, signatures or catchwords.
 — Same. [Augustæ Vindelicorum?], 1474. 2v. f° *B.150.4
Note.—These are the 1st and 2d vols. of another copy of the same edition as the preceding.
Note.—The foregoing form a set of the original edition of the Speculum quadruplex, complete with the exception of the third book (forming usually the 2d vol.) of the Morale, and of the first and second vols. of the Historiale, together with a set of the Historiale of the edition of 1474 complete except one leaf at the beginning of vol. II and a leaf or two at the beginning of vol. III, and a duplicate of vols. I and II of this edition, very complete and perfect. Among the whole may be made out a complete copy of the Speculum quadruplex, excepting the 3d part of the Morale, and a leaf or two at the beginning of vol. III of the Historiale.
 — De beata virgine Maria libellus; Tractatus de s. Johanne evangelista; Tractatus de eruditione filiorum regalium; De consolationibus super morte amici. Basileae, 1481. f° *B.140.11
 — Hand- und Lehrbuch für königl. Prinzen und ihre Lehrer. [Mit] drei Abhandlungen über Bildung in Frankreich bis zum 13ten Jahrhundert von F. C. Schlosser. Frankfurt, 1819. 2v. 8° 6080.13
Contents.—Vol. I. Die Schrift des Vincent. II. Die drei Abhandlungen.
 VINCENZO. De Rubicone antiquo adversus Ariminenses scriptores. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
 VINCI, L. da. Trattato della pittura [con memorie storiche su la sua vita, studj e opere da Carlo Amoretti.] Milano, 1804. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 33] *4802.2
 — Léonard de Vinci. See Clément, C. 4067.31
 VINCIGUERRA, A. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche. 4808.9
 — Satire. [Sansovino. Sette libri di satire] . . . 4799.26
 VINDICATION, A. of protestant principles, by Phil-leutherus Anglicanus. London, 1847. 8°. 6053.17
 VINE. Barral, J. A. Guérison de la maladie de la vigne 4003.15
- VINE, *continued.*
 — Gentil-Jacob, —. Nouveau mode de cultiver la vigne 4008.22
 — Hoare, C. Cultivation of the grape vine . . . 4003.35
 — Loubat, A. American vine dresser's guide . . 4003.36
 — Odart, A. P. Traité des cépages 4005.28
 — Phelps, R. H. Its culture in the United States. 5909.15
 — Redding, C. French vineyards 4003.34
 — Soderini, G. V. Trattato della coltivazione delle viti 4805.7
 — Thiébaud de Berneaud, A. L'art de cultiver la vigne 4029.3
See also: Grape, Wine.
 VINES, C. [Dictionary appendix, and guide to correct speaking and writing.] London, 1862. 16° 4586.28
 VINET, A. R. Histoire de la prédication parmi les réformés de France au dix-septième siècle. Paris, 1860. 8° 3528.10
Contents.—Pierre Du Moulin; Michel Le Faucheur; Jean Mestrezat; Jean Dallé; Moïse Amyraut; Raymond Gachea; Jean Claude; Pierre Du Bosc; Prédicateurs réfugiés en Hollande; Daniel de Superville; Jacques Saurin.
 VINET, É. Interpretatio et notæ in Theognidis sententias. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
 VINGTAIN, L. De la liberté de la presse. Paris, 1860. 12° 3568.25
 VINGUT, F. J. Spanish reader and translator. New York, 1854. 12° 3105.6
 VINTON, A. H. Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, on their 207th anniversary. Boston, 1845. 8° 5470a.15
 — Farewell sermon, preached at St. Paul's church, Oct. 3, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° . . . 5470a.15
 — Life a vapor: sermon preached Jan. 2, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 5470a.15
 — The religious theory of civil government. Discourse at the annual election, Jan. 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° *4356.12, and *5470a.19
 VINTON, F. Baccalaureate sermon to the graduating class of Columbia college law school, May 22, 1860. New York, 1860. 8° 5470a.67
 — Oration on the annals of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. And a rhyme of Rhode Island and the times, by G. W. Curtis. New York, 1863. 8° 4355.33
 VINTON, J. A. The Giles memorial. Boston, 1864. 8° *4332.3
Contents.—Genealogical memoirs of the Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindell, Curven, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson, and Webb families.
 VINTON, S. F. Speech on the loan bill, Feb. 8, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8° 4400a.2
 VIOLEINE, A. P. Guide du rentier et du spéculateur. Paris, 1861. pp. 93. 12° 3648.10
 VIOLEJEDA, La, spartuta ntra buffe, e bernacchie, Napoli, 1788. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 22] *4799a.1
 VIOLIN. Campagnoli, B. Mechanism of violin playing 8051.67
 — Ditson, O. The violin made easy 8051.82
 — Fessenden, L. G. Modern school for the . . . 8051.77
 — Howe, E. School for the 8051.87
 — The violin complete 8051.72
 — May, D. M. H. Violin instruction book . . . 8051.73
 — Mazas, F. New method for the 8051.70
 — Sands, W. History of the 4056.26
 — Saunders, G. School for the 8051.80
 — Spohr, L. Violin school 8051.71
 — Woodbury, I. B. Instructions for playing the . 8051.86
 VIOLINCELLO, School for the. Romberg, B. . . . 8051.88
 VIOLET LE DUC, A. Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque poétique de M. V. L., pour servir à l'histoire de la poésie en France. Paris, 1843-47. 2v. 8° *2163.5
 VIOLLIER, —. Bienfaits, discours prêché à Genève le 20 mars et le 3 avril, 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée . . . B.177.6

Shelf. No.

- VIRCHOW, R. Beiträge zur speciellen Pathologie und Therapie. Erlangen, 1854. 8°. 3791.17
- Die Cellularpathologie. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 3792.25
- Ueber Harnsäure-Abscheidung beim Fötus der Neugeborenen. n. p., n. d. pp. 46. 8°. 3740.63
- and Reinhardt, B. Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medicin. Berlin, 1847-49. 2v. in 1. 8°. *7717.1
- VIRET, P. Biographie. See Schmidt, C. 6045.11
- VIRGILIUS Maro, P. [Opera.] Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1509. f°. *4200.13

Contents.—Buccolica et Georgica cū disertissimis Seruii Mauri Honorati et fere Antonii Mancinelli commentariis: vna cum Iodoci Badii Ascensii perq. familiaris explanatione; Aeneis, cum Seruii Honorati huberrimis commentariis, cum Philippi Beroaldi annotationibus, cum Donati argutissimis enodationibus, cumq. Iodoci Badii Ascensii elucidatione. Accessit ad hoc Mapphei Veggii liber addititius; Culex; Diræ; Aethna; Cyris; Moretū; Hortulus; Elegia de obitu Meconatis; Epigrammata: Vir bonus; De ludo; De fluore; De Venere et vino; De littera Pythagoræ; Coppa; Rosa; Est et non; Aetates animalū; De Herculis erumnis laboribus; De Musarum inventis; De cantu Syrenarum; De die festo; De fortuna; De Orpheo; De eo; De speculo et fonte; De glacie et plastro; De iri; De quattuor temporibus anni; De ortu solis; De signis cælestibus; Quædam fragmenta addititia; Niger de numeris carminū.

- Bucolica, Georgica, Aeneis, cum Seruii commentariis. Addunturq. Probi et Mancinelli in Bucolica et Georgica commentarii et Donati in Aeneida fragmenta, cum I. Pierij castigationibus et I. Badii expositione. Parisiis, 1529. 2v. in 1. f°. *2941.1

Note.—Between the Georgics and the Æneid are the minor poems, thus: Culex; Diræ; Aethna; Cyris; Moretū; Hortulus; De obitu Meconatis; Vir bonus; De fluore; De Venere et vino; De littera γ, carmen; Coppa; De ætates animalivm; De erumnis Herculis; De Musarum inventis; De cantu Syrenarum; De fortuna; De speculo; De Orpheo; De glacie; De iri; De quattuor temporibus anni; De ortu solis; De signis cælestibus.

- Opera, cum XI acerrimi iudicii virorum commentariis. Venetiis, 1544. f°. *4180.5

Note.—The commentators are Servius, Donatus, Probus, Mancinellus, Ascensius, Augustinus Dathus, Jacobus Constantius, Domitius Calderinus, Philippus Beroaldus, Angelus Politianus, Joannes Pierus Valerianus.

- Opera, Nic. Heins. Dan. F. recensuit. Amstelodami, 1676. sm.12°. *2949.24
- Opera, cum integris notis Seruii, et aliorum; acc. observationes J. Emmenessii, cum indice Erythræi [N. de Rossi]. Lugd. Batavorum, 1680. 3v. sm.8°. *B.174.12

Contents.—Vol. I. P. Virgilli vita; J. F. Gronovii ad Virgilli vitam notæ; Testimonia de Virgilio; Index Erythræi in Virgilium; Bucolicum liber; Georgicon lib. I-IV. II. Sex priores libri Æneidos. III. Sex posteriores libri Æneidos.

- Opera, ad P. Maasvicii editionem castigata. Amstelædami, 1730. sm.12°. 2949.19
- Opera, cum commentariis Seruii, [etc.]. Accedunt [variorum] ac præcipue N. Heinsii notæ; animadversiones addidit P. Burmannus. [Cum indice Erythræi.] Amstelædami, 1746. 4v. 4°. *B.172.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Prefatio; T. C. Donati de P. Virgilli Maronis vita; P. Virgilli Maronis historia descripta per consules, a C. Rufo; Testimonia de Virgilio et ejusdem operibus; N. Heinsii præfatio; N. Heinsii dissertatio de codice Mediceo Virgilli, et Turcio Rufo Asterio; P. Burmanni de editione Virgilli Maasviciana admonitio; Index in notæ ad Virgilium; Index auctorum; J. Broukhusii notæ in J. Philargyrium; C. A. Duker specimen notarum ad Seruium; Bucolica; Georgicon lib. I-IV. II-IV. Æneida. IV. Culex ad Octavium; Ciris ad Messallam; Catalecta; Pierii epistola; J. Pierii castigationes in Bucolica, Georgica, Æneidam; Index Erythræi in Virgilium; Index auctorum; Index in Servium.

- Opera. Interpretatione et notis illustravit C. Ruæus ad usum Delphini. Ed. 3a. Amer. Philadelphæ, 1822. 8°. B.173.2

Shelf. No.

VIRGILIUS Maro, P., continued.

- [Opera] perpetua adnotatione illust. C. G. Heyne. Ed. 4a, cur. G. P. E. Wagner. Lipsiæ, 1830-41. 5v. in 9. 8°. *B.173.1

Contents.—Vol. I [1, p. 1]. Prefationes variorum; Vita Virgilli a T. C. Donato scripta; Vita per annos digesta; Testimonia de Virgilio et argumenta operum, etc.; Bucolica. II [1, p. 2]. Georgica. III [2, p. 1]. Disquisitio de carmine epico Virgiliano; Disquisitio de rebus in Æneide tractatarum inventione; Æneidos lib. I-III. IV [2, p. 2]. Æneidos lib. IV-VI. V [3, p. 1]. Æneidos lib. VII-IX. VI [3, p. 2]. Æneidos lib. X-XII. VII [4, p. 1]. Culex; Ciris; Coppa; Moretum, recensuit et observationes addidit J. Sillig; Catalecta. VIII [4, p. 2]. P. Wagneri quæstiones Virgilianæ et notitia literaria ab E. G. Gersdorff emendata et locupletata. IX [5]. Carmina ad pristinam orthographiam revocata, ed. P. Wagner.

- Opera, ed. A. Forbiger. Lipsiæ, 1836-39. 3v. 8°. 2944.10
- Bucolics, georgics, and Æneid. With English notes, [etc.], by E. Moore. Boston, 1849. 12°. B.173.4
- Opera. Ex recensione J. Conington. New York, 1861. 18°. 4929a.32
- Vita a Tiberio Donato; Bucolica; Georgica; Æneis. [Gottfried. Vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Works, in English verse. The Æneid [Latin and English], translated by C. Pitt, the eclogues and georgics by J. Wharton. London, 1753-63. 4v. 12°. 2949.26

Contents.—Vol. I. Eclogues and georgics. II-IV. Æneid.

- Virgilio brasileiro ou tradução do poeta latino por M. O. Mendes. [Lat. and Portuguese.] Paris, 1858. 8°. 2944.9
- Works, transl. into blank verse. By J. Trapp. London, 1731-55. 3v. [Vols. 1, 3, 4th ed.] 12°. 2949.27
- Works. Translated into English verse, by J. Dryden. Philadelphia, 1814. 2v. 18°. 2949.29
- Pastoralis, georgics and Æneis, translated by J. Dryden. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- Æneid. Notes by H. S. Frieze. New York, 1860. 12°. 4929.30
- L'Æneide, trasportato in ottava rima napoletana da G. C. Stillo. [Latin and Neapolitan.] Napoli, 1784. 4v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 8-11] *4799a.1
- La Eneyda, traducida en verso castellano por G. Hernandez de Velasco y el suplemento compuesto por M. Veggio. Valencia, 1776. 2v. sm.8°. B.173.5
- Æneida traduzida em verso por J. F. Barreto. Nova ediçãõ. Lisboa, 1808. 2v. 16°. *2949.25
- Æneid, translated into English verse, by C. Pitt. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- L'Æneide tradotta. [Caro. Opere, v. 8] 4803.5
- The first book of [the] Æneid, with a literal interlinear translation. 4th ed. London, 1831. 12°. 4969.13
- Parsing lessons to the first book of the Æneid. 2d ed. London, 1828. 12°. 4969.13
- Eclogues and georgics, with notes by H. Andrews. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4929.32
- Ländliche Gedichte übersetzt und erklärt von J. H. Voss. [Lat. und Deutsch.] Altona, 1797-1800. 2v. in 4. 8°. *2041.7

Contents.—Vol. I, II. Idylle. III, IV. Landbau.

- La buccoleca e la georgeca, sportata da M. Rocco. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 24, 25] 4799a.1
- Saggio di nuove illustrazioni sulle egloghe e georgiche di Virgilio [scritte da Carlo Fea]. Roma, [1799]. 8°. 2944.8
- Latin eclogues, adapted for schools by R. J. Thornton. 3d ed. London, 1821. 12°. 4929.31
- De fabulis, quæ media ætate de Virgilio circumferebantur. See Siebenhaar, B.190.59

- Shelf. No.
- VIRGILIUS grammaticus Tolosanus.** De octo partibus orationis epistolæ; Epitomæ xv. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 5] B.172.3
- VIRGINIA.** Acts passed at a general assembly held in 1792. Richmond, 1793. f° *6370.20
- The code of Virginia. 2d ed., including legislation to 1860. Richmond, 1860. 8° 6371.3
- Collection of public acts of the general assembly, and ordinances of the conventions passed since 1768, now in force. Richmond, 1785. f° . *6370.25
- Decisions of cases by the high court of chancery. Richmond, 1795. f° *6370.28
- Governor's message and annual reports of public officers of the state, [etc.]. Richmond, 1852. 2v. 8° 4375.1
- Journal of the house of delegates, for the adjourned session, 1852-53. Richmond, 1852. 8° . 4375.2
- Journal of the senate, 1834, 35. Richmond, 1834, 35. 2v. 8° *6372.0
- Proceedings [and ordinances] of the convention of delegates in Williamsburg, May 6, 1770. Williamsburg, [1770]. sm.4° *6370.20
- Proceedings of the Virginia assembly, on the answers of sundry states to their resolutions, passed in Dec., 1798. Philadelphia, 1800. pp. 59. 8° 4375.10
- Regulations for the commissary's department. Richmond, 1861. pp. 38. 8° *4360a.55
- Report of the committee of revisors appointed by the general assembly in 1776. Richmond, 1784. pp. 90. f° *6370.27
- Abridgment of the laws in force, 1704 3635.19
- Douglass, M. Imprisonment for teaching free colored children to read B.160a.23
- Grigsby, H. B. Virginia convention of 1829-30. 4. 29. 94
- Lloyd, J. T. Map of 2374.29
- McClellan, G. B. Campaign in Western Virginia, 1861 4322.8
- Petersen, F. A. Military review of the campaign in, 1862 4340a.13
- Pope, J. Campaign in, of July and August, 1862 4340a.16
- Rogers, W. B. Report of the geological survey for 1859 6372.12
- Rouelle, J. On the mineral waters of. . M.l'ph.v.139
- Wyth, J. Portraits to the life and manners of the native inhabitants of. 2366.40
- See also: Richmond, Shenandoah.
- VIRGINIA colonization society.** Report, 7th, of the board of managers. Richmond, 1838. pp. 28. 8° 5572.47
- VIRGINIA and North Carolina almanac** for 1865. See Warrock. 4329.17
- VIRGINIA, and other poems.** Vosburg, J. H. . . 440a.4
- VIRGINITY.** De virginitate, virginum statu et jure. Kornmann, H. 6066.15
- VIRUÉS y Spinola, J. J. de, and Chaluz de Vernevil, F. T. A.** Grammar of harmony, counterpoint, and musical composition. London, 1850. 8° 4053.4
- VIRUNIO, or Virunius.** See Pontico Virunio, L. . 4179.24
- VISCERA.** Ueber die Lage der Eingeweide im Becken. Froriep, L. F. v. 3790.38
- VISCHER, F. T.** Aesthetik oder Wissenschaft des Schönen. Reutlingen [and] Stuttgart, 1846-58. 3v. in 5. 8° *6101.2
- VISCONTI, G.** See Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani. 4808.8
- VISCONTI, P. E.** See Colonna, V.
- VISÉ, or Vizé, J. D. de.** See Donneau de Visé, J.
- VISIGOTHES.** Geschichte der Westgothen. Aschbach, J. 4213.12
- VISION.** Cornelius, C. S. Die Theorie des Sehens. 3920.39
- Schleiden, M. J. Zur Theorie des Erkennens durch den Gesichtssinn 3920.48
- See also: Eye, Optics, Sight, Spectacles.
- VISION, The, of Judgment.** Southey, R. 4500a.02
- VISIONS.** Briggitta, St. Tractatus de visionibus, auctore G. Duranto. B 110.7

VISIONS, continued.

- Shelf. No.
- Eckartshausen, C. v. Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Visionen, Erscheinungen, Geister- und Gespenstergeschichten 6100.11
- Nider, J. De visionibus et revelationibus . . 6100.14
- See also: Apparitions, Spirits.
- VISIONS in verse; or, dreams of creation and redemption.** Fuller, R. F. 2409.40
- VISITATION.** Macqueen, J. F. Search and blockade 3614.20
- Whitman, J. Inquiry into the right of visit or approach by ships of 4280.35
- VISITE, Une, à la Chartreuse près de Pavie.** Milan, 1836. pp. 75. 16° 2734.21
- VISITOR, or monthly instructor.** See Weekly visitor, 1836-51. 7310.2
- VISSCHER, J. C.** Letters from Malabar. Translated from the Dutch, [with] an account of Travancore, and Fra Bartolomeo's travels [there], by H. Drury. Madras, 1802. 8° . . 5045.8
- VITE virorum illustrium.** Basilæ, 1503. f° . . . *4160.3
- Contents.—Æmilius Probus [sive potius Cornelius Nepos] de vita excellentium imperatorum, cum annotationibus Hieronymi Magli; Georgius Casander de viris illustribus qui ante Procam in Latio fuere; C. Plinius Secundus de viris illustribus, cum commentariis Conradi Lycosthenis; C. Suetonius Tranquillus de claris rhetoribus et grammaticis; F. Petrarca de rebus memorandis et viris illustribus, cum Lobardi Virichii supplemento; F. Philostratus de herolibus Trojanis, a Stephano Naro interprete, et ejusdem liber de vitis sophistarum, Antonio Bonifacio interprete; Cæsarius vitæ ex Salvia, Hermanno Witkelindo collector.
- VITALE, S.** Annales Sardinie; De mystica Sardinie fertilitate. eclogæ IV. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15] 4710.1
- VITALIS, pope's notary.** Vita S. Bertrandi Conventuarum episcopi. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6]. 4150.1
- VITERBO, E. da.** Epistolæ selectæ. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3]. 4150.1
- VITET, L.** L'Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture. Paris, 1861. 8° 4087.13
- Études sur l'histoire de l'art. 1c-4e série. Paris, 1864. 4v. 16° 4068.18
- Contents.—Vol. I. Antiquité: Grèce—Rome—Bas-Empire. II. Moyen âge. III. Temps modernes: La peinture en Italie, en France et aux Pays-Bas. IV. Temps modernes: Arts divers—Musique religieuse—Musique dramatique.
- VITI.** See Feejee.
- VITRINGA, C.** Observationum sacrarum libri sex, accessit auctoris geographia sacra et eiusdem vita. Ed. noviss. Jenæ, 1723. 4° *6027.12
- VITTORELLI, J.** Poésie. Pisa, 1809. 18°. [L'arnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 20]. 4790a.2
- Contents.—Sonetti; Stanze; Idilli; Odi; Canzonette; Anacreontiche; Poemetto giocoso.
- VITUONI, F.** Sul modo di compilare il catalogo di una biblioteca. Milano, 1844. 8° 2122.18
- VIVES, J. L.** Epistolæ. See Erasmus D. . . . 4270.3
- VIVIA Perpetua.** A dramatic poem. Adams, S. F. 2575.39
- VIVIANI, V.** Racconto storico della vita di Gahlei. See Galilei, G. 2749.18
- VIVIANUS.** Tractatus de libero arbitrio et gratia. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150.1
- VIVIEN, M.** Tertullianus prædicans. Venetiis, 1693-1707. 2v. in 1. [Vol. 1, ed. 4a; v. 2, ed. 5a.] 4° *6050.10
- VLIET, J. v.** Epistolæ. [Burmman. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3]. 4221.6
- VOARINO, —.** Treatise on calisthenic exercises. London, 1827. pp. 68. 8° 3691.9
- VOCABULARY, A, of such words in the English language as are of dubious or unsettled accentuation.** London, 1797. 8° 4586.3
- VOCAL music.** See Psalmody, Singing, Songs.
- VOEMEL, J. T.** De loco Ptolemaei geogr. 111, 2, 12, emendando, ubi de Philippopolis et Cabylos situ agitur. [Diss. acad.] Francofurti, 1843. pp. 5. 4° 4163.39

Shelf. No.

- VOET, G. Desperata causa papivus, prodita à Ian-
senio. Amstelodani, 1635. 4°. *6074.1
- VOGEL, C. Grundrissen der ärztlichen Praxis in
ihrem gesammten Umfange. Jena, 1832. 8°. 3718.11
- Das stantsärztliche Verfahren theoretisch und
practisch dargestellt. Jena, 1836. 8°. 3757.21
- VOGEL, E. G. Bibliotheca biographica Lutherana.
Halle, 1851. 8°. 2182.7
- Literatur früherer und noch bestehender euro-
päischer öffentlicher und Corporations-Bib-
liotheken. Leipzig, 1840. 8°. 2128.2
- VOGEL, J. Anleitung zur Analyse des Harns. See
Neubauer, C. 3740.65
- Analysis of the urine. See Neubauer, C. 5724.4
- VOGL, J. N. Die ältesten Volksmärchen der Rus-
sen. Wien, 1841. 16°. 4224.15
- VOGT, C. Bilder aus dem Thierleben. Frankfurt,
1852. 8°. 4277.14
- Lehrbuch der Geologie und Petrefactenkunde.
2te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1854. 2v. 8°. 4276.16
- Physiologische Briefe. 2te Aufl. Giessen,
1854. 8°. 4276.15
- Same. 3te Aufl. Giessen, 1861. 8°. 3761.5
- Zoologische Briefe. Frankfurt, 1851. 2v. 8°. 4276.4
- VOGT, J. Catalogvs historico-criticvs librorym rati-
orvm, cvris quartis recognovits. Hambvrgi,
1753. sm 8°. **2145.3
- VOICE, Colombat de l'Isère, M. Maladies des
organes de la voix. 3809.22
- Guilmette, C. A. Physiology of the human
voice. 3766.40
- See also: Stammering.
- VOICE, A. from the motherland, answering Mrs. H.
Beecher Stowe's appeal. London, 1863. pp.
46. 8°. 4322.40
- VOIGT, B. F. Ausgewählte gemeinnützige Biblio-
thek für alle Stände. Weimar, 1836. 8°. 2145.2
- VOIGT, F. S. Geschichte des Pflanzenreichs.
Jena, 1850. 2v. 8°. 4276.17
- VOIGT, M. Drei epigraphische Constitutionen
Constantin's des Grossen. Nebst einer Unter-
suchung über die Verfälschung der Pagi und
Vici des römischen Reiches. Leipzig, 1860.
8°. 3612.16
- Die Lehre vom jus naturale, æquum et bonum
und jus gentium der Römer. Leipzig, 1855.
8°. 4204.16
- VOISENON, C. H. de F. de. Œuvres complètes.
Paris, 1781. 5v. 8°. 4705.4
- Contents.—Vol. I. Précis historique de la vie de M.
l'abbé de Voisenon; L'heureuse ressemblance, com-
édie; La tante supposée, comédie; L'école du monde,
dialogue en vers, précédé de l'ombre de Molière; Le
retour de l'ombre de Molière, comédie; Les mariages
amortis, ou la sordide, comédie; La coquette fixée,
comédie; Le réveil de Thalie, comédie; La jeune
Grecque, comédie. II. La fausse prévention, comédie;
La coquette incorrigible, comédie; Coulouf, comédie;
Mémnon, comédie; La petite Iphigénie; La nouvelle
troupe, comédie; Fleur d'épine, comédie; Esop et
Thalie, divertissement; L'art de guérir l'esprit, comé-
die; Prologue composé pour le mariage de M. le comte
de ***; L'hôtel garni, comédie; Scènes détachées. III.
Théâtre lyrique: L'amour et Psyché, ballet héroïque;
Les jeux d'aux, prologue d'Alcimadure; Mirzèle, féerie;
Élixir, ballet, tiré du "Pastor fido"; Zeuxis et Par-
basius, ballet; Apollon et Marস্যs, ballet; Zémis et Zélie,
ballet; Jupiter et Callisto, pastorale; Hylas et Zélie, pas-
torale; Elmasis, ballet héroïque; Zélie, Zémis et Zélie,
ballet; Zémis et Elmasis, ballet héroïque; L'amour
piqué par une abeille, idylle dramatique; Divertisse-
ment; Le jeune Macchabée; Les Israélites sur la mon-
tagne d'Horeb; Les farceurs de Saül; La chute des an-
ges rebelles, drame tiré de Milton; Samson; Œuvres
médées; Chansons; Discours académiques. IV. Anec-
dotes littéraires, historiques et critiques, sur les auteurs
les plus connus; Fragmens historiques. V. Romans et
contes.
- VOLCANOS. Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Umriss von
Vulkanen aus den Cordillern. 4270.12
- Scrope, G. P. Phenomena of 3867.7
- VÖLCKER, A. U. De feloniam domini. [Diss. acad.]
Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1710. pp. 44. 4°. *4304.22

Shelf. No.

- VÖLCKER, C. H. W. Mythische Geographie der
Griechen und Römer. T. 1. Leipzig, 1832. 8°. 4153.3
- VOLGA. Stromsystem der Wolga. Müller, F. H. 3067.4
- VOLKMAR, G. Das Evangelium Marcions. Leip-
zig, 1852. 8°. 6025.11
- Ueber Justin den Märtyrer und sein Verhält-
niss zu unsern Evangelien. Zürich, 1833.
pp. 52. 8°. B. 160a.67
- Die Religion Jesu und ihre erste Entwicklung.
Leipzig, 1837. 16°. 6039a.5
- VOLKMUH, P. Gervinus und die Zukunft der Sla-
ven. Halle, 1853. 8°. 4129.42
- VOLKSSAGEN der Altmark. Tangermünde, 1844,
45. 2v. in l. 16°. 4234.23
- VOLLGRAFF, C. [Begründung sowohl der allge-
meinen Ethnologie durch die Anthropologie
wie auch der Staats- und Rechts-Philosophie
durch die Ethnologie.] Marburg, 1851-55.
3v. 8°. 4146.7
- Contents.—Vol. I, II. Anthropognose, oder zur Kunde
des Menschen überhaupt; Ethnognose und Ethno-
logie oder Herleitung, Classification und Schilderung der
Nationen nach Maassgabe der Cultur- und Rasse-Stu-
fen. III. Polignose und Pollogie, oder geneitische und
comparative Staats- und Rechts-Philosophie auf an-
thropognostischer, ethnologischer und historischer
Grundlage.
- Wie muss man forschen und dann schreiben?
Marburg, 1855. pp. 47. 8°. 2235.17
- VÖLLMER, W. Vollständiges Wörterbuch der
Mythologie aller Nationen. Mit Tafeln.
Stuttgart, 1846. 8°. *6082.1
- VOLNEY, C. F. Chassebeuf de. Soil and climate
of the United States. Translated by C. B.
Brown. Philadelphia, 1804. 8°. 4363.11
- Viaggio in America, trad. da D. L. Cartei.
[Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8 (T. 18)]. 2275.1
- Travels through Syria and Egypt, 1783-85.
Dublin, 1793. 2v. in l. 8°. 3085.14
- Stato politico, morale e sociale della Turchia.
[Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 2 (T. 3)]. 2275.1
- VOLPATO, G. B. Modo da tener nel dipinger. [Mer-
rifield. Painting, v. 2]. 4066.22
- and Morghen, R. Principes du dessin tirés
d'après les antiques statues. Rome, 1786. f°. *4066.20
- VOLPI, Gaetano. La libreria de' Volpi e la stam-
peria Cominiana, illustrate con utili e curiose
annotazioni. Avvertenze, [etc.]. Padova,
1755. 8°. 2114.27
- VOLPI, Giovanni A. Vita Acti Sinceri Sanazzarii.
See Sanazzaro, J. 4199.3
- VOLPI, Giuseppe R. Vetus Latium profanum. See
Corradini, P. M. 4193.5
- VOLPICELLA, S. Delle antichità d'Amalfi e din-
torno. Napoli, 1859. pp. 90. 8°. 2731.6
- VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Works. Translated from
the French, by T. Smollett, T. Francklin, and
others. London, 1762-71. 26v. 12°. *4698.7
- Contents.—Vol. I-VI. Ancient and modern history.
VI, VII. Age of Lewis XIV. VIII, IX. Modern history,
continued. X. Observations on history. XI. Anec-
dotes of Peter the Great; History of Charles XII, king of
Sweden; Zudig, or fate, an oriental history; The world
as it goes, the vision of Babouc; Micromegas. XII,
XIII. Miscellanies in history, literature and philosophy.
XIV. History of the war of 1741. XV-XVII. Annals of
the empire from the time of Charlemagne; Miscellanies.
XVIII. Candid, or the optimist; Miscellanies. XIX.
Philosophical miscellanies; Elements of Newton's phi-
losophy. XX, XXI. History of the Russian empire un-
der Peter the Great. XXII, XXIII. Additions to the es-
say on general history, and the manners and spirit of
nations, from Charlemagne to the present time. XXIV.
Treatise upon toleration. XXV. The tales of W. Vadé.
XXVI. The princess of Babylon; The man worth forty
crowns.
- Dramatic works. Translated by Rev. Mr.
Francklin. London, 1762-71. 7v. 12°. *4698.8
- Contents.—Vol. I. Letter to Father Porée; Œdipus, a
tragedy; Marianne, a tragedy; Discourse on tragedy;
Brutus, a tragedy. II. Dissertation on ancient and mod-
ern tragedy; Semiramis, tragedy by Alcarotti; Letter on
the tragedy of Julius Cæsar; Death of Cæsar, tragedy;

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de, *continued*.

Amelia, or the duke of Foix. III. Letter to the duchess of Maine; Orestes, a tragedy; The prodigal, a comedy; Letters on the tragedy of Merope. IV. Merope, a tragedy; Nanine, a comedy; The babler, a comedy; Epistles to M. Falkner, having reference to Zara. V. Zara, a tragedy; The prudent, a comedy; Pandora, an opera. VI. Mahomet, a tragedy; Socrates, a dramatic performance; Alzira, or the Americans, a tragedy. VII. Catiline, a tragedy; The coffee-house, or the Scotch woman, a comedy; The orphan of China, a tragedy.

- Miscellaneous poems. Translated from the French by T. Smollett, T. Francklin, and others. 3d ed. London, 1764-70. 2v. 12°. *4698.9

Contents.—Vol. I. Battle of Fontenoy; Epistles; Temple of taste; Miscellaneous; Odes; Philosophical poems; Epistles. I, II. Poetical dissertations. II. Destruction of Lisbon; Law of nature; Olympia, a new tragedy; Epistles.

- Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques. [Éd.] stér. d'Herhan. Paris, 1808. 4v. 18°. 4700a.15

Contents.—Vol. I. Œdipe, tragédie; Lettres sur Œdipe; Brutus, tragédie; Zaïre, tragédie. II. Adélaïde du Guesclin, tragédie; Alzira, ou les Américains, tragédie; L'enfant prodigue, comédie. III. Le fanatisme, ou Mahomet, tragédie; Merope, tragédie; La mort de César, tragédie; Nanine, ou le préjugé vaincu, comédie; Sémiramis, tragédie. IV. Oreste, tragédie; L'orphelin de la Chine, tragédie; Tancrède, tragédie.

- See Théâtre français, v. 9-11 4708.1

Contents.—Vol. IX. Œdipe; Marianne; Brutus; Zaïre; Adélaïde du Guesclin; Alzira, ou les Américains. X. Le fanatisme, ou Mahomet; Merope; La mort de César; Sémiramis; Oreste; Catiline, ou Rome sauvée. XI. L'orphelin de la Chine; Tancrède; Le triumvirat; L'enfant prodigue; Nanine, ou le préjugé vaincu; L'Écossaise, ou le café.

- See Bell. British theatre, v. 7, 17, 23. 4179a.1

Contents.—Vol. VII. Alzira, trag. tr. by A. Hill. XVII. Zara, trag. tr. by A. Hill. XXIII. Merope, trag. tr. by A. Hill.

- Pièces inédites, imprimées d'après les manuscrits originaux [de Thierot, par M. Jacobson]. Paris, 1820. 8°. *4104.2

- [Connaissance des hauteurs et des défauts de la poésie et de Péloquie dans la langue française.] Londres, 1749. 12°. *4670.21

- Same. Londres, 1750. 12°. 4690a.2

- The Henriad. Translated from the French, by T. Smollett, T. Francklin, and others. London, 1762. 12°. *4698.10

- Histoire de Charles XII. Éd. stér. Paris, 1828. 24°. 4699a.36

- Histoire de la guerre de mil sept cent quarante et un. Amsterdam, 1755. 2v. 12°. 4699a.3

- Histoire de l'empire de Russie, sous Pierre-le-grand. Éd. stér. Paris, 1815. 2v. in 1. 24°. 3069.34

- [Histoire du parlement de Paris.] Amsterdam, 1769. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4618.2

- Homélies prononcées à Londres en 1765. n. p., 1767. 12°. 4699a.1

- Merope, a tragedy, translated with alterations, by A. Hill. London, 1749. [No title-page.] 8°. *1^{ph}.v.347

- La Pucelle d'Orléans. Nouv. éd. augm. d'une épître du père Grisbourdon. Londres, 1770. sm. 34°. 4699a.37

- Viede Molière. [Molière. Œuvres complètes, v. 1.] 4706.6

- [Mémoires et anecdotes pour servir à l'histoire de Voltaire.] Paris, 1780. sm. 8°. 4640.23

- Chaudon, L. M. Historical and critical memoirs of the life and writings of 2656.13

- Graffigny, F. d'I. d'H. de. Vie privée de Voltaire et de Mme. du Châtelet. 2655.15

- Houssaye, A. Le roi Voltaire. 4703.16

- Venedey, J. Friedrich der Grosse und Voltaire. 2652.27

- VOLTGGI, J. Ricoslovnik (vocabulario-Woerterbuch) illiricskoga, italianskoga i nimacskoga. Vienna, [1802]. 8°. *4114.11

- VOLUNTARIES for the organ, etc. Zundel, J. 4055.50

- VOLUSIUS Mæclanus, L. Assis distributio. See Codex Theodosianus. 4300.6

- VÓLUPÁ. See Edda.

- VONDEL, J. van den. Poëzy of verscheide gedichten. Franeker, 1682. 2v. 4°. *4255.9

Contents.—Vol. I. Zegezangen; Groote lofdichten; Klinkdichten; Lierdichten; Afbeeldingen; Brulofdichten. II. Lijkdichten; Grabschriften; Geboortedichten; Dankdichten; Brieven; Klachten; Hekeldichten; Lofdichten op uitgegeve schriften; Opdrachten; Byschriften op steden en gebouwen; Lofdichten op schilderyen, teekeningen, printen en andere kunst; Byschriften op gedenkpenningen; Schouburghdichten; Gedichten in stamboeken; Raedtsels; Gezangen; Gedichten op stichtelijke en kerkelijke stoffen; Mengeldicht; Vertaelingen; Oude rymen; Leven.

- VOPADEVA. The Mugdhahodha: a Sanscrit grammar. [Calcutta], 1826. 12°. *5038.20

- VOPISCUS, F. Divus Aurelianus, Tacitus, Florianus, Probus, Firmus, Saturninus, Proculus et Bonosus, Carus, Numerianus et Carinus imp. See Historia Romanas scriptores, v. 2. 4240.3

- Vita divi Aureliani, Taciti, Floriani, Probi, Firmi, Saturnini, Proculi, Bonosi, Carli, Memeriani, et Carini imperatorum. See Historia Augustas scriptores sex B.178.4

- VORAGINE, or Viragine, J. de. See Jacobus de Voragine 6060.15

- VORLÄNDER, C. Tabellarisch-übersichtliche Darstellung der Dogmengeschichte. 1-4 Periode. Hamburg, 1835-55. pp. 60. f°. *B.180e.5

- VORST, J. Veterum poetarum Græcorum poemata. [Gr. et Lat.] Francofurti, 1692. sm. 8°. *B.169.6

Contents.—Homeri Iliadis liber sextus; Hesiodi operum et dierum lib. 1, II; Theognidis sententie; Pythagore aurea carmina; Phocylidis poema admonitorium; Pindari ode; Euripidis Hecuba; Sophoclis Ajax pars; Æschylus Prometheus vincti pars; Aristophanis Plutus pars; Theocriti idyllia quedam; Moschi idyl. IV; Blonia idyl. V; Arati apparatus pars; Apollonii Rhodii argonauticorum particula; Callimachi hymnus in Jovem; Dionysii crbis descriptionis particula; Oppiani de venatione particula; Epigrammata selecta ex florilegio diversorum epigrammatum veterum.

- Epistolæ. See Limborch, P. van B.140.18

- VORSTIUS, or Vorst, A. Epistola de obitu J. Meursii. See Meursius, J. 4909a.24

- VORTRÄGE vor protestantischen Freunden, gehalten zu Magdeburg am Reformationsfeste 1842. Leipzig, n. d. pp. 62. 12°. B.160b.85

- VOSBURG, J. H. Virginia, and other poems. New York, 1865. 12°. 4409a.4

- VOSS, G. J. [Opera omnia.] Amstelodami, 1695-1701. 6v. f°. **2910.3

Contents.—Vol. I. Etymologicon lingue Latine, præfigitur de literarum permutatione tractatus, ed. 9a. II. Aristarchus, sive de arte grammatica libri septem; accedunt de vitiliis sermones et glossæmatia Latino-barbaris libri novem. III. Tractatus philologici: De rhetorica; De arte poetica; De artium et scientiarum natura et constitutione. IV. Ars historica: De historicis Græcis libri quatuor; De historicis Latinis libri tres; Historiæ universali epitome; Opuscula: Vita Fabiani à Diona; Consilium Gregorio XV exhibitum per M. Longinum; Aphorismi de statu ecclesiæ restaurando, per M. Longinum; In epistolam Plinii de Christianis, etc., commentarius; De cognitione sui; De studiorum ratione; Oratio in obitum T. Erpenii; Oratio de historiæ utilitate; In fragmenta Livii Andronici, Q. Ennii, C. Nevii, M. Pacuvii, et L. Attili notæ; Epistolæ. V. De theologia gentili et physiologia Christiana, sive de origine ac progressu idolatriæ; deque natura mirandis, quibus homo adducitur ad Deum libri IX. VI. Tractatus theologici: De ultimis mundi antiquitatibus, ac imprimis de temporibus rerum Hebræarum, dissertationes octo; De Jesu Christi genealogia; De annis quibus natus, baptizatus, mortuus; Harmonia evangelicæ de passione, morte, resurrectione ac ascensione Jesu Christi, libri tres; De baptismi disputationes XX, et una de sacramentorum vi ac efficacia; Theesæ theologicæ et historicæ de variis doctrinæ Christianæ capitibus, quas olim disputandas proposuit in academia Leideni; Dissertationes tres de tribus symbolis, apostolico, Athanasiano et Constantinopolitano; Historiæ de controversiis, quas Pelagius ejusque reliquii moverunt, libri septem; Fragmentum de Manichæis et Stoicis; Dissertatio epla-

- Shelf. No.
- VOSS, G. J., *continued*.
tollica de jure magistratus in rebus ecclesiasticis; Responsio ad judicium Hermannii Ravenspergeri de libro, ab Hugone Grotio pro catholica fide de satisfactione Jesu Christi scripto adversus Faustum Socinum.
- *Historiæ de controversiis, quas Pelagius civisque reliquæ moverunt, libri septem. Ed. 2a. Amstelodami, 1655. 4°* *6064.20
- *De theologia gentili et physiologia Christiana; sive de origine idolatriæ. Amsterdami, 1608. 2v. f°* *6031.2
- *Epistolæ. See Limborch, P. van* B.140.18
- VOSS, I. *Epistolæ. [Burmann. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3]* 4221.6
- VOSS, J. H. *Sämtliche Gedichte. Königsberg, 1802. 6v. 16°* 4230a.10
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Luise. II. Idyllen. III-V. Oden und Elegien. VI. Oden und Lieder; Vermischte Gedichte; Fabeln und Epigramme.
- *Briefe nebst erläuternden Beilagen, herausg. von A. Voss. Halberstadt, 1829. 30. 2v. 16°* **2879.8
- *Mythologische Briefe. [B. 4, 5.] Herausg. von H. G. Brzoska. Leipzig, 1834. 5v. p. 8°* 3489.2
- *Luise: ein ländliches Gedicht in drei Idyllen. Königsberg, 1823. 12°* 4878.20
- VOU-TI bey Tsin-nas Grabe. *Eine chinesische Nänle. n. p., 1772. pp. 22. 16°* **2879.14
- VOYAGE de leurs majestés en Algérie, sept., 1860. [Avec] gravures. Paris, [1860]. pp. 44. 1.8°. 3050.25
- VOYAGE pittoresque de Stockholm à Gothembourg. Sur le canal de Gothie. Stockholm, 1843. pp. 43. obl. 4°. 2865.30
- VOYAGES round the world, and collections. Allgemeine Historie der Reisen 4160.11
- Anderson, G. W. Voyages round the world. 6260.1
- Bougainville, L. A. de. Voyage autour du monde, 1766-69 4141.8
- Camus, A. G. Mémoire sur la collection des grands et petits voyages de M. Thévenot . . 2360.32
- Delano, A. Narrative of 2265.16
- Engelmann, W. Bibliotheca geographica, 1750-1856 2177.8
- Fanning, E. Voyages round the world, etc. . 2275.3
- Fitz Roy, R. Voyage of the Beagle 2271.2
- Harris, J. Complete collection of voyages and travels 6260.3
- Marmocchi, F. C. Raccolta di viaggi dalla scoperta del nuovo continente 2275.1
- Mavor, W. F. Voyages and travels. 6267.1, and 6269a.1
- Pinkerton, J. General collection of 6261.3
- Prévost d'Exiles, A. F. Histoire générale des voyages 4139a.4
- See also:* Arctic regions, Atlantic, Hakluyt society, North pole, North-west passage, Pacific, Polar sea, South sea, Travels.
- VRIEMOET, E. L. *See Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1, 2* 0066.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Syllabus scriptorum Rabbincorum, quibus præcipue antiquitates Hebraicae illustrantur. II. Theses selectæ, præ aliis maxime controversæ ex antiquitatibus Israeliticis.
- VROLIK, G. *Observations relatives à la maladie des pommes de terre. Amsterdam, 1846. pp. 32. 8°* 4003.14
- VUILLEMIN, A. *Plan de Paris, avec ses fortifications et forts détachés. Paris, 1852. 8°* 2634.26
- VUK Stephanovitch Karajitch. *See Karajitch, V. S.*
- VULCALD. *Vita Bardonis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11]* 4210.2
- VULCATUS Gallicanus. *See Gallicanus, V.*
- VULGARIUS, or Bulgarius. *See Theophylactus.*
- VULLERS, J. A. *Fragmente über die Religion des Zoroaster. Aus dem Persischen übersetzt. Nebst dem Leben des Ferdusi aus Daulschah's Biographien. Bonn, 1831. 8° . .* 6076.9
- VULPIUS, J. *Adagiorum epitome. See Adagia .* 4150.2
- Shelf. No.
- WAAGEN, G. F. *A walk through the art-treasures exhibition at Manchester. London, 1857. 12°* 4009.4
- WACHLER, J. F. L. *Geschichte der historischen Forschung und Kunst seit der Wiederherstellung der litterarischen Cultur in Europa. Göttingen, 1812-20. 2v. in 3. 8°* 4166.5
- *Handbuch der Geschichte der Litteratur. 3te Umarbeitung. Leipzig, 1833. 4v. in 2. 8° .* *4143.2
- *Ueber Hesiods Vorstellungen von den Göttern, der Welt, den Menschen und den menschlichen Pflichten. [Diss. acad.] Rinteln, 1789. pp. 19. 4°* 4163.34
- WACHSMUTH, E. W. G. *Allgemeine Culturgeschichte. Leipzig, 1850-52. 3v. 8°* 4156.2
- *Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutionszeitalter. Hamburg, 1840-44. 4v. 8°* *4226.3
- *Geschichte der politischen Parteilungen alter und neuer Zeit. Braunschweig, 1853-56. 3v. 8°* 4297.4
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Das Alterthum. II. Das Mittelalter. III. Die neue Zeit.
- *Dissertation on the old Greek comedy. See Aristophanes* 2977.25
- WACHSMUTH, W. *De capitis poenae causis et sanctione. 1. Apud Graecos veteres. 2. Apud Romanos et Germanos. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1839. pp. 27. 4°* 4162.20
- WACHTER, Johann G. *Der Spinozismus im Judenthumb. Amsterdam, 1699. sm. 8° . . .* *B.127.14
- WACHTER, Johann G., b. 1673, d. 1757. *Glossarium Germanicum. Lipsiae, 1737. f°* **2880.4
- WÄCHTER, O. *Wechsellehre nach den deutschen und ausländischen Gesetzen. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°* 3652.12
- WACKENRODER, W. H. *[Herzensergussungen eines kunstliebenden Klosterbruders.] Berlin, 1797. 16°* 4898.12
- WACKERNAGEL, Carl E. P. *Bibliographie zur Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes im XVI. Jahrhundert. Frankfurt, 1855. 1.8° .* 2180.7
- WACKERNAGEL, Carl H. W. *Altdeutsches Lesebuch. Mit einem Wörterbuche. 2te Ausg. Basel, 1839. 2v. sq. 8°* 4232.8
- *Same. 2te Aufl. Basel, 1861. 2v. 8° . .* 2900.52
- *Altfranzösische Lieder und Leiche. Basel, 1846. 8°* 4188.6
- *Die deutsche Glasmalerei. Leipzig, 1855. 16°.* 4063.14
- *Geschichte des deutschen Hexameters und Pentameters bis auf Klopstock. Berlin, 1831. 16°* 2870.43
- WADDEL, M. *Memoirs of Miss Caroline E. Smelt. Philadelphia, 1835. 24°* 2348.55
- WADDINGTON, dit Kastus, C. T. *De la religion de Leibniz. Paris, 1853. pp. 16. [No title-page.] 8°* 6091.3
- *Ramus. sa vie, ses écrits et ses opinions. Paris, 1855. 8°* 6105.8
- *De la psychologie d'Aristote. Paris, 1848. 8°* B.163.8
- WADDINGTON, H. *Carmen Græcum, numismate annuo dignatum, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitatum. [Cambridge, 1819. No title-page.] 8°* *Pph.v.349
- *Senarii Græci, premio Porsoniano dignati et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitati. [Cambridge, 1819. No title-page.] 8°* *Pph.v.349
- WADDINGTON, J. *John Penry, the pilgrim martyr, 1559-93. London, 1854. 16°* 5459a.30
- *Track of the hidden church; or, the springs of the pilgrim movement, 1559-1620. Introduction by E. N. Kirk. Boston, 1863. 12° . .* 4328.5
- WADE, B. F. *Against the immediate restoration of the speeded states, in answer to Mr. Doolittle and others. Speech in the senate, Jan. 18, 1866. n. p., [1866. No title-page.] 8° .* 4340a.92
- *Plain truths for the people. Speech in the senate, March 13 and 15, 1858. Washington, 1858. [No title-page.] 8°* 6087.122

- WADE, B. F., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Speech on the Nebraska and Kansas bills, in the senate, March 3, 1854. Washington, 1854. [No title page.] 8° 6087.122
 - and Gooch, D. W. Report from the joint select committee on the conduct of the war. Condition of returned union prisoners. Washington, 1864. pp. 34. 8° 4321.17
 - Report, with testimony, in relation to the late massacre at Fort Pillow. Washington, 1864. [No title-page.] 8° 4321.17
- WADE, E. Nebraska and Kansas. Speech, May 27, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 4310.8
- WADSWORTH, C. American patriotism. Sermon preached in Arch Street church, April 28, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 4350a.59
- Our own sins. Sermon preached in Arch Street church, on [fast] day, Jan. 4, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 4350a.59
 - Politics in religion: a thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 23, 1854. Philadelphia, 1854. 8° 6088.132
 - Thanksgiving sermon, preached Nov. 28, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 4350a.50
- WAES o' war, The; or, the upshot o' the history o' Will and Jean. Macdonell. H. 2608.6
- WAGENAAR, J. Vaderlandsche historie der Vereenigde Nederlanden, inzonderheid die van Holland. Amsterdam, 1719-59. 2lv. 8° *4218.1
- Vaderlandsche historie verkort, en by vraagen en antwoorden voorgesteld. Amsterdam, 1758. 16° 2810.11
- WAGES, Du salire. Le Hardy de Beaulieu, C. 3048.13
- WAGNER, Adolf. Zum europäischen Sprachenbau. Nach A. Murray bearbeitet v. Adolf Wagner. Leipzig, 1825. 2v. in 1. 8° 4207.5
- WAGNER, Albrecht. On the process of repair after resection and extirpation of bones. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] *5714.5
- WAGNER, C. Briefe an J. H. Merck von Göthe, Herder, Wieland, [u. s. w.]. Darmstadt, 1835. 8° 247.17
- Briefe an und von J. H. Merck. Darmstadt, 1838. 8° 2847.18
- WAGNER, E. Willibald's Ansichten des Lebens. Ein Roman. Leipzig, 1810. 2v. 16° 4809a.3
- WAGNER, G. H. A., and Fischer, J. F. W. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren. B. 1-8, 10, 11. Leipzig, 1801-24. 16v. 16° 6050a.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. J. Wiclef. II. J. Huss. III. Calvin. IV. Luther. V. Zwingli. VI. Melancthon. VII. Erasmus. VIII. Hutten. X. J. Hausschein, genannt Oekolampadius. XI. J. Knox.
- WAGNER, J. R. Jahres-Bericht über die Fortschritte und Leistungen der chemischen Technologie. 7ter Jahrgang, 1861. Leipzig, 1862. 8° 5077.1
- WAGNER, M. Reise nach Kolchis, und nach den deutschen Colonien jenseits des Kaukasus. Leipzig, 1850. 16° 4244.24
- Reise nach Persien und dem Lande der Kurden. Leipzig, 1852. 2v. 16° 4244.23
 - and Scherzer, C. Reisen in Nordamerika in 1851, 53. B. 1. Leipzig, 1854. 12° 4160a.4
- WAGNER, Richard. Oper und Drama. Leipzig, 1852. 3v. 16° 4229a.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Oper und das Wesen der Musik. II. Das Schauspiel und das Wesen der dramatischen Dichtkunst. III. Dichtkunst und Tonkunst im Drama der Zukunft.
- Drei Operndichtungen nebst einer Mittheilung an seine Freunde als Vorwort. Leipzig, 1852. p. 8° 4248.7
 - Contents. — Vorwort; Der fliegende Holländer; Tannhäuser und der Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg; Lohengrin.
 - Brief an den Redacteur d. Neuen Zeitschr. f. Musik. Brief (über die Goethe-Stiftung). Leipzig, 1852. pp. 48. 8° 4289.20
 - Die Kunst und die Revolution. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 60. 12° 4277.8
- WAGNER, Richard, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Das Kunstwerk der Zukunft. Leipzig, 1850. 12° 4277.8
 - Lohengrin: romantische Oper. Leipzig, [1852?]. pp. 63. 16° 4277.8
 - Tannhäuser und der Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg. Romantische Oper. Dresden, 1845. pp. 48. 16° 4277.8
 - Müller, F. Ueber R. Wagner's Tannhäuser und Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg 4289.21
 - Die Wibelungen. Weltgeschichte aus der Sage. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 75. 12° 4277.8
 - Hinrichs, F. Wagner und die neuere Musik 4277.8
- WAGNER, Rudolph. Handwörterbuch der Physiologie. Braunschweig, 1842-53. 4v. in 6. 8°. *3761.7
- Icones physiologicae. [Lat et Germ.] Leipzig, 1830. 4° *3740.30
 - Lehrbuch der speciellen Physiologie. Leipzig, 1842. 8° 3761.8
 - Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. Leipzig, 1834. 35. 8° 3885.22
 - Neurologische Untersuchungen. Göttingen, 1854. 18° 5802.8
- WABABEES. See Wechabiten.
- WAILL, S. F. G. Allgemeine Geschichte der morgenländischen Sprachen und Litteratur. Leipzig, 1784. 8° 4245.13
- WAINWRIGHT, J. M. Sermon before J. Davis, governor, [etc.], on the annual election, Jan. 7, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8° *4356.11
- WAIT, D. R., and others. Address to the legislature of Massachusetts for the annexation of a part of Deerfield to Greenfield. Greenfield, 1850. 8° *1ph.v.384
- WAITE, J. K. Discourse delivered in Gloucester, Dec. 22, 1839, on the interment of eleven mariners, wrecked on Cape Ann, Dec. 15, 1839. Gloucester, 1840. 8° 5470a.28
- WATKINMAN, R. War the cause of the present scarcity and high price. 2d ed. London, 1800. 8° *1ph.v.344
- WAITZ, F. T. Anthropologie der Naturvölker. Leipzig, 1859. 60. 2v. 8° 2235.9
- Contents. — Vol. I. Ueber die Einheit des Menschengeschlechtes und den Naturzustand des Menschen. II. Die Negervölker und ihre Verwandten.
- De Aristotelis libri Περὶ Εθνικων capite decimo. Diss. [acad.] Marburg, 1644. pp. 18. 4°. B.190.15
 - Introduction to anthropology. [transl. and] edited by J. F. Collingwood. London, 1863. 8°. [London. Anthropological society] 2235.19
- WAKE, W. Genuine epistles of St. Clement, St. Polycarp, St. Ignatius, St. Barnabas; the Shepherd of Hermas. Added, biographical notice of [their] lives. From a late London edition, by W. Adams. Hartford, 1834. 8°. 6040.23
- Same. Oxford, 1840. 12° 6029.4
 - Letter to a young lady on preparation for death. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Christian monitor, v. 9] 5450.5
- WAKEFIELD, P. Excursions in North America. London, 1806. 12° 2363.24
- Instinct displayed: facts exemplifying the sagacity of the animal creation. 4th ed. London, 1821. 12° 3000.9
 - The juvenile travellers; containing a tour through Europe. 14th ed. London, 1824. 12° 2273.20
 - Mental improvement. 2d Am. ed. New Bedford, 1809. sm. 12° 3829.20
 - Perambulations in London, and its environs. London, 1800. 12° 2405.9
- WAKELEY, J. B. The heroes of methodism. New York, 1857. 8° 5558.9
- Contents. — Francis Asbury, Thomas Coke, William McKendree, Enoch George, Robert Williams, Richard Boardman, Caleb B. Peckard, William Gil, John Tunnell, Richard Ivy, Joseph Bradford, John Easter, Jesse Lee, Samuel Bradburn, Sylvester Hutchinson, Darius

- WAKELEY, J. B., *continued*.
 Dunham, Smith Arnold, Samuel Hamilton, Archibald
 M'Ilroy, William Dawson, John Collins, Theophilus
 Lessey, Jacob Gruber.
- WAKIBI, or El Wakidi. See Mohammed ben
 Omar el Wakidi.
- WAL, J. de. Over de beoefening der Nederlandsche
 mythologie. Utrecht, 1847. pp. 76. 8° . . . 6072.25
- WALACHIAN language. Lesicon Roma'nescu-La-
 tinescu-Ungurescu-Nemtescu. 4885.5
- Szöllösy, J. N. v. Sprachlehre, um walachisch
 sprechen zu lernen. 4119.7
- Vaillant, J. A. Walachische Sprachlehre . . . 2884.17
- WALACHIAN literature. Alexandri, V. Ballades
 et chants populaires de la Roumanie. . . . 4253.22
- Schott, Arthur and Albert. Walachische
 mehrchen. 4224.4
- WALAFRIDUS Strabo. De exordiis et incrementis
 rerum ecclesiasticarum; Sermo de subver-
 sione Hierusalem; Poemata. [Maxima bib-
 lioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2
- Poemata; Sermo de subversione Hierusalem.
 [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3
- Vita S. Otmari abbatis Sangallensis. [Frank-
 furt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- WALBRIDGE, H. Oration delivered at Cooper in-
 stitute, July 4, 1862. n. p., n. d. 4° 4310.72
- WALCH, Carl F. Opvsevla qvibvs plyra ivris Ro-
 mani ac Germanici capita explicantvr. Ha-
 lae Magdebvrgicae, 1785-93. 3v. in 2. 4° . . 4300.12
- WALCH, Christian W. F. Historie der Ketzerei-
 en, Spaltungen und Religionstreitigkeiten,
 bis auf die Zeiten der Reformation. Leipzig,
 1782-85. 11v. 8° *6039.1
- WALCH, F. A. Darstellung der venerischen Krank-
 heit. Jena, 1811. 8° *3770.40
- WALCH, J. G. Miscellanea sacra sive commenta-
 tionvm ad historiam ecclesiasticam sanctio-
 nesque disciplinas pertinentivm collectio.
 Amstelodami, 1744. 4° *6042.2
- Philosophisches Lexicon. 2te Aufl. Leipzig,
 1793. 8° *4146.9
- WALCHEREN expedition, Narrative of the. St.
 Clair, T. S. 2365.24
- WALCKENRIED. Antiquitates Walckenredenses.
 Leuckfeld, J. G. 4217.7
- WALDECK, W. G. v. Tagebuch während des Reichs-
 tages zu Augsburg 1548, herausgegeben von
 C. L. P. Tross. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stutt-
 gart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 59] . . 4235.1
- WALDECK, Volksüberlieferungen aus dem Fürsten-
 thum. Curtze, L. 2864.23
- WALDEN, T. The national sacrifice. Sermon
 preached on the Sunday before the death of
 the president, and two addresses, on the
 Sunday and Wednesday following. Phila-
 delphia, 1865. 8° *4342.5
- WALDENSEN, Arnaud, H. Glorious recovery by
 the Vaudois of their valleys 3528.11
- Bender, F. Geschichte der Waldenser . . . 6054.14
- Charvaz, A. Origine dei Valdesi 3528.24
- Gilly, W. S. Researches among the 3524.13
- — Waldensian researches 3528.12
- Herzog, J. J. Die romanischen Waldenser . 3528.21
- Muston, A. Israel of the Alps . 2863.25, and 3527.16
- Todd, J. H. The books of the Vaudois . . 3528.16
- WALDERE, *king*. Two leaves of king Waldere's
 lay, [an] old English epic of the 8th century.
 Publishd by G. Stephens. Cheapinghaven,
 [1860]. pp. 94. 1.8° *2571.4
- WALDO, D., Discourse on occasion of the fune-
 ral of. See Sprague, W. B. 4348.50
- WALDO, J. Abridgment of rudiments of English
 grammar. Georgetown, S. C., 1818. 18° . . 4589a.39
- WALDO, S. P. Life of Stephen Decatur. 2d ed., with
 additions. Middletown, (Conn.), 1822. 12° . 2347.19
- WALDO, Sarah, Sermon after the decease of. See
 Sweetser, S. 4347.111
- WALDRAMUS, or Baltramus. Carmina, cum Sa-
 lomonis versibus. [Maxima biblioth. vet.
 patr., v. 16] B.110.2

- WALE, E., Discourse at the funeral of. See Har-
 ris, T. M. 4317.129
- WALE, S. Mr. Frost, the chartist insurrection and
 its causes. [No title-page.] 8° *Pph.v.356
- WALE, T. B. [A tribute to the memory of T. B.
 Wales.] Boston, 1853. pp. 11. 8° 4347.112
- WALE, *Description*.
 — Halliwell, J. O. Family excursions in North
 Wales 2473.16
- Hemingway, J. Panorama of North Wales . . 2473.21
- Hicklin, J. Excursions in North Wales . . . 2473.22
- Murray, J. Handbook for South Wales . . . 2473.20
- Parry, E. Cambrian mirror, or North Wales
 tourist 2473.23
- Tallis, L. Topographical dictionary of . . . 2484.7
- Tour through, 1778, by R. J. Sullivan. [Mavor.
 British tourists, v. 3] 2469.22
- Tour through, by H. P. Wyndham. [Mavor.
 British tourists, v. 3] 2469.22
- Tour through, by H. Skrine. [Mavor. British
 tourists, v. 5] 2469.22
- WALE, *History, etc.*
 — Ayloffe, J. Calendars of the Welch rolls in
 the tower of London 2410.17
- Chronicle of the princes. See Brut y Tywys-
 gion 2414.16
- Geoffrey, of Monmouth. Historia regum Bri-
 tanniae, und Brut Tysilio 2418.9
- Grose, F. Antiquities of 2520.38
- Halliwell, J. O. Connexion of Wales with the
 early science of England E.166.14
- Jones, E. The bardic museum of British lite-
 rature 4560.1
- Walter, F. Das alte Wales 2473.11
- Williams, E. Biographical dictionary of emi-
 nent Welshmen 2441.6
- WALFORD, E. The county families of the United
 kingdom. London, 1860. 8° *2435.25
- The handbook of the civil service. London,
 1860. 12° 2486.24
- The shilling baronetage for 1862. London,
 1862. 32° 4539a.35
- The shilling house of commons for 1862. Lon-
 don, 1862. 32° 4539a.33
- The shilling knightage for 1862; prefixed, an
 essay on knighthood. London, 1862. 32° . 4539a.36
- The shilling peerage for 1862. London, 1862.
 32° 4539a.34
- WALHALLA. Meisterwerke deutscher Poesie. Mit
 Zeichnungen. Leipzig, 1844. 4° 4232.1

Contents.—Die vier Heymons-Kluder; Kaiser Octa-
 vian; Geschichte von der heiligen Palzgräfin Genovefa;
 Geschichte von der edlen und schönen Melusina; Salo-
 mon und Morolf; Reineke Fuchs; Geschichte von der
 schönen Magelone; Hirlanda.

- WALKER, Alexander. Beauty: illustrated chiefly
 by an analysis and classification of beauty in
 woman. Illustrated by H. Howard. 2d ed.,
 rev. London, 1846. 1.8° *4281.3
- Intermarriage. New York, 1839. 12° 3769.10
- WALKER, Amasa. Address before the young men
 of Boston. Boston, 1833. 8° 4393.47
- Equality. [No. 1. On banking. From the
 Worcester palladium.] West Brookfield,
 Mass., 1849. pp. 74. 12° B.170b.59
- Iron-clad war-ships: or, the prospective revolu-
 tion in the war-system. Speech before the
 American peace society, May 26, 1862. Bos-
 ton, 1862. 8° 4350a.56
- Nature and uses of money and mixed currency,
 with a history of the Wickabog bank. Bos-
 ton, 1857. pp. 83. 8° 6087.75
- The new national currency. Speech prepared
 for delivery in the house. [Washington,
 1863. No title-page.] 8° 4350a.37
- The suicidal folly of the war-system. Address
 before the American peace society, May 25,
 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 3577.2

- Shelf. No.
- WALKER, Amasa, *continued*.
- Synopsis of communications on the cause and cure of the potato rot. Boston, 1852. pp. 48. 8° 5992.5
 - WALKER, H. D. Sermon upon the death of D. B. Shaw, delivered at East Abington, Feb. 12, 1854. 3d ed. Boston, 1854. 8° 4347.98
 - WALKER, J. F. Sermon at the funeral of Mrs. M. L. Thompson, who died in Danby, Vt., Nov. 13, 1855. Rutland, 1856. 8° 6088.106
 - WALKER, James. Address delivered before the alumni of Harvard college, July 16, 1863. Cambridge, 1863. 8° 4394.79
 - Discourse at the induction of F. D. Huntington, as professor of Christian morals in Harvard college, with [his] reply. Cambridge, 1865. 8° 6088.72
 - Discourse delivered in Harvard church, Charlestown, July 14, 1839, on taking leave of his society. Cambridge, 1839. 8° 5470a.77
 - Discourse on the law of the spiritual life. Boston, 1835. 12° 5470a.77
 - Memoir of Hon. D. A. White. Boston, 1863. pp. 71. 8°. [Prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Massachusetts historical society]. 2347.44
 - Sermon before L. Lincoln, governor, [etc.], on the day of general election, May 28, 1828. Boston, 1828. 8° *4356.10
 - Sermon before the government at the annual election, Jan. 7, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° *4356.14
 - Sermons preached in the chapel of Harvard college. Boston, 1861. 12° 5443.13
 - The spirit proper to the times. Sermon preached in King's chapel, May 12, 1861. Boston, 1861. 12° 4330a.26
 - Address at his inauguration as president of Harvard college. See Cambridge, Mass. 4129.14
 - WALKER, James M. [Tract on government.] Boston, 1853. pp. 68. 8° 5564.3
 - WALKER, John, b. 1732, d. 1807. A key to the classical pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture proper names. Boston, 1813. 24°. 4589.35
 - Pronouncing dictionary of the English language. New York, 1827. 8° 4585.1
 - Same. Boston, 1828. sq. 16° 4589.32
 - Rhetorical grammar; with an analysis of the voice. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1822. 1.8° 5603.1
 - WALKER, Rev. John. The sufferings of the clergy during the great rebellion. Epitomised. Oxford, 1862. 16° 3526.20
 - WALKER, Joseph C. [Historical memoir on Italian tragedy.] London, 1799. 4° 2800.25
 - Historical memoirs of the Irish bards; an essay on the dress, and a memoir on the armour of the Irish. 2d ed. Dublin, 1818. 2v. 8°. 2478.5
 - WALKER, Richard. Remarkable discoveries in the production of artificial cold; with experiments on the congelation of quicksilver in England, [etc.]. [With a plate.] Oxford, 1796. 8° *Pph.v.353
 - WALKER, Robert J. American finances and resources. Letter, No. 1-5. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 8° 4322.44, 50
 - Jefferson Davis. Repudiation, recognition and slavery. Letter 1, 2. London, 1863. 8°. [2d ed. of Letter 1] 4322.50
 - Review of our finances, and of the report of S. P. Chase. N. Y., 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. 5646.7
 - WALKER, Thomas A. Christian vigilance: sermon. See Sermons on important subjects. 5442.14
 - WALKER, Rev. Timothy, of Rumford. The way to try all pretended apostles: the substance of two sermons, Jan., 1742, 3. Boston, 1743. 12°. *4163.4
 - WALKER, Timothy, b. 1802, d. 1856. Oration on the life and character of J. Q. Adams, delivered in Cincinnati, March 22, 1848. Cincinnati, 1848. 8° 4390a.6
 - The reform spirit of the day. An oration before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, July 18, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 4394.51
- Shelf. No.
- WALKER, W. S. Critical examination of the text of Shakespeare. London, 1860. 3v. 16° 2598.24
 - WALKER-ARNOTT, G. A. Prodrromus floræ Indiæ Orientalis. See Wight, R. 3856.7
 - WALKINGAME, F. Compendium of arithmetic. 25th ed. London, 1792. 16° 7019.50
 - WALKS of usefulness in London and its environs. Campbell, J. 5447.50
 - WALL, G. P. Memoirs of the geological survey of Trinidad. See Great Britain. Treasury department. 3867.11
 - WALL, H. Epistola. [Burmman. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3] 4221.6
 - WALLACE, D. The political life and services of R. B. Rhett; also, his speech, July 4, 1859. n. p., [1859]. pp. 47. 8° 4350a.85
 - WALLACE, H. B. Art, scenery and philosophy in Europe. Philadelphia, 1855. 12° 4237.7
 - WALLACE, R. [Various prospects of mankind, nature, and providence.] London, 1761. 8°. 5446.3
 - WALLACE, W. The laws which regulate the deposition of lead ore in veins. London, 1861. 8° 3865.22
 - WALLENBERG, J. Min son på Galejan, eller en ost-indisk resa. Stockholm, 1781. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. 2876.3
 - Strödda anmärkningar under en utländsk resa. Stockholm, 1781. pp. 80. sm. 8°. 2876.3
 - Susanna, drama. Stockholm, 1798. pp. 90. sm. 8°. 2876.3
 - WALLENSTEIN, A. W. E. von. Hurter, F. v. Geschichte. 2853.8
 - Mitchell, J. Life of 2852.10
 - WALLER, E. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 5] 4604.1
 - WALLERIUS, J. G. Theses physiologico-anatomice contra Linnæum. See Linné, C. v. 3836.8
 - WALLEY, S. H. Address before the American statistical association, Feb. 10, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 5646.28
 - [National finances, by W. Boston, 186-] pp. 24. [No title-page.] 8° 4350a.81
 - Speech on the Nebraska and Kansas territorial bill, in the house, May 9, 1854. [Washington, 1854.] 8° 4310.8
 - Same. [Another edition.] Washington, 1854. 8° 4310.8
 - WALLHAUSEN. Antiquitates Walhusanæ. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4210.9
 - Nachricht von der alten kaiserl. sächs. Paltz-Stadt. See Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.8
 - WALLING, H. F. Map of Boston and the country adjacent. Boston, 1860. Folded 12° 2353.21
 - Map of the city of New York and its vicinity. New York, 1864. [Size, 5 feet, 1 inch X 5 feet, 1 inch; scale, 1/2 mile to 1 inch.] . . . *Map stand 50.3
 - WALLINGFORD, Conn. Century sermon, 1770. Dana, J. 4336.30
 - WALLIS, Samuel. Voyage round the world. See Anderson, G. W. 6260.1
 - Same. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 3] 6267.1
 - WALLIS, S. T. Leisure: its moral and political economy. Baltimore, 1859. pp. 53. 8° 4394.16
 - Reply to the letter of Hon. J. Sherman. n. p., 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 19. 8° 4350a.60
 - Speech delivered at the Maryland institute, Feb. 1, 1861. Baltimore, 1861. 8° 4350a.60
 - WALLON, H. A. De l'esclavage dans les colonies pour servir d'introduction à l'histoire de l'esclavage dans l'antiquité. [Introduction.] Paris, 1817. 8° 4296.6
 - WALLOON dialects. Dictionnaire wallon-français. Remacle, J. L. 2890.22
 - WALLRAF, F. F. Zeitbilder aus der neueren Geschichte der Stadt Köln, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Walraf. See Ennen, L. 2837.6
 - WALMYSLEY, T. Expenses of the judges of assize, temp. Elizabeth. Edited by W. D. Cooper. London, 1858. pp. 60. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 73] *2426.17

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|---|-----------------------|
| WALPOLE, F. The Ansayrii, with travels in the further East in 1850-51. London, 1851. 3v. 8° | 3083.15 | WANDALBERT. Martyrologium, carmine heroico. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 5] | 4152.7 |
| WALPÖLE, H. Memoirs of the reign of king George the Second. Ed., from the original MSS., with a preface and notes, by the late lord Holland. 2d ed., rev. London, 1847. 3v. 8° | 2428.5 | WANDERING Jew. Die Sage vom ewigen Juden historisch entwickelt. Grasse, J. G. T. | 2878.13 |
| — Reminiscences, [and] Walpoliana. Boston, 1820. 2v. in 1. 16° | 4509a.45 | WANLEY, N. The wonders of the little world of man. London, 1788. 4° | *4141.10 |
| WALPURGIS, St. Vita S. Walpurgis virginis et abbatissæ Heidenheimensis. [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 4] | 4140.3 | WANOSTROCHT, N. Grammar of the French lan-guage. 1st Am. from 9th Lond. ed. Boston, 1805. 12° | 4689a.27 |
| WALSH, J. H., and Lupton, I. J. The horse, in the stable and the field. London, 1861. 8° | 4004.3 | — Same. 4th Am. ed. Boston, 1817. 12° | 4689a.21 |
| WALSH, Robert, b. 1784. Appeal from the judg-ments of Great Britain respecting the United States. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1819. 8° | 4267.5 | — Recueil choisi de traits historiques et de con-tes moraux. 13me éd. par V. Wanostrocht. Londres, 1819. 12° | 4689.48 |
| WALSH, Rev. Robert, M. R. I. A. Essay on ancient coins, medals and gems, as illustrating the progress of Christianity in the early ages. 2d ed. London, 1828. 12° | 2223.15 | WANSLEB, J. M. Beschreibung von Aegypten, 1664. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 2]. | 4243.5 |
| — Historical account of Constantinople. See Fisher, Son, and Co. | 3040.16 | WANTON, H., pseud. See Seriman, Z. | |
| WALSH, W. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] | 4604.1 | WAR. Coues, S. E. War and Christianity . . . Pph.v.334 | |
| WALSHE, W. H. Anatomy, physiology, pathology, and treatment of cancer. With additions by J. M. Warren. Boston, 1844. 12° | 3745.33 | — Erasmus, D. Plea of reason, religion and hu-manity against war | 3577.10 |
| — Diseases of the lungs, including the principles of physical diagnosis. 3d ed., rev. and enl. London, 1860. p.8° | 3794.26 | — Graham, J. J. Progress of the art of | 3955.32 |
| WALSINGHAM, Sir F. Anatomizing of honesty, ambition and fortitude. See Cotton, R. | 2519.19 | — Grotius, H. Le droit de la guerre et de la paix | 3613.8, and 4300.8 |
| WALSINGHAM, T. Historia Anglicana. Edited by H. T. Riley. Vol. 1, 2. 1272-1422. London, 1863. 64. 2v. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] | *2421.9 | — Jay, W. War and peace | 3577.13 |
| WALTER, F. Das alte Wales. Ein Beitrag zur Völker-, Rechts- und Kirchengeschichte. Bonn, 1859. 8° | 2473.11 | — Lawfulness of. See Friends. Yearly meeting in New York | B.170b.57 |
| — Geschichte des römischen Rechts bis auf Justinian. 2te Aufl. Bonn, 1845. 2v. 8° | 4303.17 | — MacDougall, P. L. Modern warfare | 3055.21 |
| WALTER, H. Letter on the independence of the authorized version of the Bible. London, 1823. 8° | 3425.12 | — Peabody, A. P. The nature and influence of. Pph.v.376 | |
| WALTER, J. G. Die trocknen Knochen des menschlichen Körpers. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1798. 10°. 3759.23 | | — Stone, T. T. Sermons on | 3577.19 |
| WALTER, T. Grounds and rules of musick. Boston, 1746. sm.obl.8° | 8049a.10 | — Sumner, C. War system of the commonwealth of nations | 3577.21, and B.170.54 |
| — The Scriptures the only rule of faith and practice: a sermon. Boston, 1723. sm.8° | *4163.2 | — Whiting, W. War powers under the constitu-tion | 3635.13 |
| WALTER, W. H. A manual of church music. New York, 1860. sm.4° | 4049.64 | | |
| WALTHARIUS, poema heroicum mediæ ævi. [Sar-dinia. Hist. monum., v. 9] | 4800.1 | See also: Military art and science. | |
| WALTHER, P. A. F. Systematisches Repertorium über die Schriften sämtlicher historischer Gesellschaften Deutschlands. Darmstadt, 1845. 8° | 2151.12 | WAR, The: and why it is. Boston, 1862. pp. 12. 8°. 4350a.63 | |
| WALTHER von Aquitanien. Heldengedicht aus dem Lateinischen des zehnten Jahrhunderts, übersetzt von San-Marte [A. Schulz]. Magdeburg, 1853. 8° | **2900.21 | WAR, The, upon American commerce; by subjects of Great Britain. Boston, 1864. pp. 20. 8°. 4350a.64 | |
| WALTON, B. In Biblia polyglotta prolegomena. Præfatvs I. A. Dathe. Lipsiæ, 1777. 8° | 6018.17 | WAR, The, in Texas; a review, showing that this contest is a crusade to extend slavery. Philadelphia, 1837. pp. 64. 8° | B.160.25 |
| — Life and writings of. See Todd, H. J. | 2447.17 | WARBURTON, A. F. Trial of the officers and crew of the privateer Savannah, on the charge of piracy. New York, 1862. 8° | 3684.31 |
| WALTON, I. Life and death of Mr. Richard Hooker. See Hooker, R. | 6004.4 | WARBURTON, T., lord bishop of Gloucester, Life of. See Watson, J. S. | 2543.14 |
| WALTON, J. List of British curculionidæ. See London. British museum | 5900.14 | WARBURTON, W. The divine legation of Moses demonstrated. Prefixed, the life of the author by R. Hurd. New ed. London, 1837. 2v. 8° | 6023.2 |
| WALVISCHVANGST, De, met veel byzonderheden daartoe betrekkelijk. 4 Deel. Beschryving der haringvischchery. Amsterdam, 1784-86. 4v. 4° | *4283.5 | — [Letters to one of his friends.] 1st Am. ed. New York, 1809. 8° | 2548.7 |
| WALZ, C. Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft, v. 4-6. See Pauly, A. F. | 4201.6 | — and Lowth, R. [Second part of an epistolary correspondence.] n. p., n. d. 8° | *Pph.v.343 |
| WANDA, Königin der Sarmaten. Eine roman-tische Tragödie. Werner, F. L. Z. | 4890a.13 | WARD, A., Sermon after the death of. See Gan-nett, E. S. | v. 1 of 5440a.83 |
| | | WARD, Eber B. Protection vs. free trade, national wealth vs. national poverty. Detroit, 1865. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8° | 5646.16 |
| | | — Reasons why the North-west should have a protective tariff, [etc. Detroit, 1860]. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8° | 4350a.26 |
| | | WARD, Elijah. Nationality of the democratic party, and its importance to the union. Speech in the house of representatives, March 31, 1858. n. p., n. d. 8° | 4400a.5 |
| | | WARD, G. G. Essay on the lever. London, 1829. pp. 39. 8° | 4018.30 |
| | | WARD, H. L. Memoirs, with selections from her writings. Boston, 1843. 12° | 4340.41 |
| | | WARD, Rev. James W. Sermon at the dedication of the new meeting-house of the First con-gregational society in Abington. Andover, 1849. 8° | 5470a.94 |
| | | — Slavery a sin that concerns non-slaveholding states. A sermon Boston, 1839. 12° | 5470a.94 |
| | | — Two sermons, preached in the Third church, Abington. Boston, 1835. 8° | *Pph.v.379 |
| | | WARD, James W., esq. Woman: a poem, read July 17, 1852. Cincinnati, 1852. 12° | B.160b.49 |
| | | WARD, M. F. Trial for the murder of W. H. G. Butler. See Cole, G. | 4289.43 |

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|
| WARD, S. H. Rational medicine: its position and prospects. An oration, Feb. 15, 1860. London, 1860. 8° | 3717.13 | WARE, Henry, jr., b. 1794, d. 1843, continued. | |
| WARD, W. History, literature, and religion of the Hindoos. Abridged from the 2d ed. Hartford, 1824. 8° | 3044.20 | — The promise of universal peace: a sermon. Boston, 1834. 5° | *4163.8 |
| — Idolatry of the Hindoos. See Robbins, T. | 5432.6 | — [Reply of a unitarian clergyman to the "Letter of a gentleman in Boston." 3d ed.] Boston, 1828. pp. 23. 12° | 6088.241 |
| WARDEN, A. J. The linen trade, ancient and modern. London, 1864. 8° | 3650.1 | — Sermon at the dedication of the Second congregational church in Northampton, Dec. 7, 1825. Northampton, 1825. 8° | *5470a.78 |
| WARDEN, D. B. Description des États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale. Éd. trad. sur celle d'Angleterre. Paris, 1820. 5v. 8° | 4363.10 | — Sermon at Dorchester, before the Evangelical missionary society, June 7, 1820. Boston, 1820. 8° | *5470a.78 |
| WARDEN, R. B. A familiar forensic view of man and law. Columbus, 1860. 8° | 3623.3 | — Sermon at the ordination of Rev. C. A. Bartol, in Boston, March 1, 1837. Cambridge, 1837. 8° | *5470a.18, 78 |
| WARDER, J. The true Amazons: or, the monarchy of bees. London, 1712. sm. 5° | 5898.36 | — Sermon at the ordination of Rev. W. H. Furness, in Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1825. Philadelphia, 1825. 8° | *540a.79 |
| WARDLAW, R. Dissertation on infant baptism. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1832. 12° | 5455.4 | — Two discourses in the chapel of Harvard university, July 16, 1837. Cambridge, 1837. 12° | *5470a.78 |
| WARE, G. F. [Retrospect, and other poems.] Boston, 1846. 16° | 4409.8 | — Two letters to A. M'Leod, upon the texts upon which he preached April 30 and May 7, [1 John v, 7 and John xvii, 3]. New York, 1820. pp. 23. 8° | 5463.3 |
| WARE, Henry, b. 1764, d. 1845. Answer to Dr. Woods' Reply, in a second series of letters to trinitarians and Calvinists. Cambridge, 1822. 8° | 5463.3 | — Robbins, C. Sermon in commemoration of | 4347.113 |
| — Postscript to the second series of letters addressed to trinitarians and Calvinists. Cambridge, 1823. pp. 48. 8° | *4163.13 | — Ware, J. Memoir of | 4349.11 |
| — Eulogy pronounced July 20, 1810, on S. Webster. Cambridge, 1810. 8° | 4347.114 | WARE, John. Address before the Massachusetts peace society, Dec. 25, 1824. Boston, 1825. 8° | 4393.7 |
| — [Extract from an address delivered May 31, 1826.] Boston, 1826. 12° | *5470a.75 | — Farewell address to the medical graduates of Harvard university, March 12, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° | 4393.7 |
| — Sermon, April 14, 1819, at the ordination of Rev. J. Pierpont. Cambridge, 1819. 8° | *5470a.75 | — Introductory lecture before the medical class in Harvard university, Oct. 16, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8° | 4393.7 |
| — Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 28, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8° | *4357.9 | — Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, jr. New ed. Boston, 1846. 2v. 12° | 4349.11 |
| — Sermon before J. Brooks, governor, [etc.], May 30, 1821, on the anniversary election. Boston, 1821. 8° | *4356.10, and *Pph.v.376 | — Poem before the Φ B K society of Harvard university, Aug. 28, 1817. Cambridge, 1817. 8° | 4393.7 |
| — Sermon, Dec. 18, 1821, at the ordination of Rev. W. Ware. [New York], 1821. 8° | *5470a.75 | — The relation of the sexes. Boston, 1850. pp. 64. 8° | 5796.81 |
| — Sermon, Jan. 1, 1817, at the ordination of Rev. H. Ware. Boston, 1817. 8° | *5470a.75 | — Success in the medical profession: introductory lecture at the Massachusetts medical college, Nov. 6, 1850. Boston, 1851. 8° | 4393.7 |
| — Sermon, Jan. 17, 1821, at the ordination of Rev. C. Brooks, in Hingham. Boston, 1821. 8° | *5470a.75 | WARE, John F. W. Discourse in the church of the Cambridgeport parish, March 8, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8° | *5470a.29 |
| — Sermon, July 9, 1826, after the death of John Adams. Cambridge, 1826. 8° | 4348.8 | — Discourse occasioned by the death of the late president of the United States, July 14, 1850. Cambridge, 1850. 8° | 4348.56 |
| — Sermon, Oct. 12, 1820, at the ordination of Rev. W. B. O. Peabody. Springfield, 1820. 8° | *5470a.75 | — The legacy of a good name: a sermon on the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Livermore, Aug. 17, 1856. Cambridge, 1856. 8° | 4348.11, and 5470a.29 |
| — Sermon, Oct. 30, 1816, at the ordination of the Rev. Joseph Allen. Cambridge, 1817. 8° | *5470a.75 | — Manhood, the want of the day. A sermon, March 1, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° | 5470a.29 |
| — Discourse on the life and character of. See Paley, J. G. | *Pph.v.378 | — Our duty under reverse: a sermon, July 28, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° | 4350a.70, and 5470a.29 |
| WARE, Henry, jr., b. 1794, d. 1843. Address before the York county unitarian association, Oct. 24, 1827. Kennebunk, 1828. 12° | 5450a.81 | — The preparation for old age. A sermon on the death of Dea. N. Livermore, preached Aug. 17, 1862. Cambridge, 1862. 8° | 4348.11 |
| — Advice to a young woman at service. Boston, 1823. pp. 33. 12° | *5470a.78 | — The sorrow of the sea. A sermon in Cambridgeport, Jan. 22, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° | 5470a.29 |
| — Christ the head of the church. Sermon at the installation of Rev. E. H. Sears, in Lancaster, Dec. 23, 1840. Boston, 1841. 8° | *4163.8 | WARE, M. G. Death and life. Boston, 1864. 12° | *5469a.11 |
| — The combination against intemperance explained and justified. Address, March 27, 1832. 3d ed. Boston, 1832. 12° | B.1606.70 | — Thoughts in my garden. 2d ed. Boston, 1863. 12° | 4409a.2 |
| — Same. 4th ed. Boston, 1832. 12° | *5470a.78 | WARE, R. Life and death of George Browne, archbishop of Dublin. [Phenix, v. 1] | 4157.1 |
| — Discourse at the ordination of R. C. Waterston, as minister at large, Nov. 24, 1839. Boston, 1840. 8° | *4163.8, and *5470a.78 | WARE, W. Justification by faith. Boston, 1846. pp. 14. 16° | 5450a.62 |
| — Farewell address, Oct. 4, 1830. Boston, 1830. 12° | *5470a.78 | — Righteousness before doctrine. Two sermons, March 16, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° | *4163.12 |
| — The feast of tabernacles. A poem for music. Cambridge, 1837. pp. 38. 16° | 4409a.4 | — Sermon preached on the Sunday succeeding the great fire, which occurred Dec. 16, 1835. New York, 1835. 8° | 4358.11 |
| — The law of honor: a discourse occasioned by the recent duel in Washington. Cambridge, 1838. 8° | *4163.8 | — Sketches of European capitals. Boston, 1851. 12° | 2273.22 |
| — Moral principle of the temperance movement. Sermon preached Oct. 17, 1841. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° | *5470a.78 | — Memorial sermon. See Bellows, H. W. | 5450a.10 |
| — Personality of the Deity. A sermon. Boston, 1848. 8° | *Pph.v.377 | WAREE, B. Répertoire bibliographique des ouvrages de législation, de droit et de jurisprudence depuis 1789. Paris, 1863. 8° | *2165.24 |

- WARKER, G. A sermon on parental example. *See* Boston. Benevolent associations. Christian monitor, v. 11 5159.5
- WÄRMUND, A. Dat Sassishe döneken-bök. Hamborg, 1829. 19^o *2875.19
- WARNÉTON, la pauvre. Chronicon abbatie Warnestoniensis 2821.20
- WARNER, H. J. Visit to Bethlehem: a Christmas lesson, Dec. 25, 1864. Boston, 1865. pp. 18. 12^o 5450a.82
- WARNER, J. Tables, and diagrams, for the computation of earth-work. Phila., 1861. 8^o 3930.10
- WARNER, W. Soldiers' suffrage. Speech in the legislature of Michigan, Jan. 28, 1864. Detroit, 1864. 8^o 4350a.28
- WARNKÖNIG, L. A. Flandrische Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte bis zum Jahr 1305. Tübingen, 1835-42. 4v. in 3. 8^o 4301.19
- WARNY, P. Mémoires sur la siège de Tournay, 1851, avec notice, etc., par A. G. Chotin. Bruxelles, 1860. pp. 61. 8^o [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique] 2820.28
- WARREN, I. Household physician. Boston, 1859. 1.8^o 3791.18
- WARREN, J. L. Essay on Greek federal coinage. London, 1863. pp. 62. 8^o 2960.19
- WARREN, John C. Address to the Boston society of natural history. Boston, 1853. 8^o 4394.90
- Effects of chloroform and of strong chloric ether. Boston, 1849. pp. 66. 12^o 5796.21
- Inhalation of etherial vapor for the prevention of pain in surgical operations. Boston, 1846. pp. 4. 8^o 5796.24
- Life, compiled chiefly from his autobiography and journals. By Edward Warren. Boston, 1860. 2v. 8^o 2343.25
- On the prevention of constipation. Boston, 1850. pp. 8. 8^o 5796.34
- WARREN, John M. Account of two remarkable Indian dwarfs exhibited under the name of the Aztec children. Boston, 1851. pp. 17. 8^o 5796.13
- Amputation at the hip-joint for a large osteosarcomatous tumor of the femur. With plate. [Boston, 1850.] pp. 7. 8^o *5796.35
- Cases in surgery. Gun-shot wounds. Plural births. Boston, 1862. pp. 28. 8^o *3751.9
- Cases of occlusion of the vagina relieved by an operation. Boston, 1853. pp. 28. 8^o *3776.38, *5796.36, and *M.Pph.v.134
- Fissure of the soft and hard palate. Boston, 1848. pp. 12. [No title-page.] 8^o *3755.26, and *M.Pph.v.134
- Same. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 26. 8^o 3755.13
- Foreign bodies in air passages. Boston, 1847. pp. 8. 8^o *3755.26, and *M.Pph.v.134
- Hypertrophic elongation of the cervix uteri. [Boston, 1864. pp. 6. No title-page.] 8^o *5796.36
- Inhalation of ether. [Boston], 1847. pp. 18. [No title-page.] 8^o *3755.26, and *M.Pph.v.134
- Ligation of both carotid arteries for a remarkable erectile tumour of the mouth, face and neck. With two plates. [Boston, 1846. No title-page.] pp. 11. 8^o *3755.26, and *5796.35
- Ligation of the left subclavian artery for subclavian aneurism. Boston, n.d. pp. 7. [No title-page.] 8^o *3755.26, and *5796.35
- Lithotomy and lithotomy, with the use of ether in those operations. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8^o *M.Pph.v.134
- On neuralgic affections following injuries of nerves. [Boston, 1864. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8^o *5796.35
- Operation for artificial anus. Boston, 1848. pp. 7. [No title-page.] 8^o *3755.26, and *M.Pph.v.134
- Recent progress in surgery. Annual address before the Massachusetts medical society, May 25, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8^o 3755.25
- Rhinoplastic operations. With plate. Boston, 1840. pp. 28. 8^o *5796.35
- WARREN, John M., *continued*.
- Supposed encephaloid testicle: hermaphrodisism. pp. 6. [No title-page.] 8^o *5796.34, and *M.Pph.v.134
- WARREN, Joseph. Oration, March 6, 1775, to commemorate the tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770. Boston, 1775. 4^o *4354.1
- Inauguration of the statue of. *See* Charlestown, Mass. Bunker Hill monument association 2355.1
- WARREN, Josiah. Equitable commerce: principles proposed as elements of a new society. 2d ed. Utopia, Ohio, 1849. pp. 63. 8^o 6087.74
- Same. Vol. 1. New York, 1854. 12^o 3658.1
- True civilization an immediate necessity. Boston, 1863. 8^o 3566.35
- WARREN, S. Popular and practical introduction to law studies. 3d ed. London, 1861. 2v. 8^o 3626.28
- WARREN, W. F. Theodore Parker: the good and the evil in his opinions and influence. Discourse, June 3, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8^o 5442.4
- WARREN association. Minutes of the association, held in Sturbridge, 1780. Boston, 1789. pp. 12. 8^o *4163.5
- WARRENIANA; with notes, critical and explanatory, by the editor of a Quarterly review. Boston, 1824. 12^o 4569a.2
- WARROCK's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for 1865. 50th ed. Richmond, n.d. pp. 32. 12^o 4329.17
- WARTA. Diva Wartensis, seu origines et miracula Mariæ, quæ Wartæ in limitibus Silesiæ colitur. Balbinus A. B. 6075.11
- WARTER, J. W. Holy matrimony: a sermon. London, 1837. 8^o *Pph.v.356
- Sermon on the occasion of the eclipse, May 15, 1836. London, 1836. 8^o *Pph.v.356
- Sermon on the re-opening of Fatching church, July 12, 1835. London, 1835. 8^o *Pph.v.356
- "Wise saws and modern instances." London, 1861. sq. 16^o 4586.30
- WARTON, John. Death-bed scenes, and pastoral conversations. Philadelphia, 1828. 2v. in 1. 8^o 5452.5
- Same. London, 1830. 3v. 16^o 5458.28
- WARTON, T. History of English poetry, from the close of the 11th century to the beginning of the 18th century. London, 1840. 3v. 8^o 4175.8
- Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11.] 4004.1
- WARWICK, Eng. Historical and descriptive account of 2486.27
- Smith, W. History of the county of 2502.0
- See also:* Birmingham, Leamington.
- WASHBURN, Alvan H. Address at the dedication of the Academy hall, Leicester academy, Oct. 26, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8^o 4391.72, and 5596.39
- WASHBURN, Andrew. Documents in the case of Maj. Washburn. [Boston, 1863.] pp. 27. [No title-page.] 8^o 4350a.23
- WASHBURN, Edward A. The issue of modern philosophic thought. An oration at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 6, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8^o 4394.71
- WASHBURN, Emory. Address at the dedication of the State reform school, in Westborough, Mass., Dec. 7, 1848. Boston, 1849. 8^o *4393.12
- Address at the social festival of the bar of Worcester county, Feb. 7, 1856. Worcester, 1856. 8^o 4393.6
- Address before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, at their ninth exhibition, Sept. 26, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8^o . v. 9 of 2354.25
- Address before the Middlesex south agricultural society, Sept. 22, 1858. Framingham, 1858. 8^o *4393.12
- Address before the Worcester agricultural society, Oct. 11, 1820. Worcester, 1827. 8^o *4393.12

- WASHBURN, Emory, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Address commemorative of the part taken by the inhabitants of the original town of Leicester, in the events of the revolution. Boston, 1849. 8°. *2356.36
 - Address to the legislature, Jan. 12, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 4303.6
 - American law of easements and servitudes. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 3673.15
 - American law of real property. 2d ed. Boston, 1864. 2v. 8°. 3673.9
 - Anniversary address before the Boston young men's Christian union, Nov. 28, 1855. Boston, 1856. 8°. 4303.6
 - Anniversary of the Massachusetts temperance society. Annual address. Boston, 1839. 8°. 4303.6
 - Can a state secede? Sovereignty in its bearing upon secession and state rights. Cambridge, 1865. pp. 36. 8°. 4350a.47
 - Civil polity a branch of school education. Lecture, Aug., 1865. Boston, 1865. 12°. . . . 4303.12
 - The connection between the social and political condition of a people, and the mode of holding and cultivating their lands. An address, Sept. 19, 1861. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. *4303.12
 - Extinction of villenage and slavery in England; with Somerset's case. Boston, 1844. pp. 21. 8°. *4303.12
 - A free church, a free Gospel, and a free government. Address. [Boston, 1860. No title-page.] 8°. *4303.12
 - Historical sketches of Leicester. Boston, 1860. 8°. *2356.38
 - Judicial history of Massachusetts, from 1630 to 1775. Boston, 1810. 8°. *2352.10
 - Land monopoly in agriculture hostile to labor and free institutions. An address, Sept. 29, 1864. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . 4303.12
 - Lecture before the Worcester lyceum, March 30, 1821. Worcester, 1831. 8°. *4303.12
 - The Massachusetts farmer. Address, Sept. 28, 1864. Worcester, 1864. 8°. *4303.12
 - [National reconstruction and the duty of the profession.] Boston, 1864. pp. 10. 8°. . 4350a.35
 - The origin and sources of the bill of rights declared in the constitution of Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1866. pp. 22. 8°. *4303.12
 - Political influence of school-masters. n. p., 1835. [No title page.] pp. 27. 8°. *4303.12
 - Professional training as an element of success and conservative influence. Lecture before the Harvard law school, Jan. 11, 1861. Boston, 1864. 8°. 4303.6
 - Remarks before a committee of the legislature, upon a petition for a division of Worcester county. Worcester, 1855. 8°. *4303.12
 - Report on the subject of duelling. n. p., 1838. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8°. *4303.12
 - Report to aid the construction of a rail-road. Boston, 1838. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8°. *4303.12
 - Sketch of the history of Leicester academy. Part 1. Boston, 1855. 8°. *2356.39
 - Slave property in the territories. Boston, 1860. pp. 14. 8°. [From the Law reporter for Oct., 1860] *4303.12
 - Speech in the house of representatives of Massachusetts, Feb. 14, 1838, on the bill to aid the construction of the Western rail-road. Springfield, 1838. 8°. *4303.12
 - Topographical and historical sketches of Leicester. Worcester, 1826. pp. 66. 8°. . . . *2356.37
 - Report on constructing a railway from Boston to the Hudson river, at or near Albany. See Phelps, A. 4014.11
 - Report upon the passenger depot of the Western rail-road. See Worcester, Mass. . . . 4303.12
- WASHBURN, I., *jr.* The issues: the Dred Scott decision: the parties. Speech in the house of representatives, May 19, 1860. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.84
- WASHBURN, I., *jr.*, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Kansas contested election. Speech in the house of representatives, March 14, 1856. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. . 4310.8
 - Politics of the country. Speech in the house of representatives, June 21, 1856. [Washington, 1856. No title-page.] 8°. 4400a.6
- WASHBURN, P. T. Laws of the United States, relating to copy-rights, with notes. See Blake, A. V. 2150.5
- WASHINGTON, G. Diary from Oct. 1, 1789, to March 10, 1790. New York, 1858. pp. 89. 8°. 2340.24
- [Farewell] address to the people of the United States, Sept., 1790. Harrisburg, 1832. 8°. 4326.26
 - Same. [Edited from the original manuscript by J. Lenox.] New York, 1850. 4°. . . . *4400.20
 - Same. [Nashville, Tenn.], 1861. 8°. . . . 4326.27
 - Letter to J. Madison, jun., esq. Mount Vernon, 1792. 4°. [Fac-simile] *2340.28
 - Vie, correspondance et écrits, publiés d'après l'édition américaine et précédés d'une introduction; par M. Guizot. Paris, 1840. 6v. 8°. Atlas, lv. 4°. **2341.12
 - Bancroft, A. Life of. 4344.7
 - Burroughs, C. On the moral grandeur of. Tph.v.3s6
 - Ellis, G. E. Commemoration of. A discourse v. 3 of 5410a.62
 - Goff, A. W. Oration on 4129.76
 - Gray, F. C. Oration on the 100th anniversary of the birth of B.170a.28
 - Guirey, W. Sermon on the death of. . . . 4344.21
 - Hincks, W. Congressional banquet in honor of. 4344.20
 - Hunter, R. M. T. Oration at the inauguration of Crawford's equestrian statue of 4344.20
 - Jackson, J. Memoir on the last sickness of. . 2341.14
 - Johnston, F. Washingtoniana: eulogies, orations, etc. 2341.13
 - Lieber, F. Washington and Napoleon. A fragment 4314.22
 - Mar-hall, J. Het leven van Washington . . 2340.25
 - Minot, G. R. Eulogy on 2310.26, and 4344.21
 - Niles, S. Sermon commemorating the death of. 4348.2
 - O-good, D. Sermon on the death of. . . . 4344.21
 - Papers relating to the valedictory of. See Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1. . . 4372.2
 - Parish, E. Oration on the death of 4344.21
 - Snowden, J. R. Medals of 2330.8
 - Sumner, W. H. Some recollections of Washington's visit to Boston in 1789. 4344.20
 - Willard, J. Address in commemoration of. . 4344.21
- WASHINGTON, or liberty restored. Northmore, T. 4569a.8
- WASHINGTON, D. C. Manual of the board of trustees of the public schools. Prepared by W. J. Rhees. Washington, 1866. 10°. 6375.24
- Proceedings of the corporation and citizens on occasion of the death of J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1848. pp. 16. 8°. 4390a.6
 - Report of the trustees of public schools for 1850, 55, 66. Washington, 1850-63. 8°. . 6375.21
 - Boschke, A. Map of. 23.J.3
 - Gleig, G. E. Campaign of the British army in 1814 4327.10
 - Maps of the city of. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4330.10
 - Varnum, J. B. The seat of government of the United States 4365.1
- Colored girls' school. [Appeal for aid by Miss M. Miner.] Phila., 1851. pp. 12. 12°. B.160b.106
 - Colored people's educational monument association. Celebration in memory of A. Lincoln, July 4, 1865. Washington, 1865. pp. 33. 8°. *4342.6
 - First unitarian church. Report, 1846, 56. Washington, 1-46, 57. 8°. 5470a.16
 - Friends of African colonization. Proceedings of a convention held in Washington, May 1, 1842. Washington, 1842. pp. 64. 8°. . . . 5572.35
 - Massachusetts soldier's relief association. Report of a meeting, Dec. 8, 1862. Washington, 1863. pp. 16. 8°. 4350a.36

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

WASHINGTON, D. C., continued.

- National institute, Catalogue of curiosities in the. Hunter, A. 3834.2, and 6375.18
- Smithsonian institution. Contributions to knowledge. Vol. 12, 13. Washington, 1860, 63. 2v. 4° *3340.1

Contents.—Vol. XII. Astronomical observations in the Arctic seas, 1853-55, by E. K. Kane, reduced by C. A. Schott; On fluctuations of level in the North American lakes, by C. Whittlesey; Meteorological observations made at Providence, R. I., 1831-60, by A. Caswell; Meteorological observations made near Washington, Ark., 1840-59, by N. D. Smith; Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake, by S. W. Mitchell. XIII. Tidal observations in the Arctic seas, by E. K. Kane; Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas, by L. McClintock; Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior, by C. Whittlesey; Investigation of the solar-diurnal variation of the magnetic declination and its annual inequality, by A. D. Bache; Investigation of the lunar effects on the magnetic declination, by A. D. Bache; Investigation of the ten or eleven year period and of the disturbances of the horizontal component of the magnetic force, investigation of the solar-diurnal variation and of the annual inequality of the horizontal force, and of the lunar effect on the same, by A. D. Bache; Records and results of a magnetic survey of Pennsylvania and parts of adjacent states in 1840-41, with some additional records and results of 1834, 35, 43 and 62, by A. D. Bache; Researches upon the anatomy and physiology of respiration in the chelonians, by B. W. Mitchell and G. R. Morehouse.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to 13th report (1859) v. 7 of *C.153.3

Contents.—Lectures on agricultural chemistry, by S. W. Johnson; Lectures on the shells of the Gulf of California, by P. P. Carpenter; Latest researches of J. H. Mædler relating to the general movement of the stars around a central point; Report on the transactions of the Society of physics and natural history of Geneva, from July, 1858, to June, 1859, by A. de La Rive; Present state of ethnology in relation to the form of the human skull, by A. Retzius; Memoir of Pyramus de Candolle, by M. J. P. Flourens; On the means which will be available for correcting the measure of the sun's distance in the next twenty-five years, by G. B. Airy; Reports on the state of knowledge of radiant heat, made to the British association in 1832, 40, and 54, by B. Powell; Description of the magnetic observatory at the Smithsonian Institution; On the use of the galvanometer as a measuring instrument, by J. C. Poggendorff; On observation of earthquake phenomena, by R. Mallet; Description of meteorological instruments; On filling barometer tubes, by J. Green and W. Wurdemann; Construction of a standard barometer, and description of the apparatus and processes employed in the verification of barometers at the Kew observatory, by J. Welsh.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 14th report (1860) *C.173.4

Contents.—On roads and bridges, by F. Rogers; On molluscs, or "shell-fish" and their allies, by P. P. Carpenter; General views on archaeology, by A. Morlot; The microscope, from "Aus der Natur;" Scientific congress of Karlsruhe, by M. J. Nicklès; Memoir of René-Just Haüy, by G. L. C. F. D. de Cuvier; Notices of the progress of our knowledge regarding the magnetic storms, by E. Sabine; On the disappearance of ice, by R. H. Gardiner; Difference of temperature in different parts of St. Louis, Mo., by A. Fendler; Best hours for observations of temperature, by C. Dewey; Description of the Smithsonian anemometer; Suggestions for saving parts of the skeleton of birds, by A. Newton; Notes on the wingless grasshopper of Shasta and Fall River valleys, California, by E. P. Vulliamy; Letter relative to the obtaining of specimens of flamingoes and other birds from South Florida, by G. Wurdemann; On the habits of the pouched rat, or salamander of Georgia, by W. Geener; Catalogue of the birds of Chester county, Penn., with their times of arrival in spring, from observations annually for ten successive years, by V. Barnard; On the forests and trees of Florida and the Mexican boundary, by J. G. Cooper; Errata and corrections in the article by Dr. Cooper in the Smithsonian report for 1858.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 15th report (1861) *C.203.3

WASHINGTON, D. C., continued.

Contents.—Eulogy of Dr. C. C. Felton, by T. D. Woolsey; Eulogy of Hon. S. A. Douglas, by S. S. Cox; Construction of bridges, by F. Rogers; Relations of time and space, by S. Alexander; Arctic explorations, by I. I. Hayes; Memoir of Étienne Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, by M. J. P. Flourens; The sun, its chemical analysis, by A. Laugel; Progress of astronomical photography, by J. Lee; Small planets between Mars and Jupiter, by G. Lespiault; Scintillation of the stars, by C. Du-four; Synthetical studies and experiments on metamorphism and on the formation of crystalline rocks, by G. A. Daubrée; Report on nitrification, by B. F. Craig; Notes on the history of petroleum or rock oil, by J. S. Hunt; Explosibility of coal oils, by T. Allen; Destructive effect of iron rust; Lacustrine cities of Switzerland, by F. Troyon; Fauna of Middle Europe during the stone age, by L. Rüttimeyer; Report upon the antiquarian and ethnological collections of the Cantonal museum at Lausanne, by F. Troyon; Report to the commissioners of the museums of the canton of Vaud, on the researches made at Conclé, by F. Troyon; Ancient mounds at St. Louis, Missouri, in 1819, by T. R. Peale; Instructions for archaeological investigations in the United States, by G. Gibbs; Circular on the ancient mining operations of the Lake Superior copper region; Suggestions relative to an ethnological map of North America, by L. H. Morgan; List of birds of the District of Columbia, by E. Coues and D. W. Prentiss; Prize questions of scientific societies.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 16th report (1862) . . . v. 2 of *C.213.8

Contents.—Eulogy on Hon. J. A. Pearce, by A. D. Bache; On the undulatory theory of light, by F. A. P. Barnard; Physical ethnology, by D. Wilson; Introductory lecture to the study of high antiquity, by A. Morlot; North American archaeology, by J. Lubbock; Historical sketch of the Academy of sciences of Paris, by M. J. P. Flourens; Memoir of Leopold von Buch, by M. J. P. Flourens; Memoir of L. J. Thénard, by M. J. P. Flourens; Memoir of Isidore Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, by J. L. A. Quatrefages; The catalytic force, or studies on the phenomena of contact, by T. L. Phipson; On atoms, by Sir J. F. W. Herschel; On the classification of books, by J. P. Lesley; Account of human remains from Patagonia, by A. Ried; Prize questions of scientific societies.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 17th report (1863) C. —

Contents.—Lectures on the principles of linguistic science, by W. D. Whitney; Memoir of C. F. Beaumont-Béaupré, by E. de Beaumont; Origin and history of the Royal society of London, by C. A. Alexander; Modern theory of chemical types, by C. M. Wetherill; Researches on the phenomena which accompany the propagation of electricity in highly rarified elastic fluids, by A. de La Rive; Report on the proceedings of the Society of physics and natural history at Geneva, from July, 1862, to June, 1863, by F. Marcet; Researches on the figures of equilibrium of a liquid mass withdrawn from the action of gravity, etc., by J. Plateau; History of discovery relative to magnetism; Recent researches relative to the nebulae, by Prof. Gauthier; Figure of the earth, by M. Merino; Account of aeronautic voyages performed with a view to the advancement of science, by D. F. J. Arago; Account of balloon ascensions, by J. Glaisher; Account of the aboriginal inhabitants of the Californian peninsula, by J. Baegert; Account of Kjøkken-Mødding in Nova Scotia, by J. M. Jones; Abstract of the fifth report of Dr. Keller on Lacustrine settlements, by A. Morlot; Agricultural implements of the North American stone period, by C. Rau; Account of an ancient fort and burial ground in Tompkins county, N. Y., by D. Trowbridge; Account of an ancient town in Minnesota, by O. H. Kelley; Account of ancient relics found in Missouri, by J. W. Foster; Account of a mound in East Tennessee, by A. F. Denilisen; Purple and azure dyeing, ancient and modern, treated from "Aus der Natur;" Method of preserving lepidoptera, by T. B. Peale; Account of a remarkable accumulation of bats, by Figanierre E. Morao; Tables of weights and measures.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 18th report (1864) C. —

Contents.—Memoir of J. B. J. Delambre, by J. Fourier; Essay on the velocity of light, by C. E. Delaunay; Ozone and ozone, by C. M. Wetherill; Vegetation and the atmosphere, by J. Jamin; Extract of a memoir on the preservation of copper and iron in salt water, by A. C. Becquerel; Preservation of wood; Caoutchouc and gutta-percha; The products of the combustion of gun-

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

WASHINGTON, D. C., continued.

- cotton and gunpowder under circumstances analogous to those which occur in practice, by L. von Karolyi; Description of apparatus for testing the results of perspiration and respiration in the Physiological institute at Munich, by M. Pettenkofer; The solar eclipse of July 18, 1860, by J. Lamont; Report on the transactions of the Society of physics and natural history of Geneva, 1861, by M. Dübey; On the crania Helvetica, by F. Troyon; Experimental and theoretical researches on the figures of equilibrium of a liquid mass withdrawn from the action of gravity, by J. Plateau; Artificial shell-deposits in New Jersey, by C. Rau; The Intermixture of races, by G. Gibbs; An account of the aboriginal inhabitants of the California peninsula, by J. Baegert; The first steps in the study of high antiquity in Europe, by A. Morlet; Prize questions: Scientific expedition to Mexico; Journey to the Yucatan, Russian America, by W. W. Kirby; Exploration in Upper California, by J. Feilner; Journal of an exploration of Western Missouri in 1854, by P. R. Hoy; Tables of weights and measures.
- Miscellaneous collections. Washington, 1862-64. 5v. 8° *3350.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. Directions for meteorological observations and the registry of periodical phenomena, by A. Guyot, with additions; Psychrometrical table for determining the elastic force of aqueous vapor and the relative humidity of the atmosphere from indications of the wet and the dry-bulb thermometer Fahrenheit, by J. H. Coffin; Tables, meteorological and physical, by A. Guyot, 2d ed., revised and enlarged. II. Recent improvements in the chemical arts, by J. C. Booth and C. Moritz; Extracts from the proceedings of the board of regents, in relation to the electro-magnetic telegraph; Catalogue of portraits of North American Indians, with sketches of scenery, etc., painted by J. M. Stanley, deposited with the Smithsonian Institution; Catalogue of North American birds, chiefly in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution, by S. F. Baird, 1st 8vo ed.; Catalogue of North American reptiles in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution: P. 1, Serpents, by S. F. Baird and C. Girard; Check list of the shells of North America, by I. Lea, P. P. Carpenter, W. Stimpson, W. G. Binney, and T. Prime; Directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting specimens of natural history, 3d ed.; Circular to officers of the Hudson Bay company, 1860; Instructions in reference to collecting nests and eggs of North American birds; Circular in reference to the history of North American grasshoppers; Circulars in reference to collecting North American shells; Circular in reference to the degree of relationship among different nations, by L. H. Morgan. III. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America, by R. Osten-Sacken; Catalogue of the described lepidoptera of North America, by J. G. Morris; Classification of the coleoptera of North America, by J. L. Le Conte; Catalogue of publications of societies, and of periodical works in the library of the Smithsonian Institution, 1858; Foreign works. IV. Synopsis of the described neuroptera of North America, with a list of the South American species, by H. Hagen; Synopsis of the described lepidoptera of North America: Pt. I. Diurnal and crepuscular lepidoptera, by J. G. Morris. V. Bibliography of North American conchology previous to the year 1860, by W. G. Binney; Catalogue of publications of the Smithsonian Institution, corrected to January, 1862.
- — Catalogue of publications of societies and of other periodical works in the library. Foreign works. Washington, 1859. 8° . . . *2176.8
- — Morris, J. G. Catalogue of the described lepidoptera of North America 3895.14
- — Osten-Sacken, R. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America 3895.15
- Report of Hon. W. H. Witte, from the committee to which was referred the letter of the Hon. R. Choate on the Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1855. pp. 19. 8° . . . *C.172.8
- Report on the distribution of the income of the Smithsonian fund, etc. Washington, 1854. pp. 21. 8° *C.172.9
- — Same. Washington, 1854. pp. 25. 8° . . . *C.172.8
- [The Smithsonian Institution. From the American journal of science and arts, v. 20, 2d series, July, 1855. New Haven, 1855.] pp. 21. 8° *C.172.9
- Account of the Rhees, W. J. C.153.21
- Union congressional committee. A few plain words with the rank and file of the union armies. Washington, 1864. pp. 7. 8° . . . 4350a.38

- WASHINGTON territory. Journal of the council, begun Dec. 1, 1856. Olympia, 1857. 8° . . . *0402.1
- Natural history of. Cooper, J. G. 5812.1
- WASSERSCHLEIBEN, H. Beiträge zur Geschichte der vorgratianischen Kirchenrechtsquellen. Leipzig, 1839. 1.8° 4294.13
- WASSERSCHLEIBEN, W. A. Historia quaestionum per tormenta apud Romanos. Berolini, 1836. 8° B.170a.121
- WASSON, D. A. Religion divorced from theology: farewell discourse in Groveland, Aug. 20, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8° 6058.6
- Sacrificial religion and spiritual religion: installation sermon, May 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 6088.98
- Sermon before the Worcester free church, Dec. 2, 1855. Worcester, 1855. 8° 5470a.27
- The universe no failure: sermon, Nov. 4, 1855. Worcester, 1855. 8° 6088.31
- WATCH-MAKING. Principes généraux de l'exacte mesure du temps par les horloges. Jürgensen, U. 8022.1

See also: Clocks.

- WATELET, C. H., Éloge de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- WATER, W. te. Observata quædam ad vitam J. Hareuii. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 4] 6055.15
- WATER. Études sur les eaux potables. Poggiale, A. B. 5790.40
- WATER cure. Currie, J. Effects of water in fever and other diseases 3808.20, 21
- Gross, J. Briefe über Krankheitheilung und Gesundheitspflege mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Kaltwasser-Heilmethode 3808.29
- Das frische Wasser als Beförderungsmittel der Gesundheit und Heilmittel in Krankheiten 3808.30
- Hirschel, B. Hydratica oder die Begründung der Wasserheilkunde 3808.28
- Horsell, W. Hydropathy for the people . . . 4205.20
- Johnson, E. Domestic practice of hydropathy 4205.15
- Kühn, A. Heilung von einem hartnäckigen Uebel durch die Kalt-Wassercur 3808.35
- Nichols, M. S. G. Experience in B.160b.36
- Rausse, J. H. Anleitung zur Ausübung der Wasserheilkunde 4205.24
- Missgriffe beim Gebrauch des Wassers . . 4205.23
- Röver, F. Hydrasis oder die Heilkraft des kalten Wassers 3808.31
- Smedley, J. Practical hydropathy 3808.33
- Vanoni, B. Erläuterung und Beschreibung der Schroth'schen und Friessnitz'schen Heilmethode 3808.32
- Weiss, J. Handbuch der Wasserheilkunde . . 3808.34
- WATER cure, The, in America. Edited by a water patient. New York, 1848. 8° 3807.30
- WATER cure journal, The, and herald of reforms. New York, 1845-52. 14v. in 7. Vol. 1-10, 8°; v. 11-14, 4° 3800.5
- WATERBURY, J. B. [Advice to a young Christian.] With an introductory essay, by Rev. Dr. Alexander. New York, 1831. 12° 5447.21
- Considerations for young men. New York, 1832. 12° 5447.3
- Influence of religion on national prosperity: a sermon, the day of the annual fast. Portsmouth, 1830. 8° *Pph.v.375
- WATERHOUSE, B. Principle of vitality: a discourse before the Humane society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1790. sm.4° 3808.5
- WATERHOUSE, E. Fortescutus illustratus, or a commentary on that treatise: De laudibus legum Angliæ, written by Sir J. Fortescue. London, 1663. 1° *4290.9
- Humble apology for learning and learned men. London, 1653. sm.8° 5468.27

- Shelf. No.
- WATERLAND, D.** Works. Prefixed, a review of the author's life and writings, by W. Van Mildert. Oxford, 1823-28. 11v. in 12. 8°. *5506.4
- Contents.*—Vol. I, p. 1. Review of the author's life and writings. I, p. 2. Vindication of Christ's divinity, a defence of some queries relating to Dr. Clarke's scheme of the Holy Trinity. II. Eight sermons, in defence of the divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ; An answer to Dr. Whitby's reply, respecting his book entitled, *Disquisitiones modestæ*; The case of Arian subscription considered; Supplement to the case of Arian subscription considered. III. Second vindication of Christ's divinity. IV. Farther vindication of Christ's divinity; Critical history of the Athanasian creed; Answer to some queries printed at Exon, relating to the Arian controversy; The Scriptures and the Arians compared; Five letters to Mr. Staunton; Dissertation upon the argument à priori for proving the existence of a first cause. V. Importance of the doctrine of the Holy Trinity; Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's exposition of the church catechism; Nature, obligation, and efficacy of the Christian sacraments considered; Supplement to the Nature, obligation, and efficacy of the Christian sacraments. VI. Scripture vindicated, in answer to a book entitled, *Christianity as old as the creation*; Defence of the lord bishop of St. David's in relation to the charge of persecution; Advice to a young student, with a method of study for the first four years; Recommendatory review to the second edition of the sermons of the Rev. J. Blair; Regeneration stated and explained. VII. Review of the doctrine of the eucharist. VIII. Charges and occasional sermons. IX. Sermons on subjects of religion and morality; Summary view of the doctrine of justification; Enquiry concerning the antiquity of the practice of infant-communion. X. Letters on lay-baptism; Letters to the Rev. Mr. Lewis; Letters to J. Loveday; Letters to the Rev. Dr. Z. Grey, B. Willis, and the Rev. Dr. Williams; Letter to the Rev. Mr. Law; Additional notes by Waterland on some of his own writings. XI. Index.
- [Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's exposition of the church-catechism.] London, 1730. 8°. . . 5453.19
- WATERLOO, The field of; a poem.** Jordan, W. Pph.v.365
- WATERMAN, E.** Century sermon, preached before the First church in Windham, Dec. 10, 1800. Windham, 1801. 8°. . . 5546.9
- WATERMAN, T. W.** Archbold's criminal procedure, etc. See Archbold, J. F. . . . 3635.1
- WATERS, A. F.** Memorial of. See Thompson, A. C. . . . 4349.22
- WATERSPOUTS.** Formation des trombes. Peltier, J. C. A. . . . 3961.12
- WATERSTON, R. C.** Address at the installation of Rev. G. M. Rice, Sept. 18, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. . . 5470a.79
- Address on pauperism, Feb. 4, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. . . 3570.125, and *Pph.v.334
- Charles Robert Leslie. Boston, 1861. pp. 23. 8°. . . 4549.16
- Christianity applied to cities: a discourse, Oct. 29, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. . . 5170a.79
- Condition of the insane in Massachusetts. Boston, 1813. pp. 23. 8°. . . 3800.56
- The diffusive nature of Christianity: an address, May 27, 1840. Boston, 1840. 12°. . 5470a.79
- Discourse on the life and character of J. Q. Adams, delivered the Sabbath after his death, Feb. 27, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. . 4390a.6
- Discourse on the life and character of J. Story, Sept. 14, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°. . . 4347.104
- Letter to the committee of the Church of the Saviour from the pastor, [etc. Boston, 1852. No title-page.] 8°. . . 6068.190
- On moral and spiritual culture in early education. [Boston, 1836.] pp. 20. 8°. . 5170a.79
- Poem before the Mercantile library association at their 25th anniversary. Boston, 1845. 8°. *4163.9
- Sermon on the true church of Christ. Boston, 1844. 8°. . . *Pph.v.334
- The Thursday lecture: a discourse delivered on occasion of resuming the Thursday lecture, Dec. 14, 1843. Boston, 1844. 8°. . 5470a.79
- The true position of the church in relation to the age: a discourse, Nov. 10, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. . . 5470a.79

Shelf. No.

WATERSTON, R. C., continued.

- The widow's son: a sketch from real life. Boston, 1843. 8°. . . 5470a.79
- WATERTOWN, Mass.** Historical sketch of. Francis, C. . . . 4163.10, and 4355.43
- WATERWORTH, J.** Six historical lectures on the reformation in England. Phila., 1842. 8°. 6053.5
- WATLING street,** Survey of the. MacLauchlan, H. 2494.27
- WATSON, A.** Sermons for Sundays, festivals, fasts, [etc.], by bishops and other clergy of the church. Series 1-3. London, 1845-64. 5v. 8°. 5142.9
- WATSON, E.** Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Robbins, C. . . . 4349.6
- WATSON, Dr. John.** Account of the first settlement of Buckingham and Solebury, in Bucks Co., Penn. See Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1. . . . 4372.2
- WATSON, John, manufacturer.** Theory and practice of the art of weaving by hand and power. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. . . 4016.18
- WATSON, John F.** Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania, in the old time. Philadelphia, 1844. 2v. 8°. . . 2372.14
- WATSON, John S.** Life of R. Porson. London, 1861. 8°. . . 2457.15
- Life of W. Warburton, from 1760 to 1779. London, 1863. 8°. . . 2543.14
- WATSON, P.** Trial of, in a cause of substruction of Easter offerings. See Nesfield, W. . . . Pph.v.365
- WATSON, Richard, bishop of Llandaff.** Address to young persons after confirmation. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1797. 18°. . . 3440.55
- Same. 3d Am. ed. Boston, 1818. 18°. . 6458.40
- Charge to the clergy of the diocese of Landaff, June, 1798. London, 1798. pp. 34. 8°. . *4163.1
- WATSON, Richard, Wesleyan preacher.** Theological institutes. New ed., with analysis, [etc.], by J. M'Clintock. New York, 1852. 2v. 18°. . 3451.13
- The miracles of Christ: sermon. See Sermons on important subjects . . . 5442.14
- WATSON, Robert.** History of the reign of Philip II, of Spain. New ed. Vol. 1, 3. Basil, 1792. 2v. 8°. . . v. 1, 3 of 4246.14
- Same. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1818. 8°. 3102.14
- and Thomson, W. History of the reign of Philip III, of Spain. New ed. Vol. 2. Basil, 1792. 8°. . . v. 2 of 4246.14
- Same. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1818. 8°. 3102.15
- WATSON, S. L.** Remarks on temperance. Charleston, 1859. pp. 20. 8°. . . 3576.22
- WATSON, T.** The saint's delight. Annexed, a treatise of meditation. London, 1657. 8°. *B.127.18
- The upright man's character and crown: a sermon before the lord mayor. London, 1657. 8°. . . *B.127.18
- WATT, G. D.** Journal of discourses by Brigham Young, his two counsellors, the twelve apostles, and others. Liverpool, 1854-56. 3v. 8°. 5544.3
- WATTEVILLE, A. de.** Rapport sur les sourds-muets, les aveugles, etc. See France. Ministry of the interior . . . 7011.15
- WATTS, I.** Poetical works, with the life of the author. Edinburgh, 1782. 7v. 24°. . . 6060a.32
- Contents.*—Vol. I, II, Psalms of David imitated in the language of the New Testament. III, IV. Hymns and spiritual songs, in three books. V, VI. Hymn lyrics, in three books. VII. Divine hymns for sermons; Divine songs for children; Moral songs for children; Miscellaneous thoughts; Inscriptions; Epigrams; Epitaphs, etc.
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] . . . 4604.1
- Discourses on the love of God. New York, 1832. 24°. . . 5147.61
- Hymns and spiritual songs. Boston, 1803. 12°. 6067.10
- Same. With some new hymns. Philadelphia, 1814. 32°. . . 3440.35
- Logic: or, the right use of reason in the enquiry after truth. 4th ed., corr. London, 1731. 8°. . . 6065.7

- WATTS, I., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Lyric poems. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 16°. 6067.15
 - Psalms of David, imitated in the language of the New Testament. Boston, 1803. 12°. . . 6067.10
 - Rational defence of the Gospel. Preface by A. Alexander. New York, 1831. 12°. . . 5453.17
 - Causes and mischievous effects of uncharitableness. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Christian monitor, v. 14] . . . 5459.5
 - WATTS, J., Mott, V., and Stevens, A. H. Medical and surgical register of cases in the New York hospital. Part 2. Vol. 1. New York, 1820. 8°. . . 3755.10
 - WAVRIN, or Waurin, J. de. Recueil des croniques et anciennes istories de la Grant Bretagne, a present nommé Engleterre. Edited by W. Hardy. From Albina to A. D. 688. London, 1864. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2423.8
 - A collection of the chronicles and ancient histories of Great Britain, now called England. Translated by W. Hardy. From Albina to A. D. 688. London, 1864. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] . . . *2423.9
 - WAYLAND, F. Address before the Providence association for the promotion of temperance, Oct. 20, 1831. 2d ed. Providence, 1831. 8°. 3576.21
 - Address before the Rhode Island society for the encouragement of domestic industry, and the Rhode Island horticultural society, Sept. 12, 1851. Providence, 1852. 8°. . . 4394.74
 - The affairs of Rhode Island: a discourse. Providence, 1842. 8°. . . *Pph.v.376
 - Discourse in commemoration of Rev. J. N. Granger, Jan. 18, 1857. Also, an address at the funeral of Dr. Granger, Jan. 8, 1857, by Rev. A. Caswell. Providence, 1857. 8°. . . 4347.4
 - Discourse delivered at Union college, Schenectady, July 25, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8°. . . 4394.75
 - The duty of obedience to the civil magistrate: three sermons. Boston, 1847. 8°. . . B.160a.48
 - Encouragements to religious effort: a sermon, May 25, 1830. Philadelphia, 1830. 16°. . . 5450a.53
 - Memoir of the life and labors of Rev. A. Judson. Boston, 1853. 2v. 12°. . . 2344.18
 - Moral dignity of the missionary enterprise: a sermon. 2d ed. Boston, 1824. 8°. . . 6088.24
 - The moral and religious aspect of the Nebraska bill. Speech at Providence, R. I., March 7, 1854. Rochester, 1854. [No title-page.] 8°. . . *4310.8
 - Salvation by Christ. A series of discourses. Boston, 1859. 8°. . . 5458.7
 - University sermons delivered in the chapel of Brown university. Boston, 1849. 12°. . . 6062.21
 - Review of the correspondence between R. Fuller and. See Hague, W. . . 6086.9
 - WAYLAND, Mass. Town library. Catalogue of books. Boston, 1853. pp. 79. 8°. . . 2139.70
 - WAYLEN, E. Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the United States. New York, 1846. 8°. . . 3546.8
 - WAYMOUTH, G. Voyage to the coast of Maine, in 1605. See Rosier, J. . . 4338.46
 - WAYNE, A. Life. See Armstrong, J. . . 2347.26
 - WEAL-REAF, The, a record of the fair held Sept. 4-8. See Salem. Essex institute . . . 2357.30
 - WEALE, J. Catalogue of books for 1861, on architecture and engineering, etc. London, [1861]. pp. 32. 8°. . . 3767.12
 - WEALTH, Hunt, T. P. The book of . . . 3648.29
 - Jones, R. Distribution of. . . 3653.18
 - Smith, A. L. How to get rich: or, a key to honest wealth . . . 3640.80
 - WEAPONS. Armes et armures du moyen âge. Asselineau, C. . . 4070.18
 - WEAR, Eng., Industrial resources of the district of the. Armstrong, W. G. . . 2463.4
 - WEARDALE men and manners. Featherston, J. R. 2493.28
 - WEAVING. Falcot, P. Traité de la fabrication des tissus . . . 4012.13
 - Watson, J. Theory and practice of the art of. 4016.18
 - WEBB, E. B. Memorial sermons. Boston, 1865. pp. 61. 8°. . . *4342.5
 - Contents.—The capture of Richmond; Some of the results of the war; The assassination of the president.
 - Discourse before the American education society, May 27, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
 - WEBB, G. J. Cantica ecclesiastica: consisting of English anthems. Boston, [1859]. 8°. . . 8042.58
 - Boston glee book. See Mason, L. . . 8047.10
 - The psalter. See Mason, L. . . 8047.57
 - WEBB, J. David; an oratorio. See Neukomm, S. 4058.16
 - WEBB, R. D. The national anti-slavery societies in England and the United States. Dublin, 1852. pp. 56. 8°. . . B.100.109
 - WEBB family, Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. . . 4332.3
 - WEBBER, S. Mathematics, compiled and intended to be the text-book at Cambridge. Boston, 1801. 2v. 8°. . . 5914.2
 - Eulogy at the funeral of J. Willard. See Lathrop, J. . . 4347.124
 - Eulogy at the interment of. See Ware, H. . . 4347.119
 - WEBER, A. Indische Literaturgeschichte. Berlin, 1852. 8°. . . 4240.14
 - Indische Studien. Beiträge für die Kunde des indischen Alterthums. Berlin, 1850-55. 9v. 8°. . . *4258.4
 - Zusammenhang indischer Fabeln mit griechischen. Berlin, 1855. pp. 50. 8°. . . 2954.18
 - WEBER, Carl J. Die Möncherei oder geschichtliche Darstellung der Klosterwelt und ihres Geistes. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1849. 4v. 16°. . . 6075.8
 - Das Ritterwesen und die Templer, Johanniter und Marianer, oder Deutsch-Ordens-Ritter insbesondere. [Mit] Supplementheft. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1849. 4v. in 3. 8°. . . 6075.9
 - WEBER, Carl M. v. Life. See Weber, M. M. v. 4046.39
 - WEBER, Carl O. Chirurgische Erfahrungen und Untersuchungen. Berlin, 1859. 8°. . . 3751.10
 - WEBER, G. Theory of musical composition. Translated by J. F. Warner. Boston, 1841-46. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . 4053.10
 - WEBER, Max M. v. Carl M. von Weber. The life of an artist. From the German, by J. P. Simpson. London, 1865. 2v. p.8°. . . 4046.39
 - WEBER, Michael. Opuscula academica eaque apologetica. Lipsiae, 1828. 8°. . . 6066.5
 - Gift und Gegengift, oder biblische Beweis dass Jesus nach seiner Auferstehung noch sieben und zwanzig Jahr auf Erden gelebt, und gewirkt habe. Halle, 1820. 8°. . . 6037.12
 - WEBSTER, D. Speeches and forensic arguments, 8th ed. Boston, 1843. 3v. 8°. . . 2393.4
 - Contents.—Vol. I. Discourse at Plymouth, in commemoration of the first settlement of New England, Dec. 22, 1820; Address at the laying of the cornerstone of the Bunker hill monument, June 17, 1825; Discourse in commemoration of the lives and services of J. Adams and T. Jefferson, Aug. 2, 1826; Speech at a meeting of citizens of Boston, April 3, 1825, preparatory to the general election in Massachusetts; Speech in Faneuil hall, June 5, 1828, at a public dinner given him by the citizens of Boston; Argument in the case, the Trustees of Dartmouth college vs. W. H. Woodward, before the supreme court of the United States, March 10, 1818; Argument in the impeachment of J. Prescott, before the senate of Massachusetts, 1821; Argument in the case of Gibbons vs. Ogden, in the supreme court of the United States, 1824; Argument in the case of Ogden vs. Saunders, in the supreme court of the United States, 1827; Remarks in the convention of delegates chosen to revise the constitution of Massachusetts, upon the resolution relative to oaths of office, 1821; Remarks in the convention, upon the resolution to divide the commonwealth into districts for the choice of senators according to population; Remarks in the convention upon a resolution to alter the constitution, so that judicial officers shall be removable by the governor and council upon address of two-thirds (instead of a majority) of each branch of the legislature, and also that the legislature shall have power to create a supreme court of equity and a court of appeals; Speech on the bank of

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

WEBSTER, D., *continued.*

the United States, Jan. 2, 1815; Speech on a resolution relative to the more effectual collection of the public revenue, 1816; Speech on the Greek revolution, Jan. 19, 1823; Speech upon the tariff, April, 1824; Speech on the tariff bill, May 9, 1828; Speech upon the Panama mission, April, 1826; Speech on the bill for the relief of the surviving officers of the revolution, April 25, 1828; Speeches on the resolution of Mr. Foote respecting the sale, etc., of public lands, Jan., 1830; Remarks on the application for the erection of a breakwater at Nantucket, 1828; Introductory lecture, read to the Boston mechanics' institution, at the opening of the course of lectures, Nov. 12, 1828; Argument on the trial of J. F. Knapp, for the murder of J. White, of Salem, on the night of April 6, 1830; Remarks on the bill to amend the judiciary system, Jan. 4, 1836; Miscellaneous: Examination of the remarks in the Quarterly review on the laws of creditor and debtor in the United States, (1820); Letter, addressed to Rev. L. Dwight, on the subject of imprisonment for debt, May 2, 1830. II. Speech delivered in the city of New York, March 10, 1831; Speech at the dinner in honor of the centennial birth-day of Washington; Remarks on the nomination of Mr. Van Buren as minister to Great Britain, Jan. 24, 1832; Report on the apportionment of representation; Speech on the bill for renewing the charter of the bank of the United States, May 25, 1832; Speech on the president's veto of the bank bill, July 11, 1832; Speech at the National republican convention in Worcester, Oct. 12, 1832; Speech in reply to Mr. Calhoun's speech on the bill "further to provide for the collection of duties on imports," Feb. 16, 1833; Remarks made to the citizens of Buffalo, June, 1833; Address to the citizens of Pittsburgh, July 9, 1833; Speech on moving for leave to introduce a bill to continue the bank of the United States for six years, March 18, 1834; Speech on the president's protest, May 7, 1834; Remarks on different occasions, on the removal of the deposits, and on the subject of a national bank, Jan. and Feb., 1834; Report on the removal of the deposits, Feb. 5, 1834; Remarks on the affairs of the general post-office, June 27, 1834; Remarks in relation to steam-boats, Dec. 19, 1833; Speech in Salem, Aug. 7, 1834; Speech at Concord, N. H., Sept. 30, 1834; Argument in the Goodridge case; Speech, Jan. 12, 1835, on the bill granting indemnity to citizens of the United States for French spoliation on American commerce prior to 1800; Speech on the appointing and removing power, Feb. 16, 1835; Remarks, Feb. 26, 1835, on the bill to regulate the deposits of the public money. III. Remarks made to the citizens of Bangor, Aug. 25, 1835; Speech on receiving a vase from the citizens of Boston, Oct. 12, 1835; Speech, Jan. 14, 1835, on Mr. Benton's resolutions for appropriating the surplus revenue to national defence; Remarks, March 16, 1836, on presenting sundry abolition petitions; Remarks on the deposit banks, March 17, 1836; Remarks on a resolution submitted by Mr. Benton, on receiving specie only, in payment for public lands, April 23, 1836; Remarks on the bill to authorize the purchase, on the part of the United States, of the private stock in the Louisville and Portland canal, May 25, 1836; Speech on introducing the proposition for the distribution of the surplus revenue, May 31, 1836; Speech on the specie circular, Dec. 21, 1836; Remarks on the protest against expunging, Jan. 16, 1837; Remarks, on presenting a petition of merchants of New York, for the establishment of a national bank, Feb. 8, 1837; Remarks, Feb. 20, 1837, in relation to the manuscript papers of Mr. Madison; Remarks in relation to the reduction of the duty on coal, Feb. 24, 1837; Speech delivered in Niblo's saloon, in New York, March 15, 1837; Speech, May 17, 1837, at the dinner given by the citizens of Wheeling, Va.; Speech at Madison, Ia., June 1, 1837; Speech, Sept. 14, 1837, on the bill to postpone the payment of the fourth instalment of the deposit to the states; Speech on the currency, and on the new plan for collecting and keeping the public moneys, Sept. 28, 1837; Remarks, Jan. 10, 1838, respecting slavery in the District of Columbia; Remarks, Jan. 17, 1838, in relation to the Commonwealth bank, Boston; Remarks on the preemption bill, Jan. 29, 1838; Speech on the sub-treasury bill, Jan. 31, 1838; Second speech on the sub-treasury bill, March 12, 1838; Speech in answer to Mr. Calhoun, March 22, 1838; Speech in Faneuil hall, July 24, 1838; Remarks on the bill to graduate the price of the public lands, Jan. 14, 1839; Arguments in the supreme court of the United States, Feb. 9, 1839, in the great appeal case from the district of Alabama; Address at the triennial celebration of the National agricultural society, Oxford, England, July 18, 1839; Remarks on the agriculture of England, at a meeting of members of the legislature of Massachusetts, and others interested in agriculture, Jan. 13, 1840; Remarks, March 8, 1840, in answer to some parts of Mr. Calhoun's speech; Speech, March 30, 1840, on the treasury note bill;

WEBSTER, D., *continued.*

Speech, May 18, 1840, on the proposed amendment to the bankrupt bill; Speech, June 5, 1840, on Mr. Clay's motion to strike out the compulsory part of the bankrupt bill; Speech at Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1840; Declaration of the principles and purposes adopted by a general convention of the whigs of New England, at Bunker hill, Sept. 10, 1840; Speech at the merchant's meeting in Wall street, New York, Sept. 28, 1840; Speech in the Capitol square, during the whig convention, at Richmond, Va., Oct. 5, 1840; Remarks to the ladies of Richmond, Va., Oct. 5, 1840; Remarks upon that part of the president's message which relates to the revenue and finances, Dec. 16 and 17, 1840.

- Address at Andover, Nov. 9, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 6087.40
- Address at the laying of the corner stone of the additions to the capitol, July 4, 1851. Washington, 1851. 8° *4393.10
- Address at the laying of the corner stone of the Bunker hill monument. 3d ed. Boston, 1825. 8° *1ph.v.380
- Address before the New York historical society, Feb. 23, 1852. New York, 1852. 8° *4393.10
- Correspondence between Mr. Webster and his New Hampshire neighbors. Washington, 1850. pp. 10. 8° *4393.10
- Diplomatic and official papers. New York, 1848. 8° 4343.15
- Discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820, in commemoration of the first settlement of New England. 4th ed. Boston, 1826. 8° *4163.14
- Discourse in commemoration of the lives and services of J. Adams and T. Jefferson, Aug. 2, 1826. Boston, 1826. 8° *4163.14, and B.170a.71
- Letter from citizens of Newburyport in relation to his speech in the senate, and Mr. Webster's reply. Washington, 1850. 8° *4393.10
- Remarks on the removal of the deposits, and on the subject of a national bank. Washington, 1834. 8° *4393.20
- Remarks on the tariff bill, May 9, 1828. Boston, 1828. 8° *4393.20
- Remarks upon that part of the president's message which relates to the revenue and finances, Dec. 16 and 17, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8° *4393.20
- [Report upon the constitutional rights and privileges of Harvard college; and upon the donations that have been made to it by this commonwealth.] n. p., 1821. 8° *Pph.v.308
- The Rhode Island question. Argument in the supreme court of the United States in the case of M. Luther vs. L. M. Borden, and others, Jan. 27, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8° 4336.43
- Speech at Abington, Oct. 9, 1848. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4393.10
- Speech at Faneuil hall, Oct. 24, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. [Newspaper cutting] *4393.20
- Speech at Marshfield, Sept. 1, 1848, and speech on the Oregon bill, Aug. 12, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° *4393.10
- Speech at Niblo's saloon, New York, March 15, 1837. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4393.10
- Speech at the celebration of the New York New England society, Dec. 13, 1850. Washington, 1851. 8° *4393.20
- Speech at the national republican convention, in Worcester, Oct. 12, 1832. Boston, 1832. 8° *4163.14
- Speech in answer to Mr. Calhoun, March 22, 1838. [Washington], 1838. 8° *Pph.v.382
- Speech in defence of the Christian ministry, Feb. 10, 1844. Washington, 1844. 8° *4393.10
- Speech in Faneuil hall, Sept. 30, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8° *1ph.v.382
- Speech in Philadelphia, Dec. 2, 1846. Washington, 1847. 8° *4393.20
- Speech in reply to Mr. Calhoun, on the bill for the collection of duties on imports. Washington, 1833. 8° *4393.20

WEBSTER, D., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Speech, Jan. 26, 1830, with a sketch of the debate on the resolution of Mr. Foot. Boston, 1830. 8°. *4163.14
- Speech, March 23, 1848, upon the war with Mexico. Boston, 1848. 8°. *4393.20
- Speech on a bill to continue the bank of the United States for six years, March 18, 1834. Washington, 1834. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- Speech on introducing his proposition for the distribution of the surplus revenue, May 31, 1836. Washington, 1836. 8°. *4393.20
- Speech on Mr. Benton's resolutions, for appropriating the surplus revenue to national defence. Boston, 1836. 8°. 6087.124
- Speech on Mr. Ewing's resolution to rescind the treasury order of July 11, 1836. Washington, 1837. 8°. *4393.10
- Speech on slavery, delivered in the senate, March 7, 1850. Boston, [1850]. 8°. *4310.54
- Same. Washington, 1850. 8°. B.160a.4, and *4393.10
- Speech on the compromise bill, July, 1850. n.p. n.d. [No title-page.] 8°. *4393.20
- Speech on the currency, and on the new plan for keeping the public moneys, Sept. 28, 1837. Washington, 1837. 8°. *4393.10
- Speech on the new tariff bill, July 25, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. *4393.20
- Speech on the president's protest, May 7, 1834. Washington, 1834. 8°. *4393.20
- Speech on the sub-treasury bill, March 12, 1838. Washington, 1838. 8°. *4393.20
- Speeches at Buffalo, Syracuse and Albany, May, 1851. New York, 1851. 8°. *4393.20
- Speeches at Capon Springs, Va., together with those of Sir H. L. Bulwer and W. L. Clarke, esq., June 28, 1851. n.p., n.d. 8°. *4393.10
- Speeches at the festival of the sons of New Hampshire, in Boston, Nov. 7, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. *4393.10
- Vindication of the treaty of Washington of 1842; speech in the senate, April 6 and 7, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. 4326.25
- Speech in answer to Mr. Calhoun, on the enforcing bill. See Calhoun, J. C. 4390a.22
- [Seventy-second and seventy-fourth anniversary of the birth-day of D. Webster, Jan. 18, 1854, and Jan. 18, 1856.] New York [and] Boston, 1854, 56. 2v. 8°. 4347.115
- Adams, J. C. Appeal to the Whig national convention, in favor of the nomination of Webster to the presidency B.170a.31
- Jeffries, J. Account of the last illness of 4347.115
- Kirk, E. N. Discourse on the death of 5460a.16
- Phillips, W. Review of his speech on slavery. B.160.98
- Stearns, W. A. Sermon in commemoration of 6088.40
- Ticknor, G. Remarks on the life and writings of 2343.24
- Webster, G. W. Sermon on the death of 6088.89
- and Baring, A., *lord Ashburton*. Correspondence on McLeod's case; on the Creole case; on impressment. n.p., n.d. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8°. v. 2 of *4295.26
- WEBSTER, G. W. Liberal Christianity: a sermon. Wheeling, 1853. 8°. 6088.82
- Sermon on the occasion of the death of D. Webster. Wheeling, 1852. 8°. 6088.89
- WEBSTER, H. F., Discourse after the death of. See Newell, W. 4347.116
- WEBSTER, J. W. Description of the island of St. Michael, with remarks on the other Azores or Western Islands. Boston, 1821. 8°. 3091.9
- [Appendix to the Webster trial. Also, the life of Dr. G. Parkman, etc.] Boston, 1850. pp. 14. 8°. 4355.82
- [Review of the Webster case. By a member of the N. Y. bar.] New York, 1850. pp. 30. 8°. 4347.117
- [Trial for the murder of Dr. G. Parkman, Nov. 23, 1849.] Boston, 1850. pp. 91. 8°. 4289.33

WEBSTER, J. W., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Kirk, E. N. Discourse occasioned by the trial and execution of 5460a.16
- Spooner, L. Illegality of the trial of 4289.30
- WEBSTER, N. American dictionary of the English language. Revised by C. A. Goodrich and N. Porter. Springfield, 1864. 4°. *4582.1
- American spelling book for primary schools. New Haven, 1833. 12°. 4589a.36
- Grammatical institute of the English language. Part 2. 6th Conn. ed. Hartford, 1800. 12°. 4589a.23
- Improved grammar of the English language. New Haven, 1831. 12°. 4589a.16
- Same. New Haven, 1842. 12°. 4589a.15
- Letter to Dr. D. Ramsay of Charleston, respecting the errors in Johnson's dictionary. New Haven, 1807. pp. 28. 8°. 4589.21
- Philosophical grammar of the English language. New Haven, 1807. 12°. 4589a.17
- Oration on the anniversary of the declaration of independence, July, 1802. New Haven, 1802. 8°. 4394.73
- Rudiments of English grammar. New York, 1811. pp. 87. 16°. 4589a.40
- A reply to a review of Webster's system. See Sargent, E. 4589.20
- WEBSTER, S. Discourse at Newbury, March 26, 1792, at the interment of the Rev. J. Tucker. Boston, 1793. 8°. *4163.5
- Fast-day sermon, at Salisbury, on account of approaching calamities. Boston, 1774. 8°. *4163.5
- WEBSTER, T. On the amendment of the law and practice of letters patent for inventions. 2d ed. London, 1852. pp. 42. 8°. 3666.12
- WEBSTER, Warren. The army medical staff. Address at the inauguration of the Dale general hospital, Worcester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5790.39
- WEBSTER, William. Vindication of Gen. Monk's conduct. See Skinner, T. 2540.5
- WECHARITEN, Über die. Frankfurt, 1813. pp. 24. 8°. 4245.22
- WECKHERLIN, R. Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 4] 2879.10
- WEDGWOOD, H. Dictionary of English etymology. London, 1859-65. 3v. 8°. *2585.6
- Contents.—Vol. I. A-D. II. E-P. III. Q-Z.
- Same. Vol. I. A-D. Notes and additions by G. P. Marsh. New York, 1862. 8°. 4581.2
- WEDGWOOD, J. Gladstone, W. E. An address. 4024.20
- Meteyard, E. Life of 4025.24
- WEDGWOOD, R. Essay on the constitution or decrees of the apostles. London, 1851. 12°. 6075.16
- WEECH, F. V. Anmerkungen zu Endres Tüchers Baumeisterbuch der Stadt Nürnberg. See Tücher, E. 4235.1
- WEED, T. Libel case. See Opdyke, G. 5686.5
- WEEDS of agriculture. Sinclair, G. 3845.17
- WEEKLY visitor, The, 1833-35; the visitor, or monthly instructor, 1836-48; new series, 1848-51. London, 1833-51. 19v. 8°. *7310.2
- WEEKS, C. M. [Geological proof of the inspiration of the Bible.] Boston, 1855. pp. 54. 12°. B.170b.49
- WEEKS, J. M. Easy method of managing bees. New ed. Boston, 1840. 16°. 5899a.15
- History of Salisbury, Vt. Middlebury, Vt., 1860. 12°. 2337.6
- WEESIL, The, trap'd: a poem, being a reflection on the late satyrical fable. London, 1691. 4°. *Pph.v.333
- WEGSCHEIDER, J. A. L. Institutiones theologiae Christianae dogmaticae. Ed. viia. Halae, 1833. 8°. 6022.9
- WEICHEL, O. H. Theologumena Aristotelii. Berolini, 1852. pp. 37. 8°. B.167.12
- WEICHERT, J. A. Ueber das Leben und Gedicht des Apollonius von Rhodus. Meissen, 1821. 8°. *4206.11

- Shelf. No.
- WEIDENBACH, C. F. [Deutsch-holländisches und holländisch-deutsches Taschenwörterbuch.] Neue Ausg. Amsterdam, 1826. 2v. 12°. *3885.6
- WEIDLING, C. Carieuse und gründliche Moralite. Leipzig, 1701. sm.12° 6069a.19
- WEIDMANN, —. Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum Neuen Testament. Von W. M. L. de Wette. Leipzig, 1838. 3v. in 4. [B. 1, Th. 1, B. 2, Th. 1, 4, 5, 2te Ausg.] 8°. *6010.17
- and Hirzel, S. Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum Alten Testament. 16 Lief. Leipzig, 1838-54. 11v. 8°. *Namely:*
- I. Hitzig, F. Die zwölf kleinen Propheten. 6017.1
- II. Hirzel, L. Hiob. 6017.1
- III. Hitzig, F. Der Prophet Jeremia 6017.2
- IV. Thenius, O. Die Bücher Samuels 6017.2
- V. Knobel, A. Der Prophet Jesaja 6017.4
- VI. Bertheau, E. Das Buch der Richter und Rut 6017.4
- VII. — Die Sprüche Salomo's. Hitzig, F. Der Prediger Salomo's 6017.6
- VIII. Hitzig, F. Der Prophet Ezechiel 6017.6
- IX. Thenius, O. Die Bücher der Könige; Das vorexilische Jerusalem und dessen Tempel. 6017.7
- X. Hitzig, F. Das Buch Daniel 6017.5
- XI. Knobel, A. Die Genesis 6017.3
- XII. — Die Bücher Exodus und Leviticus 6017.8
- XIII. — Die Bücher Numeri, Deuteronomium und Josua 6017.11
- XIV. Olshausen, J. Die Psalmen 6017.9
- XV. Bertheau, E. Die Bücher der Chronik. 6017.10
- XVI. Hitzig, F. Das Hohe Lied. Thenius, O. Die Klaglieder 6017.10
- WEIGEL, R. Kunstcatolog. Abth. 1-28. Leipzig, 1838-61. 28v. in 4. 8°. *2171.17
- WEIGEL, T. O. Katalog des Bücherlagers von W., Theologie, Philologie, Miscellanea. Leipzig, n. d. 8°. 4127.2
- Catalogus commentationum theologicarum. See Fiebig, O. 4183.1
- and Zestermann, A. Die Anfänge der Druckkunst in Bild und Schrift. Leipzig, 1860. 2v. f°. *2200.33
- WEIHENMAJER, J. F., and others. Examen rationum a Sexto Empirico tam ad propugnandam quam impugnandam Dei existentiam collectarum. [Diss. acad.] Tübingen, 1768. pp. 35. 4°. 4163.22
- WEIL, G. Biblische Legenden der Muselmänner. Frankfurt, 1845. 16°. 3025.30
- The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud; or, biblical legends of the Mussulmans. Transl. from the German. New York, 1846. 12°. 3025.31
- Historisch-kritische Einleitung in den Koran. Bielefeld, 1843. sm.16°. 3025.34
- Mohammed der Prophet, sein Leben und seine Lehre. Stuttgart, 1843. sm.8°. 3024.9
- WEIL, or Wyle, N. v. Translationen, herausgegeben durch A. von Keller. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 57] *4235.1
- Contents.*—Ettliche Bücher Enee Silii, Poggi Florentini, Felici Hemerlin, mit sampt andern schryfften.
- WEILAND, C. F., and Ackermann, C. Bibel-Atlas. 2te Aufl. Weimar, 1845. 4°. *6021.10
- WEILE, or Weisse, F. R. v. Die Herrlichkeit Jesu Christi, aus dem Holländischen, von J. C. Müllern. n. p., 1762. pp. 28. 8°. [Anabaptistum Pantheon] *B.130.5
- WEILL, A. Der Bauernkrieg. Darmstadt, 1847. 16°. 4210.23
- La guerre des paysans. Paris, 1847. 12°. 2866.20
- WEILLER, C. v. Ideen zur Geschichte der Entwicklung des religiösen Glaubens. München, 1808-14. 3v. in 1. 8°. 6056.7
- WEINGARTNER Liederhandschrift, Die. Herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer und F. Fellner. Stuttgart, 1843. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 5] *4225.1
- Shelf. No.
- WEINHOLD, C. Die deutschen Frauen in dem Mittelalter. Wien, 1851. 8°. 2833.4
- Weihnacht-Spiele und Lieder aus Süddeutschland und Schlesien. Graz, 1853. 8°. *2875.2
- WEINLAND, D. F. On the egg-tooth of snakes and lizards. On the armature of the lower bill of the hatching tringa pusilla. Salem, 1857. pp. 8. 8°. 3875.12
- An essay on the tapeworms of man. Added, a catalogue of all species of helminthes hitherto found in man. Cambridge, 1858. 8°. 3874.9
- WEINSBERG, C. v. Einnahmen- und Ausgaben-Register von 1437 und 1438. Tübingen, 1850. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 18] *2874.19, and *4225.1
- WEISE, J. P. [Ungezwungene Heimleuchtung der bisherigen Baumgartischen Beschuldigungen.] Frankfurt, 1747. 16°. 6069a.5
- WEISKE, B. G. Prometheus und sein Mythenkreis. Herausg. von H. Leyser. Leipzig, 1842. 8°. 6072.5
- WEISLINGER, J. N. Huttenus delarvatus; Streit zwischen J. Reuchlin und J. Pfefferkorn; Auch von dem Leben F. von Sickingen. Costanz, 1730. sm.8°. *6059a.7
- WEISS, C. De metro Hariano commentationes. [Lowth. De sacra poesi Hebraeorum] 6033.3
- WEISS, J. J., M. D. Handbuch der Wasserheilkunde. Leipzig, 1844. 12°. 3808.34
- WEISS, Rev. John. April 19, 1865. [Assassination of A. Lincoln.] New York, 1865. pp. 8. 8°. *4342.10, and 4370a.1
- Conscience the best policy: a fast-day sermon, April 6, 1848. New Bedford, 1848. 16°. B.160b.10
- Co-operation in the Father's business: a discourse at the installation of Rev. J. B. Marvin, June 25, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5470a.95
- Discourse occasioned by the death of C. Francis, D. D. Cambridge, 1863. sq.16°. 4349.9
- Discourse occasioned by the death of Rev. E. Peabody, preached Dec. 7, 1856. New Bedford, 1856. 8°. 4347.78
- Discourse occasioned by the loss of the Arctic, delivered Oct. 22, 1854. N. Bedford, 1854. 8°. 5460a.97
- Discourse upon causes for thanksgiving, preached at Watertown, Nov. 30, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4350a.55
- The four necessities: a new year's sermon, at Watertown, Jan. 4, 1863. Boston, 1863. 16°. 4330a.23
- The least of two evils: a sermon, July 9, 1848. New Bedford, 1848. 12°. B.170b.2
- Modern materialism: a discourse at the ordination of C. Lowe, July 28, 1852. New Bedford, 1852. 8°. 5470a.97
- Northern strength and weakness: an address, April 30, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4370a.1
- Our relations with the spiritual world. Boston, n. d. pp. 17. 16°. 5470a.95
- The political exigencies of political submission. Address on the day of national thanksgiving, Dec. 7, 1865. Boston, 1865. 12°. 4370a.1
- Reform and repeal: a sermon, April 6, 1854; and legal anarchy: a sermon, June 4, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 6088.180
- Sermon upon capital punishment, April 22, 1849. New Bedford, 1849. 8°. 5460a.97
- Sermon upon the late disasters, preached May 15, 1853. New Bedford, 1853. 8°. 5460a.97
- Unity and peace: a sermon, Jan. 10, 1847. Worcester, [1847]. 8°. 5460a.97
- Life and correspondence of T. Parker. See Parker, T. 2347.41
- WEISS, T. Allgemeine Theorie der Feuerungsanlagen. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 3964.12
- WEISSE, Carl F. [Elegie bey dem Grabe Gellerts.] Leipzig, 1770. pp. 15. sm.4°. *2878.6
- WEISSE, Christian F. Kleine lyrische Gedichte. Carlsruhe, 1778. 2v. in 1. 16°. *2878.22
- WEISSE, Christian H. Die evangelische Geschichte kritisch und philosophisch bearbeitet. Leipzig, 1838. 2v. 8°. 6044.5

- WEISSENBORN, G. American engineering, illustrated by engravings. New York, 1861. 2v. 4°. *4021.5, and Atlas f° *39.D.1
- WEISSKER, H. W. Zwei Predigten am 7. und 8. Sonntag nach Trinitatis gehalten. Schleiz, 1847. pp. 30. 12°. 6088.237
- WELCKER, C. T. Staats-Lexikon. See Rotteck, C. v. 4138.3
- WELCKER, F. G. Das akademische Kunstmuseum zu Bonn. Bonn, 1827. 8°. 4077.27
- Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Anslegung der alten Kunst. B. 1. Göttingen, 1818. 8°. **4077.29
- WELD, H. H. Scenes in the lives of the apostles. [Sketches by various authors, mainly in verse.] Philadelphia, [1847]. 12°. 5429.1
- Women of the Old and New Testaments, [Sketches by various authors, mainly in verse.] Philadelphia, [1847]. 12°. 5429.2
- WELD, I. Travels through the United States and Canada. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 24]. 6267.1
- WELD, T. D. [American slavery as it is.] New York, 1839. 8°. 3572.27
- [The Bible against slavery.] 3d ed., rev. New York, 1838. pp. 74. 8°. 3572.27
- [Power of congress over the District of Columbia.] New York, 1838. pp. 55. 8°. 3572.27
- R port of the society for promoting manual labor in literary institutions. See Society. Pph.v.381
- WELFIC. Annales Weingartenses, 1101-81. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17]. 4210.2
- WELIPOLSKI, S. I. Surprise. Opera-vaudeville. Music by O. O. Enicht. [In Russian.] Moscow, 1830. pp. 76. sq. 16°. 3030.27
- WELLBORN, M. J. Speech on the slave question, in the house of representatives, Feb. 15, 1850. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4400a.7
- WELLMER, E. Das alte Volks-Theater der Schweiz. Frauenfeld, 1863. 8°. 2871.13
- Die falschen und fingirten Druckorte. Repertorium der deutschen, lateinischen und französischen Schriften. Leipzig, 1864. 2v. [Vol. 1, 2te Aufl.] 8°. 2144.19
- Index Pseudonymorum. Nachtraege [und] neue Nachtraege. Leipzig, 1866-67. 8°. 2144.20
- Die Lieder des dreissigjährigen Krieges. Basel, 1855. 8°. 4223.18
- WELLET, T. Papers relating to proceedings in the county of Kent, 1642-46. Edited by R. Almack. [London], 1854. pp. 68. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 61]. *2426.5
- WELLES, E. G. The orator's guide. Philadelphia, 1822. 8°. 5609.1
- WELLES, N. Discourse delivered at the funeral of Rev. N. Hobart. New York, 1774. 8°. 4349.16
- WELLESLEY, A., duke of Wellington. Civil correspondence and memoranda. Ireland, 1807-9. Edited by his son. London, 1860. 8°. 2524.10
- Galignani, I. A. Campaigns of 24.L.2
- Gleig, G. R. Life of 2523.9
- James, G. P. R. Character and services of 4454.6
- Maxwell, W. H. Life of 2541.7
- Raikes, T. Private correspondence 2523.8
- Yonge, C. D. Life of 2523.7
- WELLFLEET, *Muss.*, Ecclesiastical and civil history of. Pratt, E. 4355.1
- WELLMAN, J. K. The anti-slavery pioneer. Slavery unconstitutional. [Adrian, Mich.], n. d. pp. 32. 8°. B.160.113
- WELLMAN, Joshua W. Church polity of the pilgrims: a sermon, Dec. 21, 1856. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5470a.26
- WELLS, D. A. Our burden and our strength. Boston, 1861, pp. 39. 8°. 4350a.69
- Same. New York, 1864. pp. 39. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 54]. *4322.18
- WELLS, E. M. P. Address before Sioam Lodge, Feb. 22, 1846. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5470a.96
- Address [in] commemoration of the death of president Harrison. Boston, 1841. 8°. 4347.136
- WELLS, E. M. P., *continued.*
- Discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. W. Appleton. Boston, 1862. 8°. 5440a.48
- Discourse on the occasion of the death of Miss M. Coffin. Boston, n. d. 8°. 5470a.96
- Preparation for death. The sixth Price lecture. n. p., n. d. 8°. 5470a.96
- Sermon on the death of Miss A. C. Butler. Boston, n. d. 8°. 5440a.48
- The world turned upside down: a sermon, Nov. 15, 1863. n. p., n. d. 12°. 5470a.96
- WELLS, G. W., Address at the funeral of. See Bartol, C. A. 5440a.20
- WELLS, J. S. Long, short, and weak sight, and their treatment. London, 1862. 8°. 3804.29
- WELLS, S. Y. [Testimonies concerning the character and ministry of Mother Ann Lee, etc., by members of the United society.] Albany, 1827. 8°. 6559a.2
- WELLS, *Eng.*, Topographical notes respecting. Milles, J. 4586.20
- WELSS, Treumund, *pseud.* See Pelz, E.
- WELSTED, L. Works, in verse and prose. Notes and memoirs of the author, by J. Nichols. London, 1787. 8°. 2567.5
- Contents.*—Memoirs of the author; Poems on several occasions; Dissertation on the English language; Discourse to Sir Robert Walpole; Translations from Horace; Epilogue to "The widow bewitched"; Epistle to Mr. Pope; The dissembled wanton, or my son get money, a comedy; Poem to the princess of Wales; The summum bonum; Works of Dionysius Longinus, on the sublime, translated from the Greek; The scheme and conduct of providence, from the creation to the coming of Messiah.
- WELWOOD, J. Memoirs of transactions in England, for the 100 years preceding 1688. 6th ed., corr. London, 1718. sm. 12°. *4170.22
- WENCESLAUS, *emperor.* De exhortatione Wenceslai. [Martine. Vet. script., v. 4]. 4150.1
- WENCK, H. B. Lateinische Grammatik für Schulen. Umgearbeitet von G. F. Grotefend. 7te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1814-16. 2v. 8°. *2934.22
- WENDISH language. Dainko, P. Lehrbuch der wendischen Sprache 4885.20
- Gutschmann, O. Deutsch-wendisches Wörterbuch 4885.10
- Schneider, F. Grammatik der wendischen Sprache katholischen Dialects 4885.8
- WENTRUP, F. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der neapolitanischen Mundart. Wittenberg, 1855. pp. 27. 4°. 2780.6
- WENTWORTH, Tappan. Speech on the Kansas and Nebraska question, in the house of representatives, May 18, 1864. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.8
- WENTWORTH, Thomas, *earl of Stafford.* Letters and despatches, 1611-41, with an essay towards his life by Sir G. Radcliffe. [Publ.] by W. Knowler. London, 1739. 2v. f°. 2550.3
- WENZIG, J. Westslawischer Märchenschatz. Mit Musikbeilagen. Leipzig, 1857. 8°. 4224.12
- WERDET, —. Méthode rationnelle pour l'enseignement de l'écriture. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 1]. 3591.22
- WERDET, E. Histoire du livre en France. P. 1, 2; P. 3, T. 1; P. 4. Paris, 1861-64. 4v. 12°. 2115.21
- WERGELAND, H. A. Udvalgte lyriske Digte. Christiania, 1846. 8°. 4227.2
- WERLAUFF, E. C. Islenzkir Annállar. See Örsted, A. S. 4220.7
- WERNER, Abraham G. Lebensbeschreibung. See Frisch, S. G. 2848.26
- WERNER, Anthony. Memorare: a collection of catholic music. [Words in Latin.] Boston, 1837. obl. 4°. 4055.56
- WERNER, F. L. Z. Theater. Wien, 1818. 4v. 16°. 4899.8
- [Das Kreuz an der Ostsee.] 2te Aufl. Wien, 1816. 16°. 4899a.13

- Shelf. No.
- WERNER, G. A. Anleitung zum Uebersetzen aus der deutschen in die griechische Sprache. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1812. 8°. **2085.21
- WERNERUS Titianus, or Werner von Titz. Annales Novesienses. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4]. 4150.1
- WERNER vom Niederrhein, [herausg.] von W. Grimm. Göttingen, 1839. pp. 98. 8°. 4232.7
- WERTHEIMISCHE Bibel. Uebersetzung von J. L. Schmidt. See Bible. Pentateuch 6018.13
- Schmidt, J. L. Sammlung derjenigen Schriften welche für oder gegen dieselbe zum Vorschein gekommen 6018.15
- Sinnhold, J. G. Historie der sogenannten wertheimischen Bibel 6018.14
- WERTHÉRIE: Roman sentimental. Perrin, P. 4699a.11
- WESENBEKE, J. de. Mémoires, avec introduction par C. Rahlenbeck. Bruxelles, 1859. 8°. [Brussels. Société de l'histoire de Belgique] 2820.25
- WESKETT, J. Theorie und Praxis der Assecuranz. Uebersetzt von J. A. Engelbrecht. Lübeck, 1782. 2v. 4°. 3923.35
- WESLEY, J. Collection of hymns. New York, 1839. 32°. 3440.39
- Collection of letters, on religious subjects, from various eminent ministers, and others. London, 1797. pp. 55. 8°. v. 20 of *7415.1
- Collection of moral and sacred poems from English authors. Bristol, 1744. 3v. 12°. 4559a.10
- Narrative of a remarkable transaction in [his] early life. 2d ed. Added, a review of the work, by J. Hunter. London, 1862. pp. 62. 8°. 5558.3
- Arminian magazine 7415.1
- Holmes, D. The Wesley offering; or, Wesley and his times 5558.26
- Smith, G. Wesley and his times 3548.4
- Southey, R. Life of 5558.26
- Taylor, I. Wesley, and methodism 3548.3
- and C. Collection of psalms and hymns. 5th ed. London, 1751. 16°. 6067.14
- WESLEY, Samuel. Poems on several occasions. New edition, by J. Nichols. With life by W. Nichols. London, 1862. 24°. 4559a.17
- History of the Old and New Testaments in verse. See Bible. Selections 5429a.35
- WESLEY, Susanna. Biography. See Kirk, J. 2547.32
- WESLEYAN methodist local preachers' mutual aid association. Report of the proceedings of the first aggregate meeting. London, 1849. pp. 36. 8°. v. 1 of 5442.7
- WESLEYAN methodist magazine. See Arminian magazine 7415.1
- WESLEYAN missionaries, Account of the loss of. Jones, Mrs. v. 9 of 7416.1
- WESLEYAN pulpit, The. Containing sermons by some of the most talented ministers in the connection. Vol. 1. London, 1838, 39. 8°. 5442.8
- Sermons by Wesleyan ministers 5444.24
- WESSELHOEFF, R. Das goldene Jubiläum des Rectors Benedict Wilhelm. Weimar, 1836. 8°. 2848.1
- and Grau, W. A systematic report of 392 cases treated hydropathically at Brattleboro, 1848; also, causes of the cholera. New York, 1849. 8°. 6087.80
- WESSELING, P. Lectio publica de fragmento Orphei de Aristobulo Judæo. [Valckenaer. Diatribe de Aristobulo Judæo] 6051.7
- WESSENBERG, I. H. C. v. Die grossen Kirchenversammlungen des 15ten und 16ten Jahrhunderts. Constanz, 1840. 4v. 8°. *6020.12
- [Denkschrift über das Verfahren des Röm. Hofes bei der Ernennung des General-Vikars Frhrn. v. Wessenberg zum Nachfolger in Bisthum Konstanz. Mit Beilagen.] Frankfurt, 1818. 8°. 6075.13
- [Reformation in the catholic church of Germany, detailed in a correspondence, on the nomination of Baron Von Wessenberg, as successor in the diocese of Constance. London, 1819. 8°. 6055.3

- Shelf. No.
- WESSENBERG, I. H. C. v., continued.
- Ueber Schwärmerei. Zweite Ausgabe. Heilbronn, 1848. 8°. 6067.18
- WEST, B. Christ rejected. Catalogue. With sketches of other scriptural subjects painted by [him]. London, 1814. 8°. *Pph.v.9
- Life and studies of. See Galt, J. 2344.24
- WEST, Charles. Pathological importance of ulceration of the os uteri. Philadelphia, 1854. pp. 88. 8°. 3776.34
- WEST, Charles E. Address at the dedication of Goodell hall, Buffalo female academy. Buffalo, 1852. 8°. *Pph.v.192
- Address on retiring from the office of principal of Rutgers female institute. New York, 1851. 8°. *Pph.v.192
- WEST, F. A. Divine providence a moral discipline: sermon. See Sermons on important subjects 5442.14
- WEST, George M. [Living martyr and unholy alliance; or, calumny exposed and character vindicated.] Albany, 1850. 8°. *Pph.v.183
- WEST, Gilbert. History and evidences of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. Boston, 1834. 18°. 3475.22
- Same. And conversion of St. Paul, by G. Lytleton. London, 1748. 8°. **E.219.9
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4604.1
- Odes of Pindar. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- WEST, N. Complete analysis of the Bible. See Bible. Selections 5421.3
- WEST, Richard. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- WEST, Robert A. Debates in the general conference of the methodist episcopal church, New York, 1844. New York, 1855. 8°. v. 2 of 3543.8
- WEST, W. Picturesque views and descriptions of objects in Shropshire. Birmingham, 1831. 4°. 2492.18
- Picturesque views and descriptions of objects in Staffordshire. Birmingham, 1830. 4°. 2492.17
- WEST, The. Drake, D. History, character and prospects of Pph.v.380
- Emigrant's guide, or pocket geography of the western states 2370.36
- Evans, E. Pedestrian tour through, in 1818. 2368.19
- Flint, T. Indian wars of 4329.11
- Hall, J. Sketches of 2373.16
- Henshaw, D. Letters on the internal improvements and commerce of 4376.3
- Hoffman, C. F. Winter in 2377.26
- Patterson, A. W. History of the backwoods. 4327.4
- Peck, J. M. Guide for emigrants to 2379.23
- Steele, O. G. Western guide book 2379.37
- WEST Bridgewater, Mass. Reports of the selectmen, overseers of the poor, and town clerk. Boston, 1865. pp. 62. 8°. 6340a.25
- WEST Indies. Bickell, R. The West Indies as they are 5572.15
- Champlain, S. Voyage to the, 1599-1602. 2264.20
- Coke, T. History of the 4317.5
- Davenport, B. New gazetteer of the 2382.3
- Hovey, S. Letters from the 4367.15
- Monardes, N. Cosas que se traen de nuestras Indias occidentales que sirven en medicina. 4368.2
- St. Clair, T. S. Residence in the 2365.24
- Spence, W. Cause of the present distresses of the planters 3653.15
- Stephen, J. Slavery of the West India colonies delineated. 3573.8
- Stewart, C. The West India question 5572.44
- Thome, J. A. Emancipation in the 3572.27
- Winter in the 4367.9
- See also: Antilles, Barbadoes, Caribbee Islands, Cuba, Hayti, Jamaica, Martinique, Trinidad.
- WEST Point, N. Y. Boynton, E. C. History of . 4371.20
- Seymour, T. Military education; a vindication of West Point and the regular army 4330a.28
- See also: United States (Department of war).

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| WEST Point, N. Y., continued. | | | |
| — Battle monument; history of the project to June 15, 1864. Oration of Maj.-Gen. McClellan. New York, 1864. 12". | 4328.15 | WESTON, Gershom B. Rejoinder to a reply of a committee of the First parish of Duxbury, Mass., to the public answer of G. B. W. to a statement of said committee. Boston, 1852. 8". | 6088.184 |
| WEST Roxbury, Mass. Brook farm phalanx. The harbinger, devoted to social and political progress. Vol. 1-4. New York, 1845-47. 4v. in 2. 4". | 5571.3 | — Reply to the public answer of. See Duxbury, Mass. | 6088.184 |
| — South evangelical church. Historical discourse. Laurie, T. | 5549a.10 | WESTON, I. History of the Congregational church and society in Cumberland, Me. Portland, 1861. pp. 55. 12". | 2339.14 |
| WEST Virginia. Auditor's report, Jan. 14, 1864. Wheeling, 1864. pp. 4. [No title-page.] 8". | 6373.5 | WESTON, N. Oration at the centennial celebration of the erection of Fort Western, July 4, 1854. Augusta, 1854. 8". | B.170a.84 |
| — Governor's [F. H. Pierpoint's] message, Dec. 7, 1863. Alexandria, 1863. [No title-page.] 8". | 6373.1 | WESTPHAL, E. C. Darstellung der Rechte von Vermächtnissen und Fideicommissen. Leipzig, 1791. 2v. 8". | 4280.7 |
| — Message of the governor, with the adjutant general's report. Wheeling, 1864. pp. 34. 8". | 6373.1 | WESTPHAL, J. Die Historia vom güldenen Kalbe Aaronis. See Staphorast. Hamburgische Kirchen-Geschichte, v. 5. | 3527.15 |
| — Treasurer's report. Wheeling, 1864. pp. 4. [No title-page.] 8". | 6373.5 | WESTPHAL, R. Die Fragmente und die Lehrsätze der griechischen Rhythmiker. Leipzig, 1861. 8". | 2985.25 |
| — Hospital for the insane. Report. Dec. 31, 1863. n. p., n. d. pp. 10. [No title-page.] 8". | 6373.20 | WESTPORT, Mass. History of. Ricketson, D. | 2357.14 |
| WESTENBERG, J. O. Principia juris secundum ordinem digestorum seu pandectarum. Nova ed. Berolini, 1823. 1v. in 2. 8". | 5023.3 | WETSTEIN, J. R. Pro Græca et genuina lingvæ Græcæ pronunciatione. Adjectæ sunt orationes quædam. 2a ed. Basilæ, 1686. 8". | *2985.19 |
| WESTERGAARD, N. L. Ueber den ältesten Zeitraum der indischen Geschichte mit Rücksicht auf die Litteratur. Ueber Buddha's Todesjahr, [u. s. w.]. Breslau, 1862. 8". | 3040.23 | WETTENHALL, E. Græcæ grammaticæ institutio compendiaria. Ed. 9a. Londini, 1803. pp. 96. 12". | 4989a.25 |
| WESTERMANN, A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Griechenland und Rom. Leipzig, 1833-35. 2v. 8". | 4202.5 | — Compendious system of Greek grammar. Translated from the latest editions. Philadelphia, 1804. 12". | 4989a.18 |
| WESTERN reserve, A year's residence in the. Hawley, Z. | 2369.11 | — Same. Translated by W. P. Farrand. 5th ed., by W. Staughton. Phila., 1824. 18". | 4989a.19 |
| WESTERN sanitary commission. Report for the year ending June 1, 1863. St. Louis, Mo., 1863. pp. 32. 8". | 4350a.142 | WETZEL, F. G. Gesammelte Gedichte und Nachlass. Herausgegeben von Z. Funck. Leipzig, 1838. 16". | 2867.4 |
| — Report in regard to leasing abandoned plantations, with rules and regulations governing the same. St. Louis, 1864. pp. 16. 8". | 4350a.142 | WEXFORD, Ireland. History of the rebellion in the county of. Taylor, G. | 2478.10 |
| — Report on the white union refugees of the South. St. Louis, 1864. pp. 44. 8". | 4350a.142 | WEYLLÉ, C. O. Glossarium juridicum Danico-Norvegicum. Kiöbenhafn, 1652. sm. 4". | *4282.5 |
| — Sketch of its origin, history, [etc.]. St. Louis, 1864. 8". | 4350a.142 | WHALE fishery. Brandligt, C. Geschiedkundige beschouwing van de walvisch-visscherij. | B.170.41 |
| — What it does with its funds. Why it should be aided in this work. St. Louis, 1864. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8". | 4350a.142 | — Walvischvangst. | 4283.5 |
| WESTERN tourist. The. New York, 1846. 24". | 4379a.30 | WHARTON, F. The Missouri valley and lay preaching. New York, 1859. pp. 44. 8". | 5543.23 |
| WESTFIELD, T. C. The Japanese; their manners and customs. [With photographic illustrations.] London, n. d. pp. 53. 4". | 3018.5 | — Morality of the Gospel, and that of the world. Sermon, March 1, 1865. Boston, 1865. 16". | 5450a.68 |
| WESTFIELD, Mass. Historical sketch of. Davis, E. | 4356.22 | — State trials of the United States during the administrations of Washington and Adams. Philadelphia, 1849. 8". | 4294.2 |
| WESTMINSTER, Eng., History and survey of. Chamberlain, H. | 4490.5 | — A willing reunion not impossible. Thanksgiving sermon at Brookline, Nov. 26, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8". | 4350a.50 |
| WESTMINSTER, Mass. Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation. Address by C. Hudson; poem by W. S. Heywood. Boston, 1859. 8". | 4355.54 | WHARTON, George M. Remarks on Mr. Binney's treatise on the writ of habeas corpus. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 29. 8". | 3635.10 |
| WESTMINSTER Abbey, Gleanings from. Scott, G. G. | 4103.7 | — Answer to Mr. Binney's reply to "Remarks" on his treatise on the habeas corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 8. 8". | 3635.10 |
| WESTMINSTER assembly of divines. Shorter catechism. See New England primer | 5453.40 | WHARTON, Grace, pseud. See Thomson, K. B. | |
| WESTMINSTER Greek grammar. Camden, W. | 4989a.9 | WHARTON, T. I. Memoir of W. Rawle. [Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 4] | 4372.1 |
| WESTMINSTER review. [First series], v. 1-55; new series, v. 1-28. London, 1824-65. 83v. 8". | *3166.1 | — Notes on the provincial literature of Pennsylvania. [Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1] | 4372.2 |
| WESTMORELAND, Eng., Heraldic visitation of. St. George, Str R. | 4586.2 | WHAT is the cause of the secessions to Rome? New York, 1855. pp. 11. 16". | 5450a.80 |
| WESTON, D. Among the wounded. Experiences of a delegate. See United States Christian commission | 4350a.136 | WHAT shall be done with the confiscated negroes? n. p., n. d. pp. 15. 8". | 4350a.22 |
| WESTON, George M. The poor whites of the South. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8". B.160.52 | | WHATELY, R. Miscellaneous remains. Edited by E. J. Whately. London, 1864. 8". | 4549.9 |
| — Die armen Weissen des Südens. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8". | B.160.50 | — Cautions for the times. Parts. 1, 2. New York, 1853. 8". | 5400a.105 |
| — Who are and who may be slaves in the United States. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8". B.160.22 | | — Election: an essay. 2d ed. Dublin, 1602. pp. 48. p. 8". | 3464.26 |
| — Who are sectional? [Washington, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8". | 6087.26 | — Elements of logic. From the last London edition, New York, 1836. 12". | 3607.26 |
| — Will the South dissolve the union? [Washington, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8". | 6087.33 | | |

- WHATELY, R., *continued*.
 — Elements of rhetoric. Cambridge, 1834. 12°. 3607.11
 — The judgment of conscience, and other sermons. London, 1864. 16°. 5445.14
 — The parish pastor. London, 1860. 12°. 3437.18
 — Selections from his writings. London, 1856. 16°. 5458.23
 — Substance of a speech delivered in the house of lords on Irish poor laws. London, 1847. 8°. 3570.109
 — Memoirs of. See Fitzpatrick, W. J. 2547.30
- WHEAT. Bompar, —. Culture du blé en raies en distance égale. 4003.13
 — Hind, H. Y. Insects and diseases injurious to. 3895.13
- WHEATLEY, P. Memoir and poems; also, poems by a slave. 3d ed. Boston, 1838. 24°. . B.170b.111
- WHEATLY, C. Illustration of the Book of common prayer. New ed. London, 1853. 8°. 3447.8
- WHEATON, H. History of the law of nations; from the earliest times to the treaty of Washington, 1842. New York, 1845. 1.8°. 4294.4
 — Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Hall, E. B. 4347.118
- WHEDON, D. D. Baccalaureate sermon; delivered in the chapel of the Wesleyan university. Middletown, 1839. 8°. 5470a.88
 — Public addresses. Boston, 1852. 12°. 2407.18
- WHEELER, C. S. [Biographical notices of C. Hayward, jr., and S. Hildreth. Reprinted with additions from the Christian examiner, Sept., 1839.] Cambridge, 1839. pp. 36. 8°. 4347.38
 — [Biographical notice.] Boston, 1843. pp. 16. 8°. *4163.14
- WHEELER, H. C. History of congress, comprising memoirs of members. [Vol. I.] New York, 1848. 8°. 4344.1
- Contents.* — Lives: I. E. Holmes, of S. C.; S. Lahm, of O.; J. R. Ingersoll, of Pa.; D. Duncan, of O.; J. M. Root, of O.; S. A. Douglas, of Ill.; J. Blanchard, of Pa.; W. B. Maclay, of N. Y.; A. R. Melvin, of Pa.; H. A. Haralson, of Ga.; J. R. Giddings, of O.; J. H. Lumpkin, of Ga.; W. Hunt, of N. Y.; A. D. Sims, of S. C.; R. C. Winthrop, of Mass.; E. C. Cabell, of Pa.; J. B. Bowlin, of Mo.; E. B. Holmes, of N. Y.; R. Smith, of Ill.; D. P. King, of Mass.; J. W. Houston, of Del.; T. H. Bayly, of Va.; J. A. McClelland, of Ill.; J. G. Chapman, of Md.; R. Brodhead, of Pa.; C. Hudson, of Mass.; W. Duer, of N. Y.; A. Abbott, of Mass.
- WHEELER, J. Influence of the professions on civilization. Valedictory address, June 8, 1859. Burlington, 1859. 8°. 4394.89
 — Discourse commemorative of. See Tracy, J. 4348.67
- WHEELLOCK, E. M. The human soul: a discourse. Dover, N. H., 1858. 16°. B.160a.98
- WHELDON, W. W. Memoir of Solomon Willard. [Charlestown], 1865. 8°. 4345.11
 — [Letters from Nahant.] Boston, 1838. pp. 52. 16°. 4358.15
 — Where will it end? a view of slavery in the United States in its aggressions and results. Providence, 1863. pp. 23. 12°. 4310.55
- WHEWELL, W. The doctrine of limits, with its applications. Cambridge, 1838. 8°. 5922.14
 — Indications of a Creator. Philadelphia, 1845. pp. 86. 12°. 5486.40
 — Lectures on systematic morality. London, 1846. 8°. 6068.2
 — Principles of English university education. 2d ed., including thoughts on the study of mathematics. London, 1838. 12°. 3598.7
- WHICH is the patriot's party? Alton, Ill., 1856. pp. 12. 8°. 6087.46
- WHICH: the right or the left? [The church of Christ or of society?] New York, 1855. 12°. 4278.12
- WHICHCORD, J. Town dwellings. See Ashpitel, A. 4103.14
- WHIG policy analyzed and illustrated. Quincy, J. 4394.38
- WHIG songs for the Mendon Clay club. By a member. Boston, 1844. pp. 12. 8°. *4163.16
- WHIPPLE, C. K. [American tract society, Boston.] Boston, 1859. pp. 24. 24°. 5450a.90
 — [A chapter of theological and religious experience.] Boston, 1858. pp. 35. 16°. . B.160b.115
- WHIPPLE, C. K., *continued*.
 — [Dialogues illustrating the principles of peace.] Boston, 1838. pp. 48. 24°. 5579a.30
 — [Evils of the revolutionary war.] Boston, 1839. pp. 16. 16°. 5579a.30
 — Family relation as affected by slavery. Cincinnati, n. d. pp. 24. 18°. 5572.41
 — The methodist church and slavery. New York, 1859. pp. 31. 24°. 5572.41
 — Non-resistance applied to the internal defence of a community. Boston, 1860. pp. 30. 12°. 5579a.30
 — The non-resistance principle: with application to the help of slaves by abolitionists. Boston, 1860. pp. 30. 12°. B.170b.7
 — [Public speaking of women. Boston, 1841.] pp. 7. 24°. 5450a.90
 — Public worship. Boston, 1845. [No title-page.] pp. 18. 18°. *4163.16
 — Relation of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions to slavery. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3573.39
 — Relations of anti-slavery to religion. New York, n. d. pp. 20. 12°. 5572.41
 — Sunday occupations. Boston, 1849. pp. 60. ton, 1860. pp. 24. 12°. 5579a.30
- WHIPPLE, J. Importance of usury laws. [No title-page.] 8°. *Fph.v.384
 — Report [on the right of petition], and Mr. Otis's letter. Boston, 1839. pp. 30. 8°. 5572.60
- WHISTON, W. Memoirs of [his] life and writings, containing memoirs of several of his friends also. London, 1749. 3v. 8°. 4178.2
 — A new theory of the earth. 6th ed. London, 1755. 8°. 3029.6
 — Sacred history of the Old and New Testament, from the creation till the days of Constantine the Great. London, 1745. 46. 6v. 8°. 3427.8
- WHITAKER, E. W. Commentary on the Revelation of St. John. See Bible. Revelation. 3424.11
- WHITAKER, J. The course of Hannibal over the Alps ascertained. London, 1794. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2756.5
- WHITAKER, W. J. A progressive course of inventive drawing on the principles of Pestalozzi. See Krüsi, H. 4270.15
- WHITBY, D. Examen variantium lectionum Johannis Millii in Novum Testamentum. Ed. quarta. Londini, 1740. f°. v. 2 of *5440.5
 — Paraphrase and commentary on the gospels, etc. See Bible. New Testament. English. 5410.5
- WHITBY, Eng., and its environs. Young, G. 2499.17
- WHITE, Abijah, Discourse at the funeral of. See Harris, T. M. 4347.119
- WHITE, Adam. Catalogue of British crustacea and fish in the British museum; Nomenclature of British neuroptera and diptera; Nomenclature of anoplura, euplexoptera and orthoptera. See London. British museum. v. 5 of 5909.5
- WHITE, Andrew D. Letter to W. H. Russell, on passages in his "Diary North and South." Ann Arbor, 1863. pp. 28. 8°. 4350a.27
- WHITE, C. The practical element in Christianity. Boston, [1852]. pp. 30. 12°. 5460a.115
- WHITE, D. A. Address at the consecration of Harmony Grove cemetery, June 14, 1840. Salem, 1840. 8°. *4163.14, and *Fph.v.334
 — Address before the society of the alumni of Harvard university, Aug. 27, 1844. Cambridge, 1844. 8°. 4394.77, and *Fph.v.334
 — Address to the members of the Merrimack humane society, Sept. 3, 1805. Newburyport, 1805. 8°. 4355.75
 — Eulogy on J. Pickering, Oct. 28, 1846. Cambridge, 1847. 8°. 4347.83
 — New England congregationalism in its origin and purity; early records of the First church in Salem. Salem, 1861. 8°. 3543.6
 — Memoir of the Plummer family. See Salem, Mass. Athenæum. 4345.64
 — Memoir of. See Walker, J. 2347.44

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|---|-------------|
| WHITE, Edward L. Church melodist: a collection of sacred music. Boston, [1851]. obl.8°. . . | 8047.24 | WHITE, Richard G. An essay on the authorship of the three parts of King Henry the sixth. Cambridge, 1859. 8°. | 2594.6 |
| — Guitar without a master. Boston, n. d. pp. 56. obl.4°. | 8051.42 | — National hymns, how they are written; a study for the times. New York, 1861. 8°. | 2396.4 |
| — Melodeon without a master. Boston, n. d. pp. 55. obl.4°. | 8052.32 | — Poetry of the civil war. New York, 1866. sm.8°. | 4329.28 |
| — Piano without a master. Added 50 pieces of popular music. Boston, n. d. pp. 55. obl.4°. | 8051.30 | WHITE, Robert, and Johnson, J. Y. Madeira: its climate and scenery. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1860. 12°. | 3057.7 |
| — The seraphine: a collection of opera airs, marches, waltzes, etc. Boston, n. d. pp. 31. obl.4°. | 8052.31 | WHITE, T. Cause of the cholera explained, with directions relative to diet, [etc.]. Cincinnati, 1850. pp. 48. 8°. | 6087.105 |
| — Airs for the seraphine and melodeon. See Green, J. B. | 8052.30 | WHITE, William, <i>bishop of Penn.</i> Memoirs of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. Philadelphia, 1820. 8°. | 3546.7 |
| — Baker, B. F., and Southard, L. H. Boston melodeon: consisting of songs, glees, rounds, catches, etc. Boston, n. d. 3v. obl.8°. | 8047.5 | — Sermon on the reciprocal influence of civil policy and religious duty, Feb. 19, 1795. Philadelphia, 1795. 8°. | 5470a.25 |
| — and Bissell, T. Seminary class book of music. New ed. Boston, n. d. obl.8°. | 8047.31 | WHITE, William, <i>Trinity college, Cambridge.</i> The Cambridge year-book and university almanack for 1863. Cambridge, 1863. p.8°. | 2487.21 |
| — and Gould, J. E. Harmonia sacra: a collection of anthems, choruses, [etc.], to which is added the episcopal church service. Boston, n. d. obl.8°. | 8047.19 | WHITE, William, of <i>Sheffield.</i> Gazetteer of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight. Sheffield, 1859. 8°. | *2504.14 |
| — Modern harp, or Boston sacred melodist. Boston, n. d. obl.8°. | 8047.14 | WHITE mountain guide book. Tripp, E. B. | 2379.29, 30 |
| — Opera chorus book; selected from the works of Von Weber, Rossini, [and others]. Boston, n. d. obl.4°. | 8041.48 | WHITE mountain and Winnepissiogee lake guide book. Boston, 1846. pp. 76. 16°. | 2379.28 |
| — Sabbath school lute. Boston, n. d. pp. 96. sq. 16°. | 8046.41 | WHITE mountains, Three days on the. Ball, B. L. 4278.14 | |
| — Sacred chorus book. Selections from Handel, Hayden, etc. Boston, n. d. obl.4°. | 8041.45 | WHITEFIELD, G. Letter to the president, [etc.] of Harvard college, in answer to a testimony publish'd by them. Boston, 1745. pp. 22. sm.4°. | 3454.16 |
| — Tyrolien lyre: a glee book. Boston, n. d. obl.8°. | 8047.6 | — Reminiscences of. See Bristol, Eng., tabernacle. 3518.17 | |
| WHITE, Erskine N. Personal influence of A. Lincoln. Sermon, June 1, 1865. N. Y., 1865. 8°. *4342.5 | | — Richardson, J. W. Reminiscences of. | 3518.19 |
| WHITE, I. C. National crisis: a discourse in the First congregational church in Nantucket, May 5, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. | 4350a.58 | — Wigglesworth, E. Discourse after Whitefield had preached at Cambridge. | 4163.4 |
| WHITE, Rev. John. Dissenting gentleman's answer to the Rev. Mr. White's three letters. See Towgood, M. | 4163.4 | WHITEHEAD, P. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. | 4604.1 |
| WHITE, Elder John, Memorials of. See Kellogg, A. S. | 2332.10 | WHITEHEAD, William. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. | 4604.1 |
| WHITE, John, <i>lieut. U. S. N.</i> Voyage to the China sea. Boston, 1823. 8°. | 3017.8 | — See Bell. British theatre, v. 3, 7, 34. | 4179a.1 |
| WHITE, John T. Latin suffixes. London, 1858. 12°. 2934.20 | | Contents.—Vol. III. The Roman father, trag. VII. The school for lovers, com. XXXIV. Cressa, queen of Athens, trag. | |
| WHITE, Joseph. Address [by J. White] and poem [by E. W. B. Canning] before the society of alumni of Williams college, Aug. 14, 1855, [in commemoration of E. Williams]. Boston, 1855. 8°. | 4347.125 | — A trip to Scotland. [Collection of farces, v. 6]. 2575.35 | |
| — Charlemont as a plantation. Historical discourse at the centennial anniversary of the death of M. Rice, delivered June 11, 1855. Boston, 1858. 8°. | 4355.53 | WHITEHEAD, William A. East Jersey under the proprietary governments. With "The model of the government of East New-Jersey," by G. Scot, reprinted. [New York], 1846. 8°. [New Jersey historical society, v. 1]. | 2372.16 |
| WHITE, Joseph, <i>prof. at Oxford.</i> Sermons preached at the Bampton lecture, 1784 [on Christianity and Mahometanism]. 4th ed. Added, a sermon on propagating the gospel in India. London, 1792. 8°. | 6002.9 | WHITELOCKE, B. Memoirs. See Whitelocke, R. II. | 2455.20 |
| — Character of Christ contrasted with that of Mahomet; Miracles and prophecies confirmative of Christ's divinity: two sermons. [Dibden. Sunday library, v. 3]. | 5444.23 | WHITELOCKE, Sir J. Liber famelicus, now first published. Edited by J. Bruce. [Westminster], 1858. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 70]. *2426.14 | |
| WHITE, Joseph, of <i>Salem, Mass.</i> Trial of J. F. Knapp for the murder of. See Knapp, J. F. | 1'ph.v.386 | WHITELOCKE, R. H. Memoirs of Bulstrode Whitelocke. London, 1860. 8°. | 2455.20 |
| — Explanation: or eighteen hundred and thirty. See Palmer, J. C. R. | 2348.56 | WHITESIDE, J. Italy in the 19th century. 3d ed., with additions. [Dublin], 1849. 3v. 12°. | 2765.9 |
| WHITE, Joseph B. Preservative against popery. See Gavin, A. | 3463.16 | — The life and death of the Irish parliament. Dublin, 1863. 16°. | 2478.25 |
| WHITE, Joseph L. Speech, in reply to Mr. Holmes, of S. C., on the principles which divide the two parties, in the house of representatives, Feb. 8, 1843. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. *1'ph.v.382 | | WHITGIFT, J. Life. See Strype, J. | B.132.3 |
| WHITE, L. B. English sacred poetry of the olden time. London, 1864. 8°. | 2566.19 | WHITING, L. Address before the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West. Boston, 1855. 8°. v. 2 of *5596.1 | |
| WHITE, P. H. Sermon occasioned by the assassination of A. Lincoln, preached at Coventry, Vt., April 23, 1865. Brattleboro, 1865. 8°. *4342.5 | | — Memorial tribute to T. Snell, D.D., offered at his burial, May 7, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. | 4347.102 |
| | | WHITING, W. Argument in the case of A. L. Brooks, et al. vs. John Fisk and N. G. Norcross, upon Woodworth's planing machine. Boston, 1854. 8°. | 8013.1 |
| | | — Argument in the case of the Boston gas light company vs. W. Gault. Boston, 1848. pp. 55. 8°. | 5660a.10 |
| | | — Destruction of Boston harbor. Argument before the committee of the legislature, April 17, 1851, against an application for leave to fill up flats in Mystic river. Boston, 1852. pp. 80. 8°. | 4354.5 |

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|--|------------------------|
| WHITING, W., <i>continued</i> . | | WHITNEY, G. Commemorative discourse at Quincy, Mass., on the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Boston, 1840. 8° | *4163.6 |
| — Military arrests in time of war. Washington, 1863. pp. 59. 8° | 4350a.46 | — Moral and religious uses of mechanical exhibitions. A sermon. Boston, 1837. 8° | *4163.13 |
| — War powers of the president, and the legislative powers of congress in relation to rebellion, treason and slavery. Boston, 1862. 8° | 4350a.45 | — Sermon on the death and character of W. H. Harrison, at Jamaica Plain, April 18, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8° | *4163.13, and 6088.111 |
| — War powers under the constitution of the United States. 10th ed. Boston, 1864. 1.8° . | 3635.13 | — Voices of the dead: a sermon, Dec. 20, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8° | *4163.13 |
| WHITMAN, B. Address, May 30, 1832, at the dedication of the Masonic temple in Boston. Cambridge, 1832. 8° | 4355.74 | — Address at the funeral of. <i>See</i> Putman, G. . | 4347.120 |
| — Answer to Eliphalet Pearson's letter to the candid. Boston, 1831. pp. 32. 8° | 5470a.22 | WHITNEY, J. D. Report of a geological survey of the Upper Mississippi lead region. Albany, 1862. 4° | 5873.9 |
| — On Christian salvation. 3d ed. Boston, 1831. pp. 44. 12° | 5450a.52 | — On the Upper Mississippi lead region. <i>See</i> Wisconsin | 5873.10 |
| — Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 1, 1829. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1829. 12° | 5450a.52 | — Geology and topography of the Lake Superior land district. <i>See</i> Foster, J. W. | 2373.29 |
| — Ripley, S. Address at the funeral of. | 4349a.5 | WHITNEY, Rev. L., of Canandaigua, N. Y. A parallel between the traitor Judas Iscariot, and the authors and supporters of the fugitive slave bill. A sermon. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° | 4100a.8 |
| — Whitman, J. Memoir of. | 2348.53 | WHITNEY, Lorenzo H. The history of the war for the preservation of the federal union. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° | 4322.3 |
| WHITMAN, James. An inquiry into the right of visit or approach by ships of war. New York, 1838. pp. 31. 8° | 4289.35 | WHITNEY, Peter, b. 1744, d. 1816. History of the county of Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1793. 8° | 2353.4 |
| WHITMAN, Jason. Memoir of Rev. B. Whitman. Boston, 1837. 18° | 2348.53 | — Sermon, Aug. 7, 1805, at the ordination of the Rev. P. Lincoln. Boston, 1805. 8° | 5470a.31 |
| — Sermon at the induction of Rev. C. H. A. Dall to the pastoral care in Needham. Boston, 1847. 8° | B.160a.61 | WHITNEY, Peter, b. 1770, d. 1843. Discourse at Quincy, Oct. 19, 1811, at the interment of Richard Cranch, and of Mrs. Mary Cranch, his wife. Boston, 1811. 8° | 4355.71 |
| WHITMAN, John W. Trial of the case of the commonwealth vs. D. L. Child for libel on Hon. J. Keyes. Boston, 1829. 8° | *Pph.v.386 | — A discourse on the day of the state fast, July 23, 1812. Boston, 1812. 8° | 5470a.31 |
| WHITMAN, W. E. S., and True, C. H. Maine in the war for the union. Lewiston, 1865. 8° . . | 4343.1 | — Sermon, at Quincy, Jan. 1, 1837. Quincy, 1837. 12° | 5470a.31 |
| WHITMORE, William H. Account of the Quincy family of Boston. From the New England historical and genealogical register, Jan., 1857. Boston, 1857. pp. 7. 8° | 4333.9 | — Capen, L. Notices of. | 5440a.29 |
| — Account of the Temple family, with pedigree of the family of Bowdoin. Boston, 1856. pp. 15. 8° | 4347.10 | — Lunt, W. P. Discourse at the funeral of. . . | 4347.121 |
| — The cavalier dismounted: an essay on the origin of the founders of the thirteen colonies. Salem, 1894. 8° | 4325.40 | WHITON, J. M. Railroads and their management. Concord, 1856. pp. 70. 8° | 5046.24 |
| — The Hall family, settled at Medford. Boston, 1855. pp. 12. 8°. [From Brook's History of Medford]. | 4333.10 | WHITTAKER, G. Grammatical figures, and a system of rhetoric, illustrated by [Latin] examples. 2d ed., rev. London, 1819. 24° . . . | 4939a.32 |
| — Notes on the manor and family of Whitmore. Boston, 1856. pp. 14. 8° | 4332.5 | — Key to the Latin exercises; or, Exempla propria. London, 1824. pp. 70. 12° | 4939.6 |
| — and Storer, F. H. Results of the destructive distillation of bituminous substances. With the history of the manufacture of paraffine oils. Boston, 1860. pp. 34. 8° | 5646.9 | WHITTELEY, C. Sermon occasioned by the death of. <i>See</i> Dana, J. | 4163.5 |
| WHITMORE, William W. Substance of a speech on the trade with the East Indies and China. London, 1829. 8° | *Pph.v.339 | WHITTEMORE, T. The Gospel harmonist; a collection of sacred music. Boston, 1841. obl.8°. 8047.56 | |
| WHITMORE, Notes on the manor and family of. <i>See</i> Whitmore, W. H. | 4332.5 | WHITTIER, J. G. Anti-slavery reporter, containing justice and expediency; or, slavery considered with a view to abolition. New York, 1833. pp. 10. 8° | 5572.36 |
| WHITNEY, A. Plan for a direct communication between the great centres of the populations of Europe and Asia, 1851. [London, 1851.] pp. 12. 8° | 6270a.10 | — National lyrics. Boston, 1866. 12°. [Companion poets]. | 4409.40 |
| — Memorial against his railroad scheme. <i>See</i> Plumb, J. | 6087.77 | WHITTINGTON, G. D. Travels through Spain and Portugal. <i>See</i> Mavor. Voyages, v. 26. . . . | 6267.1 |
| WHITNEY, F. A. Address at the consecration of Evergreen cemetery, Brighton, Aug. 1, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° | 4355.73 | WHITTINGTON, Sir R. Story of Whittington and his cat. <i>See</i> Lysons, S. | 2448.12 |
| — Address at the funeral of Mrs. S. P. Champney, with a genealogical notice of the Champney and Park families. Boston, 1855. 8° . . . | 4347.6 | WHITTLESEY, C. Fugitive essays, relating to the early history of Ohio. Hudson, 1852. 12° . | 2408.24 |
| — Address on temperance, in Brighton, Dec. 21, 1845. Boston, 1846. 8° | 3576.45 | — Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. <i>See</i> Washington. Smithsonian institution. Contributions, v. 13 | 3340.1 |
| — Biographical sketch of J. Holton. Boston, 1865. pp. 13. 8° | 4348.6 | WHITTY, Mrs. [A mother's] Journal during the last illness of her daughter, Sarah Chisman.] 1st Am. from 2d London ed. Boston, 1821. 18°. 4549a.33 | |
| — The death of little children: a sermon at Brighton, Sept. 19, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8° . | 5470a.30 | WHO is right? or, an examination of the issue taken by the Rev. Mr. Woodbury with the Concord young men's Christian association. Concord, n. d. pp. 16. 8° | B.160a.72 |
| — The early New-England home: a thanksgiving sermon. Boston, 1846. pp. 11. 8° | 5470a.30 | WHO's who in 1854, 55. Oakes, C. H. | 4539a.32 |
| — Historical sketch of the Old church, Quincy, Mass. Albany, 1864. pp. 17. 8° | 5543.1 | WIARDA, T. D. Ueber deutsche Vornamen und Geschlechtsnamen. Berlin, 1800. 8° | *4233.7 |
| | | — Ostfriesische Geschichte. Aurich, 1791-1817. 10v. 8° | *4228.1 |

- WIARDA, T. D., *continued*.
 — Neueste ostfriesische Geschichte. Leer, 1817. 2v. 8°. 4228.4
 — Wilkiren der Brockmänner. Berlin, 1820. 8°. 2815.11
- WIBALD, Wibold, or Guibald, *abbot of Stavels and Corvey, or Corbey*. Epistolæ CCCCXLI. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 2]. 4150.1
- WIBBERSLEY, J. A sermon preached at St. Nicholas's church, in Newcastle, at the assizes, July 28, 1752. Newcastle, n. d. 12°. . . *Pph.v.360
- WICBALD, Wicbold, or Wicbod. Quæstiones in Octateuchum. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150.1
- WICKLIFF, or WYCLIFFE, J. Life, opinions, and writings, by H. H. Baber. See Bible. New Testament. English 5411.2
 — Leben. [Wagner. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren, v. 1]. 6059a.2
- WICKLIFFE, H. Rappo-mania overthrown. Part 1. Boston, 1853. 12°. 5609a.25
- WICKLIFFE, R. C. Message to the general assembly of the state of Louisiana. Baton Rouge, 1860. 8°. 4350a.51
 — Message à l'assemblée générale de la Louisiane. Baton Rouge, 1860. 8°. 4350a.51
- WICKLOW, Ireland, Guide to the county of. Wright, G. N. 2476.25
- WICKSTEED, C. The Englishman's duty to the free and enslaved American. A lecture, Jan., 1853. London, 1853. 16°. 4330a.10
- WICQUFORT, A. de. L'ambassadeur et ses fonctions. Dernière édition, augmentée des réflexions sur les Mémoires pour les ambassadeurs, [etc]. Cologne, 1715. 2v. 4°. . . . 3611.12
 — L'histoire des Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas depuis la paix de Munster. La Haye, 1719-43. 3v. in 2. f°. *2820.9
 — [Mémoires touchant les ambassadeurs et les ministres publics.] Par L. M. P. Cologne, 1676. sm.12°. 3616.22
- WIDEGREN, G. Svenskt och Engelskt lexicon. Stockholm, 1788. sm.4°. *2890.24
- WIDO, or Guido, *bishop of Ferrara*. De schismate Hildebrandi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12]. 4210.2
See also: Guido.
- WIDOW, The, directed to the widow's God. James, J. A. 5458.32
- WIDOWS' funds. Dies, A. Briefe, die Grundsätze von Wittwencassen betreffend . . . 3570.6
 — Guden, P. P. Von Witwen-Cassen . . . 3570.6
- WIDRIC, or Wedric. Vita S. Gerardi, episc. Tullensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. . . 4210.2
- WIDUKIND. Res gestæ Saxonice. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3]. 4210.2
- WIECK, F. Clavier und Gesang. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. 4057.23
- WIEGLEB, J. C. Vertheidigung der Meyerischen Lehre vom acido pingvi. Altenburg, 1770. 12°. 3977.19
- WIEGMANN, A. F. A. Archiv für Naturgeschichte. Berlin, 1835-64. 53v. 8°. *5819.1
- WIELAND, C. M. Der deutsche Merkur vom Jahr 1773-1800. Weimar, 1773-1800. 98v. 8°. . . *5159a.2
 — Ein biographisches Denkmal. See Doering, H. v. 7 of 2898.1
 — Attisches Museum. Zürich, 1798-1803. 4v. 8°. *4955.10
 — Hottinger, J. J., and Jacobs, F. Neues attisches Museum. Zürich, 1805-9. 3v. 8°. . . . *4955.11
- WIELOPOLSKI Myrzkowski, *le marquis A.* Le comte André Zamoyski et. See Mazade, C. de 3064.35
- WIER, Weyer, or Piscinarius, J. De lamiis liber: item de commentitiis ieiunij. Basileæ, 1577. 4°. *6090.11
 — De præstigiis daemonum; accessit liber apologeticus, et pseudomonarchia daemonum. Basileæ, 1577. 4°. *6090.11
 — Refutation des opinions de. See Bodin, J. . . 6090.12
- WIESE, L. Sagen- und Märchenwald. Barmen, 1841, 42. 2v. in 1. 12°. 2904.18
- WIESELER, C. Chronologie des apostolischen Zeitalters. Göttingen, 1848. 8°. 6043.12
 — Eine Untersuchung über den Hebräerbrief. Kiel, 1861. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3425.8
- WIESNER, J. Der Bann in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung auf dem Boden des Judenthums. Leipzig, 1864. 12°. 5489.13
- WIETERSHEIM, E. v. Geschichte der Völkerwanderung. Leipzig, 1860-62. 3v. 8°. 2757.10
- WIETROWSKI, M. Historia de Arriana hæresi. Vetero-Pragæ, 1723. f°. *6041.4
- WIFFEN, B. B. Reformistas antiguos españoles. Obras y reimpressas. [List and notice.] n. p., 1865. [No title-page.] pp. 2. 8°. *5496.24
 — Life and writings of J. de Valdés. See Valdés, J. de *5496.34, and 5496.35
 — Notice, in Spanish and in English, of J. Perez. See Perez de Pineda, J. 5496.23
- WIFFEN, J. H. Historical memoirs of the house of Russell. London, 1833. 2v. 8°. . . . *2547.2
- WIGALOS der Ritter mit dem Rade. See Wirt von Gravenberch. 2900.36
- WIGAND, J. De argvendis falsis dogmatibus et doctoribus, aliisq; peccatis et peccatoribus, iuxta verbum Dei. Erphordia, 1580. sm.8°. *6069a.17
 — De persequione, exiliis, [et] martyris piornm, [etc.]. Francofurti, 1580. sm.8°. . . . *6069a.17
- WIGAND, P. Denkwürdigkeiten für deutsche Staats- und Rechtswissenschaft, für Rechtsalterthümer, Sitten und Gewohnheiten des Mittelalters. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. 4304.3
 — Traditiones Corbeenses. Leipzig, 1843. 8°. 4257.2
- WIGGLESWORTH, E. A reasonable caveat against believing every spirit, [etc.]. Two lectures. Boston, 1735. 12°. *4163.4
 — Two discourses after Whitefield's preaching at Cambridge. Boston, 1754. 8°. *4163.4
- WIGGLESWORTH, M., Sketch of the life of. See Dean, J. W. 4347.25
- WIGHT, D. Letters concerning the First parish in Scituate. See Turner, J. B. B.170b.84
- WIGHT, R., and Walker-Arnett, G. A. Prodromus floræ peninsulae Indiæ orientalis. Vol. 1. London, 1834. 8°. 3856.7
- WIGHT, *Isle of*. Tour of the, in 1789, by J. Hassell. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 5]. . . . 2469.22
 — White, W. Gazetteer of the 2504.14
- WIGHTMAN, J. M. Address before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, Oct. 14, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. 4393.45
 — Companion to the air-pump, with a description of the lever air-pump. 3d ed. Boston, 1853. pp. 72. 12°. 5968.35
 — Inaugural address, Jan. 7, 1861; Jan. 6, 1862. Boston, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. 6350a.4
 — Letter of the mayor, in relation to the contributions of the citizens of Boston for the relief of the soldiers, on Sunday, Aug. 31, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4350a.54
 — Annals of the Boston primary school committee. See Boston. Public schools 6357.6
- WIGHTWICK, G. The palace of architecture: a romance of art and history. London, 1840. 8°. *6091.2
- WIGRAM, G. V. [The Englishman's Greek concordance of the New Testament.] 3d ed., rev. London, 1860. 8°. 3484.24
 — [The Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldeæ concordance of the Old Testament.] 2d ed. London, 1860. 2v. 1.8°. 3484.23
- WILBERFORCE, E. Social life in Munich. 2d ed. London, 1864. 12°. 2864.27
- WILBERFORCE, S. Reproof of the American church; with an introduction by [W. Jay]. New York, 1846. pp. 59. 8°. *4163.8
 — Review of his counsel to the American clergy with reference to slavery. See Berry, P. . . B.160.96
- WILBERFORCE, W. Review of his Practical view. See Belsham, T. 5463.1
- WILBRAHAM, *Mass.* Address at the centennial celebration. Stebbins, R. P. 2356.35

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- WILBUR, H. B., M.D. Some suggestions on the principles and methods of elementary instruction. Albany, 1862. pp. 31. 8°. 3596.12
- WILBUR, Rev. Hervey. Elements of astronomy. 2d ed. New Haven, 1831. 24°. 7029.39
- The pilgrims: a sermon preached in Wendell, Dec. 22, 1820, the 2d centennial anniversary of the landing. Wendell, 1821. 8°. 4355.72
- WILCOCKS, A. Reflections upon the nature of the temporary star of the year 1572. An application of the nebular hypothesis. Philadelphia, 1860. pp. 11. 4°. 5920.12
- WILCOCKS, J. [Roman conversations; or, a short description of the antiquities of Rome, and the characters of many eminent Romans.] London, 1792. 2v. 8°. *2758.6
- WILCOX, A. F. Grammar of the English language. New Haven, 1828. 24°. 7109.11
- WILDA, W. E. Geschichte des deutschen Strafrechts. B. 1. Halle, 1842. 8°. 4304.4
- Das Gildenwesen im Mittelalter. Eine gekrönte Preisschrift. Berlin, 1838. 8°. 4147.6
- WILDE, R. H. Researches concerning the love, madness, and imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. New York, 1842. 2v. 12°. 4809.16
- WILDE, S. S., Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Peabody, E. 4347.122
- WILDE ROSEN. Aus lyrischen Dichtern-gesammelt. 3te Aufl. Cassel, 1852. 16°. 4219a.12
- WILDER, B. G. Contributions to the comparative myology of the Chimpanzee. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 32. 8°. 5908.1
- WILDER, J., Sermon at the interment of. See Lovejoy, J. C. 4347.123
- WILDER, M. P. Address before the Norfolk agricultural society, Sept. 26, 1849. n. p., 1849. 8°. *5094.2
- American pomological society. President's address, 1854, 56, 58, 60, 62. Boston, 1854-62. 8°. *5094.2
- Eulogium on A. J. Downing, Sept. 13, 1852. n. p., n. d. pp. 22. 8°. *5094.2
- United States agricultural society. First-sixth annual meeting. President's address, [1853-58]. Philadelphia [and] Washington, 1853-58. 8°. *5094.2
- WILDERSPIN, S. Infant education: with an account of Spitalfield's infant school. 3d ed. London, 1825. 12°. 3593.31
- WILDMAN, T. Treatise on the management of bees. London, 1768. 4°. 5891.1
- WILHELM, of Baldense, or Boldenseve, fl. 1336. Hodoeporicon ad Terram Sanctam anno 1336. [Causius. Thesaurus, v. 4]. 4140.3
- WILHELM, canon of Gratianopolis. Vita Margaritæ Burgundæ. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 6]. 4150.1
- WILHELM, B., Das goldene Jubiläum des. See Wesselhoelt, R. 2848.1
- WILHELM, H. F. Die Lyrik der Deutschen von Göthe bis auf die Gegenwart. Frankfurt, 1818. 8°. 4223.5
- WILBALD, bishop of Eistad. See Causius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1, v. 3, p. 1 4140.3
- Contents.— Vol. II, p. 1. Vita S. Willibaldi auctore anonymo; Liber de vita S. Bonifacii martyris, Germanorum apostoli. III, p. 1. Vita S. Willibaldi episcopi Alchstadiani.
- Vita S. Bonifacii archiepiscopi Moguntinensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2]. 4210.2
- WILBALD'S Ansichten des Lebens. Ein Roman. See Wagner, E. 4890a.3
- WILKEN, F. Über die Verhältnisse der Russen zum byzantinischen Reiche vom 9ten-12ten Jahrhundert. [Diss. acad.] n. p., 1830. pp. 60. 4°. B.190.3
- Über die venetianischen Consuln zu Alexandrien im 15ten und 16ten Jahrhunderte. n. p., 1831. pp. 17. 4°. B.190.10
- WILKENS, H. Specimen antiquitatum Corinthiacarum selectarum ad illustrationem utriusque epistolæ Paulinæ. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1]. 6066.1

- WILKES, C. Defence, read before a general court martial, on charges preferred by the secretary of the navy. Washington, 1864. 8°. 4350a.68
- WILKES, G. McClellan: from Ball's Bluff to Antietam. New York, 1863. pp. 38. 8°. 4340a.73
- McClellan: who he is and what he has done. New York, 1862. pp. 12. 12°. 4330a.24
- WILKES, J. Letters, 1774-96, addressed to his daughter; with a collection of poems, [and] a memoir of [his] life [by J. Almon]. London, 1804. 4v. 12°. 2548.25
- Correspondence. [With] memoirs of his life by J. Almon. London, 1805. 5v. p. 8°. 2448.26
- Speeches in parliament, 1774-77. With notes by the editor. London, 1777. 2v. in 1. 16°. 2572.15
- Case of the election for Middlesex considered. See Blackstone, W. 3525.20
- WILKESON, S. How our national debt may be a national blessing. Phila., 1865. pp. 16. 8°. 5646.45
- WILKIE, Sir D. Sketches in Turkey, Syria, Egypt, 1840 and 1841. [26 plates.] London, 1843. f°. *D.4.Q.2
- WILKIE, F. B. Davenport past and present. Davenport, 1858. 8°. 2373.32, and 4377.2
- WILKIE, W. Epigoniad, fables, and other poems. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- WILKINS, D. Concilia magnæ Britanniae et Hiberniae, 416-1717. Londini, 1737. 4v. f°. *5510.1
- WILKINS, G. [Body and soul. A tale.] 1st Am. from 3d London ed. Phila., 1824. 2v. 12°. 4576.30
- WILKINS, John. Principles and duties of natural religion; added, sermon, preached at his funeral by W. Lloyd. 8th ed. London, 1722. 8°. 6023.8
- WILKINS, John H. Elements of astronomy. 5th ed. Boston, 1828. 12°. 7029.38
- WILKINS, W. W. Political ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries. London, 1860. 2v. 16°. 2536.4
- WILKINSON, James J. G. Unlicensed medicine; with a plan for extending homœopathy. London, 1855. pp. 32. 8°. 6087.108
- WILKINSON, John. History of the parish of Broughton Gifford, Wilts. Devizes, 1859. 8°. 2506.3
- WILKINSON, Sir John G. On colour, and the diffusion of taste. London, 1858. 8°. 4066.26
- Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. London, 1854. 2v. 12°. 4245.20
- WILKS, S. C. Essay on "the influence of a moral life on our judgment in matters of faith." Boston, 1823. pp. 36. 8°. 5470a.57
- WILKS, W. English criticism on president Lincoln's anti-slavery proclamation and message. London, [1863]. pp. 8. 16°. 4322.64
- WILL, H. Jahresbericht der Chemie. Liebig, J. v. 3985.1
- WILL, Bain, A. The will 5603.7
- Bockshammer, G. F. Die Freyheit des menschlichen Willens 5607.13
- Hazard, R. G. Freedom of mind in willing 5607.9
- WILLAN, L. The perfect states-man, or, minister of state. Savoy, 1668. f°. 5561.10
- WILLARD, D. History of Greenfield. Greenfield, 1838. 12°. 2357.25
- WILLARD, E. Poems. New York, 1831. 16°. 2397.45
- WILLARD, Joseph, D.D., b. 1738, d. 1804. Address in Latin, by J. Willard, and a discourse in English, by D. Tappan, before the university in Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1800, in commemoration of G. Washington. n. p., 1800. 8°. 4344.21
- Sermon, May 13, 1790, at the funeral of Rev. T. Hilliard. Boston, 1790. 8°. 4349.7
- Eulogy and funeral sermon. See Lathrop, J. 4347.124
- WILLARD, Joseph, b. 1798, d. 1864. [Letter to an English friend on the rebellion in the U. S., and on British policy.] Boston, 1862. pp. 28. 8°. 4350a.65
- WILLARD, Rev. Samuel, D.D., b. 1776, d. 1859. The grand issue: an ethico-political tract. Boston, 1851. 8°. 4400a.30
- History of the rupture which now divides the congregational clergy and churches of Massachusetts. Discourse, Sept. 22, 1857. Greenfield, 1858. 8°. 5543.24

- WILLARD, Rev. Samuel, *D. D., etc., continued.*
 — Memorials of Rev. D. B. Parkhurst, comprising a sketch of his life and character; two sermons from his manuscripts, [etc.]. Boston, 1842. 8°. 4347.76
- WILLARD, Samuel, *D. D., A. A. S.* Rhetoric, or the principles of elocution. Boston, 1831. 16°. 7069.42
- WILLARD, Solomon, Memoir of. See Wheildon, W. W. 4345.11
- WILLARD, Sylvester D., Sermon on occasion of the death of. See Sprague, W. B. 4348.53
- WILLAUME, A. M. L. Sur le climat, le sol et les productions d'Espagne. Paris, 1812. 8°. . . . 3104.5
- WILCOCK, J. W. and A. The ocean, the river, and the shore. Part I. [History and law of] navigation. London, 1863. 12°. 3952.41
- WILCOX, G. B. Funeral address on A. Lincoln. See New London, Conn. 4342.4
- WILDENOW, C. L. Grundriss der Kräuterkunde. Fünfte Auflage. Berlin, 1810. 16°. 3859.27
- WILLELMUS Egmondanus. Chronicon, 647-1333. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 4]. 4139a.1
- WILLEMSSEN, P. F. De Duitsche kindervriend. 3de stukje. Nieuwe druk. Zutphen, 1825. 16°. B.170b.107
- WILLETT, M. Stranger's guide to the banks of the Wye. 3d ed. Bristol, 1832. 18°. 6579a.30
- WILLEY, W. T. Speech on the object of the war: delivered in the senate, Dec. 19 and 20, 1861. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4350a.76
- WILLIAM, the conqueror. De familia augusta Wilhelm conqnestoris. See Haebelin, F. D. . . . 4217.4
- WILLIAM III, king of England. Histoire de Guillaume III. See Macaulay, T. B. 2529.14
- WILLIAM II, count of Holland. Agalma religiosorum sive meditationes circa mysteria passionis dominicæ. Rec. F. G. Otto. Coloniae, 1849. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et aetetica]. 0609a.23
- WILLIAM, the silent, prince of Orange. Apology in answer to the king of Spain, etc. [Phenix, v. 1]. 4157.1
- Epistolæ ineditæ. [Gerdes. Scriinlum antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1]. 6055.15
- Gachard, L. P. Assassinat de Guillaume le Taciturne, par B. Gérard et J. Jaureguy . . . 2817.23
- — Proscription de Guillaume le Taciturne, par Philippe II 2817.28
- Gérard, B. Tormens de B. Gérard pour avoir tué Guillaume de Nassau. 2820.50
- WILLIAM, of Malmesbury. Ex scriptis historicis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 10]. 4210.2
- De gestis regum Anglorum lib. V; Historiæ novellæ lib. II; De gestis pontificum Anglorum lib. III. See Savile, H. 4170.8
- WILLIAM, of Tyre. Continuata historia belli sacri, Gallico idiomate, auctore anonymo. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 5]. 4150.1
- WILLIAM Augustus, duke of Cumberland. [An attempt towards an apology for his R— H—the D—.] London, 1751. 12°. *Pph.v.370
- WILLIAMS, C. S. Map of the United States, traveler's directory, and statistical view. New Haven, 1833. Folded 32°. 2379.40
- WILLIAMS, Charles. The vegetable world. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1833. 18°. 7029.19
- WILLIAMS, Charles W. On heat, in its relations to water and steam. London, 1860. 8°. . . . 3967.5
- — Same. From the 2d London ed. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. 3960.10
- WILLIAMS, D. [Letters on political liberty.] London, 1782. pp. 86. 8°. 3568.38
- WILLIAMS, Lieut. Col. Edward, Mudge, Capt. W., and Dalby, I. Account of the trigonometrical survey carried on in 1791-94, by order of the duke of Richmond. [London, 1795.] 4°. . . 3911.11
- WILLIAMS, Ephraim, Address in commemoration of. See White, J. 4347.125
- WILLIAMS, Helen M. Événements qui se sont passés en France depuis le 1er mars jusqu'au 20 novembre 1815. Paris, 1816. 8°. 4652.16
- WILLIAMS, Helen M., continued.
 — Letters containing a sketch of the politics of France, 31 May 1793-28 July 1794, and of scenes in Paris and the departments. London, 1795. 3v. 12°. 4640.24
- Observations on the political and confidential correspondence of Louis XVI, king of France. See Louis XVI 4626.1
- WILLIAMS, Henry. Address to the legislature [of Massachusetts] against the annexation of a part of Deerfield to Greenfield. Boston, 1850. 8°. *Pph.v.384
- WILLIAMS, Isaac, Discourse after the decease of. See Coolidge, J. I. T. 5440a.39
- WILLIAMS, Isaiah T. Prize jurisdiction. Argument upon the question of the jurisdiction of the prize court, in the case of a vessel captured for a breach of the blockade. New York, 1862. pp. 29. 8°. 4350a.61
- WILLIAMS, James. The rise and fall of 'the model republic.' London, 1863. 8°. 4327.15
- WILLIAMS, James W. A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, July 5, 1864. Montreal, 1864. 8°. 5450a.84
- WILLIAMS, Jane. The literary women of England. London, 1861. 8°. 2542.14
- WILLIAMS, John, LL.D. Remarks on a treatise by W. Bell, entitled "Arguments in proof of the extraordinary birth of John the Baptist, and the miraculous birth of Christ." London, 1796. pp. 27. 8°. *4163.1
- WILLIAMS, Rev. John, missionary. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands. 1st Am. ed. New York, [1837]. 8°. . . 3535.19
- WILLIAMS, John, D.D. Memoir of the life and writings of Rev. R. Hawker. See Hawker, R. v. 1 of 5501.10
- WILLIAMS, John M. Judicial character of P. O. Thacher, with proceedings in the municipal court occasioned by [his] death. Boston, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.383
- WILLIAMS, Josiah B., and others. Defense of the great lakes. Ithaca, New York, [1863]. pp. 16. 8°. 4378.21
- WILLIAMS, M. Practical grammar of the Sanskrit language. 2d ed. Oxford, 1857. 1.8°. . . . *3032.6
- WILLIAMS, Nathan W. Sovereign and subject: six sermons. Andover, 1859. 8°. 5470a.32
- WILLIAMS, Nathaniel M. The North and the South thou hast created them: a discourse delivered thanksgiving day, Nov. 21, 1861. Ellsworth, 1861. 16°. 4330a.27
- WILLIAMS, Robert. Biographical dictionary of eminent Welshmen. Llandover, 1852. 8°. *2441.5
- WILLIAMS, Robert H. "God's chosen ruler." Sermon delivered [June 1], a day of national humiliation. Frederick, Md., 1865. 8°. . . . *4342.5
- WILLIAMS, Roger. Experiments of spiritual life and health, and their preservatives. London, 1652. [Reprinted, Providence, 1863.] pp. 73. 4°. 5442.12
- Account of the writings of. See Guild, R. A. 2152.17
- WILLIAMS, Samuel, LL.D., b. 1743, d. 1817. History of Vermont. Walpole N. H., 1794. 8°. . 2337.5
- WILLIAMS, Samuel, LL.D. History of the American revolution. New Haven, 1824. 12°. . . 7039.26
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Samuel, b. 1813. A sketch of [his] life with remarks on the natives of Western Africa. Together with remarks on Nesbit's book. Philadelphia, 1857. pp. 60. 12°. . . 5055.16
- WILLIAMS, Samuel W. The Chinese empire and its inhabitants. 2d ed. London, 1849. 2v. 1.12°. 4244.15
- Narrative of the American embassy to Peking, in July, 1859. Shanghai, 1859. pp. 37. 8°. . 5015.20
- WILLIAMS, Theodore. [Auction] catalogue of [his] library. [London, 1827.] 8°. 2138.9
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Thomas. Considerations on slavery in the United States. Providence, 1856. pp. 24. 12°. 4310.57
- Discourse on the evils and the end of war. Providence, 1862. 8°. 4350a.53

- WILLIAMS, *Rev. Thomas, continued.*
 — The mercy of God. A centennial sermon on the revival of religion, A. D. 1740. Hartford, 1840. 8°. 5460a.86
 — Scriptural testimony on the endless punishment of sinners. Providence, 1839. pp. 16. 16°. 5450a.67
 — Sermon on the conclusion of the second century from the settlement of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. Providence, 1837. 8°. 5543.15
 — Sermon on [the] life and death of Rev. N. Emmons. Boston, 1840. 8°. 6088.4
- WILLIAMS, *Hon. Thomas.* Speech on the restoration of the union, in the house, April 28, 1864. [Washington, 1864. No title-page.] 8°. . . . 4350a.91
- WILLIAMS, *Rev. William, of Hatfield, b. 1665, d. 1741.* Sermon, Feb. 13, 1729, on the day of the interment of Rev. S. Stoddard. Boston, 1729. 12°. *4163.2
- WILLIAMS, *William, professor of music.* The Sabbath school. A collection of hymns and tunes. Boston, n. d. pp. 96. obl. 12°. . . . 8047.46
 — and Coule, —. Instructions for the German concertina. Boston, n. d. pp. 30. obl. 4°. . . . 8052.41
- WILLIAMS, *William R.* The conservative principle in our literature. An address, June 13, 1843. 2d ed. New York, 1844. 12°. 4169.9
 — God timing all national changes in the interests of his Christ. Discourse at Providence, May 29, 1862. New York, n. d. 16°. 4350a.88
 — Literary culture increasing the power of the Christian ministry. Discourse, Oct. 26, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. 5470a.33
 — National renovation: its source, its channels, and its results. New York, 1863. pp. 24. 12°. 4330a.22
 — Discourse on occasion of the assassination of the president of the United States, April 14, 1865. [National preacher, May and June, 1865] . . . 4342.4
- WILLIAMSON, *W. C.* Recent foraminifera of Great Britain. London, 1858. 4°. [Ray society]. *3880.14
- WILLIAMSTOWN, *Mass.* Williams college. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1863-4. Williamstown, 1863. pp. 24. 8°. 4387.45
 — — Catalogus eorum qui aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt. Trojæ, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.387
 — — Missionary jubilee, Aug. 5, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. 5538.2
 — — History of. Durfee, C. 2387.12
- WILLICH, *A. F. M.* Lectures on diet and regimen. 1st Boston ed., abridged. Boston, 1800. 2v. in 1. 12°. 3766.28
- WILLICH, *August.* [Willich at Chickamauga.] n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 4340a.70
- WILLICH, *C. M.* Popular tables for ascertaining the value of lifehold, property, etc. 5th ed. London, 1861. 12°. 3923.18
- WILLIS, *H.* Willis and Co's bank note list and counterfeit detector. Boston, 1843-54. 11v. 4°. *5641.1
- WILLIS, *L.* Semi-centennial address delivered in the Universalist church, Salem, Aug. 4, 1859. Salem, 1859. 8°. 5543.10
- WILLIS, *N. P.* Poem before the Society of united brothers, at Brown university, Sept. 6, 1831. New York, 1831. 8°. 4267.3
- WILLIS, *R.* Principles of mechanism. London, 1841. 8°. 3945.25
- WILLIS, *S. W.* Sermon preached after the death of. See Kirk, E. N. 5460a.16
- WILLIS, *T.* Medical works. Part 1. Englished by S. P[ordage]. London, 1851. f°. 3710.9
- WILLIS, *W.* Guide book for Portland and vicinity. Portland, 1859. 18°. 4389a.32
 — History of the law, the courts, and the lawyers of Maine. Portland, 1863. 8°. 2345.19
 — History of Portland, from 1632-1864. 2d ed. Portland, 1865. 8°. 2339.13
- WILLIS, *Z.* Life and ministry of. See Pope, A. R. 4347.126
- WILLISCH, *H. O.* Mein Glaube bei des Glaubens Wirren. Grimma, 1846. pp. 16. 12°. . . . B.160b.2
- WILLISTON, *N.* Sermon at the interment of. See Trumbull, B. 4347.127
- WILLKOMM, *E.* Sagen und Märchen aus der Oberlausitz. 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1845. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4224.24
- WILLM, *J.* Histoire de la philosophie allemande depuis Kant jusqu'à Hegel. Paris, 1846-49. 4v. 8°. 6094.2
- WILLMER and Smith's European times, published expressly for the United States, Canada, etc. 1862. f°. *7620.7
- WILLMET, *J.* Lexicon lingvæ Arabicæ in Coranum Haririvm et [Arabschahi] vitam Timvri. Lugduni Batavorum, 1784. 4°. . . . 5030.13
- WILLOUGHBY, *Sir H.* Voyage to Northern Russia. See Hamel, J. 3067.6
- WILLOUGHBY, *Lady.* Diary. See Rathbone, H. M. 4576.24
- WILLS, *Treatise on.* Jarman, T. 3635.3
- WILLSON, *E. B.* Address at the consecration of the Riverside cemetery in Grafton, April 29, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 4355.62
 — The bad Friday: a sermon after the return of A. Burns to slavery. Boston, 1854. 8°. . . B.160a.34
 — The church record: a sermon in Grafton, Dec. 27, 1846. Worcester, 1847. 8°. 5546.7
- WILLSON, *M.* History of the United States. New York, 1846. 12°. 7039.25
- WILLIAMS, *C.* Views in Egypt, Palestine, Rhodes, Italy, Minorca, and Gibraltar. [Descriptions Fr. and Eng.] London, 1822. 29 col. pl. f°. *D.4.N.2
- WILMER, *W. H.* The episcopal manual. 3d ed. Baltimore, 1849. 12°. 5448.19
- WILMOT, *J., earl of Rochester.* Select poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
 — Some account of the life and death of. See Burnet, G. 4549a.35
 — — Same. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Christian monitor, v. 20] 5459.5
- WILMOT. See Eardley-Wilmot, Sir J. E.
- WILMOT proviso, The. Taylor, Z. 6087.36
- WILMSEN, *F. E.* Vorlesungen über die Geschichte. Berlin, 1783-85. 4v. 16°. 4159a.2
- WILSON, *A.* History of Great Britain, being the life and reign of James I. London, 1663. f°. *4171.8
- WILSON, *C.* Discourses introductory to the apocrypha. See Apocrypha 3428.9
- WILSON, *Daniel, bishop of Calcutta.* Analogy of religion; a criticism of Butler's treatise. Boston, 1834. 18°. 3486.31
 — Thoughts on British colonial slavery. London, 1828. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. 5572.88
- WILSON, *Prof. Daniel.* The archæology and prehistoric annals of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1851. 8°. 2174.17
- WILSON, *George, esq.* Bribes nor perquisites: or, the case of the earl of Macclesfield. London, 1726. 12°. *Pph.v.370
- WILSON, *George, M. D., F. R. S. E.* Religio chemici. Essays. London, 1862. 12°. 5978.25
 — Researches on colour-blindness. Edinburgh, 1855. 8°. 4066.25
 — and Geikie, A. Memoir of Edward Forbes. London, 1861. 8°. 2457.20
- WILSON, *Henry.* Treatise on navigation. 6th ed. London, [173- or 4-]. [No title-page.] 8°. 5926.30
- WILSON, *Capt. Henry.* Voyage, shipwreck on the Pelew Islands. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 11] . . . 6267.1
- WILSON, *Hon. Henry.* Aggressions of the slave power: speech in the senate, Jan. 26, 1860. Washington, 1860. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . 4310.58
 — The Central American question: speech in the senate, Feb. 12, 1856. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°. 0087.113
 — The Crittenden compromise — a surrender: speech in the senate, Feb. 21, 1861. [Washington, 1861. No title-page.] 8°. 4310.58
 — The death of slavery — the life of the nation: speech in the senate, May 1, 1862. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.58
 — The death of slavery is the life of the nation: speech in the senate, March 28, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8°. 4310.58

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|----------------------|--|------------------------|
| WILSON, Hon. Henry, <i>continued</i> . | | WILSON, Sir R. T. Life, from autobiographical memoirs, etc. Edited by Rev. H. Randolph. London, 1862. 2v. 8° | 2543.17 |
| — Defence of the republican party: speech in the senate, on the president's message, Dec. 19, 1856. Washington, 1857. 8° | 6087.113 | — A narrative of the British expedition to Egypt under Gen. Abercrombie, in 1801. Abridged. London, 1803. [No title-page.] 12° . . . *Pph.v.349 | |
| — Executive patronage: speech in the senate, May 9, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8° | 4310.58 | — Private diary, 1812-14. Edited by Rev. H. Randolph. London, 1861. 2v. 8° | 2455.17 |
| — Kansas affairs: speech in the senate, July 9, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8° | 6087.113 | — Commissaire anglais au camp russe pendant la guerre de 1812. See Forgues, P. E. D. | 3065.14 |
| — Military measures, 1861-65. New York, 1866. pp. 88. 8° | 4350a.25 | WILSON, T. Catholicity, spiritual and intellectual: a series of discourses. London, 1850. 8° | 6036.7 |
| — The new constitution. Boston, n.d. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8° | 4310.58 | — Priestly systems repugnant to Christian principles. [Glasgow], n.d. pp. 19. 8° | 5470a.62 |
| — The Pacific railroad: speech in the senate, Jan. 11, 1859. Washington, 1859. [No title-page.] 8° | 4310.58 | WILSON, W. D. Discourse on slavery, before the anti-slavery society in Littleton, N. H. Concord, 1839. 8° | 4163.14 |
| — Personalities and aggressions of Mr. Butler: speech in the senate, June 13, 1856. Washington, n.d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.82, and 6087.113 | | WILSON, William. Gathered together. Poems. London, 1860. 16° | 4508.40 |
| — Speech in the senate, July 2, 1856, on the bill to authorize the people of Kansas to form a constitution and state government. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8° | 6087.113 | WILSON, William J. E. Anatomists' vade mecum: a system of human anatomy. London, 1840. 16° | 3749.17 |
| — Speech in the senate, March 20, 1858, on the bill to admit Kansas under the Lecompton constitution. [Washington, 1858. No title-page.] 8° | 6087.113 | — Same. 2d ed. London, 1842. 12° | 3749.15 |
| — Speech in the senate, March 27, 1862, on the bill to abolish slavery in the District of Columbia. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8° | 4310.58 | — The student's book of cutaneous medicine and diseases of the skin. New York, 1865. 8° | 3720.60 |
| — Speech in the senate, on the Lecompton constitution, Feb. 3 and 4, 1858. Washington, 1858. [No title-page.] 8° | 6087.113 | WILSON, William T. The death of president Lincoln: sermon, April 19, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8°. 4342.5 | |
| — Speech in the senate, on the petition of the Kansas legislature; also "A question of veracity" settled for Hon. B. F. Hallett. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8° | 6087.113 | WILSTER, C. F. De religione et oraculo Apollinis Delphici. [Diss. acad.] Havnæ, 1827. 16°. B.170a.123 | |
| — The state of affairs in Kansas: speech in the senate, Feb. 18, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8°. | 4310.8, and 6087.113 | WILTON, E. The Negeb, or "South country" of Scripture. London, 1863. 16° | 3085.9 |
| — Suppression of the slave trade: speech in the senate, May 21, 1860. Washington, 1860. [No title-page.] 8° | 4310.58 | WILTON, N. H. Address at the centennial celebration in. Peabody, E. | 4163.10, and Pph.v.380 |
| — Territorial slave code: speech in the senate, Jan. 25, 1860. [Washington, 1860. No title-page.] 8° | 4310.58 | WILTSCH, J. E. T. Handbuch der kirchlichen Geographie und Statistik. Berlin, 1846. 2v. 8°. 4153.10 | |
| WILSON, Horace H. History of British India, 1805-35. London, 1848. 3v. 8° | 3040.25 | — Atlas sacer sive ecclesiasticus. Gotha, 1843. pp. 28. 4° text, and 5 pl. f° | B.180e.1 |
| WILSON, Jacob. Notes on the errors of grammar. Canajoharie, 1858. 1.8°. | 2955.8 | WILTSHIRE, Eng. See Broughton Gifford, Dezires. | |
| WILSON, Jacob A. Oratio Harveiana in edibus collegii regalis medicorum habita die Junii 29, MDCCCL. Londini, 1850. 8°. | 5719a.2 | WILWOLT von Schaumburg. Geschichten und Taten, herausgegeben durch A. von Keller. Stuttgart, 1859. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 50] | 4235.1 |
| WILSON, Hon. James. Speech on the political influence of slavery, delivered in the house of representatives, Feb. 16, 1849. Washington, 1849. 8° | 4310.3, 59 | WINCHENDON, Mass., History of the town of. Hyde, E. | 4169.8 |
| WILSON, Rev. James. Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Tucker, M. | Pph.v.378 | WINCHESTER, E., Biography of. See Stone, E. M. 2348.34 | |
| WILSON, James P. Essay on grammar. Philadelphia, 1817. 8° | 4207.8 | WINCKLER, E. Geschichte der Botanik. Frankfurt, 1854. sm.8°. | 4277.19 |
| WILSON, Jasper. Letter to W. Pitt, in which the real interests of Britain, in the present crisis, are considered. 3d ed. London, 1793. 8°. *Pph.v.337 | | WINDECK, E. Historia Sigismundi imp. vernacula (1386-1461). [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1]. 4261.2 | |
| WILSON, John, F. R. S. E. Lecture on flax, before the New York state agricultural society, at Saratoga, Sept., 1853. New York, 1853. 12° | 3650.35 | WINDELE, J. Historical and descriptive notices of the city of Cork and its vicinity, [etc.]. New ed. Cork, 1849. 12° | 2476.26 |
| WILSON, John, professor at Edinburgh. Memoir of Christopher North. See Gordon, M. | 2542.28 | WINDHAM, W. Diary, 1784 to 1810. Edited by Mrs. H. Baring. London, 1866. 8° | 2545.12 |
| WILSON, John, printer. Address at the Burns centenary in Boston. See Burns, R. | 4390a.42 | — Speeches in parliament; prefixed, account of his life, by T. Amyot. London, 1812. 3v. 8° | 2572.3 |
| WILSON, John G. Discourses on prophecy. No. 1. Philadelphia, 1850. 8° | 6088.191 | WINDHAM, Conn. First church. Tyler, J. E. Historical discourse before the | 4355.5 |
| WILSON, Rev. Joseph. French and English dictionary. New York, 1833. 1.8°. | 4081.6 | — Waterman, E. Century sermon before the | 5546.9 |
| WILSON, Joseph M. Presbyterian historical almanac, and annual remembrancer of the church for 1864. Vol. 6. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. | 7542.1 | WINDISCHMANN, C. J. H. Die Philosophie im Fortgang der Weltgeschichte. 1er Theil. Abth. 1-4. Bonn, 1827-34. 3v. 8° | 6105.23 |
| WILSON, P. Introduction to Greek prosody. New York, 1811. 12° | 4089.14 | WINDISCHMANN, P. Mithra. Ein Beitrag zur Mythengeschichte des Orients. Leipzig, 1857. pp. 89. 8° | 5025.9 |
| | | WINDS and their courses. Jinman, G. | 3967.9 |
| | | WINDSHIP, C. W. Phenomena of vitality, or laws of mobility and motion in animal bodies: a discourse. Boston, 1818. 8°. 4163.10, and *M.Pph.v.138 | |
| | | WINDSOR, A. L. Ethica: or, characteristics of men, manners, and books. London, 1800. 8° | 2557.16 |
| | | WINDSOR, J. H. ["The surety of the upright." A discourse, preached June 1, 1865.] Bideford, 1865. 8° | 4342.6 |
| | | WINDSOR, Royal, guide. Brown, J. B. | 2499.29 |
| | | WINDSOR, Conn., History of. Stiles, H. R. | 2336.20 |
| | | WINER, G. B. Biblisches Realwörterbuch. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1833-38. 2v. 8° | 6032.5 |
| | | — Same. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1849. 2v. 8° | 6084.1 |

- Shelf. No.
- WINER, G. B., *continued*.
- Grammar of the Chaldee language. Translated by H. B. Hackett. Andover, 1845. 8° . . . 5032.3
 - Grammar of the idioms of the Greek language of the New Testament. Translated by J. H. Agnew and O. G. Ebbecke. Phila., 1840. 8° . *4121.2
 - Greek grammar of the New Testament. Translated from the German by M. Stuart and E. Robinson. Andover, 1825. 1.8° . . . *4121.4
 - Handbuch der theologischen Literatur. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1826. 8° *4183.2
- WINES, E. C. A trip to Boston. Boston, 1838. 12° 2353.22
- WINES, F. H. Children in paradise. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 72. 12° 5457.16
- WINES, Laudier, —. Manuel des marchands de vins 4029.2
- Redding, C. French wine and vineyards . . . 4003.34
 - Tovey, C. Wine and wine countries 4008.25
- See also: Grape, Vine.*
- WINGFIELD, E. M. Discourse of Virginia. *See* Worcester. American antiquarian society. Transactions, v. 4 2311.1
- WINGFIELD, W. F. A tour in Dalmatia, Albania, and Montenegro; with an historical sketch of Ragusa. London, 1859. 12° 3083.10
- WINIEWSKI, F. [De animorum immortalitate Græcorum persuasio. Diss. tres.] Monasterii Guestphalorum, 1845-49. 4° B.190.65
- WINKLER, E. T. Duties of the citizen soldier; sermon in the first baptist church, Charleston, Jan. 6, 1861. Charleston, 1861. 8° 4350a.57
- WINLOCK, J. Tables of Mercury, for the use of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. Washington, 1864. pp. 50. 4° 3921.30
- WINNEPISIOGEE lake guide book. *See* White mountain 2379.28
- WINSLOW, F. Journal of psychological medicine. Vol. 1-13. London, 1848-60. 13v. 8° . . . *3778.1
- Medical critic and psychological journal. Vol. 1-3. London, 1861-63. 3v. 8° *3778.2
- WINSLOW, H. The appropriate sphere of woman. A discourse, July 9, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8° 5470a.87
- Dangerous tendency to innovations and extremes in education. Boston, 1835. 8° . *Pph.v.383
 - Discourse delivered on the day of annual thanksgiving, Nov. 30, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8° 5470a.87
 - Elements of intellectual philosophy. Boston, 1850. 12° 5606.13
 - The importance of sustaining the law. A discourse, June 16, 1839. Boston, 1839. 12° . . 5470a.87
 - The mode of baptism: a discourse, April 24, 1842. Boston, 1842. 18° 5455.6
 - Sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 6, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 5470a.87
- WINSLOW, M. Tamil and English dictionary of high and low Tamil. Madras, 1862. 4° . . . 5031.1
- WINSLOW, S. N. [Biographies of successful Philadelphia merchants.] Philadelphia, 1864. 8° 2345.20
- WINTER, N. S. van, and Merken, L. W. van. Tooneelpeëzy. Amsterdam, 1774. 4° 2891.2
- Contents.*—Merken, L. W. van: Het beleg der stad Leyden; Jacob Simonszoon de Ryk; De Camisards; Maria van Bourgondiën, gravinne van Holland; Winter, N. B. van: Monzongo, of de koning, die slaapt.
- WINTER, A. in the West Indies and Florida. New York, 1839. 12° 4367.9
- WINTER evenings; or lucubrations on life and letters. KNOX, V. 2558.12
- WINTERBOTHAM, W. American atlas [to accompany Winterbotham's History of the United States]. New York, 1796. f° *23.J.4
- WINTERL, J. J. Darstellung der vier Bestandtheile der anorganischen Natur. Aus dem Lat. übersetzt von J. Schuster. Jena, 1804. 8° 3977.15
- Shelf. No.
- WINTERTON, R. Poetæ minores Græci. [Gr. et Lat.] Accedunt observationes in Hesiodum. Cantabrigiæ, 1635. 18° *2964.7
- Contents.*—Hesiodus; Theocritus; Moschus; Bion Smyrni; Simmias Rhod.; Museus; Theognis; Phocylides; Pythagoras; Solon; Tyrtæus; Simonides; Rhianus; Naumachius; Panyasis; Orpheus; Mimnermus; Linus; Callimachus; Euenus Par.; Eratosthenes; Menæcrates; Posidippus; Metrodorus; Fragmenta quedam.
- Same. Cantabrigiæ, 1677. sm.8° B.169.3
- WINTERTON, Eng., History of. Andrew, W. . . . 2499.6
- WINTHROP, E. Premium essay on the laws of prophetic symbols. 4th ed. New York, 1860. 12° 3436.29
- WINTHROP, J., Life and letters of. *See* Winthrop, R. C. 2347.39, 40
- WINTHROP, R. C. Address, April 7, 1859, before the Young men's Christian association. Boston, 1859. 8° *4393.4
- Address at the opening of the grand musical festival, May 21, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8° . . *4393.4
 - Address before the association of the alumni of Harvard college, July 22, 1852. Cambridge, 1852. 8° B.170a.50
 - Address before the Boston mercantile library association, on their 25th anniversary, Oct. 15, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° *4163.9
 - Address before the Maine historical society, at Bowdoin college, Sept. 5, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8° 4129.63
 - Address [before the Massachusetts historical society, April 9, 1857], and the remarks of the Hon. E. Everett, with a description of the Dowse library. Boston, 1857. 8° *4393.13
 - Address before the New England society, in the city of New York, Dec. 23, 1839. Boston, 1840. 8° *Pph.v.383
 - [Address of the Whig young men's convention to the people of Massachusetts.] n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4393.13
 - Address on laying the corner stone of the public library of the city of Boston, Sept. 17, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° *4393.13
 - [Address] to the people of Massachusetts. [Boston, 1838. No title-page.] 8° *4393.13
 - Admission of California. Speech, May 8, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8° *4393.4, and 6087.125
 - Algernon Sidney: a lecture, Dec. 21, 1853. Boston, 1854. 8° *4393.4
 - American agriculture: address, Oct. 15, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8° *4393.4
 - Archimedes and Franklin: a lecture, Nov. 29, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° *4393.4
 - Life and letters of John Winthrop. Boston, 1864. 8° 2347.39, 40
 - Luxury and the fine arts: address in aid of the fund for Ball's equestrian statue of Washington, May 13, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° *4393.4
 - Memoir of the Hon. Nathan Appleton. Boston, 1861. pp. 79. 8° 4390a.12
 - Oration at the inauguration of the statue of Franklin, Sept. 17, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° . 4345.10
 - Oration, July 4, 1848, on laying the corner stone of the national monument to the memory of Washington. Washington, 1848. 8° . *4393.13
 - Question of order. Interested members. [Decision of the speaker of the] Massachusetts house of representatives, Feb. 19, 1840. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 8° *4393.13
 - [Remarks before the Massachusetts historical society on the death of B. Silliman and C. C. Rafn.] Boston, 1864. [No title-page.] 8° . *4393.13
 - Remarks, Dec. 9, 1846, on the resolution calling for information in regard to the government established in the conquered provinces of Mexico. n. p., n. d. 8° *4393.4
 - Remarks on the distribution bill, July 2, 1841. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4393.13
 - Remarks on the revenue bill, July 28, 1841. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *Pph.v.382

Shelf. No.

WINTHROP, R. C., *continued.*

- Speech at the great New York ratification meeting, Sept. 17, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°. . . . 4350a.67
- Speech in the Massachusetts house of representatives, on the sub-treasury system, March 26, 1833. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . *4393.13
- Speech in the whig convention of Mass., Sept. 3, 1856. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . *4393.4
- Speech [on Mr. Polk's administration]. n. p., n. d. 8°. *4393.4
- Speech on the annexation of Texas, Jan. 6, 1845. Washington, 1845. 8°. 6087.125
- Speech on the army bill, Feb. 22, 1847. Washington, 1847. 8°. *4393.13
- Speech on the Mexican war, Jan. 8, 1847. Washington, 1847. 8°. *4393.4
- Speech on the Oregon question, March 18, 1844, Feb. 1, 1845, Jan. 3, 1846. Washington, 1844-46. 8°. *4393.4
- Speech on the presidential question, Oct. 24, 1856. n. p., n. d. 8°. *4393.4
- Speech on the president's message, Feb. 21, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8°. *4393.4
- Speech on the resolution that the exchequer plan ought not to be adopted, Jan. 25, 1843. Washington, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- Speech on the right of petition, Jan. 23 and 24, 1844. Washington, 1844. 8°. *4393.4
- Speech on the river and harbor bill, March 12, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. *4393.13
- Speech on the tariff, June 25, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. *4393.4
- Report on rules and statutes of the office of preacher and Plummer professor. See Cambridge. Harvard college. 4387.6
- Speech at New London, Conn., Oct. 18, 1864. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- Speech at the ratification meeting in Union square, New York. [Handbook of the democracy, for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- Speech. See Middlesex. Massachusetts society of husbandmen, etc. 5993.10
- [Mr. Winthrop's vote on the war bill. Boston, 1846.] pp. 12. 8°. 4393.4

WINTHROP, T. L., Memoir of. See Folsom, G. . . . 4355.40

WINTHROP papers, The. See Massachusetts historical society. Collections, 4th series, v. 6, 7. 2351.1

- WIPPO, *flourished* 1044. Proverbia; Tetralogus Heinrich regis; Vita Chunradi II imperatoris. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11]. . . . 4210.2
- Panegyricus carmine scriptus ad Henricum III imp. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1]. . . . 4140.3
- Proverbia edita ad Henricum Cuonradi imperatoris filium. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150.1

WIRNT von Gravenbuech. Wigalois der Ritter mit dem Rade, herausg. von G. F. Benecke. Berlin, 1819. 2v. in 1. 16°. *2900.36

WIRT, W., Professional character and virtues of. See Southard, S. L. 4348.24

WIRTH, Johann G. A. Denkwürdigkeiten aus meinem Leben. Emmishofen, 1844. 16°. 2847.30

— Fragmente zur Culturgeschichte. Th. 1, Th. 2, Abth. 1. Kaiserslautern, 1836. 2v. in 1. [Vol. 1, 2te Aufl.] 8°. 4147.7

WIRTH, Johann U. Die speculative Idee Gottes und die damit zusammenhängenden Probleme der Philosophie. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. . . . 6038.3

WISCONSIN. *Acts, etc.*

- An act to authorize the business of banking. Madison, 1853. pp. 24. 8°. 6103.7
- Constitution of the state, adopted Feb. 1, 1848. Madison, 1848. pp. 43. 8°. 6403.4
- Journal of the council of the legislative assembly, 1837-40. Madison, 1837-41. 2v. 8°. . . . *6403.3
- Journal of the house of representatives of the legislative assembly; 2d session, 1837. Green Bay, 1837. 8°. *6403.2
- Revised statutes. Southport, 1849. 8°. . . . *6403.1

Shelf. No.

WISCONSIN, *continued.**Miscellaneous documents.*

- Adjutant general. Report for 1802. Madison, 1863. 8°. *6403.10
- Bank comptroller. Report for 1854. Madison, 1855. pp. 42. 8°. 6403.21
- Board of public works. Report for 1853. Madison, 1853. pp. 56. 8°. 6403.32
- Commissioner of emigration. 1st annual report. Madison, 1853. pp. 16. 8°. 6403.29
- Deaf and dumb institute. Report of the board of trustees for 1852. Madison, 1853. pp. 12. 8°. 6403.38
- Governor, L. J. Farwell. Annual message, delivered Jan. 16, 1852. Madison, 1852. 8°. . . . 6403.14
- Governor, A. W. Randall. Annual message, delivered Jan. 15, 1858. Madison, 1858. 8°. . . . 4289.44
- Institution for the education of the blind. Report of the board of trustees, Dec. 31, 1852. Madison, 1853. pp. 19. 8°. 6403.37
- Regents of normal schools. Proceedings, July 15, 1857. Madison, 1857. pp. 22. 8°. . . . 4129.20
- — 3d report, 1860. Madison, 1860. pp. 29. 8°. . . . 6403.36
- Regents of the university. 3d, 5th report. Madison, 1851, 53. 8°. 6403.35
- Report of the committee appointed to investigate into alleged frauds in the disposition of the land grant by the legislature of 1856. Madison, 1858. 8°. *6403.5
- Report on the geological survey. Vol. 1. J. Hall on general geology and palæontology; J. D. Whitney on the lead region. n. p., 1862. 4°. 5873.10
- Report, Annual, on the geological survey of the state of Wisconsin [1855, by J. G. Percival], 58 [by E. Daniels]. Madison, 1855-58. 2v. 8°. . . . 5868.8
- Secretary of state. Report, Jan. 1, 1851. Madison, 1851. pp. 44. 8°. 6403.16
- State prison commissioners. Report for 1851. Madison, 1852. pp. 22. 8°. 6403.28
- State treasurer. Report, 1850, 52. Madison, 1851, 53. 2v. 8°. 6403.19
- Supreme and circuit courts. Rules of practice. Milwaukee, 1849, 57. 8°. 6403.24
- Abel, H. I. Geographical, geological and statistical chart of. 2379.25
- Curtiss, D. S. Description of. 2407.27
- Farmer, J. Map of. 2379.39
- Mitchell, S. A. Map of the settled part of. . . . 2379.25
- Percival, J. G. Report on the iron of Dodge and Washington counties. 5868.7
- Smith, W. R. History of. 2373.30
- Whitney, J. D. Geological survey of the Upper Mississippi lead region. 5873.9

See also: Madison, Milwaukee, Rock county, Superior (Lake).

- Historical society. Reports, 1st-4th, and Collections. Madison, 1855-59. 4v. 8°. . . . *4377.1
- WISDOM, Book of. See Apocrypha. 6018.10
- WISDOM in miniature. From the 40th London ed. New York, 1830. 24°. 3588.33
- WISE, D. The path of life. Boston, 1848. 12°. . . . 5447.20
- WISE, E. The readiest reckoner ever invented. See Simpson, S. 5684.6
- WISE, H. A. Territorial government, and the admission of new states into the union: a historical and constitutional treatise. n. p., n. d. 8°. 4360a.47
- WISE, John. The churches quarrel espoused. 2d ed. Boston, 1715. 16°. 3458.99
- WISE, John R. The New Forest: its history and its scenery. London, 1863. sm.4°. 2504.17
- Shakspeare: his birthplace and its neighbourhood. Illustrated by W. J. Linton. London, 1861. 16°. 2598.23
- WISE, T. Confutation of the reason and philosophy of atheism. London, 1706. 1v. in 2. sm.4°. . . . 6036.5

Shelf. No.

- WISEMAN, N. An appeal to the reason and good feeling of the English people on the subject of the catholic hierarchy. London, 1850. pp. 32. 8° 5464.10
- [Comptium; or, the meeting of the ways at the catholic church.] Book 1, 2. 2ded. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 8° 6074.26
- William Shakespeare. Boston, 1865. 32° 4509.40
- WISHART, W. T. The female sex: a lecture. Saint John, N. B., 1852. 12° 4289.13
- WISLICENUS, G. A. Aus Amerika. Leipzig, 1854. 2v. in 1. 8° 4169a.2
- Neue Reform. Zur Förderung der Religion der Menschlichkeit. Halle, 1849-52. 4v. in 2. 4° 6051.8
- Ob Schrift? Ob Geist? Verantwortung gegen meine Ankläger. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1845. pp. 78. 8° 6088.155
- WISNER, B. B. Benefits and claims of Sabbath schools: a sermon, Jan. 17, 1830. Boston, 1830. 12° 5470a.86
- Discourse in commemoration of the landing of the pilgrims, delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1830. Boston, 1831. 8° 5470a.86
- Moral condition and prospects of the heathen: a sermon. Boston, 1824. 8° *Pph.v.379
- Sermon before the Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians in North America, Nov. 5, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8° 5470a.86
- Sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. M. Phillips, delivered [in Boston], May 18, [1823]. Cambridge, 1823. 8° 4347.81
- WISSENSCHAFT, Ueber die, der Idee. Breslau, 1831. 8° 6108.12
- WISZNIEWSKI, M. Historia literatury polskiej. Kraków, 1840-57. 10v. in 9. 8° 3064.13
- WISZOWATZY, A. Vita ac mortis [ejus] historia. See Sand, C. C. B.117.14
- WIT, Essay upon. Blackmore, R. 2558.9
- WITCHCRAFT. Bodin, J. De la démonomanie des sorciers 6090.12
- De magorum demonomania 6109a.3
- Horst, G. C. Dämonomagie, oder Geschichte des Glaubens an Zauberei und dämonische Wunder 6100.7
- Laymann, P. Processus juridicus contra sagas et veneficos 6090.16
- Michelet, J. The witch of the middle ages 5607.14
- Schubert, G. H. v. Die Zaubereisünden 6088.137
- Sprenger, J. Malleus maleficarum 6090.17
- See also: Demonology, Divination, Magic.
- WITCHES, Trial, condemnation and execution of. See Account 4163.11
- WITHAM, W. Life of Mrs. H. Kinney for twenty years. By her first husband. n. p., 1842. 18° 2348.54
- WITHERS, P. Measures to suppress a pamphlet entitled, Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke respecting the princess of Wales. New ed. London, 1789. 12° . . . *Pph.v.369
- WITHINGTON, L. A bundle of myrrh. Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 28, 1850. Newburyport, 1850. 12° 5450a.55
- Same. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1851. 12° . B.160a.78
- A review of the late temperance movements in Massachusetts. Boston, 1840. 8° 3576.46
- The soul of man. Sermon preached at Salem, April 22, 1832. Salem, 1832. 8° 5450a.55
- WITHINGTON, W. The growth of thought as affecting the progress of society. Boston, 1851. pp. 72. 12° 6098.18
- WITHOF, F. T. Meletema de leprosorii veterum Hebræorum. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1.] 6066.1
- WITS, H. De seculo hoc et futuro. See Meuschen, J. G. 6016.1
- WITSCHEL, J. H. W. Morgen- und Abendopfer in Gesängen. Ite amer. Aufl. Philadelphia, 1833. 12° 5448.18

Shelf. No.

- WITSEN, N. Noord en oost Tartarye, gedeelten van Asia en Europa. 2e druk. Amsterdam, 1705. 2v. f° *4260.3
- WITT, C. de. Jefferson and the American democracy. Transl. by R. S. H. Church. London, 1862. 8° 2345.18
- WITT, G. de. Petites méditations chrétiennes. Paris, 1862. 8° 5458.3
- WITT, J. de. Elementa curvarum linearum. [Descartes. Opera, v. 8] 3926.5
- WITTE, C. Quando e da chi sia composto l'ottimo commento a Dante, [coi] supplementi alla Bibliografia dantesca. Lipsia, 1847. pp. 53. 12° 4194.5
- Anmerkungen über Dante's Lyrische Gedichte. See Dante Alighieri 4800.21
- WITTE, G. Diarium rerum in Belgio 1566 usque ad 1580 gestarum. See Feyerabend, S. 4229.3
- WITTENWEILER, H. Der Ring, herausg. von L. Bechstein. Stuttgart, 1851. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 23] *2874.20, and *4225.1
- WITTICH, W. Studies and method of teaching in Prussian schools. New York, 1838. pp. 47. 16° 5599a.3
- WITTWER, W. C. Alexandervon Humboldt. Sein wissenschaftliches Leben und Wirken. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 3836.9
- WOART, J. Address at the funeral of J. W. Ingraham, with the proceedings of the primary school committee. Boston, 1848. 8° 4347.42
- WODROW, R. Correspondence. Edited by Rev. T. McCre. Edinburgh, 1842, 43. 3v. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5503.1
- History of the sufferings of the church of Scotland, from the restauration to the revolution. Edinburgh, 1721, 22. 2v. f° *6080.2
- Collections for life of Rev. Robert Bruce. See Bruce, R. 5493.2
- WODROW society, instituted for the publication of the works of early writers of the reformed church of Scotland. [Publications.] Edinburgh, 1842-50. 24v. 8°. Namely:
- Bruce, R. Sermons, with life by R. Wodrow. Edited by W. Cunningham 5493.2
- Calderwood, D. History of the kirk of Scotland. Edited by T. Thomson. 8v. 5493.3
- Ferme, C. Analysis of the epistle to the Romans, and Latin commentary on the same, by A. Melville. Edited by W. L. Alexander. 5493.4
- Knox, J. History of the reformation in Scotland. Edited by D. Laing. 2v. 5493.5
- Laing, D. Miscellany, containing tracts and letters. Vol. 1. 5493.6
- Melvill, J. Autobiography and diary. Edited by R. Pitcairn 5493.7
- Rollock, R. Select works. Edited by W. M. Gunn. 2v. 5493.8
- Row, J. History of the kirk of Scotland, 1558-1637 5493.9
- Row, W. Life of R. Blair, containing his autobiography. Edited by T. McCre 5493.1
- Scot, W. State of the kirk of Scotland since the reformation, with Records of the estate of the kirk, 1605-6, by J. Forbes 5493.10
- Tweedie, W. K. Select biographies. 2v. 5493.11
- Wodrow, R. Correspondence. Edited by T. McCre. 3v. 5503.1
- WÖHLER, F. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie. See Liebig, J. v. 5074.1
- WOHLFAHRT, H. Guide to musical composition. Translated by J. S. Dwight. Boston, n. d. 8° 4057.24
- WOJTISEK, C. A. Schlüssel zur schnellsten Erlernung der böhmischen Sprache. Wien, 1856. 32° 2889.14
- WOLCOTT, C. F., Sermon after the death of. See Robbins, C. 4348.60
- WOLCOTT, J. [Pathetic odes.] Dublin, 1794. pp. 31. 8° 2566.1

- Shelf. No.
- WOLCOTT, R. Letter to the Rev. Mr. N. Hobart. [The New-English congregational churches are consociated churches.] Boston, 1761. [No title-page.] 8°. *4163.5
- WOLCOTT, S. Sermon at the annual election, Jan. 5, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. *4356.13
- WOLDE, L. van. Diss. antiquaria de testamentificatione Hebræis veteribus ignota. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- WOLF, C. von. Elementa matheseos universæ. Ed. nova, auctor. Geneva, 1732-38. 4v. 4°. 5012.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. De methodo mathematica brevis commentatio; Elementa arithmetica, geometria, trigonometria plane, analyses tam finitum quam infinitum. II. Mechanica et statica; Hydrostatica; Aerometria; Hydraulica. III. Optica; Perspectiva; Catoptrica; Dioptrica; Sphærica et trigonometria spherica; Astronomia. IV. Geographia cum hydrographia; Chronologia; Gnomonica; Pyrotechnia; Architectura militaris atque civilis.
- Compendium elementorum matheseos universæ. Lausanne, 1742. 2v. sm.8°. 5919a.2
- Institution du droit de la nature et des gens, trad. du latin. Avec des notes par Elie Luzac. Leyde, 1772. 2v. in 1. 4°. 3613.7
- Philosophia prima, sive ontologia, methodo scientifica pertractata. Francofurti, 1736. 4°. 5606.4
- Institutiones philosophiæ Wolfianæ. See Thümmig, L. P. 6099a.7
- WOLF, Ferdinand. Über die Leistungen der Franzosen für die Herausgabe ihrer National-Heldengedichte. Wien, 1833. 8°. 2687.6
- WOLF, Friedrich A. Briefe an Heyne. Eine Beilage zu den neuesten Untersuchungen über den Homer. Berlin, 1797. 16°. **2998.12
- Von einer milden Stiftung Trajan's. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1808. pp. 63. 4°. **2950.30
- Geschichte der römischen Litteratur. Halle, 1787. pp. 45. sm.8°. **2953.13
- Litterarische Analecten. [B.] 1. Berlin, 1816. 8°. **4955.7
- Miscellanea maximam partem litteraria. Halae Magdeb., 1802. sm.8°. **4959a.3
- Prolegomena ad Homerum. Vol. 1. Halis Sax-onum, 1795. 8°. **2998.6
- Arnoldt, J. F. J. Wolf in seinem Verhältnisse zum Schulwesen, u. s. w. 3597.24
- Orion. T. Annotationes. 2980.10
- and Buttmann, P. C. Museum antiquitatis studiorum. Vol. 1. Berolini, 1808. 8°. **4955.8
- Contents.*—G. L. Spaldingii de oratione Marcelliana disputatio; G. Hermannii dissertatio de ellipsi et plosmo in Græca lingua; Epimeton de rarioribus quibusdam verborum formis, scripsit P. Buttmannus; Apollo-nii Dyseoli de pronomine lib., primum ed. E. Bekkerus.
- Museum der Alterthums Wissenschaft. Berlin, 1807-10. 2v. 8°. **4955.9
- WOLF, H. Eine Osterpredigt. Schleswig, 1846. pp. 16. 8°. B.160a.84
- WOLF, Johann. Lectionvm memorabilium et reconditarvm T. 1, 2. Lavingæ, 1600. 2v. f°. *4150.5
- WOLF, Johann C. Cyra philologiae et criticae in [Novum Testamentum totum]. Hambvrgi, 1737-41. 4v. [Vol. 1, ed. 3a; v. 2-4, ed. 2a.] 4°. *5424.4
- WOLF, Johann W. Deutsche Märchen und Sagen. Leipzig, 1845. 8°. 4224.5
- Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde. B. 1. Göttingen, 1853. 8°. **2832.7
- WOLF, Joseph. Biogr. See Philipponus. P. 5489.9
- WOLFE, Gen. J. Sabine, L. Discourse [on] the hundredth anniversary of the death of 2393.6
- Wright, R. Life of 2544.7
- WOLFE, S. M. Helper's impending crisis dissected. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°. 4310a.122
- WOLFENBÜTTEL, Ducal library at. Bücherkunde der sassisch-niederdeut. Sprache der Bibliothek zu Wolfenbüttel. Scheller, C. F. A. 2151.6
- WOLFF, Jens. Tour to Copenhagen, through Norway and Sweden. London, 1814. 4°. 2861.12
- WOLFF, Joseph. Travels and adventures. 2d ed. London, 1860, 61. 2v. 8°. 2447.15
- Shelf. No.
- WOLFF, O. L. B. Altfranzösische Volkslieder. Leipzig, 1831. 8°. 4189a.30
- Märchen-Schatz aller Zeiten und Völker. Leipzig, 1845, 46. 3v. in 1. 16°. 4224.32
- Proben altholländischer Volkslieder. Mit einem Anhang altschwedischer, englischer, [u. s. w.]. Greiz, 1832. 16°. 4224.31
- Der schlesische Rübezahn oder der schalkhafte Berggeist. Leipzig, n. d. pp. 67. 16°. 4859a.20
- WOLFFHART, C. See Lycosthenes, C.
- WOLFFHARDT, D. S. Diss. crit. de origine atque indole τοῦ Keri et Cethibh. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- WOLFHARD, Vita S. Walpurgis abbatisæ Heidenheimensis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2]. 4140.3
- WOLFFNER, Vita Godehardi episcopi Hildeshelmensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11]. 4210.2
- WÖLFING, —. Reise durch Thüringen, den Ober- und Niederrheinischen Kreis. Dresden, 1795, 96. 2v. sm.8°. 4809a.1
- WOLFRAM of Eschenbach. See Eschenbach, W. v.
- WOLFRAM, L. F. Vollständiges Lehrbuch der gesammten Baukunst. Stuttgart, 1833-45. 5v. 4°. 8091.10
- WOLFSDEN: an authentic account of things there and thereunto pertaining, as they are and have been. By J. B. Boston, 1856. 12°. 4278.13
- WOLLASTON, F. J. H. Plan of a course of chemical lectures. Cambridge, 1805. pp. 40. 8°. 5968.3
- WOLLASTON, T. V. Variation of species, with especial reference to the insecta; [with] inquiry into the nature of genera. London, 1856. sm.12°. 3820.11
- WOLLASTON, W. [The religion of nature delineated.] 6th ed. London, 1738. 4°. 343.6, and *6041.7
- WOLLEBIUS, J. Compendium theologiæ Christianæ. Ed. nova. Londini, 1760. sm.12°. 3452.19
- WOLLSTONECRAFT, M. A vindication of the rights of woman. Boston, 1792. 8°. 3574.11
- WOLFF language. Dictionnaire wolof-français. Dard, J. 5032.6
- WOŁOWSKI, L. F. M. R. Papiers de teinture; meubles; savons; bougies et parfumerie. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 7]. 4029.20
- WOLSEY, T. Epistolæ aliquot. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 4'50.1
- Life and times of. See Grove, J. 2546.4
- WOLTMANN, Carl L. von. Geschichte der Reformation in Deutschland. Altona, 1801-5. 3v. 16°. 6049a.6
- WOLTMANN, Caroline v. Neue Volkssagen der Böhmen. Halberstadt, 1821. 16°. 4224.26
- WOLZOGEN, A. von. Rafael Santi. Sein Leben und seine Werke. Leipzig, 1865. 16°. 4069.5
- Schiller's Beziehungen zu Eltern, Geschwistern und der Familie Wolzogen. Stuttgart, 1839. 8°. 2844.14
- WOLZOGEN, J. L., baron von Turenfeldt. Opera omnia. Irenopolis, 1658. 2v. f°. [Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum] v. 7, 8 of *B.141.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Commentarius in evangelium Matthæi, Marci, Lucæ, Johannis. II. Commentarius in Acta sanctorum apostolorum, in epistolam Jacobi, in epistolam Jude; Præparatio ad utrumq. S. S. litterarum lectionem, in qua de natura et proprietatibus regni Christi dissertitur; Compendium religionis Christianæ; Declaratio duarum contrariarum sententiarum de uno Deo patre et de uno Deo in essentia et tribus personis; Tres conciones in Johannis evangelii cap. XVIII. vers. 3; Annotationes ad Questiones Jonæ Schlichtingii à Bucowic de magistratu, bello, defensione; Annotationes in Meditationes metaphysicas Renati Des Cartes; Responsio ad Jonæ Schlichtingii à Bucowicz Annotationes in Annotationes de bello, magistratu et privata defensione.
- WOMAN. Alexander, W. History of 2240.15
- Amory, T. Memoirs of several ladies of Great Britain. 2458.39
- Brewster, M. M. Sunbeams in the cottage, or what women may do. 4576.27
- Cancrini, L. Gemme di poetesse italiane 4774.22
- Cobbe, F. P. Essays on the pursuits of 3574.18

Shelf. No.

WOMAN, *continued.*

- Cord, W. H. Legal and equitable rights of married women 3664.1
- Domenichi, L. La nobiltà delle donne 4289.9
- Ellis, S. S. The mothers of great men 3574.15
- Fénelon, F. de S. de la Mothe. Education of daughters 3574.38, and 3599.34
- Feustking, J. H. Gynæceum hæretico fanaticum 6070.16
- Geschichte des weiblichen Geschlechtes zu Athen, [Wieland. Attisches Museum, v. 2, 3]. 4955.10
- Gisborne, T. Duties of the female sex 4289.1
- Goucourt, E. L. A. La femme au dix-huitième siècle 5576.1
- Heinzen, C. Ueber die Rechte und Stellung der Weiber 4289.18
- James, G. P. R. Memoirs of celebrated women. 2246.7
- Jameson, A. M. Social employments of 3574.37
- Jung, G. Geschichte der Frauen 4289.2
- Klenm, F. G. Die Frauen. Culturgeschichte-liche Schilderungen 4289.6
- Larcher, L. J. La femme jugée par les grands écrivains des deux sexes 3571.8
- Lawes resolutions of women's rights 4289.5
- Madan, M. Thelyphthora; or, a treatise on female ruin 3574.13
- Mann, H. A few thoughts on the powers and duties of 4289.11
- Meiners, C. Geschichte des weiblichen Geschlechtes 4289.8
- Norton, C. E. S. English laws for women in the 19th century 4289.16
- Pfeiffelmann, J. Von den übertrefflichsten und berühmtesten Frauen 4289.3
- Planer, J. A. De gynæceo docto 4163.23
- Rumpf, J. D. F. Leben, Bildung und Sitten der Frauen 4289.12
- Ségur, A. J. de P. Les femmes, leur condition, etc. 3574.39
- Stägemann, E. v. Erinnerungen für edle Frauen 4898.1
- Szuldrzynski, S. De origine ac progressu tutelæ muliebris apud Romanos 4289.15
- Walker, A. Analysis and classification of beauty in 4281.3
- Weld, H. H. The women of the Old and New Testaments 5429.2
- Wollstonecraft, M. Vindication of the rights of 3574.11

See also: Amazons, Celibacy, East (The), Germany, Girls, Marriage, Polygamy, Virginity, Widow.

Diseases of.

- Gooch, R. Diseases of 5714.2
- Reece, R. The lady's medical guide 3779.22
- Rosch, D. Nervous diseases of B.1606.35
- Scanzoni, P. W. Die Krankheiten der weiblichen Brüste und Harnwerkzeuge, etc. 5794.5

See also: Breast, Hysteria, Midwifery, Mothers, Ovarium, Uterus.

WOMAN's example, A, and a nation's work. A tribute to F. Nightingale. 2d ed. London, 1864. 16° 4330a.33

WOMAN's rights commensurate with her capacities and obligations: a series of tracts. Syracuse, 1853. 8° 4289.17

Contents.—Rights and condition of women, a sermon by Samuel J. May; Speech of Wendell Phillips, at the convention at Worcester, Oct., 1841; Speech of Abby Kelly Foster; Education of females, an essay by Paulina W. Davis; Letter from Harriet Martineau; Emancipation of women, by John S. Mill; Sanctity of marriage, by Mrs. E. Onkes Smith; Responsibilities of woman, by Mrs. C. I. H. Nichols; Speech of Mrs. M. E. J. Gage; Letter from Angelina Grimké Weld; Speech of Mrs. E. L. Rose; Letter from Mrs. Elizabeth C. Stanton.

WOOD, Alphonso. Class-book of botany: with a flora of the United States and Canada. New York, 1861. 8° 3854.5

Shelf. No.

- WOOD, Artemus A. Sermon occasioned by the death of B. Strong, delivered Feb. 9, 1851. New York, 1851. 8° 4349.18
 - WOOD, B. Peace: speech in the house of representatives, Feb. 27, 1863. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4350a.62
 - WOOD, I. The Massachusetts compendium. 2d ed., rev. Portland, 1816. pp. 99. 16° 6439a.25
 - WOOD, J. G. Bees: their habits, management, and treatment. London, 1853. 16° 5898.34
 - WOOD, R. Journey to Palmyra. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 16]. 6267.1
 - WOOD, T. Religion and customs of the ancient Britons, with remarks on the errors of popery, [etc.]. London, 1846. 8° 6053.3
 - WOOD, William. New England's prospect. Boston, 1865. sm.4°. [Prince society. Publications.] *4315.3
 - WOOD, William M. The naval institutions of a republic: address. 2d ed. Auburn, 1853. 8°. 4329a.39
 - WOODBIDGE, J. Sermon in East-Hampton, Feb. 1, 1856, at the funeral of Rev. P. Williston. Northampton, 1856. 8° 4355.77
 - WOODBIDGE, W. C. Modern atlas. New ed. Hartford, n. d. 4° 6280.12
 - Modern school geography. Hartford, 1844. 16°. 7039.39
 - WOODBURY, A. Courage. A sermon. Providence, 1861. 8° 4350a.52
 - Old age: discourse, April 7, 1853, on occasion of the burial of Abel Hutchins. Concord, 1853. 8° 6088.105
 - The preservation of the republic. Oration, July 4, 1862. Providence, 1862. 8° 4350a.52
 - Rejoinder to "A looker on in Vienna," concerning the Concord young men's Christian association. Concord, n. d. pp. 23. 8° 6088.165
 - Religious growth. Boston, n. d. pp. 24. 12°. 5450a.74
 - Sermon suggested by the assassination of A. Lincoln, preached April 16, 1865. Providence, 1865. 12° *4342.32
 - Sketch of the character of A. Lincoln: a discourse, June 1, 1865. Providence, 1865. 12°. *4342.32
 - Who are evangelical? a sermon in Concord, N. H. Concord, 1853. 8° 6088.27
 - WOODBURY, I. B. The flute, containing instructions for playing that instrument. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. obl. 8° 8052.71
 - The violin, containing instructions for playing that instrument. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. obl. 8°. 8051.86
 - WOODBURY, J. T. Speech upon granting 2000 dollars to aid the town of Acton in building a monument over I. Davis, A. Hosmer, and J. Hayward, killed at Concord fight, April 19, 1775. Boston, 1851. 8° 4394.69
 - WOODBURY, L. Discourse before the American historical society, Jan. 20, 1837. Washington, 1837. 8° 4394.66
 - Eulogy on the life, character, and public services of ex-president Polk, July 25, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8° 4347.87
 - Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Portsmouth, N. H., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
 - WOODBURY, Conn. Second centennial celebration of the exploration of ancient Woodbury, July 4 and 5, 1859. Edited by W. Cothren. Woodbury, 1859. 8° 4336.1
- Contents.—Proceedings; Address by W. Cothréu; Poem by W. T. Bacon; Proceedings, 2d day; Sermon, by H. B. Sherman; Speeches, poems, letters, etc.
- WOODCROFT, B. Brief biographies of inventors of machines for the manufacture of textile fabrics. London, 1863. pp. 66. 12° 4016.12
 - WOODHEAD, H. Memoirs of Christina, queen of Sweden. London, 1863. 2v. p. 8°. 2852.19
 - WOODHOUSE, R. Isoperimetrical problems, and the calculus of variations. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1810. 8° 3925.31
 - WOODMAN, C. C. Argument in favor of a marine railway around the falls of Niagara. n. p., 1865. pp. 19. 8° 4378.20

- WOODS, Abby, Sermon at the funeral of. *See* Stuart, M. 4348.66
- WOODS, Alva. Valedictory address, Dec. 6, 1837, at the close of the 7th collegiate year of the university of Alabama. Tuscaloosa, 1837. 8°. 4393.35
- WOODS, G. Account of the Isle of Man. London, 1811. 8°. 2497.6
- WOODS, J. Elements and influence of the weather. Including memoir of G. Mackenzie. London, 1861. p. 8°. 3961.15
- WOODS, L. The grand theme of the Christian preacher: sermon at the ordination of Rev. B. B. Wisner, Feb. 21, 1821. An over, 1821. 8°. 5470a.36
- Inspiration of the evangelists and apostles: lecture, Sept. 2, 1823. Andover, 1824. 8°. 5470a.36
- Lectures on infant baptism. 2d ed. Andover, 1829. 12°. 5453.3
- Letters to Rev. N. W. Taylor, D. D. Andover, 1830. 8°. 5453.2
- The province of reason in matters of religion: a sermon in New York, May 16, 1830. New York, 1830. 8°. 5470a.36
- Sermon, April 11, 1834, at the funeral of Rev. E. Porter, D. D. New York, 1834. [No title-page.] 8°. 4348.65
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. N. Hewit, Dec. 1, 1830. Andover, 1831. 8°. 5470a.36
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. T. M. Smith, June 15, 1831. Andover, 1831. 8°. 5470a.36
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. J. W. Ellingwood, Nov. 4, 1812, Rev. J. Ide, Nov. 2, 1814, and Rev. W. Eaton, Aug. 30, 1815. Andover, 1815. 8°. 5470a.36
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. D. B. Woods. Andover, 1839. 8°. 5470a.36
- Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers in Massachusetts, May 29, 1823. Boston, 1823. 8°. *4357.10
- Sermon, March 9, 1819, at the funeral of Rev. S. Spring. Newburyport, 1819. 8°. 4347.103
- Sermon, June 9, 1824, at the ordination of Rev. B. Woodbury. Andover, 1824. 8°. 5470a.36
- Sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. S. Worcester, delivered July 12, 1821. Salem, 1821. 8°. 4347.128
- Sermon on the death of J. Everts. Andover, 1831. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- Sermon on the nature and influence of faith. Andover, 1826. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- Theology of the puritans. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5470a.36
- Answer to Dr. Woods's Reply. *See* Ware, H. 5463.3
- WOODS, T. [Monster telescopes, erected by the Earl of Rosse.] 2d ed. Parsonstown, 1844. pp. 60. 8°. 3929.4
- WOODS, W. The twins, or which is which? altered from the comedy of errors. [Collection of farces, v. 4] 2575.35
- WOODWARD, A. B. The presidency of the United States. New York, 1825. pp. 88. 8°. 2383.6
- WOODWARD, C. Introduction to the study of polarized light. 3d ed. London, 1861. pp. 54. 8°. 3920.51
- WOODWARD, J. J. Camp diseases of the United States armies as observed during the present war. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 5794.1
- WOODWARD, S. The help of the Lord, [etc.]: sermon at Lexington, April 19, 1779, in commemoration of the great distress of God's people, April 19, 1775. Boston, 1779. 8°. *4163.6
- WOODWORTH, S. Poems, odes, songs, [etc.]. 2d ed. New York, 1821. 8°. 2397.12
- WOODWORTH, W. Woodworth's planing machine. Argument in the case of Brooks vs. Fisk. *See* Whiting, W. 8013.1
- WOOL-TRADE, History of the. Blacklock, A. 4004.25
- WOOLEY, C. A two years journal in New York, [1678-80]. New ed., by E. B. O'Callaghan. [Reprinted from the ed. of 1701.] New York, 1860. pp. 97. 8°. 4371.5
- WOOLSEY, Miss G. [Three weeks at Gettysburg.] New York, 1863. pp. 24. 24°. 4310a.101
- WOOLSEY, T. D. Eulogy of Cornelius Conway Felton. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4355.46
- Introduction to the study of international law. 2d ed. New York, 1864. 8°. 3613.18
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. G. E. Day, in Northampton, Jan. 12, 1848. Northampton, 1848. 8°. B.100a.64
- Discourses at his ordination and inauguration as president. *See* New Haven, Conn. Yale college. 4129.5
- WORCESTER, John H. Christian fellowship: a discourse, Dec. 31, 1854. Burlington, 1855. 8°. 6088.195
- WORCESTER, Joseph E. Dictionary of the English language. Boston, 1860. 4°. *4582.2
- Elements of ancient classical and scripture geography. Boston, 1839. pp. 74. 12°. 6287.1
- Elements of geography. Ster. ed. Boston, 1827. 12°. 7039.35
- Elements of history. Boston, 1832. 8°. 7039.22
- Epitome of history, with charts. Cambridge, 1827. 16°. 7039.28
- Gazetteer of the United States. Andover, 1818. 8°. 4383.5
- Pronouncing and explanatory dictionary of the English language. Boston, 1842. 12°. 4589.1
- WORCESTER, L. An appeal to the conscience of the Rev. S. Aiken, concerning his appeal to the churches. Montpelier, 1821. pp. 16. 8°. 5470a.98
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. E. Gridley and S. A. Worcester as missionaries. Boston, 1825. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- WORCESTER, N. Abraham and Lot: a sermon, on the way of peace, and the evils of war. Delivered on the national fast, Aug. 20, 1812. Concord, 1812. 8°. 5470a.24
- Bible news; or, truths relating to God. 4th ed. New York, 1831. 12°. 3469.24
- Causes and evils of contentions unveiled. Boston, 1831. 12°. 5447.16
- Familiar dialogue between Cephas and Breas, [with] brief remarks on some pamphlets by Dr. Moore and Dr. Linn. Worcester, 1798. pp. 45. 8°. 5470a.24
- Friend of youth; lessons in prose and verse. Boston, 1822. 12°. 7069.21
- Friendly review of popular hypotheses relating to the sufferings of Christ. Cambridge, 1832. pp. 55. 12°. 5470a.24
- [Solemn review of the customs of war.] By Philo Pacificus. 11th ed. Boston, 1833. pp. 24. 8°. B.170.70
- Tribute to the memory of. *See* Channing, W. E. 6088.216
- WORCESTER, Samuel, D.D., b. 1771, d. 1821. Second [and] third letter to Rev. W. E. Channing, on unitarianism. Boston, 1815. 8°. 3461.25
- Sermon, April 26, 1815, at the ordination of Rev. W. Cogswell. Dedham, 1815. 8°. 5470a.23
- Sermon before the Foreign missionary society of Salem and the vicinity, Jan. 6, 1813. Salem, 1813. 8°. 5470a.23
- Sermon before the Massachusetts missionary society at their 10th annual meeting, May 30, 1809. Boston, 1809. 8°. 5470a.23
- Cornelius, E. Sermon occasioned by the death of 5440a.40
- Woods, L. Sermon occasioned by the death of 4347.128
- WORCESTER, Samuel, esq. Third book for reading and spelling. 107th ed. Boston, 1844. 12°. 7069.24
- Fourth book of lessons for reading. Boston, 1845. 12°. 7069.19
- WORCESTER, Samuel M. Candid review of the "Correspondence in relation to the Third church of 1735," and the "Remarks upon the pamphlet published by the Tabernacle church." Salem, 1847. pp. 44. 8°. 5470a.97

- WORCESTER, Samuel M., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Memorial of the old and new Tabernacle, Salem, Mass. Boston, 1855. pp. 84. 12° . . . 2357.20
 - New England's glory and crown. Discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1848. Salem, 1849. 8° . 5470a.97
 - Our country and our work. Discourse, June 18, 1843. Salem, 1843. 8° 5470a.97
 - The prospective condition of our country: with a tribute to the memory of president Taylor, Aug. 4, 1850. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5470a.97
 - The weapons of our warfare. Sermon, May 28, 1850. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° . . . 5470a.97
 - Correspondence on missions. Saunders, E. E. 6088.139
- WORCESTER, Rev. Thomas, b. 1768, d. 1831. Call for Scripture evidence that Christ is the "self-existent eternal God." A letter to Rev. S. Spring, D. D. Boston, 1811. 12° *4163.17
- WORCESTER, Thomas, D. D., of Boston. Abraham Lincoln. A discourse, June 1, 1865. n. p., [1865. No title-page.] 8° *4342.6
- The Christian Sabbath. Two sermons. Boston, 1863. 8° 5460a.113
 - Discourse before the Boston society of the New Jerusalem [on Ex. XX. 1, 2]. Cambridge, 1822. 8° *4163.13
 - Discourse on the death of W. Parsons. See Reed, C. 4347.77
- WORCESTER, City, Mass. City document. No. 1-20. [Inaugural addresses of mayors, followed by various reports]. Worcester, 1849-66. 3v. 8°. 6350a.30
- Free public library. Catalogue of the circulating department. Worcester, 1861. 12° . 2136.27
 - Report, 1st, 3d-6th, 1861-[66]. 8° 2139.55
 - Proceedings of a public meeting, Aug. 28, 1847, upon the subject of the passenger depot of the Western railroad. [With a report by E. Washburn.] Worcester, [1847]. pp. 24. 8°. *4392.12
 - Barton, W. S. Epitaphs from the cemetery on Worcester common 4355.5
 - Lincoln, W. History of 2356.32
 - Yerrington, J. M. W. Proceedings of the state disunion convention held at 4350a.80
- American antiquarian society. *Archæologia Americana*. Transactions and collections. Vol. 1-4. Worcester, 1820-60. 4v. 8° . . . *2311.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Origin of the American antiquarian society; Heunepin, L., Discovery of a large country in the northern America, and an account of La Salle's discovery of the Mississippi; Atwater, C., Description of the antiquities discovered in Ohio and other western states; Johnston, J., Account of the Indian tribes inhabiting Ohio; Sheldon, W., Brief account of the Caribs; II. Burnside, S. M., Memoir of Isaiah Thomas; Gallatin, A., Synopsis of the Indian tribes within the United States east of the Rocky mountains, and in the British and Russian possessions in North America; Gookin, D., Historical account of the Christian Indians in New England, 1675-77; Clinton, De Witt, Description of a leaden plate found in Ohio; Galindo, Don Juan, The ruins of Copan, Central America; Letter from the Rev. Adam Clarke, to Peter S. Du Ponceau; Obituary notice of C. C. Baldwin. For contents of Vol. III, see Index of 1861. IV. Officers of the society; Original documents from the State-paper office, London, and the British museum, illustrating the history of Sir W. Raleigh's first American colony and the colony at Jamestown; Wingfield, E. M., "A discourse of Virginia;" Josselyn, J., New-England's rarities discovered; Narrative of a voyage to Spitzbergen, 1613, at the charge of the Muscovy company; Appendix: Life of Sir Ralph Lane; Notice of S. Jennison; Index.
- Proceedings at the meeting, Oct. 21, 1864, April 26, 1865, March 16, [and] April 26, 1866. Boston, 1864-66. 8° 4311.2
 - Proceedings at a meeting, Jan. 17, 1865, in reference to the death of Hon. E. Everett. Boston, 1865. pp. 29. 8° 4311.3, and 4341.20
 - Remarks and resolutions commemorative of Hon. J. Quincy. Worcester, 1864. 8° . . . 4345.4
 - Children's friend society. Circular and constitution. [No title page.] pp. 7. 12° . . . B.170b.69
 - Report, 7th, Jan. 20, 1856; with Rev. Mr. Hale's address. Worcester, n. d. pp. 34. 12°. 357v.95
- WORCESTER, City, Mass., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Young men's library association. Report, 1st-3d, 1854-56. Worcester, 18° 4-56. 12° . . . *2139.69
 - WORCESTER almanac, directory, and business advertiser, for 1846, 47, 50-52, 55. Worcester, 1846-55. 6v. 32° 4380a.50
 - WORCESTER County, Mass., History of. Whitney, P. 2358.4
 - WORCESTER collection of sacred harmony. 6th ed., by O. Holden. Boston, 1797. obl. 8° . . . 8047.36
 - WORCESTER district medical society. Catalogue of the library. Worcester, 1860. 12° . . . 2139.61
 - WORCESTER magazine and historical journal. [By W. Lincoln and C. C. Baldwin.] Worcester, 1826. 2v. 8° 4358.7
 - WORCESTERSHIRE East, Eng., Mercantile directory of the iron district of. Jones, 4489.5
 - WORDS of counsel to men of business. By a man of business. n. p., n. d. pp. 21. 8° . . . B.170a.26
 - WORDSWORTH, Charles. Shakespeare's knowledge and use of the Bible. London, 1864. p. 8°. 2596.23
 - WORDSWORTH, Christopher. Christian institutes: a series of discourses and tracts, selected and illustrated with notes. 2d ed. London, 1842. 4v. 8° 5153.6
 - Diary in France, concerning education and the church. 2d ed. London, 1846. 8°. . . . 2600.27
 - WORLD. Burnet, T. Telluris theoria sacra . . 3486.12, 13
 - Melish, J. Geographical description of the . . 6286.1
 - Turner, S. Sacred history of the 4157.5
 - WORLD of fashion, The. A monthly publication. Vol. 18-20. London, 1841-43. 3v. sm. 4°. . 5157.2
 - WORMS. Schannat, J. F. Historia episcopatus Wormatiensis 4250.9
 - Zorn, F. Wormser Chronik v. 43 of 4225.1
 - WORNUM, R. N. Analysis of ornament: the characteristics of styles. 2d ed. London, 1860. 1.8°. 4102.14
 - WORRALL, T. D. Review of Rev. T. Parker on revivals. Sermon, April 25, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° v. 2 of 5412.4
 - WORSAAE, J. J. A. Zur Alterthumskunde des Nordens. Leipzig, 1847. 4°. *4260.10
 - Dänemarks Vorzeit durch Alterthümer und Grabhügel beleuchtet. Aus dem Dänischen von N. Bertelsen. Kopenhagen, 1844. 8° . 4233.3
 - WORSHIP. Sears, E. H. 5450a.73
 - WORT, Ein, im Vertrauen an P. Hammer. Betreffend die Schrift: Vertraute Briefe über die innern Verhältnisse am preussischen Hofe seit dem Tode Friedrichs II. Berlin, 1807. pp. 71. 12° 2819.9
 - WORTHINGTON, W. G. D. Speech on the Jew bill. See Brackenridge, H. M. 2406.30
 - WORTMAN, D. Discourse on the death of president Lincoln, delivered April 16, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8° *4342.6
 - WOTTON, Sir H. Reliquiæ Wottonianæ: Lives, letters, poems, [etc.], of sundry personages, [etc.]. 4th ed., with additions. London, 1685. sm. 8°. *4179.10
- Contents.*—Life, by Isaac Walton; Letter to Marcus Velsurus, Lat. and Eng.; Letter to the professor of divinity in Cambridge; Elements of architecture; Survey of education; Aphorisms of education; Characters of some kings of England; Henric IV. vita et excessus; Ad regem e Scotia reducem plausus et vota; Panegyric to king Charles; Parallel between the earl of Essex and the duke of Buckingham; Disparity between the same; Life and death of Villiers, duke of Buckingham; The great action between Pompey and Cæsar; Character of Ferdinando di Medici; Election of the duke of Venice; Meditation on Genesis XXII; Meditation upon Christmas day; Letters; Poems; Letters to Sir E. Bacon; Letters to several persons; Letters to the Lord Zouch.
- Characters of R. Devereux and G. Villiers compared. New ed. Lee Priory, 1814. pp. 37. 8°. 2452.8
 - WOTY, W. Poetical calendar. See Fawkes, F. . 4569a.15
 - WRAGG, J. Flute preceptor. From the 40th London ed. Boston, n. d. pp. 90. 4° 8051.7
 - WRANGEL, F. P. v. Nachrichten über die russischen Besitzungen an der Nordwestküste von Amerika. Mit Zusätzen, vermehrt von K. E. v. Baer. St. Petersburg, 1839. 8° . . 4278.3

- WRANGEL, F. P. v., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Reise längs der Nordküste von Sibirien und auf dem Eismeere, 1820-24. Bearbeitet von G. Engelhardt. Herausgegeben von C. Ritter. Berlin, 1839. 2v. 8°. 4245.14
- WRANGHAM, F. Memoir of Rev. T. Zouch. See Zouch, T. 5506.5
- WRATISLAW, W. Adventures in Constantinople, [etc.]. Translated from the Bohemian, by A. H. Wratislaw. London, 1862. p.8°. . . . 3083.12
- WRAXALL, C. F. L. Life and times of Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway. London, 1864. 3v. 8°. 2841.13
- WRAXALL, N. W. Tour through the western, southern, and interior provinces of France, and through the northern parts of Europe. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 18]. 6267.1
- WRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. Retrospective sketch of an educative attempt, at Alcott house, Surrey. London, 1840. pp. 7. 8°. *4163.10
- WRIGHT, Charles. An appeal for rectitude in primary politics. Boston, 1863. pp. 18. 8°. . 4310a.71
- The prospect; a view of politics. Buffalo, 1862. pp. 52. 8°. 4340a.71
- WRIGHT, Charles H. H. A grammar of the modern Irish language. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1860. pp. 75. 12°. 2587.26
- WRIGHT, E. Eye opener for the wide awakes. Boston, 1860. pp. 59. 12°. 4310.60
- Poem delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Aug. 20, 1845. New Haven, 1846. 8°. 4394.85
- [The programme of peace.]. Boston, 1862. pp. 22. 8°. 4340a.72
- WRIGHT, F. See D'Arusmont, F. W.
- WRIGHT, G. N. [Guide to the county of Wicklow.] New ed. Dublin, 1834. 12°. 2476.25
- Irish and Welsh authorities of Topographical dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland. See Gorton, J. 2485.4
- WRIGHT, Hendrick B. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Wilkesbarre, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. . 2347.25
- WRIGHT, Henry C. Anthropology; or, the science of man: in its bearing on war and slavery. Cincinnati, 1850. pp. 96. 12°. B.160b.12
- First day Sabbath not of divine appointment, [etc.]. Boston, 1848. pp. 47. 12°. B.170b.6
- Human life: illustrated in my individual experience as a child, a youth, and a man. Boston, 1849. 12°. 4278.36
- No rights, no duties: or, slaveholders, as such, have no rights; slaves, as such, owe no duties. Boston, 1860. pp. 36. 12°. 4310.61
- WRIGHT, John. A sermon, for which a prosecution is commenced on a charge of blasphemy. Liverpool, 1817. 8°. *Pph.v.342
- WRIGHT, Joseph A. Report in relation to the international agricultural exhibition at Hamburg. See Ruggles, S. B. 4329.7
- WRIGHT, P. J. Jubilee of the Methodist new connexion. See Hulme, S. 3547.28
- WRIGHT, Robert. Life of Maj. Gen. Wolfe. London, 1864. 8°. 2344.7
- WRIGHT, Robert J. Of the differences of opinions existing among Christians. New York, 1851. pp. 19. 12°. B.170b.41
- WRIGHT, T. Anecdota literaria; a collection of poems in English, Latin, and French, illustrative of the literature and history of England in the 13th century. London, 1844. 8°. 2536.28
- Early mysteries, and other Latin poems of the 12th and 13th centuries. London, 1838. 8°. 6064.3
- History of domestic manners and sentiments in England during the middle ages. London, 1862. sm.4°. 2520.27
- Political poems and songs relating to English history. Edward III.—Richard III. Vol. 1. London, 1859. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.5
- WRIGHT, W. Oil regions of Pennsylvania. New York, 1865. 12°. 4372.40
- WRITING. Barrois, J. B. J. Éléments carlovingiens linguistiques. 2110.18
- Faccio, D. Invenzione delle lettere e della scrittura primitiva. 2112.15
- Henze, A. Lehre der Handschriftendeutung. 2112.14
- Hug, J. L. Die Erfindung der Buckstaben-schrift. 2112.12
- Paravey, C. H. de. Sur l'origine des chiffres et des lettres de tous les peuples. 2111.9
- Soltau, J. A. F. Calligraphische Vorlegeblätter. 2115.44
- Vater, J. S. Pasigraphie und Antipasigraphie. 2115.13
- See also: Abbreviations, Alphabets, Autographs, Cuneiform Inscriptions, Hieroglyphics, Ink, Manuscripts, Paper, Signature, Stenography.
- WRITS. La vieux natura brevium. Fitz-Herbert, A. 4292.12
- WÜLLNER, F. Verwandtschaft des Indo-Germanischen, Semitischen und Tibetanischen, nebst einer Einleitung über den Ursprung der Sprache. Münster, 1838. 8°. . . . 4202.10, and 4210.24
- WUNDERLICH, C. F. Observationes criticae in Aeschyl'i tragoediae tragoediarmque reliquias. Gottingae, 1809. sm.8°. *2979.23
- WUNIBALD, S. Vita sancti Wunibaldi auctore anonymo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1.] 4140.3
- WÜRDTEIN, S. A. Concilia Moguntina. Mannheim, 1766. pp. 33. sm.4°. *6020.17
- WÜRCKERT, L. Hammerschläge aus Wittenberg, gerichtet an alle Mystiker und ihre Gegner, [u. s. w.]. Grimma, n. d. pp. 14. 8°. . . . 6088.230
- WÜRTEMBERG. Mohl, R. v. Das S. antsrecht des Königreiches Württemberg. 4304.2
- Vehse, C. E. Geschichte des Hofes des Hauses Württemberg. 4819.5
- See also: Tübingen, Waldeck.
- WURTZ, A. Histoire générale des glycols. See Paris. Société chimique. 3977.8
- WURZBACH, T. C. v. Biographisches Lexikon des Kaiserthums Oesterreich, 1750-1850. Th. 1-11. Wien, 1850-64. 11v. 8°. *2843.7
- Contents.—Vol. I. Abel-Blumenthal. II. Bainski-Cordova. III. Coremans-Eger. IV. Ergervärl-Fiehs. V. Fügler-Gsellhofer. VI. Guadagni-Habsburg VII. Habsburg-Hartlieb. VIII. Hartmann-Iteyer. IX. Hibler-Hysel. X. Jablonowski-Karolina. XI. Károlyi-Kiwisch und Nachträge.
- Die Sprichwörter der Polen historisch erläutert, mit beigefügten Originalen. 2te Aufl. Wien, 1852. 16°. *3037.17
- WUTKE, A. Cosmogonie der heidnischen Völker vor der Zeit Jesu und der Apostel. Haag, 1850. 8°. 6102.5
- Geschichte des Heidenthums. Breslau, 1852, 53. 2v. 8°. 6075.25
- Contents.—Vol. I. Die ersten Stufen der Geschichte der Menschheit: Entwicklungsgeschichte der wilden Völker, so wie der Hunnen, der Mongolen des Mittelalters, der Mexikaner und der Peruaner. II. Das Geistesleben der Chinesen, Japaner und Indier.
- WYAT, T. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 1] 4004.1
- Contents.—Sonnets, epistles, imitations, translations, etc.
- WYCHERLEY, W. Posthumous works, in prose and verse. Prefixed, memoirs by Major Pack. London, 1728. 8°. 2567.8
- See Bell. British theatre, v. 13, 23. 4179a.1
- Contents.—Vol. XXIII. The country girl, com., altered by D. Garrick. XXIII. The plain dealer, com., altered by I. Bickerstaff.
- WYE river, Guide to the banks of the. Willett, M. 6579a.30
- WYER, S. van de. Choix d'opuscules. 1re sér. Londres, 1863. 12°. 2004.12
- WYLE, N. v. See Well, N. v.
- WYLIE, A. Address before the Philomathean society of Wabash college, July 10, 1838. Bloomington, Ia., 1838. 8°. *Pph.v.381

- WYMAN, J. On the cancellated structure of some of the bones of the human body. [Boston, 1849. No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° 5796.29
 — Description of a double fetus. Boston, 1866. pp. 12. 8° *3773.29
 — Description of an anencephalous fetus with unusual malformation. [Boston, 1864. No title-page.] pp. 4. 8° *3773.29
 — Description of a portion of the lower jaw and a tooth of the mastodon Andium; also, of a tooth and fragment of the femur of a mastodon from Chile. n. p., n. d. pp. 9, and 2 plates. 4° 5890.26
 — Description of a "white fish," or "white whale," *beluga borealis*, Lesson. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 9, and plate. 8° . . . *5890a.40
 — Description of two additional crania of the *engæna*, (*troglydites gorilla*, Savage). [New Haven, 1849. No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° . . . 5886.2
 — Experiments on the formation of infusoria in boiled solutions of organic matter. [New Haven, 1862. No title-page.] pp. 9. 8° . . *5890a.40
 — Notes on the cells of the bee. Cambridge, 1866. pp. 18. 8° 5893.40
 — Notice of remains of vertebrated animals found at Richmond, Va. [New Haven], n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° *5890a.40
 — Observations on the development of *raia batis*. [Boston, 1864. No title-page.] pp. 14, and plate. 4° 5890.25
 — Observations on the skeleton of a Hottentot. [Boston], n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 6. 8° *5890a.40
 — On some remains of batrachian reptiles discovered in the coal formation of Ohio. [New Haven, 1857. No title-page.] pp. 6. 8° . . *5890a.40
 — On some unusual modes of gestation. [New Haven, 1857. No title-page.] pp. 13. 8° . *5890a.40
 — Twelve lectures on comparative physiology, delivered before the Lowell institute, Jan. and Feb., 1849. Boston, 1849. pp. 72. 8° . . . 5886.2
 WYMAN, T. B., jr. Genealogy of the name and family of Hunt. Boston, 1862-3. sm.4° . . *4332.1
 WYN, E. The sleeping bard; or visions of the world, death, and hell, [imitated from Quevedo]. Translated from the Cambrian British by G. Borrow. London, 1860. 8° . . . 4509a.4
 WYNDHAM, H. P. Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 3]. 2469.22
 WYNN, F. W. Diaries of a lady of quality from 1797 to 1841. Edited, with notes, by A. Hayward. London, 1864. p.8° 2547.19
 WYNNE, E. [Eunous: or, dialogues concerning the law and constitution of England. With an essay on dialogue.] London, 1774. 4v. 8° 5568.15
 — Same. 2d ed. London, 1785. 4v. 8° . . . 4286.13
 WYNNE, J. Private libraries of New York. New York, 1860. 8° *2126.3
 WYRLEY, W. The true use of arms. Reprinted from the original edition, 1592. London, 1853. pp. 42. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 2] . . *4586.20
 WYSS, J. R. Idyllen, Volkssagen, Legenden und Erzählungen aus der Schweiz. Bern, 1815. sm.16° **2878.33
 See also: Alpenrosen.
 WYTH, J. Portraits to the life and manners of the inhabitants of Virginia. First published by T. de Bry, 1590. New York, 1841. 24 pl. 8°. 2366.40
 WYTTEBACH, D. Epistola critica ad Ruhnkenium. See Julius, F. C. 2096.11
 — Vita Davidis Ruhnkenii. See Ruhnken, D. . . 4955.12
 WYVILL, C. State of the representation of the people of England, on the principles of Mr. Pitt in 1785. York, 1793. 8° *Pph.v.337
 XAVIER, St. Francisco. Lettres, contenant son voyage au Japon. [Bousquet. Les actes des apôtres modernes, v. 3] 3537.3
 XAVIER, G. Historia Christi Persicæ conscripta, Latine reddita a L. de Dieu. Lygdvni Batavorvm, 1639. 4° *6037.17
 — Historia S. Petri Persicæ conscripta, Latine reddita. Lygdvni Batavorvm, 1639. 4° . . *6037.17
 XENARCHUS. Comediarum octo deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
 XENIEN, Fragmente aus den Gerichtsakten der Hölle über die. See *Æakus* 2907.8
 XENO. See *Meineke*. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5 . . . B.162.8
 XENOPHANES Colophonius. Carminum reliquæ. [Karsten. Philos. Græc. reliquæ, v. 1] . . . 4204.10
 XENOPHON Atheniensis. Quæ extant opera, a I. Levdclavio tertia cura in Latinum conuersa, nunc ab Æmilio Porto recognita. Francofurti, 1595. 2v. in 1. sm.8° 3003.10
 — [Opera] quæ extant et interpret. I. G. Schneider. [Cur. F. A. Bornemann] G. A. Sauppe. Lipsiæ, 1865-68. 6v. [Vol. 1, 6, 3d ed.; v. 2, 3, 4, 2d ed.] 8° *B.166.7
 Contents.—Vol. I. Cyri disciplina. II. Anabasis Cyri. III. Historia Græcæ. IV. Commentarii dictorum factorumque Socratis ad defendendum eum scripti a Xenophonte; Apologia Socratis Xenophonti vulgo adscripta. V. Oeconomicus, Convivium, Hiero, Agæsiava. VI. Opuscula politica, equestria et venatica.
 — Minor works. Translated from the Greek, by several hands. London, 1813. 8° 3003.8
 Contents.—Memoirs of Socrates, tr. by S. Fielding; The banquet, tr. by J. Welwood; Hiero, or the condition of royalty, tr. by R. Graves; Economics, or good husbandry, tr. by R. Bradley.
 — Commentarien von dem leben vñ heerzug Cyri des ersten. Auch von dem heerzug den Cyrus der ander wider seinen brüder Artaxerxem gethan. Vñ wie die Griechen an allen orthén gesigt haben. Durch H. Boner auss dem Latein inns Theitsch gebracht. Augspurg, 1549. f° 2991.26
 — *Κυρου αναβάσις*. [Edited by G. Long.] London, 1831. 8° 3003.6
 — First three books of Anabasis: with notes, Greek-English vocabulary, [etc.], by J. R. Boise. New York, 1864. 8° 7099.25
 — *Cyropædia*. Translated from the Greek by M. Ashley. London, 1728. 2v. 8° 3003.9
 — *Memorabilium libri iv*. Accedit Socratica defensio ad iudices. Gr. et Lat. Rec. B. Simpson. Oxonii, 1749. 8° B.166.9
 — [Memorabilia.] *Cvm apologia Socratis*. Recensvit I. G. Schneider. Lipsiæ, 1801. 8° . . 3003.7
 — Memorabilia of Socrates. With notes by R. D. C. Robbins. Andover, 1848. 8° . . . B.166.8
 — The first book [of the] memorabilia of Socrates, with literal interlinear translation. Part 1. London, 1828. 12° 4969.7
 XENOPHON Ephesus. Ephesiæcorum de amoribus Anthiæ et Abrocome libri v. [Mitscherlich. Scriptores erotici Græci, v. 4] B.162.4
 — Gli amore di Abrocome e d'Anzia, volgarizzati da A. M. Salvini. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 2] B.162.3
 XERES, F. de. Viaggio da G. Piccini. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3 (T. 6)] 2275.1
 XIMENES, A. L. [A letter to the overseers of the Portuguese Jewish synagogue, in Bevis-marks, London, upon their conduct in the dispute between Mr. X. and J. Lara.] London, 1772. 12° *Pph.v.369
 XIMENES de Cisneros, F. See Bible. Polyglotts . . 5440.1
 — Histoire du cardinal Ximenes. See *Flechiér*, É. 4239a.8
 XIPHILINUS, J. Oratio in tertiam jejuniorum hebdomadem, seu in crucis adorationem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
 YACHTS. Marett, P. R. Yachts and yacht building 5956.6
 — Vanderdecken, —. Yarns for green hands . . 3952.33

- YAJNADATTABADA, ou la mort d'Yadjnadatta, épisode extrait du Ramâyana. Texte, [avec] une trad. française par A. L. Chézy. Suivi d'une trad. lat. par J. L. Burnouf. Paris, 1826. 4°. *4241.10
- YAJURVEDA. Kâthaka-Oupanichat, extrait du Yadjour-Vêda, traduit du sanskrit, par L. Poley. 1 livr. Paris, 1837. pp. 40. 4°. *3020.10
- YAKAMA language (Nez-Percé), Oregon, Grammar and dictionary of the. Pandosy, M. C. 2306.46
- YALDEN, T. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7]. 4604.1
- YANG-Tsze river, Five months on the. Blakiston, T. W. 3015.10
- YANOSKI, J. De l'abolition de l'esclavage ancien au moyen âge. Paris, 1860. 8°. 3573.9
- YARD, R. B. The providential significance of the death of A. Lincoln: a discourse, June 1, 1865. Newark, N. J., 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- YARROW, J. Trick upon trick, or the vintner in the suds. [Collection of farces, v. 5]. 2575.35
- YATES, W. Memoirs of John Chamberlain, missionary in India. Abridged from the Calcutta ed. Boston, 1831. 18°. 4549a.31
- YEADON, R. Address before the Euphemian and Philomathean literary societies of Erskine college, Aug. 12, 1857. Due-West, 1857. 8°. B.170a.81
- Address on the necessity of subordination, in our academies and colleges, [etc.], Nov. 23, 1853. Charleston, 1854. 8°. B.170a.47
- Speech at the pilgrim celebration, Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 1, 1853. New York, 1853. 8°. B.170a.73
- YEAR book. [Les ans ou reports del raigine du roye Edward le quart.] London, 1556-72. 4°. *4301.2
- Same. Ouesque vn table. Lond., 1599. f°. *4301.1, 3
- YEAR books of the reign of king Edward the first. Edited and translated by A. J. Horwood. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 18°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2424.12
- YEAR of country life; or, the chronicle of the young naturalists. London, n. d. 16°. 3829.21
- YEARLY journal of trade, 1842. Pope, C. 3652.4
- YEATMAN, J. E. Suggestions of a plan of organization for freed labor, and the leasing of plantations along the Mississippi river. St. Louis, 1864. pp. 8. 8°. 4320a.2
- YEHRING, —. French language. A series of progressive lessons. London, 1828. 32°. 4688.40
- YELLOW fever. Bulfinch, T. Holliday's treatment of the M.Pph.v.139
- Holliday, J. Account of the putrid bilious yellow fever, in Havanna, 1794 M.Pph.v.139
- Interesting account of the M.Pph.v.138
- Rush, B. Origin of the malignant bilious or yellow fever in Philadelphia 3796.22
- YELLOW springs, Ohio. Antioch college. [Circular, 1853. No title-page.] pp. 16. 12°. B.170b.81
- YEOMANS, J. W. Election sermon, Jan. 1, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. *4356.11
- YERRINGTON, J. M. W. Proceedings of the anti-slavery meeting held in Stacy hall, Boston. Boston, 1855. pp. 76. 8°. 5572.34
- Proceedings of the state disunion convention held at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1857. Boston, 1857. pp. 79. 8°. 4350a.80
- Report of the case of G. C. Hersey, indicted for the murder of B. F. Tirrell. Boston, 1862. 8°. 3684.32
- YONGE, Charles D. The history of the British navy, from the earliest period to the present time. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2527.6
- Life of Wellington. London, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2523.7
- YONGE, Charlotte M. [A book of golden deeds.] Cambridge, 1865. 16°. 6247.10
- [Landmarks of history. Middle ages: from the reign of Charlemagne, to that of Charles v.] 3d ed. London, 1859. 16°. 2308.7
- [Landmarks of history. Modern history: from the reformation to the fall of Napoleon.] London, 1860. 16°. 2308.6
- YONGE, D. Christian holiness: or the fruits of faith. A manual of instruction for his flock. Exeter, 1819. 12°. *Pph.v.349
- YORK, Eng. Stranger's guide through the city and its cathedral. 5th ed. York, 1835. 12°. 6579a.9
- Dixon, W. H. Lives of the archbishops of 2544.3
- Todd, J. Description of 2486.26
- Tuke, S. Description of the Retreat for insane persons of the society of friends 3800.65
- YORK museum, The; or, Churchill regenerate, and return'd from the shades. n. p., 1766. pp. 31. 8°. 2566.16
- YORKE, J. [Account of the late dispute between the bishop of Ely and the fellows of Peterhouse, concerning the election of Francis Barnes.] 2d ed. n. p., [1787]. 8°. *Pph.v.357
- YORKSHIRE, Eng. Dayes, E. Excursion through Yorkshire 2462.18
- Index of all the towns and villages in *Pph.v.347
- Sketches of Yorkshire biography. [Zouch. Works, v. 2]. 5506.5
- See also: Blyth, Bradford, Harewood.
- YORUBA language, Vocabulary of the. Crowther, S. 5038.10
- YOUMANS, E. L. Alcohol and the constitution of man. New York, 1853. 12°. B.160b.72
- YOUNG, Alexander, D. D. Christianity a universal religion: a discourse at the ordination of Rev. J. W. Thompson, in Natick, Feb. 17, 1830. Boston, 1830. 8°. *4163.7
- The church, the pulpit, and the gospel: a discourse at the ordination of Rev. G. E. Ellis, March 11, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.7
- Discourse occasioned by the death of Mrs. C. G. Prescott, delivered May 23, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4347.88
- Discourse occasioned by the death of Hon. W. Prescott, delivered Dec. 15, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.378
- Discourse on the sins of the tongue. 3d ed. Boston, 1845. 8°. 5470a.76
- Discourse on the twentieth anniversary of his ordination. Boston, 1845. 8°. *4163.7, and 5460.110
- The good merchant: a discourse, March 20, 1837, after the decease of W. Parsons. Boston, 1837. 8°. *4163.7
- The good parishioner: a discourse occasioned by the death of B. Rich, delivered June 8, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 4347.94
- Life and character of J. T. Kirkland. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.7, and *Pph.v.378
- Ellis, G. E. Sermon after the interment of v. 2 of 5440a.62
- Gannett, E. S. Discourse at the funeral of v. 2 of 5440a.83
- YOUNG, Alexander, and Minns, T., printers. Defence before the committee of the house of representatives. Boston, 1805. pp. 68. 8°. 4318.23
- YOUNG, Arthur, b. 1741, d. 1820. Travels during 1787, 1788, and 1789, with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources, and national prosperity of France. 2d ed. London, 1794. 2v. 8°. 4660.15
- Cartwright, J. Remarks on the "Example of France, a warning to England" 2526.1
- Stuart, D. Answer to "The example of France, a warning to Britain" Pph.v.337
- Tour in Ireland, 1776, 79. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 3]. 2469.22
- YOUNG, Arthur. The fractional family. 1st part of spirits-mathematics-matter. New York, 1864. 8°. 5570a.5
- YOUNG, B. Discourses. See Watt, G. D. 5544.3
- Smith, J. Relation of the Mormons to the United States 6088.182
- YOUNG, E. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1

Contents.—Night thoughts; Last day; Force of religion; Love of fame; Resignation; Ocean, an ode; etc.

- YOUNG, E., *continued*.
 — See Bell. British theatre, v. 8, 29, 30 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. VIII. The revenge, trag. XXIX. Busiris, king of Egypt, trag. XXX. The brothers, trag.
- Night thoughts, on life, death, and immortality. Salem, 1818. 32° 4569a.43
- YOUNG, G. Picture of Whitby and its environs. Whitby, 1824. 12° 2499.17
- YOUNG, John, D. D. Essays on government, revolutions, [etc.]. 4th ed. Glasgow, 1794. 8°. 3568.38
- YOUNG, John, LL.D. The province of reason: a criticism of the Bampton lecture on "The limits of religious thought." London, 1860. p. 8°. 5608.19
- The Christ of history: an argument grounded in the facts of his life on earth. New York, 1886. 12°. 6037.15
- YOUNG, John C. Scriptural duties of masters: a sermon preached in Danville, Ky., in 1846. Boston, n. d. 18°. 5450a.71
- YOUNG, Joshua. God greater than man: a sermon after the rendition of A. Burns. Burlington, 1854. 8°. B.160a.22
- YOUNG, M. The life and times of Aonio Paleario; or, history of the Italian reformers in the 16th century. London, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2745.13
- YOUNG, Patrick and Peter. Vita. See Smith, T. 4177.12
- YOUNG, W. [Twelve letters to young men, on the sentiments of Miss F. Wright and R. D. Owen.] Philadelphia, 1830. pp. 48. 8°. 3566.36
- YOUNG, Rev. William. A new Latin-English dictionary. Prefixed, a new English-Latin dictionary. 9th ed. London, 1797. 8°. 4933.5
- YOUNG America monthly magazine. Vol. 1. Boston, 1858. 12°. 2397.29
- YOUNG lady's gift, The, a common-place book of prose and poetry. Providence, 1836. 8°. 2397.43
- YOUNG man's glory, The. Tyng, S. H. 3440.67
- YOUTREE, S. L. Sermon, April 19, 1865, on the occasion of the funeral of A. Lincoln. Springfield, Ohio, 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- YOUTH's companion: a family paper. Vol. 1-29, 31-33. Boston, 1827-59. 32v. f°. *8090.5
- YOUTH's manual of devotions throughout the year. Rudla, R. 3440.64
- YPEIJ, A., and Dermout, I. J. Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche hervormde kerk. Breda, 1819-27. 8v. in 4. 8°. *6054.1
- YRIARTE, C. Paris grotesque, les célébrités de la rue, Paris [1815 a 1863]. Paris, 1864. 8°. 2633.8
- YSABEAU, V. F. A. Leçons élémentaires d'horticulture. Paris, 1858. 12°. 3992.19
- YULE, J. Cure and prevention of contagious fever now prevalent in the city of Edinburgh and its environs, [etc.]. Edinburgh, 1818. 8°. *Pph.v.351
- YVAN, M. L'insurrection en Chine. See Callery, J. M. 4245.24
- ZACHARIAS, bishop of Chrysopolis. In unum ex quatuor, sive de concordia evangelistarum, opus ab Ammonio redactum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 19] B.110.2
- ZACHARIAS, patriarch of Jerusalem. Epistola ad suos post expugnatam a Persis urbem sanctam, ex ed. F. Combefisii; Appendix: Incerti de Persica captivitate opusculum. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86] 5462.7
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] . B.110.2
- ZACHARIAS Scholasticus, bishop of Mytilene, d. 560. Disputatio de mundi opificio; Contra Manichæos; Fragmenta historica. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 85] 5462.5
- De mundi opificio, contra philosophos disputatio, interprete G. Genebrardo; Syntagma adversus Manichæos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- Syntagma adversus Manichæos, Latine. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- ZACHOS, J. C. An appeal to the friends of education, for the immigrant, and the freed-people of the South. Boston, 1864. pp. 10. 8°. 5596.25
- ZAHN, F. L. Biblische Historien. See Bible. Selections. German 3429.9
- ZAHN, Johann. Oculus artificialis teleiopicus sive telescopium. Ed. 2a auctior. Norimbergæ, 1702. f°. *5920.10
- ZAHN, Johann C. Erläuterung der gothischen Sprachüberreste in Neapel und Arezzo. Braunschweig, 1804. pp. 94. 8°. **2885.17
- ZALLI, C. Dizionario piemontese, italiano, latino e francese. Ed. 2a. Carmagnola, 1830. 2v. 4°. *4781.7
- ZAMAKHSHARI. See Abu-'l-Kasim Mahmud Ben Omar.
- ZAMOYSKI, le comte A., et le marquis Weilopolski. See Mazade, C. de 3064.35
- ZANCAROLI, B. Antiquitatum civitatis Fori Julii libri quatuor. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4] 4710.1
- ZANCH, H. Epistola ad Philippum Hassæ landgravium de dissidio Argentiniensi, 1505. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
- ZANCHI, G. G. De Orobiorum, sive Cenomanorum origine et situ, ac Bergomi rebus antiquis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] 4710.1
- ZANFLIET, or Zantfliet, or Santfliet, C. Chronicon, MCCXXX-MCCCLXI. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 5] 4150.1
- ZANNONI, G. B. Cicalata in lode dell' asino. See Cicalate 2808.7
- ZANOTTI, F. M. Tre orazioni sopra la pittura, scultura, ed architettura. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- ZANOTTI-CAVAZZONI, G. P. Poesie. Bologna, 1741-45. 3v. 8°. 2807.25
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Didone, tragedia; Rime. II. Tito Marzio Coriolano, tragedia; Rime. III. L'ignorante presuntuoso, commedia; Rime.
- ZANTFLIET. See Zanfliet.
- ZAPP, G. W. Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte von Mainz. Ulm, 1790. 8°. 2114.26
- ZAPPI, F. M. Sonetti. See Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani. 4808.8
- ZAPPI, G. B. Sonetti. See Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani 4808.8
- ZASTROW, A. v. Histoire de la fortification permanente. 3me éd. trad. de Pallemand par E. de La Barre Duparcq. Paris, 1856. 2v. 8°, and Atlas f°, 39. E. 6 3955.18
- ZATZCHOVEN, or Zazichoven, U. v. Lanzelet de Lac. Heldendiecht. [Hofstaeter. Alt-deutsche Gedichte, v. 1] 2000.38
- ZEA Bermudez, F. de. La vérité sur la question de succession à la couronne d'Espagne. Paris, 1839. pp. 30. 8°. v. 2 of *4295.26
- ZEBULON; or, the moral claims of seamen stated. Harris, J. 5447.26
- ZEIBICH, C. H. Diatriba de codicum V. T. orientalium atque occidentalium dissensionibus. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- ZEILLER, M. Topographia. See Merian, M. 4261.3
- ZEITSCHRIFT für allgemeine Erdkunde. Gumprecht, T. E. 4116.1
- ZEITSCHRIFT für Erdkunde, als vergleichende Wissenschaft. Lüdde, J. G. 4116.2
- ZEITSCHRIFT für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. See Halle 5818.1
- ZEITSCHRIFT für die historische Theologie. Illgen, C. F. 6077.2
- ZEITSCHRIFT für geschichtliche Rechtswissenschaft. Savigny, F. C. v. 4269.1
- ZEITSCHRIFT für Philosophie und philosophische Kritik. Fichte, I. H. 4268.8
- ZEITSCHRIFT für vergleichende Sprachforschung. Aufrecht, T. 4268.1

- ZEITSCHRIFT, Neue, für Musik. B. 30-46, 48-60. Leipzig, 1853-64. 2lv. 4°. *4043.1
- ZELLER, E. Die Apostelgeschichte kritisch untersucht. Stuttgart, 1854. 8°. 6025.1
- Philosophie der Griechen. Tübingen, 1844-52. 3v. 8°. 6094.3
- and Baur, F. C. Theologische Jahrbücher. Tübingen, 1842-57. 16v. 8°. *6078.3
- ZELLER, J. S. L'année historique. 3e année, 1861. Paris, 1862. 12°. *6219.2
- Les empereurs romains: caractères et portraits historiques. Paris, 1863. 8°. 2757.7
- ZELTER, C. F. Briefwechsel mit Göthe. See Göthe, J. W. v. 4237.10
- ZELTNER, G. G. Historia Crypto-Socinismi Altorfinae academiae arcana. Access. V. Smallcii diarium vitae et M. Rvari epistolarum centvriae dvae. Lipsiae, 1729. 2v. 4°. *6035.3
- ZEND language, Remarks on the. Rask, R. C. 5034.8
- ZEND-AVESTA. Zoroasters lebendiges Wort, in gleichen die Ceremonien des heiligen Dienstes der Parsen. Von J. F. Kleuker. Riga, 1776, 77. 3v. 4°. 3014.31
- Contents.—Vol. I. Jesasche und Vispered. II. Zendbücher, Jeschts Sades, Si-ruze und Vendidad. III. Zoroasters Leben, Bun-Dehesch, zwei kleine Wörterbücher, die bürgerlichen und gottesdienstlichen Gebräuche bei den jetzigen Parsen.
- Anhang zum Zend-Avesta. Von J. F. Kleuker. Riga, 1781-83. 2v. 4°. 3014.30
- Contents.—Vol. I. Verschiedene Abhandlungen von Anquetil dü Perron über wichtige Gegenstände der persischen Religion, Philosophie und Geschichte; Fouchers historische Abhandlung über die Religion der Perser. II. Eine kritische Abhandlung, worin die sämtlichen Nachrichten von Schriften Zoroasters beurtheilt, die Namen derselben erklärt, und litterarische Anzeigen von den einzelnen unter dem allgemeinen Namen Zend-Avesta noch vorhandenen Büchern gegeben werden; Eine vollständige Untersuchung über die Beschaffenheit, das Zeitalter und den Werth der Zendbücher, nach äussern und innern Gründen, und mit Beantwortung der dagegen gemachten Einwürfe.
- Zendavesta, or the religious books of the Zoroastrians. Edited by N. L. Westergaard. Vol. 1. Copenhagen, 1852-54. 4°. *4241.8
- Contents.—The Zend texts: Yasna; Vispered; The Yashts; The Nyâish; The Afrigâns; The Gâhs; Miscellaneous fragments; Sirozâh; Vendidad.
- Avesta, die heiligen Schriften der Parsen. Aus dem Grundtexte übersetzt von F. Spiegel. Leipzig, 1852-59. 2v. 8°. 6075.17
- Contents.—Vol. I. Der Vendidad. II. Vispered und Yasne.
- Avesta: the religious books of the Parsees; from Spiegel's German translation by A. H. Bleek. Hartford, 1864. 8°. 3025.19
- Traité de la religion des anciens Persans. Lord, H. 6069a.14
- ZENKER, J. T. Bibliotheca Orientalis. Manuel de bibliographie orientale. Leipzig, 1846, 61. 2v. in 1. 8°. *2164.11
- Contents.—Vol. I. Les livres arabes, persans et turcs imprimés depuis l'invention de l'imprimerie jusqu'à nos jours, tant en Europe qu'en Orient, disposés par ordre de matières; Table des auteurs, des titres orientaux et des éditeurs; Un aperçu de la littérature orientale. II. Supplément du premier volume; Littérature de l'Orient chrétien; Littérature de l'Inde; Littérature des Parsis; Littérature de l'Indo-Chine et de la Malaisie; Littérature de la Chine; Littérature du Japon; Littérature manchoue, mongole et tibétaine; Table des auteurs, des titres orientaux et des éditeurs.
- ZENO, St., of Verona. Sermones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- ZENO, N. [Dell' origine de' barbari, che distrussero l'imperio di Roma oude hebbe principio la città di Venetia]. Venetia, 1557. 8°. *4199.2
- Same. Venetia, 1558. 8°. 4729a.18
- ZENO, P. A. Memoria de' scrittori veneti. Venezia, 1744. sm.sq. 16°. 2162.23
- ZENOBI da Fiorenza, S. di. Libro chiamato La Spagna, nel quale si tratta gli gran fatti, che fece re Carlo Magno, nelle parti della Spagna. Venetia, 1670. sm.8°. 4799.25
- Note.—L'autore di detto poema in ottava rima, fu Sostegno di Zenobi da Fiorenza, come dall'ultima stanza di esso si trae.—Quadrario, VI. 548.
- ZEPHYRINUS, pope. Epistolæ. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 10] 5461.7
- ZESTECKMANN, A. Die Anfänge der Druckerkunst. See Weigel, T. O. 2200.33
- ZEUNER, C. American harp: a collection of church music. Boston, [1832]. obl.8°. 8047.17
- Ancient lyre: a collection of church music. 20th ed. Boston, n. d. obl.8°. 8047.12
- ZEUSS, J. C. Die Deutschen und die Nachbarstämme. München, 1837. 8°. 4228.13
- Die Herkunft der Baiern von den Markomanen. München, 1839. pp. 95. 8°. 4129.46
- ZIEGENBALG, B. Grammatica Damulica seu Malabarica. Halæ Saxonium, 1716. 4°. 5038.8
- ZIEGLER, W. C. L. Beytrag zur Geschichte des Glaubens an das Daseyn Gottes in der Theologie. Göttingen, 1792. 12°. B.160b.6
- ZIEHNERT, W. Preussens Volksagen, Märchen und Legenden. Leipzig, 1838-40. 3v. sm.8°. 4224.27
- ZIEMANN, A. Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch. Quedlinburg, 1837. 8°. 4231.4
- ZIGNO, A. de. Sopra alcuni corpi organici che si osservano nelle infusioni. Padova, 1842. pp. 24. 8°. 3874.8
- ZILLE, M. A. Der evangelische Christ am Reformationsfeste 1845. Reformationspredigt. Leipzig, n. d. pp. 16. 8°. 6088.101
- Das Gebet des Herrn und die Pfingstfeier. Drei Predigten. Leipzig, 1843. pp. 43. 8°. B.160a.86
- Gesichte. Christlich-prophetische Gesänge. Leipzig, 1840. 12°. B.170b.92
- ZIMMERMANN, G. De mutata Saxonum veterum religione. [Diss. acad.] Darmstadii, 1839. pp. 24. 4°. 6071.5
- ZIMMERMANN, J. G. Aphorisms and reflections on men, morals and things. London, 1800. 18°. 5458.24
- Extracts from a letter, on the order of the Illuminati. Bath, 1798. 8°. *Pph.v.349
- ZIMMERMANN, W. F. A. Der Erdball und seine Naturwunder. Populäres Handbuch der physischen Geographie. 5te Aufl. Berlin, 1856-60. 4v. 8°. 3866.11
- Contents.—Vol. I. Allgemeine irdische und kosmische Verhältnisse; Die Atmosphäre der Erde. II. Tellurischer Magnetismus; Die Gewässer der Erde. III. Die Wunder der Urvwelt. IV. Die belebte Erde.
- ZIMMERN, S. W. Geschichte des römischen Privatrechts bis auf Justinian. B. 1, 3. Heidelberg, 1826-29. 2v. 8°. 4293.12
- ZINKEISEN, J. W. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches in Europa. Th. 1-7, 1453-1812. Gotha, 1846-63. 7v. 8°. 5085.1
- Der Jacobiner-Klub. Berlin, 1852, 53. 2v. 8°. 4642.29
- ZINKGREF, J. W. Scharfsinnige Sprüche der Deutschen, Apophthegmata genannt. Herausgegeben von B. F. Guttenstein. Mannheim, 1835. 12°. 4899a.1
- Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 7] 2879.10
- ZINZOW, A. De Pelasgiis Romanorum sacris. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1851. pp. 38. 4°. B.190.23
- ZIPOLI, P., pseud. See Lippi, L.
- ZIRKEL, F. Reise nach Island im Sommer 1860. See Preyer, W. 2865.7
- ZISKA, F., and Schottky, J. M. Oesterreichische Volkslieder mit ihren Singweisen. Pesth, 1819. 8°. *4233.13
- ZOBEL, N. E. De lapsv primorum hvmani generis parentum a paganis advmbrato. Altorfii Noric, [1730]. pp. 24. 4°. 4163.38

- Shelf. No.
- ZOBİ, A. *Memorie economico-politiche o sia de' danni arrecati dall' Austria alla Toscana, 1737-1850, dimostrati con documenti ufficiali.* Firenze, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2726.6
- ZODIACAL stars, Almanac catalogue of. See United States. Department of the navy. 5911.9
- ZODIACUS vita, sive de hominis vita, studio ac moribus optimè instituendis. Manzoli, P. A. . 4809a.53
- ZOEGER, G. *Abhandlungen. Mit Zusätzen von F. G. Welcker.* Göttingen, 1817. 16°. *4955.15
- Contents.*—Lykurgos von den Mänaden bezwungen; Tyche und Nemesis; Ueber die Göttin von Rhamnus; Ueber ein Denkmal im Florentinischen Museum; Ueber die den Dienst des Mithras betreffenden römischen Kunstdenkmäler; Ueber den uranfänglichen Gott der Orphiker; Ueber griechische Mythologie; Homer; Ueber Lykurg und die Spartaner; Ueber den Ursprung des Namens der Volsker; Der capitolinische und der palatinische Hügel nebst ihrer Nachbarschaft.
- ZOLLIKOFER, G. J. *Sämmtliche Predigten.* Leipzig, 1798-1804. 15v. 8°. 5442.22
- Exercises of piety. Transl. by J. Manning. Abridged by T. M. Harris. Worcester, 1803. 12°. 5450a.1
- Same. 2d ed. Worcester, 1807. 16°. 5458.26
- Sermons on the great festivals and fasts of the church, [etc.]. From the German, by W. Tooke. London, 1807. 2v. 8°. 5445.19
- Sermons on the education of children. See Boston. Christian monitor, v. 11. 5459.5
- ZONÆUS. *Περὶ σχημάτων τῶν κατὰ λόγον.* [Boissonade. *Anecdota Græca*, v. 3.] B.161.3
- ZONARAS, J. *Canon de sanctissima virgine, G. Genebrardo interprete.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23.] B.110.2
- ZOOLOGY. Fortescue, T. *Quadrupeds and reptiles of Europe* 3903.32
- Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, I. *Essais de zoologie générale.* 3903.23
- Grube, A. E. *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Thierwelt von Triest.* 3873.6
- Malbie, E. B. *Zöologische science, or nature in living forms.* 5889.1
- Phipson, T. L. *Practical studies on insects, crustacea, mollusca, worms, polypes, etc.* 3829.6
- Schneider, J. G. *Sammlung vermischter Abhandlungen zur Aufklärung der Zoologie.* 3908.5
- Spix, J. B. v. *Geschichte und Beurtheilung aller Systeme in der Zoologie* 3908.4
- Transactions of the zoological society. See London. 5*71.2
- Vogt, C. *Bilder aus dem Thierleben* 4277.14
- Zoologische Briefe 4276.4
- See also: Batrachia, Brutes, Crustacea, Comparative anatomy and physiology, Entomology, Mammalia, Medical zoology, Reptiles, Vertebrata, Paleontology, Quadrupeds, Zoophytes.
- ZOOPTYPES, Structure and classification of. See United States. Department of the navy. Exploring expedition 3870.36
- See also: Coral.
- ZORN, F. *Wormser Chronik mit den Zusätzen F. Bertholds von Flersheim, herausg. von W. Arnold.* Stuttgart, 1857. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 43] *4235.1
- ZOROASTER. Haug, M. *Sammlung von Liedern und Sprüchen* 5025.11
- Lehren und Meinungen. See Zend-Avesta. 3014.31
- Ménant, J. *Essai sur la philosophie religieuse de la Perse* 6076.8
- Oracula magica Zoroastris 6071.18
- Röth, E. *Die zoroastrische Glaubenslehre als die älteste Quelle unserer spekulativen Ideen.* 6075.27
- The religious books of the Zoroastrians. See Zend-Avesta. 4241.8
- Vullers, J. A. *Fragmente über die Religion des* 6076.9
- ZOSIMUS. *Alloquia.* [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 78] 5462.2
- Shelf. No.
- ZOUAVES. *Les Zouaves, une esquisse historique.* Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'O., *duc d'* 2641.7
- ZOUCH, T. *Works. Memoir by Rev. F. Wrangham.* York, 1820. 2v. 8°. 5506.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Memoir by F. Wrangham; Four sermons; An enquiry into the prophetic character of the Romans, as described in Daniel VIII, 23-25; The history and character of Antiochus Epiphanes; An attempt to illustrate some of the prophecies of the Old and New Testament; Letter to Dr. Horsley, on his opinion concerning Anti-Christ; Appendix. II. Character of Rev. John Clarke; Life of John Lord, viscount Lonsdale; Life of Dean Sudbury (1808); Life of Sir George Wheeler; The life of Elijah; Sketches of Yorkshire biography; Appendix.
- ZSCHACKWITZ, J. E. *Heraldica oder Wapen-Kunst.* Leipzig, 1735. 12°. 2833.9
- ZSCHOKKE, E. *History of Switzerland, continued to 1848.* See Zschokke, J. H. D. 4220.6
- ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. *Ausgewählte Novellen und Dichtungen.* 3te Ausg. Aarau, 1836. 8v. 8°. 4227.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Lebensgeschichtliche Umriss; Sehnsucht nach dem Schauen des Unsichtbaren; Alamontade; Die Bohne; Blätter aus dem Tagebuch des armen Pfarrvikars von Wiltshire; Kriegerische Abenteuer eines Friedfertigen; Harmonius; Der Fürstenblick; Es ist sehr möglich; Das Bein. II. Die Prinzessin von Wolfenbüttel; Erzählungen im Nobel; Der Pascha von Buda; Der Blondin von Namur; Kleine Ursachen, eine Doppelgeschichte; Die Walpurgisnacht. III. Agathokles, Tyrann von Syrakus; Der tote Gast; Das Abenteuer der Neujahrsnacht; Hermingarda; Die Gründung von Maryland. IV. Diocletian in Salona; Jonathan Frock; Der zerbrochene Krug; Der Eros; Der Feldweibel; Der Herrnhuter-Familie; Der Millionär. V. Das Gastmahl des Lebens; Die Verkürzungen; Herra Quint's Verlobung; Die weiblichen Stufenjahre; Der Greise; Die Reise wider Willen. VI. Prolog; Ein Narr des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts; Das blaue Wunder; Die Nacht in Brezweulci; Das Loch im Aermel; Tautchen Rosmarin; Der Abend vor der Hochzeit; Der Flüchtling im Jura; Rückwirkungen, oder Wer regiert denn? VII. Der Freihof von Aarau; Die Irrfahrt des Philheleus; Florette, oder die erste Liebe Heinrichs IV. VIII. Adrich im Mors; Das Wirthshaus zu Crausac.
- *Gesammelte Schriften.* 2te Ausg. Aarau, 1853, 59-63. 36v. sq. 16°. 2868.10
- Note.*—10th edition of the tales and poems.
- Ilg *Goldmacherdorf, vertida en Rumonsch.* Cuera, 1820. sm. 8°. *2900.37
- *Meditations on death and eternity.* Translated from the German by F. Rowan. London, 1862. 8°. 5446.2
- *Stunden der Andacht.* 17te Ausg. Aarau, 1833, 34. 8v. 8°. *6067.22
- and E. *History of Switzerland to 1848.* Translated by F. G. Shaw. New York, 1855. 12°. 4229.6
- ZUAZNAVAR y Francia, J. M. de. *Compendio histórico de la jurisprudencia de la corona de Castilla.* Madrid, 1832. 24°. *4292.13
- *Ensayo historico-critico sobre la legislación de Navarra.* San Sebastian, 1827-29. 3v. sm. 4°. *4246.12
- ZUCHOLD, E. A. *Bibliotheca photographica.* Leipzig, 1860. pp. 28. 8°. *2173.23
- *Bibliotheca theologica. Verzeichniss der evangelischen Theologie, 1830-62.* Göttingen, 1864. 2v. 8°. *2182.6
- Schmidt, G., and Müldner, W. *Bibliotheca historico-geographica.* Jhrg. 1-9. 1853-61. Göttingen, [1853-62]. 9v. 8°. *2178.5
- *Bibliotheca geographico-statistica.* Jhrg. 10-13. 1862-65. Göttingen, [1862-66]. 4v. 8°. *2178.6
- *Bibliotheca historica.* Jhrg. 10-13. 1862-65. Göttingen, [1862-65]. 4v. 8°. *2178.7
- ZUEDER van Culenburch. *Origines Culenburgicae usque ad ann. 1494.* Belgico sermone conscript. [Matthai. *Analecta*, v. 6] 4139a.1
- ZULU language, Grammar of the. Groat, L. 3037.2
- ZULU-KAFIR language. *Zulu-Kafir dictionary, preceded by an introduction.* Döhne, J. L. 3033.2
- ZULUETA, P. de. *Trial on a charge of slave trading.* See Gurney, W. B. 3573.3

| | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|---|-----------------------------|
| ZUMPT, A. W. <i>Commentationum epigraphicarum ad antiquitates Romanas pertinentium</i> vol. [1], 2. Brolini, 1850-54. 2v. 4°. | 4950.18 | ZUNZ, L. <i>Die synagogale Poesie des Mittelalters</i> . Berlin, 1855-59. 2v. 8°. | 6073.3 |
| ZUMPT, C. G. <i>Lateinische Grammatik</i> . 8te Ausg. Berlin, 1837. 8°. | *4122.6 | ZÜRICH, <i>Geschichte von</i> . Meister, L. | 2828.22 |
| — <i>Grammar of the Latin language</i> . New York, 1829. 1.8°. | 4933.2 | ZWEYER, C. <i>Die Feldbefestigungskunst</i> . Wien, 1862. 8°. | 3953.29 |
| — — Same. <i>Translated from the German by J. Kenrick</i> . 3d ed. London, 1832. 8°. | **2034.26 | ZWINGER, Jacob. <i>Græcarum dialectorum hypotyposis</i> . [Scapula. <i>Lexicon Græco-Latinum novum</i>] | 2980.3, 4120.2, and 4970.20 |
| — — Same. <i>From the 9th [German] ed., by L. Schmitz</i> . 4th ed. London, 1855. 8°. | 4933.3 | ZWINGER, Johann. <i>Tractatus theologicus de rege Salomone peccante cjusque peccata insecvtis Dei poenis</i> . Basileæ, 1696. 4°. | *6073.9 |
| — — Same. <i>Abridgment, by J. Kenrick</i> . London, 1830. 12°. | 4939a.1 | ZWINGLI, U. <i>Leben und ausgewählte Schriften</i> . See Christoffel, R. | 6045.6 |
| ZUNDEL, J. <i>The amateur organist: a collection of voluntaries</i> . Boston, n. d. pp. 64. obl.4°. | 8052.19 | — <i>Leben</i> . [Wagner. <i>Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren</i> , v. 5] | 6050a.2 |
| — <i>Voluntaries and interludes for the organ, etc</i> . Boston, n. d. pp. 88. obl.4°. | 4055.50 | | |

INDEX

TO THE

CITY DOCUMENTS,

FROM 1834 TO 1865*.

AGED AND INDIGENT FEMALES. 1849, Doc. 19—Petition of a Committee of the Benevolent Associations, praying for a site whereon to erect an asylum for.

ALDERMEN. 1845, Doc. 37—Opinion of C. B. Goodrich, on the powers and duties of, on the death of the Mayor; 1845, Doc. 43—Opinion of J. P. Rogers concerning the authority of Chn. of the Board to draw drafts in the event of the decease, inability, or absence of the Mayor; 1846, Doc. 17—Rept. on expediency of paying a salary to; 1846, Doc. 31—Rept. on same; 1853, Doc. 92—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1853; 1856, Doc. 78—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1856; 1857, Doc. 85—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1857; 1858, Doc. 67—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1858; 1859, Doc. 79—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1859; 1860, Doc. 106—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1860; 1861, Doc. 81—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1861; 1862, Doc. 105—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1862; 1863, Doc. 113—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1863; 1864, Doc. 100—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1864.

ALIENS. 1837, Doc. 16 (Com. Council)—Account of Inspectors of alien passengers; 1850, Doc. 24—Monthly return of the number of alien passengers received at the House of Industry.

ALMSHOUSES. 1835, Doc. 15 (Com. Council)—Rept. of Artemas Simonds; 1851, Doc. 70—Final rept. on the erection of a new almshouse at Deer Island; 1852, Doc. 17—Rept. concerning a new almshouse at Deer Island.

AMUSEMENT, public places of. 1852, Doc. 13—Rept. on memorial of Francis Parkman and others respecting.

APPROPRIATIONS. 1834, Doc. 10 (City Council)—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1835, Doc. 11 (Com. Council)—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1836, Doc. 2 (Com. Council)—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1837, Doc. 5 (Com. Council)—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1838, Doc. 14—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1839, Doc. 17—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1840, Doc. 4—Rept. on communication of auditor relative to additional appropriations; 1840, Doc. 10—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1841, Doc. 11—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1842, Doc. 11—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1843, Doc. 15—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1844, Doc. 11—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial

year; 1845, Doc. 16—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1846, Doc. 15—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1847, Doc. 17—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1848, Doc. 14—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1849, Doc. 17—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1850, Doc. 10—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1851, Doc. 18—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1852, Doc. 19—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1853, Doc. 17—Appropriations, loans, and transfers; 1853, Doc. 22—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1854, Doc. 13—Additional appropriations for Paving; 1854, Doc. 17—Additional appropriations for Common; 1854, Doc. 20—Additional appropriations for Institutions at So. Boston and Deer Island; 1854, Doc. 23—Additional appropriations for incidentals; 1854, Doc. 34—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1854, Doc. 33—Transfers; 1854, Doc. 67—Additional appropriations for South and East Boston Grammar Schools; 1854, Doc. 71—Additional appropriations for incidentals and claims; 1855, Doc. 7—Additional appropriations for Sewers and Drains; 1855, Doc. 11—Additional appropriations for Lamps; 1855, Doc. 17—Additional appropriations for Public Buildings; 1855, Doc. 21—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1855, Docs. 62 and 63—Additional appropriations for Grammar School Houses; 1855, Doc. 64—Additional appropriations for Public Buildings; 1856, Doc. 9—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1856, Doc. 17—Additional appropriation for Lamps; 1856, Doc. 18—Additional appropriations for Paving, Fire, and Health Depts.; 1856, Doc. 21—Transfers; 1856, Doc. 27—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1856, Doc. 54—Additional appropriation for Public Lands; 1856, Doc. 60—Additional appropriation for Assessors Dept.; 1856, Doc. 63—Appropriations for No. Charles St. Bridge; 1856, Doc. 63—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1856, Doc. 70—Additional appropriation for Albany St. Bridge; 1856, Doc. 71—Additional appropriation for Public Lands; 1857, Doc. 5—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1857, Doc. 6—Additional appropriation for Common and Public Squares; 1857, Doc. 7—Additional appropriation for Cemeteries; 1857, Doc. 8—Additional appropriation for Bridges; 1857, Doc. 13—Annual appropriation for Public Library; 1857, Doc. 15—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1857, Doc. 17—Rept. on the state of the appropriation

* This index embraces all the regular documents, numbered and bound together at the end of each year. They are arranged in alphabetical and chronological order.

for Paving; 1857, Doc. 20—Additional appropriation for the Board of Health; 1857, Doc. 24—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1857, Doc. 32—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1858, Doc. 18—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1858, Doc. 40—Additional appropriation for Common and Squares; 1858, Doc. 42—Additional appropriation for Public Lands; 1858, Doc. 44—Additional appropriation for widening streets; 1858, Doc. 53—Additional appropriation for Bridges; 1858, Doc. 54—Additional appropriation for Schools; 1858, Doc. 56—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1858, Doc. 58—Additional appropriation for Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1858, Doc. 62—Rept. on the illegality of making expenditures beyond appropriations; 1859, Doc. 14—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1859, Doc. 15—Additional appropriation for Sewers; 1859, Doc. 16—Rept. and ordinance concerning expenditures beyond appropriations; 1859, Doc. 19—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1859, Doc. 22—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1859, Doc. 29—Application for an additional appropriation for Land Commissioners; 1859, Doc. 48—Additional appropriation for Lands; 1859, Doc. 57—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1859, Doc. 60—Additional appropriation for Smallpox Hospital; 1859, Doc. 67—Additional appropriation for Bridges; 1859, Doc. 68—Application for an additional appropriation for Lands; 1860, Doc. 7—Additional appropriation for Common and Squares; 1860, Doc. 8—Additional appropriation for Engine Houses; 1860, Doc. 14—Additional appropriation for Sewers; 1860, Doc. 18—Appropriations for Steam Fire Engines and Houses; 1860, Docs. 19 and 20—Additional appropriations for the Elliot & Quincy Schools; 1860, Doc. 22—Additional appropriation for the Market; 1860, Doc. 26—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1860, Doc. 28—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1860, Doc. 33—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1860, Doc. 35—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1860, Doc. 37—Additional appropriation for Internal Health Dept.; 1860, Doc. 40—Additional appropriation for Lands; 1860, Doc. 73—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1860, Doc. 76—Additional appropriation for the Public Garden; 1860, Doc. 81—Additional appropriation for the Harbor; 1860, Doc. 80—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1860, Doc. 82—Additional appropriation for the widening of Tremont St.; 1860, Doc. 87—Additional appropriation for Land Commissioners; 1860, Doc. 92—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1860, Doc. 99—Additional appropriations for Sewers; 1861, Doc. 19—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1861, Doc. 22—Additional appropriation for Sewers; 1861, Doc. 28—Additional appropriation for Lands; 1861, Doc. 54—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1861, Doc. 57—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1861, Doc. 70—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1862, Doc. 10—Rept. on the expediency of making quarterly appropriations; 1862, Docs. 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28—Additional appropriations for Public Buildings, Lamps, Overseers of the Poor, Cemeteries, Police, Printing, Public Lands, and Grammar Schools; 1862, Doc. 31—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1862, Doc. 54—Additional appropriation for City Hospital; 1862, Doc. 73—Appropriation for the Common; 1862, Doc. 76—Additional appropriation for Public Lands; 1863, Doc. 8—Additional appropriation for Fire Dept.; 1863, Doc. 23—Appropriation for widening Lindall St.; 1863, Doc. 29—Additional appropriation for the City Hospital; 1863, Doc. 32—Additional appropriations for Lamps, Bells, and Clocks; 1863, Doc. 33—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1863, Doc. 38—Rept. on the auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1863, Doc. 40—Additional appropriations for the Health Dept.; 1863, Doc. 41—Appropriation for a new Primary School House in Chardon St.; 1863, Doc. 66—Additional appropriation for Public Lands; 1863, Doc. 85—Additional appropriation for the Common; 1863, Doc. 88—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1863, Doc. 104—Addi-

tional appropriation for Cemeteries; 1864, Doc. 6—Additional appropriation for Sewers; 1864, Doc. 9—Additional appropriation for Bridges; 1864, Doc. 14—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1864, Doc. 17—Additional appropriation for Lands; 1864, Doc. 18—Additional appropriation for the City Hospital; 1864, Doc. 19—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1864, Doc. 22—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1864, Docs. 25, 26, 27—Additional appropriations for Printing, Health, and Lamps; 1864, Docs. 31, 32—Additional appropriation for Harbor and Fire Dept.; 1864, Doc. 36—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1864, Doc. 72—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1864, Docs. 74, 75—Additional appropriations for City Stables and City Hospital.

ARCHITECT, CITY. 1863, Doc. 62—An ordinance in relation to. **ARMORIES.** 1846, Doc. 33—Rept. on unoccupied rooms suitable for armories over Faneuil Hall, etc; 1852, Doc. 53—Rept. on the subject of an armory for the Light Dragoons; 1863, Doc. 25—Rept. of the Committee on armories; 1863, Doc. 72—Report on petition of the Mechanic Riflemen to be refunded money paid for rent of armory.

ASSESSORS. 1844, Doc. 5—Report of Committee to whom was referred so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1856, Doc. 19—Nomination of asst. assessors; 1864, Doc. 82—Rept. of Committee on the assessor's dept.

AUDITOR. 1834, Doc. 5 (City Council)—Rept. of auditor on expenses for printing, and salaries of City and County Officers; 1834, Doc. 10 (Com. Council)—Twenty-second annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1835, Doc. 17 (Com. Council)—Twenty-third annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1836, Doc. 11 (Com. Council)—Twenty-fourth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1837, Doc. 25 (Com. Council)—Twenty-fifth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1838, Doc. 36—Twenty-sixth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1839, Doc. 31—Twenty-seventh annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1840, Doc. 19—Twenty-eighth annual report of receipts and expenditures; 1841, Doc. 20—Twenty-ninth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1842, Doc. 15; Thirtieth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1843, Doc. 20 1-2—Thirty-first annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1844, Doc. 17—Thirty-second annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1845, Doc. 22—Thirty-third annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1846, Doc. 20 1-2—Thirty-fourth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1847, Doc. 34—Thirty-fifth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1848, Doc. 29—Thirty-sixth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1849, Doc. 36—Thirty-seventh annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1850, Doc. 21—Thirty-eighth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1851, Doc. 49—Thirty-ninth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1852, Doc. 36—Fortieth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1853, Doc. 45—Forty-first annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1854, Doc. 59—Forty-second annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1855, Doc. 49 1-2—Forty-third annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1856, Doc. 48—Forty-fourth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1857, Doc. 54—Forty-fifth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1858, Doc. 29—Forty-sixth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1859, Doc. 41—Forty-seventh annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1860, Doc. 56—Forty-eighth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1861, Doc. 53—Forty-ninth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1862, Doc. 58—Fiftieth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1863, Doc. 78—Fifty-first annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1864, Doc. 65—Fifty-second annual rept. of receipts and expenditures.

AWNINGS. 1854, Doc. 35—Rept. on the memorial of S. S. Holton and others in relation to, etc.

BACK BAY. 1849, Doc. 36—Rept. on the memorial of D. Sears *et al.*, in relation to the flats west of Charles St.; 1849, Doc. 48—Rept. on the memorial of D. Sears in relation to the flats west of Charles St.; 1850, Doc. 14—Rept. in relation to the

drainage of Back Bay; 1850, Doc. 341-2—Rept. on the drainage of Back Bay; 1851, Doc. 71—Rept. on the drainage of the northwesterly section of the city; 1853, Doc. 63—Rept. on Back Bay lands, with the proposition of the State Commissioners; 1854, Doc. 15—Proposal from the State Commission on lands; 1854, Doc. 124—Rept. on; 1857, Doc. 69—Indenture between the Commonwealth, the Boston Water Power Co. and the City; 1859, Doc. 42—Message of the Mayor announcing the award of the Commissioners; 1860, Doc. 50—Rept. of the City Engineer on the direction, grades, and sewerage of streets; 1860, Doc. 70—Rept. on the drainage of; 1861, Doc. 25—First rept. of the special committee on improvements of; 1861, Doc. 79—First joint rept. of the Committee and Commissioners on; 1862, Doc. 63—Third rept. of Committee, and second joint rept. of the Committee and Commissioners on; 1863, Doc. 81—Rept. of the joint special Committee, with rept. of the Commissioners; 1863, Doc. 94—Rept. of City Engineer on streets, grades, and drainage; 1863, Doc. 102—Proposed amendment to the order in relation to; 1864, Doc. 23—Rept. on the sewerage and grade of the Back Bay lands; 1864, Doc. 54—Contract with J. E. & N. Brown; 1864, Doc. 99—New tripartite indenture between the City of Boston, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the Water Power Co.

MARK. 1839, Doc. 23—Rept. and ordinance regulating the sale and admeasurement of; 1840, Doc. 7—Rept. on ordinance relating to the admeasurement of; 1854, Doc. 112—An ordinance in relation to.

BATES, JOSHUA. 1864, Doc. 79—Proceedings of the City Council in relation to the death of.

BATHING. 1860, Doc. 105—Rept. on public bathing houses.

BELLS. 1862, Doc. 51—An ordinance in relation to the ringing of church bells.

BEQUESTS. 1838, Doc. 26—Rept. on the property devised to the city by Ambrose S. Courts; 1860, Doc. 63—Rept. on Elsieha Goodnow's bequest to the Free City Hospital.

BOSTON, ENGLAND. 1851, Doc. 63—Seals and documents from; 1856, Doc. 35—Communication of the Mayor relative to the visit of the President of the Common Council to.

BOWLING ALLEYS. 1851, Doc. 41—Acceptance of an act relating to; 1853, Doc. 69—Rept. of Committee on.

BRIDGES. 1854, Doc. 84—An ordinance in relation to So. Boston bridges; 1855, Doc. 51—An ordinance in relation to bridges; 1855, Doc. 64—City Solicitor's opinion respecting the right of the East Boston free bridge; 1856, Doc. 46—Rept. on Albany St. bridge; 1856, Doc. 47—Rept. on East Boston free bridge; 1857, Doc. 34—An ordinance relating to bridges.

BROADWAY RAILROAD. See *Street Railways*.

BUILDINGS. 1839, Doc. 15—Rept. on the petition of Theodore Washburn and others for a repeal of the law in regard to the erection of wooden buildings; 1854, Doc. 85—An ordinance in relation to buildings; 1863, Doc. 36—An ordinance in relation to buildings.

BUILDINGS, PUBLIC. 1840, Doc. 8—Rept. on what alterations should be made in the manner of making contracts for the erection and alteration of. 1843, Doc. 25—Ordinance concerning the sale of. 1847, Doc. 2—Statement of the names of delinquent tenants of public buildings, together with the amount of rents due; 1851, Doc. 21—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1852, Doc. 8—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1853, Doc. 83—Rept. of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 8—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 104—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 15—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1856, Doc. 6—Annual report of Supt.; 1857, Doc. 11—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1858, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1859, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of the Supt.; 1859, Doc. 18—Rept. and order relative to the alterations in the County building in Court Square; 1860, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 8—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 9—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1864, Doc. 28—Annual rept. of Supt.

BURYING-GROUNDS. 1849, Doc. 28—Rept. and ordinance relative to; 1849, Doc. 51—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's ad-

dress as related to interments out of the city; 1849, Doc. 59—Additional rept. on same; 1850, Doc. 89—Rept. on the subject of intra-mural burials.—See *Cemeteries*.

CAMBRIDGE RAILROAD. See *Street Railways*.

CEMETERIES. 1849, Doc. 54—Grand Jury's Communication respecting the Cemetery at South Boston; 1857, Doc. 72—An ordinance in relation to Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1859, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1860, Doc. 16—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1861, Doc. 16—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1862, Doc. 13—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1863, Doc. 16—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1863, Doc. 37—An ordinance in relation to Mount Hope Cemetery; 1863, Doc. 74—Mayor's communication in relation to the Cemetery at Gettysburg; 1863, Doc. 106—Rept. on the Mass. Cemetery at Gettysburg, with oration of Edward Everett; 1864, Doc. 15—Sixth annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1864, Doc. 73—Rept. on abolishing the Board of Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1864, Doc. 83—Ordinance in relation to Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1864, Doc. 96—An ordinance in relation to Mt. Hope Cemetery.

CENSUS. 1850, Doc. 42—Rept. in relation to a census of the City of Boston; 1851, Doc. 60—Rept. of a special committee on the census taken in May, 1850, and also a comparative view of the population of Boston in 1850, with the births, marriages, and deaths, in 1849 and 1850, by Jesse Chickering, M. D.; 1855, Doc. 69—Census as taken May, 1855, with analytical and sanitary observations, by Josiah Curtis, M. D.

CHARTER, CITY. 1834, Doc. 6 (City Council)—Rept. on alterations relative to the mode of election, and the powers of the School Committee; 1837, Doc. 21 (Com. Council)—Rept. on revision for the action of the inhabitants thereon; 1838, Doc. 5—Statement of changes proposed, and reasons therefor; 1841, Doc. 5—Rept. on expediency of amending; 1841, Doc. 7—Amendments which were made and adopted to the revised draft; 1842, Doc. 2—Amendments to revised draft of; 1845, Doc. 4—Rept. upon revision of, with amendatory act; 1848, Doc. 16—Rept. of Commissioners on revision of; 1852, Doc. 15—Order submitted by Mr. Hobart respecting the Mayor and Aldermen; 1854, Doc. 27—Charter revised; 1854, Doc. 58—Rept. on Revised City Charter; 1856, Doc. 62—Report concerning alterations in; 1860, Doc. 78—Rept. on amendments to; 1862, Doc. 15—Rept. on amendments to; 1862, Doc. 18—Proposed amendments to; 1864, Doc. 78—Rept. on proposed amendments to.

CHELSEA. 1856, Doc. 26—Rept. on the petitions of John Fenno, and others, for the annexation of Chelsea to Boston.

CHIMNEYS. 1854, Doc. 86—An ordinance in relation to.

CHOLERA. 1848, Doc. 39—Rept. of Board of Consulting Physicians on the subject of; 1849, Doc. 23—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1849, Doc. 66—Rept. on the Asiatic Cholera, together with the report of the City Physician on the Cholera Hospital; 1861, Doc. 14—Communication from Dr. H. G. Clark, transmitting the rept. of Drs. Buckingham and Hodges on the Cholera Hospital at Fort Hill, in 1854.

CITY COUNCIL. 1840, Doc. 3—Joint rules and orders; 1845, Doc. 1—Address of Alderman Parker to; 1845, Doc. 42—Opinions of Richard Fletcher, C. P. Curtis, and C. G. Loring, on powers and duties of, on demise of the Mayor; 1864, Docs. 2 and 3—First and second repts. on rules and orders; 1855, Doc. 3—Rept. on rules and orders; 1856, Doc. 16—Amendments to joint rules and orders; 1861, Doc. 2—Rept. on joint rules and orders.

CITY HALL. 1837, Doc. 7 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the disposition of the Court House, and the expediency of providing additional accommodations for the officers of the city government; 1838, Doc. 17—Report on the expediency of erecting a new City Hall; 1853, Doc. 31—Majority and minority repts. on the subject of a new building for the use of the City Government, and Public Library; 1856, Doc. 31—Rept. on alterations and additions; 1867, Doc. 42—Rept. of Committee

- on Public Buildings relative to a new City Hall; 1858, Doc. 8—Rept. relative to a new City Hall (reprint of Doc. 42, 1857); 1860, Doc. 44—Majority rept. on the enlargement of; 1862, Doc. 44—Rept. of the Committee on Public Buildings on the erection of a new City Hall; 1862, Doc. 104—Proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the new hall.
- CLAIMS.** 1851, Doc. 65—Rept. of Committee on accounts, on the bills of Alden Gifford, and Healey & Spaulding; 1852, Doc. 54—Rept. on petition of H. L. Cummings to be compensated for damages sustained while in the service of the city; 1854, Doc. 47—Rept. on Benson Leavitt's claim for performing the duties of Mayor in 1845; 1855, Doc. 40—Rept. on claims of Charles Chipman and S. & H. Ames for damages on account of the failure of the city to execute its contracts; 1855, Doc. 74—General rept. of the joint standing Committee on.
- COAL.** 1840, Doc. 7—Rept. on ordinance relating to admeasurement of; 1855, Doc. 36—An ordinance in relation to weighers of; 1855, Doc. 37—Rules and regulations for the construction of coal holes; 1855, Doc. 42—Regulations in regard to coal holes; 1863, Doc. 82—Rules and regulations in relation to coal holes.
- COMBS.** 1837, Doc. 3 (City Council)—Rept. on the petition of Wm. Lawrence, that the city would provide some substitute for the smaller denominations of.
- COMMITTEES.** 1843, Doc. 24—Joint resolutions on the duties of; 1857, Doc. 23—Ordinance to provide a clerk of; 1860, Doc. 27—Ordinance in relation to a clerk of; 1861, Doc. 21—Rept. on the prerogatives and duties of the Committee on Public Instruction; 1861, Doc. 30—Rept. on the duties of the Committee on Institutions; 1864, Doc. 49—Rept. on the duties of the Committee on Public Instruction.
- COMMON.** 1843, Doc. 26—Rept. of Com. on Public Lands on the title under which acquired; 1852, Doc. 62—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 87—An ordinance in relation to; 1861, Doc. 75—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 27—An ordinance in relation to.
- COMMON COUNCIL.** 1835, Doc. 4 (Com. Council)—Rept. on rules and orders for the regulation of proceedings; 1839, Doc. 1—Rules and orders; 1840, Doc. 3—Rules and orders; 1846, Doc. 37—Reply of G. S. Hillard, President, to a vote of thanks; 1847, Doc. 26—Resolutions, &c., on the resignation of G. S. Hillard, President; 1847, Doc. 49—Reply of Benjamin Seaver, President, to a vote of thanks; 1848, Doc. 47—Reply of Benj. Seaver, President, to a vote of thanks; 1849, Doc. 67—Reply of Benj. Seaver, President, to a vote of thanks; 1850, Doc. 62—Reply of Francis Brinley, President, to a vote of thanks; 1851, Doc. 78—Reply of Francis Brinley, President, to a vote of thanks; 1852, Doc. 74—Reply of H. J. Gardner, President, to a vote of thanks; 1853, Doc. 93—Reply of H. J. Gardner, President, to a vote of thanks; 1854, Doc. 127—Reply of A. H. Rice, President, to a vote of thanks; 1855, Doc. 72—Reply of Wm. A. Boll, President, *pro tem.*, to a vote of thanks; 1855, Doc. 75—Reply of Jos. Story, President, to a vote of thanks; 1855, Doc. 65—Reply of S. W. Waldron, President, to a vote of thanks; 1860, Doc. 104—Reply of J. P. Bradlee, President, to a vote of thanks; 1861, Doc. 76—Reply of J. P. Bradlee, President, to a vote of thanks; 1862, Doc. 102—Reply of Joshua D. Ball, President, to a vote of thanks; 1863, Doc. 112—Reply of Geo. S. Hale, President, to a vote of thanks; 1864, Doc. 97—Reply of Geo. S. Hale, President, to a vote of thanks.
- COMLEY, JOHN SINGLETON.** 1859, Doc. 45—Painting of Charles I. before Parliament, presented to the city.
- CORONERS.** 1858, Doc. 76—Rept. on Coroner's bills.
- CORRECTION, HOUSE OF.** 1834, Doc. 13 (City Council)—Rept. of Committee; 1834, Doc. 2 (Com. Council)—Semi-annual rept. of overseers; 1837, Doc. 23 (Com. Council)—Rept. of Inspectors of Prisons; 1838, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1838, Doc. 32—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1839, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 22—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 28—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1840, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 24—Communication from overseers and master in relation to performance of medical duties; 1840, Doc. 26—Rept. of Standing Committee of Common Council; 1841, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 18—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 27—Rept. of Standing Committee of Common Council; 1842, Doc. 5—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 16—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 25—Communication from Moses Grant in relation to; 1843, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 20—Rules and regulations; 1843, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 19—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 26—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 24—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 31—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 33—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 6—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 40—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 7—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 60—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 29—An act in relation to; 1852, Doc. 43—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 11—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 56—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 9—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 63—Rept. on a new house of correction; 1854, Doc. 66—City Solicitor's opinion concerning contracts; 1854, Doc. 68—Rules and regulations; 1854, Doc. 78—Rept. on removal to Deer Island; 1854, Doc. 81—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 34—Rules and regulations of; 1855, Doc. 60 1-2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 65—Rept. on the expediency of placing the institution under the management of a Board of Commissioners; 1856, Doc. 13—Income and expenditures for ten years; 1856, Doc. 14—Rept. of Inspectors; 1856, Doc. 24—Removal of; 1856, Doc. 42—Majority and minority repts. on workshops; 1856, Doc. 59—Rept. of Inspectors; 1857, Doc. 33—An act to establish a Board of Directors of Public Institutions; 1857, Doc. 57—Rept. concerning a Board of Directors of Public Institutions; 1857, Doc. 64—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 14—Rept. of the Board of Directors; 1858, Doc. 19—Rules and regulations; 1858, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 49—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 89—Rules and regulations for the internal govt. of; 1859, Doc. 32—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1859, Doc. 35—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 65—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 25—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1860, Doc. 54—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 91—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 15—Rules and regulations; 1861, Doc. 20—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1861, Doc. 66—Rept. of Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1862, Doc. 40—Ordinance establishing a Board of Directors, and defining their duties; 1862, Docs. 79 & 80—Repts. of the Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 84—An ordinance in relation to the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 73—Rept. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 98—Rept. of Inspectors; 1864—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1864, Doc. 35—Rept. of Special Committee on alleged abuses.
- COURTS.** 1849, Doc. 8—Rept. on the reorganization of the Courts in the County of Suffolk; 1849, Doc. 34—Rept. on the act to establish the Superior Court of the City of Boston; 1851, Doc. 34—Rept. on an order respecting the salary of the senior justice of the Police Court; 1853, Doc. 83—Removal of the Police Court to the new Jail yard; 1855, Doc. 12—Petition of C. B. Goodrich, and others, for the establishment of a new Court; 1855, Doc. 20—An act to establish a new Court in Suffolk County; 1855, Doc. 63—City Solicitor's opinion in relation to the establishment of a new Court in Suffolk County.
- COURT HOUSE.** 1837, Doc. 7 (Com. Council)—Rept. on disposition of, and expediency of providing additional accommodations; 1840, Doc. 9—Rept. on expediency of altering the old County Court Ho., School St., for the purposes of a City Hall; 1840, Doc. 17—Rept. on disposition of the Court Ho. on School

INDEX.

7

St.; 1860, Doc. 69—Rept. on the alteration of the Court Ho., Court Sq.

CRIBERS. 1854, Doc. 88—An ordinance in relation to; 1861, Doc. 41—Rept. on City Crier's house.

DEBT, CITY. 1834, Doc. 8 (City Council)—Rept. on reduction; 1834, Doc. 8 (City Council)—Rept. on public loans and reduction of debt; 1834, Doc. 12 (City Council)—Amt. of debt falling due the present financial year, and amt. to be placed to the credit of the Committee on reduction; 1835, Doc. 2 (Com. Council)—Rept. relative to the collection of debts due the city; 1835, Doc. 5 (Com. Council)—Rept. on rate of interest paid, bank in which deposits are made, &c.; 1835, Doc. 10 (Com. Council)—Rept. relative to the collection of debts due the city; 1836, Doc. 3 (Com. Council)—Amt. of debt falling due, and amt. to be received applicable to the extinguishment of the same; 1839, Doc. 9—Liquidation of the debt, with amt. of the available city property; 1839, Doc. 12—Rept. on the expediency of appropriating \$50,000, annually, for the reduction of the debt; 1840, Doc. 13—Rept. in regard to duties of the Committee on reduction of, etc.; 1842, Doc. 14—Rept. on reduction; 1845, Doc. 20—Rept. on reduction; 1845, Doc. 44—Rept. on reduction; 1846, Doc. 24—Rept. on reduction; 1849, Doc. 65—Rept. on reduction; 1850, Doc. 49—Rept. on reduction; 1851, Doc. 76—Rept. on reduction; 1852, Doc. 68—Rept. on reduction; 1853, Doc. 82—Rept. on reduction; 1854, Doc. 129—Rept. on reduction; 1855, Doc. 68—Rept. on reduction; 1856, Doc. 75—Rept. on reduction; 1857, Doc. 83—Rept. on reduction; 1858, Doc. 96—Rept. on reduction; 1859, Doc. 78—Rept. on reduction; 1860, Doc. 100—Rept. on reduction; 1861, Doc. 77—Rept. on reduction; 1862, Doc. 100—Rept. on reduction; 1863, Doc. 110—Rept. on reduction; 1864, Doc. 87—Rept. on reduction.

DEEDS. 1860, Doc. 32—Rept. concerning the registry of.

DEER ISLAND. 1847, Doc. 89—Rept. on the expediency of removing one or more of the Institutions, now located at South Boston, to Deer Island.

DOCKS. 1862, Doc. 96—Rept. of the Committee on Claims, on the subject of the Summer Street Dock.

DOGS. 1854, Doc. 89—An ordinance in relation to.

DORCHESTER AVENUE RAILROAD. See *Street Railways.*

EASTERN AVENUE. 1861, Doc. 63—Rept. of Joint Special Committee on; 1861, Doc. 73—Opinion of the City Solicitor upon the construction of; 1862, Doc. 60—Rept. of the Joint Special Committee on; 1862, Doc. 82—City Solicitor's opinion on; 1862, Doc. 92—Opinion of the Harbor Commissioners on; 1862, Doc. 98—Rept. on submitting a deed of transfer.

EASTERN RAILROAD WHARF. 1855, Doc. 27—Rept. and order relative to the purchase of.

ECONOMY. 1856, Doc. 5—Order to insure the most rigid economy in the different depts. of the City Government.

ELECTIONS. 1835, Doc. 12 (Com. Council)—Opinion of City Solicitor on elections and returns; 1843, Doc. 90—Rept. of Joint Committee on the law regulating elections, and the qualification of voters; 1844, Doc. 4—Rept. of Joint Committee on same; 1844, Doc. 16—Qualification of voters,—opinion of City Solicitor; 1845, Doc. 12—Rept. on certificates of members elected to serve in the Common Council; 1852, Doc. 61—Rept. on the petition of B. F. Cook, et al., concerning the returns of ward officers; 1854, Doc. 90—An ordinance in relation to; 1858, Doc. 41—City Solicitor's interpretation of the word "district," in the amendments to the Constitution, as applied to elections.

ELECTIONS CONTESTED. 1835, Doc. 1 (Com. Council)—Rept. on remonstrance of Saml. Chessman and others, against the election of the sitting members from Ward 3; 1835, Doc. 6—(Com. Council)—Rept. on remonstrance of Saml. Chessman and others relative to the election in Ward 3, with City Solicitor's opinion on elections and returns; 1837, Doc. 2 (Com. Council)—Rept. on remonstrance of S. G. Shipley and others, against John Boles, Jason D. Battles, and Asa B. Snow, returned as members from Ward 3; 1839, Doc. 9—Rept. of majority of the Committee on the remonstrance of D. Nickerson and others, against the return of members of the

Com. Council from Ward 12; 1839, Doc. 10—Minority rept. on same; 1843, Doc. 4—Rept. on remonstrance against the right to seats in the Council of persons returned from Ward 1; 1851, Doc. 3—Remonstrance of Osmyn Brewster and others against the right to seats of A. Abbott and T. Sprague; 1851, Doc. 11—Majority rept. on remonstrance from Ward 3; 1851, Doc. 12—Minority rept. on same; 1853, Docs. 3 & 4—Majority and minority repts. on remonstrance of G. L. Blaney and others in regard to election in Ward 3; 1853, Doc. 8—Majority and minority repts. on remonstrance of Charles Mayo and others in regard to elections in Wards 1 & 11; 1859, Doc. 36—Rept. on contested seats in Ward 12; 1860, Doc. 17—Rept. on contested seats of members of the Common Council from Ward 1; 1861, Doc. 7—Rept. on the petition of Joseph F. Paul, for a seat in the Board of Aldermen; 1862, Doc. 16—Rept. on the right of Daniel D. Kelley to a seat in the Board of Aldermen; 1863, Docs. 20 & 21—Majority and minority repts. of the Committee on the case of John C. Tucker, Ward 3; 1863, Doc. 42—Rept. on the election in Ward 10; 1863, Doc. 44—Minutes of the evidence in the case of John C. Tucker, Ward 3; 1864, Doc. 30—Rept. of Committee on the election in Ward 3.

ENGINEER, CITY. 1848, Doc. 38—An ordinance relating to; 1858, Doc. 47—Expenses of dept. for five years preceding Oct. 31, 1858; 1863, Doc. 26—An ordinance establishing a Committee on the dept. of.

ESTIMATES for the Financial year. See *Appropriations.*

EULOGIES. 1864, Doc. 25 1-2—On General Andrew Jackson, July 9, 1845, by Pliny Merrick; 1849, Doc. 35 1-2—On the life, character, and public services of James K. Polk, July 23, 1849, by Levi Woodbury, LL. D.; 1850, Doc. 26—On the life and character of Zachary Taylor, Aug. 15, 1851, by Josiah Quincy, Jr.

EXPENDITURES.—See *Auditor.*

FANEUL HALL. 1845, Doc. 15—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance providing for the appt. of a Supt.; 1851, Doc. 23—Resolutions of Common Council concerning the refusal of the Mayor and Aldermen to allow the use of the hall for the reception of Daniel Webster; 1851, Doc. 26—Correspondence between the President of the Common Council and Daniel Webster in relation to the refusal of Faneuil Hall; 1851, Doc. 31—Rept. on the invitation to Daniel Webster to speak in Faneuil Hall; 1851, Doc. 33—City Solicitor's opinion in regard to the charge of Faneuil Hall; 1852, Doc. 31—Address of Daniel Webster, May 22d, 1852; 1852, Doc. 48—Rept. of Committee on Public Buildings concerning; 1853, Doc. 16—Rept. on improving interior of; 1854, Doc. 91—An ordinance in relation to.

FANEUL HALL MARKET. 1842, Doc. 24—Rept. and ordinance in relation to; 1843, Doc. 5—Ordinance for the regulation of; 1846, Doc. 9—An ordinance for the regulation of; 1851, Doc. 9—Quarterly rept. of clerk; 1851, Doc. 62—Rept. of Special Committee on; 1852, Docs. 21 and 22—Maj. and min. repts. on market leases; 1852, Doc. 49—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 92—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 119—Rept. in relation to the sale of; 1854, Doc. 123—Rept. of Special Committee on the sale of; 1855, Doc. 32—Rept. on so much of Mayor's address as related to the improvement of; 1855, Doc. 44—City Solicitor's opinion on alterations in; 1855, Doc. 56—Rept. on sale of provisions, etc.; 1857, Doc. 48—Rept. and ordinance relative to; 1857, Doc. 79—Rept. on regulations of; 1858, Doc. 35—An ordinance extending the limits of; 1859, Doc. 30—Rept. and ordinance in relation to; 1860, Doc. 59—Rept. on the enlargement of.

FERRIES, EAST BOSTON. 1856, Doc. 28—Rept. on tolls; 1857, Doc. 68—Rept. of Special Committee on; 1857, Doc. 80—Final rept. on the purchase of the property and franchise of; 1858, Doc. 12—Rept. of Committee on; 1858, Doc. 28—Opinion of the City Solicitor; 1858, Doc. 61—Rept. on the purchase of the property and franchise of; 1859, Doc. 21—Final rept. on the purchase of; 1859, Doc. 39—Rept., resolve, and order, for the purchase of; 1859, Doc. 61—Final rept. on the purchase of the property of; 1860, Doc. 65—Rept. on establishing tolls;

- 1860, Doc. 74—An order to purchase; 1860, Doc. 83—Rept. on;
1860, Doc. 96—Rept. on the free passage of school children
1861, Doc. 71—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address
as related to; 1862, Doc. 32—An act concerning; 1862, Doc.
83—Rept. of sub-Committee on; 1862, Doc. 95—Rept. upon
a subsidy to; 1863, Doc. 18—Annual statement of the East
Boston Co.; 1863, Doc. 22—Annual return of the People's Co.;
1863, Doc. 69—Rept. of Joint Special Committee on tolls; 1864,
Doc. 16—Annual statement of the East Boston Co.; 1864, Doc.
44—Rept. of Committee to ascertain the daily travel over; 1864,
Doc. 53—Rept. on tolls; 1864, Doc. 81—Rept. on a night boat
to East Boston.
- FINANCE.** 1854, Doc. 93—An ordinance in relation to.
- FIRE.** 1834, Doc. 4 (City Council)—Act for the protection of the
City of Boston against; 1837, Doc. 18 (Comm. Council)—Rept.
on ordinance for preventing and extinguishing; 1862, Doc. 66
—Rept. concerning further protection of life and property.
- FIRE ALARMS.** 1851, Doc. 20—Communication from Dr. W. F.
Channing, respecting a system of; 1851, Doc. 42—Rept. concern-
ing a uniform system of; 1851, Doc. 74—Rept. of Commit-
tee on Telegraphic Fire Alarms; 1863, Doc. 76—Ordinance;
1855, Doc. 52—An ordinance in relation to; 1861, Doc. 61—
Rept. on extension of system to East Boston.
- FIRE ARMS.** 1854, Doc. 95—An ordinance in relation to.
- FIRE DEPARTMENT.** 1836, Doc. 1 (City Council)—Rept. on
Fire Dept., and the difference existing between the two
boards; 1835, Doc. 3 (Comm. Council)—Rept. on Mayor's com-
munication in relation to the Chief Engineer; 1835, Doc. 8
(Comm. Council)—Rept. on proposed alterations in the dept.;
1837, Doc. 18 (Comm. Council)—Rept. on ordinance establish-
ing; 1838, Doc. 24—First annual rept. of Chief Engineer;
1839, Doc. 24—Second annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1840,
Doc. 22—Rept. of Chief Engineer; 1841, Doc. 22—Fourth an-
nual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1842, Doc. 21—Fifth annual rept.
of Chief Engineer; 1842, Doc. 22—Rept. on organization, with
an ordinance; 1842, Doc. 23—Amendments proposed to an or-
dinance in relation to; 1843, Doc. 22—Sixth annual rept.
of Chief Engineer; 1844, Doc. 20 1-2—Seventh annual rept.
of Chief Engineer; 1845, Doc. 30—Eighth annual rept. of Chief
Engineer; 1845, Doc. 33—Rept. on a petition for an amend-
ment to the ordinance, so that companies may elect their own
officers; 1846, Doc. 25—Ninth annual rept. of Chief Engineer;
1847, Doc. 36—Tenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1848,
Doc. 36—Eleventh annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1849, Doc.
47—Twelfth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1850, Doc. 8—
Rules and regulations of the department; 1850, Doc. 33—Thir-
teenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1851, Doc. 13—Rept.
on the Board of Engineers; 1851, Doc. 32—Rept. on the re-
organization of the dept.; 1851, Doc. 43—Ordinance estab-
lishing; 1851, Doc. 53—Fourteenth annual rept. of Chief Engi-
neer; 1852, Doc. 14—Rept. and ordinance; 1852, Doc. 45—Rept.
on a misunderstanding between dept. of this and other cities;
1852, Doc. 46—Fifteenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1852,
Doc. 70—An ordinance; 1853, Doc. 61—Sixteenth annual rept.
of Chief Engineer; 1853, Doc. 76—An ordinance; 1854, Doc. 28—
Order concerning dept. fund; 1854, Doc. 36—Rept. on Steam
Fire Engines; 1854, Doc. 65—Seventeenth annual rept. of
Chief Engineer; 1854, Doc. 94—An ordinance in relation to;
1855, Doc. 60—Eighteenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer;
1855, Doc. 88—An ordinance in relation to; 1856, Doc. 66—
Nineteenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1857, Doc. 26—Rept.
on parade of; 1857, Doc. 67—Twentieth annual rept. of the Chief
Engineer; 1857, Doc. 69—Majority and minority repts. on the
Steam Fire Engine—Miles Greenwood; 1858, Doc. 37—Rept. on
public trials of Steam Fire Engines; 1858, Doc. 45—Twenty-first
annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1859, Doc. 12—An ordinance
in relation to; 1859, Doc. 69—Twenty-second annual rept. of
Chief Engineer; 1860, Doc. 48—An ordinance providing for
preventing and extinguishing fires, and establishing a dept.;
1861, Doc. 17—Twenty-third annual rept. of Chief Engineer;
1861, Doc. 24—An ordinance in relation to; 1861, Doc. 35—
Amendments to the ordinance on; 1861, Dec. 30—Rules for
the government of the apparatus; 1861, Dec. 64—An ordinance
in relation to; 1862, Dec. 35—Twenty-fourth annual rept. of
the Chief Engineer; 1862, Dec. 94—Rules for the distribution
of the fire apparatus; 1863, Dec. 84—Twenty-fifth annual rept.
of the Chief Engineer; 1864, Dec. 24—Twenty-sixth annual
rept. of Chief Engineer; 1864, Dec. 43—Rules for the distribu-
tion of the fire apparatus.
- FRANKLIN FUND.** 1853, Doc. 26—Rept. of the Committee ap-
pointed to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of.
- FREE STONE.** 1862, Doc. 70—Regulations for the survey of.
- FORT HILL.** 1838, Doc. 29—Inquiry into the city's right to cer-
tain lands on; 1854, Doc. 52—Petition of the Fort Hill corpo-
ration, for the acceptance of their act of incorporation.
- FOUNTAINS.** 1852, Doc. 62—An ordinance in relation to.
- GALLOP'S ISLAND.** 1850, Doc. 23—Rept. on removal of gravel
from.
- GARDENS, PUBLIC.** 1850, Doc. 18—Rept. on so much of the
Mayor's address as related to; 1851, Doc. 22—Rept. concerning
an appropriation for improving; 1859, Doc. 63—Rept. on im-
provement of; 1860, Doc. 67—Rept. of the Committee on; 1861,
Doc. 65—Rept. of the Committee on; 1861, Doc. 75—An or-
dinance in relation to.
- GAS.** 1834, Doc. 7 (City Council)—Rept. on lighting streets with
gas instead of oil; 1839, Doc. 6—Rept. relative to the expense
of lighting the streets with gas instead of oil; 1852, Doc. 39—
Rept. concerning the erection of a gasometer in Mason St.;
1854, Doc. 61—Rept. on the Shawmut and Suffolk Gas Com-
panies, with order; 1856, Doc. 25—Contract with Boston Gas
Light Co.; 1860, Docs. 41 & 42—Majority and minority repts.
on the Suffolk and Shawmut Cos.; 1864, Doc. 29—Rept. of
the Inspector of Gas, for the month of February; 1864, Doc.
38—Rept. of the Inspector of Gas, for the month of March;
1864, Doc. 43—Rept. of the Inspector of Gas, for the month of
April; 1864, Doc. 57—Rept. of the Inspector of Gas, for the
month of May.
- GRAIN.** 1860, Doc. 12—Head measurer's rept. for 1859.
- GRAND JURY.** 1852, Doc. 55—Rept. on the right of the Grand
Jury to make official visits to public institutions of the city.
- HACKNEY CARRIAGES.** 1855, Doc. 13—Rept. on fares.
- HANCOCK HOUSE.** 1863, Doc. 58—Rept. on the preservation of.
- HARBOR.** 1846, Doc. 5—Memorial of Boston Marine Society
concerning islands in the harbor, with rept. of Lieut.-Col.
Thayer on same; 1846, Doc. 22—Rept. on memorial of Marine
Society, and documents accompanying same; 1852, Doc. 33—
Communication from City Solicitor respecting; 1853, Doc. 60—
Rept. of joint Standing Committee for 1852; 1853, Doc. 87—
Duties of City Engineer respecting; 1854, Doc. 96—An or-
dinance in relation to; 1859, Doc. 64—Mayor's communication
in relation to a scientific survey of; 1860, Doc. 34—United
States Commissioner's communication in relation to Mystic
pond and river; 1860, Doc. 37—Preliminary rept. of the U.
S. Commissioners on; 1860, Doc. 88—Rept. on the survey of
the inner harbor; 1860, Doc. 97—Second rept. of the U. S.
Commissioners on; 1861, Doc. 12—Special rept. (third) of the
U. S. Commissioners on the relation of Mystic pond and river
to the harbor; 1861, Doc. 62—Fourth rept. of U. S. Commis-
sioners; 1861, Doc. 63—Fifth rept. of the U. S. Commis-
sioners; 1862, Doc. 92—Opinion of the U. S. Commissioners on
the effect of the construction of the eastern avenue on the har-
bor; 1863, Doc. 35—Fifth rept. of the U. S. Commissioners;
1863, Doc. 53—Sixth rept. of the U. S. Commissioners; 1863,
Doc. 71—Rept. on petition of A. R. Tewksbury, in relation to
the purchase of certain lands on Point Shirley; 1863, Doc. 79—
Rept. on the petition of Benj. Wheeler's heirs, to take ballast
from Winthrop beaches; 1863, Doc. 80—Rept. on the petition
of A. R. Tewksbury, for leave to sell accretions, &c., on the
beaches at Points Shirley and Winthrop; 1863, Doc. 107—
Rept. on petition of Benj. Wheeler's heirs, to take ballast with-
in the harbor lines; 1863, Doc. 108—Communications of Benj.
A. Gould, published in the *Daily Advertiser*; 1863, Doc. 111—

Rept. on protection of the head lands; 1864, Docs. 33 & 34—Seventh and Eighth repts. of the U. S. Commissioners; 1864, Doc. 42—Communication from A. Boschké, in relation to the Islands.

HARBOR MASTER. 1848, Doc. 37—Rept. for the year ending Oct. 2, 1848; 1850, Doc. 37—Rept. for the year ending Oct. 1, 1850; 1862, Doc. 29—An act concerning.

HAY SCALES. 1854, Doc. 97—An ordinance in relation to.

HEALTH. 1849, Doc. 31—Ordinance establishing a Board of Health; 1853, Doc. 23—Ordinance establishing the office of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 39—Majority and minority repts. relative to charges preferred against the Supt.; 1854, Doc. 40—Third rept. relative to same; 1854, Doc. 73—Rept. on petition of Lewis Rice and others, in regard to house offal; 1854, Doc. 98—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1855, Doc. 45—An act in relation to offensive trades; 1856, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1857, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1857, Doc. 25—An ordinance in relation to; 1858, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1859, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1859, Doc. 33—An ordinance in relation to; 1859, Doc. 62—An ordinance in relation to; 1860, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 47—An ordinance in relation to; 1862, Doc. 69—Rept. on nuisance at Ward's wharf; 1863, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 39—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 51—An ordinance in relation to; 1864, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.

HIGHWAYS. 1854, Doc. 10—Rept. on the expediency of choosing any persons, other than the Mayor and Aldermen, surveyors of highways. See *Streets*.

HOSPITAL, CITY. 1849, Doc. 55—Rept. on the expediency of establishing a City Hospital; 1857, Doc. 37—Rept. on the establishment of; 1857, Doc. 78—An ordinance in relation to; 1860, Doc. 63—Rept. on Elisha Goodnow's bequest to; 1860, Doc. 67—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1861, Doc. 34—Rept. with plans and estimates; 1861, Doc. 69—Second rept. on; 1862, Doc. 75—Rept. and estimates on; 1862, Doc. 88—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 63—An ordinance relating to the funds of; 1863, Doc. 86—Memorial of the Trustees; 1864, Doc. 40—Proceedings at the dedication; 1864, Doc. 45—Rules and regulations.

INDUSTRY, HOUSE OF. 1834, Doc. 11 (City Council)—Eleventh annual rept. of the Directors; 1834, Doc. 13 (City Council)—Rept. on the condition of, at the close of the year; 1835, Doc. 7 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the accommodations; 1835, Doc. 13 (Com. Council)—Twelfth annual rept. of Directors; 1835, Doc. 14 (Com. Council)—Sentences of the Police Court to the Institution, and the effect of such commitments upon it; 1836, Doc. 5 (Com. Council)—Thirteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1837, Doc. 8 (Com. Council)—Fourteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1837, Doc. 11 (Com. Council)—Rules and regulations; 1837, Doc. 23 (Com. Council)—Rept. of the Inspectors of Prisons; 1838, Doc. 7—Communication from the Directors, in relation to juvenile offenders; 1838, Doc. 16—Fifteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1838, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1838, Doc. 32—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1839, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 21—Sixteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1839, Doc. 22—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 28—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1840, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 12—Seventeenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1840, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 24—Communication from the Directors and Supt., in relation to the performance of medical duties; 1840, Doc. 26—Rept. of Standing Com. of Common Council on; 1841, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 13—Eighteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1841, Doc. 18—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 27—Rept. of Standing Com. of Common Council on; 1842, Doc. 5—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 13—Nineteenth annual rept. of Directors; 1842, Doc. 16—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 25—Communication by Moses Grant, in relation to; 1843, Doc. 2—

Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of Directors; 1843, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 14—Rept. of Directors; 1844, Doc. 19—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 19—Rept. of Directors; 1845, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 19—Rept. of Directors; 1846, Doc. 24—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 22—Rept. of Directors; 1847, Doc. 31—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 10—Rept. concerning the enlargement of; 1848, Doc. 17—Rept. of Directors; 1848, Doc. 33—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 6—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 25—Rept. of Directors; 1849, Doc. 40—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 12—Rept. of Directors; 1850, Doc. 24—Rept. of alien passengers received; 1850, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 7—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 27—Annual rept. of Directors; 1851, Doc. 50—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 26—Rept. of Directors; 1852, Doc. 43—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 11—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 30—Rept. of Directors; 1853, Doc. 56—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 9—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 45—Rept. of Directors; 1854, Doc. 81—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 38—Rept. of Directors; 1855, Doc. 60—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 65—Rept. on the expediency of placing the institutions under a Board of Commissioners; 1856, Doc. 13—Income and expenditures for ten years; 1856, Doc. 14—Rept. of Inspectors; 1856, Doc. 38—Rept. of Directors; 1856, Doc. 58—Rept. of Inspectors; 1857, Doc. 27—Rept. of Committee on Institutions on the present condition of; 1857, Doc. 33—An act to establish a Board of Directors of Public Institutions; 1857, Doc. 40—Rept. of Directors; 1857, Doc. 57—Rept. concerning the Board of Directors of Public Institutions; 1857, Doc. 64—Rept. of Inspectors; 1857, Doc. 75—Rept. on the sale of the old buildings belonging to; 1858, Doc. 14—Rept. of the Board of Directors; 1858, Doc. 19—Rules and regulations; 1858, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 49—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 32—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1859, Doc. 35—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 65—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 25—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1860, Doc. 54—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 91—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 15—Rules and regulations; 1861, Doc. 20—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1861, Doc. 66—Rept. of Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1862, Doc. 40—An ordinance establishing a Board of Directors, and defining their duties; 1862, Docs. 79 & 80—Repts. of Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 84—An ordinance in relation to the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 73—Rept. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 98—Rept. of Inspectors; 1864, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1864, Doc. 66—Rept. on amended rules.

INSTITUTIONS. See *Houses of Correction, Reformation and Industry, and Lunatic Hospital*.

INSURANCE. 1850, Doc. 68—Minority rept. relative to the insurance by the city of losses by fire.

INTELLIGENCE OFFICES. 1843, Doc. 30—Rept. of Committee on Licenses, on the subject of; 1848, Doc. 34—Resolves in relation to.

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGES. 1849, Doc. 46—Rept. in relation to donations received from Paris, and the proceedings of the City Government upon the subject of International Exchanges.

JAIL. 1834, Doc. 13 (City Council)—Rept. on the condition of; 1837, Doc. 2 (City Council) Rept. on removal from Leverett st. to Bellevue; 1837, Doc. 23 (Com. Council)—Rept. of the Inspectors of Prisons; 1838, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 14—Rept. on removing the Jail in Leverett st., and erecting a new one in South Boston; 1839, Doc. 22—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 18—

Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 24—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1842, Doc. 6—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 6—Majority and minority repts. on Jail in Leverett St.; 1842, Doc. 16—Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors on; 1843, Doc. 7—Rept. of Committee on so much of the Mayor's address as related to the erection of a new County Jail; 1843, Doc. 8—Minority rept. on same; 1843, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 31—Rept. of Committee on subject of a new Jail; 1844, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 10—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 18—Rept. on subject of erecting a new Jail; 1845, Doc. 23—Rept. concerning plans and estimates for a new Jail; 1845, Doc. 24—Rept. concerning the location and erection of a new Jail; 1845, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 34—Rept., plans, &c., for the proposed new Jail; 1845, Doc. 36—Dr. Luther V. Bell's letter on building, heating, and ventilating; 1846, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 24—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 31—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 8—City Solicitor's opinion on the jurisdiction of the Mayor and Aldermen in providing a suitable Jail for Suffolk County; 1848, Doc. 24—Sheriff's rept. of the number of persons confined therein for the last ten years; 1848, Doc. 33—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 6—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 22—Rept. of Committee on the purchase of Jail lands; 1849, Doc. 40—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 6—Rept. on erection of a new Jail; 1850, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 7—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 50—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 61—Rept. on the erection of a new Jail; 1852, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 43—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 11—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 32—Rept. on the petition of Nathl. Hammond and others, in regard to the Jail lands; 1853, Doc. 39—Rept. on Jail lands, with Mr. Bonney's amendment; 1853, Doc. 40—Majority and minority repts. on Jail lands; 1853, Doc. 66—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 9—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 70—Rept. on Jail lands; 1854, Doc. 79—Rept. relative to purchase of Jail lands, by Rev. John McElroy; 1854, Doc. 81—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 50 1-2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1856, Doc. 14—Rept. of Inspectors; 1856, Doc. 36—Reprint of No. 32, 1853, on Jail lands; 1856, Doc. 44—Rept. on petition of John B. Fitzpatrick, relative to Jail lands; 1856, Doc. 58—Rept. of Inspectors; 1857, Doc. 64—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 49—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 35—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 65—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 54—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 61—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 66—Rept. of Inspectors; 1862, Docs. 79 & 80—Repts. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 73—Rept. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 98—Rept. of Inspectors.

JUNK SHOPS. 1839, Doc. 16—Rept. on conditions and restrictions under which licenses should be granted, with ordinance.

LANDS, PUBLIC. 1834, Doc. 2 (City Council)—Rept. on the appointment of a supt., and the management of the lands; 1834, Doc. 9 (City Council)—Rept. on the petition of Cornelius Coolidge, to re-convey certain lands back to the city, and have an execution against him stayed; 1834, Doc. 7 (Com. Council)—Another rept. on same; 1836, Doc. 8 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the disposition of land and buildings on Leverett St., used as a Jail; 1838, Doc. 18—Rept. on the petition of Saml. Greeley and others, for a grant of land on the "Neck" for the erection of a Chapel for the "Benevolent Fraternity of Churches;" 1840, Doc. 20—Rept. on expediency of amending the ordinance, so as to make it the duty of the Supt. of Pub. Lands to take charge of the erection and repairs of all public buildings; 1843, Doc. 18—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1843, Doc. 23—Rept. of Committee on remonstrance against the sale of lands west of Pleasant St.; 1843, Doc. 23 1-2—Opinion of the City Solicitor on same; 1843, Doc. 28—Rept. on lands contiguous to Boston and Providence Railroad; 1843, Doc. 29—Rept. on the claim of the City to land

occupied by the State for an arsenal; 1844, Doc. 3—Rept. on expediency of altering the present organization of the Committee on, with an ordinance; 1846, Doc. 6—An ordinance for the care and management of; 1846, Doc. 30—An ordinance for the care and management of; 1847, Doc. 10—Rept. on the situation of the public lands, particularly those east of Harrison av.; 1847, Doc. 23—An ordinance authorizing the sale of lands purchased by, or conveyed to the city for the purpose of introducing water; 1848, Doc. 46—Rept. on the mode of preparing the lands for sale; 1849, Doc. 32—Rept. respecting the grading of City lands at South Boston; 1849, Doc. 45—Rept. in relation to the estimates of the value of the lands owned by the City; 1850, Doc. 19—Rept. on the petition of Ebenezer Stevens and J. Shackford Kimball; 1850, Doc. 20—An ordinance concerning; 1850, Doc. 25—Rept. on the subject of grading the City lands between First and Fourth Sts.; 1851, Doc. 35—Rept. of Supt.; 1851, Doc. 47—Rept., expenditures of Committee on Public Lands; 1851, Doc. 75—Rept. of Supt.; 1852, Doc. 11—Rept. on petition of J. S. Tyler, and others, for inducements to build on land purchased of the City; 1852, Doc. 62—An ordinance in relation to; 1852, Doc. 72—Rept. of Supt.; 1853, Doc. 13—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to public lands; 1853, Doc. 32—Rept. on petition of Nathl. Hammond and others, in regard to the Jail lands; 1853, Doc. 34—Rept. of Supt.; 1853, Doc. 60—Rept. of sales and contracts; 1853, Doc. 39—Rept. on Jail lands, with Mr. Bonney's amendment; 1853, Doc. 40—Majority and minority rept. on Jail lands; 1853, Doc. 51—Communication of City Engineer, transmitting a plan of City lands in So. Boston; 1853, Doc. 52—Rept. on petition of Abbott Lawrence, and others, in relation to North Market St.; 1853, Doc. 60—Rept. on petition of C. C. Conley; 1853, Doc. 81—Rept. of Commissioners; 1853, Doc. 85—Rept. of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 29—Rept. and order respecting public lands in the City proper; 1854, Doc. 30—Rept. and order respecting sale of lands in So. Boston; 1854, Doc. 70—Rept. on Jail lands; 1854, Doc. 79—Rept. relative to purchase of Jail lands, by Rev. John McElroy; 1854, Doc. 105—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 121—Annual rept. of Commissioners; 1854, Doc. 123—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1855, Doc. 29—An ordinance to abolish the public land commission; 1855, Doc. 70—Rept. of Supt.; 1856, Doc. 36—Reprint of No. 32, 1853, on Jail lands; 1856, Doc. 44—Rept. on petition of John B. Fitzpatrick, relative to Jail lands; 1856, Doc. 57—Rept. of Supt.; 1856, Doc. 65—An ordinance concerning; 1856, Doc. 77—Rept. of Supt.; 1857, Doc. 29—An ordinance concerning; 1857, Doc. 35—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1857, Doc. 38—Order authorizing the City to take mortgages; 1857, Doc. 61—Rept. on certain proposals to purchase City lands; 1857, Doc. 55—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1857, Doc. 66—Rept. of the Supt.; 1857, Doc. 74—An ordinance in relation to; 1857, Doc. 84—Rept. of Supt.; 1858, Doc. 31—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1858, Doc. 39—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1859, Doc. 3—Supt's. annual rept.; 1859, Doc. 25—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1859, Doc. 44—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1859, Doc. 55—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1860, Doc. 3—Supt's. annual rept.; 1860, Doc. 55—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1860, Doc. 71—New conditions of sale; 1860, Doc. 76—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1861, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 23—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 37—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 60—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 34—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 53—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 74—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 28—An order concerning the land between the Providence Railroad dépôt and the Water Power Co.'s lands; 1863, Doc. 43—Quarterly rept. of the Supt.; 1863, Doc. 67—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 87—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1864, Doc. 12—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1864, Doc. 39—Ordinance abolishing the Board of Land Commissioners; 1864, Doc. 60—Quarterly rept. of the Supt.

LEASES. 1840, Doc. 14—Auditor's schedule of all leases of City property; 1847, Doc. 23—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1849,

Doc. 90—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1851, Doc. 36—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1852, Docs. 20 & 21—Majority and minority repts. on market leases; 1852, Doc. 28—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1853, Doc. 41—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1854, Doc. 56—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1855, Doc. 39—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1856, Doc. 23—Faneuil Hall leases; 1856, Doc. 29—City Solicitor's opinion on Faneuil Hall leases; 1856, Doc. 40—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1856, Doc. 41—Faneuil Hall leases; 1856, Doc. 43—Majority and minority repts. on Faneuil Hall leases; 1857, Doc. 56—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1858, Doc. 32—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1859, Doc. 34—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1860, Doc. 63—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1861, Doc. 29—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1862, Doc. 57—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1863, Doc. 58—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1864, Doc. 52—Auditor's schedule of leases.

LIBERTY TREE. 1850, Doc. 4 1-2—Communication of Hon. David Sears relative to.

LIBRARY, PUBLIC. 1848, Doc. 15—Act authorizing the City to establish; 1851, Doc. 51—Communication from the Mayor transmitting to the City Council a communication from Edward Everett, and a catalogue of the books presented by him to the library; 1851, Doc. 79—Rept. of the Committee on; 1852, Doc. 10—Message of the Mayor relative to; 1852, Doc. 87—Rept. of the Trustees; 1852, Doc. 57—An ordinance in relation to; 1853, Doc. 31—Majority and minority repts. on the subject of a new building for the use of the City Govt. and Public Library; 1853, Doc. 73—First annual rept. of the Trustees; 1854, Doc. 21—Rept. of Committee; 1854, Doc. 75—Second annual rept. of the Trustees; 1854, Doc. 114—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 120—An ordinance establishing a Board of Commissioners on the erection of a building for; 1855, Doc. 19—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance relative to the erection of a building; 1855, Doc. 22—First rept. of the Commissioners on the erection of a building; 1855, Doc. 28—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance establishing a Board of Commissioners for the erection of a building; 1855, Doc. 57—Third annual rept. of the Trustees; 1855, Doc. 59—Rept. of Commissioners on the erection of a building; 1855, Doc. 60—Proceedings on laying the corner stone; 1856, Doc. 45—Fourth rept. of the Commissioners on the erection of a building; 1856, Doc. 61—Fourth annual rept. of the Trustees; 1856, Doc. 69—Fifth rept. of the Commissioners on the erection of a building; 1857, Doc. 70—Communication from the Mayor, transmitting a memorial from the Trustees relative to a change in the ordinance; 1857, Doc. 71—Fifth annual rept. of the Trustees; 1857, Doc. 81—Rept. of the Committee on a modification of the ordinance in relation to; 1858, Doc. 46—Sixth annual rept. of the Trustees; 1859, Doc. 45—Presentation of Copley's picture of Charles I. before Parliament; 1859, Doc. 66—Seventh annual rept. of the Trustees; 1860, Doc. 90—Eighth annual rept. of the Trustees; 1861, Doc. 68—Ninth annual rept. of the Trustees; 1862, Doc. 77—Rept. on the petition of Wm. Dwight and others (non-residents) for privileges in; 1862, Doc. 85—Tenth annual rept. of the Trustees of; 1863, Doc. 65—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 76—A proposed ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 97—Eleventh annual rept. of the Trustees; 1864, Doc. 80—Rept. on the opening on Sunday; 1864, Doc. 92—Twelfth annual rept. of the Trustees.

LICENSES. 1856, Doc. 64—Rept. on petition of the proprietors of the Music Hall; 1861, Doc. 43—Rept. on licenses for non-resident truckmen.

LIGHTERS. 1859, Doc. 34—An ordinance in relation to the weighing of; 1852, Doc. 69—An ordinance in relation to weighing; 1853, Doc. 18—Rept. on petition of Patrick Daley and others; 1854, Doc. 33—An ordinance in relation to weighing and marking; 1854, Doc. 116—An ordinance in relation to; 1860, Doc. 81—An ordinance in relation to.

LIQUORS. See *Spiruous Liquors.*

LUMBER. 1842, Doc. 10—Rept. on fees received by Surveyor General of; 1847, Doc. 45—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance regulating the survey and admeasurement of lumber

brought to the city by water; 1849, Doc. 11—Rept. and ordinance relating to the office of Surveyor General; 1853, Doc. 38—Ordinance in relation to the survey of; 1853, Doc. 46—Rept. on election of Surveyor General of; 1854, Doc. 99—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 14—Annual rept. of Surveyor General; 1858, Doc. 22—An ordinance in relation to the survey of; 1859, Doc. 11—An ordinance in relation to the survey of.

LUNATIC HOSPITAL. 1839, Doc. 8—Rept. on a system for the organization and government of the hospital lately erected at South Boston; 1839, Doc. 28—Rept. and ordinance in relation to; 1840, Doc. 16—First annual rept. of Superintendent; 1840, Doc. 24—Rept. on the administration and conduct of the establishment, and on an inquiry as to the manner in which the medical duties of the other establishments in South Boston are performed; 1841, Doc. 19—Second annual rept. of Superintendent; 1841, Doc. 26—Rept. on alterations in the ordinance relating to, and also on the condition and expense of; 1842, Doc. 5—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 16—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 17—Third annual rept. of Superintendent; 1842, Doc. 18—Rept. of the Board of Visitors on duties of Supt., Steward, and Matron; 1842, Doc. 19—An ordinance relating to; 1843, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 27—Rept. of Supt.; 1843, Doc. 32—Rept. on employment of patients, by the erection of suitable workshops, or otherwise; 1844, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 19—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 22—Fifth annual rept. of Supt.; 1845, Doc. 2—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance relating to; 1845, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 31—Rept. of the Supt.; 1846, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 24—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 35—First annual rept. of Board of Visitors, with seventh rept. of Supt.; 1847, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 31—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 48—Rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1848, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 33—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 49—Rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1849, Doc. 6—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 10—Rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1849, Doc. 40—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 62—Rept. of the Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1850, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 48—Rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1851, Doc. 7—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 45—An ordinance in relation to; 1851, Doc. 50—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 72—Rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1852, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 43—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 69—Rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1853, Doc. 11—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 56—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 58—Rept. on a new Hospital; 1853, Doc. 70—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to a new Hospital; 1853, Doc. 86—Annual rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1854, Doc. 9—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 42—Rept. on a new Hospital; 1854, Doc. 69—Rept. on a new Hospital; 1854, Doc. 81—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 126—Annual rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1855, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 50 1-2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 65—Rept. on the expediency of placing the institutions under a Board of Commissioners; 1856, Doc. 8—Annual rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1856, Doc. 14—Rept. of Inspectors; 1856, Doc. 58—Rept. of Inspectors; 1857, Doc. 33—An act to establish a Board of Directors of public institutions; 1857, Doc. 57—Rept. concerning the Board of Directors of public institutions; 1857, Doc. 64—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 14—Rept. of the Board of Directors; 1858, Doc. 19—Rules and regulations; 1858, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 49—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 55—An ordinance in relation to the admission of patients for compensation; 1859, Doc. 32—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1859, Doc. 35—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 65—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 25—Rept. of the Board of Directors; 1860, Doc. 54—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 91—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 16—Rules and regulations; 1861, Doc. 20—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1861,

- Doc. 52—Rept. on the communication of John Hatton, charging the Supt. with neglect of duty; 1861, Doc. 66—Rept. of Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1862, Doc. 40—An ordinance establishing a Board of Directors, and defining their duties; 1862, Docs. 79 & 80—Repts. of the Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 84—An ordinance in relation to the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 11—Memorial of the Board of Directors in relation to; 1863, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 73—Rept. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 91—Communication from the Board of Directors in relation to; 1863, Doc. 98—Rept. of Inspectors; 1864, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors.
- LYING-IN HOSPITAL.** 1858, Doc. 20—An order authorizing the Committee on Public Buildings to sell the estate on Springfield St.; 1858, Doc. 21—Memorial of the Trustees respecting the disposition of their former institution on Springfield St.
- MARBLE.** 1854, Doc. 51—An ordinance in relation to the survey of; 1854, Doc. 117—An ordinance in relation to; 1862, Doc. 70—Regulations for the survey of.
- MARKETS, PUBLIC.** 1848, Doc. 48—Rept. on petition of John Albee, et al., for more public markets. See *Faneuil Hall Market*.
- MAYOR.** 1838, Doc. 2—Inaugural address of Samuel A. Elliot, January 1, 1838; 1839, Doc. 2—Inaugural address of Samuel A. Elliot, January 7, 1839; 1839, Doc. 8—Address of Samuel A. Elliot to the School Committee, January, 1839; 1840, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Jonathan Chapman, January 6, 1840; 1841, Doc. 2—Inaugural address of Jonathan Chapman, January 4, 1841; 1841, Doc. 9—Address of Jonathan Chapman to the City Council, on their first taking possession of the City Hall, School St., March 18, 1841; 1842, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Jonathan Chapman, January 3, 1842; 1843, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Martin Brimmer, January 2, 1843; 1844, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Martin Brimmer, January 1, 1844; 1845, Doc. 7—Inaugural address of Thomas A. Davis, Feby. 27, 1845; 1845, Doc. 37—Opinion of C. B. Goodrich, in regard to the powers and duties of the Board of Aldermen, on the death of the Mayor; 1845, Doc. 38—Opinion of Richard Fletcher on the authority of the City Council to elect a Mayor *pro tempore*; 1845, Doc. 42—Opinions of Richard Fletcher, C. P. Curtis, and C. G. Loring, concerning the powers and duties of the City Council upon the demise of the Mayor; 1845, Doc. 43—Opinion of J. P. Rogers on the authority of the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, in the event of the decease, inability, or absence of the Mayor; 1845, Doc. 43 1-2—Address and proceedings at the funeral of Thomas A. Davis, Nov. 1845; 1846, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Josiah Quincy, Jr., January 1, 1846; 1847, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Josiah Quincy, Jr., Jan. 4, 1847; 1848, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Josiah Quincy, Jr., January 3, 1848; 1849, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of John P. Bigelow, January 1, 1849; 1850, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of John P. Bigelow, January 7, 1850; 1851, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of John P. Bigelow, January 6, 1851; 1851, Doc. 80—Address of John P. Bigelow to the Board of Aldermen on retiring from office; 1862, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Benjamin Seaver, January, 1862; 1863, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Benjamin Seaver, January 3, 1863; 1863, Doc. 92—Address of Benjamin Seaver to the Board of Aldermen on retiring from office; 1864, Doc. 5—Inaugural address of J. V. C. Smith, January 16, 1864; 1865, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of J. V. C. Smith, January 1, 1865; 1866, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Alexander H. Rice, January 7, 1866; 1867, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Alexander H. Rice, January 5, 1867; 1867, Doc. 85—Address of Alexander H. Rice to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1867; 1868, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 4, 1868; 1868, Doc. 67—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1868; 1869, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 3, 1869; 1869, Doc. 79—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1869; 1869, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 2, 1869; 1869, Doc. 106—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1869; 1861, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Joseph M. Wightman, January 7, 1861; 1861, Doc. 81—Address of Joseph M. Wightman to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1861; 1862, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Joseph M. Wightman, January 6, 1862; 1862, Doc. 83—An ordinance to establish the office of Clerk to the Mayor; 1862, Doc. 85—Veto message of Joseph M. Wightman on the proposed ordinance on public institutions; 1862, Doc. 63—Veto message of Joseph M. Wightman on the salary bill; 1862, Doc. 104—Address of Joseph M. Wightman at the laying of the corner stone of the City Hall, Dec. 22, 1862; 1862, Doc. 105—Address of Joseph M. Wightman to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1862; 1863, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 5, 1863; 1863, Doc. 113—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1863; 1864, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 4, 1864; 1864, Doc. 100—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1864; 1864, Doc. 101—Remarks of F. W. Lincoln, Jr., to the School Committee, Dec. 27, 1864.
- MESENSENGER, CITY.** 1852, Doc. 66—An ordinance establishing office of; 1854, Doc. 113—An ordinance in relation to.
- METROPOLITAN RAILROAD.** See *Street Railways*.
- MIDDLESEX RAILROAD.** See *Street Railways*.
- MILITIA.** 1863, Doc. 100—Rept. of the Special Committee on militia organizations.
- MILK.** 1850, Doc. 37—An ordinance in relation to the inspection of; 1862, Doc. 49—Rept. of the inspector of; 1863, Doc. 49—Rept. of the Inspector; 1864, Doc. 37—Rept. of the Inspector.
- MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY.** See *Cemeteries*.
- MUNICIPAL REGISTER.** 1841, Doc. 1—Rules and orders of the City Council, City Officers, ordinances, laws, etc.; 1842, Doc. 8—Same; 1843, Doc. 8; 1844, Doc. 6; 1845, Doc. 9; 1846, Doc. 2; 1847, Doc. 3; 1848, Doc. 4; 1849, Doc. 2; 1850, Doc. 2; 1851, Doc. 2; 1852, Doc. 1 1-2; 1853, Doc. 2; 1854, Doc. 1; 1855, Doc. 2; 1856, Doc. 2; 1857, Doc. 2; 1858, Doc. 2; 1859, Doc. 2; 1860, Doc. 2; 1861, Doc. 3; 1862, Doc. 2; 1863, Doc. 2; 1864, Doc. 2.
- NUISANCES.** 1863, Doc. 60—Rept. in relation to the nuisance created by Henry Sperry, in erecting buildings on the Back Bay below grade; 1863, Doc. 96—Rept. on the petition of the Rowe's wharf corporation, in regard to the nuisance created by the emptying of the sewer into the South Dock. See *Health*.
- OFFICERS, CITY.** 1850, Doc. 40—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 100—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 33—An ordinance in relation to contracts with; 1856, Doc. 12—An ordinance in relation to; 1857, Doc. 16—An ordinance in relation to bonds of; 1860, Doc. 61—An ordinance in relation to bonds of.
- OIL.** 1863, Doc. 50—An ordinance to regulate the storage of petroleum, earth-oil, benzole, &c.
- OMNIBUSES.** 1852, Doc. 42—Communication of Chief of Police respecting omnibus routes; 1863, Doc. 57—Rept. on the petition of J. H. Hathorne, for an extension of omnibus routes.
- ORATIONS.** 1837, Doc. 26 (Com. Council)—Jonathan Chapman, before the City Govt., July 4, 1837; 1838, Doc. 35—Rev. Hubbard Winslow, July 4, 1838; 1839, Doc. 30—Ivers J. Austin, July 4, 1839; 1840, Doc. 18—Thomas Power, July 4, 1840; 1841, Doc. 17—George T. Curtis, July 5, 1841; 1842, Doc. 20—Horace Mann, July 4, 1842; 1844, Doc. 19 1-2—Peleg W. Chandler, July 4, 1844; 1845, Doc. 23 1-2—Charles Sumner, July 4, 1845; 1846, Doc. 23—Fletcher Webster, July 4, 1846; 1847, Doc. 29 1-2—Thos. G. Cary, July 8, 1847; 1848, Doc. 27—Joel Giles, July 4, 1848; 1849, Doc. 37—Wm. W. Greenough, July 8, 1849; 1850, Doc. 21 1-2—E. P. Whipple, July 4, 1850; 1851, Doc. 47 1-2—Chas. Theo. Russell, July 4, 1851; 1853, Doc. 55 1-2—Timothy Bigelow, July 4, 1853; 1854, Doc. 62 1-2—Rev. A. L. Stone, July 4, 1854; 1855, Doc. 40 1-2—Rev. A. A. Miner, July 4, 1855; 1856, Doc. 41 1-2—Edward G. Parker, July 4, 1856; 1858, Doc. 13 1-2—John S. Holmes, July 5, 1858; 1859, Doc. 50—George Sum-

- her, July 4, 1859; 1859, Doc. 50 1-2—Edward Everett, at the inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster, Sept. 17, 1859; 1860, Doc. 62—Edward Everett, July 4, 1860—1861, Doc. 46—Theophilus Parsons, July 4, 1861; 1862, Doc. 59—Geo. Ticknor Curtis, July 4, 1862; 1863, Doc. 68—Oliver Wendell Holmes, July 4, 1863; 1863, Doc. 106—Edward Everett, at Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 19, 1863; 1864, Doc. 64—Thomas Russell, July 4, 1864; 1864, Doc. 88—Wm. R. Alger, July 4, 1867. See *Eulogies*.
- ORDINANCES.** 1848, Doc. 5—Rept. on the origin and progress of the commission on the revision of the city ordinances; 1848, Doc. 16—Rept. of Commissioners on the revision of; 1849, Doc. 58—Rept. of Commissioners on the revision of; 1850, Doc. 36—An ordinance in relation to the Revised Ordinances; 1850, Doc. 44—Rept. on the revision of; 1851, Doc. 24—Rept. concerning ordinances, &c., passed in secret session of the Board of Aldermen; 1854, Doc. 83—Rept. on revised ordinances; 1854, Doc. 101—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 99—General rept. on the revision of the ordinances, by T. C. Amory, Jr.
- PARENT WASHINGTON TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCY.** 1846, Doc. 13—Rept. on a petition for aid.
- PAUPERS.** 1852, Doc. 30—Rept. concerning foreign paupers.
- PAWNBROKERS.** 1856, Doc. 33—Ordinance in relation to; 1862, Doc. 45—Ordinance in relation to; 1862, Doc. 68—Rept. and order for the regulation of.
- PHYSICIAN, CITY.** 1849, Doc. 50—First quarterly rept.; 1849, Doc. 66—Rept. on the cholera hospital; 1853, Doc. 9—Quarterly rept.; 1853, Doc. 68—Quarterly rept.; 1853, Doc. 79—Communication proposing a sanitary survey, in view of the approach of the cholera; 1855, Doc. 35—Ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 41—Ordinance in relation to; 1856, Doc. 32—Annual rept.; 1857, Doc. 9—Quarterly rept.; 1858, Doc. 33—Quarterly rept.; 1859, Doc. 9—Annual rept.; 1860, Doc. 77—Quarterly rept.; 1861, Doc. 14—Communication from Dr. H. G. Clark, transmitting documents relative to the Cholera Hospital at Fort Hill, in 1854; 1863, Doc. 7—Annual rept.; 1864, Doc. 5—Annual rept.; 1864, Doc. 61—Quarterly rept.
- PLACARDS.** 1853, Doc. 24—Ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 116—Ordinance in relation to.
- POLICE AND WATCH.** 1834, Doc. 4 (Com. Council)—An ordinance prescribing the duties of the Chief Marshal; 1834, Doc. 9 (Com. Council)—Annual rept. of the City Marshal; 1837, Doc. 15 (Com. Council)—Message of the Mayor in relation to; 1840, Doc. 25—Rept. on the subject of altering the hour of setting the watch, and also upon increasing the pay of the members; 1849, Doc. 21—Quarterly rept. of City Marshal; 1849, Doc. 64—Rept. of the City Marshal for the year; 1850, Doc. 43—Rept. on watch and police departments; 1851, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of City Marshal; 1851, Doc. 28—Quarterly rept. of City Marshal; 1851, Doc. 48—Quarterly rept. of City Marshal; 1851, Doc. 55—Quarterly rept. of City Marshal; 1851, Doc. 66—Rept. of Special Com. on Watch and Police Depts.; 1852, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of City Marshal; 1852, Doc. 35—Ordinance in relation to; 1852, Doc. 63—Rept. on Watch and Police Depts.; 1853, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1853, Doc. 28—Ordinance on the union of the Police and Watch Depts.; 1853, Doc. 42—Ordinance providing for the organization; 1853, Doc. 47—Rept. on organization; 1853, Doc. 78—Ordinance; 1854, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1854, Doc. 24—Rept. on Police and Watch Depts.; 1854, Doc. 31—Rules and regulations; 1854, Doc. 48—City Solicitor's opinion on the subject of police; 1854, Doc. 50—Rept. on the pay of Police and Watch; 1854, Doc. 102—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 4—Rept. of Chief, for seven months, to Jan 1, 1855, under the new organization; 1855, Doc. 31—An ordinance in relation to the union of the Watch and Police; 1855, Doc. 73—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1856, Doc. 52—Quarterly rept. of the Chief; 1856, Doc. 73—Rept. of Committee on Ordinances, on the appointment of Special Police Officers; 1857, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1858, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1858, Doc. 38—Rept. on a uniform for; 1859, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1859, Doc. 26—Quarterly rept. of the Chief; 1859, Doc. 43—Quarterly rept. of the Chief; 1860, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1860, Doc. 29—Rept. on the powers and duties of Police; 1860, Doc. 51—Rept. on the alleged criminalities in the dept.; 1860, Doc. 53—Rept. of the Chief; 1860, Doc. 79—Amendments to the regulations; 1860, Doc. 93—Rept. on a resolve of the City Council of Cambridge, relative to the conduct of the officers at the Fourth Station; 1861, Doc. 9—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1862, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1862, Doc. 88—Rept. on Special Police Officers, and Street Stands; 1862, Doc. 81—Revision of the ordinance on; 1863, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1863, Doc. 14—Argument of Thos. C. Amory, Jr., before the Committee of the Legislature, on the subject of a Metropolitan Police; 1863, Doc. 30—Ordinance in relation to; 1864, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of the Chief.
- POOR, OVERSEERS OF.** 1834, Doc. 1 (Com. Council)—Account of receipts and expenditures; 1837, Doc. 6 (Com. Council)—Mayor's communication specifying amt. of funds, investments, appropriations, &c.; 1859, Doc. 27—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1863, Doc. 15—Rept. on the estimates of; 1863, Doc. 55—Rept. of the Committee on the communication from; 1863, Doc. 103—Rept. on a communication asking an appropriation for aid to the poor having no legal settlement; 1864, Doc. 21—Rept. of the Committee on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1864, Doc. 55—An ordinance relating to; 1864, Doc. 70—Rept. on the organization of the Board; 1864, Doc. 77—Quarterly rept.; 1864, Doc. 91—Rept. on recommending a relief building; 1864, Doc. 95—Rept. on a building for.
- POPULATION.** See *Census*.
- FORT PHYSICIAN.** 1841, Doc. 24—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance to establish the office of; 1849, Doc. 27—Rept. on the expediency of abolishing the office.
- PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.** 1851, Doc. 19—Communication from, in relation to the rescue of a fugitive slave; 1851, Doc. 44—Reply to the invitation of the city authorities to visit Boston.
- PRINTING, CITY.** 1846, Doc. 27—Rept. on the petitions of George Coolidge and Bense, Morgan, & Ewer, asking to be appointed printers for the city; 1854, Doc. 103—Ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 95—Majority and minority repts. on the petition of the city printers for increased compensation.
- PRISON DISCIPLINE.** 1847, Doc. 11—Mr. George Sumner's letter to the Mayor, on the subject of Prison Discipline in France.
- PROPERTY, CITY.** 1859, Doc. 77—Estimate of the value of the real estate belonging to the City of Boston, May 1, 1869.
- PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION.** 1837, Doc. 76—Communication from the Mayor in relation to the memorial of; 1857, Doc. 77—Rept. of Committee on Public Buildings on the memorial of.
- QUARANTINE.** 1841, Doc. 16—Rept. on alterations necessary in the ordinance relating to Quarantine, and Rainsford Island; 1850, Doc. 27—Communication from the consulting physicians respecting quarantine regulations; 1857, Doc. 41—Opinion of consulting physicians on quarantine regulations.
- QUINCY, JOSIAH.** 1864, Doc. 59—Proceedings of the City Council on the death of.
- RAILROADS.** 1855, Doc. 55—City Solicitor's opinion in regard to assessing damages resulting from railroad locations. See *Street Railways*.
- RAILROAD JUBILEE.** 1851, Doc. 81—Celebration upon the opening of railroad communication between Boston and Canada.
- RAINSFORD ISLAND.** 1841, Doc. 3—Rept. on the connection of the City of Boston with, etc.; 1843, Doc. 11—Rept. on expediency of removing hospital establishment from; 1847, Doc. 37—Solicitor's opinion of the tenure by which the city holds possession of.
- RECEIPTS.** See *Auditor*.
- RECRUITING.** 1862, Doc. 86—Rept. in relation to the payment of bounties; 1862, Doc. 108—Correspondence between the Mayor and Major Rogers in relation to the quota of Boston;

1863, Doc. 80—Rept. on the organization of a Committee on recruiting; 1863, Doc. 98—Rept. on a system for recruiting.

REFORMATION, HOUSE OF—1834, Doc. 13 (City Council)—Rept. on the condition; 1834, Doc. 6 (Com. Council)—Quarterly rept. of Directors; 1834, Doc. 8 (Com. Council)—Memorial of the Directors, relative to the erection of a new edifice; 1837, Doc. 14 (Com. Council)—Receipts and expenditures; 1837, Doc. 23 (Com. Council)—Rept. of Inspectors of Prisons; 1838, Doc. 7—Communication from the Directors in relation to juvenile offenders; 1838, Doc. 8—Rept. of Directors concerning the management of; 1838, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1838, Doc. 32—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1839, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 22—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 23—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1840, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 6—Rept. of Directors on the effect of confining children of both sexes in the same building; 1840, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors on; 1840, Doc. 24—Communication from Directors and Supl., in relation to performance of medical duties; 1840, Doc. 26—Rept. of Standing Committee of the Common Council on; 1841, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 6—Reply of Board of Directors to a communication from the Mayor, in regard to the condition, &c.; 1841, Doc. 14—Rept. on the subject of sending girls to, and whether any change is expedient in the law establishing the institution; 1841, Doc. 18—Rept. of Inspectors on; 1841, Doc. 27—Rept. of the Standing Committee of the Common Council on; 1842, Doc. 5—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 13—Rept. of Directors; 1842, Doc. 16—Rept. of Inspectors on; 1842, Doc. 25—Communication from Moses Grant in relation to; 1843, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 14—Rept. of Directors; 1844, Doc. 19—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 19—Rept. of Directors; 1846, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 19—Rept. of Directors; 1846, Doc. 24—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 22—Rept. of Directors; 1847, Doc. 31—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 17—Rept. of Directors; 1848, Doc. 33—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 6—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 23—Rept. of Directors; 1849, Doc. 40—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 12—Rept. of Directors; 1850, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 7—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 27—Annual rept. of Directors; 1851, Doc. 50—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 26—Rept. of Directors; 1852, Doc. 43—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 11—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 30—Rept. of Directors; 1853, Doc. 46—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 9—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 45—Rept. of Directors; 1854, Doc. 81—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 38—Rept. of Directors; 1855, Doc. 50 1-2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 65—Rept. on the expediency of placing the institutions under a Board of Commissioners; 1856, Doc. 13—Income and expenditures for ten years; 1856, Doc. 14—Rept. of Inspectors; 1856, Doc. 38—Rept. of Directors; 1856, Doc. 58—Rept. of Inspectors; 1857, Doc. 33—Act to establish a Board of Directors of public institutions; 1857, Doc. 40—Rept. of Directors; 1857, Doc. 67—Rept. concerning the Board of Directors of public institutions; 1857, Doc. 64—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 14—Rept. of the Board of Directors; 1858, Doc. 15—Rules and regulations; 1858, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 49—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 32—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1859, Doc. 35—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 65—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 25—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1860, Doc. 64—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 89—Rept. of the Committee on the rept. of the Inspectors, in regard to the management of; 1860, Doc. 91—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 15—Rules and regulations; 1861, Doc. 20—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1861, Doc. 66—Rept. of Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1862, Doc. 40—An ordinance establishing a Board of Directors, and defining

their duties; 1862, Docs. 79 & 80—Repts. of the Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 84—Ordinance in relation to the Directors; 1863, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 73—Rept. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 98—Rept. of Inspectors; 1864, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1864, Doc. 35—Rept. of Special Committee on alleged abuses; 1864, Doc. 66—Rept. on amended rules.

REGISTER. See *Municipal Register*.

REGISTRAR, CITY. 1849, Doc. 33—Ordinance providing for the appointment of; 1850, Doc. 4—Rept. of births, deaths, and marriages, for the year 1849; 1851, Doc. 8—Quarterly rept; 1851, Doc. 10—Annual rept. for 1850; 1852, Doc. 7—Annual rept. for 1851; 1853, Doc. 10—Annual rept. for 1852; 1854, Doc. 12—Annual rept. for 1853; 1854, Doc. 106—Ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 10—Annual rept. for 1854; 1856, Doc. 10—Annual rept. for 1855; 1857, Doc. 14—Annual rept. for 1856; 1858, Doc. 9—Annual rept. for 1857; 1859, Doc. 13—Annual rept. for 1858; 1860, Doc. 85—Annual rept. for 1859; 1863, Doc. 34—Annual rept. for 1862; 1864, Doc. 47—Annual rept. for 1863.

RIOTS. 1834, Doc. 11 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the destruction of the Ursuline Convent at Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1834; 1837, Doc. 12 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the riot in Broad St. on Sunday, June 11, 1837; 1863, Doc. 75—Mayor's communication in relation to the riot caused by the draft for the volunteer forces, July 14, 1863.

RUSSIA. 1864, Doc. 58—Speeches at the banquet in honor of the officers of the Russian Fleet.

SALARIES. *1834, Doc. 5 (Com. Council)—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1835, Doc. 9 (Com. Council); 1836, Doc. 4 (Com. Council); 1838, Doc. 13; 1839, Doc. 13; 1840, Doc. 11; 1841, Doc. 10; 1842, Doc. 8; 1843, Doc. 14; 1844, Doc. 13; 1845, Doc. 14; 1846, Doc. 12—Repts. on same; 1846, Doc. 17—Rept. on expediency of paying members of the Board of Aldermen a salary; 1846, Doc. 31—Rept. on same; 1847, Doc. 12—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1847, Doc. 16—Comparative statement of salaries paid by the city for the years 1835-36-40-41-42-43-45-46, and amounts proposed to be paid in 1847; 1848, Doc. 13—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1849, Doc. 15; 1850, Doc. 9; 1851, Doc. 15—Repts. on same; 1851, Doc. 30—Rept. on salaries of resident and non-resident teachers; 1851, Doc. 50—Salaries of City and County Officers; 1851, Doc. 69—Rept. on salaries of Asst. Teachers of Grammar Schools; 1852, Doc. 60—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1853, Doc. 33—Rept. on same; 1853, Doc. 64—Salaries of School Teachers; 1853, Doc. 71—Revised salary bill; 1853, Doc. 77—Rept. on salaries of Primary School Teachers; 1854, Doc. 22—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1855, Doc. 47; 1856, Doc. 39—Repts. on same; 1856, Doc. 51—Salaries of City and County Officers, as passed July 3; 1856, Doc. 63—Salaries of the masters of the Latin, English, High, and Girls' High and Normal Schools; 1857, Doc. 58—Salaries of City and County Officers, as passed; 1857, Doc. 61—Rept. on the salaries of teachers of the Public Schools; 1858, Doc. 10—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1858, Doc. 27—Salaries of City and County Officers, as revised; 1859, Doc. 24—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1859, Doc. 46—Salaries of City and County Officers, as revised; 1860, Doc. 39—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1860, Doc. 64—Salaries of City and County Officers as revised; 1860, Doc. 85—Rept. on the salaries of teachers of sewing in the schools; 1861, Doc. 26—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1861, Doc. 31—Salaries of City and Port Physicians; 1861, Doc. 51—Salaries of Officers of Institutions; 1862, Doc. 27—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1862, Doc. 30—Rept. on firemen's pay at East and South Boston; 1862, Doc. 63—Mayor's veto on salary bill; 1863, Doc. 24—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1863, Doc. 105—Rept. on salaries of School Teachers; 1863, Doc. 109—Salary bill as revised by the City Council; 1864, Doc. 41—Rept.

on salaries for City and County Officers; 1864, Doc. 86—Salary bill as revised by the City Council.

SCHOOL FOR ADULTS. 1851, Doc. 17—Rept. on petition of F. T. Gray, and others, in regard to Adult Schools.

SCHOOL, CHARITY. 1853, Doc. 48—Rept. of Committee on the communication of Samuel Elliot, in regard to the Charity School established in Channing St.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS. 1859, Doc. 31—Boundaries of the Winthrop, Franklin, Dwight, Brimmer, and Boylston districts.

SCHOOLHOUSES. 1837, Doc. 13 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the erection of a new house for the accommodation of the northern wards; 1843, Doc. 12—Rept. on the erection of one or more schoolhouses; 1844, Doc. 12—Communication from the Mayor enclosing a rept. and resolves of the School Committee, relative to the erection of two new schoolhouses; 1842, Doc. 12—Votes of Committee on Public Buildings, and rept. on condition of out-buildings and use of yards; 1846, Doc. 36—Rept. relative to cost of land, &c., for the Hancock and Adams Schoolhouses; 1847, Doc. 6—Rept. on the subject of ventilation of the schoolhouses of the city; 1847, Doc. 7—Rept. of Primary School Committee on the same subject; 1847, Doc. 9—Rept. on the expediency of erecting a new schoolhouse upon, or in the immediate vicinity of, South Cove; 1847, Doc. 46—Rept. relating to the ventilation of schoolhouses; 1847, Doc. 47—Rept. relative to the closing of one of the furnaces of the Mayhew School; 1850, Doc. 17—Rept. of the City Auditor, showing the cost of the Grammar and Primary Schoolhouses, and the land occupied by them; 1851, Doc. 39—Rept. on expenses of warming and ventilating schoolhouses; 1851, Doc. 60—Rept. on vacant seats in the schoolhouses; 1854, Doc. 41—Rept. and order for new schoolhouses at South Boston; 1854, Doc. 72—Rept. of facts relative to the purchase of a schoolhouse in East Boston; 1854, Doc. 118—Rept. on the subject of the purchase of a new lot in East Boston for a schoolhouse; 1854, Doc. 125—Majority rept. on the purchase of a lot for a schoolhouse in East Boston; 1855, Doc. 23—Rept. by Messrs. Woodman & Porter on the East Boston Schoolhouse; 1855, Doc. 24—Rept. by Messrs. Hinks & Chipman on same; 1855, Doc. 25—Rept. by Ald. Woodberry on same; 1856, Doc. 74—Rept. on the Adams Schoolhouse; 1859, Doc. 52—Rept. in favor of the new Phillips Schoolhouse; 1861, Doc. 13—Rept. of the Committee on Public Instruction, on plans of Primary Schoolhouses.

SCHOOL, NAUTICAL. 1861, Doc. 33—Rept. of the Committee on Public Instruction, on the memorial of R. B. Forbes, for the establishment of a Nautical School.

SCHOOLS, PUBLIC. 1836, Doc. 1 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the petition of Saml. Prince and others, for the establishment of a High School for girls; 1836, Doc. 9 (Com. Council)—Rules and regulations; 1837, Doc. 19 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the memorial of the Boston Academy of Music and many citizens, for the introduction of music into the public schools; 1837, Doc. 22 (Com. Council)—Semi-annual rept. on the condition of the Primary Schools; 1838, Doc. 3—Majority and minority repts. on petitions relative to changes in the distribution of scholars in several of the city schools; 1838, Doc. 6—Rules of the School Committee; 1838, Doc. 10—Rept. on the expediency of instituting and requiring semi-annual meetings of the teachers, and examinations of the primary schools; 1838, Doc. 15—Rules and regulations; 1838, Doc. 19—Rept. on an order authorizing the Committee to admit any child over seven years of age to the primary schools; 1838, Doc. 22—Rept. on establishing a model primary school; 1838, Doc. 23—Rept. on the location, general superintendence, and course of studies pursued in the several schools; 1838, Doc. 29—Rept. on the erection of a school building on Fort Hill; 1839, Doc. 30—Rept. on the annual distribution of medals; 1839, Doc. 8—Address of the Mayor—Samuel A. Elliot—to the School Committee; 1839, Doc. 7—Rept. on the origin of the Primary Schools, and the authority of the Committee; 1839, Doc. 11—Rules and regulations; 1841, Doc. 21—Extracts from the repts. of the Committee appointed to make the annual examinations of the public

schools; 1841, Doc. 22—Rules and regulations; 1843, Doc. 13—Rept. on the organization of the Primary Schools; 1844, Doc. 18—Rept. of the School Committee on the semi-annual returns from masters of the Grammar and Writing Schools; 1844, Doc. 27—Rules and regulations; 1845, Doc. 5—Rept. on a petition respecting the Wells's School; 1845, Doc. 26—Rept. of the Visiting Committees on the Public Schools; 1846, Doc. 4—Rept. relative to the best manner of carrying into effect the requisitions of law, concerning the examination of teachers; 1846, Doc. 7—Amendments to the law concerning the examination of teachers; 1846, Doc. 8—Rept. on the appointment of a Supt. of Grammar Schools; 1846, Doc. 23—Rept. on the petition of colored people, for the abolition of the school for colored children, with the opinion of the City Solicitor; 1846, Doc. 23—Rept. of the Visiting Committee on the Public Schools; 1846, Doc. 38—Orders relative to the Primary Schools, with extracts from the rept. of the Standing Committee; 1847, Doc. 7—Rept. of the Primary School Committee, on the subject of ventilation; 1847, Doc. 14—Rept. on the subject of establishing the office of Supt. of Public Schools; 1847, Doc. 20—Rept. on the subject of medals to Grammar Scholars; 1847, Doc. 21—Rept. on books to be used in the Public Schools during the ensuing year; 1847, Doc. 25—Rept. on supplying philosophical apparatus for the use of the schools; 1847, Doc. 32—Rept. on the expediency of establishing another Grammar and Writing School in South Boston; 1847, Doc. 33—Rept. on measures to enable the School Committee to discharge their duties more effectually; 1847, Doc. 35—Rept. on an order to consider what changes, if any, can be advantageously made in the system of instruction in the schools, in order to avoid any neglect of the lower classes by the head masters; 1847, Doc. 38—Rept. on the expediency of recommending the City Council to furnish, at the city's expense, the text-books and implements of instruction used in the Common and Primary Schools; 1847, Doc. 40—Rept. of the sub-Committee to make the annual examination of the Grammar dept. of the Grammar and Writing Schools; 1847, Doc. 41—Resolve and order for an Executive Committee of three, for the general supervision of Public Schools; 1848, Doc. 2—Orders offered in the School Committee relating to Public Schools; 1848, Doc. 6—Rept. on rules and regulations of the Public Schools; 1848, Doc. 7—Rept. on instruction in music in the Public Schools; 1848, Doc. 20—Rept. on the expediency of establishing a High School for girls; 1848, Doc. 23—Rept. on the expediency of restoring the city medals to the girls' school, and of introducing a system of prizes for the encouragement of pupils in all the classes in the Grammar Schools; 1848, Doc. 25—Rept. of the Committee on the establishment of a High School for girls; 1848, Doc. 31—Rept. of the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1848, Doc. 31—Rept. of the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1848, Doc. 40—Rept. of a sub-Committee on vacations; 1848, Doc. 41—Rept. of a sub-Committee on the subject of the admission of pupils; 1849, Doc. 7—City Solicitor's opinion on the mode of appointing the Primary School Committee; 1849, Doc. 13—Rept. of the Committee on the High School for girls; 1849, Doc. 14—Rept. on the memorial of John Green, Jr., *et al.*, relative to the requisite qualifications for membership of the School Committee; 1849, Doc. 39—Rept. of the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1849, Doc. 42—Rept. on the petition of colored persons for the abolition of the Smith (colored) School; 1849, Doc. 49—Rules and regulations; 1849, Doc. 55—Rept. on the boundaries of the several Grammar School sections; 1850, Doc. 15—Quarterly rept. of the Executive Committee on Primary Schools; 1850, Doc. 35—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to the organization of a Primary School Board; 1850, Doc. 38—Rept. of the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1850, Doc. 46—Opinion of the City Solicitor concerning the right of children to attend the Public Schools, whose parents are not citizens of Boston; 1850, Doc. 50—Rept. of a Joint Special Committee upon the expediency of establishing the office of Supt. of Schools; 1851, Doc.

4—Rules and regulations; 1851, Doc. 16—Rept. on the appointment of a Supt. of Public Schools; 1851, Doc. 23—Rept. on the appointment of a Supt. of Public Schools, with resolutions prescribing his duties; 1851, Doc. 52—Annual rept. of the examination of the Public Schools; 1851, Doc. 57—Rept. on a revised course of studies for the Grammar Schools; 1851, Doc. 64—Rept. on Phonetic instruction in the Primary Schools; 1851, Doc. 67—Rept. on a revised course of studies for the Grammar Schools; 1851, Doc. 68—Minority rept. on a revised course of studies for the Grammar Schools; 1851, Doc. 73—First semi-annual rept. of the Supt. of Public Schools; 1852, Doc. 4—Communication from the Mayor, upon the organization of the Grammar and Primary School Committees; 1852, Doc. 9—Rept. on the classification and consolidation of the Public Schools; 1852, Doc. 10—Rules and regulations; 1852, Doc. 22—Rept. of the Committee on Public Instruction, on the present organization of the Grammar and Primary School Committees; 1852, Doc. 27—Rept. on the consolidation of Grammar Schools; 1852, Doc. 32—Rept. of a Special Committee on Normal Schools; 1852, Doc. 40—Rept. of a sub-Committee on a plan for organizing a Normal School; 1852, Doc. 47—Semi-annual rept. of the Executive Committee on Primary Schools; 1852, Doc. 50—Rept. on the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1852, Doc. 73—Second annual rept. of the Supt. of Public Schools; 1853, Doc. 12—Rules and regulations; 1853, Doc. 19—Annual rept. of the Executive Committee on Primary Schools; 1853, Doc. 48—Rept. on the consolidation of the Franklin, Johnson, and Winthrop Grammar Schools; 1853, Doc. 62—Semi-annual rept. of the Executive Committee on Primary Schools; 1853, Doc. 65—Rept. on the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1853, Doc. 89—Rept. on the High School for girls; 1853, Doc. 91—Third annual rept. of the Supt. of Public Schools; 1854, Doc. 14—Rules and regulations; 1854, Doc. 32—Annual rept. of the Executive Committee on Primary Schools; 1854, Doc. 43—Rept. on a High School for girls; 1854, Doc. 44—Rept. on a High School for girls (second plan); 1854, Doc. 54—Rept. on the case of a child excluded from one of the Public Schools; 1854, Doc. 64—Semi-annual rept. of the Executive Committee on Primary Schools; 1854, Doc. 74—Rept. of the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1854, Doc. 80—Rept. on the High School for girls; 1855, Doc. 8—Rules and regulations; 1855, Doc. 61—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1855, Doc. 66—Rept. on additional male teachers in the Grammar Schools for boys; 1855, Doc. 67—Rept. on High School instruction for girls; 1855, Doc. 71—Action of the School Committee in relation to the children of non-residents; 1856, Doc. 37—Rules and regulations; 1856, Doc. 55—Rept. of the School Committee on text-books; 1856, Doc. 72—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1857, Doc. 18—Rules and regulations; 1857, Doc. 43—Rept. on the supervision of Schools for special instruction; 1857, Doc. 44—Rept. on music; 1857, Doc. 45—Rept. of a Special Committee on the rept. of the Supt. of Public Schools; 1857, Doc. 49—Rept. on the attendance of destitute children at school; 1857, Doc. 52—Rept. on an order to pay the expenses of a substitute during the sickness of a teacher; 1857, Doc. 63—Rept. on the communication of Rev. C. F. Barnard, in regard to study out of school hours; 1858, Doc. 11—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1858, Doc. 17—Rules and regulations; 1858, Doc. 30—Rept. of the Committee on text-books; 1858, Doc. 34—Rept. on music; 1859, Doc. 23—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1860, Doc. 9—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1860, Doc. 38—Rules and regulations; 1860, Doc. 86—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1860, Doc. 94—Rept. on physical training; 1860, Doc. 96—Rept. on the free passage of children across the East Boston Ferries; 1861, Doc. 38—Rept. on additional accommodations for the Girls' High and Normal School; 1861, Doc. 74—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1862, Doc. 67—Rept. on the examination of

teachers; 1863, Doc. 31—Rept. on annual exhibitions; 1863, Doc. 52—Rules and regulations; 1863, Doc. 54—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1863, Doc. 59—Annual rept. of the Committee on text-books; 1863, Doc. 101—Rept. on instruction in military drill; 1864, Doc. 60—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1864, Doc. 56—Rept. on music; 1864, Doc. 71—Rept. on rules and regulations; 1864, Doc. 93—Rept. on gymnastics and military drill; 1864, Doc. 94—Rept. on corporal punishment.

SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. 1863, Doc. 64—An ordinance in relation to; 1864, Doc. 62—Annual rept. of the Sealer for the Northern District; 1864, Doc. 63—Annual rept. of the Sealer for the Southern District.

SEA WALLS. 1845, Doc. 35—Rept. on expediency of erecting a wall parallel with Harrison avenue.

SECOND-HAND ARTICLES. 1854, Doc. 107—Ordinance in relation to; 1862, Doc. 46—Ordinance in relation to dealers in; 1863, Doc. 12—Ordinance in relation to dealers in.

SEWERS. 1834, Doc. 1 (City Council)—Rept. on the ordinance relative to constructing, repairing, assessing, and collecting dues for; 1837, Doc. 10 (Com. Council)—Rept. on assessing and collecting dues for; 1838, Doc. 12—Rept. on petition of Wm. Foster, and others, for alteration in the ordinance relating to; 1840, Doc. 15—Communication of City Solicitor, and opinion of Sup. Jud. Court, in case of Shaw, *et al.*; 1841, Doc. 12—Rept. on alterations necessary in the ordinance relating to; 1841, Doc. 15—Rept. on, accompanied by an ordinance; 1844, Doc. 8—Rept. of Committee of Aldermen on, with an ordinance; 1857, Doc. 47—Rept. on drainage in Dover St.; 1857, Doc. 73—An ordinance in relation to; 1858, Doc. 23—An ordinance in relation to; 1858, Doc. 50—Rept. of the Committee on; 1858, Doc. 63—Rept. on drainage near Northampton St.; 1858, Doc. 64—Rept. on drainage of Dover St.; 1859, Doc. 11—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1860, Doc. 50—Rept. of City Engineer on sewerage of the Back Bay; 1861, Doc. 11—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 12—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 38—Opinion of the Supreme Court in the case of D. W. Child *vs.* City of Boston, for damages caused by the flooding of his house, in Dover St., with water from the Common sewer; 1862, Doc. 62—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 13—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1864, Doc. 11—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1864, Doc. 46—Rept. on sewerage at the south end.

SIDEWALKS. 1849, Doc. 20—City Solicitor's communication concerning cellar doors, and defects in sidewalks; 1853, Doc. 90—Rept. on petition of T. C. Leeds, respecting Pearl St. sidewalks. See *Streets*.

SLAVERY. 1851, Doc. 19—Communication from the President of the United States, in relation to the rescue of a fugitive slave.

SMALLPOX. 1837, Doc. 1 (City Council)—Rept. on expediency of establishing another hospital for persons affected with smallpox; 1836, Doc. 30—Memorial of Lemuel Shattuck, in relation to the smallpox; 1861, Doc. 14—Dr. Cheever's rept. on the smallpox hospital established in Albany St., in 1859-60.

SOAPSTONE. 1862, Doc. 70—Regulations for the survey of.

SOLDIERS, AID TO FAMILIES OF. 1861, Doc. 32—First rept. of the Joint Special Committee on the fund for soldiers' families; 1861, Doc. 56—Second rept. of the Committee on same; 1861, Doc. 76—Third rept. of the Committee on same; 1863, Doc. 19—Rules and regulations of the Committee; 1864, Doc. 7—Rules and regulations of the Committee.

SOLDIERS, DONATIONS TO. 1862, Doc. 99—Rept. of the Committee on, and rept. of Mrs. H. O. Otis, on the Evans House; 1864, Doc. 51—Rept. of Mrs. H. G. Otis.

SOLICITOR, CITY. 1835, Doc. 6 (Com. Council)—Opinions of John Pickering on certain questions propounded to him by the Committee of the Common Council on Elections; 1835, Doc. 12—Opinion of John Pickering on the legality of adjourning ward meetings for the election of City Officers; 1857, Doc. 3 (City Council)—Opinion of John Pickering and C. P. Curtis, on the authority of the city to issue certificates for fractional

parts of a dollar; 1837, Doc. 2 (Com. Council)—Two opinions of John Pickering relative to elections; 1838, Doc. 4—Opinion of John Pickering on the authority of the city to introduce pure water; 1838, Doc. 7—Opinion of John Pickering on the power to confine minors in the house of reformation, who have not been convicted before a judicial tribunal, and the authority to tax citizens for their support; 1838, Doc. 12—Opinion of John Pickering on the power to lay common sewers, and assess the expense on all persons entering their private drains into the same; 1838, Doc. 29—Opinion of John Pickering on the rights of the city to the lands on Fort Hill; 1839, Doc. 20—Rept. on the expediency of making any alteration in the ordinance providing for the appointment, and prescribing the duties of an Attorney and Solicitor for the city, with draft of an ordinance; 1840, Doc. 15—Communication from John Pickering upon transmitting the decision of the Supreme Court on the subject of Common Sewers, and the liability of the owners of real estate to contribute to the expenses of the same; 1843, Doc. 4—Two opinions of John Pickering relative to elections; 1843, Doc. 23 1-2—Opinion of John Pickering on the power of the City Council to sell any part of the public lands west of Pleasant St. and south of Boylston St.; 1844, Doc. 16—Opinion of John Pickering on the question whether the third section of the third chapter of the Revised Statutes, relative to the qualification of voters, applies to the City of Boston; 1846, Doc. 11—Rept. on the amount of money paid for legal services rendered the city since January, 1843; 1846, Doc. 16—An ordinance providing for the appointment of a City Solicitor, and prescribing his duties; 1846, Doc. 23—Opinion of P. W. Chandler upon the right of the School Committee of Boston to establish and maintain special Primary Schools for colored children; 1847, Doc. 37—Statement of P. W. Chandler in regard to the tenure by which the city holds possession of Rainsford Island; 1848, Doc. 8—Opinion of P. W. Chandler on the question, "Is the duty of providing a suitable jail for the County of Suffolk imposed by law upon the City Council, or upon the Board of Mayor and Aldermen, exclusively;" 1848, Doc. 35—Opinion of P. W. Chandler on the question, "Does the City Charter confer upon the City Council any power to give annuities or direct donations in money from the City Treasury;" 1848, Doc. 45—Opinion of P. W. Chandler on the power of the Water Commissioners to establish the water rates; 1849, Doc. 7—Communication from P. W. Chandler, transmitting the opinion of John Pickering on the mode of appointing the Primary School Committee; 1849, Doc. 20—Communication from P. W. Chandler, in regard to the decision of the Sup. Jud. Court on an action for damages for an alleged defect in a sidewalk; 1850, Doc. 13—Opinion of P. W. Chandler upon the request of the Children's Friend Society, for the use of water without charge; 1850, Doc. 46—Opinion of P. W. Chandler on the right of children, whose parents are not citizens of Boston, to attend school; 1851, Doc. 33—Opinion of P. W. Chandler in regard to the control of Faneuil Hall; 1852, Doc. 33—Communication from P. W. Chandler in relation to the outer harbor of Boston; 1853, Doc. 61—Rept. of P. W. Chandler on the petition of B. F. Cook, et al., on the election returns; 1853, Doc. 3—Opinion of P. W. Chandler relative to the contested election in Ward 3; 1853, Doc. 8—Opinion of P. W. Chandler relative to the elections in Wards 1, 3, and 11; 1853, Doc. 17 1-2—Rept. in the case of E. A. Bourne vs. the City of Boston, with the argument of P. W. Chandler for the city; 1853, Doc. 27—Opinion of P. W. Chandler relative to the expenditures of moneys raised by taxation; 1854, Doc. 43—Opinion of Geo. S. Hillard on the power of the Common Council in police matters; 1854, Doc. 66—Opinion of Geo. S. Hillard on the power of the Directors of the House of Correction to make contracts in regard to convict labor; 1855, Doc. 44—Opinion of Geo. S. Hillard on proposed alterations in the Market House; 1855, Doc. 53—Opinion of A. A. Ranney on the authority of the General Court to establish a Court for the County of Suffolk, and impose upon the City of Boston, by taxation, the exclusive

cost of its maintenance; 1855, Doc. 54—Communication from A. A. Ranney respecting the right of the East Boston Free Bridge Corporation; 1855, Doc. 55—Opinion of A. A. Ranney, relative to damages by a railroad location; 1855, Doc. 71—Opinion of A. A. Ranney on the action of the School Committee in relation to the children of non-residents; 1856, Doc. 7—Synopsis of payments from 1851 to 1855 for legal services; 1858, Doc. 28—Opinion of J. P. Healy upon certain questions relative to the East Boston Ferries; 1858, Doc. 38—Opinion of J. P. Healy on the question, "whether the Common Council have any control over the matter of uniform for the police"; 1858, Doc. 41—Opinion of J. P. Healy relative to the interpretation of the word "district," in the third article of the amendments to the constitution; 1860, Doc. 21—Opinion of J. P. Healy in relation to Horse Railroads through the streets; 1860, Doc. 9—Opinions of J. P. Healy, furnished under orders of the School Committee, printed in the appendix to the annual rept. of the Committee, p. 161; 1860, Doc. 53—Rept. of the Committee on ordinances, on the expediency of reorganizing the law department of the City Govt.; 1861, Doc. 73—Opinion of J. P. Healy in regard to private rights affected by the construction of the "Eastern Avenue;" 1862, Doc. 24—Opinion of J. P. Healy on the authority to exempt from taxation the property left by Abbott Lawrence to be invested in model lodging houses; 1862, Doc. 52—Opinion of J. P. Healy upon the abatement of taxes assessed upon the Massachusetts Grand Lodge; 1862, Doc. 82—Opinion of J. P. Healy relative to the proposed "Eastern Avenue;" 1863, Doc. 47—Opinion of J. P. Healy on the petition of the Massachusetts General Hospital, for the use of Cochituate water at reduced rates; 1863, Doc. 103—Opinion of J. P. Healy on the rights of the Overseers of the Poor in Boston, in the expenditure of money appropriated by the city.

SOUTH BAY LANDS. 1853, Doc. 35—Rept. of the Committee, and rept. of the Commissioners on; 1853, Doc. 44—Rept. of estimated cost of filling; 1854, Doc. 49—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1854, Doc. 77—Rept. of Land Commissioners respecting; 1857, Doc. 82—Rept. of Joint Special Committee on; 1858, Doc. 26—Rept. concerning expenses of; 1859, Doc. 47—Rept. in favor of changing the Evans' contract for filling; 1859, Doc. 51—Rept. of Committee with the new Evans' contract for filling; 1862, Doc. 50—Rept. on the purchase of the "ox bow;" 1862, Doc. 78—Rept. on the contract of Wm. Evans for filling.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS. 1842, Doc. 4—Rept. on so much of Mayor's address as related to laws regulating the sale of spirituous liquors; 1849, Doc. 16—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1851, Doc. 58—Rept. of City Marshal on places where sold; 1852, Doc. 41—Rept. on the petition of Henry Plympton and others; 1853, Doc. 57—Majority and minority repts. on petition of Lyman Beecher and others; 1854, Doc. 18—Majority and minority repts. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to the execution of the laws; 1855, Doc. 40—Preamble and resolutions in relation to the enforcement of the law against the sale of.

STABLES. 1851, Doc. 41—Acceptance of the act relating to stables; 1853, Doc. 60—Rept. of Committee on; 1858, Doc. 36—Rept. on proposed removal of city stables to South Bay lands; 1858, Doc. 51—Rept. on the removal of the city stables; 1861, Doc. 36—Rept. on papers of the City Council of 1860, concerning the construction of the city stables; 1862, Doc. 101—Rept. of the Committee on Internal Health on the city stables.

STATUTES. 1859, Doc. 50 1-2—Proceedings at the inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster; 1859, Doc. 69—Rept. on the expediency of aiding in the erection of an equestrian statue of Washington.

STEAM ENGINES. 1845, Doc. 17—An act regulating the use of, and resolution adopting the same; 1853, Doc. 67—Rept. on the remonstrance against the erection of a steam planing mill on the corner of Cambridge and Charles Sts.

STREETS. 1834, Doc. 3 (Com. Council)—Orders laying out and widening certain streets; 1835, Doc. 16 (Com. Council)—Ordinance in relation to obstruction of, by carts, carriages, or

other vehicles; 1833, Doc. 27—Rept. with ordinance; 1833, Doc. 31—Ordinance in addition to an ordinance in relation to; 1839, Doc. 27—Rept. on damages for laying out and widening; 1840, Doc. 5—Rept. on making application to the legislature for an alteration of the City Charter in relation to, etc.; 1843, Doc. 10—Rept. and ordinance relative to paving and repairs; 1843, Doc. 16—Rept. and ordinance in relation to; 1843, Doc. 19—Rept. on widening Fleet St.; 1844, Doc. 7—Ordinance to prevent obstructions in; 1844, Doc. 10—Rept. of joint Committee on subject of providing by ordinance for the prevention of obstructions; 1844, Doc. 15—Ordinance in relation to obstructions; 1844, Doc. 20—Rept. on city's rights to streets, lanes, alleys, squares, and other public places in Ward 12; 1844, Doc. 21—Rept. on a petition for an alteration in the ordinance relating to obstructions, with an ordinance; 1844, Doc. 23—Order for the City Marshal to notify certain persons that they have encroached upon streets in South Boston; 1845, Doc. 6—Rept. on a petition on the subject of unaccepted streets; 1845, Doc. 8—Ordinance prohibiting coasting in; 1845, Doc. 11—Rept. of joint Special Committee on unaccepted streets; 1845, Doc. 21—An ordinance for the regulation of Horses and carriages in; 1845, Doc. 23—Rept. on widening Richmond Street; 1845, Doc. 30—An ordinance for the regulation of horses and carriages in; 1846, Doc. 10—Schedule of sums expended for widening and extending, from 1822 to 1846; 1846, Doc. 29—Statement of amounts paid for widening Richmond and Fleet streets; 1847, Doc. 24—An act to prevent obstructions in the streets, and to regulate coaches and other vehicles; 1847, Doc. 42—Rept. of Commissioners appointed to ascertain and fix the grades of streets and highways at South Boston; 1848, Doc. 11—An ordinance concerning injurious practices in the streets; 1848, Doc. 19—An act to prevent obstructions in the streets; 1848, Doc. 21—An act to prevent unlawful and injurious practices in the streets; 1849, Doc. 44—An order concerning obstructions in the streets, and to regulate coaches, &c.; 1849, Doc. 60—Rept. on the petition that O St. be laid out according to a plan of South Boston, by Mather Withington; 1850, Doc. 11—Rept. on a petition for laying out a new street opposite Florence St.; 1850, Doc. 30—An ordinance in relation to streets; 1850, Doc. 34—W. P. Parrott's communication on the grade of streets south of Dover, and west of Suffolk; 1851, Doc. 6—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1851, Doc. 29—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1851, Doc. 77—Rept. on the subject of a railroad track along the marginal streets; 1852, Doc. 2—Rept. of Supt. on expenditures; 1852, Doc. 38—Rept. concerning the widening of Exchange St.; 1852, Doc. 52—Rept. in reference to an additional appropriation for paving dept.; 1853, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1853, Doc. 15—Rept. on extension of Warren St.; 1853, Doc. 29—Ordinance in relation to the Supt.; 1853, Doc. 37—Rept. on remonstrance of Thos. Wigglesworth against the numbering of Franklin St.; 1853, Doc. 59—An act concerning the grades of streets and ways; 1853, Doc. 84—Encroachments by private persons; 1854, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 14 1-2—Communication of Mr. Bonney in relation to a joint Committee on; 1854, Doc. 62—Rept. and orders in relation to the Mt. Washington avenue corporation; 1854, Doc. 109—An ordinance in relation to streets; 1855, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1856, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1856, Doc. 15—Proposed act in relation to laying out and discontinuing certain streets in Boston; 1856, Doc. 34—Ordinance in relation to; 1857, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1857, Doc. 39—Rept. and order from the Land Commissioners, relative to laying out certain streets, passage-ways, and a square on the South Bay territory; 1857, Doc. 60—Majority rept. on the extension of Devonshire St.; 1857, Doc. 62—Minority rept. on same; 1858, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1858, Doc. 43—Rept. on the extension of Albany St.; 1859, Doc. 48—Rept. on the extension of Albany St.; 1859, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1859, Doc. 54—Rept. on the widening of Water St.; 1859, Doc. 73—Second rept. on widening Water St.; 1860, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1860, Doc. 15—Loan for widening North St.;

1860, Doc. 46—Rept. on raising the grade of Tremont St.; 1860, Doc. 47—Rept. on raising the grade of Dover St.; 1860, Doc. 50—Rept. of the City Engineer on the direction, grade, &c., of the Back Bay streets; 1860, Doc. 63—Rept. on the widening of North St.; 1860, Doc. 72—Rept. on the widening of North St.; 1861, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 27—Rept. on the improvement of Dover St.; 1861, Doc. 42—Rept. on the improvement of Albion St.; 1862, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of the Supt.; 1862, Doc. 39—Rept. on the widening of Union St.; 1862, Doc. 43—An ordinance in relation to; 1862, Doc. 63—Rept. and order in relation to fruit stands in; 1862, Doc. 91—Rept. on the grading of Dover St.; 1862, Doc. 93—Rept. on the subject of raising Emerald and Village sts.; 1862, Doc. 97—Closing rept. of the Committee on streets; 1863, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 25—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 43—Proposed amendments to the ordinance; 1863, Doc. 45—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 81—Rept. of joint Special Committee on Back Bay streets, with rept. of Commissioners; 1863, Doc. 94—Rept. of City Engineer on Back Bay streets, grades, drainage, &c.; 1863, Doc. 114—Final rept. of the Committee on streets; 1864, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1864, Doc. 23—Rept. on grade, &c., Back Bay lands; 1864, Doc. 46—Rept. on grade, &c., at the South End; 1864, Doc. 67—Reprint of Doc. 20, 1844, on South Boston sts.; 1864, Doc. 84—Rept. on fast driving in the sts.; 1864, Doc. 98—Final rept. of the Committee on sts.

STREET RAILWAYS. 1851, Doc. 77—Rept. on the subject of a railroad track along the marginal streets; 1853, Doc. 49—Rept. on Metropolitan Railroad, with act annexed; 1853, Doc. 60—Rept. on Cambridge Railroad with act annexed; 1853, Doc. 64—Majority rept. adverse to the location of the Metropolitan; 1853, Doc. 66—Minority rept. in favor of the location of the Metropolitan; 1854, Doc. 37—An act in addition to an act to incorporate the Metropolitan; 1854, Doc. 46—An act in addition to an act to incorporate the Cambridge; 1854, Doc. 63—Petition for the acceptance of the act of incorporation of the Boston and Chelsea; 1854, Doc. 55—Petition for the acceptance of the act of incorporation of the Middlesex; 1854, Doc. 57—Petition for the acceptance of the act of incorporation of the Dorchester avenue; 1854, Doc. 60—Rept. accepting the acts of incorporation of the Chelsea, Middlesex, and Dorchester avenue; 1856, Doc. 49—Location of Cambridge; 1856, Doc. 50—Extension of the location of the Metropolitan; 1856, Doc. 67—Petition of the Broadway Co. for approval of their Charter; 1857, Doc. 36—Order concerning the Middlesex; 1857, Doc. 40—Regulations for the government of; 1857, Doc. 53—Charter of the Broadway Co.; 1857, Doc. 65—Proposed location of the Metropolitan at So. Boston; 1858, Doc. 15—Rept. of the Committee on the location of the Broadway; 1858, Doc. 52—Rept. on acceptance of the Suffolk charter; 1859, Doc. 17—Rept. on locating a turnout for the Metropolitan; 1859, Doc. 58—Rept. on the proposed meeting of the railroads at a central point; 1859, Doc. 70—Additional location of the Metropolitan; 1859, Docs. 71 and 72—Majority and minority repts. on additional location of the Middlesex; 1859, Doc. 74—Additional location and turnout for the Dorchester; 1859, Doc. 75—Additional location for the Broadway; 1859, Doc. 76—Location of the Suffolk; 1860, Doc. 21—City Solicitor's opinion on; 1860, Doc. 43—Rept. on the extension of the Broadway; 1860, Doc. 52—Mayor's message in relation to the location of the Broadway; 1860, Doc. 60—Additional location of the Cambridge; 1860, Doc. 84—New location granted to the Cambridge, and a portion of the old reacquired; 1860, Doc. 101—Rept. on the permanent location of the Metropolitan in Harrison av.; 1860, Doc. 102—Rept. on the location of the Metropolitan at the north end; 1860, Doc. 103—Rept. on the location of the Suffolk; 1861, Doc. 40—Location of the Broadway; 1861, Doc. 44—Minority rept. on the location of the Broadway; 1861, Doc. 45—Rept. on the location of the Suffolk; 1861, Doc. 47—Location of the Broadway; 1861, Doc. 43—Rept. on the location of the Metropolitan at the west end; 1861, Doc. 40—Lo-

cation of the Metropolitan in Harrison av. and Dover St.; 1861, Doc. 50—Rept. on location of the Cambridge; 1861, Doc. 55—Second location of the Suffolk; 1861, Doc. 59—Third location of the Suffolk; 1861, Doc. 72—Fourth location of the Suffolk (printed, but not reported to the Board of Aldermen): 1861, Doc. 80—Rept. of the Committee on a ticket commutation system; 1862, Doc. 14—Rept. on the use of tracks; 1862, Doc. 41—Rept. and order in relation to the connection of the tracks of the Suffolk with the tracks of the Metropolitan; 1862, Doc. 42—Rept. and order in regard to the East Boston Wharf Company's tracks to connect with the Eastern Railroad; 1862, Doc. 43—Rept. on location of the Suffolk; 1862, Doc. 64—Rept. on location of the Suffolk; 1862, Doc. 65—Rept. on location of the Cambridge; 1862, Doc. 66—Rept. on location of the Middlesex; 1862, Doc. 71—Rept. on location of the Suffolk; 1862, Doc. 72—Rept. on location of the Cambridge; 1862, Doc. 87—Additional locations of the Metropolitan; 1862, Doc. 90—Rept. on location of the Suffolk; 1863, Doc. 61—Rept. on location of the Metropolitan; 1863, Doc. 70—Rept. on Union Freight Railway; 1863, Doc. 72—Rept. on location of the Suffolk; 1863, Doc. 77—Rept. on the number of cars on Washington St.; 1863, Doc. 83—Memorial of the Broadway Co., remonstrating against the petitions of the Suffolk and Dorchester avenue companies; 1863, Doc. 92—Ninth location of the Suffolk; 1864, Doc. 69—Additional location of the Broadway; 1864, Doc. 85—Location of the Metropolitan; 1864, Doc. 89—Location of the Metropolitan; 1864, Doc. 90—Location of the Broadway.

STREET STANDS. 1862, Doc. 68—Rept. in relation to persons standing in the street to sell articles.

SUFFOLK COUNTY. 1860, Doc. 98—Rept. of a Joint Special Committee on the relations of Boston to Suffolk County.

SUFFOLK RAILROAD. See *Street Railways*.

TAXES. 1836, Doc. 6 (Com. Council)—Ordinance respecting the assessment and collection of; 1836, Doc. 12 (Com. Council)—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1838, Doc. 34—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1839, Doc. 13—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1840, Doc. 23—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1841, Doc. 8—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1842, Doc. 7—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1842, Doc. 9—Rept. on assessment of valuation of estates, and oaths to be administered to assessors; 1843, Doc. 9—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1844, Doc. 9—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1844, Doc. 23—Rept. on the ordinance concerning the assessment and collection of; 1845, Doc. 10—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1845, Doc. 13—Rept. on alterations of the ordinance concerning assessment and collection of; 1846, Doc. 14—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1847, Doc. 13—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1847, Doc. 15—Rept. on the expediency of amending the ordinance concerning the assessment and collection of; 1848, Doc. 9—Rept. on measures to improve the method of assessing, abating, and collecting; 1848, Doc. 9 (extra)—An ordinance concerning assessment, abatement, and collection of; 1848, Doc. 12—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1848, Doc. 26—List of outstanding taxes, amounting to \$5 and over, for years 1845-46-47; 1849, Doc. 12—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1850, Doc. 5—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$6,000 and upwards; 1851, Doc. 14—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$6,000 and upwards; 1852, Doc. 12—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$6,000 and upwards; 1852, Doc. 64—Rept. on petition of James Parker to have taxes refunded; 1853, Doc. 14—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$6,000 and upwards; 1853, Doc. 17 1-2—Rept. of case of Ezra A. Bourne vs. City of Boston; 1853, Doc. 27—City Solicitor's opinion in relation to the expenditure of moneys raised by taxation; 1854, Doc. 26—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$6,000 and upwards; 1854, Doc. 76—Rept. on the increase of taxes; 1854, Doc. 110—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 16—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1855, Doc. 18—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$6,000

and upwards; 1856, Doc. 22—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$6,000 and upwards; 1857, Doc. 19—An ordinance in relation to; 1857, Doc. 26—An ordinance concerning assessment and collection of; 1857, Doc. 31—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$6,000 and upwards; 1858, Doc. 13—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards; 1859, Doc. 20—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards; 1860, Doc. 30—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards; 1861, Doc. 18—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards; 1862, Doc. 24—Rept. on proposed abatement of taxes on property left by Abbott Lawrence to be invested in model lodging houses; 1862, Doc. 37—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards; 1862, Doc. 52—Rept. on petition of the Mass. Grand Lodge for abatement of tax; 1862, Doc. 89—An ordinance in relation to the assessment and collection of; 1863, Doc. 46—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards; 1864, Doc. 28—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards.

THEATRES. 1850, Doc. 31—Rept. in relation to the safety of audiences in case of fire.

TIMEPIECES. 1853, Doc. 75—Communication of Prof. E. N. Horsford, respecting the regulation of; 1853, Doc. 88—Rept. of Committee on Fire Alarms, on the regulation of.

TREASURY. 1845, Doc. 39—Rept. of a Joint Standing Committee on; 1848, Doc. 35—Solicitor's opinion on the power of the City Council to confer annuities or direct donations in money from; 1850, Doc. 22—Rept. on the Treasurer's accounts; 1852, Doc. 25—Rept. on the accounts of the late Treasurer, James C. Dunn.

TREES. 1860, Doc. 23—Rept. on removal of the trees from Tremont Street.

TRUANCY. 1846, Doc. 18—Rept. on the subject of, in the Public Schools; 1849, Doc. 9—Rept. in regard to truants from the Schools, and vagrant children; 1852, Doc. 58—Officer's rept. in relation to; 1852, Doc. 71—Rept. on the administration of the statute and ordinance in relation to; 1853, Doc. 21—Officer's quarterly rept.; 1853, Doc. 55—Officer's quarterly rept.; 1862, Doc. 61—Ordinance concerning; 1863, Doc. 90—Ordinance concerning. See *Vagrant Children*.

TRUCKS, &c. 1849, Doc. 43—An order concerning the licensing of trucks, drays, &c.

UNION FREIGHT RAILWAY. See *Street Railways*.

URINALS. 1859, Doc. 53—Rept. on the subject of establishing urinals, closets, and lavatories in different parts of the city.

URSULINE CONVENT. 1834, Doc. 11 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the destruction of the Convent at Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1834.

VAGRANT CHILDREN. 1837, Doc. 3 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the memorial of John Tappan and others respecting; 1837, Doc. 4 (Com. Council)—Rept. on intermediate schools for; 1837, Doc. 17 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the memorial of C. F. Barnard and others upon the subject. See *Truancy*.

VAULTS. 1863, Doc. 82—Rules and regulations in relation to.

WARDS. 1838, Doc. 20—Rept. on authorizing a new division; 1838, Doc. 25—Rept. on division of the city, with ordinance; 1838, Doc. 28—Ordinance on division; 1847, Doc. 18—Petition of inhabitants of Ward 12, concerning wants of said ward; 1848, Doc. 28—Rept. on petition that East Boston might form an independent ward; 1850, Doc. 16—Rept. on the subject of a new division of the wards; 1860, Doc. 24—Rept. on a new division of the wards.

WARD MEETINGS. 1862, Doc. 38—An ordinance in relation to.

WARD ROOMS. 1861, Doc. 67—Rept. and ordinance in relation to the use of, for political meetings.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE. 1859, Doc. 69—Rept. on the expediency of aiding in the erection of an equestrian statue of.

WATCH. See *Police and Watch*.

WATER. 1834, Doc. 12 (Com. Council)—Rept. of Loammi Baldwin, Engineer, on the subject of introducing pure water into the city; 1836, Doc. 7 (Com. Council)—Rept. on introducing water into the city; 1836, Doc. 10 (Com. Council)—Rept. of R. H. Eddy, Engineer, on the introduction of soft water; 1837, Doc. 1 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the introduction

of water, with an order; 1837, Doc. 9 (Com. Council)—Providing funds to cover the expense of introducing water; 1837, Doc. 24 (Com. Council)—Rept. of Danl. Treadwell, J. F. Baldwin, and Nathan Hale, on a plan for supplying the city with water; 1838, Doc. 1—Order under which the Water Commissioners were appointed; 1838, Doc. 4—Rept. on the introduction of water, accompanied by the opinion of the City Solicitor; 1838, Doc. 9—Communications from R. H. Eddy and L. M. Sargent, with evidence, etc., before the House of Commons, relative to the introduction of water into London; 1838, Doc. 11—Resolve pertaining to the Boston Hydraulic Co., and plan to supply the city with water; 1838, Doc. 33—Rept. on the introduction of water, with revised estimates of the Commissioners; 1839, Doc. 5—Rept. of J. F. Baldwin, giving reasons for dissenting from the opinion of the other Commissioners; 1839, Doc. 10—Rept. on the introduction of water; 1839, Doc. 25—Rept. on the introduction of water; 1839, Doc. 29—Statement of the evidence before the Legislature; 1843, Doc. 6—Rept. on petition of Jas. C. Odiorne, for leave to bring into the city and distribute the water of Spot Pond; 1844, Doc. 24—Rept. of Commissioners on the expense of bringing water from Long Pond; 1844, Doc. 24 1-2—Rept. of Commissioners on an order to devise a plan for supplying the city with; 1844, Doc. 25—Rept. of joint Special Committee on the introduction of; 1844, Doc. 26—Rept. of same Committee, with resolve and order; 1845, Doc. 12 1-2—Proceedings before Committee of the Legislature, on the petition of the city for leave to introduce water from Long Pond; 1845, Doc. 27—Petition of Stockholders of Spot Pond Aqueduct Co.; 1845, Doc. 29—Rept. on a petition concerning a subscription on the part of the city to the capital of the Spot Pond Aqueduct Co.; 1845, Doc. 40—Rept. on the proposition to sell Spot Pond to the city; 1845, Doc. 41—Rept. of the Commissioners on the sources from which a supply may be obtained; 1846, Doc. 14 1-2—An ordinance to regulate the proceedings of the Commissioners for supplying the city with; 1846, Doc. 20—First monthly rept. of Commissioners; 1846, Doc. 21—Rept. on arrangements necessary to procure funds to pay for the introduction of; 1846, Doc. 26—First quarterly rept. of Standing Committee on; 1846, Doc. 32—Rept. of Standing Committee on the petition of Josiah Bradlee, and others, relative to the Jamaica Pond Aqueduct, with rept. of Water Commissioners on same; 1847, Doc. 5—Second quarterly rept. of the Standing Committee on water; 1847, Doc. 8—Rept. of joint Standing Committee on petition of Silas P. Barnes; 1847, Doc. 19—Rept. on petition of Luther Mann, and others; 1847, Doc. 27—Rept. of the joint Standing Committee on; 1847, Doc. 28—An ordinance to regulate the proceedings of the Water Commissioners; 1847, Doc. 29—Rept. on a petition praying for the purchase of a part of Dorchester heights, to be used for the purpose of a reservoir and public square; 1847, Doc. 30—Rept. of the Committee on Finance, on the progress made in negotiating a loan; 1847, Doc. 43—An order authorizing the Commissioners to purchase lands and water rights, erect dams, &c., for forming reservoirs to serve as a substitute for the water which may be diverted from Concord River; 1847, Doc. 44—Semi-annual rept. of Water Commissioners; 1848, Doc. 18—Rept. of consulting physicians on the action of Cochituate water upon mineral substances; 1848, Doc. 22—Rept. on petition that the water may be carried to East Boston; 1848, Doc. 32—Rept. of Commissioners on the best material for distribution water pipes, and the most economical mode of introducing water into private houses; 1848, Doc. 42—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance to regulate the proceedings of the Commissioners; 1848, Doc. 43—Rept. of the Committee on water, and counter rept. concerning the schedule of water rents; 1848, Doc. 44—Rept. of the Committee on water on the purchase of Jamaica Pond Aqueduct; 1848, Doc. 45—City Solicitor's opinion on the power of the Commissioners to establish the water rents; 1848, Doc. 50—Account of the celebration on the introduction of the water of Lake Cochituate; 1849, Doc. 3—Schedule of water rates established by the

Water Commissioners; 1849, Doc. 4—Rept. of the Commissioners respecting the progress of the water works; 1849, Doc. 5—Rept. of Commissioners, stating the number of hydrants provided for extinguishing fires; 1849, Doc. 13—Rept. of Commissioners on work to be done, and expenditures required; 1849, Doc. 24—Rept. on the expediency of carrying the water of Long Pond to East Boston; 1849, Doc. 26—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance to regulate the proceedings of the Commissioners; 1849, Doc. 29—Rept. on the act of the Legislature for supplying the city with water; 1849, Doc. 38—Rept. of Commissioners relative to reservoirs, &c.; 1849, Doc. 41—Engineer's rept. in relation to taking water to East Boston; 1849, Doc. 53—Rept. concerning charges for water supplied to fountains; 1849, Doc. 57—Rept. on a plan of organization of the water dept.; 1849, Doc. 61—Rept. of the number of persons, other than laborers, employed by the Commissioners; 1849, Doc. 63—An ordinance establishing the Cochituate Water Board; 1849, Doc. 68—Final report of the Commissioners; 1850, Doc. 3 1-2—Final rept. of Commissioners, W. Hale, J. F. Baldwin, and T. B. Curtis; 1850, Doc. 7—Quarterly rept. of the Water Board; 1850, Doc. 13—City Solicitor's opinion on the right to give water to the Children's Friend Society; 1850, Doc. 29—Tariff for 1851; 1850, Doc. 32 and 32 1-2—Ordinance providing for the care and management of the water works; 1850, Doc. 41—An ordinance in relation to water rates; 1850, Doc. 46—Annual rept. of the Cochituate Water Board; 1850, Doc. 51—Rept. upon examining the books and accounts of the Water Board; 1851, Doc. 37—Rept. of Water Board on an Aqueduct to Deer Island; 1851, Doc. 38—Communication from the Water Board respecting the purchase of the Boston Aqueduct; 1851, Doc. 40—Rept. of Com. on water, concerning the power of the Water Board to purchase the franchise of the Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Co.; 1851, Doc. 46—Rept. from Water Board stating that they have purchased the property of the Aqueduct Corporation; 1851, Doc. 54—Rept. of Water Board on petition of R. Frothingham, Jr.; 1852, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Cochituate Water Board; 1852, Doc. 24—Rept. in relation to supplying the fountain in Louisburg square; 1852, Doc. 61—Rept. on the daily consumption of water; 1852, Doc. 67—Rept. on water loan; 1853, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of Water Board; 1853, Doc. 20—Reprint of annual rept. for 1851; 1853, Doc. 74—Repts. and ordinance in relation to water rates; 1854, Doc. 11—An ordinance in relation to water rates; 1854, Doc. 16—Annual rept.; 1854, Doc. 19—An ordinance relating to the water works; 1854, Doc. 25—Rept. of Water Board on rates; 1854, Doc. 32—An ordinance to establish water rates; 1854, Doc. 111—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 9—Annual rept. of Water Board; 1855, Doc. 30—Majority and minority repts. of Committee on water works; 1855, Doc. 43—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 48—An ordinance in relation to; 1856, Doc. 11—Annual rept. of Water Board; 1857, Doc. 12—Annual rept. of Water Board; 1857, Doc. 50—Rept. of Water Board on the subject of a new main pipe; 1858, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of Water Board; 1858, Doc. 16—An ordinance concerning the waste of water; 1858, Doc. 24—An ordinance to establish water rates; 1858, Doc. 37—Communication of the Water Board, relative to a supply for a skating pond; 1858, Doc. 60—An ordinance in relation to water rates; 1859, Doc. 8—Annual rept. of Water Board; 1859, Doc. 40—Communication from the Water Board, on the route of the new main pipe; 1859, Doc. 49—Rept. of Water Board on the flowage of meadows on Sudbury river; 1859, Doc. 56—Communication from the Water Board, with an ordinance to revise the water rates; 1860, Doc. 13—Annual rept. of Water Board; 1860, Doc. 45—Rept. of the Water Board on laying the new main; 1861, Doc. 8—Annual rept. of the Water Board; 1862, Doc. 9—Annual rept. of the Water Board; 1862, Doc. 11—Rept. of the Water Registrar on the waste by hopper closets; 1862, Doc. 17—An ordinance providing for the care and management of the water works; 1863, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Water Board; 1863, Doc. 47—Rept. of the Committee on

the reduction of the rates for the Mass. General Hospital; 1864, Doc. 20—Annual rept. of the Water Board; 1864, Doc. 68—Rept. on the petition to have water pipes laid in Lawrence St., said st. being below grade; 1864, Doc. 76—Request of the Cohituate Water Board for a new reservoir.

WEBSTER, DANIEL. 1851, Doc. 25—Resolutions of the Common Council concerning a refusal of the Mayor and Aldermen to allow the use of Faneuil Hall for the reception of; 1851, Doc. 26—Letter of, to the President of the Common Council; 1851, Doc. 31—Reply to the invitation to speak in Faneuil Hall; 1852, Doc. 31—Address in Faneuil Hall, May 22, 1852; 1859, Doc. 50 1-2—Inauguration of the statue of.

WHARVES. 1852, Doc. 44—Rept. on the sale of the city wharf; 1852, Doc. 65—Final rept. on the disposition of the City Wharf; 1856, Doc. 59—Rept. on the sale of the North Wharf; 1857, Doc. 22—Rept. on the sale of the North Wharf; 1857, Doc. 30—Rept. on the sale of the North Wharf.

WINDOWS. 1844, Doc. 7—Rept. on alterations in the law regulating the projection of, into the streets.

WOOD. 1839, Doc. 23—Rept. and ordinance regulating the sale and admeasurement of; 1840, Doc. 7—Rept. on an ordinance relating to the admeasurement of, etc.; 1854, Doc. 112—An ordinance in relation to.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08998 116 9

JUL 8 1935

